

Bab-Dummad-Garda-Islidikid

San Blas Kuna Bible

This Bible is copyrighted by Wycliffe Bible Translators (Wycliffe.org) and is printed with permission by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible is available for free download in a variety of digital formats at dbs.org/bibles.

Génesis.....	4	Nahúm.....	891
Éxodo.....	56	Habacuc	895
Levítico	103	Sofonías.....	899
Números	135	Hageo	903
Deuteronomio.....	181	Zacarías	906
Josué	220	Malaquías.....	916
Jueces	245	Mateo	920
Rut	272	Marcos.....	961
1 Samuel	277	Lucas.....	985
2 Samuel	308	Juan.....	1028
1 Reyes	335	Gusmalad.....	1058
2 Reyes	368	Romanos	1097
1 Crónicas	400	1 Corintios.....	1116
2 Crónicas	436	2 Corintios.....	1132
Esdras.....	473	Gálatas	1143
Nehemías.....	485	Efesios	1150
Ester.....	503	Filipenses	1157
Job.....	511	Colosenses.....	1162
Salmos.....	542	1 Tesalonicenses	1167
Proverbios.....	619	2 Tesalonicenses	1171
Eclesiastés.....	647	1 Timoteo	1174
Cantares.....	656	2 Timoteo	1180
Isaías	662	Tito.....	1184
Jeremías	724	Filemón.....	1187
Lamentaciones.....	785	Hebreos.....	1189
Ezequiel.....	792	Santiago	1202
Daniel	839	1 Pedro	1208
Oseas.....	856	2 Pedro	1214
Joel	867	1 Juan.....	1218
Amós.....	872	2 Juan.....	1223
Abdías.....	880	3 Juan.....	1225
Jonás	882	Judas	1227
Miqueas	885	Burbar-Oyolesad.....	1229

Génesis

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

We-garda, Garda-Sogataled-gebedid. Griego-gayabali, sogleged. Wede, "Gebe-Sailagwadye" bileded. Hebreo-gayabardi, we-garda nugad. Wede, "Gebe-Sailagwadye" bileded.

Gebe-Sailagwad-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Gebe-Sailagwad-Gardagi, nibneg, napneg obinnilesadgi sunmaklenaid. Adán-akar, Abraham'se dulemargi sunmaklenaid. Degine, dad-dummagan Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, José-maigusadse neg-gusmaladgi sunmaklenaid. We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Napneg-binnisad-igar, degi, dulemar-ambikusad-igar (1:1–11:32).
 - 1a. Ibmar-obinnilesad, degi, dule-obinnilesad (1:1–2:3).
 - 1b. Dule abirgunagwar Edén'gi gwisgunonikid (2:4-25).
 - 1c. Isgued-onoded (3:1-24).
 - 1d. Dad-dummad-Adán-akale, Noé'se wile-itoleged-onoded (4:1–6:22).
 - 1e. Muusaila-Mulusad-Igar (7:1–9:29).
 - 1f. Neg-matusulid-Babel'ye-nugad (10:1–11:32).
2. Hebreo-dulema-e-dad-dummagan-e-igar (12:1–50:26).
 - 2a. Abraham-e-igar (12:1–25:34).
 - 2b. Isaac-e-igar (26:1-35).
 - 2c. Jacob-e-igar (27:1–36:43).
 - 2d. José-e-igar (37:1–45:28).
 - 2e. Jacob e-machimalabo Egipto-yarse-nonikid (46:1–50:26).

Be itogua.

1. NAPNEG-BINNISAD-IGAR, DEGI, DULEMAR-AMBIKUSAD-IGAR

(1:1–11:32)

1a. Ibmar-obinnilesad, degi, dule-obinnilesad

(1:1–2:3)

Bab-Dummad nibneg, napnegbo obinnisad-igar

- 1 Bab-Dumjadi, gebe-negasailaunni, nibneg, napneg obinnisad.
- ² Deunni, napneg gwen nabir-daklesulid, neg olloodakleged,

unnila dii-wilasailad-birgi negsichidbi naid.

Bab-Dummad-Burbadi dii-birgi aibannaid.

³ Geb degine, Bab-Dummad sogded:

"Neg-meegwad nagu."

Agi, neg-meegwad nagunonikid.

⁴ Geb Bab-Dummad dakded, neg-meegwad, ibnuedi.

Agi, Bab-Dummad neg-meegwad, negsichid-ebo bachikii imaknonikid.

⁵ Bab-Dummad neg-meegwad ibginedye onug-imaksad.

Negsichiddi mutikidye onug-imaksad.

Weyob neg osedosad, geb neg oibosbalid.

Deyob, ibagwenadgi neg gusad.

⁶ Geb degine, Bab-Dummad sogdebalid:

"Neg-ollor-dummad nagu, adi, diimar bachikii naguegar."

⁷ Deyobi, Bab-Dummad neg-olloled-dummad nasiksad.

Neg-ollor-dummad-birgi dii nagunonikid,

degi, neg-ollor-dummad-urba dii nagunonibalid.
 Deyob gunonikid.

⁸ Bab-Dummad a-neg-olloled-dummad mogir-aradye onugsasad.
 Weyob neg osedasad, geb neg oibosbalid.
 Deyob, ibabogwadgi neg gusad.

⁹ Geb degine, Bab-Dummad sogdebalid:
 "Dii-mogir-arad-urba-naid bachiki nagu,
 adi, neg-dinnagwad naguegar."
 Deyob gunonikid.

¹⁰ Bab-Dummad, neg-dinnagwad, napaye onugsasad.
 Geb diidina, demarye onugsanonikid.
 Geb Bab-Dummad dakded, we-ibmar bela nueganbi.

¹¹ Agi, Bab-Dummad sogdebalid:
 "Bela ibmar-durbamar napagi nagu:
 Gaganmar-gwag-nikad ambikumar,
 degine, akar-akar sapi-sunna-sanmakmalad, e-sangi gwag-nika gusun.
 Ibmar-durbamar akar-akar bela na egad-egad-balibimaladba ambikumarsun."
 Deyob gunonikid.

¹² Geb napagi ibmar-durbamar nagunonikid:
 Gaganmar-gwag-nikamalad bela na akar-akar egad-egad-balibimaladba,
 degi, sapimar-e-sangi-gwag-nikumalad
 bela akar-akar na egad-egad-balibimaladba ambikunonimalad.
 Bab-Dummad dakdebalid, we-ibmar bela nueganbi.

¹³ Weyob neg osedasad, geb neg oibosbalid.
 Deyob, ibapaagwadgi neg gusad.

¹⁴ Geb degi, Bab-Dummad sogdebalid:
 "Nibneggi gwallumar nagu,
 adi, neg-mutikid, neg-ibgined-ebo bachikii guegar.
 Adi, ibagan-nagumaid, yolamar-nagumaid, birgamar-nagumaid magar daklegegar.
¹⁵ Degi, gwallumar-niba-naid napneg-mee saegar."
 Deyob gunonikid.

¹⁶ Bab-Dummad gwallu-dummagan gwabo obinyenonikid:
 Gwallu-dummad, neg-ibginedgi negdaknai guegar.
 Gwallu-senigwaddi, neg-mutik negdaknai guegar.
 Degine, niisgwamar obinnisbalid.

¹⁷ Bab-Dummad napneg-mee-imatega,
 gwallumar, niisgwamar, nibneggi nasiksad.

¹⁸ Adi, neg-ibginedgi negdaknai guegar,
 degi, neg-mutikidgi negdaknai gubaligar.
 Adina, neg-meegwad, negsichid-ebo bachikii imakegar.
 Bab-Dummad dakded, we-ibmar bela nueganbi.

¹⁹ Weyob neg osedasad, geb neg oibosbalid.
 Deyob, ibabakegwadgi neg gusad.

²⁰ Geb degi, Bab-Dummad sogdebalid:
 "Diigi ibmar-dulamar bela akar-akar ambikumar,
 degine, nuumar ambikumar,
 we-napneggi nabir niba gukudii gumalagar."
²¹ Bab-Dummad demargi ibdula-dummagan obinnisad,

degine, diigi belagwapa ibmar-dulamar obinnisbalid.
 Bela na egad-egad-balibimaladba obinnisad.
 Degine, Bab-Dummad bela nuumar na egad-egad-balibimalad obinnisbalid.
 Bab-Dummad dakded, we-ibmar bela nueganbi.

²² Bab-Dummad a-ibmar-durgangi ise-nued-binsaedgi amarga sogded:
 "Bemar dula-mergumai gumarsun.
 Demargi bukidar-dula-mergumai gumarsun.
 Degine, nuumar, bemar we-napneggi bukidar-dula-mergumai gumarmosun."
²³ Weyob neg osedasad, geb neg oibosbalid.
 Deyob, ibataledgi neg gusad.

²⁴ Geb degi, Bab-Dummad sogdebalid:
 "Napagi bela ibmar-durgan na egad-egad-balibimaladba ambikumar:
 Ibmar-durgan-sunna-akwilemalad,
 ibmar-durgan-napagi-garmakdimalad,
 ibmar-durgan-sapurbarmalad,
 bela na egad-egad-balibimaladba ambikumar."
 Deyob gunonikid.

²⁵ Bab-Dummad bela ibmar-durgan-sapurbarmalad na egad-egad-balibimaladba obinnisad.
 Ibmar-durgan-sunna-akwilemalad
 bela na egad-egad-balibimaladba obinnisbalid.
 Degine, ibmar-durgan-napagi-garmakdimalad
 bela na egad-egad-balibimaladba obinnisbalid.
 Bab-Dummad dakded, we-ibmar bela nueganbi.

²⁶ Geb degi, Bab-Dummad sogdebalid:
 "Emisgindi, anmar, dule-obinyesun,
 anmar-sunnague anmar imakoed.
 Dulede, we-ibmar-durganmargi gangued-nika guoed:
 Uamargi, nuumargi,
 ibmar-durgan-sunna-akwilemaladgi,
 ibmar-durgan-sapurbarmaladgi,
 ibmar-durgan-napagi-garmakdimaladgi,
 bela we-ibmarmargi we-napneggi gangued-nika guoed."
²⁷ Bab-Dummad dule-obinyenonikid,
 na e-sunnague obinyenonikid.
 Bab-Dummad e-sunnague na imaksad.
 Machered, ome-ebo obinnisad.

²⁸ Bab-Dummad we-dulemargi ise-nued-binsasadba, ega sogded:
 "Bemar mimmigan-bukidar nikumar.
 We-napneggi dula-bukidar urbemar,
 degi, bela we-napneg-ugakaase ambikumar.
 Bemar we-napneggi be gangued-nikadba
 bela we-ibdurganmargi be obindii gumarsun:
 Uamargi, nuumargi,
 degi, ibmar-durgan-napagi-garmakdimaladgi."
²⁹ Geb degi, Bab-Dummad dulega sogdebalid:
 "We-napneggi bela gagan-nabir-gwag-nikumalad, degi, bela sapimar-e-sangi-gwag-nikumalad, an bemarga uked.
 A-ibmar-durba bela bemar-masga guoed."

³⁰ Bab-Dummad we-napneggi bela we-ibmar-durganga sogdebalid:

“Bela ibdula-unimaladga,
bela nuumarga,
bela ibdurgan-napagi-garmakdimaladga,
bela gagan-ara-aramalad e-masga-guega an ega uked.”

Deyob gunonikid.

³¹ Geb degine, Bab-Dummad dakded, bela ibmar-naobinnisadi, bela-bela nueganbi.

Weyob neg osedosad, geb neg oibosbalid.

Deyob, ibanergwadgi (6) neg gusad.

2 Deyobi, nibneg obinnilesad,

napneg obinnilesad,

amargi ibmar-akar-akar obinnilesad,
bela deyob ambikunonikid.

² Ibanergwadgi (6) Bab-Dummad bato bela ibmar-obinnissoggu,

ibagugled-nagunonigu (7), Bab-Dummad obunosad, bar arbassulid.

³ Geb degine, Bab-Dummad ibagugledgi (7) ise-nued binsasad.

Bela ibmar-obinnisad-bergusgu, obunnosad.

A-ulale, a-iba, iba-islidikidye onugsasad.

⁴ Deyob napneg obinnilesad, degi, nibneg obinnilesad.

1b. Dule abirgunagwar Edén’gi gwisgunonikid

(2:4-25)

Dule-abirgunagwar-gwisgunonikid

Bab-Dummad-Jehová, we-napneg, degi, nibneg obinnisgua, ⁵ amba sapimar napneggi sated, amba yoo gaganmar-aragana ainidabalid. Ar ade, Bab-Jehová amba yoo dii napagi owidaged, degi, dule napagi-arbaega satebalid. ⁶ Unnila napagi dii-bupurmakmaid, bergwapa napa ogegar. ⁷ Geb degine, Bab-Dummad-Jehová napa susgu, a-napagi dule-sobsad. Bab-Jehová dule-sobsagu, dule-asugi buu imaksad. Geb agi, dule burba-nika gunonikid. Agine, dule dula-gunonisunnad.

⁸ Geb degine, Bab-Dummad-Jehová dad-nakwedsik, Edén’gi nainu-nued nasiksad. Agi, Bab-Dummad-Jehová we-dule-obinnisad ogwisnonikid. ⁹ Agine, Bab-Dummad-Jehová sapimar akar-akar bela yeerdakle-malad ainiega imaksad. A-sapimar-e-san bela yeergulle imaksad. Nainu-nued-abargi, sapi-wargwen gwichid. Dule we-sapi-e-san guchale, dula-gudii guoed, gwen burgosulid. Degine, sapi-baid gwichibalid. Dule we-sapi-e-san guchardina, wisguoed, ibu ibnuedi, ibu ib-isganabali.

¹⁰ Degine, Edén’gi diwar maid. Agi, e-saila-siid. A-diwar nainu-nued ogmaid. A-diwar ana-sogabake nikad.

¹¹ Gebe-ana-gwensakgadi Písón’ye nugad. A-diwar bela Havila-yalaganba bipirmakmaid. Aginbali, a-yargi

or nikad. ¹² Havila-yargine or-nikadi, or-nuedid. Agi sapi-nued-gichi-nikad-bedelio’ye-nugad nikad. Degi, akwa-nued-ónice’ye-nugad nikabalid. ¹³ Diwar-ana-sogbogwaddi Gihón-diwareye nugad. A-diwar bela Cusyalaganba bipirmakmaimogad. ¹⁴ Diwar-ana-soga-paagwaddi Hidekel’ye nugad. A-diwar, Asiria-dad-nakwedsik maid. Diwar-sogabakegwaddi Éufrates’ye nugad.

¹⁵ Nainu-nued-Edén-akwega, Bab-Dummad-Jehová, dule-ogwisnonikid, agi arbaegar. ¹⁶ Agine, Bab-Dummad-Jehová dulega igar-uksad: “We-nainu-nuedgi sapimar-bukwad-e-sanmar sunna bela be gunned.

¹⁷ Unnila sapi-wargwen-e-sandi melle be gunno. We-sapi, ibmar-nued-wisi, ibmar-igana-wisi dule-saed. A-sapi-e-san be guchale, a-ibagi be burgoed.”

¹⁸ Geb degine, Bab-Dummad-Jehová sogded: “Dule wargwen-gudiir, akuu dakleged. Degisoggu, dulega e-abirgined an imakoed, adi, e-bendaked-nuedga guegar.”

¹⁹ Bab-Dummad-Jehová napagi bela ibmar-durgan, bela nuumar obinnisad. Bab-Jehová we-ibdurganmala Adán’senonikid. Adi, Adán ega nug amiegar. Dule ibmar-durganga nug-amisad, abali, ibmar-durgan nuganaed. ²⁰ Weyobi dule bela we-ibmar-durgan:

Ibmar-durgan-sunna-akwilemaladga,

bela nuumarga,

bela ibmar-durgan-sapurbar-maladga, nug amisad.

Degi-inigwele, Adán’gardi e-bendaked sate gusad.

²¹ Geb degine, Bab-Dummad-Jehová Adán-ise-nuegabega imaksad. Adán nue-gabmaigu, Bab-Jehová Adán-e-dikargar-wargwen onosad. Geb Bab-Dummad-Jehová gannar Adán-e-san edisad. ²² Bab-Dummad-Jehová we-dikargargi ome-obinnisad. Agi, macheredga ome-senonikid. ²³ Adán ome-dakdegu, sogded:

“Ar wedi an-galado, ar ade, an-gargi obinnilealedid.

Wedi an-sanado, ar ade, an-sangi obinnilealedid.

Ar Bab-Dummad we-ome macheredgi obinnisad.

We nugguodo, Omeye.”

²⁴ A-ulale, machered e-babgi bangudoed, e-nangi bangudoed. Geb machered e-ome-ebo garmakdii guoed. Ebogwadi, san-wargwennagwadga gunonikoed.

²⁵ Deunni, Adán, Eva-ebogwa, uka-swili garmakdimalad, gwen binged nikasurmalad.

1c. Isgued-onoded

(3:1-24)

Adán Eva-ebogwa Bab-Dummadgi-nosad

3 Bab-Dummad-Jehová we-napneggi bela ibmar-durgan obinnisad. Amar-abargi, naibedi ibmar-durgan-baiganba dule-binsaed-gaedgi bur buledid. Naibe omega sogded:

—¿Etto, Bab-Dummad bemarga sogsa: ‘We-nainu-nuedgi sapimar-gwichid-e-san melle bipisaale gunmaloye?’

² Ome naibe-abin sogded:

—Ar igid-sapi-e-san anmar we-nainu-nuedgi gunbimala, sunna bela anmar gunmalad. ³ Unnila nainu-nued-abargi sapi-wargwen-gwichid-e-sanbi geg anmar gunned. Bab-Dummad anmarga soggado: ‘Melle a-sapi-e-sandi be gunmaloye, degine, melle be ebumarbaloye. Ar bemar guchale, bemar burgwemaloye.’

⁴ Ar naibedi omega sogded:

—Suli, degisuli. Bemar gwen burgosuli. ⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad nue-wisid, bemar we-sapi-e-san guchale, ibmar-wisii gudmaloed. Geb agine, bemar Bab-Dummad yob ibmar-wisi gudmaloed, ibi ibnuedi, ibi ib-isganabali.

⁶ Ome sapi-san-dakdegu, dakalid, sapi-san yeerdaklege, nued-gulle-daklege, degine, nue-ibmar-wisi sunna dule-imake daklege. Degisoggu, ome sapi-san-gwachagu, guchad. Geb ome e-suiga uksamogad. E-suide guchamogad. ⁷ Geb agine, na ebobela neg-ittos nadmalad, emarde uka-swili garmakdii. Geb degine, saburega gagan-urwagiid-higuera’ye-nugad mak-samalad. Agi, na saburusmalad.

⁸ Dule, e-omebogwa, neg-sedogudanikidgi itoarmalad, Bab-Dummad-Jehová, nainu-nued-abargi garmakdii. Dule, e-omebo deyob itosmargu, Bab-Dummad-Jehová’gi nainu-nuedgi sapimar-bukwad-imbaba dukunadmalad. Adi, mer Bab-Jehová emar-dakegar.

⁹ Bab-Dummad-Jehová’di macheredse goted, ega sogded:

—¿Bia be gudii?

¹⁰ Dule abin-sogded:

—An be-itosad, nainu-nued-imbaba be gudii. Ar an uka-swili-gudisoggu, an be-dobee itoged. A-ular, an be-idu dukusad.

¹¹ Geb degine, Bab-Dummad macheredse egichialid:

—¿Ar doa bega sogsa, be uka-swilii gudiiye? An bega sogdad: ‘Sapi-wargwen-e-san mer be gunnoye.’ ¿A-sapi-e-sande be guchasi?

¹² Dule Bab-Dummad-abin sogded:

—Ome-anbo-garmakdiguega be anga-uksadi, a, anga sapi-e-san uksad. Geb an guchasunnad.

¹³ Geb degine, Bab-Dummad-Jehová omese egichid-ed:

—¿Ibiga deyob be imaksa?

Ome abin-sogded:

—Ar naibe an-yardaksad. A-ular, sapi-e-san an guchad.

¹⁴ Geb degine, Bab-Dummad-Jehová naibega sogded:

“Ar weyob be imaksasoggu, ibmar-durgan-akwilemaladba, degi, ibmar-durgan-sapurbarmalad-baiganba, bedi bur bule be ukabsalesun.

Emi-iba-onodedgi, be napagi unimakdii gusun, degine, be-burgwedse, napa-madii be gusun.

¹⁵ Ome-ebogwa na be isdar-dakdii an be-imakoed.

Ome-e-wagwa, be-wagwa-ebo na isdar-dake gumaloed.

Ome-e-wagwa be-nonogi annaoed.

Bedina e-mali-gasigi onakliksaoed.”

¹⁶ Bab-Dummad omega sogded:

“Be sikwi-bakalile, nunmaked-dummad an bega ukoed,

nunmakedgi be ugakguoed.

Be-suibina be sogdii guoed.

Be-sui be-iduedga guoed.”

¹⁷ Bab-Dummad macheredga sogdemogad:

“Ar be-ome-sogedba, sapi-e-san-mer-gunnoye an bega sogdadi, be guchasoggu:

Deyob be imaksad-ular, we-napa iwiles nagusun.

Be burgwedse ise-arbaar-alamakdiidgi, be masgunned-amidii gusun.

¹⁸ Napa bega ikomar nikuoed,

napa bega gagan-ikobiid nikuoed.

Gagan-nainuginmalad-gunne be guoed.

¹⁹ Be-wimaked-osuurmakedgi na be masgunned-amidii guoed.

Deyob be guoed, be napaga gannar guedse.

Ar ade, napagi be danikid.

Ar be napasoggu, be burgwisale,

napaga gannar be binyoed.”

²⁰ Ar omede bela dulemar-dula-gunonikoed-e-nanga guosoggu, Adán na e-ome Eva’ye onugsasad.

²¹ Bab-Dummad-Jehová, macheredga, degi, omega ibmar-durgan-uka morga imaksad. Geb macheredga, degi, omega mor yossunnad.

²² Geb degine, Bab-Dummad-Jehová sogded:

“Emigindi, dule anmar-sunnaa gunonimogad. Dulemarde ibmar-nued-wisi, degine, ibmar-igana-wisi gunonikid. Ar dule sapi-e-san-dula-dule-imaked-guchale, degisadegu dula-gudii guoed. Degisoggu, melle dulemar we-sapi-e-san gwanegala, degi, melle gunnegala, dulemar-nainu-nuedgi-gudiiid, an onogoed.”

²³ Degisoggu, a-ular, Bab-Dummad-Jehová, nainu-nued-Edén’gi dule-gudiiid onossunnad. Degine, napagi-arbaega dule-imaksad. Ar ade, napagi dulede danikid. ²⁴ Bab-Jehová, Adán nainu-nuedgi-gudiiid onosgua, nainu-nued-dad-nakwedsik baliwiturmar-querubin’ye-nugad ogwichisad. Degine, es-suid-gwabunye-gwichid bela bipirmakgwichi imaksabalid. Adi, melle dule-wargwensaar sapi-dula-dule-imakedse warmakmalagar.

1d. Dad-dummad-Adán-akale, Noé’s e wile-itoleged-onoded

(4:1–6:22)

Caín Abel-oburgwisad

4 Adán e-ome-Eva’s e-gochagu, Eva gurgin-nika gunonikid. Eva’ga susugwa uklenonikid, Caín’ye

onugsasad. Ar Eva sogded: “Bab-Jehová na e-sogedba susugwa anga uksad.”² Geb a-sorba, Eva’ga Abel uk-lenonikid, Caín-e-urba.

Abel sibat-wawaad-edarbedga gusad. Caín’di sapurba-arbaed-dulega gusad.

³ Ibagan-nasad-sorbali, Caín na e-ibmar-sanmak-samalad wesad. Geb Bab-Jehová’ga-ukega senonikid.

⁴ Abel’di na Bab-Jehová’sé sibat-wawaad-gebeg-walulesmalad senonimogad, geb oburgwisad. A-sibat-wawaad-e-gwallu ogumakar Bab-Jehová’ga uksad.

Bab-Jehová Abel-yeer-daksad, degine, ega-ibmar-uk-sad yeer daksabalid. ⁵ Bab-Jehová Caín-yeer-dak-sasulid, degine, ega-ibmar-senonikid amba yeer dak-sasurabalid. A-ulale, Caín bela-bela sae-itoalid. E-wagar-daklegedi magar-dakleged, nue sae-itoged.

⁶ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Caín’ga sogded: “¿Ibige sae be itoge? ¿Ibige be-wagar urwakwaa daklege? ⁷ Ar ibmar-nued be imakele, ¿an be-abingassurmogar be insae? Eye, an be-abingasmogale. Ar emigindi, be ibmar-nued imaksursoggu, isgued begi-aibinega guakwaa be-edarbediid. Degi-inigwele, sunna isguedgi be obined.”

⁸ Ibagwengi, Caín e-urbaga sokalid, sapurba wis-garmakdii sanamarye. Geb ebo-sapurba-gudiidgi, Caín e-urba-Abel-sarsosad, geb oburgwisad.

⁹ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Caín’sé egichided:

—¿Bia be-urba-Abel nade?

Caín, Bab-Jehová-abin sogded:

—An wissuli. ¿Ar ande an-urba-edarbedsi?

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová Caín’ga sogded:

—Ar wede, ¿ibi be imaksa? Be-urba-ablis be eosad.

Emide, a anga sogeyob an itoged: ‘Anga be igar-naboye.’ ¹¹ Be be-urba oburgwisadba, napa be-urba-e-ablis gobsad. A-ulale, be ukabsalessunnad. ¹² A-ular, be nainugi arbaoen-inigwele, bega ibmar sanmakosulid. Be we-napneggi dule-wakindiiyob negsuli gudii guoed.

¹³ Geb degine, Caín, Bab-Jehová-abin sogded:

—Weyob sabsur be an-odurdakele, gwen guo an itosulid. ¹⁴ Ar emi-ibagi, nainugi-arbaedgi be an-onon-aisoggu, we-napneggi garmakdii, dikasur begi bangus gudii, dule-wakindiiyob negsuli, obunnoged-sate an gudii gudoed. Degisoggu, doa-dule an-dakalile, an-oburgoed.

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová Caín-abin sogded:

—Suli, deyob guosuli. Ar dule be-oburgwele, we-dule-be-oburgwisad ilagugle (7) bur bule sabsur-odurdaklegoed.

Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Caín’gi wilub nasiksad, adi, dule-gwensak Caín-dakalile, melle oburgwegar. ¹⁶ Caín Bab-Jehová’gi bangudgu, Nod-yargi megidapid. Nod-yarde Edén-dad-nakwedsik naid.

Caín-e-wagan

¹⁷ Caín e-omese-gochagu, e-ome gurgin-nika gunonikid. Machigwa-ega-uklesad, Enoc’ye onugsasad. Caín, neggwebur urbanonikid. E-machi-nugba, we-neggwebur Enoc’ye onugsanonikid.

¹⁸ Enoc, Irad-e-babad.

Irada’di, Mehujael-e-babad.

Mehujael’di, Metusael-e-babad.

Metusael’di, Lamec-e-babmogad.

¹⁹ Lamec’di ome-warbo-nikusad:

Wargwen Ada’ye nugad,

baidi Zila’ye nugad.

²⁰ Ada machi-nikusad, Jabal’ye onugsasad.

Jabal-inse dordoneg-sobed onoded.

A-inse ibmar-durgan-akwedgi-arbaed onodbalid.

²¹ Jabal urba nikusad, Jubal’ye nugad.

Jubal-inse gar-arpa-ogoled onoded.

A-inse gammu-ogoled onodbalid.

²² Zila’di machigwa-nikunonimogad.

Tubal-Caín’ye a-machigwa onugsasad.

Tubal-Caín-inse esgoro-gordikidgi-ibmar-sobed onoded,

degi, esgorogi-ibmar-sobed onodbalid.

Tubal-Caín bun-wargwen nikusad.

E-bunde, Naama’ye nugad.

²³ Ibagwengi, Lamec e-omemarga sokalid:

“Ada, Zila, an bemarga ibmar-sogoedi,

nue be an-itomalo:

Dule naibi-an-imalsad-ular, an oburgwisad.

Machigwa an-sarsosad-ular, an oburgwisad.

²⁴ Ar dule Caín-oburgwisale, we-dule ilagugle (7)

buged-mai,

sabsur-odurdaklegoye sogleged.

Ar dule an-oburgwisardi, we-dule an-oburgwisad-ular,

dulapaa-gakambe-gakagugle (77), bur bule sabsur-odurdaklegergebed.”

Eva baid-machi-nikusbalid

²⁵ Adán e-omese gochabargu, Eva susugwa-nikunonikid. Geb Eva sogded: “Caín, e-urba-Abel-oburgwissoggu, Bab-Dummad susugwa anga Abel-anar uknonikid.” A-ular, Eva a-susugwa Set’ye onugsasad.

²⁶ Set machigwa-nikusmogad, Enós’ye onugsasad.

A-ibagan-akar, dulemar Bab-Jehová’sé gotemalad.

Adán-e-wagan

(1 Crónicas 1:1-4)

5 We, Adán-e-wagan-nugmar-narmakar-mamaid-egardad.

Bab-Dummad dule-obinnisgua, deunni na e-sun-nague dule-imalsad. ² Bab-Dummad machered ome-ebogwa obinnisad. Wemargi ise-nued binsasad. Bab-Dummad dulemar-obinnisgua, amarga sogsad: “Bemmar, duleye nugguoye.”

³ Adán birga-dulanergwa-gakambe-nikadgi (130), e-machi gwalulesad, Set’ye onugsanonikid.

Set’de bela Adán’sun-dakleged,

degine, bela e-bab-daeyobi dabalid.

⁴ A-sorba, Adán birga-dulataled-ilabaabak (800) napi-gudii gusad.

Adán, machimala-baigan nikusbalid, degine, bunamala nikusbalid.

⁵ Degisoggu, Adán bela birga-dulataled-ilabakebak gaka durgwen-gakambe (930) dula-gudii gusad.

Deги-birga-nika Adán burgwisad.

⁶ Set birga-dulatar-gakatar-nikadgi (105), e-machi-Enós gwalulesad.

⁷ A-sorba, Set birga-dulataled-ilabaabak gakagugle (807) napi-gudii gusad.

Set, machimala-baigan nikusbalid, degine, bunamala nikusbalid.

⁸ Degisoggu, Set, bela birga-dulataled-ilabakebak gakambe-gakabo (912) dula-gudii gusad.

Deги-birga-nika Set burgwisad.

⁹ Enós birga-dulabake-gakambe-nikadgi (90), e-machi-Cainán gwalulesad.

¹⁰ A-sorbali, Enós, birga-dulataled-ilabaabak gakambe-gakatar (815) napi-gudii gusad.

Enós, machimala-baigan nikusbalid, degine, bunamala nikusbalid.

¹¹ Degisoggu, Enós, bela birga-dulataled-ilabakebak gakatar (905) dula-gudii gusad.

Deги-birga-nika Enós burgwisad.

¹² Cainán, birga-dulapaa-gakambe-nikadgi (70), e-machi-Mahalaleel gwalulesad.

¹³ A-sorbali, Cainán, birga-dulataled-ilabaabak gaka dulabo (840) napi-gudii gusad.

Cainán, machimala-baigan nikusbalid, degine, bunamala nikusbalid.

¹⁴ Degisoggu, Cainán, bela birga-dulataled-ilabakebak gakambe (910) dula-gudii gusad.

Deги-birga-nika Cainán burgwisad.

¹⁵ Mahalaleel, birga-dulapaa-gakatar-nikadgi (65), e-machi-Jared gwalulesad.

¹⁶ A-sorba, Mahalaleel, birga-dulataled-ilabaabak gaka dulagwen-gakambe (830) napi-gudii gusad.

Mahalaleel, machimala-baigan nikusbalid, degine, bunamala nikusbalid.

¹⁷ Degisoggu, Mahalaleel, bela birga-dulataled-ilabaabak gaka dulabake-gakambe-gakatar (895) dula-gudii gusad.

Deги-birga-nika Mahalaleel burgwisad.

¹⁸ Jared, birga-dulabaabak-gakabo-nikadgi (162), e-machi-Enoc gwalulesad.

¹⁹ A-sorba, Jared, birga-dulataled-ilabaabak (800) napi-gudii gusad.

Jared, machimala-baigan nikusbalid, degine, bunamala nikusbalid.

²⁰ Degisoggu, Jared, bela birga-dulataled-ilabakebak gaka dulapaa-gakabo (962) dula-gudii gusad.

Deги-birga-nika Jared burgwisad.

²¹ Enoc, birga-dulapaa-gakatar-nikadgi (65), e-machi-Matusalén gwalulesad.

²² Matusalén-gwalulesad-sorba, Enoc, birga-dulataled-ilapaa (300) Bab-Dummad-walika nanadii gusad.

Enoc, machimala-baigan nikusbalid, degine, bunamala nikusbalid.

²³ Degisoggu, Enoc, bela birga-dulataled-ilapaa gaka dulapaa-gakatar (365) dula-gudii gusad.

²⁴ Ar Enoc, Bab-Dummad-walika nanadii gussoggu, ibagwengi sate daklealid, ar ade, Bab-Dummad na-sesad.

²⁵ Matusalén, birga-dulabakebak-gakagugle-nikadgi (187),

e-machi-Lamec gwalulesad.

²⁶ A-sorba, Matusalén, birga-dulataled-ilagugle gaka dulabake-gakabo (782) napi-gudii gusad.

Matusalén, machimala-baigan nikusbalid, degine, bunamala nikusbalid.

²⁷ Degisoggu, Matusalén, bela birga-dulataled-ilabakebak gaka dulapaa-gakabakebak (969) dula-gudii gusad.

Deги-birga-nika Matusalén burgwisad.

²⁸ Lamec, birga-dulabakebak-gakabo-nikadgi (182), e-machi-gwalulesad.

²⁹ Noé'ye e-machi-onugsasad.

Ar ade, sogded: "Bab-Jehová we-napa-ukabsassoggu, a-ular, anmar ise-alamaknai arbaergebéd.

Ar emigindi, we-machigwa anmarga obunnoged ukoed."

³⁰ Noé-gwalulesad-sorba, Lamec, birga-dulataled-ilar gaka dulabake-gakambe-gakatar (595) napi-gudii gusad.

Lamec, machimala-baigan nikusbalid, degine, bunamala nikusbalid.

³¹ Degisoggu, Lamec, bela birga-dulataled-ilagugle gaka dulapaa-gakambe-gakagugle (777) dula-gudii gusad.

Deги-birga-nika Lamec burgwisad.

³² Noé, bato birga-dulataled-ilar (500) nikagua, e-masmala gwalulenonikid:

Sem, Cam, degi, Jafet.

Dulemar-isguded-igar

6 Dulemar we-napneggi merguarmargu, degi, ega bunormala gwalulemaiguargu, ² masmala-Bab-Dummadba-nanamalad dakalid, dulemar-yagan yeer daklemala. Degisoggu, masmala-Bab-Dummadba-nanamalad dulemar-yagana-ebo-nikuega na e-abegedba susdamalad. ³ Agi, Bab-Jehová sokalid: "Ar dulemar unnila dule-gumarsoggu, An-Burba dule-dula-imaked degisadegu eba gudii guosulid. Degisoggu, dulemar burgoed. A-ular, unnila birga-dulanergwa (120) dula-bukwa gumaloed."

⁴ Masmala-Bab-Dummadba-nanamalad, dulemar-sisgan-nikudmargu, mimmigan-baknonimalad. A-burwigan dule-mas-bipisuli gusmalad. Wemala, epennegwa dule-gala-ibegan, degi, dule-nuga-nika gusmaladid. A-akale, dule-masdummagan we-napneggi-nika gunonikid.

⁵ Bab-Jehová dakalid, we-napneggi dogdar dulemar-isgued mergugusa, degine, we-dulemar unnila ibmar-igana-imakedginbi binsadimala. ⁶ Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová ulubgi nue bukib-binsaedba, sogded: "Dulemar an we-napneggi urbissulina, bur nabirinad." ⁷ A-ular, Bab-Jehová sogded: "An dule-obinnisad we-napneggi an obelogodo. Degine, bela ibmar-durgan, bela ibmar-

durgan-napagi-garmakdimalad, degi, nuumar an obelobalodo. An we-ibmarmar-obinnisadgi, nue-nunmak an itoged.”

⁸ Ar degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová Noé’bi nued-gudii dak-sad.

Noé ur-dummad sobsad

⁹ Noé-igar weyob maid:

Noé ibmar-inniki-imaked-duled. A-ibagangine, dule Noé’gi akar-ibmar-soged sated. Noé Bab-Dummad-walikkaa nanadii gusad. ¹⁰ Noé machimala-walapaa nikusad: Sem, Cam, Jafet.

¹¹ Deunni, bela-dulemar, Bab-Dummad-asabin, we-napneggi nue-isgus gudidiid. Deginbali, dulemar na sabsur-imakbukwamarbalid. ¹² Bab-Dummad-dakded, bela-dulemar we-napneggi dogdar nue-isgus gudidimala, degisoggu, neg nue-isgus naisunnad. ¹³ A-ulale, Bab-Dummad Noé’ga sogded: “Bela dulemar an osulosokalid. Dulemar galagwensulidaed, muchubmuchub sabsur-imakmaladi yaisulid. A-ulale, dulemar an obelogoed, degine, we-napneg-naid an obelobaloed.”

¹⁴ Bab-Dummad sogdebalid: “Noé, ur-dummad na be sobo. Suar-gofer’ye-nugad-e-urgomar be ebugoed. Ur-soboedgi gwardumar be sioed. Ur-dummad-be-soboeddi magaba, degine, yaba baryagi bela be magoed. ¹⁵ Weyob ur-dungu be soboed:

E-sugued, dali-dulapaa-gakambe-gakatar (75) be imako.

E-matardungueddi, daliambe-gakabo-abala (12½) be imako.

E-nibgued, daligugle-abala (7½) be imakbalo.

¹⁶ Ur ailapaa-nika be soboed, e-uas-urba e-yawagak-bipigwad achabogi urba be sioed,

degine, e-dikarba yawagak be ogwisbaloed.

¹⁷ “We-napneg-odogega muusaila an barmidagoed. Bela we-napneggi ibmar-dula-gudidimalad an obelogoed, bela burgoed.

¹⁸ “An bebo igar-meso. We-ur-dummadyaba be dogo: Be, be-ome, be-masmala, degi, be-balamar.

¹⁹ Be-sunnaa durgumogoed.

Ur-dummadyaba, bela we-napneggi ibmar-durgan-nikadi, abirgunagwar-abirgunagwar be oubogo.

²⁰ Bela ibmar-dula na egad-egad balibimaladba, abin-abin war-warbo ur-dummadyaba beba ubomogo:

Bela nuumar,

bela ibmar-durgan,

bela ibmar-durgan-napagi-garmakdimalad,

adi, bela amar durgumarmogagar.

²¹ “Degine, bela mas akar-akar be onmakbalo, degi, nue sabobalo, adi, we-mas be gunnegar. Degine, ibmar-dula-gudidimalad we-mas gunmogagar.”

²² Ar igi Bab-Dummad Noé’ga sogsa, aba bela Noé ibmar imaksad.

1e. Muusaila-Mulusad-Igar

(7:1–9:29)

Muusaila-mulusad

7 Geb a-sorba, Bab-Jehová Noé’ga sogded: “Emi-ibangangi, dulemar-bukwad-abargi, unnila bebi an-asabin inniki nanadiid. Degisoggu, be, be-gwenadganmala ur-dummadyaba be doge.

² Geb bela ibmar-durgan-swilidikmalad:

Machered-walagugle (7), ome-walagugle, ur-dummadyaba be oubogo.

Ibmar-durgan-swilidiksurmaladdi

unnila machered-wargwen, ome-wargwen be oubogo.

³ Nuumala amba deyob be imakbaloed:

Nuumar-swilidik-akar-akar-nikadi, gwagugle-gwagugle (7-7), abirgunagwar-abirgunagwar ur-dummadyaba be oubogo.

Adi, we-napneggi bela ibmar-durgan, nuumarsebakar, egad-egad balibimalad mer e-dula berguegar.

⁴ “Ar ade, ibaguglese (7) dii an owioed, iba-dulabo (40) mutikidba, degi, ibginedba dii-winai an imakoed. ¡We-napneggi bela ibmar-dula-obinnilesad, bela an obelogoed!”

⁵ Ar igi Bab-Jehová Noé’ga sogsa, aba bela Noé ibmar imaksad.

⁶ We-napneggi muusaila-nosgua, deunni, Noé birga-dulataled-ilanergwa (600) nikad. ⁷ Noé-ur-dummad-sobsadyaba-dogsamaladi, wemalad:

Noé, e-ome,

e-masmala,

degi, e-balamar,

adi, muusailaba melle burgwemalagar.

⁸ Ibmar-durgan-swilidikmalad,

ibmar-durgan-swilidiksurmalad,

nuumar,

ibmar-durgan-napagi-garmakdimalad,

⁹ a-ibmar-durgan, igi Bab-Dummad Noé’ga sogsadyobi, Noé’ba ur-dummadyaba war-warbo abirgunagwar-abirgunagwar dogsamalad.

¹⁰ Ibagugle-gusgu (7), muusaila napneggi muluded.

¹¹ Noé birga-dulataled-ilanergwa-nikadgi (600), nii-warbogwad-ibambe-gakagugledgi, dii-wilasailadgi bela napa-urba-dii-sailagan-mamaid utuded, degine, nibneggi-dii-sailagan-mamaid argaded. ¹² Napneggi iba-dulabo (40) bane-bane mutikidba, ibginedba, dii-winai gusad.

¹³ Noé, ur-dummadyaba-dogsad-ibagi, wemar eba dogsamarmogad:

E-ome,

e-machi-Sem,

e-machi-Cam,

e-machi-Jafet,

degi, e-masmala-omegan.

We-dulemarbi ur-dummadyaba dogsamalah.

¹⁴ Wemarba bela ibmar-durgan-na-egad-egad-balibimalad dogsamarbalid. A-ibdurgan wemalah:

ibmar-durgan-sapurbarmalah,
ibmar-durgan-sunna-akwilemalah,
ibmar-durgan-napagi-garmakdimalah,
nuumar, degi, bela ibmar-sakan-nikamalah.

We-ibmar-durgan, Noé'ba ur-dummadgi dogsamarmogah.

¹⁵ Bela ibmar-dula-gudidimalah Noé'ba ur-dummadyaba war-warbo dogsamalah. ¹⁶ Bab-Dummad Noé'ga-sogsadba bela ibmar-durgan-akar-akar na abirgunagwar-abirgunagwar dogsamalah. Geb a-sorba, Bab-Jehová ur-dummad-yawagak edisah.

¹⁷ Iba-dulabo (40) napneggi dii-winai gusah. Dii-muludgu, ur muamakded. Degisoggu, ur-dummad dii-birgi muamaknai gusah. ¹⁸ Dii sabsur-muremai-muremai guded. Ur-dummaddi dii-birgi muamaknai gussunnah.

¹⁹ Dii bela-bela mulussoggu, napneggi-yar-dummagan-bukmalah bela dogsah. ²⁰ Bela yarmar dogsasigisgu, amba dii dalipaa-abala-wilub (3½) muremai gusah. ²¹ Weyob bela ibmar-durgan-we-napneggi-bukwad burgwisah:

Nuumar,
ibmar-durgan-sunna-akwilemalah,
ibmar-durgan-sapurbarmalah,
ibmar-durgan-unimalah,
degi, bela dulemar burgwismarmogah.

²² We-napneggi ibmar-dula-gudidimalah, bela burgwisah.

²³ Weyob bela we-napneggi we-ibmarmar obelolesah:

Dulemar,
ibmar-durgan,
ibmar-durgan-napagi-garmakdimalah,
degi, nuumar,
amar bela burgwisalah.

²⁴ Unnila, Noé, degi, ur-dummadyaba-bukwamalahdi durgusmalah. Dakargu, iba-dulagugle-gakambe (150) bela napneggi dii-saila mulus nagusah.

Muusaila-mulusah bergusah

8 Geb degine, Bab-Dummad Noé'gi, degi, ibmar-durgan-sapurbarmalahgi, ibmar-durgan-sunna-akwilemalahgi, bela ur-dummadyaba-bukwadgi binsaded. Bab-Dummad we-napneggi burwa ogornonikid. Geb degi, dii ilided. ² Deginbali, demar-wilasailahgi dii-sailagan-mamaid atided, degine, nibneggi dii-sailagan-mamaid atidmogah. Dii bar wissulid. ³ Agine, dii binna-binna ilided. Iba-dulagugle-gakambe-gusgu (150), dii nue ilided. ⁴ Geb nii-walagugled-ibambe-gakagugledgi, ur-dummad Ararat-yalagangi megidapid. ⁵ Dii nue-iremai gualid. Nii-warambed-gebe-iba-onod-edgi bato yar-dummagan-e-mullumar noalid.

⁶ Iba-dulabogwad-sorba (40), Noé ur-dummadgi yawagak-bipi-soblesah egasah. ⁷ Geb agi, sikwisichid barmisad. Sikwisichiddi gannar-gannar gukudii gusah, dii-dingued edarbedii gusah. ⁸ Noé sikwisichid-barmisad-sorba, nuu barmisad, adi, dakega sana napa

dingudibeye. ⁹ Ar napa amba yoo dingusoggu, nuu siged amissurgusah. Degisoggu, gannar ur-dummadse nonikid. Noé e-argan onosgu, nuu-gasah, ur-dummadyaba gannar nuu-odosah.

¹⁰ Noé ibagugle (7) napi edarbisbalid, a-sorba gannar nuu barmisbalid. ¹¹ Bato nue neg-mutikguali, nuu gannar nonikid. E-nugargi olivo-gagan senonikid. Agi, Noé nabir neg-nue-dingumaid mag daksah. ¹² Noé amba ibagugle (7) napi edarbisbalid, geb agi, gannar Noé nuu barmisbalid. Agindi, nuu Noé'se bar gannar nonisulid.

¹³ Degidgine, Noé birga-dulataled-ilanergwa-gakagwensak-nikahgi (601), napneg nue dingusah. Nii-gebe-gwisguded-ibagwenahgi, Noé ur-dummad-e-uas earisah. Geb agi dakded, napa dingusnah. ¹⁴ Nii-war-bogwad-iba-dulagwen-gakagugledgi, napa nue-dingusah.

¹⁵ Geb degi, Bab-Dummad Noé'ga sogded: ¹⁶ "Ur-dummadyaba-be-gudiid be nodago. Be-ome, be-mas-malah, degi, be-balagan beba nodamarmogo. ¹⁷ Ibmardula-gudidimalah ur-dummadyaba-bukwah bela be onobalo:

Nuumar,
ibmar-durgan,
degi, ibmar-durgan-napagi-garmakdimalah,
adi, amar bela we-napneg-naid-ugakaase mimilemalagar.

Deginbali, dula ichesur mergumalah, we-napneg-naidgi bela ambikumalahar."

¹⁸ Geb degine, ur-dummadyaba-bukwahgi nosmarmunnah:

Noé, e-ome,
e-masmalah,
degi, e-balahar.

¹⁹ Bela ibmar-durgan ur-dummadyaba-bukmahlahdi nah-egad-egad-balibimalahlahba, ainismarmogah:

Bela ibmar-sapurbarmalah,
degi, bela ibmar-durgan-akwilemalah,
bela ibmar-durgan-napagi-garmakdimalah,
bela nuumar,
ur-dummadgi ainismalah.

²⁰ Geb agine, Noé, Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogega, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila soblah. Geb Noé bela ibmar-durgan-swilidikmahlah, degi, nuumar-swilidikmahlah akar-akar-ugakaase susah. Geb degine, ailagi ogumakar Bab-Jehová'ga uksah. ²¹ Ibmarmogumakalahdeyee-yapanned Bab-Jehová'se-mosgu, Bab-Jehová sogded: "We-napneg dulemar-isgued-ular, bar an uk-absaosulid. Ar dulemar gusgu nah sapingwahwah-akar e-gwahgegi unnila isguedginbi binsadimalah. Degine, an emi-imaksadyob, muusailaba bela ibmar-dula-gudidid bar an ogilogosulid.

²² Amba we-napneg-naidgi,
ibmar diglegoed, ibmar welegoed,
neg uere guoed, neg diopii guoed,
yola-nii naguoed, dii-wied-nii naguoed,
neg-ibgined naguoed, neg-mutikid nagubaloed.
Bela wemar-ibmar nikagu guoed, sate guosulid."

Bab-Dummad Noé-ebo-igar-mesisad

9 Bab-Dummad Noé'gi, degi, e-masmalagi ise-nued binsasad. Weyob ega sogsad: "Mimmigan-bukidar be nikumar, we-napneggi dula be omelomar, bela we-napneg-ugakaase ambikumar. ² Bela we-napneggi ibmar-dula-gudidimalad be-dobedba bemar-asabin gwakidmaload:

Bela ibmar-durgan-gukumalad,
bela ibmar-durgan-napaginmalad,
bela ibmar-durgan-napagi-garmakdimalad,
bela ibmar-durgan demarginmalad.

Bela-a-ibmar-durgangi be obine gumaload.

³"Bela ibmar-dulamalad, degi, gagan-araragana-sunna-gullemaalad sunna bemar gunmaload. Ani an bela bega uknaid.

⁴"San-abebiid, melle be gunmalo. Ar abegi burba-dulagued danikid. ⁵ Ar ibmar-durgan be-oburgwisale, an we-ibdurgan oburgwemogoed. Dule, dule-oburgwismogale, amba oburgwilemogoed.

⁶ Ar Bab-Dummad dule e-sunnague-obinnissoggu, dule-gwensak dule-oburgwisale, dule-baid a-dule-oburgwemogoed.

⁷"Bernardi mimmigan-bukidar nikumar. Be-mimmigan we-napneggi mergumai gusun."

⁸ Bab-Dummad Noé'ga, degi, e-masmalaga sogdebalid: ⁹"Nabir, ani an bemarbo, degi, be-waganmarbo an igar mesoed. ¹⁰ Degine, bela ibmar-dulamalad bemarba ur-dummadyagi-bukwa-ainisad:

Numar,
ibmar-durgan-sunna-akwilemaalad,
ibmar-durgan-sapurbarmaalad.

"Bela we-ibmar-durgan-we-napneggi-bukmaladbo an igar mesoed. ¹¹ An-bemar-ebo-igar-mesoedi gwen gwagosulid: Bela dulemar, degine, bela ibmar-durgan muusailagi bar an ogilogosulid. We-napneg obelogege bar muusaila murosulid.

¹²"An bemar-ebo, degine, an bela ibmar-durganbo-igar-mesnaidi, degisadegu maiguoed. A-e-wilubgan weyob maiguoed: Sue maiguoed. ¹³ Mogir-imbaba an sue-mesoedi, we-napnegbo an igar-mesoed-e-wilubga guoed. ¹⁴ We-napneggi mogirmar-gutumakalile, an-sue mogir-imbaba megnonikoed. ¹⁵ Geb an nue-ebinsaoed, an bemarbo, degi, bela ibmar-durganbo igar mesisad. Bela ibmar-dulamalad-ogilogege, baid-muusaila-weyobid bar murosulid. ¹⁶ Mogir-imbaba sue megnonikile, an dakoed. Agi, ani, Bab-Dummad, bela dulemarbo, degine, bela ibmar-durgan-we-napneggi-bukmaladbo degisadegu-igar-mesisad an ebinsaoed.

¹⁷"We-napneggi bela dulemarbo, degi, ibmar-durganbo an igar-mesisadi, sue, e-wilubga guoed."

Deyob Bab-Dummad Noé'ga ibmar sogsad.

Noé-mumgusad

¹⁸ Noé-machimala ur-dummadyaba-nosmaladi, wemardo: Sem, Cam, Jafet. Cam'de, Canaán-e-babad.

¹⁹ Wemar-warbaagwad Noé-masmala gumalad. We-

napneggi dulemar-bukmalad, belagwapa wemargi danimalad.

²⁰ Noé napagi arbadgua, uva digsad. ²¹ Ibagwengi, Noé vino gobsagu, mumgusad. Noé e-dordonegyaba uka-swiri meremai gusad. ²² Canaán-e-bab-Cam, e-bab-Noé uka-swiri-mai-daksagu, nodegusad. E-iamar-warbogwad-magaba-gwichidga sogdapid. ²³ Geb degi, Sem, Jafet-ebo e-bab-edugege mor-dummad amismalad. Geb gukinba mor-dummad-gani sorsik-sorsik nadegusmalad. Baidsik ataknadapi gusmalad, adi, mer e-bab uka-swiri-maid dakegar. Geb a-mor-dummadgi e-bab-edusmalad.

²⁴ Noé nue-wibamasgu, atakalid. E-machi-bipigwad igi e-imaksa deyob, wisgusgu sogded:

²⁵ "¡Canaán, be iwigusun!

Be-iamar-e-mai-mesagwaledga be gusun."

²⁶ Geb degi, Noé sogdebalid:

"Sem-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, a-e-nug odummolesun. Sem-maiga Canaán gudii gusun.

²⁷ Bab-Dummad, Jafet-neg gatik nasgumai imakena gadin.

Jafet, Sem-e-dordoneggi gudii gusun,
degine, Canaán Jafet-maiga gusun."

²⁸ Muusaila-mulusad-sorba, Noé amba birga-du-lataled-ilapaa gaka dulabo-gakambe (350) dula-gudii gusad. ²⁹ Degisoggu, Noé, birga-dulataled-ilabakebak gaka dulabo-gakambe-nikadgi (950) burgwenonikid.

1f. Neg-matusulid-Babel'ye-nugad

(10:1-11:32)

Noé-wagan

(1 Crónicas 1:5-23)

10 Noé-masmala, wemalad: Sem, Cam, Jafet. Wemarde muusaila-mulusad-sorba, na mimmigan nikusmalad. Noé-masmala-e-wagan ambikusmalad, wemalad:

Jafet-wagan

(1 Crónicas 1:5-7)

² Jafet-masmala, wemalad:

Gomer, Magog, Madai,
Javán, Tubal,
Mesec, degi, Tiras.

³ Gomer-masmaladi, wemalad:

Askenaz, Rifat, Togarma.

⁴ Javán-masmaladi, wemalad:

Elisa, Tarsis,
Quitim, degi, Dodanim.

⁵ Wemar, Jafet-wagan gumalad. Wemar, demar-gakaba ambikusmalad. Gaya emar-emarbi sunmakmalad. Degine, na e-dadgan-e-dadganba, dulemar na emar-emar ambikusmalad.

Cam-wagan (1 Crónicas 1:8-16)

⁶ Cam-masmala, wemalad:
Cus, Mizraim,
Fut, degi, Canaán.

⁷ Cus-masmaladi, wemalad:
Seba, Havila, Sabta,
Raama, degi, Sabteca.
Raama-masmaladi, wemalad:
Seba, Dedán.

⁸ Cus, Nimrod-e-babad. Nimrod-insega we-napneggi nuga-nikad gusad, dule-dutusulid gusad. ⁹ Nimrod, Bab-Jehová-nabir-egi-binsasadba sapurba ibmar-maked-dule gusad. A-ulale, weyob-sogleged: "Dule-Nimrod'yob ibmar-maked-duleye."
¹⁰ Nimrod, we-neggweburmargi negsemai gusad:
Babel'gi, Erec'gi,
Acad'gi, degi, Calne'gi.
We-neggweburmar, Sinar-yargi bukwagusad.

¹¹ Geb Nimrod Sinar-yargi-nodegusgu, Asiria-yarse nadeagusad.
Agi, we-neggweburmar urbidapid:
Nínive, Rehobot,
Cala, degi, Resén.

¹² Resén-neggwebur-dummad, Nínive, Cala-ebo-abingunaid-abargi siid.

¹³ Mizraim-wagan, wemalad:
Ludim, Anamim,
Lehabim, Naftuhim,
¹⁴ Patrusim, Casluhim,
degi, Caftorim.
Casluhim-dulegi Filistea-dulemar danikid.

¹⁵ Canaán'di, Sidón-e-babad.
Sidón'de, Canaán-machi-sailaginedid,
geb degine, Het'ye-nugad, baksabalid.

¹⁶ Canaán-wagan, wemalad:
Jebuseo-dulemar,
Amorreo-dulemar,
Gergeseo-dulemar,
¹⁷ Heveo-dulemar,
Araceo-dulemar,
Sineo-dulemar,
¹⁸ Arvadeo-dulemar,
Zemareo-dulemar,
Hamateo-dulemar.
Geb sorbali, Canaán-dulemar na e-dadgan-e-dadganba aisakidmalad.

¹⁹ Canaán-dulemar e-yar-gasadi, wemalad:
Sidón-neggweburgi onoded,
Gerar-yalasik, Gaza-neggweburse warmaksad.
We-yar-e-neggweburmarde, wemalad:
Sodoma, Gomorra,
Adma, degine, Zeboim'sik, Lasa-neggweburse.

²⁰ Wemar, Cam-e-wagan gumalad. E-dadgan-e-dadganba, degine, gaya emar-emarbi-sunmake ambikusmalad. Yar-egad-egad, degine, dulemar emar-emarbi ambikusmalad.

Sem-wagan (Génesis 11:10-27; 1 Crónicas 1:17-27)

²¹ Deginbali, Jafet-e-ia-Sem, machimala-nikusmogad.
Heber-masmala, bela Sem-wagan gumalad.

²² Sem-masmala, wemalad:
Elam, Asur, Arfaxad,
Lud, degi, Aram.

²³ Aram-masmaladi, wemalad:
Uz, Hul,
Geter, Mas.

²⁴ Arfaxad, Sala-e-babad.
Sala'di, Heber-e-babad.

²⁵ Heber machimala-warbo nikusmogad:
Machi-sailagined Peleg'ye nugad.
Ar ade, a-ibagangi dulemar aisakided.
Peleg-e-urba, Joctán'ye nugad.

²⁶ Joctán-masmala, wemalad:
Almodad, Selef,
Hazarmavet, Jera,

²⁷ Adoram, Uzal, Dicla,
²⁸ Obal, Abimael, Seba,
²⁹ Ofir, Havila, degi, Jobab.
Wemar belagwapa, Joctán-machimala gued.

³⁰ Wemar Sefar-yalagansik, Mesa-nadedgi, bukwagumalad. We-yalagande dad-nakwedsik naid.

³¹ Wemar Sem-e-wagan gumalad. E-dadgan-e-dadganba, degine, gaya emar-emarbi-sunmake ambikusmalad. Yar-egad-egad, degine, dulemar emar-emarbi ambikusmalad.

³² Wemar, Noé-machimala, e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba ambikusmalad. Na e-wagan-e-wagan yar gasmalad. Wemar muusaila-mulusad-sorba, bela we-napneggi-aisakis ambikusmalad.

Neg-matusulid-Babel

11 Epennegwa, bela dulemar unnila gaya-gwen-naa sunmakmalanad. ² Dad-nakwedsik dulemar nadgua, Sinar'gi nebabai-nai dakdapid. Agi ambikudapmalad.

³ Ibagwengi, na ga muchub-muchub sokarmalad: "Anmar dakebinne, anmar napa-ginnid akwayob dutusuli sobe, geb degine, anmar soogine ogumakar imakoed." Weyob akwa-anar napa-ginnid-akwayob-dutusuli-sobaled ebusmalad, degine, barya ebusmarbalid, ebo acha-acha imakegar. ⁴ Geb a-sorba, sogdemarbalid: "Anmar dakebinne, anmar neggwebur-dummad sobmala. Geb neg-matusulid nibnegse-war-makedse, anmar sobbaloed. Anmar deyob imakele, bela anmar nug-nika gumaloed, dule-dummaganga anmar gumaloed, degine, adi, mer anmar we-napneggi aisakimalagar."

⁵ Geb Bab-Jehová'di, dulemar-neggwebur-dummad-sobnanaid, degine, dulemar-neg-matusulid-sobnanaid-dakega aidentonikid. ⁶ Geb Bab-Jehová binsad-ed: "Wemar, unnila dulemar-soggwenna gued, unnila gaya-soggwenna sunmakmalad. We-arbaedgebe-imaklenaid-obelosmalale, sogdamarballoed, arbaed-

baid anmar imakmarbarye. Degisoggu, bar galegosur-malad. ⁷ A-ulale, anmar aidenaergebed, ei gaya oburnaegar, adi, na aku itomaloed.”

⁸ Deyobi, Bab-Jehová belagwapa we-napneggi dulemar-osakisad. Degisoggu, we-neggwebur bar sob-sasurmalad. ⁹ We-neggweburgine, Bab-Jehová weyob dulemar gaya-akar-akar-sunmakega imaksad. A-ulale, we-neggwebur Babel'ye nuggusad. Geb weGINE, Bab-Jehová bela dulemar we-napneg-ugakaase osakisad.

Sem-e-wagan

(Génesis 10:21-31; 1 Crónicas 1:24-27)

¹⁰ Wemar, Sem-e-wagan gumalad:
Birgabogus muusaila-nasad-sorba, Sem-machi-Arfaxad gwalulesad.

Deunni, Sem birga-dulatar (100) nikad.

¹¹ A-sorbali, Sem birga-dulataled-ilar (500) napi-gudii gusad.

Sem machimala-baigan nikusbalid, degine, bunamala nikusbalid.

¹² Arfaxad birga-dulagwen-gakambe-gakatar-nikadgi (35),

e-machi-Sala gwalulesad.

¹³ A-sorbali, Arfaxad birga-dulataled-ilabake-gakapaa (403) napi-gudii gusad.

Arfaxad machimala-baigan nikusbalid, degine, bunamala nikusbalid.

¹⁴ Sala birga-dulagwen-gakambe-nikadgi (30), e-machi-Heber gwalulesad.

¹⁵ A-sorbali, Sala birga-dulataled-ilabake-gakapaa (403) napi-gudii gusad.

Sala machimala-baigan nikusbalid, degine, bunamala nikusbalid.

¹⁶ Heber birga-dulagwen-gakambe-gakabake-nikadgi (34),

e-machi-Peleg gwalulesad.

¹⁷ A-sorbali, Heber birga-dulataled-ilabake gaka dulagwen-gakambe (430) napi-gudii gusad.

Heber machimala-baigan nikusbalid, degine, bunamala nikusbalid.

¹⁸ Peleg birga-dulagwen-gakambe-nikadgi (30), e-machi-Reu gwalulesad.

¹⁹ A-sorbali, Peleg birga-dulataled-ilabo-gakabakebak (209) napi-gudii gusad.

Peleg machimala-baigan nikusbalid, degine, bunamala nikusbalid.

²⁰ Reu birga-dulagwen-gakambe-gakabo-nikadgi (32), e-machi-Serug gwalulesad.

²¹ A-sorbali, Reu birga-dulataled-ilabo-gakagugle (207) napi-gudii gusad.

Reu machimala-baigan nikusbalid, degine, bunamala nikusbalid.

²² Serug birga-dulagwen-gakambe-nikadgi (30), e-machi-Nacor gwalulesad.

²³ A-sorbali, Serug birga-dulataled-ilabo (200) napi-gudii gusad.

Serug machimala-baigan nikusbalid, degine, bunamala nikusbalid.

²⁴ Nacor birga-dulagwen-gakabakebak-nikadgi (29), e-machi-Taré gwalulesad.

²⁵ A-sorbali, Nacor birga-dulatar-gakambe-gakabakebak (119) napi-gudii gusad.

Nacor machimala-baigan nikusbalid, degine, bunamala nikusbalid.

²⁶ Taré bato birga-dulapaa-gakambe-nikadgi (70), e-masmala Abram, Nacor, degi, Harán gwalulesad.

Taré-e-wagan

²⁷ We, Taré-e-igar:

Taré, Abram-e-babad.

Nacor, degi, Harán amba Taré-masmalamogad.

Harán'de, Lot-e-babad.

²⁸ Harán e-bab-Taré-iduar Caldea-dulemar-yargi, Ur-neggweburgi burgwisad. Ur'de Harán-gwalulesad-neggweburad.

²⁹ Abram, Sarai-nikusad.

Nacor'di, Milca-nikusad.

Milca'de, degi, Isca, Harán-e-sisgan gumalad.

³⁰ Sarai'di geg mimmi nikued, ar ade, gusgu muuneggi geg mimmi-bake danikid.

³¹ Taré Canaán-yarse-naega Caldea-dulemar-yargi Ur-neggweburgi noar gusad.

Taré na eba wemar sear gusad:

E-machi-Abram,

e-wagwa-Lot Harán-machi,

degine, e-bala-Sarai e-machi-Abram-ome.

Degi-inigwele, Taré, Harán-neggweburse-mosgu, agi megidapmalad.

³² Geb Taré, Harán-neggweburgi birga-dulataled-ilabo-gakatar-nikadgi (205) burgwisad.

2. HEBREO-DULEMAR-E-DAD-DUMMAGAN-E-IGAR

(12:1-50:26)

2a. Abraham-e-igar

(12:1-25:34)

Bab-Dummad Abram'se gochad

12 Ibagwengi, Bab-Jehová Abram'se gornonikid, ega sognonikid:

“Be-neggweburgi be noe, be-gwenadgangi be bangu, be-bab-neggi-be-gudiid be nae. An bega neg-oyo-goedse be nae.

² Begine, dulamar bukidar-mergue an imakoed.

An begi ise-nued-binsaedgi, an bega ibmar imakoed.

Dule-nue-nug-nikadga an be-imakoed.

Degine, be-nuggi dulemargi ise-nued binsalemar-mogoed.

³ Dulemar-ise-nued-begi-binsamaladgi, an ise-nued egi binsamogoed.

Dulemar-be-ukabsamaladgi, an ukabsaar sunmak-mogoed.

Be-nuggi, bela dula-we-napneggi-bukwamaladgi ise-nued an binsaoed."

⁴ Abram, Bab-Jehová-ega-sogsadba Harán-neggweburgi-maid nodegusad. Lot, Abram'ba nadebusmogad. Abram birga-dulapaa-gakambe-gakatar-nikadgi (75), Harán'gi-mai noalid.

⁵ Abram Canaán-yalase-argua, wemar eba sealigusad:

E-ome-Sarai,
e-niga-Lot,
e-maimar-Harán'gi-amisad.

Degine, na ibmar-nikad bela sealigusbalid.

Abram, degi, eba-nadapmalad Canaán-yarse modapmarsunnad.

⁶ Geb Abram Canaán-yalagi dogded. Siquem-neggweburse warmakdapid, bia sapi-islidikid-More'ye-nugad-gwichidse. Deunni, a-yalagangine, Canaán-dulemala bukwalamad. ⁷ Agine, Bab-Jehová Abram'se magarosad, ega sogded: "We-yar an be-waganga ukoed." Agine, Abram Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sobsad, ar ade, Abram soged, Bab-Jehová wegí anse magarosaddeeye.

⁸ Geb agine, Abram yalagansik naded. We-yalagande Betel-neggweburgi dad-nakwedsik siid. Agi, dordoneg sidapid. Degisoggu, Betel-neggwebur egi dad-argwanedsik signonikid. Hai-neggweburdi dad-nakwedsik egi signonikid. Abram agi Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-baid sobsabalid. Geb degine, Bab-Jehová'se agi gochasunnad. ⁹ Geb a-sorba, Abram Neguev-yalagansik binna-binna nadap gusad.

Abram Egipto-yarse arbid

(Génesis 20:1-18; 26:1-11)

¹⁰ Deunni, a-ibagangine, bela Canaán-yargi ukud-dummad nagunonikid. Ar Abram na e-maidgi mas-satesoggu, Abram Egipto-yarse sikwas megnad gusad.

¹¹ Abram Egipto-yarse warmakdanigu, e-ome-Sarai'ga sogded: "Omegwa, an wisdo, be yeerdakleged.

¹² Degisoggu, Egipto-dulemar be-dakalile, sogdamaloed: 'We-omegwa, we-machered-e-omeye.' Andi an-oburgwemaloed, bedi be-oburgosurmalad.

¹³ Degisoggu, mer an-oburgwemalaga be sogodo, be an-bunye. Adi, be-ular anga ibmar bela nueganbi guegar."

¹⁴ Abram Egipto-yarse modapgu, Egipto-dulemar dakalid, Sarai bela-bela yeerdaklege. ¹⁵ Dummagan-Faraón'ga-arbamalad daksamarmogad, Sarai yeerdaklege. Amar Faraón'se nadebusmalad, ega sogdapmalad, ome bela-bela yeerdakleye. Wemar-dummagan Faraón-negse Sarai-sesa gusmalad. ¹⁶ Sarai-ulale, Faraón Abram-nued-akwisad. Sibad-wawaadmar, moli-bebe-nikamalad, moli-uayasuid-machergan, moli-

uayasuid-omegan, mai-machergan, mai-omegan, degine, moli-yargan-muremalad Abram'ga uksad.

¹⁷ Degine, Faraón e-negse Abram-e-ome-Sarai-sesad-ulale, Bab-Jehová'di Faraón, degi, e-negyaginmalad-sabsur-odurdaksad, boni-dummagan ega uksad. ¹⁸ A-ulale, Faraón Abram'se gochad, ega sogded: "¿Ibige wede deyob be an-imaksa? ¿Ibige be anga sogsasuli, we-omegwa an-omeye? ¹⁹ Emide, be anga sogsad, we-ome, an-bunye. Ar emide sunna an-omega an imaked-nagad. ¡Be-ome na be sedel! ¡Be nael!"

²⁰ Geb degine, Faraón na e-sordamarga igar-uksad, Abram, e-ome, degi, bela ibmar-nikad sedoye, Egiptoyargi-naed imakoye.

Lot, Abram'gi banguded

13 Abram Egipto-yargi-noargu, e-ome, degi, bela na ibmar-nikadi sealid. E-niga-Lot eba aligusmogad. Amar Neguev-yalagansé gannar nonimalad. ² Ar Abram ibmar-durgan-bukidar-nika nonikid, mani-bukidar, degi, or-bukidar-nika nonikid. Degisoggu, dulemani-ibedga gusad.

³ Neguev-akar, Abram gannar binna-binna alid. Betel-neggweburse geb warmakdapid. Geb degi, gannar naded, bia gebe na dordoneg sisagusadse. We-negde Betel-negabargi, degi, Hai-negabargi siid. ⁴ Agine, deunni, Abram Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sobsa gusad. Agine, Abram Bab-Jehová'se gocha gusad.

⁵ Lot amba dule-mani-ibedmogad. E-gilor-Abram'yob sibad-wawaadmar, moli-bebe-nikamalad, degi, dordonegmar nikamogad. ⁶ Ar emar-mamaidgi, ibmar-durgan bukidar nikamarsoggu, ibmar-durganga mas unnisuli gualid. A-ular, Abram, Lot-ebogwa geg na waliaa gudigue guarimalad. ⁷ Molimarga mas unnisulid-ba, Abram'ga-dule-moli-bebe-nikad-akwemalad, Lot'ga-dule-moli-bebe-nikad-akwemalad-ebo na ulu-ardamalad. Aginbali, a-ibagangine, Canaán-dulemar, degi, Ferezeo-dulemar a-yargine amba bukwalarmogad.

⁸ Ibagwengi Abram Lot'ga sokalid: "Anmar na gwenadgan gumalad. Degisoggu, anmar na boni-nika gudiile, ibnuedsulid. Degi, anga-moli-bebe-nikad-edarbemalad, bega-moli-bebe-nikad-edarbemarmogad-bogwa urwemarmogale, we ibnuedsurbalid. ⁹ Emi be dakena, napa unniguar be-asabin naid. Degisoggu, be-abegedba na be sudo, igid bur be suoe. Degisoggu, angí be bangusun. Ar be argan-sapiledsik naye be sogele, andi argan-nuedsik naoed. Argan-nuedsik be naye sogele, andi argan-sapiledsik naoed."

¹⁰ Lot bela Jordán-diarsik Zoar-neggweburse nebanaid dakded. A-nebagi dii nue-nika, degine, Bab-Jehová-nainu-nuedyob-daklege dakalid. E-daklegedde Egipto-yaryob daklebalid. Ar Bab-Jehová Sodoma-neggwebur, degi, Gomorra-neggwebur-obelogoed-idualé, we-neggweburmar yeer daklegenad. ¹¹ Geb degine, Lot bela Jordán-diarsik-nebanaid susad. Na e-maidgi dad-nakwedsik nade gusad. Weyobi, Abram, Lot-ebogwa, na bangud gusmalad. ¹² Abram'di, Canaán-yalagi

besad. Lot'di, nade gusad. Nebagi neggweburmar-bukwadse megnade gusad. Geb Lot Sodoma-neggwebur-waliksaar e-dordornegmar sisad. ¹³ Sodoma'gi dulemar-bukwad bela-bela isgana nanaed, isgued-dummagan Bab-Jehová-asabin imakdimalad.

¹⁴ Lot Abram'gi-bangusad-sorba, Bab-Jehová Abram'ga sokalid: "Be-maidgi be dad-nakwedsik, dad-argwanedsik, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik nue be neg dako. ¹⁵ We-napnegmar be dakedi, bela bega an ukoed. We-yalagan begadga degi, be-wagangadga degisadegu guoed. ¹⁶ Ukubyob be-wagan yaisur-mergu, an imakoed. Ar igi ukub geg ebislege, deyobi, be-wagan geg ebisle gumogoed. ¹⁷ Degisoggu, emisgindi, bela we-yalaganba be nae, ar we-yala an bega ukoed."

¹⁸ Geb degine, Abram nade gudsunnad, e-dordonegmar-siid sesa gusad. Abram Hebrón-neggwebur-walik megnaded, sapi-islidikmalad-Mamre'gi-bukwadse. Agi, Abram Bab-Jehová-nuggi, Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sobsad.

Abram Lot-galesad-onosad

14 Deunni, we-reymar negdakmamaid:
Sinar-e-rey-Amrafel,

Elasar-e-rey-Arioc,
Elam-e-rey-Quedorlaomer,
degi, Goim-e-rey-Tidal,
wemar, neg-dakmaid.

² A-ibagangi, deunni, we-reymar-walabakegwad, baigan-reymar-ataled-ebo bila-onogega na atosmalad. We-reymar-walataled atosmarmogad:

Sodoma-e-rey-Bera,
Gomorra-e-rey-Birsa,
Adma-e-rey-Sinab,
Zeboim-e-rey-Semeber,
degi, Bela-e-rey.

We-Bela-neggweburde, Zoar'ye nugbalid.

³ Wemar-e-ataled, e-sordamar Sidim-nebagi urbisad, Demar-Gagbidye-nugad-walik. ⁴ Rey-Quedorlaomer birgambe-gakabogus (12) we-reymar-walataled-e-dummadga-gudigu, we-reymar-walataled birgambe-gakapaagusgu (13), sogdemalad: "Anmar we-rey-Quedorlaomer'gi gwisguergeboye."

⁵ Birgagwen-nasad-sorba, Quedorlaomer, degine, reymar-eba-nanaimalad Astarot-Karnaim-yalagansik bila-ononadmalad. Agine Refa-dulemargi nakwismalad. A-sorba, Ham'gi Zuz-dulemargi nakwismalad. Geb Save-Quiriataim'gi Emita-dulemargi nakwismalad.

⁶ Seir-yalagangindi Horí-dulemargi nakwismalad, Parán-nebase baregichamalad. We-Parán'de negadulesulid-walik naid.

⁷ Quedorlaomer, degine, reymar-eba-gudidimalad we-dulemar-sogabakegwadgi-nakwisgu, gannar aibiris armalad. Geb Enmispat'ye-neg-nugadse nonimalad. We-Enmispat'de, Cades'ye nugbalid. Rey-Quedorlaomer, degi, reymar-eba-gudidimalad Amalec-dulemar-yalaganba bela ibmar obelonadap gusmalad. Deyob Amorreo-dulemar-imaksamarbalid. We-

Amorreo-dulemarde Hazezon-Tamar-yalagangi buk-wamalanad.

⁸ Geb degine, Sodoma-e-rey,
Gomorra-e-rey, Adma-e-rey,
Zeboim-e-rey, Bela-e-rey,
bila-onomalaga, Sidim-nebase nonimalad.
Bela-neggweburde, Zoar'ye nugbalid.

⁹ Agi, we-reymar-e-ataled, baigan-reymar-warbakegwadbo uludmalad. Ebo-ulusmaladi, wemalad:

Elam-e-rey-Quedorlaomer,
Goim-e-rey-Tidal,
Sinar-e-rey-Amrafel,
degi, Elasar-e-rey-Arioc,
we-reymar ulusmaladid.

¹⁰ Dakargua, bela Sidim-nebagi yaa-dummagan-bukidar-bukwa nanaed. We-yaa-dummagande barya-yaisur nikad.

Sodoma-e-rey, degi, Gomorra-e-rey urwenanaigua, wakite gusmalanad. Degi-inigwele, yaa-dummadgi argwatapmalad. E-sordamar-baigandi yalaganba wakitemalad.

¹¹ Reymar-nakwismaladi, Sodoma-neggweburgi, degi, Gomorra-neggweburgi, bela masgullemalad, degi, bela ibmar-nuegan sesmalad. ¹² Ar Abram-niga-Lot, Sodoma'gi-maimosoggu, reymar-nakwisad Lot-sesa gusmarmogad, degi, bela e-ibmar-nikad e-ibe sesa gusmarbalid.

¹³ Ar dule-wargwen nabir wakichasoggu, Abram'ga bela ibmar sognonikid. Abram'de Hebreo-duled. Abram'de Amorreo-dule-e-sapi-dummagan-walik maid. We-Amorreo-dulede Mamre'ye nugad. Mamre'di, gwenadgan nikad, amarde wemalad: Escol, Aner. Wemala, Abram'ba naimaladid.

¹⁴ Abram itoargu e-niga gales-selesye, geb e-maimar-e-neg-yagi-gwalulesmaladse gochad. Wemarde bila-onomaladid. Belagwapa dulataled-ilapaa gakambe-gakabaabak (318) mergued. Amarmala, Dan-neggweburse reymar-Lot-gasa-sesmalad-balegitemalad.

¹⁵ Abram, dulemar-eba-nadapmalad danar-danar oambikusgu, mutikidba ukiar reymargi ubodapmalad.

Abram, degi, e-sordamarmala, emargi nakwismargu, we-reymar-wakitemalad Hoba-neggweburse balegichamalad. Hoba'de Damasco-neggwebur-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik siid. ¹⁶ We-reymar-ibmar-sesadi, Abram bela gannar susad. Deyobi, Abram e-niga-Lot-galesad onosad, degi, bela gannar Lot-e-ibmar susbalid. Deginbali, omegan-onosbalid, degi, bela dule-baigan-galesmalad amba onosbalid.

Melquisedec Abram'gi ise-nued binsasad

¹⁷ Abram Quedorlaomer'gi, degi, Quedorlaomer'ba-reymar-gudidimaladgi nakwis-danigua, Sodoma-e-rey, Save-neba-naidgi Abram-abindakega abin noalid. Save-nebade Rey-Nebaye nugbalid.

¹⁸ Geb degine, Salem-e-rey-Melquisedec, madu, degi, vino Abram'ga senonikid. We-Melquisedec'de dule-irwa-Bab-Dummad-Bur-Biriginedse-goledid. ¹⁹ Geb

degine, Melquisedec, Abram'gi ise-nued-binsaedgi, weyob sogded:

"Abram, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined begi ise-nued binsaoed.

We-Bab-Dummad, nibneg, degi, napneg bela obinnisadid.

²⁰ Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-e-nug odummolesun.

A-Bab-Dummad be-isdarmaladgi-nakwega be-imaksad."

Geb degine, Abram bela ibmar-gannar-susadi, yopira-emarbi-sogambegi (10) mamarisad. A-gwensak Melquisedec'ga uksad (10%).

²¹ Geb degine, Sodoma-e-rey Abram'ga sogded:

—Dulemarbi be anga udage. Ibarmardi be sue.

²² Ar Abram'di abin-sogded:

—Suli. Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-Jehová'ga ise-sogar an imaksad. We-Bab-Dummadde nibneg, degi, napneg bela obinnisad. ²³ Aga, an sogsad: 'Bipisaale ibmar an be-ibe suosurye, dubamar, degi, sapat-dubse-bakar, an-nag-uka-edinnega gwen an bei suosurye. Adi, melle be an-annik sogega, an we-dule mani-ibedga imaksaye.' ²⁴ Andi an ibmar abesulid. Unnila sapingana-anba-gudidimalad-e-mas-guchamaladbi anga unnigualed. Degine, dule-anba-arbimalad, Aner, Escol, degi, Mamre, amardi igar-maidba ibmar sumaloed.

Bab-Dummad Abram'bo-igar-mesisad

15 Weyob-gusad-sorbali, Abram negburgan-daksad. Agi, Bab-Jehová ega sunmakded, ega sogded:

"Abram, melle be dobguo,

ar sigu-abgaedyobi, an be-irwa gwisgudioed.

Degine, bega-ibmar-nued-uklegoedi, bega ibmar-dummadga guoed."

² Abram Bab-Jehová-abin sogded:

—Bab-Jehová-Bela-Negsemaid, ar be wisid, an mimigan-sated, degite, ibmar-dummad be anga ukoye sogedi, ¿ar wede ibi-nuedga anga guosunna? Degisoggu, bela-an-ibmar-nikadi, we-anga-neg-daked-Damasco-dule-Eliezer, an-sorba bela ibmar gaoed.

³ Abram sogdebalid:

—Ar be anga mimmi-uksasursoggu, anga-arbaed-dule an-sorba bela ibmar gasunnoed.

⁴ Bab-Jehová Abram-abin sogded:

—Suli, degisuli. Be-sorba ibmar-bela-gaoedi, be-machi-sunnad bela be-ibmar gaoed. We-Eliezer'di suli.

⁵ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová magaba Abram-sesad, ega sogded:

—Nue be niba atake, be niisgwamar ebise, ar sunna be ebisodibe. Weyob-mergu wagan be nikuoed.

⁶ Abram, Bab-Jehová-ega-ibmar-soged gwen bengusulid. Degisoggu, a-ulale, Bab-Jehová, dule-isgus-sulidyob Abram-daknonikid. ⁷ Bab-Jehová Abram'ga sogded:

—Ani an Bab-Jehová gued. Caldea-dulemar-yargi Ur-neggweburgi be-maigu, ani an be-onosad, adi, we-yar an bega uega, degi, begadga guegar.

⁸ Abram Bab-Jehová-abin sogded:

—Bab-Jehová-Bela-Negsemaid, degite, ¿igi nue an wisguosunna, we-yarde nue angadga guoe?

⁹ Bab-Jehová abin-sogded:

—Anga be we-ibmar sedagoed:

Moli-bebe-nikad-ome-birgapaagwad,

sibad-birgapaagwad,

sibad-wawaad-machered-birgapaagwad,

sapur-nuu-gwagwen,

degi, wagnuu-e-mimmi-gwagwen be anga sedabalo.

¹⁰ Abram bela we-ibmar-durgan Bab-Jehová'ga senonikid. Geb amar negabala-daasa marisad. Geb degi, asabin-asabin mesisad. Nuumardi marissulid, gwagwar mesisad. ¹¹ Geb mulamala we-ibmar-durgan-burgwarmaladse duurmaknonikid. Ar Abram'di we-mulamar-ononnonai gualid.

¹² Neg-mutikguargu, Abram'gi bela-bela gabed gwichigunonikid. Ukiar, negsichid bela Abram-ebilis nagusad. Agine, nue dobe itoalid. ¹³ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Abram'ga sogded:

—Nue be wisguergebed, be-wagan e-yarsulidgi gudii gumaloed. Agi maiganga gumaloed, degine, a-yargi birga-dulataled-ilabake (400) sabsuli be-wagan-wioma-loed. ¹⁴ Dulemar-be-wagan-maiga-imakoedi, ani, an sabsur-odurdakoed. Agi, be-wagan ainidamalogu, ibmarmar-nuegan nue-nika ainidamaloed. ¹⁵ Ar bedina nue-sered-mai be burgoed, degine, nue-bogidikidgi be diglegoed. ¹⁶ Ar emigindi, amba yoo Amorreo-dule-mala bela-bela isgumarsoggu, be-wagan ilabakegus-gwagedgi, geb we-yarse be-wagan gannar nonikoed.

¹⁷ Bato neg-mutikgusgu, bela-bela bato negsichinad-edgi, sianargi waa bupurmaksii daklealid. Degine, acha-gwallu-gamai daklearbalid. A-sianar, degi, a-gwallu ibmar-durgan-negabar-maraled-bukwad-abargi nadapid. ¹⁸ A-ibagi, Bab-Jehová Abram-ebo igar mesisad. Agi Abram'ga sogded:

—We-yala be-waganga an ukoed, Egipto-diwar-maid-akar, diwar-dummad-Éufrates maidse. ¹⁹ Yarmar an bega sogedi, wemardo:

Ceneo-dulemar-bukwad-yala,

Cenezeo-dulemar-bukwad-yala,

Cadmoneo-dulemar-bukwad-yala,

²⁰ Het-dulemar-bukwad-yala,

Ferezeo-dulemar-bukwad-yala,

Refa-dulemar-bukwad-yala,

²¹ Amorreo-dulemar-bukwad-yala,

Canaán-dulemar-bukwad-yala,

Gergeseo-dulemar-bukwad-yala,

Jebuseo-dulemar-bukwad-yala,

bela we-yalamala an be-waganga ukoed.

Agar'ga machigwa uklesad

16 Sarai e-sui-Abram'ga geg mimmi bake gusad. Sarai'de e-mai-Egipto'gined nikad, Agar'ye nugad. ² Geb Sarai, Abram'ga sogded:

—Bab-Jehová geg goe-bake an-imaksad. Degisoggu, an bese wilesakwaa egissundo, bunagwa an-maiga-

gudiidse be gole. Abakale a-omebali, an mimmi nikualile.

Abram Sarai-ega-soged nabir itosad. ³ Deunni, Abram birgambegus (10) Canaán-yargi maid. Geb a-ibagangine, Sarai bunagwa-Egipto'gined-Agar'ye-nugad, Abram'ga urmaksad, ese golegar.

⁴ Abram Agar'se-gochagu, Agar gurgin-nika gunon-ikid.

Agar gurgin-nikagudi-itoargu, e-dummad-Sarai-ibgwensur dakded. ⁵ Geb degine, Sarai Abram'ga sogded: —¡Be-ular, emide, Agar ibgwensur an-dakalid!

An-sunnad an bega Agar-urmaksad, ese be golegar. Ar emide, mimmi-nikuo-itogedba, anba bur dummar-ba san-imaked. Emigindi, Bab-Jehová sogoed, wede doagi ataklegoe: Begine, igi angine.

⁶ Geb degine, Abram Sarai-abin sogded:

—Be-itoleged, be-mai begi siid. Ar igi be Agar imak-bie, be imakodo.

Geb degine, Sarai sabsur Agar-imakalid. Degisoggu, a-ular, Agar wakitesunnad.

⁷ Ar Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur nega-dulesulidganba, Shur-igar-maidsik dii-saila-siidgi Agar-abingualid.

⁸ Bab-e-baliwitur Agar'se egichialid:

—Sarai-e-mai-Agar, ¿bia be daniki? ¿Bia be nae?

Agar abin-sogded:

—An-dummad-Sarai-idu an wakinmai.

⁹ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová-baliwitur ega sogded:

—Be-dummadse gannar be nae. Ar igi bega sogda-goe, bela aba be ibmar imako.

¹⁰ Aginbali, Bab-Jehová-baliwitur Agar'ga sogdebalid:

“Be-wagan bela-bela an omelogoed.

Degisoggu, geg dule ebise guoed.”

¹¹ Bab-Jehová-baliwitur sogdebalid:

“Be bonigwar-gudiidi, susugwa be nikuoed.

Bab-Jehová be-wilediid itossoggu, we-machigwa Ismael'ye be onugsaoed.

¹² We-machigwade yaisurdae guoed,

moli-uayasuid-sapurbalidyob guoed.

We-machi dulemar-baiganbo bela urwoed,

degi, bela-dulemar-baigan ebo urwemarmogoed.

Degine, e-gwenadgangi gwisgubalo-inigwele,

e-gwenadgan-abargi-mai guoed.”

¹³ Ar Agar'de Bab-Jehová-ebo sunmaksasoggu, Bab-Dummad an-dakmaidye neg onugsasad. Ar ade soged, Bab-Dummad-an-daksaye. Degite, amba an dula-gudiye. ¹⁴ A-ulale, dia nugad, Dia-Dule-Dulad-An-Dakmaidye. We-diadega Cades, degi, Bered-ebo-abin-gunaid-abargi siid.

¹⁵ Geb degine, omegwa-Agar, Abram'ga machigwa baknonikid. Geb Abram, a-machigwa Ismael'ye onug-umaksad. ¹⁶ Ismael gwalulenonigua, deunni, Abram birga-dulabake-gakanergwa (86) nikad.

Bab-Dummad Abram'bo igar mesisad

17 Abram birga-dulabake-gakambe-gakabakebak-nikadgine (99), Bab-Jehová ese magarononikid, ega sognonikid:

—Ani, an Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikadid.

An-sogedba be nue-innikii nanadii guo.

² An bebo igar-mesisad, gannar an bega sogbar:

‘Wagan-bukidar-nikuega an be-imakoed.’

³ Geb degine, Abram Bab-Dummad-asabin napase e-bebe-ebulegedse dulluu imaksad.

Bab-Dummaddi ega sogdebalid:

⁴ —Weyob an bebogwa igar-mesoed:

Be, dule-yar-baid-baidgi-ambikumaloed-e-dad-dummadga an be-imakoed.

⁵ Ar dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-ambikumaloed-e-dad-dummadga an be-imakosoggu, be bar Abram'ye nugguosulid.

Emi-onodoedgine, Abraham'ye be nugguoed.

⁶ Wagan-bukidar-nikuega an be-imakoed. Begine, reymar ainidagoed, degine, yar-baid-baidgi be-wagan-mar-bukwa an imakoed. ⁷ Degisadegu, an bebo igar-mesoed, degine, yoedse be-wagan-ebo an igar mesbaloed. Ani, an degisadegu be-Bab-Dummadga guoed. Degine, be-sorba be-wagan-e-Bab-Dummadga degisadegu an gubaloed.

⁸ Emi, Canaán-yala be-yalasar-inigwele, degite, a-yalagi be garmakdiid. We-Canaán-yalade, bela degisadegu an bega uked, degi, be-sorba, be-wagan-ga an ukbaloed. A-yalade, degisadegu bemargadga guoed. Deginbali, ani, an be-wagan-e-Bab-Dummadga gubaloed.

⁹ Deginbali, Bab-Dummad Abraham'ga sogdebalid:

—Be, degi, bela be-wagan degisadegu anbo-igar-mesnaidba be nanamalo. ¹⁰ Weyob an bebogwa igar-mesnaid, be-wagan we-igar-mesnaidba imakmarmogoed: ‘Bela bemark-abargine, masmala e-abgan-ukaduku sikmaloed.’

¹¹ “Bemala be-abgan-uka-duku sikergebed. Weyob we-ibmar-imakedgi bemark-anbogwa-igar-mesisad mag daklegoed. ¹² Emi-ibagan-onodoedgi, bela masmala, ibabaabakgus (8) gwalulegedgi e-abgan-ukaduku ega siklegoed. Deyob degibi be-wagan be imakmarmogoed. Be-wagansurmalad amba deyob imakmarmogoed. Be-mai be-neggi gwalulesaddibe, be-mai manigi be dule-baidse baksaddibe, amba deyob be imakbaloed. ¹³ Be-mai be-neggi-gwalulesaddibe, be-mai manigi be dule-baidse baksaddibe, wemark-e-abgan-uka-duku-siksuli be imakosulid. Weyob an bemark-ebo igar-mesnaid be-abgangi degisadegu mag daklegoed.

¹⁴ “Ar dule e-abgan-uka-duku siksulile, we-dule bemark-abargi onolegergebed. Ar bemarko an-igar-mesisad-sogedba imaksasulid agala onolegergebed.”

¹⁵ Geb degine, Bab-Dummad Abraham'ga sogdebalid:

—Be-ome bar Sarai'ye nugguosulid. Emi-onodoedgine, Sara'ye nugguoed. ¹⁶ Be-omegi ise-nued an binsaoed. Bemarga machigwa an ukoed. Eye, napiragwa, be-omegi ise-nued an binsaoed.

Sara dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-ambikumaloed-e-nanaga guoed, degine, e-wagana dulemar-e-reyga gumaloed.

¹⁷ Abraham napase e-bebe-ebugedse dulluu imaksad, geb allided. Agi, binsaded: “¿Ar wede dule-birgadolatar-nikad (100) sunna babga gusi? ¿Ar wede Sara birga-dulabake-gakambe-nikadgi (90) sunna nanga gusi?”

¹⁸ Geb degi, Abraham Bab-Dummadga sogded:

—¿Bitigi Ismael’gi be nued binsaena gadin! An-sorba bela an-ibmarmar Ismael’gadga guena gadin.

¹⁹ Bab-Dummad Abraham-abin sogded:

—Suli. Deyob guosuli. Ar an bega soged, be-ome-Sara bega mimmi bakoye. A-machigwa Isaac’ye be onugsao. An bebo-igar-mesisadi, be-machigwa-Isaac-ebo gannar we-igar an obinogoed. Ar degisadegu Isaac-e-wagan-ebo we-igar mai guoed.

²⁰ “Emi, be-machi-Ismael’ga be ibmar-egichisadi, an be-itosbalid. Be-machi-Ismael’gine ise-nued an bin-samogoed. Mimmigan-bukidar-nikuega an imakoed, degine, wagan-bukidar-merguega an imakbaloed. Ismael, dule-dummagan-nuga-nikamalad e-ambe-gakabogwad-e-dadga (12) an imakoed, degine, e-dulamar ichesur an imakoed. ²¹ An-bebo-igar-mesisaddina, Isaac-ebogwa igar-maigu an imakoed. Sara birgagwense we-ibaganse bega mimmi bakoed.”

²² Bab-Dummad Abraham-ebo-sunmaknaid-bergusgua, nade gusad. ²³ A-ibagi-gines, Abraham e-machi-Ismael-e-abgan-uka-duku siksad. Ar igi Bab-Dummad ega sogsa, bela e-maimar-e-neggi-gwalulesmalad, bela e-maimar manigi-baklesad, degi, belagwable machergan-e-neguyagi-gudidimalad e-abgan-uka-duku-sikega imaksad.

²⁴ Abraham birga-dulabake-gakambe-gakabakebak-nikadgi (99), e-abgan-uka-duku siksad. ²⁵ Ismael’di birgambe-gakapaa-nikadgi (13), e-abgan-uka-duku ega siksamalad. ²⁶ Abraham, degi, e-machi-Ismael-ebo iba-galagwen abgan-uka-duku-siked-igar imaksamalad. ²⁷ Machergan-bela-Abraham-neguyagi-gudidimalad, e-maimar-e-neg-yagi-gwalulesmalad, dule-baidse maimar-manigi-baklesad, amar Abraham’ba belagwable abgan-uka-duku-siked-igar imaksamalad.

Abraham’ga machi-uklegoye soglesad

18 Bab-Jehová sapimar-islidikmalad-Mamre’gi-gwichid-dikarba Abraham’se magarosad. Deunni, yorukudba, Abraham e-dordoneg-yawagakgi siid. ² Abraham atakdegu, dakded, machergan-walapaa gwichi. Deyob dakdegu, Abraham abindaknaega gwichibin imaksad. Ese modapgu, a-dulemar-abin napase e-bebe-ebulegedse dulluu imaksad. ³ Abraham amarga sogded:

—An-dummad, an bese ise-wilesakwaa egised, melle be bakar nao. An-negse be obunnoda. ⁴ Ar be nabir-itogele, an bemarga dii aminao, adi, bemar nagenukegar. Geb a-sorba, bemar sapi-urba obunnona-maloed. ⁵ Ar bemar an-neg-maid-walik-nadapsoggu, an bemar-ogannogega bemar-naed-idu an bemarga masgunned sunaoed.

Dule-warbaagwad abin-sogdemalad:

—Nueddo. Be-sogedbardo.

⁶ Abraham gwae-gwae e-dordonegyaba-dogdegu, e-ome-Sara’ga sogded:

—¿Gwaegwa! Madubur-bur-nued, nued-mergu madu-sobega be sue.

⁷ Geb degi, Abraham, moli-bebe-nikamalad-bukwadse abarmakdebalid. Moli-senigwad-bur-nued, bur-san-dutugwad susad. Geb degine, dule-ega-ar-baedgala uksad. Geb a-dulede, gwae yog duar-imaksad, adi, mas-gunmalagar. ⁸ Abraham we-dulemar-warbaagwadga moli-san uksad, moli-nunis uksabalid. Geb degine, moli-nunis-gwamakaled ega uksabalid. Abraham’di amar-sapi-urba-mas-gunbukwad, daksii gusad. Abakalegi ibmar-baigan abearbalirye binsaed.

⁹ Geb dulemar-warbaagwadi Abraham’se egichiar-malad:

—¿Bia be-ome-Sara nade?

Abraham abin-sogded:

—Dordonegyaba gunai.

¹⁰ Geb degi, warbaagwad-wargwen sogded:

—Baid-birgase gannar an bese nonibaloed. A-ibagangi, be-ome-Sara bato susugwa-nika gudiod.

Ar Sara’di, neg-dogedyaba Abraham-yarganba dulemar-Abraham-ebo-sunmaknaid bela itogwichid.

¹¹ Dakleargua, Abraham, degi, Sara, bato nue selebagusmalad. Deginbali, Sara bato wagub-guchabalid.

¹² A-ulale, Sara allided, ulubgi binsaded: “Bato ande selebagusad, degi, an-suide selebagusmogad. Wegiid an bar dakosur-itole. ¿Ar wede sunna an bar mimmi nikuosi? Geg bar an nikued.”

¹³ Ar Bab-Jehová’di, Abraham’ga sogded:

—¿Ar ibiga Sara alle? ¿Ar ede seredgussoggu, geg bar mimmi-nikuye binsade? ¹⁴ ¿Ar Bab-Jehová’ga ibmar-geg-gued nikasi? Suli. Baid-birgase gannar an bese atakonibaloed. A-ibagangine, Sara machi-wargwen bato nikuoed.

¹⁵ Sara Bab-Jehová-weyob-ibmar-soge-itoargu, Sara dobe-itoded. A-ular, osuloded, sogded:

—An alle-gwissuli.

Ar Bab-Jehová’di abin-sogded:

—¿Suli! Be allisa.

Abraham Sodoma-ular sunmaksad

¹⁶ Geb a-sorba, dulemar-warbaagwad gwisgusmargu, Sodoma-neggwebursik atakdemalad. Geb degi, asik nadmarsunnad. Abraham sikwas eba nade gusmogad, adi, amarga sogega, degimaloye. ¹⁷ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová binsaded: “¿Ar an ibmar-imaksokalid Abraham’gi an odukuode? ¹⁸ Abraham’de dulemar-bukidarad-e-babga guosoggu, degine, dulemar-dutusulid-e-babga gubalosoggu, an ibmar-imaksokalid an ega sogergebed. Deginbali, an ega sogabalid: ‘Begi bela we-napneggi yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladgi an ise-nued binsaoye.’ ¹⁹ Deginbali, Abraham an susbalid, adi, an-igar-maidba e-mimmigan-odurdakega, degi, e-wagan-odurdakega, adi, igar-nueganba nanamalaga, degine, igar-innikigwadbi imakdii gumalagar.

"Adi, an Abraham'ga ibmar-imakoye-sogsadba, an imakegar."

²⁰ Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová Abraham'ga sogded:

—Dulemar-e-iscued doggus wilub-obichagusad, anse binnasur gorbukmalad, sogdemalad: Sodoma-neggweburgi-bukwamaladi, degi, Gomorra-neggweburgi-bukmaladi, nue-galagwensur damalad, degine, nue-bela-belad isgus bukmalad. ²¹ Degisoggu, neggweburse an amar-daknadapid, ar bule anga nabir sogmala. Ar degisulile, an-sunnad an nue-dakoed.

²² Atakdimaladi, warbogwa Sodoma-neggweburse nadmalad. Abraham'di Bab-Jehová-asabin gwisgusad.

²³ Geb degine, Abraham Bab-Jehová'se walikaa naded, ega sogded:

—¿Ar dule-iscudisurmalad, dule-iscudimaladba be obelogode?

²⁴ "Ar dule-nuegan dulabo-gakambe (50) we-neggweburgi gudidiile, ¿amba be we-neggwebur obelogode? Ar we-dule-nuegan dulabo-gakambe (50) gudidimalad-sabed-ular, ¿we-neggwebur melle obelogodeeye be sogosurde? ²⁵ Dogdar-itole, dule-ibmar-isgana-imakdisulid, dule-ibmar-isgana-imakdiidba be oburgwer. Ebobela emarbi isgusadyob be imako itole. Mer deyob be sae. Bee be, bela dule-we-napneggi-bukmaladga, igar-naboged-e-dummadsooggu, ¿igar-innikii maidba be imakosurde? Eye. Be igar-innikii maidba imakoed."

²⁶ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová abin-sogded:

—Ar e-dulabo-gakambe (50) dule-nuegan Sodoma-neggweburgi gudidiile, amar-ular Sodoma-neggwebur an obelogosulid.

²⁷ Ar Abraham'di gannar Bab-Jehová'ga sogdebalid:

—Dummad, bese nue-wilesakwaa an egised, ar bedi Dummadid, andi dule-binsaledid. ²⁸ Igidibe, dule-nuegan dulabo-gakambe-guega (50), e-walatar-napile. ¿Amba walatar-napid-ular, bela Sodoma-neggwebur be obelogode?

Bab-Jehová Abraham-abin sogded:

—Ar we-neggweburgi dulabo-gakatar (45) dule-nuegan amba wis gudiiile, an obelogosulid.

²⁹ Gannar Abraham sogdebalid:

—¿Ar unnila dulabo (40) dule-nuegan gudiiile, bela Sodoma-neggwebur be obelogode?

Bab-Jehová abin-sogded:

—A-dule-nuegan-dulabogwad-ular (40), we-neggwebur an obelogosulid.

³⁰ Ar Abraham'di gannar Bab-Jehová'ga sogdebalid:

—Dummad, gannar-gannar an bega ibmar-sognaidgi, melle be isdar an-itogo. Ar unnila dulagwen-gakambe (30), dule-nuegan gudidiile, ¿bela Sodoma-neggwebur be obelogode?

Bab-Jehová gannar abin-sogdebalid:

—Ar we-neggweburgi unnila dulagwen-gakambe-gudidimalad-ular (30) an obelogosulid.

³¹ Abraham sogdebalid:

—Dummad, weyob an bega sunmakewilubsulinad, degi-inigwele, ¿we igi-balile, unnila dulagwen (20) dule-nuegan we-neggweburgi gudiiir?

Bab-Jehová Abraham-abin sogdebalid:

—Amar-dulagwenad-ular (20), we-neggwebur an obelogosulid.

³² Amba Abraham gannar sogdebalid:

—Dummad, wis an bese egis, melle be isdar an-itogo. Napi an bega soqe. A-sorba, bar an bega ibmar sogosulid: ¿Igi be imaksale, unnila warambe (10) dule-nuegan gudiiir?

Bab-Jehová Abraham-abin sogded:

—Ar dule-warambegwad-ulale (10), an we-neggwebur obelogosulid.

³³ Bab-Jehová, Abraham-ebo-sunmaked-bergusgu, na naded. Abraham'di gannar e-dordoneg-siidse non-ikid.

Bab-Dummad Sodoma, degi, Gomorra-obelosad

19 Nue neg-gutulesa, baliwitur-warbogwad Sodoma-neggweburse modapmalad. Deunni, Lot, neggwebur-doged-yawagakgi siid, ar ade, agi gusgu dummagán ambikunonidamalad. Lot, a-dulemar-warbogwad-daksagua, abin nadegusad. Lot dulemar-warbogwad-asabin napase e-bebe ebulegedse dulluu imaksad. ² Lot amarga sogded:

—Dummagán, an bese wilesakwaa wis egisdo, emi-mutik an-neggi bemar obunnobi an abedo. An-neggi sunna bemar nag enukmalad. Geb oibosar, wakudaryala bemar sunna naed.

Geb amar-warbogwad Lot-abin sogdemalad:

—Suli, nued be anmargi binsaendo. Anmardi neg-magaba gaboe.

³ Degi-inigwele, Lot amargi alamaknai gusad. Geb a-warbogwad sogdemarsunnad: "Eye, anmar beba naoe." Geb Lot-negse modapmargu, Lot amarga mas-nued imaksad, ega madu-inasulid imaksad. Ebogwad nue-mas guchamalad.

⁴ Amba yoo megmaladgine, bela machergan-Sodoma-neggweburginmalad, sergan, degine, sapin-ganse-bakale, neg-ebilis ambikunonimalad. ⁵ Lot'ga binnasur sogdemalad:

—¿Bia machergan emi-mutik be-negse-nonimalad nade? ¡Anmarga be onoge! ¡Anmar we-machergangi dodobied!

⁶ Geb agi, Lot magaba dulemarse nononikid, e-sorba yawagak ise-ediar imaksad. ⁷ Geb Lot dulemarga sogded:

—Aimar, an bemarse wilesakwaa egismar. Melle bemar galagwensuli neg-imakmalo. ⁸ An walabo sigan nikad, amba yagan-nanaed. Amar an bemarga onogoed. Ar igi bemar amar-imakbimala, be-itolegedmar-do. Wemar-warbogwad-anse-nonimaladdi melle bemar oakalomalo, ar ade, wemar an-negse ubonon-isoggu, we-dulemar an nue-akwergebed.

⁹ Dulemar-oimakkbukwad Lot-abin sogdemalad:

—¡Be ainire! Be anmar-neggweburginedsulid. ¿Be anmar-dummadsi? Be anmar-dummad-suli. Emigindi, we-machergan-warbogwadba bur bule anmar be-imakoed.

Geb degine, sabsur Lot-imakarmalad. Agine, yawagak-omukumalaga, yawagakse duurmakdemalad.

¹⁰ Lot'se-atakdimaladdi yawagak-imbaba argan-onosmargu, Lot'gadebin imaksamalad, negyaba odosmalad, geb degine, yawagak edismalad. ¹¹ Geb wemarwarbogwad dulemar-bela-magaba-bukwad geg-atake imaksamalad. Belagwapa, sapinganse, degine, serganse-bakale, geg-atake gusmalad. Yawagak acha-acha-aminanaid, budar-itoarmalad. ¹² Geb degine, dule-warbogwad Lot'ga sogdemalad:

—¿Amba gwenadgan-baigan be nika? Be-sapingan, be-masmala, be-bunamala, bela we-neggweburgi gwenadgan-be-nikadi be sede. Bela be-gwenadgan we-neggweburgi be onogo, degine, dikasur be sede. ¹³ Ar ade, anmar we-neggwebur obelosokalid. Ar we-neggweburgi-dulemar-bukmalad bela-bela nue-igsaw galagwensulidamalad Bab-Jehová'se warmaksad. A-ular, Bab-Jehová we-neggwebur-obelogege anmarbarmialid.

¹⁴ Geb degine, Lot e-sapinganga-gumaloed daknad-ed. Amarga sogdapid:

—¡Gwisgumar, be nomar, ar ade, Bab-Jehová we-neggwebur obelosokalid!

Ar e-sapingandi Lot-ega-ibmar-soged baisur-itosmalad.

¹⁵ Ar bato neg-oibodanigussoggu, baliwiturmar Lot'ga sokalid:

—¡Gwaegwa! Be nae. Be-ome, degine, be-sisgan-warbogwad be sede. Ar be sedsulile, anmar we-neggwebur-sabsur-odurdaksokalidba, bemar burgwemarmogoed.

¹⁶ Ar Lot binnaa gunaisoggu, baliwitur-warbogwad, Lot, e-ome, degi, e-sisgan-warbogwad argangi gadebin imaksamalad. Geb neggweburgi wemar-onosmalad, adi, bendaklemalagar. Ar Bab-Jehová'di nue Lot-wiledaksoggu, baliwiturmar a-ular, weyob Lot-imaksamalad. ¹⁷ Bato neggweburgi nosmargua, baliwitur Lot'ga sokalid:

—¡Be abarmakdemar, mer be burgwemalagar! Mer bar yarganba gannar atako, deginbali, yalaganba be wakinmalo. Melle nebagi be obunnobalo. Ar degisulir, bemar burgwemaloed.

¹⁸ Lot'di abin-sogded:

—¡Suli dummagan, deyob suli! Ar bese wis wilesakwaa an egised. ¹⁹ Emide, ibmar-nuegan bukidargus bemar anga imakdanikid. Degine, nued bemar angi binsasad, bemar an-bendaknonigu. Degi-inigwele, yalaganba geg an wakinned. Ar neg-bergudele, an sunna igarba bargalesaled. Ar degiile, an burgwemogitoile. ²⁰ Wegi itakasaale neggwebur-bipigwad-siidse an sunna wakichaled. ¡Ase naed be an-imake, adi, an bendakleregar, an melle burgwegar! A-neggweburdi nue bipigwad.

²¹ Geb dule abin-sogded:

—An be-itos. Be anse egisnaidba an bega imakoed. We-neggwebur-bipigwad be anga obaredi, adi, an obelogosulid. ²² ¡Be nae! Gwae be a-neggwebur-bipig-

wadse be nae. Be neggwebur-bipise-warmakedse geb an neg obelogoed.

A-ulale, a-neggwebur-bipigwad, Zoar'ye onugsalesad.

²³ Bato neg-oibosadgi, Lot, Zoar-neggweburse modapid. ²⁴ Geb degi, Bab-Jehová nibneg-akar Sodoma-neggweburgi, degine, Gomorra-neggweburgi soo, degi, azufre egi odesad. ²⁵ Bab-Jehová wemar-neggwebur, degi, agi bela gudidimalad, degi, bela a-nebagine gaganse-bakale, obelosad. ²⁶ Ar Lot-e-omedi, yarganba atakded. Agi, yog balu-warga binyale-naded.

²⁷ A-bangine, wakudaryalaba Abraham nadedusad, bia Bab-Jehová-ebo sunmakgwichigusa, ase naded.

²⁸ Abraham, Sodoma'sik, degi, Gomorra'sik, degi, bela nebasik atakdegu, dakded, bela-bela waa bupurmagwichi. Soo-yagi waa bupurmagwichiyobi daked.

²⁹ Weyobi, Bab-Dummad Lot-maigusadgi neggweburmar-nebagi-bukwad obelosad. Bab-Dummad Abraham'gi nued-binsaed-ular, Lot-onosad, melle Lot dule-baiganba burgwegar.

Lot e-sisganbo

³⁰ Weyob neg-gusad-sorbali, Lot Zoar-neggweburgi dobe-mege gualid. Aga, Lot, e-sisgan-warbogwadmala yalaganba nade gusad. Na e-warbaagwa akwasaila-ollorsiidyaba megidapmalad. ³¹ Ibagwengine, ior na urbaga sokalid:

—Anmar-bab bato nue-selebagusad. Wegi machergan sated, adi, igar-maidba anmarse golegar.

³² Degisoggu, anmar-bab anmar omumsamalo. Geb agi, anmar ese goloed, adi, anmar ega anagan-urbe-gar.

³³ A-mutikidba, vino'gi e-bab-ogobsamalad. E-sisgwadummad e-babse gochad. Ar e-babdi gwen itossulid, sana e-sisgwa e-yarba megisa, degine, sana gannar gwisgusbali.

³⁴ A-bangine, ior urbaga sokalid:

—Sae-mutik bab-yarba an megisad. Degisoggu, emi-mutik anmar bab-omumsabalo, adi, bab-yarba megmogagar. Geb degiir, anmar geb ega anagan urboed.

³⁵ A-mutiki, vino'gi gannar e-bab ogobsamarbalid. Geb degine, urba e-babse gochamogad. Ar Lot gwen itossurballid, sana e-sisgwa-bipigwad e-yarba megisa, degine, sana gannar gwisgusbali.

³⁶ Weyob Lot-e-sisgan-warbogwad bonigwar e-bab-gadga gunonikid. ³⁷ E-sisgwa-dummadga susugwa uk-lenonikid. A Moab'ye onugsasad. Agi, Moab-dulemar-bukwadi danikid. ³⁸ E-sisgwa-bipigwadga susugwa uk-lenonimogad. Adi, Benammi'ye onugsasad. Agi, Amón-dulemar-bukwadi danimarmogad.

Abraham Abimelec-yardaksad

(Génesis 12:10-20; 26:1-11)

20 Abraham e-maidgi bangud gusad. Neguev-nebaganba nade gusad. Gerar-neggweburgi megidapid. We-neggweburde Cades, degi, Shur, amar-negabargi siid. ² Agi Abraham maigua, sogsagusad, e-

ome-Sara, e-bunye. Gerar-neggwebur-e-rey-Abimelec, Sara-nikuega Sara'bina gochad.

³ A-mutikidba, Bab-Dummad Abimelec'se gabgi non-ikid, ega sognonikid:

—Be we-ome-sealid-ular, be burgo. Ar we-omede sui nikad.

⁴ Ar Abimelec amba yoo Sara'se gorsoggu, Abimelec Bab-Dummad-abin sogded:

—Dummadye, ¿ar bede dule-neg-oakalossulid obur-goye be sogde? ⁵ Ar Abraham-sunnad anga sogsad: We-ome, an-bunye. Degine, omegwa anga sogsamogad: We-machered, an-susy. Ar degisoggu, gwen ichakwa-binsasulidgi an ibmar imaksad. Ibmar-igana an imaksasulid.

⁶ Bab-Dummad Abimelec'ga gabgi sogsad:

—An nue be-wisid, ichakwa-binsasulidgi be imaksad. A-ulale, omese-golega an be-imaksasulid, adi, melle be angi noegar. ⁷ Ar emigindi, ome e-suiga gannar be berbena. Ar we-machered Bab-Dummad-gayaburbarbarsogedsoggu, be-ular Bab-Dummadse goloed, adi, mer be burgwegar. Ar omegwa gannar e-suiga be berbenasulirdi, be, degi, be-gwenadgan burgwemaloed.

⁸ Oibosgu, wakudaryalaba Abimelec gwisgusgu, bela e-maiganse gochad, amarga bela sogsad, igi ede gabdaksa. Itosmargua, bela nue-dobe itodmalad. ⁹ Geb a-sorbali, Abimelec, Abraham'se-gochagu, ega sogded:

—¡Emi, be-neg-oakalosad be dake! ¿Ibigi an begi nosa? Emisgi isgued-dummad be angi, degi, an-sor-damargi senonigu. Weyob be ibmar imakewilubsulidnad.

¹⁰ Abimelec Abraham'ga sogdebalid:

—¿Ar ibiga deyob be imakye be binsaali?

¹¹ Abraham, Abimelec-abin sogded:

—Wegi dule-Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanaed sateye an biendo. Degisoggu, an-ome-ular an-oburgwemaloed-deeye an binsasad. ¹² Ar nabiri, we-omegwa an-bunad. An-bab-e-sisgwad, an-nandi e-nansulid. Deginbali, we-ome, an-omebalid. ¹³ Bab-Dummad anga igar-uknon-igu: Be-bab-neggi-be-gudiid be naye. Geb an we-omega sogsad: 'Bia anmar modapile, nue be an-sabele, be sogoye, be an-bunye.'

¹⁴ Geb degine, Abimelec, Abraham'ga e-ome-Sara gannar uksasunnad. Geb aginbali, Abraham'ga sibad-wawaadmar, moli-bebe-nikamalad, mai-machergan, degi, mai-omegan, uksabalid. ¹⁵ Abimelec, Abraham'ga sogdebalid:

—Be dake, we an-yala. Bia be megbie be-itolegedba be yar sue.

¹⁶ Sara'ga sogdemogad:

—An be-susgala mani-miligwen-aidikue (1,000) uk-sad. We-mani dule-beba-gudidimalad-asabin be oyogo, adi, oyogega bedi gwen nossurye. Dule-wargwen-saale gege begi sunnasur sunmaked.

¹⁷ Geb degine, Abraham Bab-Dummadse goted, geb Bab-Dummad Abimelec-onugusad, degi, e-ome-onugusbalid. Deginbali, e-maimar-omegan-onugusbalid, adi, nabir sunna mimmi-bake gumalagar. ¹⁸ Ar ade,

Abraham-e-ome-Sara-ulale, Bab-Jehová omegan-Abimelec-negginmalad geg mimmi-bakega imaksanad.

Isaac-gwalulesad

21 Bab-Jehová e-sogsadba Sara'gi ise-nued binsasad. Sara'ga ise-sogar-imaksadba ega ibmar imaknonikid. ² Degisoggu, Sara bonigwar gunonikid. Deunni, Abraham bato nue seredgusad. Bab-Dummad Abraham'ga-sogsadyobi, a-ibagangi Sara susugwa baknonikid.

³ Abraham, Sara-ega-susugwa-baksadi Isaac'ye onugsasad. ⁴ Isaac ibabaabakgus-gwalulesadgi (8), Abraham Bab-Dummad-ega-sogsadba, Isaac'ga abgan-uka-duku siksad. ⁵ Abraham birga-dulatar (100) nikadgi, Isaac gwalulenonikid.

⁶ Geb degine, Sara sogded: "Bab-Dummad an-oal-lisad, bela dulemar susugwa-nikusye an-wisguar-malale, anba weligwaledba allemarmogod." ⁷ Sara sogdebalid: "¿Ar wede doa Abraham'ga sogoen be insae, ani, Sara, ega mimmi bakoye? Dule sogosulina. Ar emigindi, be dakena, ar Abraham bato seredgus-inig-wele, degite, anga machigwa baksad."

Agar, e-machi-Ismael'bo onolesad

⁸ Machigwa-Isaac dunguded, degine, mam-iar-gunonikid. Mam-iargusad-ibagi, Abraham iba-dummad onosad. ⁹ A-iba-ononaidgi Sara dakded, Agar-e-machi-Ismael Isaac'gi dodonai. We-machide Agar Abraham-ebo baksadid. Agar'de Egipto-duled. ¹⁰ A-ular, Sara Abraham'ga sogded:

—¡We-mai, degine, e-machi we-neggi be onoge! We-mai-e-machi an-machi-sunnagwadyob geg an-machi-Isaac'ba, be-ibmar-beoedi abingamogad.

¹¹ Ar Ismael Abraham-machi-sunnad gusoggu, Sara weyob Abraham'ga ibmar-sogsadi, Abraham nue-nunmak itosad. ¹² Ar Bab-Dummaddi Abraham'ga sogded: "Melle be-machigi, degine, be-maigi nunmak be itoge. Ar ibi Sara bese egichialile, aba be ibmar sae. Ar ade, Isaac-waganbi be-wagan-sunnadga gumaloed. ¹³ Ar be-mai-machidi be-machibarsoggu, amba deyob an imakbaloed, dule-bukidar-guega an imakmogod."

¹⁴ Neg-oibosadgi, wakudaryalaba, Abraham Agar'ga madu, degi, bugluga dii ega uksad. Abraham Agar-gukingi bela ega ibmar nasiksad. Geb degi, Agar'ga e-machi-Ismael-uksagu, barmisad. Agar nadegusad, Beerseba'sik nega-dulesulidganba bipirmakdii gusad.

¹⁵ Bugluga dii-siid bergusgu, Agar sapi-urba e-machi sisad. ¹⁶ Agar'di bannabasaar wilubba-banguedgi signed. Ar ade, binsasad: "Machi burgwialir, an dak-bisulid." Agar sigidapgu, machi boalid.

¹⁷ Bab-Dummad, machigwa bosiid itosad. Bab-Dummad-e-baliwitur nibneg-akar Agar'se gornonikid, ega sogded: "¿Agar, igi be itoge? Mer be bukib itoge, ar Bab-Dummad be-machi-bosiid itosad. ¹⁸ Be nae, be-machi be suna. Nue be-argangi be gao, mer indako. Ar ade, an we-machigwagi dule-bukidar-gued an imakoed."

¹⁹ Geb degine, Bab-Dummad Agar dia-siid-dakega imaksad. Agar diase nade gusad. Geb bugluga dii enosad. Geb degine, diigi Ismael-ogobsad.

²⁰ Ismael-dungumaidba Bab-Dummad Ismael-bendaksad. A-machigwade nega-dulesulidgi maigusad. Agi, yeer sigu-mie gunonikid. ²¹ Sapingwagusgu, Parán-nega-dulesulidgangi-maidgi, e-nan ega ome-Egipto'gined uksad.

Abraham Abimelec-ebo igar-mesisad

²² A-ibagangine, deunni, Abimelec Abraham'ga sun-maknade gusad. Ficol eba nade gusmogad. Ficol'de Abimelec-e-sordamar-e-dummadga gudiid. Abimelec, Abraham'ga sogdapid:

—Bela be ibmar-imakdele, Bab-Dummad nue-be-bendake anmar daked. ²³ Degisoggu, weyob, Bab-Dummad-nuggi ise-sogar be anga soge, akar be an-imakosurye, degine, an-mimmigan, degi, an-wagan akar be imakosurbarye. Igi-nued an be-imaksamoga, deyob be an-imakmogoed, degine, emi we-yargi-be-gudiid-e-dulemar deyob be imakbaload.

²⁴ Abraham, Abimelec-abin sogded:

—Napira-Bab-Dummad-nuggi ise-sogar an bega soged: 'Eye, an imakosuli.'

²⁵ Geb degine, Abraham, Abimelec'ga sogded, igi Abimelec-e-maimala e-ibe dia susmala. ²⁶ Abimelec Abraham-abin sogded:

—An wissulid wede doa deyob imaksa. Ar bede anga sogsasulid. Ar emi geb an itogwichid.

²⁷ Geb degine, Abraham sibad-wawaadmar, moli-bebe-nikamalad susad, geb degine, Abimelec'ga uksad. A-ibagine, Abimelec Abraham-ebo igar mesismalad. ²⁸ Ar Abraham'di e-sibad-wawaad-bukwadgi sibad-wawaad-ome-senigana walagugle (7) susad. Geb degine, amar bachikii urbisad. ²⁹ A-ulale, Abimelec Abraham'se egichialid:

—¿Ar ibiga-wede be sibad-wawaad-ome-senigana walagugle (7) be bachikii urbisa?

³⁰ Abraham abin-imakded:

—Ar we-sibad-wawaad-ome-senigana walagugle (7) an bega uked, adi, soglegegalad, we-dia, ani an ak-wisye.

³¹ A-ulale, emar-gunanaidgi Beerseba'ye onugsas-malad. Ar ade, na ebogwa sogsamalad, anmar ibmar-sogsamaladi imakedseye, geg anmar imaksuli guye.

³² Beerseba'gi na igar-nabosmargu, Abimelec, degine, e-sordamar-idued-Ficol'mala gannar Filistea-neggweburmarse nadmalad. ³³ Abraham'di Beerseba'gi ingwa-soled-sapi digsad. Agine, Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Degisadeguadse gochad. ³⁴ Abraham birga-suitii Filistea-dulemar-yargi maigusad.

Bab-Dummad Abraham-wilubdaksad

22 Undar birgamar nasadgine, Bab-Dummad Abraham-wilub-dakesokalid, bule egi nue ben-surdibeye. Bab-Dummad nugba Abraham'se gornon-ikid:

—¡Abraham!

Abraham Bab-Dummad-abin sogded:

—Na, degite, an be-itomai.

² Bab-Dummad Abraham'ga sogded:

—Isaac, be-machi-wargwennagwad be nue-sabedi, Moriah-yalaganse be sede. A-yalagan-mosale, an bega yar-oyogoedgi be-machi be anga ogumakoed.

³ Oibosgu, wakudaryalaba Abraham gwisgusad, e-moli-uayasuid guakwaa nasiksad. Sapan amisbalid, machigwa-ogumakar-uklegoedgi ogaegar. Abraham bia Bab-Dummad ega-naoye-sogsadse nadekusad. E-machi-Isaac, degi, e-maimar-warbo eba nadmarmogad. ⁴ Abraham ibapaagus-nanaedgi yar egi dikasurnoe dakalid. ⁵ Geb degine, Abraham e-maimarga sogded:

—Wegi bemar moli-uayasuidmala an-edarbemalo.

Machigwa-anbogwa Bab-Dummad-e-nug-odummogega andi naoed. Geb degine, gannar anmar bese non-ikoed.

⁶ Abraham ibmar-ogumaklegoed-ogaegala sapan susad, geb Isaac-e-gukingi mesisad. Abraham'di es, degi, acha-gwallu-ogaar sesad. Geb degidgine, Abraham e-machi-ebo nade gusad. ⁷ Sikwas nanaedgine, Isaac Abraham'ga sogded:

—¡Baba!

Abraham abin-sogded.

—Degite machi, soge.

Isaac sogded:

—Anmar sapan, degi, acha-gwallu-ogaar sedanikid, degite, ¿bia sibad-wawaad-senigwad anmar Bab-Dummadga-ogumakar-ukoedde?

Abraham Isaac-abin sogded:

⁸ —Machi, Bab-Dummad anmarga sibad-wawaad-senigwad udagoed, anmar ega ogumakar ukegar.

Deyob, ebogwa imakenadap gusmalad.

⁹ Abraham, degi, e-machi-Isaac-ebo Bab-Dummad-ega-yar-sogsadse modapmargu, Abraham Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sobsad. Geb a-aila-birgi sapan urbisad. Geb degine, e-machi-Isaac-edichagu, we-aila-birgi sapan-birgi Isaac-mesisad.

¹⁰ Abraham e-machi-oburgwegala es susgua, ¹¹ Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur niba ese gollalid:

—¡Abraham! ¡Abraham!

Abraham Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur-abin sogded:

—Degite. Wegi an gunai.

¹² Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur Abraham'ga sogded:

—Melle machigwa be oakaloge. Melle be naibi-imake. Ar bato an wisid, be Bab-Dummad-dobee nanadiid. Ar be gwen sogsasulid, an-machi-wargwensakad melle be anga ukodeeye.

¹³ Abraham dakded, sibad-wawaad-machered sapi-imbaba e-bebegi galesnai. Abraham agi sunaded. Sibad-wawaad-machered-susgua, ogumakar e-machi-anar Bab-Dummadga uksad. ¹⁴ Geb a-sorbali, Abraham weyob we-neg onugsasad: Bab-Jehová ibmar-un-nitiba-ukedye. A-ulale, amba we-garda narmakle-aidse sogleged: Bab-Jehová-yargine ibmar-un-nitiba-uklegoedye.

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur gannar irbogi niba Abraham'se gornonibalid, ¹⁶ ega sogded:
 —Bab-Jehová soged: 'Ani, an bega ise-sogar soged: Ar be-machi-wargwensakad mer be anga ukodeeye be sogsasursoggu, ¹⁷ an bela-bela ise-nued begi binsaoed. Be-wagan bela-bela-mergu an imakoed, niisgwamar-niba-nanaidyob, degi, ukub-demar-gakagikadyob an imakoed. Deginbali, be-wagan e-isdarmaladgi nakwedii guoed, degi, e-neggweburgan ei sudii guoed. ¹⁸ Deginbali, ar an bega-ibmar-sogsadyob be imaksasoggu, bela dula-we-napneggi-bukwamalad be-waganba an egi ise-nued binsamogoed.'
¹⁹ Abraham bia-e-maimar-obesa, ase gannar nonikid. Degine, bela Beerseba-neggweburse nade gusmalad. Agine, Abraham megidapid.

Nacor-e-wagan

²⁰ Degi-undaradgine, Abraham'ga soglenonikid, e-urba-Nacor machimala-nikamoye, Milca ega baksaye.
²¹ Gebe-machigwa ega gwalulesad, Uz'ye nugad. A-sorba, e-urba-Buz gwalulesad. Degi, Kemuel gwalulesad. Kemuel'de, Aram-e-babad.
²² Deginbali, Nacor-e-masmala-baigan, Milca'bo-baksabalid, wemalad: Quesed, Hazo, Pildas, Jidlaf, degi, Betuel.
²³ We-Betuel'de Rebeca-e-babad. Wemar-walabaabakadi (8) Nacor-machimalad, Milca-ebo baksadid. Nacor'de Abraham-e-urbad.
²⁴ Deginbali, Nacor, Reúma-ebo baid-machimala nikusbalid. Reúma'de e-ome-dikarbalidid. We-ebogwa machimala-baksadi, wemalad: Teba, Gaham, Tahas, degi, Maaca.

Sara-burgwisad

23 Sara birga-dulanergwa-gakagugle-nikadgi (127) burgwisad. ² Sara Canaán-yalagangi, Quiriat-Arba-neggweburgi burgwisad. Quiriat-Arba'de, Hebrón'ye bilebalid. Abraham Sara-burgwisadba nuebosad, degine, nue-Sara-ebinsadii gusbalid.
³ Geb degine, Abraham Sara-burgwar-maid-obes nade gusad. Het-dulemarse naded.
⁴ Geb Abraham Het-dulemarga sogded:
 —Ar an bemar-abargine weginedsur-inigwele, anga wis be neg-uan manigi ukmala, adi, an-ome-mui agi an digegar.
⁵ Het-dulemar Abraham-abin sogdemalad:
⁶ —¡Dummad, bega an sogmardo! Ar Bab-Dummad anmar-abargine, dule-dummadga be-susad. Degisoggu, be-ome-mui anmar-neg-uan-bur-nuedgi be dige. Ar anmar-wargwensaar bega sogosulid: Melle be-ome-e-mui be anmar-neg-uangi digye.

⁷ Geb degine, Abraham gwisgusad, Het-dulemar-bukmalad-asabin dulluu imaksad. ⁸ Geb degi, amarga sogded:

—Ar bemar wegi an-ome-burgwisad nue-digbi abegele, an bemarse wilesakwaa egisdo, an-nuggi bemar Zohar-machi-Efrón'se egismar: ⁹ 'Anga, e-nainu-dikarba-akwasaila-ollor-siid, Macpela'ye-nugad, manigi ukye.' Ar e-mani-gargeguedba, an bennukoed. Ar degiir, geb an neg-uan wegi nikuoed.

¹⁰ Ar Het-dule-Efrón emar-abargi simosoggu, bela Het-dulemar, degi, dule-bela-neggweburse-uboma-maid e-itomalaga, Abraham-abin sogded:

¹¹ —¡Dummad, degisuli! An-nainu, degine, akwasaila-ollor-siid binsa an bega ukoed, maniginsuli. An-sor-damar-bukwad anmar-daksiid, amar-asabin an bega we-akwasaila-ollor-siid binsa uknaid. Agi be-ome-mui be dige.

¹² Abraham'di Het-dulemar-asabin gannar na dulluu imakded. ¹³ Abraham bela dulemar-e-itobukwad-abargi Efrón-abin sogded:

—¡Bemar bela nue an-itogo! An bega soged, mani be sue. Nainu an bese bakoed. Geb a-sorba, an-ome-mui an digoed.

¹⁴ Geb degi, Efrón abin-sogded:

¹⁵ —Dummad, nue be an-itogo: Nainu-e-gargegued mani-dulataled-ilabake-aidikued-wilub (400) gargegued. Wegindi anmar na abin-abin imakosur-malad. Degisoggu, be-ome be dignado.

¹⁶ Abraham, Efrón Het-dulemar-abargi ega nainu-gargegued-sogsad nabir-itosad. Degisoggu, dule-ibmar-ukmalad-igar-maidba mani-dulataled-ilabake-aidikued-wilub (400) mie-mie bennuksad.

¹⁷ Weyobi, Mamre-dad-nakwedsik Efrón-nainu-Macpela'gi-naidi, Abraham'gadga gunonikid. A sogleged, nainu, akwasaila-ollor-siid, bela sapimar, Abraham'gadga gunoniye. ¹⁸ Het-dulemar, degi, dule-bela-neggweburgi-dogmamaid, nue-amar-daksii gusmarmogad.

¹⁹ Geb agine, Abraham akwasaila-ollor-siidgi e-ome-Sara-mui-digsa gusad. We akwasaila-ollor-dummad, Macpela-nainugi siid, Mamre-dad-nakwedsik. Mamre-neggweburde Hebrón'ye nugalid, Mamre-neggwebur Canaán-yargi siid. ²⁰ Weyob we-nainugi akwasaila-ollor-siid, Abraham'gadga gunonikid. We-nainude Het-dulemar Abraham'ga manigi uksad, adi, Abraham we-nainu e-neg-uanga imakegar.

Abraham Isaac'ga ome-amisad

24 Abraham bato nue selebagusad. Bab-Jehová Abraham'gi bela ise-nueganbi binsadii gusad. ² Ibagwengine, Abraham e-mai-bur-undargus-arbadiidse gochad. We-mai bela ega ibmar-dakega gudiid. Abraham a-maiga sogded:

—Be anga ise-sogar-ibmar-sogegala, an-dua-urba be-argan be mese. ³ Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Nibneg-Dakmaid-nuggi, degi, napneg-dakmaid-nuggi ise-sogar be anga soge. Wegi, an Canaán-dulemar-abargi an maid. A-Canaán-yagan-wargwensaar mer an-machi-

Isaac-onikued be sao. ⁴ Bur be an-yarse nao. Agine, an-gwenadgan-e-sisgan-wargwen, an-machi-Isaac'ga be aminao, adi, a-yagwa Isaac-nikuegar.

⁵ E-mai abin-sogded:

—Nued, dummad. Ar yagwa we-negse yapa anba dagele, ¿igi an imakosunna? ¿Ar degiile, be-yargi be aligusadse, an be-machi sedsunnode?

⁶ Abraham abin-sogded:

—¿Suli, mer an-machi ase be sedo! ⁷ Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Nibneg-Dakmaidi an-bab-neggi an-onosad, degi, an-babgan-yalagi an-onosbalid. A anga sogsad: 'Napira ise-sogar an bega sogye: Emi-be-maidgi we-yala an be-waganga ukoye.' Degisoggu, a-Bab-Dummad e-baliwitur be-idu barmidoed, adi, weba an-machiga ome be sedagegar. ⁸ Ar ome beba dag-bisulile, be ise-sogar anbo igar-mesisadgi be ollorguodo. Unnila an bega soged, ¿bipisaale melle an-machi be weba sedo!

⁹ Geb degine, Abraham-e-mai, e-dummad-Abraham-dua-urba e-argan mesisgu, Abraham'ga ise-sogar imakded, eyeye, an be-sogedba an imakoye.

¹⁰ Geb a-sorbali, Abraham-e-mai moli-yargan-mureged-warambe (10) susad. Abraham-ibmar-nuegan-nikad binsa-ukega susbalid. Geb degine, Mesopotamia-yarse, Nacor-neggweburse naded.

¹¹ Abraham-e-mai Nacor-neggwebur-magaba modapgu, deun bato neg-sedogualid. A-wachigi omegan dii-weenad damalad. Abraham-e-mai moli-yargan-muremalad dia-naba-obunnogega sindigar osiad.

¹² Geb degine, Abraham-e-mai Bab-Dummadse goted: "Bab-Jehová'ye, an-dummad-Abraham-e-Bab-Dummadye, emi-ibagi nued anga ibmar-gued be imakena yeerban, degine, an-dummadgi nued be binsabalina gadin. ¹³ Wegi dia-naba an siidgi, yagana-we-neggwebur-ginmalad wese dii wedanimaloed. ¹⁴ A-yagwa-wargwenga an sogoedga, 'wis be-buglu be odeye, adi, an dii gobegarye.' A-yagwa weyob an-abinsaalile: 'Dii be gobye, be-moli-yargan-muremaladga dii an uk-mogoye.' Agi an wisguoed, a-yagwa be-mai-Isaac-e-omega-guega be susa. Degi, be an-dummadgi-ise-nued-binsasad an wisgubaloed."

¹⁵ Abraham-e-mai amba yoo Bab-Dummadse-goled bergue, dakded, yagwa-gwensak e-gukingi buglu-sii daniki. Dakleargua, we-yagwade Betuel-e-sisgwad, Rebeca'ye nugad. Betuel'de Milca-e-machid. Milca'di Nacor-e-omed. Nacor'di Abraham-e-urbad. ¹⁶ Rebeca yeer dakleged, amba yagwad, sui-sated. Rebeca diase aideded, e-buglu enosad, geb gannar nakwialid.

¹⁷ Agine, Abraham-e-mai gwae yagwa-abin naded. Yagwase modapgu, ega sogded:

—Be-bugluga be dii-semaidu wis be anga udage.

¹⁸ Yagwa abin-sogded.

—Dummad, be gobe.

Geb degi, yog e-buglu-odear imaksad. E-argangi buglu-ganiki, diigi ogobsad.

¹⁹ Abraham-e-mai nue-gobsagua, Rebeca ega sogded:

—Moli-yargan-muremaladga an dii weemogoe, adi, bela na dii-gobbimaladba gobmalagar.

²⁰ Geb degine, yagwa e-bugluga-dii-semaidu dii-siedgi eodapid. Deyobi ichesuli nanasad, bela moli-yargan-muremalad unniguar dii gobsamaladse. ²¹ Ar Abraham-e-maidu unnila daksigusad, ar ade, nue wisgubied, e-nonikidgi bule Bab-Jehová egi nued binsasdi-eye.

²² Bela moli-yargan-muremalad dii gobsamargua, Abraham-e-mai, yagwa-e-asugi olasu yosad. We-olasure gramo-nergwa (6) aidikued. Deginbali, sakwagi-nasikleged-olobiid, gwabo ega uksabalid. We-sakwagi-nasiklegedde gramo-dulatar (100) obinesaar aidikued. ²³ Geb degine, Abraham-e-mai yagwaga sogded:

—¿Be doa-sisgwa? Degi, anmar obunnogega, ¿be-bab-walik neg-nika be dake?

²⁴ Yagwa abin-sogded:

—An Betuel-sisgwa. An-babde Nacor-machid, Milca'bo baksadid. ²⁵ Anmar-neggine bemar gabmalaga unniguar neg-nikad. Deginbali, molimar-yargan-muregedga unniguar gagan, degi, mas-maed nika-balid.

²⁶ Geb degine, Abraham-e-mai yokorgi sindigar sigisad. Geb Bab-Jehová'se goted, e-nug odummoded, ²⁷ sogded: "¿Bab-Jehová'ye be-nug odummolesun! Bedi an-dummad-e-Bab-Dummadid. Bedi an-dummadgi be-sabgued, degi, be-napiragwad gwen galakudisulid. Degine, Bab-Jehová'ye be an-sealid. Be anga igar-oynosad, adi, an-dummad-e-gwenadgan-negse an war-makegar."

²⁸ Rebeca, bela ibmar-gusad e-nan-negginmaladga sogega e-nan-negse abarmakded. ²⁹ Rebeca'de susnikad, Labán'ye nugad. Labán Abraham-e-mai-aminaga dia-siidse abarmakded. ³⁰ E-sus e-bun-Rebeca olasu-yoi, degi, sakwagi-nasikleged-nai daksad. Degine, Labán itosbalid, igi e-bun-Rebeca machered-ega-ibmar-sogsagusadi, e-nanga sognai. Geb Labán, Abraham-e-maise naded. Abraham-e-mai, degi, moli-yargan-muremalad amba dia-walik bukwamalad.

³¹ Geb Labán Abraham-e-maiga sogded:

—Bedi dule-nuedid. Begi Bab-Jehová ise-nued binsasad. ¿Ar ibiga magaba be mellesii? Be anba dage. Ar bato neg guakwaa an bemarga nudaksad, degi, be-moli-yargan-muremaladga guakwaa an neg nudaksabalid.

³² Geb degine, Abraham-e-mai Labán'ba negse alid. Agi, moli-yargan-muremaladgi ibmarmar-bukwad ode-sad. Degine, Labán a-molimarga masgunned uksad. Deginbali, Abraham-e-maiga, degi, eba-danimaladga dii senonikid, adi, nag enukmalagar.

³³ Abraham-e-maiga mas guakwaa sisgu, Abraham-e-mai sogded:

—Mas-inse an gunnosuli. Bina an bega ibmar-sogbied soggwelergebed.

Labán abin-sogded:

—Degite, sogdo.

³⁴ Abraham-e-mai sogded:

—Ani, an Abraham-e-maid. ³⁵ Bab-Jehová ibiba nued an-dummadgi binsasa, mani-ibedga imaksad.

We-ibmarmar ega uksad:

Sibad-wawaadmar,
moli-bebe-nikamalad,
ormar, manimar,
mai-machergan,
mai-omegan,
moli-yargan-muremalad,
degi, moli-uayasuigan-bukidar ega uksad.

³⁶ "Aginbali, e-ome-Sara, deun bato nue seleba-gu-sadgi, ega mimmi-baksad. An-dummad bela e-machiga ibmar uksad. ³⁷ An-dummad ise-sogar-ibmar-imatega an-imaksad, anga sogsad: 'Anmar we-Canaán-yargi-maidgi, melle an-machi e-yagan-nikuega be imakoye. ³⁸ Bur an-bab-e-gwenadganse be naoye, an-gwenadgan-e-sisgan-wargwen an-machi-nikuega be aminaoye.'

³⁹ "An-dummad-abin an sogsad: 'Dummad, ¿ar yagwa yapa anba dagele, igi an saoe?'

⁴⁰ "Geb degine, an-dummad an-abin sokalid: 'Ani an, Bab-Jehová-igarba nanadiiye. A-Bab-Jehová e-baliwitur beba barmidoeye, adi, be-naoedba bega nueganbi ibmar guegarye. Weba an-machiga an-gwenadgan-e-sisgwa be amioeye, adi, nikuegarye. ⁴¹ Ar an-gwenadgan yapa bega e-sisgwa-ukerdina, adi, be ise-sogar-angasogsadi, bar beginsurye, adi, be ollorguoye.'

⁴² "Emi, deyob an diase nonisunnad. An Bab-Jehová'se gotegu, an sogded: Bab-Jehová'ye, an-dummad-Abraham-e-Bab-Dummadye. We an nonikidse, ar napira be anga ibmar-imakoye be nue-sogele, ⁴³ Bab-Jehová'ye, an wilesakwaa an bese egisyeye. Emi dia-naba an siidgi, weyob ibmar-gubi an abeye: Yagwa-gwensak dii-weenonikoedi, an ega sogoedga, 'wis be-buglu be odeye, adi, an dii gobegarye.' ⁴⁴ A-yagwa weyob an-abinsaalile: 'Dii be gobye, be-moli-yargan-muremaladga dii an ukmogoye.' Agi an wisguoed, a-yagwa be-mai-Isaac-e-omega-guega be susyeye.

⁴⁵ "Bab-Dummadga weyob an sogsiiid amba yoo an obeloge, Rebeca e-gukingi buglu-sii-daniki an dakalid. Dii-weegala diase aideded. Rebeca dii-wesgu, an ega sokalid: 'Wis be anga dii udaye.'

⁴⁶ "Rebeca yog e-buglu odear imaksad. Geb degi, anga sogded: 'Dii be gobe, degine, be-moli-yargan-muremaladga dii an ukmogoe.' Rebeca anga dii uksad, degine, an-molimarga dii uksabalid.

⁴⁷ "Geb degine, an ese egichided: '¿Be doa-sisgwa?'

"Bunagwa an-abin imaksad: 'An Betuel-sisgwaye. An-babde Nacor-machiye, Milca'bo baksadye.'

"Geb degine, an ega e-asugi olasu yosad, geb deginbali, e-sakwamargi sakwagi-nasikleged an ega nasiksabalid. ⁴⁸ Geb degi, yokorgi sindigar an sigisad. Geb degine, Bab-Jehová'se an goted, Bab-Jehová-nug an odummoded. Bab-Jehová an-dummad-Abraham-e-Bab-Dummadga gumogad. A-e-nug an odummoded, igar-nuedba an-senonikidba an e-nug odummoded. Adi, an-dummad-e-urba-e-sisgwa an-dummad-machi-e-omega guegar."

⁴⁹ Abraham-e-mai sogdebalid:

—Ar emigindi, be anga nue sogmalo, an-dummadgi bemark nued, degi, napiragwadgi binsaodibe. Ar dey-obsulile, bemark nue anga sogmarbalo, adi, an wis-gubaloed, igi an imakoe.

⁵⁰ Geb degine, Labán, Betuel-ebo abin-sogdemalad:

—We-ibmar bela Bab-Jehová'gi danikid. Degisoggu, geg anmar bega soged eyeye, geg an bega sogbalid surye. ⁵¹ Wegi Rebeca gwichi, be sede. Bab-Jehová-sogsadba, Rebeca be sedo, adi, be-dummad-machi-e-omega guegar.

⁵² Abraham-e-mai deyob-ega-soge-itosgu, Bab-Jehová-asabin yokorgi sindigar sigided, napase e-bebe-ebulegedse dulluu imaksabalid. ⁵³ Geb degine, Abraham-e-mai ibmar-bukidar onosad: Olomar, manimar, degi, mormar. Geb Rebeca'ga uksad. Deginbali, Abraham-e-mai Rebeca-e-susga, degi, e-nanga ibmar-bukidar binsa uksabalid. ⁵⁴ A-sorbali, Abraham-e-mai, degi, eba-gudidimalad mas guchamalad, gobsamalad, degine, geb gabismalad.

Oibosgua, Abraham-e-mai gwisgusgua, sogded:

—Emi, anmar gannar an-dummad-negse-naega be anmar-imaksun.

⁵⁵ Ar Rebeca-e-sus, degi, e-nana, sogdemalad:

—Bunagwa anmar-walik nabi-ibambe (10) gudii guoye. Geb a-sorbali, naoye.

⁵⁶ Abraham-e-maidi abin-sogded:

—Melle bar an-igar gamalo. We-an-bese-nonikidi Bab-Jehová bela ibmar-nueganbi-guega imaksad. Degisoggu, gannar an-dummad-negse-naed be an-imakmarsun.

⁵⁷ Geb degine, Abraham-e-mai-abin sogdemalad:

—Anmar bunagwase gormalo, ar bunagwade igi sogdamogodibe.

⁵⁸ Rebeca'se gochamalad, ese egisdemalad:

—¿Emisgwa we-macheredba be nabie? Bunagwa abin-sogded.

—Eye, an nabie.

⁵⁹ Geb degine, Rebeca-barmismarsunnad, degi, omegusgu-Rebeca-akwedidaedi eba nadmogad. Abraham-e-mai, degi, eba-gudidimalad nadmarmogad. ⁶⁰ Rebeca-e-gwenadgan Rebeca'gi ise-nued binsadmalad, weyob ega sogdemalad:

"Buna, bela-bela-dulemar-mergued-nanga be gusun. Be-wagana, e-isdarmalad-neggwebur egadgaguega imaksun."

⁶¹ Geb degine, Rebeca, degi, Rebeca-e-maimar moli-yargan-muregedgi nakwismarsunnad, Abraham-e-mai-sorba nadap gusmalad. Weyobi, Abraham-e-mai Rebeca-sesa nadsunnad.

⁶² Deunni, Isaac'di dia-Lajay-Roi'ye-nugadse-gudii danikid, ar ade, Neguev'ye-neg-nugadgi maid. ⁶³ Isaac deunni sedogidbali binsa sapurba wis garmakdii sanaded. Agi dakalid, moli-yargan-muremalad daniki.

⁶⁴ Rebeca atakdemogu, Isaac-dani dakalid. Agine, Rebeca, moli-yargan-mureged-birgi-siidgi aideded.

⁶⁵ Geb degine, Abraham-e-maise egichided:

—Dule sapurba anmarsik-danikidi, ¿we doa-dule?

Abraham-e-mai Rebeca-abin sogded.
—We an-dummadi.

Geb degi, Rebeca e-muswe susad. Geb e-wagar odukusad.

⁶⁶ Geb degine, Abraham-e-mai e-ibmar-imbaksad bela Isaac'ga sogsad. ⁶⁷ Geb degi, Isaac e-nan-dordonegyaba Rebeca-sesad. Agi, na nikusmalad. Geb degine, Isaac Rebeca-nue-sabe gusad. Isaac, Rebeca-nikadba yeer-itodii gusad, a-ulale, e-nan-Sara-burgwisadgi wis baisur-itosad.

Abraham Cetura'ga mimmigan-baksad (1 Crónicas 1:32-33)

25 Abraham ome-baid-nikusbalid, a-ome Cetura'ye nugad.

² A-omebogwa, mimmigan-nikusad wemalad:
Zimram, Jocsán, Medán,
Madián, Isbac, Súa.

³ Jocsán-e-masmala, wemalad:
Seba, Dedán.

Dedán-e-waganmar, wemalad:
Asurim-dulemar,
Letusim-dulemar,
Leumim-dulemar.

⁴ Madián-e-masmaladi, wemalad:
Efa, Efer, Hanoc,
Abida, degi, Elda.

Bela-wemala Cetura-e-wagan gumalad.

⁵ Abraham bela ibmar-nikadi e-machi-Isaac'ga bela uksad. ⁶ Abraham omegan-baiganba-mimmi-nikusmaladgardi, unnila ibmar ega wis ichesaar binsa uksad. Amba Abraham dula-gudigua, e-mimmigan-baigan e-machi-Isaac'gi dikasur dad-nakwedsik barmisad.

Abraham-burgwisad

⁷ Abraham birga-dulabaabak-gakambe-gakatar-sergu (175) megisad. ⁸ Nue-selebaa-mai burgwisad, ar ade, bato burgwedginmogad. Deyob na e-sergan-burgwarmamaidse megidapmogad. ⁹ E-masmala, Isaac, degi, Ismael, Mamre-dad-nakwedsik akwasaila-ollor-siid-Macpela'ye-nugadgi, Abraham-digsamalad. A-nainude, Efrón'gadinad. Efrón'de Zohar-machid, Het-duled. ¹⁰ We-nainu, Abraham Het-dulemarse baksad. We-akwasaila-ollor-siidgi e-ome-Sara-dikarba Abraham diglesad. ¹¹ Abraham-burgwisad-sorba, Bab-Dummad Isaac'gi ise-nued binsasad. Isaac'de dia-naba megidapid. We-diade Lajay-Roi'ye nugad.

Ismael-e-wagan (1 Crónicas 1:28-31)

¹² Ismael, Abraham Agar'bo-machi-baksadid. Agar'de, Sara-e-maid, Egipto-duled.

¹³ Ismael-e-masmala e-gwalulesadba ilemakar naid. Weyob nugmalad:

Nebaiot. A e-machi-dummad,
geb a-yarba, Cedar, Adbeel, Mibsam,

¹⁴ Misma, Duma, Massa,

¹⁵ Hadar, Tema, Jetur,
Nafis, degi, Cedema.

¹⁶ Wemala, Ismael-e-masmala-warambe-gakabogwad-e-nugmalad (12).

Na megismaladgi, e-nugba neg onugsasmalad. Ar wemala, e-sordamar-e-dummadga gusmarbalid.

¹⁷ Ismael birga-dulanergwa-gakambe-gakagugle-nikadgi (137) burgwisad. Deyob e-sergan-burgwarmamaidse megidapmogad. ¹⁸ Ismael-e-wagana Egiptoyar-asabin, Havila-yar, degi, Shur-yar-abargi, Asiriya-yar-igarba, ambikudapmalad. Amba e-gwenadgan egi gwisgunanaigus-inigwele, agi megidapmalad.

Jacob Esaú'bo gwalulesad

¹⁹ Abraham-machi-Isaac-e-igar weyobdo. Abraham'ga e-machi-Isaac gwalulenonikid. ²⁰ Isaac birga-dulabo-nikadgine (40), Rebeca-nikunonikid. Rebeca'de, Betuel-sisgwad. E-susdi, Labán'ye nugad. Amarde, Arameo-dulemalad, Padan-Aram-neggweburgi bukwalamad.

²¹ Rebeca geg mimmi-baked. Degisoggu, Isaac Bab-Jehová'se ega gochad. Bab-Jehová Isaac-ese-gochad itosad. Agi, Rebeca gurgin-nika gunonikid. ²² Ar warbogwadi amba sapidukugi-mamaiunni, bato gaemamaid. Agi, Rebeca binsaded: "¿Ar ibiga anga weyob gunai? Degisoggu, a-ular, Bab-Jehová'se igar-aminad gusad."

²³ Bab-Jehová Rebeca-abin sogded: "Be-sapi-dukugine, neggwebur-sogabo danikid, amba yoo napnegse-aideged-idu, bato neggwebur-sogabogwad na ebo gae-nanaid.

Gwensak, baidba bur-dutusus guoed,
ia, urba-sogedba nanadii guoed."

²⁴ Rebeca-e-nugued-ibagan warmaknonikid. Susugwa ega warbo uklenonikid. ²⁵ Gebe-aidenonikidi saila gisii nikad, bela wawaadikid. A-susugwa Esaú'ye onugsasmalad. ²⁶ Geb a-sorba, e-urba e-argan-nailikgi e-ia-maligi-akanai aidenonikid. A-ulale, Jacob'ye onugsasmalad. Deunni, Isaac birga-dulapaa (60) nikad.

Esaú machi-sailaginedga-gued osulosad

²⁷ Masmala-warbogwad dungudmalad. Esaú ibmar-make-duledid. Sapurba-gudiile, yeer-itodaed. Jacob'di dule-boo-daedid. Neggi-gudiile, bur-yeer-itodaed.

²⁸ Isaac bur bule Esaú-sabed, ar ade, Esaú-ibmar-made-gunned yeer-itodaed. Ar Rebeca'dina bur bule Jacob-sabmogad.

²⁹ Ibagwengine, Esaú sapurba-gudii, nue-geggus nonigua, Jacob ingwa-burwi-gisi-dunai daknonikid.

³⁰ Geb Esaú, Jacob'ga sokalid:

—An ukudmaada itoged, wis be anga we-ibmar-gisidunaid be udage.

(A-ulale, Esaú, Edom'ye bilebalid).

³¹ Jacob abin-sogded:

—Nabirido. Degiile, ar be machi-sailaginedsoggu, bela-bega-ibmar-uklegoed, be anga udagodo.

³² Esaú abin-sogded:

—An ukudba burgwedanisoggu, anga-bela-ibmar-uklegoed, an bega ukodo. ¿Ar ibiga bar an we-ibmar abesunna? An abesuli.

³³ Geb Jacob sogded:

—Emisbinne, ise-sogar be anga sogdo, deyob an bega ibmar ukedseye.

Esaú abin-sogded:

—Ise-sogar an bega sogye, deyob an bega ibmar ukedseye.

Esaú, machi-sailagined-guedgi-bela-ega-ibmar-uklegoed e-urba-Jacob'ga uksad.

³⁴ Geb degine, Jacob, Esaú'ga ingwa-burwi-gisi-dualed madubo ega uksad. Esaú masgunned-bergus-gua, degi, gobsabargua, gwisgusad, geb nadebusad.

Weyob, Esaú na machi-sailagined-guedgi bela-ega-ibmar-uklegoed, baisur-daksad.

2b. Isaac-e-igar

(26:1-35)

Isaac Gerar'se naded

(Génesis 12:10-20; 20:1-18)

26 A-ibagangine, ukud-dummad nagunonikid, igi Abraham-ibangangi nagusmoga deyob nagunonimogad. A-ulale, Isaac Gerar-neggweburse nade gusad. Deunni, Filistea-dulemar-e-rey-Abimelec, agi maimogad. ² Agine, Bab-Jehová Isaac'se magarosad, ega sogded: "Melle be Egipto-yarse nao. Bia an bega sogoe, agi be megoed. ³ Ar emigindi, wegi sikwas be mego. An beba gudii guoed, degine, ise-nued an begi binsaoed. Ar ade, begala, degine, be-wangala weyar an ukoed. Ar igi be-bab-Abraham'ga ise-sogar an sogsa, deyob an imakedsegad. ⁴ Be-wagan ichesur nisgwamar-nibneggi-merguedyob an imakoed. Be-wangala bela we-yar ega an ukoed. Deginbali, bela dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad be-wagwaba ise-nued an egi binsaoed. ⁵ Ar ade, Abraham an-sogedba, an-igar-maidba, an ega ibmar-sogsadba, an-ibmar-odurdakedba nanadii gusad."

⁶ Geb degine, Isaac Gerar'gi bessunnad.

⁷ Dulemar-Gerar'gi-bukmalad ese egicharmargu, we-Rebeca, doaye, Isaac dobe-soggusad, Rebeca e-omeye. Degisoggu, sogdeda, Rebeca e-bunye. Ar Rebeca yeerdaklesoggu, Isaac binsaed, abakalegi machergan-we-yarginmalad Rebeca-ular an-oburgwiarmalaye.

⁸ Ibagan-nasad-sorbali, ibagwengi Isaac Gerar-neggweburgi-maidgine Filistea-dulemar-e-rey-Abimelec yawagak-bipigi-atakgwichidgi dakalid, Isaac e-ome-Rebeca-ibe wagar unai.

⁹ Geb degine, Abimelec, Isaac'bina gochad, ega sogded:

—Etto, ¿Rebeca, we be-ome? ¿Ar ibiga be anmarga sogsa, Rebeca an-bunye?

Isaac abin-sogded:

—Ar ade, an binsasad, abakalegi we-ome-ular an-oburgwiarmalaye.

¹⁰ Ar Abimelec'di abin-sogded:

—¿Ar ibiga-wede deyob be anmar-imaksa? Machered-gwensak, we-neggweburgined ar be-omese gochana, isguega be anmar-imaksanad.

¹¹ Geb degine, Abimelec bela e-sordamarga igar mesisad:

—Ar dule-wargwen we-machered-ibgwensur-imakalile, igidibe, e-omese achalile, we-dule oburgwi-legoye.

¹² A-birgagine, Isaac na e-maidgi ibmar-gwag-digsadi bela-belad nue wesad, ar ade, Bab-Jehová ise-nued egi binsasad. ¹³ Isaac mani-ibed gunonikid, ibmar-bukidar-nika gunonibalid: ¹⁴ Sibad-wawaadmar, moli-bebenikamalad, degi, maigan ichesur-nika gunonikid. A-ulale, Filistea-dulemar egi nobguarmalad. ¹⁵ A-ular, Filistea-dulemar diamar omulusmalad, napa egi eosmalad. A-diamarde, Isaac-e-bab-Abraham dula-gudigua, Abraham-e-maimar akwismalad.

¹⁶ Geb degine, Abimelec, Isaac'ga sogdesunnad:

—Ar be anmarba bur gannarbasoggu, wegi-maid be nae.

¹⁷ Geb Isaac Gerar-nebase nade gusad. Geb agi megidapsunnad. ¹⁸ Abraham dula-gudigua, diamar akwisad. A-diamar Abraham-burgwisgu, Filistea-dulemar omulusad. A-diamar gannar Isaac akwisad. Isaac a-diamar e-bab-onugsasadba gannar onugsasmogad.

¹⁹ Ibagwengine, Isaac-e-maimar nebagi dia-akwinanaigua, dii-aryomai amismalad. ²⁰ Ar Gerar-nebagi-sibad-wawaad-edarbedimaladdi Isaac-sibad-wawaad-edarbemalad-ebo uluarmalad, ar ade, sogmalad: We-dii anmargadye. A-ulale, Isaac we-dia Es-ek'ye onugsasad. A-sogleged: Urwedye. Ar ade, a-dia-bina ulusmalad. ²¹ A-sorbali, Isaac-e-maimar dia-baid akwismarbalid. Gerar-dulemar a-diabina uluarmarbalid. A-ular, Isaac a-dia Sitna'ye onugsasad. A-sogleged: Na isdar-dakmaladye.

²² Agi, Isaac dikasur nadsunnad. Agi, dia-baid akwidapid. Ar we-dia-binardi ulussurmarsoggu, Isaac Rehobot'ye dia-onugsasad. A-sogleged: Na e-itoleged-gudiguedye. Ar ade, soged: "Ar emigindi, Bab-Jehová anmar nabir-itodiguega, anmarga we-neg uksad, adi, anmar wegi nasguegar."

²³ Isaac agi-mai, Beerseba'se nade gusad. ²⁴ A-mutikidgine, Bab-Jehová Isaac'se magarosad, ega sogded: "Ani, an be-bab-Abraham-e-Bab-Dummadid.

Melle be dobguo, an beba gudiguad. An-mai-Abraham-ulale, begi ise-nued an binsaoed, wagan-bukidar an bega ukoed."

²⁵ Agine, Isaac ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sobsad. Geb Bab-Jehová'se gochad. Beerseba'gi Isaac megidapid. Geb e-maimar agi dia akwismalad.

Isaac Abimelec-ebo igar-mesisad

²⁶ Ibagwengine, Abimelec Isaac'bo sunmakega Gerar-akar nonikid. Eba e-ai-Ahuzat nonimogad, degi,

Abimelec-e-sordamar-e-dummad-Ficol nonimogad.

²⁷ Isaac Abimelec'ga sogded:

—¿Ibige be an-dakdanimala? Ar bemar an-abetesulid, degine, bemar-yargi be an-ononnosmalad.

²⁸ Abimelec Isaac-abin sogded:

—Bab-Jehová beba gudigu anmar daked. Emigi, anmar bega sogbied, anmarbo be igar mesye. Weyob anmar igar mesmalodo: ²⁹ Be anmargi ichakwa dao-sulid. Anmar begi ichakwa daosurmogad. Ar anmar gusgu nued begi damalad, anmar nuedgi be-barmiar-malad. Ar emide, Bab-Jehová begi ise-nued binsamaid.

³⁰ Geb degine, Isaac Abimelec'ga iba-dummad onosad. Emar nue-mas guchamalad, degi, nue-gob-samarbalid. ³¹ Oibosgua, wakudaryalabali gwisgusmalad, ise-sogar na ega sogsamalad, anmar we-ibmar-sognaid imakedseye. Geb agine, Isaac Abimelec'ga sogded, degimaloye, geb Abimelec-e-sordamala Isaac'ga sogdemarmogad, degimaloye. Degine, aig-wale na egi bangudmalad.

³² Amba a-ibagine, Isaac-e-maimar Isaac'ga gaya-nued senonimalad, ega sognonimalad: Anmar dia-akwinanaidgi dii amismarye. ³³ Isaac a-dia Seba'ye onugsasad. A-ulale, a-neggwebur deyob Beerseba'ye nugad.

³⁴ Esaú birga-durbo-nikadgine (40), Judit-nikusad. Judit'de Beeri-sisgwad, Het-duled. Esaú, Basemat-nikus-balid. Basemat'de Elón-sisgwad, amba Heteo-dule-mogad. ³⁵ We-omegan-warbogwad, Isaac'ga, degi, Rebeca'ga nunmaked-dummad onosad.

2c. Jacob-e-igar

(27:1-36:43)

Jacob e-bab-Isaac-yardaksad

27 Isaac bato nue selebagusad, degi, aku-atakgus-balid. Ibagwengine, Isaac, e-machi-dummad-Esaú'se gochad. Geb ega sogded:

—¡Machi!

Esaú abin-sogded:

—Degite. ¿Ibua?

² Geb Isaac sogdebalid:

—Mag be an-daked, an nue-selebagusad. Ukiar suna an burgwed. ³ A-ular, sapurba-nabi an be-abedo. Anga ibmar-maknaega warsi be sedo, sigu be sedbalo. ⁴ Ibmar be maksale, an mas-gunbidaedyob ise-nue-imakar be anga mas saloed. Geb we-mas-gunnega be anga sedagoed. A-sorba, an-burgwed-iduar, ise-nued-an-begi-binsaedgi an bega ibmar sogoed.

⁵ Isaac-Esaú'ga-ibmar-sogsadi, Rebeca'di bela itosad. A-ular, Esaú sapurba e-babga ibmar-maknadgu, ⁶ a-sorba, Rebeca e-machi-bipigwad-Jacob'ga sogded:

—Nue be an-itogo. Be-bab, be-ia-Esaú'ga sunmakgwisgu, ega-soge an itosad: ⁷ 'Sapurba be ibmar-maknaye, a-mas ise-nue-imakar anga be saoye. Geb an burgwed-iduar Bab-Jehová-asabin, an-begi-ise-nued-

binsaedgi an bega ibmar sogoye.' ⁸ Machi, degisoggu, nue be an-itogo. An-ibmar-bega-sogoedba, bela be imako. ⁹ Degisoggu, sibatmar-bukwadse be nae, sibat-mimmi-senigwad-warbo-bur-nuedid be anga sedago. Be-bab mas-gunbidaedyob an ise-nue-imakar an ega mas saloed. ¹⁰ Geb degine, be-bab a-mas-gunnega ega be sedoed. Adi, be-bab e-burgwed-iduar, ise-nued-binsaed bega sogoed.

¹¹ Ar Jacob'di e-nan-Rebeca'ga sogded:

—Ar nabir be sogendo. Ar an-iadi wawaad. Andi degisulid. ¹² Ar an-bab an-abagan-ebualille, mag an-ito-goed, ande an Jacob'ad. Geb angi binsaoed, an egi dodonaiye. Ar bur an-ukabsaoed, ise-nued-angi-binsaed bar anga sogosulid.

¹³ Ar e-nandi Jacob-abin sogded:

—Machigwa, be ukabsaleye socele, ani an ukabsale-goed, bedi ollordo. Degisoggu, an-ibmar-bega-sognaidba be imake. Sibat-mimmi-senigana-warbo be anga sedage.

¹⁴ Jacob sibat-mimmi-seniganabina naded. Geb e-nanga senonikid. Agi e-nan Isaac-mas-abelaedyob sibat-e-san ise-nue-imakar imaksad. ¹⁵ Geb degine, Rebeca, e-machi-dummad-Esaú-e-mor onosad. A-morde bur mor-nuedid, e-neggi ise-nue-saboar buk-wad. Agine, Rebeca e-machi-bipigwad-Jacob'ga a-mor-yoega uksad. ¹⁶ Geb deginbali, Rebeca sibat-bipi-e-uka-wawaadgi Jacob-e-surgan, degine, e-dukarba obipirmaksad, bia absarsuli-nanaedgi nasiksad. ¹⁷ Geb degine, Rebeca mas ise-nue-saale Jacob'ga uksad, adi, Jacob e-bab-Isaac'ga ukegar. Geb madu-imaksadi ega uksabalid.

¹⁸ Geb degine, Jacob, e-bab-siidse dogdapid, ese gor-dapid:

—¡Baba!

Isaac abin-sogded:

—An wegi sii. ¿Be biti-an-machi?

¹⁹ Jacob abin-sogded:

—An, Esaú, be-machi-dummad. Be anga-sogsadba bato an imaksad. Baba, be-dage. Wis wese be sigdage. An-ibmar-maksad be gundage. Geb be ise-nued-angi-binsaed be anga sogoed.

²⁰ Geb degine, Isaac e-machiga sogded:

—Machi, ¿igi nabir bato be ibmar abingusbinne?

Jacob e-bab-abin sogded.

—Bab-Dummad-Jehová gwae-gwae ibmar-abinguega an-bendaksad.

²¹ Ar e-bab-Isaac'di abin-sogded:

—Anse be dage, an be-ebubie, bule be an-machi-Esaú-sunnaddibe.

²² Jacob e-bab-walikaa naded, adi, e-ebuegar. Geb degine, Isaac sogded:

—Be-sunmaked Jacob'yob be sunmaked. Be-sakwamardi Esaú-sakwamar an itoged.

²³ Isaac Jacob-e-sakwamar e-ia-Esaú-sakwamaryob absar yaisur-itossoggu, Isaac magar-itossulid. A-ular, Isaac ise-nued-binsaed Jacob'ga soged-iduale, ²⁴ gannar Jacob'ga sogded:

—¿Ar nue be an-machi-Esaú-sunnadi?

Jacob abin-sogded:

—Eye, an Esaú-sunnadi.

²⁵ Geb degine, e-bab Jacob'ga sogded:

—Machi, anga be mas dake, adi, be-ibmar-maksad an gunnegar. Geb a-sorba, an-ise-nued-begi-binsaed an ega sogoed.

Jacob e-babga mas daksasunnad, degi, ega vino senonibalid. Isaac nue-mas-guchad, degi, nue-gobsabalid. ²⁶ Geb degine, Isaac Jacob'ga sogded:

—Machi, anse be dage, be an-wagar udage.

²⁷ Jacob e-bab-wagar-uega e-bab-walikkaa nonigua, e-bab, Jacob-mor-yoid usad. Geb degine, Isaac, Jacob'gi-nued-ise-binsadedba, ega weyob sogded:

“Eye, weyob an-machi-Esaú yapanned.

E-yapannedi sapuryob yapanned

Bab-Jehová sapurgi ise-nued binsasadyob yapanned.

²⁸ Bab-Dummad bega nibneggi dii-boo-mimai saoad.

We-napneggi nainumar-nuegan bega ukoed, orosgi-dakleged-e-gwag-bukidar bega ukoed, vino-bukidar bega ukoed.

²⁹ Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladi bukidar bega arbamalaga gumaloed,

dulemar-akar-akar-soga-iliba be-asabin yokorgi-sindigar sigmaloed.

Be-gwenadgan-e-iduedga be guoed.

Be-nan-e-masmala be-asabin bela sindigar sigmaloed.

Dulemar-be-ukabsamalale, amar ukabsalemogoed.

Dulemar-ise-nued-begi-binsamalale, amargi ise-nued binsalemogoed.”

³⁰ Isaac, ise-nued-binsaed-Jacob'ga-sognaid bergus-gua, Jacob nodeyalaba, Esaú'di sapurba-ibmar-makdiid dognonikid. ³¹ Esaú mas nued-gulle e-babga imak-samogad. Geb e-babga sesa gusad, ega sogdapid:

—Baba, be gwisgu. Be-machi, bega ibmar-maksad be gunne, be-angi-ise-nued-binsaed be anga sogsun.

³² Geb degine, Isaac, Esaú'ga sogded:

—¿Be doa-dule?

Esaú abin-sogded.

—Ani, an Esaú, be-machi-gebesailagined.

³³ Isaac geger-itoged, nue-wawanmake sogded:

—Degite, ¿wede doa be-iduar ibmar-maksad, yeer-gulle anga senonisunna? Be-nonikid-iduar, dule-angamas-senonikid bela an guchad. Bato be-iduar-dule-arbidga, egi ise-nued-binsaed bela an ega sogsad. Ar emigindi, bato egi ise-nued binsalessunnad. Geg bar an oakaloged.

³⁴ Esaú, e-bab weyob ega soqe itosgu, nue-nunmak binnasur ise-ogormakar boded.

Geb e-babga sogded:

—¿Baba, ise-nued-binsaed be anga sogmoga!

³⁵ Ar Isaac'di e-machi-abin sogded:

—Be-urba bato anse arbid. An-yardaksad. Ise-nued-binsaileged begadinad, be-ibe atursasad.

³⁶ Geb Esaú sogded:

—¿Ar nabir ega Jacob'ye nug nasiksamala! ¿Ar emide ilabogus an-yardakdanikid! Gebe unni, an machi-

sailagined-guedba anga ibmar-uklegoenad an-ibe susad. Emide, anga ise-nued-binsaileged an-ibe susbalid.

Esaú sogdebalid:

—Baba, degite, anga ise-nued-binsaileged, ¿wis be anga obessuli?

³⁷ Geb degi, e-bab-Isaac abin-sogded:

—Be-dummadga-gued-igar Jacob'ga an uksad. Bela e-gwenadgan e-maiga-gued-igar, an ega uksabalid.

“An-ise-nued-egi-binsaedba, an ega sogsabalid: Bitigi orosgi-dakleged-bukidar nikuena gadinye, degine, vino-bukidar nikubalina gadinye. Ar emigindi, machi, ¿igi-bar-an-saosunna?”

³⁸ Esaú e-babgi alamaknai gusad:

—¿Baba, be-ise-nued-binsaed wis soggwensaar geg be anga soqe? ¿Be anga ise-nued binsamoga!

Degine, Esaú gannar ise-ogormakar bodbalid.

³⁹ Geb, Isaac na e-machi-Esaú'ga sogded:

“Napaneg-nuedgi be megosulid, degine, nibneggi-boo-batedi sate be gubaloed.

⁴⁰ Be-es-suidgi na be san bendakdii guoed.

Degine, be-urba-e-maiga be gubaloed,

ar be dutusur-gusale,

geb be-urbagi be nooed.”

Jacob wakited

⁴¹ Weyob-gusad-akale, Esaú, Jacob-sae-dakded, ar ade, e-annik ise-nued-egi-binsaileged egwachad. Degisoggu, Esaú binsadisunnad: “Emisgwasaar an-bab-burgosoggu, aba anmar bukib-binsadii guoed. A-sorbali, an-urba-Jacob anse oburgwilegoye.”

⁴² Rebeca wisgusgu igi e-machi-dummad-Esaú binsadii, e-machi-bipigwad-Jacob'se gochad, ega sogded:

—Be-ia-Esaú be-oburgwebi gudiid. Yamo baisur-ito-geyob gudiid. ⁴³ Degisoggu, machi, nue be an-itogo: Emisbinne, Harán-neggweburse an-sus-Labán-e-negse be wakinne. ⁴⁴ Agi, be-ia sae-itoged baisur-ito-gusadse be undar gudii guoed. ⁴⁵ Be-ia-Esaú ibmar-iegedse be gudii guoed. A-sorba, be gannar-dagega an be-owiso-gaed. Ar iba-galagwengi an-masmala-warbobela an surgubisulid.

⁴⁶ Geb degine, Rebeca e-sui-Isaac'ga sokalid:

—Esaú, Het-dule-e-sisgwa-nikusad-ular, an budar-itogusad. We-Canaán-yargi Het-dulemar-bukwad-e-sisgwa-wargwen-weyob-damogadi Jacob nikusale, ar an bur burgwed, nabirid.

28 Geb degine, Isaac Jacob'se gochad, geb egi ise-nued binsasad. Geb ega sogded:

—Melle we-yar-Canaán'gined-ome be nikuo. ² Padan-Aram-neggweburse, be-nan-e-bab-Betuel-negse be nao. Agi, be-nan-e-sus-Labán-e-sisgwa be nikuo. ³ Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad ise-nued begi binsaena gadin, degine, bukidar-mimmigan bega ukbalina gadin, adi, begi dulamar-bukidar ainiegar. ⁴ Bab-Dummad Abraham'gi ise-nued binsasad, begi, degi, be-wagangi ise-nued binsamogana gadin. Adi, we-yar-an-mar-egi-gudiid begadga guegar. We-yarde, Bab-Dummad, Abraham'ga uksad.

⁵Weyobi, Isaac Padan-Aram-neggweburse Jacob-barmisad. Jacob, Labán-negse modapid. Labán'de Arameo-dule-Betuel-e-machid, Rebeca-e-susud. Rebeca'de Jacob, degi, Esaú-e-nanad.

Esaú ome-nikusad

⁶Esaú daksad, e-bab-Isaac Jacob'gi ise-nued-bin-saledged ega sogsa. Geb degine, Padan-Aram-neggweburse ome-nikuega Jacob-barmisbali. Esaú daksabalid, e-bab Jacob'gi ise-nued-binsasgu, ega sogsagusad, melle Canaán-ome be nikuoye. ⁷Jacob, e-bab, degi, e-nan ega sogsadba imaksad. Jacob Padan-Aram-neggweburse nade gusad. ⁸Weyob-gusadba, Esaú magar daksad, e-bab Canaán-omegan-nabir gwen daksuli, ⁹a-ulale, Esaú Ismael-daknadgusad. Ismael'de Abraham-e-machid. Esaú Ismael-e-sisgwa-Mahalat'ye-nugad nikusad. Mahalat'de Nebaiot-e-bunad. A-iduale, Esaú bato Canaán-omegan nikumaibalid.

Bab-Dummad Betel'gi Jacob'se magarosad

¹⁰Jacob, Harán'se naega Beerseba'gi node gusad. ¹¹Nadapgu, bia ega neg-mutikgude, agi gabided. Nono nakwis-megegala akwa amisad, e-nono-urba siegar. Agi, gabided. ¹²Geb Jacob, gabdakargu, dakalid, arsan napagi-gwichidi nibnegse-warmakg-wichi. A-arsangi Bab-Dummad-baliwiturmar nakwe-mamai, degine, aidemamai daksad. ¹³Jacob daksabalid, Bab-Jehová arsan-birgi gwichi. Bab-Jehová ega sogded:

"Ani, an Bab-Jehová, be-dad-Abraham-e-Bab-Dummad, be-bab-Isaac-e-Bab-Dummad.

Begala, degine, be-wagangala, be-gabmaid-napane-ga an ukoed.

¹⁴Be-wagan we-napneg-ukub-merguedyob bela-bela mergu guoed.

Degine, be-wagan dad-nakwedsik, dad-argwaned-sik, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik bela aisakis ambikuoed.

Degine, bebali bela dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad, degi, be-waganbali, egi ise-nued binsalegoed.

¹⁵An beba gudiguad.

Bia be nade sogele, an beba gudii guoed.

Gannar we-yarse be daged, an be-imakoed.

An be-metosulid, bela an bega-ibmar-sogsad an imakoed."

¹⁶Jacob gabdakmaid-ataksagua, binsaded: "Nue-napiragwad. Bab-Jehová wegi gudiiid an wissulinad."

¹⁷Jacob nue-dobe itoded, binsaded: "We-nega, nega-islidikidid. Wegi Bab-Dummad maid. ¡Wegi, nibnegse-doged-yawagak gwichid!"

¹⁸Oibosgu, wakudaryalaba Jacob gwisgusad. E-nono-megega-akwa-ebusad susad. A-akwa ogwichisad. Geb, gwallu-wawa egi eosad, adi, oyogega, wede nue-islidikidye. ¹⁹Iduale, agi neggwebur-siidi, Luz'ye nuganad. Jacob'di a-neggwebur Betel'ye onugsasad.

²⁰Agi, Jacob weyob ise-sogar sogsad:

"Ar Bab-Dummad anba gudiguale,

an emi-nadapidgi an-edarbele, anga masgunned ukele, degi, anga mor-yoed ukbalile,

²¹degine, an-bab-negse nuedgi, ise-bendaklegaledgi gannar an aibilisale,

ar deyobile, Bab-Jehová an-Bab-Dummadga an imakoed.

²²"We-akwa an ogwichisad, we Bab-Dummad-e-neg-ga guoed.

"Bab-Dummad, bela ibmar-be-anga-ukoedi, ambegi gwensak (10%) an bega ukoed."

Jacob Harán-neggweburgi gudiiid

29 Jacob dulemar-dad-nakwedsik-bukmaladse nade gusbalid.

²Sapurba-nadapidgi dia sii dakalid. Ar sibad-wawaadmar a-dii gobdamarsoggu, a-dikarba sibad-wawaadmar-danapaa obunnobukwa daktapid. Dia-birgindi, akwa-dummad siid. ³Bela sibad-wawaadmar danar ase ambikunonikile, sibad-wawaad-edarbemalad akwa-dummad onir damalad, adi, diigi sibad-wawaad-ogobmalagar. Geb a-sorbali, gannar akwa-dummad dia-birgi sidamalad.

⁴Jacob sibad-wawaad-edarbemaladse egichided:

—¿An-aimar, bemar biarmaladi?

Abin-imaksamalad:

—Anmar Harán-neggweburginedi.

⁵Jacob amarga sogdebalid:

—¿Bemar, Nacor-e-machi-Labán-mag-dake?

Abin-imakdemalad:

—Eye, anmar mag dake.

⁶Jacob ese egisdebalid:

—¿Labán'de nued gudii?

Sibad-wawaad-edarbemalad abin-imakdemalad:

—Eye, Labán nued gudii. Be dakena, e-sisgwa-Raquel e-sibad-wawaadmar sedanikid.

⁷Geb degine, Jacob sogded:

—Sibad-wawaad e-urbilegedgi-urbelegala amba dad-dikasulid. ¿Ar ibiga bemar geg sibad-wawaadmar-ga dii ukkala? Geb sorbali, bemar sibad-wawaadmar-gagan-mamalaga gannar sedmaloed.

⁸Ar sibad-wawaad-edarbemaladdi abin-sogdemalad:

—Geg anmar deyob imakmalad. Anmar gusgu bela sibad-wawaadmar-danar-ambikued edarbedamalad. Adi, anmar akwa-dummad-dia-edisiid oniregar. Geb anmar sibad-wawaadmar diigi ogobmaloed.

⁹Jacob, dulemar-ebo sunmakgwisgua, Raquel e-bab-sibad-wawaadmar senonikid. Ar Raquel e-babga sibad-wawaadmar-edarbedga gudiiid. ¹⁰Raquel'de, Labán-e-sisgwad. Labán'di, Rebeca-e-susud. Jacob, e-gilor-Labán-sisgwa Labán-sibad-wawaadmar-sedani-daksagu, dia-birgi akwa-dummad-siid-onirega nade gusad. Geb onirisgua, sibad-wawaadmar-ga dii uksad.

¹¹Geb degine, Jacob Raquel-wagar-udapid, ega sogega, be nued sogeye. Geb degine, Jacob binnasur bod-ed. ¹²Jacob Raquel'ga sogdesun, ede Rebeca-machiye. Labán'di e-gilorye. Geb Raquel deyob itosgu, e-babga-sogega abarmakde gusad.

¹³ Labán itoargu, e-bun-Raquel-machi-Jacob'gi ega sunmake, agi Labán abarmakded, Jacob-abin-daknaegar. Modapgu, Jacob e-nigasoggu, ise-angaagwar Jacob-imakdapid, ei-wagar usbalid, ega sogega, be nued sogeye. Geb agine, e-negse Jacob-sesad. Geb degine, Jacob bela e-gusad-igar Labán'ga sogsad. ¹⁴ Labán Jacob'ga sogded: "Ar be nue anbo ablis-mesadid." Jacob Labán-walik nii-walagwen gudii gualid.

Jacob, Raquel-nikuega arbasad

¹⁵ Niigwen-gusad-sorbali, Labán Jacob'ga sokalid: —Be an-gwenad-inigwele, binsa geg be anga arbaed. Anga be soqe, igi-mani be-bennukbi be an-abege.

¹⁶ Dakargu, Labán sisgan-warbo-nikad: Dummad, Lea'ye nugad. Bipigwaddi, Raquel'ye nugad. ¹⁷ Lea e-ibya mommoo dakleged. Raquel'di bela-bela yeer dakleged. ¹⁸ Ar Jacob Raquel-abearsoggu, Labán-abin sogded:

—Be-sisgwa-bipigwad-Raquel an nikuegala, an bega birgagugle (7) arbaoed.

¹⁹ Geb degine, Labán Jacob-abin sogded: —Ar an-sisgwa dule-baidga-ukedba bur an bega uked nabirid. Degisoggu, be an-walik beedo.

²⁰ Ar weyob Jacob Raquel-nikuegala birgagugle (7) arbasad. Ar Jacob nue-Raquel-ablesoggu, dogdar birgagugle itossulid.

²¹ Birgaguglegus (7) Jacob arbaedgine, Labán'ga sokalid:

—Ar an bega sogsadyob Raquel-nikuega bato birgaguglegus (7) an bega arbadanisoggu, anga be Raquel-udage.

²² Geb degi, Labán e-neg-dikarba-neg-baidsik-ma-maidse gochad, adi, e-sisgwa-sui-nikued-ibase dagmalagar. ²³ A-mutiki, Labán'di e-sisgwa-Lea-sesad, Jacob'ga ukdapid. Jacob'di Raquel'ye biensoggu, aga Lea'se gochasunnad. ²⁴ Aginbali, Labán e-sisgwa-Lea'ga e-mai-wargwen uksad, adi, Lea'ga ibmar-imakegar. A-mai, Zilpa'ye nugad.

²⁵ Neg-oibosgu, Jacob dakalid, Lea e-dikarba mai. Degisoggu, Jacob Labán'ga sokalid:

—¿Igi be an-imaksa? Be angi dodo-soge. ¿Ar ande Raquel'bina an bega arbassursi? ¿Ibiga degite be an-yardake?

²⁶ Labán Jacob-abin sogded:

—Wegine, anmarga-igar-maisulid, urba e-ior-idu suinikuoye. ²⁷ Degisoggu, igar-maidba Lea bebogwa itoged-irgwen gudii guodo. Geb a-sorbali, an bega Raquel-ukbaloed, ar be soger, Raquel'bina birgagugle (7) an bega arbabaloye.

²⁸ Jacob sogsado, eyeye, ede arbaoye. Lea-nikusad-itoged-irgwenad-bergusgu, Labán Jacob'ga Raquel-uksabalid, adi, Jacob Raquel-nikuegar. ²⁹ Labán e-mai-wargwen Raquel'ga uksamogad, adi, Raquel'ga ibmar-imakegar. A-mai, Bilha'ye nugad. ³⁰ Jacob Raquel'se gochad. Jacob, Lea'ba-bur bule Raquel'bina sogsasoggu, degidbali, amba birgagugle (7) Labán'ga arbadii gusbalid.

Jacob-e-masmala

³¹ Bab-Jehová dakdegu, Jacob bur Lea-baisur-dake, Lea mimmi-nikuega imaksad, Raquel'di geg mimmi-bake imaksad. ³² Lea bonigwar gunonikid. Bab-Jehová-machigwa-ega-uksadi, Rubén'ye onugsasad, ar ade, soged: "Bab-Jehová wile-itodiid an-daksad. Ar emigindi, an-sui an-sabguoed."

³³ A-sorbali, Lea machigwa-baid-nikunonibalid. Adi, Simeón'ye onugsasad. Geb agi sogded: "Bab-Jehová an-sui-baisur-an-daked daksad. A-ular, Bab-Jehová machigwa-baid anga uksabalid."

³⁴ Lea gannar machigwa-baid-nikunonibalid. Adi, Leví'ye onugsanonikid. Ar ade, Lea soged: "An-sui-ba machimala-walapaagus an bakdanisoggu, ar emigindi, an-sui bur bule an walikaa guoed."

³⁵ Lea amba machigwa-baid-nikunonibalid. Adi, Judá'ye onugsasad, ar ade, Lea soged: "Ar emigindi, Bab-Jehová-nug an odummogooed."

A-sorbali, Lea mimmigan-nikued galesad.

30 Raquel geg Jacob'ga mimmi-bake-itoargu, e-ior-Lea'gi nobgualid. Raquel e-sui-Jacob'ga sogded: —¿Ibiga geg be anga mimmi bake? Mimmi an abege. Be anga baksulile, an burgoed.

² Jacob'di Raquel'se uluded, ega sogded:

—¿Ar ani an Bab-Dummadsi? Ar Bab-Dummad geg mimmi-bake be-imaksad. Ani an deyob be-imaksasulid.

³ Geb degine, Raquel Jacob'ga sogded:

—An-mai-Bilha'se be gole. A-omegwa mimmigan-nikusale, an-sunnad mimmigan-nikusadyob an guoed.

⁴ Weyob Raquel e-sui-Jacob'ga e-mai-Bilha-uksad, adi, Jacob Bilha'se golegar. Geb degine, Jacob Bilha'se gochad. ⁵ Agi, Bilha bonigwar gunonikid, Jacob'ba machi-wargwen baknonisunnad.

⁶ Geb degine, Raquel sogded: "Ar Bab-Dummad anga igar-nued imaksad. Ar Bab-Dummad an ese-gordiid an-itosadba, anga machigwa uknonikid." A-ular, we-machigwa Dan'ye nugguoed.

⁷ A-sorbali, Raquel-e-mai-Bilha machigwa-baid Jacob-ebo baknonibalid. ⁸ Agi, Raquel sogded: "An-iorbo an nue-urwedii gusad, emidi an egi obichad. A-ular, we-machigwadi Neftalí'ye nugguoed."

⁹ Lea geg bar mimmigan-bake-itoargu, e-mai-Zilpa'ye-nugad, Jacob'ga uksad, adi, Jacob Zilpa'se golegar. ¹⁰ Agi, Zilpa Jacob'ba machigwa baknonikid. ¹¹ Geb degi, Lea sogded: "¿Ibiyob nued angi binsalesa!" A-ulale, a-machigwa Gad'ye onugsasad.

¹² Geb a-sorbali, Lea-e-mai-Zilpa Jacob-ebo machigwa-baid baknonibalid. ¹³ Geb agine, Lea sogded: "¿Yeer-itoleged! Emigindi, omegan sogmaload, ande weligwar-itoye." A-ulale, machigwa Aser'ye onugsasad.

¹⁴ Ibagwengine, orosgi-dakleged-trigo-weed-ibagangine, Rubén sapurba naded. Agi, sapi-bipi-sanmar mandrágora'ye-nugad amisad. A-sapi-bipi-sanmar e-nan-Lea'ga sesad. Raquel a-sanmar-daksagu, Lea'ga sogded:

—Mandrágora-e-sanmar be-machi-bega-senonikid, wis be anga udamoga.

¹⁵ Ar Lea'di abin-sogded:

—¿Ar emide, be angi-sui-egwachad, unni be itosursi? Ar emide, mandrágora-sanmar an-machi-anga-senonikid be abebalid.

Raquel abin-sogded:

—Be-machi-mandrágora'mar-bega-senonikid be anga ukele, emi-mutik Jacob bese goloed.

¹⁶ Sedogidba, Jacob sapurba-gudidanigu, Lea Jacob-abin noded, ega sogded:

—Emi-mutik be anse goloed, ar ade, an-machi mandrágora-e-san-anga-senonikidbo an be-ogwasad.

A-mutik, Jacob, Lea'se gochasunnad.

¹⁷ Bab-Dummad Lea-ese-goled-itosadba, Lea bonigwar gunonisunnad. Lea wesega Jacob'ga masmla walatargus bakdanikid. ¹⁸ Geb degine, Lea sogded: "Ar an-suiga an-machi an uksadbali, Bab-Dummad nabir angi binsasad." Lea we-machigwa Isacar'ye onugasad.

¹⁹ Geb a-sorbali, Lea baid-machigwa Jacob-ebo nikunonibali. Agi, machimala walanergwa (6) guded.

²⁰ Lea sogded: "Bab-Dummad ibmar-nued anga uksad. Emigindi, an-sui bur-yeer an-dakoed, ar ade, an ega masmla walanergwagus (6) nikudanikid." A-ulale, we-machigwa Zabulón'ye onugasad.

²¹ Napidgine, Lea bunolo nikunonikid. A-bunolo, Di-na'ye onugasad.

²² Bab-Dummad Raquel'gi nued binsadmogad. Bab-Dummad Raquel-ese-goledi itosad, mimmigan-nikuega imaksad. ²³ Geb degine, Raquel bonigwar gunonisunnad, machigwa ega uklenonikid. Agi, Raquel sogded: "An geg-mimmi-bakedba an-bingegudiidi, Bab-Dummad anga osulosad. ²⁴ Bitigi Bab-Jehová baid-machigwa anga ukbalina gadin." A-ulale, machigwa José'ye onugasad.

Jacob ibmar-ibedga gusad

²⁵ Raquel goe-José-baksad-sorbali, Jacob Labán'ga sogded:

—An-yarse gannar an naega be anga igar uke. ²⁶ Ar be nue-wisid, igi an-omegan-ular an bega arbasa. Degisoggu, an-omeganga, degi, an-mimmiganga be igar uke, anba namalagar.

²⁷ Ar Labán'di abin-sogded:

—Ar nued be angi binsaele, mer be nagwele, wis be napi-begwele. Ar an nerse-oyosadba an wisgusad, benukad, Bab-Jehová ise-nued angi binsamaid.

Labán Jacob'ga sogdebalid:

²⁸ —Anga be sogdo, igi-manigi anga be arbae. An be-bennukoed.

²⁹ Geb degine, Jacob ega sogded:

—Ar nue be wisid, igi an bega arbasa, igi an bega be ibmar-durgan an akwisa. ³⁰ An-nonikid-idu ibmar-ichee-be-nikadi, bega napiragwad merguded, ar ade, an bese nonikid-akar Bab-Jehová ise-nued begi binsasad. Degite, ¿emide, sana an-mimmiganga an na arbadmogosunna?

³¹ Geb Labán Jacob'se egisdesunnad:

—Degite, ¿igi-mani be-bennukbi be an-abetesunna? Jacob weyob abin-sogded:

—Mer be an-bennuke. Ar ibmar an bega sogoed nabir be itogele, napi an bega be-sibad-wawaadmar an edarboed.

³² Emi an be-sibadmar-abargi,

bela sibat-wawaadmar-gutu-nanaimalad, mata-matamalad, sibat-wawaad-senigan-sichigana egwaoed. Deginbali, sibatmar-gutu-nanaimalad, mata-matamalad an egwaloed, adi, weyob-daklemalad angadga guegar.

We-ibmar-durgangi be an-bennukodo. ³³ Degisoggu, ibagwengi be dakdanikogu, be dakoed, an bule ibmar-inniki-imaked-duledibe.

An-sibatmar-abargi,

sibat-gutu-nanaisurmalad, mata-matasurmalad, sibat-wawaad-senigan-sichiganasurmalad gudiile, an bei atursasdo.

³⁴ Labán Jacob-abin sogded:

—Nueddo. Be-sogedba an imakodo.

³⁵ Degi-inigwele, aka Labán'di, a-ibagi, e na sibat-machergan bara-baramalad, mata-matamalad, sibat-omegan gutu-nanaimalad, wis sipu-sipu nanaimalad, degine, sibat-wawaad-sichigana, bachikii urbisad.

Geb degine, Labán e-masmalaga uksad, adi, ega akwemalagar. ³⁶ Geb Jacob'gi we-sibatmar-obanguégala, ibapaa-bangu-nanalege-wilub sesad.

Jacob'dina, sibat-baigan Labán'ga akwedii gusad.

³⁷ Jacob we-sapi-e-anagan siksad: Álamo-e-ana, al-mendro-e-ana, degi, castaño-e-ana. Degine, amar-sapi-anagan bara-bara-daklegegala, a-e-uka saguar-saguar esisad. ³⁸ Geb degine, sibatmar-dii-gobnon-idamaladgi sibatmar-asabin, a-sapi-anagan-bara-bara-dakleged urbisad. Ar ade, agi sibat-machergan sibat-omegangi nakwenonidamalad. ³⁹ Ar suarmar-bara-barad-asabin sibatmar nakwedamarsoggu, e-mimmigan bara-bara, gutu-gutu, degine, mata-mata gwalulemamaid. ⁴⁰ Geb degine, Jacob a-sibatmar Labán-e-sibatmar-bukwad-asabin bachikii urbisdaed. Weyob Jacob Labán-sibatmargi na e-sibat bachikii urbemai gusad.

⁴¹ Sibatmar-bur-wardadamalad omegi-nakwed-irbali, Jacob sibatmar-dii-gobedgi suarmar-bara-barad urbisdaed, adi, omegi nakwialile, suarmar-bara-barad dakegar. ⁴² Ar sibatmar-garagana-nakwialirdi, Jacob suarmar-bara-barad urbedasulid. A-ulale, sibatmar-garagandi, Labán'gad daed. Sibat-wardummagandi, Jacob'gad daed.

⁴³ Weyob Jacob mani-ibedga gunonikid, ichesur sibatmar-wawaad, maigan-machergan, maigan-omegan,

moli-yargan-muremalad,
degine, moli-uayasuigan-nika gunonikid.

Jacob Labán'gi wakinye sokalid

31 Jacob wisgualid, Labán-e-masmala weyob sunmakdiye: "Jacob bela anmar-bab-e-ibmar susye. Agi, mani-ibedga gunoniye."² Deginbali, Jacob daksabalid, Labán idualeyobi bar nued e-daksuli.

³ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Jacob'ga sogded: "Be-babgan-yarse, be-gwenadgan-bukwadse be nae. Ani, an beba gudii guoed."

⁴ Jacob sapurba e-sibad-wawaad edarbe-maidgi, Raquel'se, degi, Lea'se gochad, ese dagmarye. ⁵ Jacob Raquel'ga, degi, Lea'ga sogded:

—An mag daked, bema-bab idualeyob bar nued andaksulid. Ar degi-inigwele, an-bab-e-Bab-Dummad gusgu anba gudiguad. ⁶ Ar bema-sunnad nue wismalad, igi an be-babga an arbadii. ⁷ Emidi, be-bab an-yardakdiguad. An-bennuked anga irambegus (10) og-wadanikid. Deginbali, Bab-Dummad be-bab-an-naibi-saegala gwen imaksasulid. ⁸ Ar be-bab anga sogsale: 'Ibmar-durgan-gutu-nanaimaladgi an be-bennukoye,' degidbali, sibadmar-e-mimmigan-gwalulemamaid, bela gutu-nanaimaladbi gwalulenonidaed. Degi, be-bab anga sogsabalile: 'Ibmar-durgan-bara-baramaladgi an be-bennukoye,' degidbali, e-mimmigan-gwalulemamaid bela bara-baradbi gwalulenonidabalid. ⁹ Weyob, Bab-Dummad anga-ukegala, be-bab-ibe e-ibmar-durgan susad.

¹⁰ "Ibagwengine, ibdurgan-idudigu, an gabdaksad. An dakalid, sibad-machergan omegi-nakwenanaid bara-bara-nanaed, gutu-gutu-nanaed, degine, mata-mata-nanaed. ¹¹ An we-gabdakedgine, Bab-Dummad e-baliwitur an-nugba anse gochad. An abin-imaksad: 'An be-itomai.' ¹² Geb degine, Bab-Dummad e-baliwitur anga sokalid: 'Nue be dako. Be dakena, sibad-machergan omegi-nakwenanaid bela bara-bara-nanaed, gutu-gutu-nanaed, degine, mata-mata-nanaed. Ar ade, an bela wisid, igi Labán be-imakdii. ¹³ Ani an Bab-Dummad, Betel'gi bese magarosadid. Agi, be akwagi gwalu-wawa eosad, adi, oyogega, we-negde nue-is-lidikidye. Degine, anga ise-nue-sogar be imaksabalid, an imakedseye. ¡Be gwisgu! ¡Wegi-maid be nae! Be-gwalulesad-yarse gannar be nae.'"

¹⁴ Geb degine, Raquel, Lea'bogwa Jacob-abin sogdemalad:

—An-bab-neggine bar anmar ibmar nikasulid. ¹⁵ Ar anmar-bab dulemar-baidyob anmar-imaksad, e-sisganyob gwen anmar-daksulid, bur manigi anmar-uk-sad. Degine, be anmar-nikuega ega be manigi-arbasad, bela a-mani biin imaksad. ¹⁶ Ar napiragwad, Bab-Dummad bela an-babgi ibmar-susadi, ¿ar wede anmargadsursi? Eye, anmargadi, degi, anmar-mimmigangadi. Degisoggu, bela Bab-Dummad bega ibmar-sogsadba be imakdo.

Jacob Padan-Aram'gi noalid

¹⁷ Degine, Jacob Canaán-yarse e-bab-Isaac-maidse, gannar dagega, guakwaa ibmar dakalid. Jacob moli-yargan-muregedgi e-mimmigan, degi, e-omegan-onakwisgu, ali gusad. ¹⁸ Degine, Jacob Padan-Aram'gi e-arbasadgi bela ibmar-nikusadi sealid, bela ibmar-durgan-nikadse-bakale, searbalid.

¹⁹ Deunni, Labán'di baidsik naded, e-sibad-wawaadmar-e-absar esinaded. Raquel'di e-bab-naded-sorba, e-bab-ibe nuchu-mimmimar atursasad. ²⁰ Weyob Jacob, Arameo-dule-Labán yardaksad. Jacob, Labán'ga gwen sogsasulid, ede naesokarye. ²¹ Jacob wakitedo, bela ibmar-nikadi, sesagusad. Nadedgi, Éufrates-di-wargi bato obaksabinned, degine, Galaad-yarmarsik nade gusad.

Labán Jacob-baregited

²² Ibapaagwad-sorbali, geb Labán wisgualid, Jacob wakiteye. ²³ Geb degine, Labán e-gwenadgan-abalagine, Jacob-baregite gusad. Ibagugle-gusgu (7), Galaad-yalagangi Jacob-bargadapid. ²⁴ A-mutikidgine, Bab-Dummad Arameo-dule-Labán'se gabgi magarosad, ega sogsad: "Nue be an-itogo, melle Jacob'ga urwedgi sabsur be ibmar sogo."

²⁵ Labán Galaad-yalaganba Jacob-bargadapid, ar ade, agi Jacob obunnodapid. Agi, Labán e-gwenadganmala obunnodapmogad. ²⁶ Labán wis gannadginsaar Jacob'ga ibmar sogded:

—¿Igi be anga gude? ¿Ibige be an-yardaksa? ¡Emide, be an-sisgan bila-onoedgi-galesdamaladyob sealid!

²⁷ ¿Ibige be an-yardaksa? ¿Ibige an-arbak an-owisos-suli be wakinnali? Be an-owisosana, weligwaledgi an bega sogsanad, nuedgi be naye. Degine, namakedgi, gar-tambor, degi, gar-arpa goled-abalagi be alinad.

²⁸ Emide, bipisaale, be an-sisgan, degi, an-wagan-e-wagar-uega gwen be an-imaksasulid, degimaloye amarga sogega be an-imaksasurbalid. ¡Emide, dule-bin-saedsulidyob be anga gusad! ²⁹ Ar emide, sunna an bela bema-onailiksaed. Degi-inigwele, mutik be-bab-e-Bab-Dummad anga sunmaksad, weyob anga sogsad: 'Nue be an-itogo, melle Jacob'ga urwedgi sabsur be ibmar sogoye.' ³⁰ Ar emide, bela-bela be-bab-negse be gannar dagbiedde, degite, ¿ibige an-nuchu-an-bab-dummagan be ani atursassunna?

³¹ Geb degine, Jacob, Labán-abin sogded:

—Ar ade, an dobgusad. An binsasad, abakalegi be-sisgan be angi ise-urwedgi be sualirye. ³² Ar wegi dule-wargwen be-ibe nuchu-be-bab-dummagan ganikile, ja-dule oburgwilegodo! Anmar-gwenadgan anmar-barsogega guoed: Be-ibmar be amie, ar an be-ibe ibmar-ganidibe, be sedodo.

Ar ade, Jacob, Raquel nuchumar-atursasad wissulid.

³³ Labán Jacob-e-dordonegyaba dogsad. Geb a-sorba, Lea-dordonegyaba, degine, maimar-warbogwad-dordonegyaba dogsabalid. Degi-inigwele, nuchumar-gwen-amissur gusad. Labán, Lea-dordonegyaba-noar-

gu, geb Raquel-dordonegyaba dognonikid. ³⁴ Ar ade, Raquel nuchumar-susadi, moli-yargan-mureged-e-gan-urba odukusad. Geb degine, a-birgi Raquel sigisad. Labán'di nuchumar bela negyaba amidigus-inigwele, amissur gusad.

³⁵ Geb degine, Raquel e-babga sogded:

—Baba, an gwisgusulir, mer be anse urwo, ar ade, an emi mor-enukdiid.

³⁶ Ar Labán'di nuchumar-amidiid amissursoggu, a-ulale, Jacob uluded, Labán'ga binnasur weyob sogded:

—Ar emide, ¿ibigi an begi nosa? ¿Ibigi an begi isgus be an-daksunna? Ar emide, ise-aporsaar be an-baregindigu. ³⁷ An-ibmar bela be argasad. ¿Ar ibi-be-ibmar be an-neggi be amissunna? Be ibmar-amisad, be-gwenadgan-asabin, an-gwenadgan-asabin be urbedo, adi, sogmalaga, ar doa-anbogwadi bur-nabir ibmar soqe.

³⁸ "Birga-dulagwen (20) an bega arbasad. Bipisaale be-sibadmar, degi, sibat-wawaadmar, mimmi-nikudanikir, igarba gwen melledsulid. Be-sibadmar-abargi, bipisaale be-ibe sibat-wawaad-machered-wargwen-saar an guchasulid. ³⁹ Ibmar-durgan-sapurbarmalad bei sibat-oburgwisale, an bennukewilubsulinad, aka an bur bennukdedaed. Mutikidbardibe, ibgined-bardibe, bei-sibat-aturimaklesale, be angi mani gadaed."

⁴⁰ Jacob Labán'ga sogdebalid:

—An bega arbadigusu, ibgine, neg-diopisulidba an burgwebidaed. Neg-mutikdi, neg-diopigwadba an burgwebidabalid. ¿Ar gabedse-bakar, gwen gabbi an-itodasulid! ⁴¹ Birga-dulagwen (20) an be-neggi gudii gusad. Unnila, wemarbi an nikusad: Be-sisgan-war-bogwadbina birgambe-gakabake (14) an bega arbasad. Be-sibadmarbina birganergwa (6) an bega arbasad. Degine, be-an-bennukedi, be anga irambe (10) ogwadii gusad.

⁴² "Ar Bab-Dummad Abraham-e-Bab-Dummadga maid, degine, an-bab-Isaac a-Bab-Dummad-dobekwaa nanadii gusad. A-Bab-Dummad anba gudisulina, ar-ganagwabi be an-barmialinad. Napira an bega soged: Ar Bab-Dummad, wile-an-itodiid magar-daksad, degine, an-arbadiid magar-daksabalid. A-ulale, mutik bese magarosad, ibmar binnasur bega sogsad."

Jacob Labán'bo igar-mesisad

⁴³ Geb degine, Labán Jacob-abin sogded:

—Be-omegan, an-sisganad. Burwigana, an-waganad. Sibat-wawaadmar, an-sibat-wawaadmalad. ¿Bela we-ibmarmar be dakedi, bela angadbiid! Ar an-sisgansoggu, ¿igi an bar saosunna? Degine, an-sisgan-mimmi-ganbarsoggu, ¿igi an imakbalosunna? ⁴⁴ Degisoggu, a-ular be dage, be anbogwa igar-mesdo, adi, agi be an-bo igar-mesnaid-wilubgan mag daklegeggar.

⁴⁵ Geb degine, Jacob akwa-dummad susad, a-akwa ebo igar-mesnaid-wilubgan-oyogega ogwichisad.

⁴⁶ Geb degine, e-gwenadganga sogded:

—¿Akwa-onmakmar!

Bela akwa-ichesur-urbegala, akwa-onmaksamalad. Agine, akwa-ichesur-bukwad-walik mas-guchamalad.

⁴⁷ Labán e-gayaba a-neg Jegar-Sahaduta'ye onugsasad. Jacob'di e-gayaba a-neg Galaad'ye onugsasmogad.

⁴⁸ Geb degine, Labán sogded:

—Emi-ibagi, we-akwa-dunnumakbukwad anmar-igar-mesnaid-e-wilubgan-oyogega gued.

A-ular, a-nega Galaad'ye nuggusad. ⁴⁹ Deginbali, a-neg Mizpa'ye nuggusbalid, ar ade, Labán sogsad:

—Anmar na gi yoggudmalo-inigwele, Bab-Jehová anmar-dakdii guoed. ⁵⁰ Degine, an-sisgan sabsur be imakaliile, igidibe, omegan-baid be nikuarbalile, ar dule-baigan amba-be-daksur-inigwele, be ebinsao, Bab-Dummad anmar-dakoed, a anmar-barsogega guoed.

⁵¹ Degine, Labán Jacob'ga sogdebalid:

—Nue be dake, akwamar-odunnumakbukwad, degi, akwa-dummad-gwichid, anmar-deyob-igar-mesisad, anmarga-oyogega gued. ⁵² We-akwa-sogbogwadi anmarga-sogega guoed, bedi be ansik obakosurye, degine, anmoga an besik obakosurmoye, adi, melle na anmar sabsur imakmalagarye. ⁵³ Be-dad-Abraham-e-Bab-Dummad, degi, an-dad-Nacor-e-Bab-Dummad, anmarga igar-nabogega guoed.

Geb degine, Jacob e-bab-Isaac-Bab-Dummad na e-Bab-Dummadga-imakdimogad-nuggine ise-sogar sogded, ede deyob imakedseye. ⁵⁴ Geb degine, Jacob yar-birgine Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar uksad. Geb Jacob agi mas-gunmalaga e-gwenadganse gochad. Agi bela e-gwenadgan mas-guchamalad. Degine, a-yar-birgi gabismarbalid.

⁵⁵ Oibosgu, wakudaryalaba Labán gwisgusad, degi-maloye-sogega bela e-wagan-wagar usad, degine, e-sisgan-wagar usbalid. Geb a-sorbali, bela amargi isenued-binsaedgi ega ibmar sogsad. Geb degine, Labán gannar e-negse ali gusad.

Jacob Esaú'bogwa abingunonikid

32 Jacob e-maidgi nadegusbalid. Nadapgu, Bab-Dummad-baliwiturmar Jacob-abin noalid. ² Jacob, baliwiturmar-daksagu, sogded: "We-nega, Bab-Dummad-e-sordamar-neg gued." A-ulale, Jacob a-nega Mahanaim'ye onugsasad.

³ Jacob e-iduale, Edom-yalaganba, dule e-barsogega Seir-neggweburse barmisad. Adi, e-ia-Esaú'ga sogega, ede daniye. ⁴ Jacob sogded: "An-dummad-Esaú'ga weyob be sogo: 'Be-mai-Jacob soged: Ede emi-ibadse Labán-walik-gudii gusyey. ⁵ Emidi, ede bukidar we-ibmarmar nikaye:

Molimar-bebe-nikad,
moli-uayasugan,
sibat-wawaadmar,
sibatmar,
maigan-omegan,
maigan-machergan.

" 'Dummad, we-gayaburba an bese barmisiid. Degisoggu, bitigi nued be an-abin-daksana yeerban.' "

⁶ Dule-gayaburba-sesmalad gannar aibilismargu, Jacob'ga sognonimalad:

—Anmar be-ia-Esaú'se arbimalad. Na e-sunnad be-abin danikid, degine, machergan e-dulataled-ilabake (400) eba danimarmogad.

⁷ Jacob dulemar-weyob-ega-soge itoargu, bela-bela dobe-itonaded, degi, nue bukib-binsaded. Jacob dulemar-eba-danimalad danabo urbisad. Amba deyob sibad-wawaadmar, moli-bebe-nikamalad, degi, moli-yargan-muremalad imaksabalid. ⁸ Ar ade, Jacob binsasad: "Ar Esaú dulemar-danagwenadgi-gwisgualile, danagwenad-baid sunna wakinneddeeye."

⁹ Geb degine, Jacob Bab-Dummadse goted, ega sogded: "Bab-Jehová'ye, be an-dad-Abraham-e-Bab-Dummad-gued, degi, an-bab-Isaac-e-Bab-Dummad-gubalid. Be anga sogsad: 'Be-yarse, degi, be-gwenadganse be naye. An bega bela ibmar-nueganbi-gued an imakoye.' ¹⁰ An wisi, be angi nued binsamaid, gwen be angi nodisulid, ar deyob be an-imake-wilub-sulinad. We-Jordán-diwar an obaksagua, deunni, ibmar-bipisaar gwen an semai-gusad, unnila, gaapoledbi an semai gusad. Ar emigindi, ibmar-dumagan-danabo an nikad. ¹¹ Bab-Jehová'ye, jan-ia-Esaú'gi wis be an-bendake! An dobe-itoged. Abakalegi an-oburgwialile, degi, an-omemar, an-mimmimar-oburg-wiarbalile. ¹² Ar bede nue anga sogsad: 'Bela ibmar-nueganbi-gued an bega imakoye. Be-wagan bela-bela ukub-merguedyob-guosoggu, geg dule ebise guoye.' "

¹³ A-mutiki, Jacob agi gabisad.

Geb bangine, e-ibmar-bur-nuegan susad, adi, e-ia-Esaú'ga ukegar:

¹⁴ Sibad-omegan, waladulataled-ilabo (200), sibad-machergan, waladulagwen (20), sibad-wawaad-omegan, waladulataled-ilabo (200), sibad-wawaad-machergan, waladulagwen (20).

¹⁵ Moli-yargan-mureged-e-omemar-emisgwa-mimi-nikusmalad, e-mimmiganse-bakar, waladulagwen-gakambe (30),

moli-bebe-nikad-e-omegan, waladulabo (40), moli-bebe-nikmalad-machergan, warambe (10), moli-uayasuid-omegan, waladulagwen (20), degi, moli-uayasuid-machergan, warambe (10).

¹⁶ Geb degine, Jacob ega-arbamaladga ibmar-durgan danar-danar-uksagu, ega sogded: "Bemar an-idu namar. Bemar na gi undar bangu-bangu danar-danar-nadapi be imakmalo."

¹⁷ Jacob gebe-dulemar-barmisad-e-iduedga weyob sogsad:

"An-ia-Esaú be-abingualile, degi, bega sokardibe: '¿Doa be-dummadye? ¿Bia be nadapye? Degine, be ibmar-durgan-semaidi, ¿we doagadye?' ¹⁸ Abin be so-goed: 'We-ibmar-durgan, be-mai-Jacob'gadye. Dummad-Esaú, an-dummad-Jacob bega we-ibmar-durgan barmiarye. Degi, Jacob e-sunnad anmar-sorba danimoye.' "

¹⁹ Degine, dulemar-baid-sogbogwad danar-barmisbalid. Degine, dulemar-sogbaagwad amba deyob da-

nar-barmisbalid. Degine, Jacob bela danar-danar-ibmar-durgan-semamaidga sogsad: "An-ia-Esaú bemark-abingualile, bemark degibi sogmarmogoye. ²⁰ Deginbali, ega sogbaloye: 'Be-mai-Jacob, an-sorba daniye.' "

Ar ade, Jacob binsaed: "An-ia sae-itogedi, we-ibmar-mar-an-ega-uknaidgi an binsaed-gaoeddeeye. Geb asorbali, an-sunnad an-ia an dakoye. Ar wegii saedgi nued an-abingaaliirye." ²¹ Degisoggu, Jacob na e-iaga-ibmar-uknaid e-idu barmisad. Na edi e-neggi besad, agi mutik gabegar.

Jacob baliwiturbo galitosad

²² A-mutiki, Jacob e-omegan-warbogwad, e-maigan-omegan-warbogwad, degi, e-masmala-warambe-gak-agwensakad (11), Jaboc-diwar-dinnagwadsik-obakega imaksad. ²³ Deginbali, bela ibmar-durgan-nikadi diwargi-obakega imaksabalid.

²⁴ Jacob walagwen besgua, dule-wargwen ese non-ikid. We-dule Jacob-ebo neg-oibogedse gala-maada urwenai gusad. ²⁵ Ar dule Jacob'gi geg obin-itosoggu, duagar-dikar-gwadilenaiddgi sarsosad. Degisoggu, Jacob urwenaigu, e-duagar nosad. ²⁶ Geb degine, dule Jacob'ga sogded:

—Be an-indake. Bato neg-oibodanikid.

Jacob abin-sogded:

—Be angi ise-nued-binsaedgi be anga ibmar-sog-sulile, an be-indakosulid.

²⁷ Dule Jacob'se egichided:

—¿Igi be nuga?

Jacob abin-sogded:

—Jacob'ye, an nuga.

²⁸ Geb degine, dule ega sogded:

—Jacob'ye bar be nugguosulid. Ar ade, be Bab-Dummadbo-galitosadgi, degi, dulemarbo-galitosadgi be obichasoggu, be Israel'ye nugguoed.

²⁹ Jacob dulese egisdemogad:

—Emigi, be-nug anga be sogmoga, ¿igi be nugmoga?

Dule abin-imakded:

—¿Ibiga be anse an-nug egise?

Geb degine, dule Jacob'gi ise-nued-binsaedgi ega sogded. "Bela bega ibmar-nueganbi gusunno." ³⁰ Geb Jacob a-nega Peniel'ye onugsasad. Ar ade, Jacob soged: "Bab-Dummad-wagar nue an daksad, degite, amba an dula gudiid."

³¹ Jacob bato Peniel'gi nue-bangumaigua, dad-nakwialid. Ar ade, Jacob dikargi naibigussoggu, muya-muya nanagusad. ³² A-ulale, emi-ibase Israel-dulemar ibdurgan-e-duagar-dikar-gwadilenaidd-e-dub-wardummad-maid-sinnigwad wissur gunmalad, ar ade, agi Israel sarsolesad, a-dub-wardummad sinni gusad.

Jacob Esaú'bo nugusad

33 Jacob dakdeggu, Esaú'ba machergan e-dulataled-ilabake-mergu (400) daniki, mimmigan danar-danar Lea'ba, Raquel'ba, degi, e-maigan-omegan-warbogwadba mimisad.

² Gebedgi, Jacob e-maigan-omegan e-mimmigan-mala iduega imaksad. Geb a-sorba, Lea e-mimmigan-mala nasiksad. Geb napidgine, Raquel e-machi-José'bo nasiksad. ³ Geb degine, Jacob'di bela wemar-idusad, dulluu e-bebe napase ebulegedse ilagugle (7) e-iase warmaksadse imaknadapi gusad.

⁴ Ar Esaú'di e-urba-Jacob'se abarmakded, bela an-gaagwar Jacob-gadapid, degi, e-wagar udapbalid, ebo-bela ise-boale bodmalad. ⁵ Geb a-sorbali, Esaú, omegan-dakargu, degi, mimmigan-dakargu, egichid-ed:

—Wemardi, ¿we doamala?

Jacob abin-sogded.

—We-mimmigan Bab-Dummad angi-nabir-binsaed-ba anga uksadid.

⁶ Geb degine, e-omegan-maigan na e-mimmigan-mala Esaú'se warmaknonimalad. Geb degine, dulluu e-bebe napase ebulegedse imaksamalad. ⁷ Geb a-sorbali, Lea e-mimmiganmala deyob dulluu imaknonimarmogad. Geb napidgine, José e-nan-Raquel'bo nonikid, amba deyob dulluu imaknonimarmogad.

⁸ Geb degine, Esaú egichidbalid:

—¿Ar ibiga we-ibmar-durgan danar-danar be anga barmiali?

Jacob ega sogded:

—Be angi-nued-binsaega, an bega barmialid.

⁹ Esaú sogded:

—Urba, deyobsuli. An ibmar-durgan unniguar-nikamogad. Be-ibmar-durgan begadid. Na be sue.

¹⁰ Degi-inigwele, Jacob'di e-iagi alamaknai gusad:

—Suli ia, degisuli. An we-ibmar-bega-sedanikidi, bitigi be abingasana yeerban. Ar be nued be anmar-abindaksasoggu, an be-dakdedgine, Bab-Dummad-wagar-dakdeyob an itonaded. ¹¹ Degisoggu, nue-wile-sakwaa an bese egised, we an bega-ibmar-durgan-uknaid be sue, ar ade, Bab-Dummad mani-ibedga an-imeksad. Ibmar-durgan unniguar an nikad.

Ar Jacob e-ia-Esaú'gi alamaknaigusoggu, Esaú ibmar-durgan-abingassunnad. ¹² Geb degine, Esaú sogded:

—Nabir. Anmar namarsundo. An be-idugod.

¹³ Jacob e-ia-abin sogded:

—Ia, nabirindo. Ar be nue wisid, mimmigan binnaa nanamalad. Degisoggu, geg anmar darekwaa naed. Degine, sibad-wawaadmar-e-mimmigangi, degi, moli-bebe-nikamalad-e-mimmigangi an binsaergebbalid. Ar sibad-wawaadmar geggusmalale, sunna ibagwen bela giir gued. ¹⁴ Ar bur-nuediled be an-idu naer. Ar andi binnale be-sorba nadapoed. Ibmar-durgan-nanaed-e-ganguedba, degi, mimmigan-nanaed-e-ganguedba an be-sorba nadapoed. Anmar Seir-yargi abingumalodo.

¹⁵ Esaú abin-sogded:

—Nabirido. Machergan-anba-nonimaladi, abala an bega obego.

Jacob'di e-ia-abin sogded:

—¿Ar ibiga be obego? Bato unniguar nued be angi binsasad.

¹⁶ Ar aka a-ibagi Esaú Seir-yarse gannar naded. ¹⁷ Ar Jacob'di Sucot'se naded. Agi, e-neg sobsad, degine, e-

ibmar-durganga galu sobsabalid. A-ulale, Jacob a-nega Sucot'ye onugsasad.

¹⁸ Jacob Padan-Aram-neggweburgi-mai Canaán-yarse-nonigu, bonisuli nuedgi nonikid. Jacob Siquem-neggwebur-asabin megnonikid. ¹⁹ Jacob Hamor-e-masmalase mani-gwadulatargi (100) nainu baksad. Hamor'de Siquem-e-babad. A-nainugi Jacob dordoneg sisad. Jacob agi megnonikid. ²⁰ Geb a-sorbali, Jacob Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sobsad. A-aila Jacob El-Elohe-Israel'ye onugsasad.

Siquem Dina'gi dodosad

34 Ibagwengine, Dina, neggweburse bunamalase ataknad gusad. Dina'de Lea-sisgwad, Jacob'bo-baksadid. ² Siquem a-bunagwa-dakargu, gadebin imaksad, egi nue-dodosad. Siquem'de Hamor-e-machid. Hamor'di, Heveo-duled, neggweburgi nue-nug-nikagwadid. ³ Ar bela-bela Siquem Jacob-sisgwa-Dina'bina nue-sogsoggu, e-abegega egi alamaknai gusanad. ⁴ Degi, Siquem, e-bab-Hamor'ga sogded: "Jacob'se be anga Dina egisnae. An nue-nikubied."

⁵ Jacob wisgusad, e-sisgwa-Dina'gi Siquem nue-dodosye. Ar e-masmala sapurba e-ibmar-durgan-edarbe-dimarsoggu, Jacob e-masmala-negse-nonikidse geb ibmar sogsad.

⁶ Degidgine, Siquem-e-bab-Hamor, Jacob'bo-sun-makega Jacob'se nade gusad.

⁷ Jacob-masmala-sapurba-gudidimalad neggusad-wisgusmargu, gannar negse nonimalad. Ar ade, e-bab-Israel-nug nue-gagalesad. Aginbali, Siquem e-bungi-dodosad-ular, nue-gwage-nunmak-itomalad, degi, nue-sae-itomarbalid. Ar ade, Siquem weyob imakewilubsulinad. ⁸ Ar Hamor'di Jacob-e-masmala-ebo sunmaksad, ega sogded:

—An-machi-Siquem bela-bela bemar-bun abeged. Bemar be-bun an-machi-ebo-nikued wis be imakmala. ⁹ Bemar anmar-gwenadga gumardo, adi, anmar nabir bemar-sisgan-nikue gumaloed, degine, bemar nabir anmar-sisgan-nikue gumarmogod. ¹⁰ Wegi bemar megmarmoga. Anmar-yar guakwaa bemar-idu naid, bemar anmar-walik megdo, be arbamardo, degine, nainu be bakmardo.

¹¹ Ar Siquem'moga Dina-e-babga, degi, Dina-e-sus-marga sogdemogad:

—Anmar-ibmar-bega-sognaid be abingamala. Ar ibu be anse egismardibe, an bega ukmalod. ¹² Ome-nikuega ar gusgu igar-maidba ibmar-ukleged, aba bur duma be anse ibmar-egisele, degi, ibmar-bukidar bega ukbi be an-abegele, an bemarga ibmar ukoed. Be-bun an nikuega bemar an-imakmala.

¹³ Degi-inigwele, ar Siquem Dina'gi nue-dodosoggu, Jacob-e-masmala Siquem'ga, degi, Hamor'ga, yamo-yardakar ¹⁴ ega sogdemalad:

—Suli, degisuli. Geg anmar dule-abgan-uka-duku-sikarsulidga anmar-bun uked. Anmar deyob imakele, binged-dummad itole. ¹⁵ Bela bemar-machergan abgan-uka-duku be sikmalardi, nabirido. Ar weyob be-machergan anmaryob imakerdi, nabirido. ¹⁶ Ar deyob

bemar imakele, bemar sunna anmar-sisgan niku-maloed, degine, anmar sunna bemar-sisgan-nikumarmogoed. Anmar sunna bemar-abargi megmaloed. Anmar bemarkogwa dule-wargwennayob gumaloed.

¹⁷ Bemar anmar-sogedba abgan-uka-duku-siksuralale, wegi-anmar-gudiid anmar naoed. Anmar-bun anmar sedmaloed.

¹⁸ Hamor, degi, e-machi-Siquem Jacob-e-masmalaga-ibmar-sogsamalad nued itosmalad. ¹⁹ Dogdar nadsuli, Siquem Jacob-e-sisgwabina nue-sogsoggu, e-abgan-uka-duku siksad.

Ar Siquem e-gwenadgan-abargi bur nue-nug-nikagwadsoggu, ²⁰ Siquem, e-bab-Hamor-ebogwa neggwebur-doged-yawagakse nade gusmalad, ar ade, agi igar-naboleged-negad.

Agi, Siquem, e-bab-Hamor'bo dulemarga sogdemalad:

²¹ —We-dulemar, anmar-aimalad. Anmar-abargi megmaloed, degi, wegi arbamaloed, ar ade, unniguar napa naid. Sunna anmar wemar-sisgan nikumalad, degi, wemar sunna anmar-sisgan nikumarmogad. ²² Ar anmar unnila dule-wargwennayob-guegala, sogmardo, emarde anmar-abargi megmalagala, emar imakdamarmogadyob, anmarde anmar-abgan-uka-duku sikmaloye. ²³ Bela ibmar-nikmalad, degi, bela e-ibmardurgan anmargadga gumogoed. Unnila anmar sogergebed, eyeye. Deyob anmar sogele, anmar-abargi megmalodo.

²⁴ Bela machergan a-neggweburginmalad, Hamor, degi, e-machi-Siquem-ega-soged nabir-itosmalad. Degisoggu, bela e-abgan-uka-duku siksamarsunnad.

²⁵ Ibapaagusgu, Jacob-e-masmala-warbogwad, Simeón, degi, Leví, Dina-e-susmar, e-es-suid-sesmargu, neggweburse nade gusmalad. Amba deun, machergan e-abgan-uka-duku-siksadba nunmak-itomaidgi modapmalad. Geb degine, Simeón, degi, Leví bela we-machergan es-suidgi oburgwismalad.

²⁶ Simeón, Leví'bo, es-suidgi-ewarar, Hamor, degi, e-machi-Siquem-oburgwismalad. Geb degi, e-bun-Dina Siquem-neggi-gudiid onosmalad. Agine, nade gusmalad.

²⁷ Geb degine, Jacob-masmala-baigan nonimarmogad, burgwar-mamaidgi nasmargua, e-bun-Dina'gi Siquem nue-dodosad-ular, neggweburgi-ibmar-nikad bela sesa gusmalad. ²⁸ Jacob-masmala we-ibmarmar sesa gusmalad:

Sibad-wawaadmar,
moli-bebe-nikamalad,
moli-uayasuidmar,
bela neggweburgi-ibmar-nikad,
degi, sapurba-ibmar-nikamarbalid.

²⁹ Neggi-ibmar-nikamalad bela atursasmalad, omegan, mimmigan,
degi, bela ibmarmar-negyagi-bukmalad sesa gusmalad.

³⁰ Geb degine, Jacob, Simeón'ga, degi, Leví'ga sogded:

—Ar emigindi, boni-dummad bemar anga uksamalad. Dulemar-we-yargi-mamaimalad, Canaán-dulemar, Ferezeo-dulemar, isdar an-dakdamaloed. Emar, anmargi bila-onomalaga atodmaloed. Ar anmar machergan-ichee gumarsoggu, ani, degi, an-gwenadgan bela oburgwilemaloed.

³¹ Ar e-masmaladi, e-bab-abin sogdemalad:

—¿Ar wede Siquem anmar-bun-Dina omegambanuchuyob imakoye soqe? Suli, degisuli.

Bab-Dummad Jacob'gi ise-nued-binsasad

35 Bab-Dummad Jacob'ga sogded: “Be nae, Betel-neggweburse be meгнаe. Deun, be-ia-Esaú'gi be wakinmaigu, ani, Bab-Dummad, an bese magarosadid. Betel-neggweburgi be anga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila be sobo.”

² Geb degine, Jacob bela e-negyuginmaladga, degi, bela eba-gudimaladga sogded: “Bemar be-bab-dummadga-imakdiid be sedidimalad, bela be metemalo. Bemar bela islidikidguega, be obmarbalo, degine, bela mor ogwamarbalo. ³ Anmar emisgwasaar Betel'se naoed. Agine Bab-Dummad anse magaros gusad. A-Bab-Dummad-e-nug-odummogega an ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila ega sobdapoed. A-Bab-Dummadde an wile-itodigu, an-bendaksad. A-Bab-Dummad an-naddaedba anba gudiguad.”

⁴ Degisoggu, bela e-bab-dummadga-imakdimalad Jacob'ga senonimalad. Degine, e-uaya-dukugi oluananaid Jacob'ga uksamarbalid. Geb degi, Siquem-neggwebur-itakasaar Jacob bela a-ibmarmar sapi-encina'ye-nugad-urba digsad. ⁵ Emar noarmargu, Bab-Dummad dulemar-neggweburmar-dikarbarmalad bela-bela Jacob-dobgumalaga imaksad. A-ulale, dulemar bar Jacob, degi, e-masmala-baregichasurmalad.

⁶ Jacob, degi, bela Jacob'ba-nadapmalad Luz-neggweburse modapmalad. A-neggweburde Canaán-yargi siid, degi, Betel'ye nugbalid. ⁷ Agi, Jacob Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sobsad. Jacob e-iagi wakinmaigua, agi Bab-Dummad ese magaros gusad. A-ular, Jacob a-neg El-Betel'ye onugsasad.

⁸ Agi, Débora burgwisad. Débora'de Rebeca-akwisadid. Betel-waliksaar sapi-encina'ye-nugad-urba digsamalad. Jacob Débora-digsad-neg Alón-Bacut'ye onugsasad. A-sogleged, Sapi-encina-bosadye.

⁹ Jacob Padan-Aram'gi-mai gannar Betel-neggweburse nonibargu, Bab-Dummad ese gannar Betel'gi magarononibalid. Bab-Dummad Jacob'gi ise-nued-binsaedgi gannar ega sogded:

¹⁰ “Be Jacob'ye nuganad.

Emigindi, bar deyob be nugguosulid.

Be Israel'ye nugguoed.”

¹¹ Bab-Dummad Jacob'ga sogdebalid:

“Ani, an Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikadid.

Mimmigan-bukidar, degine, wagan-bukidar be nikuo.

Begi dulemar-sogagwen nodagoed,
degine, dulemar-sog-akar-akar begi nodabaloed.
Be-waganmala reymarga gumaloed.

¹² Abraham'ga, degi, Isaac'ga, yar-an-ukoye sogsadi, a-yar an bega ukmogoed.

Be-sorbali, be-waganga a-yar an ukbaloed."

¹³ Bab-Dummad Jacob-ebo-sunmaksad-bergusgua, niba nade gusad.

¹⁴ Geb degine, Jacob akwa susad, Bab-Dummad-ega-sunmaksadgi a-akwa ogwichisad. Geb a-sorbali, a-akwagi gwallu-wawa, degi, vino egi eosad, oyogega, we-akwa, Bab-Dummadgadye. ¹⁵ A-neggi Bab-Dummad Jacob-ebo sunmaksad. A-ular, Jacob a-neg Betel'ye onugsasad.

Raquel-burgwisad

¹⁶ Geb a-sorbali, Jacob, degi, bela eba-gudimalad Betel'gi nade gusmalad. Amba Efrata-neggweburgi-yeer-banguedgi, Raquel goe-nikunonikid. Goe-nikue-gala, undar-boniganba galitosad. ¹⁷ Raquel bur bule bonigan-itonaidgi, muu-sikwigaed ega sogded: "Melle be dobgu, machigwa-baid bega uklesbalid." ¹⁸ Ar Raquel'di napi-iche-iche-maidgi e-goe Benoni'ye onugsasad. Ar e-bab-Jacob'di machi-bipi Benjamín'ye onugsanonikid.

¹⁹ Weyob Raquel burgwisad. Efrata'se-naed-igarba Raquel-mui digsamalad. Emigindi, a-neggwebur, Belén'ye nugad. ²⁰ Jacob Raquel-neg-uan-birgi akwadummad ogwichisad. A-akwa amba we-garda narmaklesmaidse Raquel-digar-maid oyonaid.

²¹ Israel nade gusad. Neg-suid-Migdal-Edar'daksik megidapid. Agi, Israel e-dordoneg sidapid. ²² Israel bato Migdal-Edar'gi nue-mai, Rubén e-bab-ome-Bilha-maidse nade gusad. Agi, Rubén Bilha'se gochad. Jacob wisgusgu, Rubén Bilha'se gochaye, Jacob nue-sae itosgusad.

Jacob-e-masmala

(1 Crónicas 2:1-2)

²³ Jacob masmala-warambe-gakabo (12) nikusad: Jacob-Lea'bo-masmala-nikusadi, wemalad:

Rubén, e-machi-sailagined,
Simeón, Leví, Judá,
Isacar, degi, Zabulón.

²⁴ Jacob-Raquel'bo-masmala-nikusadi, wemarmogad: José, degi, Benjamín.

²⁵ Jacob Raquel-e-mai-Bilha'bo-masmala-nikusadi, wemarmogad:

Dan, degi, Neftalí.

²⁶ Jacob Lea-e-mai-Zilpa'bo-masmala-nikusadi, wemarmogad:

Gad, degi, Aser.

Wemala, Jacob-machimala gumalad, Padan-Aram'gi gwalulesmaladid.

Isaac-burgwisad

²⁷ Jacob Mamre-neggweburse e-bab-Isaac-daknade gusad. Mamre-neggweburde, Arba-neggwebur-walik siid. Mamre-neggweburde, Hebrón'ye bimarbalid. A-neggweburgine, Abraham, degi, Isaac mai gusad.

²⁸ Isaac nue seleba-mai birga-dulabakebak-nika (180) burgwisad. ²⁹ E-sergan-abargi mesismalad. E-masmala Esaú, degi, Jacob, e-bab-Isaac-digsamalad.

Esaú-e-wagan

(1 Crónicas 1:35-42)

36 Esaú, Edom'ye nugbalid. Esaú e-anagan nikusad.

² Esaú Canaán-yargined-omegan-nikusadi, wemalad: Gebesailagine, Ada-nikusad.

Ada'de Elón-e-sisgwad, Het-duled.

Esaú, Aholibama-nikusbalid.

Aholibama'de Aná-e-sisgwad, Zibeón-e-wagwad.

Zibeón'de Heveo-duled.

³ Degine, Esaú, Basemat-nikusbalid.

Basemat'de Ismael-e-sisgwad, Nebaiot-e-bunad.

⁴ Esaú Canaán-yargi-maigu, machimala-nikusadi, wemalad:

Ada'bo baksadid,

Elifaz.

Basemat'bo baksadid,

Reuel,

⁵ Aholibama'bo baksadid

Jeús, Jaalam, degi, Coré.

⁶ Esaú, e-omemar, e-masmala, e-bunamala, degi, bela eba-gudidimalad yar-baidse sesa gusad. Deyob, e-urba-Jacob-idu bangud gusad. Bela e-ibmar-durgan, degi, bela e-ibmar-Canaán-yargi-nikusad sesa gusad.

⁷ Ar Esaú, Jacob-ebo bela ibmar-durgan-ichesur-nika-marsoggu, geg ebo walikaa-gudii gumalad. Ar e-ma-maidgine, ibmar-durgan mas-mamalaga napa un-niguarsulid. ⁸ A-ulale, Esaú Seir-yalaganba megnad gusad. Esaú'de, Edom'ye nugbalid.

⁹ Edom-dulemar-e-dadgan Seir-yalaganba bukwa-gusmalad. Wemala, Esaú-wagan gumalad.

¹⁰ Esaú-e-masmala weyob nugmalad:

Ada-e-machi-Elifaz.

¹¹ Wemardi, Elifaz-e-masmala gumarmogad:

Temán, Omar, Zefo,
Gatam, degi, Cenaz.

¹² Esaú-machi-Elifaz, ome-dikarbalid nikagusad, Timna'ye nugad.

Elifaz Timna'bo machi-nikusad, Amalec'ye nugad.

Wemar, Ada-e-wagan-gumalad.

¹³ Reuel-e-masmaladi, wemalad:

Nahat, Zera,
Sama, degi, Miza.

Wemar, Esaú-ome-Basemat-e-wagan-gumalad.

¹⁴ Aholibama, Esaú-ome-baid gubalid.

Aholibama'de Aná-e-sisgwad, Zibeón-e-wagwad.

A-ome Esaú'bo masmala-baksadi, wemalad:

Jeús, Jaalam, degi, Coré.

¹⁵ Esaú-e-wagan dule-idumaladga-gusmaladi, wemalad:

Esaú-machi-gebesailagined, Elifaz.

Elifaz-e-masmala dule-idumaladga-gusmarmogadi, wemalad:

Temán, Omar, Zefo, Cenaz,

¹⁶ Coré, Gatam, degi, Amalec.
 Wemar, Elifaz-e-masmala, Edom-yalagangi dule-idumaladga gusmalad.
 Bela wemar. Esaú-e-ome-Ada-wagan gumalad.
¹⁷ Esaú-machi-Reuel-e-masmala, dule-idumaladga-gusmarmogadi, wemalad:
 Nahat, Zera,
 Sama, degi, Miza.
 Wemar, Reuel'sik, Edom-yalagangi dule-idumaladga gusmarmogad.
 Wemala, Basemat-wagan gumalad.
 Basemat'de Esaú-e-ome-baid gued.
¹⁸ Esaú-ome-Aholibama'di Aná-sisgwad.
 Aholibama-e-masmala dule-idumaladga-gusmaladi, wemalad:
 Jeús, Jaalam, degi, Coré.
¹⁹ Bela wemala, Esaú-e-wagan gumalad.
 Esaú'de, Edom'ye nugbalid.
 Bela wemala, e-dulemar-idumaladga gusmalad.
²⁰ Seir-e-masmala amba Edom-yalagi bukwa gusmarmogad.
 Seir'de, Horí-duled.
 Seir-e-masmaladi, wemalad:
 Lotán, Sobal,
 Zibeón, Aná,
²¹ Disón, Ezer, degi, Disán.
 Wemala, Seir-e-wagan, Edom-yalaganba Horí-dulemar-e-idumaladga gusmalad.
²² Lotán-e-masmala, wemalad:
 Hori, Hemam.
 Lotán-e-bundi, Timna'ye nugad.
²³ Sobal-e-masmaladi, wemalad:
 Alván, Manahat,
 Ebal, Sefo, degi, Onam.
²⁴ Zibeón-e-masmaladi, wemalad:
 Aja, degi, Aná.
 We-Aná e-bab-Zibeón'ga nega-dulesulidganba moli-uayasuid-edarbedigu, dian-diopisulid amisad.
²⁵ Aná mimmigan-warbo-nikusadi, wemalad:
 Machigwa nugad, Disón.
 Bunagwa nugad, Aholibama.
²⁶ Disón-e-masmaladi, wemalad:
 Hemdán, Esbán,
 Itrán, degi, Querán.
²⁷ Ezer-e-masmaladi, wemalad:
 Bilhán, Zaaván, degi, Acán.
²⁸ Disán-e-masmaladi, wemalad:
 Uz, degi, Arán.
²⁹ Horí-dulemar-e-dummaganga gusmaladi, wemalad:
 Lotán, Sobal, Zibeón, Aná,
³⁰ Disón, Ezer, degi, Disán.
 Wemala, Seir-yalaganba Horí-dulemar-idumaladga e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba gusmalad.

Edom-yar-e-reymar

(1 Crónicas 1:43-54)

³¹ Israel-dulemar amba yoo rey-nikumargu, deun we-reymar Edom-yargi negsemal gusmalad.
³² Beor-machi-Bela'ye-nugadi, Edom-yargi reyga megisad.
 E-neggweburga-gusadi, Dinaba'ye nugad.
³³ Rey-Bela burgwisgua, a-sorba, Jobab negdaknon-ikid.
 Jobab'de, Zera-e-machid, Bosra-neggweburginedid.
³⁴ Jobab burgwisgua, a-sorba, Husam negdaknonikid, Husam'de, Temán-yalaginedid.
³⁵ Husam burgwisgua, a-sorba, Hadad negdaknonimogad.
 Hadad'de, Bedad-e-machid.
 Hadad, Moab-yargi Madián-dulemargi nakwisad.
 Hadad-e-neggweburga-gusadi, Avit'ye nugad.
³⁶ Hadad burgwisgua, a-sorba, Samla negdaknonikid.
 Samla'de, Masreca-neggweburginedid.
³⁷ Samla burgwisgua, a-sorba, Saúl negdaknonikid.
 Saúl'de, Rehobot'ginedid.
 Rehobot-neggweburde, Éufrates-diwar-gakaba siid.
³⁸ Saúl burgwisgua, a-sorba, Baal-Hanán negdaknon-ikid.
 Baal-Hanán'de, Acbor-e-machid.
³⁹ Acbor-machi-Baal-Hanán burgwisgua, a-sorba, Hadar negdaknonikid.
 Hadar-e-omedi, Mehetabel'ye nugad.
 Mehetabel'de, Matred-e-sisgwad, Mezaab-e-wagwad.
 Hadar-e-neggweburga-gusadi, Pau'ye nugad.
⁴⁰ We-dulemar, Esaú-e-wagan-dummaganga gumalad. E-gwenadganmarba ilemakar danikid, e-yarmarba ilemakar danikid, degi, e-negmar-megismaladba ilemakar danikid. We, e-nugmalad:
 Timna, Alva, Jetet,
⁴¹ Aholibama, Ela, Pinón,
⁴² Cenaz, Temán, Mibzar,
⁴³ Magdiel, degi, Iram.
 Wemala e-yargi bia-megismaladgi, Edom-dulemar-idumaladga gusmalad.
 Esaú'di, Edom-dulemar-e-dad-sailad.
 Esaú'de, Edom'ye nugbalid.

2d. José-e-igar

(37:1-45:28)

José-gabdaksad

³⁷ Jacob e-bab-maigumogadgi-megega, Canaán-yargi besad. ²Jacob-e-igar weyob maid.
 José sapingwaunni, birgambe-gakagugle-nikagua (17), e-iamarmala sibad-wawaad-edarbedii daed. E-iamardi Bilha, degi, Zilpa-e-masmalad. Bilha'de, degi, Zil-

pa'de Jacob-e-omeganad. José negse-modapir, e-iamar-sunnasurdaed e-babga sogdapdaed.

³ Ar Israel nue-selebagusadgi José gwalulesoggu, Israel, e-masmala-baiganba bur bule José-sabed. Israel'de, Jacob'ye nugbalid. Degisoggu, Israel, José'ga mor-suid yeerdakleged-akar-akar maksad. ⁴ E-iamar dakarmargu, e-bab bur bule emarba José-sabdae, degidbali, e-iamar José-sae-dakdemalad, degi, bipisaar ese bar-gordii gussurmalad.

⁵ Ibagwengi, José gabdaksad. Na e-gabdaksad e-iamarga sogsad. A-ular, e-iamar bur bule José-sae-dakarmalad. ⁶ Ar ade, José e-iamarga weyob sogsad: —Bemar nue-an-itomalo, an-gabdaksad an bemarga soggwelo. ⁷ An gabdaksad: Bela-anmar sapurba gudi-iyé. Orosgi-dakleged-trigo duk-dukwen-imaknaigu, ukiagwar an-trigo'di gannaa gwisguded. Ar bemargad-di angad-dikarba bella ebilis ambikusmalad, degine, bela angad-abin dulluu imakdemalad.

⁸ Geb degine, e-iamar abin-sogdemalad: —Ar be sogsunde, ¿be anmar-reyga guoye? ¿Be anmar-dummadga megoye? Adi surbali.

We deyob-gabdaksadba degi, e-iamarga e-gabdaksad-sogsadba e-iamar bur bule José-sae dakdemalad.

⁹ A-sorbali, José gabdaksabalid. A-gabdaksad e-iamarga sogsabalid. Weyob ega sogded: —An-gabdaksad be nue-itomarballo: An dakalid, dad-ibeler, nii, degi, niisgwamar-gwaambe-gakagwensak (11) bela an-asabin dulluu imakdemalad.

¹⁰ José weyob-gabdaksadi, e-babga, degi, e-iamarga sogsagua, e-bab José'ga sabsur-ibmar sokalid, ega sogded:

—We deyob be gabdaksadi, ¿wede ibu be obare? ¿Ar ade, ani, be-nan, degi, be-iamar, anmar be-nug-odum-monai gumalode? Adi surbali.

¹¹ E-iamar bur bule José-isdar dakdemalad. Ar e-babdi José-gabdaksadgi nue-binsadii gualid.

José e-iamarse manigi uklesad

¹² Ibagwengine, José-e-iamar e-bab-sibad-wawaad-mar gagangi-omaega, Siquem-neggwebursik nade gusmalad. ¹³ Geb degine, Israel José'ga sokalid:

—Be-iamar Siquem-neggwebur-naba sibad-wawaad-edarbedimalad. Be-iamar-daknabi an be-abedo.

José abin-sogded:

—Nuedgi an naodo.

¹⁴ Israel sogded:

—Nueddo. Be nae, be-iamar be daknae, igi gudimardibe, degi, sibad-wawaadmar nued bukwadibe. Be gannar anse nonikoed. Be anga sognonikoed, be-iamarde nueganbidibe.

Israel Hebrón-neba-akar José-barmis gusad.

¹⁵ José Siquem'se modapgu, dule-wargwen, José sapurba-bipirmadii abingualid. José'se egichialid:

—¿Ibu be amidii?

¹⁶ José abin-sogded:

—An-iamar an amidii. ¿Sunna be anga sogsale, bia an-iamar sibad-wawaadmar edarbedimala?

¹⁷ Dule abin-sogded:

—Bato wegi nadmalad. Be-iamar soge an itosad, emarde Dotán-neggweburse naye.

Geb degine, José e-iamar-aminadap gusad. Dotán-neggwebur-dikarba abingudapid. ¹⁸ E-iamar, José-danikid bato dikasuli daksabinmalad. José amba yoo ese warmake, idu igar amismalad, José-oburgwemaloye. ¹⁹ Geb sogdemalad:

—¿Be dakmalana, dule-gabdakegwa dani!

²⁰ Ginebinne, anmar oburgwenae. Geb a-sorba anmar dia-yaagi metemaloed. Anmar sogmaloed, ibmar-sapurbalid-ursirmalad guchaye. ¡Anmar dakodo, bule-nabir e-gabdaksad ega guodibe!

²¹ Rubén e-urbamar weyob-sunmaknanai-itosgua, José-bendakbi gualid. Degisoggu, e-urbamarga sogded:

—Melle anmar José-oburgwemalo. ²² Melle bemar José-ablis eomalo. Wegi nega-dulesulidganba dia-siid-yaba be odomalo. Melle be oburgwemalo.

Rubén José-bendakbiedba, deyob sogsad, adi, e-babga gannar José-dula-ukegar.

²³ José e-iamar-bukwadse modapgu, e-iamar José-gasmalad. Geb ei mor-suid-yeerdakleged-akar-akarmakaled esusmalad. ²⁴ Geb dia-yaba José-metemalad. We-diade ollobi dinna siid.

²⁵ Geb a-sorbali, e-iamardi mas-gunnega sigismalad. Geb agine, Ismael-dulemar danagwen Galaad-akar danimalad. E-moli-yargan-muregedgi gwallu-wawadikmalad, ina-wawadikmalad, sapi-gunnugiid-wawadikmalad-mirra'ye-nugad, Egipto-yarse semamaid.

²⁶ Geb degine, Judá, e-gwenadganga sogded:

—Ar anmar anmar-urba-oburgweye-soger, ¿ibi-nued anmar egi amiosunna? Ibmar-nued anmar egi amiosulid. Ar a-sorbali, anmar neg-oakalosalid odukubalirged. ²⁷ Deginbali, José anmar-urbabalid, bab mesamaladid. Bur-nuediled anmar bur Ismael-dulemarga manigi-uker.

Judá-ibmar-sogded bela e-gwenadgan yeer-itosmalad.

²⁸ Ismael-dule-ibmar-ukmalad José-e-iamar-bukwadse mosmargu, José-e-iamala José-dia-yaagi-siid-onosmalad. Ismael-dulemarde Madián'ginmaladid. Degine, mani-gwadulagwengi (20) José-uksamalad. Weyobi Ismael-dulemar Egipto'se José-sesmalad.

²⁹ Rubén dia-siidse gannar nonigu, José-sate dakalid. Geb agi, Rubén e-mor esirmaksad, oyogega, ede, nue-nunmak itoye. ³⁰ Geb a-sorbali, e-urbamar-bukwadse nonikid, amarga sognonikid:

—¿Machigwa bar dia-yaba sisulid! Ar emigindi, ¿igi an gudoe?

³¹ Geb degine, e-iamar José-mor-suid-susmargu, sibad-bipi-oburgwisad-abegi mor dudismalad. ³² Geb degine, e-babse José-mor senonimalad. Degine, weyob Israel'ga sognonimalad: “Anmar we-mor amismala. Nue be dake, ¿we be-machi-e-mor-suid be dake?”

³³ Jacob dakdegu e-machi-mola, weyob sogded: “¡Eye, we an-machi-mor-suidi! An-machi ibmar-dula-sapurbalid-ursilidse gullasad.”

³⁴ Geb degine, Jacob e-mor esirmakded. Geb wile-itogedba mor-sommed yosad, degine, iba-ichesuli e-

machi-burgwisad-ular bodii gusad. ³⁵ Bela e-masmala, degi, e-bunamala aisaale Jacob-gwage-baisur-itoge-imaknaidaenad, ar Jacob'di e-gwage-baisur-itoged abesurdaed. Aka bur bule e-machibina bodii daed, sogdii daed: "An-machi-burgwisad-ular, an burgwedse bodii guoye."

³⁶ Ismael-dulemar Egipto'gi dule-Potifar'ye-nugadga manigi José-uksamalad. We-Potifar'de Egipto-rey-Faraón'ga, arbaed-duled. Potifar'de Faraón-sordamar-daked-e-dummadbalid.

Judá-e-machi-warbogwad-burgwisad

38 A-ibagangine, Judá e-gwenadgangi bangud gusad, dule-Hira'ye-nugadse naded. Hira'de Adulam-neggweburginedid. ² Agine, Judá Canaán-dule-Súa'ye-nugad-e-sisgwa abealid. Judá a-bunagwa nikusad. ³ Nikusgua, e-ome bonigwar-gunonikid. Susugwa ega uklenonikid, Er'ye onugsasad. ⁴ Gannar ome bonigwar gunonibalid. Susugwa ega uklenonibalid. Adi, Onán'ye onugsasad. ⁵ Judá-e-ome baid-machi nikunonibalid, Sela'ye onugsanonikid. A-machigwa gwalulesgu, deunni, Judá-ome, Quezib'gi gudiid.

⁶ Judá e-machi-dummad-Er'ga ome-uksad. A-omede Tamar'ye nugad. ⁷ Ar Bab-Jehová'di Er-e-daed gwen nabir daksursoggu, Er-oburgwisad.

⁸ Geb degine, Judá, Onán'ga sogded: "Igar-maidba be imakega, be-ia-burgwisad-e-ome be nikuo. Adi, be-ia beba mimmi nikumogagar."

⁹ Ar Onán wisid, e-mimmi-gwalulegoedi egadye soglegosulid. A-ulale, e-ia-omese-goled-irba napagi e-burba midaed, adi, melle e-ia eba mimmi-nikuegar.

¹⁰ Onán-weyob-imakedi, Bab-Jehová gwen nabir daksasulid. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová Onán-oburgwismosunnad.

¹¹ Geb degidgine, Judá e-bala-Tamar'ga sogdesunnad: "An-machi-Sela-dummad-guedse be-bab-neggi suisuli be gudii gusun."

Ar ade, Judá binsabalid, e-machi-Sela e-iamaryob sunna burgwemogaddeeye. Deyobi, Tamar e-bab-negse nadegudsunnad.

Judá, Tamar'se yardaklesad

¹² Ibagan nadedgi, Judá-ome-Súa-sisgwa burgwenonikid. Judá e-ome-burgwisadba bukib-itodiid wis baisur-itogusgu, Timnat-neggweburse nade gusad. Agi, Judá e-sibad-wawaadmar-e-absar-imminanaidse naded. E-ai-Hira Adulam-neggweburgined eba nade gusmogad.

¹³ Tamar wisgusad, e-saka-Judá Timnat-neggweburse sibad-wawaad-e-absar imminadye. ¹⁴ Deyob wisgusgu, Tamar e-sui-burgwisad-ular mor-bukib-binsaed-yoid esusad. Geb mor-baid yosad. Geb degine, dunwegi e-wagar odokusad, adi, melle dulemar magar e-dakmalagar. Geb degine, Enaim-neggwebur-dogedgi sigisad, ar ade, Timnat'se-naega, agi igar maid. Tamar weyob imaksad, ar ade, Sela bato dummad-gusa dak-

sad. Degine, Tamar, gwen Sela e-suigaguega, ega uk-surmalad daked.

¹⁵ Judá ome-muswegi-na-wagar-eduar-siid-daksagua, binsaded, we-ome gambanuchergebye. ¹⁶ Geb degine, Judá igarba-nadapidgi omese-naega aibatesunnad. Ar Judá wissulid, we-omede, e-bala gue. Omese-modapgu, ega sogded:

—¿Sunna be anbo megisale?

Ome abin-sogded:

—Be anbo-megbiele, ¿ibu be anga ukoe?

¹⁷ Judá abin-sogded:

—An sibad-bipi-wargwen an bega barmidagoed.

Ome abin-sogded:

—Eye. Be-ibmar-sediid be anga udagwerdo. Be anga sibad-bipi-barmidagedse we-ibmar an bega gannar ukoed.

¹⁸ Judá omese egichided:

—Degite, ¿ibi bega ukbi be an-abesunna?

Ome abin-sogded:

—Be-goo-burba-wilub, degi, e-dub, degine, suar-gaapoled-be-ganikidi, be anga udado.

Judá omega bela a-ibmar uksad. Geb degine, ese gochad. Degidbali, ome bonigwar gunonisunnad.

¹⁹ Geb a-sorbali, Tamar naded. E-wagargi muswe-naid unnusad. Geb degine, gannar e-sui-burgwisad-ular mor-bukib-binsaed-yoidaed yosad.

²⁰ Geb a-sorbali, Judá e-ai-Adulam-neggweburgined-ba sibad-bipi barmisad, adi, ome e-ibe-ibmar-obesad ega gannar ukegar. E-ai ome-amissurgusad.

²¹ Degisoggu, Adulam-dule Enaim-neggweburginmaladse egichided:

—¿Bia ome-gambanuchu Enaim-neggweburgined, igargi-sidaed nade?

Abin-sogdemalad:

—Wegi ome-gambanuchu sidasulid.

²² Geb degine, e-ai Judá'se gannar nonisunnad, ega sognonikid:

—Ome an daksasur gusad. Deginbali, Enaim-neggweburginmalad anga sogmarbalid, ome-gambanuchu bipisaar wegi gudidasurye.

²³ Judá e-ai-abin sogded:

—Ome an-ibmar-ganikid egadga gusunodo, adi, melle dulemar anmargi dodomalagar. Ar wedi dulemar wisgumalargebed, an ega sibad-bipi barmisanad, ar be a-ome-amis-inigwele, degite, be daksasur gusad.

²⁴ Nii-walapaagwad-sorba Judá'ga sognonimalad:

—Be-bala-Tamar machergan-baiganba yootee gudi-iyeye. Degisoggu, bonigwar-gudsunye.

Judá binnasur sogded:

—¿Bemar we-ome onomala, bemar ogumakar oburgwemala!

²⁵ Tamar-magaba-onolenaigu, e-sakaga gaya-barmisad: "We-ibmarmar-e-ibed bonigwar an-imaksad. We-goo-burba-wilub, e-dub, degi, we-gaapoled, we-ibmar, ¿doagad be dake?"

²⁶ Judá e-ibmarmar magar-daksagu, sogded: "Ar ani an Tamar'ga an-machi-Sela uksasursoggu, Tamar

nabir imaksad. Andina, igar-maidgi bur nue-dummad-nosad." Judá bar e-balase bipisaar gochasulid.

²⁷ Tamar mimmi-nikunonigu, warbo ega uklenonikid. ²⁸ Gwalulenaimargu, machi-wargwen e-argan onosad. Geb degine, muu-sikwigaed machi-bipi-e-argangi dub-ginnid edichad, geb sogded: "We-inse aidenonikid." ²⁹ Degidgine, machi-bipi gannar e-argan odosad. E-gwenad-inse aidenonikid. A-ulale, muu-sikwigaed Fares'ye goe-onugsasad. Ar ade, sogded: "¡Be-inse be idusadid!" ³⁰ Geb degine, baid-machi-bipi e-argangi dub-ginnid-atinnale aidenonimogad. A-machidi Zará'ye onugsalesad.

José Potifar-e-omebo

39 José Egipto-yarse-selesgu, Egipto-dule-Potifar'ye-nugad Ismael-dulemarse José-baksad. Potifar'de Faraón'ga arbaedid, degi, Faraón-sordamar-daked-e-dummadid. Faraón'di Egipto-e-reyd.

² Ar Bab-Jehová'di José'ba gudiguad. Degisoggu, José e-dummad-Egipto-dule-neggi-gudigu, bela José'ga ibmar nueganbi nadegusad. ³ E-dummad-Potifar dakalid, Bab-Jehová José'ba nue-gudii. A-ulale, José'ga bela ibmar nueganbi guddae. ⁴ Degisoggu, e-dummad José-yeer-dake gunonisunnad. Potifar José e-bendakega onugsanonikid, degine, e-neggi ega-ibmar-daked-dummadga onugsasbalid. Degisoggu, Potifar bela e-ibmar-nikadi, José bela ega ibmar-dakega nugsasad. ⁵ Potifar e-neg-dakega José-onugsasgu, degi, bela e-ibmar-nikad ega dakega imaksabargu, a-ibagan-onoded-akar, Bab-Jehová Egipto-dule-Potifar'gi ise-nued binsaded. E-neggi, degi, sapurba bela e-ibmar-nikadgi, ise-nued binsaded. ⁶ José Potifar'ga bela ibmar-dakdisoggu, Potifar dogdar bar e-ibmargi ise-binsaar gudisulid, ar wisid, José bela ega ibmar nue-akwediid. Degisoggu, unnila masginbi binsadisunnad.

José, sapingwa-nued-itoged yeer dakleged. ⁷ Degisoggu, ibagan-nanamaidgi, Potifar-e-ome, José'bina-sokalid. Ibagwengi José'ga sogded:

—José, dage. Anmar anbo mege.

⁸ José'di yapa gusad. José, ome-abin sogded:

—An-dummad bela-ibmar-nikad ega-dakega an-nug-imaksad. Emigi, an-wegi-gudiidgi an-dummad bar gwen dogdar ibmargi bukib binsadisulid. ⁹ We-negyagi, dule-baid anba-bur-dummad sulid. An-dummadse ibi an egisdedibe, surye gwen anga sogdisulid. Unnila bebi geg an be-ebuged, ar ade, bedi e-omed. Degisoggu, ¿ar igi we-ibmar-igana an imakosunna? Bab-Dummadgi an nue-dummad-nosar-itole.

¹⁰ Ar Potifar-e-ome bane-bane José'gi alamakdidaed, ebo megega, degine, e-walikkaa-gudii guegar. Ar José'di gwen eba ibsadisulid.

¹¹ Ibagwengine, José arbaegala negyaba dogded.

¹² Ar dule satesoggu, ome, José-mordukugi gadebin-imaksad, ega sogded: "¡Anbo be mege!"

Ar José'di ise-abarmakar noded. Degisoggu, e-mor ome-argangi-obes abarmakded. ¹³ Ome José-abarmakde-dakdegu, degi, e-argangi mor mide-nade

dakdegu, ¹⁴ neggi-ega-arbamaladse gochad. Amarga sogded:

"Nue be dakmala. An-sui anmarga Hebreo-dulesenonikidi, emigindi, anmargi dodoalid. An-dakega negyaba dogsad, anse gorbigualid. Ar andi binnasur goted. ¹⁵ Ar bela-bela binnasur-gole an-itoargu, e-mor-obesa abarmakded."

¹⁶ Geb degine, ome José-mor urbisad, geb e-sui-negse-nonigua ega oyosad. ¹⁷ Geb degine, ome dule-baiganga-sogsadyob e-suiga sogdebalid:

"Hebreo-mai-be-anmarga-senonikidi, angi dodogega an-gabedyaba dogsad. ¹⁸ Ar an bela-bela binnasur gotesoggu, e-mor-obes abarmakded. ¹⁹ Weyob, be-mai an-imaksad."

José-e-dummad e-ome-ega-ibmar-sogsadba bela-bela nue-sae itoded. ²⁰ Degisoggu, Potifar José-gasgu, igar ukded, reymar-sordamar esgaryagi-mellesiidyaba José-metoye.

Amba esgaryagi José mellesi-inigwele, ²¹ Bab-Jehová'di, José'ba amba gudii gusad. E-sabgued amba José'ga oyomai gusad. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová esgarya-daked-dummad José-nued-dakega imaksad. ²² Esgarya-daked-dummad, bela dulemar-mellebukwad-dakega José-onugsasad. Esgaryagi bela ibmar-imakleged José-sogedba imaklemai gualid. ²³ Esgarya-daked-dummad José-ibmar-imaked bar sorba daknonidasulid, bule nabir imaksadibeye. Ar ade, Bab-Jehová José'ba-gudigusoggu, bela José'ga ibmar-nueganbi-gued imakdaed.

José gabdaked-sogbogwad odulosad

40 Weyob ibmar-gusad-sorbali, nogdaked-e-dummad, degi, madusobed-e-dummad, e-dummad-Egipto-e-reygi nosgusmalad. ² Degidbali, Rey-Faraón we-dulemar-ega-arbamalad-warbogwadse nue-ululuded. ³ Degisoggu, Faraón nogdaked-e-dummad, degi, madusobed-e-dummad esgaryagi meted. Esgaryade sordamar-e-dummad-neggi siid. José amba a-esgaryagi mellesimogad. ⁴ Sordamar-e-dummad José'ga we-dulemar-warbogwad urmaksad, adi, José wemar-dakegar.

We-dulemar undar esgaryagi mellesii gusmalad.

⁵ Ibagwengi, mutikidba, wemar-warbogwad-esgaryagi-mellesiid gabdakar gusad. We-gabdaksamalad-e-oduloleged, akar-akar nanaed.

⁶ José wakdaradba, we-dulemar-warbogwadse-ataknonigu, nue-bukib-binsabukwa daknonikid. ⁷ Agala, José we-Faraón'ga-arbamalad-dummagan-mellesimaladse egisdessunnad:

—¿Ibige emi bemar nue-bukib-binsabukwa?

⁸ Amar abin-sogdemalad:

—Anmar-gabdaksadi, dule-anmarga-oduloged sat-ed.

José abin-sogded:

—¿Ar ade, Bab-Dummad gabdaked-odulogedsursi? Bemar anga soqe, igi bemar gabdaksamala.

⁹ Geb degine, nogdaked-e-dummad José'ga e-gabdaksad sogded:

—An gabdakmaigu, uva-dub an dakalid. ¹⁰ Uva-dub e-dub-giapa-nika an dakalid. Uva-dub sanmakali, e-dutumar naguali, degi, gwagde an dakalid. Uva'mar dukar-enagude, degi, gorede an dakarbalid. ¹¹ An-argangi Faraón-e-noga an ganiki an dakalid. Geb uva noggi-egurega an susdaed. Geb a-sorba, Faraón'ga an nog ukdedaed.

¹² Geb degi, José ega sogded:

—Be gabdaksadi, we obardo: Uva-dub-giapaagwadi, ibapaagwadye. ¹³ Ibapaase, Faraón bega igar amioed. Geb gannar be-arbaed bega ukoed. Gannar Faraón'ga nog-uknai be guoed.

¹⁴ "Deyob bega gunonikile, melle be an-iego, an-ebinsao. Wis an-ular Faraón'ga be sunmako, adi, we-es-garyagi-an-mellesiid an-onogegar. ¡Wile be an-dako!

¹⁵ Ar Hebreo-dulemar-e-yalagangi an-atursasmalad. Ar an esgaryagi mellesiwilubsulinad, ar ade, ibmar-ichak-wa gwen an imaksasulid."

¹⁶ Madusobed-e-dummad, José, e-gabdaksad nued-odulosa-daksagu, José'ga sogdemogad:

—An gabdaksamogad, garba-burwigana-gwapaagi madu-ochigana an nono-birgi sii an daksad. ¹⁷ Garba-birginedgi galagwensuli madu-ochigana Faraón'ga-bukwa an daksad. Agine, sikwimar garba-an-nonogisiidse madu-ochigan gunnonidamala an daksad.

¹⁸ Geb degine, José abin-sogded:

—Be gabdaksadi, we obardo: Garba-burwigana-gwapaagwadi, ibapaagwadye. ¹⁹ Ibapaase, Faraón bega igar amioed. Geb sapidukugi gammu-gaale be-oburgoed, degi, mulamar be-san gunnoed.

²⁰ A-ibapaagwadgi, Faraón-gwalulesad-iba nonikid. Faraón iba-dummad ega-arbamaladga onosad.

Faraón, e-ibase-nonimalad-asabin, ega nogdaked-e-dummad-mellesiid-sedagega, degi, madusobed-e-dummad-mellesiid-sedagega imaksad. ²¹ Faraón, nogdaked-e-dummad gannar e-arbaedgi odosad. Nogdaked, gannar Faraón'ga nog-dakega gunonikid.

²² Faraón, José gabdaksad-odulosadyob, madusobed-di, sapigi gammu-gaale oburgwisad.

²³ Degi-inigwele, nogdaked-e-dummad bipisaale José'gi gwen bar binsassulid.

José Faraón-gabdaksad odulosad

41 Ibagwengi, birgabo nasad-sorba, Faraón gabdakalid, ede Nilo-diwar-gakagi gwichiye. ² Diwargi moli-bebe-nikad-omegan-yeerdaklege, degi, wardada-wardada-daklege walagugle (7) nakwiali daksad. A-molimarde, masarmaryob-dakleged-imbaba gagan-mananai daksad. ³ A-molimar-sorbali, walagugle (7) molimar-bebe-nikad-omegan-baigan, sunnasur-dakle, degi, gara-gara-dakle, diwargi nakwiar daksabalid. A-molimar, molimar-baigan-naba diwar-gakagi ambikunonimala daksabalid. ⁴ Geb degine, moli-bebe-nikad-omegan-garagana, moli-bebe-nikad-omegan-wardadagan-guchamala daksabalid. Agi, Faraón atakalid.

⁵ Faraón gannar gabidbalid, degi, gabdakarbalid: Dakalid, orosgi-dakleged-sargwengi gagugle (7) e-

durbagan-yeerdaklege nue-sanmaknanai daksad.

⁶ Wemar-sorba, orosgi-dakleged-baid-sargwengi gagugle-ainiarbali (7) daksabalid. Amardi gara-gara, degi, dad-nakwedsik-burwa-goledse dinna-dinnagusa daksad. ⁷ We orosgi-dakleged-durbagan-gara-garagwad-gagugledi (7), durbagan-baigan-nue-sanmaknanaid-gagugled (7) guchad.

Faraón atakargu, gabdakmai itoalid.

⁸ Oibosgu, wakdaradgine, Faraón nue-suli-suli itoalid. Degisoggu, Faraón igar-uksasunnad, bela Egipto'gi nelemar, degi, nue-ibmar-wisimalad, ese dag-maloye. Faraón amarga e-gabdaksad bela sogsad. Amar wargwensaale, bipisaar ega gwen odulosur-malad, wede ibi-obare.

⁹ Geb degine, nogdaked-e-dummad José-e-binsaded. Agi, Faraón'ga sogded: "Dummad, nue-dummad-nosa an-itoged. ¹⁰ Emi an ebinsado, madusobed-e-dummad, degi, ani, an bega-arbaed-dule, be sae-itogedba an-marse-uludgu, sordamar-e-dummad-neggi-esgarya-siidse be anmar-warbobela mete gusad. ¹¹ Deunni, ibagwengine, mutikidbali, madusobed-e-dummad gabdaksad, degi, an gabdaksamogad. We-gabdaked anmargi-ibmar-guoed, anmar egad-egad gabdaksamalad. ¹² A-esgaryagine, Hebreo-sapingwa-wargwen anmar-abargi mellesii gusmogad. We-sapinde sordamar-e-dummad-e-maid. A-sapingwaga, anmar-gabdaksad anmar sogsaga gusad. A-sapinde, anmarga odulosad igi an-gumaloe. ¹³ ¡Igi anmarga odulosa, bela deyob gusad! An-arbaedse gannar an dogsad. Baidi dukar-gaar oburgwilesad."

¹⁴ Geb degine, Faraón José'se gochad. Agi, esgaryagi-mellesiidgi, yog-onoar imaksamalad. José nue saila-siksad, mola-nued yosad. Geb degine, Faraón'se nonikid. ¹⁵ Geb degine, Faraón ega sogded:

—An gabdaksad. Emide, dule-anga-oduloged sated. Emide an itoged, dule bega gabdaked sogsale, bedi sunna oduloye.

¹⁶ José, Faraón-abin sogded:

—Dummad, we-oduloged angi sisulid. Ar Bab-Dummad bega oduloged. We-odulolegoed bega ibnuedga guoed.

¹⁷ Faraón José'ga sogded:

—Nilo-diwar-gakagi gwichiye an gabdakalid. ¹⁸ Diwargi moli-bebe-nikad-omegan-yeerdaklege, degi, wardada-wardada-daklege walagugle (7) nakwiali an dakalid. A-molimarde, masarmaryob-dakleged-imbaba gagan-mananai an dakalid. ¹⁹ A-molimar-sorbali, walagugle (7) molimar-bebe-nikad-omegan-baigan, sunnasur-dakle, degi, gara-gara-dakle, diwargi nakwiar an dakarbalid. ¡Bipisaale bela Egipto-yargi weyob molimar-sunnasur-dakleged an dakdisulid!

²⁰ Geb degine, moli-bebe-nikad-omegan-garagana, moli-bebe-nikad-omegan-wardadagan-guchamala an dakarbalid. ²¹ Ar moli-garagana moli-wardadagan-guchamar-inigwele, amba gara-gara-dakleged. Agi, at-taas an naded.

²² "Gannar an gabidbargu, an gabdakarbalid: An dakalid, orosgi-dakleged-sargwengi gagugle (7) e-

durbagan-yeerdaklege, nue-sanmaknanai an dakalid.²³ Wemar-sorba, orosgi-dakleged-baid-sargwengi gagugle-ainiarbali (7) daksabalid. Amardi gara-gara, degi, dad-nakwedsik-burwa-goledse dinna-dinnagusa an dakarbalid.²⁴ We orosgi-dakleged-durbagan-gara-garagwad-gagugledi (7), durbagan-baigan-nue-sanmaknanaid-gagugled (7) guchad. Deyob an gabdaksad nermarga an sogsanad. Amar wargwensaale, gwen anga odulossurgusmalad.”

²⁵ Geb degine, José Faraón-abinsaded:

—Dummad, be-sogbo-gabdaksadi, we unnila soggwenna gued. Bab-Dummad e-ibmar-imaksokalid be-owisonaid.²⁶ Moli-bebe-nikad-omegan-nuegan-walagugled (7) obardo, birgagugledye (7). Orosgi-dakleged-e-durbagan-nuegan-gagugled (7) amba birgagugledye (7) obarbalid. Be-sogbo-gabdaksadi, ebo-bela soggwennagwad.²⁷ Moli-bebe-nikad-omegan-walagugle (7) sunnasur-gara-gara-dakleged, baigan-sorba-ainialidi, amba obarbalid, birgagugledye (7). Amba deyobbalid, orosgi-dakleged-durbagan-gagugled (7) gara-garagwad, degi, dad-nakwedsik-burwa-goledse-dingusadi, we obared, birgagugle (7) ibmar sate guoye.

²⁸ “Ar igi an bega sogsa, ar deyobdo: Faraón, Bab-Dummad e-ibmar-imaksokalid be-owisonaid.²⁹ Bela Egipto-yalagi birgagugle (7) ibmar ise-obinagwar wele-nai guoed.³⁰ Geb a-sorbali, birgagugle (7) ukud-dummad nagunonikoed. Dulemar, Egipto’gi iduar-ibmar-yaisur-nikusadi, gwen bar ebinsaosurmamalad, ar ade, ukud-dummadi Egipto-yar-obelogoed.³¹ Ar ibmar bela-bela sate-guosoggu, iduar ibmar bela-bela-nikusadgi bar binsaosurmamalad.³² Faraón, ilabo-be-gabdaksad, obared, Bab-Dummad weyob ibmar-imaksokalidi, bato emisgwasaar imaksokarye.

³³ “Degisoggu, Faraón, Egipto-yargi dule-gwensak, dule-binsaed-ibed, dule-nue-ibmar-wisid ibmar-dakega be amiele, nuediled.³⁴ Faraón, weyob be imake: Dummagan-negdakmalad be onugsae, adi, amar bela Egipto-yargi ibmar-gwag weemalagar. Amar ibmar-gwag-welesad sagu-walatargi gwensak sumaloed. Weyob ibmar birgagugle-sanmaoedi (7) sumaloed.³⁵ Birga-nued-naguoedgi orosgi-dakleged-weemaloed bela danakwaa urbemaloed. Faraón, we-ibmar-urbilegoed, bee be dakoed, degine, neggwebur-dummagangi we-mas be sabogoed.³⁶ Deyobi, orosgi-dakleged bela Egipto-yarga sabolegoed, adi, Egipto’gi ukud-dummad birgagugle-nagunonikir (7), melle dulemar burgwemalagar.”

José Egipto’gi dummadga nugsalesad

³⁷ José Faraón’ga soggnaid, weyob be ibmar imakye. Faraón, degi, dummagan-ega-arbamalad, nued José ega-ibmar-soge itosmalad.³⁸ Degisoggu, Faraón sogdesunnad:

—¿Bemar insagua, dule-baid weyobi Bab-Dummad-burba-nikad anmar amio be insae? Anmar amiosuli.

³⁹ Geb Faraón José’ga sogged:

—Ar Bab-Dummad bela we-ibmarmar-wisguega be-imaksadsoggu, a-ulale, dule-baid beba dule-binsaed-ibed, dule-nue-ibmar-wisid sulid.⁴⁰ Degisoggu, bee, wegi an-reyneg-dakega be guoed. Degine, an-dulemar bela be-sogedba ibmar imake gumaloed. Ar ani, an reysoggu, unnila anbi begi bur dumma guoed.

⁴¹ Geb degine, Faraón José’ga sogdebalid:

—Bela Egipto-yar-daked-dummadga, ani, an be-onugsanaid.

⁴² Geb degine, Faraón e-argangi olargan-yoid unnu-sad. A-olargan-yoidgi e-wilub naid. Geb degine, olargan José’ga yosad. Geb a-sorbali, Faraón igar-ukded, sogged: Mor-nued-lino’ye-nugad, a-mola José’ga yomarye, degine, e-dukargi ordub ega nasikmarbarye.⁴³ Geb a-sorbali, Faraón e-ur-napagined-gusgu-e-sorba-naidaedgi José-onakwisad. Degine, Faraón igar-uksabalid, binnasuli José-iduar gornadap-imakmaloye: “¡Igar egamar!” Weyobi, José dummadga Egipto’gi nuggunonikid.

⁴⁴ Geb degine, Faraón José’ga sogdebalid:

—Ar ani, an dummad-inigwele, bela Egipto-yargi bipisaale dule be-wissuli ibmar imakosulid.

⁴⁵ Faraón Egipto-gayaba José-onugsanonikid, Zafnat-Panea’ye. Degine, Faraón Potifera-e-sisgwa-Asenat’ye-nugad, José-nikuega ega uksad. We-Potifera’de On-neggweburgi dule-irwa-e-bab-dummadse-goledid. Weyobi, José bela Egipto-yargi dummadga gunonikid.

⁴⁶ José birga-dulagwen-gakambe-nikadgi (30), Egipto-e-rey-Faraón’sese seles gusad.

José Faraón’ga degimaloye sogsgagu, Egipto-yargi bela atakdii gualid.⁴⁷ Egipto’gi birgagugle (7) bela-bela nue-ibmar sanmaksad.⁴⁸ José we-birgagugledgi (7) bela orosgi-dakleged Egipto-yargi-nikadi wesad. Bela-amar neggwebur-dummagangi sabosad. Neggwebur-dummagan-dikarba nainu-nanaidgi orosgi-dakleged-welesadi, neggwebur-dummagan-irba sabosad.⁴⁹ José orosgi-dakleged ukub demar-gakaba-merguedyobi, bela-bela-mergu wesad. Ar orosgi-dakleged bela-bela mergusoggu, geg wilubsalegusad, ar wisgulesurgusad igi mergue.

⁵⁰ Ukud-dummad-nagued-idu, José e-ome-Asenat’bo machimala-warbo nikusad. Asenat’de Potifera-e-sisgwad. Potifera’de On-neggweburgi dule-irwa-e-bab-dummadse-goledid.⁵¹ José e-machi-gebesailagined Manasés’ye onugsasad, ar ade, José soged: “Bela-nunmaked-dummad-an-itosad, iegega Bab-Dummad an-imaksad, degine, an-gwenadgan-iegega an-imaksabalid.”⁵² José baid-e-machidi Efraín’ye onugsasad, ar ade, José soged: “An yar-wilesadgi Bab-Dummad mimimmar-nikuega an-imaksad.”

⁵³ Egipto’gi birgagugle (7) ibmar-yaisur-sanmaksad bergudapid.⁵⁴ Degine, José iduakwaa sogsgadyob, ukud-dummad nagudmogad. Bela yar-baigangindi ukud-dummad nagusad. Egipto’gindi masgunned nika gusad.⁵⁵ Egipto-yarginmalad ukur-itoarmargua, Faraón’sese masgunned egisnadmalad. Geb degine, Faraón, bela Egipto-dulemarga sogged: “José be daknamala. A-sogedba bemar ibmar saoad.”

⁵⁶ Ukud bela-bela Egipto-yargi nagunonigu, José orosgi-dakleged-sabolebukwad-negmar bela eganon-ikid. Geb degine, José Egipto-dulemarga manigi ukded, ar ade, bela-Egipto'gi ukud bur bule naguded.

⁵⁷ Bela dule-yar-baigangi-bukmaladdi, José'se orosgi-dakleged-bakmalaga Egipto'se nonidamalad. Ar ade, yar-baigangindi masgunned satemalad.

José-e-iamar Egipto'se mas-baknaded

42 Jacob wisgusgu, Egipto-yargi orosgi-dakleged-nikaye, e-machimalaga sogded: "Anga sogmalad, Egipto-yargi orosgi-dakleged nikaye. ¿Ar ibu be abdakmarsunna, emide, be muchub-muchub nuu na be dakbukmargu? ² Degisoggu, bemar Egipto'se namala, ase orosgi-dakleged baknamala, adi, anmar mer burgwemalagar."

³ Geb degine, José-e-iamar-warambegwad (10) Egipto'se orosgi-dakleged baknadmarsunnad. ⁴ Jacob José-e-urba-Benjamín, e-iamarba barmissulid. Ar ade, binsaed: "Abakalegi, Benjamín igarba nailikgualirye." ⁵ Ar bela Canaán-yargi ukud-dummad naimosoggu, Israel-masmala dulemar-baigan-mas-baknadmarmogadba nadmarmogad.

⁶ José Egipto-yargi dummadga maid. A-ular, bela dulemar-neggwebur-baidginmalad orosgi-dakleged bakdanikile, José ega ukdaed. E-iamar José'se-nonigua, bela José-abin dulluu e-bebe napase ebulagedse imakdemalad. ⁷ José e-iamar-dakdeyalaba bato magardaksad, e-iamalad. José yamo aku-e-iamar-dakeyob imaksad. Degi, apor e-iamarse egichided:

—¡Bemar! ¿Bia be danimala?

E-iamar abin-sogdemalad:

—Anmar Canaán-yalagi danimalad, orosgi-dakleged bakegar.

⁸ Ar José'di e-iamar-mag-daksad. E-iamardi José-aku daked. ⁹ Geb degidgine, José e-iamargi-gabdaksad insaas naded. Geb degine, e-iamarga sogded:

—Bemar dule-argamalad gumalad. Bemar unnila dakdanimalad, bia anmar-yargi baisursunna-doglemalad sii.

¹⁰ Abin-sogdemalad:

—¡Dummad! Suli, degisuli. Anmar, be-maimar gued. Anmar orosgi-dakleged-bakega nonikid. ¹¹ Bela anmar bab-galagwenad gumalad. Anmar dulemar-yardaked-surmamad. Anmar bipisaale dulemar-argaega gudisurmamad.

¹² José bur bule sogded:

—Binsa bemar gordii. Bemar unnila dakdanimalad, bia anmar-yargi baisursunna-dogleged sii.

¹³ E-iamar José-abin sogdemalad:

—Anmar be-maimar gued. Bela anmar bab-wargwengi gwenadgan-ambe-gakabo (12) gumalanad. Anmar Canaán-yargi maimalad. Anmar-urbadi, anmar-bab-walik besad. Baidi burgwisad.

¹⁴ Degi-inigwele, José, e-iamarga gannar sogdebalid:

—An bemarga sogsamalad, bemar dule-argamalad gumarye. ¹⁵ Weyob, an bemar-wilubdakoed: Faraón-nuggi napira an bemarga sogded: Bemar be-urba anga

wese sedagedse, geb be nomaloed. ¹⁶ Ar bemar-wargwen be-urba be sunamardo. Bemar-baigandi wegigales-sigmaloed. Anmar dakmalodo, bule-nabir bemar anga sogmala. Ar nabirsulile, Faraón-nuggi napira an bemarga sogded: Ar bemar dule-argamaladdo.

¹⁷ Geb degine, José ibapaa esgaryagi e-iamar-meted.

¹⁸ Ibapaagusgu, e-iamarga sogded:

—An Bab-Dummad-dobee nanadiid-duled. Ar bemar an-yardaknaisurmamad, be-gwenad-wargwen esgaryagi be obes namardo. ¹⁹ Ar deyob bemar imakele, an bemar-oburgosulid. Bemar-baigandi namalo, orosgi-dakleged be sedmalo, adi, be-gwenadgan nabir mas gunmalagar. ²⁰ Geb be anga be-urba-bipigwad be sedamaloed. Agi, an dakoed, bule-nabir be anga sogmala. Ar degisulile, be oburgwilemaloed.

E-iamar José-ega-ibmar-sogedba imaksamalad.

²¹ José-e-iamar na ga muchub-muchub sogdemalad:

—Anmar anmar-urbagi nue-dummad nosmalad. Ar anmarga weyob sognai-gusan-inigwele, bemar wile an-dakye. Anmar itossurmalad. A-ulale, wede, emi anmarga nunmaked-dummad nonimosunnad.

²² Rubén e-gwenadgan-abin sogded:

—An bemarga sognaigusanad, melle bemar machigwa naibisamarye. Ar bemar an-itossurmalad. Degisoggu, emigindi machigwa-burgwisad anmarginsoggu, anmar emigindi wilenaimosundo.

²³ José-e-iamar wissurmalad, José bela mag e-itoged. Ar ade, José e-iamarbo-sunmaknaigua, dule-baid ega odulos gusad.

²⁴ José e-iamargi banguded. Geb degine, José boded. José gannar e-iamar-bukwadse-nonigu, ega sunmakdebalid. Geb José, Simeón e-gwenadgan-abargi-gwichid onosad. Geb e-gwenadgan-wagab edichad.

²⁵ Geb a-sorba, José ega-arbamaladga igar-uksad, orosgi-dakleged sagu ena-ena imakoye. Degine, gannar ega mani ukoye, e-sagu-e-sagu-yaba ega mani urboye. Degine, igarba mas-gunmaloed ega ukbaloye. Ar José-sogsadyob bela imaksamalad. ²⁶ Geb degine, José-e-iamar e-moli-uayasuidgi orosgi-dakleged urbis-margu, nadmarsunnad.

²⁷ José-e-iamar gabmaloedse modapmargu, wargwen e-moli-uayasuid-masgi-omaega e-sagu egaded. Sagu-egadgu, dakalid, e-mani bukwa. ²⁸ Geb degine, e-gwenadganga sogded:

—¡Be dakmalana, gannar anga mani uksamalad! ¡Be dakmalana, an-sagu-yaba mani bukwa!

José-e-iamar belagwable bela-bela nue-dobe-itonadmalad, dobedba wawanmakdemargu, na ga muchub-muchub sogdemalad:

—¿Wede igi Bab-Dummad anmar-imaknai?

²⁹ Canaán-yarse warmakdapmargu, bela e-bab-Jacob'ga sogdapmalad, emar igi gusmala. E-babga sogdemalad:

³⁰ —Dule-Egipto-yar-dakmaid anmarga nue-apor sunmaksad. Anmarga sogded: 'Bemar an-yarse-nonimaladi yamo an-yar-argaega nonimarye.' ³¹ Ar anmar-di abin-imaksamalad: 'Anmar dule-yardakedsurmarye, degi, anmar bipisaale dule-argamalaga gudisurmarmar-

barye. ³² Bela-anmar bab-wargwengi gwenadgan-ambe-gakabo (12) gumalanye. Wargwendi bato burg-wisye. Bipigwaddi Canaán-yargi be-walik besye.'

³³ "Geb degine, Egipto'gi-dummadga-maid anmarga weyob soged: 'An-walik be-gwenad-wargwen be obe-marye, adi, agi an magar bemar-dakoye, bemarde bule dule-yardakedsurmardibeye. Bemar-baigandi orosgi-dakleged be-gwenadganga be sedmarye. ³⁴ Degi-inigwele, be-urba-bipigwad be anse sedamaloye. Deyob bemar imakele, an magar dakoed, bemar dule-yardakedsurmalad, degine, bemar dule-argaedsur-marbalid. Geb degine, be-gwenad-esgaryagi-siidi an onogoye. Geb bemar be-itoleged, bia bemar we-yargi nabiedba be nanadii gumaloye.' "

³⁵ José-e-iamar orosgi-dakleged, sagu-yaba-bukwad-onodmargu, dakarmalad, e-sagu-e-sagu-yaba sagu-bipigi bela mani bukwalad. Deyob dakarmargu, José-e-iamar, degi, e-babse-bakar, dobe itodmalad. ³⁶ Geb degine, Jacob e-masmalaga sogded:

—Bemar, masmala-sate be an-imakmaload. José bato burgwis, degi, Simeón anmarba bar gudisurbalid. ¡Emigindi, bemar Benjamín an-ibe nidesokarbalid! ¡An emarba bur ibitodiid!

³⁷ Geb degine, Rubén e-babga sogded:

—Ani an bega Benjamín-dakoed. Ani an gannar bega Benjamín senonikoed. Bega an gannar senonisulile, an-masmala-warbogwad be oburgodo.

³⁸ Ar Jacob e-machi-abin sogded:

—An-machi-Benjamín bemarba naosuli. Benjamín-e-ia-José burgwisad. Unnila Benjamín'bi napi-anga gudiid. Ar bemar nasokalidba, igarba Benjamín akar-gusale, ar bemargindo. Ar an seredgusad, bukib-bin-saedba an burgwisar, bemargindo.

Benjamín Egipto-yarse selesad

43 Canaán-yargine bur bule ukud-dummad-naid gangumai gusad. ² Degisoggu, Jacob, degi, e-masmala Egipto-yargi-orosgi-dakleged-senonimalad bergudanigu, Jacob e-masmalaga sogded:

—Gannar Egipto-yarse bemar namar, anmarga orosgi-dakleged wis ichesaar be baknamar.

³ Ar Judá, e-bab-abin sogded:

—Dummad-mas-dakmaid nue anmarga ise-sogar imaksad: 'Be-urba-bipi bemar sedanisurmalale, bur melle be anse dagmaloye.' ⁴ Degisoggu, Benjamín be anmarba barmidele, anmar bega orosgi-dakleged baknaodo. ⁵ Ar be anmarba barmisulirdi, anmar bega baknaosurmodo. Ar dule anmarga sogsad: 'Ar bemar be-urba-bipigwad anga sedasurmalale, bemar gwen an-dakosurmarye.'

⁶ Geb degine, Israel sogded:

—¿Ibiga bemar sunnasur angi damala? ¿Ibiga bemar we-dulega sogsamala: 'Anmar, urba-baid nikabarye?'

⁷ Masmala e-bab-abin sogdemalad:

—Ar ade, dummad-mas-dakmaid anmarse nue-ibmar egichisad, degi, anmarse nue-anmar-gwenadgan egichisbalid. Anmarse egichisad: '¿Be-babde amba dula? ¿Bemar urba-baid nikamarbali?' Ar anmarse ibmar-

egisnaidbi ega an sogsamalad. Ar igi anmar wisguo-sunna, weyob anmarse egisdagoed: 'Be-urba be anga sedamaloye.' Anmar wissurdo.

⁸ Judá e-bab-Israel'ga sogded:

—Ar anmar ukudba burgwebisurmalale, Benjamín be anmarba barmiddo. Ani, an bega dakoed. Eyeeye be sogele, anmar yog-naar imakoed. Ar deyob be imakele, geb anmar, be, degi, anmar-mimmigan bur-gosurmalad. ⁹ Be-machi-an-sedoedi, angi siido.

Ar machigwa igi-gusdibe, an-nukindo. Ar wese gannar an bega senonisulile, an-burgwedse angi ataklegodo. ¹⁰ Weyob anmar yoggunaisulina, ¡bato ilabogus anmar Egipto-yarse arbi-wilubbinad!

¹¹ Geb degine, e-bab-Israel Judá-abin sogded:

—Ar geg an oakalosoggu, ar weyob bemar imakmar-sundo. Be-sagu-yaba macheredga binsa ibmar-ukega be sedmar. Bemar-ibmar-sedoedi, bur-ibmar-nuegan-we-yargi-nikad ega be sedmalo:

Sapi-gunnugiid-wawadikmalad,

achanis,

gwallu-wawadikmalad,

ina-wawadikmalad,

nur-nuez'giimalad,

degine, nur-almendro'mar be sedmalo.

¹² Deginbali, mani-ilabo-mergu be sedmarbalo. Ar abakalegi, emar bemarga mani-uksadi wis noar-odosale, a-mani bemar-sunnad ega be gannar ukmallo.

¹³ ¡Be namar! Be-urba be sedmar. Dummad-mas-dakmaidse gannar be namar. ¹⁴ Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad wile be-dakmalana gadin, adi, be-gwenad-galesiid onogegar, degine, Benjamín nabir gannar barmidabaligar. Andi, machimala-sate an gudele, igi an barsaosunna, machimala-sate an guodo.

¹⁵ Jacob-machimala Egipto'gi-dummadga-maidga ibmar-binsa-ukdapmaload sesmalad. Mani-ilabo-bur-bule-mergu sesmalad, degi, Benjamín-sesmarbalid. Geb degine, Egipto-yarse nadmarsunnad.

¹⁶ José'se modapmargu, José dakded, Benjamín e-iamarba nonimoga. Geb José ega-neg-akwedga sogded: "We-dulemar an-negse be sede. Moli-bebe-nikad-wargwen be oburgo. Mas-sao, ar ade, we-dulemar emi yoruku anba mas gunmaload."

¹⁷ Ar José'ga-neg-akwed José-ega-sogsadyob imaksad, e-sunnad José-e-gwenadgan-sesad. ¹⁸ Agine, José-e-gwenadgan José-negse selemamaigu, dobe-itonadmalad, sogdemalad: "Iduar anmar-sagu-yaba mani-urbismalad-ular, yamo e-negse anmar-semaid.

"Wese anmar-senonikid, adi, sabsur-anmar-odurdakega, e-maiga anmar-imakega, degine, anmar-moli-uayasuidmar anmar-ibe suegar."

¹⁹ Degisoggu, José-neg-yawagak-mosmargu, José'ga-neg-akwedbo-sunmakmalagala ese walikaa nadmalad.

²⁰ Geb José'ga-neg-akwedga sogdemalad:

—¡Dummad! Iduale, anmar orosgi-dakleged-bakega arbimalad. ²¹ Gannar anmar nadedgi, neg-gaboedse anmar modapgu, anmar sagu egad-egad-egadmargu, anmar-sagu-yaba, bela-sogedba anmar-mani-senonikid bukwa dakalid. Emigi, a-mani bega-ukega anmar

sedanikid. ²² Ar anmar wissulid, iduale doa anmar-sagu-yaba mani urbisa. Deginbali, orosgi-dakleged-bakega anmar mani sedanibali.

²³ José'ga-neg-akwed abin-sogded:

—Mer be bukib-binsamar, mer be dobgumar. Ar bemar-Bab-Dummad, be-bab-e-Bab-Dummad, a bemar-sagu-yaba mani-urbisargebed. Ar ade, bemar-mas-baksad-mani anga uklesad.

José'ga-neg-akwed Simeón-esgaryagi-mellesiid onosad. Geb degi, e-gwenadgan-bukwadse sesad.

²⁴ Geb degine, José'ga-neg-akwed bela negyaba José-e-gwenadgan-odosad. Geb ega dii uksad, adi, na nag enukmalagar. Deginbali, e-moli-uayasuidmarga mas uksabalid. ²⁵ José-e-iamar guakwaa José'ga-ibmar-uk-maloed urbismalad. José-yorukudba-nonikoedi edarbesigismalad. Ar ade, wisgusmalad, emarde agi mas gunmaloye.

²⁶ José e-negse-nonigu, e-iamar ega ibmar-ukega-senonikid ukdemalad, bela José-abin dulluu e-bebe napase ebulegedse imakdemalad.

²⁷ Geb degine, José egisded:

—Bemarde nueganbimar sogeye.

José egisdebalid:

—Degite, be-babde, be-anga-egi-sunmaksamalad, nue-selebagusy, ¿amba dula gudii? ¿Nued gudii?

²⁸ José-e-iamar bela napase dulluu José-abin imakdemalad. Geb degine, ega sogdemalad:

—Anmar-bab, be-mai, nued gudii. Amba dula gudii.

²⁹ José bela dulemar-dakdegu, dakalid, e-urba-galag-wenad-Benjamín simoga. Geb degine, José sogded:

—¿We, bemar-urba-bipigwad bemar anga egi sunmaksamaladi?

Geb degine, José, Benjamín'ga sogded:

—¡Machi, Bab-Dummad ise-nued begi binsaena gadin!

³⁰ José weyob sogsagua, e-urba-dakedba bela-bela ulubgi-yeer-itoged, geb bela-bela bobi gualid. Degid-bali, José gwae-gwae e-gabedyaba dogsad. Agi, nuebosii gusad. ³¹ José bosiid na bargasgu, e-wagar-enuk-sagu, noalid. Geb degine, sogded: “¡Mas wemar!”

³² José'ga mese-gwagwengi mas ega urbismalad. Jacob-e-masmalagardi baid-mesegi, degine, Egipto-dulemar-eba-mas-gunmaladga baid-mesegi urbismarmogad. Ar ade, Egipto-dulemar Hebreo-dulemarbo geg mas gunned, ega ised-dummad gued. ³³ José e-gwenadganga igar-uksagu, mese-naba e-serguedba sigismalad, dummad-inse, geb bipigwadse. Agala, bela gege-dakmalad, muchub-muchub, nuu-nuu dakbukwa guarimalad. ³⁴ José e-mesegi-mas-bukwad e-iamar-ga uksad. Benjamín'gardi bur bule ilatar-mergu uksad. José, e-gwenadganmala gobsamalad, weligwar itosmalad.

José-e-nog sagu-yaba odolesad

44 Mas-guchamalad-sorbali, José dule-ega-neg-akwedga weyob igar-uksad: “We-dulemar-saguyaba orosgi-dakleged nue-ise-enamakar be balo. Degine, mani egad-egad e-sagu-yaba ega be urbeballo.

² Deginbali, an-mani-nog e-urba-bipigwad-sagu-yaba be odogo. Degine, orosgi-dakleged-baksad-e-mani agi be odobalo. Nog, mani-ebo walikaa be sio.”

José'ga-neg-akwed José-ega-sogedba imaksad.

³ Geb dad-nakwialiyalaba, José negse e-gwenadgan-barmialid. José-e-gwenadgan e-moli-uayasuid egad-egadgi armalad. ⁴ José-e-gwenadgan neggweburgi amba itakasaar-nadapidgine, José ega-neg-akwedga sogded: “We-machergan-naded be bareginna. Be bargasale, ega be sogo: ‘¿Ibige dule-ibmar-nued-bega-imaksadgi be isdar binsasmala? ¿Ibige be e-mani-nog atursasmala? ⁵ We-mani-nog an-dummad gobega ebued, degi, Bab-Dummadse-idakega ebubalid. ¡Bemar nue-dummad nosmalad!’ ”

⁶ José'ga-neg-akwed José-e-gwenadgan-bargasgu, bela deyob ega sogdapid. ⁷ Agi, José-e-gwenadgan abin sogdemalad:

—Dummad, ¿ibige weyob be anmarga soqe? ¡Anmar weyob geg ibmar imaked! ⁸ Anmar-sagu-yaba manibukwa anmar dakargusadi, a-mani Canaán-yar-akar anmarde bega ukega gannar sear gusad. Degite, ¿igi anmar be-dummad-neggi, mani, degi, olo atursaosunna? Geg anmar atursaed. ⁹ ¡Ar doa-saguyaba nog-sii dakledago, a-dule oburgwilegodo. Geb degine, anmarmoga bela be-dummad-maiga gumarmogodo!

¹⁰ Geb degine, José'ga-neg-akwed sogded:

—Bemar-sogedyob imaklegodo. Degi-inigwele, unnila ar doa nog-ganiki, abi unnila an-maiga guoed. Ar bemar-baigandi akarsurdo. Na be namalodo.

¹¹ Belagwable na egad-egad yog sagu napase odedmalad, degi, egadmalad. ¹² José'ga-neg-akwed sagu wargwen-wargwengi nog-amided. Ia-dummadgi onoded, geb bipigwadse warmaksad. Geb Benjamín-sagu-yaba nog sii daklealid. ¹³ Bela mor esirmakdemalad, oyogega, emarde nunmak-itomarye. Geb a-sorbali, e-sagu moli-uayasuid-birgi-onakwismargu, bela gannar neggweburse armalad.

¹⁴ Judá, degi, e-gwenadgan José-negse-nonimargu, amba José e-neggi-sii daknonimalad. Geb degine, bela José-asabin dulluu e-bebe napase ebulegedse imakdemalad. ¹⁵ Ar José'di amarga sogded:

—¿Ar igi be anga gudmala? ¿Ar bemar wissurmarsi, dule-anyobidi Bab-Dummadse-idakedba sunna ibmar wisgued?

¹⁶ Judá abin-sogded:

—¿Ar igi anmar be-abin-imakosunna? ¿Ar igi anmar sogosunna, anmar deyob ibmar imaksasurye? Ar Bab-Dummadde anmar-daksad, anmar nue-dummad nosad. Degisoggu, wegi anmar, degi, dule-sagu-yaba be-nog-amilesad, be-maiga gumarsunnodo.

¹⁷ Ar José abin-sogded:

—Suli, deyob geg gue. Unnila doa-sagu-yaba an-nog amilesa, abi an-maiga guoed. Baigandi sunna be-bab-negse gannar baisur-itogedgi namalad.

Judá Benjamín-ular sunmaksad

¹⁸ Geb degine, Judá José'se naded, ega sogded:

—Dummad, bese wilesakwaa an egised, begarbi an sogbied. Dummad, ar be Faraón-sunnadyobmosoggu, mer be anse urwo. ¹⁹ Be anmarse egichisgusad, anmarde bab-nikamar-sogeye, degi, be urba-baid-nikamarbar-sogeye. ²⁰ Anmar be-abin-imbaksagusad, anmar-bab selebagusye. Anmar urba-bipigwad nikabarye. We-machi anmar-bab selebagusadgine nikusye. Degine, anmar bega sogsabalid, anmar-bab bela-bela we-machigwa-sabye. Ar ade, unnila nanwargwengi webi-walagwenad, e-ia-nan-galagwenad burgwisad.

²¹ "Geb degine, be anmarga sogsagusad: 'Be-urba be anga sedamaloye,' ar ade, be dakbigusad. ²² Anmar bega sogsagusad: 'Dummad, machigwa geg e-babgi banguye. Ar e-babgi bangudele, e-bab burgwisarye.' ²³ Ar bede anmarga sogsagusad: 'Machigwa bemarka danisulile, an bemark-abingaosurye.'

²⁴ "Anmar gannar anmar-babse warmakdapgu, be anmarga-sogsadi, bela anmar ega sogdapid.

²⁵ "Geb degine, anmar-bab anmarga weyob igar-uk-sad: 'Gannar bemark Egipto'se orosgi-dakleged wis baknamarbarye.' ²⁶ Ar anmardi abin-imbaksad: 'Anmar-urba anmarba nasulir, anmar geg naye. Ar anmarba nasulir, dule-dummad-mas-uked anmar-abindakosurye.'

²⁷ "Anmar-bab anmarga sogsagusad: 'An-ome-Raque-l'bo an masmala-warbo-nikusad be wismarye. ²⁸ A-wargwenadi angi bangusad-akar bar an gwen dakdisurye. Ibmardurgan-sapurbalid an-machi-ichimbaksad an bensusurye. ²⁹ Ar an-machi-baid bemark angi sedbalile, igarba-akar-gunonikile, bemarkinye. An dule-selebagusad, bukib-binsaedba-burgwider, bemarkinbarye.' "

³⁰ Judá José'ga sogdebalid:

—Ar an-bab we-machigwa-ebo bela-bela walikasoggu, anmarba gannar nasulile, ³¹ sate dakalile, anmar-bab burgoed. Degisoggu, anmar-bab-selebagusad, bukib-binsaedba burgwider, anmargindo. ³² An-babga an sogsad: 'Ani an bega machigwa nue-dakoye.' Deginbali, an ega sogsabalid: 'Machigwa gannar an bega senonisulile, an-burgwedse angi atakledii guoye.'

³³ "A-ulale, wilesakwaa an bese egised, ani an machigwa-anar be-maigaguega be an-imbaksundo. Machigwa e-iamarba-naega be imake. ³⁴ Ar degisulile, žigi an machigwasuli gannar an-babse an naosunna? An-bab nue-dummad-wilegoed an dakbisulid."

José sogsad ede doawa

45 José bela-dulemar-ega-arbamalad-asabin geg na san bargagussoggu, binnasur goted: "¡Bela bemark-wegi-bukmalad ainimar!" A-ulale, José'ga-arbamalad ainidmalad, wargwensaale bukwa gussulid. Agine, José e-gwenadganga sogsad, ede doawa.

² Geb degine, José binnasur boded. Degisoggu, bela Egipto-dulemar itosmalad, degi, Faraón-negginmaladse-bakar neg-gunaid wisgusmalad.

³ José, e-gwenadganga sogded:

—Ani, an José. ¿An-bab amba dula?

E-gwenadgan José-asabin-bukwadi, bela-bela dobeitomarsoggu, geg abinsagusmalad. ⁴ Ar José'di e-gwenadganga sogded:

—Wis be anse walikaa dagmala.

José-e-gwenadgan José-walik-gunonimargu, José ega sogded:

—Ani an be-urba-José gued. Epenne bemark Egipto-dulega an-uksa gusmaladid.

⁵ "Degi-inigwele, ar be an-uksamaladba, mer bemark surbinsa-itomalo, mer sae be dukin itomarbalo. Ar ade, Bab-Dummad bemark-idu dulemar-baigan-bendakega an-barmialid, adi, melle ukudba burgwemalagar. ⁶ Emide, we-yargi ukud-naid-akar birgabogusad. Amba birgatar napid. Ar dulemar ibmar-digmaloen-inigwele, ibmar-weosurmalad. ⁷ Degi-inigwele, we-napneggi bemark mer berguega, Bab-Dummad bemark-idu an-barmialid, adi, bemark mer ukudba burgwegar. Degine, Bab-Dummad ibmar-gegerdaklegedgi bemark-bendakega, degi, be-mimmigan-nue-bendakega, an-imbaksad.

⁸ "Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad wese an-barmialid, bemark an-barmiarsulid. Bab-Dummad Faraón'ga bin-saed-dakedgaguega an-onugsasad. Bela Faraón-neg-dakega, degine, bela Egipto-yargi negdaked-dummadga-megega an-onugsasbalid. ⁹ Gwae an-babse gannar be namar. Ega be sognamar: 'Be-machi-José sogye: Bab-Dummad bela Egipto-yar-dakega an-onugsasye. Gwae be an-dakdagoye, mer be yogguoye. ¹⁰ Gosén-yalaganba be-mimmigan-abargi, be-wagan-abargi, bela be-ibmar-durgan-abargi, degi, bela be-ibmar-nikad-abargi be megoye. Deyobi, be an-walikaa megoye. ¹¹ Ar ade, amba birgatar ukud-dummad naguosoggu, ani, an bega, be-neguyaginmaladga, degi, bela beba-gudidimaladga an mas ukoye, adi, melle ibmar-sate bemark gumalagarye.'

¹² "An-urba-Benjamín, degi, bemark-sunnagwad an bemarka bela-ibmar-sognaid be nue an-itosmalad.

¹³ Bela an-babga be sogmalo, ani an Egipto-yargi bela-bela gangued-nika maiye. Degine, bela weggi be ibmar-daksamalad an-babga be sogmarbalo. ¡Gwae be namar! ¡Gwae an-bab be sedamalo!"

¹⁴ José e-urba-Benjamín angaagwar-imakdeggu, boded. Benjamín e-ia-José'gi-akas-nai bonai gusmogad.

¹⁵ Geb degine, José bela e-iamar-angaagwar-gadgu, ise-boar e-iamar-wagar-unai gusad. Bela bonanai gusmalad. Weyob-gusad-sorba, geb e-iamar José'ga nabir sunmakded.

¹⁶ Faraón-e-negyagi bela José-e-gwenadgan-nonimarye wisgusmalad. Faraón weligwar itosad, degine, dummagan-ega-arbamalad weligwar itosmarmogad.

¹⁷ Geb degine, Faraón José'ga sogded: "Be-gwenadganga be sogo: 'Be-moli-uayasuid-birgi ibmar-nasikye, Canaán-yarse gannar be namarye.' "

¹⁸ Faraón José'ga sogdebalid: "Be-iamarga be sogo: 'Anga be-bab, degi, be-gwenadgan-Canaán'gi-bukwad be sedagoye. Egipto-yargi napa-bur-nued an ega ukoye, degine, we-yargi mas-nued gunmaloye.'

¹⁹ "Deginbali, José, be-gwenadganga be igar-ukbalo: 'We-Egipto'gi urmar-napagined-ibmar-seed sedmarye, adi, be-omegan, be-mimmigan, degi, bema-bab sedagegarye. Be-gwenadgan-Canaán'gi-bukwadga be sogmaloye: Be dagmarye. ²⁰ Deginbali, melle ibmar-nikmaladgi binsamaloye, ar ade, Egipto-yargi bur-ibmar-nued-nikadi bemargadga guoeddeeye.' "

²¹ Israel-e-masmala deyob imaksamalad. José, Faraón-ega-sogsadba, e-gwenadganga urmar-napagined-ibmar-seed uksad, degine, igarba mas-gunnega ega mas uksabalid. ²² Deginbali, José, mor-binigan e-iamarga uksabalid. Benjamín'gardí mani-dulataled-ilapaa-aidikue-wilub (300) ega uksad, degine, mor, goatar ega uksabalid. ²³ E-babgardí ibmar-nuegan-Egipto'gi-nikad moli-uayasuid-warambe (10) ena-ena barmisad. Degine, e-bab igarba mas-gunnega, moli-uayasuid-omegan-warambe (10), orosgi-dakleged, madumar, degi, masgullemalad, ena-ena barmisbalid.

²⁴ José nuedgi e-gwenadgan-barmisgu, amarga sogsad: "Melle igarba be urwenadapi gumalo."

Geb degine, e-iamar nadsunnad.

²⁵ José-e-gwenadgan Egipto-yargi nadsunnad. Canaán-yarse e-bab-maidse modapmalad. ²⁶ Jacob'ga sogdapmargu: "José amba dula-gudiiye, Egipto-yargi dummadga negdakmaiye." Jacob, e-masmala ega ibmar-sognaid geg itoged, geg ibmar-soge naded. Ar ade, e-masmala-bened. ²⁷ Ar e-masmala José-ibmar-sogsad bela Jacob'ga sogsamalad. Jacob dakdebalid, Egipto'se e-sedega urmar-napagined-ibmar-seed José ega barmiali, Jacob bela-bela yeer itonaded. ²⁸ Geb degine, Jacob sogded: "¡Emigindi, an nue bensusurdo, an-machi-José amba dula-gudiid! Burgwed-idu an daknaoed."

2e. Jacob e-machimalabo Egipto-yarse-non-ikid

(46:1-50:26)

Jacob Egipto-yarse megnaded

46 Israel Egipto-yarse nadeagusad, bela ibmar-nikad sesa gusad. Israel'de Jacob'ye nugbalid. Beerseba-neggweburse mosgu, e-bab-Isaac-e-Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar uksad. We-Bab-Dummadde e-bab-Isaac-e-Bab-Dummadmogad.

² A-mutikidba Bab-Dummad Israel'ga gabdakedba sunmaksad. Jacob'se e-nugba gornonikid:

—¡Jacob!

Jacob Bab-Dummad-abin sogded:

—Wegi an be-itomai.

³ Geb degi, Bab-Dummad sogded:

—Ani, an Bab-Dummadid, be-bab-e-Bab-Dummadmogad. Egipto-yarse-be-naed mer dobguo, ar ade, agi be-wagan bukidar-merguega an imakoed. ⁴ Ani, an beba Egipto'se naoed, degi, an-sunnad gannar we-yarse-

dagega an be-imakoed. Deginbali, be burgwiar-so-gele, José be-dikarba-gwichi guoed.

⁵ Geb a-sorbali, Jacob, Beerseba'gi-maid naded. Israel-machimala, Faraón-urmar-napagined-ibmar-seed-barmialidgi, e-bab, e-bab-e-omegan, degi, e-mimmigan-onakwis sesmalad. ⁶ Jacob, degi, e-gwenadgan, bela Egipto-yarse nadmalad. We-ibmar sesmalad:

E-molimar-bebe-nikad,

e-sibad-wawaadmar,

degi, bela Canaán-yargi ibmar-nikad sesad.

⁷ Bela wemar Jacob'ba Egipto-yarse nade gusmalad:

E-masmala,

e-sisgan,

degi, e-wagan.

⁸ Jacob'de Israel'ye nugbalid. Israel-masmala Egipto-yarse-nadegusmalad-e-nugmar, wemalad:

Rubén, Jacob-machi-gebeseilagined.

⁹ Rubén-e-masmaladi, wemalad:

Hanoc, Falú, Hezrón, Carmi.

¹⁰ Simeón, Rubén-yarbalidid.

E-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Jemuel, Jamín, Ohad,

Jaquín, Zohar, Saúl.

Saúl-e-nande Canaán-dolad.

¹¹ Leví, Simeón-yarbalidid.

E-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Gersón, Coat, Merari.

¹² Judá, Leví-yarbalidid.

E-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Er, Onán, Sela,

Fares, Zara.

Ar Er'di, Onán-ebogwa Canaán-yargi burgwismalad.

Fares-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Hezrón, Hamul.

¹³ Isacar, Leví-yarbalidid.

E-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Tola, Fúa, Job, Simrón.

¹⁴ Zabulón, Isacar-yarbalidid.

E-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Sered, Elón, Jahleel.

¹⁵ Jacob, we-masmala Padan-Aram-neggweburgi Lea'bo baksa gusad.

Agi, e-bunagwa-Dina baksabalid.

Bela-e-wagan: Omegan, degi, macherganse-bakar, dulagwen-gakambe-gakapaa-mergu (33) gusad.

¹⁶ Jacob masmala-Zilpa'bo-baksad, wemalad:

Gwensak, Gad'ye nugad.

E-masmaladi, wemalad:

Zifión, Haguí, Ezbón, Suni,

Eri, Arodi, Areli.

¹⁷ Baidi, Aser'ye nugad.

E-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Imna, Isúa, Isúí, Bería.

Degine, amar-e-bundi Sera'ye nugad.

Bería-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Heber, Malquiel.

¹⁸ We-masmala-ebogwad, Zilpa Jacob'bo baksad. Zilpa'de Labán-e-mai guenad. Labán na e-sisgwa-Lea'ga Zilpa-ukxa gusad.

Bela Zilpa-masmala e-mimmiganse-bakale, warambe-gakanergwa-mergu (16) gusad.

¹⁹ Raquel Jacob'bo-baksaddi, wemalad:

José, Benjamín.

²⁰ José Egipto-yargi Asenat'bo-masmala-baksadi, wemalad:

Manasés, Efraín.

Asenat'de, Potifera-e-sisgwad.

Potifera'de, On-negweburgi dule-irwa-e-bab-dummadse-goledid.

²¹ Benjamín-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Bela, Bequer, Asbel,

Gera, Naamán, Ehi, Ros,

Mupim, Hupim, degi, Ard.

²² Wemala, Raquel, degi, Jacob-wagan-gumalad.

Bela warambe-gakabake-mergu (14) gusad.

²³ Jacob masmala-Bilha'bo-baksad, wemalad:

Gwensak, Dan'ye nugad.

E-machidi, wedid:

Husim.

²⁴ Baidi, Neftalí'ye nugad.

E-masmaladi, wemalad:

Jahzeel, Guni,

Jezer, degi, Silem.

²⁵ We-masmala-ebogwad, Bilha Jacob'bo baksad. Bilha'de Labán-e-mai guenad. Labán e-sisgwa-Raquel'ga Bilha-ukxa gusad. Bela Bilha-masmala e-mimmiganse-bakale, walagugle-mergu (7) gumalad.

²⁶ Dulemar-ablis-galagwenmalad Jacob'ba Egipto-yarse nonimaladi, bela dulapaa-gakanergwa (66) mer-gued. E-masmala-e-omegandi gwen obarilesulid.

²⁷ José-e-masmala Egipto-yargi warbo gwalulesmalad. Degisoggu, Jacob, e-masmala, degi, e-waganse-bakale, bela dulapaa-gakambe (70) Egipto-yargi megidapmarsundo.

²⁸ Jacob e-idu José-daknaega Judá-barmisad, adi, José Gosén-yalaganse e-abindakdagegar. Jacob, degi, ebadanimalad Gosén-yarse nonimarsunnad. ²⁹ Geb degi, José e-bab-abindaknaega igar-ukded, ega guakwaa urnapagined nasikye. José Gosén-yargi e-bab-abinguar-gua, angaagwar e-bab-gasad. E-bab-gukingi undar bonai gusad. ³⁰ Geb degine, Israel José'ga sogded:

—An gannar be-daksadba, degine, amba-dula an bedaknonikidba, emigindi, jan burgwer, akarsulid!

³¹ José e-iamarga, degi, e-bab-neguyaginmaladga sogded:

—An Faraón-owisogega, Faraón-daknagwelo. An ega sogdapoed: 'An-iamar, degi, an-bab-e-wagan Canaán-yalagi-mamaiye, wese Egipto-yargi-megega anse nonimarye. ³² Amarde, sibat-wawaad-akwedgi, degi, moli-bebe-nikmalad-akwedgi arbamarye. Na e-sibat-wawaadmar, e-moli-bebe-nikmalad, degi, bela e-ibmarmar-nikamalad senonimarye.' ³³ Faraón bemarse gollalir, degine, bemarse egichialir, ibigi bemar arbamarye, ³⁴ bemar abin-sogoed, bemarkede gusgu be-

dadganyobi sibat-wawaad-akwedgi arbamarye. Deyob be sogele, adi, nabir bemar Gosén-yalaganba megmalloed, ar ade, Egipto-dulemarga igar maisulid, dule-sibat-wawaad-akwemalad-ebo megmalad.

47 José, Faraón-owisonaded, ega sogdapid:

—An-bab, degine, an-iamar-Canaán-yargi-ma-
maid, emi bato Gosén-yarse nonimalad, bela ibmar-
nikad, sibat-wawaadmar, degi, moli-bebe-nikmalad
senonimarbalid.

² José, Faraón'se e-iamar-walatar sesad, adi, Faraón amar-mag-dake guegar. ³ Geb degine, Faraón José-e-iamarse egichialid:

—¿Ibigi bemar arbamala?

Amar abin-imakdemalad:

—Dummad, anmar-be-maigan-gumaladi, anmar-
dadganyob anmar sibat-wawaad-edarbemalad gu-
malad. ⁴ Anmar we-yarse megega nonikid, ar ade,
Canaán-yalagi ukud yaisulid, anmar-sibat-wawaad
gagan-maed sate gualid. Degisoggu, Dummad,
Gosén-yargi-megega wis be anmar-imake.

⁵ Geb degine, Faraón, José'ga sogded:

—José, be-bab-nonikidi, be-iamar-nonikidi, be-walik-
megega nonimalad. ⁶ Egipto-yala bega guakwaa naid.
Be-gwenadgan-megega Gosén-yar ega be uke, ar ade,
a-napa, napa-baiganba bur nuedid. Ar be-gwenadgan-
abargi machergan-nue-yeer-ibmar-durgan-akwemal-
ad-nikadibe, amar an-ibmar-durgan-akwega be
onugsaodo.

⁷ José, Faraón'se e-bab-sesa gusbalid, adi, Faraón Ja-
cob-mag-dake guegar. Jacob, Faraón-argan-gadgua,
ise-nued-egi-binsaedgi ega sogsad, be undarsaar
megena gadinye. ⁸ Geb Faraón Jacob'se egichialid:

—¿Birgabigwa be nika?

⁹ Jacob Faraón-abin sogded:

—Birga-dulanergwa-gakambegus (130), we-napneg-
gi an bipirmakdiid. Doggus ibagan-nuegan an dak-
sasurgusad. Ibagan-isganagi bur bule an gudii gusad.
An-dadgan-sergu-megisadyob yoo an ese warmaked.

¹⁰ Geb a-sorbali, Jacob Faraón'ga sogded, degi-
maloye. Geb Jacob noded.

¹¹ Degidgine, José'di, e-bab-Jacob, degi, e-iamar, Egip-
to-yargi-megega imaksad. Geb degine, José Faraón-
ega-igar-uksadba, Ramesés-yargi, e-babga, degi, e-
gwenadganga, nainumar-bur-nued uksad. ¹² Degin-
bali, José e-gwenadgan-mas-abegedba, bela e-gwe-
nadganga mas-ukmai gusad.

José Faraón'ga negsesad

¹³ Bela negweburmargi bur bule ukud nasgumaid.
Abali, mas sategusad. Egipto'gi, degi, Canaán-yargi
ukudba dulemar burgwemamaid. ¹⁴ Egipto'ginmalad,
degi, Canaán'ginmalad orosgi-dakleged José'se-
bakega bela e-mani ebusmalad. A-mani, José, Faraón-
neggi bela sabosad. ¹⁵ Egipto'gi, degi, Canaán-yargi
mani-sategussoggu, Egipto-dulemar José'ga sognad-
malad:

—¡Be anmarga masgunned udage! Mani-satedba, ukudba be anmar-oburgwer, igar maisulid, wedi noaled.

¹⁶ José dulemar-abin sogded:

—Ar bemar mani bergusale, be-ibmar-durgan be sedamalo. A-muchub, an bemarga orosgi-dakleged ukoed.

¹⁷ Egipto-dulemar José'se we-ibmar-durgan senonimalad:

Molimar,
sibad-wawaadmar,
sibadmar,
moli-bebe-nikamalad,
degi, moli-uayasuidmar senonimalad.

A-birgagi, José, a-muchub ega orosgi-dakleged uk-sad.

¹⁸ A-birga-bergusgua, birga-baid nagunonikid. Geb Egipto-dulemar José'ga sogonimalad:

—Dummad, anmar mani-satedi, geg anmar begi odukued. Deginbali, anmar-ibdurgan bela begadga gusbalid. Anmar mas-bakega, ibmar-baigan-bega-uked sated. Degisoggu, anmar-nainu, degi, anmar begadga gumalargebed. ¹⁹ Be anmar-nainu baksundo, be anmar-bakbarsundo, adi, masgi be anmar-ogundii guegar. Anmar Faraón-e-maiga gumaloed, degine, ibmar-gwaggi anmar-nainugi-anmar-arbaokedi, Faraón'gadga guoed. Mer anmar burgwega, degi, melle napa binsa wilenai-gubaliga, be anmarga ibmar-gwag udado. ¿Ar ibiga burgwega be anmar-imakoe? ¿Ibiga binsa nainu wilenai-guega be imakbaloe? Melle deyob be imake.

²⁰ Geb degine, José Egipto-yargi Faraón'ga bela nainu baksad, ar ade, Egipto-dulemala ukudba na e-nainu ukdemalad. Weyobi Faraón'gadga nainumar gunonikid. ²¹ Degisoggu, Egipto-dulemala bela Egipto-yargi Faraón-maiga gunonimarsundo. ²² José unnilagwa Egipto-dule-irwa-bab-dummaganse-gormalad-e-nainubi baksasulid, ar ade, Faraón amarga orosgi-dakleged ukdaed. Degisoggu, amardi e-nainu uksasurmalad.

²³ Geb degine, José dulemarga sogded:

—Emigindi, be-nainumar, degi, bemar, Faraón'gadga gunonikid. Ar ade, ibmarmar-an-baksadi, Faraón'ga an baksad. Emigindi, an bemarga ibmar-gwag digmalaga an uked. ²⁴ Bemar ibmar-weemaloedi, sagu-walatargi gwensak Faraón'ga be ukmaload. Sagu-warbakegwadi, be digega ebumaloed. Adi bemar, be-mimmigan, degi, bela dulemar-beba-gudidimalad a-ibmar gunmalagar.

²⁵ Dulemar José-abin sogdemalad:

—Be nued anmargi daed. Nue be anmar-bendaksad. Degisulina, anmar burgoenad. ¡Anmar Faraón-maiga gumalodo!

²⁶ Weyobi José igar-mesononikid, bela Egipto-yalagi ibmar-durbagan-welegedi, sagu-atargi gwensak Faraón'ga ukoye. José weyob igar-mesisadi, amba wegarda-narmaklenaidse, deyob, we-igar maid. Ar Egipto-dule-irwa-bab-dummadyob-imakdimaladse-gormal-

addi bennuksurmalad, ar ade, e-nainumala Faraón'gadga gussurgusad.

Jacob e-mui-diglegoedgi sunmaksad

²⁷ Israel-dulemala Egipto-yargi-yoggunonimaladi, Gosén-yargi megnonimalad. Agi, nainumar na nikudmalad, dula-ichedur-mergu gudmalad.

²⁸ Jacob birgambe-gakagugle (17) Egipto-yargi megisad. Jacob birga-dulagugle-gakagugle (147) gudii gusad.

²⁹ Ibagwengine, Israel e-burgwed warmaksa itoalid. A-ulale, e-machi-José'se gochad, ega sogded:

—Ar ibmar-nued be anga nue-imakbiele, be-argan an-dua-urba be mese. Weyobi be anga oyogoed, an bese ibmar-egisoed, be anga imakedseye. Degisoggu, an bese egised, melle Egipto-yargi be an-mui-digo.

³⁰ An-babganyob an burgwenonimogale, Egipto-yargi be an-mui sedo. Bia an-babgan-muimar digar mai, agi be an-mui digmogo.

José e-bab-abin sogded:

—An deyob imakodo.

³¹ E-bab José'gi alamaknai gusad:

—¡Ise-sogar be anga sogge, deyob an imakoye!

José ise-sogar abin-sogded:

—Eye, deyob an imakoe.

Geb degine, Israel e-gabed-nono-onakwedsik, e-nono yollee imaksad.

Jacob José-masmalagi ise-nued binsasad

48 Iche-naded-sorbali, José'ga sokarmalad, be-bab uellemaiye. Geb degine, José e-bab-daknaded. José, e-masmala-warbogwad, Manasés, degi, Efraín, eba sesa gusad. ² Jacob-owisosmargu, be-machi-José be-dakdaniye, Jacob na gandik imaksad, degi, e-gabedgi sigisad. ³ Geb degine, Jacob José'ga sogded:

—Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, Canaán-yargi, Luz-neggweburgi, anse magaros gusad. Agi, angi ise-nued-binsaedgi anga sogsa gusad: ⁴ 'Nue be an-itoye, mimmigan-bukidar-nikuega an be-imakoye. Degine, begi dulemar-bukidar-galagwensuli-ainiega an imakoye. Deginbali, be-waganga we-yala an ukoye. We-yalade be-wagangadga degisadegu guoye.'

⁵ "Nabir, be-machi-Efraín, degi, be-machi-Manasés, an bese we-Egipto-yarse-nononikid-iduar, we-yargi gwalulesmalad. We-masmalade angadid. Igi Rubén, degi, Simeón an-masmala-sunnadi, wemarde deyob gunonimarmogad. ⁶ We-masmala-warbogwad-sorba be mimmigan-nikuoedi, adi, begadga guoed. Amardi Efraín, degi, Manasés-e-urbamarsoggu, e-iamarba ibmar nikumarmogod. ⁷ An Padan-Aram'gi danigua, Canaán-yargi be-nan-Raquel Efrata-neggweburse-war-makdanikidgi angi burgwisad. A-igarba an e-mui digsad. Emigindi, Efrata-neggweburde Belén'ye nu-gad."

⁸ Israel ukar José-e-masmala-dakargu, egichided:

—Wemardina, ¿we doamala?

⁹ José e-bab-abin sogded:

—We-masmala, Bab-Dummad anga we-Egipto-yargi uksadid.

Geb degine, e-bab José'ga sogded:

—Be-masmala wis gatik anse walikaa be nidage, adi, ise-nued-an-egi-binsaedgi ibmar ega sogegar.

¹⁰ Israel bato nue selebagusad, nue-aku atakgusad. Bar nue-ataksursoggu, José e-masmala e-babse walikaa sesad. Israel masmala-angaagwar-gasgua, ei wagar usad. ¹¹ Geb degine, Israel José'ga sogded:

—Bar-be-dakosurye an bienad. Degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummad be-masmala-dakega an-imaksad.

¹² José e-masmala e-bab-Israel-yokor-imbaba-gwichidi onosad. Geb degine, José e-bab-asabin e-bebe napase-warmakedse imaksad. ¹³ Geb degine, José e-masmala-warbogwad e-argangi gasad, Efraín, e-argan-nuedsik, degi, Manasés, e-argan-sapiledsik gasad. Geb agine, gannar e-bab-Israel'se walikaa sesad. Agala, Efraín Israel-argan-sapiledsik gwisgusad, degi, Manasés'di Israel-argan-nuedsik gwisgusmogad. ¹⁴ Israel, e-argan masmalagi-mesidgu, e-argan muchub biir imaksad. Degisoggu, Israel e-argan-nued machi-bipigwad-Efraín-nonogi mesisad. Manasés-bur-dummad-inigwele, Israel e-argan-sapiledi, Manasés-nonogi mesisad.

¹⁵ Geb degine, Jacob José'gi ise-nued-binsaedgi ega sogded:

“Bab-Dummad-sogedba, an-dad-Abraham, degi, an-bab-Isaac, nanadii gusad.

A-Bab-Dummad, an gwalulesad-akar an-edarbediguad.

¹⁶ Bab-Dummad-e-baliwitur bela bonigangi an-bendakdii gusad.

A-baliwitur we-masmalagi ise-nued binsasun.

We-masmalaba an-nug ebinsaledii gusun.

Degine, Abraham-e-nug, degi, Isaac-e-nug ebinsaledii wemarba gumarsun.

Wemala mimmigangi-ichesuli nikumarsunno, degine, we-napneggi bema dula-ichesur-mergu gumarsun.”

¹⁷ Ar José'di, e-bab Efraín-nonogi e-argan-nued-mesisadi, gwen nabir daksursoggu, José e-bab-argan-nued gasad, Efraín-nonogi-maidgi onirisad. Geb José e-bab-argan-nued Manasés-nonogi mesnaigu, e-bab-ga sognaid:

¹⁸ —¡Baba, suli, weyobsuli! We, bur-dummadid. Be-argan-nued we-nonogi be mese.

¹⁹ Ar e-bab-Jacob'di yapa deyob imakgusad. Geb José-abin sogded:

—¡Machi, bato an wisi! Ar Manasés amba dule-nue-nug-nikadga gumogoed. Degi-inigwele, e-urba-Efraín'di bur bule nug-nika guoed, degi, e-wagangi dulamar-bukidar akar-akar ainidagoed.

²⁰ A-ibagi, Jacob we-masmalagi ise-nued-binsaedgi ega sogded:

“Israel-dulemar dulemargi ise-nued-binsadmalale, bema-nug obarmaloed.

Weyob sogmaloed: ‘Bab-Dummad, igi Efraín, degi, Manasés-imaksa,

deyob bema-imakmosun.’”

Weyobi Israel, Efraín bur Manasés'ba nug-dummarba imaksad.

²¹ Geb degine, Israel José'ga sogded:

—Nue be itogo. An burgoed. Ar degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummad bema-ba gudii guoed. Bab-Dummad bema-badadgan-yarse gannar bema-sedoed. ²² Be-gwenadganba an bega bur bule ibmar uked. An bega Siquem-yala uked. We-Siquem-yarde Amorroo-dulemargi an bila-onosgu, an-egi-nakwisadba an ei susad.

Jacob yoedse e-mimmigangi neg-guoedgi sunmaked (Deuteronomio 33:1-25)

49 Jacob e-machimalase gochad. Ese nonimargu, ega sogded: “Anse walikaa be dagmar. An bega sogoed, igi bema yoedse guoe.

² Masmala, be an-itomalagala, anse be dagmar, be-bab-Israel be nue itodamar.

³ “Rubén, be an-machi-sailaginedid, be an-ganguedid, be-inse an-san-burbagi danikidid. Be-inse bur nug-dummarba-nika guedid, be-inse bur gangued-nika guedid.

⁴ Ar ade, be diwar-nomaidyob gued, geg be galeded.

Ar an-omese be gornonigu, an-gabedgi be dodosad. A-ulale, bur dummadga bar be guosulid.

⁵ “Simeón, Leví, gwenadgan gumalad.

Es-suidmargi dulemar-sabsur-imakdamalad.

⁶ E-onmakbukwadse, gwen an dogbisulid.

E-igar-itobukmalad-abargi, gwen an sigbisulid.

Ar ade, sae-itodmargu, dulemar-oburgwismalad.

Yogasaar moli-bebe-nikad-e-dua-dub-wardummad siksamalad.

⁷ Be-doggus-urwed bela-bela isdar-itolegega gusun.

Degine, be-sabsur-ibmar-imaked, bela-bela isdar-daklegega gusun.

Jacob-yalaganba an bema-oaisakioed,

Israel-neggweburmargi bela aisakiega an bema-imakoed.

⁸ “Judá, be-gwenadgan be-nug odummomaloed.

Be-gwenadgan be-abin dulluu e-bebe napase ebulegedse imakmaloed.

Be-isdarmaladgi be obindii guoed.

⁹ Judá, be achumigur-sapingwagwadyob gued, Masgasa-gunnaid bergusale, obunnomegisdaed.

¿Doa ese achaoe?

Dule geg ese achaed.

¹⁰ Judá-dulemar-abargi dule-negsemaid gwen surgu-osulid,

degine, gaapoled-e-ibed danikidse e-gaapoled-ganikid egi suosurmarbalid.

Ar ade, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad e-rey-Siloh-nonikoed,

a-rey-sogedba nanamaloed.

¹¹ Judá mani-ibedga gunonikosoggu, uva-bukidar-nikadba e-moli-uayasuid uva-sailagi edinnoed, e-moli-bipi bur uva-e-wardummadgi edinnoed.

Dege, Judá vino-obine-nikadba, e-mor vino'gi enukoed.

¡Vino'gi, e-mordummad enukbaloed!

¹² E-ibya vino'ba bur gudureged.

E-nugarmar moli-nunisba bur sibudikid.

Ar Judá, mani-ibedid.

¹³ "Zabulón, demar-gakagi megoed.

Agi, urmar-nagued-neg nika guoed.

E-ambikuoed, Sidón-yalase warmakoed.

¹⁴ "Isacar, moli-uayasuid-dutusulidyob gued.

Geg-gwisgue e-neg-yagi sagumar-imbagi obunno-maid.

¹⁵ Isacar, obunnogega, yar-nued-dakargua,

degi, yeerdaklege dakargua,

ibmar-berbegega na san imaksad,

emar-maiga gunonikid.

¹⁶ "Dan, Israel-masmala-ambe-gakabogwad-baigany-obmogad (12).

Dan, e-sordamarga igar-nudakedga guoed.

¹⁷ Dan, naibe-buled igargi-maidyob guoed, a-naibe moli-maligi warmaksale, dule-moli-birgi-siid argwatedaed."

¹⁸ Jacob sogdebalid:

"¡Bab-Jehová'ye, bela-bela be an-abonoged, an-edarbediid!"

¹⁹ Geb degine, Jacob e-masmalaga sogdebalid:

"Gad'gi sordamar-urwemalad bukidar gwisgunoni-maloed.

Dege-inigwele, Gad'di, a-sordamar-baregitoed.

²⁰ "Aser mas-yaisur-nika guoed.

We-masmar reymar-mas-gunnedyob yeer-gulle ito-maloed.

²¹ "Neftalí, igi goe-ome sapurba e-itolegedba gudidae,

degi, e-mimmigan yeerdakle nikabali, deyob gued.

²² "José, dian-dikarba sapi-gwichiyob gued, sapi-yaisur-sanmakedyobid, e-anagan galu-birgi obakmamaid.

²³ José'ga nunmaked-dummad uksamalad, sigu-mimalad isdar be-dakmaladba begi sigu mis-malad.

²⁴ Dege-inigwele, bedi sikirmaksasulid, be-garganguedba be-warsi be gachii ganigwichi gusad.

¡Jacob-e-Bab-Dummad-Gandik-Maid, dog-nuedye an bega soged!

Bedi sibat-wawaad-edarbedyob emar-idumaid,

bedi, akwasaila-dule-odukuedyob gued,

be Israel-bendakedid.

²⁵ ¡Ar ade, be-bab-e-Bab-Dummad be-bendakoed!

Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, ise-nued begi binsaoed.

¡Nibneggi ise-nued begi binsaoed!

¡Demar-uluba ise-nued begi binsaoed!

Bemala, ichesur mimmigan-nika gumaloed,

degi, be-mimmigan masgi be-omadii gumaloed.

²⁶ An-babgan angi ise-nued-binsasadba, be-bab ise-nued bur begi binsanaid.

José, we ise-nued begi binsalesadi, yarmar-epen-neganagi ibmar-sanmakedba bur nueganad, sapur-epen-neganagi ibmar-sanmakedba bur nueganad.

José, we ise-nued-binsaleged, begadid.

Ar be-gwenadgan-abargi be sulesad.

²⁷ "Benjamín, achu-sapur-gadi-urwedyob gued.

Wakdar e-masgasad gundaed.

Sedodi, e-mas-obichadi, e-sordaganmala gundaed."

²⁸ Wemala, Israel-dulemar-sogambe-gakabo-ambikusadid (12). Weyob e-bab-Jacob ise-nued-binsaedgi e-masmala-war-wargwenga na emar-guoedgi ega napi sunmaksad.

Jacob-burgwisad

²⁹ Ibagwengi, Jacob weyob e-masmalaga igar uksad: "An-burgwed warmaksad. An burgwisale, Canaán-yalagi, Het-dule-Efrón-nainugi, akwasaila-ollor-siidgi, andadgan-dikarba an-mui be digmalo. ³⁰ A-akwasaila-ollor-siid an bega obared: Mamre-asabin Macpela'gi akwasaila-ollor-siid. Deunni, Abraham Het-dule-Efrón'se nainu-baksagu, we-akwasaila-ollor-siid baksa gusbalid. Adi, agi e-gwenadgan-e-muimar digegar. ³¹ Agi, Abraham, degi, e-ome-Sara digsamalad. Agi, Isaac, degine, e-ome-Rebeca digsamabalid. Deginbali, agi, Lea an digsamogad. ³² We-nainude, degine, akwasaila-ollor-siidde Het-dulese bakles gusad."

³³ Jacob weyob e-masmalaga igar-uksad-bergusgu, gannar megided. Geb degine, burgwissunnad.

50 Geb degine, José e-bab-mui angaagwale gasad, geb nue-bonai, napi e-bab-wagar usad. ² Geb a-sorbali, José nermar-ega-arbamaladga igar-ukded: "E-bab-Israel-e-muigi ina-wawadikmalad eoye, adi, melle e-mui nunguegarye." Ar nermar deyob imaksamarsunnad. ³ Ina-wawadikmalad Jacob-muigi-eogegala ibadulabo (40) gagasmalad. Ar ade, muigi ina-eomalaga, deyob ibagan abeleged.

Egipto-dulemala iba-dulapaa-gakambe (70) Jacob'ba bukib-itobukwa gusmalad. ⁴ Degine, ibagan-bukib-binsaed-bergusad-sorba, José dulemar-Faraón-neggi-gudidimaladga sunmakalid. Ega sogded:

—Ar an bemargi nuedile, Faraón'ga wis be anga sog-namar: ⁵ 'An-bab burgwedani-maigu, ega ise-sogar an-imakega an-imaksad, ande e-neg-uan-guakwa-sisadgi e-mui-digoye. We-neg-uan Canaán-yalagi siiye. Degisoggu, an begi wileye, an-bab-mui-dignaega be an-imakye. An-bab-mui-digsayalaba gannar an non-ikoye.'

⁶ Geb degine, Faraón José'ga sogsad:

—Be nao. Igi be-bab ise-sogar-be-imakega be-imaksa, deyob be be-bab dignao.

⁷ Geb José e-bab-dignad gusad. Eba bela dule-dummagan-Faraón'ga-arbamalad, Faraón-neggi dule-dummagan-nug-nikamalad, Egipto-yargi dule-dummagan-nug-nikamalad, eba nade gusmalad. ⁸ Deginbali, José-e-negginmalad, José-e-iamar, Jacob-e-negginmaladsebakar, nade gusmarmogad. Unnila mimmiganbi, degi, ibmar-durganbi Gosén-yargi obesmalad. ⁹ Deginbali,

dulemar-bukidar ur-napaginedgi, degi, dulemar-bukidar moli-birgi-sii eba nade gusmalad. Degisoggu, dulemar-ichesur José'ba nade gusmalad.

¹⁰ Atad'ye-neg-nugadse, ibmar-gwag-omukued-negse modapmargu, bela nue-bukib itosmalad, degi, nue-dummad bosmalad. Atad'de, diwar-Jordán-dad-nakwedsik naid. Agi, igar-maidba José e-babba ibagugle (7) bukib-binsadii gusad.

¹¹ Canaán-dulemar-agi-bukmalad, dakdemargu Egipto-dulemar ise-boar-gunanoi, sogdemalad: "Egipto-dulemar-ibe dule-dummad burgwis-dakleye." A-ulale, a-neg bismalad, Abel-Misraim'ye. A sogleged, Egipto-dulemar-bosmalad-neye. We-nebade Jordán-diwardad-nakwedsik naid.

¹² Jacob-e-masmala, ar igi e-bab ese egichisgusa, deyob bela imaksamalad: ¹³ E-bab-mui Canaán-yarse sesa gusmalad. Macpela-nainugi akwasaila-ollor-siidgi digsamalad. We-nainude Abraham, Het-dule-Efrón'se baksa gusad. Adi, agi e-gwenadgan digegar. We-nainude, degine, akwasaila-ollor-siidde Mamre-dad-nakwedsik naid. ¹⁴ José, e-bab-digsad-sorba, e-gwenadganmala, degi, bela eba-gudimalad Egipto-yarse gannar nonimalad.

José e-iamarbo-igar-mesisad

¹⁵ Jacob burgwissoggu, José-e-iamar binsadmalad: "Anmar José'gi nue-dododii gusad. A-ulale, abakalegi José isdar anmar-dakalile, buged-mai anmar-imakalile, wede, zigi anmar gudoe?" ¹⁶ Degidbali, e-iamar José'ga weyob gayaburba barmismalad: "Anmar-bab burgwed-idu anmarga weyob sogsad, bega weyob sogoye: ¹⁷ 'Be-iamar-dummad-begi-nosadi, sabsur-be-imaksamaladi, wis be iegoye, begi-nossuliyob be dakoye.'

"Degisoggu, anmar bese egised, anmar dummad-begi-nosadi, begi nossuliyob be anmar-dake. Ar anmarde be-bab-e-Bab-Dummad-e-mai gumalad."

Ar José'ga-gaya-berbedimalad weyob ega sog-nanaigua, José'di ise-boar naded. ¹⁸ Geb degine, José-

e-iamar-sunnad nonimalad, José-abin e-bebe dulluu napase ebulegedse imaksamalad, geb ega sogdemalad:

—Anmar nonimalad. Anmar be-mai gumalad.

¹⁹ Ar José'di e-iamar-abin sogded:

—Mer dobgumar. ¿Ar an Bab-Dummadi? Suli. E-ibmar-imaked geg an imaked. ²⁰ Ar bemar sabsur-an-imaksa-inigwele, emi bemar negdakedi, Bab-Dummadi dulemar-bukidar-bendakega, mer burgwemalaga, we-ibmar-isgana-gusadi, ibmar-nuedga obinnisad. ²¹ Degisoggu, mer dobgumar. Ani, an bemarga, degi, be-mimmiganga mas ukoed.

Weyob, José e-iamar-dobee-itogedi, baisur-itogega imaksad. Ar ade, José nue-sabedgi e-iamarga sunmaksad.

José-burgwisad

²² José, degine, e-bab-e-gwenadgan Egipto-yargi amba maigusmalad. José birga-dulatar-gakambe (110) gudii gusad. ²³ José Efraín-wagan daksad. Degine, e-wagwa-Maquir-e-mimmigan egadga imaksad. Maquir'de e-machi-Manasés-e-machid.

²⁴ Ibagwengine, José e-gwenadganga sogded: "Anburgwed warmaksad. Bab-Dummadi bemar-bendakdanikoed, we-yargi bemar-onogoed. Bab-Dummad bia Abraham'ga, Isaac'ga, degi, Jacob'ga yar-ukoye-sogsagusadse bemar-sedoed." ²⁵ Geb degine, José Israel-dulemar ega ise-sogar-imatega imaksad, anmar bega deyob imakedseye. Geb degine, José ega sogded: "Ar nue-napiragwad, Bab-Dummad bemar-bendaknonikoed. Ar deyob gunonikile, bemar an-garmar wegi be sedmalo."

²⁶ Geb José Egipto-yargi-maid birga-dulatar-gakambe-nikadgi (110) burgwenonikid. José-e-muigi ina-wawadikmalad eosmalad, adi, melle e-mui nunguegar. Geb degine, mui-e-ulugi Egipto-yargi mesimalad.

Éxodo

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

We-garda, Garda-Sogataled-sogabogwadid. We-garda, Septuaginta-gardagine, onugsasmalad. We sogleged, "ainilesadye." Hebreo-gayabardina, nugad. A-sogleged, "dule-nugye." We-garda, Ainilesadye nugad, ar ade, Moisés, Israel-dulemar-Egipto-yargi-onosgu, idumai-gusadgi bur sunmaked.

Ainilesad-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Ainilesad-Gardagine, Israel-dulemar birgabargus Egipto-dulemar-maiga bukwa gusmalad. Degine, Israel-dulemar Egipto-yalagi-wilebukwa-onolesadgi sunmaklenaid.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Bab-Dummad Egipto-yargi Israel-dulemar-onosad (1:1–15:21).
 - 1a. Israel-dulemar Egipto-yargi sabsur-odurdaklebukwa gusad (1:1–22).
 - 1b. Moisés-gwalulesad, degi, Bab-Dummad Moisés'se gochad (2:1–4:31).
 - 1c. Bab-Dummad, Moisés'ba Egipto-dulemarga bonigan-onosad (5:1–11:10).
 - 1d. Dule-oburgwed-baliwitur Egipto-yargi-nasad (12:1–13:22).
 - 1e. Demar-Ginnidye-nugadgi obaksamalad (14:1–15:21).
2. Israel-dulemar Sinaí-yarse nadebusad (15:22–18:27).
3. Sinaí-yargi Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemarbo igar mesisad (19:1–24:18).
4. Babse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-soblegoed-igar (25:1–31:17).
5. Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemarbo gannar igar-mesisad (31:18–34:35).
6. Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged (35:1–40:38).

Be itogua.

1. BAB-DUMMAD EGIPTO-YARGI ISRAEL-DULEMAR-ONOSAD

(1:1–15:21)

1a. Israel-dulemar Egipto-yargi sabsur-odurdaklebukwa gusad

(1:1–22)

Israel-dulemar Egipto-dulemarse sabsur-odurdaklebukwa gusad

1 Wemar-Israel-masmala na e-babba Egipto-yarse nonigusmalad:

² Rubén, Simeón, Leví, Judá,

³ Isacar, Zabulón, Benjamín,

⁴ Dan, Neftalí, Gad, degi, Aser.

⁵ Jacob-e-gwenadgan bela dulapaa-gakambe-mergu (70), Egipto'se nonimalad. José'di bato Egipto-yargi maid.

⁶ Ibagan-nadedba José, e-gwenadgan, degine, bela na e-unni-sergumaladi burgwismalad. ⁷ Ar Israel-dulemar mimmigan-ichesur-nikussoggu, yaisur merguded. Degisoggu, dutusur gunonimalad. Egipto-yargi Israel-dulemar bela-bela-mergu ambikunonimalad.

⁸ Undar birgamar nasad-sorba, Egipto-yargi rey-baid megnonikid. A-rey wissulid, José doa-dule gusa.

A-reyde e-dulemarga sogded: ⁹ "Be dakmar, Israel-dulemar anmarba bur melumalad, degine, anmarba bur dutusurmarbalid.

¹⁰ "Degisoggu, anmar ise-itoar igar-amiergebed, adi, melle bar sordamar ega merguegar. Ar degisulile, anmar bila-onoalile, abakalegi anmar-isdarmaladba-akadele, anmargi aibinnalile, ar degiile, dule-dumma-ganga gudmaload."

¹¹ A-ulale, Egipto-dulemar dummagan-onugsasmalad, adi, Israel-dulemar arbaed-dutusulidgi oarbamalagar. Egipto-dulemala Faraón'ga-mas-sabogega neggweburmar-sobega Israel-dulemar-imaksad. We-neggweburmarde, Pitón'ye, degine, Ramesés'ye nugad.

¹² Ar Egipto-dulemar bur bule Israel-dulemar-sabsurimakmaidba, aka bur bule Israel-dulemar mergumaid. Degisoggu, Egipto-dulemala bela-bela Israel-dulemar-nue-dobguarmarsunnad.

¹³ Egipto-dulemala e-maiga Israel-dulemar bela-bela sabsuli imaksad. ¹⁴ Nue wiosmalad, arbaed-dutusulid ega ukdamalad, napsa-obured, degi, napsa-ginnid akwayob-sobega, deginbali, bela sapurba-arbaleged amarga uksabalid. Bela wemargine, Israel-dulemala sabsur imakledamalad.

¹⁵ Deginbali, Egipto-e-rey Hebreo-omeganga-sikwigamaladga sunmaksad. A-mukwa-gwensak Sifra'ye nugad, baidi, Fúa'ye nugad. Amarga Faraón sogded:

¹⁶ —Bemar Hebreo-omeganga sikwigaarmalale, nue be dakmalo, wede machigwadibe, bunolodibe. Machigwale, oburgwemalo. Bunolordina, melle oburgwemalo.

¹⁷ Degi-inigwele, mukwamar-sikwigamalad Bab-Dummad-dobe itosmalad. A-ulale, Egipto-rey-ega-sogedba imaksasurmalad, machimala-oburgwissurmalad.

¹⁸ Geb degine, Egipto-rey mukwamarse gochad, amarga sogded:

—¿Ar ibiga wede bemar machimala-oburgwedasur-mala?

¹⁹ Mukwamar Faraón-abin sogdemalad:

—Ar ade, Hebreo-omegan Egipto-omeganyobsulid. Ar Hebreo-omegandi dutusulid, amba yoo anmar ese warmake, bato ugakgusdaed.

²⁰ Bab-Dummad mukwamar-sikwigamaladgi nuedbinsasad. Israel-dulemardi mergumai, degine, bur bule dutusurgumai gusad. ²¹ Ar mukwamar-sikwigamalad Bab-Dummad-dobe-itosmarsoggu, Bab-Dummad egi nued-binsasad, bukidar-mimmigan-nikuega imaksad. ²² Ar Faraón'di na e-dulemarga igar-mesisad: "Hebreo-dule-gwalulesale, machigwadibe, bela di-warse metemalo. Bunolordina, melle oburgwemalo."

1b. Moisés-gwalulesad, degi, Bab-Dummad Moisés'se gochad

(2:1-4:31)

Moisés-gwalulesad

2 Leví-wagwa-wargwen ome-nikusad. E-ome amba Leví-wagwasikidmogad. ² A-ome, gurgin-nika gunonikid. Geb degine, susugwa ega uklenonikid. E-nan machi-bipi-yeerdakle-dakargu, nii-walapaa oduku-sad. ³ Ar geg bar-dikasurgus odukugussoggu, sargi-garba susad. Geb a-garba-e-yaa-ollo-ollogwad baryagi enir-enir imaksad. Geb degine, e-nan sargi-garbagi

machi-bipi-mesisgu, nargammugiid-diwar-gakababukwad-imbaba nasiksad. ⁴ E-bun bannabaa gwisgusad, dakega, igi-e-susde gudodibeye.

⁵ Geb degine, Faraón-e-sisgwa diwarse obnonikid. Ar yagan-ega-arbamaladdi diwar-gakaba garmakdimargua, Faraón-e-sisgwa nargammugii-dakleged-imbaba garba-nai dakalid. Geb degine, ega-arbaed-ome-wargwen-barmisad, adi, ega garba sedagegar. ⁶ Garba-egadgu, machi-bipi-bomai dakalid. Faraón-e-sisgwa machi-bipi-nue-wiledakde, sogded:

—We-machi-bipi, Hebreo-dule-e-goed.

⁷ Geb degine, machi-bipi-e-bun Faraón-e-sisgwaga sogded:

—Hebreo-ome-wargwen we-machi-bipi-akwega an bega aminaer, ¿nued be itoge?

⁸ Faraón-e-sisgwa bunagwaga sogded:

—Eye, be aminaer.

Geb degine, bunagwa machi-bipi-e-nanse gornaded.

⁹ Faraón-e-sisgwa machi-bipi-e-nanga sogded:

—We-machi-bipi be anga-akwega be sede. Anga-be-akoedi, an be-bennukoed.

Agine, e-nan goe-sesad. Geb degine, akwedii gusad.

¹⁰ Machi-bipi mam-iargusgu, e-nan Faraón-sisgwaga uksad. Geb agi, Faraón-sisgwa na e-mimmiga machi-bipi-imaksad. Geb Moisés'ye machi-bipi-onugsasad, ar ade, sogded:

"Ar ande diigi onosaddeeye."

Moisés Egipto-yargi wakited

¹¹ Moisés bato machered-gusgu, ibagwengine, e-gwenadgan-ablis-emaladse ataknade gusad. Agi dakalid, e-gwenadgan arbaed-dummad imaknanai. Geb degine, Moisés dakdebalid, Egipto-dule-wargwen Hebreo-dule-sabsur-sarsonai. Hebreo-dule Moisés-ebogwa na ablis emaladid. ¹² Geb degine, Moisés bela e-dikarba ataksagu, dulemar-sate daksagua, Egipto-dule-oburgwisad. Geb degine, odukuegala, ukubyaba digsad. ¹³ A-banedgine, Moisés gannar e-gwenadganse nade gusbalid. Agi dakalid, Hebreo-dulemar na ebo-urwenanai. Dule-sabsur-imaknaisde Moisés egichided:

—¿Ibiga na be-ablis-emalad be sabsur sarsonai?

¹⁴ We-Hebreo-dule Moisés-abin sogded:

—¿Ar doa anmar-dummadga, degi, anmarga-igar-nabogedga be-onugsasa? ¿Egipto-dule-oburgwisadyob be an-oburgwebimoga?

Moisés weyob ega soqe itoargu, dobe-itonaded, ar ade, mag itoged, ede Egipto-dule-oburgwisad, degine, binsaded, ede wisgulesye. ¹⁵ Ar inso, Faraón wisguargu, Moisés Egipto-dule-oburgwisye, agi Faraón, Moisés-oburgwebi-gualid. Ar Moisés'di wakitegu, Madián-yalaganba megnaded. Warmakdapgu, diagwagwen-naba sigidapid.

¹⁶ Madián'gi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-wargwen maid. We-dulede, Reuel'ye-nugad, degi, Jetro'ye nugbalid. We-dulede, sisgan-walagugle (7) nikad. A-ibagi, we-bunamala e-bab-sibad-wawaad diigi-ogobega, dii-sied-enogega, diase dii sunaded.

¹⁷ Ar sibat-wawaad-edarbemalad-baigan nonimogad. Amar, bunamala-ononnosmalad. Moisés we-bunamala-walagugled-bendakega ulusad. Geb degine, Moisés bunamala-sibat-wawaadmar diigi ogobsad.

¹⁸ Bunamala e-bab-Reuel'se gannar modapmargu, e-bab ese egichialid:

—¿Ar ibiga, emigindi bur bemar gwae-gwae nonimala?

¹⁹ Bunamala e-bab-abin sogdemalad:

—Sibat-wawaad-edarbemalad-baigan anmarse uluargu, Egipto-dule-wargwen anmarbina ulusad. Geb a-sorba, anmarga dii wesad. Geb deginbali, diigi sibat-wawaadmar ogobsabalid.

²⁰ Geb degine, Reuel e-sisganga sogded:

—Emide, ¿bia we-dulede? ¿Ar ibiga we-dule be wargwen obesmala? Bemar ese gornamala, adi, anmarse mas-gundagegar.

Geb Moisés'se gorapmargu, mas-gunbukwadgi Reuel Moisés'ga sogded: "Be an-walik megoye."

²¹ Moisés, Reuel-ega-ibmar-sogsad yeer-itosgu, sogded: "Nabirdo, be-walik an gudiguodo." Degisoggu, Moisés Reuel-neggi megnonisunnad. Geb degidbali, Reuel na e-sisgwa-Séfora Moisés'ga uknonikid, adi, Moisés nikuegar. ²² Degidgine, Séfora'ga susugwa uklenonikid. Moisés a-susugwa Gersón'ye onugsasad, ar ade, Moisés sogded: "Yar-baidgi, an-yarsulidgi an gudiid."

²³ Birgamar naded, geb Egipto-e-rey burgwenonikid. Degi-inigwele, Israel-dulemardi amba maiga gudidimalad-ular, naibi-itodidimalad. A-ular, bodidimalad. Geb degine, Bab-Dummad we-Israel-dulemar-bodidimalad itosad. ²⁴ Degine, Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemar-nunmak-itodidimalad nue mag daksabalid. Agi, Bab-Dummad Abraham'bo, Isaac'bo, Jacob'bo, igar-mesisad insaded. ²⁵ Agine, Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemar-dakded, degine, nue mag itosbalid, igi-Israel-dulemar wilebukwa.

Bab-Dummad Moisés'se gochad

3 Moisés e-saka-Jetro'ga sibat-wawaad edarbediid. Jetro'de, Madián'gi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledid. Ibagwengine, Moisés nega-dulesulidganba sibat-wawaadmar sesagusad. Bab-Dummad-yar-dummadse modapid. A-yar-dummadde Horeb'ye nugad. ² Agi Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur sapi-bula-abargi, soogwabunye-gwichidgi, Moisés'se magarosad. Moisés sapi-bula nue-nuu dakdegu, dakalid, sapi-bula gumakgwichi, degite, bergusuli. ³ Geb degi, Moisés binsaded: "¿Ar wedi igidi? An daknaoed, wede ibiga sapi-bula geg bergue."

⁴ Bab-Jehová dakdegu, Moisés e-dakega ese warmakdaniki, agi sapi-bula-abargi Moisés'se goted:

—¡Moisés! ¡Moisés!

Moisés Bab-Dummad-abin sogded:

—Degite, wegi an be-itogwichi.

⁵ Geb degine, Bab-Dummad Moisés'ga sogded:

—Melle anse be warmako. Degine, be-naggi naguka-yoid be unge. Ar be napa-annagwichidi, napa-nuedid, nega-isligwaled-napad.

⁶ Bab-Dummad sogdebalid:

—Ani an be-babgan-e-Bab-Dummadid. Ani an Abraham, Isaac, degi, Jacob-e-Bab-Dummadid.

Geb degi, Moisés dobe-Bab-Dummad-wagar-dakedba na e-wagar edusad. ⁷ Ar Bab-Jehová'di Moisés'ga sogdebalid:

—Ar nue an daksad, igi an-dulamar Egipto-yargi nue wilebukwa. Ar ade, Egipto-dulemar sabsur an-Israel-dulemar-wiodidimalad, na e-bodidimalad, na nunmak-itodidimalad, an itosbalid. ⁸ A-ulale, we-napnegse an aidenonikid, adi, Israel-dulemar Egipto-dulemarse-wilebukwadgi an onogegar. An-dulamar yar-nuednaidse, an sedoed. A-yarde, dummad-naid, napa-nuedid, gadi ibmar sanmaked.

"A-yargine, we-dulemar bukwad:

Canaán-dulemar, Het-dulemar, Amorreo-dulemar, Ferezeo-dulemar, Heveo-dulemar, degi, Jebuseo-dulemar bukwad.

⁹ "Israel-dulemar nunmak-itodidimaladba bobukwad an itosad. Degine, an daksabalid, Egipto-dulemala dogdar sabsur-Israel-dulemar imakbukwad.

¹⁰ Degisoggu, be nae, ani an Faraón'se be-barmidoed, adi, an-Israel-dulemar Egipto-yargi-bukwad be ononaegar."

¹¹ Geb degine, Moisés, Bab-Dummadga sogded:

—Ar an Faraón-asabin-gwisgunaega, ¿an doasunna? Israel-dulemar Egipto-yargi-wilebukwad an ononaega, ¿an doasunna?

¹² Bab-Dummad Moisés-abin sogded:

—Ani an beba gudiguod. Wegi be dakoed, ani an be-barminaid: An-dulamar-Egipto-yargi-bukwad be onosale, bela bemala we-yargi be an-nug-odum-mobukwa gumaloed.

¹³ Ar Moisés'di, Bab-Dummad-abin sogded:

—Israel-dulemarse an naele, an ega sogele: Be-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad bemarse an-barmiarye, Israel-dulemar anse egisdamaloed: '¿Ar Bab-Dummadde igi nugsunna?' Degite, ¿igi an abin-sogosunna?

¹⁴ Bab-Dummad, Moisés-abin sogded:

—ANI AN, AN-GUED. Israel-dulemarga be sogo: 'AN-GUED bemarse an-barmialid.'

¹⁵ Geb degine, Bab-Dummad Moisés'ga sogdebalid:

—Israel-dulemarga be sogbalo: 'Bab-Dummad-Jehová, be-dadgan Abraham, Isaac, degi, Jacob, amar-e-Bab-Dummad bemarse an-barmialid.' Weyob an nugaguad. We degibi an-nug degisadegu nugad.

¹⁶ Moisés be nae, Israel-girmar-dummagan-ebo be ambikuo, ega be sogo:

"Bab-Jehová, be-dadgan Abraham, Isaac, degi, Jacob, amar-e-Bab-Dummad anse magarosad. A-Bab-Dummad anga sogsad, ede bemar-daksaye, degine, bemar-itosbarye, igi Egipto-yargi bemar-wiobukmala.'

¹⁷ Ega be sogbalo: 'Bab-Dummad anga sogsabarye, ede bemar Egipto-yargi-wilebukwad bemar-onogoye. Degine, ede bemar-sedoye:

Canaán-dulemar-bukwadse, Het-dulemar-bukwadse, Amorreo-dulemar-bukwadse, Ferezeo-dulemar-bukwadse, Heveo-dulemar-bukwadse, degi, Jebuseo-dulemar-bukwadse, amar-dulemar-yalaganse bemar-sedoye.

"'A-yalagine napa-nuedid, gadi ibmar sanmakedid.'

¹⁸"Israel-girmar-dummagan be-itogoed. Geb degine, amala bebo Egipto-e-reyse namaloed. Egipto-e-reyga bemar sogoed: 'Hebreo'mar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, a anmarse magarosad. Degisoggu, ibapaa-naedgi negadulesulidganba, naedse be anmar-imakye, adi, anmar agi anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ga, ibmar ogumakar ukegar.'

¹⁹"Degi-inigwele, ar an nue-wisid, Egipto-e-rey baisursunnagwadgi bemar-onogosulid. Ar Egipto-e-rey ise-gandikidgi geb bemar-onogoed. ²⁰Degisoggu, an-ganged an oyogoed, degine, Egipto-dulemar sab-sur an odurdakoed, burgwed-nagase an imakoed. Ibmar-dakledisulid Egipto-yargi an imakoed. A-sorbali, geb Egipto-e-rey-Faraón bemar-onogoed.

²¹"Deginbali, an imakbaloed, Egipto-dulemar Israel-dulemargi nued-binsaed, adi, Israel-dulemar Egipto-yargi nodmalale, mer arganagwabi nodmalagar.

²²Bela omegan wargwen-wargwen na e-neg-dikarbamamaidsedibe, Egipto-dule-negyagi gudiidsedibe, ibmar egisoed: Ibmar-manigi-sobaled, ibmar-orgi-sobaled, mormar. We-ibmarmar be-masmalaga, degi, be-bunamalaga be yooed. Ar weyob Egipto-dulemar-ibe bemar ibmar suoed."

Ibmarkledisulid-oyoleged

4 Geb degi, Moisés Bab-Dummad-abin sogded: —Israel-dulemar an-itogosurmalad, an-bengumaloed. Anga bur sogdamaloed: 'Bab-Jehová bese magarossuli.'

²Bab-Jehová Moisés-abin sogded:

—Ar nabir be sogendo. Degite, ¿ibu be-argangi be ganisunna?

Moisés, Bab-Jehová-abin sogded:

—Gaapoled.

³Bab-Jehová apor Moisés'ga sogded:

—Gaapoled napase be mete.

Moisés gaapoled napase meted. Geb degine, gaapoled yog naibega binyar-naded. Moisés dobedba idu abarmakdenad. ⁴Ar Bab-Jehová'di Moisés'ga sogded:

—Be-argangi naibe e-bunnugi be gae.

Moisés achadgu, naibe-gasgu, naibe gannar gaapoledga binyeded.

⁵Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded:

—Weyob be imakoed-ulale, Israel-girmar-dummagan be-benguosurmalad, be-dadgan Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, amar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bese magarosye.

⁶Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid:

—Be-argan be-moryaba be-binasgargi be mese.

Moisés na e-binasgargi e-argan mesisad. E-argan gannar onoargu, naibe-buna-yaa-maleged nika, ise-sibudiki, dakuu-dakle onoalid.

⁷Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid:

—Gannar be-argan be-binasgargi be mesbali.

Moisés deyob imaksabalid. Gannar na e-argan onoargu, e-argan bato e-san-baidyobi nued noalid.

⁸Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid:

—Gebe be ibmar-imakoedgi Israel-dulemar be-itosurmalale, beba ibmar imaksurmalale, ibmar-sogbogwad ega be oyogoed. Abakalegi ibmar-sogbogwad-be-oyogoedgi be-itoarmalale. ⁹Ar Israel-dulemar amba be-ibmar-sogbogwad-oyosad itosurmalale, beba ibmar-imaksurmalale, dii diwargi be suoed. A-dii napagi be eogoed. Dii-diwargi-be-susad napagi aryogogua, dii abega binyidoed.

¹⁰Moisés Bab-Jehová-abin sogded:

—¿Dummad, yeergangu-itole! Aku an itodaed, ibu an sogoe. Gusgu degibi an daniguad, emisginbisulid. An gale-gale sunmaked, an baisursunna sunmaksulid.

¹¹Ar Bab-Jehová'di Moisés-abin sogded:

—¿Ar wede doa, dulega gaya sisa?

¿Wede doa, dule-geg-sunmaked imaksa?

¿Wede doa, dule-uaya-yalliled imaksa?

¿Wede doa, dule-aku-ataked imaksa?

¿Wede doa, dule-mag-ataked imaksasunna?

¿Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedgi imaksasursi?

¹²"Degisoggu, be nae. Be sunmakder, ani an beba gudiguod. Degine, be-ibmar-sogoed, ani an be-odurdakoed."

¹³Moisés'di sogdebalid:

—¿Dummad, yeergangu-itole! An bega guosulid. Bese wilesakwaa an egise, bur be dule-baid barmide.

¹⁴Geb degidgine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'se uluded, ega sogded:

—¿Ar ande Leví-wagwa-be-ia-Aarón, magar daksursi?

¿Ar a-dulede nued sunmaksursi? Deginbali, be-ia-Aarón be-abin nodagoed. Be-dakdagogua, Aarón ulubgi weligwar itogoed. ¹⁵Aarón'ga bela be sogoed, igi sunmakoe. Bemar sunmakalile, ani an be-bendakoed, degine, ani an Aarón-bendakbaloed, adi, bemar nuekwaa sunmakmalagar. Degine, an bemarga sogoed, igi bemar ibmar imakmaloe. ¹⁶Aarón be-anar dulemarga sunmakoed, Aarón'de bega be-gwabinyob guoed. Deginbali, be, Aarón'ga Bab-Dummadyobiyob ega be gumogoed. ¹⁷We-gaapoled-be-ganikid be sede, ar ade, we-gaapoledgi ibmar-gegerdaklemalad be oyogoed.

Moisés gannar Egipto-yarse alid

¹⁸Moisés gannar e-saka-Jetro-negse nonikid, agi e-sakaga sogded:

—Gannar an Egipto-yarse nabied, bia an-gwenadgan-ablis-mesamalad bukwadse. An daknabied, amba an-gwenadgan dulamardibe.

Jetro Moisés-abin sogded:

—Be nae, bitigi-nuedgi be modapina yeerban.

¹⁹Moisés Madián-yalaganba amba gudigua, agi Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogsad:

—Egipto-yarse gannar be nae, ar ade, bela dulemar-be-oburgwebimaladi bato bela burgwismalad.

²⁰ Agi Moisés moli-uayasuidgi na e-ome, degi, e-machimala-onakwisgu, sesagusad, Egipto-yarse gan-nar aligusad. Moisés Bab-Dummad-gaapoled e-argangi-ganiki nadegusad. ²¹ Geb a-sorbali, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded:

—Egipto'se be modapile, Faraón-asabin bela ibmar-gegerdaklemalad be imakoed. We-ibmar-gegerdaklemalad sunna-imakega an bega gangued uksad. Ar andi aka bur bule Faraón-burguega an imakoed, adi, Faraón melle Israel-dulemar-onogegar.

²² "Geb degine, Faraón'ga be sogoed: 'Bab-Jehová weyob soged: Israel an-machi-sailaginedid. ²³ Bato an bega sogsad, an-machi be onoye, adi, anse gormalagar, an-nug odummogegar. Ar bede yapa an-machi onosoggu, be-machi-sailaginedi an oburgoed.'" "

²⁴ Moisés igarba nadapgua, bia na-e-gwenadganmala mutik gaboedgi, Bab-Jehová, Moisés-abin noalid. Bab-Jehová, Moisés-oburgwebigualid. ²⁵ Geb degine, Séfora estin-akwa susad. Geb agine, e-machi-abgan-uka-duku siksad. Geb Séfora Moisés-nag-dukugi e-machi-abgan-uka-duku sikaa imaksad. Geb degi, Moisés'ga sogded: "Be an-sui-nue-napiragwadid, sui-ablis-eoged-duled."

²⁶ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés-naega imaksasunad. Séfora e-machi-abgan-uka-duku-siksad-ular, sogsagusad, "Moisés'de sui-ablis-eoged-duleye."

²⁷ Ar Bab-Jehová'di Aarón'ga sogded: "Nega-dulesulidganba be nae, ase be Moisés-abin be nae." Geb agine, Aarón naded, Bab-Dummad-yargi Moisés-abingudapid. Agi, Moisés-e-wagar udapid, ega sogegar, be nued sogeye. ²⁸ Geb degine, Moisés Aarón'ga bela ibmar sogsad, igi Bab-Jehová ega ibmar-sogoye sogsadba. Degine, ega sogsabalid, ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-imakega e-barmiarbarye.

²⁹ Geb degi, Moisés, Aarón'bogwa Israel-girmar-dummagan-ebo ambikunaded. ³⁰ Geb degine, Aarón bela Israel-girmar-dummagan sogded, igi Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogsad. Deginbali, Moisés dulemar-asabin Bab-Jehová ega imakoye sogsadba ibmar-gegerdaklemalad imaksabalid. ³¹ Dulemar Aarón-ega-ibmar-sogsad bengussurmalad. Emar itoarmargu, Bab-Jehová nue e-itosmarye, degi, na e-wilebukmalad e-dak-samarbarye, bela na e-nono napase dulluu imakdemalad, oyogega, Bab-Jehová-e-nug emarde odummomarye.

1c. Bab-Dummad, Moisés'ba Egipto-dulemar-ga bonigan-onosad

(5:1-11:10)

Moisés, Aarón'bo Faraón'se sunmaknadmalad

5 Weyob gusad-sorbali, Moisés, Aarón'bo Faraón'ga sognadmalad:

—Weyob Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová soged: 'Andulamar nega-dulesulidganse be barmid, adi, anga iba-ononamalagar.'

² Ar Faraón'di abin-sogded:

—¿Bab-Jehová'de doasunna? ¿Ibige an a-sogedba ibsaoe? ¿Ibige an Israel-dulemar onodagoe? We-Bab-Jehová an wissuli. Degine, Israel-dulemar an onogosurbali.

³ Geb degine, Moisés, Aarón-ebogwa Faraón'ga sogdemalad:

—Hebreo'mar-e-Bab-Dummad anmarse magarosad. Degisoggu, anmar nega-dulesulidganba ibapaa-nanalegedse naoed, Agi, anmar Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar ukoed. Ar degisulile, abakalegi Bab-Jehová uelleged-dummadgi anmar-oburgwialile, igidibe, es-suidgi anmar-oburgodibe.

⁴ Ar Egipto-reydi, Moisés-abin, degi, Aarón-abin sogded:

—¿Ibige bemar yamo dulemar-melle-arbaega deyob gordanimala? ¿Be namala, be arbanamala!

⁵ Faraón sogdebalid:

—Emigindi, Israel-dulemar bukidar Egipto-yargi bukmalad. Ar bemarde, ¿bar-arbasuli amar imakode? Dey-obsulirgebed.

⁶ Aka a-ibagine, Faraón dulemar-arbananid-dummagan-e-dummaganiga igar uksad. Degi, danar-danar-arbananaimalad-e-dummaganiga igar uksabalid:

⁷ —Israel-dulemar napsa-ginnid-akwayob-sobegala anmar ega gusgu bula-dinnaganagiid ukdaedyob melle ega bar ukmalalo. ¿Na emar-sunnad bula-dinnaganagiid aminamalodo! ⁸ Degi-inigwele, napsa-ginnid-akwayob-sobaled amba gusgu e-mergu-sobmaladyob, sobmarbalodo. Napa-ginnid-akwayob-sobaled bip-isaale gwagwen-akuar sobosurmalad. Ar wemarde, wiegala nanaed. A-ular, binnasur gordanimalad: 'Anmar, ibmar-ogumakar anmar-Bab-Dummadga uknabimarye.' ⁹ Gatik bur bule Israel-dulemar-arbaega be imakmalalo. Gatik bur oarbamalo, adi, melle dule-egagakansadanikid itomalagar.

¹⁰ Dummagan-sabsur-dulemar-oarbananaimalad, degine, danar-danar-arbananid-e-dummagan nade-gusmalad, dulemar-arbananaimaladga sogdemalad:

—Faraón apor igar-uksad, melle bemarga bula-dinnaganagiid bar ukmaloye. ¹¹ Degisoggu, bemar-sunnad bula-dinnaganagiid aminamalargebed. Degi-inigwele, napa-ginnid-akwayob-bemar-sobedi, bemarga aidegosulid, gusgu mergu sobedyobi amba bemar sobmaload.

¹² Israel-dulemala oros-gagangiid-e-warmar aminamalaga bela Egipto-yalaganba duurmakdemalad. Adi, bula-dinnaganagiid-muchub ebumalagar. ¹³ Dummagan-sabsur-dulemar-oarbananaimalad dulemarse sabsur uluarmalad:

—Bemarga bula-dinnaganagiid-ukledagu, igi-mergu bemar gusgu napa-ginnid-akwayobid imakdamala, deyob-mergu bemar imakmarbalodo.

¹⁴ Faraón-dummagan, Israel-dulemar-e-dummagan-onugsalesad sabsur-bibyoddamalad. We-Israel-e-dum-

magan danar-danar-arbamalad-e-dummaganad. Geb Israel-dummaganga sogdedamalad:

—¿Ar ibiga bema idualedba emi, degi, sae, napa-ginnid-akwayobid bur ichee sobsamala?

¹⁵ Israel-dulemar-danar-danar-arbananaid-dummadga-gunanaid Faraón'se nadmalad, ega binnasur-saar ibmar sogdemalad:

—Dummad, ¿ibiga be be-maimar-bega-arbamalad weyob be imake? ¹⁶ Emide, bar anmarga bula-dinnaganagiid uksumalad, degite, napsa-ginnid-akwayobid sobbi be anmar-abeged. Deginbali, anmar-sarsoar-damarbalid. Degisoggu, Dummad, bar anmarginsurdo, be-sordamargindo.

¹⁷ Ar Faraón'di abin-sogded:

—¿Ar bema unnila dule-wiegala nanaed! A-ular, bema sogdimalad: 'Anmar ibmar-ogumakar Bab-Jehová'ga uknamaloye.' ¹⁸ ¿Be arbanamala! Ar bema bula-dinnaganagiid uklegosurmar-inigwele, amba gusgu mergu ibagwengi-sobodyobi napsa-ginnid-akwayob-sobaled be sobmalo.

¹⁹ Israel-dulemar-danar-danar-arbananaid-dummaganga soglesgu, bema bula-gwagwensaar aidegosurye, igi ibagwenadgi gusgu mergu napsa-ginnid-akwayob-sobaled bema sobe, deyob be sobmaloye. Deyob ega soglesgu, na nue numak itosmalad. ²⁰ Israel-dule-arbananaimalad-e-dummagan, Faraón-ebo-sunmakdii noarmargu, dakarmalad, Moisés, degi, Aarón'bo e-edarbebukmala. ²¹ Amar, Moisés'ga, Aarón'ga sogdemalad:

—Bab-Jehová begi gwisgumalana yeerban, sabsur-be-odurdakmalana gadin. Ar bema nukined, Faraón, degi, dummagan-ega-arbamalad isdar anmar-dakarmalad. Ar bema Faraón'ga, degi, e-dummaganga es-suid-uksamalayobi gued, adi, anmar-oburgwemalagar.

Moisés Bab-Jehová'se gochad

²² Geb degine, Moisés Bab-Jehová'se gornadgu, ega sogded:

—Dummadye, ¿ibiga be we-dulemar sabsur odurdake? ¿Ibiga wese be an-barmiali? ²³ Faraón'se be-nuggi an sunmaknonikid-akar, we-Faraón bur bule be-dulamar-wioalid, degite, bedi be-dulamar gwen be bendaksulid.

6 Bab-Jehová Moisés-abin sogded:

—Emigindi be dakodo, igi an Faraón-imakoe. Emide, an-dutusur-ganguedgine an ibmar-imakedba, Faraón bema sogdagoed, 'bema namarye.' Ar an-dutusur-ganguedgine an ibmar-imakedba, Faraón bema sogdabaloed, 'bema an-yargi nomarye.'

² Bab-Dummad Moisés'ga sunmakdebalid, ega sogded:

—Ani an Bab-Jehová gued.

³ Ani an Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikadid. Wenugba Abraham'se, Isaac'se, Jacob'se, an magarosad. An-nug-Jehová'ye-nugadbardi, an ese magarossulid. ⁴ Deginbali, amar-ebogwa an igar-mesasad, an sogsad, bema bula-Canaán-yala an ukoye. A-yargi, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, e-yarsulidgi sikwas gudigusmalad.

⁵ Emide, Israel-dulemar nunmakedba bodidimalad. Degine, Egipto-dulemar na e-maiga gandikidgi-be-imakdidimalad an itosad. Be-dadganbo an igar-mesasad an iessulid.

⁶ "Degisoggu, Israel-dulemarga be sogna: 'Ani, an Bab-Jehová gued. Egipto-dulemar-maiga be gubukmaladgi, sabsur-be-imakdimaladgi an bema onoged. An-gangued-nikadba an Egipto-dulemar sabsur-odurdakoed. Aba an be-bendakoed. ⁷ Ani an be-sumaloed, an-dulamarga an be-imakmaloed. Ani an be-Bab-Dummadga gued.

"Deyobi, bema wisgumaloed, ani an be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued. Deginbali, bema wisgumarbaloed, ani an Egipto-dulemar sabsur-bema-oarbananaimargu an bema onosad. ⁸ Abraham'ga, Isaac'ga, Jacob'ga an sogsagusad, Canaán-yala an bema ugedseye. A-yalase an be-nidmaloed. A-yala, degisadegu an bema ukoed. Ani an Bab-Jehová gued.'"

⁹ Moisés bela weyob Israel-dulemarga sogsad. Deginigwele, Israel-dulemar maiga-gudidimalad-ular, nue bukib-itodidimalad-ular, Moisés'ba ibsassurmalad.

¹⁰ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded:

¹¹ —Egipto-rey-Faraón'ga be sogna, Israel-dulemar-Egipto-yargi-bukwad be onogoye.

¹² Ar Moisés'di Bab-Jehová-abin sogded:

—Israel-dulemarbela anba ibsassurmalad, ar Faraón-bulesunna. Ar ande nued sunmaksurbalid.

¹³ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga, Israel-dulemargi, degi, Egipto-rey-Faraón'gi sunmakded. Geb Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-Egipto-yargi-bukwad-onogega, Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga igar uksad.

Aarón, Moisés'bo

¹⁴ Israel-dulemar-e-dadgansik wema e-gwenadgan-uiduedga gumalad:

Israel-machi-sailagined-Rubén-e-masmala, wemalad: Hanoc, Falú, Hezrón, Carmi.

Wema Rubén-e-masmala gumalad.

¹⁵ Simeón-e-masmaladi, wemalad:

Jemuel, Jamín, Ohad,

Jaquín, Zohar, Saúl.

We-Saúl'de, ome-Canaán'gined-e-machid.

Wemala, Simeón-e-masmala gumalad.

¹⁶ Leví-e-masmaladi, machi-dummad-inse, geb bipigwawadse, wemalad:

Gersón, Coat, degine, Merari.

Leví'di birga-dulanergwa-gakambe-gakagugle-nika (137) burgwisad.

¹⁷ Gersón-e-masmaladi, degi, e-gwenadgandi, wemalad:

Libni, degine, Simei.

¹⁸ Coat-e-masmaladi, wemalad:

Amram, Izhar, Hezrón, Uziel.

Coat'di birga-dulanergwa-gakambe-gakapaa-nika (133) burgwisad.

¹⁹ Merari-e-masmaladi, wemalad:

Mahli, degine, Musi.

Wema, garda-maidba Leví-e-gwenadgan gumalad.

²⁰ Amram e-ammor-Jocabed nikusad.

Amarga Aarón, degi, Moisés uklenonikid.

Amram birga-dulanergwa-gakambe-gakagugle-nika (137) burgwisad.

²¹ Izhar-e-masmaladi, wemalad:

Coré, Nefeg, Zicri.

²² Uziel-e-masmaladi, wemalad:

Misael, Elzafán, Sitri.

²³ Aarón'di, Elisabet nikusad. Elisabet'de Aminadab-e-sisgwad, Naasón-e-bunad.

Geb Aarón'ga, degi, Elisabet'ga machimala-uklenonikid:

Nadab, Abiú, Eleazar, Itamar.

²⁴ Coré-e-masmaladi, wemalad:

Asir, Elcana, Abiasaf.

Wemala, Coré-dulemar-idumaladga gusmalad.

²⁵ Aarón-e-machi-Eleazar, Futiel-e-sisgwa-wargwen nikunonikid.

Machigwa ega uklenonikid, Finees.

Wemala, Levita-e-gwenadgan gumalad, na e-idumaladid.

²⁶ Ar Bab-Jehová Aarón'ga, degi, Moisés'ga wemar-sunnadga sogsagusad, Israel-dulemar-Egipto-yargi-bukwadi danar-danar na e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadgan-ba be onogoye. ²⁷ Amba Moisés, degi, Aarón, Israel-dulemar-Egipto'gi-wilebukwad-onogega, Egipto-rey-Faraón-ebo sunmakap gusmalad.

Aarón Moisés-anar sunmaksad

²⁸ Bab-Jehová Egipto-yargi Moisés'bo sunmaksagua, ega sogsad:

²⁹ —Ani an Bab-Jehová gued. Bela an bega ibmar sogoedi, Egipto-rey-Faraón'ga bela be ibmar-sogmoged.

³⁰ Ar Moisés'di Bab-Jehová-abin sogded:

—Bab-Jehová, ar ande gale-gale sunmaksoggu, ¿igi Faraón an-ibmar-ega-sogedba ibmar-imakosunna? An-sogedba ibmar imakosuli.

7 Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded:

“Emi be dakena, Faraón-asabin Bab-Dummady-ob be guoed. Be-ia-Aarón'di bega gayaburba-barsogedga gumoged. ² Bela an-bega-ibmar-sogoedi, bela Aarón'ga be sogmoged. Geb degine, Aarón Faraón'bo sunmakod, adi, Faraón na e-yargi Israel-dulemar-bukwad onogegar. ³ Ar andi gatik aka bur bule Faraón-burguega an imakoed, adi, mer an-dulamar-onogegar. Deyob an imakoed, adi, Egipto-yargi ibmar-dummagan, ibmar-gegerdaklemalad an gatik imakegar. ⁴ Faraón'ga-bemar-ibmar-sogoedi, be-itogosurmalad. Ar andi Egipto-yargi an-gangued an oyo-goed, ar sabsur Egipto-dulemar an odurdakoedgi, andulamar-Israel-dulemar, Egipto-yargi an onoged.

⁵ An-gangued Egipto'gi an oyosale, degi Israel-dulemar Egipto-yargi-bukwad an onosale, agi Egipto-dulemar wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue.”

⁶ Moisés Aarón-ebogwa ar igi Bab-Jehová ega sogs, aba bela imaksamalad. ⁷ Moisés, degi, Aarón, Faraón'bo sunmaksamargua, deunni, Moisés birga-du-

labake (80) nikad. Aarón'di deunni, birga-dulabake-gakapaa (83) nikad.

Aarón-gaapoled naibega binyisad

⁸ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga sogded:

⁹ “Faraón bemarga sokardibe, ibmar-gegerdakleged anga be imakye, Aarón'ga be sogoed, be-gaapoled be suye, napase Faraón-asabin be meteye, adi, gaapoled naibega binyegar.”

¹⁰ Moisés Aarón-ebogwa Faraón daknadgusmalad. Igi Bab-Jehová ega sogs, aba imaksamalad. Aarón Faraón-asabin, degi, Faraón'ga-arbamalad-asabin napase e-gaapoled meted. Geb degine, gaapoled naibega binyided. ¹¹ Ar Faraón'di e-dulemar-nue-ibmar-wisimaladse, nelemarse gochad. Wemala, ibmar-burba-wisimaladba bela deyob imaksamarmogad.

¹² Na wargwen-wargwen e-gaapoled napase metemalad, bela gaapoled naibega binyidmalad. Degi-inigwele, Aarón-gaapoled di dulemar-ibmar-nue-wisimalad-egaapoled, degi, nelemar-e-gaapoled dosad. ¹³ Bab-Jehová bato iduar Moisés'ga sogsadyob, Faraón aka bur-guded. Faraón Moisés-ega-sogedba ibmar gwen imaksasulid.

Dii ablisbi binyisad

¹⁴ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded:

“Moisés, Faraón bela-bela aka bur bule burguded, Israel-dulemar-Egipto-yargi-bukwad yapa onoged. ¹⁵ Oibosale, wakudaryalaba Faraón diwarse aidenadapile, abin be naoed. Diwar-gakagi be edarboed, degine, be-gaapoled-naibega-binyisad be sedoed. ¹⁶ Agi, Faraón'ga be sogoed: ‘Hebreo'mar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'yenugad an-barmiarye, bega sogega: An-dulamar be onoye, adi, nega-dulesulidganba anse gornamalgarye, an-nug odummogegarye. Ar emidse an-ibmar-bega-sogedba be imaksursoggu, ¹⁷ emigi be wisguoye, ani an Bab-Jehová guye.’

“Moisés, emide, we-gaapoled-argangi-ganikidgi be diwar bibyodele, dii abega binyidoed. Agi Faraón wisgusunnoed, ani an Bab-Jehová gued. ¹⁸ Uamardi burgwidoed, diwar sunnasur yapandagoed. Degisoggu, Egipto-dulemala ima we-dii gobe gudamaloed.”

¹⁹ Deginbali, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid:

“Aarón'ga be sogo, be-gaapoled be suye. Degine, be-argan diwarmargi, dianmargi, mata-nanaimargi, degi, dii-sabolesimaladgi be oyoye, gwidu-urgomargi-dii-bukwadse-bakar, degi, gwidu-akwamargi-dii-bukwadse-bakar, bela Egipto-yargi abebi guoye.”

²⁰ Moisés Aarón-ebogwa igi Bab-Jehová ega sogs, ayob imaksamalad. Aarón e-gaapoled onakwisad. Geb degine, Faraón-asabin, ega-arbamalad-asabin diwar bibyosad. Geb degine, bela dii abega binyided. ²¹ Uamardi burgwisad, diwar bela sunnasur yapansoggu, Egipto-dulemar geg dii gobe guarmalad. Bela Egipto-yargi abe yaisur-nika gunonikid.

²² Ar Egipto-nelemar ibmar-burbamar-wisidba amba deyob imaksamarmogad. Bab-Jehová bato iduar

Moisés'ga sogsadyob, Faraón aka bur bule burguded, Moisés, degi, Aarón'bo-ibmar-sogedba, Faraón imaksasulid. ²³ Faraón na e-neg-gabedse nonikid, we-ibmar-gusadi bai gwen itossulid. ²⁴ Degine, ar diwar-didina geg goblegussoggu, Egipto-dulemala dii-nuedsumalaga bela diwar-naba dia akwismalad.

Egipto'gi ammanoo yaisur nikusad

²⁵ Bab-Jehová diwar-bibyosad-sorba, ibagugle (7) ibagan nasad.

8 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded:

"Be Faraón daknao, ega be sogo: 'Bab-Jehová weyob soged: An-dulamar be onogo, adi, anse gornamalagar, an-nug odummogegar. ² Ar an-dulamar be onosulile, sabsur an be-odurdakoed, bela be-yargi ammanoo yaisur-nika an imakoed. ³ Diwargi bukidar ammanoo gwalulegoed. Agi, nakwidagoed. Be-negyagi ubogoed, bia be gabmaidgi dogoed, be-gabed-birgi ambikuoed. Bega-arbamalad-neggi, be-sordamar-neggi ubogoed. Be-madu-sobodyaba, degine, be-madu-omukuedgi, agi ammanoomar-bukidar ambikuoed. ⁴ Ammanoomar begi, bega-arbamaladgi, degi, be-sordamargi ichomakdii guoed.' "

⁵ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded:

"Aarón'ga be soge, be-gaapoled diwarmargi, dianmargi, matamargi oyoye, adi, agi ammanoomar ainidamalagar. Degine, Egipto-yargi bukidar ammanoo nika gusun."

⁶ Aarón na e-gaapoled Egipto-diwarmargi oyoded. Geb degine, agi bukidar ammanoomar ainialid. Egipto-yargi bela ammanoomar yaisur nika guded. ⁷ Ar nelemar ibmar-burba-wisidba deyob imaksamarmogad. Egipto-yargi ammanoo bukidar-nika imaksamarmogad. ⁸ Geb degine, Faraón, Moisés'bina, Aarón'bina gochad, amarga sogded:

—Bab-Jehová'ga be soge, anga, degi, an-sordamarga ammanoo osuloye. Geb degine, be-dulemar naega an imakoed, adi, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar uknamalagar.

⁹ Moisés Faraón-abin sogded:

—Anga be soge, ¿sana bega, bega-arbamaladga, degi, be-sordamarga, Babse-gorbi be an-abege? Adi, ammanoomar begi banguaga, degi, be-neggwebur-negmargi berguegar. Unnila diwarginbi nika guegar.

¹⁰ Faraón Moisés-abin sogded:

—Bane-bakas be imako.

Moisés Faraón-abin sogded:

—Ar deyob guodo, adi, be wisuegar, dule-baid anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'yobid sated. ¹¹ Ammanoomala, begi bangudmaloed, be-neggi bargudiguosurmalad. Bega-arbamaladgi, degi, be-sordamargi bargudiguosurmarbalid, unnilagwa diwarginbi gudigumaloed.

¹² Moisés, Aarón-ebogwa Faraón'gi bangudgu, Moisés Bab-Jehová'se egichided, ammanoomar-ichesur-Faraón'se-be-barmialid osuloye. ¹³ Bab-Jehová Moisés-ese-egisnaidba imaksad. Ammanoomar, neggi, galu-imbagi, degi, sapurba-garmakdimalad, burgwis-

malad. ¹⁴ Dulemar ammanoo-burgwismalad wesmalad. Bela danar oambikusmalad. Geb degine, bela negnunudbi yapated. ¹⁵ Degi-inigwele, Faraón ammanoo-bergus-dakargu, ar igi Bab-Jehová bato iduar sogsadyob, Faraón aka bur bule burguded. Faraón, Moisés-ega-ibmar-sogedba, degi, Aarón-ega-ibmar-sogedba gwen imaksasulid.

Gwii yaisur nika gusad

¹⁶ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid:

"Aarón'ga be soge, be gaapoled be onakye, agi ukub be bibyoye, adi, ukub gwiiga binyegar, adi, bela Egipto-yargi gwii yaisur nikuegar."

¹⁷ Deyob imaksamalad. Aarón na e-gaapoled onakwided. Geb agine, ukub bibyosad, geb degine, bela Egipto-yargi ukub gwiiga binyided. We-gwiimala, dulegutemalad, degi, ibdurgan-gutemalad.

¹⁸ Nelemar aisaar gwii-yaisur-nikuega na ibmar-burbamar-wisimaladba imaknanai guararmogad. Degi-inigwele, ukub gwiiga obinnissurmalad. Ar degidgine, gwiimardi, dule-gunnanai, degi, ibdurgan-gunnanai guarimalad. ¹⁹ Geb degine, nelemar Faraón'ga sogdemalad:

"¡Wedi Bab-Dummad-ganguedi!"

Bab-Jehová bato iduar sogsadyob, Faraón'di aka bur bule burguded. Moisés-ega-ibmar-sogedba gwen imaksasulid.

Gukur yaisur nika gusad

²⁰ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid:

"Oibosale, be gwisguo. Wakudaryalaba Faraón-di-warse-naoedse Faraón-abin be nao. Faraón'ga be sogo: 'Bab-Jehová weyob soged: An-dulamar be onogo, adi, anse gornamalagar, an-nug odummogegar. ²¹ Ar be onosulile, gukurmar-galagwensulid an begi, bega-arbamaladgi, degi, be-sordamargi, deginbali, be-negyagi an barmidoed. Egipto-dulemar-neggi gukurmar-galagwensulid ena ubogoed. Deginbali, ar bia Egipto-dulemar-gudidimala, a-napagi amba gukurmar-galagwensulid nika gubaloed. ²² Ar weyob gunonikile, Gosén-yalagindi, bia an-dulamar bukwa, gukurmar nikuosulid. Gosén-yalaginbi gukurmar-galagwensulid gwagwensaale nika guosulid. Agi be wisguoed, ani an Bab-Jehová gued. We-Egipto-yargi an gudiid. ²³ An-dulamar, be-dulemar-ebogwa akarsaila an dakoed. Oibosale, an bega sognaidyob, we-ibmar-dakledisulid an imakoed.' "

²⁴ Bab-Jehová deyob imaksad, gukurmar-galagwensulid yaisur Faraón-neggi, Faraón'ga-arbamalad-neggi ubononikid. Degine, bela Egipto-yalagi bukidar gukur-galagwensulid-nika gunonikid. We-gukurmar Egiptoyala nue-oichosad.

²⁵ Geb degine, Faraón Moisés'se, degi, Aarón'se gochad, amarga sogded:

—Be namar, be-Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar be uknamar. Ar Egipto-yargini mer be nomalo.

²⁶ Moisés'di Faraón-abin sogded:

—Suli, anmar deyob imakele, nuedsuli. Ar ade, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ga, anmar ibmar-ukedi, we Egipto-dulemarga ibmar-isganad, ibmar-sunnasulidid. Egipto-dulemar a-ibmarmar-ogumakar-uknai anmar-daksale, ar an wisid, akwagi-makar anmar-oburgwis-malaled. ²⁷ Anmar nega-dulesulidganba, ibapaa-nanaedse anmar naergebed. Agi, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar anmar ukoed. Ar igi anmarga Bab-Dummad-Jehová sogoe, aba anmar ibmar ukoed.

²⁸ Geb degine, Faraón sogded:

—Nega-dulesulidganba-naed an bema-imakoed, adi, na bema, bema-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ga, ibmar-ogumakar uknamalagar. Naega an bema-imakoedi, dikasurdi melle be namalo. Deginbali, anga be Bab-Dummadse gormarmogo.

²⁹ Moisés'di Faraón-abin sogded:

—An wegi nodele, Bab-Jehová'se an egisoed, oibosale, gukurmar-galagwensuli-nikadi begi, bega-arbamaadgi, degi, be-dulemargi banguye. Deyob an imakoed, be anga soger, bar an be-yardakosurye, degine, be-dulemar an onogoye, onosuli bar an imakosurye, adi, Bab-Jehová'ga bema ibmar-ogumakar uknamalagarye.

³⁰ Moisés, Faraón'gi bangudgu, Bab-Jehová'se goted.

³¹ Bab-Jehová Moisés-ese-ibmar-egichisadba imaksad. Gukurmar-galagwensuli-nikadi, Faraón'gi, Faraón'garbamaadgi, degi, Faraón-sordamargi banguded. ³² Ar Faraón'di gannar aka bur bule burguded, Israel-dulemar-onogega gwen imaksasulid.

Molimarga boni-dummad nagusad

9 Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Faraón be daknao, ega be sogo: 'Hebreo'mar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová weyob sogye: An-dulamar be onogo, adi, anse gornamalagar, an-nug odummogegar.

² " 'Ar be an-dulamar-onosulile, amba be gaele, ³ Bab-Jehová be-molimar-be-nainugi-gudidimaladgi e-gangued oyogoed. Degine, boni-dummad we-be-ibdurgangi odegod:

Molimargi, moli-uayasuidmargi, moli-yargan-muremaladgi,

moli-bebe-nikamaladgi, sibat-wawaadmargi, degi, sibatmargi, odegod.

Bela we-ibdurgan burgwemaloed.'

⁴ "Weyob be Faraón'ga sogo: 'Ar Bab-Jehová'di Israel-dulemar-ibdurgan, Egipto-dulemar-ibdurganbo akarsaila dakoed, adi, melle Israel-dulemar-e-ibdurgan burgwemalagarye.' "

⁵ Degine, Bab-Jehová iba nasiksad. Geb sogded: "Neg-oibosale, we-ibmar an deyob imakoed."

⁶ Neg-oibosgu, Bab-Jehová deyob imaksad. Egipto-dulemar-e-ibmar-durgan bela burgwismalad. Israel-dulemar-e-ibmar-durgandi, wargwensaale gwen burgwissulid. ⁷ Faraón Israel-dulemar-e-ibmar-durgan-daknamalaga, e-dulemar barmisad. Dakleardo, Israel-dulemar-e-ibmar-durgan wargwensaale gwen burg-

wissuli. Degi-inigwele, Faraón aka bur bule burguded, Israel-dulemar-onossulid.

Dulemar, degi, molimar yaabi gusad

⁸ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga sogdebalid:

"Madu-sobedyaba buru-bukwadi nukgwen be-arganwarbogi be weemalo. Geb agine, Moisés Faraón-asabin buru niba midoed. ⁹ Geb buru ukubga binyidoed, degine, bela Egipto-yalaganba mimiledoed. We-ukub, dulemar-yaa-nikadbi, degi, ibmar-durgan-yaa-nikadbi imakoed."

¹⁰ Moisés Aarón'bogwa madu-sobedyaba buru-bukwad-wesmargua, Faraón-daknadmalad. Agine, Moisés buru niba-mided, degi, dulemar, ibmar-durgansebakale, bela yaa-nikadbi gunonimalad. ¹¹ Nelema Moisés-asabin geg gwisgu gusmalad, ar ade, amarsebakale, bela yaa-nikadbi gusmarmogad.

¹² Ar Bab-Jehová'di, aka bur bule Faraón-burguega imaksad. Ar igi Bab-Jehová bato iduar Moisés'ga sogsa, deyob gunonikid. Degisoggu, Faraón Moisés-gwen-bar-wisgubisuli, degi, Aarón-gwen-bar-wisgubisuli gusad.

Dii-akwaga-binyaled babatisad

¹³ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid:

"Neg-oibosale, wakudaryalaba be gwisguo, Faraón'ga be sognao: 'Hebreo'mar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová weyob sogye: An-dulamar be onogo, adi, anse gornamalagar, an-nug odummogegar.

¹⁴ " 'Ar emigindi, an-boni-dummagan an begi, bega-arbamaadgi, degi, bela be-sordamargi an barmidoed, adi, be wisguegar, bela we-napneggi dule-anyobid surye. ¹⁵ Emi-gunaidgi, bur bule sabsur an be-odurdaknaina, boni-dummad-gwensakgi an be-dulemar-sabsur-odurdakena, bato be bela burgwismalanad. ¹⁶ Ar emigindi, wis dula-gudiguega an be-imaksad, adi, an-gangued be dakegar, adi, bela we-napneg-naidgi an-wisgumalagar, an doa-dule gue. ¹⁷ Ar aka emigindi, be an-dulamar-onobisulidba an-dulamargi amba be gwisgudiid. ¹⁸ ¡Degir nued! Neg-oibosar, we-wachigi, dii-akwaga-binyaled, Egipto-dulemar-bukualid-akar, emisgwadse, Egipto-yargi deyob-gwen-babatedisulidi, bela-bela babated an imakoed. ¹⁹ Degisoggu, be-ibmar-durgan, degi, bela be-ibmar-nainugi-nikadi, bela nuekwaa be sabogo. Ar ade, dii-akwaga-binyaled, babatidagogu, bela dulemar, degi, ibmar-durgan neg-uas-yaba dukuarsuli-bukwamaladi, bela ese burgoed.' "

²⁰ Abala-Faraón'ga-arbamaad, Bab-Jehová-idu-owisonaid dobe-itosmalad. A-ular, uas-urba e-maimar-odosmalad, degine, e-ibmar-durgan odosmarbalid. ²¹ Ar baigandi, Bab-Jehová-idu-e-owisonaid baisur-itosmalad. Degisoggu, magaba e-maimar-obesmalad, degi, e-ibmar-durgan obesmarbalid. ²² Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded:

“Be-sakwa niba be onak, adi, bela Egipto-yargi dii-akwaga-binyaled bela dulemargi, ibmar-durgangi, degi, e-nainugi-ibmar-nikadgi babategar.”

²³ Moisés niba e-sakwa onakwisad. Geb agine, Bab-Jehová mar-golega imaksad. Mar-dakarmakded, degine, dii-akwaga-binyaled bela napase babatialid. Bab-Jehová bela Egipto-yargi dii-akwaga-binyaled babatega imaksad. ²⁴ Dii-akwaga-binyaled babatemai gusad, degine, mar-dakarmakmaid aidemai gusbalid. Ar Egipto-yargi-dule-ambikuded-akar, Egipto-yargine bipisaale dii-akwaga-binyaled weyob-gangu babate-disulid. ²⁵ Dii-akwaga-binyaled bela Egipto-yargi, ibmarmar nainumargi-nanaid, ogilosad. Dulemar, degi, ibmar-durganse-bakar uas-urba-dukubuksurmaladi, ogilosad. Deginbali, bela Egipto-yargi-ibmar-digarmalad, sapi-dummaganse-bakale, ese bibichisad.

²⁶ Ar degite, Gosén-yargindi, Israel-dulemar-bukwadgindi, bipisaale dii-akwaga-binyaled gwagwensaar argwachasulid.

²⁷ Geb degine, Faraón Moisés'se, degi, Aarón'se gochad. Amarga sogded:

—Mag an itodo, ani an nosad. Angindo, an-dulemar-ginbardo, Bab-Jehová'ginsurdo. ²⁸ Bar an bemar-gaosulid. Be namarsun. Ar mar doggus-wilub-obicha golomakmaisoggu, dii-akwaga-binyaled doggus wilub-obicha babatemaisoggu, wis be Bab-Jehová'se be anmarga gole, adi, we-ibmarmar anmarga osulogegar.

²⁹ Moisés'di Faraón-abin sogded:

—An we-neggweburgi nodeyalaba Bab-Jehová'se golega argan an onakdoed. Geb agine, dii-akwaga-binyaled bar babatosulid, degine, mar bar gollomakosurbalid, adi, be wisguegar, we-napneg Bab-Jehová'gadi. ³⁰ Degi-inigwele, an nue wisid, be, degi, bega-arbamalad, degite, amba Bab-Dummad-Jehová-dobsurmalad.

³¹ “We-ibmarmardi bela burgwisad:

Gagan-lino'ye-nugad,
orosgi-dakleged-cebada'ye-nugad,
Ar ade, bato cebada'de sanmaksad,
degi, gagan-lino'ye-nugad bato durbamaksabalid.

³² “Degi-inigwele, we-ibmarmardi akargussulid:

Orosgi-dakleged-trigo'ye-nugad,
orosgi-daklebalid-centeno'ye-nugad,
amardi, akargussulid,

Ar ade, amardi amba yoo ainidagedgined.”

³³ Moisés Faraón'bo-sunmaksad-sorba, neggweburgi nodgu, e-argan onakded, Bab-Jehová'se goted. Deyob imaksagu, dii-akwaga-binyaled yog berguar naded, bar babatissulid. Degine, mar bar gollomaksasurbalid, yog berguar nadbalid. ³⁴ Ar Faraón'di deyob dakdegua, bar dii wisuli, dii-akwaga-binyaled bar babatesurbali, degi, mar bar gollomakmaisurbali, Faraón gannar isgudbalid. Faraón'ga-arbamalad e-dummadyob burgudmarmogad. ³⁵ Ar igi Bab-Jehová bato iduar Moisés'ga sogsa gusa, deyob gunonikid. Faraón gannar bela-bela burgunonikid, degisoggu, Israel-dulemar-onogega gwen imaksasulid.

Ses yaisur-nika gusad

10 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid:

“Faraón'se be nae, Faraón be dakna. Ar an-sunnad an Faraón bur bule burguega an imaksad, ega-arbamalad bur bule burgumalaga an imaksad. Ar an ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-imaked-ese-an-oyogegala, an ibmar-dummagan-imaked-ese-an-oyogegala, an deyob imaksad. ² Deyob an imaksad, adi, be-mimmiganga be sogegar, be-waganga be sogegar, igi an Egipto-dulemar-sabsur-imaksa, degine, igi an ibmar-gegerdaklemalad amar-abargi imaksabali. Adi, agi bemar wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gued.”

³ Moisés Aarón'bogwa Faraón-daknadgusmalad. Faraón'ga sogdapmalad:

“Weyob Hebreo'mar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová soged: ‘¿Ar wede sanagwadsega bede an-asabin san bipii imakoe? An-dulamar noega be imako, adi, anse gornamalagar, an-nug odummonamalagar.

⁴ “Ar amba be yapa an-dulamar-onogele, neg-oi-bosale, sesmar-bukidar be-yarse an sedagoed. ⁵ We-sesmar we-napneggi yaisur-mergu-nikuosoggu, napa gwen daklegosulid. We-sesmar, dii-akwamarga-binyaled-babatisad ibmar-wis-obesad bela gunnoed, degi, bela sapi-sapurba-bukmalad gunbaloed. ⁶ Benegmaryaba, bega-arbamalad-negmaryaba, degi, bela Egipto-dulemar-negmaryaba, ena ubononikoed. Ar we-ibmar, be-babgan-we-yarse-nonikid-akale, degi, be-dadgan-we-yarse-nonikid-akale, e-ibagangi, emi-iba-naidse, weyob gwen dakledisulid.’”

Moisés Faraón'ga-sunmakgwichid-bergusgu, biir imaksad, geb Faraón'gi banguded. ⁷ Geb degine, Faraón'ga-arbamalad Faraón'ga sogdemalad:

“¿Ar wede sanagwadsega we-dulede anmarga bonidummad-onodiid berguoe? Degisoggu, Dummad, we-Hebreo-dulemar-naed be imake, e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se gornamalagar. Dummad, ¿ar bede amba Egipto-yar-nue-bergus-naid be daksursi?”

⁸ Geb degine, Faraón gannar Moisés'se, Aarón'se gochad. Amarga sogded:

—Be namar. Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se be gornamar. Bemar-naed-idu anga sogmalo, ¿doamar nadmalale?

⁹ Moisés Faraón-abin sogded:

—Anmarba-namaloedi, wemalad:

Anmar-mimmiganmar, anmar-serganmar, anmar-machimala,
anmar-bunamala, anmar-sibad-wawaadmar, degi,
anmar-moli-bebe-nikadmar.

Ar ade, anmar, anmar-Bab-Jehová'ga iba-dummad onoged.

¹⁰ Faraón'di dodoalegi ega sogded:

—¡Eye, be-Bab-Jehová beba nae! Ar bemar, unnila wakinnedgi binsananaisoggu, ¿ar ande, be-mimmigan bemarba-barmido be an-insae? ¹¹ Suli. Deyob gued sate. Ar bemar Bab-Jehová'se gornabimalale, e-nug-odummonabimalale, bemar-macherganbi namalodo. Ar deyob bemar egichismalad.

Agi, Faraón Moisés-e-asabin-gwichid, degi, Aarón-e-asabin-gwichid, gandikidgi-onomalaga igar ukded.

¹² Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded:

"Egipto-yargi sesmar-dagega be-argan be oyo, adi, bela Egipto-nainugi-ibmar-nikad obelogegegar. Degine, dii-akwaga-binyaled-babatisad ibmar-obelossulidi, wesmar bela amar-obelogegegar."

¹³ Moisés Egipto-yar-naidgi e-argan-oyodgua, Bab-Jehová dad-nakwedsik Egipto-yargi-burwa-golega imaksad. Burwa ibgi-gormai osedosa, degine, mutik-gormai oiboarbalid. Oiboargu, burwa-dad-nakwedsik-gochadi, sesmar-senonikid. ¹⁴ A-sesmala, bela Egipto-yargi ubononikid. We-ibagangi sesmar-ichesur-ubononikidyob iduale weyob neg gudisulid. Degine, we-sorbali, weyob guosurbalid. ¹⁵ Ar ade, sesmarde bela-bela mergusoggu, napa gwen magar daklessulid. Degine, dii-akwaga-binyaled gagan-obesad, degi, sapi-durbamar-sapigi-obesad, sesmar amar bela guchamalad. Egipto-yargi bipisaale nainu-e-gaganmar, sapi-e-gaganmar, gwen bessulid.

¹⁶ Faraón, Moisés'se, degi, Aarón'se yog-gollar imaksad. Geb, amarga sogded: "Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'-ba an nue-nosad. Bemargi an nue-nosbalid. ¹⁷ An wis bemarse egised, an-begi-yolesadi begi-nossuliyob be an-dake. We-boni-dummad-anga-osulogegega, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se be anga gole."

¹⁸ Moisés Faraón'gi bangudeyalaba Bab-Jehová'se Faraón'ga goted. ¹⁹ Geb, Bab-Jehová burwa-gormaid obilisad. Burwa dad-argwanedsik binna-sur-golega imaksad. A-burwa bela sesmar-sesad, Demar-Ginidye-nugadse obatedapid. Ses Egipto-yargi gwagwensaale gwen bessulid. ²⁰ Ar Bab-Jehová'di aka bur bule Faraón-burguega imaksad. Degisoggu, Faraón Israel-dulemar-naega imaksasulid.

Negsichid-nagusad

²¹ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded:

"Bela Egipto-yargi negsichidbi naguegala, be-argan niba be oyoge. We-negsichidi bela-bela gudure guosoggu, acha-acha gudii gumaloed."

²² Agi Moisés e-argan niba onakdegusad. Geb bela-bela negsichid bela-Egipto-yargi ibapaa nagunonikid. ²³ Bela-bela ibapaa-wilub negsichid-nagussoggu, dule, dule-e-dikarba-gwichidi akudaksa gusad. Degine, geg aineba nale gusbalid. Degi-inigwele, Israel-dulemar-neggindina bela neg-mee naid.

²⁴ Geb degine, Faraón Moisés'se gochad, ega sogded:

—Be namalo. Be-Bab-Jehová'se be gornamar, e-nug odummonamar. Be be-mimmigan sedmarbalo. Degi-inigwele, moli-bebe-nikamalad, degi, sibat-wawaadmar, amardi be obemalo.

²⁵ Moisés'di Faraón-abin sogded:

—¡Adi surbali! Ar be bur anmarga ibmar-durgan ukoed. Adi, a-ibmar-durgan Bab-Jehová-anmar-Bab-Dummadga ogumaklegar uklegegar. ²⁶ Deginbali, anmar-moli-bebe-nikamalad anmarba naergebbalid. Ar ibmar-durgan-wargwensaale wegi beosulid. Ar ade,

anmar, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se golegala, e-nug odummogegala, na anmar-ibdurgan suergebed. Degisoggu, anmar amba wissulid, igid anmar Bab-Jehová'ga-ukoe. Geb anmar weba sudapoed, ibimar anmar abegoe.

²⁷ Ar Bab-Jehová'di aka bur bule Faraón-burguega imaksad, Israel-dulemar-mer-onogegega imaksad.

²⁸ Deginbali, Faraón Moisés'ga sogsabalid:

—Wegi be an-asabin-gwichidi, be nae. Mer be anse gannar-dagedgi be binsao. Ar be ibagwengi an-asabin be gwisgunonikile, anse be burgoed.

²⁹ Moisés Faraón-abin sogded:

—Napira be anga soged. Ar bar be-wagar an dakosulid.

Machi-sailaginmalad-oburgwilegoed

11 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded:

"Napi boni-dummad-gwensak Faraón'ga, degi, Egipto-dulemarga an barmidagoed. A-sorbali, Faraón e-sunnad bemark-onogoed. Bar wegi-gudiguega bemark-imakosulid. ² Ar emigindi, Israel-dulemar-macherganga, degi, Israel-dulemar-omeganga be sogo, na e-neg-dikarba-mamaidse, ibmar-manigi-sobaled, degi, ibmar-orgi-sobaled egismaloye."

³ Dakargua, Bab-Jehová Egipto-dulemar Israel-dulemar-nued-dakega imaksad. Deginbali, Faraón'ga-aramalad dakmalad, Moisés'de dule-dummadi, dule-nugnikagwadi. Amba Egipto-yargi bela dulemala deyob Moisés-dakmarmogad.

⁴ Geb agine, Moisés Faraón'ga sogded:

"Bab-Jehová weyob soged: 'Nega-gabigwengi bela Egipto-yargi an nasoed. ⁵ Egipto-dulemar-e-machi-sailagined burgwemaloed. Egipto-yar-dakmaid-Faraón, be-machi-dummadgi onodoed. Degine, mai-ome-obnagedgi-arbaed-e-machi-sailaginmalad burgwemarmogod. Deginbali, ibmar-durganse-bakar, sailagi-gwalulesmalad, burgwemarmogod.'

⁶ "A-ibagi, bela Egipto-yargi binna-sur gormaloed, na nunmak-itomaladba bomaloed. Weyob iduale, binna-sur-gordisurmalad, degine, weyob a-sorba bar binna-sur-golosurmarbalid. ⁷ Ar Israel-dulemar-abargi wis bipisaale achu dulese urwosulid, ibmar-durganse gwen urwosurbalid. Geb agi, bemark wisgumaloed, Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemar Egipto-dulemarbo akarsaila dakye."

Geb Moisés Faraón'ga sogdebalid: ⁸ "Bela dule-begar-aramalad anse duurmaknonikoed, yokorgi-sindigarsii anga sogdamaloed: 'Be naye, degine, bela be-sordamar-beba-nanaimalad, bela be namarye.' Agi geb an naoed, iduardi an naosulid."

Bela-bela Moisés nue-urwe Faraón-asabin-gwichi noalid.

⁹ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded:

"Egipto-yargi gatik bur bule an-ibmar-gegerdakle-malad an imakega, Faraón bemark-ibmar-sogedba imakosulid."

¹⁰ Moisés Aarón'bogwa bela we-ibmar-gegerdakle-malad Faraón-asabin imaksad. Ar Bab-Jehová'di aka

bur bule Faraón-burguega imaksasoggu, Faraón Israel-dulemar-Egipto-yargi-bukwad onossulid.

1d. Dule-oburgwed-baliwitur Egipto-yargi-nasad

(12:1-13:22)

Baliwitur machi-gebesailagined oburgwega Egipto-yargi-nasoed

12 Bab-Jehová Egipto-yargi Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga sunmaksad, amarga sogsad:
² "We-nii, bemarga bur nii-sunsoged guoed. Gebe birga-onoded-e-niiga guoed.
³ "Bemar bela weyob Israel-dulemarga sogo:
 "We-nii-ibambegi (10) bemar wala-walagwen, e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba, degi, neg-iliba, sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-war-wargwen na sumalo. ⁴ Ar dule e-gwenadgan-ichegwale, sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad geg bela gunnele, dule-neg-ibed e-neg-dikarba-itaka-maidbo na bulakwaa gunmalo. E-dule-merguedba na mimimalo, adi, sogedba gunmalagar.
⁵ Sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-amilegoedi, machered amilegergebed, birgagwen-nikadirgebed, bonisulid. Deyob be sumaloed, sibad-wawaaddibe, sibaddibe.
⁶ "Bemar a-sibad-wawaad we-nii-ibambe-gakabakedse (14) sabomaloed. A-ibagi, neg-sedogusale, Israel-dulemar-belagwable, wala-walagwen, we-sibad-wawaad oburgwemaloed. ⁷ Geb degine, bemar we-sibad-wawaad-abe weoed. Geb degine, bia bemar sibad-wawaad-gunmaloedgi, yawagak-e-dikargi-urgomar-gwichidgi, degi, yawagak-niba-urgo-maidgi, we-abe be magoed. ⁸ A-mutiki, a-sibad-wawaad-e-san narar, gagan-gagbidba, degine, madu-inasulidba be gunmaloed. ⁹ We-sibad-wawaad melle bipisaale maki gunmalo, amba duar mer be gunmarbalo. Bela we-sibad-wawaad, nonose-bakale, e-malimarse-bakale, degi, e-samurse-bakale, soogi narar imakmalo.
¹⁰ Melle we-sibad-wawaad-e-san sabogo. Ar wis obichale, banedse bemar bela ogumakmalo. ¹¹ Bemar weyob sibad-wawaad gunmaloed: Bato mor-yoi, sapat-yoi, degi, gaapoled be-argangi-gani, bemar we-ibmar gwae-gwae gunmaloed, ar ade, Oburgwilegoenad-Iba an-nuggi onolegoed. We sogleged, bemar Egipto-yargi-wilebukwa Bab-Jehová bemar-ollor-imaksaye.
¹² "A-mutikidgi bela Egipto-yargi an nasoed. Deginbali, an Egipto-dulemar-e-machi-sailaginmalad oburggoed, degi, e-ibmar-durgan-sailagi-gwalulesmalad amba deyob an oburgwebaloed. An bela Egipto-dulemar-e-bab-dummagan wiogoed, an sabsur-odurdakoed. Ani, an Bab-Jehová, ani an weyob soged.
¹³ "Sibad-wawaad-e-abe bemarga-oyogega guoed, biti bemar-neg gumala. An abe-dakdogua, bemargi an bakar nasoed. Degisoggu, an Egipto-dulemar-oburgwidogua, bemardi wargwensaar burgosurmalad.

¹⁴ "We-iba bemar insaewilubmalad. Bemar we-iba, iba-dummad Bab-Jehová'ga onogewilubmalad. Bemar igar mesoed, adi, be-waganmar, we-iba igar-maidba degisadegu onodii gumalagar. ¹⁵ Bemar ibagugle (7) madu-inasulid gunmaloed. Degisoggu, iba gebe-onodeyalaba bemar-neggi madubur-ina sate guergebed. Ar doa-dule, we-ibagugledgi (7) madu e-ina-nika guchale, we-dule, Israel-dulemar-abargi onolegoed. ¹⁶ Gebe-iba-onodoedgi, degi, ibagugledgi (7), na bemar danar islidikidgi ambikumalargebed. We-ibabogwadgine bemar arbaosurmalad. Unnila na be masgunmalagala, masgullegeodbi bemar dumaloed.
¹⁷ "Madu-E-Inasulid-Iba bemar onogewilubmalad, ar ade, a-ibagi, Egipto-yargi-bukwa danar-danar an bela bemar-onosad. Igar-maidbali, bemar we-iba be-wagan degisadegu onodii gumaloed. ¹⁸ Bemar madu e-inasuli gunmaloed, gebe-nii-onoded-ibambe-gakabake-nagunonikir (14), a-sedogidgi, geb degine, amba a-nii-iba-durgwen-gakagwensakadse (21), a-sedogidse gunmaloed. ¹⁹ Bemar-neggine, we-ibagugledgi (7) madu-ina gwen daklegosulid. Ar ade, doa-dule madu-e-ina-nika guchale, ar we-dule Israel-duledibe, Israel-dulesurdibe, we-dule Israel-dulemar-abargi onolegoed. ²⁰ Degisoggu, melle madu-ina-nika ibmar gunmalo. Ar bia bemar na mamaimardibe, bemar madu e-inasuli gunmalargebed.' "
²¹ Geb degine, Moisés bela Israel-girmar-dumman-ganse gochad. Amarga sogded: "Be namar. Bemar be-gwenadganga, sibad-wawaad-birgagwen-nikad sunamar. A-sibad-wawaad be oburgwemaloed, adi, Oburgwilegoenad-Iba be onomalagar. ²² Bemar sibad-wawaad-e-abe bormogi weoed. Geb gagan-hisopo'ye-nugad-e-gagan be gwannoed. A-e-gagan danakwaa be gaogu, abegi be owardikuoed. Geb degine, a-abe bela neg-yawagak-e-dikarmar-gwichidgi, degi, yawagak-niba-urgo-maidgi be magoed. Bemar wargwensaale melle be-neggi be nomalo. Neg-oibogedse geb be nomaloed. ²³ Bab-Jehová Egipto-dulemar-oburgwedanikile, bela neg-yawagak-dikargi abe-nai-dakalile, a-neggi bakar nasoed. Bab-Jehová, dulemar-oburgwed-baliwitur-danikid be-negyaba-dogega gwen imakosulid. Bab-Dummad gwen-burgwega be-imakosulid.
²⁴ "Bab-Dummad-bemarga-we-igar-mesisadi, bemar, degi, be-wagan, degisadegu imakdii gumaloed. ²⁵ Bab-Jehová bemarga-yar-ukoye-sogsadgi bemar dogdapile, bemar we-iba deyob-onodii degisadegu gumarbalaoed. ²⁶ Be-mimmigan bemarse egichialile: 'Wede weyob anmar iba-onoged, ¿ibi obarye?' ²⁷ Bemar abin-soge-wilubmalad: 'Bab-Jehová Egipto-dulemar-oburgwenaigusgu, anmargindi bakar-nasye. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová-nuggi we-sibad-wawaad oburgwileye. Degine, Israel-dulemar Egipto-yargi buk-wagu, Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-neggi bakar-nadegusy, Egipto-dulemardi oburgwilesye. Weyobi, Bab-Jehová, anmar-gwenadgan-bendaksaye, anmardi oburgwilessurye.' "
 Moisés sunmaked-bergusgua, Israel-dulemala dul-luu imaksamalad, oyogega, emarde Bab-Jehová'se

gornanaiye, Bab-Dummad-nug odummonanaiye.
²⁸ Agi, geb nadmalad. Igi Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga igar-uksa, aba bela deyob imaksamalad.

Machi-sailaginmalad oburgwilesad

²⁹ Nega-gabigwenadbali, Bab-Jehová Egipto-dulemar-gwenadgan-iliba e-machi-sailagined-oburgwisad. Amba deyob Faraón-Egipto-yar-dakmaid-e-machi-sailagined, degi, dule-esgaryagi-mellesiid-e-machi-sailaginedse-bakar oburgwisad. Degine, ibmar-durgan-gebegwalulesmalad oburgwisbalid. ³⁰ Faraón, degi, ega-arbamalad, degine, bela Egipto-dulemar a-mutik gwisgusmalad, geb bela Egipto-yargi, binnasur isegormakar bosmalad, ar ade, neg-ilibali e-machi-sailagined burgwenai gusad. ³¹ Abga-a-mutikidgi Faraón Moisés'se, degi, Aarón'se gochad. Amarga sogded:

"Be namar. Bemar-Israel-dulemar, an-dulemargi be bangumar. Bemar Bab-Jehová-e-nug odummonamar. Igi bemar sogsa gusa, deyob imaknamar. ³² Bemar besibad-wawaadmar, degine, moli-bebe-nikamalad be abemaladba sedmarbalo. Deginbali, bemar anga Bab-Jehová'se gormarmogo, angi nued binsamogagar."

³³ Egipto-dulemala gwae-gwae Israel-dulemar-ononai gualid. Ar ade, binsamalad, emarde bela burgwemaloye. ³⁴ Israel-dulemala madu-omukuar-siid, amba yoo egi madu-ina-eoleged, e-omukuedgi-siid susmalad. Bela e-morgi obipirmaksagu, e-gukingi-sii sesmalad. ³⁵ Deginbali, Moisés-ega-igar-uksadba imaksamalad. Egipto-dulemarse ibmarmar-orgi-sobaled, degi, ibmarmar-manigi-sobaled egichismalad, degi, mormar egichismarbalid. ³⁶ Bab-Jehová Egipto-dulemar Israel-dulemar-nued-dakega imaksad. A-ular, Egipto-dulemar bela Israel-dulemar-ese-ibmar-egichisad, ega nue-ukbi itogunonimalad. Weyobi, Israel-dulemala Egipto-dulemargi bela-bela ibmar-nuegan susmalad.

Israel-dulemala Egipto-yargi ainismalad

³⁷ Israel-dulemala neggwebur-Ramesés'ye-nugadgi nodmalad, neggwebur-Sucot'ye-nugadse nadmalad. Machergan-sunna-bato-bila-onomaladbi, nagab-ainiarmaladi, mili-dulataled-ilanergwa (600,000) mer-gued. Omegan, degi, mimmigandi obarilesulid. ³⁸ Israel-dulemarba dule-baigan-yar-baid-baidginmalad eba-bukidar ainiarmarmogad. Deginbali, bukidar siband-wawaadmar, degi, moli-bebe-nikamalad searmarbalid. ³⁹ Israel-dulemar gwae-gwae-itoarmaladba amba yoo mas-due ainiarmalad, ar ade, Egipto-dulemala, e-yargi gandikidgi Israel-dulemar-onosmalad. Degisoggu, madu-omukualed-Egipto'gi-searmaladgi madu-olo e-inasuli sobsamalad.

⁴⁰ Israel-dulemala Egipto-yargi birga-dulataled-ilabake gaka-dulagwen-gakambe (430) gudii gusmalad. ⁴¹ Birga-dulataled-ilabake gaka-dulagwen-gakambegi (430), Bab-Jehová-e-sordamar Egipto-yargi-bukwad danar-danar ainiarmalad. ⁴² A-mutiki, Bab-Jehová, Egipto-yargi Israel-dulemar-onogega, Israel-dulemargi nue

nakulenai gusad, adi, bonisuli nomalagar. Agala, bela Israel-dulemar-wagan-danimaloedi, Bab-Jehová-ega-ibmar-imaksad-ular, a-mutikidgi atakbukwa gumaloed. Deyob, degisadegu imakdii gumaloed.

Oburgwilegoenad-Iba-e-Igarmar

⁴³ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga sogded: "Oburgwilegoenad-Iba-onogegala, weyob igar mai guoed: 'Israel-dulesulid we-ibagi-mas-gulleged gunnosur guoed. Ar wede ega ised.

⁴⁴ " 'Ar mai-manigi-baklealiddi, idu bato e-abgan-ukaduku-siklesale, we-ibagi-mas-gulleged sunna gunnoed.

⁴⁵ " 'Dule-Israel-dulesulidi, unnila sikwas be-yargi nadapdibe, na mani-onogega arbadibe, a-dule bipisaale we-ibmar gunnosulid.

⁴⁶ " 'We-sibad-wawaad unnila neg-gwagwengi gullegoed. We-ibmar-oburgwilesad-e-sana, baid-negse sedega neg-gwagwengi bipisaale onolegosulid, degine, bipisaale be siband-wawaad-e-gar bisgosur-balid.

⁴⁷ " 'Bela Israel-dulemala weyob imakergebmalad.

⁴⁸ " 'Degi-inigwele, Israel-dulesulid bemar-abargi gudiile, we-dule Oburgwilegoenad-Iba, degi, Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogega onobieles, iduale, bela machergan-e-neguyaginmalad e-abgan-uka-duku sikmalargebed. Geb a-sorbardi, sunna iba onogodo, ar we-dulemala be-yargi-gwalulesadyob gunonikoed.

" 'Dule-wargwensaale, e-abgan-uka-duku-sikarsulid, we-ibagi-mas-gulleged gunnosur guoed.

⁴⁹ " 'Bela dulemar-be-yargi-gwalulesmaladi, degi, dulemar-be-yarginurmalad-be-abargi-gudidimaladi, ebobela deyob we-igar imakmaload.' "

⁵⁰ Israel-dulemala, Bab-Jehová igi Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga igar-uksa, aba bela deyob imaksamalad. ⁵¹ A-ibagine, Bab-Jehová Egipto-yargi Israel-dulemar danar-danar onosad.

Machi-sailaginmalad Bab-Jehová'ga nug-imaklesad

13 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded: ² "Machi-sailaginmalad anga be udago. Ar bela Israel-dulemar-e-machi-gebesailaginmalad, angadid. Degi, e-ibmar-durgan-gebe-gwalulemalad, amba deyobbalid."

³ Geb degine, Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogded: "We-iba nue be insamalo. Bab-Jehová, bemar Egipto-yargi maiga-wilebukwadgi gandikidba bemar-ononaid. Melle bemar madu e-ina-nika gunmalo. ⁴ Emi bemar nonanai, Abib-niigi be nonanai. ⁵ Ar Bab-Jehová bemar-dadganga ise-sogar sogsa gusad, we-yala an be-marga ukedseye:

Canaán-dulemar-yar, Het-dulemar-yar, Amorreo-dulemar-yar,

Heveo-dulemar-yar, degi, Jebuseo-dulemar-yar.

A-yarmar napa-nuedid, gadi ibmar sanmaked.

"Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová we-dulemar-yarse bemar-odononikile, we-Abib-niigi bemar we-iba onomaloed.

⁶ Ibagugle (7) madu e-inasuli bemar gunnoed. Ibagugledgi bemar iba-onogoedi, we-iba, Bab-Jehová'gadid. ⁷ Ibagugle (7) bemar madu e-inasuli gunmalloed. Bip-isaale bemar madu-ina, madu e-inabardibe, be-yargine be nikuosurmamad. ⁸ Ibagugle-gusadgine, be-machiga be sogmalloed: 'An Egipto-yargi noargu, Bab-Jehová' anga ibmar-dummagan imaksad, a-ular, an we-iba onoged. ⁹ Deginbali, we-iba, bemar-sakwagi, bemar-bebegindibe, wilub-naiyob guoed. We, bemar-insaega imakoed, bemar Bab-Jehová' e-igar-maidgi sunmakdiguwilubbid, ar ade, Bab-Jehová' gandikidba Egipto-yargi bemar-onosad. ¹⁰ A-ulale, we-iba birga-irba e-iba-sekalaa bemar onogewilubmalad.'

¹¹ "Bab-Jehová, ar igi bemarga, degi, be-dadganga sogsagusa, we-yala an bemarga ukedseye, deyob, Canaán-dulemar-yarse bemar-nisale, degi, bemarga uksale, ¹² bela be-machi-sailagined Bab-Jehová'ga be nugsargerbmamad. Amba deyob be-ibmar-durgan-machered-gebe-gwaluleged Bab-Jehová'ga bemar ukballoed, ar ade, bela wemala, Bab-Jehová'gadid.

¹³ "Moli-uayasuid-ome gebe-mimmi-machered-nikued, a-mimmi-muchub sibat-wawaad-sapingwa, ebo be ogwaoed. Ar be sibat-wawaad muchub uk-sulile, adi, moli-uayasuid-mimmi-e-dukar be bisgoed. Deginbali, machi-gebesailagined-ular, Bab-Jehová' be bennuknaiyobi ega be ibmar ukoed, adi, machi-sailagined onogegar. Machi-sailagined-ular, degibi be imakoed.

¹⁴ "Ar ibagwengi be-machi bese egichialile, ar wede ibi obarye. Be-machiga bemar sogoed: 'Bab-Jehová' gandikidba Egipto-yargi deun anmar maiga wilebukwagua, anmar-onosgusyey. ¹⁵ Faraón bur bule bur-gudgua, yapa anmar-onogeguargua, Bab-Jehová' bela Egipto-dulemar-e-machi-sailagined-oburgwisye, degi, ibmar-durgan-e-mimmi-machered-gebegwalulesmalad amba deyob oburgwisbarye. A-ulale, anmar ibmar-mimmi-machered-gebegwaluleged bela Bab-Jehová'ga ukdamarye, degine, anmar-machi-sailagined-anar anmar Bab-Jehová' bennuknaiyobi, ega ibmar-ogumakar ukdaye, adi, anmar-machi-sailagined-onogegarye.

¹⁶ Degisoggu, anmar weyob ibmar-imaked, bemar-sakwagi, bemar-bebegindibe, wilub-naiyob guegarye. We be insaega gumaloye, Bab-Jehová' gandikidba Egipto-yargi anmar-onosgusyey.' "

Mogir Israel-dulemar-idu-nadap gusad

¹⁷ Faraón Israel-dulemar-onosgua, Bab-Dummad Filistea-dulemar-yarsik-igar-maidsik Israel-dulemar-sesulid. A-igar bur-itakagwanad. Ar ade, Bab-Jehová' binsasad, Israel-dulemar bila-onosogele, yapa bila-onogudamaloye, bur gannar Egipto-yarse dagbi-gudamaloeddeeye. ¹⁸ A-ulale, Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemar nega-dulesulidganba-bipirmakega sesa gusad, Demar-Ginnidye-nugad-naid-igarba sesad.

¹⁹ Deyobi, Israel-dulemala guakwaa urwenadapiyob Egipto-yargi noarmamad. Moisés, eba José-garmar sesa gusad. Ar ade, José burgwesokargu, Israel-dulemar-ega-ise-sogar-sogega imaksad, anmar be-garmar

sededseye. Deunni, José, Israel-dulemarga weyob sognai gusad: "Napiragwad, Bab-Dummad bemar-benda-knonikoed. Ar deyob gunonikile, bemar an-garmar bemarba sedmalo."

²⁰ Israel-dulemala neggwebur-Sucot'ye-nugadgi noarmamad. Geb Etam'ye-neg-nugadse ambikudapmalad. Agi, nega-dulesulidgan onoded. ²¹ Ibgine, Bab-Jehová' mogir-bubawaryob-gwichidba Israel-dulemar-idu-nadap gusad, adi, ega igar-oyonadap guegar. Mutikdina, soo-bubawaryob-gwichid-gwabunyemaidba idu-nadap gusad, adi, ega neg-mee saegar. Aga, nabir sunna ibginedba, degine, mutikidba, Israel-dulemar nadap gusmalad. ²² Mogir-bubawaryob-gwichid gusgu Israel-dulemar-iduar ibgi nadap gusad. Soo-bubawaryob-gwichid-gwabunyemaidi, mutik Israel-dulemar-idu-nadap gusbalid.

1e. Demar-Ginnidye-nugadgi obaksamalad

(14:1-15:21)

Demar-Ginnidye-nugadgi obaksamalad

14 Bab-Jehová' Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded: ² "Israel-dulemarga be sogna, be gannar igar-baidba aibirmar. Pi-Hahirot'ye-neg-nugad-asabin bemar ambikunonimalloed. Pi-Hahirot'de, Demar-naidi, degi, Migdol'ye-neg-nugad-naidi, amar-abargi naid. Baal-Zefón'ye-neg-nugad-asabin naid. A-asabin demar-gakagi bemar ambikunonimalloed. ³ Adi, Faraón binsaegar: 'Israel-dulemar wissurmarye, emarde bia namaloye. Emar nega-dulesulidganba yoggus gudimarye.'

⁴ "Andi an, aka bur bule Faraón-burguega imakoed, degine, Faraón bemar-bareginnega an imakballoed. Geb degine, Faraón'gi, degi, e-sordamar-bila-onomaladgi an-gargangued an oyogoed. Deyob, Egipto-dulemala wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová' guye."

Israel-dulemala deyob imaksamardo.

⁵ Geb degi-gunaidgine, Egipto-e-reyga soglealid, Israel-dulemar wakitemarye. Egipto-e-rey, degi, ega-arbamalad, binsaed-gwagdemalad, weyob sogdemalad: "¿Ar wede, ibiga anmar Israel-dulemar-onosa? Emide, anmar we-dulemar-naega imaksagu, gwen bar anmarga arbaosurmamad. Degisulirgebed."

⁶ Geb degine, Faraón igar-ukdesunnad, urmar-bila-onoged-napagined ega guakwaa nasikyey. Geb degine, Faraón e-sordamar-bila-onomalad sesad. ⁷ Faraón urmar-napagined-bur-nuegan dulataled-ilanergwa (600) susad, deginbali, bela Egipto'gi urmar-napaginmalad-baigan sesbalid. Faraón, e-dummagan a-urmar warwargwen-sedega imaksad. ⁸ Bab-Jehová'di aka bur bule Egipto-rey-Faraón-burguega imaksad. A-ular, Faraón Israel-dulemar-baregite gusad. Israel-dulemar-di dobsulidba nadap gusmalad.

⁹ Bela Egipto-dule-e-sordamar-bila-onomalad, e-urmar-napagined, moli-birgi-sii-urwemaladi, Israel-dule-

mar-bareginnega ainidgusmalad. Egipto-sordamar, Israel-dulemar demar-gakaba Pi-Hahirot'gi-danar-bukwa bargadapmalad, Baal-Zefón-asabin.

¹⁰ Israel-dulemar dakdemargu, Faraón, degi, Egipto-dulemar egi daniki, bela-bela dobe-itodmalad. A-ular, Bab-Jehová'se gandikidba bendakleged egisdemalad.

¹¹ Geb Moisés'ga sogdemalad:

—¿Ar wede Egipto-yargi neg-uande sursi? Emide, nega-dulesulidganba anmar-oburgwega weba be anmar-onosgu. Ar wede, ¿ibiga deyob be anmar-imaksa? Ar wede, ¿ibiga Egipto-yargi be anmar-onosa? ¹² Ar anmar Egipto-yargi-gudigu bega sogsasursi, '¡Anmar bur Egipto-dulemar-e-maiga-gued bur nuedye! ¡Ar anmar nega-dulesulidganba-burgwedba Egipto-dulemar-maiga-gued bur nuedye!'

¹³ Moisés'di Israel-dulemar-abin sogded:

—Melle be dobgumar. Gandik be imakmar. Bab-Jehová bemark-bendakega-ibmar-imakoed be nue dakmar. Ar ade, emi bemark Egipto-dulemar-dakedi, bipisaale gwen bar-dakosurmalad. ¹⁴ Ar Bab-Jehová bemark-ular-urwosoggu, bemark mer bukib binsamalo.

¹⁵ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded:

“¿Ar ibiga be anse bendakleged egise? ¡Israel-dulemarga gandikidba be sogge, be namarye! ¹⁶ Bedina, be gaapoled be onakwe, be-sakwa demarsik be oyoge, demar negabar be egae. Ar deyobi, Israel-dulemar demar-argasadgi neg-dinnagwadgi obakmaloed. ¹⁷ Ar andi, Egipto-dulemar be-bareginmalaga, aka bur bule burguega an imakoed. Geb agine, Faraón'gi, bela e-sordamar-bila-onomaladgi, e-ur-napaginmaladgi, e-sordamar-moli-birgi-sii-urwemaladgi, an egi-ibmar-imakoedi, an-nug bur odummolegega an imakoed.

¹⁸ An Faraón'gi, e-urmar-napaginmaladgi, e-sordamar-moli-birgi-sii-urwemaladgi an-gangued an oyosale, agi Egipto-dulemar wisguoed, ani an Bab-Jehová gued.”

¹⁹ Agine, Bab-Dummad-e-baliwitur, Israel-sordamar-idu-nadapidi, gwagded, Israel-sordamar-sorba nagusad. Deyobi, mogir-bubawaryob-gwichidi, Israel-dulemar-idu-nadapidi, gwagdemogad, Israel-sordamar-sorba nagusmogad. ²⁰ Degisoggu, mogir-bubawaryob-gwichid Israel-sordamar-sorba nagussunnad, Egipto-sordamar-idu. Egipto-sordamargala, we-mogir gorosur-dakleged. Israel-sordamargardi, we-mogir ega neg-mee imaknaid. A-ulale, mutikidba Egipto-sordamar geg Israel-sordamar-barga gusmalad.

²¹ Degine, geb Moisés e-argan demarse oyoded. Geb agine, Bab-Jehová dad-nakwedsik burwa-binnasur ogochad. A-burwa degi-gormai oiboalid. Weyobi, a-burwa demar negabar-egaega imaksad. Deyob, Bab-Jehová, demar-abargi neg odinnosad. ²² We-napa-dinnagwadba Israel-dulemar obaksamalad. Demar gasdibir-matusulidyob e-dikar-nuedsik-mai, degi, e-sapiledsik-mai gusad.

²³ Egipto-dulemar Israel-dulemar-sorba, ubodmalad: Bela Faraón-e-molimar, bela e-urmar-napaginmalad, degi, bela e-sordamar-moli-birgi-sii-urwemalad ubodmalad.

Amala, demar-neg-abaladse Israel-dulemar-bareginchamalad.

²⁴ Bolegoedbali, Bab-Jehová mogir-bubawaryob-gwichid-akar, degi, soo-bubawaryob-gwichid-akar Egipto-sordamar-ise-nue-dakdegu, Egipto-sordamar ber suli-suli-itogega imaksad. ²⁵ Deginbali, Bab-Jehová, Egipto-sorda-e-ur-e-nagmar-bipirmaknanaid bela oichosbalid. Degisoggu, ugak wis binnaa nadap gusmalad. Geb Egipto-sordamala sogdemalad:

“Ar ade, Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-anar urwenaid. Bab-Jehová anmargi gwisgunaid. Degisoggu, Israel-dulemargi anmar wakimarsun.”

²⁶ Ar Bab-Jehová'di Moisés'ga sogded:

“Demar-birgi be-argan be oyoge, adi, demar ganaryob guegar. Geb degine, Egipto-sordamargi, e-urmar-napaginmaladgi, degi, e-sordamar-moli-birgi-sii-urwemaladgi demar arweoed.”

²⁷ Moisés e-argan demar-birgi oyoded. Oiboargu, demar gusgu-maidyob gannarse gunonikid. Egipto-dulemala wakinye sokarmalan-inigwele, ar demardi egi gwichigunonikid. Weyobi, Bab-Jehová, Egipto-dulemar demargi ogundisad. ²⁸ Demar gusgu-maidyob gannarse gunonigu, urmar-napagined, sordamar-moli-birgi-sii-urwemalad, degi, bela Faraón-e-sordamar-bila-onomalad, wemala, Israel-dulemar-bareginnega-demargi-dogsamaladi, bela egi demar arwenonikid. Faraón-sordamar bela burgwismalad, wargwensaale gwen durgussulid.

²⁹ Ar Israel-dulemardi demargi obaksamalad, napa-dinnagwadgi nadapgusmalad. Demar gasdibir-matusulidyob e-dikar-nuedsik-mai, degi, e-sapiledsik-mai gusad.

³⁰ A-ibagine, Bab-Jehová, Egipto-dulemar-ganguedgi Israel-dulemar-abonosad. Israel-dulemala Egipto-sordamar-e-muimar demar-gakaba-omiledede daksamalad.

³¹ Israel-dulemar dakdegu, Bab-Jehová e-gangued Egipto-dulemargi sabsur-yolesa, nue Bab-Jehová-dobee itonadmalad, degine, Bab-Jehová'gi bensuli gunonimalad. Amba deyob Bab-Jehová-mai-Moisés'gi, bensuli gunonimarbalid.

Moisés-namaksad

15 Geb degidgine, Moisés, degi, Israel-dulemar we-namaked, Bab-Jehová-nug-ogannogega namakdemalad:

“Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogega an namakoed, ar ibibayobi Bab-Jehová-emargi-nakwisad gegerdaklege,

deunni, molimar, degi, e-birgi-sigmalad, demargi ogundisgu.

² An-namaked, Bab-Jehová'ga an namaked.

Ar Bab-Jehová an-ogannogedid, an-abonogedid.

Bab-Jehová an-Bab-Dummadid, an a-e-nug odummo-gaed.

We-Bab-Jehová an-bab-e-Bab-Dummadid, an a-e-nug ogannoged.

³ Bab-Jehová, dule-bila-onoged-sunsogedid.

¡Bab-Jehová'ye e-nug nugad!

⁴ Bab-Jehová Faraón-e-urmar-napaginmalad, degi, Faraón-sorda-bila-onomalad demargi odosad.

Faraón'ga-sorda-semalad-e-dummagan-bur-nuegan, Demar-Ginnidye-nugadgi gundilesad.

⁵ Akwayobi wilasailase argwachamalad, degi, muu-wilasailad egi mulus nagusad.

⁶ "Bab-Jehová, be-gargangued dutusulid, be-gargangued gandikidba maid.

Bab-Jehová, be-garganguedba be be-isdarmalad ogilosad.

⁷ Be-gangued-dutusulidgi dulemar-begi-gwisgusmalad be ogilosad.

Be-uluded be barmisgu, be-isdarmalad gaganyob gummakded.

⁸ Be-bunnogedgi be dii danar oambikunonikid.

Demar-billigan gasdibir-matusulidyob megisad, muu-wilasailad bogidik nagusad.

⁹ "Anmar-isdarmalad binsasmalad:

'An bargaedse bareginnoye.

An e-ibmar-suoedi, an mimioye,
an egi yeer-itogedse, an mimioye.

An es-suid, an egi onogoye,
an-sunnagwad an wemar ogilogoye.'

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová, ar be burwa-ogochadba, be demarse-dolegega imaksad.

Gingwayobi dii-gandikidba-nukamakmaidgi dogdemalad.

¹¹ Bab-Jehová, ¡bab-dummad-baid bebo wilubdaked sated!

¡Beyob-isligwaled, baid sated!

¡Beyob-dummadid, satebalid!

¡Be ibmar-gegerdakleged-imakedi, dobe-ito anmar-imakedi!

¡Ar nabirid, be-nug odummolegergebed!

¹² ¡Be-gangued be oyodgu,

napa we-dulemar-dosad!

¹³ "We-dulemar be abonosadi, be-sabedbali na be se-maid.

Be-ganguedbali, we-dulemar be-neg-swilidikidse na be sedoed.

¹⁴ Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad wisguarmalale, wawanmakdemaloed.

Filistea-dulemar sulibinsa itodmaloed.

¹⁵ Edom-e-dummagan bela-bela dobgudmaloed.

Moab-e-dummagan dobedbali, wawanmakdemaloed.

Bela Canaán-dulemar dobedba duurmakdemaloed.

¹⁶ Bab-Jehová, be-surgan-ganguedba we-dulemar bela-belad-gwakidmalodo.

Bela we-dulemar dobgudmalodo.

Bab-Jehová, be-gangued-abin we-dulemar akwayob geg sunmak sigmaloed.

Bela be-dulemar-na-begadga-imaksad bela-obak-sadse, we-dulemar bogidik ambikumaloed.

¹⁷ Bab-Jehová, be-megega na be yar-susadse, be-du-lamar be sedoed.

A-yargi, degisadegu-megega be anmar-imakoed.
A-yar na be sisadid.

Agi be megega, be-neg be sisad.

¹⁸ ¡Bab-Jehová degisadegu negsemal guoed!"

María-namaksad

¹⁹ Faraón-urmar-napaginmalad, degi, moli-birgi-sii-urwemalad, Israel-dulemar-bargaega demargi-dogdemargu, Bab-Jehová amargi demar-arwega imaksad. Israel-dulemardi demargi napa-dinnagwadgi nadapi obaksamalad.

²⁰ Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-bundor-María, Aarón-e-bunad. We-María'de, gar-pandereta'ye-nugad susad, geb namakded. Bela omegan-baigan gar-pandereta ogornadap gusmarmogad, eba dodonadap gusmarmogad. ²¹ María ega weyob namaknadapid:

"Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogega namakmar.

Molimar, degi, e-birgi-sigmaloed demargi ogundisa.

Ibibayobi, Bab-Jehová Egipto-dulemargi-nakwisad geger-daklege."

2. ISRAEL-DULEMAR SINAÍ-YARSE NADEGU-SAD

(15:22-18:27)

Dii-gagbiregedse warmakdapmalad

²² Moisés, Israel-dulemar Demar-Ginnidye-nugadgi bukwad sesa gusad. Nega-dulesulidgan-Shur'ye-nugadse sesad. Agine, ibapaa nanasmalad, gwen dii amissurgusmalad, ar dii sated. ²³ Mara'ye-neg-nugadse modapmargu, agi-dii-nikadi, geg gobe gusmalad, ar ade, dii gagbisailad. A-ulale, a-neg Mara'ye onugsasmalad. Mara'de sogleged, "gagbisailadye."

²⁴ Dulemar Moisés'gi ichakwa sunmakarmalad, sog-nanai guarmalad: "¿Ar wede ibi anmar goboe?" ²⁵ Geb degine, Moisés Bab-Jehová'se bendakleged egichided. Agi, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sapi-bipi oyosad. A-sapi-bipi Moisés diise meted. Agine, dii sayee naded.

Agine, Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-wilubdaksad. Deginbali, agi igi-na-nanamaloed-igar ega uksabalid.

²⁶ Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarga weyob sogded: "Ani an bemark-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued. Ar bemark, an bemark-ibmar-soged be nue itomalale, an-ibmar-abegedba be imakele, degi, an igar-bemark-uksad be imakmalale, degine, an-igar-mamaidba be damalale, Egipto-dulemargi bonigan-dummagan-an-barmialidi, bemarki a-bonigan an barmidagosulid. Ar ade, ani an Bab-Jehová gued. Ar ani an bemark-nudakedid."

²⁷ Geb a-sorbali, Elim'ye-neg-nugadse modapmalad.

Agi ambe-gakabo (12) dian ariomaid, degine, sapi-ogobgi-dakleged dulapaa-gakambe (70) bukwabalid. Agine, Israel-dulemar dii-naba ambikudapmalad.

Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemarga maná uksad

16 Bela Israel-dulemar Elim'ye-neg-nugadgi node gusmalad, geb nega-dulesulidganba-Sin'ye-nu-

gadse warmakdapmalad. Sin'de Elim'ye-neg-nugad-naid, degi, Sinaí'ye-neg-nugad-naid, amar-negabargi naid. Deunni, Egipto'gi nii-warbogus gaka-ibambegakatargus (15) noarmalad-akalad. ² A-nega-dulesulidgangi dulemar bela Moisés'gi, degi, Aarón'gi uluarmalad. ³ Israel-dulemar sogdemalad:

"Ar Bab-Jehová Egipto-yargi anmar-oburgwismalana bur nabirinad. Webardi, anmar bormo-ebiris bormo san-ena, nue-immelegedse mas-gundaenad. Ar emidi, bemar we-nega-dulesulidganse bela ukudba-anmar-oburgwega be anmar-nialid."

⁴ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded:

"Bemarga an madu niba batedaged an imakoed. Degine, dulemar, unnila emigadbi madu-weemalaga, bane-bane neg-magaba nomalargebed. Adi, an wilub-dakegalad, doamar an-ibmar-sogedba imakmalodibe, doamar imakosurbardibe. ⁵ Ibanergwadgindina (6) dulemar ilabo-mergu e-negse-sedega madu weemaloed."

⁶ Moisés, Aarón'bogwa Israel-dulemarga sogdemalad:

"Sedogidba be wisgumaloed, Bab-Jehová, na e, Egipto-yargi bemar-onosye. ⁷ Degine, wakdaradbali, Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged be dakmaloed, ar ade, Bab-Jehová bemar-egi-oimakbukmalad bemar-itosad. ¿Ar anmardi doasunna, ar emide, be anmargi oimakbukmargu?"

⁸ Degine, Moisés sogdebalid:

"Sedogi Bab-Jehová bemarga san ukoed, adi, a-san be gunmalagar. Wakdardi madu ise-obinagwar bemarga ukoed, ar ade, Bab-Jehová egi be ulusmalad be-itosmalad. ¿Ar anmardi doasunna, anmargi be urwe-naimargu? Ar bemar anmargi ulussulid, Bab-Jehová'gi be ulusmalad."

⁹ Geb degine, Moisés, Aarón'ga sogded:

"Israel-dulemarga be soge: 'Bela Bab-Jehová-asabin ambikudamar, ar ade, Bab-Jehová bemar egi-oimakbukwad bemar-itosad.' "

¹⁰ Aarón Israel-dulemarga sunmakgwisgua, bela dulemar nega-dulesulidganba atakdemalad, agi mogir-imbaba Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged nononikid. ¹¹ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded:

¹² "Israel-dulemar angi oimakbukwad an itosad.

Amar-ebo be sunmak, ega be soge: 'Emi-sedogi be san gunmaloye, wakdardina, be madu gunmaloye, nue-immelegedseye. Adi, be wisgumalagarye, ani an Bab-Jehová guye, ani an bemar-Bab-Dummadye.' "

¹³ A-sedogidgine, nuumar-codorniz'ye-nugad nonimalad, bia Israel-dulemar-bukwadgi ena ambikunonimalad. Degine, wakdaradbali, Israel-dulemar-bukwad-dikarba dii bomononikid. ¹⁴ Dii-bomisad-dingudgu, sorba daklealid nega-dulesulidgan-napagi ibmar-dataragwad, dii-akwaga-binnisadyob-daklege omilede. ¹⁵ Ar Israel-dulemar wissurmarsoggu, wede ibua, a-ular, a-dakarmalale, na muchub-muchub egisdedamalad: "¿Wede ibua?" Geb Moisés ega sogded:

"We madu, Bab-Jehová bemarga uked, adi, be masgunmalagar. ¹⁶ Bab-Jehová bemarga soged, weyob bemar imakoye: Na be mergu-gunmaladba, wargwen-wargwen weenamaloye. Degine, na be be-neggi mergu-dule-nikadba, wala-walagwengi nibirbo-wilub-mergu weemaloye."

¹⁷ Israel-dulemala deyob imaksamalad. Gwen-gwen bur ichesur wesmalad, gwen-gwen bur ichee wesmalad. ¹⁸ Deyob weemaloye-soglesadba wesmalad. Ar dule-ichesur-wesadga obichasulid, dule-ichee-wesadga akussurmogad. Na e-mergu gunnedba, wala-walagwen egad-egad wesmalad.

¹⁹ Geb degine, Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogded:

"Bemar bipisaale melle banedga we-masgunned be sabomalo."

²⁰ Degi-inigwele, dulemar abala Moisés-sogedba imaksasurmalad, abar banedga sabosmalad. Banedga-sabosmaladi, ei nusbiin gusad, bela nunu-yapan oiboalid. Geb degine, Moisés amargi nue-sae-itod-ed, ese uluded.

²¹ Na e-mergu-gunmaladbali, wakdaradba egad-egad weenaddamalad, ar ade, dad-diopisurgudele, dad-abin diree naddaed. ²² Ibanergwadgindi (6), ilabowilub mas wesmalad. A sogledo, wala-walagwengi nibirbake-wilub wesmarye. Geb degine, neg-danar-danar-bukmalad-e-dummagan ibmar-gusad Moisés'ga sognadmalad. ²³ Agi, Moisés amarga sogded:

"Ar weyob Bab-Jehová igar uksad. Oibosale, obunnoged-ibad. We-iba, Bab-Jehová'gadid. Emi bemar mas-yobiedi, emi be yomalodo. Emi mas-dulebie-di, emi be mas dumalodo. Bemarga-mas-obinoedi, banedga be sabomaloed."

²⁴ Ibmar-obichadi, Moisés-igar-uksadba sabosmalad, adi, oibosar gunmalagar. We-ibmar nungussulid, nusbiin gussurbalid. ²⁵ Geb degine, Moisés sogded:

"Emi obunnoged-ibad, Bab-Jehová-ibad. We-ibmar emi be gunmar. Ar emi-ibagi, we-ibmar, babatenai, degi, napagi-mellemai gwen be dakosurmalad. ²⁶ Bemar sunna ibanergwa (6) we-ibmar weemaloed. Ar ibagugledgindina (7), obunnoged-ibad. A-ibagi, we-ibmar sate guoed."

²⁷ Degite, gwenna-gwennagwa ibagugledgine (7) wis ibmar-weenamalaga, node gusmalad. A-ibmar wesurgusmalad, ar ade, a-ibagi a-ibmar gwen daksasurgusmalad. ²⁸ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded:

"¿Ar wede sanagwadse an-igar-mamaidba, an bemarga-ibmar-sogedba be nanamaloye soge? ²⁹ Ani, Bab-Jehová, an bemarga ibagwen-obunnoged-iba uk-sanad. Agala, ibanergwadgine (6), an bemarga masgunned ibabo-wilub uksad. Degisoggu, ibagugledgine (7), bemar na e-neg-e-neggi megewilubmalanad, bemar na be-neggine noewilubsurmalanad."

³⁰ Geb degine, dulemar ibagugledgine (7) obunnosmalad.

³¹ Israel-dulemala we-ibmar-weemaladi, bismalad: "Maná'ye." We-ibmarde, e-gwag sipugwad, gagan-

wawadikid-culantro'ye-nugad-e-gwagyobid, degi, madu-dibyaled achanis egi eoaledyob gulleged.

³² Geb sorbali, Moisés sogded:

"Weyob Bab-Jehová bemarga igar uked: 'Bormogi nibirbake be maná enomalo. Bemar be-waganga be nue sabomalo, adi, be-wagan dakmalaga, Egipto-yargi an bemar-onosmargu, igid-mas an bemarga nega-dulesulidganba ukxa gusa.'"

³³ Geb degine, Moisés Aarón'ga sogded:

"Bormo gwagwen be sue, agi nibirbake be maná urboed. A-sorbali, Bab-Jehová-asabin be sioed, adi, bemar-waganga-oyogega be sabogoed."

³⁴ Igi Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga igar-ukxa, deyob, Aarón, we-maná sabogega, bormogi Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-asabin sisad.

³⁵ Israel-dulemala birga-dulabo (40) maná-gundii gusmalad. Canaán-yargi dulemar-bukwadse-mosmaladse we-maná gundii gusmalad.

³⁶ Ibar-wilubsaed-gomer'gwensak nibirbake gued. Gomer-gwambeddi (10) ibmar-wilubsaed-efa-gwensak gued.

Akwasailagi dii noalid

(Números 20:1-13)

17 Bela Israel-dulemar nega-dulesulidgan-Sin'ye-nugadgi nodegusmalad, Bab-Jehová-ega-igar-ukmaidba, obunnomai-obunnomai nadapgusmalad. A-sorbali, Israel-dulemar dii-gobega Refidim'ye-neg-nugadgi ambikudapmalad. Agi dii sated. ² Degisoggu, Moisés'se sabsur egisdemarsunnad, ega sogdemalad: —¡Anmarga gobega be dii udage!

Moisés dulemar-abin sogded:

—¿Ibiga sabsur be anse dii egise? ¿Ibiga Bab-Jehová-wilubdake be sogmala?

³ Ar Israel-dulemar uku-uku itomarsoggu, Moisés'gi uludmalad, sogdemalad:

—¿Ibiga Egipto-yargi be anmar-onosa? ¿Ukudba-burgwega be anmar-onosa? ¿Anmar-mimmigan-oburgwega be anmar-onosa? ¿Anmar-ibdurganmar-oburgwega be anmar-onosa?

⁴ Geb degine, Moisés Bab-Jehová'se binnasur goted, ega sogded:

—Ar we-dulemarde, ¿igi an imakergebe? ¡Ar iche-
napinad akwagi-makar an-oburgwemalanad!

⁵ Bab-Jehová Moisés-abin sogded:

—Israel-dulemar-idu be nae. Israel-girmar-dummagan gwenna-gwenna beba be sedoed. Nilo-diwar-bibiyosad-gaapoled, be sedbaloed. Emigi be nadeen. ⁶ Horeb-yargi, akwa-dummad-walik an be-asabin gwisguoed. Akwa-dummad be bibiyosale, agi dii aryoda-goed, adi, dulemar a-dii gobmalagar.

Moisés, Israel-girmar-dummagan-e-dakbukwad-asabin deyob imaksad. ⁷ Moisés a-neg Meriba'ye onugsasad, ar ade, agi Israel-dulemar ulusad. Degine, a-neg Masah'ye onugsasbalid, ar ade, agi Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová-wilubdaksamalad, deun sogsamargu: "¿Ar wede Bab-Jehová anmarba gudii, anmarba gud-isuli?"

Israel-dulemar Amalec-dulemargi bila-onosmalad

⁸ Amalec-dulemar, Israel-dulemargi bila-onogega Refidim'ye-neg-nugadse nadmalad. ⁹ Agine, Moisés Josué'ga sogded:

"Bila-ononaega, machergan war-wargwen sue-sue be imake. Be nae, Amalec-dulemar-ebo be urwenae. Banedsega andi yar-dummad-birse Bab-Dummad-gaapoled argangi-gani an naoed."

¹⁰ Josué igi Moisés ega sogge, aba imaksad, Amalec-dulemarbo urwenaded. Ar degidgine, Moisés, Aarón, degi, Hur, yar-dummad-birse nadmalad. ¹¹ Moisés, e-sakwa onakwidele, Israel-dulemar-urwenanai, e-is-darmaladgi obitedamalad. Ar Moisés e-sakwa-odedele, Amalec-dulemar obitedamalad. ¹² Ar Moisés e-sakwa geggusdaed, degi, Moisés-sigega ega akwa amismalad. Moisés-sigisgua, Aarón, Hur-ebogwa Moisés'ga sakwa-gasmalad, wargwen sakwa-gwensaksik, baiddina sakwa-baidsikmo. Weyobi, dad-argwanedse, Moisés-sakwa onakwar, nue-innikii gasmalad. ¹³ Weyob Josué, Amalec-dulemar-sordamargi es-suidgi-oburgwar nakwisad.

¹⁴ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded:

"We-bila-onolesad gardagi narmak, adi, insadii gumalagar. Degine, Josué'ga be sogbalo: 'Amalec-dulemargi mer bar binsamalagala, an bela obelogoed.'"

¹⁵ Agi, Moisés Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sobsad. A-aila, "Bab-Jehová an-banderye onugsasad." ¹⁶ Agi, Moisés sogded: "Bab-Jehová-neg-dakmaidgi Amalec-dule gwisgunonisoggu, Bab-Jehová, degisadegu, Amalec-e-wagan-danikidbali, egi bila-ononai guedoed."

Jetro, Moisés'se atakapid

18 Jetro Moisés-e-saka, Madián'gi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga maid. We-Jetro'de, igi Bab-Dummad Moisés-bendaksa, bela wisgusad. Degine, igi Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemar-bendaksabali, bela wisgusbalid. Deginbali, wisgusbalid, igi Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar Egipto-yargi onosbali.

² Moisés Faraón'se-nadapidgi, e-saka-Jetro'se e-ome-Séfora barmisgusad. Jetro na e-sisgwa-Séfora e-neggi abingasad, ³ degine, Moisés-masmala-warbogwad abingasbalid.

Wargwen Gersón'ye nugad, ar ade, Moisés sogsa gusad: "We-yar-baidgi an we-yarginedsulid gudiiye."

⁴ Baid-machigwadi, Eliezer'ye nugad, ar ade, Moisés sogsa gusbalid: "An-bab-e-Bab-Dummad an-benda-knonikid, Faraón-es-suidgi an-onosad."

⁵ Moisés nega-dulesulidganba Bab-Dummad-yar-walik dulemar-oambikudapid. Ase, Jetro, Moisés-e-ome, degi, e-masmala-warbogwad nade gusmalad. ⁶ Jetro, Moisés-owisos gusad:

"Ani, an be-sak-Jetro, be-ome, degi, be-masmala-warbogwadmala, anmar be-dakdanimad."

⁷ Moisés e-saka-abin noar gusad. E-abin dulluu imaksad, degine, degiteye-sogega ei-wagar usad. Sunmak-

samargua, e-dordoneggi dogdemalad. ⁸ Agi, Moisés e-sakaga bela sogsad, igi Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-bendakega Faraón-imaksa, degine, igi Bab-Jehová Egipto-dulemar-imaksabali. Degine, igi igarba Israel-dulemar wiledani-gusmarbargua, Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-bendaksabali.

⁹ Jetro Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemargi e-sabgued-nueoyosgusadba, degine, Egipto-dulemar-ganguedgi Israel-dulemar-bendaksagusadba, bela-bela weligwar-itosad.

¹⁰ Jetro sogded: “Bab-Jehová Faraón’gi, degi, Egipto-dulemar-ganguedgi, bema-bendaksad. Degine, bema-Israel-dulemar Egipto-dulemar-be-wiodimaladgi, Bab-Jehová bema-onosad. A-ular, Bab-Jehová-e-nug odummolesun.

¹¹ “Deginbali, Faraón dulemar-baisursunnagwadiyob bema-imaksabalid. Ar emigindi, Bab-Jehová Egipto-dulemar-sabsur-imaksadba nue an wissunnad, we-Bab-Jehová, baigan-bab-dummadye-sogmaladba bur-dummadid.”

¹² Agi, Jetro ibdurgan-wargwen Bab-Dummadga-ogumakar-ukega susa gusad. Deginbali, Bab-Dummadga-ukbaliga, ibmar-baigan senonibalid. Geb a-sorbali, Aarón, degi, bela Israel-girmar-dummagan, Moisés-e-sakaba Bab-Dummad-asabin mas-gunnadmalad.

Moisés, dule-igar-nabomalad onugsasad (Deuteronomio 1:9-18)

¹³ Banedgine, Moisés Israel-dulemarga igarmar-gwatirnanaid-nabogega signonikid. Ar ade, dulemar na gwatirismalale, Moisés’s’e wakdaradba degi-iirmakmai osedoddaed. ¹⁴ Jetro dakargu, Moisés arbaed-dummad imake, Moisés’ga sogded:

—¿Ar ibiga be bela we-arbaed be imake? Emide, dulemar bese wakudaryalaba iirmakmai osedod-damalad. ¿Ar ibiga bebi walagwen we-dulemarga be igar naboge?

¹⁵ Moisés e-saka-abin sogded:

—Ar ade, dulemar Bab-Dummadse igar-amimalaga anse nonidamalad. ¹⁶ Na-ebo gachimakarmalale, anse nonidamalad, dakega, doa bur-nabir soge. Geb an Bab-Dummad-igargan-mamaid ega an sogdaed, degine, igi-Bab-Dummad we-igargangi anmar-odurdakmai an ega sogdabalid.

¹⁷ Geb degine, e-saka-Jetro Moisés’ga binsaed ukded:

—We-be-deyob-imakedi, nuedsulid. ¹⁸ Ar ade, be geggus daed, dulemar-bese nonidamarmogad geggus damarmogad. Be-arbaed-imakedi begi obined. Bebi-wargwen bela be imakosurguoed. ¹⁹ Binsaed-anbega-ukoedi, nue be itogo. Bab-Dummad beba gudiguoed. Be-dulemar-anar Bab-Dummad-asabin be gwisguoed, bonigan-mamaid ega be sogoed. ²⁰ Be-dulemar igar-mamaidgi be odurdako, degi, igar-mamaidba-imaked be odurdakbalo. Deginbali, ega be sogbalo, igi nanamalargebe, degi, ibumar imakmar-baloe. ²¹ Bedina, deyob be imakegala, neggweburgi dulemar-nabir-ibmar-imakmalad be suo:

Dulemar Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanadimalad,

dulemar wagar-darbodasurmalad,
dulemar ibmar-atursaledgi mani-onosurmalad,
a-dulemar be suoed.

Amar gwenna-gwennagwa, dulemar-miligwenad-e-dummadga (1,000) be imakoed,

baigan dulemar-dulataled-e-dummadga (100) be imakoed,

baigan dulemar-dulabo-gakambegwad-e-dummadga (50) be imakoed,

degi, baigandi e-ambegwad-e-dummadga (10) be imakmogoed.

²² “Wemala, dulemarga igar-nabodii guodoed. Igar-dummadile, bese senonikoed. Igar-bipigwardi, emar na nabomaloed. Weyobile, arbaed-dummad be imako-sulid, ar wemala be-bendakmaloed. ²³ Ar Bab-Dummad bega sogdibe, an bega-ibmar-sognaid be imakye, ar weyob be imakele, be unniguoed, degine, dulemar-moga, weligwaledgi na e-negse namarmogod.”

²⁴ Moisés e-saka-ega-soged itosad, a-sogedba bela imaksad. ²⁵ A-ular, Moisés Israel-dulemar-bur-nabir-ibmar-imakmalad susad.

Amar, dulemar-miligwenad-e-dummadga (1,000) onugsasad,

baigan, dulemar-dulataled-e-dummadga (100) onugsasad,

baigan, dulemar-dulabo-gakambegwad-e-dummadga (50) onugsasad,

degine, baigandi, dulemar-e-ambegwad-e-dummadga (10) onugsasmogad.

²⁶ We-dulemar Israel-dulemarga igar-nabogedga degisadegu gudmalad. Igar-bur-dummagan Moisés’s’e sesdamalad. Igar-burwiganadi, emar na igar nabodamalad.

²⁷ Degi-neggusad-sorbali, Moisés e-sakaga sognai gualid, degimaloye. Degi, geb e-saka na e-negse gannar aligusad.

3. SINAÍ-YARGI BAB-DUMMAD ISRAEL-DULEMARBO IGAR MESISAD

(19:1-24:18)

Israel-dulemar Sinaí’s’e modapmalad

19 Israel-dulemala Egipto-yargi nii-warbaagus noalid-akale, nega-dulesulidgan-Sinaí’ye-nugadse modapmalad. ² Refidim’ye-neg-nugadgi-bukwanoargu, nega-dulesulidgan-Sinaí’ye-nugadse modapmalad. Agi, yar-asabin ambikudapmalad. ³ Agine, Moisés Bab-Dummadbo-abinguega yar-birse nakwisad. Agi, Bab-Jehová ese goted, ega sogded: “Weyob Jacob-e-waganga be sogoed, Israel-dulemarga:

⁴ ‘Be-sunnad be daksamalad, igi an Egipto-dulemar-imaksa, degine, igi an wese bema-seali.

Igi sulubagi e-mimmigan-ogukuega, sabedgi e-mimmigan-sakanba-gasa sesdae,

deyobiyob an wese bema-senonikid.

⁵ Degisoggu, ar bema-bela an-sogedba nanae, degine, an bema-ebo igar-mesnaidba be daele, bema-dulemar-baiganba bur angadga guoed.

Ar bela we-napneg angadsoggu, bema-bina-bur-itogerba an guoed.

⁶ Bela bema-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga gumaloed,

bema-dulemar islidikidbi angadga gumaloed.'

Deyob Israel-dulemarga be sogoed."

⁷ Moisés gannar Israel-dulemarse nonikid. Agi, Israel-girmar-dummaganse gochad. Geb degine, Moisés bela ega sogded, igi-Bab-Jehová ega igar uksa. ⁸ Geb degine, Israel-dulemar bela na balibi sogdemalad:

"Bab-Jehová anmarga-igar-uksad, a-sogedba bela anmar imakodo."

Moisés dulemar-ega-sogsad Bab-Jehová'ga sognai gusad.

⁹ Agi, Bab-Jehová ega sogded:

"Nue be an ito, an bese mogir-guduregedba nonikoed, adi, an-bebo-sunmaknaid dulemar itogega. Adi, deyob dulemar degisadegu begi bensuli gumalagar."

Moisés dulemar-ega-sogsad gannar Bab-Jehová'ga sognai gusad. ¹⁰ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded:

"Emi, be Israel-dulemarse nao. Emi, degi, banedgi, Israel-dulemar an-nug-odummomalaga guakwaa isligwar-bukwa be imako. Deginbali, swilidik-guega mor na enukmarbalo, ¹¹ degi, bela guakwaa ibapaagwadga ambikumalo, ar ade, ani, Bab-Jehová, ibapaase Sinaí-yargi an aidegoed. Bela Israel-dulemar an-dakmaload.

¹² "Melle dulemar yarse nakwemalaga, yar-dikarba be galu bela ebiris nasikoed. Deginbali, ega be sogo, we-yargi nue-binsaed-nikaa be damaloye, degine, melle a-yarse nakwemarbalo, degine, melle a-yarwalikaa namaloye. Ar doa-dule a-yarse warmaksale, oburgwelegoye. ¹³ Dule-wargwensaale dule-oburgwilegoedse achasulid. Ar dule-oburgwilegoedi, akwagi-makar oburgwilegoed, sigugi-makar imaklegodibe. Ar duledibe, ibmar-durgandibe, wede dula-gudii imaklegosulid, oburgwilegedsegad. Unnila, dulemar sibad-wawaad-machered-e-bebe-gollalirbi, yarse nakwemaload."

¹⁴ Moisés yar-birgi-gudiid aidenonikid. Agi, Moisés, Bab-Dummad-e-nug-odummomalaga, guakwaa isligwale dulemar-urbisad. Dulemardina, na e-mor enuk-samalad. ¹⁵ Agi, Moisés dulemarga sogded:

"Guakwaa ibapaagwad-idu ambikumalo, degine, melle na be be-omese gormalo."

¹⁶ Ibapaa-gusadgi neg-oiboargu, mar-goledi bela-bela itoleged, degine, mar-dakarmakmaidi bela-bela daklebalid. Yar-birgi, mogir-gudure naid. Gar-trompeta-binnasur-goted-itosmargua, bela-dulemar-bukwadi dobedba wawanmakdemalad. ¹⁷ Geb degine, Moisés bela-dulemar-bukwadi Bab-Dummad-ebo-abingunamalaga yarse sesad. ¹⁸ Sinaí-yalagi bela waa bupurmakmaid, ar ade, agi Bab-Jehová soo-abargi aidenon-

ikid. Bela-bela waa yargi bupurmakmaisoggu, soosaila-gasiyob dakleged. Bela yar-siidi binnasur gigli-maksiid. ¹⁹ Gar-trompeta-goledi aka bur bule gangu-mai gualid. Moisés sunmakdele, Bab-Dummaddi mar-golediyob abinsadaed.

²⁰ Bab-Jehová bur Sinaí-yar-matusulidse aidenonikid. Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded, we-yar-matusulidse ese dagye. Agi, Moisés nakwisad. ²¹ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid:

—Moisés, be aidenae. Dulemarga be sogna, galu-nagusadgi melle obakmalo, melle an-dakedgi binsamalo. Ar dulemar, deyob-obakele, bukidar burgwemaload.

²² Ar dule-irwa-anse-gormalad amba anse warmakmar-inigwele, na e-san ise-bagagwar urukmalargebed. Ar degisulile, anse ogilolemogoed.

²³ Moisés Bab-Jehová-abin sogded:

—We-dulemar we-Sinaí-yarse nakwebiguosurmamad, ar be anmarga igar uksad, 'galu be emakmaloye, ar ade, wede neg-islidikidga imaklegoye.'

²⁴ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid:

—Be nae, be aidenae. Aarón'ga be sogna, beba yarbirse nakwedaye. Dule-irwa-anse-gormaladdi, degi, dulemar-baigandi, melle anse nakwedgi binsamaloye. Ar nakweye-sogmalale, anse sabsur-imaklemaload, anse ogilolemaload.

²⁵ Moisés yar-birgi-gudiidgi aidenonisunnad. Geb bela Bab-Jehová-ega-sogsad Israel-dulemarga sognonikid.

Bab-Dummad E-Igar-Sogambegwad (10) uksad

(Deuteronomio 5:1-21)

20 Bab-Dummad sunmakded, weyob sogded:

² "Ani an be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued. Bema-Egipto-yargi maiga-wilebukmargu, ani an bema-onosadid.

³ Melle bab-dummad-baid an-asabin be nikumalo.

⁴ Melle be ibmar-wilubgan sobmalo, nibneggi ibmar-nikad-wilubgandibe, napneggi ibmar-nikad-wilubgandibe, demargi ibmar-nikad-wilubgandibe.

⁵ A-ibmar-wilubgan-asabin dulluu be imakosurmamad, degine, Bab-Dummadyob ese be golosurmamad.

Ar ade, ani an be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued.

An be-Bab-Dummad gadi-nobguedid.

Ar an dule-isganamar-isdarsunna-dakmalad sabsur-odurdakedid.

Degi, e-mimmigan, e-wagan, e-wagan-yokorbarmaladsega an sabsur-odurdakbalidid.

⁶ Ar dulemar-an-sabmaladdi, dulemar-an-Igarmar-Mamaidba-nanamaladdi, an bela-e-waganmar-danimaload e-ibe nue-sabguedid.

⁷ Melle be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nug yogasaar be obaro.

Ar dule yogasaar Bab-Dummad-nug obarisale, a-dule, Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se sabsur-odurdaklegedsegad.

⁸ Obunnoged-ibagi be obunnogo, adi, a-ibagi, be Bab-Dummad-e-nug odummogegar. Igi be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bega Igar-uksa, aba be imako.

⁹ Ibanergwa (6) be arbaod.

A-ibagangi bela ibmar-imakbied be imakoed.

¹⁰ Ibagugledgindi (7), obunnoleged-ibad, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-e-nug-odummolegedid.

A-ibagi bipisaale be arbaosulid.

Be-machi, be-bunagwa, bega-arbaed-machered, bega-arbaed-ome, be-moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed, be-moli-uaya-suid,

be-ibdurgan, a-ibagi, arbaosurmarmogad.

Deginbali, dule-be-yarginedsulid be-negyagi-gudiid, a-ibagi, arbaosurmarmogad.

Ar obunnoged-ibagi igi be obunnomoga,

beyobi bega-arbaed-machered, degine, bega-arbaed-ome, obunnomarmogod.

¹¹ Ar ade, Bab-Jehová ibanergwa (6) arbasad.

A-ibagangi we-ibmarmar obinnisad:

Nibneg obinnisad, napneg obinnisad, demar obinnisad,

degi, bela agi ibmarmar-bukwadi obinnisbalid.

Geb degi, ibagugledgindi (7), Bab-Jehová obunnosad.

A-ulale, Bab-Jehová, ibagugledgi (7) ise-nued-bin-sasad.

A-ibagi sogsad, we-iba, iba-islidikidye.

¹² Be-daedbali, be-bab-nug-odummodii, degi, be-nan-nug-odummodii be nanamalo.

Adi, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová we-napneg-bega-uk-naidgi sereddii be megegar,

degi, bela bega ibmar-nueganbi gubaligar.

¹³ Melle be dule-oburgo.

¹⁴ Melle be be-abirginsulid-ebo galagwensuli nanao.

¹⁵ Melle be ibmar-atursao.

¹⁶ Melle be gakansaar aimargi sunmako.

¹⁷ Melle be dule-baid-ibmarbina be sogo:

Dule-baid-negbina, dule-baid-omebina, dule-baid-mai-macheredbina, dule-baid-mai-omebi-

na,

dule-baid-moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualedbina,

dule-baid-moli-uayasuidbina.

Bipisaale dule-baid-ibmarbina be sogosulid."

Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummad-dobee-itosmalad

(Deuteronomio 5:22-33)

¹⁸ Bela Israel-dulemala e-sunnagwad mar-gollomak-maid itosmargua, degine, gar-trompeta-binnasur-goled itosmargua, deginbali, mar-dakarmakmaid daksamarbargua, degi, yar waa-moodo-siid daksamarbargua, Israel-dulemar nue-dobee itodmalad, wawan-makdemalad. Degisoggu, yargi bannabaa ambikus-malad. ¹⁹ Agi, Moisés'ga sogdemalad:

—Be anmarga sunmake, anmar be-itogoed. Bab-Dummaddi melle anmarga sunmako, abakale, anmar burgwialile.

²⁰ Moisés Israel-dulemar-abin sogded:

—Melle be dobgumar. Bab-Dummad bemar-wilub-dakega bemarse nonikid, adi, bemar, degisadegu Bab-Dummad-dobee nanamalagar, adi, melle be isgumalagar.

²¹ Israel-dulemardi, Moisés mogir-guduregedgi-Bab-Dummad-maidse-nadedi bannabaa dakbuk gusad.

Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-igar

²² Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded:

"Israel-dulemarga weyob be soge: 'Nibneg-akale an bemarbo sunmaksad bato be daksamalad. ²³ Melle bemar orgi-ibmar-sobaled, manigi-ibmar-sobaleddibe, be-bab-dummadga anyob be imakmalo.

²⁴ " 'Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-sobega, anga be napa sobmaloed. A-ailagi be we-ib-marmar ukmaload:

Be-sibad-wawaadmar, sibadmar, degi, be-moli-bebe-nikamalad,

anga be ogumakar ukmaload.

A-ailagi be anga ibmarmar-ukmaloadi, dulemar-e-is-gued-eliedga uklegoed.

Deginbali, a-ailagi be anga ibmarmar-ukmaloadi,

bemar-anbogwa gwenatigwar-gudii gumalaga,

degi, bemar na gwenatigwar-gudii gumalaga ukle-

baloed.

" 'Bia an-nug ebinsalebi an abegoe, ase an nonikoed, agi ise-nued an begi binsanonikoed. ²⁵ Ar bemar anga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-akwa be sobbiele, unnila be akwamar-sobarsulid urbe-urbe be imakmalo, ar ade, bemar, akwa esgorogi sobdele, wede bar ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-nuedga guosulid. ²⁶ Degine, anga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila melle arsan-nika imako. Ar bemar agi nakwialile, be-abgan daklego-itole.' "

Maigan-akwed-igar

(Deuteronomio 15:12-18)

21 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "We-Igarmar Israel-dulemarga be ukoed: ² 'Be Hebreo-dule-mai baksale, unnila, bega birganergwa-arbaega (6) be imakoed. Birgagugledgi (7) be ollor-imakoed. We-dule, e-arbasadgi, bipisaale gwen bennuklegosulid.

³ " 'We-mai-baklesadi, bese omesuli nonikile, walagwen gannar naoed. Ar bese ome-nika-nonikile, e-omebo gannar naoed.

⁴ " 'Mai-e-ibed e-maiga ome-uksale, ome ega machi-mala-baksale, bunamala-baksardibe, ome, degi, e-mimmigan, e-mai-ibedgadga guoed. Maidina, walagwen gannar naoed.

⁵ " 'Ar mai, na e-ibed-sabedbali, na e-ome-sabedbali, degi, na e-mimmigan-sabedbali, sogele, an yapa naye, ⁶ ar adi, e-ibed, dummgagan-igar-nabomaladse e-maisedoed Geb yawagaksedibe, yawagak-dikarsedibe, sedoed. Agi esgoro-swichwigwadgi e-uaya udgoed. Geb agi, a-dule ibed-e-maiga degisadegu gunonisunnoed.

⁷ " 'Ar dule-wargwen na e-bunagwa maiga-guega manigi uksale, we-bunagwa-ollor-imaklegega, mai-macherganyob imaklegosulid.

⁸ "Dule-wargwen-bunagwa-baksad eginsur-bunagwa-dakele, nikubisulile, sunna Israel-dule-baid nabir manigi bunagwa-onogega imakoed. Nikubisurgussoggu, bipisaagwale, Israel-dulesulidga manigi ukosulid.

⁹ "Dule bunagwa-baksadi, e-machi-ebo-nikuega ega ukele, na e-sisgwayob we-bunagwa-sedii guoed.

¹⁰ "Dule bunagwa-maiga-baksadi, a-bunagwa-nikusale, a-sorba, geb ome-baid-nikunonibalile, we-bunagwa-idualledga:

Mas-ega-uklegedi, amba deyob ega ukdii guoed.

Mor-ega-uklegedi, amba deyob ega ukdii gubaloed.

Degine, amba ebo gudiidgine, ese gordii gubaloed.

¹¹ "Ar e-sui bunagwaga we-ibmar-sogbaagwad imaksulile, bunagwa sunna na e-itolegedba nabier naoed. Onolegega, bipisaale dule-baid we-bunagwanar bennukosulid, maniginsuli binsa na e-itolegedba nooed."

Apor-imakmalad-Igar

¹² Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Dule-wargwen dule-baid-sabsur-naibisasadba oburgwisar, we-dule, oburgwilegoed.

¹³ "Ar dule-emar-oburgwisad yamo-imaksasulile, Bab-Dummad-sogedba burgwisale, we-dule, bega an neg-sorba-sogoedse, dukunaoed.

¹⁴ "Ar dule, sae-itogedba dule-baid-oburgwisale, an-ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailase dukunadele, we-dule, amba be sunaedsegad, degine, oburgwilegoed.

¹⁵ "Dule e-bab-naibisasale, e-nan-naibisasdibe, we-dule, oburgwilegoed.

¹⁶ "Dule, dule-baid-gasale, dule-baidga manigi dule-galesad-uksale, igidibe, amba e-walik-gales-sii daklesdibe, we-dule-emar-gasad oburgwilegoed.

¹⁷ "Dule e-bab-ukabsasale, e-nan-ukabsasale, we-dule, oburgwilegoed.

¹⁸ "Na ebo-urwenaidgi, dule akwagi-makar dule-baid-naibisasale, igidibe, argangi sabsur-sarsosadgi naibisasdibe, oburgwissulile, ar gasgindi mesisale, ¹⁹ we-dule-naibigusad suar-gaapoledgi nabir nana-gusardina, geb agi soglegoed, we-emar-naibi-imaksadi oburgwilegosurye, baisurye. Deyob soglego-inigwele, dule-emar-naibi-imaksad, bela ega inadi bennukoed, degine, arbassulid-nukad bela bennukbaloed.

²⁰ "Dule suargi na e-mai-macheder-sarsosale, e-mai-ome-sarsosdibe, degidba oburgwisale, we-dule sabsur-odurdaklegoed. ²¹ Ar e-mai-sarsolesad, ibagwenadgi, ibabogindibe, nabir ugakgusale, we-mai, e-ibedgadsoggu, e-ibed sabsur-odurdaklegosulid.

²² "Machergan urwenanaidgi ome-gurgin-nikad-naibisasale, ei igarba-mellegega imaksale, ar omedi dogdar akar-gussulile, e-sui igi-mani egi gadagoedba, dule-ome-sarsosad deyob bennukergebed. Dulemar-ega-igar-nabomalad e-sui-mani-nug-egisnaid nabir-itomalale, deyob imaklegoed.

²³ "Ar ome apor-naibigusardi, weyob imaklegoed: Ome-burgwisar, dule oburgwilemogoed. ²⁴ Dule, ome-ibe ibya-nailik naibisasale, ibya-nailik ei naibisalemogoed. Dule, ome-ibe nugar-gagwen bichisalnugar-

gagwen ei bichilemogoed. Dule, ome-ibe argan-nailik naibisasale, argan-nailik ei naibisalemogoed. Dule, ome-ibe nag-wargwen naibisasale, nag-wargwen ei naibisalemogoed. ²⁵ Dule ome-ogumaksale, ogumaklemogoed. Dule, ome-naibisasale, deyob naibisalemogoed. Dule, ome-sarsosale, deyob sarsolemogoed.

²⁶ "Dule na e-mai-macheder ibyagi-sarsosale, e-mai-omegwa-ibyagi-sarsosdibe, ei ibya onosale, e-ibed ei-ibya-gwagwen-onosad-ular, e-mai-ollor-imakoed.

²⁷ "Ei nugar-gagwen-bichisale, e-ibed ei-nugar-bichisad-ular, e-mai-ollor-imakoed."

Binsa nabir naibigumalad-Igar

²⁸ "Moli-bebe-nikad-macheder dule-macheder-gi-yole-sale, omegindibe, degidba, dule-oburgwisale, we-moli, akwagi-makar oburgwilegoed. E-san, gullegosulid. Moli-e-ibeddi oakalolegosulid.

²⁹ "Ar moli-ibed bato wisilegusgu moli-bebe-nikad-macheder dulemargi-yoledigua, degine, e-ibed gwen edichasuli, we-moli dulegi yolesdibe, dule-oburgwisale, we-moli akwagi-makar oburgwilegoed. Geb moli-ibed, akwagi-makar oburgwilemogoed.

³⁰ "Degi-inigwele, moli-bebe-nikad-ibed na san-bendakegala, mer oburgwilegega, egi-mani-galegoed, bennukoed.

³¹ "Moli-bebe-nikad machi-gwensakgi-yolesdibe, bunolo-gwensakgindibe, amba we-igar-maidba imaklegoed.

³² "Ar moli-bebe-nikad-macheder mai-macheder-gi-yolesdibe, mai-omegindibe, we-moli, akwagi-makar oburgwilegoed. Degine, moli-ibed mani-gwadulagwen-gakambe (30) mai-ibed-bennukoed.

³³ "Dule-wargwen dia egaar sisale, igidibe, yaa-dummad dii-sigega akwidibe, a-yaa edissuli sisale, agi moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed argwachale, moli-uaya-suid-argwachadibe, ³⁴ dia-ibed moli-ibed-bennukoed, geb degi, ibmar-dula-burgwisad suoed.

³⁵ "Moli-bebe-nikad-wargwen baid-moli-bebe-nikad-macheder-oburgwisdibe, moli-dulad manigi uklegoed, we-mani na ebo negabar mimioed, degine, moli-burgwisad-e-san negabar mimimarbaloed.

³⁶ "Ar dule wisirdi, we-moli-bebe-nikad-macheder gadi-urwe, degite, e-ibed moli-gwen-edichasuli, moli-gadi-urwed-ibed, moli-bebe-nikad-macheder-burgwisad-ibedga moli-bebe-nikad-macheder-dulad ega wargwen ukoed. Moli-gadi-urwed-ibed, moli-burgwisaddi susunnoed."

Ibmar-akar-gusar bennuklegoed-Igar

22 "Dule, moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed-wargwen atursasale, sibat-wawaad-atursasdibe, geb oburgwisdibe, igi, manigi-uksadibe, moli-atursasad-ular, moli-bebe-nikad, walatar e-ibedga ukoed.

Sibad-wawaad-anardi, sibat-wawaad-walabake ukoed.

²"Dule-atursaed mutik ibmar-atursanai-daklesale, agi onaibisalesale, degi, burgwenonikile, we-dule-ibmar-e-ibed, dule-oburgwissuliyob daklegoed.

³"Ar ibmar-ibed ibgin dule-atursaed-oburgwisardi, egi ataklegoed, we-dule, dule-oburgwisye.

"Dule-ibmar-atursasadi, ibmar-atursasad-wilub bennukergebed. Ar ibmar-atursasad-bennukega mani satele, bennukega, maiga-guega na dukin manigi ukoed.

⁴"Ibdurgan-atursalesad amba-dula dule-atursasad-neggi-gudii daklealile, dule-ibdurgan-atursasad ilabo-wilub ukoed:

Moli-bebe-nikad-machered-alugwasualeddibe,
moli-uayasuiddibe,
sibat-wawaaddibe,
ilabo-wilub e-ibedga ukoed.

⁵"Dule, e-ibdula gagan-maega nainuse sesale, uva-digalesse sesdibe, geb e-ibdurgan, dule-baid-nainugi gagan-masale, ibdula-ibed, e-nainugi-gwagmar-weleked-bur-nuegangi nabogoed.

⁶"Dule-wargwen ikomar-ogumakega soo-ogasale, we-soo orosgi-dakleged-trigo-digar-naidse warmaksale,

igi, trigo-danar-weles-bukwadse warmaksale,
igi, nainugi-ibmar-digarnaid ogumaksadibe,
dule-soo-ogasad, bela dule-baid-ibe-ibmar-ogumaksad bennukoed.

⁷"Dule, nuedgi dule-baidga na e-mani, ega-sabogega uksadibe, e-ibmar-nued-gargerbad ega-sabogega uksadibe, we-dule-baid-neggi we-ibmar atursalesale, dule-ibmar-atursasad-galesadi, ilabo-wilub bennukoed.

⁸"Ar dule-ibmar-atursasad-daklessulirdina, dule-neg-ibed dummagan-igar-nabomalad-asabin seledoed, adi, daklegega, abakale e ibmar-atursasdibe, atursas-surdibe.

⁹"Dulemar-ebogwad sogmalale, we-ibmar angadye:

Moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualeddibe,
moli-uayasuiddibe, sibat-wawaaddibe,
mordibe, ibi-ibmar-yoggusaddibe.

We-dulemar-ebogwad, dummagan-igar-nabomalad-asabin namaloed.

Ar doa bur ibmar-atursas dakledagoe, a-dule, ilabo-wilub dule-baid-bennukoed.

¹⁰"Dule-wargwen bensulidgi dule-baidga ibdurgan uksale:

Moli-uayasuid ega akwega uksadibe,
moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualeddibe,
sibat-wawaaddibe,
we-ibmar-ega-uksad burgwenonikile,
naibigunonidibe,
dule-gwen-daksasuli ei atursalenonidibe,

¹¹we-dule ibmar-e-ibedga-sogoed: 'Napira Bab-Jehová-nuggi ise-sogar an bega sogye, ibmar-bega-akwega-be-anga-uksadi, an be-ibe gwen oakalossurye.'

"Ibdula-ibedi, dule-ega-ibmar-soged nabir itogele, we-dule-ibmar-akwisad ibmar-bennukosulid.

¹²"Ar dule-ibmar-akwed-wagab ibmar-atursalesardi, adi, na e, ibdula-ibed-bennukoed.

¹³"Ibdula-ega-uklesad ibdula-sapurbalidse ichimaklesale, mer-bennukegala, ibdula-burgwisad-e-goa ibdula-ibedga oyogergebed.

¹⁴"Dule-wargwen dule-baidse egichisdibe, ega ibdula-wargwen wis udagwerye, ibdula burgwenonikile, igi, e-ibed-daklesulidgi ibdula-naibi-gunonikile, dule-ibmar-wis-egichisadi, e-ibed-bennukergebed.

¹⁵"Ar e-ibed-wagab ibdula burgwisale, naibigusdibe, adi, bennukosulid.

"Manigi-bennus ebunairdi, bar bennukosulid, ar a-mani bato ega bennuksayob gusad."

Dule-baiganbo damaloed-Igar

¹⁶"Dule-wargwen yagwa-amba yoo-sui-niku-gudiidgi dodosale, ar gusgu ome-nikued-igar-maidba ome-e-babga-mani-ukleged ukoed, degine, nikubaloed.

¹⁷Bunagwa-e-bab yapa ega sui-ukele, amba degite, we-dule gusgu yagwa-bennukleged-igar-maidba manigi yagwa-e-bab-bennukergebed.

¹⁸"Melle be ome-ina-isgana-imaked, dula-gudii imako, oburgwemalo.

¹⁹"Dule ibdurganbo galagwensur guele, we-dule, oburgwilegoed.

²⁰"Bab-Jehová'garbi ibmar-ogumakar be ukoed. Ar degisulile, dule bab-dummad-baiganga ibmar-ogumakar-ukele, a-dule, oburgwilegoed.

²¹"Dule-be-yarginsulid melle sabsur be imako, degine, melle be wiobalo, ar ade, bemar Egipto-yargi be-yarsulidgi be gudii gusmogad.

²²"Omegan-ei-sui-burgwismalad, degine, mimmi-gan-babgan-sated, melle be sabsur-imakmalo. ²³Ar be amar sabsur-imakmalale, e-bendakega anse gollarmalale, an amar-bendakega ese naoed. ²⁴Degine, an nue-ise-urwedgi, es-suidgi sabsur-be-odurdakar an be-oburgwemaloed. Ar agine, be-omegandi sui-sate gumaloed, be-mimmigandi bab-sate gumaloed.

²⁵"Dule-wileged-an-dulamar-abargi-gudiid begi mani-gasale, gannar bega ukbaloye sogsale, melle be dulemar-mani-ukmaladyob damalo, degine, melle egi be mani-onakmai gumarbalo.

²⁶"We-dule-wileged ega be mani-uksad-anar bega e-mordummad uksale, sedogusale, gannar ega e-mordummad be ukoed. ²⁷Ar ade, neg-diopigwadgi yoega, unnila we-morbi-nikad. Ar degisulile, ¿ibi-morgi atuosunna? Dule-wileged e-bendakega anse gollalile, bendakega an ese naoed, ar ade, an dulemar-wiledakdaed.

²⁸"Melle bela-bela sabsur Bab-Dummadgi ichakwaa sunmako, degine, melle dule-be-neggwebur-semaid be ukabsao.

²⁹"Melle be ibmar-gwag-gebe-welemalad, degine, vino-gebe-egurelemalad Bab-Dummadga-uksuli gumalo.

"Be-machi-sailagined anga be ukmarbalo.

³⁰ "Amba deyobbalid, moli-bebe-nikad-machered-sailagined, degine, sibat-wawaad-machered-sailagined, amba anga be ukmarbaloed. We-ibmar-durgan sunna ibagugle (7) na e-nan-walik gudii gued, ibabaabakgus-gwalulesad-sorbardi (8), anga be ukoed.

³¹ "Bemala dulemar-islidikid-anga-uklesmaladga guoed. Ibdula-sapurbarimalad be-ibe sapurgi ibdula-oichimaksale, melle a-ibdula-e-san gunmalo. A-e-san-mala achuga be ukmaload."

Ibmar-innikii-imakmalad-Igar

23 "Mer gakansaar be ibmar sogo. Emargi gakansaar yolegega melle dule-isgana-ebo be igar nabogo.

² "Melle dulemar-bukidar-ibmar-isgana-imakmalady-ob be ibmar imako. Igar-nabolenaigdi dule-bukidar-sogmaladba melle be binsaed galemalo. Dule-bukidar igar-innikisulidgi-yolenai be dakele, melle eba be dao. Bedi igar-innikigwadba be imako.

³ "Dule-wilegedga-igar-itolenaile, wileged-ular, melle be, e-ibmar-sognaidba, eba be nai guo.

⁴ "Moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed yoggus-gudii be dakalile, moli-uayasuidibe, amba be-isdaradgadile, gannar e-ibedga be uko.

⁵ "Melle be dule-isdar-be-daked-bendaksuli be guo. E-moli-uayasuid ibmar-ichesur-semaidba aimukud be dakele, e-moli be bendakoed, ibmar-e-birgi-bukwad ega be odegoed.

⁶ "Dule-wilegedga igar-nabolenaigdi, ega igar-maid-ba be imako, melle egi be yogasaar yoledii guo.

⁷ "Binsa-dulemargi-gakansaar-yolemaladgi be bangumar.

"Degine, melle binsa dule-ibmar-oakalossulid-oburg-wega be imako. Degi, melle dule-nued-daed okalobalo. Ar ade, dule-ibmar-oakalosad an sabsur-odurdakedsegad.

⁸ "Melle dulemarse manigi be binsaed galego. Ar ade, manigi-bakleged be-binsaed gaoed, bar inniki-binsae be-imakosulid. Deginbali, dule-igar-nabomalad, igar-itonaidgi, dule-ibmar-oakalossulidgi-aibinega imakbalid.

⁹ "Melle be dule-be-yarginsulid sabsur-imako, ar ade, bemarmoga, Egipto-yargi, be-yarsulidgi be gudii gusmogad. Ar bato bemaar wismalad, yar-baidgi-gudiiir, wede igi-itolege."

Obunnoleged-igarmar

¹⁰ "Birganergwa (6) be ibmar digoed, degi, birganergwa (6) be ibmar webaloed. ¹¹ Birgagugledgindina (7) melle be ibmar bar digo. Napa-obunnogega be imakoed, adi, dule-wilemalad a-ibmar gunmalaga, degi, ibmar-durgan-sapurbarimalad, a-ibmar-obinoed gunmarmogagar.

"Amba deyob, be-uva-digaled, degi, be-olivo'mar-digaled, be imakbaloed.

¹² "Ibanergwa (6) bela be-ibmar-imaked be imako, ibagugledgindina (7), be obunnogeed, adi, be-moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed, degi, be-moli-uayasuid, obunnomalagar. Deginbali, be-maigan, degi, dule-be-yarginsulid, gannar gangumalagar.

¹³ "Bela an bemarga ibmar-sogsadba be nanamalo.

"Melle bab-dummagan-baiganse be gormalo, melle bipisaale baid-bab-dummad-nug be bimalo."

Birga-irba sogapaa iba-dummagan-onoleged-Igar (Éxodo 34:18-26; Deuteronomio 16:1-17)

¹⁴ "An-nug-odummogega, birgagi sogapaa be anga iba onogeed.

¹⁵ "Madu-Inasulid-Iba be onogeed. A-ibagi, ibagugle (7) madu e-inasuli be gunnoed. Ar igi bato idu an bemarga sogsa gusa, deyob be gunmaload. Abib-niigi be iba onogeed, ar ade, a-niigi Egipto-yargi be noar gusmalad. Dule anse arganagwabi gwen nonikosulid. Anga ibmar sedagergebmalad.

¹⁶ "Gebe be ibmar-gwag-wealir, Ibmar-Gwag-Gebe-Weleged-Iba be onogeed.

"Deginbali, bela be-nainugi be arbasad, na be bela-ibmar-wesadgi, birga-bergusar, Ibmar-Gwag-Napi-Weleged-Iba be onobaloed.

¹⁷ "Bela machergan, birgagi ilapaa, Bab-Jehová-Bur-Dummad-asabin ambikunonimaload.

¹⁸ "Bemaar anga ibdurgan-ogumakar-ukalile, melle e-abe madu-ina-nikad-ebo-mesa be anga ukmaload. Degine, ibmar-gwallu ibagi-be-anga-ukmalad, melle banedga be osabogo.

¹⁹ "Be-nainugi be-ibmar-gebe-weleged-bur-nuegan, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-negse be sedergebed. Sibad-e-mimmi melle e-nan-nunisgi be duo."

Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur Israel-dulemar-idumai gusad

²⁰ "Israel-dulemar, nue be itomalo. An-baliwitur bemaar-iduega an barminaid, adi, igarba bemaar-edarbenadapguega, degine, yar-guakwa-an-bemarga-nasiksadse bemaar-sedegar. ²¹ A-baliwitur nue be itomalo, a-sogedba bemaar nanadii guo. Ar ade, an-nuggi ibmar-imakdisoggu, melle a-baliwiturgi be gwisgudii gumalo. Ar ade, bemaar-isgued, a-baliwitur, igi-barsaye bemaar-ga sogosulid. ²² Ar nue a-sogedba be nanadimalale, an-bemarga-bela-ibmar-sogsadba be damalale, dule-be-isdardakmalad-e-isdaradga an gumogeed, degine, dule-begi-gwisgumaladgi an gwisgumogeed.

²³ "An-baliwitur bemaar-idu nadapguoed:

Amorroo-dulemar-yalaganse,

Het-dulemar-yalaganse,

Ferezeo-dulemar-yalaganse,

Canaán-dulemar-yalaganse,

Heveo-dulemar-yalaganse,

degi, Jebuseo-dulemar-yalaganse, bemaar-sedoed.

We-dulemala bela an obelogoed.

²⁴ "Melle we-dulemar-sunnasurdamaladba be damarmogo. Melle e-bab-dummagan-asabin be yokorgi-sindigar sigmalo, degine, melle e-nug odummomarbalo. Bur e-bab-dummagan-e-wilubgan-sobarmalad be

osulogood. E-akwa-e-bab-dummadganga-imakmalad ei be mamaroed.

²⁵ "Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-e-nug be odummogo. Geb degine, Bab-Jehová bega mas-obinagwar, degi, dii-obinagwar ukoed.

"Bemar uellesuli an be-imakmaloed.

²⁶ "Degine, sereddii-mai an be-imakmarbaloed. Be-yargine, siamar gurgin-nika-gudiir mellegega an imakosulid. Bela omegan sikwi-bakedbi gumaloed.

²⁷ "Neggweburmargi-bemar-naoedgi, e-dulemar be-mar-asabin bela-belad-gwayemalaga, surbinsa-itomalaga, degi, be-asabin-duurmakega, an imakoed.

²⁸ "Bemar-nadapid-idu bulu-barminaiyob an imakoed, adi, igi bulu-idu dulemar-duurmakdedamala, deyob be-mar-asabin Heveo-dulemar, Het-dulemar, degi, Canaán-dulemar be-mar-idu duurmakdemaloed.

²⁹ We-dulemar, birgagwengi yog-onoar an bemarga imakosulid, adi, melle napa binsa-wilenai guegar, degi, ibdurgan-sapurbarmalad melle yaisur mergumai gubaligar. Ar degiile, be-mar-naibisamalo-itole. ³⁰ Geb be-mar dula-bukidar-gusadse, degi, yar-akwegala na be unnigus-itomaladse an we-dulemar binna-binna bemarga onomai an imakoed.

³¹ "Be-yar-abingumaloedi, weyob an bemarga nasikoed:

Demar-Ginnidye-nugad-naid-akar,
Filistea-dulemar-demar-naidse,
degine, Nega-dulesulid-akar,
diwar-Éufrates-maidse, an nasikoed.

Dulemar-we-yargi-bukwamaladgi-nakwed an be-imakoed.

We-dulemar bela be-asabin be onogood.

³² "Melle we-dulemar-ebo be igar-mesdii nanamalo, degine, e-bab-dummagan-ebo be igar-mesosurmarbalid.

³³ "Deginbali, be-yargi we-dulemar be obegosurbalid. Ar be obesmalardi, angi isguega be-imakmaloed. E-bab-dummagan-e-nug-odummogega be-imakmaloed."

Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mesisad bargindilena

24 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded:

"An-maidse anse be nakweda. Beba be Aarón, Nadab, degi, Abiú be sedago. Degi, Israel-girmar-dummagan-dulapaa-gakambe (70) beba be sedabalo. Wemar angi bannaba ambikumaloed, agi yokorgi-sindigar ambikumaloed. ² Bebi unnila be anse warmakoed. Israel-dulemar-selearsurmaladdi, nakosurmalad, degi, anse warmakosurmarbalid."

³ Moisés nade gusad. Bab-Jehová-bela-ega-ibmar-sogsad, degi, igarmar-ega-uksabalid, bela dulemarga sogdapid. Bela dulemala dule-wargwennayobi Moisés-abin-imakdemalad:

"Bela Bab-Jehová-ibmar-sogsadba anmar ibmar imakmaloye."

⁴ Geb degine, Moisés bela Bab-Jehová-ibmar-sogsadi narmaksad.

Moisés wakudaryalaba gwisgualid. Yar-dummad-na-ba Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sobsad, degine, akwamar-islidikid-gwaambe-gakabo (12) urbisbalid. A oyonaid, gwa-gwagwenadi, Israel-dulemar-sogambe-gakabogwad-e-wilubgan (12) guye.

⁵ Geb, Moisés moli-bebe-nikad-machergan-oburgwemalaga Israel-sapingan barmisad. A-molimar Bab-Jehová'ga ogumakar uksamalad, degi, gwenatigwar-guega molimar-sapingana ega uksamarbalid. ⁶ Moisés molimar-abe-negabar susad, nog-dummagangi sisad, baid-negabaladdi Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi misad. ⁷ A-sorbali, Moisés dulemar-Bab-Dummad-ebo-Igar-Mesisad-garda susad, geb, dulemarga absoded. Dulemar abin-sogdemalad:

"We-igar-maid-sogedba, degi, bela we-Bab-Jehová-anmarga-sogsadba anmar daoye."

⁸ Geb degine, Moisés abe susad, dulemar-bukwadgi misad. Geb sogded:

"Bab-Jehová weyob bemarga sogsadbali, we-abe, Bab-Jehová-bemar-ebo-Igar-Mesnaid-e-wilubganad."

⁹ Moisés, Aarón, Nadab, Abiú, amar yar-birse nakwidmalad. Wemarba Israel-girmar-dummagan-dulapaa-gakambe (70) eba yar-birse nakwidmarmogad. ¹⁰ Agi, amar Israel-e-Bab-Dummad daksamalad: E-nag-urbali, zafiro-akwabir-nuedyob, bela swilidik mogir-ara-araklegedyob napa naid. ¹¹ Degite, wemar-Israel-girmar-dummagan Bab-Dummad-daksamar-inigwele, Bab-Dummaddi oakalossulid. Amba dula gudii gusmalad.

¹² Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded:

"Yar-birse anse be naknao, agi be an-edarbo. Agi an-Igarmar, degi, anba-bemar-nanamaloed-Igar an bega akwa-matargwagi-narmakar ukoed, adi, a-Igarmargi be dulemar-odurdakegar."

¹³ Geb degine, Moisés, Josué-ebo Bab-Dummad-yarse nakwid gusad. Josué'de Moisés-bendakedid.

¹⁴ Moisés Israel-girmar-dummagangardi sogded:

"Anmar bemarse-gannar-nonikidse, wegi be anmar-edarbemalo. Aarón, Hur-ebogwa be-mar-abargi gudii gumaloed. Ar be-mar-ibmar-egisbimalale, wis be-mar-boni-nikuardibe, wemar-ebogwadse be idakmaloed."

¹⁵ Geb degine, Moisés yar-birse-nakwidgua, a-yala mogir-ena signonikid. ¹⁶ Agine, Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged yar-Sinaí'gi aidenonikid. A-yala, ibanergwa (6) mogir-ena sigisad. Ibagugledgine (7), Bab-Jehová mogir-imbaba Moisés'se gornonikid. ¹⁷ Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdaklegedi, yar-birgi-soo-binnasur-gwabunyemaiyob dakmalad.

¹⁸ Moisés mogir-imbaba dogded, yar-birse nakwid. Moisés yar-birgi iba-dulabo (40) ibginedba, degi, mutikidba gudii gusad.

4. BABSE-GOLED-NEG-SUNNA-SELEGED-SOBLEGOED-IGAR

(25:1-31:17)

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-selegedga ibmar-ukleged (Éxodo 35:4-9)

25 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded: ² "Israel-dulemarga be sogo, anga-ibmar-ukega be ibmar weemaloye. Bela na e-ulubgi-ibmar-ukbi-itogedba, na ukmaloye. ³ We-ibmarmar-uklegoed be abingaoed:

Olo, mani, esgoro-gordikid,

⁴ nirbadub-arad, nirbadub-suir-akwagiid, nirbadub-ginnid,

lino'dub-nued, sibat-e-absarmar,

⁵ sibat-wawaad-machered-e-ukamar-ginnidgi-odole-galed,

ibdurgan-uka-nuegan,

urgomar-acacia'ye-nugad.

⁶ Olivo-gwallu gwallumar-ogaegar.

Ina-wawadikid, olivo-gwallu-nugsalegedgi-ebulegedba oburegar.

Ina-wawadikid, ina-wawadikid-obupurmaklegedba oburegar.

⁷ Akwamar-nuegan-ónice'ye-nugmalad, degi, akwa-nuegan-bamalad, mor-efod'ye-nugad-birgi nasikegar,

degi, mor-binasgargi-nasiklegedgi nasikegar.

⁸ Geb anga anse-goled-neg be sobmalo.

"A-abargine an gudii guoed. ⁹ Ar igi bela an bega oyogoe, a-sunnagwad be dulemar-anse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged be soboed, degi, a-yagi bela ibmar-ebuleged a-sunnagwad be sobbaloed."

Bab-Dummad-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-soble-goed (Éxodo 37:1-9)

¹⁰ "Deginbali, ulu be sobbaloed.

We-ulu-sobega, urgo-acacia'ye-nugad be ebugoed.

E-sugued, achaatar-nika be soboed,

e-matardungued, achapaa,

degi, e-nibgued, achapaabar.

¹¹ Olo-sunnabi uluyaba eberis be nasikoed, degi, ulu-asgine, olo-sunnabi eberis egi be nasikbaloed.

Deginbali, birgi, bela-eberis e-mullugwad olobi be nasikbaloed.

¹² "Agala, olua-dummagan-gwabake-sobega or be duoed. Ulu-e-dikar-bergunaid-sogbakegwadgi gwa-gwagwen be nasikoed.

¹³ "Urgo-acacia'ye-nugad-walagana suitii be soboed. We-suarmargi or egi bela be nasikoed. ¹⁴ Suarmar-walagana-suid, ulugi-olua-dummagan-nanaid-yaba be

odogoed, adi, a-suarmargi ulu nabir selegegar. ¹⁵ Suarmar-walagana-suigan, ulu-e-olua-dummagan-nanaid-yaba-dogar-mai degisadegudoed, bar be ungosulid.

¹⁶ A-uluyagi Igar-narmakar-an-bega-ukoedi be mesoed.

¹⁷ A-sorbali, ulu-eduged or-nuedgi be imakoed.

E-sugued, achaatar-nika be imakoed,

e-matardungueddi, achapaa-nika be imakoed.

¹⁸ "Degine, baliwiturmar-dummagan-querubin'ye-nugmalad-walabo orbi be sobbaloed. Be soboedi, mardogi-binna-binna-sarsoar-sobnai be imakoed. Baliwiturmar-querubin'mar-warbogwad ulu-eduged-birgi e-duku-dukusik-gwichi be soboed. ¹⁹ Degisoggu, querubin-wargwen ulu-eduged-birgi e-dukusik be soboed, degi, baid-querubin-wargwen e-duku-baidsik be sobbaloed. Ulu-edugedba-mesa be querubin-warbogwad soboed.

²⁰ Querubin-e-sakanmala ulu-eduged-birgi nallaa gwichioed,

adi, e-sakan ulu-eduged-odukunai guegar.

We-querubin'mala asabin-asabin gwisgumaloed,

degi, ulu-edugedsik e-wagar-atakgwichi be imakoed.

²¹ "Geb a-sorbali, ulu-edugedi, ulu-birgi be mesoed, geb ulu-yagi dulemar-ebo-an-Igar-Mesnaid narmakar-an-bega-ukoedi be mesoed. ²² An besega, querubin'mar-warbogwad-gwichid-abargi, ulu-eduged-birgi, magarogued. Agi an bebo sunmakoed. Agi an bega-Israel-dulemarga-ibmar-sogoed, an bela bega sogoed."

Bab-Dummadga-madu-ukleged-mese-soblegoed (Éxodo 37:10-16)

²³ "Deginbali, mese be soboed. Urgo-acacia'ye-nugad be ebugoed.

E-sugued, achabake,

e-matardungued, achabo,

e-nibgueddi, achapaa-nika guoed.

²⁴ "Olobi egi be nasikoed, degi, e-dikar-bela-ebilis olo mulluu be mesoed. ²⁵ Deginbali, e-dikar-bela-ebilis wis-nibakwaa be imakbaloed. E-matardungued, argan-matagwen be imakoed. We-wis-nibakwaa-be-imakoedgi, or eberis be nasikoed.

²⁶ "Deginbali, oluaduk-dummagan, gwabake be soboed. Mese-e-nag-sogbakegwad-iliba gwa-gwagwen be nasikoed. ²⁷ Oluaduk-dummagan-gwabakegwad, mesegi-mulluu-mesilesad-urba nai guoed. A-oluduk-dummagan-yaba suar-suid dogoed, adi, mese nabir semalagar.

²⁸ "Suar-acacia'ye-nugad-walagana suitii be soboed. A-suar-walagana-ebilis or be matak-matak nasikoed, degi, a-suar-walaganagi mese be semaloed.

²⁹ Degine, e-batemar,

e-bate-dummagan,

degi, e-nog-dummagan,

orbi be sobbaloed.

"E-bormomar be sobbaloed, adi, agi Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-uknaid eogegar. Wemala olo-nuedbi be

imakoed. ³⁰ Madu-Bab-Dummad-asabin-ukleged, mese-birgi-maigu be imakoed."

Gwallu-sied olobi soblegoed

(Éxodo 37:17-24)

³¹ "Deginbali, gwallu-sied olobi be soboed. Gwallu-sied mardogi-binna-sarsoar be soboed. E-nag, e-war, e-nogmar, e-abingaed, e-dutumar, bela wemar egi-nanai soggwenna soblegoed.
³² "Gwallu-siedgi, e-sakwa walanergwa-nika (6) be imakoed. Nailik, e-sakwa walapaa be soboed, baidsik, e-sakwa walapaa be sobbaloed.
³³ E-sakwa-war-wargwengi nur-matargana-e-dutuyob nog be soboed, dutu-abingaed-gwagwen, degi, e-dutu be soboed. Degine, e-sakwa-baidgi nur-matargana-e-dutuyob nog be sobbaloed, dutu-abingaed, degi, e-dutu be sobbaloed. Gwallu-siedgi e-sakwa-walanergwagi (6) degibi be imakoed.
³⁴ Gwallu-sied-wargi nog-gwabake nur-matargana-dutugii-dakleged be imakoed, e-abingaedmar, degi, e-dutumar egi be sobbaloed.
³⁵ E-sakwa-warbogwad e-wargi-yolenaiddgi abingaed-gwagwen be soboed, degi, abingaed-baid e-sakwa-warbogwad-baid-urba be sobbaloed, deginbali, abingaed-baid e-sakwa-warbogwad-baid-urba be sobbaloed. Bela deyobi e-sakwa-walanergwad (6) be imakoed.
³⁶ E-abingaedmala, degi, e-sakwamala, unnila bela wenna be imakoed. Bela-wemala soggwenna mardogi-binna-sarsoar be soboed, bela we olo-sunnabi be imakoed.
³⁷ Geb degine, ega gwallu gwagugle (7) be soboed. A-gwallumala be ogaoed, adi, asabin neg-mee imakegar.
³⁸ Deginbali, e-gwillodub-sikmalad, degi, e-bate-bur-wigana, bela olobi be imakbaloed.
³⁹ Gwallu-sied be sobegala, degi, bela e-ibmar-bur-wigana-sobegala, or-nued nibir-dulapaa-gakambe-gakabake-aidiku (74) be ebugoed.
⁴⁰ "Nue be dako, be imakoedi, igi yar-birgi bega e-dakleged oyolesa, a-sunnagwad be imakoed."

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-soblegoed

(Éxodo 36:8-38)

26 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Anse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged be soboed. Be sobega, lino-mor-nued goambe (10) be ebugoed. Deginbali, be nirbadub-arad, nirbadub-suir-akwagiid, degi, nirbadub-ginnid be ebugoed.

Agine, baliwitur-dummagan-querubin'ye-nugad, bela nue-yeerdakle-imakar, a-morgi be sobbaloed.
² Bela mormar-e-suguedi, daligugledbi (7) be imakoed. E-matardungueddi, daligwenadbi be imakoed. Mormala bela emarbi-dungu be imakoed.
³ Mor-dummagan-goatale be gwadi-gwadi imakoed. Baid-mormar-goataledi amba gwadi-gwadi be imakbaloed.
⁴ Degine, mor-goataled-gwadialed-e-dikargi e-uayamar dub-aradgi ega be nasikoed. Amba deyob mormar-baigan-goataled gwadiarmalad-e-dikargi be imakbaloed.
⁵ Mormar-goataled-gwadiarmaladgi e-uayamar gwadulabo-gakambe (50) be nasikoed. Degine, baigan-goataled-gwadiarmaladgi amba gwadulabo-gakambe (50) be nasikbaloed. E-uayamar abin-abin be nasikoed.
⁶ Mor-nasiked orbi dulabo-gakambe (50) be imakbaloed, adi, mormar-goataledi, baigan-mormar-goataledbo be oatogegar, adi, anse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-e-mor unnila gogwenayob guegar.
⁷ Sibad-absar mor-dummaganga be imakbaloed, adi, anse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-birgi anwegar. A-mormar-dummagan goambe-gakagwensak (11) be imakoed.
⁸ Mormar-e-sugued, daligugle-gaka-abala sugue (7½) be imakoed, e-matardungueddi, daligwen be imakoed. Mormar-dummagan goambe-gakagwensakad (11) bela emarbi-dungu be imakoed.
⁹ We-mormar-dummagan, goatar be gwadioed, degine, baid goanergwa (6) be gwadibaloed. Geb anse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-e-yawagak-asabin, mormar-dummagan-goanergwad-e-gogwenad-napid be nubyar nasikoed.
¹⁰ Geb a-sorbali, mor-dummad-dikarba gwadulabo-gakambe (50) e-uayamar be nasikoed. Amba deyob baigan-gwadilemalad-dikarba e-uayamar be nasikbaloed.
¹¹ Deginbali, esgoro-gordikid-dulabo-gakambe (50) mor-gamalad be imakbaloed. Wemala mor-dummad-e-uaya-yaba be odogood, adi, mor-dummagan danar-danaled unnila goagwennagwadyob guegar.
¹² Mormar-dummagan, ar bur-suidsoggu, anse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-e-dikarmargi batenai guoed.
¹³ We-batenanai, anse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-edugood, gwensaksik, achabo batenai be imakoed, baidsik, amba achabo batenai be imakbaloed.
¹⁴ Sibad-wawaad-machered-e-ukamar-ginnidgi-odolegaled, anse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-edugega be imakbaloed.

Geb degine, ibdurgan-uka-nuegan, be ebubaloed, adi, agi anse-goled-neg-edugegarbar.

¹⁵ Deginbali, anse-goled-neg-sunna-selegedga urgomar-acacia'ye-nugad be sobbaloed.

We-urgomar nue inniki-inniki be imakoed.

¹⁶ We-urgomar dalibo-abala-sugu be imakoed, e-matardungueddi achapaa be imakoed.

¹⁷ Deginbali, urgomargi e-nagmar war-warbo-nika be soboed,

adi, nabir urgomar naga-nagaba matak-matak gwisuegar.

Weyob bela urgomar be anse-goled-neg-sunna-selegedga be imakoed.

¹⁸ Degisoggu, urgomar mata-dulagwen (20) anse-goled-neg-sunna-selegedga, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik ogwichega be imakoed.

¹⁹ Urgomar-mata-dulagwenad-urba e-sigmalad gwadulabo (40) manibi be soboed.

Urgomar-irbali gwa-gwabo e-sigmalad be imakoed, adi, urgo-e-nagmar e-sigmaladgi dogegar.

²⁰ Anse-goled-neg-sunna-selegedga urgomar-mata-dulagwen (20)

dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik ogwichega be imakbaloed.

²¹ Be e-sigmalad-manibiid gwadulabo (40) be imakbaloed.

Urgomar-iliba gwa-gwabo e-sigmalad be imakoed.

²² Anse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-sorsik, dad-argwanedsiki urgo-matanergwa (6) be sobbaloed.

²³ Deginbali, e-abingunaid-yarganbalidgala, urgo-matabo be soboed.

Deyobi, e-abingunaid-yarganbalid-baidga, urgo-matabo be sobbaloed.

²⁴ We-urgo-matabogwad-e-nagmar, e-sigmalad-birgi darbo abingunaidgi gwisguoed.

Geb nibalidse or-dummad-naidgi be urgo darbobela be odogoed.

Weyob urgo-matabogwad niba ebo-atonai be imakoed.

²⁵ Degisoggu, urgo-matabaabajgi (8) e-sigmalad-manibiid gwaambe-gakanergwa (16) be sioed.

A-sogleged, urgo-matagwengi e-urba e-siged be gwa-gwabo sioye.

²⁶ Deginbali, urgo-warakwagana-acacia'ye-nugad-biir-megmalad be imakbaloed.

We-urgo-warakwagana anse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-e-dikar-soggwensikidga walatar be imakoed.

²⁷ Uργο-warakwagana anse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-e-dikar-baidsikidga, walatar be imakbaloed.

Degine, dad-argwaned-yarganbalidga urgo-warakwagana walatar be imakbaloed,

²⁸ Neg-abargi-urgo-warakwa-megoed bela-baksa urgomar-abargi megoed.

²⁹ Bela urgomar-ebilis or be matak-matak nasikoed. Degine, e-olua-dummagan orbi be imakbaloed, adi, a-yaba urgo-warakwagana-odogegar.

Bela we-urgo-warakwagana-biir-megmalad-birgi or be nasikbaloed.

³⁰ "Igi-dakle yar-birgi bega oyolesa, ayobi, anse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged be soboed.

³¹ Deginbali, mor-dummad be imakoed.

We-dubmargi be imakoed:

Nirbadub-aradgi,
nirbadub-suir-akwagiidgi,
nirbadub-ginnidgi,
lino'dub-nuedgi be soboed.

We-morde nue-yeerdakle-imakar, baliwiturmar-querubin'ye-nugad, egi-ise-nue-sobale be imakoed.

³² Buarmar-acacia-walabakegwadgi we-mor-dummad-yeerdakleged be nasikoed.

We-buarmarde or egi nasiklealed.

E-siged-manibiid-birgi we-buarmar gwisguoed.

³³ We-mor-dummadde mor-nasikmaladgi be nasikoed.

Degisoggu, we-mor-dummad Neg-Isidikid, Neg-Ise-Isidikid-ebo bachiki-imakega guoed.

We-mor-dummad-daksik Dulemarbo-An-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu be sioed.

³⁴ Geb degine, Dulemar-Ebo-An-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-birgine, e-eduged be mesoed.

E-edugedde, Isgued-Elileged-E-Wilubye, sogleged.

We-ulude, Neg-Ise-Isidikidyaba sioed.

³⁵ Neg-Isidikidgi, mor-naid-magabali, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik, mese be sioed.

We-mese an-asabin madu-ukleged-mesed.

A-mese-asabinni, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik gwallu be sibaloed.

³⁶ Anse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-e-yawagakgala, we-dubmargi mor-dummad be soboed:

Nirbadub-aradgi,
nirbadub-suir-akwagiidgi,
nirbadub-ginnidgi,
lino'dub-nuedgi be soboed.

Ise-nue-sobar, bela-bela-nue-yeerdakle-imakale, be we-mor-dummad imakoed.

³⁷ Degine, we-mor-dummadgala, acacia-buarmar walatale ega be imakoed.

We-buarmar-ebilis or be matak-matak nasikoed, degine, mor-gamalad olobi ega be imakbaloed.

Deginbali, wemar-buarmar-ataled-abingaega, esgoro-gordikidgi gwaatale e-sigmalad be soboed."

Ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-soblegeoed

(Éxodo 38:1-7)

27 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Anga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila, be imakbaloed.

A-aila, urgo-acacia'ye-nugadgi emarbi yaa-dungu be imakoed.

E-sugued, daligwen-gaka-achabo, e-matardungued, daligwen-gaka-achabobar.

E-nibgueddi, bisgipaa.

² Degine, moli-bebegii aila-e-dikar-abingunanaid-birgi be ogwisbaloed.

We-moli-bebegiidmala, ailagi bato eba-mese-sobale be imakoed.

Anga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-birgi, esgoro-gordikid be nasikoed.

³ Deginbali, bela ibmarmar-we-ailagi-ebuleged esgoro-gordikidgi be soboed:

Buru-simalad-bormomar.

Buru-weemalad-wesar-dummagan,

Abe-bomied-nog-dummagan.

San-ubin-ubin-saed-iko-dummagan.

Soo-seed-bormomar.

⁴ Deginbali, esgoro-gordikidgi san-nared-saki-sakid be sobbaloed.

A-saki-sakidga, e-uaya, e-dikar-abingunanaidgi esgoro-gordikidgi be sobbaloed.

⁵ Deginbali, san-nared-saki-sakid anga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi, negabaladgi be nasikoed.

⁶ Deginbali, anga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailaga, suar-warakwagana be imakbaloed.

We-suar-warakwagana urgo-acacia'ye-nugad be ebugoed.

We-suar-warakwagana-birgi esgoro-gordikid egi be nasikoed.

⁷ Suarmar we-aila-e-oluaduk-dummagan-nanaid-yaba be odogegalad.

We-suar, anga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila seledsokalile, dikarba-nai guoed.

⁸ Anga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila be ollor imakoed, degine, we-aila urgomargi be soboed.

Ar igi bega yar-birgi oyolesa, deyob dakle be soboed."

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-neg-imba-nasiklegoed (Éxodo 38:9-20)

⁹ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid:

"Deginbali, anse-goled-neg-sunna-selegedga neg-imba be nasikbaloed.

Dali-dulagwen-gakatar-sugu (25) guoed,

dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik be nasikoed.

Degine, we-neg-imba-e-galugi lino-mor-nued naguoed.

¹⁰ E-buarmardi, waladulagwen (20) nikuoed, degi, e-buar-sigmalad, amba gwadulagwenbar (20).

Bela wemar-sobegala, esgoro-gordikid be ebugoed.

E-gamalad-sobegala, degi, buar-e-nonomar-sobegala, mani be ebugoed.

¹¹ Amba deyob anse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-imba dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik,

lino-mor-nued dali-dulagwen-gakatar-sugu (25) be nasikbaloed.

E-buarmardi, dulagwen (20),

degi, e-buar-sigmalad amba dulagwenbar (20).

E-buar-sigmalad-imakegala, esgoro-gordikid be ebugoed.

E-mor-gamaladgarda, degi, e-buar-nonomargardi, mani be ebugoed.

¹² "Anse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-imba dad-arg-wanedsik,

mor-dummad daliambe-gakabo-gaka-abala-matar-dungu (12½), be nasikoed.

E-buarmardi, warambe (10),

degi, e-buarmar-sigmalad, gwaambebar (10).

¹³ Anse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-imba

dad-nakwedsikid e-matardungued,

daliambe-gakabo-gaka-abala (12½) guoed.

¹⁴ Yawagak-doged-dikarba mor-dummad naguoedi, dalipaa-gaka-bisgipaa, doged-e-dikar-gwensaksik

sugu naguoed.

E-buarmardi, walapaa, degi, e-sigmalad amba gwa-paabar.

¹⁵ Deginbali, doged-e-dikar-baidsiki,

mor-dummad, dalipaa-gaka-bisgipaa nagubaloed.

E-buarmardi, walapaa, degi, e-sigmalad amba gwa-paabar.

¹⁶ "Yawagak-dogedgi mor-dummad daliatar be nasikoed.

We-mor-dummad be imakoedi,

nirbadub-aradgi be imakoed,

nirbadub-suir-akwagiidgi be imakoed,

nirbadub-ginnidgi be imakoed,

lino'dub-nuedgi, ise-nue-sobar,

bela-bela-nue-yeerdakle be imakoed.

Degine, e-buarmardi, walabake,

degi, e-sigmalad amba gwabakebar.

¹⁷ Bela we-neg-imba-e-buarmar-ebiroedi, e-buar-nonomar, manigi soblegoed,

e-gamalad, manigi soblebaloed.

E-sigmaladdi, esgoro-gordikidgi soblegoed.

¹⁸ "Neg-imba dali-dulagwen-gakatar-sugu (25) guoed, e-matardungued, daliambe-gakabo-abala (12½)

guoed.

E-mor-naguoed, daligwen-bisgise sugu naguoed.

We-mor-dummagan-naguoedi, lino-mor-nued guoed.

E-sigmaladdi, esgoro-gordikidgi soblegoed.

¹⁹ Anse-goled-neg-sunna-selegedgi belagwapa-ibmarmar-ebulegoedi, bela esgoro-gordikidbi guoed.

Degine, we-a-neg-bargamalad, degi, e-galumar-bargamalad, bela esgoro-gordikidmarbi be imakbaloed."

Gwallu-dii-ebulegoed

(Levítico 24:1-4)

²⁰ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid:

"Israel-dulemarga be sogo:

'Olivo-e-gwallu ibmar-baidba-oburarsuli be sedamalo,

adi, gwallu-ogamalagar.

Degisadegu gwallu gasii guegar.

²¹ Aarón, degi, e-machimala, gwallu guakwaa simaloed,

adi, gwallu gasigu oibodagegar.

We-gwallu Bab-Jehová-dulemarbo-ambikued-neggi, mor-dummad-Bab-Ulu-irwa-naid-magaba sigoed.

We-igar-an-ukedi, Israel-dulemarga, degine, e-wa-ganga, degisadegu guoed.'"

Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-mormar-soble-gued
(Éxodo 39:1-31)

28 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Be-ia-Aarón, degi, e-machimala Nadab, Abiú, Eleazar, Itamar, amala bese warmaked be imako. Wemar, anga Israel-dulemar-abargi dule-irwa-anse-gormaladga gumaloed. ² Be-ia-Aarón'gala dule-irwa-anse-goled-bur-dummad-mormar be imako, adi, oyogega, be-ia-Aarón'de dule-dummadye, nue-nug-nikadye. ³ Bela dulemar-mormaked-wisimaladbo be sunmako. We-dulemar Aarón'ga mor-makmalaga an ega gurgin-nuegan uksad. Deyobi, Aarón dule-irwa-anse-goledga an nug-imategar.

⁴ "Aarón'ga mormar-maklegoedi, wemalad:

Mor-binasgargi-nagued,
mor-efod'ye-nugad,
mor-dummad-suitigwad,
mor-dummad-dubgi-ise-nue-sobaled,
mor-gurgin,
degine, morgo-dub-saderba-nagued.

"Degisoggu, be-ia-Aarón'ga, degi, e-masmalaga, dule-irwa-anse-goled-mormar be imakoed, adi, amala dule-irwa-anse-gormaladga gumalagar.

⁵ "We-mormar-makegala, we-dubmar ebulegoed:

Ordub,
nirbadub-arad,
nirbadub-suir-akwagiid,
nirbadub-ginnid,
lino'dub-nued."

Mor-efod'ye-nugad-maklegoed

(Éxodo 39:2-7)

⁶ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid:

"Mor-efod'ye-nugad be imakoed.

Mor-efod'ye-nugad nue-yeerdakle be makoed.

Agala, we-dubmar ebulegoed:

Ordub,
nirbadub-arad,
nirbadub-suir-akwagiid,
nirbadub-ginnid,
lino'dub-nued.

⁷ "E-mor-gukinmar ebo atogegala, morgo warakwaa be imakoed, e-duku-e-dukugi ebo gwadiegar. ⁸ Mor-efod'ye-nugad-e-mordub-sadergi-naid, nue-yeerdakle be imakoed. We-mordub mor-efod'gi gwadiar-nai guoed. We-mordub-makega, be we-dubmar ebulegoed:

Ordub,
nirbadub-arad,
nirbadub-suir-akwagiid,
nirbadub-ginnid,
lino'dub-nued.

⁹ "Degine, akwa-ónice'ye-nugad gwabo be suoed. Akwa-gwabogwadgi Israel-masmala-warambe-gak-abogwad-e-nugmar (12) be narmakoed. ¹⁰ Gwagwengi

masmala-walanergwad-e-nugmar (6) be narmakoed, degine, akwa-baidgine, baigan walanergwad-e-nugmar (6) be narmakbaloed. Be-narmakoedi, machi-dummadgi be onodagoed, geb machi-bipigwadse, e-gwalulesmaladba be narmakoed. ¹¹ Dule-orgi-ardaedi we-nugmar we-akwamar-birgi narmakoed, igi wilub-nasikega imakdamala, deyob imakoed. We-akwamar-dikargi or be nasikoed, adi, akwamar agi galegegar. ¹² We-akwamar-gwabogwad mor-efod'ye-nugad-guk-inmargi be nasikoed. Weyob, Aarón, Israel-dadgan-warambe-gakabogwad-e-nug (12) an-asabin nai gu-dioed, adi, ani Bab-Jehová, an we-dulemar insaegar. ¹³ Akwamar-gwabogwad-gaegala, or be imakoed. Abirgi akwamar be sioed. ¹⁴ Degine, e-dub-orbiid giabo be imakoed, akwa-gwabogwad-sigoed agi be edin-noed."

Mor-binasgargi-nagued-maklegoed

(Éxodo 39:8-21)

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid:

"Geb degine, mor-binasgargi-nagued, igar-nabolegedgi-ebulegega, nue-yeerdakle be imakoed. Mor-efod'ye-nugad-imaksadyob be imakbaloed.

"We-dubmar be ebulegoed:

Ordub,
nirbadub-arad,
nirbadub-suir-akwagiid,
nirbadub-ginnid,
lino'dub-nued.

¹⁶ E-sugued, degi, e-matardungued emarbi be imakoed,
achagwen-sugu, achagwen-matardungu be imakoed.

We-mor darbo be saoad.

¹⁷ We-mor-birgi akwa-nuegan ile-ile be urboed.

Degiid ilebake be urboed:

Ile-sogwengi be urboed:
Akwa-sárdica'ye-nugad,
akwa-topacio'ye-nugad,
akwa-carbunclo'ye-nugad.

¹⁸ Ile-sogbogi be urboed:
Akwa-esmeralda'ye-nugad,
akwa-zafiro'ye-nugad,
akwa-diamante'ye-nugad.

¹⁹ Ile-sogbaagi be urboed:
Akwa-jacinto'ye-nugad,
akwa-ágata'ye-nugad,
akwa-amatista'ye-nugad.

²⁰ Ile-sogbakegi be urboed:
Akwa-berilo'ye-nugad,
akwa-ónice'ye-nugad,
akwa-jaspe'ye-nugad.

Or-gaega-imaklesad-birgi bela we-akwamala be sioed.

²¹ "Akwa-nuegana gwaambe-gakabo (12) guoed, Israel-masmala-warambe-gakabogwad-iliba (12). Igi wilub-nasikega imakdamala, deyob, akwa-gwa-gwag-

wengi, Israel-dulemar-dadgan-sogambe-gakabogwad-e-nugmar iliba be nasikoed.

²² "Mor-binasgargi-naguedga ordub-nued sinni-sinni be soboed. ²³ Geb degine, be olua-gwabo-olobiid mor-binasgargi-nagued-e-dukumargi be nasikoed. ²⁴ Geb ordubmar-sinni-sinnid-giabogwad mor-binasgargi-nagued-e-dukugi olua-gwabogwad-naidgi be nasikoed. ²⁵ Mor-efod'ye-nugad-nasikegala, ordubmar-sinni-sinnid-giabogwad be akwa-nuegan-e-gukingi-sidgi-edinnar nasikoed.

²⁶ "Deginbali, be olua-gwabo-olobiid be imakbaloed. We-ormar mor-binasgargi-naguedyaba, e-dukumargi be nasikoed. Be nasikoedi, mor-efod'gi naguegalad. ²⁷ Deginbali, napi be olua-gwabo-olobiid be imakbaloed. We-ormar mor-efod'ye-nugad-e-dikarnagaba be nasikoed. E-abingunaidgi yaba-dogar be nasikoed. ²⁸ Geb degine, mor-binasgargi-nagued-e-olua-gwabogwad, mor-efod'ye-nugad-e-olua-gwabo-naimogad-ebo dub-aradgi edillegoed. Adi, mor-efod'ye-nugad dub-saderba-naidgi naguegar. Deyob guoed, adi, mor-binasgargi-nagued melle mor-efod'gi bachikii guegar.

²⁹ "Weyobi, Aarón, anse-goled-neg-islidikidyaba dogdele, igar-nabogega mor-binasgargi-nagued-ebulegedgi Israel-e-masmala-e-nug naigu guoed. Adi, an wemar-e-binsadigu guegar.

³⁰ "Deginbali, mor-binasgargi-nagued, igar-nabogega-ebulegedgi, be Urim, degi, Tumim sioed. Adi, Aarón an-asabin-dogder, e-binasgargi-nai dogegar. Weyobi, Aarón, an-asabin-gwisgudaged-ilibali, e-binasgargi Israel-dulemarga igar-nabogega sedigu guegar."

Dule-irwa-Babse-goled e-mormar-baigan-imaklegoed (Éxodo 39:22-31)

³¹ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Mor-dummad-efod'ye-nugad, bela mor-aradbi be imakoed. ³² Nono-odogega, abargine mor-gammu be sikoed. Mor-gammu-e-dikar bela-ebilis be ebayoed, adi, melle achir-makegar.

³³ "Mor-dummad-e-nag-dukugi bela-ebirar yeerdakle be soboed.

Be soboedi, sapi-granada-e-sanyob-dakleged be soboed,

nirbadub-aradgi,
nirbadub-suir-akwagiidgi,
nirbadub-ginnidgi be soboed.

Degine, amar-imba-imbagi gapan-burwigana-olobiid, bela e-nag-uku-ebilis be nasikoed.

³⁴ Weyob be nasikoed:

Gapan-bipigwad-olobiid,
a-nagaba, sapi-granada-e-sanyob-sobaled be nasikoed,
geb a-nagaba gapan-bipigwad-olobiid be nasikbaloed,

geb sapi-granada-e-sanyob-sobaled be nasikbaloed.
Deyob, muchub-muchub bela-ebilis mor-dummad-e-nag-dukugi be nasikoed.

³⁵ "Aarón, dule-irwa anse-gorsokalile, we-mola-yoi dogoed. Adi, e-gapan-burwigana-goled mag itolegegar.

Aarón an-asabin Neg-Islikidise-dogder, degine, agi noarbalir, gapan-burwigana-goled mag itolebaloed. Deyob imakele, Aarón burgosulid.

³⁶ "Deginbali, or-nued matarkwaa be imakbalo. Geb a-birgine, wilub-nasikega-imakdamaladyob be we-gayaburba nasikoed:

'BAB-JEHOVÁ'GA SWILIDIK-NUGSALEGALED.'

³⁷ "We-olo-matargwagwad dub-aradgi-edinnar morgan-gurgin-ebirmakaled-asabinnidgi be nasikoed. ³⁸ Weyobi, Aarón-bebegi nai guoed. We-olo-matargwagwad sogleged:

Aarón ibmar-ukleged-swilikid-anga-ukalile, Israel-dulemar-nosasogele, Aarón'gi gwisgulegoye, degine, an e-igsumalad elioye,
geb an anga-ibmar-ukleged-swilikid-ukarmalar, abingaoye.

³⁹ "Degine, mor-dummad-dubgi-ise-nue-sobaled lino-morye-nugadgi be imakoed, degine, mor-gurgin-ebirmakaled amba lino-morgi be imakbaloed. Deginbali, morgo-dub-sadergi-nagued ise-nue-sobar, bela-bela nue-yeerdakle be imakbaloed. ⁴⁰ Deginbali, Aarón-e-masmalaga mor-dummad-dubgi-ise-nue-sobaled, degi, morgo-dub-sadergi-nagued, degine, mor-gurgin ega be imakmogo. Adi, oyolegegar, wemarde dule-dummaganye, nue-nug-nikamaladye.

⁴¹ "We-mormar be imaksadi, be-ia-Aarón'ga, degine, e-masmalaga be yooed. Geb degine, gwallu-wawa amar-nonogi be egoed. Geb degi, dule-irwa-anse-gormaladga-gumalaga be onugsaoed. ⁴² Deginbali, lino-mor-garson-bipi-urba-yolegedga be imakoed, adi, wemar melle uka-swiri gumalagar. We-garson-bipi saderse, geb duase-sugu yooed. ⁴³ Aarón, degi, e-masmala, dulemar-anbo-ambikued-negse-dogdemalale, we-garson-bipi-yoi dogmaloed. Degine, anga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailase nadmalale, amba we-garson-bipi-yoi dogbaloed. Adi, wemala melle isgumalagar. Ar isgumalale, wemala burgwemaloed. Aarón'gala, degi, e-masmalagala, we-igar degisadegu-mai guoed."

Aarón, degi, e-masmala, Bab-Dummadga-arbaega nug-imaklesad (Levítico 8:1-36)

²⁹ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid:

"Aarón, degi, e-masmalabo, anga dule-irwa-anse-gormaladga-gumalaga, weyob be imakoed:
Be-molimar-abargi moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwa-wargwen, degi, sibad-wawaad-machered-warbo be suoed.

Amar, swilikid be suoed, bonikwasulid be suoed.

² "Deginbali, trigo-madubur-bur-nuedgi be we-madumar imakoed:

Madu-inasulid,
madu-olo-olivo-gwallugi-omukualed-inasulid,
madu-matargwa olivo-gwallugi-magaled-inasulid.

³"We-madumala anse-gorleged-negse sedegala, garba-senigwadgi be urboed.

Geb degine, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad, degi, sibat-wawaad-machered-warbogwad, anga uega be sedoed.

⁴"Geb be, Aarón, degi, e-masmalamala, dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neg-yawagakse be sedoed. Agi be, Aarón, degi, e-masmala, be diigi ogoed.

⁵Agine, we-mormar-maklesad Aarón'ga be yooed: Mor-dummad-dubgi-ise-nue-sobaled, mor-dummad-suitigwad, mor-efod'ye-nugad, mor-binasgargi-nagued.

"Geb degine, mor-efod'ye-nugad morgo-dub-sadergi-naguedgi ega be edinnoed. ⁶Deginbali, mor-gurgin-ebirmakaled-e-nonogi ega be sioed. We-mor-gurgin-ebirmakaled-birgi or-nued-matargwagwad-islidikid ega be nasikoed. ⁷Geb degine, olivo-gwallu be suod. Geb we-olivo-gwallu Aarón-nonogi be eogoed. Adi, dule-irwa-anse-goledga onugsalegegar.

⁸"Deginbali, Aarón-e-masmala bese-dagega be imakmogoed. Geb, ega be mor-dummagan-maklesad yomogoed. ⁹Degi, ega be gurgin simogoed. Deginbali, Aarón'ga, degi, e-masmalaga nuekwa mor-dub-saderba-nagued be edinnoed. Weyobi, Aarón, degi, e-masmala, angarbi-arbamalaga be onugsaoed. Weyobi, dule-irwa-anga-goledga degisadegu gumaloed.

¹⁰"A-sorbali, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neg-yawagakse be sedoed. Geb Aarón, degi, e-masmala, we-moli-e-nono-birgi e-argan mesmaloed. ¹¹Geb agi, dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neg-yawagakgi be an-asabin we-moli oburgoed. ¹²Geb we-moli-e-abe be suod. Degine, we-abe be-googi anga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi moli-bebegiid-gwichidgi be mage-mage imakoed. Geb degine, Abegwabgusaddi, bela ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-nagaba be eogoed. ¹³Deginbali, bela we-ibmarmar be weoed:

E-samurgi-gwallu-nanaid, e-bina-dukugi-gwallu-nanaid,

e-mirwa-gwabogwadgi-gwallu-nanaid, degi, e-mirwa-gwabogwad.

"Geb a-gwallumala anga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-birgi be ogumakoed. ¹⁴Moli-bebe-nikad-e-sandi, e-ukadi, e-saadi, soogi dulemar-danar-danar-bukmalad-magaba be ogumakoed. Ar we-ibmardi isgued-anar uklegoed.

¹⁵"Geb degine, sibat-wawaad-machered-warbogwad be wargwen suod.

"Aarón, degi, e-masmala, a-sibat-e-nono-birgi e-arganmar mesmaloed. ¹⁶We-sibat-wawaad-machered be oburgoed, degine, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-e-dikarmargi we-sibat-wawaad-e-abe be bomi-bomi imakoed. ¹⁷We-sibat-wawaad be goamakoed. Geb e-samur, degi, e-malimar, nue be enukoed. Geb degine, wemar-enukaled e-nonoba, e-sanmar-goamakaledba, mesa be urboed. ¹⁸Geb a-sorbali, sibat-wawaad-machered ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-birgi bela be

ogumakoed. We-ibmar-ogumakar-anga-ukleged, an yeer-yapan itogoed. We anga soogi ogumakar ukle-
naid.

¹⁹"Geb degine, sibat-wawaad-machered-baid be subaloed.

Aarón, degi, e-masmala, a-sibat-wawaad-e-nono-birgi e-arganmar mesmarbaloed.

²⁰We-sibat-wawaad be oburgoed.

Geb e-abe be abala suod.

Geb Aarón-e-uaya-duku-argan-nuedsikidgi we-abe be magoed.

Degine, e-goo-dummad-e-argan-nuedsikidgi, e-nag-goo-dummad-nuedsikidgi we-abe be magbaloed.

Amba deyob be Aarón-e-masmala imakbaloed.

"Geb anga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-e-dikarmargi we-abe be bomi-bomi imakbaloed. ²¹Anga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi-abe-siidi, degi, dule-nugsalenair-olivo-gwallu-ebulegedi, Aarón'gi be bomi-bomi imakoed, degi, e-mormargi be bomi-bomi imakbaloed. Geb Aarón-e-masmalagi, degi, e-masmala-morgi be bomi-bomi imakbaloed.

"Weyobi, Aarón, e-mormala, e-masmala, degi, e-masmala-mormala, an-asabin anga islidiki guoed.

²²"Geb degine, we-sibat-wawaad-machered-e-gwallu be suod:

E-samurgi-gwallu-nanaid,

e-bina-dukugi-gwallu-nanaid,

e-mirwa-gwabogwadgi-gwallu-nanaid,

degi, e-mirwa-gwabogwad be suod,

degine, e-dua-argan-nuedsikid be subaloed.

Ar ade, we-sibat-wawaad dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-onugsalegega uklegaledid.

²³"Deginbali, madu-e-inasurmalad garba-bipi-Bab-Dummad-asabin-siidgi be suod:

Madu-olo, gwagwen,

madu-olivo-gwallugi-omukualed, gwagwen,

degi, madu-matargwagwad, matagwen.

²⁴"Bela we-madumala, Aarón'ga, degi, e-masmalaga, be ukoed. Geb an-asabin bana-bana imakmaloed, adi, anga-ibmar-ukledaedga guegar.

²⁵"Geb a-sorbali, Aarón e-argangi-madumar-ganikid bega ukoed.

Geb ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi be ogumakoed, anga-ibmar-ogumakar-uklesad-ebo mesa be ogumakoed,

adi, an nued-yapan itogegar.

Ar wede, anga soogi-ogumakar-uklegaledid.

²⁶"Deginbali, be anga Aarón-anga-arbaega-onugsalegega, sibat-wawaad-machered-e-binasgar be suod.

Geb we-binasgar be bana-bana imakoed,

adi, anga-ibmar-ukledaedga guegar.

We-sibat-wawaad-e-binasgar begadga guoed.

²⁷"Sibat-wawaad-machered-uklesad-e-binasgar anga-bana-bana-uklegaled, bachikii be imakoed, degi, e-dua-sabolesad anga-bana-bana-uklesad, bachikii be imakbaloed. Wemala, Aarón'ga, degi, e-masmalaga

uklegoed. Ar we-ibmarmar, Aarón, degi, e-masmala, anga-arbaega-onugsalenaiddgi sulesad. ²⁸ We-ibmarmala Aarón'ga, degi, e-masmalaga uklegoed.

Weyob Israel-dulemarga degibi-sadegu igar-maigu guoed.

We-ibmar-uklegedi, Israel-dulemar ukdii guoye sogleged.

We-uklegedi, gwenatigwar-guega-ibmar-ukleged guoed.

²⁹ "Aarón-mormar-islidikmalad, anse-dule-irwa-gor-sokilir-yoleged, Aarón-sorba, e-wagan sumaloed, adi, a-mormar-yoi anga dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga-nugsalemalagar. ³⁰ Aarón-e-wagan-wargwen, e-bab-sorba dule-irwa-anse-golega-sulesar, anga Neg-Isidikidgi-arbaega, dulemar-anbo-ambikued-negse nonikile, we-mola yooed. Ibagugle (7) we-mola-yoi gudii guoed.

³¹ "Anga-arbaega-dule-onugsalesadgi sibat-wawaad-machered-uklegaled-e-sana be suoed. A-e-sana nega-islidikidgi be duoed. ³² Aarón, degi, e-masmala, we-sibat-wawaad-machered-uklegaled-e-san, degi, garbagi-madu-siid, dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neg-yawagakgi gunmaloed. ³³ We-ibmarmar-uklesadbali, an wemar isgussuliyob daknonikid, degi, anga-arbaega dule-irwa-golega-gumalaga nugsalesmalad.

Degisoggu, we-ibmarmar Aarón'bi, degi, e-masmalabi gunmaloed. Ar we-ibmarmar anga uklegaledsoggu, dule-baigandi gunnosurmalad. ³⁴ We-sanmar-anga-uklegaled, degi, we-madumar-anga-uklegaled, obichale, be soogi ogumakoed. Ar we-ibmarmar ibmar-swilikidmaladsoggu, oibosadgine melle bar gunno.

³⁵ "Degisoggu, an-bela-bega-sogsadba, deyob be, Aarón, degi, e-masmala be imakoed. Wemala anga-arbaega-onugsalegega, ibagugle (7) egi be arbaoed. ³⁶ E-isgumalad-elilegegala, anga be bane-bane moli-bebenikad-sapingwagwad ukoed. Degidbali, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila anga-uklegega guagwar signon-ikoed. We-aila anga-uklegoedi, olivo-gwallu egi be mage-mage imakoed. ³⁷ Deyob isgued-elilegegala, degi, angadga-aila-guegala, ibagugle (7) be imakoed. Degine, deyob aila angadga sii guoed. Degi, ibu-ibmar we-aila-ebusale, bela-ibmar angadga gunonimogoed."

Bane-bane Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-uklegoed-Igar

(Números 28:1-8)

³⁸ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi bane-bane wemar be ukoed:

Sibat-wawaad-sapingwa-birgagwen-nikad walabo be ukoed.

³⁹ Wakdar we-sibat-wawaad wargwen be oburgoed, sedogi be baid oburgwebaloed.

⁴⁰ Deginbali, we-sibat-wawaad-gebe-oburgwilegoed-ba be we-ibmar ukoed:

Madubur-bur-nued, nibiratar,
olivo-gwallu, bute-wargwen eba be oburoed.

Degine, anga be egi vino, bute-wargwen-mergu eobaloed.

⁴¹ Geb sedogi, sibat-wawaad-baid be oburgwebaloed.

Wakdar-imaksadyob be imakbaloed.

We-ibmar-soogi-ogumakar-ukleged an yeer-yapan itodaedid.

⁴² "Anse-goled-neg-dogedgi an bebo-sunmakega bebo-abinguedgi, be-wagan degisadegu, an-asabin, anga we-ibmar-ogumakar-ukmai gumaloed. ⁴³ Deginbali, agi an, Israel-dulemarbo abingubaloed. A-nega, an-egi-gandikidba-gudii guoedbali, neg-islidikidga guoed.

⁴⁴ "Dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neg, degi, anga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila angadga an imakoed. Deginbali, Aarón, degi, e-masmala, angadga an imakbaloed, adi, dule-irwa-anse-gormaladga gumalagar. ⁴⁵ Ani an Israel-dulemar-abargi gudii guoed, degine, e-Bab-Dummadga an gubaloed. ⁴⁶ Adi, deyob Israel-dulemar wisgumaloed:

Ani an, e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová guye.

Ani an, emar-Egipto-yargi-wilebukwamargu, onosye, adi, emar-abargi an gudii guegarye.

Ar ani an, Bab-Jehová gued,
ani an, e-Bab-Dummadid."

Ina-wawadikid-ogumaked-aila-soblegoed

(Éxodo 37:25-29)

30 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Deginbali, anga ina-wawadikid-ogumaked-aila be sobbaloed. Agi ina-wawadikid obupurmaklegegar.

We-aila-sobegala, urgomar-acacia'ye-nugad be ebugoed.

² We-aila, achabo-sugu imaklegoed,
e-matardungued, achabobar.

E-sugued, e-matardunguedbo emar-dungu guoed.

E-nibgueddi, dali-abala.

E-moli-bebegiid ailaba-mesa be soboed.

³ Birgi be or-nued nasikoed:

E-birgi-akinnar-maidgi,

bela e-dikarmargi,

e-moli-bebeyob-daklegedgi,

bela amargi, or be nasikoed.

E-dikarbali, ormar-mullu-ebirar be mesbaloed.

⁴ Deginbali, ormar-mullugalad-urba olua-bela-olobiid gwabo, e-dikarmargi be nasikoed,

adi, nabir suarmar-suitigwad egi dogega, aba nabir selelegar.

⁵ We-suarmar-suitigwad-imakega urgo-acacia'ye-nugad be ebugoed.

Degine, we-suarmargi or egi be ebiris nasikoed.

⁶ "Geb degine, ina-wawadikid-ogumakleged-aila si-goed, bia mor-dummad Dulemar-Anbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-Eduged-Maid-Irwa nai, a-asabin, bia an bebo-abinguae, agi be sioed.

⁷ "Aarón bane-bane, wakudaryalaba, gwallumar guakwaa imakalile, ina-wawadikid-ogumakleged-ailagi anga ina-wawadikmalad ogumakoed. ⁸ Deginbali, neg-sedogusale, Aarón, sedo-gwallu-ogaalile, anga ina-wawadikidmalad ogumakbaloed. Degibi-sadegu, an-

asabin be-wagan we-ina-wawadikidmalad obupur-makdii guoed.

⁹ We anga-ina-wawadikmalad-ogumakleged-ailagi: Ina-wawadikmalad-baid uklegosulid, ibmar-durgan ogumaklegar uklegosurbalid, degine, anga-ibmar-gwag-ukleged agi uklegosurbalid, degine, a-birgi egi be ibmar eogosurbalid.

Unnila ina-wawadikidmaladbi be ogumakoed, an bega sogsadyob.

¹⁰ "Aarón, birgagine, isgued-eliega, we-ina-wawadikmalad-ukleged-ailagi, e-moli-bebeyob-daklegedgi, anga-ibmar-ogumakar-uklesad-e-abe egi mage-mage imakoed. Birgagine, irgwenna deyob imakoed. Be-wagan, degisadegu imakdii guoed. We-aila angadga guoed."

San-bendaklegega mani-ukleged

¹¹ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakdebalid, ega sogdebalid:

¹² "Israel-dulemar be ebichidele, na san-bendakmalagala, wala-walagwen an-bennukmaloed. Ebichilesadba bennukmaloed, adi, melle bemargi boni-dummagan ainiegar.

¹³ "Bela dulemar-ebislesmalad mani-gramo-atar (5) bennukoed: We-mani anse-goled-neggi-mani-aidikued-wilub-negabar gued.

"We-mani anga ibmar-uklegedga guoed. ¹⁴ Bela dulemar-birga-dulagwen-nikamalad (20), degi, bela ababine-birga-nikamalad-ebislesmaladi, anga we-mani ukoed.

¹⁵ "Dulemar, na san-bendakmalaga anga mani-ukarmalale, dule-mani-ibed mani gwen-obine ukosulid. Dule-wileged gwen mani-ichee ukosurmogad. Anga we-mani ukarmalar, bela mani-gramo-atar ukmaload. ¹⁶ Degisoggu, be-sunnagwad be Israel-dulemar-we-mani-ukarmalar, be suoed. Geb a-mani, dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neggi-arbalegega-ebulegega be ukoed.

"Weyobi, an insaegalad, Israel-dulemar na e-sanonogegala, a-anar mani uksamarye."

Dii-sied-esgoro-gordikidbiid

¹⁷ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid:

¹⁸ "Deginbali, dii-sied esgoro-gordikidbi be soboed. E-sigedga-guoedi, esgoro-gordikidbi be imakoed.

A-dii-sied argan-enukega-ebulegega be imakoed. We-dii-sied be sioedi, dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neggi-siid, degi, anga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-siid, amar-imbagi be sioed.

Geb egi be dii enogod.

¹⁹ A-diigi, Aarón, e-masmalamala, e-arganmar, degi, e-malimar, enukmaloed.

²⁰ Wemala, dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neggi-dogded-ibe, degi, anga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailase warmaknadele,

²¹ e-arganmar, degi, e-malimar enukmaloed.

Ar degi-imaksulile, burgwemaloed.

We degisadegu, weyob Aarón'ga, degi, e-waganga we-Igar maigu guoed."

Olivo-gwallu, degi, ina-nuegan-yeer-yapanmalad (Éxodo 37:29)

²² Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid:

²³ "Ina-nuegan-yeer-yapanmalad be suo:

Mirra'ye-nugad-diregwad, nibirambe-gakapaa (13). Canela'ye-nugad-yeer-yapanned, nibirnergwa-abala (6½).

Cálamó'ye-nugad-yeer-yapanned, nibirnergwa-abala (6½).

²⁴ Casia'ye-nugad, nibirambe-gakapaa (13), degi, olivo-gwallu, galón-gwagwen.

Anse-goled-neggi ibmar-oaidikued-wilubsiidgi be wilubsaod.

²⁵ "We-inamar olivo-gwalluba bela be oburoed, anga olivo-gwallu-wawadikidga guegar. We-gwallu-wawadikid be imakoedi, dule-gwallu-wawadikid-imakdaedyob be imakoed. We-gwallu-wawad angadga guoed. ²⁶ We-gwallu-wawadgine be wemar magoed:

Dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neg, Dulemar-Anbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu,

²⁷ mese, degi, bela eba-ibmarmar-ebulemalad, gwallu-sied, degi, bela eba-ibmarmar-ebulemalad, ina-wawadikmalad-ogumakleged-aila.

²⁸ Anga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila, degi, bela eba-ibmarmar-ebulemalad, degine, dii-sied esgoro-gordikidgi-sobaled, bela e-malise-bakar.

Amar bela we-gwallu-wawadgine be magoed.

²⁹ "Weyobi anga-ibmar-uklegaledga guoed. Bela we-ibmarmala angadgarbi guoed. Ibu-ibmar we-ibmarmar-ebusale, bela angadgarbi gunonimogod.

³⁰ "Deginbali, Aarón'gi, degi, e-masmalagi, be we-gwallu-wawad eogod, adi, anga dule-irwa-anse-gor-maladga gumalagar. ³¹ Israel-dulemarga be sun-makoed, ega be sogoed: 'We gwallu-wawad,

degisadegu, gwallu-wawa-eoleged-islidikidga guoye. ³² We-gwallu-wawad dule-bamaladgi eolegosulid,

degine, we-gwallu-wawad-imakaledyobi, baid-gwallu-wawad be imakosulid. We-gwallu-wawad, gwallu-wawad-islidikid. Degisoggu, gwallu-wawad angadgarbi-gued be dako.

³³ " 'Ar doa-dule, we-gwallu-wawad-imakaledyob baid-gwallu-wawad-imaksale, dulemar-irwa-anse-goledsulidgi eosdibe, e-dulemar-abargi ononnolegod.' "

Ina-wawadikid ogumakega ukleged

³⁴ Degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid:

"We-gagan-yeer-yapanmalad-e-gichi be weo:

Estacte'ye-nugad-e-gichi, áambar'ye-nugad-e-gichi, gálbano'ye-nugad-e-gichi, ina-wawadikid-incienso-nued.

We-gagan-yeer-yapanmalad-e-gichi bela emarbi-mergu be weo.

³⁵ "Bela-we-gagan-yeer-yapanmalad-e-gichi be oburoed. Igi ina-wawadikid-sobed-dule ina-wawadikid sobe, deyob be ina-wawadikid-inciensó'ye-nugad be soboed. Gagan-yeer-yapanmaladi ise-nue-oburar be imakoed. Balu egi be mesbaloed. Baid-ibmar egi be oburosulid. We-ina-wawadikid-inciensó'ye-nugad, an-gadgarbi guoed. ³⁶ We-ina-wawadikid bela ise-nagar, ise-ubimakar be imakoed. We-ina-wawadikid, Dulemar-Anbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-siid-asabin, dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neggi be sioed. Agi, an bese magarogood. We-ina-wawadikid bela-bela bemarga angadgarbi-ebulegega guoed. ³⁷ We-ina-wawadikid be imakoe-di, baid-ina-wawadikid weyob-oburale, be imakosulid. We-ina-wawadikid Bab-Jehová'gadgarbi be dakoed.

³⁸ "Ar doa-dule weyob ina-wawadikid-e-yapanned-uega imakalile, we-dule, e-dulemar-abargi ononnole-good."

Bezaleel, degi, Aholiab, arbaega sulesmalad
(Éxodo 35:30-36:1)

31 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded: ² "Nue be an-itogo. Hur-e-wagwa-Judá-yargined Uri-machi-Bezaleel'ye-nugad an susad. ³ We-Bezaleel'ga An-Burba an ega nue-uksad.

Nue-binsaed-nikagued an ega uksad, nue-ibmar-magar-itogued an ega uksad, nue-ibmar-wisigued an ega uksad, degine, nabir-ibmar-obinyemaigued an ega uksad.

⁴ Adi, nabir ibmar yeerdakle-sobegar, nabir orgi-arbaegar, nabir manigi-arbaegar, nabir esgoro-gordikidgi-arbaegar.

⁵ Degine, nabir akwa-nuegangi-arbaegar, nabir akwa-nuegan ibmar-birgi siegar, nabir urgomargi-arbaegar,

degine, nabir-galagwensuli ibmar-yeerdakle-imakegar.

⁶ "Deginbali, Bezaleel-bendakega, Dad-dummad-Dan-wagwa Ahisamac-machi-Aholiab an susbalid. Dule-nue-ibmar-wisimalad, gatik-ibmar-wisuega an imaksad, adi, bela an-ibmar-sogsadba bega imakmalagar, we-ibmargi arbamalagar:

⁷ Dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neggi, Dulemar-Anbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulugi, Dulemar-Anbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-edugedgi, degi, anse-goled-neg-sunna-selegedgi bela-ibmar-ebuleged sobegar.

⁸ Degine, mese, geb bela-eba-ibmarmar-ebulemalad.

Gwallu-sied-bela olobiid, geb bela eba-ibmarmar-ebulemalad.

Anga-ina-wawadikid-inciensó'ye-nugad-ogumakleged-aila.

⁹ Anga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila, geb bela-eba-ibmarmar-ebulemalad.

Dii-sied-esgoro-gordikidgi-sobaled,

geb bela e-malise-bakar, sobegarbar.

¹⁰ Degine, we-mormar makmarbaloed:

Aarón-mor-islidikmalad, degi, e-masmala-mor-anse-dulemar-irwa-gorsokalir-yodamalad.

¹¹ Olivo-gwallu-magega-ebuleged, degi, ina-wawadikid Neg-Isidikidgi-ebuleged sobegarbar.

Wemala, Bezaleel, degi, Aholiab-ebogwa bela sobmaloed.

"Ar igi bela an bega sogsa, deyob sogedba imakmaloed."

Obunnoged-iba-igar
(Éxodo 35:1-3)

¹² Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: ¹³ "Israel-dulemarga be sunmakod, ega be weyob sogo: 'Napira an bemarga soged, an-obunnoged-ibagi be obunnomalo, ar ade, wede bemar-ebo an-Igar-Mesnaid e-wilubga gued. Be-waganga we-Igar degisadegu mai guoed, adi, be wisgumalagar, ani an Bab-Jehová gued. Ani an be-sunonimalad, anga arbadii gumalagar.

¹⁴ Degisoggu, obunnoged-ibagi mer arbamalo, ar ade, a-iba bemargala iba-islidikidid.

A-ibagi, dule obunnogergebed.

A-ibagi, dule wis arbasale, we-dule e-dulemar-abargi Israel-dulemar-abargi-onolegoed.

¹⁵ Ibanergwa (6) arbalegoed, ibagugledgindina (7), obunnoged-ibad.

We-iba Bab-Jehová'gadid.

Ar doa-dule we-ibagi arbaye-sogele, napira an bega soged, we-dule oburgwilegedsegad.'

¹⁶ "Degisoggu, Israel-dulemala obunnoged-ibagi arbaosurmalad. E-waganmargala we-Igar degisadegu-mai guoed. ¹⁷ Israel-dulemar-anbo-we-Igar-Mesnaid e-wilubga guoed, degisadegu-maigu guoed. Ar Bab-Jehová, nibneg-nasikegala, napneg-nasikegala, ibanergwa (6) arbasad. Ibagugledgindi (7), bar arbassulid. Bab-Dummad a-ibagi obunnosad."

5. BAB-DUMMAD ISRAEL-DULEMARBO GAN-NAR IGAR-MESISAD

(31:18-34:35)

¹⁸ Bab-Jehová, Sinaí-yargi Moisés'bo-sunmaknaid-bergusgua, Israel-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesnaid-e-wilubgaguga, Moisés'ga akwa-matargwagwad-matabo uk-sad. We-akwagi-Igarmar-narmaklesadi, Bab-Dummad na e-sunnad e-googi narmaksad.

Moli-bebe-nikad-olobiid-sobsamalad
(Deuteronomio 9:7-29)

32 Israel-dulemar dakdegu, Moisés yar-birgi-gudi-id gwen aidedasuli, Aarón'se nade gusmalad. Ega sogdemalad:

—¡Aarón! Be anmarga bab-dummagan sobe, adi, anmar-idu-nadap gumalagar. Ar Moisés-Egipto-yargi-anmar-onosad, anmar wissulid, wede igi-gusa.

² Aarón dulemar-abin sogded:

—Be-omegan-uaya-dukugi-oramar-nanaid, be-bunamala-uaya-dukugi-oramar-nanaid, be-masmala-uaya-dukugi-oramar-nanaid be ungemardo. Geb be anse sedamalo.

³ Geb degine, bela dulemar uaya-dukugi olua-nanaid unnusmalad, geb bela Aarón'se senonimalad. ⁴ Aarón bela we-oramar abingasad. Geb soogi or dusad. Binna-binna sobe-sobe imaksad, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwadga obinnisad. Geb degine, bela sogdemalad:

“¡Israel-dulemar! Wemar be-bab-dummagan-dake. Wemar, Egipto-yargi bemark-onosad-dake.”

⁵ Aarón weyob dulemar-daksagu, moli-bebe-nikad-asabin ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sobsad. Geb binnasur sogded:

“¡Oibosale, Bab-Jehová'ga iba-dummad anmar onomaloed!”

⁶ Oibosgu, wakudaryalaba dulemar ailagi ibdurgan-ogumakar uksamalad, degine, gwenatigwar-guegala, ibmar uksamarbalid. Geb mas gutemalad, gobdemalad. Bela galagwensuli wergudmalad.

⁷ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded:

—Be nae, be aidena. Ar be-dulemar, Egipto-yargi be onosadi, nue-isgudmalad. ⁸ An-ega-Igar-uksadgi bato bangudmalad. Emide, or dusmalad, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwadyob sobsamalad. A-molise Bab-Dummadyob ese gornanaid, Bab-Dummadyob ega ibmar-ogumakar uknanaid. Sogdemalad: 'Israel-dulemar, we be-bab-dummagan-dake, we Egipto-yargi bemark-onosad-dake.'

⁹ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid:

—We-Israel-dulemar an dakedi, nue dulemar-non-dutusurmaladid. ¹⁰ Degisoggu, emigindi be an-dako. An sae-itoged. We-dulemar an obelogoed. Bedina, wagan-bukidar-nikuega an be-imakoed.

¹¹ Geb degine, Moisés e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-urwed-bargaegala, ega sogded:

—Bab-Jehová, ¿ar ibiga sae-itogedba be-dulamar be obelodagoe? ¿Ar na be Egipto-yargi be-gangued-dutusulidba onossursi? ¹² Ar ibiga Egipto-dulemar-weyob-sogega be imakoe: 'Emide be dake, Bab-Dummad Egipto-yargi we-dulemar-onosad, yala-imbaba-oburgwega onosad. Bela we-napneggi-obelogegega onosad.' Melle be sae-itoge. Melle we-dulemar-obelogedgi binsae. ¹³ Be-maimar Abraham, Isaac, degi, Jacob, amar be ebinsae. Ar amarga be sogsa gusad, an ise-sogar sogye: 'Niisgwamar-nibneggi-nanaidyob be-wagan an bega omelogoye. Degine, be-waganga we-yarmar-nanaid degisadegu egadga guoye.'

¹⁴ Geb degine, Bab-Dummad e-dulemar-obelogoye-sogsagusadi, emisgi sogdesunnad, bar obelogosurye.

¹⁵ Geb degine, Moisés yar-birgi-gudiidi aidealid.

Moisés akwa-matabogwad Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesnaid-narmakaledi e-argangi-sedani aidealid. Igar-Mesilesad akwa-matabogwadgi abinbela

narmakaled. ¹⁶ Bab-Dummad akwa-matabogwad imaksad, degi, e-sunnad egi narmaksabalid.

¹⁷ Geb degine, Josué dule-bukidar oimake-itoargu, Moisés'ga sogded:

—Dulemar danar-bukwadgi urwe-nana an itodo.

¹⁸ Moisés, Josué'ga sogded:

—We-oimak-an-itogedi, bilagi-nakwisadyob gwen oimake an itosulid.

Bilagi-galakusadyob gwen oimake an itosurbalid.

An itogedi, dulemar namakmar an itodo.

¹⁹ Moisés dulemar-bukwadse-aidenonigua, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-sobaled dakded, degine, dulemar-dodonanai dakdebalid. Moisés deyob dakdegu, sae-itoded. E-argangi-akwa-matabogwad-ganikid binnasur meted. Yar-dikarba we-akwa-matabogwad mamarisad. ²⁰ Geb degi, Moisés, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-soblesad susad, geb ogu-makega soogi balimeted. Geb doo-doo imaksad, bela ubi-ubi-imakedse sasad. Geb degine, diigi mie-mie imaksad. A-diigi Israel-dulemar-ogobsad. ²¹ Geb Moisés Aarón'ga sogded:

—¿Igi we-dulemar be-imaksa? Emide be, we-dulemar dummad-isguega be imaksad.

²² Aarón Moisés-abin sogded:

—Dummad, mer be anse urwe. Ar be wisid, we-dulemar unnila isguedginbi binsadidamalad. ²³ Ar we-dulemar anga sokarmalad: 'Anmar-idu-nadap-guegala anmarga bab-dummagan be sobye. Ar ade, anmar wissuliddeeye, we-dule-Moisés Egipto-yargi-anmar-onosadi, igi-gusdibeye.' ²⁴ Geb degine, an ega sogdesunnad: 'Dule or-nikadi, anga sedamalo.' Agi anga or uksamarsunnad. Geb soogi an ormar meted. Geb degine, we-moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad noarsunnad.

²⁵ Moisés dakdegu, dulemar geg na san-bargamala, Aarón, gwen we-dulemar-san-bargaega imaksasuli, deginbali, we-Israel-dulemala, e-isdarmalad-dodogedga gudoe, ²⁶ degidbali, Moisés dulemar-danar-bukwad-dogedgi gwisgusad, amarga sogded: "Ar doamar Bab-Jehová'ba nanai-itomala, anse dagmalo." Agi bela Levita-dulemar Moisés'ba akadmalad.

²⁷ Moisés amarga sogded:

"Weyob Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová soged: 'Bela bemark na es-suid nasikmalo, dulemar-danar-danar-bukwadse gannar be namalo, dulemar-e-dordo-e-dor-donegse be namalo. Be-gwenaddibe, be-aidibe, be-neg-dikarba-mamaiddibe, be oburgwemalo.' "

²⁸ Levita-dulemar Moisés-ega-sogsadba bela imaksamalad. A-ibagi, dulemar-milipaa-gubin (3,000) oburgwismalad. ²⁹ Geb degine, Moisés Levita-dulemar-ga sogded:

"Emi-ibagi, bemark, be-masmalagi-aibichad-ular, be-gwenadgangi-aibichad-ular, Bab-Jehová'ga-arbaega be gunonimalad. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová, emi-ibagi, isenued bemarki binsanonimalad."

³⁰ Degidgine, oibosgua, Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogded:

“Bemala nue-dummad-iscusmalad. Degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummadbo-igar-nabogegala, Bab-Jehová'se an nakwenaoed, abakalegi, Bab-Dummad nabir bemarga isgued-elialile.”

³¹ Geb degine, Moisés Bab-Jehová'se gannar nonikid, ega sogded:

—Ar we-Israel-dulemar or-sobaled bab-dummadga imaknonimargu, nue-dummad-iscunonimalad.

³² Degisoggu, Bab-Dummadye, we-dulemar-e-iscusad ega be eliena gadin. Ar degisulile, be-gardagi an-nug-narmakar-naid be elisunna.

³³ Bab-Jehová Moisés-abin sogded:

—Ar dule-angi-iscusadbi an-gardagi-e-nug-narmakar-naid an ei elioed. ³⁴ Degisoggu, bedi be nae. We-dulemar an-bega-sogsad-yarse be sede. An-bali-witur be-idumai guoed. Ar dulemar-angi-iscusmalad-di, e-odurdakleged-ibagan-nonikile, e-iscusmaladba an a-dulemar sabsur-odurdakoed.

³⁵ Geb deyobi, Bab-Dummad-Jehová Aarón-moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-sobsad-ular, Israel-dulemargi boni-dummad barmialid.

Bab-Jehová igar-uksad be namarbarye

33 Geb Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded:

“Emigindi, wegi be nae. Be Egipto-yargi-dulemar-onosadmala be nae. Abraham'ga, Isaac'ga, degi, Jacob'ga an ise-sogar-sogsad, 'we-yala an be-waganga ukedseye', a-yarse be namala. ² Be-idugega an-bali-witur an bega barmidoed. Degine, we-dulemar an be-idu onioed:

Canaán-dulemar, Amorreo-dulemar, Het-dulemar, Ferezeo-dulemar, Heveo-dulemar, Jebuseo-dulemar.

We-dulemar bela an be-iduar onogoed.

³ “Yar-gadi-ibmar-sanmakedse, napa-nuedse, be nao. Andi an bamarba barnaosulid. Ar bemardi uaya-gwen-niksuraladsoggu, abakalegi igarba an bemark-obeloalile.”

⁴ Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummad-weyob-soge itosmargu, bela bukib-itodmalad, ogormakdemalad. Degine, ormar-yeerdaklemalad bar nasissuralmalad. ⁵ Ar Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogsad: “Israel-dulemarga be sogoye: ‘Bemar dulemar-uaya-gwen-niksuraladye, non-dutusaladye. Ar wis sikwas an bemark naye sogele, anse bemark osuloesmalarye.’”

Bab-Jehová sogdebalid: “Israel-dulemarga be sogballo: ‘Ormar-yeerdaklemalad ungemaloye. Sorba an dakoye, igi an bemark-imakodibeye.’”

⁶ Degidbali, Horeb-yar-akar Israel-dulemar ormar-yeerdaklemalad bar yossuralmalad.

Bab-Dummad-dulebo-sunmaked-dordoneg

⁷ Moisés dordoneg sesagusad, geb dulemar-danar-danar-bukwad-magaba sisad. A-dordoneg onug-imaksad: “Bab-Dummad-dulebo-sunmaked-dordonegye.” Ar dule Bab-Jehová'se idakbiele, dulemar-danar-danar-bukwadgi noergebdaed, geb Bab-Dummad-dulebo-sunmaked-negse naddamalad.

⁸ Moisés we-dordonegse nadele, bela dulemar e-dordoneg-yawagak-magaba gwisgusdamalad, Moisés Bab-Dummad-dulebo-sunmaked-dordonegse dogedse egi atakgwichidamalad. ⁹ Moisés dordoneggi dogdele, mogir-bubawaryob-gwichidi aideardaed, dordoneg-yawagakse aidenonidaed. Agine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'bo sunmakdedaed. ¹⁰ Israel-dulemar dakdele, mogir-bubawaryob-gwichidi dordoneg-yawagakgi aidenoniki, bela na e-neg-yawagakgi dulluu napase imakdedamalad, deyob Bab-Dummad-nug-ogannod-damalad.

¹¹ Igi-dule na e-ai-ebo sunmake, deyobi Bab-Jehová Moisés'bo asabin-asabin sunmakdaed. Geb Moisés, Bab-Dummad-ebo-sunmaksale, dulemar-danar-danar-bukwadse nonidaed. Degine, Moisés-e-bendaked-sapingwa Nun-machi-Josué'ye-nugad, we-dordoneggi gwen bangudisulid.

Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged

¹² Moisés Bab-Jehová'ga sogded:

—Emide be anga sognagu: ‘We-dulemar be sedye.’ Degite, be anga sogsulid, doa be anba barmidoe. Emide be anga sogbalid: ‘An be-wisi be doa-gue, yeer an be-dake, be angi nueddae.’ ¹³ Ar degite, begi-nueddae be an-dakedde, emigindi, an bese wilesakwaa egissundo, be-ibmar-abeged be anga oyodo. Adi, an begi mer benguegar, nued be an-dakegar. Be insao, we-dulemar be-dula gumalad.

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded:

—An-sunnad an beba gudioed. Ani an baisur-ito-gudii be-imakoed.

¹⁵ Moisés Bab-Dummad-abin sogded:

—Ar be anmarba nasulile, melle wegi-naye be anmarga sogdo. ¹⁶ Ar be anmarba dagsulile, zar igi-degite anmar wisguosunna, be anga ibmar-sogsadi nue-napiraye?

“Ar be anmarba gudiirdi, adi, anmar magar daklemaloed, anmardi emaryobsurye, dulemar-bamaladbo akarsailaye.”

¹⁷ Bab-Jehová Moisés-abin sogded:

—Be-anga-sognaidi an bega imakodo. Ar an be-sabed, an be-wisid be doa-gue, ar be an-ai gued.

¹⁸ Geb degine, Moisés Bab-Jehová'ga sogded:

—An bese wilesakwaa wis egised, be-gangued-yeerdakleged be anga oyoge.

¹⁹ Bab-Jehová Moisés-abin sogded:

—Bela an-nueddaed an bega oyogoed. An-nug-Jehová-wisguega an be-imakoed. Ar doagi an nued binsabie, an egi nued binsaoed. Ar doa an wiledakbie, a-dule an wiledakoed.

²⁰ Bab-Jehová sogdebalid:

—Degi-inigwele, an-wagardi be dakosulid. Ar dule bipisaale an-wagar dakosurguoed. Dule an-wagar dak-sale, bar dula-gudii guosulid, burgoed.

²¹ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová sogdebalid:

—Wegi, an-nagabasaar-akwasiid-birgi be gwisgue.

²² An-gangued-yeerdakleged be-asabin-nadapidgi, akwa-mararmaid-gullugwadgi an be-ogwisguoed. An-ar-

gangi an be-ibya edugoed. Geb an begi-nasale, an-argan an oniroed. ²³ Geb an-argan an onirisale, an-yarganbi be dakoed. An-wagardi, be dakosurguoed.

Bab-Dummad Igar-Mesisad gannar obinosad
(Deuteronomio 10:1-5)

34 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded:
"Be akwa-madareged-matabogwad iduar-be-marisgusadyob, be gannar sobbalo. A-akwa-matabogwadgi, an iduar-narmaksayob, gannar an narmakbaloed. ² Degisoggu, banedse wakudaryalaba be Sinaí-yar-bur-birise naknao. A-yar-birise be anse nonikoed. ³ Dule-baid bipisaale beba nakosulid, dule-baid bipisaale, a-yargine, gudii guosurbalid. Deginbali, siband-wawaadse-bakar, degi, moli-bebe-nikamaladse-bakale, bipisaale a-yar-walikaa gagan-manai guosurmamad."

⁴ Moisés gebe-idualedyobi akwa-matargwa-matabo-nued sobsad. Geb degine, Moisés, Bab-Jehová-ega-sogsadba, wakudaryalaba gwisgualid, agi, Moisés akwa-matabogwad-semal Sinaí-yar-birise nakwided.

⁵ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová mogirba aidenonikid, Moisés'se walik-gunonikid. Geb Bab-Jehová e-nug-wisgueda Moisés-imaksad. ⁶ Bab-Jehová Moisés-asabin-nadapgua, binnasuli weyob sogded:

"¡Ani an Bab-Jehová gued!

¡Ani an Bab-Jehová gued!

Ani an Bab-Dummad-dutusulidid.

Ani an dulemar-wiledaked-dummarbadid,

Ani an nue-duleamar-wiledakedid.

Ani an wissur-gwae-gwae urwedid,

Ani an nue-duleamar-saberbadid.

An-ibmar-soged, napiragwadid.

⁷ Ani an degisadegu dulemar-sabgumaiguadid.

Dule-ibmar-isingana-imaked ibmar-isingana-imaksuliyobi an dakedid.

Dule-angi-gwisgued, angi gwisgusuliyobi an dakedid.

Dulega an e-isingued elibalidid.

"Degi-inigwele, dule-nue-e-isingusadba, sabsur-odurdakleged-igardi an ega mesedsegad. Babgan-isingusar, e-mimmiganse-bakar, e-wagan, e-wagan-yokorsegadse-bakar, an sabsur-odurdakedsegad."

⁸ Geb degine, Moisés e-bebe-ebulegedse napase yog-e-wagar dulluu imaksad. Geb Bab-Jehová-nug-odummoded, weyob sogded:

⁹ "Dummad, ar nue-napiragwale, an begi nueddae be an-dakele, be anmar-abargi be gudii imake. Dummad, an wisi, we-duleamar nue-uaya-gwen-niksurmamadid, nono-dutusurmamadid. Degi-inigwele, anmar-ibmar-isingana-imakmalad, anmar-isingued, anmarga be elie. Be-dulamarga be anmar-imake."

Bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklegedgi sunmaklenaid
(Deuteronomio 7:1-6)

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded:

"Nue be itogo. Ani an bemarbo igar mesoed. Ani an bemar-abargi, dulemar-baiganga-gwen-ibmar-oyoledisulid, we-napneggi-ibmar-dakledisurmamad, an

imakoed. Degine, bia be dulemar-baigan-abargi be gudii gumaloe, a-duleamar ibmar-dakledisurmamad-an-bemarga-imakoed nue-dakmaloe. Ani, Bab-Jehová, ani an imakoed.

¹¹ "Emi an-bega-ibmar-sognaidba be nanadii guo. Be-asabinni an we-duleamar onogoed:

Amorroo-duleamar,

Canaán-duleamar,

Het-duleamar,

Ferezeo-duleamar,

Heveo-duleamar,

Jebuseo-duleamar, an onogoed.

¹² "Canaán-yarse be dogsokalir, dulemar-a-yargi-bukmalad-ebo melle be igar-mesdii nanamalo. Ar deyob be imakmalale, sunna ese be yardaklemalad. ¹³ Dulemar-bukmalad-ibe e-bab-dummadgan-e-ailamar be earmalo, e-akwamar-bab-dummadga-sobarmalad e-ibe be omukumalo, degine, e-bab-dummad-bundor-Asera-sobaledi, bela e-ibe be osulomalo.

¹⁴ "Ar ani Bab-Jehová gadi-nobgusoggu, baid-bab-dummagan-asabin be dulluu imakosurmamad. Ar Bab-Jehová, e-nug-nugadi Gadi-Nobguedye nugad.

¹⁵ "Degisoggu, we-yargi dulemar-bukmalad-ebo melle be igar-mesdii nanamalo. Ar wemala, galagwensuli na e-bab-dummadba-nanaarmalar, eba-damalaga be imakdamaloed. Degi, e-bab-dummaganga ibmar-ogumakar-ukarmalar, ega be ukarmoye, bega sogdamaloed. Degine, a-ibmar-e-bab-dummadga-uklesad-gunnega be imakdamaloed. ¹⁶ Degine, bemarga sogdamaloed: 'Anmar-sisgan be-masmalaga be ukye.' Ar we-omegan, galagwensuli e-bab-dummaganba-nanaarmalar, be-masmala galagwensuli e-bab-dummaganba-nanaega imakdamarmogoed.

¹⁷ "Melle be, or-dualed, mani-dualed, degi, esgoromar-soogi-dualed, bab-dummadga imakdii gumalo."

Birga-irba-ibamar-onolegoed-Igar
(Éxodo 23:14-19; Deuteronomio 16:1-17)

¹⁸ "Madu-E-Inasuli-Gulleged-Iba be onogoed. Ibagugle (7), madu e-inasuli, an-bega-sogsadba, an-bega-ibagan-uksadba be gunnoed. We-iba be Abib-niigi onogoed, ar ade, Abib-niigi bemar Egipto-yargi noargusmalad.

¹⁹ "Be-machi-gebesailagined, we angadga gued. Degine, moli-bebe-nikad-macheredsailagined, siband-wawaad-macheredsailagined angadga gubalid.

²⁰ Moli-uayasuid-macheredsailagined angadga gubalid. Degi-inigwele, a-muchubdi, siband-wawaad-sapingwagwad be anga ukoed. A-moli-uayasuid-sailagined-muchub siband-wawaad be uksulile, moli-uayasuid-sailagined-dukur be bisgoed. Be-masmala-gebesailaginmalad-muchub mani be ukoed.

"Dule-wargwensaale arganagwabi anse dagosulid, anga ibmar-sedagergebed."

²¹ "Ibanergwa (6) be arbaoed, ibagugledgindina (7) be obunnogoed. Amba ibmar-digedgindibe, ibmar-weedgindibe, amba be obunnogoed.

²² "Deginbali, be Itoged-ibaganga iba-dummad onobaloed. A-sogleged, orosgi-dakleged-trigo gebe-weleged-ibaye. Deginne, birga-bergunai napi-ibmar-weleged-iba be onobaloed.

²³ "Birgagi ilapaa bela-machergan, an-asabin noni-maloed. Ani an, Dummad, Bab-Jehová, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad soged. ²⁴ An bemark-idu dulemar-bukwadi, an bemarka onoged, adi, bemark gatik yar-dummad nikuegar. Deyobi, birgagi ilapaa an-nug-odummogega be an-asabin-nanagwismalar, dulemar bemark-annik be-nainumar suosulid.

²⁵ "Melle ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-e-abe, madu-ina-nikad-ebo-mesa be anga ukmallo. Deginne, bemark Oburgwilegoenad-Iba-onogedgi mas-gwabgusad banedga be sabogosurmarbalid.

²⁶ "Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se-goled-negse be-nain-ugi-gebe-ibmar-welesad be sedoed.

'Melle sibad-e-mimmi e-nan-nunisgi be dumalo.'

Moisés Bab-Dummad-Igar narmaksad

²⁷ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded: "We an-bega-sogsad be narmake. Ar we-an-bega-sogsadba an be-bogwa, deginne, Israel-dulemarbogwa, an Igar mes-naid."

²⁸ Geb Moisés Bab-Jehová'bogwa iba-dulabo (40) ibginedba, mutikidba gudii gusad. Moisés a-ibagangi mas-guchasulid, gobsasurbalid. Agi, Moisés akwa-matargwagwadgi Bab-Dummad-Israel-dulemarbo-Igar-Mesnaid-Ambegwadi (10) narmaksad.

Moisés-wagar dakar-dakar dakleged

²⁹ A-sorbali, Moisés Sinaí-yargi-gudiidgi-aideargu, akwa-matargwagwad-matabogwadgi Bab-Dummad-Israel-dulemarbo-Igar-narmakar-mesisad e-argangi sedanigusad. Ar Moisés'di, Bab-Dummadbo-sunmaksadbali, yar-birgi-aidedanigu, e-wagar dakar-dakar-gadanikid wissulid. ³⁰ Aarón, degi, bela Israel-dulemala, Moisés-dakdemargu, Moisés-wagar dakar-dakar-daklege, bela dobee-itonadmalad, bar ese war-makbi guarsurmalad. ³¹ Geb deginne, Moisés Israel-dulemarse gochad. Aarón, degi, bela Israel-dulemar-danar-danar-bukwad-e-dummagan Moisés'se warmaknonimalad. Geb agi, Moisés amarga sunmaksad.

³² Geb deginne, bela Israel-dulemar Moisés'se nonimarmogad. Aginne, Moisés bela Bab-Jehová-Sinaí-yargi-ega-ibmar-sogsad amarga sogsamogad. ³³ Moisés Israel-dulemar-ebo-sunmaknaid-bergusgua, na e-wagar muswegi edusad.

³⁴ Moisés Bab-Jehová-ebo-sunmakega ese nadele, e-wagargi muswe-naidi ungedaed. Geb noalile, gannar muswe e-wagargi nasikdaed. Geb deginne, Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdedaed, igi Bab-Dummad ega ibmar sogsad. ³⁵ Israel-dulemar Moisés-wagar-dakdele, dakdedamalad, Moisés-wagar dakar-dakar gae. Geb deginne, Moisés Bab-Dummad-ebo-sunmakedse gannar muswegi na e-wagar eduddasunnad.

6. BAB-DUMMADSE-GOLED-NEG-SUNNA-SE-LEGED

(35:1-40:38)

Obunnoleged-iba, iba-islidikidid

(Éxodo 31:12-17)

³⁵ Moisés bela Israel-dulemarse gochad, geb deginne amarga sogded: "Weyob Bab-Jehová igar uksad, weyob be imakmaloye: ² Ibanergwa (6) arbalegoed, ibagugledgindi (7), iba-islidikidid. A-ibagi, Bab-Jehová'ga obunnolegoed. Ar doa-dule a-ibagi arbaele, we-dule oburgwilegoed. ³ Bemark-neg-yagine, bipisaale obunnoged-ibagi soo be ogaosurmalad."

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-soble-goedga ibmar-ukleged

(Éxodo 25:1-9)

⁴ Moisés, bela Israel-dulemar-danar-ambikunon-ikidga weyob sunmaksad: "Bab-Jehová sogsad: 'Weyob be imakmaloye: ⁵ Bemark ibmar-nikadi Bab-Jehová'ga be sedamalod. Dulemar na e-gwagegi ibmar Bab-Jehová'ga ukbi-itomaladba ibmar sedagoed. We-ibmar-marm sedagoed:

Olo, mani, esgoro-gordikid.

⁶ Nirbadub-arad, nirbadub-suir-akwagiid, nirbadub-ginnid,

lino'dub-nued, sibad-e-absarmar,

⁷ sibad-wawaad-machered-e-ukamar-ginnidgi-odole-galed,

ibdurgan-uka-nuegan,

urgomar-acacia'ye-nugad.

⁸ Olivo-gwallu gwallu-ogaegar.

Gwallu-wawad ibmar-magega guegar, degi, olivo-gwallu ina-wawadikmaladgi ebulegegar.

⁹ Akwa-nuegan-ónice'ye-nugmalad,

akwa-nuegan mor-efod'ye-nugad-birgi nasikegar, degi, mor-binasgargi-nasiklegedgi nasikegarbar."

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-ibmar-ebulemalad

(Éxodo 39:32-43)

¹⁰ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Bela Bab-Jehová-ibmar-sogsad-sobmalaga, bela dulemar bemark-abargi nue-ibmar-wisi-sobemalad nonimalo. ¹¹ Amar we-ibmarmar sobmalod:

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged,

e-neg-sunnad, e-uas-mormar,

e-mor-gamalad, e-urgomar,

e-suarmar, e-buarmar, e-sigmalad.

¹² "Deginbali, sobmarbalod:

Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu,

e-suarmar, e-eduged,

mor-dummad-Ulu-walik-naguoed.

¹³ "Deginbali, sobmarbalod:

Mese, mese-suarmar,

bela mesegi-ibmar-ebulemalad,
degi, madu-Bab-Dummadga-ukleged.

¹⁴ "Sobmarbaloed:

Gwallu-sied, degi, bela eba ibmarmar-ebulegoed.
E-gwallumar, degi, olivo-gwallu gwallu-ogaegar.

¹⁵ "Sobmarbaloed:

Ina-wawadikid-inciensó'ye-nugad-ogumakleged-aila,
degi, e-suarmar.

Gwallu-wawa ibmar-magega ebuleged,
ina-wawadikmalad.

Mormar-dummagan Neg-Sunna-Seleged-e-yawa-
gak-dogedgi-naguoed.

¹⁶ "Sobmarbaloed:

Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila,
e-esgoro-gordikmalad-biir-biir-megoed,
degi, e-suarmar, bela eba-ibmarmar-ebulegoed.
Dii-sied-esgoro-gordikidbiid,
degi, a-e-malimar.

¹⁷ "Sobmarbaloed:

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-e-galugi
mormar-dummagan-ebirmaloed,
e-buarmar, e-sigmalad.

We-neg-sunna-seleged-e-neg-e-galu-dogedgi mor-
dummad-naguoed.

¹⁸ We-neg-e-bargamalad, e-galu-bargamalad, e-dub-
mar sobmaloed.

¹⁹ Aarón'ga, degi, Aarón-masmalaga, Bab-Dum-
madse-goled-neggi-mormar-ebulemaload sobmar-
baloed.

Bela we-ibmarmar sobmaloed."

Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummadga ibmar uksamalad

²⁰ Degidgine, bela Israel-dulemar Moisés-asabin-buk-
maladi ainiarmalad.

²¹ Bela dulemala, bela na e-gwagegi-ibmar-ukbi-itos-
maladi,

Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-sobmala-
ga,

agi-bela-ibmarmar-ebulemalad-sobmalaga,
degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledgi mor-is-
lidikid-yomalad-sobmalaga,

Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar searmalad.

²² Bela ibmar-ukbi-itosmaladi, machergan, degi,
omegan-ugakse, we-ibmarmar senonimalad:

Ordub, oluamar,
sakwagi-ormar-nagumalad,
argangi-or-yolemalad,
degi, bela ormar-galagwensuli senonimalad.

Belagwable Israel-dulemala Bab-Jehová'ga or
senonimalad.

²³ Bela dulemar nirbadub-arad-nikamalad,
nirbadub-suir-akwagiid, nirbadub-ginnid,
lino'dub-nued, sibat-e-absarmar,
sibat-wawaad-machered-e-ukamar-ginnidgi-odole-
galed,

ibdurgan-uka-nuegan, senonimalad.

Bela-dulemar we-ibmar-nikamaladi, Bab-Dum-
madga-ukega senonimalad.

²⁴ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-selegedgi
ebulegega,

dulemar mani-nikamaladi,
esgoro-gordikid-nikamaladi, Bab-Jehová'ga ukde-
malad.

Degine, urgomar-acacia'ye-nugad-nikamaladi, ukde-
marmogad.

²⁵ Deginbali, omegan-ibmar-nue-wisimalad, e-argan-
gi-dub-sobsamaladi, Bab-Dummadga senonimalad:

Nirba-dub-aradgi-sobsamalad,
nirbadub-suir-akwagiidgi-sobsamalad,
nirbadub-ginnidgi-sobsamalad,
degi, lino'dub-nuedgi-sobsamalad, senonimalad.

²⁶ Bela omegan ibmar-nue-imakmaladi, e-gwagegi
nue-imakbi-itosmaladi,

sibat-e-absarmar sobsamarmogad.

²⁷ Israel-dulemar-dummagan-gudidimaladi,
akwa-nuegan-ónice'ye-nugad,

degi, akwamar-nuegan,

mor-efod'ye-nugadgi-nasikmalaga,

degi, mor-binasgargi-nasikleged-birgi-nasikmala-
ga, senonimalad.

²⁸ Deginbali, we-ibmarmar senonimarbalid:

Ina-nuegan,

olivo-gwallu gwallu-ogaegar,

gwallu-wawad ibmar-magegar,

degi, ina-wawadikmalad obupurmakegar.

²⁹ Bela Israel-dulemar, machergan, degi, omeganse-
bakale, na gwagegi-ibmar-ukbi-itosmaladi, Bab-Je-
hová'ga na e-itogedba-ibmar-ukega senonimalad, adi,
Bab-Jehová'ga ibmarmar sobegar.

Ar igi Bab-Jehová-Moisés'ga-sogsagusa, deyob imak-
samalad.

Bezaleel, degi, Aholiab, arbaega sulesmalad

(Éxodo 31:1-11)

³⁰ Geb degine, Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogded:
"Nue be an-itomalo. Bab-Jehová, Uri-machi-Bezaleel
onugsasad. Bezaleel'de, Hur-e-wagwad. E-dad-dum-
mad-Judá'gi danikidid.

³¹ Bab-Dummad Bezaleel'ga E-Burba uksad,

nue-binsaed-nikaa guegar,

nue-ibmar-mag-ito guegar,

nue-ibmar-wisi guegar,

degi, ibmar-akar-akar-obinyegar.

³² Adi, ibmar-yeerdakle orgi-sobegar,

manigi-sobegar,

esgoro-gordikidgi-sobegar.

³³ Deginbali, nabir akwa-nuegangi-arbaegar,

akwa-nuegan ibmar-birgi siegar,

nabir urgomargi-arbaegar,

degi, galagwensuli ibmar-yeerdakle imakegar.

³⁴ "Bab-Dummad Bezaleel'ga, degi, Aholiab'ga nabir-
dulemar-odurdaked-gurgin uksad. Aholiab Ahisamac-
e-machid, e-dad-dummad-Dan'gi danikidid.

³⁵ Bab-Dummad Bezaleel'ga, degi, Aholiab'ga, we-
gurginmar uksad:

Nabir baisursunna-ibmar-imaked,

nabir-ibmar-onoged,
nabir nirbadub-aradgi-ibmar-sobed,
nabir-nirbadub-suir-akwagiidgi-ibmar-sobed,
nabir-nirbadub-ginnidgi-ibmar-sobed,
nabir-lino'dub-nuedgi-ibmar-sobed-gurgin, uk-sa-
balid.

We-dulemala, ibmar-yeerdakle sobmaladid, mor-
margi arbamaladid,
degi, nabir na-e-itolegedba sunna ibmar-akar-akar
onomaladid."

Ibmar-welesad unniguated

36 Moisés sogdebalid: "Degisoggu, Bezaleel, Aholi-
ab'bogwa, Bab-Jehová-sogsagusadba Bab-Dum-
madse-goled-neg-sunna-selegedgi ibmar-ebulemalad
bela imakmaload. Deginbali, bela dulemar, Bab-Jehová
nue-wisi-ibmar-sobega-imeksamarmogadi, degi, ega
baisursunna-ibmar-imekega-imeklesbalidi, Bab-Dum-
madse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-sobega, wemar-
ebogwadba arbamarmogoad."

² Moisés, we-dulemarse gochad:

Bezaleel'se, Aholiab'se,
degi, bela dule-ibmar-nue-wisi baisursunna-ibmar-
imekmaladse gochad.

We-dulemar na e-itolegedba arbaega nonimalad.

³ Moisés we-dulemarga Israel-dulemar-ibmarmar-
senonikid uksad. Adi, agi we-dulemar Bab-Dummadse-
goled-neg-sunna-selegedgi ibmar-ebulemaload sobe-
gar. Israel-dulemala na e-itolegedba bane-bane
wakudaryalaba Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukega ibmar-
mar senonidamalad. ⁴ Bela-dulemar-ibmar-sobnanaid
deyob dakdegua, e-arbaed indaksamalad. ⁵ Geb
Moisés'ga sognadmalad: "Dulemar Bab-Jehová-
sogsadba-ibmar-sobega ibmar-berbelemaid doggus
wilub-obichagusad. Emide, ibmar ise-obinagwaled."

⁶ Degisoggu, Moisés dulemar-bukwadse gaya-
barmisad: "Machergan, degi, omegan, Bab-Dummad-
neg-sobega melle bar ibmar amimalo, melle bar Bab-
Jehová'ga ibmar sedamalo." ⁷ Ar ibmar-sobmalaga, ba-
to ibmarmar unniguated. Ar ise-obinagwarsoggu,
dulemar ibmar-baid bar senonisurmalad.

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged soblesad (Éxodo 26:1-37)

⁸ Bela dulemar-arbananaid, napiragwad-bur-ibmar-
sobmalad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged
sobsamalad. We-dulemar, lino'dub-nuedgi, nirbadub-
aradgi, nirbadub-suir-akwagiidgi, degi, nirbadub-gin-
nidgi mor-dummagan-goambe (10) sobsamalad. Agi
baliwitur-dummagan-querubin'ye-nugad bela nue-
yeerdakle-imekar mor-dummagangi-nai sobsamar-
balid.

⁹ Mormar-e-sugued, daligugledbi (7) imeksamalad, e-
matardungueddi, daligwenadbi imeksamalad. Mor-
mala bela emarbi-dungu imeksamalad.

¹⁰ Mormar-dummagan goatale gwadismalad, amba
deyob baid goatale gwadismarbalid.

¹¹ Degine, mor-goataled-gwadialed-e-dikargi e-uaya-
mar dub-aradgi ega nasiklesad. Amba deyob mormar-
baigan goatarmalad-gwadiarmalad-e-dikargi nasikles-
balid.

¹² Mormar-gebedgi gwadulabo-gakambe (50) e-uaya-
mar nasiksamalad. Degine, baigan-goatar-gwadiar-
maladgi gwadulabo-gakambe (50) e-uayamar nasik-
samarbalid. Degisoggu, e-uayamar na abin-abin nasik-
lesad.

¹³ Deginbali, mor-gaed-orbiid dulabo-gakambe (50)
sobsamarbalid. Agi mormar oatosmalad. Degisoggu,
Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-e-mor-
dummagan unnila gogwenayob gunonisunnad.

¹⁴ We-dulemar, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-se-
leged-edugega, sibat-absarmargi mor-dummagan
sobsamalad. Sibat-absarmar mor-dummaganga
goambe-gakagwensak (11) imeksamalad.

¹⁵ Mormar-dummagan-goambe-gakagwensakad (11)
bela na-emarbi-dungu imeksamalad. Mormar-e-sug-
ued, daligugle-gaka-abala (7½) sugued. E-matar-
dungueddi, daligwenad. ¹⁶ We-mormar-dummagan,
goatar gwadismalad. Degine, baidi, goanergwa (6)
gwadismalad.

¹⁷ Geb a-sorba, mor-dummagan-goatar-gwadilealed-
dikarba, gwadulabo-gakambe (50) e-uayamar nasik-
samalad. Amba deyob baigan-gwadilemalad-dikarba,
gwadulabo-gakambe (50) e-uayamar nasiksamarbalid.

¹⁸ Deginbali, esgoro-gordikidgi mor-gaed dulabo-
gakambe (50) soblesbalid, adi, agi bela neg-edugegar,
unnila gogwennayob gunonisunnad.

¹⁹ Geb degine, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-se-
leged-edugega, sibat-wawaad-machered-e-ukamar-
ginnidgi-odolegaled, gwadi-gwadi imeksamarbalid.
Adi, sibat-absarmor-dummagan-birgi ogillegegar. Geb
sibat-wawaad-machered-e-ukamar-ginnidgi-odole-
galed-birgi ogillegega, ibdurgan-uka-nuegan gwadi-
gwadi imeksamarbalid.

²⁰ Deginbali, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-se-
legedga urgomar-acacia'ye-nugad sobsamalad. We-ur-
gomala, bela nue-innikii ogwichismalad. ²¹ We-urgo-
mar, dalibo-abala-sugu imeksamalad. E-matar-
dungueddi, achapaa-nika imeksamalad. ²² We-urgo-
margi, e-nagmar war-warbo-nika imeksamalad, adi,
nabir urgomar naga-nagaba matak-matak gwisgue-
gar. Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-selegedga bela
degibi urgomar imeksamalad.

²³ Weyob Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-se-
legedga urgomar-mergu imeksamalad:
Mata-dulagwen (20) dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik-
ebugegar.

²⁴ We-urgomar-dulagwenad-urba (20), dulabo (40) e-
sigmalad manibi sobsad. Urgomar-irbali gwa-gwabo
e-sigmalad imeksamalad, adi, urgomar-e-nagmar agi
odogegar.

²⁵ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged dad-
nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-ebugegala, urgomar-dulag-
wen (20) sobsamarbalid. ²⁶ E-sigmalad, manibii gwadu-

labo (40) sobsamarbalid. Urgomar-iliba, gwa-gwabo e-sigmalad sobsamamad.

²⁷ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged dad-argwanedsikidga urgomar-matanergwa (6) sobsamamad.

²⁸ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged na abin-gunanaidga urgomar-matabo sobsamarbalid.

²⁹ We-urgomar darbo oatosmalad. Geb birgi e-nonogi or-dummad-naid yosmalad, adi, melle bar urgo-matabogwad-ungega, weyobi imaksamamad.

³⁰ Degisoggu, urgomar bela matabaabak (8) sobsamamad, e-siged-mani-biid gwaambe-gakanergwa (16) sobsamamad. Bela urgomar-iliba, e-sigmalad gwa-gwabo sobsamamad.

³¹ Deginbali, urgo-warakwagana-acacia'ye-nugad sobsamarbalid: Urgo-warakwagana-walatar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-e-dikar-soggsikidga sobsamamad. ³² Degine, baid-dikarsikidga, walatar sobsamarbalid, degine, e-dikar-yargansikid-dad-argwanedsikidga urgo-warakwagana walatar sobsamarbalid. ³⁴ Urgomar-ebilis egi ormar matak-matak nasiksamamad, degine, e-olua-dummagandi orbi sobsamamad. Degine, Urgo-warakwagana-ebilis egi ormar matak-matak nasiksamarbalid.

³⁵ Deginbali, mor-dummad nirbadub-aradgi, nirbadub-suir-akwagiidgi, nirbadub-ginnidgi, degi, lino'dub-nuedgi sobsamamad. We-mor-dummadde nueyeerdakle-imakar, baliwiturmar-querubin'ye-nugad egi-sobar imaksamamad. ³⁶ We-mor-dummad-nasikegala, acacia-buarmar-walabake ogwichismamad. A-buarmar-ebilis, egi ormar matak-matak nasiksamamad. Degine, mor-gamalad bela orbi sobsabalid. Deginbali, buarmar-e-gaed, adi, gwabake manibi sobsad.

³⁷ Deginbali, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-yawagakga mor-dummad imaksamarbalid, nirbadub-aradgi, nirbadub-suir-akwagiidgi, nirbadub-ginnidgi, degi, lino'dub-nuedgi imaksamamad. We-mor-dummadde, nueyeerdakle imakaled. ³⁸ A-yawagakgindi, buarmar-walatar ogwichismamad, degine, mor-gamalad sobsabalid. A-buarmar-ebilis egi ormar matak-matak nasiksad, degine, e-siged-gwaataledi, esgoro-gordikidgi sobsad.

Bab-Dummad-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-soblesad (Éxodo 25:10-22)

37 Bezaleel, Bab-Dummad-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu urgomar-acacia'ye-nugadgi sobsad. E-suguedi, achaatar, e-matardungued, achapaa, degine, e-nibgued, achapaa-nibgu sobsad. ² Yaba, olonued-sunnabi nasiksad. Birgi, deyob olo-sunnabi egi nasiksabalid. Birgi, bela-ebiris e-mullugwad olobi nasiksabalid. ³ Deginbali, olua-dummagan-gwabake-sobega or dusbalid. Adi, ulu-e-dikar-bergunaid-sogbakegwadgi gwa-gwagwen nasikegar. Olasu-gwabo dikar-gwensaksik-nasikega sobsad. Baid-dikarba, gwabo-nasikega sobsabalid. ⁴ Deginbali, urgo-acacia'ye-nugad suitii warbo imaksabalid. We-suarmar-walaganagi or ebiris nasiksad. ⁵ Degine suarmar-wala-

gana-suid ulugi olasu-dummagan-nanaid-yaba odosmalad, adi, nabir ulu selegegar.

⁶ Deginbali, ulu-edugedga or-nued imaksabalid. E-sugued, achaatar-nika imaksad, e-matardungueddi, achapaa-nika imaksad. ⁷ Degine, ulu-eduged-birgi, e-dukusik-e-dukusik-ogwisguega, baliwitur-dummagan-querubin'ye-nugad walabo orbi mardogi binna-binna sobsad. ⁸ Baliwitur-dummagan-querubin ulu-eduged-birgi gwensak e-dukusik sobsad. Baid e-dukusik, deyob sobsabalid. Ulu-edugedba-mesa querubin-warbogwad, ulu-eduged-e-duku-dukusik gwigwichi sobsad. ⁹ Querubin'mala ulu-eduged-birgi asabin-asabin sakan-nallaa gwismamad. E-sakangine, ulu-eduged odokunanaid. E-wagardi, ulu-edugedgi ataknanaid.

Bab-Dummadga-madu-ukleged-mese-soblesad (Éxodo 25:23-30)

¹⁰ Deginbali, Bezaleel, urgo-acacia'ye-nugadgi mese-sobsabalid. E-sugued, achabake-nika imaksad, e-matardungued, achabo, e-nibgueddi, achapaa-nika imaksabalid. ¹¹ Bela we-mesegi or-nued nasiksad, degine, bela e-dikarba ebilis or mulluu mesisbalid. ¹² Deginbali, mese-e-dikar-bela-ebilis wis-nibakwasaar e-matardungued argan-matagwen imaksad. Nibakwaa-imaksad-birgi, or mulluu mesisad. ¹³ Deginbali, oluaduk-dummagan-gwabake-sobega, ormar dusbalid. We-oluaduk-dummagan-gwabakegwadi, mese-dikar-sogabake-abingunanaidgi nasiksad. E-malimar-walabakegwad-iliba nasiksad. ¹⁴ Mese-gakuli-mulluumesilesad-urba, oluaduk-dummagan-gwabake-nasiksadgi suarmar-suid ododamalad, adi, nabir mese selegegar.

¹⁵ Mese-selegega, suar-acacia'ye-nugad-walagana suitii imaksamamad. A-birgi, bela ebiris or nasiksamamad. ¹⁶ Deginbali, Bezaleel, mese-birgi ibmarmar-sigoe-di, or-sunnabi sobsabalid: Batemar, bate-dummagan, bormomar. Degine, nog-dummagan Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-diregwad-uklegega sobsabalid.

Gwallu-sied-orbiid-soblesad (Éxodo 25:31-40)

¹⁷ Deginbali, gwallu-sied orbi sobsabalid, mardogi binna-sarsoar sobsad. E-mali, e-sakwamar, e-nogmar, e-abingamalad, e-dutumar, bela-wemar unnila soggwenna gued. ¹⁸ Gwallu-siedgi e-dikarba walanergwa (6) e-sakwamar nonanaid. Gwensaksik, e-sakwa-warbaa nonaid. Baidisik, e-sakwa warbaa nonaibalid. ¹⁹ E-sakwa-wargwengi e-nogmar-gwapaa nur-matargana-e-dutuyob-dakle imaksad. Degine, dutu-abingaedi-nika, geb, e-dutu-nika imaksad. Deyob, e-sakwamar-bamaladgi imaksabalid. ²⁰ Gwallu-sied-e-wargi, nogmar gwabake nur-matargana-e-dutudaklegeyob sobsad. Degi, e-noggi e-dutu-abingamalad, degi, e-dutumar sobsabalid. ²¹ Gwallu-sied-e-sakwa-warbogwad e-wargi-yolenaidgi e-abingaedi-gwagwen, sobsad, deginbali, e-abingaedi-baid-gwagwen, e-sakwa-warbogwad-baid-urba sobsabalid, deginbali, amba abingaedi-baid-gwagwen e-sakwa-warbogwad-baid-urba sobsabalid.

Degibi gwallu-sied e-sakwa-walanergwad-urba imaksad. ²² E-dutu-abingamalad, degi, e-sakwamala, unnila bela gwennaa or-nuedbi-imakaled. Soblesadi, mardogi binnaa-sarsogar soblesad.

²³ Deginbali, e-gwallu-gwagugled (7) bela or-nuedbi imaksabalid. E-gwillodub-sikmalad, degi, e-bate-burwigana bela or-nuedbi imaksabalid. ²⁴ Or-nued-aidikued nibir-dulapaa-gakambe-gakabake (74) ebusad, bela e-ibmar-burwiganase-bakar deyob aidiku imaksad.

Ina-wawadikid-ogumaked-aila-soblesad

(Éxodo 30:1-10)

²⁵ Deginbali, Bezaleel ina-wawadikid-ogumaked-aila sobsalid. A-aila-sobegala, urgomar-acacia'ye-nugad ebusad. E-sugued achabo, e-matardungued achabonika sobsad. E-suguedi, e-matardunguedbo, emar dungued. E-nibgueddi, dali-abala nibgued. E-moli-bebegiid-gwichid ailaba-mesa imakaled. ²⁶ Or-nued aila-birgi, aila-dikarba, degi, e-moli-bebegiidgi nasiksad, degine, e-dikar-ebilis or mulluu mesisad. ²⁷ Deginbali, or-mullugalad-urba, olua-dummagan gwabo e-dikarmargi nasiksad. Deyob abinbela nasiksad, adi, agi nabir suarmar-suitigwad odogegar, nabir selegegar. ²⁸ We-urgomar-suitigwad urgo-acacia'ye-nugadgi sob-samalad. Geb a-birgine, or nasiksamalad.

²⁹ Deginbali, gwallu-wawa-islidikid ibmar-magega-ebuleged imaksabalid. Degine, ina-wawadikmalad-ibmarba-oburarsulid, yeer-yapanmalad, dule-ina-wawad-sobmaladyob imaksamalad.

Ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-soblesad

(Éxodo 27:1-8)

38 Deginbali, Bezaleel urgo-acacia'ye-nugadgi Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sob-sabalid. E-sugued, daligwen-gaka-achabo, e-matardungued, daligwen-gaka-achabonika sobsad. E-sugued, degi, e-matardungued, emarbi imaksad. E-nibgueddi, bisgipaa-nika imaksad. ² We-aila mullugwad-sogabake-abingunaidgi moli-bebegiid og-wichisad. We-moli-bebegiid ailaba-mesa sobsad. Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-birgi esgoro-gordikid egi nasiksad. ³ Deginbali, bela Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi we-ibmar-ebulemaloed sobsalid:

Buru-simalad-bormomar.

Buru-weemalad-wesar-dummagan,

Abe-bomied-nog-dummagan.

San-obin-obin-saed-iko-dummagan.

Soo-seed-bormomar.

Bela-wemala esgoro-gordikidgi sobsad.

⁴ Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailaga, san-nared-saki-sakid esgoro-gordikidgi sobsad. We-san-nared-saki-sakid Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-yagi, negabaladgi nasiksad.

⁵ Deginbali, olua-dummagan-sobega esgoro-gordikid dusbalid. Deyob imaksad, adi, san-nared-saki-sakidgi we-olua-dummagan-gwabake nasikega, adi, agi suar-

mar-suigan odogegar. ⁶ Urgo-acacia'ye-nugad-walagana suitii sobsad. Geb a-suarmar-birgi, esgoro-gordikid nasiksad. ⁷ Geb degine, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-dikarba oluaduk-dummagan-nanaid-yaba suarmar-walagana odosad, adi, nabir aila selegegar. Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila ollor sobaled. We-aila urgomargi sobaled.

Dii-sied-soblesad

⁸ Bezaleel, dii-sied, degi, e-sigedga-gued, esgoro-gordikidgi sobsalid. We-sobegala, omegan-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbamalad e-isbemar-esgoro-gordikidgi-sobaled ebusad.

Bab-Dummadse-goled-e-imba-nasiklesad

(Éxodo 27:9-19)

⁹ Bezaleel, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-e-neg-imba, degi, e-galu sobsalid.

Dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik, a-neg-imba-e-galuga, mor-dummagan imaksad:

Lino-mor-nued dali-dulagwen-gakatar-sugu (25), sobsad.

¹⁰ E-buarmar, dulagwen (20) mergued.

Egi-sigmalad, dulagwen (20) mergubalid,

bela esgoro-gordikidgi sobaled.

Buarmar-e-nonomar, e-gamalad,

bela manibi sobaled.

¹¹ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-selegedgi dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik,

mor-dummad dali-dulagwen-gakatar-sugu (25) naibalid.

E-buarmar, dulagwen (20) gwigwisbalid.

Degi, e-sigmalad esgoro-gordikidgi dulagwen (20) imakarbaliid.

E-gamalad, degine, e-buar-nonomar, manigi sobarbalid.

¹² Dad-argwanedsik mor-dummad-naidi,

daliambe-gakabo-abala (12½) sugued.

E-buarmar, warambe (10) gwigwichid,

degi, e-siged, gwaambelid (10).

E-gamalad, degi, e-buar-nonomar, manigi sobarbalid.

¹³ Dad-nakwedsik mor-dummad-naidi,

daliambe-gakabo-abala (12½) sugued.

¹⁴ E-yawagak-dikarsiki, mor-dummad-naidi, dalipaa-gaka-bisgipaa sugued.

E-buarmar walapaa, degine, e-sigmalad, gwapaa sobarbalid.

¹⁵ Degine, yawagak-baid-dikarbali,

mor-dummad dalipaa-gaka-bisgipaa-sugu naid.

Degi, buarmar, walapaa,

degi, e-sigmarmogad, gwapaa sobarbalid.

¹⁶ Mor-dummagan neg-galugi-nanaiid, bela lino-mor-nuegan naed.

¹⁷ E-buarmar-sigmalad bela esgoro-gordikidgi sobaledbiid.

E-gamaladi, degi, e-olua-dummagandi, manibi sobaled.

Deginbali, e-buar-nonomargi, bela manibi matak-matak ebiris naid.

Bela Babse-goled-neg-e-buar-mar-bukwad-e-olua-dummagan bela manibiid.

¹⁸ Yawagakga neg-imba-dogedgi mor-dummad-naidi, mor ise-nue-sobar, bela-bela nue-yeerdakle-imakar naid.

We-mor-dummad-sobaledi, we-dubmargi sobaled:

Nirbadub-aradgi,
nirbadub-suir-akwagiidgi,
nirbadub-ginnidgi,
degi, lino'dub-nuedgi sobaled.
E-suguedi, daliataled.

E-nibgueddi, daligwen-gaka-bisgise nibgued.

We-mor-dummagan mor-dummagan-neg-imbagi-nanaidyob-dungu imaklesad.

¹⁹ E-buar-mar, walabake gued,
e-sigmalad, gwabakebalid.

Wemar, esgoro-gordikidgi sobaled.

E-gamalad, e-olua-dummagan manigi sobaled,
degi, e-buar-nonomargi, bela manibi matak-matak ebiris naid.

²⁰ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-e-bargamalad,
degi, neg-imba-e-galu-ebirnaid-e-bargamalad,
bela esgoro-gordikidgi sobaled.

Babse-goled-neg-selegedgi ibmarmar-ebulesad

²¹ Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-neg-sunna-selegedgi ibmarmar-ebulesad ebislesgusad. Levi-e-wagan, Moisés-sogedba ibmar-ebismalaga arbasmalad. Geb Aarón-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-machi-Itamar, ibmarmar-ebislesad narmaksad.

²² Uri-machi-Bezaleel, bela Bab-Jehová igi Moisés'ga sogsagusa, deyob ibmar imaksad. Bezaleel Hur-e-wagwad, dad-dummad-Judá'gi danikidid.

²³ Ahisamac-machi-Aholiab, Bezaleel-bendakega gusad.

Aholiab, dad-dummad-Dan'gi danikidid. Aholiab'de, esgorogi-ibmar-sobed-duled, nabir-ibmar-akar-akar-onogedbalid. Deginbali, nabir we-dubmargi ibmar-sobedbalid:

Nirbadub-aradgi,
nirbadub-suir-akwagiidgi,
nirbadub-ginnidgi,
degi, lino'dub-nuedgi
mor-yeerdakle sobedid.

²⁴ Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummad-neg-sunna-selegedgi-ebulegega,

Bab-Dummadga-or-uksamalad, bela ebusmalad.

Nibir-milibo gaka dulabakebak-gakambe-gakatar (2,195), ebusmalad.

Bab-Dummad-neggi nibirgi-ibmar-wilubsalegedba imaksamalad.

²⁵ Dulemar-bukwad-ebislesadba,

e-mani, nibir-miligugle gaka dulataled-ilatar gaka dulabo-gakambe (7,550) gusad.

Bab-Dummad-neggi nibirgi-ibmar-wilubsalegedba imaksamalad.

²⁶ Bela-dulemar-birga-dulagwen-gaka-nikmaladi (20+),

mili-dulataled-ilanergwa-gakapaa gaka dulataled-ilatar gaka dulabo-gakambe-mergu (603,550) dak-lealid.

Wemala, e-dule-irba mani-gramo-nergwa uksamalad.

Bab-Dummad-neggi nibirgi-ibmar-wilubsalegedba imaksamalad.

²⁷ Deginbali, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga e-sigmalad-sobega,

degi, mor-dummad-naidga e-sigmalad-sobega,
mani, nibir-miligugle gaka dulataled-ilatar (7,500) ebulesbalid.

E-siged-dulatargi (100),

mani, nibir-miligugle gaka dulataled-ilatar (7,500) ebulesad.

Degisoggu, e-siged-iliba nibir-dulapaa-gakambe-gakatar (75) ebulesad.

²⁸ Mani-gwabgusadgindi buarmar-gamalad sobsad,
Degine, buar-e-nonomar, degi, e-olua-dummagan sobsabalid.

²⁹ Dulemar esgoro-gordikid nibir-miliatar gaka dulataled-ilapaa gakambe (5,310) uksamalad.

³⁰ We-esgoro-gordikidgi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-e-yawagak-siged,
degine, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumaker-ukleged-aila, sobsamarbalid.

Agine, san-nared-saki-sakid sobsamarbalid,
degine, a-ailagi-ibmar-ebulemalad bela sobsamarbalid.

³¹ Amba Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-e-sigmalad,
e-yawagak-e-sigmalad esgoro-gordikidgi sobsamalad.

Degine, bela a-neg-bargamalad,
degi, bela e-galu-bargamalad-dikarba-gwigwismalad,
esgoro-gordikidgi sobsamarbalid.

Dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-mormar-soblesad

(Éxodo 28:1-43)

39 Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-mormar nirbadub-aradgi, nirbadub-suir-akwagiidgi, nirbadub-ginnidgi, mor sobsamalad.

We-mor-yoi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dogdedamalad. Amba deyobi, Aarón'ga mor-islidikid imaksamarbalid. Igi Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogsagusa, deyob imaksamalad.

Mor-efod'ye-nugad-maklesad

(Éxodo 28:6-14)

² Bezaleel mor-efod'ye-nugad amba deyob imaksabalid.

A-imakega, we-dubmar ebusad:

Ordub,
nirbadub-arad,
nirbadub-suir-akwagiid,
nirbadub-ginnid,
degi, lino'dub-nued.

³ Or-matargwa-matargwa imaksamalad,
degine, gara-gara dubga siksamalad,
adi, nirbadub-aradgi,
nirbadub-suir-akwagiidgi,
nirbadub-ginnidgi,
degi, lino'dub-nuedgi,
ise-nue-yeerdakle imakegar.

⁴ Degine, mor-efod'ye-nugad-e-gukingi nabir-atinned
imaksamarbalid, adi, agi e-dukugi abin atogegar.

⁵ Mor-molidubga-gunaidi, mor-efod'ba-baka-mesa
naid. We-mor-molidub amba deyob we-dubmargi
imakarmogad:

Ordubgi,
nirbadub-aradgi,
nirbadub-suir-akwagiidgi,
nirbadub-ginnidgi,
degine, lino'dub-nuedgi imakaled.

Igi Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogsagusa, deyob imak-
samalad.

⁶ Akwamar-ónice'ye-nugad-nue-sobsamaladi, or-birgi
sismalad. Agine, wilub-nasikega-imakdamaladyob
imaksamalad. Agi Israel-masmala-e-nug nasiksamal-
ad. ⁷ Mor-efod'ye-nugad-e-gukingi nasiksad, adi, a-ak-
wamargi Israel-dulemar-sogambe-gakabogwad (12)
insaledii guegar.

Igi Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogsagusa, deyob imak-
samalad.

Mor-binasgargi-nagued-maklesad

(Éxodo 28:15-30)

⁸ Bezaleel, mor-binasgargi-nagued, nue-yeerdakle,
mor-efod'ye-nugad-imakaledyob imaksabalid. We-
dubmargi imakaled:

Ordubgi,
nirbadub-aradgi,
nirbadub-suir-akwagiidgi,
nirbadub-ginnidgi,
lino'dub-nuedgi, imaksad.

⁹ Deginbali, mor-binasgargi-nagued-e-sugued, degi,
e-matardungued, bela emarbiid, degi, darbobalid. We-
mor nubyaa-imaksale, e-sugued, degi, e-matar-
dungued, achagwenad. ¹⁰ We-mor-birgine, akwamar-
nuegan-ilemakar-sogabake osismalad:

Ile-soggwengine, we-akwamar osismalad:
Akwa-sardio'ye-nugad,
akwa-topacio'ye-nugad,
akwa-carbunclo'ye-nugad.

Weyob ile-soggwengi bukwad.

¹¹ Ile-sogbogine, we-akwamar osismarbalid:
Akwa-esmeralda'ye-nugad,
akwa-zafiro'ye-nugad,
akwa-diamante'ye-nugad.

Weyob ile-sogbogi bukwad.

¹² Ile-sogbaagi, we-akwamar osismarbalid:
Akwa-jacinto'ye-nugad,
akwa-ágata'ye-nugad,
akwa-amatista'ye-nugad.

Weyob ile-sogbaagi bukwad.

¹³ Ile-sogbakegi, we-akwamar osismarbalid:
Akwa-berilo'ye-nugad,
akwa-ónice'ye-nugad,
akwa-jaspe'ye-nugad.

Weyob ile-sogbakegi bukwad.

Bela we-akwamar-mor-birgi-bukwadi, or-ega-imakle-
sad-imbaba osismalad. ¹⁴ Akwa-nuegana gwaambe-
gakabo (12) gued, Israel-masmala-merguedba, degi,
akwa-gwa-gwagwengi e-nugmar ilibali narmakar
nanaid. Igi wilub-nasikega imakdamala, deyob Israel-
dulemar-sogambe-gakabogwad-e-nugmar (12) egi
narmakar nanaid.

¹⁵ Mor-binasgargi-naguedga ordub-nued sinni-sinni
imaksamarbalid. ¹⁶ Deginbali, akwamar-e-sigoed
gwabo orbi imaksamalad, degine, olua-gwabo orbi
imaksamarbalid. Oluamar-gwabogwad mor-binasgar-
gi-nagued-e-dukumar-sogbogwadgi nasiksamalad.

¹⁷ Geb degine, ordubmar-sinni-sinnid-giabogwad mor-
binasgargi-nagued-e-dukugi-olua-gwabogwad-naidgi
odosad. ¹⁸ Geb deginbali, amba ordubmar-sinni-sin-
nid-e-duku-sogbogwad ormar-sigedgi, mor-efod'ye-
nugad-e-gukingi asabin nasiksamalad. ¹⁹ Deginbali, or-
bi olua-gwabo imaksamarbalid. Mor-binasgargi-
nagued e-dukumar-bergunaidgi, asabin-urbalidgi
nasiksamarbalid. ²⁰ Deginbali, olua-gwabo orbi imak-
samarbalid, mor-efod'ye-nugad-gukingi asabin urbali
makaled-waliksaar, mor-sadergi-nagued-birgi-
nasikega imaksamalad. ²¹ Deyobi, mor-binasgargi-
nagued-e-oluamargi mor-efod'ye-nugad-e-oluamar-
ebo dub-aradgi edichamalad, adi, mor-efod'ye-nugad-
e-mor-sadergi-nagued-birgi, mor-binasgargi-nagued-
gi, mer bachikii guegar. Igi Bab-Jehová-Moisés'ga-
sogsa, deyob imaksamalad.

Dule-irwa-Babse-goled-e-mormar-baigan-imaklesad

(Éxodo 28:31-43)

²² Deginbali, mor-dummad-efod'ye-nugad bela mor-
aradgi nue-sobar imaksamalad. ²³ E-negabargi, yaa-ol-
loo nono-odogega mor-gammuga imaksamalad. Mor-
gammu-e-dikarba, melle achirmakega, bela-ebilis dub-
gi sobsamalad. ²⁴ Mor-dummad-e-nag-dukugi sapi-
granada-e-sanyob-dakleged nirbadub-aradgi, nir-
badub-suir-akwagiidgi, nirbadub-ginnidgi, lino'dub-
nuedgi-sobar imaksamalad. ²⁵ Deginbali, gapan-bur-
wigana olobiid imaksamarbalid. We-gapan-burwigana,
bela mor-e-nag-duku-ebilis sapi-granada-e-sanyob-
dakleged imba-imbagi nasiksad. ²⁶ Gapan-bipigwad-
gwensak, a-dikarba sapi-granada-e-sanyob-dakleged
nasiksad. Deyob bela muchub-muchub mor-dummad-
suitigwad e-nag-ebilis nasiksamalad. We-mor, dule-ir-
wa-Bab-Dummadse-goled, Bab-Dummadse-gor-

nadele, ebused. Igi Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogsa, deyob imaksamalad.

²⁷ Deginbali, Aarón'ga, degi, e-masmalaga mor-dummad-suitigwad lino-mor-nuedgi-sobar imaksamarbalid. ²⁸ Deginbali, mor-gurgin-ebirmakaled lino-mor-nuedgi, e-yeerdaklemalad imaksamarbalid. Amba lino'dub-nuedgi garson-bipi-urba-yoleged imaksamarbalid. ²⁹ Deginbali, morgo-dub-sadergi-nagued we-dubmargi sobsamarbalid: Lino'dub-nuedgi, nirbadub-aradgi, nirbadub-suir-akwagiidgi, nirbadub-ginnidgi, ise-nue-sobar, bela-bela-nue-yeerdakle imaksamalad. Igi Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogsa, deyob imaksamalad.

³⁰ Deginbali, or-nued-matarkwaa sobsamarbalid. We-or-nued-matargwagwadgi wilub-nasikega-imakdamaladyob we-gayaburba nasiklesad: "BAB-JEHOVÁ'GA SWILIDIK-NUGSALEGALED."

³¹ We-or-matargwagwadgi dub-arad nasiksamalad. Adi, we-dub mor-gurgin-birgi atinegar.

Igi Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogsa, deyob imaksamalad.

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-seleged-soblesad bergusad

(Éxodo 35:10-19)

³² Weyob Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged, sobsa gusmalad. We-nega bilebalid, Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-negye. Ar igi Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogsa, deyob Israel-dulemar sobsamalad.

³³ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-soblesad Moisés'ga uk-samalad, degi, we-ibmarmar-egi-ebulegoed bela ega uksamarbalid:

Bela mor-gamalad,
e-urgomar,
e-suar-walagana,
e-buarmar,
degi, e-sigmalad.

³⁴ E-sibad-wawaad-machered-e-ukamar-ginnidgi-odolegaled,
ibdurgan-uka-nuegan,
degi, mor-dummad Bab-Dummad-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-naba-naguoed.

³⁵ Bab-Dummad-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu,
e-suarmar-suigan,
degi, e-eduged.

³⁶ Mese,
bela eba-ibmarmar-ebuleged,
degi, Bab-Dummad-asabin-madu-ega-ukleged.

³⁷ Gwallu-sied-olobiid-imakaled,
e-gwallumar,
gwallumar-bela-ilekwaa-silegoed,
bela-ibmarmar-gwalluba-ebulemalad,
degi, e-gwallu-diiimar.

³⁸ Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-wawadik-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-olobiid,
gwallu-wawad magega-ebuleged,
ina-wawadikid,
degi, mor-dummad Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-yawagak-dogedgi naguoed.

³⁹ Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-esgoro-gordikidgi sobaled,
esgoro-gordikidgi san-nared-saki-sakid sobaled,
e-suarmar-walagana,
degi, bela eba-ibmar-ebulemalad,
E-dii-sied,
degi, e-siged.

⁴⁰ Mor-dummagan e-galugi naguoed,
e-buarmar,
egi-sigmaloed,
degine, e-mor-dummad neg-imba-dogedgi naguoed.
E-dubmar,
e-bargamalad,
degi, bela Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged dulemarbo-danar-ambikued-neggi ibmar-ebulemalad.

⁴¹ Deginbali, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-golega e-mormar-ebulemaload.

Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Aarón-mormar-islidikid-ebugod,
degi, Aarón-e-masmala dulemar-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gorsokalir, mormar-ebumaloed.

We-ibmarmar Moisés'ga uksamalad.

⁴² Ar igi Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga igar-uksa, bela deyobi Israel-dulemar ibmar imaksamalad. ⁴³ Moisés bela ibmar-imaksamalad argasad. Ar Moisés daksagua, Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová-sogsadba bela ibmar-imaksamala, a-dulemargi ise-nued binsasad.

Moisés Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged sisad

40 Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded:

² "Gebe-nii-onoded ibagwengi, anse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged be sioed.

We-negde, dulemar-anbo-ambikued-negad.

³ A-negyabali, Bab-Jehová-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu be sioed.

Geb we-Ulu-idu, mor-dummad be nasikoed.

⁴ Mor-naid-idu, mese be sioed,

a-mese, nue-ise-nudakar be sioed.

Degine, gwallumar-sied be sibaloed,

degine, e-gwallumar ega be ogaoed.

⁵ Anga-ina-wawadikmalad-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-olobiidi,

Bab-Jehová-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-irwa mor-naid-asabin, be sioed.

Degine, anse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-doged-asabin, mor-dummad be nasikoed.

⁶ "Geb a-sorbali, anse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged dulemar-anbo-ambikued-negye bilebalid, a-asabin, anga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila be sioed. ⁷ Geb degine, dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neg, degi, anga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila, amar negabargi dii-sied be sioed.

Geb degine, dii-siedgi dii be enogod. ⁸ Geb napidgine, e-dikarba galu be imakoed. Geb a-galudogedgi mor-dummad be nasikoed.

⁹ "Geb a-sorbali, gwallu-wawad-magega-ebuleged, a-gwallu-wawadgi anse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged, degi,

bela-agi-ibmarmar-bukwadi be magoed. Adi, deyob we-ibmarmar angadgarbi guoed. ¹⁰ Deginbali, anga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila, degi, bela e-ibmarmar, gwallu-wawad-magega-ebulegedgi be mage-mage saoad. Adi, deyob we-ibmarmar angadgarbi guoed.

¹¹ Amba deyobi, dii-sied, degine, e-siged, gwallu-wawad-magega-ebulegedgi be magbaloed. Adi, deyob we-ibmarmar angadgarbi guoed.

¹² "Geb a-sorbali, Aarón, degi, e-masmala, dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neg-e-yawagakse be sedoed. Geb amar diigi be ogoed. ¹³ Geb Aarón'ga be e-mor-islidik-malad yooed. Geb gwallu-wawad egi be eogoed. Geb anga-arbaega be Aarón-onugsaoed, adi, dule-irwanse-goledga guegar. ¹⁴ Geb a-sorbali, Aarón-e-masmala bese warmakega be imakoed. Geb degine, ega mor-dummad-suitigwad be yooed. ¹⁵ Ar igi gwallu-wawad e-babgi be eosa, deyob e-masmalagi be eomogoed. Geb amala dulemar-irwa-goledga anga gumaloed. Gwallu-wawad egi eolesad-ulale, e-wagan degisadegu anse-dule-irwa-goledga gumaloed."

¹⁶ Moisés, Bab-Jehová-bela-ega-igar-uksadba sogedba imaksad.

¹⁷ Birgabogwadgi, gebe-nii-onoded-ibagwenadgi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged osisgusad.

¹⁸ Moisés, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged osisad, e-sigmalad urbisad, e-urgomar ogwichisad, e-suar-mar-biir-megmalad mesisad, degine, e-buar-mar ogwichisbalid. ¹⁹ Moisés, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-birgi mor-dummagan ogichad. Moisés, igi Bab-Jehová ega igar-uksa, sogedba imaksad.

²⁰ Geb a-sorbali, Moisés, Bab-Dummad-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad akwagi-narmakar-maid susad, geb Bab-Dummad-Uluyaba mesisad. Degine, a-Ulu seegala, e-suar-mar egi yosad. Geb degine, a-Ulu-birgi, Ulu-eduged mesisad. ²¹ Geb Moisés, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-selegedyaba Ulu odosad. Geb mor-dummad Ulu-idu nasiksad, adi, dulemar mer a-Ulu dakmalagar. Moisés, igi Bab-Jehová ega igar-uksa, sogedba imaksad.

²² Moisés, Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-negyaba, mor-dummad-naid-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiled-sik, mese sisbalid. ²³ A-mese-birgi madumar ilekwaa urbisad. Moisés, igi Bab-Jehová ega igar-uksa, sogedba imaksad.

²⁴ Moisés, Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neggi, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik mese-asabin, gwallu-sied sisad. ²⁵ Degine, Bab-Jehová-asabin gwallumar-ogasad. Moisés, igi Bab-Jehová ega igar-uksa, sogedba imaksad.

²⁶ Deginbali, Moisés, Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neggi, mor-dummad-naid-asabin, Bab-Dummadga-ina-wawadikid-ukleged-aila-olobiid sisbalid.

²⁷ A-aila-birgine, Moisés, ina-wawadikmalad ogumakar-

sad. Moisés, igi Bab-Jehová ega igar-uksa, sogedba imaksad.

²⁸ Deginbali, Moisés, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-dogedgi mor-dummad nasiksabalid.

²⁹ Deginbali, Moisés, Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-sunna-seleged-doged-asabin, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sisbalid. Agi, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar uksad, degine, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-gwagmar-ukleged uksabalid. Moisés, igi Bab-Jehová ega igar-uksa, sogedba imaksad.

³⁰ Deginbali, Moisés, Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg, degi, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila, wemar-abargine, dii-sied sisbalid.

Degine, agi dii enosbalid, adi, agi argan, degi, nag enukegar. ³¹ Agine, Moisés, Aarón, degi, Aarón-e-masmala, argan, degi, e-nagmar na enuksamalad. ³² Amar, Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-negse dogdemalar, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailase warmaknadmalar, e-argan, degine, e-nag enukdamalad. Ar igi Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga igar-uksa, deyob enukdamalad.

³³ Geb napidgine, Moisés, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-e-galumar nasiksad, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila, degi, Bab-Dummadse-Goled-Neg-Isidikid, amar-ebilis we-galumar nasiksad. Degine, we-galu-dogedgi mor-dummad nasiksad. Weyob Moisés Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged sobsad. Bela Moisés weyob obelosad.

Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged aidenonikid (Números 9:15-23)

³⁴ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-selegedgi, dulemar-ambikuedgi mogir nagunonikid. Geb a-neggi bela-bela-ena Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged aidenonikid. ³⁵ Moisés, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse geg-doge-gualid, ar ade, a-birgi mogir-naid, degine, Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged bela agi ena naibalid.

³⁶ Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi bubawaryob mogir-naid-nakwidele, e-neg-bubukwad weeddamalad. Geb agi banguddamarmogad. ³⁷ Ar mogir Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-bangusulile, Israel-dulemar-na-danar-danar-bukwadgi geg bangu-damalad. Mogir Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-bangudele, geb agi banguddamalad. ³⁸ Ar ade, Bab-Jehová-e-mogir neg-ibgine, ese-goled-neg-birgi naidaed, degine, neg-mutikdi, ese-goled-neg-birgi bubawaryob soo ganaidaed. Bela Israel-dulemar bubawaryob we-mogir dakedbidamalad. Weyobi, Israel-dulemar bangued-irba gusdaed.

Levítico

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

We-garda, Gardá-Sogataled-sogbaagwadid. Septuaginta-gardagi Griego-gayaba, onugsasmalad. We-garda, Hebreo-gayabardina, nugad, "Ese-gochadye" sogleged. Leví-wangani sunmaknaid.

Levítico-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Leví-wagan-abala dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga-arbadii gusmalad. Baigandi (Levita'mar), Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-imaklemalad-imakdii gusmaladid. We gardagi we-igar-mamaidgi sunmaklenaid: Ibmar-Bab-Dummadga-imaklemaloedgi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-akwemaloedgi, Ibamar-onolemaloedgi, ibmar-ise-gullelaloedgi, ibmar-nabir-gullelaloedgi sunmaklenaid. Deginbali, Bab-Dummad-Jehová, Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-swilidiki maidgi, degi, e-dulamar igar-islidikid-magar-itogedgi bur bule we-garda sunmaknaid. We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukleged-igar (1:1–7:38).
2. Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled Bab-Dummadga nugsalesad (8:1–10:20).
3. Igar-swilidikid, degi, igar-swilidiksulid (11:1–15:33).
4. Isgued-Elileged-Iba-igar (16:1-34).
5. Islidik-gued-igar (17:1–25:55).
6. Dulegi-ise-nued-binsaleged, degi, dule-ukabsaleged (26:1-46).
7. Bab-Dummadga ibmar-nugsalegarmalad (27:1-34).

Be itogua.

1. BAB-DUMMADGA-IBMAR-UKLEGED-IGAR

(1:1–7:38)

Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-igar

1 Bab-Jehová dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-akar Moisés'se gochad. Agi ega sunmaksad, ega sogsad: ²"Israel-dulemarga be sunmake, ega be soge: 'Bemar Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ukleged ukega sedanimalale, sunna moli-bebe-nikad-sedamalad, igi, sibad-wawaaddibe. ³Ar dule-gwensak Bab-Jehová'ga moli-bebe-nikad ogumakar ukele, we-moli-bebe-nikad machered guergebed, swilidik, gwen boni-nikasuli guergebed. We-ibmar-uklenaid, Bab-Jehová-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-e-yawagak-dogedgi uklegoed, adi, Bab-Jehová nabir we-ibmar abingaegar.

⁴ Dule, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-ogumakar-uklegoed-e-nonogi na e-argan mesoed.

Deyobi, dule-e-igued-elilegegala, Bab-Jehová we-moli-bebe-nikad abingaoed.

⁵ Geb degine, dule, Bab-Jehová-asabin we-moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-e-dukak egwannoed.

Geb Aarón-masmala-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, Bab-Jehová'ga we-moli-e-abe ukoed.

Geb sorbali, moli-abe ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-e-dikarmargi bomi-bomi imakoed.

We-ailade, Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-yawagak-dogedgi siid.

⁶ A-sorbali, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-e-uka edaroed,

geb e-san goa-goa imakoed.

⁷ Aarón-masmala-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-birgi sapanmar urboed,

geb soo ogamaloed.

⁸ Geb Aarón-masmala-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, moli-e-san-goamakaled,

e-nono, degi, e-samurgi-gwallu-nanaid ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi soo-gasiid-birgi urboed.

⁹ Dule-ibmar-uknaid, moli-e-samurmar, degi, e-malimar, diigi enukoed.

Geb dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-birgi bela ogumakoed.

We, ibmar-ogumakar-uklegedid, Bab-Jehová'ga soogi-ogumakar ibmar-ukleged yeer-yapannedid.' "

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Ar dule-gwensak anga sibat-wawaad, igi, sibaddibe ogumakar ukele, we-ibdurgan-machered swilidik, gwen boni-nikasuli guergebed.

¹¹ We-dule, Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik, sibat-wawaad-machered-e-duk ar egwannoed.

Geb Aarón-masmala-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, sibat-wawaad-e-abe, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-e-dikarmargi bomi-bomi imakoed.

¹² Geb sorbali, we-dule, sibat-wawaad-e-san goa-goa imakoed.

Geb dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, sibat-wawaad-e-san-goamaked,

e-nono, degi, e-samurgi-gwallu-nanaid ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi, soo-gasiid-birgi urboed.

¹³ Dule-ibmar-uknaid, sibat-wawaad-e-samurmar, degi, e-malimar, diigi enukoed.

Geb dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-birgi bela ogumakoed.

We, ibmar-ogumakar-uklegedid, Bab-Jehová'ga soogi-ogumakar ibmar-ukleged yeer-yapannedid."

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be sogo: 'Dule-gwensak Bab-Dummadga nuumar-ogumakar-ukele, sunna sapur-nuu, igi, wagnuu-mimmidibe, Bab-Jehová'ga uked.

¹⁵ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-birgi nuu mesoed, geb agi e-ibe dukar ungoed.

Geb nuu-abe ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-dikarba eogoed.

¹⁶ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled, nuu-e-masgammu, degi, e-samurmar onioed.

Geb bia buru milege, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-dikarba, dad-nakwedsik mioed.

¹⁷ Agine, nuu-saban egaoed, geb sakangi-gani negabar onaboed.

Geb degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled, we-nuu, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-birgi soo-gasiidgi ogumakoed.

We, ibmar-ogumakar-uklegedid, Bab-Jehová'ga soogi-ogumakar ibmar-ukleged yeer-yapannedid.' "

Dog-nuedye-sogega ibmar-ukleged

2 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be soge: 'Dule-gwensak anga ibmar-gwag-gulleged ukele, e-madubur-bur-nued sedagoed. A-madubur-birgine, olivo-gwallu, degi, ina-wawadikid eogoed. ² A-sorbali, we-dule, Aarón-masmala-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladse we-madubur sedoed.

Geb dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled, argan-nukgwen, we-madubur-olivo-gwallubo-oburaled, degi, ina-wawadikidmala suoed. Geb dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled, we-madubur ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ogumakoed, adi, ebinsamalaga we-ibmar-gwagmar Bab-Jehová bemarga ukmaid. We, ibmar-ogumakar-uklegedid, Bab-Jehová'ga soogi-ogumakar ibmar-ukleged yeer-yapannedid. ³ Ibmar-ukleged-obichaddi, Aarón'gadga, degi, e-masmalagadga guoed. Bab-Jehová'ga soogi-ogumakar-ibmar-uklemalad-bamaladba we-ibmar-ukleged bur-ise-islidikidid.

⁴ "Ar be Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-gwag-gulleged soogi-yoar uknaile, ega be madu-olo bur-madubur-nuedgi-imakaled-inasulid, olivo-gwalluba-omukualed be ukoed, madu-dibyaled-inasulid, olivo-gwallugi-magaled be ukoed.

⁵ "Ar be Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-gwag-gulleged dibyar ukele, bur-madubur-nuedgi-imakaled-inasulid, olivo-gwalluba-omukualed be ukoed. ⁶ We-madu-dibyaled, be bisge-bisge imakoed, geb olivo-gwallu be egi eogoed. We, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-gwag-gulleged ibmar-uklegedid.

⁷ "Ar be Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-gwag-gulleged bormogi-duar ukele, bur-madubur-nuedgi-imakaled, olivo-gwalluba-omukualed be ukoed. ⁸ Weyobi, ibmar-gwag-gulleged we-ibmarmarba guagwar-imaklesad, Bab-Jehová'ga be sedoed, degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga be ukoed. Geb agine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailase sedoed. ⁹ Agi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled, argan-nukgwensaar we-ibmar-ukleged ogumakoed, adi, bemark ebinsamalaga: Ani, Bab-Jehová, an bemarga bela ibmar uked. We, ibmar-ogumakar-uklegedid, Bab-Jehová'ga soogi-ogumakar ibmar-ukleged yeer-yapannedid. ¹⁰ Ibmar-ukleged-obichaddi, Aarón'gadga, degi, e-masmalagadga guoed. Bab-Jehová'ga soogi-ogumakar-ibmar-uklemalad-bamaladba we-ibmar-ukleged bur-ise-islidikidid.

¹¹ "Be Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-gwag-gulleged-ukleged-ukedi, bipisaale madu-inaba, degi, achanisba be oburosulid. Ar ade, Bab-Jehová'ga soogi-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged bipisaar madu-ina-nika, degi, achanisnika ogumaklegosulid. ¹² Bab-Jehová'ga gebe-ibmar-sanmaksamalad-ukleged-bali, achanis, degi, madu-ina be ukoed. Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ibmar-ukleged-yeer-yapannedyobi be ukosulid.

¹³ "Bela ibmar-gwag-gulleged-ukleged, baluba be imakoed. Ar balu Bab-Dummad-bebo-igar-mesisad-e-wilub gued. Degisoggu, bela be-ibmar-uklegedgi balu be mesoed.

¹⁴ "Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-gwag-gulleged-gebe-sanmaklesad be ukele, soogi e-warmarbela be yooed, degi, e-gwagmar-nagale be ukoed. We, be-ibmar-gwag-gulleged-gebe-sanmaklesad-uklegedid. ¹⁵ A-birgine, olivo-gwallu, degi, ina-wawadikid be eogoed. We, ibmar-gwag-gulleged-uklegedid. ¹⁶ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled, argan-nukgwensaar, we-ibmar-gwag-

nagaled-olivo-gwalluba-oburaled, degi, bela ina-wawadikidmala ogumakoed, adi, bema ebinsamalaga: Ani, Bab-Jehová, an bema barga bela ibmar ukmaid. We, Bab-Jehová'ga soogi-ogumakar-ibmar-uklegedid.' "

Gwenatigwar-guega ibmar-ukleged

3 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be soge: 'Dule-gwensak gwenatigwar-guega anga moli-bebe-nikad ukele, we-moli machereddibe, omedibe, swilidik, gwen boni-nikasulid anga ukoed. ² We-dule, moli-bebe-nikad-ogumakar-ukleged-e-nonogi na e-argan mesoed. Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-yawagak-dogedgi we-moli-e-dukar egwannoed. Geb sorbali, Aarón-masmala-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, moli-e-abe ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-dikarmargi bomi-bomi imakoed.

³ "Geb dule-gwenatigwar-guega Bab-Jehová'ga we-moli-ibmarmar soogi-ogumakar ukoed:

Samurgi-gwallumar-nanaid,
bela samur-bukwad-e-dikarmargi-gwallumar-nanaid,

⁴ e-mirwa-gwabogwad,
mirwa-birgi-gwallumar-nanaid,
e-dikarmargi-gwallumar-nanaid,
bina-dutugwadgi-gwallumar-nanaid.

We-bina-dutugwad mirwa-gwabogwadba-mesa onolegoed.

⁵ Geb degine, Aarón-masmala bela we-ibmarmala ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ogumakoed.

We-ibmarmar, soo-gasiid-birgi ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-bukwadmala ogumaklegoed.

We, Bab-Jehová'ga soogi-ibmar-ukleged, Bab-Jehová yeer-yapanne itogedid.

⁶ "Ar dule-gwenatigwar-guega Bab-Jehová'ga sibad-wawaad-ukele, we-sibad-wawaad machereddibe, omedibe, swilidik, gwen boni-nikasulid ukoed.

⁷ Ar sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad ukele, Bab-Jehová'ga uknaidgi ⁸ dule-ibmar-uknaidi, sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-e-nonogi na e-argan mesoed.

Geb Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-yawagak-asabin we-sibad-wawaad-e-dukar egwannoed.

Geb sorbali, Aarón-masmala ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-e-dikarmargi sibad-wawaad-e-abe bomi-bomi imakoed.

⁹ "Dule-gwenatigwar-guega Bab-Jehová'ga we-sibad-wawaad-ibmarmar ogumakar ukoed:

E-gwallu,
e-bunnusaila-nagase-sikaled,
samur-birgi-gwallumar-nanaid,
degi, bela samur-bukwad-e-dikarmargi-gwallumar-nanaid,

¹⁰ e-mirwa-gwabogwad,
degi, mirwa-birgi-gwallumar-nanaid,
e-dikarmargi-gwallumar-nanaid,
deginbali, bina-dutugwadgi-gwallumar-nanaid.

We-bina-dutugwad mirwa-gwabogwadba-mesa onolegoed.

¹¹ Geb degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled bela we-ibmarmar ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ogumakoed.

We-ibmar-ogumaklegedi, Bab-Jehová'ga masga gued.

¹² "Ar dule Bab-Jehová'ga sibad ukele, Bab-Jehová'ga we-sibad uknaidgine, ¹³ na e-argan sibad-e-nonogi mesoed.

Geb Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-asabin sibad-e-dukar egwannoed.

Sorbali, Aarón-masmala ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-e-dikarmargi sibad-e-abe bomi-bomi imakoed.

¹⁴ "Dule-gwenatigwar-guega Bab-Jehová'ga we-sibad-ibmarmar soogi ogumakar ukoed:

Samur-birgi-gwallumar-nanaid,
bela samur-bukwad-e-dikarmargi-gwallumar-nanaid,

¹⁵ e-mirwa-gwabogwad,
mirwa-birgi-gwallumar-nanaid,
e-dikarmargi-gwallumar-nanaid,
bina-dutugwadgi-gwallumar-nanaid.

We-bina-dutugwad mirwa-gwabogwadba-mesa onolegoed.

¹⁶ "Geb degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled bela we-ibmarmar ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ogumakoed. We-ibmar-ogumaklegedi, Bab-Jehová'ga masga gued, yeer-yapanneid. Bela we-gwallumala Bab-Jehová'gadid.

¹⁷ "Ar bia bema ambikuo, bema barga, degi, be-wa-ganga, degisadegu weyob igar megoed: Bema bip-isaale, ibmar-e-gwallu, degi, ibmar-abe gunnosurmalad.' "

Isgued-ular ibmar-ukleged

4 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded: ² "Israel-dulemarga be sunmak, amarga be soge: 'Dule-gwensak na wissulidba Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maidgi annasale, ibmar-ise-imakleged imaksale, weyob ibmar imaklegoed:

³ "Ar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-e-dummad isgusale, bela Israel-dulemar-oichononikoed. A-ulale, Bab-Jehová'ga moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-swilidik, gwen boni-nikasulid na e-isgusad-ular, ukoed.

⁴ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-yawagak-dogedse, Bab-Jehová'se we-moli-sapingwagwad sedoed.

Agi, we-moli-e-nonogi na e-argan mesoed.

Geb Bab-Jehová-asabin we-moli-dukar egwannoed.

⁵ Geb sorbali, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-e-dummad moli-sapingwagwad-e-abe ichesaar suoed.

Geb we-abe, Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-negse sedoed.

⁶ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled na e-goo moli-abe gi owardikuoed,

geb Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-Ise-Islidikid-idu atued-dummad-naidsik, Bab-Jehová-asabin, ilagugle (7) we-abe bomi-bomi imakoed.

⁷ Geb sorbali, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled, we-abe Bab-Dummadga-ina-wawadikid-obupurmakleged-ailagi moli-bebeyob-gwigwichidgi magoed.

We-galu, Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-gi, Bab-Jehová-asabin siid.

Geb bela abe-gwabguoedi, Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-yawagak-dogedgi ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-siid-nagagi eogoed.

⁸ Geb we-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled, isgued-ular,

we-moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-ibmarmar Bab-Jehová'ga ogumakar ukoed:

E-samurgi-gwallumar-nanaid, degi, bela samur-bukwad-e-dikarmargi-gwallumar-nanaid weoed.

⁹ Deginbali, e-mirwa-gwabogwad, mirwa-birgi-gwallumar-nanaid, e-dikarmargi-gwallumar-nanaid, bina-dutugwadgi-gwallumar-nanaid webaloed.

We-bina-dutugwad mirwa-gwabogwadba-mesa onolegoed.

¹⁰ "Ar igi dule-gwenatigwar-guega moli-bebe-nikad-uklenaid-e-gwallumar weedae, deyobi, we-moli-sapingwagwad-e-gwallumar weemogoed. Geb degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled we-ibmarmala ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ogumakoed.

¹¹ "Ar moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-e-uka, bela e-san, e-nonoba-mesa, e-malimar, e-samurmar, degi, e-saamar, Israel-dulemar-danar-danar-bukwad-magaba onogoed. ¹² Bela we-moli-e-ibmarmar dulemar danar-danar-bukwad-magaba, ar bia burumar-milegedse, neg-swilidikidse onolegoed. Geb agi, soo-gasiid-birgi be ogumakoed. Buru-milegedgi ogumaklegoed.' "

Israel-dulemar-isingued-ular ibmar-ukleged

¹³ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemar-ga be sogo: 'Ar bemar ibmar-wissulidba Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maidgi annasale, ibmar-ise-imakleged imaksale, bela Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová'gi nue-dummad-isingusmalad. ¹⁴ Ar Israel-dulemar na e-isingusad wisgunonimalale, e-isingusad-anar moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad anga ukega senonimaloed. We-moli-sapingwagwad Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-negse sedmaloed. ¹⁵ Israel-girmar-dummagan Bab-Jehová-asabin moli-sapingwagwad-e-nonogi e-arganmar mesmaloed. Geb Bab-Jehová-asabin we-moli-sapingwagwad-dukar egwanmaloed. ¹⁶ Geb sorbali, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-e-dummad, moli-sapingwagwad-abe Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-yase sedoed. ¹⁷ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled na e-goo moli-sapingwagwad-abegi owardikuoed. Geb Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-Ise-Islidikid-idu atued-dummad-naidsik, Bab-Jehová-asabin, ilagugle (7) we-abe bomi-bomi imakoed. ¹⁸ Geb sorbali, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled, we-abe ichesaar ibmar-ogumakar-

ukleged-ailagi moli-bebeyob-gwigwichidgi magoed. We-galu, Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neggi, Bab-Jehová-asabin siid. Geb bela abe-gwabguoedi, Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-yawagak-dogedgi ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-siid-nagagi eogoed. ¹⁹ Geb dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-e-dummad bela moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-e-gwallu weoed, geb ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ogumakoed.

²⁰ "Ar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-isingusad-anar igi moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad imakledae, deyobi, Israel-dulemar-e-isingusad-anar we-moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad imaklemogoed. Deyobi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledi Israel-dulemarga e-isingusad Bab-Dummad-ega-osulogega imakoed. Geb Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemar egi nossuliyob dakoed. ²¹ Geb sorbali, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled Israel-dulemar-danar-danar-bukwad-magaba moli-onogoed. Geb igi moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-idualaed ogumaksagusa, deyobi, we-moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad ogumakbaloed. Ar Israel-dulemar-e-isingusad-anar we-moli-bebe-nikad-oburgwilenaid.' "

Dule-negsemaid-isingued-anar ibmar-ukleged

²² Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemar-ga be sogo: 'Ar dule-dummadga-maid na wissulidba isgusale, na e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-igar-maidgi annasale, ibmar-ise-imakleged imaksale, we-dule-dummadga-maid Bab-Jehová'gi nue-dummad-isingusad.

²³ We-dule na e-isingusad wisgunonikile, sibad-machered-swilidikid, gwen boni-nikasulid na e-isingusad-anar Bab-Jehová'ga-ukega senonikoed. ²⁴ We-dule sibad-nono-birgi na e-argan mesoed. Geb bia ibmardurgan-ogumakar-ukleged-e-dukar egwallege, agi Bab-Jehová-asabin sibad-e-dukar egwannooed. We-sibad dule-isingusad-anar oburgwilenaid. ²⁵ Geb degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled we-sibad-e-abegi e-goo owardikuoed. Geb we-abe ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi-moli-bebeyob-gwigwichidgi mage-mage imakoed. Geb bela abe-gwabguoedi ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-siid-nagagi eogoed. ²⁶ Geb dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled bela sibad-e-gwallu ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ogumakoed, ar igi dule-gwenatigwar-guega ibmar-ukleged-e-gwallu ogumakdae, deyob imakmogoed. Deyobi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledi dule-dummadga-maid-e-isingusad Bab-Dummad-ega-osulogega imakoed. Geb Bab-Dummad dule-dummadga-maid egi nossuliyob dakoed.' "

Dule-wargwen-isingusad-anar ibmar-ukleged

²⁷ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemar-ga be sogo: 'Ar Israel-dule-wargwen, na wissulidba isgusale, na e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-igar-maidgi annasale, ibmar-ise-imakleged imaksale, we-dule Bab-Jehová'gi nue-dummad-isingusad. ²⁸ We-dule na e-isingusad wisgunonikile, sibad-ome-swilidikid, gwen boni-nikasulid na e-isingusad-anar Bab-Jehová'ga-ukega senon-

ikoed. ²⁹ We-dule sibat-nono-birgi na e-argan mesoed. Geb bia ibmar-durgan-ogumakar-ukleged-e-duk ar egwallege, agi, sibat-e-duk ar egwannoed. ³⁰ Geb degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled na e-goo sibat-e-abegi owardikuoed. Geb ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi-moli-bebeyob-gwigwichidgi abe mage-mage imakoed. Geb bela abe-gwabguoedi ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-siid-nagagi eogoed. ³¹ Geb sorbali, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled sibat-e-gwallu bela weoed, ar igi dule-gwenatigwar-guega ibmar-ukleged-e-gwallu weedae, deyob imakbaloed. Geb dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi sibat-e-gwallu ogumakoed. We-ibmarde Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ukleged yeer-yapannedid. Deyobi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledi dule-e-isgusad Bab-Dummad-ega-osulogega imakoed. Geb Bab-Dummad dule egi nossuliyob dakoed.

³² "Ar dule-isgusad na e-isgusad-anar sibat-wawaad-sedanikile, sibat-wawaad-ome-bipi nue-swilidikid, gwen boni-nikasulid Bab-Jehová'ga senonikoed. ³³ We-dule, we-sibat-wawaad-e-nono-birgi e-argan mesoed. Geb bia ibmar-durgan-ogumakar-ukleged-e-duk ar egwallege, agi we-sibat-wawaad-e-duk ar, e-isgued-anar egwannoed. ³⁴ Geb sorbali, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled e-goo sibat-wawaad-e-abegi owardikuoed. Geb ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi-moli-bebeyob-gwigwichidgi abe mage-mage imakoed. Geb bela abe-gwabguoedi ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-siid-nagagi eogoed. ³⁵ Geb sorbali, sibat-wawaad-e-gwallu bela weoed, ar igi dule-gwenatigwar-guega sibat-wawaad-mimmi-ukleged-e-gwallu weedae, deyob imakbaloed. Geb dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi, sibat-wawaad-e-gwallu ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-bamaladba-mesa ogumakoed. Deyobi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledi dule-e-isgusad Bab-Dummad-ega-osulogega imakoed. Geb Bab-Dummad dule egi nossuliyob dakoed.' "

Akar-akar-isgulesad-anar ibmar-ukleged

5 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be sogo: 'Ar dule-gwensakse gorlenonikile, be ibmar-daksad, be ibmar-itosad sogdaye. Ar we-dule yapa sogdagele, we-dule, dummad-nosad, degisoggu, sabsur-odurdaklegergebod.

² Dule-gwensak ibmar-swilidiksulid ebusale:
 Ibmar-durgan-ised-burgwisaddibe,
 ibmar-durgan-ised-sunna-akweleged-burgwisaddibe,
 ibmar-ised-napagi-garmakdimalad-burgwisaddibe,
 we-dule, ibmar-isedgi-warmaksad itossur-inigwele, swilidiksulid gunonikoed.

Degisoggu, we-dule, nue-dummad-nosad.

³ "Dule-gwensak wissulidgi ibmar-isgana-dulegidanikid ebusale, we-dule, swilidiksulid gunonikoed. Geb sorba, deyob ibmar-imalsaye-wisgunonikile, we-dule, nue-nosadga gunonikoed.

⁴ "Dule-gwensak, ibmar-nued-imakega, ibmar-isgana-imakegardibe, ibmar-ise-sogar-sogleged, nue-

binsassuli sogsadibe, geb degine, sorba, magar itononikile, ede, deyob sogewilubsulinye, we-dule, nue-nosadga gunonikoed.

⁵ "Dule-gwensak we-ibmarmar-soggwenadgi isgusale, e-isgusad dukin na barsogergebed. ⁶ Geb Bab-Jehová'ga na e-isgusad-anar sibat-wawaad-ome, sibat-omedibe, oburgwega ukoed. Weyobi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled, Bab-Dummad we-dulega-isgusad-osulogega imakoed.' "

Dule-wileged e-ibmar-ukoed

⁷ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be sogo: 'Dule-isgusad sibat-wawaad-mimmi-bakega mani galakuele, sapur-nuu-gwabo, wagnu-mimmi-gwabodibe, na e-isgusad-ular Bab-Jehová'ga ukoed. Nuu-gwagwen e-isgusad-ular oburgwelegega ukoed, baidi, ogumaklegega ukoed. ⁸ We-dule, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledse we-numar sedoed. We-Bab-Dummadse-goled gebedgine isgusad-ular nuu-gwagwen weyob ukoed: E-duk ar obipirmakoed, degi-inigwele, e-nono dukargi ungosulid. ⁹ Geb sorbali, isgued-ular nuu-uklenaid-e-abe ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-dikargi bomi-bomi imakoed. Geb nuu-abe-obichadi, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-nagagi mioed. We-ibmar-uklegedi isgued-ular ibmar-uklegedid.

¹⁰ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled nuu-baidi igarmaidba ogumakar ukoed. Weyobi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled, Bab-Dummad we-dulega-isgusad-osulogega imakoed. Geb Bab-Dummad dule egi nossuliyob dakoed.

¹¹ "Ar dule-isgusad sapur-nuu-gwabo-bakega, wagnu-mimmi-gwabo-bakegardibe, mani galakubalile, madubur-bur-nued nibiratar na e-isgusad-ular Bab-Jehová'ga ukoed. We-maduburgi, olivo-gwallu, degi, inawawadikid eogosulid. Ar we-madubur isgued-ular ibmar-uklegedid. ¹² Geb we-madubur dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledse sedoed. Bab-Jehová bemarga bela we-ibmar-ukmaid be ebinsamalaga, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled madubur na argan-nukgwen suoed. Geb we-madubur Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-bamalad-soogi-ogumakar-uklegedba-mesa ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ogumakoed. We-ibmar-uklegedi, isgued-ular ibmar-uklegedid. ¹³ Weyobi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled ibmar-ukleged Bab-Jehová'ga ukoed. Adi, Bab-Jehová, dulega e-isgusad eliega, egi nossuliyob dakegar. Ibmar-ukleged-gwabgusaddi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledgadga guoed. Ar igi ibmar-gwag-ukleged obichale, a-dulemarga ukledae, deyob uklemoged.' "

Dule-isgusad-ular ibmar-ukleged

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakdebalid, ega sogded: "Israel-dulemarga be sogo: ¹⁵ 'Dule-gwensak na wissulidba Bab-Jehová-ibmar-islidikidgi isgusale, Bab-Jehová'ga e-isgued-ular sibat-wawaad-macheder-swilidikid, gwen boni-nikasulid ukoed. We sibat-wawaad-macheder e-mani-gargegued mani-aidikuedba

Dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad e-ibmar-ukmaloed

¹⁹ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakdebalid, ega sogded: "Aarón'ga, degi, e-masmalaga be soge: ²⁰ 'Bemar, Bab-Jehová'ga arbaega-nugsalegoed-ibagi, we-ibmar-ukleged ukmaloed: Madubur-bur-nued, nibiratar anga ukoed. Wakdara negabar ukoed, baid negabaladdi se-do ukoed. Degisadegu na ukdii gumaloed. ²¹ We-ibmar-uklenaid ibmar-dibyedgine olivo-gwalluba be dibyoed. Degine, nue-omukuar burwi-burwi-dibyale anga be ukoed. We, ani, Bab-Jehová, yeer-yapanne ito-daed. ²² Amba deyobi, dule-irwa-anse-goled e-bab-Aarón-sorba-arbaega nugsalenonikir, imakmogoed. Bab-Jehová we-igar degisadegu maiguega uksad. We-ibmar-ukleged bela ogumaklegoed. ²³ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled Bab-Jehová'ga na e-ibmar-uked gunnosulid, bela ogumaklegoed.'"

Isgued-anar Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged

²⁴ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakdebalid, ega sogded: ²⁵ "Aarón'ga, degi, e-masmalaga be soge: 'Isgued-ular Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-igar weyob mai-guoye: Bia ibdurgan-ogumakar-ukleged-e-dukaregwallege, agi, Bab-Jehová-asabin isgued-ular-ibmar-uklenaid-e-dukaregwallelemogoed. We-ibmarde ibmar-bur-ise-islidikidid. ²⁶ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled isgued-ular-ibdurgan-uknaid, sunna we-san gunnoed. Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-e-imbagi neg-islidikidgi gunnoed. ²⁷ We-sangi ibu warmaksadibe, bela we-ibmar-egi-warmaksad islidikidga gunonikoed. We-ibdurgan-abe, morgi milesale, we-mor nega-nue-islidikidgi enuklegoed. ²⁸ Deginbali, san-ukleged, biti-napsa-bategi-dulesa, we-napsa-bate marilegoed. Ar esgoro-gordikid-bormogi-dulesardi, we-bormo diigi nue enuklegoed.

²⁹ "We-san Bab-Dummadga-uklenaid unnila dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-gwenadgan-machergan gunmaloed. We-ibmar bur-ise-islidikidid. ³⁰ Ar isgued-ular ibdurgan-uklenaid-abe Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-negse, neg-islidikidse isgued-osulogega-selesgusadi, e-sandi gullegosulid. Bela we-san soogi ogumaklegoed.'"

Dule-baidgi-nosar ibmar-ukleged

7 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be sogo: 'Dule-gwensak dule-baidgi-nosad-ular Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-uked bur-ise-islidikidgued. Weyobi, ega igar megoed: ² Bia ibmar-durgan-ogumakar-ukleged-e-dukaregwallege, agi dule-baidgi-nosad-ular-ibmar-uklenaid-e-dukaregwallelemogoed. Geb e-abe ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-e-dikarmargi bomi-bomi imakoed. ³ Geb sorbali, bela ibmar-uklenaid-e-gwallu Bab-Jehová'ga uklegoed:

E-bunnugi-gwallumar-nanaid,
e-samur-birgi-gwallumar-nanaid,
⁴ e-mirwa-gwabogwad,

a-birgi e-gwallumar-nanaid,
e-dikarmargi-gwallumar-nanaid,
degi, bina-dutugwadgi-gwallumar-nanaid.

We-bina-dutugwadgi-gwallumar-nanaid mirwa-gwabogwadba welegoed.

⁵ "Geb sorbali, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled bela wemar ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ogumakar Bab-Jehová'ga ukoed. We-ibmala, isgued-ular-ogumakar-uklegedid. ⁶ We-ibmar bela dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-gwenadgan-machergan nabir gunmaloed. We-ibmar nega-islidikidgi gunmaloed. We, ibmar-bur-ise-islidikidid.'"

Dule-irwa-Babse-gormaladga ibmar-uklegoed

⁷ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be sogo: 'Isgued-ular-ibmar-uklegedga, degi, dule-baidgi-nosad-ular-ibmar-uklegedga, unnila igar-soggwenna megoed. Dule-baidgi-nosad-ular-ibmar-uklenaidi, dule-irwa-Babse-goled-ibmar-imaknaidgadga guoed. ⁸ We-ibdurgan-uklenaid-e-uka dule-irwa-Babse-goled-ibmar-imaknaidgadga guoed. ⁹ Amba deyobbali, madubur soogi-yoaled, madubur bormogi-dualed, degi, madubur bormogi-dibyaled, dule-irwa-Babse-goled-ibmar-imaknaidgadga gubaloed. ¹⁰ Bela ibmar-gwag-Bab-Dummadga-ukleged, olivo-gwalluba-omukualeddibe, dinnagwaddibe, Aarón, e-masmalala, na emarbi-mergu sumaloed.'"

Dule-gwenatigwar-guega ibmar-ukleged

¹¹ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be sogo: 'Dule-gwenatigwar-guega ibmar-ukleged-e-igar weyob megoed: ¹² Dule Bab-Jehová'ga dog-nuedye-sogega ibmar-uknaile, we-ibmar-uknaid-ukine, madu-olo-e-inasuli-olivo-gwalluba-omukualed, madu-matargana-e-inasuli-olivo-gwallugi magaled, degi, madubur-bur-nuedgi-madu-ologana-dibyar olivo-gwalluba-omukualed ukbaloed. ¹³ Bab-Jehová'ga-dog-nuedye-sogega ibmar-uklenaidmala, degi, gwenatigwar-guega ibmar-uklenaidmala, madu-ologana e-inaba-imakar Bab-Jehová'ga uklebaloed. ¹⁴ Bab-Jehová'ga ukegala, bela we-ibmarmar-uklegedi, sog-sog-gwen sulegoed. Geb gwenatigwar-guega dule-irwa-Babse-goled ibmar-e-abe bomi-bomi-imaksadga we-ibmarmar guoed.

¹⁵ "Bab-Jehová'ga-dog-nuedye-sogega we-san uklesadi, a-ibagi gullegoed, banedgala bipisaar san sabolegosulid.

¹⁶ "Ar Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-uklenaidi, dule ibmar-imakedseye sogsagusad-ular uklenadibe, igi Bab-Jehová'ga na ibmar-ukbiedba uklenadibe, adi, a-ibagi a-san gullegoed. Ar san-obichardi, sunna bangi gullebaloed. ¹⁷ Ar ibapaagi, we-san amba bukwale, bela soogi ogumaklegoed.

¹⁸ "Ar dule ibapaagi gwenatigwar-guega ibmar-ukleged-e-san guchale, we-ibmar-uklesadi, Bab-Jehová bar abingaosulid, bar ega igarga guosulid. Ar ade, we-

san swilidiksuli gunonikoed. Dule we-san-guchadi, nue-dummad-isgusye soglegoed.

¹⁹ "We-sangi ibmar-swilidiksulid warmaksale, we-san bar gullegosulid, soogi ogumaklegoed. San-baidi, bela dule-san-swilidik-gudimalad sunna gunmaloed.

²⁰ "Dule-san-swilidiksuli-gudiid, gwenatigwar-guega ibmar-uklenaid-e-san guchale, e-dulemar-abargi onolegoed. Ar we-sande, Bab-Jehová'gadid.

²¹ "Deginbali, dule ibmar-isgana-dulegad-ebusale, ibdurgan-e-ibmar-isgana-ebusale, ibmar-ised-isgana-ebusale, geb a-sorbali, gwenatigwar-guega ibmar-uklesad-e-san gunnele, we-dule, e-dulemar-abargi onolegoed. Ar we-sande, Bab-Jehová'gadid.'"

Ibdurgan-e-gwallu, degi, e-abe-imaklegoed

²² Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakdebalid, ega sogded: ²³ "Israel-dulemarga be soge: 'Moli-bebe-nikad-machered-e-gwallu, sibad-wawaad-bipigwad-e-gwallu, degi, sibad-ome-e-gwallu, bemar bipisaar gunmalosulid. ²⁴ Ibdurgan-sapurbalid-ursirmarse ibmar-burgwisad-e-gwallu, ese oichimaklesad-e-gwalludibe, mer be gunmalo. A-gwallumardi sunna ibmar-bamaladga be ebumaloed.

²⁵ "Dule Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-e-gwallu guchale, we-dule, e-dulemar-abargi onolegoed.

²⁶ "Deginbali, bia bemar maigumaloe, agi bemar bipisaar nuumar-abe, baid-ibdurgan-abadibe, gunmalosulid. ²⁷ Ar doa-dule ibu-abe guchale, we-dule, e-dulemar-abargi onolegoed.'"

Dule-irwa-Babse-gormaladga ibmar-uklegoed

²⁸ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakdebalid, ega sogded: ²⁹ "Israel-dulemarga be soge: 'Dule, gwenatigwar-guega ibmar-ukleged-ukele, we-dule, Bab-Jehová-asabin we-ibmar-ukleged abar sedoed. ³⁰ Deginbali, we-dule, e-sunnad ibmar-ogumakar-uklegoedi, Bab-Jehová-asabin sedbaloed. Ibmara-e-gwallu, degi, e-binasgar sedoed. Geb binasgar Bab-Jehová-asabin bana-bana-imaklear ukoed. ³¹ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled ibmar-e-gwallu ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ogumakoed. Moli-e-binasgardi Aarón'ga, degi, e-masmalaga uklegoed. ³² Dule-gwenatigwar-guega ibmar-ukleged-e-dua-nuedsikidi, dule-irwa-Babse-goled-ibmar-imaknaidga uklegoed. ³³ Dule-irwa-Babse-goled dule-gwenatigwar-guega ibmar-ukleged-e-abe-uknaidi, degi, e-gwallu-uknaidi, we-ibmar-e-dua-nuedsikid suoed. ³⁴ Israel-dulemar gwenatigwar-guega ibmar-ukleged-e-binasgar-bana-bana-imakleged, degi, e-dua, dule-irwa-Babse-goled-Aarón'ga, degi, e-masmalaga, ani Bab-Jehová, an uksad. We-igala, degisadegu Israel-dulemarga mai guoed.'"

³⁵ Bab-Jehová dule-irwa-ese-goledga, Aarón, degi, e-masmala-nug-imaksad-iba-akale, we-ibmar-Bab-Jehová'ga-ogumakar-uklegedi, Aarón'ga, degi, e-masmalaga ukleged-igar megnonikid. ³⁶ We-dulemar-nug-imaklesad-ibagi, Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarga igar-uksad, Aarón'ga, degi, e-masmalaga we-ibmarmar uk-

maloye. We-igar, degisadegu Israel-waganga mai guoed.

³⁷ Deginbali, Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-uklegedsik, Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-gwag uklegedsik, isgued-ular ibmar-ogumakar-uklegedsik, weyob igar megisad. Deginbali, dule-baidgi-nosar ibmar-uklegedsik, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga nugsalenair ibmar-uklegedsik, degi, gwenatigwar-guega ibmar-uklegedsik, weyob igar megisad. ³⁸ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga we-igar Sinaí-yalagi uksa gusad. Deunni, Israel-dulemar Sinaí-nega-dulesulidganba gudimargu, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga ega-ibmar-ukleged-igar uksagusad.

2. DULE-IRWA-BAB-DUMMADSE-GOLED BAB-DUMMADGA NUGSALESAD

(8:1-10:20)

Aarón, degi, e-masmala, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga nugsalesmalad

(Éxodo 29:1-37)

8 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded: ² "Aarón, degi, e-masmala beba be sedo. Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-mormar, degi, nugsalenaidgi-olivo-gwallu-ebuleged be sedbalo. Deginbali, isgued-ular moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-oburgwileded be sedo, sibad-wawaad-machered-warbo be sedbalo, degi, garba-bipigwadgi madu-inasulid be sedbalo. ³ Degine, bela Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-yawagakgi be oambikuoed."

⁴ Moisés Bab-Jehová-ega-igar-uksadba ibmar-imaksad. Geb Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-yawagakgi Israel-dulemar-oambikusad. ⁵ Agi, Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogded: "Bab-Jehová anga igar-uksad, weyob ibmar imakoye."

⁶ Geb degine, Moisés, Aarón'se, degi, Aarón-e-masmalase gohad, ese dagmalagar.

Geb diigi amar-ogsad.

⁷ Aarón'ga mor-dummad-suid yosad.

Geb mor-dub sadergi ega edichad.

Deginbali, mor-dummad-suitigwad ega yosbalid, geb a-birgi, mor-sakwasulid-efod'ye-nugad ega yosbalid,

geb efod-molidubgi mor-dummad-suitigwad nue edichad.

⁸ Geb sorbali, a-birgi mor-binasgargi-nagued ega nasiksad,

geb mor-binasgargi-naguedyabali Urim, degi, Tumim ega sisad.

⁹ Deginbali, e-nonogi mor-gurgin-ebirmakaled ega sisbalid,

geb mor-gurgin-ebirmakaled-birgi, e-bebegi or-matargwagwad ega nasiksad.

We-or-matargwagwad oyonaid, Aarón, Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-imakega nugsalesye.

Ar igi Bab-Jehová ega igar-uksagusa, deyobi Moisés ibmar imaksad.

¹⁰ Sorbali, Moisés, nugsalenaiddgi-olivo-gwallu-ebuleged susad. Geb we-olivo-gwallugi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged mage-mage imaksad, degi, bela a-yaba ibmar-bukwad mage-mage imaksabalid. Weyobi, we-ibmarmar unnila Bab-Dummadgarbi ebulegega imaksad. ¹¹ Ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-birgi, ilagugle (7) olivo-gwallu bomi-bomi imaksad. Ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-birgi, degi, bela we-ailagi ibmar-ebulemalad-bukwad-birgi, olivo-gwallu eosad, adi, we-ibmarmar unnila Bab-Dummadgarbi ebulegegar. Deginbali, dii-sied-birgi, degi, dii-sied-e-nagmargi olivo-gwallu mage-mage imaksabalid, adi, unnila Bab-Dummadgarbi we-ibmarmar ebulegegar-bar.

¹² Sorbali, Moisés, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga Aarón-nugsagega, Aarón-nonogi olivo-gwallu eosad.

¹³ Moisés, Aarón-e-masmala-ese-dagega imaksabalid. Geb mor-dummadgan-suitimalad ega yosad, mor-dub sadergi ega edichad. Deginbali, mor-gurgin-ebirmakaled ega sisbalid. Ar igi Bab-Jehová ega igar-uksagusa, deyobi, Moisés ibmar imaksad.

¹⁴ Geb a-sorbali, Moisés, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-igsawad-ular-ukleged ega sedadega imaksad. Geb Aarón, degi, e-masmala, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-e-nono-birgi e-argan mesismalad. ¹⁵ Geb degine, Moisés moli-bebe-nikad-e-dukur egwachad. Geb e-googi moli-abe-wesgua, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi moli-bebeyob-gwigwichidgi, degi, aila-dikarmargi moli-abe mage-mage imaksad, adi, a-aila, swilidik imakegar. Abe-gwabgusaddi ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-nagagi eosad. Weyobi, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila swilidik gunonikid, degi, unnila Bab-Dummadgarbi ebulegega gunonikid.

¹⁶ Moisés we-moli-bebe-nikad-uklenaid-e-samur-birgi gwallumar-nanaid, e-bina-dutugi gwallumar-nanaid, mirwa-gwabogwad, degi, mirwa-birgi-gwallumar-nanaid bela susad.

Geb bela we-ibmarmar ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ogumaksad. ¹⁷ Ar Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-e-ukadi, e-sandi, degi, e-saadi, bela Israel-dulemar-danar-danar-bukwad-magaba ogumaksad, ar igi Bab-Jehová ega igar-uksagusa, deyobi Moisés ibmar imaksad.

¹⁸ A-sorbali, Moisés, sibad-wawaad-machered Bab-Jehová'ga-ogumakar-uklegoed ega sedagega imaksad. Geb Aarón, degi, e-masmala we-sibad-wawaad-machered-e-nono-birgi e-argan mesismalad. ¹⁹ Geb degine, Moisés we-sibad-wawaad-machered-e-dukur egwachad, geb sibad-wawaad-abe ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-dikarmargi bomi-bomi imaksad.

²⁰ A-sorbali, Moisés sibad-wawaad-machered-e-san goa-goa imaksad. Geb sibad-wawaad-e-nono, e-san-goamaksad, degi, e-gwallu soogi ogumaksad. ²¹ E-samurmar, degi, e-nagmar diigi enuksad. Geb a-sorbali, igi Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-soogi-ogumakar-uk-

leged-yeer-yapanned ogumakledae, deyobi, Moisés we-sibad-wawaad ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ogumaksad, ar igi Bab-Jehová ega igar-uksa gusa.

²² A-sorbali, Moisés sibad-wawaad-machered-baid ega sedagega imaksad. We-sibad-wawaadi Bab-Jehová'ga-arbaega-nugsalenaair ukledaeded. Aarón, degi, e-masmala sibad-wawaad-machered-e-nono-birgi na e-argan mesismalad. ²³ A-sorbali, Moisés sibad-wawaad-e-dukur egwachad. Geb Moisés na e-googi sibad-wawaad-e-abe wesgua, Aarón-e-uaya-dukur-argan-nuedsikidgi, abe mage-mage imaksad, degi, e-goo-dummad-argan-nuedsikidgi, degine, e-goo-dummad-nag-nuedsikidgi, abe mage-mage imaksabalid.

²⁴ Deginbali, Moisés, Aarón-e-masmala-ese-dagega imaksabalid. Moisés e-googi sibad-wawaad-e-abe-wesgua, amar-uaya-dukur-argan-nuedsikidgi, abe mage-mage imaksad, degi, amar-goo-dummagan-argan-nuedsikidgi, degine, amar-goo-dummagan-nag-nuedsikidgi, abe mage-mage imaksabalid. Geb sibad-wawaad-e-abe-obichadi ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-dikarmargi eosad.

²⁵ Geb Moisés sibad-wawaad-machered-e-gwallu, e-bunnu, e-samurgi gwallumar-nanaid, e-bina-dutugwadgi-gwallumar-nanaid susad. Deginbali, mirwa-gwabogwad, e-gwallumarse-bakale, degi, sibad-wawaad-machered-e-dua-nuedsikid susbalid.

²⁶ Moisés, Bab-Jehová-asabin madu-inasulid garbagi-bukwadi susad, degi, madu-olo-inasulid susbalid. Deginbali, madu-olo-olivo-gwalluba-oburaled, degi, madu-matar susbalid. Geb we-madumala, sibad-wawaad-e-gwallu-birgi, degi, sibad-wawaad-e-dua-nuedsikid-birgi urbisad. ²⁷ Geb bela-we-ibmarmar Aarón-e-argangi, degi, e-masmala-argangi urbisad. Geb Aarón, degi, e-masmala, we-ibmarmar Bab-Jehová'ga-ukega, Bab-Jehová-asabin bana-bana imaksamalak. ²⁸ Moisés, Aarón-annik, degi, e-masmala-annik gannar we-ibmarmar susad. Geb ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi, ibmar-Bab-Jehová'ga-uklenaidba-mesa ogumaksad. We-ibmar Bab-Jehová'ga-arbaega nugsalenaiddgi-ukleged yeer-yapannedid, Bab-Jehová'ga soogi ogumakar ibmar-uklegedid.

²⁹ Geb degine, Moisés sibad-wawaad-machered-e-binagar susad. Geb Bab-Jehová'ga-ukega, Bab-Jehová-asabin bana-bana imaksad. We-binasgar Bab-Jehová'ga-arbaega-nugsalenaiddgi-ukleged Moisés'ga uklesadid. Ar igi Bab-Jehová ega igar-uksagusa, deyobi, Moisés ibmar imaksad.

³⁰ A-sorbali, Moisés, nugsalenaiddgi-olivo-gwallu-ebuleged, degi, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi abesiid susad, geb Aarón'gi, degi, e-masmalagi bomi-bomi imaksad. Deginbali, wemar-e-mormargi bomi-bomi imaksabalid. Weyobi, Moisés, Aarón, degi, e-morsebakale, Bab-Jehová'ga swilidik imaksad. Deginbali, Aarón-masmala, degi, e-morsebakale, swilidik imaksabalid.

³¹ Geb Moisés Aarón'ga, degi, Aarón-e-masmalaga sogded: "Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-yawagak-dogedgi, bemar san dunamar. Agi, Bab-Je-

hová'ga-arbaega-nugsalenaidgi madu-ukleged-garbagi-siidba be san gunmaloed. Igi Bab-Jehová anga igar-uksagusgu, anga sogsagusa: 'Aarón, degi, e-masmala we-san gunmaloye.'³² Geb san-obichad, madu-obichad, be ogumakmaloed.³³ Ibagugle (7) Bab-Jehová'ga-arbaega-nugsaleged-iba nagoed. We-ibagan-gwinmakedse, bema Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neggi bukumaloed.³⁴ Ar igi emi ibmar-imaklesa, deyobi, Bab-Jehová bema isgued-ular ibmar-imakoye sogsagusad.³⁵ Degisoggu, ibagugle (7) mutikidba, degi, ibginedba bema Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-yawagakgi bukumaloed, ar igi Bab-Jehová-bemarga-sogsagusa, adi, bema melle burgwemalagar. Ar deyob Bab-Jehová anga sogsad."

³⁶ Aarón, degi, e-masmala, ar igi Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga ibmar-sogsagusa, bela deyobi ibmar imaksamalad.

Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad arbadmalad

9 Ibabaabakgi (8), Moisés, Aarón'se, Aarón-e-masmalase, degi, Israel-girmar-dummaganse gochad.² Moisés Aarón'ga sogded: "Isgued-ular-oburgwilegega moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad Bab-Jehová'ga be ukoed, deginbali, Bab-Jehová'ga sibad-wawaad-machered ogumakar-ukega be ukbaloed. We-ibdurgan-warbogwad swilidik, gwen-boni-nikasulid, Bab-Jehová-asabin be ukoed.

³ "A-sorbali, Israel-dulemarga be sunmakoed, amarga be sogoed: 'Isgued-ular-oburgwilegega sibad-machered be sedamaloye. Deginbali, Bab-Jehová'ga ogumakar-ukega moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad, degi, sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad be sedamarbaloye. We-ibdurgan-warbogwad birgagwen nikamaloed, degi, swilidik, gwen-boni-nikasulid guoed.⁴ Deyobbali, dule-gwenatigwar-guega moli-bebe-nikad-machered, degi, sibad-wawaad-machered be sedamarbaloye. We-ibdurgan Bab-Jehová-asabin ogumakar be uk-maloed. Deginbali, ibmar-gwag-gullemalad olivo-gwal-luba-oburar be sedamarbaloye. Ar emi-ibagi, Bab-Jehová bemarse e-gangued oyogoed.'"

⁵ Israel-dulemar, Moisés-ese-ibmar-egichisadi, bela Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-yawagakse sesmalad. Bela Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailase nonimalad. Geb Bab-Jehová-asabin gwichi gusmalad.⁶ Geb degine, Moisés sogded: "Bab-Jehová bemarga igar uknaid: 'Weyob, bema ibmar imakmaloye.' Ar deyob be imakmalale, Bab-Jehová na e-gangued-yeerdakleged bemarse oyogoed."

⁷ Geb a-sorbali, Moisés Aarón'ga sogded:

"Ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailase be dage. Agi, be-iskued-ular, Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ukleged be ukdage.

Degi, be-ibdurgan-ogumakar-ukleged Bab-Jehová'ga be ukdabali.

Bab-Jehová bebo-igar-naboged, degi, Bab-Jehová e-dulamarbo-igar-naboged be imake.

Deginbali, Israel-dulemar-e-ibmar-uked Bab-Jehová'ga be ukbali,

adi, Bab-Jehová e-dulamarga e-iskued osulogega, ar igi Bab-Jehová na igar-uksa gusa."

⁸ Geb degine, Aarón ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailase naded. Geb e-iskued-ular, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-uknaid-e-dukar egwachad.⁹ Geb e-masmala we-moli-abe ega uksamalad. Aarón abegi na e-gooowardikusgua, ailagi-moli-bebeyob-gwigwichidgi abe mage-mage imaksad. Abe-gwabgusaddi ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-nagagi eosad.

¹⁰ A-sorbali, moli-oburgwilesad-e-gwallu, e-mirwamar, degi, e-binagi-gwallumar-nanaid, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ogumaksad. Ar igi Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga igar-uksagusa, deyobi, Aarón ibmar imaksad.¹¹ Ar moli-e-sandi, degi, e-ukadi Israel-dulemar-danar-danar-bukwad-magaba ogumaksad.

¹² Deginbali, Aarón Bab-Jehová'ga-ibdula-ogumakar-ukleged-e-dukar egwachad. Degine, e-masmala a-abe ega uksad. Geb Aarón ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-e-dikarmargi abe bomi-bomi imaksad.¹³ A-sorbali, Aarón-masmala e-bab-Aarón'ga moli-bebe-nikad-e-san-goagoad uksad. Deginbali, e-nono ega uksabalid. Geb Aarón bela we-ibmarmar ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ogumaksad.¹⁴ Geb moli-samurmar, degi, e-duamar enuksad. Geb san-ogumaklenaidba-mesa ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ogumaksad.

¹⁵ Deginbali, Aarón, Israel-dulemar-e-iskued-osulogega Bab-Jehová'ga ibdurgan uksabalid. Dulemar-iskued-ular sibad-machered-uklenaid susad, degi, e-dukar-egwachad. Geb degine, dulemar-iskued-ular Bab-Jehová'ga uksad, ar igi iduar e-iskued-ular ibmar imaksagusa, deyobi imaksabalid.

¹⁶ Ar igi igar-mai, aba Aarón Bab-Jehová'ga ibdurgan ogumakar uksad.¹⁷ Degi, ibmar-gwag-gullemalad uksabalid. Geb Aarón, a-ibmar-gwag argan-nukgwen susad, geb wakdar-ibmar-ogumakar-uklegedba-mesa ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ogumaksad.

¹⁸ Geb sorbali, dule-gwenatigwar-guega moli-bebe-nikad-machered-uklenaid-e-dukar egwachad, degi, sibad-wawaad-machered-uklenaid-e-dukar egwachabalid. Aarón-masmala e-bab-Aarón'ga a-abe uksad, geb Aarón ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-dikarmargi a-abe bomi-bomi imaksad.

¹⁹ Deginbali, Aarón-masmala e-bab-Aarón'ga moli-machered-e-gwallu, degi, sibad-wawaad-machered-e-gwallu, e-bunnumar, e-samurgi-gwallumar-nanaid, e-mirwamar, degi, e-binamargi gwallumar-nanaid uksabalid.²⁰ Geb we-gwallumar moli-machered-e-binasgargi, degi, sibad-wawaad-machered-e-binasgargi urbisad. Geb degine, we-gwallumar ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ogumaksad.²¹ We-ibdurganmar-e-binasgardi, degi, e-duamar-nuedsikiddi, Aarón Bab-Jehová-asabin bana-bana imaksad. Ar igi Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogsagusa, deyobi imaksad.

²² Israel-dulemar-bukwadsik Aarón e-argan oyoded, geb amargi ise-nued-binsaedgi sunmaksad. Dulemar-iskued-ular ibmar-durgan-uksagu, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-uksagu, degi, dule-gwenatigwar-gue-

ga ibmar-uksagu, Aarón ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-naba-gwichidgi banguded.

²³ Geb sorbali, Moisés, Aarón'bo, Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-negse dogsamalad. Agi gannar noarmargua, Israel-dulemargi ise-nued-binsaedgi sunmakdemalad. Geb Bab-Jehová na e-gangued-yeerdakleged Israel-dulemarse oyosad. ²⁴ Degidgine, Bab-Jehová soo barmialid. Geb ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-birgi ibdurgan-gummakega-bukwad, degi, ibdurgan-gwallumar-bukwad bela soose gummaksad. Ar deyob daksamargua, bela Israel-dulemar weligwaled-ba oimakdemalad. Geb Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogega napase e-wagar dulluu imaksamalad.

Nadab-isingusad, degi, Abiú-isingusad

10 Aarón-masmala Nadab, degi, Abiú, na egad-egad sianar susmalad. Geb sianargi soo ogas-malad, deginbali, sianargi ina-wawadikid urbismar-balid. Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová-ega-igar-uksadba imaksasurmalad. ² Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová Nadab'gi, degi, Abiú'gi soo barmialid. Geb wemala, Bab-Jehová-asabin burgwismalad.

³ Geb Moisés, Aarón'ga sogded: "Bab-Jehová we, sogsa gusad. Deun sogsagusgu:

'Dule anse warmakmaladga, an-islidik-gued an ega oyogoed.

Bela dulemarga an-gangued-yeerdakleged an oyogoed.'

Agine, Aarón bar sunmaksasulid.

⁴ Geb a-sorbali, Moisés Uziel-masmalase gochad, Misael'se, degi, Elzafán'se. Uziel'de Aarón-e-gilor gued. Geb Moisés we-masmalaga sogded: "Be dagmar. Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi be-gwenadgan-warbogwad-burgwismaid be onodamar. Israel-dulemar-danar-danar-bukwad-magaba be sedmar."

⁵ Geb degine, Misael, Elzafán'bo e-gwenadgan-burgwismalad-ononadmalad. Geb dule-burgwismalad-emor-dummad-yoidgi bipirmakar Israel-dulemar-danar-danar-bukwad-magaba onosmalad. Ar igi Moisés ega igar-uksa, deyob imaksamalad.

Dule-irwa-Babse-goled-burgwisad-igar-maid

⁶ Geb degine, Moisés, Aarón'ga, degi, Aarón-masmala-warbogwad Eleazar'ga, degi, Itamar'ga sogded:

"Be bukib-itoged-oyomalaga, melle be gwiarsuligudii gumalo, degi, melle be-mor be esirmakmarbalo. Degisulile, be burgwemaloed, degine, Bab-Jehová bela-Israel-dulemargi uludbaloed. Ar be-gwenadgan-Israel-dulemardi, Bab-Jehová-soo-odesad-ular, akarsuli bukib-itomaloed. ⁷ Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-yawagakgi mer be bangumalo, adi, mer be burgwemalagar. Na bemar ebinsao, ar Bab-Jehová'ga-arbaega bemar-nonogi Bab-Jehová'ga-nugsalenaiddigi-olivo-gwallu-ebuleged eolesad."

Eleazar, degi, Itamar, Moisés-ega-sogsadba ibmar imaksamalad.

Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse-doglegoed-igar

⁸ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Aarón'ga sunmakded, ega sogded: ⁹ "Be, degi, be-masmala dulemar-anbo-ambikued-negse dogsokarmalale, bemar bipisaale vino, degi, sisa gobosurmalad. Ar degisulile, bemar burgwemaloed. We-igar be-waganga degisadegu-mai guoed.

¹⁰ Ar bemar nue-mag-dake gumalargebed, igid ibmar-nuedi, igid ibmar-isingana, degi, igid ibmar-swilidikidi, igid ibmar-swilidikidsuli. ¹¹ Deginbali, ani, Bab-Jehová, an bemarga Moisés'ba igar-uksagusad, bemar Israel-dulemar-odurdakoed."

Dule-irwa-Babse-gormaladga mas-ukleged

¹² Moisés, Aarón'ga, degi, Aarón-masmala-dula-be-smalad-Eleazar'ga, degi, Itamar'ga sogded:

"Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-gwag-gullemalad-e-madubur-uklenaid-gwabgusad be sumala. Geb we-madubur, e-inasuli, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-naba be gunmar, ar we-ibmarde bela-bela ibmar-islidikidid. ¹³ Neg-islidikidgi be gunmaloed. Ar we-ibmar Bab-Jehová'ga-soogi-ogumakar-uklegedid, bega, degi, be-masmalaga uklesad. Ar weyobi anga igar uklesad.

¹⁴ "Deginbali, be, be-masmala, degi, be-bunamala ibmar-e-binasgar-bana-bana-imaklesad, degi, e-dua-Bab-Jehová'ga-uklesad sunna neg-islidikidgi gunmar-balid. We-ibmarmar Israel-dulemar gwenatigwar-guega Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-uklegedid. Bab-Jehová sogdad: 'Bega, degi, be-mimmiganga degisadegu uklegoye.' ¹⁵ Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-uklenaid-e-gwallu-ogumaklegoedba-mesa, ibmar-dua-uklegoed, degi, binasgar-bana-bana-imaklegoed Bab-Jehová'ga uklegoed. We-ibmarmar bega, degi, be-mimmiganga degisadegu uklegoed, ar igi Bab-Jehová igar-uksa gusa."

Eleazar, degi, Itamar, igar-maidba imaksasurmalad

¹⁶ Geb degine, Moisés, isgued-ular-sibad-machered-uklenaid egichided. Ar Moisés wisguargu, bato bela gummaksaye, Aarón-masmala-warbogwad Eleazar'se, degi, Itamar'se uluded, amarga sogded:

¹⁷ —¿Ar ibiga bemar neg-islidikidgi dule-isingusad-ular-Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uklenaid guchasurmala? Ar we-ibmar nue-islidikid gued. Bab-Jehová dulemar-e-isingued-osulogega bemarga uksanad. Ar we-ibmar-uklegedgi Bab-Jehová dulemar-e-isingued osuloged. ¹⁸ Ar sibad-machered-e-abe Bab-Dummadse-goled-Neg-Is-lidikidyaba seledsursoggu, bemar sibad-machered-esan neg-islidikidgi guchawilubmalanad, ar igi an bemarga igar-uksa gusa.

¹⁹ Geb Aarón, Moisés-abin sogded:

—Emi, an-masmala Nadab, degi, Abiú, na e-isingued-ular ibmar uksamalanad, degi, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar uksamarbalinad. Degi-inigwele, we-masmala-ebogwad an surgunonikid. Ar emi, isgued-ular-ibmar-ukleged an guchana, ¿Bab-Jehová'de nabir andakoen be insae? Suli. Nabir an-dakosulinad.

²⁰ Moisés, weyob Aarón-e-abin-imaksa-itosgua, yeer itosad.

3. IGAR-SWILIDIKID, DEGI, IGAR-SWILIDIK-SULID

(11:1-15:33)

Ibdurgan-swilidikmalad, degi, ibdurgan-swilidiksuralad

(Deuteronomio 14:3-21)

11 Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga sogded: ² "Israel-dulemarga be sogmar: 'Bela we-nap-neggi ibdurgan-bukwamalad-abargi, wemar be gun-maloed:

³ Ibdurgan-e-goonasi-darbo-mamararmalad, gagan-masar, gannar-mabaliga sabanyagi mas saboged,

Wegiid-ibdurganmar be nabir gunnoed.

⁴ "Degi-inigwele, ibdurgan-gagan-masar, gannar-mabaliga sabanyagi mas saboged, amar-abargi goonasi-darbo-mararsuralad gudidimogad. Amardi be gunnosulid. A-ibdurganmala, wemalad:

Moli-yargan-mureged, we-moli gagan-masar, gannar-mabaliga sabanyagi mas saboged, ar e-gonasidi, mararsulid.

We-ibdurgan bemarga ibmar-swilidiksulidga guoed.

⁵ Deginbali, nubi, gannar-mabaliga sabanyagi mas saboged, ar e-gonasidi, mararsulid.

We-ibdurgan bemarga ibmar-swilidiksulidga guoed.

⁶ Amba deyobi, ugdun, gannar-mabaliga sabanyagi mas saboged, ar e-gonasidi, mararsulid.

We-ibdurgan bemarga ibmar-swilidiksulidga guoed.

⁷ Deginbali, sina, goonasi-darbo-marar-nika-inigwele, gannar-mabaliga sabanyagi mas sabosulid.

We-ibdurgan bemarga ibmar-swilidiksulidga guoed.

⁸ "We-sanmar be gunnosuralad, deginbali, a-ibmar-burgwormalad be ebugosurmarbalid. Bemar we-ibmarmar swilidiksuli dakoed.

⁹ Ibdurgan-dii-yagi-gudidimalad-see-nikamalad, degi, uka-nikamalad, demargineddibe, diwargineddibe, be sunna gunmaloed.

¹⁰ Ar ibmar-dummagan, degi, ibmar-senigan-see-nikasuralad, degi, uka-nikasuralad, demargineddibe, diwargineddibe,

bemar we-ibdurgan swilidiksuli dakoed.

¹¹ "E-san bemar gunnosulid, deginbali, we-ibmar-burgwormalad bemar ima-dakbaloed, ar ade, bemarga ibmar-swilidiksulidga guoed. ¹² Bela ibmarmar-dii-gi-gudidimalad-see-nikasuralad, degi, uka-nikasuralad, bemarga ibmar-swilidiksulidga guoed.

¹³ "Bemar we-nuumar ima-dakoed, be gunnosuralad, ar ade, we-nuumar bemarga swilidiksuli gued:

Sulubagi,

sulubagi-garmar-bisge-bisge-imaked,

uabu, ¹⁴ mula,

degi, bela sulubagi-senigan akar-akar-daklemalad,

¹⁵ bela abgokor akar-akar-daklemalad,

¹⁶ nuu-dummad-dukar-suid avestruz'ye-nugad,

irmon-senigan,

bela dilli-dilli akar-akar-daklemalad,

¹⁷ irmon, diidod,

badu-cisne'ye-nugad,

¹⁸ noo-mutikid,

gorgi, mula-dummad,

¹⁹ dabgala,

bela dabgala-dummagan-akar-akar-daklemalad,

sikwi-nugar-suid-abubilla'ye-nugad,

degine, uksir.

²⁰ "Bela ibsenigan-gukumalad mali-walabakegwadgi-nanamalad, bemarga ibmar-swilidiksulidga guoed.

²¹ Degi-inigwele, ibsenigan-gukumalad mali-walabakegwadgi-nanamalad, ukinbali, ichomakega e-nag-sorbalid-bur-suigan nikamalad, be sunna gunmaloed.

²² Bemar we-ibmarmar sunna gunmaloed:

Bela ses-dummagan-akar-akar-daklemalad,

sesmar, degi, ses-senigan.

²³ Ar bela ibsenigan-gukumalad-bamalad mali-walabakegwadgi-nanamalad, bemarga ibmar-swilidiksulidga guoed.' "

Ibmar-swilidiksuralad-ebusad-igar

²⁴ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga, degi Aarón'ga sogdebalid: "We-ibmarmar-ulale, bemar swilidiksuli gunonikoed.

Ar doa-dule we-ibdurgan-burgwormalad ebusdibe, neg-mutikidse swilidiksuli gudii guoed.

²⁵ Ar doa-dule we-ibdurgan-burgwaled ebusale, na e-mor enukoed.

We-dule mutikidse swilidiksuli gudii guoed.

²⁶ Bela ibdurgan goonasi-mamararsulid, degi, mas gannar-mabaliga sabanyagi mas-sabosulidi,

bemar swilidiksuli dako.

Bemar we-ibdurgan-ebusale, swilidiksuli be guoed.

²⁷ Bela ibdurgan-mali-walabake-nikamalad e-goonasigi-nanasuralad,

bemarga ibmar-swilidiksulidga guoed.

Doa-dule we-ibmar-burgwaled ebusale, neg-mutikidse swilidiksuli gudii guoed.

²⁸ Dule we-ibmarmar-burgwaled ebusale, e-mor enukoed.

We-dule mutikidse swilidiksuli gudii guoed.

We-ibmarmar ibmar-swilidiksuli be dakoed.

²⁹ Napagi ibmar-durgan-garmakdii-abargi, bemar we-ibdurgan swilidiksuli dakoed:

Diachugiid-comadreja'ye-nugad,

nusa, ammanoomar-akar-akar-daklemalad,

³⁰ akwa-nuku, daim,

isgin, asbanmar,

degi, gwanurgiid-camaleón'ye-nugad.

³¹ Napagi ibdurgan-garmakdii-abargi, we-ibdurgan bemar swilidiksuli dakoed.

Ar doa-dule we-ibmar-burgwaled-ebusale, neg-mutikidse swilidiksuli gudii guoed."

Ibdurgan-swilidiksuralad-ebusad-igar-bamalad

³² Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga sogdebalid: "We-ibdurganmar-burgwaled we-ibmarmargi argwachale:

Ibmar-urgogi-sobaledgi,
ibmar-ibdurgan-ukagi-sobaledgi,
morgi, sagugi,
degi, ibmar-arbaedgi-ebulegedgi, argwachale,
we-ibmarmar mutikidse swilidiksuli guoed.

Ar gannar we-ibmarmar swilidik-guega, diigi enuklegergebed.

Geb deyobi gannar swilidik gunonikoed.

³³ "Napsa-bormo-yagi we-ibmarmar-burgwaled argwachale, we-napsa-bormo-yagi bela ibmar-bukwadi ibmar-swilidiksulidga gunonikoed. Degisoggu, we-napsa-bormo mamarilegoed. ³⁴ We-napsa-bormogi-dii-siid ibmar-gullegedgi dedemaksale, we-ibmar-gulleged swilidiksulidga gunonikoed. Deyobbalid, we-napsa-bormogi-dii-siid gobedgi dedemaksale, we-gobed swilidiksuli gunonikoed.

³⁵ "We-ibmar-burgwaled ibmar-bamaladgi argwachale, we-ibmarmar bela ibmar-swilidiksulidga gunonikoed. Madu-yoedgi argwachadibe, soogi argwachadibe, we-ibmarmar swilidiksulidga gunonikoed. Degisoggu, we-madu-yoed mamarilegoed, degi, we-soo obelolegoed. We-ibmarmar swilidiksuli gunonikid. Degisoggu, bemar deyobi, we-ibmar dakoed.

³⁶ "Degi-inigwele, unnila dian, degi, dii-sailagi bia dii-sulege, amarbi amba ibmar-swilidikidga guoed, gwen isguosulid. Ar dule we-ibmar-burgwaled-ebusaddi, swilidiksuli gunonikoed.

³⁷ "Ar we-ibmar-burgwaled ibmar-gwag-diglesokalidgi argwachale, we-ibmar-gwag amba swilidik guoed.

³⁸ Ar ibmar-gwaggi dii eolesardi, geb agi, we-ibmar-burgwaled egi argwachale, adi, we-ibmar-gwag swilidiksuli gunonikoed.

³⁹ "Ibdurgan-nabir-gulleged burgwisale, ar doa-dule we-ibmar-burgwaled-ebusale, neg-mutikidse swilidiksuli gudii guoed. ⁴⁰ Dule we-ibmar-burgwisad-e-san guchale, na e-mor enukoed. We-dule mutikidse swilidiksuli gudii guoed. Doa-dule we-ibmar-burgwisad magaba-onosale, na e-mor enukoed. We-dule mutikidse swilidiksuli gudii guoed."

Napagi-ibdurgan-garmakdimalad ise-gullemalad

⁴¹ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga, degi Aarón'ga sogdebalid: "Bemar napagi-ibdurgan-garmakmalad gunnosulid, ar ade, ibmar-swilidiksuraladid.

⁴² "Ibdurgan-unimakar-nanamalad, e-mali-wal-abakegwadgi-nanamalad, degi, e-malimar-ichesulidgi-nanamalad, bemar gunnosuralad, ar ade, swilidik-

surmaladid. ⁴³ Ibdurgan-unimakar-nanamalad-gunnedba mer be swilidiksuli gumalo, mer be isgumalo, ar we-ibdurganmar swilidiksuli gumalad.

⁴⁴ "Ani, an-bemar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued. Ar an dule-isligwaledsoggu, bemar gwage-swilidik imakmalo, deyobi, bemar gwage-swilidik gudimalo. Ibdurgan-unimakar-nanamalad-gunnedba, degi, ebudedba, mer be swilidiksuli gumalo. ⁴⁵ Ani an Bab-Jehová gued. Ani an Egipto-yargi bemar-onosad, adi, an be-Bab-Dummadga guegar. Degisoggu, bemar gwage-swilidik imakmala, ar an dule-islidikidid.

⁴⁶ "Ibdurgansik, nuumarsik, bela ibdurgan-dii-yagigudidimaladsik, degi, bela ibdurgan-napagi-garmakdidimaladsik, weyob igarmar megisad. ⁴⁷ Adi, bemar magar-dakega, igid ibmar-igana-gue, igid ibmar-nuegan-gue. Deginbali, igid-ibdurgan nabir gullege, igid-ibdurgan ise gullebali."

Ome ugakgusad-sorba san-uruked-igar

12 Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogded: ² "Israel-dulemarga be weyob sogo: 'Ome-wargwen gurginika gunonikile, geb machigwa baknonikile, ibagugle (7) san-swilidiksuli gudii guoed. Ar igi na e-igar-dakdiir gudidae, deyobi gudiguoed. ³ Ibabaabakgi (8) machibipi-ibe e-abgan-uka-duku siklegoed. ⁴ Ar e-nandi ibadulagwen-gakambe-gakapaa (33) e-boni-itosad-ulale, san-urukdii guoed. San-urukdii-e-ibagan-berguedse, geb ibmar-swilidikmalad ebugoed, degi, Bab-Dummad-goled-negse dogoed.

⁵ "Ar bunolo-baksardi, adi, itoged-ilabo san-swilidiksuli gudii guoed. Ar igi na e-igar-dakdiir gudidae, deyobi gudii guoed. Geb iba-dulapaa-gakanergwa (66) e-boni-itosad-ulale, san-urukdii guoed.

⁶ "Ome, machigwa-nikusad-ularidibe, bunolo-nikusad-ularidibe, san-urukdii-e-ibagan-bergunonikile, ome sibat-wawaad-bipigwad Bab-Jehová'ga-ogumakar-ukega sedoed. Degi, e-isgued-ular, wagnuu-gwagwendibe, sapur-nuu-gwagwendibe, Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-yawagakse oburgwi-legega sedoed. Agi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga ukoed. ⁷ Geb dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled we-ome-e-isgued-eliega Bab-Jehová-asabin a-ibmar ogumakar ukoed. Deyobi, we-ome, e-burba-milesadgi nue-swilidik gunonikoed.

"Omega machigwa-uklesdibe, bunolo uklesdibe, weyob ega igar-mai guoed. ⁸ Ar ome sibat-wawaad-bipigwad-bakega mani galakuele, sunna wagnuu-gwabodibe, sapur-nuu-gwabodibe, sedoed. Gwagwen ogumakar-uklegega guoed. Baidi, e-isgued-ular-uklegega guoed. Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled we-ome-e-isgued-eliega Bab-Jehová'ga ukoed. Deyobi, ome nue-swilidik gunonikoed."

Naibe-buna-yaa-maleged-e-igar

13 Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga sogded: ² "Dule-gwensak e-ukagi ukamar-mullu-mullu-bukwale, duuled-siidibe, e-ukagi ibmar-sipuu naidibe,

yaa-siid naibe-bunayob-dakledibe, we-dule, dule-irwa-anse-goledse seledod, Aarón'sedibe, e-masmalasedibe. ³ Dule-irwa-anse-goled dule-ukagi-yaa-siid dakoed. Yaa-siidgi e-siga sipuu naile, degi, yaa ise-nue-gulluu daklegele, wedi, naibe-buna-yaa gued. Geb dule-irwa-anse-goled uka-daksad-sorbali, sogoed: 'We-dule, swilidiksurye.'

⁴ "Ar dule-ukagi ibmar-sipu-naid, unnila asginbi-nai daklegele, deginbali, e-siga sipuu daklesurbalile, dule-irwa-anse-goled, ibagugle (7) we-dule dule-baigangi bachikii mesoed. ⁵ Geb ibagugledgine (7), dule-irwa-anse-goled, we-dule-e-uka gannar dakbaloed. Ar amba gannar deyob yaa daklegele, degi, ega bar nasgusulile, dule-irwa-anse-goled, gannar ibagugle (7) we-dule mesbaloed. ⁶ Geb ibagugle-nasad-sorbali (7), dule-irwa-anse-goled, we-dule-e-uka gannar dakbaloed. Ar yaa bar nasgussulile, degi, aka bur bergumai daklegele, dule-irwa-anse-goled sogoed: 'We-dule, swilidik guye.' Ar ade, unnila binsa uka ainisad. Geb degine, dule na e-mor enukoed, geb dule swilidik gunonikoed.

⁷ "Uka-oyoapid-sorbali, we-dulega yaa nasgudele, dule-irwa-anse-goledse gannar e-uka oyonabaloed.

⁸ Dule-irwa-anse-goled we-dule-e-uka dakoed. Ar yaa-siid nasgumai-dakele, we-dule swilidiksurye sogoed, ar we-yaade, naibe-buna-yaa gued."

Dule-ukagi yaa-siged e-igar

⁹ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga sogdebalid: "Dule ukagi yaa siile, dule-irwa-anse-goledse seledod.

¹⁰ Dule-irwa-anse-goled dule-e-uka dakoed. Ar uka-engunaid, degi, e-sigamar, sipuu naile, deginbali, e-sangisigwad magar-daklebalile, ¹¹ wedi, naibe-buna-yaa bur buledid. Dule-irwa-anse-goled sogoed: 'We-dule, swilidiksuli guye, nue-boni-nikaye.' Degisoggu, bar bachikii we-dule-mesosulid, ar ade, bato wismalad, we-dule, swilidiksuli gued.

¹² "Ar dule-irwa-anse-goled dule-uka bela nonosebakale, nagadukuse-nasgumai dakele, ¹³ geb we-dule-e-uka argaoed. Ar dule-irwa-anse-goled, bela binsa-uka-nika dakele, sogoed: 'We-dule, swilidik guye.' Ar e-uka bela sipuu naded-ulale, we-dule swilidik gunonikid. ¹⁴ Ar e-ukagi e-san-gisigwad daklealirdi, adi, soglegoed, we-dule, swilidiksurye. ¹⁵ Dule-irwa-anse-goled we-san-gisigwad dakoed, geb sogoed: 'We-dule, swilidiksurye.' Ar san-gisigwad, swilidiksulid. We-boni naibe-buna-yaa gued.

¹⁶ "Ar san-gisi-dakleged sipuu daklenadele, dule-naibe-buna-yaa-nikadi dule-irwa-anse-goledse naod, ¹⁷ adi, ega yaa-siid dakegar. Ar yaa sipuu daklenadele, dule-irwa-anse-goled sogoed: 'We-dule, swilidikye.' Deyobi, dule swilidik gunonikoed."

Ukagi dusi-siged-igar

¹⁸ Bab Jehová, Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga sogdebalid: "Ar dule-gwensak e-ukagi dusi siile, degi, sorba nu-gunonikile, ¹⁹ geb dusi-sigisadgi ega uka-enguardibe,

gutu-gisi-sipusaar naguardibe, dule-irwa-anse-goledse oyonaoed, ²⁰ adi, ega uka dakegar. Ar dusi-sigisadgi ise-nue-gulluu daklegele, degi, e-siga sipuu nadele, dule-irwa-anse-goled sogoed: 'We-dule swilidiksurye.' Ar ade, dusi-sigisadgi naibe-buna-yaa signonikid. ²¹ Ar dule-irwa-anse-goled we-dusi-sigisadgi siga sipuu dak-sulile, degi, ise-nue-gulluu daksulile, aka bur dulega yaa bergumai-dakele, ibagugle (7) dule-baigangi bachikii we-dule-mesoed. ²² Ar yaa-siid bela uka-ugakaase nasgudele, dule-irwa-anse-goled sogoed: 'We-dule, swilidiksurye.' Ar ade, naibe-buna-yaa nikad. ²³ Ar yaa-siid bar dungusulile, deginbali, uka-sipu-naid bar nasgusurbalile, aka bur nugumaile, dule-irwa-anse-goled sogoed: 'We-dule, swilidikye.' "

Dule-gummaksad-igar

²⁴ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga sogdebalid: "Dule-gwensak gummaksale, geb gummakaledgi uka sipuu naguardibe, igi, gisii naguardibe, ²⁵ dule-irwa-anse-goled we-gummakaled dakoed. Ar gummakaledgi e-siga sipuu naile, degi, yaa ise-nue-gulluu daklegele, wedi gummakaledgi naibe-buna-yaa signonikid. Dule-irwa-anse-goled sogoed: 'We-dule, swilidiksurye.' Ar ade, we-dule naibe-buna-yaa nikad.

²⁶ "Ar dule-irwa-anse-goled gummakaled-daksadgi, dakalile, siga sipuu gussuli, deginbali, yaa ise-nue-gulluu daklesurbali, aka bur bergumai dakele, dule-irwa-anse-goled ibagugle (7) dule-baigangi bachikii we-dule-mesoed. ²⁷ Ibagugle-gusale (7), dule-irwa-anse-goled gannar ega uka dakbaloed. Ar yaa-siid bela uka-ugakaase nasgudele, dule-irwa-anse-goled sogoed: 'We-dule, swilidiksurye.' Ar ade, naibe-buna-yaa nikad. ²⁸ Ar yaa-siid nasgusulirdi, unnila gummaksad-e-gannar gued. Degisoggu, dule-irwa-anse-goled sogoed: 'We-dule, swilidikye.' Ar ade, unnila gummaksad-e-wilub gued."

Nonogi, degi, akugi-yaa-siged-igar

²⁹ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga sogdebalid: "Machered-wargwengi, igi, omegindibe, e-nonogi yaa sigialile, igi, e-akugi yaa sigialile, ³⁰ dule-irwa-anse-goled we-yaa dakoed. Ar we-yaa ise-nue-gulluu daklegele, e-sigamar gordik, degi, ichee daklegele, dule-irwa-anse-goled sogoed: 'We-dule, swilidiksurye.' Ar we-di nono-yaa, degi, aku-yaa nikad. ³¹ Ar dule-irwa-anse-goled we-yaa-daksadgine, dakele, yaa gulluu daklesuli, deginbali, e-sigamar sichii daklesuli, ibagugle (7) dule-boni-nikad dulemar-baigangi bachikii mesoed.

³² Ibagugledgine (7), dule-irwa-anse-goled we-dule nue, argaoed. We-yaa-maleged nasgussulile, degine, a-yaagi e-sigamar gordiksulile, degine, yaade dogdar-gulluu daklesulile, ³³ geb agi, e-siga-emiega we-dule-imakoed. Unnila yaa-siidgi e-siga emiosulid. Geb degi, dule-irwa-anse-goled we-dule-yaa-nikad gannar ibagugle (7) dulemar-baigangi bachikii mesoed. ³⁴ Ibagugledgine (7), dule-irwa-anse-goled gannar nue-argabaloed. We boni-nikad e-ukagi nasgussulile, degine,

yaa asginegwale, dule-irwa-anse-goled sogoed: 'We-dule, swilidikye, boni nikasurye.' We-dulede na e-mor enukoed, degi, soglegoed, we swilidikye.

³⁵ "San uruksad-sorba boni-nikad ega nasgudele, ³⁶ dule-irwa-anse-goled nue-argaoed. Boni-nikad ukagi nasgudele, dule-irwa-anse-goled siga-gordikid bar amiosulid. We-dule boni-nikad, burbar swilidiksulid. ³⁷ Ar boni nasgumai daklesulile, degine, siga-sichigana ainialile, we-dule-bonigwaledi nugusad. We-dule, bonigwarsulid. Dule-irwa-anse-goled sogoed: 'We-dule swilidikye.' "

Ukagi yaa-binsaled-siged-igar

³⁸ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga sogdebalid: "Amba deyobbalodo, machered-gwensak, igi, ome-gwensakdibe, na e-ukagi uka sipuu naguardibe, ³⁹ dule-irwa-anse-goled ega uka argaoed. Dule-ukagi uka-sipu-naid wis sichisaar daklegele, adi, we binsa uka siid. We-dule, swilidik gued."

Sailagia-bated-igar

⁴⁰ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga sogdebalid: "Ar dule-gwensak-ibe sailagia babatialile, degi, sailagia-sate gunonikile, we-dule, swilidikidye soglegoed. ⁴¹ Ar dule-ibe sailagia-bebegined babatialile, degi, e-bebe swiri gunonikile, we-dule swilidikidye soglegoed. ⁴² Ar e-nono-swirigwad-dakasik, igi, e-bebegindibe, yaa gisisaar siile, wedi naibe-buna-yaa siid. ⁴³ Geb degine, dule-irwa-anse-goled ega yaa dakoed. Ar dakalile, we-yaa-dule-nono-swiregedgi-siid gisisaar daklege, ar igi ukagi naibe-buna-yaa-siir dakledae, ⁴⁴ deyob daklegele, we-dule, naibe-buna-yaa nikad. Degisoggu, dule-irwa-anse-goled sogoed: 'We-dule, swilidiksurye.' Ar ade, dule, e-nonogi yaa siid."

Dule-yaa-maleged-nikad-igar

⁴⁵ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga sogdebalid: "Dule-yaa-maleged-nikadi mor-achirmakaled yooed, gwiosurbalid, degi, e-wagar-negabar-odukuar-nadapi binnasuli gornadapoed: '¡An swilidiksuli! ¡An swilidiksuli!' ⁴⁶ Dule yaa-maleged-nika-gudiidgine, enik soglegoed: 'We-dule, swilidiksurye.' We-dule, swilidiksursoggu, na walagwen mai guoed. Dulemar-danar-danar-bukwad-magaba mai guoed."

Morgi-gutu-nagued-igar

⁴⁷ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga sogdebalid: "Sibad-wawaad-absargi-mor-makaledgine, degi, lino-dubgi-mor-makaledgine, gutu-nai daklealile, ⁴⁸ degi, lino-dubgi-mor-sobaledgine, sibad-wawaad-absargi-mor-sobaledgine, ibmar-ukagine, degi, ibmar-ukagi-ibmar-sobaledgine, gutu-nai daklealile, ⁴⁹ ar we-gutu-naid gwili-absargii-dakledibe, igi, gisisaar-dakledibe, wedi, boni-dummad gued. Degisoggu, dule-irwa-anse-goledse oyogoed.

⁵⁰ "Dule-irwa-anse-goled we-gutu-naid dakoed. Geb we-ibmar-gutu-naid ibagugle (7) bachikii urboed.

⁵¹ Dule-irwa-anse-goled ibagugledgi (7) gannar we-gutu-naid argaoed. Ar we-gutu-naid, morgi, mor-sobaledgi, ibmar-ukagi, degi, ibmar-ukagi-ibmar-sobaledgi nasgusale, wedi, boni-dummad gued. We-ibmarmar bar nuedsulid. ⁵² Degisoggu, mor, mor-sobaled, ibmar-uka, degi, ibmar-ukagi-ibmar-sobaled, deyob-gutu-nikamalad, bela ogumaklegoed. Ar ade, boni-dummad gued. Ibarmar bela ogumaklegoed.

⁵³ "Ar dule-irwa-anse-goled ibmar-nue-arganaidgi, we-gutu-naid, morgi, mor-sobaledgi, ibmar-ukagi, degi, ibmar-ukagi-ibmar-sobaledgi nasgussuli dakele, ⁵⁴ dule-irwa-anse-goled sogoed: 'Ibmar-gutu-nikad enukmarye.' Geb we-ibmarmar gannar ibagugle (7) bachikii urbebaload.

⁵⁵ "Ibmar-gutu-nikad enuklesad-sorba, dule-irwa-anse-goled gannar ibmar-dakbaload. Ar dakele, gutu-naid bergussuli, amba gannar nai, gutu nasgussur-inigwele, soglegoed: 'We, ibmar-nuedsurye, bela ichakwaye.' Degisoggu, we-ibmar ogumaklegoed.

⁵⁶ "Ar dule-irwa-anse-goled ibmar-enuklesad-sorba we-gutu-naid boree-nai dakalile, morgi-gutu-naid, ibmar-ukagi-gutu-naid, degi, mor-sobaledgi-gutu-naid sikoed. ⁵⁷ Ar we-gutu-naid gannar morgi-nai, mor-sobaledgi-nai, ibmar-ukagi-nai, degi, ibmar-ukagi-ibmar-sobaledgi-nai daklealile, wedi, gannar boni-dummad nagualid. Ar gutu-naid ogumaklegoed.

⁵⁸ "Ar mor, mor-sobaled, ibmar-uka, degi, ibmar-ukagi-ibmar-sobaled enuklesadgine gutu-naid allisale, we-ibmarmar gannar enuklebaload, geb we-ibmarmar swilidik gunonikoed.

⁵⁹ Sibad-wawaad-absargi-mor-makaledgi boni-gutu-naidga, lino-dubgi-mor-makaledgi boni-gutu-naidga, mor-makaledgi boni-gutu-naidga, degi, ibmar-ukagi-ibmar-sobaledgi boni-gutu-naidga, weyobi igar megoed.

Adi, soglegega, we-ibmar swilidikye, igi, swilidiksurye."

Naibe-buna-yaa-nikusar, san-urukoed-igar

14 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded: ² "Dule-naibe-buna-yaa-nikusad na e-san-urukega, weyob ega igar-mai guoed: Dule-irwa-anse-goledse we-dule seledoed. ³ Geb dule-irwa-anse-goled, we-dule-e-uka-dakega, dulemar-danar-danar-bukwad-magaba no-doed. Ar dule-irwa-anse-goled, naibe-buna-yaa-siid nugusa dakele, ⁴ we-dule-e-san-urukega, nuu-dulad-swilidikid-gwabo, urwar-urgo, morgo-ginnid, degi, hisopo-ana, sedagoye sogoed. ⁵ Geb a-sorbali, dule-irwa-anse-goled ibe-dii napsa-noggi-sioed. Geb a-birgi nuu-gwagwen oburgoed. ⁶ Geb degine, nuu-dulad, urwar-urgo, morgo-ginnid, degi, hisopo-ana suoed. Geb we-ibmarmar nuu-duladba-mesa, nuu-oburgwilesad-e-abegi owardikuoed. ⁷ Dule-irwa-anse-goled dule-naibe-buna-yaa-nika-gusadgi ilagugle (7) abe bomi-bomi imakoed. Geb dule-swilidikgusyegine sogsad-sorbali, dule-irwa-anse-goled nuu-dulad indakoed, adi, nuu e-itolegedba sapurba gukumai guegar.

⁸"Dule-san-uruknaid e-mor enukoed, bela e-sailagia, e-siga swiri-imakoed, degi, diigi nue oboed, adi, swilidik guegar. Geb a-sorbali, dule-nugusad, sunna dulemar-danar-danar-bukwadse dogoed. Degi-inigwele, ibagugle (7) e-dordonegyaba gabosulid. ⁹Ibagugledgine (7), gannar e-sailagia, e-aku-siga, e-ibya-siga bela swiri imakoed. Na e-mormar enukoed, ise-obar imakbaloed. Deyobi, we-dule swilidik gunonikoed.

¹⁰"Geb dule-nugusad ibabaabakgine (8) we-ibmar-mar-ukleged senonikoed:

Sibad-wawaad-ome-senigwad-swilidikid boni-nikasulid, warbo,

sibad-wawaad-ome-birgagwen-nikad-swilidikid boni-nikasulid, wargwen,

degi, ibmar-gwag-uklegedga madubur-nued nibi-rambe-gakatar (15) olivo-gwalluba-omukuar sedabaloed,

deginbali, olivo-gwallu bute-abala ukbaloed.

¹¹"Dule-irwa-anse-goled dulega-san-uruknaidi, we-dule, degi, e-ibmarmar-ukleged dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neg-yawagakse an-asabin bana-bana imakoed, ar ade, wemar bana-bana-ibmar-uklegedid. ¹²Geb sorbali, dule-irwa-anse-goled sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-wargwen olivo-gwallu-litro-abalad-mesa suoed, geb a-ibmar-sulesad dule-iskusad-ular Bab-Jehová'ga ukoed. Geb Bab-Jehová-asabin bana-bana imakoed, ar ade, wemar bana-bana-ibmar-uklegedid. ¹³Dule-irwa-anse-goled neg-islidikidgi bia isgued-ular ibdurgan-edukar-egwallege, degi, bia ibdurgan-ogumakar-ukleged-e-dukaregwallege, agi sibad-wawaad-bipigwad-e-dukaregwannoed. Ar isgued-ular-ibdurgan-ukleged, degi, na-dukun-iskusad-ular-ibdurgan-ukleged dule-irwa-anse-goledgadga gued, ar ade, we-ibmarmar nue-islidikidid.

¹⁴"Geb dule-irwa-anse-goled dule-iskusad-ular, ibdurgan-uklenaid-e-abe weoed.

Geb dule-san-uruklenaid-e-uaya-nuedsikidgi,

e-goo-dummad-nuedsikidgi,

degi, e-nag-goo-dummad-nuedsikidgi,

a-abe magoed.

¹⁵"Amba deyobi, dule-irwa-anse-goled olivo-gwallu-bute-abalad subaloed.

Geb e-argan-nuku-sapiledsikidgi eogoed.

¹⁶Geb degine, e-goo-dummad-nagabalid-nuedsikid olivo-gwallu-e-argan-nuku-sapiledsikid-siidgi owardikuoed.

Geb olivo-gwallu-owardikusad an-asabin ilagugle (7) bomi-bomi imakoed.

¹⁷"Geb dule-irwa-anse-goled e-argan-nukugi olivo-gwallu-ganikid-obichadi, dule-san-uruknaidgi magoed:

E-uaya-duku-nuedsikidgi, abe-magaled-birgi magoed,

e-argan-goo-dummad-nuedsikidgi, abe-magaled-birgi magbaloed,

degi, e-nag-goo-dummad-nuedsikidgi, abe-magaled-birgi magbaloed.

¹⁸Deginbali, olivo-gwallu-ganikid-obichadi, dule-san-uruknaid-e-nonogi eobaloed.

Dule-irwa-anse-goled dule-san-uruknaid-e-iskued-elilegegala, an-asabin weyob ibmar imakoed.

¹⁹"Geb sorbali, dule-irwa-anse-goled dule-san-uruknaid-e-iskued-ular anga ibdurgan-ogumakar ukoed. Deyobi, dule-san-swilidikuli-gudiid, san swilidik gunonikoed.

"Agine, dule-irwa-anse-goled ibdurgan-ogumakar-uklegoed-e-dukaregwannoed. ²⁰Geb we-ibdurgan-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi anga ibmar-gwag-uklegedba-mesa ogumaklegoed. Dule-irwa-anse-goled dule-san-uruknaid-e-iskued-elilegegala, weyob ibmar imakoed. Geb we-dule san swilidik gunonikoed.

²¹"Ar dule-san-uruknaid dule-wilegedirdi, sibad-wawaad-warbaagwad-bakega mani satele, adi, sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-wargwen e-iskusad-ular ukoed. We-sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad, dule-e-iskued-elilegegala, bana-bana-imaklegar uklegoed. Deginbali, madubur-bur-nued-nibiratar olivo-gwallu-ba-omukualid, degi, olivo-gwallu-bute-abala, ibmar-gwag-uklegedyob sedbaloed. ²²Amba deyobi, wagnuu-gwabo, sapur-nuu-gwabodibe, e-mani-nikadba sedbaloed. Nuu-gwagwena, e-iskued-ular ukoed, baididi, ogumakar ukoed. ²³We-ibmar, ibabaabakgine (8), dule-irwa-anse-goled-asabin sedagoed, adi, san swilidik guegar. Dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neg-yawagakgi an-asabin uknonikoed. ²⁴Dule-irwa-anse-goled sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-iskued-ular-uklenaid, degi, olivo-gwallu-bute-abala suoed. Geb an-asabin bana-bana-ibmar-uklegedyob ukoed. ²⁵Geb sorbali, sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-iskued-ular-uklenaid-e-dukaregwannoed. Dule-irwa-anse-goled, a-abe weoed.

Geb dule-san-uruknaid-e-uaya-duku-nuedsikidgi,

e-argan-goo-dummad-nuedsikidgi,

degi, e-nag-goo-dummad-nuedsikidgi,

a-abe magoed.

²⁶"Geb a-sorbali, dule-irwa-anse-goled olivo-gwallu na e-argan-nuku-sapiledsikidgi eogoed.

²⁷"Geb e-argan-nuedsikid-e-goo-dummad-nagabalid we-olivo-gwallu-ganikidgi owardikuoed. Geb an-asabin olivo-gwallu ilagugle (7) bomi-bomi imakoed.

²⁸"Geb dule-irwa-anse-goled e-argan-nukugi olivo-gwallu-ganikid-obichadi, dule-san-uruknaidgi magoed:

E-uaya-duku-nuedsikidgi, abe-magaled-birgi magoed,

e-argan-goo-dummad-nuedsikidgi, abe-magaled-birgi magbaloed,

degi, e-nag-goo-dummad-nuedsikidgi, abe-magaled-birgi magbaloed.

²⁹"Dule-irwa-anse-goled e-argangi-olivo-gwallu-ganikid-obichadi dule-san-uruknaid-e-nonogi magoed, adi, deyobi, an we-dule-e-iskued ega elioed. ³⁰Geb a-sorbali, wagnuu-gwabo, sapur-nuu-gwabodibe, e-mani-nikadba ukoed. ³¹Nuu-gwagwenad dule-iskued-ular uklegoed. Baididi, ibmar-gwag-uklegedba-mesa ogumakar uklegoed. Dule-irwa-anse-goled dule-san-uruknaid-e-iskued-elilegega, an-asabin weyob ibmar imakoed."

³² Dule-naibe-buna-yaa-nikusad san-urukegala, ibmar-baid geg-ukele, weyob ega igar mai guoed.

Neg-isgusad-uruklegoed-igar

³³ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga sogded:
³⁴ "An bemarga Canaán-yar-uknaisde be dogsamalale, agi an bemark-neggi digwar nasikdemalale, ³⁵ e-neg-ibed dule-irwa-anse-goled-owisonaoed, ega sogoed: 'An-neg-galugi digwaryob nai an dakye.'

³⁶ "Geb degine, dule-irwa-anse-goled neg-argaed-iduale, bela negyaba-ibmar-bukwad oniega imakoed, adi, bela negyaba-ibmar-bukwad melle isgugar. Deyob imaklesale, geb dule-irwa-anse-goled neg-argaega negyaba dogoed.

³⁷ "Ar dule-irwa-anse-goled neg-arganaidgi neg-galugi digwar gordik, igi, gisii nai dakele, deginbali, we-gutu-nanaid yaa-bubukwayob daklebalile, ³⁸ dule-irwa-anse-goled, a-neggi nodagoed. Geb ibagugle (7) a-neg ediar sioed. ³⁹ Ibagugledgine (7), dule-irwa-anse-goled gannar neg-arganabaloed. Ar galugi-digwar-naid nasgusale, ⁴⁰ dule-irwa-anse-goled igar-ukoed, akwamar-digwar-nikad ungemarye. Geb a-akwamar ibmar-isganamar-milegedgi, neggwebur-magaba minamaloed. ⁴¹ Deginbali, igar-ukbaloed, bela negyabali, galugi-napsa-magaled baad-baad imakmarye. Geb napsa-babatisadi ibmar-isgana-milegedgi, neggwebur-magaba minamaloed. ⁴² Geb degine, akwamar-onolesad-muchub, akwamar-binigan sioed, geb wegalu-birgi napsa-binid magoed.

⁴³ "Ar galugi akwamar-onosad-sorba, galu-adarisad-sorba, degi, galu-maglesad-sorba, a-neggi gannar digwar nagualile, ⁴⁴ dule-irwa-anse-goled we-neg gannar arganaoed. Ar a-neggine, digwar bela nasgusale, we-digwar ibmar-oichogedid. A-ulale, neg swilidiksuli gued. ⁴⁵ Degisoggu, we-negde earilegoed, bela e-akwamar, e-urgomar, degi, bela we-neg-sobega-ibmar-ebulesmalad ibmar-isgana-milegedgi, neggwebur-magaba milegoed.

⁴⁶ "Doa-dule, dule-irwa-anse-goled we-neg-edisad-ibagangine, we-negyaba dogsadibe, we-dule neg-mutikguedse swilidiksuli gudii guoed. ⁴⁷ Dule a-neggi gabisale, mas-guchale, e-mor enukoed.

⁴⁸ "Ar dule-irwa-anse-goled neg-argaega negyabadsadgi dakalile, neg-maglesad-sorba bar digwar nasgussuli, sogoed: 'We-neg, swilidik guye.' Ar ade, digwar bar a-neggi naisulid.

⁴⁹ "Dule-irwa-anse-goled neg-urukegala, nuu-gwabosedoed, deginbali, urwar-urgo, morgo-ginnid, degi, hisopo-ana sedbaloed. ⁵⁰ Geb a-sorbali, dule-irwa-anse-goled ibe-dii napsa-noggi-sioed. Geb a-birgi nuu-gwagwen oburgoed. ⁵¹ Geb a-sorbali, urwar-urgo, hisopo-ana, morgo-ginnid, degi, nuu-dulad nuu-burgwisad-abegi, degi, dii-siidgi owardikuoed. Geb dule-irwa-anse-goled ilagugle (7) abe neggi bomi-bomi imakoed.

⁵² "Weyobi dule-irwa-anse-goled nuu-abegi, diigi, nuu-duladgi, urwar-urgogi, hisopo-anagi, degi, morgo-ginnidgi neg urukoed. ⁵³ Geb degine, nuu-dulad

neggwebur-magaba indakoed, adi, e-itolegedba sa-purba gukumai gugar. Weyobi, neg urukoed, geb we-neg swilidik gunonikoed.

⁵⁴ "Weyobi naibe-buna-yaa-maleged akar-akar-dakle-maladga, ⁵⁵ morgi-gutu-naguedga, neggi-digwar-naguedga, ⁵⁶ uka-enguedga, yaa-sigedga, degi, ukagi-gutu-sipu-naguedga igar mai guoed. ⁵⁷ Adi, bemark dulemar-odurdakega, sana wede ibmar swilidik gue, degi, sana wede ibmar swilidiksuli gue. Deyobi, naibe-buna-yaa-maleged-nikuedga igar mai guoed."

Machered-abgangi boni-nikad-igar

15 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga sogded:
² "Israel-dulemarga be sunmakmar, ega be sogmar: 'Machered-gwensak, e-abgangi boni-nikale, we-dule swilidiksuli gunonikoed. ³ Ar ega duled-bupunmaksadibe, bupunmaksasurdibe, we-dule swilidiksuli guoed.

Weyob ibmar swilidiksuli gunonikoed:

⁴ We-dule-boni-nikad bia megoe, a-ibmar swilidiksuli gunonikoed.

Amba deyobbalid, we-dule ibugi sigoe, bela a-ibmar swilidiksuli gunonibaloed.

⁵ Ar doa-dule, dule-boni-nikad-e-meged-ebusale, e-mor enukoed, degi, obbaloed.

Dule-ibmar-ebusad neg-mutikguedse swilidiksuli gudii guoed.

⁶ Ar doa-dule, bia dule-boni-nikad-sigisadgi sigisale, e-mor enukoed, degi, obbaloed.

Dule-sigisad neg-mutikguedse swilidiksuli gudii guoed.

⁷ Amba deyobbalid, ar doa-dule, dule-boni-nikad-ebusale,

e-mor enukoed, degi, obbaloed.

We-dule neg-mutikguedse swilidiksuli gudii guoed.

⁸ Ar dule-boni-nikad dule-baidgi wii-agsale, dulegi-wii-aglesad e-mor enukoed, degi, obbaloed.

Dulegi-wii-aglesad neg-mutikguedse swilidiksuli gudii guoed.

⁹ Dule-boni-nikad moli-e-gangi-sigisale, we-moli-e-gan swilidiksuli gunonikoed.

¹⁰ Ar doa-dule, dule-boni-nikad-urba-ibmar-sigisad-ebusale,

dule-ibmar-ebusad neg-mutikguedse swilidiksuli gudii guoed.

Ar dule-we-ibmar-sedoed e-mor enukoed, degi, obbaloed.

Geb we-dule neg-mutikguedse swilidiksuli gudii guoed.

¹¹ Ar dule-boni-nikad e-argan-enuksasuli dule-ebusale,

we-dule-ebulesad e-mor enukoed, degi, obbaloed.

Dule-ebulesad neg-mutikguedse swilidiksuli gudii guoed.

¹² Ar dule-boni-nikad ibmar-napsagi-sobaled-ebusale, we-ibmar-napsagi-sobaled marilegoed.

Ar ibmar-urgogi-sobaled-ebusale, we-ibmar diigi nue enuklegoed.

¹³ Dule-bonigwaled nugusdibe, san-uruked-igar-imakegala, ibagugle (7) edarboed.

E-mor enukoed, diigi nue-oboed,
geb deyobi, swilidik gunonikoed.

¹⁴ "We-dule-nugusadi, ibabaabakgine (8), wagnuu-gwabo, sapur-nuu-gwabodibe, Bab-Jehová'ga Bab-Dummad-dulemar nugusdibe boo-ambikued-neg-yawagakse sedoed. Agi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga nuumar ukoed. ¹⁵ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled nuu-gwagwen dule-isgued-ular ukoed, nuu-baidi ogumakar Bab-Jehová'ga ukoed. Deyobi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled Bab-Jehová'-asabin swilidik-imakega dule-bonigwaled-saoed.

¹⁶ "Machered-gwensak e-san-burba misale, oboed. Geb neg-mutikguedse swilidiksuli gudii guoed. ¹⁷ Ar ibi-morgindibe, ibi-ibmar-ukagindibe, dule-burba mile-sale, we-ibmar diigi nue enuklegoed. Geb neg-mutikguedse swilidiksuli guoed. ¹⁸ Dule-gwensak omebo-gabisadgi, e-san-burba misale, ebobela nue ob-maloed. Geb neg-mutikguedse swilidiksuli gudii gu-maloed.' "

Ome-igar-daked-igar

¹⁹ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be sunmakmar, ega be sogmar: 'Ome-gwensak na e-igar-dakdiile, ibagugle (7) swilidiksuli gudii guoed.

Ar doa-dule we-ome ebusale, we-dule mutikguedse swilidiksuli gudii guoed.

²⁰ Ar we-ome ibugi megoe, bela we-ibmar swilidiksuli gunonikoed.

Ar we-ome na igar-dakdiid-ibagangi ibugi sig-balodibe, amba deyobi, a-ibmar swilidiksuli gunonibaloed.

²¹ Ar doa-dule we-ome-gabed-ebusale, we-dule e-mor enukoed, degi, nue obbaloed.

Geb neg-mutikguedse swilidiksuli gudii guoed.

²² Ar doa-dule we-ome-ibmar-birgi-sigisad ebusale, e-mor enukoed, degi, nue obbaloed.

Geb neg-mutikguedse swilidiksuli gudii guoed.

²³ Ar doa-dule we-ome-gabisad-birgi-ibmar-bukwad-ebusdibe,

we-ome-gangi-sigisad-birgi-ibmar-bukwad-ebusdibe,

we-dule neg-mutikguedse swilidiksuli gudii guoed.

²⁴ Ar machered-gwensak we-omebo-gabisale, ibagugle (7) swilidiksuli gunonikoed.

Deginbali, we-machered bia gaboe, bela a-ibmar swilidiksuli gunonimogoed.

²⁵ Ome-gwensak na e-igar-daked-e-ibagan-sogedba e-igar-dakdiid ega bergusulile, igidibe, e-igar-dakdiid-e-ibagan ega suitii nadele, we-ome weyob-gudiid-berguedse swilidiksuli gudii guoed.

²⁶ We-ome na e-igar-dakdiid-ibagangi ibigi gaboe, we-ibmar ome-igar-dakdiid-berguedse swilidiksuli gunonikoed.

Deginbali, we-ome ibugi sigoe, bela we-ibmar ome-igar-dakdiid-berguedse swilidiksuli gunonibaloed.

²⁷ Ar doa-dule we-ibmarmar-ebusale, swilidiksuli gunonikoed. E-mor enukoed, degi, nue obbaloed. Geb neg-mutikguedse swilidiksuli gudii guoed.

²⁸ " 'Ome na-e-igar-dakdiid-bergunonikile, san-uruked-igar-imakegala, ibagugle (7) edarboed. Geb a-sorbali, swilidik gunonikoed. ²⁹ We-ome ibabaabakgine (8), wagnuu-gwabo, sapur-nuu-gwabodibe, Bab-Jehová'ga Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-yawagakse sedoed. Agi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga nuumar ukoed. ³⁰ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled we-nuu-gwagwen dule-isgued-ular ukoed, nuu-baidi Bab-Jehová'ga ogumakar ukoed. Deyobi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled, Bab-Jehová'-asabin ome-igar-dakdiid swilidik-imakega saoeed.' "

³¹ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga, sogdebalid: "Deyobi, bemar, Israel-dule-swilidiksuralad e-dule-margi bachikii imakmaloed. Adi, anse-goled-neg bemar-abargi-siid-oichosmalad-ulale, mer wemar burg-wemalagar."

³² Deyobi, machered-e-abgangi-boni-nikadga, degi, machergan-san-burba-mimaladga igar mai guoed. Ar ade, weyob-gued-ulale, swilidiksuli gunonidamalad.

³³ Deyobi, ome-igar-dakdiidga, machered-e-burba-misadga, degi, machered-ome-igar-dakdiidse-gochadga, igar mai guoed.

4. ISGUED-ELILEGED-IBA-IGAR

(16:1-34)

Isgued-osulogega ibmar-ukleged-igar

16 Aarón-masmala-warbogwad-burgwismalad-sorbali, Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sunmaksad. Ar we-masmala Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailase yogasaar-warmaksadba burgwismalad. ² Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogded: "Be-ia-Aarón'ga be sogge: 'Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mor-dummad-naid-daksik, Neg-Ise-Isidikidse wachi-yogasaar mer be dogo. Deginbali, Bab-Dummad-Ulu-birgi-eduged-maid-asabin mer be yogasaar dogbalo, adi, mer be burgwe-gar. Ar ade, ulu-eduged-birgi mogir-imbaba, Bab-Jehová magaronidaed.' "

³ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Anse-goled-Neg-Ise-Isidikidse Aarón dogsokalile, e-isgued-ular moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad anga sedoed, deginbali, sibat-wawaad-machered ogumakar-ukega anga sedbaloed. ⁴ Aarón nue obsad-sorbali, we-mor-nue-isidikmalad yooed:

Lino-mor-isidikid,

lino-garson-bipi-urbalid,

lino-morgo-dub-sadergi-nagued,

deginbali, lino-mor-gurgin-ebirmakaled sibaloed.

Wemarde mor nue-isidikmaladid.

⁵ "Aarón, Israel-dulemar-e-isgued-ular, sibat-machered-warbo anga ukoed, deginbali, ogumakar-

ukega siband-wawaad-machered-wargwen anga uk-baloed.

⁶ "Aarón, e-isgued-ular moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad sedagoed. Geb e-isgued-eliega, degi, e-gwenadgan-e-isgued-eliega, we-moli-sapingwagwad anga ukoed. ⁷ Geb sorbali, Aarón siband-machered-warbogwad suoed, geb dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neg-yawagakgi anga ukoed. ⁸ Geb degine, Aarón we-sibadmar wilub-dakoed, adi, dakega, igid Bab-Jehová'gad guoe, igid Azazel'gad guoe. ⁹ Siband-machered Bab-Jehová'gadga-gunonikid, isgued-ular oburgwilegoed. ¹⁰ Ar siband-machered Azazel'gadga-gunonikiddi, isgued-eliegala, an-asabin dula uklegoed. Geb a-sorbali, we-sibad Azazel'ga nega-dulesulidganba barmidoed.

¹¹ "Aarón e-isgued-ular, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad sedagoed. Geb e-isgued-eliega, degi, e-gwenadgan-e-isgued-eliega, we-moli-sapingwagwad anga ukoed. Geb Aarón, e-isgued-ular, we-moli-sapingwagwad-e-dukar egwannoed. ¹² Geb a-sorbali, Aarón an-asabin ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi-soo-gasiid siannar-ena weoed. Deginbali, ina-wawadikid-nagaled-yeer-yapanned argan-nukbo subaloed. Geb Aarón, we-ibmarmar atued-dummad-naid-daksik sedoed. ¹³ Geb agine, an-asabin soo-yagi ina-wawadikid eogoed, adi, a-waa-bupurmakdoedi Dulemar-Anbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-edugedgi daasa sigoed. Deyob imakoed, adi, Aarón melle burgwegar.

¹⁴ "Geb a-sorbali, Aarón, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-e-abegi, e-goo owardikuoed. Geb Ulu-Edugeddad-nakwedsikidgi, a-abe bomi-bomi imakoed. E-googi abe-naid ilagugle (7) ulu-asabin bomi-bomi imakoed."

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Aarón, Israel-dulemar-isgued-eliegala, siband-machered-e-dukar-egwannoed. A-abe, atued-dummad-naid-daksik sedoed. A-abede, igi moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-e-abe imaksa, deyobi imakbaloed: A-abe, Dulemar-Anbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-eduged-birgi, degi, Ulu-asabin, bomi-bomi imakoed. ¹⁶ Deyobi, Aarón, anse-goled-neg bela ibmar-iskanagi, angi yolesmaladgi, degi, Israel-dulemar-e-isgusmaladgi urukoed. Amba deyobi dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neg, dulemar-isgusmalad-abargisiid, imakbaloed.

¹⁷ "Aarón Neg-Ise-Isolidikidyaba isgued-ular ibmar-uknaidgine, degi, gannar nodagedse, dule-wargwensaale dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neggi gudiguosulid. Aarón, e-isgued-ular, e-gwenadgan-isgued-ular, degi, Israel-dulemar-isgued-ular, ibmar-uksale, ¹⁸ An-asabin ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-gwichid-urukega nodagoed. Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-e-abe, degi, siband-machered-e-abe weoed. Geb ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-dikarba moli-bebeyob-gwigwismaladgi magoed. ¹⁹ Aarón e-googi-abe-naid ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ilagugle (7) bomi-bomi imakoed. Aarón Israel-dulemar-isgusad-ulale, deyobi, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila urukoed.

²⁰ "Aarón Neg-Ise-Isolidikid, dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neg, degi, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila swilidik-imak-

sad-sorbali, siband-machered-dulad anga sedagoed.

²¹ Aarón siband-machered-dulad-nono-birgi e-arganmar mesoed. Geb degine, bela Israel-dulemar-ibmar-isgana-imaksamalad, angi-bela-yolesmalad, degi, bela e-isgusmalad barsogoed. Deyobi, we-siband-macheredgi Israel-dulemar-e-isgusmalad nagoed. Geb dulega-igar-uklesadi, we-sibad, nega-dulesulidganba sedoed. ²² Dule, we-siband-machered nega-dulesulidganbi indakoed. Geb we-sibad bela Israel-dulemar-e-isgusad nega-dulesulidganba sedoed.

²³ "Geb a-sorbali, Aarón dulemar-anbo-ambikued-negse dognonikoed. Agine, Neg-Ise-Isolidikidse-dogega lino-mor-yosadi esugoed. Geb agi a-mormar urboed.

²⁴ Geb Aarón e-neg-obed-isolidikidgi oboed. Agine, gannar e-mor-binsaled yooed. Geb a-sorbali, nodagoed. Geb e-isgued-ular, degi, Israel-dulemar-e-isgued-ular ibmar ogumakar ukoed. Deyobi, e-isgued-eliega, degi, Israel-dulemar-e-isgued-eliega, ibmar ogumakar ukoed. ²⁵ Deginbali, isgued-ular ibdurgan-uklenaid-egwallu ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ogumakbaloed.

²⁶ "Dule, nega-dulesulidganba Azazel'se siband-machered berbeapid, e-mor enukoed, degi, obbaloed. Geb weyob-imaksad-sorbali, nabir Israel-dulemar-dannar-dannar-bukwadse gannar nonikoed.

²⁷ "Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad, degi, siband-machered-isgued-ular-oburgwilesad, isgued-eliega amar-abe Neg-Ise-Isolidikidse selesgusad. We-ibdurganmar, Israel-dulemar-dannar-dannar-bukwad-magaba seledoed. We-ibdurganmar-e-ukadi, e-sanmardi, degi, e-saamardi, soogi ogumaklegoed.

²⁸ "Dule-we-ibmarmar-ogumakoedi, e-mor enukoed, degi, obbaloed. Geb weyob-imaksad-sorbali, nabir Israel-dulemar-dannar-dannar-bukwadse gannar nonikoed."

²⁹ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga, degi, Israel-dulesurmaladga, weyobi degisadegu igar mai guoed: Nii-walagugled-ibambegi bemar mas-gunsuli gudii guoed. Deginbali, bemar bipisaale arbaosurbalid. ³⁰ Ar a-ibagi, an-asabin bemar-isgued elilegoed, degi, bemar bela we-isgumaladgi swilidik gunonimaloed. ³¹ A-iba, bemarga obunnoged-iba guoed, agi bemar mas-gunsuli gudii guoed. We-igar, degisadegu-mai guoed.

³² "Dule, e-bab-sorba-gan-suega dule-irwa-anse-goled-bur-dummadga-nugsalesad ega-bela-gangued-uklesadi, isgued-ular ibmar-uked imakoed. We-dule, lino-mor-nue-isolidikid yooed. ³³ We-dule, Neg-Ise-Isolidikid, dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neg, degi, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila, swilidik imakoed. Deginbali, dule-irwa-anse-gormalad-e-isgued-ular, degi, bela Israel-dulemar-e-isgued-ular anga ibmar-ukbaloed.

³⁴ "Bemarga weyob degisadegu we-igar mai guoed: Israel-dulemar-e-isgued-eliegala, bemar birgagi irgwen we-igar imakdii gumaloed."

Ar igi Bab-Jehová ega sogsa, deyob Moisés bela imaksad.

5. ISLIDIK-GUED-IGAR

(17:1–25:55)

Babse-goled-negginbi ibmar uklegoed

17 Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogded: ²“Aarón'ga, degi, e-masmalaga, degine, bela Israel-dulemarga be soqe: 'Bab-Jehová weyob bemarga igar-uked: ³“Ar Israel-dule-gwensak moli-bebe-nikad, sibad-wawaaddibe, sibaddibe, Bab-Jehová'ga ukbigualile, ⁴Bab-Jehová-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-yawagakgi oburgwergebéd. Ar dule, danar-danar-bukwadgi ibdurgan-oburgwisale, igi danar-danar-bukwad-magaba oburgwisale, we-dule, dummad-nosad. A-ulale, we-dule, Israel-dulemar-abargi onolegoed. ⁵We-igar weyob-maid, adi, Israel-dulemar neg-swiregedgi-ibdurgan-oburgwedamaladi Bab-Jehová'ga sedmalagar. Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledse Bab-Jehová-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-yawagakse sedmaload. Geb agi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled Israel-dulemar gwenatigwar-guega we-ibdurgan Bab-Jehová'ga ukoed. ⁶Geb a-sorbali, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled, Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-dogedgi ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-gwichidgi, we-ibdurgan-e-abe bomi-bomi imakoed. Geb Bab-Jehová-yeer-yapanne-itogega, ibdurgan-e-gwallu ega ogumakoed. ⁷Bemar niamarga bar ibmar ogumakar ukosurmalad. Bemar a-niamar-nug odummodii gusmalad, eba isgudii gusmalad. Degisoggu, be-waganga weyob degisadegu igar-mai guoed.’

⁸“Dulemarga be sogbaloed: ‘Ar Israel-dule-gwensakdibe, Israel-dulesulid-bemar-abargi-gudiiddibe, ibmar ogumakar-uknaile, igi, ibmar-baid uknadibe, ⁹we-ibmar Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-yawagakse Bab-Jehová'ga-ukega sedergebéd. We-ibmar sessulile, we-dule Israel-dulemar-abargi onolegoed.’”

San-abebiid ise-gulleged

¹⁰Bab-Jehová sogdebalid: “Israel-dulemarga be sogbaloed: ‘Ar Israel-dule-gwensakdibe, Israel-dulesulid-bemar-abargi-gudiiddibe, san-abebi guchale, we-dulegi an sabsur-gwisguoed, degi, we-dule e-dulemar-abargi an onogoed. ¹¹Ar ade, bela ibdurgan-dula-gued, degi, dule-dula-gued abegi danikid. Ani an ibdurgan-e-abe bemarga uksad, adi, bemar ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi a-abe bemar-isgued-ular anga ukegar. Ar ade, abegi dule-isgued elileged.’

¹²“Degisoggu, Israel-dulemarga an soged: ‘Bemar bipisaale san abebi gunnosurmalad, deginbali, Israel-dulesulid bipisaale san abebi gunnosurmogad.’

¹³“Ar Israel-dule-gwensakdibe, Israel-dulesulid-bemar-abargi-gudiiddibe, ibmar-durgan-nabir-gulleged-maksale, nuudibe, a-abe eogoed, geb a-abegi ukub mioed. ¹⁴Ar ade, abegi bela ibdurgan-dula-gued danikid. A-ulale, an bemarga sogdad: ‘Bemar bipisaale

san abebi gunmalosurye, ar ade, abegi bela ibdurgan-dula-gued danikid. Ar doa-dule san abebi guchale, we-dule e-dulemar-abargi onolegoed.

¹⁵“Bela Israel-dulemardibe, Israel-dulesuliddibe, ibdurgan-achu-sapurse-burgwisad guchale, igi ibdurgan-san-ichimaklesad guchale, e-mor enukoed, degi, nue obbaloed. Geb we-dule neg-mutikguedse swilidik-suli gudii guoed. Geb a-sorbali, swilidik gunonikoed. ¹⁶Ar e-mor enuksulirdi, degi, obsurbalirdi, e-isgued na dukin sedii guoed.’”

Bab-Dummad-igargi nanamaloed

18 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga igar uksad: ²“Weyob be Israel-dulemarga sogo: ‘Ani an be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued. ³“Bemar Egipto-dulemar-damaladyob, melle be damalo. A-yargi bemar bukwagusmalad. ⁴“Bemar Canaán-dulemar-damaladyob, melle be damalo. A-yarse an bemar-sedsokalid. Deginbali, e-damaladba, melle be nanamarbalo. ⁵An-bemarga-igar-uksadba be ibmar imakmalo, degi, an-Igar-Mamaidba be nanamalo. Ani an be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued. ⁶Degisoggu, an-Igarmar-Mamaidba, an-bemarga-igar-uksamaladba be nanamalo. Ar doa-dule we-igar-mamaidba ibmar-imakele, dula-gudii guoed. Ani an Bab-Jehová gued.’”

Dule e-gwenadbo negsichigi-nanaosulid-igar

⁶Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: “Dule-wargwensaaale e-gwenadbo negsichigi galagwensuli nanadii guosulid. Ani an Bab-Jehová gued.

⁷Melle be-nanbo negsichigi galagwensuli be nanadii guo.

Ar degiile, be-babgi be dododii itole.

Melle be deyob nanao, ar be-nan gued.

⁸Melle be-bab-omebo negsichigi galagwensuli be nanadii guo.

Ar degiile, be-babgi be dododii itole.

⁹Melle be-bun-gargwenadbo negsichigi galagwensuli be nanao.

Deginbali, melle be-bun-be-babsikidbo, be-bun-be-nansikidbo, negsichigi galagwensuli be nanadii guo.

Ar amba we-be-bunmar be-negyagi gwalulesdibe, igi, be-negyagi gwalulesurdibe, mer deyob ebo be nanao.

¹⁰Melle be-waganbo negsichigi galagwensuli be nanadii guo.

Ar degiile, na be dukin be-nug oichogoed.

¹¹Melle be-bab-ome-e-sisgwabo negsichigi galagwensuli be nanadii guo.

Ar be-bab-sisgwayob gued.

Degisoggu, be-bungi be dododiiyob gued.

¹²Melle be-ammorbo negsichigi galagwensuli be nanadii guo, ar ade, be-bab-e-bun gued.

¹³ Melle be-nan-e-iorbodibe, be-nan-e-urbabodibe negsichigi galagwensuli be nanadii guo, ar ade, be-nan-e-gwenadgan gued.

¹⁴ Melle be-gilor-e-omebo negsichigi galagwensuli be nanadii guo.

Ar be-gilor-ome be-ammorga gunonikid.

¹⁵ Melle be-balabo negsichigi galagwensuli be nanadii guo.

Ar ade, be-machi-ome gued.

¹⁶ Melle be-ia-omebodibe, be-urba-omebodibe, negsichigi galagwensuli be nanadii guo.

Ar degiile, be-ia-e-nug, be-urba-e-nug be oicho-gued.

¹⁷ Melle ome-wargwenbo, degi, e-sisgwabo, deginbali, e-wanganbo negsichigi galagwensuli be nanadii guo.

Ar ade, wemar na gwenadgan gumalad.

Ar deyob be gudiile, nue-dummad be isgudiid.

¹⁸ Ar amba be-ome-dula-gudiidgine, be-ambe be nikuosulid, deginbali, ebo be negsichigi galagwensuli nanadii guosurbalid.

Ar degiile, omegan na ebo e-isdarmaladga gunonimaloed."

Galagwensuli-nanaleged-igar-baigan-imaklegosulid

¹⁹ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid:

"Ome igar-dakdidibe, melle ese be golo.

Ar ade, ome swilidiksuli gudiid.

²⁰ Deginbali, melle dule-baid-e-omebo negsichigi galagwensuli be nanadii guo.

Ar degiile, be swilidiksuli guoed.

²¹ Melle bab-dummad-Moloc'ga be-mimmigan be ogumakar uko.

Ar deyob be imakele, be-Bab-Dummad-nug be oichogued.

Ani an Bab-Jehová gued.

²² Omebo-megeyob mer be macherganbo mego.

Ar wede ibmar-iscana gued.

²³ Bipisaale ibdurganbo galagwensuli be guosulid.

Ar wede, ibmar-iscana gued.

Ome-wargwensaale ibdurganbo galagwensuli guosulid.

Ar wede, ibmar-iscana gued."

Dule-bamalad-ibmar-iscana-imakmalad imaklegosulid

²⁴ "We-ibmar-imakedba mer be swilidiksuli gumalo. Ar an bema-idu-dulemar-onosokalid, we-ibmar-imakedba swilidiksuli gunonimalad. ²⁵ Deginbali, e-napase-bakale, nue-iscus nagunonimogad. E-ibmar-iscana-imaksad-ulale, an we-dulemar sabsur-odurdaksad, geb e-dulemar e-yar-iscusadgi ononnolesmalad. ²⁶ Degisoggu, an bemarga an-igargan-uksadba, degi, an bemarga an-igargan-sogsadba be ibsamala. Israel-dulemar, degi, Israel-dulesulid-bema-abargi-mamaid, we-ibmar-iscanamer mer be imakmala. ²⁷ Ar we-yargi bema-idu dulemar-ambikusmalad we-ibmar-iscana-

mar imaksamalad. Degisoggu, e-yar nue-iscus nagus-sunnad. ²⁸ Ar bema we-yar oichosmalale, igi bema-idu we-yargi dulemar-bukwagusad onilesgusa, deyobi, bema we-yargi ononnolemogued.

²⁹ "Ar doa-dule we-ibmar-iscana imakele, we-dule e-dulemar-abargi onolegoed. ³⁰ Degisoggu, an-igar-ma-maidba be nanamala. Dulemar we-yargi bema-idu we-ibmar-iscana-imaksamaladba, mer be nanamala. Mer be we-ibmar-imakedba isgumala. Ani an be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued."

Gwage-swilidik-nanaed-igar

19 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga weyob igar uksad: ² "Bela Israel-dulemar-bukwadga be sunmako, ega be sogo: 'Bema gwage-swilidik-gudii gumalo, ar ande be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gwage-swilidik gued.

³ Bema be-babgi, degi, be-nangi, binsaed-nikaa nanamalo.

An-obunnoged-ibagi, be obunnodii nanamalo.

Ani an bema-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued.

⁴ Melle bab-dummad-surmalad-e-nug be odummo-malo, deginbali, melle ibmar-esgoro-dualedgi-sobaled be-bab-dummadga be imakmalo.

Ani an be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued.

⁵ " 'Gwenatigwar-guega be Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar uk-sokalile, nuedgi ega be ukoed, adi, Bab-Jehová we-ibmar-uklenaid nuedgi abingaegar. ⁶ Uklesad-ibagi we-ibmar-uklesad be gunnoed, deginbali, sunna banedgine be gunbalid. Ar amba ibapaagi we-ibmar gwabgusale, adi, soogi be ogumakoed. ⁷ Ar we-ibmar ibapaagi gullegele, we-ibmar isganaga guoed. Bab-Jehová we-ibmar abingaosulid. ⁸ Ar dule-we-ibmar-guchad, na e-iscued dukin-sedii guoed, ar ade, Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-swilidikid-uklesad, ibmar-iscana ima-knonikid. We-dule, e-dulemar-abargi onolegoed.' "

Dulemar-baiganbo-nanamalad-igar

⁹ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemar-ga be sogo: 'Be-nainugi ibmar-gwag be wealile, melle be-nainugi bela ibmar-gwag be weo, deginbali, ibmar-gwag-napagi batisad, melle bar be subalo. Ar we-ibmar-gwag-argwachamalad dule-wileganaga, degi, Israel-dulesulidmarga be obegoed.

¹⁰ " 'Melle be-uva bela ise-wear be imako, deginbali, uva-napagi-argwachamalad, melle bar be subalo. Ar we-uva-argwachamalad dule-wileganaga, degi, Israel-dulesulidmarga be obegoed. Ani an be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued.

¹¹ Melle ibmar be atursao.

Melle be gakansao.

Melle na be muchub-muchub yardakmalo.

¹² Melle an-nuggi be ise-sogar-sogo: An ibmar imakoye.

Ar degiile, be-Bab-Dummad-nug be oichogued.

Ani an Bab-Jehová gued.

¹³ Melle be-dulemar be aporsao, deginbali, melle e-ibe be ibmar atursabalo.

Dule-bega-arbaed yog be bennukar imako, melle banedse e-ibe be mani gao.

¹⁴ Melle dule-uaya-yalliled be ukabsao.

Deginbali, melle dule-ibyasulid ibmargi-yolegega be imako.

Bur be be-Bab-Dummad-dobee nanadii guo.

Ani an Bab-Jehová gued.

¹⁵ Igar-nabolenaile, igar-innikigwadba be imako.

Melle dule-wilegedba be nai guo.

Deginbali, melle dule-mani-nikadba be nai gubalo.

Dulemarga igar-innikigwadba be igar-nabogo.

¹⁶ Melle be dulemargi yogasaar sunmako.

Melle dule-baid-oburgwedgi be binsao.

Ani an Bab-Jehová gued.

¹⁷ Melle be-gwenad be isdar dako.

Dule-baid isgusale, ega be bakar ibmar soqe,

adi, melle e-isgusadba be nagumogagar.

¹⁸ Melle be-dulemar be buged-mai imako,

deginbali, melle isdar-dakdii be gubalo.

Ar igi na be san-sabgue, deyobi dule-baid be sabgumoged.

Ani an Bab-Jehová gued.' "

Swilidik-nanamalad-igar-baigan

¹⁹ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be sogo: 'Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mamaidba be nanadii gumalo.

Melle be-moli-bebe-nikadmar ibdurgan-baidbo be onakdii guo.

Melle be-nainu-gwensakgine, ibmar-gwag be akar-akar digo.

Melle dub-baid-baidgi-oburar-mor-makaled be yoo.

²⁰ "Ar dule-gwensak, ome-maiga-gudiid-sui-nikusokalidbo negsichigi galagwensuli nanasale, ar amba we-ome yoo manigi onolegele, deginbali, amba yoo maiga-gudiidgi ollorgubalile, ebobela sabsur-odurdaklemaloed. Degi-inigwele, oburgwilegosurmalad, ar ade, ome, amba yoo maiga-gudiidgi ollorgued. ²¹ Wemachered, na e-isgusad-ular, sibad-wawaad-machered Bab-Jehová'ga ukoed. We-sibad-wawaad-machered Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-yawagakse sedoed. ²² Geb dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled, we-sibad-wawaad-machered isgusad-ular-uklenaidgi, Bab-Jehová'ga sogoed, we-dulega isgued eliye. Weyobi, dulega, e-isgued elilenonikoed.

²³ "An-bemarga-yar-uknaidse bema dogsale, agi bema sapi-nabir-gullemalad-digsale, gebe we-sapimar-sanmakoed birgapaa be gunnosurmalad, ar ade, we-sapi-e-san bemarga isganaga guoed. ²⁴ Birgabakegwadgine, bela we-sapi-e-san Bab-Jehová-nugodummogega Bab-Jehová'ga nugsalegoed. ²⁵ Geb birgataledgine, sunna bema we-sapi-e-san gunmaload. Deyobi, we-sapi bela-bela bemarga sanmakdoed. Ani an bema Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued.

²⁶ Melle san abebi be gunmalo.

Melle ibmar-wilubgan-dakedgi yoedse-ibmar-guoed-sogdii be gumalo.

Melle nia-igar-dule-oichogedgi arbao.

²⁷ Melle sailagia orokwaa be sikmalo.

Deginbali, melle be-siga-e-duku be sikbalo.

²⁸ Dule-burgwisad-ular, melle be-san na be daas-daas imako,

deginbali, melle be-sangi ibmar yogasaar narmakar be sobo.

Ani an Bab-Jehová gued.

²⁹ Melle be-sisgwa gambanuchuga be imako,

adi, melle be-sisgangi we-igar-isgana dogega.

Ar degiile, be-yala bela-bela isgudoed.' "

Ibmar-imaklemaalad bamalad

³⁰ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be sogo: 'An-obunnoged-ibagi be obunnomalo, degi, anse-goled-neg melle neg-isganayob be dakmalo, egi be binsaed-nikaa damalo. Ani an Bab-Jehová gued.

³¹ " 'Melle dule-burwarmaladbo-sunmakmarye-sogmaladse be idakmalo.

Deginbali, melle burba-isganase-gormaladse be idakmarbalo.

Ar deyob be imakmalale, eba be isgumarmoged.

Ani an be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued.

³² Dador begi danikile, iduale be gwichibin imako.

Dadormargi be binsaed-nikaa dao.

Be-Bab-Dummad-dobee be nanao.

Ani an Bab-Jehová gued.

³³ " 'Dule-yar-baidsikid bema-yargi-megnonikile, melle be sabsur-imakmalo. ³⁴ We-dule-bema-abargimaidi, be-negginedyob be dakmalo. Ar bema-yobgusoggu, be nue sabgumalo. Be insamalo, Egipto-yargi, be-yarsulidgi, be deyob gudii gusarmogad. Ani an bema Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued.

³⁵ Igar-nabolenaidgi, igar-maidba inniki be imako:

Melle napaneg-wilubsalenaidgi, be galakuar wilubsao.

Melle ibmar-oaidikunaidgi, be galakuar oaidikuo.

Melle ibmar-mergu-urbilegedgi, be galakuar urbo.

³⁶ Ibmar-wilubdaked-nued, nibir-nued, degi, ibmar-wilubsaed-nued be ebumalo.

Ani an be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued.

An Egipto-yargi be-onosadid.

³⁷ " 'Degisoggu, bela an-igar-mamaidba be ibsamalo. Bela an bemarga igar-uksadba be ibmar imakmalo. Asogedba be nanadii gumalo. Ani an Bab-Jehová gued.' "

Isgusad-ular sabsur-odurdakleged-igar

20 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded: ² "Israel-dulemarga weyob be sogo:

" 'Ar Israel-dule-gwensakdibe, Israel-dulesulid-bema-abargi-maiddibe, e-mimmi bab-dummad-Moloc'ga ogumakar uksale, we-dule oburgwilegoed. Dulemar, we-dule akwagi-makar oburgoed. ³ An-sunnad we-dulegi an yolemoged. An we-dule e-dulemar-abargi obelogoed. Ar bab-dummad-Moloc'ga e-mimmi-ogumakar-uksad-ulale, an-nug-islidikid oichosad, degi, anse-goled-neg oichosbalid. ⁴ Ar dulemar, we-

dule na-e-mimmi bab-dummad-Moloc'ga ogumakar-uksad baisur-dakele, degi, we-dule-oburgwesur-malale, ⁵ ani an we-dule, degi, e-gwenadgan sabsur-odurdakoed. We-dule, degi, bela dulemar-bab-dummad-Moloc-nug-odummosmaladmala, an e-dulemar-abargi obelogoed.

⁶ "Dule-wargwen dule-burgwarmaladbo-sunmak-marye-sogmaladse idakele, degi, burba-isganase-gormaladse idakele, deginbali, amarba-nai guarbalile, we-dulegi an gwisguoed. We-dule, e-dulemar-abargi an obelogoed.

⁷ "Degisoggu, angarbi be gudii gumalo, gwage-swilidik be imakmarsun, ar ade, ani an be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued. ⁸ An-igarmar-mamaidba be ibsamala, degi, eba be ibmar imakmala. Ani an Bab-Jehová, bemargwage-swilidik-imakedid.

⁹ "Ar dule-gwensak e-bab-ukabsasale, e-nan-ukabsasale, we-dule oburgwilegoed, ar ade, e-bab, degi, e-nan-ukabsasad. We-dule, na dakin burgwed amisad.

¹⁰ "Ar dule-gwensak dule-baid-omebo negsichigi galagwensuli nanasale, wemar, ebobela oburgwile-maloed.

¹¹ "Ar dule-gwensak e-bab-omebo negsichigi galagwensuli nanasale, e-babgi nue dodosad. A-dule, e-bab-omebo oburgwilegoed. Wemar, na dakin burgwed amismalad.

¹² "Ar dule-gwensak e-bala-ebo negsichigi galagwensuli nanasale, wemar, ebobela oburgwilegoed. Nue-dummad isgusmalad. Wemar, na dakin burgwed amismalad.

¹³ "Ar machered-wargwen machered-baidbo galagwensuli gusale, ebobela oburgwilegoed, ar ade, nue-dummad isgusmalad. Wemar, na dakin burgwed amismalad.

¹⁴ "Ar dule-wargwen ome-nikusadgi, e-ome-e-nan-nikononibalile, we-dule, nue-dummad isgusad. Degisoggu, we-dule, degi, we-omegan-warbogwad-mala, ogumakar oburgwile-maloed, adi, bemar-abargi dulemar melle we-ibmar-isgana-imakdii gumalagar.

¹⁵ "Ar machered-gwensak ibdurganbo galagwensuli-gusale, we-dule, oburgwilegoed, deginbali, ibdurgan oburgwilemogoed.

¹⁶ "Ome-gwensak ibdurganbo galagwensuli-gusale, we-ome, degi, ibdurgan oburgwilegoed. Wemar, na dakin burgwed amismalad.

¹⁷ "Ar dule-gwensak e-bun-e-babsikidbodibe, e-nan-sikidbodibe, negsichigi galagwensuli nanasale, ibmar-isgana imaksad. Degisoggu, e-dulemar-wagab ebobela oburgwile-maloed. E-bun-e-nug dummad-oichosad. We-dule, e-isgusad-ular, oburgwilegoed.

¹⁸ "Ar dule-gwensak ome-e-igar-dakdiidgi ese gochale, degi, ome-igar-dakdiid eyeye sogsamogale, wemar, ebobela e-dulemar-abargi onolegoed.

¹⁹ "Melle be-ammor-babsikidbodibe, be-nansikidbodibe, negsichigi be galagwensuli nanao. Ar degiile, be-sergan-nug be oichogoed. Wemar, ebobela na e-isgusad-ular, sabsur-odurdaklemaloed.

²⁰ "Ar dule-gwensak e-gilor-omebo negsichigi galagwensuli nanasale, e-gilor-nug oichosad. Wemar, ebobela e-isgued-sedii gumaloed, mimmi-nikussuli burgwemaloed.

²¹ "Ar dule-gwensak, e-iagindibe, e-urbagindibe ome-egwanele, we-dule nue-dummad isgusad. E-ia-nug, degi, e-urba-nug oichosad. We-dule, e-ambebo mimmigan-nikuosuli gudii gumaloed.

²² "Degisoggu, an bemarga bela an-igarmar-uksadba, an bemarga bela an-igarmar-sogsadba be ibsamalo. A-sogedba, be ibmar-imakdii gumalo. Adi, an-bemarmar-odosokalid-yargi an melle bemar-onogegar. ²³ An bemar-sabed-ular, bemar-idu we-yargi-dulemar-bukmalad an onisokalid-e-damaladba, mer be damalo. Ar we-dulemarde, bela we-ibmar-isganamar-imakdii gumalad. A-ulale, an wemar bela-bela isdar-daknonikid.

²⁴ Ar bemargardi an sogdo: We-dulemar-be-idu-bukwad-e-yala bemargadga guoed, an bemarga ukoed, adi, degisadegu bemargadga guegar. A-yargi belabela ibmar-gulleged obinebaka nikad.

"Ani an be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued. Bemar an-dulamarga-guega, ani an dulemar-baigangi bachikii bemar-urbisad. ²⁵ Degisoggu, ibdurgan-swilidikid, ibdurgan-swilidiksulidbo, bemar magar-dake gumalargebed. Deginbali, nuumar-swilidikid, nuumar-swilidiksulidbo, bemar magar-dake gumarbalirgebed. Bemar we-ibdurgan-swilidiksulid-ebuged-ular, nuumar-swilidiksulid-ebuged-ular, ibmar-napagi-garmakdimalad-swilidiksulid-ebuged-ular, melle be swilidiksuli gumalo. Ar ade, we-ibmarmar an bemarga swilidik gusurye sogsa gusad. ²⁶ Bemar anga islidik damalargebed, ar ade, ani an Bab-Jehová islidik gued. Ani an dulemar-baigangi bachikii bemar-urbisad, adi, bemar an-dulamarga guegar.

²⁷ "Macheder-gwensakdibe, ome-gwensakdibe, dule-burgwaled-e-burbase idakele, igi, ibmar-wisguega burba-isganase-gordiile, we-dule, akwagi-makar oburgwilegoed. We-dule, na dakin burgwed amisad.' "

Dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad gwage-swilidik gudigumaloed

21 Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogded: "Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-Aarón-e-masmalaga be soge: 'Melle dule-burgwisad ebumalo. Ar degiile, swilidiksuli gumaloed. ² Aarón-masmala, unnila e-gwenad-walikagwad-burgwismaladbi ebugoed:

E-nan, e-bab,
e-machi, e-bunolo,
e-ia, e-urba,

³ degi, e-bun sui-satedba amba be-walik-gudiid,
sunna na ebumaloed.

⁴ "Dule-yogasaaledyob melle swilidiksuli gumalo, deginbali, mer isgumarbalo.

⁵ "Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad nono swire imakmalosulid, e-siga-duku sikmalosulid, deginbali, e-san daas-daas imakosurmarbalid. ⁶ Wemar, e-Bab-Dummadga gwage-swilidik gudigumaloed, degi, e-Bab-Dummad-nug oichomalosulid. Ar we-dulemar,

Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar ukmaladid, degi, e-Bab-Dummad-madu ukmarbalidid. A-ulale, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad gwage-swilidik gudigu-maloed.

⁷ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled, ome-gambanuchu-imaked nikuosulid, ome-machered-egi-dodosad nikuosulid, deginbali, ome-sui-meted nikuosurbalid, ar ade, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled Bab-Dummadga-arbaega nug-imaklesad.

⁸ "Degisoggu, bemala dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled swilidik dakoed. Ar we-dulede, be-Bab-Dummadga madu ukedid. Ar we-dule, begala dule-swilidik guoed. Ar ani an-Bab-Jehová dule-swilidikid gued. Ani an dule-swilidikidga bema-imaked.

⁹ "Ar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-e-sisgwa gambanuchuga-gudiile, we-bunagwa e-bab-nug oichodiid. Degisoggu, we-bunagwa, ogumakar oburgwi-legoed."

Dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-dummad islidik gudiguooed

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Dule e-gwe-nadgan-abargi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummadga sulenonikidi, degi, Bab-Dummadga-arbaega e-nonogi olivo-gwallu eolesadi, degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad-e-mor-yoega ega gangued uklesbalid, e-sailagia gwiarsuli gudii guosulid, degi, dule-burgwisad-ular, e-mor esirmakosulid. ¹¹ We-dule, dule-burgwisad-negse dogosulid. Amba e-babdibe, e-nandibe, burgwisar, a-negse amba dogosurbalid, adi, melle swilidiksuli guegar.

¹² "Bab-Dummad-Neg-Islidikid mer oichogega, Bab-Dummadse-Goled-Neg-Islidikidgi noosulid. Ar ade, e-nonogi ina-wawadikid eolesad, adi, soglegegar: 'We-dule, Bab-Dummadgarbi-arbaega nug-imaklesye.' Ani an Bab-Jehová gued.

¹³ "Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummad, unnila ome-yagwabi nikuoed. ¹⁴ Ome-ei-sui-burgwisad, degi, ome-sui-meted nikuosulid, deginbali, ome-gambanuchu-imaked nikuosurbalid. Unnila e-dule-bunagwa-yagwad nikuoed, ¹⁵ adi, melle e-dule-mar-abargi e-wagan-danikoed-e-nug isguegar. Ani an Bab-Jehová, we-dule-islidik imaked."

Dule-irwa-Babse-goledga-arbaosurmalad

¹⁶ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogdebalid: ¹⁷ "Aarón'ga sogo: 'Be-wagan-bonikwagwad bipisaale Bab-Dummadga-madu-ukleged ukosulid, ese warmakosulid. Degisadegu, be-waganga weyob igar maiguoed. ¹⁸ Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukedse weyobonigwamalad bipisaale warmakosulid:

Dule-ibya-sated, dule-muya-muya-nanaed, dule-nag-sikaled, dule-sakwa-sikaled, dule-asu-bonikwagwad, dule-uaya-bonikwagwad, ¹⁹ dule-nag-bisgaled, dule-argan-bisgaled, ²⁰ dule-yargan-mureged, dule-geg-dungumalad,

dule-ibya-sibudikid, dule-ukagi-yaa-siid, dule-ukagi-boni-nikad, dule-alugwaggi-boni-nikad.

²¹ "Aarón-e-wagan-bonikwagwad, bipisaale Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ukega, Bab-Jehová'se warmakosulid. Ar bonikwaa-gued-ulale, bipisaale Bab-Dummadga-madu-ukleged-ukega, Bab-Jehová'se warmakosulid. ²² Ar Bab-Dummadga-madu-uklegeddi sunna gunmaloed, deginbali, mas-nued-islidikid, degi, mas-nued-bur-islidikid sunna gunmarbaloed. ²³ Degi-inigwele, bonikwaa-gued-ulale, mor-dummad-naid-daksik dogosulid, deginbali, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailase warmakosurbalid, adi, anse-goled-neg mer oichogegar. Ani an Bab-Jehová, dule-irwa-anse-gormalad islidik an imaked.' "

²⁴ Weyobi, Moisés, Aarón'ga, Aarón-e-masmalaga, degi, bela Israel-dulemarga sunmaksa gusad.

Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukleged

22 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded: ² "Aarón'ga, degi, e-masmalaga be sogo: 'Israel-dulemar anga ibmar-islidik-uksamaladgi melle dodomalo, adi, bema mer an-nug-islidikid oichomalar. Ani an Bab-Jehová gued.'

³ "Amarga be sogbalo: 'Bela be-wagan, degi, be-wagan-sorba-danimarbaloed, nue-swilidiksuli-gudiidgi Israel-dulemar anga ibmar-islidikmalad-uksadse warmakdele, we-dule, an-asabin yog-onolegar guoed. Ani an Bab-Jehová gued.

⁴ "Aarón, ar be-wagan-gwensak naibe-buna-yaa nikale, igi, e-abgangi boni-nikale, na san-swilidik-guedse geb sunna Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-islidikmalad-ukleged gunnoed.

Aarón, ar be-wagan-gwensak, ibu-ibmar-burgwaled ebusale, dule-na-e-burba-misad ebusale,

⁵ ibmar-napagi-garmakdimalad ebusale, dule-swilidiksulid ebusale, ibmar-baigan-swilidiksulid ebusale,

⁶ a-dule, neg-mutikguedse swilidiksuli gudii guoed.

"Ar e-abgan enuksulile, a-dule, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-islidikmalad-ukleged gunnosulid. ⁷ Dad-argwatele, a-dule, swilidik gunonikoed. Geb a-sorba, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-islidik-ukleged nabir gunnoed, ar ade, we-ibmar e-masgunned gued. ⁸ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad ibdurgan-burgwaled, degi, achu-sapurse ibdurgan-san-ichimaklesad gunnosulid. Ar degiile, dule swilidiksuli gunonikoed. Ani an Bab-Jehová gued.'

⁹ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Degisoggu, dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad an-igar-uknaidba ibsamalo. An-igar-uknaidba ibsasulid-ulale, melle isgumalo, adi, wemar melle burgwemalagar. Ani an Bab-Jehová, wemar angarbi-arbaega an nug-imaksad.

¹⁰ "Dule-irwa-Babse-goled-e-gargwenadsulid we-ibmar-islidikmalad gunnosulid. Deginbali, dule-e-neggi-maid, degi, dule-ega-arbaed, we-ibmar-islidikid gunnosurmarmogad.

¹¹ "Ar dule-irwa-Babse-goled manigi mai-wargwen-baksale, a-duledi, sunna we-ibmar-islidikmalad gunnoed. Deginbali, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mai-gwalulesmalad amba sunna we-ibmar-islidikid gunmarmogoed.

¹² "Dule-irwa-Babse-goled-e-sisgwa, dule-irwa-Babse-goledsulidbo-nikusale, we-ome, Bab-Dummadga-we-ibmar-islidikid-ukleged gunnosulid. ¹³ Ar dule-irwa-Babse-goled-e-sisgwa ei-sui burgwenonidibe, mimmi-nikussuli e-sui-metedibe, na e-bab-negse gannar non-ikile, ar igi yoo-sui-nikugu, e-bab-masgunned gundii gusa, deyobi, gannar e-bab-masgunned gundii gubaloed. Ar dule-baigandi, bipisaale we-mas gunnosulid.

¹⁴ "Ar dule-gwensak wissulidgi ibmar-islidikid guchale, we-dule, we-ibmar-guchad-wilub gannar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga ibmar ukoed. A-uk-inbali, ibmar-atargi-gwensak napi ukbaloed.

¹⁵ "Degisoggu, dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-islidikidmalad-ukleged-ochogega imakosulid.

¹⁶ Ar dule-wargwen, we-ibmar-islidikid-ukleged-guchale, na dakin e-isgued sedii guoed. Ani an Bab-Jehová, wemar angarbi-arbaega an nug-imaksad."

Igid-ibdurgan Bab-Dummadga uklegoe

¹⁷ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: ¹⁸ "Aarón'ga, degi, e-masmalaga, deginbali, bela Israel-dulemarga be sogo:

'Ar Israel-dule-wargwendibe, Israel-dulesulid-bemar-abargi-maiddibe,

ibmar-imakoye-sogsad-ular,
igi, na e-itoleged ibmar-ukbied-ular,
Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar ogumakar ukele,

¹⁹ we-ibmar, Bab-Jehová-nabir-abingaegala,
ibmar-durgan-machered-swilidikid, boni-nikasulid ukoed.

Sunna moli-bebe-nikad-machered,
sibad-wawaad-machereddibe,
sibad-machereddibe, ukoed.

²⁰ "Ibdurgan-wis-boni-nikad bipisaale Bab-Jehová'ga be ukosulid, ar ade, Bab-Jehová we-ibmar bei abingaosulid.

²¹ " 'Amba deyobbardo, ar dule-gwensak ibmar-imakoye-sogsad-ular, igi, na e-itoleged-ibmar-ukbied-ular, gwenatigwar-guega, Bab-Jehová'ga moli-bebe-nikad, sibad-wawaaddibe, sibaddibe, ukele, we-ibdurgan-swilidikid, boni-nikasulid ukoed, adi, nabir Bab-Jehová we-ibmar-uknaid abingaegar.

²² Bab-Jehová'ga ibdurgan-aku-atakmalad,
muya-muya-nanamalad,
nag-sikarmalad,
yaa-nikamalad,
uka-sensenmalad,
uka-muru-murumalad, be ukosulid.

" 'Deginbali, we-ibmarmar ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi, Bab-Jehová'ga be ogumakar ukbalosulid. ²³ Sunna be-itoleged ibmar-ukbiedba anga be moli-bebe-

nikad, igi, sibad-wawaad-wis-bonigwaled uked. Ar ibmar-imakoye-sogsad-ular, ibdurgan-degiid be ukerdi, Bab-Jehová bei abingaosulid.

²⁴ Bab-Jehová'ga ibdurgan alugwag-bonigwaled,
alugwag-madareged,
alugwag-gwasualed,
degi, alugwag-sikaled be ukosulid.

Be-yalagi ibdurgan-degimalad Bab-Jehová'ga be ukosurmalad.

²⁵ " 'Deginbali, ibdurgan-degimalad be-Bab-Jehová'ga-ukega, Israel-dulesulid-abin be abingabalosulid, ar ade, we-ibdurganmar bonigwaledid. Degisoggu, beibe abingalegosulid.' "

²⁶ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: ²⁷ "Moli-bebe-nikad-e-mimmi gwalulesdibe, sibad-wawaad-e-mimmi-gwalulesdibe, igi sibad-e-mimmi-gwalulesdibe, na e-nan-walik ibagugle (7) gudii guoed. Geb ibabaabakgine (8) sunna bemar anga we-ibdurgan ogumakar ukoed.

²⁸ "Melle iba-galagwena moli-bebe-nikad-ome, e-mimmi-ebo, igi, sibad-wawaad-ome, e-mimmi-ebo e-ibe be e-dukar egwanno.

²⁹ "Be anga dog-nuedye-sogega, ibmar uknaile, nue igar-maidba-imakar be ukoed. Adi, an nabir abingaegar. ³⁰ We-ibmar-be-anga-uknaid, a-ibagi be gunnoed. Banedga, we-ibmar be sabogosulid. Ani an Bab-Jehová gued.

³¹ "An-igarmar-mamaidba be ibsamala, eba be ibmar-imakdii gumala. Ani an Bab-Jehová gued.

³² "An-nug-islidikidgi melle be dodomalo, adi, Israel-dulemar-abargi an-nug islidik guegar. Ani an Bab-Jehová bemar islidik imaked. ³³ Ani an Egipto-yargi bemar-onosad, adi, an bemar-Bab-Dummadga gumalagar. Ani an Bab-Jehová gued."

Iba-dummagan-onoleged

(Números 28:16-29:40)

23 Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: ² "Israel-dulemarga be weyob sogo: 'Bab-Jehová we-itoakwaa-ibamar-onoleged mesisad. Bemar Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogega, a-ibamar islidikid-onmakedye bimaloed. Bab-Jehová we-ibamar omesisad.' "

Obunnoged-iba

³ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be weyob sogo: 'Bemar ibanergwa (6) arbamaloed. Ar ibagugledgindi (7), bemar obunnomaloed. A-iba, an-nug-odummogega itoakwaa-iba-onoleged-ibagued. A-ibagi, bemar bipisaale arbaosurmalad. A-ibagi, bemar na bia maimalodibe, Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogega bemar obunnoged.' "

Israel-Dulemar-Oburgwilegoenad-Iba

(Éxodo 12:14-20; Números 28:16-25; Deuteronomio 16:1-8)

⁴ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be weyob sogo: 'Bab-Jehová we-itoakwaa-ibamar-

onoleged mesisad. Bemar Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogega we-itoakwaa-ibamar-onolegedgi islidikidgi onmaknonimaloed. An bemarga iba-mesnaid-sekalaagi, bemar na onmaknonimaloed:

⁵ "Gebe-nii-onodoed-ibambe-gakabakegi (14), a-se-dogidba, bemar Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogega Egip-to-yargi bemar Oburgwilegoenad-Iba onomaloed.' "

Madu-E-Inasulid-Iba

⁶ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be weyob sogo: 'A-nii-ibambe-gakatargi (15), Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogega Madu-E-Inasulid-Iba onodoed. Madu-e-inasulid ibagugle (7) be gunmaloed.

⁷ Gebe-iba-onodoedgine, bemar islidikidgi danar ambikumaloed. A-ibagi, bipisaale bemar arbaosurmalad.

⁸ Ibagugle (7) bane-bane, bemar Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar ogumakar ukmaloed. Geb ibagugledgi (7), bemar Bab-Jehová-e-nug-odummogega islidikidgi danar ambikunonimaloed. A-ibagi, bemar bipisaale arbaosurmalad.' "

Ibmar-Gebe-Sanmaked-E-Iba

⁹ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: ¹⁰ "Israel-dulemarga be sogo: 'Yar-an-bemarga-uknaidse bemar dogsamalale, agi bemar ibmar-gwag-digaled wear-malale, bemar gebe-ibmar-gwag-wesad-dukwen, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledse sedoed. ¹¹ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled Bab-Jehová-asabin we-ibmar-gwag bana-bana imakoed, adi, Bab-Jehová we-ibmar-gwag abingaegar. Obunnoged-iba-banedgine, we-ibmar-gwag Bab-Jehová'ga bana-bana imakoed. ¹² We-ibmar-gwag-dukwenad Bab-Jehová'ga be uknaid-ibagi, sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, swilidikid, boni-gwen-nikasulid, Bab-Jehová'ga be ogumakar ukoed. ¹³ Deginbali, madubur-bur-nued nibirbake olivo-gwalluba-omukuar, be ukbaloed. We-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged Bab-Jehová yeer-yapanne itodaed. Degine, vino bute-gwagwen eba eolegoed.

¹⁴ Be-Bab-Dummadga-inse be we-ibmar-gwag uk-sasulile, bemar madu gunnosulid. Bemar ibmar-gwag-dibyaled, igi, ibmar-gwag-biniddibe, gunnosurmarbalid. Bia be mai-guoe, bega, degi, be-waganga, we-igar degisadegu mai guoed.' "

Itoged-Ilagugled-Iba

(Números 28:26-31; Deuteronomio 16:9-12)

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be sogo: 'Obunnoged-banedgine, orosgi-dakleged-trigo'ye-nugad-dukwen Bab-Jehová'ga be bana-bana-uksad-sorbali, itoged-ilagugle (7) be ebisoed.

¹⁶ Obunnoged-ilagugled (7), geb a-banedgine, bela iba-dulabo-gakambe (50) guoed. Geb degine, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-gwag-binidi bemar ukoed. ¹⁷ Be-neg-gine, madu-gwabo madubur-nuedgi-e-inaba-sobaled, Bab-Jehová'ga bana-bana-ukega be sedoed. We-madugwagwen madubur-nibirbake-imakaled, baid amba deyob imakarbalid. We-madumar Bab-Jehová'ga gebe-

ibmar-sanmaked-uklegedid. ¹⁸ Maduba-mesa sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, swilidik, boni-nikasulid, walagugle (7) be ukoed. Deginbali, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-wargwen, degi, sibat-wawaad-machered walabo be ukbaloed. Wemala, Bab-Jehová'ga ogumakar be ukoed. Degine, ibmar-gwag eba be ukbaloed, degine, vino-egi-eolemalad be ukbaloed. Wemarde, Bab-Jehová'ga soogi ogumakar-uklegedid, Bab-Jehová yeer-yapanne itodaed.

¹⁹ " 'A-ukinbali, isgued-ular sibat-machered-wargwen be ukbaloed, degi, gwenatigwar-guega sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, warbo be ukbaloed.

²⁰ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled, sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwad-warbogat madu-gebe-uklegedba-mesa Bab-Jehová-asabin bana-bana imakoed. We-ibmarmala, Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmar-ukleged-bana-bana guedid. Wemar, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-islidik-uklegedid, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga uklegoedid.

²¹ " 'A-ibagi, bela bemar Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogega islidiki danar ambikunonimaloed. A-ibagi, bemar bipisaale arbaosurmalad. Be-wagan bia maimardibe, we-igar degisadegu ega maigu guoed.

²² " 'Ibmar-gwag-weed-ibagan mosale, melle bela benainu-dikar-nagase be weo. Deginbali, ibmar-gwag napase batisale, melle a-ibmar-gwag be bar suo. Ar ade, wemala dulemar-wileganaga, degi, Israel-dulesurmaladga be obegoed. Ani an be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued.' "

Gar-Trompeta'mar-E-Iba

(Números 29:1-6)

²³ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: ²⁴ "Israel-dulemarga be sunmake, ega be soge: 'Nii-walagugled-gebe-iba-onodedgi, bemar obunnogoed. A-ibagi, gar-trompeta-ogolale, bemar iba onogoed. Deginbali, bemar Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogega danar ambikunonimarbaloed. ²⁵ A-ibagi, bemar bipisaale arbaosurmalad. Agine, bemar, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar ogumakar ukoed.' "

Isgued-Elileged-E-Iba

(Levítico 16:2-34; Números 29:7-11)

²⁶ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: ²⁷ "Israel-dulemarga be sunmake, ega be soge: 'Nii-walagugled-ibambegi Isgued-Elied-Iba guoed. A-ibagi, bemar Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogega, islidik danar ambikunonikoed. A-ibagi, bemar mas-gunsuli gudigumaloed, deginbali, bemar Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar ogumakar ukmarbaloed. ²⁸ A-ibaginbali, bemar bipisaale arbaosurmalad, ar ade, a-iba, Isgued-Elileged-Ibad, agine, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemarga isgued elioed. ²⁹ Ar dule-wargwen a-ibagi mas-guchale, we-dule, e-dulemar-abargi onolegoed. ³⁰ Ar dule-wargwen a-ibagi arbasale, we-dule, e-dulemar-abargi an obolegoed.

³¹ " 'Degisoggu, a-ibagi, bemar bipisaale arbaosurmalad. Be-wagan bia maimardibe, we-igar degisadegu ega maigu guoed. ³² A-iba, bemarga obunnogoed-iba guoed. A-ibagine, bemar mas-gunsuli gudiguoed. We-

obunnoged-iba, bemaar nii-walagugled-ibabakebak-se-dodedgi onodoed. Geb banedgi, sedogidse bergu-dapoed.' "

Neg-Matargana-Sobaled-E-Iba
(Números 29:12-39; Deuteronomio 16:13-17)

³³ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: ³⁴ "Israel-dulemarga be sogo: 'Nii-walagugled-ibambe-gakaatargine, Neg-Matargana-Sobaled-E-Iba Bab-Jehová-e-nug-odummogega be onodoed. We-iba, ibagugle (7) onole-nai guoed. ³⁵ Gebe-iba-onodedgine, bemaar Bab-Jehová-e-nug-odummogega islidiki danar ambikunonimaloed. A-ibagi, bemaar bipisaale arbaosurmalad.

³⁶ Bemaar ibagugle (7) Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-uknai guoed. Ibabaabakadgine (8), bemaar Bab-Jehová-e-nug-odummogega islidiki danar ambikunonimaloed. Agine, amba bemaar Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukbaloed. A-iba, iba-dummadid. Degisoggu, bemaar a-ibagi, bipisaale arbaosurmalad.

³⁷ "We-ibamala Bab-Jehová'ga iba-itoakwaa-onole-maladid. A-ibagi, Bab-Jehová-e-nug-odummogega bemaar islidiki danar ambikunonimaloed, adi, Bab-Jehová'ga we-ibmarmar-ogumakar-ukegar:

Ibdurgan-ogumakar-ukleged,
ibmar-gwagmar-ukleged,
ibmarmar-ukleged,
degi, vino-ukleged.

We-ibmarmar e-ibagan-uklegoed-maidba be uk-maloed.

³⁸ We-ibamala,
Bab-Jehová-obunnoged-iba-ukine,
Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-uklegoye-ise-sogar-sogsad-ukine,

degi, ibmar-ukbiedba-ukleged-ukine,
be onobaloed.

³⁹ "Nii-walagugled-ibambe-gakatargi, bemaar ibmar-gwag-wesmalad-sorbali, Bab-Jehová'ga ibagugle (7) bemaar iba onomaloed. Gebe-iba-onodoedgi, degi, ibabaabakgi (8) bemaar arbaosurmalad. ⁴⁰ Gebe-iba-onodoedgine, bur sapimar-nuegangi e-sanmar-nuegan-nanaid, ogobgi-dakleged-e-gagan, sapimar-dumman-e-anagan, degi, sosgamar bemaar amimaloed. Ibagugle (7) bemaar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin wergumaloed. ⁴¹ Birga-iliba, nii-walagugledgi (7), ibagugle (7) bemaar Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogega iba-onodii gumaloed. We-igar bemaar-waganga degisadegu maigu guoed. ⁴² Ibagugle (7) bemaar neg-matargan-sobaledgi-mai gumaloed. Bela bemaar Israel-dulemar Israel-yargi-gwalulesmalad we-neg-matargan-sobaledgi-mai gumaloed, ⁴³ adi, be-wagan wisgumalaga, an Egipto-yargi Israel-dulemar-onosgu, ani an neg-matargan-sobaledgi-megega bemaar-imaksaye. Ani an bemaar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued.' "

⁴⁴ Weyobi, Moisés, Israel-dulemarga Bab-Jehová'ga-ibamar-itoakwaa-onolegedgi sunmaksad.

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi gwallu ogaalgoed
(Éxodo 27:20-21)

24 Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: ² "Israel-dulemarga be soge: 'Olivo-gwallu-bur-swilidiki idimarba-oburarsulid, be sedamalo. Adi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi gwallu ogaegar. Deyobi, a-gwal-lumar degisadegu gasii guoed. ³ Aarón Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neggi gwallumar ogaoged, bia Bab-Dummad-Israel-dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-siid-iduar, mor-dummad-naid magaba ogaoged. Adi, we-gwallumar Bab-Jehová-asabin gasii oibodagegar. We-igar, be-waganga degisadegu maigu guoed. ⁴ Gwallu-sied-olobiid-birgi gwallumar-bukwad degisadegu Bab-Jehová-asabin gasii guoed.' "

Madu-Bab-Dummadga-ukleged

⁵ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be sogo: 'Madubur-nuedgi madu-ologana gwaambe-gakabo (12) be soboed. Madu-gwagwengi madubur nibirbo be ebugoed. ⁶ Bab-Jehová-asabin mese-olobiid-birgi, ilebo be madu-ologana urboed. Ilegwengi gwanergwa (6) be urboed, baid ilegwengi deyob mergu be urbebaloed. ⁷ Deginbali, inawawadiki idimar-baidba-oburarsulid madu-ilegwen-ilegwen-bukwad-dikarba be urbebaloed. We-inawawadiki idimar-anar ebinsalegega-ibmar-uklegedy-ob gued. We-inawawadiki Bab-Jehová'ga ogumakar uklegoed. ⁸ Obunnoged-iba-iliba, Israel-dulemar-nukine, we-madu Bab-Jehová-asabin be urbedii guoed. Israel-dulemar weyob degisadegu we-igar imakdioed. ⁹ We-madu Aarón'gadga, degi, e-masmalagadga degisadegu guoed, neg-islidikiidgi gunmaloed. Ar ade, we-ibmar bur bule Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-baiganba, islidikiid gued. Weyob we-igar degisadegu maigu guoed.' "

Bab-Dummadgi-isdar-sunmaked sabsur-odurdaklegoed

¹⁰ A-ibagangine, Israel-dulemar-abargi dule-gwensak maigusad. E-nande Israel-duled, e-babdi Egipto-duled. Ibagwengine, we-dulede Israel-dule-wargwen-ebo danar-danar-bukwadgi uluar gusad. ¹¹ Agine, ome-Israel'gined-e-machi galagwensuli sunmakdegu Bab-Dummad-nug obarisad. Degisoggu, we-dule, Moisés'se sesagusmalad. ¹² Geb Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarga we-dule-imaklegoed-sogedse, esgaryagi we-dule-metemargweled. We-dule-e-nande Selomit'ye nugad, Dibri-sisgwad. Dibri'di Dan-wagwad.

¹³ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded: ¹⁴ "We-dule-galagwensuli-sunmaksad bemaar-danar-danar-bukwad-magaba be onomalo. Bela dule-itosmalad we-dule-nono-birgi e-argan mesoed. Geb bela Israel-dulemar akwagi we-dule-makoed. ¹⁵ Israel-dulemarga weyob be sogoed: 'Ar doa-dule e-Bab-Dummadgi galagwensuli-sunmaksale, e-isgusad egi aibinoed. ¹⁶ Ar doadule e-gwenad-ukabsanaidgi Bab-Jehová-nug bisale,

we-dule oburgwilegoed. Bela Israel-dulemar akwagi we-dule-makoed. Ar Israel-duledibe, Israel-dulesur-dibe, Bab-Jehová'gi-galagwensuli-sunmaksale, we-dule oburgwilegoed.' "

Buged-mai-imakleged-igar

¹⁷ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Ar doa-dule, dule-baid-oburgwisale, we-dule oburgwilemogoed.
¹⁸ Ar doa-dule, dule-baid-ibe ibdurgan-oburgwisale, we-dule ibdurgan-oburgwisad-anar ibdurgan-baid ega ukoed.
¹⁹ Ar doa-dule, dule-baid-naibi-imaksale, we-dule, deyob naibi-imaklemogoed.
²⁰ Ar doa-dule, dule-baid-ibe gar-bichisale, we-dule-ibe gar bisgelemogoed.
 Ar doa-dule, dule-baid-ibe ibya-naibisasale, we-dule-ibe ibya naibisalemogoed.
 Ar doa-dule, dule-ibe nugar-bichisale, we-dule-ibe nugar bisgelemogoed.
 Ar doa-dule, igi-dule-baid-naibisaoe, we-dule deyob naibisalemogoed.
²¹ Ar doa-dule, dule-baid-ibe ibdurgan-oburgwisale, we-dule-ibe ibdurgan-oburgwisad-anar ibdurgan-baid ega ukoed.
 Ar doa-dule, dule-baid-oburgwisardi, we-dule deyob oburgwilemogoed.
²² Israel-dulega, degi, Israel-dulesulidga unnila igar-soggwenna maigu guoed.
 Ani an bemar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued."

²³ Moisés Israel-dulemarga bela we-ibmar sogsa gusad. Geb Israel-dulemar, dule-galagwensuli-Bab-Jehová'gi-sunmaksad danar-danar-bukwamalad-magaba onosmalad. Geb agi, akwagi-makar oburgwismalad. Ar igi Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogsa gusa, deyobi, Israel-dulemar ibmar imaksamalad.

Nainu-Imaklegosulid-Birga

25 Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga Sinaí-yargi sunmakded, ega sogded: ² "Israel-dulemarga be sogo: 'Bab-Jehová bemarga-yar-uknaidse be ambikudapmalale, Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogega a-yargi birgagwen nainu obunnonai guoed.

³ " 'Birganergwa (6) bemar be-nainumargi ibmar digmaloed. Birganergwa (6) be-uva-dub be nue sike-sike imakmaloed, degi, e-san be weemarbaloed. ⁴ Birgagugledgindina (7), Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogega, bar be nainugi arbaosurmalad. A-birgagine, be-nainugi be ibmar-digosulid, deginbali, be-uva-dub be sike-sike imakosurbalid. ⁵ Be-nainugi wargwengi ibmar-gwag-ainidagoedi be bela weosulid, deginbali, uva be digsasulid wargwengi-sanmakdagoedi be bela weosurbalid. Birgagwen nainugi be arbaosulid. ⁶ Degi-inigwele, a-birgagi nainugi bela ibmar-sanmakoedi bemarga unniguar gunnega guoed. Be-mai-mached, be-mai-ome, dule-bega-arbaed, degi, Israel-dulesulid-be-yargi-gudiid sunna gunmarmogoed. ⁷ Deginbali,

be-molimar-bebe-nikad, degi, ibdurganmar be-yargi-nikamalad we-ibmarmar-sanmakoedi, sunna gunmarmogoed.' "

Gannar-Ibmar-Ukleged-Birga

⁸ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be sogo: 'Birgagugled, ilagugle (7) be ebisoed. A sogleged, birga-durbo-gakabakebakye (49). ⁹ Geb a-birga-nasadgine, nii-walagugled-ibambegi, isgued-osuloged-ibagi binnasuli gar-trompeta bela be-yalagi be ogoloed. ¹⁰ Weyobi, birga-durbo-gakambegidi (50), Bab-Jehová'ga birga-islidikidga be imakoed. A-birgagi, bela Israel-yargi Israel-dulemar maiga-gudiile, ol-lorgunonikoed. A-birga, bemarga Gannar-Ibmar-Ukleged-Birgaga guoed. Degine, bemar na gannar e-nainu-e-nainu sumaloed, gannar na e-gwenadganse namaloed. ¹¹ Birga-dulabo-gakambegid (50) bemarga Gannar-Ibmar-Ukleged-Birgaga guoed. A-birgagi, bemar nainugi ibmar-digosurmalad, nainugi ibmar-ainioed be weosurmarbalid, degine, uva be weosurmarbalid. ¹² Ar ade, a-birga, Gannar-Ibmar-Ukleged-Birgad. A-birgade bemarga birga-islidikidid. A-birgagi unnila ibmar-e-itolegedba-ainied-sanmakoedi be gunmaloed.

¹³ " 'Gannar-Ibmar-Ukleged-Birgagi bela bemar na gannar e-nainu-e-nainuse namaloed.

¹⁴ " 'Dule-baidga be nainu manigi-uksadibe, dule-baidse be nainu-baksadibe, melle bemar be-gwenadgan mesagwar imako. ¹⁵ Igi birga Gannar-Ibmar-Ukleged-Birga-napi, a-birga-napiwilub be dule-baidse nainu bakoed. Dule-nainu-ukoeddi, Gannar-Ibmar-Ukleged-Birga-napiwilub nainu gargegu ukoed.

¹⁶ " 'Gannar-Ibmar-Ukleged-Birga amba undar napile, mani-dummad nainu be ukoed. Gannar-Ibmar-Ukleged-Birga ichee napile, adi, nainu mani-bipii be ukoed, ar ade, ibmar-welegoedba, we-nainu gargegu be ukoed.

¹⁷ " 'Melle be dule-baid mesagwar imako. Bur be-Bab-Dummad be dobee nanadii gumalo, ar ade, ani an bemar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued.' "

Igar-maidba-nanamalad-igar

¹⁸ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be sogo: 'Bab-Jehová-e-igar-bemarga-uksadba be nanamarsun, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mamaidba be damarsun. A-sogedba bemar gudii gumarsun. Geb degine, bemar bogidik gudii gumaloed. ¹⁹ Nainu bemarga ibmar-osanmakoed. A-ibmarmar nue-immedik bemar gunmaloed, degine, a-yalagi, nue-bogidik bemar bukwa gumaloed.

²⁰ " 'Ar bemar egisdamalodibe: ¿Ar wede birgagugledgi (7), ibi anmar gunmalosunna? Ar ade, ibmarde anmar digosurmalad, degine, anmar weosurmarbalid.

²¹ " 'Birganergwadgine (6) Bab-Jehová bemargi isenued binsamaloed. Bab-Jehová birgapaa-wilub nainugi ibmar-osanmakoed. ²² Birgabaabakgine (8), be ibmar-digmaloed. A-birgagine, ibmar-gwagmar-sabosmalad

bemar gunmaloed. Birgabakebakse (9), ibmar-sabosad be gunmaloed. Geb a-birgagine, ibmar-sanmakded be gutemaloed.' "

Ibmar-gannar-obirileged-igar

²³ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be sogo: 'Dule-nainu-baksadi degisadegu egadga guosulid, ar ade, nainu Bab-Jehová'gadid. Ar bemar unnila sikwas we-yargi gudimalad. Bemar we-yargi degisadegu gudiguosurmamad. ²⁴ Degisoggu, bemar-nainu-baksamaladi, be wisgumalargebed, gannar-nainu-obirileged-igar bemarga maigu guoed.

²⁵ "Be-gwenad mani-sate-gudele, na e-nainu uksale, e-gwenad-bur-walikagwad nainu-uklesad ega onononikoed.

²⁶ "Dule ega e-anar nainu-onoged-satele, ar na dukin e-nainu-onogega, unniguar mani amisale, ²⁷ nainu-uklesad-akar birga ebisoed. Geb Gannar-Ibmar-Ukleged-Birga igi-napi, a-wilub mani bennukoed. Geb degine, we-nainu gannar na egadga gunonikoed. ²⁸ Ar unniguar mani amissulile, dule ese nainu-baksadi we-nainu Gannar-Ibmar-Ukleged-Birgase gani guoed. Geb agine, we-nainu Gannar-Ibmar-Ukleged-Birgagi gannar e-ibedgadga guoed.

²⁹ "Dule-gwensak neggwebur-sakdigar-siidyaba na e-neg manigi uksale, we-dule, sunna a-neg birgagwengi gannar obiroed. Ega birgagwen nagoed gannar neg-obiregar. ³⁰ Birgagwengi we-neg obiridsulile, neggwebur-sakdigar-siidyaba we-neg-siidi, dule-neg-baksadgadga, degi, e-wagangadga degisadegu guoed. Gannar-Ibmar-Ukleged-Birgagi we-neg e-ibedga bar uklegosulid.

³¹ "Neggwebur-sakdigarsulidgi negmar-siidi nainuyob guoed. A-negmardi sunna gannar obirilegoed, Gannar-Ibmar-Ukleged-Birgagi a-nega e-ibedga uklegoed.

³² "Levita-dulemardi e-neggweburmargi e-neg-siidi manigi uksale, sunna gannar obire guoed. ³³ Dule-gwensak Levita-dulemar-neggweburgi Levita-dulese neg baksale, we-dule, Gannar-Ibmar-Ukleged-Birgagi gannar ega neg maniginsuli ukoed. Ega gannar obiroed, ar ade, e-neggweburmargi-neg-bukwadi Israel-dulemar-abargi Levita'marga uklesadid. ³⁴ Levita-dulemar-e-gagan-nainumardi bipisaale manigi uklegosulid. Ar ade, we-gagan-nainu Levita-dulemargadga degisadegu guoed.

³⁵ "Be-dule wilegedga gudele, bese danikile, be bendakoed. Be-neggi dule-neggwebur-baidginedyob gudii guoed. ³⁶ We-dulegi, melle ega be mani-nug meso, degi, melle ei ibmar be sumarbalo. Suli, degisuli. Be-Bab-Dummad-dobee be nanamaloed. We-be-dule be-walik gudii guoed. ³⁷ Deginbali, bese mani egichisale, egi mani onogegala, melle egi mani-obine be gao, degi, melle masgunned ega mani-obine be ukbalo. ³⁸ Ani an be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued. Ani an Canaán-yala bemarga ukega, Egipto-yargi bemar-onosad, adi, an be-Bab-Dummadga guegar.

³⁹ "Be-dule be-walik-gudii wilegedga gudele, manigi bese na dukin ukdele, melle dule-mai-imaklegedyob be imako. ⁴⁰ Nabir binsa bega dule-arbaedyob, Israel-dulesulid-be-walik-gudiidyob be imakoed. We-dule, Gannar-Ibmar-Ukleged-Birgase bega arbaoed. ⁴¹ Geb a-birgagine, e-mimmiganmala nabir be-neggi nodoed. Geb e-gwenadganse gannar naoed, na e-dadgan-nainu gannar egadga gunonikoed. ⁴² Deyob guoed, ar ade, Israel-dulemar anga-arbamalad-gumalad, ani an wemar Egipto-yargi onosad. A-ular, Israel-dulemala maiga-guega manigi uklegosurmamad. ⁴³ Melle Israel-dulemar sabsuli-imakdii be gumalo. Suli, degisuli. Be-Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanadii be gumaloed.

⁴⁴ "Dulemar-be-yar-dikarba-mamaid, machereddibe, omedibe, amala sunna be-maiga gumaloed. Amala, machereddibe, omedibe be-maiga-gumalagala, manigi be bakmaloed. ⁴⁵ Deginbali, Israel-dulesurmamad-bemar-abargi-mamaid, e-mimmigan-be-yargi-gwalulesmaladi, be-maiga-guegala, sunna manigi be bakmaloed, adi, bemargadga guegar. ⁴⁶ Be burgwisale, we-be-maimala sunna be-mimmiganga be obemalad, adi, degisadegu be wagangadga guegar. Amala, degisadegu be-maiga gumaloed. Bemar, be-gwenadgandi, Israel-dulemardi, sabsuli gwen imakosurmamad.

⁴⁷ "Israel-dulesulid bemar-abargi-maid mani-ibedga gudele, Israel-dule a-dikarba-maid wilegedga gudele, we-dule, dule-mani-ibed-e-maiga-guega na san-ukdele, igidibe, Israel-dulesulid-e-gwenadga na san-ukdele, ⁴⁸ dule-na-san-uksad sunna gannar onoleged. E-gwenad-wargwen sunna manigi onogooed. ⁴⁹ E-gilordibe, e-gilor-machidibe, a sunna manigi a-dule-onogooed. E-gwenad-walikagwad sunna onomogad. Ar e-sunnad sunna nabir na onogele, ar na dukin manigi onogodo. ⁵⁰ Dule, degi, dule-mani-ibed na ebogwa itomaloed, birgabigwa-gusa dule-manigi-uklesa, degi, igi-birga, Gannar-Ibmar-Ukleged-Birga napi. Agine, itogoed, dule-wargwen-arbaed igi-mani bennuklesale, abali, mani-nasiklegoed, igi-manigi dule-onolegoe. ⁵¹ Gannar-Ibmar-Ukleged-Birga amba ichesur-napile, a-wilub, uklesadgi-ollorguega mani-dummad bennukoed. ⁵² Gannar-Ibmar-Ukleged-Birga ichenapile, itomaloed, a-birgamarde igi-mani-wilub gue. Geb ollorguega, a-wilub bennukoed. ⁵³ We-dule, unnila dule-birgagwen-manigin-arbaedyob imaklegoed. We-dule nue be dakmaloed, melle dule-baksad sabsuli we-dule-imaked be imakmalo.

⁵⁴ "We-dule Gannar-Ibmar-Ukleged-Birga-idu ollorgussulile, Gannar-Ibmar-Ukleged-Birgagi e-mimmiganmala ollorguoed.

⁵⁵ "Israel-dulemar anga-arbamalad gumalad. We-Israel-dulemar, ani an Egipto-yargi onosad. Ani an be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued.' "

6. DULEGI-ISE-NUED-BINSALEGED, DEGI, DULE-UKABSALEGED

(26:1-46)

Dulegi nued-binsaleged-igar

(Deuteronomio 7:12-24; 28:1-14)

26 Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Melle ibmar-sobarmalad bab-dummadyob-imakegala, be sobmalo. Ibmaryob-daklemalad-wilubgan, degi, akwa-islidikmalad, melle be sobmarbalo. Deginbali, akwa-sobaled bema-yargi be siosurmarbalid, adi, melle bema a-asabin dulluu imakegar. Ar ani an be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued.

²"An-obunnoged-ibagi, bema obunnomarmoged. Degine, anse-goled-neggi nue-binsaed-nikaa be damaloed. Ani an Bab-Jehová gued.

³"An bema iga-igarmar-uksadba, igarmar-mesisadba, be nanamalale, a-igarmar-sogedba be inniki damalale, ⁴ani an bema e-ibagan-sekalaa dii-owioed. Nainumargi-ibmar-digaled na e-ibagan-sekalaa sanmake an imakoed, degine, sapimar deyob an imakbaloed. ⁵Uva-san-weledagoed-ibaganse, ibmar-gwag-welegoed bema nikagu gumaloed. Degi, ibmar-gwag-diged-ibagan-nagunonikoedse, bema uva-san amba wenana guoed. Immediki be gudii gumaloed. Degine, bogidik be-yalagi bema bukwa gumaloed.

⁶"Ani an bema-yargi neg-bogidikid nasikoed. Degine, dobsulidba nue-gabbukwa, an bema-imakoed. Ibdurgan-sapurbarmalad-ursirmar an bema-marga osulogoed. Degine, bar be-yalagi bila-onolegega an imakosulid. ⁷Bema be-isdarmalad-bareginmaloed, amar es-suidgi bema burgwemaloed. ⁸Bema-walatale, dulemar-dulatar-mergued (100) bareginmaloed. Bema-dulatale (100) dulemar-mil-iambe-mergued (10,000) bareginmaloed. Be-isdarmalad bema es-suidgi burgwemaloed.

⁹"An ise-nued bema bema-omelogoed, dulemar-ichesuli-guega an bema-imakoed. Degine, an-bema-igarmar-mesisadi maiguguega an imakoed. ¹⁰Ibmar-gwagmar-sabolesmalad bema gumaloed, degine, ibmar-gwag-binid-wesmalad-sabogega, birga-nasadgi ibmar-gwag-gwabgusad be midmaloed.

¹¹"An bema-abargi maigu guoed. An isdar bema-dakosulid. ¹²An bema-abargi gudii guoed. Ani an bema-Bab-Dummadga guoed. Bema-moga, be an-dula-marga gumarmoged. ¹³Ani an bema-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued. Ani an Egipto-yargi bema-onosad, adi, bema Egipto-dulemar-e-maiga mer bar-guegar. Bema mer bingegudii gumalaga, maiga-gudiidgi an bema-onosad."

Bab-igar-maidba-nanasurmalad sabsur-odurdakle- goed

(Deuteronomio 28:15-68)

¹⁴Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Ar bema an-itosurmalale, degi, an-negseleged-igarmar-mamaidba be dasurmalale, an sabsur bema-odurdakoed. ¹⁵An-igarmar-mamaid be baisur dakmalale, an-igarmar-bemarga-uksadba be nanasurmalale, bela an-sogedba be dasurmalale, degine, an bema-igarmar-mesisadgi be annadmalale, ¹⁶an weyob bema-sabsur-imakoed: Ukiar dobed-dummad bema-nagunonikoed, boni-gan-dummagan, degi, uellemalad-dummagan begi an barmidagoed. Wemala, be-ibyamar oichoged, degi, be-sanmar noloo imakoed. Be-ibmar-gwag bema binsa digmaloed, ar ade, dule-baigan bema ibmar-gwag-digmaloedi gumaloed. ¹⁷Bema-nue-dummad an yolegoed, degine, bema be-isdarmaladse galakuega an bema-imakoed. Be-isdarmaladse bema ebipiledii gumaloed, degine, dulemar bema-bareginnosurmar-inigwele, degite, bema wakinmaimai gumaloed.

¹⁸"Deyob an sabsur-bema-odurdaked-sorbali, amba bema an-sogedba dasurmalale, be-isgumalad-ular, ilagugle (7) bur bule sabsur an bema-odurdaknon-isunnoed. ¹⁹Bema be-san-dummarba-imakmaladi, an san-bipii bema-imakoed. Nibneg esgoroyob, an bega imakoed, degi, napadi esgoro-gordikidyob an bega imakbaloed, ar ade, dii wiosulid, degi, napagi ibmar-sanmakosulid. ²⁰Binsa dummad-arbanai be guoed, ar ade, napa isguosoggu, ibmar-gwag-be-digsale, bega sanmakosulid. Degine, be-sapimar bega sanmakosur-balid.

²¹"Ar amba a-sorba, bema angi yolenanaimalale, an-sogedba bema dasurmalale, be-isgumalad-ular, ilagugle (7) bur bule boni-dummagan bema-nagunonikoed, bema barmidagoed. ²²Degine, bema ibdurgan-sapurbar-malad-ursilimalad an barmidabaloed, adi, be-mimmigan ese bergumalaga, degi, be-moli-bebe-nikamalad bei oburgwemalagar. Degisoggu, bema ichee-gud-malosoggu, dule-be-igarba-nanamalad sate gud-maloed.

²³"Weyob an bema-sabsur-odurdaknanaidgine, amba bema nugusurmalale, amba bema angi-yolenanaile, ²⁴ani an bema-yolemarmoged, be-isgumalad-ular, ilagugle (7) bur bule boni-dummagan bema-nagunonikoed, bema barmidabaloed. ²⁵An bema-ebo-igarmar-mesisadba bema dasurmalale, bema urwenanaidgi, es-suidgi-burgwega an bema-imakoed. Ar bema-neggweburgi be dukunadmalale, uelleged-dummad begi an barmidoed, degine, bema, be-isdarmaladse be galakumaloed.

²⁶"Mas-sate an bema-imakoedgi, soo-gwagwengi omegan-warambe (10) bema-mas-dunai guoed. Mas ise-wilubsaar-mimidmalogu, mas ichee-gusoggu, immelegosurmalad.

²⁷"Ar deyob sabsur an bema-odurdaknaid, amba be an-itosurmalale, amba angi bema yolenanaile,

²⁸ agine, bemargi ise-yolegar nue an sae-itogedgi, an-sunnad bemargi yoledsunnoed, be-isgumalad-ular, ilagugle (7) bur bule boni-dummagan bemargi an barmidabarsunnoed. ²⁹ Be-masmala be gutemaloed, be-bunamala be gutemaloed. ³⁰ Be-bab-dummad-baiganse-gormalad-e-aila-matusurmalad bei an osulogood, be-bab-dummad-baiganse-gormaladga inawawadikid-e-aila-sobarmalad bei an bibisgoed. Be-bab-dummad-yob-imakmalad-burgwarmaladgi, be-muimar an mesoed. Isdar an bemark-dakoed. ³¹ Be-neggweburmar an bibisgoed, be-bab-dummad-baiganse-gormalad-negmar an bibisgebaloed, degine, be anga ibmar-ogumakar-ukmalad bei an abingao-sulid, ar ade, isdar-yapanne anga guoed.

³² "Be-yala bei an bibisgoed. Be-isdarmalad be-yarse nonimalogua, amarbela geger be-yar dakmaloed.

³³ Bemark dule-baid-baid-bukwamaladse-aisakiega an be-imakmaloed, degine, be-isdarmalad es-suid-gani bemark-bareginnega an imakoed. Be-yala, dulemar-sate guoed, degi, be-neggweburmar bela bibisgar guoed. ³⁴ Geb degine, be-isdarmalad-yargi be bukwalaloedegine, be-yardi olloo mellesii guoed. Geb agine, be-yala wis obunnogoed. ³⁵ Ar igi be maidgi, be-yala obunnoged-birgagi obunnosawilubbina, deyobi, bemark maosurmaladgine, be-yala obunnogoed.

³⁶ "Bemark-dula-bemaloedi, be-isdarmalad-yargi belabelad dobed an begi nasikmaloed. A-ular, binsa sapigagan-argwanedgi bemark gwakiar wakinmamai gumaloed. Ar igi dule es-suid-idu wakitedamala, deyob bemark wakitemaloed. Ar dule bemark-bareginnosurmar-inigwele, degite, bemark aimukudmaloed. ³⁷ Es-suid-idu wakinmamaiyob, dule bemark-bareginnanai-guosurmar-inigwele, na be muchub-muchub yole-nanai gumaloed. Be-isdarmalad-abin bemark gwisguosurmarbalid.

³⁸ "Dulemar-baigan-yargi be burgwemaloed, be-isdarmalad-yala be-obelomaloed, agi, be diglemaloed.

³⁹ Bemark-burgosurmaladdi, be-isdarmalad-yargi aka bur bule wiledmaloed. Bemark isgusmalad-ular, degi, be-babgan-isgusmalad-ular, be deyob gumaloed.

⁴⁰ "Ar bemark-isgusadba, degi, be-babgan-isgusadba, be anga bangudigumalad, be anga yoledigumalad. ⁴¹ Ar a-ular, be-isdarmalad-yarse an bemark-barmidoed. A-yargi-gudiidgi bemark-isgusmalad na be magari-tononimalale, be anga sokarmalale, anmar bukib-itomarye, ⁴² geb agi an, Jacob-ebo, Isaac-ebo, degi, Abraham-ebo-igar-mesisad an ebinsaoed. Deunni, amarga an sogsad, yar an bemarga ukoye. A-yargi ise-nued an egi binsaoed. ⁴³ A-yargi bemark bangudogua, bar egi be megmalosulidgi, a-yala obunnonai guoed. Bemardi, be-isgusmalad-ular be sabsur-odurdaklemaloed. Ar ade, an-igar an bemarga uksamaladi, bemark abingasurmalad, an-igar an-bemarga-mesismaladi, isdar be daksamalad.

⁴⁴ "Ar be-isdarmalad-yargi be gudigumalo-inigwele, amba an be-iegosurmalad. Degine, bela be-obelogedse an be-imakosurmalad. Ar an deyob imakdele, degiile, bemark-dadgan-ebo-an-igar-mesisadgi an an-

nao-itole. Ar ade, ani an be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued. ⁴⁵ Be-dadgan-ebo-an-igar-mesisad, an iegosulid. Deun, an bemark-Bab-Dummadga-guega, Egipto-yargi dulemar-baigan-wagab an bemark-onosad. Ani an Bab-Jehová gued."

⁴⁶ We-igar-uklesmalad, degine, dulemar-odurdakega-igar-uklesmalad, deun, Bab-Jehová Sinaí-yargi Moisés'-ba Israel-dulema-ebo-igar mesis gusad.

7. BAB-DUMMADGA IBMAR-NUGSALEGAR-MALAD

(27:1-34)

Bab-Dummadga-dulema-nugsalegarmalad-onolegoed-igar

27 Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sunmakdebalid, ega sogdebalid: ² "Israel-dulemarga be sunmake, amarga be sogo: 'Dule Bab-Jehová'ga sogsadibe, dule-gwensak-anar an mani bennukoye, we-dule-onogega, weyob imakoed:

³ Machergan birga-durgwen-nikad (20), birga-dulapaa-nikadse (60) onogega,

mani-dulabo-gakambe-aidiku (50) be bennukoed,

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-wilub-saed-siid-ba bennukoed.

⁴ Omegan-onogegardina,

mani-dulagwen-gakambe-aidiku (30) be bennukoed.

⁵ Masmala birgatar, birga-dulagwenadse-nikale (20), onogega,

mani-dulagwen-aidiku (20) be bennukoed.

Bunamala-onogegardi,

mani-ambe-aidiku (10) be bennukoed.

⁶ Susmala nii-wargwen-nikale, birgatar-nikadse, onogega,

mani-atar-aidiku be bennukoed.

Bunormala-onogegardi,

manipaa-aidiku be bennukoed.

⁷ Machergan-birga-dulapaa (60), degi, birga-dulapaa-obine-nikale, onogega,

mani-ambe-gakatar-aidiku (15) be bennukoed.

Mukwamar-onogegardi,

mani-ambegi-aidiku (10) be bennukoed.

⁸ "Ar dule nue-wilegediile, we-igar-maidba geg bennukele, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledse seledod, adi, ega mani-nug nasikegar. Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled, we-dule e-gangedba na bennuko-itogedba, ega mani-nug nasikoed."

Bab-Dummadga-ibdurgan-nugsalegarmalad-onoleged-igar

⁹ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulema-ga be sogo: 'Bab-Jehová'ga ibdurgan sunna uklegedile, a-ibdurganmar Bab-Jehová'ga uklesale, bela we-ibdurganmala ise-nue-islidikidga guoed. ¹⁰ Degisoggu, we-

ibdurgan bipisaale ibdurgan-baidbo ogwalegosulid, ibdurgan-baid-bur-nueddibe, ibdurgan-baid-bur-ichakwagwaddibe, bipisaale muchub ogwalegosulid. Ar we-ibdurgan-muchub baid-ibdurgan be ukye so-gele, we-ibdurgan-warbobela ise-nue-islidikidga guoed.

¹¹ "Ibdurgan-Bab-Dummadga-ukleged, swilidiksulidile, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-asabin sele-doed. ¹² Geb dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled we-ibdurgan nue dakoed, adi, sogega, igi-mani-gargegu naguoe. We-mani-naguoe, dule-baid bipisaale ogwaosulid. ¹³ Ibdurgan-e-ibed we-ibdurgan-onobiele, mani-soglesadba bennukoed, degine, a-ukine, a-mani-atargi-gwensak napi bennukbaloed."

Bab-Dummadga-neg-nugsalegarmalad-onoleged-igar

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dule-marga be sogo: 'Ar dule-wargwen Bab-Jehová'ga na e-neg-uksale, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled we-neg nue dakoed. Nue dakogu, geb dulega mani-nug-nasikoed. We-mani-nug-naguoe, dule-baid bipisaale ogwaosulid. ¹⁵ Ar dule Bab-Jehová'ga na neg-uksad gannar neg abegele, mani-nug-nagusadba bennukoed. A-ukinbali, a-mani-atargi-gwensak napi bennukbaloed. Geb agine, we-neg gannar egadga gunonikoed.'"

Bab-Dummadga-nainu-uklesad-onoleged-igar

¹⁶ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dule-marga be sogo: 'Dule-wargwen na e-nainu-e-dad-ega-uksad, Bab-Jehová'ga ukele, we-nainu ibmar-gwag-diglegedba e-mani-nug ega naguoe. Orosgisaa-dakleged-cebada'ye-nugad galón-gwadulabo-gakambegakatar (55) sunna diglegele, mani dulabo-gakambe (50) aidikued-wilub ega naguoe. ¹⁷ Dule na e-nainu Gannar-Ibmar-Ukleged-Birgagi Bab-Jehová'ga uksale, nainu-gargegued-soglesadba e-mani-nug naguoe. ¹⁸ Gannar-Ibmar-Ukleged-Birga-sorba Bab-Jehová'ga e-nainu ukerdina, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled ebisoed, birgabigwa Gannar-Ibmar-Ukleged-Birga-baidse-warmaked napi. Geb a-wilub ega mani-nug bur-bipi nasikoed.

¹⁹ "Ar dule na e-nainu-uksadi gannar obirbiele, nainuga mani-nug-nagusadba bennukoed, degine, a-ukinbali, a-mani-atargi-gwensak napi bennukbaloed. Geb agine, we-nainu gannar egadga gunonikoed. ²⁰ Ar dule we-nainu gannar obirsulile, we-nainu dule-baidga manigi uklesale, we-nainu dule bar obirosulid. ²¹ We-nainu Gannar-Ibmar-Ukleged-Birgagi ollorgunonikogu, we-nainu Bab-Jehová'gadga gunonikoed. Degine, nainu-islidikidga gunonisunnoed. Geb degine, we-nainu dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladgadga gunonikoed.

²² "Ar dule-wargwen, nainu-e-dad-ega-uksasulid-baksadi, Bab-Jehová'ga ukbiele, ²³ dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled Gannar-Ibmar-Ukleged-Birga-napiwilub ega mani-nug nasikoed. Geb a-ibagine, a-mani-nug-

nagusadba dule mani bennukoed. Ar wede Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-swilidik uklegaledid. ²⁴ Gannar-Ibmar-Ukleged-Birga-nagunonikir e-ibed-sunnadga we-nainu gannar uklegoed.

²⁵ "Bela ibmarga be mani nasikalile, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-wilub-saed-siidba ega be nasikoed. We-mani-e-wilubde gramo-ambe (10) aidikued.'"

Ibdurgan-gebe-gwalulesad-onoleged-igar

²⁶ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dule-marga be sogo: 'Ar ibdurgan-gebe-gwalulemaladdi, gusgu bato Bab-Jehová'ga uklegaledsoggu, gege be Bab-Jehová'ga uked, ar bato egadid. Ar moli-bebenikaddibe, sibat-wawaaddibe, wemarde bato Bab-Jehová'gadid. ²⁷ Ar ibdurgan swilidiksulile, e-ibed we-ibdurgan-onobiele, mani-nug-nagusadba bennukoed, degine, a-ukinbali, a-mani-atargi-gwensak napi bennukbaloed. We-ibdurgan-onosulirdi, e-mani-nug-nagusadba dule-baidga manigi uklegoed.'"

Ibmar-ilagwen-ukar-imaksad, geg bar onoleged-igar

²⁸ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dule-marga be sogo: 'Dule-gwensak Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ilagwen-ukar-imaksale, gege bar manigi uked, gwen onogosurbalid: Duledibe, ibdurgandibe, nainu-e-dad-ega-uksaddibe, manigi ukosulid, gwen onogosurbalid. Bela Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uklesadi, nue-islidikidga gunonikoed. ²⁹ Dule-wargwen-oburgwilegega ukabsalesgudiidi, manigi onolegosulid. We-dule, oburgwilegergebed.'"

Ibmar-ambegi-gwensakad (10%) Bab-Jehová'ga-ukleged

³⁰ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dule-marga be sogo: 'Nainugi-ibmar-sanmakmalad, ibmar-gwag sanmakoeddibe, sapimar-sanmakoed-e-sanmardibe, bela wemala ambegi-gwensakad (10%) Bab-Jehová'gadid. Wemala bela Bab-Jehová'ga nugsalegaledid. ³¹ Dule-wargwen we-ibmar-ambegi-gwensakad (10%) wis ebubiele, ega mani-nug-nagusadba bennukoed, degine, a-ukinbali, a-mani-atargi-gwensak napi bennukbaloed.

³² "Moli-bebenikamalad, igi sibat-wawaadmardibe, bela wemar-merguedba warambegi-gwensak (10%) Bab-Jehová'gadid, ar ade, Bab-Jehová'ga uklegergebed. ³³ We-ibdurganmala be dakosulid, wede nueddibe, ichakwadibe, unnila Bab-Jehová'ga bemarksa-imakmaloed. Deginbali, we-ibdurganmala ibmar-baidbo be muchub ogwaosurbalid. Be ogwaye sogele, we-ibdurgan, degi, ebo be ogwanaid, warbobela Bab-Jehová'ga islidikidga guoed. We-ibdurgan-warbogwadi be gwen manigi onogosulid, Bab-Jehová'gadga guoed.'"

³⁴ Bab-Jehová we-igarmala Sinaí-yalagi Moisés'ga uksad, adi, Moisés Israel-dulemarga we-igarmar ukmogagar.

Números

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

We-garda, Garda-Sogataled-sogabakedid. Latín-gayabali, sogleged. “Números’ye” bileged. Hebreo-gayabardi-na, nugad. We-sogleged, Wede Sinaí-yalagi bukwamaladgi ibmar-gusadgi sunmaked.

Números-gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

We-gardagine, ilabo nega-dulesulidganba Israel-dulemar-ebislesadgi sunmaknaid. Gebe Sinaí-yalagi-naed-id-uar ebislesad. Geb baidi, birga-dulabogwad-sorba (40), Moab-yalagi-bukwa ebislesbalid. Adi, dakega bule sordabila-onomaladi mergue, degidbali, ega napamar-ukleregar.

We-gardagi anmarga oyonaid, igi Israel-dulemar nega-dulesulidganbali nadapi gusmala. Bonigan-abalagi nadapi gusmalad, degi, imbagwenale, bukib-itoardamalad, wiles itoardamalad. Degidbali, Bab-Dummadgi uayasuli guardamalad. Moisés-ega-ibmar-sogedba ibmar-imakbi dasurmalad. Imbagwenale, gannar Bab-Dummad-ega-ibmar-sogedba nanaardamalad. Degite, Bab-Dummad e-dulamargi gwen-bangussulid.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Israel-dulemar Sinaí-yargi ambikusmalad (1:1–10:10).
2. Israel-dulemar Moab-yarse nadapigusad (10:11–21:35).
3. Israel-dulemar Moab-nebagangi ambikudapmalad (22:1–36:13).

Be itogua.

1. ISRAEL-DULEMAR SINAÍ-YARGI AMBIKUS-MALAD

(1:1–10:10)

Sinaí-yargi-Israel-dulemar-ebislesad

1 Israel-dulemar birgabogus gaka nii-warbo-ibagwengusa Egipto-yargi-bukwa ainisgusmaladgine, Bab-Jehová Sinaí-nega-dulesulidganba, dulemarbo-ambikued-neggi, Moisés’ga sunmaksad. Weyob ega sogded:

²“Bela Israel-dulemar be ebiso, na e-dadgan-e-dadganba, na e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba be ebiso. Bela machergan-irba e-nug be meso. ³Bee be, be-ia-Aarón’bo, dulemar-ilekwaa na e-sordamar-bukwadba machergan birga-durgwen (20) nikamalad, degi, birga-durgwen-obine (20+) nikamalad, sunna dule-bila-onogedse-namalad be ebiso. ⁴Bemar-bendakega bemar-dadgan-warambe-gakabogwad-war-wargwengi, neguyagi-dummadga-gudiid be suoed.”

Nug-weega-nugsalesmalad

⁵ Bab-Jehová Moisés’ga sogdebalid: “We-dulemala, bemar-bendakmaloedid:

Rubén-e-wagansik, Sedeur-machi-Elisur.

⁶ Simeón-e-wagansik, Zurisadai-machi-Selumiel.

⁷ Judá-e-wagansik, Aminadab-machi-Naasón.

⁸ Isacar-e-wagansik, Zuar-machi-Natanael.

⁹ Zabulón, e-wagansik, Helón-machi-Eliab.

¹⁰ José-e-masmalasikdi:

Efraín-e-wagansik, Amiud-machi-Elisama.

Manasés-e-wagansik, Pedasur-machi-Gamaliel.

¹¹ Benjamín-e-wagansik, Gedeoni-machi-Abidán.

¹² Dan-e-wagansik, Amisadai-machi-Ahiezer.

¹³ Aser-e-wagansik, Ocrán-machi-Pagiel.

¹⁴ Gad-e-wagansik, Deuel-machi-Eliasaf.

¹⁵ Neftalí-e-wagansik, Enán-machi-Ahira.”

¹⁶ Wemala, dule-dummagan-nuga-nikamalad Israel-dulemar-dadgan-warambe-gakabogwad-abargi (12) onugsalesmalad-dake.

Wemala, Israel-dulemar-idumaladga nugsalesmaladid.

Dule-nug-welesmalad-ebislesad

¹⁷ Degisoggu, Moisés, degi, Aarón, we-dulemar-nugsalesmaladse e-nugba ese gochasunnad. ¹⁸ Nii-warbogwad gebe-iba-onodedgi, Moisés bela dulemar-danar urbisad. Geb degine, machergan na e-dadgan-e-dadganba, na e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba bela e-nugmar mesisad. Bela machergan birga-dulagwen-nikad (20), degine, birga-dulagwen-obine-nikamaladi (20+), e-nugmar narmaklesad. ¹⁹ Ar Bab-Jehová igi Moisés'ga-sogsagusa, deyob, Moisés Sinaí-nega-dulesulidganba dulemar-ebichisad.

²⁰ Rubén, Israel-e-machi-sailagined, a-e-wagan, na e-dadgan-e-dadganba, degine, na e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba, na wala-walagwen,

bela machergan birga-durgwen-nikad (20), degine, birga-durgwen-obine-nikamaladi (20+), sunna dule-bila-onogedse-namalad-e-nugmar mesilesad.

²¹ Rubén-wagan, mili-dulabo-gakanergwa gaka dulataled-ilatar-mergu (46,500) dakleardo.

²² Simeón-wagan, na-e-dadgan-e-dadganba, na e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba, na wala-walagwen,

bela machergan birga-durgwen-nikad (20), degine, birga-durgwen-obine-nikamaladi (20+), sunna dule-bila-onogedse-namalad-e-nugmar mesilesad.

²³ Simeón-wagan, mili-dulabo-gakambe-gakabakebak gaka dulataled-ilapaa-mergu (59,300) dakleardo.

²⁴ Gad-wagan, na e-dadgan-e-dadganba, na e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba, na wala-walagwen,

bela machergan birga-durgwen-nikad (20), degine, birga-durgwen-obine-nikamaladi (20+), sunna dule-bila-onogedse-namalad-e-nugmar mesilesad.

²⁵ Gad-wagan, mili-dulabo-gakatar gaka dulataled-ilanergwa gaka dulabo-gakambe-mergu (45,650) dakleardo.

²⁶ Judá-wagan, na e-dadgan-e-dadganba, na e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba, na wala-walagwen,

bela machergan birga-durgwen-nikad (20), degine, birga-durgwen-obine-nikamaladi (20+), sunna dule-bila-onogedse-namalad-e-nugmar mesilesad.

²⁷ Judá-wagan, mili-dulapaa-gakambe-gakabake gaka dulataled-ilanergwa-mergu (74,600) dakleardo.

²⁸ Isacar-wagan, na e-dadgan-e-dadganba, na e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba, na wala-walagwen,

bela machergan birga-durgwen-nikad (20), degine, birga-durgwen-obine-nikamaladi (20+), sunna dule-bila-onogedse-namalad-e-nugmar mesilesad.

²⁹ Isacar-wagan, mili-dulabo-gakambe-gakabake gaka dulataled-ilabake-mergu (54,400) dakleardo.

³⁰ Zabulón-wagan, na e-dadgan-e-dadganba, na e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba, na wala-walagwen,

bela machergan birga-durgwen-nikad (20), degine, birga-durgwen-obine-nikamaladi (20+), sunna dule-bila-onogedse-namalad-e-nugmar mesilesad.

³¹ Zabulón-wagan, mili-dulabo-gakambe-gakagugle gaka dulataled-ilabake-mergu (57,400) dakleardo.

³² José-masmaladi, Efraín-wagansik, na e-dadgan-e-dadganba, na e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba, na wala-walagwen,

bela machergan birga-durgwen-nikad (20), degine, birga-durgwen-obine-nikamaladi (20+), sunna dule-bila-onogedse-namalad-e-nugmar mesilesad.

³³ Efraín-wagan, mili-dulabo gaka dulataled-ilatar-mergu (40,500) dakleardo.

³⁴ Manasés-wagansikdi, na e-dadgan-e-dadganba, na e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba, na wala-walagwen,

bela machergan birga-durgwen-nikad (20), degine, birga-durgwen-obine-nikamaladi (20+), sunna dule-bila-onogedse-namalad-e-nugmar mesilesad.

³⁵ Manasés-wagan, mili-dulagwen-gakambe-gakabo gaka dulataled-ilabo-mergu (32,200), dakleardo.

³⁶ Benjamín-wagan, na e-dadgan-e-dadganba, na e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba, na wala-walagwen,

bela machergan birga-durgwen-nikad (20), degine, birga-durgwen-obine-nikamaladi (20+), sunna dule-bila-onogedse-namalad-e-nugmar mesilesad.

³⁷ Benjamín-wagan, mili-dulagwen-gakambe-gakatar gaka dulataled-ilabake-mergu (35,400), dakleardo.

³⁸ Dan-wagan, na e-dadgan-e-dadganba, na e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba, na wala-walagwen,

bela machergan birga-durgwen-nikad (20), degine, birga-durgwen-obine-nikamaladi (20+), sunna dule-bila-onogedse-namalad-e-nugmar mesilesad.

³⁹ Dan-wagan, mili-dulapaa-gakabo gaka dulataled-ilagugle-mergu (62,700) dakleardo.

⁴⁰ Aser-e-wagan, na e-dadgan-e-dadganba, na e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba, na wala-walagwen,

bela machergan birga-durgwen-nikad (20), degine, birga-durgwen-obine-nikamaladi (20+), sunna dule-bila-onogedse-namalad-e-nugmar mesilesad.

⁴¹ Aser-wagan, mili-dulabo-gakagwensak gaka dulataled-ilatar-mergu (41,500) dakleardo.

⁴² Neftalí-wagan, na e-dadgan-e-dadganba, na e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba, na wala-walagwen,

bela machergan birga-durgwen-nikad (20), degine, birga-durgwen-obine-nikamaladi (20+), sunna dule-bila-onogedse-namalad-e-nugmar mesilesad.

⁴³ Neftalí-wagan, mili-dulabo-gakambe-gakapaa gaka dulataled-ilabake-mergu (53,400) dakleardo.

⁴⁴ Moisés, Aarón, degi, Israel-dummagan-na-e-dadgangi-war-wargwen-sulearmalad, we-dulemar-ebichismalad.

⁴⁵ Bela Israel-dulemar birga-durgwen-nikad (20), degine, birga-durgwen-obine-nikamalad (20+), sunna dule-bila-onogedse-namalad-e-nugmar, na e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba bela mesilesad.

⁴⁶ Bela Israel-dulemar-e-nug, mili-dulataled-ilanergwa-gakapaa gaka dulataled-ilatar gaka dulabo-gakambe-mergu (603,550) mesilesad.

Leví-wagan-nugsalesmalad

⁴⁷ Leví-wagandi, na e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba, amardi Israel-dulemar-baiganba ebislessurmalad. ⁴⁸ Ar ade, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogsagusad: ⁴⁹ "Unnila Leví-

waganbi Israel-dulemar-abargi be ebisosulid. ⁵⁰ Be, Levita-dulemar Dulemar-Anbo-Igar-Mesisad-E-Neg-dakega be imakoed. Degine, a-neggi-ibmar-ebulemalad, degi, bela a-negga-ibmar-ebulemalad-dakega, be imakbaloed. Levita-dulemala, anse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged, degine, bela e-ibmarmar-agi-ebulemalad semaloed. Degine, Levita-dulemarbi agi arbamaloed. Degine, a-neg-dikar-ebilis megmaloed. A-ular, Leví-e-wagan be ebisosulid."

⁵¹ Bab-Dummad Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Anse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged seledsokalile, Levita-dulemar a-neg earoed. A-neg gannar osisokarmalale, Levita-dulemar osimarbaloed. Dule-baid, Levita-dulesulid a-negse warmaksale, oburgwilegoed. ⁵² Israel-dulemar na danar-danar, degine, na e-bander-e-bander-urba ambikumaloed. E-sordamar-bila-onomalad-ilemakar ega soglesadba ambikumaloed. ⁵³ Levita-dulemardi, Dulemar-Anbo-Igar-Mesisad-E-Neg-dikar-ebilis ambikumaloed, adi, melle an-urwed Israel-dulemargi yolegegar. Levita'mar, Dulemar-Anbo-Igar-Mesisad-E-Neg edarboed."

⁵⁴ Israel-dulemala bela Bab-Jehová-Moisés'ga-ibmar-sogsadba imaksamalad. Ar deyob bela imaksamardo.

Israel-dulemar-danar-danar-ambikusmalad-igar

2 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga sunmakded, amarga sogded: ² "Israel-dulemala dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neg-ebilis ambikumaloed, na egad-egad, e-dadgan-e-dadgan-e-bander-urba bukwa gumaloed.

³ "Wemala, dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neg-siid-dad-nakwedsik ambikumaloed:

Gebedgi, Judá-wagan, na e-bander-urba e-sordamar-ba ambikumaloed.

Judá-wagan-e-dummad Naasón'ye nugad. Naasón'de Aminadab-e-machid.

⁴ E-sordamar ebislesmaladba, mili-dulapaa-gakambe-gakabake gaka dulataled-ilanergwa (74,600) mergued.

⁵ "Judá-wagan-dikarba, Isacar-wagan ambikuoed.

Isacar-wagan-e-dummad Natanael'ye nugad. Natanael'de Zuar-e-machid.

⁶ E-sordamar ebislesmaladba, mili-dulabo-gakambe-gakabake gaka dulataled-ilabake (54,400) mergued.

⁷ "Baid-dikarsik Zabulón-wagan ambikumarmogoed. Zabulón-wagan-e-dummad Eliab'ye nugad. Eliab'de Helón-e-machid.

⁸ E-sordamar ebislesmaladba, mili-dulabo-gakambe-gakagugle gaka dulataled-ilabake (57,400) mergued.

⁹ "Bela Judá-wagan-bukwamaladgi, sordamar-sogapaa-ebislesmaladba, bular mili-dulabakebak-gakanergwa gaka dulataled-ilabake (186,400) mergued.

Judá-wagan, na e-sordamar-nanadapmalad idunadapi gumaloed.

¹⁰ "Rubén-wagan, na-e-bander-urba, e-sordamarba dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neg-siid-dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik ambikumaloed.

Rubén-wagan-e-dummad Elisur'ye nugad. Elisur'de Sedeur-e-machid.

¹¹ E-sordamar ebislesmaladba, mili-dulabo-gakanergwa gaka dulataled-ilatar (46,500) mergued.

¹² "Rubén-wagan-dikarba, Simeón-wagan ambikuoed. Simeón-wagan-e-dummad Selumiel'ye nugad. Selumiel'de Zurisadai-e-machid.

¹³ E-sordamar ebislesmaladba, mili-dulabo-gakambe-gakabakebak gaka dulataled-ilapaa (59,300) mergued.

¹⁴ "Baid-dikarsik Gad-wagan ambikumarmogoed.

Gad-wagan-e-dummad Eliasaf'ye nugad. Eliasaf'de Reuel-e-machid.

¹⁵ E-sordamar ebislesmaladba, mili-dulabo-gakatar gaka dulataled-ilanergwa gaka dulabo-gakambe (45,650) mergued.

¹⁶ "Bela Rubén-wagan-bukwamaladgi, sordamar-sogapaa-ebislesmaladba, bular mili-dulagugle-gakambe-gakagwensak gaka dulataled-ilabake gaka dulabo-gakambe (151,450) mergued.

Rubén-wagan, Judá-sordamar-sorba, na e-sordamar-nanaimaladba nadapi gumaloed.

¹⁷ "Geb degine, a-sorbali, Levita-dulemar, dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neg semai gumaloed. We-negde, Israel-dulemar-negabargi siidaed. Ar igi Levita-dulemar na bukwa-daniki, deyob na e-bander-e-bander senadapi gumaloed.

¹⁸ Efraín-wagan e-bander-urba, dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neg-siid-dad-argwanedsik ambikumaloed.

Efraín-wagan-e-dummad Elisama'ye nugad. Elisama'de Amiud-e-machid.

¹⁹ E-sordamar ebislesmaladba, mili-dulabo gaka dulataled-ilatar (40,500) mergued.

²⁰ "Efraín-wagan-dikarba, Manasés-wagan ambikuoed.

Manasés-wagan-e-dummad Gamaliel'ye nugad. Gamaliel'de Pedasur-e-machid.

²¹ E-sordamar ebislesmaladba, mili-dulagwen-gakambe-gakabo gaka dulataled-ilabo (32,200) mergued.

²² "Baid-dikarsik Benjamín-wagan ambikumarmogoed.

Benjamín-wagan-e-dummad Abidán'ye nugad. Abidán'de Gedeoni-e-machid.

²³ E-sordamar ebislesmaladba, mili-dulagwen-gakambe-gakatar gaka dulataled-ilabake (35,400) mergued.

²⁴ "Bela Efraín-wagan-bukwamaladgi, sordamar-sogapaa-ebislesmaladba, bular mili-dulatar-gakabaabak gaka dulataled-ilatar (108,100) mergued.

Efraín-wagan, na e-sordamar-nanaimaladba danakwaa-nadapmalad-sogapaagi nadapi gumaloed.

²⁵ "Dan-wagan e-bander-urba, dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neg-siid-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik ambikuoed.

Dan-wagan-e-dummad Ahiezer'ye nugad. Ahiezer'de Amisadai-e-machid.

²⁶ E-sordamar ebislesmaladba, mili-dulapaa-gakabo gaka dulataled-ilagugle (62,700) mergued.

²⁷ "Dan-wagan-dikarba, Aser-wagan ambikuoed. Aser-wagan-e-dummad Pagiél'ye nugad. Pagiél'de Ocrán-e-machid.

²⁸ E-sordamar ebislesmaladba, mili-dulabo-gakagwensak gaka dulataled-ilar (141,500) mergued.

²⁹ "Degine, baid-dikarsik Neftalí-wagan ambikumar-mogued.

Neftalí-wagan-e-dummad Ahira'ye nugad. Ahira'de Enán-e-machid.

³⁰ E-sordamar ebislesmaladba, mili-dulabo-gakambe-gakapaa gaka dulataled-ilabake (53,400) mergued.

³¹ "Bela Dan-wagan-bukwamaladgi, sordamar-sogapaa-ebislesmaladba, bular mili-dulagugle-gakambe-gakagugle gaka dulataled-ilanergwa (157,600) mergued.

Dan-wagan, napi-solaba na e-bander senadapi gumaloed."

³² Wemala, Israel-dulemar na e-gwenad-e-gwenadganba ebislesmaladid. Bela danar-danar-bukwamaladgi, na e-sorda-e-sordamar-ebislesmaladba, mili-dulataled-ilanergwa-gakapaa gaka dulataled-ilar gaka dulabo-gakambe (603,550), bela mergued. ³³ Ar igi Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga igar-uksadba, Leví-wagandi we-Israel-dulemarba ebislessurmalad.

³⁴ Israel-dulemala bela Bab-Jehová-Moisés'ga-igar-uksadba imaksamalad. Bela na e-bander-e-bander-urba ambikusmalad, degine, na e-dadgan-e-dadganba, na e-gwenad-e-gwenadganba nadapi gusmalad.

Leví-wagan-Aarón'sikid

3 Deun, Bab-Jehová Sinaí-yargi Moisés'ga sunmaksagusgu, weyobi, Aarón-wagan, degi, Moisés-wagan gardagi-narmaklegar mesilesad.

² Weyobi, Aarón-masmala nugmalad:

Nadab, Abiú, Eleazar, Itamar.

Nadab'de, e-machi-sailaginedid.

³ We-Aarón-masmala, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga sulesmalad. Wemarde, Bab-Dummadse-dule-irwa-goledga-gumalaga nug-imaklesmalad.

⁴ Sinaí-nega-dulesulidganba Nadab, degi, Abiú'bo, igar-maisulidba Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar uk-samalad. A-ular, amar Bab-Jehová-asabin burgwismar-sunnad. Wemar-warbogwad mimmi-nikusurmalad. Unnila, Eleazar, degi, Itamar, wemarbi e-bab-Aarón-asabin dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga arbananai gusmalad.

Leví-wagan-baigan-e-arbaed

⁵ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded: ⁶ "Leví-wagan, dule-irwa-anse-goled-Aarón-asabin be sedage. We-Leví-waganmar, Aarón-ibmar-imakedgi Aarón-bendakmalod. ⁷ Amala, dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neggi Aarón'ga, degi, bela Israel-dulemarga arbananai gumaloed. ⁸ We-Leví-wagan dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neggi bela ibmarmar-ebulemalad akwemaloed. Degine, anse-goled-neg-sunna-selegedgi Israel-dulemar-ular ibmar imakoed. ⁹ We-Leví-wagan, Aarón, degi, e-masmala-bendakega be imakoed. Wemala, Israel-dulemar-abargine bachikii sulesmalad, anga arbaegar. ¹⁰ Aarón, degi, e-masmaladi, dule-irwa-anse-goledga be imakoed. Ar dule-baid, dule-irwa-anse-goledsulid anse-goled-negse warmakele, oburg-wilegoed."

Leví-wagan-baigan-onugsalesmalad

¹¹ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded: ¹² "Ani an Israel-dulemar-abargi Leví-wagan-baigan bela Israel-machi-sailaginmalad-anar an susad. Ar belamachimala-sailaginmalad angadsoggu, Leví-wagan-baigan angadga gusunnodo. ¹³ Egipto-yalagi belamachi-sailaginmalad an oburgwisgua, ani an Israel-machi-sailaginmalad angadga-guega an susad. Deyob dulemar, degi, ibdurganse-bakale, an imaksad. Ar we-ibdurgan, bela angadid. Ani an Bab-Jehová gued."

Leví-wagan-baigan-ebislesmalad

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová Sinaí-nega-dulesulidganba, Moisés'ga sunmaksad, ega sogded: ¹⁵ "Leví-wagan-baigan na e-dadgan-e-dadganba, degi, na e-gwenad-e-gwenadganba be ebiso. Bela-machergan be ebisoed, susmar-nii-wargwen-nikamaladse-bakar, be ebisoed."

¹⁶ Moisés, Bab-Jehová-ega-igar-uksadba, bela Leví-wagan-baigan ebichisad.

¹⁷ Leví-masmala, wemalad:

Gersón, Coat, degi, Merari.

¹⁸ Gersón-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Libni, Simeí.

¹⁹ Coat-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Amram, Izhar, Hebrón, degi, Uziel.

²⁰ Merari-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Mahli, Musi.

Leví-wagan-baigan na e-dadgan-e-dadganba weyob gumalad, na e-gwenad-e-gwenadganba ebislesad.

Gersón-wagan

²¹ Libni-wagan-danaled, degi, Simeí-wagan-danaled Gersón'gi danimalad.

Wemala, Gersón-wagan gumardo.

²² We-e-sordamar bela machergan-ebislesmalad, susmala-nii-wargwen-nikamaladse-bakar-ebislesmaladi, miligugle gaka dulataled-ilar (7,500) mergued.

²³ Gersón-wagan dad-argwanedsik Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-yarganba, bukusmalad.

²⁴ Gersón-wagan-e-dummad Eliasaf'ye nugas. Eliasaf'de Lael-e-machid.

²⁵ Gersón-wagan we-ibmar-imakmalaga gumalad: Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-dakedga. Ibmar-ukamar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg e-uasga-gunaid-dakedga.

A-yawagak-dogedgi-mor-dummad-naid-dakedga.

²⁶ Mor-dummad bela Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg, degi, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-ebirnaid-dakedga.

Degine, e-yawagakgi mor-dummad-naid, bela ur-dubmar-agi-ebulemaladse-bakar-dakedga gumalad.

Coat-wagan

²⁷ Amram-wagan-danaled, Izhar-wagan-danaled, He-brón-wagan-danaled, degi, Uziel-wagan-danaled Coat'gi danimalad.

Wemar, Coat-wagan gumalad.

²⁸ We-e-sordamar bela machergan-ebislesmaladi, degi, susmala-nii-wargwen-nikamaladse-bakar-ebislesmaladi,

milibaabak gaka dulataled-ilanergwa (8,600) mergued.

Wemala, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-dakmaladga gumalad.

²⁹ Coat-wagan, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-dikarba, bukusmalad.

³⁰ Coat-wagan-e-dummad Elizafán'ye nugas. Elizafán'de Uziel-e-machid.

³¹ Coat-wagan we-ibmar-imakmalaga gumalad:

Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Uludakedga.

Mese-dakedga.

Gwallumar-sied-dakedga.

Ibmar-ogumakar-uklemalad-ailamar-dakedga.

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-ibmar-ebulemalad-dakedga.

Mor-dummagan-dakedga.

Degi, bela agi ibmarmar-ebulesiid dakedga gumalad.

³² Leví-wagan-baigan-e-dummad Eleazar'ye nugas Aarón-e-machid. Aarón'de dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledid. Eleazar'de Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-dakmalad-e-dummadid.

Merari-wagan

³³ Mahli-wagan-danaled, degi, Musi-wagan-danaled, Merari'gi danimalad.

Wemar, Merari-wagan gumalad.

³⁴ We-e-sordamar, bela machergan-ebislesmalad, susmar-nii-wargwen-nikamaladse-bakar-ebislesmaladi, milinergwa gaka dulataled-ilabo (6,200) mergued.

³⁵ Merari-wagan, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-dikarba bukusmalad.

Merari-wagan-e-dummad Zuriel'ye nugas. Zuriel'de, Abihail-e-machid.

³⁶ Merari-wagan we-ibmar-dakmalaga gumalad:

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-e-urgomar-dakmaladga,

e-suarmar-dakmaladga,

e-buarmar-dakmaladga,

e-sigmalad-dakmaladga,

bela e-ibmarmar-dakmaladga,

degine, bela ibmar-egi-ebulemalad-dakmaladga.

³⁷ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-e-galu-bubamar-dakmaladga,

e-sigmalad-dakmaladga,

e-bargamalad-dakmaladga,

e-dubmar-dakmaladga gumalad.

Leví-wagan

³⁸ Moisés, Aarón, degi, a-e-masmala, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-asabin mamaigusmalad. A-sogleged, Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-dad-nakwedsik mamaigusmarye. Aarón, degi, e-masmala, Israel-dulemar-nuggine, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged dakega gumalad. Dule-baigan dule-irwa-Babse-goledsulile, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse warmaksale, oburgwilegoed.

³⁹ Moisés, degi, Aarón, Bab-Jehová-ega-sogsadba, bela Leví-wagan, machergan, degi, bela susmar-nii-wargwen-nikamaladse-bakar, na e-dadgan-e-dadgan-ba ebichismargua, daklealid, mili-dulagwen-gakabo (22,000) mergue.

Masmala-gebesailagined-onolegoed-igar

⁴⁰ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded: "Israel-dulemar-e-masmala-sailaginmalad, nii-wargwen-nikamaladse-bakale, bela ebiso, degine, e-nugmar be narmakbalo.

⁴¹ "Geb degine, Israel-masmala-gebesailaginmalad-anar bela Leví-wagan be suo. Geb deginbali, bela Israel-dulemar-e-ibdurgan-gebemalad-anar, Leví-wagan-e-ibdurgan be subalo. Ani an Bab-Jehová gued."

⁴² Moisés Bab-Jehová-ega-sogsadba imaksad, bela Israel-masmala-gebesailaginmalad ebichisad. ⁴³ Bela masmala-sailaginmalad-nii-walagwen-nikamaladse-bakar-ebislesadi, a-e-nugmar-mesilesadi, mili-dulagwen-gakabo gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka dulapaa-gakambe-gakapaa (22,273) mergu daklealid.

⁴⁴ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded: ⁴⁵ "Bela Israel-masmala-gebesailagined-anar, Leví-wagan be suo. Degine, Israel-dulemar-e-molimar-anar, Leví-wagan-e-molimar be subalo. Leví-wagan angadga guoed. Ani an Bab-Jehová gued.

⁴⁶ "Ar Israel-dulemar-e-masmala-gebesailaginmalad, Leví-wangani dulataled-ilabo gaka dulapaa-gakambe-gakapaa (273) egi-obinedba, Israel-masmala burgoenad. Amar-onogega, ⁴⁷ dule-war-wargwengi manisibu-gwaatar be suo. A-mani Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-aidikuedba be suo. We-manide, gera-dulagwen (20) aidikued. ⁴⁸ We-manimala, bela Aarón'ga, degi, e-masmalaga be uko. We-manide Israel-masmala-gebesailaginmalad-onolesad-e-manid."

⁴⁹ Moisés'de Israel-masmala-gebesailaginmalad, Leví-wagan-obinedba manigi-onolesadi susad.

⁵⁰ Moisés we-mani abingasad, mani-sibu-miligwen gaka dulataled-ilapaa gaka-dulapaa-gakatar (1,365) aidikued. Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-mani-oidikuedba we-mani oaidikusmalad. ⁵¹ A-sorbali, Moisés, we-dule-onolesmalad-mani Aarón'ga, degi, a-e-masmalaga uksad. Moisés, ar Bab-Jehová-ega-sogsadba imaksad.

Coat-wagan-arbamaloed

4 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga sunmakded, ega sogded:

² "Leví-wagan-abargi, Coat-wagan na e-dadgan-e-dadganba, na e-gwenad-e-gwenadganba, be ebiso.

³ Bela machergan birga-durgwen-gakambe-nikamalad (30), degi, birga-durbo-gakambe-nikamaladse (50), dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neggi sunna-arbamaloed, be ebiso.

⁴ "Coat-wagan dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neggi, ibmarmar-ise-islidikid akwega be imakoed: ⁵ Bemar danar-danar-bukwamaladgi baid-negse-naesokarmalale, Aarón, degi, e-masmala nonimaloed, anse-goled-negse dogmaloed, mor-dummagan Nega-Ise-Islikidid-idu-nanaid weemaloed. A-morgi, Dulemar-Anbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu anwoed. ⁶ A-birgine, ibdurgan-uka-nuegan oginmaloed. Geb agi, Aarón, degi, e-masmala, a-uka-birgi mor-aradbiid oginmarbaloed. Geb degine, Ulu-sedmalaga egi e-suarमार yomaloed.

⁷ "Madu-anga-ukleged-mese-birgi mor-arad oginmaloed. Geb agi, batemar, wesarmar, nogmar, degi, bormo-dukwa-ibmar-eogega-ebuleged urbemaloed. Madude a-mesegi bukwagu guoed. ⁸ A-ibmarmar-birgine, mor-ginnid oginmaloed. Geb birgine, ibdurgan-uka-nuegan oginmarbaloed. Geb a-sorbali, mese-sedmalaga egi e-suarमार yomaloed.

⁹ "Geb degine, Aarón, degi, e-masmala mor-arad sumaloed. A-mor-aradgi gwallumar-sied anwemaloed, degi, e-gwallumar, gwallu-gwillodub-sikmalad-e-disla, e-bate-burwigana, degine, bela olivo-gwallu-simalad-e-nogmar agi anwemarbaloed. ¹⁰ Geb degine, gwallumar-sied, degi, bela egi-ibmar-ebulemaladi, ibdurgan-uka-nuegangi anwemaloed. Geb degi, nabir-sedmalaga suar-wargwengi be nasikoed.

¹¹ "Ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-olobiidi mor-aradgi anwemaloed, geb, ibdurgan-uka-nuegan e-birgi anwemaloed. Geb degine, nabir-sedmalaga e-suarमार egi yomarbaloed.

¹² "Aarón, degi, e-masmala, bela ibmar-anse-goled-neggi-ebulemalad weemaloed. Geb mor-aradgi anwemaloed, degi, ibdurgan-uka-nuegangi anwemarbaloed. Geb degine, nabir-sedmalaga suar-wargwengi be nasikoed.

¹³ "Ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi buru-bukwad weemaloed. Geb a-aila mor-suir-akwagiidgi anwemarbaloed. ¹⁴ A-aila-birgi, bela e-ibmar-ebulemalad urbe-marbaloed:

Buru-weemalad,

iko-san-obin-obin-imakmalad, sianarmar, degi, nog-dummagan.

A-ibmarmar-birgine, ibdurgan-uka-nuegan oginmaloed, degine, nabir-sedmalaga suarmargi nasikmaloed.

¹⁵ "Aarón, degi, e-masmala, bela anse-goled-neggi, degi, anse-goled-neggi-ibmar-ebulemalad-bukwad bela morgi anwisale, geb agi Israel-dulemar naega guakwagusale, Coat-wagan nonimaloed, a-ibmarmar sedmalagar. Degi-inigwele, ibmar-angadga-gusadi na e-argangi ebugosurmalad. Ar ebusmalale, burgwemaloed. Bela we-ibmarmar dulemarbo-an-ambikued-neggi-bukwadi, Coat-wagan sedmaloed.

¹⁶ "Eleazar'di, dule-irwa-anse-goled Aarón'ye-nugad-e-machid. We-Eleazar'de gwalluga gwalludii-baloedid, degi, ina-wawadikmalad, ibmar-gwag-gusgu-ukleged, degine, olivo-gwallu-ibmarmargi-eolegega-ebuleged dakoedid. Deginbali, Eleazar bela anse-goled-neg, degine, agi bela-ibmarmar-bukwad dakbaloed. Deginbali, bela agi-ibmarmar-ebulesimalad dakbaloed."

¹⁷ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga sunmakdebalid, ega sogdebalid: ¹⁸ "Leví-wagan-abargi, melle Coat-wagan-obelogege be imako. ¹⁹ Coat-wagan ibmar-anga-nugsalesmaladse nonisogege, dula-gudigumalagala, melle burgwemalaga, weyob be imako.

"Aarón, degi, e-masmala Coat-waganga sogoed, ibu-ibmar imakmaloe, degi, ega sogbaloed, ibu-ibmarmar sedmarbaloe.

²⁰ "Aarón, degi, e-masmala ibmar-anga-nugsalesmalad anwelenaille, Coat-wagan dogosurmalad, degine, bipisaale dakosurmarbalid. Ar dogmalale, burgwemaloed."

Gersón-wagan-e-arbaed

²¹ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakdebalid, ega sogdebalid:

²² "Gersón-wagan, e-dadgan-e-dadganba, na e-gwenad-e-gwenadganba be ebiso. ²³ Bela machergan birga-dulagwen-gakambe-nikamalad (30), degi, birga-dulabo-gakambe-nikamaladse (50), dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neggi sunna-arbamaloed be ebiso.

²⁴ Gersón-wagana we-ibmarmar-seedgi arbamaloed: ²⁵ Anse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged, a-e-mor-dummagan,

Dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neg-e-mormar-anwemalad, ibdurgan-uka-nuegan-a-neggi-akinnarmamaid, dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neg-yawagakgi mor-dummad-naid,

²⁶ mor-dummagan-bela-neg-imba-ebirnanaid sedmarbaloed.

Degi, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailase mor-dummagan warmaknaid, degine, anse-goled-neg-yawagakgi mor-dummagan-warmaknanaibalid sedmarbaloed.

Geb a-e-dubmar,

degi, bela agi-ibmarmar-ebulemalad sedmarbaloed.

²⁷ "Gersón-wagan bela na e-arbamaladgi, na ibmar semamaidgindibe, anse-goled-neggi arbanaidgindibe, bela Aarón, degi, e-masmala-sogedba ibmar imakmalloed. Gersón-waganga be sogoed, we-ibmarmar sedsokarmalale, nue salakarmaloye.

²⁸ Gersón-wagan dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neggi weyob ibmar imakmalloed.

Amarde, Itamar-ibmar-sogedba arbanai gumalloed.

We-Itamar'de, Aarón-e-machid.

Aarón'di, dule-irwa-anse-goledid."

Merari-wagan-e-arbaed

²⁹ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid:

"Merari-wagan, e-dadgan-e-dadganba, na e-gwenad-e-gwenadganba, be ebiso. ³⁰ Bela machergan birga-dulagwen-gakambe-nikamalad (30), degi, birga-dulabo-gakambe-nikamaladse (50), sunna dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neggi arbamalloed be ebisoed. ³¹ We-dulemar dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neggi urgomar-ebulesad sedmalloed.

A-urgomardina, wemalad:

E-suarmar,

e-buarmar,

e-sigmalad,

³² galu-ebirar buarwar-gwigwichid,

e-sigmalad,

e-bargamalad,

e-dubmar,

degi, bela e-ibmar-abelemalad sedmarballoed.

"Dule-war-wargwenga be sogoed, ibu-ibmarmar sedmalloe. ³³ We-arbaedi Merari-wagan, na e-dadgan-e-dadganba, degisadegu na e-arbaedgi dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neggi arbamalloed.

Itamar-ega-igar-ukedba arbamalloed.

We-Itamar'de Aarón-e-machid.

Aarón'di, dule-irwa-anse-goledid."

Coat-wagan na e-dadgan-e-dadganba-ebislesad

³⁴ Moisés, Aarón, degi, Israel-dulemar-danar-danar-bukwamalad-e-dummaganmala, Coat-wagan, na e-dadgan-e-dadganba, na e-gwenad-e-gwenadganba ebichismarsunnad. ³⁵ Bela machergan birga-durgwen-gakambe-nikamalad (30), degi, birga-durbo-gakambe-nikamaladse (50) bela sunna Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neggi arbamalloed ebichilesad. ³⁶ Weyob Coat-wagan na e-dadgan-e-dadganba ebislesmargu, milibo gaka dulataled-ilagugle gaka dulabo-gakambe (2,750) mergu daklealid. ³⁷ Weyob bela Coat-wagan e-dadgan-e-dadganba ebislesmalad. A-dulemarde bela sunna Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neggi arbamalloed. Weyob Moisés, degi, Aarón, Coat-wagan ebichismalad. Bab-Jehová-Moisés'ga-igar-uksadba imaksamalad.

Gersón-wagan e-dadgan-e-dadganba-ebislesad

³⁸ Moisés, Aarón, degi, Israel-dulemar-danar-danar-bukmalad-e-dummaganmala, Gersón-wagan e-

dadgan-e-dadganba, na e-gwenad-e-gwenadganba ebichismarmogad. ³⁹ Bela machergan birga-durgwen-gakambe-nikamalad (30), degi, birga-dulabo-gakambe-nikamaladse (50), sunna Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neggi arbanonimalloed ebichilesad.

⁴⁰ Weyob Gersón-wagan e-dadgan-e-dadganba, degine, na e-gwenad-e-gwenadganba ebislesmargu, milibo gaka dulataled-ilanergwa gaka dulagwen-gakambe (2,630) mergu daklealid. ⁴¹ Weyob bela Gersón-wagan, e-dadgan-e-dadganba, ebislesmalad. A-dulemarde bela sunna Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neggi arbamalloed. Weyob Moisés, degi, Aarón, Gersón-wagan-ebichismalad. Bab-Jehová-Moisés'ga-igar-uksadba imaksamalad.

Merari-wagan e-dadgan-e-dadganba-ebislesad

⁴² Moisés, Aarón, degi, Israel-dulemar-danar-danar-bukwamalad-e-dummaganmala, Merari-wagan, na e-dadgan-e-dadganba, na e-gwenad-e-gwenadganba ebichismarmogad. ⁴³ Bela machergan birga-durgwen-gakambe-nikamalad (30), degi, birga-dulabo-gakambe-nikamaladse (50) sunna Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neggi arbanonimalloed ebichilesad.

⁴⁴ Weyob Merari-wagan na e-dadgan-e-dadganba ebislesmargu, milipaa gaka dulataled-ilabo (3,200) mergu daklealid. ⁴⁵ Weyobi Moisés, degi, Aarón, bela Merari-wagan, na e-dadgan-e-dadganba-mergue ebichismalad. Amar Bab-Jehová-Moisés'ga-igar-uksadba imaksamalad.

Leví-wagan e-dadgan-e-dadganba-ebislesad

⁴⁶ Moisés, Aarón, degi, Israel-girmar-dummagan bela Leví-wagan na e-dadgan-e-dadganba, na e-gwenad-e-gwenadganba ebichismaladi, ⁴⁷ machergan birga-durgwen-gakambe-nikamalad (30), degi, birga-durbo-gakambe-nikamaladse (50) sunna Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neggi arbanonimalloed, degine, sunna we-negsemaloedi, ⁴⁸ bela we-dulemar milibaabak gaka dulataled-ilar gaka dulabake (8,580) mergu daklealid. ⁴⁹ Moisés, Bab-Jehová-igi-ega-igar-uksadba, dulemarga ibmar-imaked-igar uksad, degine, ibmar-sedmalloed-igar uksabalid.

Moisés, Bab-Jehová-ega-igar-uklesadba, weyob dulemar-ebichisad.

Dule-boni-nikamalad-onolegoed-igar

5 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded: ² "Israel-dulemarga be soge: 'Bemar-danar-danar-bukwadgi bela Israel-dulemar ukagi-boni-yaa-akar-akar-nikamalad be onomalo. Dule-na-e-burba-dak-samalad, degi, dule-burgwisad-ebusmalad, be onomarbalo. Ar ade, dule-burgwisad-ebussoggu, swilidik-suli gunonikid. ³ Bemar-bukwadgi dule-boni-nikamalad, omedibe, igi, machereddibe, be onomaloed. Adi, wemar melle bemar-bukwadgi an-bemar-abargi-maid-neg oichogegar.' "

⁴ Israel-dulemala Bab-Jehová-Moisés'ga-sogsadyobi imaksamalad: Dulemar-boni-nikamalad emar-bukwad-gi onosmalad.

Dule-baid-ibe ibmar-oakaloesar igi-imaklegoe

⁵ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakdebalid, ega sogded: ⁶ "Israel-dulemarga be sogge: 'Dule-machereddibe, igi, omedibe, dule-baid-ibe-ibmar-oakalosale, we-dule анги nue dummad-nosdo. Degisoggu, nue-odurdakleged ega igar mego. ⁷ We-dulede e-isgusad na dukin barsogo. Degine, dule-baidgi-nosad-ular, ibmar-oakalosawilub ega ibmar-uko. A-ukine, ibmar-atargi gwensak napi ega ukbalo. ⁸ Ar dule-naibi-gusad bato burgwisale e-gwenad-walikagwad-satele, ega-ibmar-uklegoenad anga uklego, degi, dule-irwa-anse-goledga uklemogo. Deginbali, dule-aimar-naibisasadi, e-isgusad-ular, sibat-wawaad-machered-ukbalo, adi, dule-irwa-anse-goled we-ibmar anga ogumakar ukegar.

⁹ "Israel-dulemar bela-ibmarmar-dule-irwa-anse-goledse-sedmaloeadi, dule-irwa-anse-goledgadga guo. ¹⁰ Ar dule anga ibmar-uksardi, we-ibmar na egadga guo. Ar dule-irwa-anse-goledga uksardi, adi, we-ibmar we-dule-irwa-anse-goledgadga guo.' "

Nobgumalad-igar

¹¹ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: ¹² "Israel-dulemarga be sunmak, ega be sogge: 'Binsa sogmalo, ome-gwensak abirgunagwar-gudiid-igargi yoledsunnad, ¹³ we-ome e-sui-dikarba dukuar machered-baidbo negsichigi yoledsunnad, degi, bipisaale a-ome negsichigi-yolenai daklessulid.

¹⁴ "Degi-inigwele, e-sui e-omegi nue-nobe-itogele, degi, egi dodosye binsaele, igi amba e-ome egi nosurdibe, ¹⁵ e-sui dule-irwa-anse-goledse e-ome-sedoed. Agi, madubur-cebada'ye-nugad, nibiratar e-omegi nobed-ular anga we-ibmar ukoed. Ar we-ibmar, omegi-nobe-itoged-ular uklenaisoggu, we-ibmar-birgine olivo-gwallu eogosulid, degine, ibmar-wawadikmalad eogosurballid. Deginbali, we-ibmar-uklesadi, isgusad wisgualad.

¹⁶ "Dule-irwa-anse-goled, an-asabin we-ome ogwisoed. ¹⁷ Geb degidgine, dule-irwa-anse-goled diinued-ditirmakaled napsa-noggi eogoed. Geb anse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-e-napa-buru weoed, agine, we-olli dii-ebo oburoed. ¹⁸ Geb degi, dule-irwa-anse-goled, we-ome an-asabin ogwisguoed, geb ome-e-sailagia ei esikoed, agine, ome-argangi ome-wisguega-nobedba-ibmar-uklegaledi, sioed. Dule-irwa-anse-goled, e-argangine dii-gagbid gani-gwisguoed. We-dii-gagbidye dule-ukabsaed-diid. ¹⁹ Geb degidgine, dule-irwa-anse-goled ome ega ise-sogar-imaked saeed. A-omega sogoed: Dule bebo gabissulile, degine, be-suigi be nossulile, degine, egi be dodosulile, we-dii-gagbireged-iwir-dule-imakedgi be olorguoed. ²⁰ Ar be-suigi be nosardi, egi be dodosardi, machered-baidbo be akar-akar-gusardi, be ukabsalegoed.

²¹ "Degidgine, dule-irwa-anse-goled we-ome-ukabsaed, weyob ega sogoed:

Bab-Jehová iwiguega be-imaksun, degine, be-dulamar-abargi dulemar sunnasuli-be-dakega be-imaksun.

Degine, we-dii-gagbid anagan-nikusuli be-imaksun, deginbali, saban-muega be-imakbarsun.

²² We-dii-dule-iwisaed begi ubodele, be-saban odunguega-imaksun,

geg-anagan-nikuega be-imaksun.

"Ome, dule-irwa-anse-goled-abin sogdoed: ¡Ar deyob gudo! ¡Ar deyob gudo!

²³ "Dule-irwa-anse-goled iwisaesad-soglesad, gardagi narmakoed. Geb degine, a-gardagi-narmakaledi, dii-gagbiregedgi elioed. ²⁴ Geb a-dii-gagbiregedgi ome-ogoboed. Adi, ome nue-dummad-wiledii guegar.

²⁵ "Geb a-sorbali, ome dule-irwa-anse-goledga ibmar-nobedba-uklenaid ukoed. Geb degine, dule-irwa-anse-goled, an-asabin ibmar-orosgi-dakleged-cebada'ye-nugad bana-bana imakoed. Agine, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailase sedoed. ²⁶ Degine, dule-irwa-anse-goled argan-nukgwen orosgi-dakleged-cebada suoed. We sogleged, ebinsalegegaye. Geb degi, we-ibmar, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-birgi ogumakoed.

"Dule-irwa-anse-goled, we-diigi ome-ogoboed. ²⁷ Ar we-ome, e-suigi nosale, we-dii-dule-iwisaed gobogu, ome-e-saban mudoed, geg-bar-mimmi-bake gudoed. Deyobi, we-ome na e-dulemar-abargi iwilesgudii gusunnoed. ²⁸ Ar we-ome e-suigi nossulile, galagwensuli-gussulile, adi, iwiguosulid, degisoggu, akar-guosulid sunna mimmi-bake guoed.

²⁹ "Ome e-sui-dikarba nosa-sogele, e-suigi dodosale, weyobi nobgued-igar ega mai guoed. ³⁰ Machered nue e-omegi nobe-itoalile, an-asabin e-ome-sedoed. Geb degine, dule-irwa-anse-goled we-igar-maidba ega imakoed. ³¹ Ome na e-isgusadba sabsur-odurdaklegedo, machereddi nosdeeye egi soglegosulid.' "

Dule-Bab-Dummadga-san-uksamalad-igar

6 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded:

² "Israel-dulemarga be sunmak, ega be sogge: 'Machered-gwensak-sokardibe, igi, ome-gwensak-sokardibe, Bab-Jehová'garbi an ibmar-imakdii guega Bab-Jehová'ga bela an-san an na ukoye, we-dule Nazareo'ye soglegoed. ³ Deyob na imakele, vino gobosulid, degi, sisamar gobosurballid. Deginbali, vinagrevino'gi-danikid, degi, vinagre-sisamargi-danikid, gobosurballid. Deginbali, uva-nis gobosurballid, degine, uva'mar, degi uva-odinnolegarmalad gunnosurballid. ⁴ Dule Nazareo'ga-gudiid-ibangine, e-ibagan-sogsad-berguedse bipisaale, uva-san, e-gwag, degi, e-ukase-bakale, gunnosulid.

⁵ "Ar dule na Nazareo'ga-gudiidgine, e-ibagan-sogsad-berguedse sailagia sikosulid. Unnila Bab-Jehová'garbi-ibmar-imakdii guoed, degine, e-sailagia suitii imakoed, ar ade, e-sailagia sikosulid. Geb ibagan-bergunonikile, a-sorba, sunna na e-sailagia sikoed.

⁶ "A-ukinbali, a-dule Bab-Jehová'ga na-san-uksad-ibagangine, dule-burgwaledse warmakosurbalid.

⁷ Amba e-babdibe, igi, e-nan burgwisdibe, igi, e-ur-badibe, igi, e-ia-burgwisdibe, igi, e-bundibe, ase-bakale, ese warmakosulid, ar ade, Bab-Jehová'garbi-ibmar-imakdiguega Bab-Jehová'ga na san-uksa gudiid.

⁸ Dule Bab-Jehová'ga na san-uksad-ibagangine, unnila Bab-Jehová'garbi ibmar-imakdii guoed.

⁹ "Dule-Bab-Jehová'ga-na-san-uksad-walik, dule-wargwen ukiar burgwenonikile, we-dule-Nazareo'ga-gudiid-e-igar-maid oichogoed. Degisoggu, ibagugled-gi (7), na san-uruked-e-ibagan-mosale, non-swirii imakoed. ¹⁰ Degine, ibabaabakadgi (8) sapur-nuu-gwabo, igi, wagnuu-e-mimmi-gwabodibe, sedagoed. Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-yawagakse, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledse sedagoed.

¹¹ "Ar dule-Bab-Jehová'ga-na-san-uksad, dule-burgwisad-ular isgunonisoggu, we-nuu-gwabo-ukoedi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled, we-nuu-gwagwen dule-isgued-osulogega Bab-Dummadga ukoed. Nuu-baidi, ogumakar Bab-Dummadga ukbaloed. A-ibagangine, gannar na e-sailagia osuguoed, Bab-Dummadga sogegar, gannar an bega an-san ukbarye.

¹² Geb degi, we-dule Bab-Jehová'ga-na-san-uksad-ibagangi, Bab-Jehová'garbi nanadii guoed. E-isgusad-ular, sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad Bab-Dummadga sedagoed, adi, e-isgusad ega osulogegar. Idu Bab-Jehová'garbi-arbadigusad-ibagan bar ebislegosulid. Ar dule-burgwisadi, ei ibagan oichosoggu, e-ibagan gannar onodoed.

¹³ "Weyobi, dule-Nazareo'ga-gudiid e-ibagan-sogsad bergunonikile, ega-igar-maidba imakoed. Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-yawagakse na da-goed. ¹⁴ Agi, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ukleged sedagoed: Sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad uknonikoed.

We-sibat-wawaad swilidik, gwen boni-nikasuli ogumakar-uklegega senonikoed.

Degine, sibat-wawaad-ome-birgagwen-nikad-swilidikid, gwen boni-nikasulid, e-isgued-anar ukega senonibaloed.

Deginbali, dule gwenatigwar-guega, sibat-wawaad-machered-swilidikid gwen boni-nikasulid ukbaloed.

¹⁵ Deginbali, Nazareo-dule ibmar-gwag-Bab-Jehová'ga-ukleged, degine, e-gobed-ega-uklebalid, sedabaloed.

Deginbali, garba-bipigi madu-inasulid, sedabaloed. We-madude, madu-ologana madubur-nuedgi olivogwalluba-omukualedid,

degine, madu-matargana olivo-gwallugi-magaledid.

We-ibmarmar, we-Nazareo-dule sedagoed.

¹⁶ "Geb degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled, we-Nazareo-dulega-isgued-osulogega, we-ibmar Bab-Jehová'ga ukoed. A-ukinbali, we-ibmar ogumakar Bab-Jehová'ga ukbaloed. ¹⁷ Deginbali, gwenatigwar-guega, sibat-wawaad-machered oburgwebaloed. We-sibat-wawaadba-mesa garba-bipigi-madu-inasuli-bukwad

dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled Bab-Jehová'ga ukbaloed. Deginbali, ibmar-gwagmar, degi, ibmar-eolemalad Bab-Jehová'ga ukbaloed.

¹⁸ "Geb degidgine, dule-na-Bab-Jehová'ga-san-uksad, Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo ambikued-neg-e-yawagak-walik na-e-sailagia ioed. Geb agine, e-sailagia soogi-ogumakega Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-uklenaid-urba soo-gasiidgi urboed. We-ibmarde gwenatigwar-guega uklenaid.

¹⁹ "Dule-Bab-Jehová'ga-san-uksad-sailagia-siksad-sorbali, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled sibat-wawaad-machered-e-gukin-matar-dualed suoed, degine, garbagi madu-olo-inasulid-siid, madu-matar-e-inasulid-siid subaloed. Agi, geb Nazareo-dulega ukoed. ²⁰ Geb we-ibmar-ukoedi, gannar suoed. Geb dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled, bana-bana-imakar Bab-Jehová'ga ukoed. We-ibmar dule geg yogasaar sued, unnila dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga uklegoed. Deginbali, sibat-wawaad-e-binasgar, degi, e-dua Bab-Jehová'ga-uklearbalid dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga uklebaloed. Geb deyobi, a-sorbali, dule-Bab-Jehová'ga-na-san-uksad, sunna vino-gobe gunonisunnoed.

²¹ "Dule Bab-Jehová'ga-san-uksad-Nazareo'ye-bileged Bab-Jehová'garbi-ibmar-imakdigubiele, weyob ega igar-mai guoed. Weyobi, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ukoed, degi, na ibmar-nikadba ukbaloed. Dule-Bab-Jehová'ga-na-san-urmaksadi igar-maidba na imakergebed, imaksuli guosulid, imakedsegad.' "

Bab-Dummad-dulemargi-nued-binsaed-igar

²² Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakdebalid, ega sogdebalid: ²³ "Aarón'ga, degi, e-masmalaga be sunmak. Ega be soge: 'Israel-dulemargi ise-nued be sunmakalile, weyobi, be sogoed:

²⁴ Bab-Jehová ise-nued begi binsadii gusun, nue be-akwedii gusun.

²⁵ Bab-Jehová bela-bela nued be-dakdii gusun. Bela-bela nue-be-sabgudii gusun.

²⁶ Bab-Jehová nued-begi-binsaed bega-oyodii gusun. Degi, ulubgi bogidikid bega ukdii gusun.'

²⁷ "Weyobi Aarón, degi, e-masmala, Israel-dulemarga an-nuggi sogoed. Geb degine, Israel-dulemargi nued an binsaoed."

Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga ibmar-uksamalad

7 Moisés Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-seleged-sob-sad-obelosgu, ina-wawadikid a-neggi bomi-bomi imaksad. Degine, bela agi ibmarmar-bukwad Bab-Dummadga nug-imaksad. Agi, we-neg Bab-Dummadgarbi-ebulegega nug-imaksasunnad. Geb ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ina-wawadikid egi bomi-bomi imaksabalid, degine, bela ailagi-ibmarmar-ebulemalad Bab-Dummadga nug-imaksabalid. Agi, we-ibmar bela Bab-Dummadgarbi-ebulegega nug-imaksad.

² Geb degine, Israel-dulemar-e-dummagan, a sogleged, na e-gwenad-e-gwenadgan-e-dumma-

ganye, amala, e-dadgan-dummaganba-dulemar-ebislesmalad-e-dummagan gumalad. Amala, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar uknonimalad.

³ We-ibmarmar senonimalad:

Dummagan ebo-ebo ur-napagined-ibmar-seed-wargwen senonimalad,

degine, dummagan-iliba moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed-war-wargwen senonimalad.

Degisoggu, bela ur-napagined-ibmar-seed walan-ergwasundo (6),

degine, moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed warambe-gakabosundo (12).

We-ibmarmala, Bab-Jehová'ga-ukega Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-selegedse senonimalad.

⁴ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded:

⁵ "We-ibmarmar-bega-uknanaid e-abin be sue, adi, dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neggi ebulegegar. We-ibmarde Leví-wagan-baiganga, na e-ibmar-ebulegedba ega be ukoed."

⁶ Geb Moisés, we-urmar, degi, moli-alugwasuarmalad sussunnad. Geb degine, Leví-wagan-baiganga uk-sasunnad. ⁷ Gersón-e-waganga urmar-napagined-ibmar-seed walabo ega uksad, degine, moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed walabake ega uksabalid, arbagedgi-ibmar-abemaladba ebugegar. ⁸ Merari-e-waganga urmar-napagined-ibmar-seed walabake ega uksad, degine, moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed walabaabak (8) uksabalid, arbagedgi ibmar-abemaladba ebugegar. We-Leví-wagan-baigande dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Aarón-machi-Itamar-sogedba arbananai gusmalad. ⁹ Moisés, Coat-wangardi we-ibmarmar uk-sasalid, ar ade, wemala e-gukingi ibmarmar-Bab-Dummadgadga-gusadi, semamai gumaloed.

Ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila Bab-Dummadga-nugsalesad

¹⁰ Ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila Bab-Dummadga nugsalesgu, we-dummagan ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-asabin, Bab-Dummadga ibmarmar uk-samalah. ¹¹ Ar ade, Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogsagusad: "Ibmar-ogumakleged-aila-anga-nugsalesadga-ibmar-ukegale, iba-ibagwengi dummagan-war-wargwen anga ibmar ukoed."

Judá-wagan-e-dummad Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uksad

¹² Iba-gebe-onodedgine, Aminadab-machi-Naasón-inse Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar senonikid. We-Naasón'de, e-dad-dummad-Judá'gi danikid.

¹³ Naasón Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uksadi, wemalad: Mani-bate-gwagwen, dulanergwa-gakambe-aidikued (130) senonikid.

E-aidikuedi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-aidikued-ebislegedyobid.

Degine, mani-nog-dummad, dulapaa-gakambe-aidikued (70) senonibalid.

E-aidikuedi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-aidikued-ebislegedyobid.

A-ibmargi, madubur-olivo-gwalluba-omukuar Bab-Dummadga-uklegedi, Bab-Dummadga-ukega senonikid.

¹⁴ Degine, or-wesar-dummad gagwen, manisibugan-gwaambe-aidikue-wilub (10) senonibalid.

A-or-wesargi, ina-wawadikid ena senonibalid.

¹⁵ Deginbali, Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar-ukega we-ibmarmar senonibalid:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad, wargwen.

Sibad-wawaad-machered, wargwen.

Sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, wargwen.

¹⁶ Deginbali, e-igsawed-osulogega, sibad-machered wargwen, Bab-Dummadga-ukega senonibalid.

¹⁷ Deginbali, gwenatigwar-guega, we-ibdurgan senonibalid:

Moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed, warbo.

Sibad-wawaad-machered, walatar.

Sibad-machered, walatar.

Degi, sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, walatar senonikid.

We-ibmarmala, Aminadab-machi-Naasón, Bab-Jehová'ga senonikid.

Isacar-wagan-e-dummad Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uksad

¹⁸ Ibabogi, Zuar-machi-Natanael, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-senonimogad. We-Natanael'de dad-dummad-Isacar'gi-danimalad-e-dummadid.

¹⁹ Natanael Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uksadi, wemalad: Mani-bate-gwagwen, dulanergwa-gakambe-aidikued (130) senonikid.

E-aidikuedi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-aidikued-ebislegedyobid.

Degine, mani-nog-dummad, dulapaa-gakambe-aidikued (70) senonibalid.

E-aidikuedi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-aidikued-ebislegedyobid.

A-ibmargi, madubur-olivo-gwalluba-omukuar Bab-Dummadga-uklegedi, Bab-Dummadga-ukega senonikid.

²⁰ Degine, or-wesar-dummad gagwen, manisibugan-gwaambe-aidikue-wilub (10) senonibalid.

A-or-wesargi, ina-wawadikid ena senonibalid.

²¹ Deginbali, Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar-ukega we-ibmarmar senonibalid:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad, wargwen.

Sibad-wawaad-machered, wargwen.

Sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, wargwen.

²² Deginbali, e-igsawed-osulogega, sibad-machered wargwen, Bab-Dummadga-ukega senonibalid.

²³ Deginbali, gwenatigwar-guega, we-ibdurgan senonibalid:

Moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed, warbo.

Sibad-wawaad-machered, walatar.

Sibad-machered, walatar.

Degi, sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, walatar senonikid.

We-ibmarmala, Zuar-machi-Natanael, Bab-Jehová'ga senonikid.

Zabulón-wagan-e-dummad Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uksad

²⁴ Ibapaagine, Helón-machi-Eliab, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar senonimogad. We-Eliab'de dad-dummad-Zabulón'gi-danimalad-e-dummadid.

²⁵ We-Eliab Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uksadi wemalad: Mani-bate-gwagwen dulanergwa-gakambe-aidikued (130) senonikid.

E-aidikuedi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-aidikued-ebislegedyobid.

Degine, mani-nog-dummad, dulapaa-gakambe-aidikued (70) senonibaldid.

E-aidikuedi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-aidikued-ebislegedyobid.

A-ibmargi, madubur-olivo-gwalluba-omukuar Bab-Dummadga-uklegedi, Bab-Dummadga-ukega senonikid.

²⁶ Degine, or-wesar-dummad gagwen, mani-sibugan-gwaambe-aidikue-wilub (10) senonibaldid.

A-or-wesargi, ina-wawadikid ena senonibaldid.

²⁷ Deginbali, Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar-ukega we-ibmarmar senonibaldid:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad, wargwen.

Sibad-wawaad-machered, wargwen.

Sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, wargwen.

²⁸ Deginbali, e-igsawed-osulogega, sibad-machered wargwen, Bab-Dummadga-ukega senonibaldid.

²⁹ Deginbali, gwenatigwar-guega, we-ibdurgan senonibaldid:

Moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed, warbo.

Sibad-wawaad-machered, walatar.

Sibad-machered, walatar.

Degi, sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, walatar senonikid.

We-ibmarmala, Helón-machi-Eliab, Bab-Jehová'ga senonikid.

Rubén-wagan-e-dummad Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uksad

³⁰ Ibabakegine, Sedeur-machi-Elisur, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar senonimogad. We-Elisur'de dad-dummad-Rubén'gi-danimalad-e-dummadid.

³¹ We-Elisur Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uksadi wemalad: Mani-bate-gwagwen, dulanergwa-gakambe-aidikued (130) senonikid.

E-aidikuedi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-aidikued-ebislegedyobid.

Degine, mani-nog-dummad, dulapaa-gakambe-aidikued (70) senonibaldid.

E-aidikuedi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-aidikued-ebislegedyobid.

A-ibmargi, madubur-olivo-gwalluba-omukuar Bab-Dummadga-uklegedi, Bab-Dummadga-ukega senonikid.

³² Degine, or-wesar-dummad gagwen, mani-sibugan-gwaambe-aidikue-wilub (10) senonibaldid.

A-or-wesargi, ina-wawadikid ena senonibaldid.

³³ Deginbali, Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar-ukega we-ibmarmar senonibaldid:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad, wargwen.

Sibad-wawaad-machered, wargwen.

Sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, wargwen.

³⁴ Deginbali, e-igsawed-osulogega, sibad-machered wargwen, Bab-Dummadga-ukega senonibaldid.

³⁵ Deginbali, gwenatigwar-guega, we-ibdurgan senonibaldid:

Moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed, warbo.

Sibad-wawaad-machered, walatar.

Sibad-machered, walatar.

Degi, sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, walatar senonikid.

We-ibmarmala, Sedeur-machi-Elisur, Bab-Jehová'ga senonikid.

Simeón-wagan-e-dummad Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uksad

³⁶ Ibatargine, Zurisadai-machi-Selumiel, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar senonimogad. We-Selumiel'de dad-dummad-Simeón'gi-danimalad-e-dummadid.

³⁷ We-Selumiel Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uksadi wemalad: Mani-bate-gwagwen, dulanergwa-gakambe-aidikued (130) senonikid.

E-aidikuedi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-aidikued-ebislegedyobid.

Degine, mani-nog-dummad, dulapaa-gakambe-aidikued (70) senonibaldid.

E-aidikuedi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-aidikued-ebislegedyobid.

A-ibmargi, madubur-olivo-gwalluba-omukuar Bab-Dummadga-uklegedi, Bab-Dummadga-ukega senonikid.

³⁸ Degine, or-wesar-dummad gagwen, mani-sibugan-gwaambe-aidikue-wilub (10) senonibaldid.

A-or-wesargi, ina-wawadikid ena senonibaldid.

³⁹ Deginbali, Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar-ukega we-ibmarmar senonibaldid:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad, wargwen.

Sibad-wawaad-machered, wargwen.

Sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, wargwen.

⁴⁰ Deginbali, e-igsawed-osulogega, sibad-machered wargwen, Bab-Dummadga-ukega senonibaldid.

⁴¹ Deginbali, gwenatigwar-guega, we-ibdurgan senonibaldid:

Moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed, warbo.

Sibad-wawaad-machered, walatar.

Sibad-machered, walatar.

Degi, sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, walatar senonikid.

We-ibmarmala, Zurisadai-machi-Selumiel, Bab-Jehová'ga senonikid.

Gad-wagan-e-dummad Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uksad

⁴² Ibanergwadgi (6), Deuel-e-machi-Eliasaf, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar senonimogad. We-Eliasaf'de dad-dummad-Gad'gi-danimalad-e-dummadid.

⁴³ We-Eliasaf Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uksadi wemalad: Mani-bate-gwagwen dulanergwa-gakambe-aidikued (130) senonikid.

E-aidikuedi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-aidikued-ebislegedyobid.

Mani-bate-gwagwen, dulanergwa-gakambe-aidikued (130) senonikid.

E-aidikuedi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-aidikued-ebislegedyobid.

Degine, mani-nog-dummad, dulapaa-gakambe-aidikued (70) senonibalid.

E-aidikuedi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-aidikued-ebislegedyobid.

A-ibmargi, madubur-olivo-gwalluba-omukuar Bab-Dummadga-uklegedi, Bab-Dummadga-ukega senonikid.

⁴⁴ Degine, or-wesar-dummad gagwen, mani-sibugan-gwaambe-aidikue-wilub (10) senonibalid.

A-or-wesargi, ina-wawadikid ena senonibalid.

⁴⁵ Deginbali, Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar-ukega we-ibmarmar senonibalid:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad, wargwen.

Sibad-wawaad-machered, wargwen.

Sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, wargwen.

⁴⁶ Deginbali, e-igsawed-osulogega, sibad-machered wargwen, Bab-Dummadga-ukega senonibalid.

⁴⁷ Deginbali, gwenatigwar-guega, we-ibdurgan senonibalid:

Moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed, warbo.

Sibad-wawaad-machered, walatar.

Sibad-machered, walatar.

Degi, sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, walatar senonikid.

We-ibmarmala, Deuel-machi-Eliasaf, Bab-Jehová'ga senonikid.

Efraín-wagan-e-dummad Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uksad

⁴⁸ Ibagugledgi (7), Amiud-machi-Elisama, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar senonimogad. We-Elisama'de dad-dummad-Efraín'gi-danimalad-e-dummadid.

⁴⁹ We-Elisama Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uksadi wemalad: Mani-bate-gwagwen, dulanergwa-gakambe-aidikued (130) senonikid.

E-aidikuedi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-aidikued-ebislegedyobid.

Degine, mani-nog-dummad, dulapaa-gakambe-aidikued (70) senonibalid.

E-aidikuedi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-aidikued-ebislegedyobid.

A-ibmargi, madubur-olivo-gwalluba-omukuar Bab-Dummadga-uklegedi, Bab-Dummadga-ukega senonikid.

⁵⁰ Degine, or-wesar-dummad gagwen, mani-sibugan-gwaambe-aidikue-wilub (10) senonibalid.

A-or-wesargi, ina-wawadikid ena senonibalid.

⁵¹ Deginbali, Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar-ukega we-ibmarmar senonibalid:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad, wargwen.

Sibad-wawaad-machered, wargwen.

Sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, wargwen.

⁵² Deginbali, e-igsawed-osulogega, sibad-machered wargwen, Bab-Dummadga-ukega senonibalid.

⁵³ Deginbali, gwenatigwar-guega, we-ibdurgan senonibalid:

Moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed, warbo.

Sibad-wawaad-machered, walatar.

Sibad-machered, walatar.

Degi, sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, walatar senonikid.

We-ibmarmala, Amiud-machi-Elisama, Bab-Jehová'ga senonikid.

Manasés-wagan-e-dummad Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uksad

⁵⁴ Ibabaabakadgi (8), Pedasur-machi-Gamaliel, Jehová'ga ibmar senonimogad. We-Gamaliel'de dad-dummad-Manasés'gi-danimalad-e-dummadid.

⁵⁵ We-Gamaliel Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uksadi wemalad: Mani-bate-gwagwen, dulanergwa-gakambe-aidikued (130) senonikid.

E-aidikuedi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-aidikued-ebislegedyobid.

Degine, mani-nog-dummad, dulapaa-gakambe-aidikued (70) senonibalid.

E-aidikuedi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-aidikued-ebislegedyobid.

A-ibmargi, madubur-olivo-gwalluba-omukuar Bab-Dummadga-uklegedi, Bab-Dummadga-ukega senonikid.

⁵⁶ Degine, or-wesar-dummad gagwen, mani-sibugan-gwaambe-aidikue-wilub (10) senonibalid.

A-or-wesargi, ina-wawadikid ena senonibalid.

⁵⁷ Deginbali, Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar-ukega we-ibmarmar senonibalid:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad, wargwen.

Sibad-wawaad-machered, wargwen.

Sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, wargwen.

⁵⁸ Deginbali, e-igsawed-osulogega, sibad-machered wargwen, Bab-Dummadga-ukega senonibalid.

⁵⁹ Deginbali, gwenatigwar-guega, we-ibdurgan senonibalid:

Moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed, warbo.

Sibad-wawaad-machered, walatar.

Sibad-machered, walatar.

Degi, sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, walatar senonikid.

We-ibmarmala, Pedasur-machi-Gamaliel, Bab-Jehová'ga senonikid.

Benjamín-wagan-e-dummad Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uksad

⁶⁰ Ibabakebakadgi (9), Gedeoni-machi-Abidán, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-senonimogad. We-Abidán'de dad-dummad-Benjamín-e-dummadid.

⁶¹ We-Abidán Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uksadi wemalad: Mani-bate-gwagwen, dulanergwa-gakambe-aidikued (130) senonikid.

E-aidikuedi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-aidikued-ebislegedyobid.

Degine, mani-nog-dummad, dulapaa-gakambe-aidikued (70) senonibolid.

E-aidikuedi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-aidikued-ebislegedyobid.

A-ibmargi, madubur-olivo-gwalluba-omukuar Bab-Dummadga-uklegedi, Bab-Dummadga-ukega senonikid.

⁶² Degine, or-wesar-dummad gagwen, mani-sibugan-gwaambe-aidikue-wilub (10) senonibolid.

A-or-wesargi, ina-wawadikid ena senonibolid.

⁶³ Deginbali, Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar-ukega we-ibmarmar senonibolid:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad, wargwen.

Sibat-wawaad-machered, wargwen.

Sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, wargwen.

⁶⁴ Deginbali, e-igsawed-osulogega, sibat-machered wargwen, Bab-Dummadga-ukega senonibolid.

⁶⁵ Deginbali, gwenatigwar-guega, we-ibdurgan senonibolid:

Moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed, warbo.

Sibat-wawaad-machered, walatar.

Sibat-machered, walatar.

Degi, sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, walatar senonikid.

We-ibmarmala, Gedeoni-machi-Abidán, Bab-Jehová'ga senonikid.

Dan-wagan-e-dummad Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uksad

⁶⁶ Ibambegi (10), Amisadai-machi-Ahiezer, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar senonimogad. We-Ahiezer'de dad-dummad-Dan'gi-danimalad-e-dummadid.

⁶⁷ We-Ahiezer Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uksadi wemalad: Mani-bate-gwagwen, dulanergwa-gakambe-aidikued (130) senonikid.

E-aidikuedi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-aidikued-ebislegedyobid.

Degine, mani-nog-dummad, dulapaa-gakambe-aidikued (70) senonibolid.

E-aidikuedi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-aidikued-ebislegedyobid.

A-ibmargi, madubur-olivo-gwalluba-omukuar Bab-Dummadga-uklegedi, Bab-Dummadga-ukega senonikid.

⁶⁸ Degine, or-wesar-dummad gagwen, mani-sibugan-gwaambe-aidikue-wilub (10) senonibolid.

A-or-wesargi, ina-wawadikid ena senonibolid.

⁶⁹ Deginbali, Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar-ukega we-ibmarmar senonibolid:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad, wargwen.

Sibat-wawaad-machered, wargwen.

Sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, wargwen.

⁷⁰ Deginbali, e-igsawed-osulogega, sibat-machered wargwen, Bab-Dummadga-ukega senonibolid.

⁷¹ Deginbali, gwenatigwar-guega, we-ibdurgan senonibolid:

Moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed, warbo.

Sibat-wawaad-machered, walatar.

Sibat-machered, walatar.

Degi, sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, walatar senonikid.

We-ibmarmala, Amisadai-machi-Ahiezer, Bab-Jehová'ga senonikid.

Aser-wagan-e-dummad Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uksad

⁷² Ibambe-gakagwensakgi (11), Ocrán-machi-Pagiel, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar senonimogad. We-Pagiel'de dad-dummad-Aser'gi-danimalad-e-dummadid.

⁷³ We-Pagiel Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uksadi wemalad:

Mani-bate-gwagwen, dulanergwa-gakambe-aidikued (130) senonikid.

E-aidikuedi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-aidikued-ebislegedyobid.

Degine, mani-nog-dummad, dulapaa-gakambe-aidikued (70) senonibolid.

E-aidikuedi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-aidikued-ebislegedyobid.

A-ibmargi, madubur-olivo-gwalluba-omukuar Bab-Dummadga-uklegedi, Bab-Dummadga-ukega senonikid.

⁷⁴ Degine, or-wesar-dummad gagwen, mani-sibugan-gwaambe-aidikue-wilub (10) senonibolid.

A-or-wesargi, ina-wawadikid ena senonibolid.

⁷⁵ Deginbali, Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar-ukega we-ibmarmar senonibolid:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad, wargwen.

Sibat-wawaad-machered, wargwen.

Sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, wargwen.

⁷⁶ Deginbali, e-igsawed-osulogega, sibat-machered wargwen, Bab-Dummadga-ukega senonibolid.

⁷⁷ Deginbali, gwenatigwar-guega, we-ibdurgan senonibolid:

Moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed, warbo.

Sibat-wawaad-machered, walatar.

Sibat-machered, walatar.

Degi, sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, walatar senonikid.

We-ibmarmala, Ocrán-machi-Pagiel, Bab-Jehová'ga senonikid.

Neftalí-wagan-e-dummad Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uksad

⁷⁸ Ibambe-gakabogi (12), Enán-machi-Ahira, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar senonimogad. We-Ahira'de dad-dummad-Neftalí'gi-danimalad-e-dummadid.

⁷⁹ We-Ahira Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uksadi wemalad: Mani-bate-gwagwen, dulanergwa-gakambe-aidikued (130) senonikid.

E-aidikuedi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-aidikued-ebislegedyobid.

Degine, mani-nog-dummad, dulapaa-gakambe-aidikued (70) senonibalid.

E-aidikuedi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-aidikued-ebislegedyobid.

A-ibmargi, madubur-olivo-gwalluba-omukuar Bab-Dummadga-uklegedi, Bab-Dummadga-ukega senonikid.

⁸⁰ Degine, or-wesar-dummad gagwen, mani-sibugan-gwaambe-aidikue-wilub (10) senonibalid.

A-or-wesargi, ina-wawadikid ena senonibalid.

⁸¹ Deginbali, Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar-ukega we-ibmarmar senonibalid:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad, wargwen.

Sibad-wawaad-machered, wargwen.

Sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, wargwen.

⁸² Deginbali, e-igsawed-osulogega, sibad-machered wargwen, Bab-Dummadga-ukega senonibalid.

⁸³ Deginbali, gwenatigwar-guega, we-ibdurgan senonibalid:

Moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed, warbo.

Sibad-wawaad-machered, walatar.

Sibad-machered, walatar.

Deji, sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, walatar senonikid.

We-ibmarmala, Enán-machi-Ahira, Bab-Jehová'ga senonikid.

Israel-dummagan Bab-Jehová'ga bela-ibmar-uksad

⁸⁴ Weyobi, Israel-dulemar-e-dummagan Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila nug-imaknanaigusgu ibmarmar senonigusmalad:

Mani-bate, gwaambe-gakabo (12),

mani-nog-dummad, gwaambe-gakabo (12),

or-wesar, warambe-gakabo (12) senonigusmalad.

⁸⁵ Mani-bate gwa-gwagwengi, mani-dulanergwa-gakambe-aidiku (130) nanaed.

Degine, nog-dummad gwa-gwagwengi, mani-dulapaa-gakambe-aidiku (70) nanaed.

Bela batemar, degine, nogmar, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-aidikued-ebislegedyobi, mani-nibir-milibo gaka dulataled-ilabake-aidiku (2,400) daklealid.

⁸⁶ Or-wesar-warambe-gakabo (12) egi ina-wawadikid-ena-senonimaladi, a-or-wesar-ga-gagwengi mani-ambe-aidiku (10) nanaed.

Bela or-wesar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-aidikued-ebislegedyobi, mani-nibir-dulanergwa-aidikue (120) gussundo.

⁸⁷ Bab-Jehová'ga ibdurgan-ogumakar-ukega senonimaladdina, weyob mergued:

Molimar-bebe-nikmalad-sapingwagwad, warambe-gakabo (12),

sibad-wawaad-machered, warambe-gakabo (12),

sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, warambe-gakabo (12).

We-sibad-wawaad-birgagwenadba ibmar-gwag-ukleged senonimarbalid.

Degine, isgued-eliaga sibad-machered, warambe-gakabo (12) senonimarbalid.

⁸⁸ Gwenatigwar-guega, ibdurgan-senonimalad, weyob mergued:

Molimar-bebe-nikad-alugwasuarmalad, waladulagwen-gakabake (24),

sibad-wawaad-machered, waladulapaa (60),

sibad-machered, waladulapaa (60),

degine, sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad, waladulapaa (60) mergued.

We-ibmarmala ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-nug-imaklanaigusgu Bab-Jehová'ga uklesad.

Bab-Jehová Moisés-ebo-sunmaksad

⁸⁹ Moisés Bab-Jehová-ebo-sunmakega, Bab-Jehová-dulemarbo-ambikued-negse dogdeggu, Moisés, Bab-Jehová-ega-sunmake itosad. Bab-Jehová-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-e-atued-birgi, baliwitur-warbo-querubin'ye-nugad-gwichimalad-imbagi ega sunmake itosad. Weyobi, Bab-Jehová Moisés-ebo sunmakdaed.

Gwallu-ogalegoed-igar

8 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded: ² "Aarón'ga be soqe: 'Gwallu-gwagugled (7) be ogaalile, e-siedgi be sialile, e-gwallu-gaedi asabin be obiroed, adi, e-mee-gaedi asabinbi gaegar.' "

³ Aarón, Bab-Jehová-Moisés'ga-sogsadyobi imaksad: Gwallu-sied-birgi gwallumar asabin-nasiksad, adi, e-mee-gaedi asabinbi gaegar. ⁴ Gwallu-sied bela olobiid, e-mali, degine, e-dutumar mardogi-binna-sarsolegar sobaled. Ar igi Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga oyosa, deyobi, in-niki gwallu-sied sobaled.

Leví-wagan-baigan Bab-Dummadga-ardaega-nugsalesmalad

⁵ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakdebalid, ega sogdebalid: ⁶ "Israel-dulemar-abargi Leví-wagan-baigan bachikii be anga urbo, degine, a-dulemar be anga abaluko. ⁷ Be Leví-wagan-baigan-abalukega weyob be imako: Isgued-eliaga-dii-ebuleged be egi bomi-bomi imakoed, degi, bela e-abangangi-siga-nikad enioed. Degine, na e-mormar enukmaload. Weyob imaksale, geb na san-swilidik gumaload. ⁸ Geb a-sorbali, moli-bebe-nikad-machered-sapingwagwad sumaload, degine, ibmar-gwag-uklegedi madubur-nued olivo-

gwalluba-bato-omukualed, sumarbaloed. Deginbali, bedina, dule-igsawed-eliega moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-baid anga ukega be suoed. ⁹ Geb degidgine, Leví-wagan-baigan dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neg-asabin be sedoed. Agine, bela Israel-dulemar a-asabin-ambikued be imakoed. ¹⁰ Be, Leví-wagan-baigan Bab-Jehová-asabin senonikoed, geb Israel-dulemar we-Leví-wagan-baigangi na e-argan mesmaloed. ¹¹ Geb degidgine, Aarón Israel-dulemar-nuggi a-Leví-wagan-baigan anga ibmar-bana-bana-ukledaedyobi, imakoed. Weyobi, Leví-wagan-baigan Bab-Jehová'ga arbaega gudii gumaloed.

¹² "Geb a-sorbali, Leví-wagan-baigan moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwadmar-e-nonogi e-arganmar mesoed. Geb agine, an amarga isgued-eliega, bedi moli-bebe-nikad-wargwen anga be ukoed. Moli-bebenikad-baidina, ogumakar anga be ukoed. ¹³ Geb degidgine, be, Leví-wagan-baigan Aarón-asabin, degi, e-masmala-asabin, be urboed. Geb degine, anga ibmar-bana-bana-imakledaedyobi, Leví-wagan-baigan anga be nugsaoed. ¹⁴ Weyobi, Leví-wagan-baigan Israel-dulemar-abargi bachikii anga be imakoed, adi, we-Leví-wagan-baigan angadga guegar.

¹⁵ "Geb degine, be, bela Leví-wagan-baigan-uruksad-sorbali, degine, anga-ibmar-bana-bana-imakledaedyobi, be anga imaksad-sorbali, geb wemar dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neggi arbanonimaloed. ¹⁶ Ar ade, Israel-dulemar-abargi, bela Leví-wagan-baigan anga nugsalearmaladid. We-Leví-wagan-baigan Israel-masmala-gebesailagined-anar an susad. ¹⁷ Ar ade, bela Israel-dulemar-abargi masmala-gebe-gwalulemalad angadid. Duledibe, ibdurgandibe, bela wemala angadid. Egipto-dulemar-e-masmala-sailaginmalad an ogilosgua, we-ibmarmala bachikii angadga-guega an na imaksad.

¹⁸ "Degi-inigwele, Israel-masmala-gebegwalulesmalad-ular, Leví-wagan-baigan an susad. ¹⁹ We-Leví-wagan-baigan, Aarón'ga, degi, e-masmalaga, ibmar-binsa-ukledaedyobi an ega uksad, adi, dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neggi arbamalagar. Leví-wagan-baigan Israel-dulemar-anar Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neggi arbamaloed, degi, emarga isgued-elileged-igar imakoed, adi, melle Israel-dulemar anse-goled-neg-asabin-nonikoedgi boni-dummad-nika guegar."

²⁰ Deyobi, Moisés, Aarón, degine, bela Israel-dulemar-danar-bukwamaladi, Bab-Jehová-Moisés'ga-ibmar-sogsadba, Leví-wagan-baigan-imaksamalad.

²¹ Leví-wagan-baigan na abaluksamalad, degine, bela na e-mormar enuksamarbalid. Geb agine, Aarón Bab-Jehová'ga we-Leví-wagan-baigan ibmar-bana-bana-imakledaedyobi uksad, degine, we-dulemar-igsawed-eliega ibmar-uksad, adi, we-dulemar swilidik guegar.

²² Geb a-sorbali, we-Leví-wagan-baigan Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neggi, Aarón-wagab, degi, e-masmala-wagab arbananai gusmalad. Ar igi Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga igar-uksa, deyobi, Aarón, degi, e-masmala, Leví-wagan-baigan-imaksamalad.

²³ Geb deginbali, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakdebalid, ega sogdebalid: ²⁴ "Weyob Leví-wagan-baiganga igar maiguoed: 'Leví-wagan birga-durgwen-gakatar-nikad (25), degine, birga-durgwen-gakatar-obine-nikamaladi (25+), sunna dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neggi arbamaloye. ²⁵ We-Leví-wagan-baigan birga-dulabogakambe-nikunonikile (50), e-arbaedgi noergebed. A-sorbali, e-arbaed bar imakosurmalad. ²⁶ We-Leví-wagan-baigan anbo-ambikued-neggi sunna e-gwenadgan-bendakega gumaloed, e-sunnaddi bar we-arbaed imakosurmalad. Weyobi, Leví-wagan-baigan e-arbaed-imake be imakoed.'"

Oburgwilegoenad-Iba-onolegoed

⁹ Israel-dulemar Egipto-yargi birgabogusa, gebennii-onoded-ibagwengus-noaligusadgi, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga Sinaí-nega-dulesulidganba sunmaksagusad. Weyob Moisés'ga sogged: ² "Israel-dulemala Oburgwilegoenad-Iba iba-sekalaa onomaloed. ³ E-iba-maidba ibambe-gakabakegi (14), osedodedgi, we-iba be onomaloed. We-iba-be-onogoedi bela igar-maidba-imaked be imako, degine, bela e-igarmar-sogmaidba be iba onogo."

⁴ Geb degine, Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogged: "Oburgwilegoenad-e-Iba bemark onomar." ⁵ Geb agine, Israel-dulemar gebe-nii-onoded-ibambe-gakabakegi nega-dulesulidgan-Sinaí'ye-nugadgi, sedogidba Oburgwilegoenad-e-Iba onosmarsunnad. Ar igi Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga igar-uksa, aba bela Israel-dulemar imaksamalad.

Dule-Iba-geg-onomalad-igar

⁶ Dakleargua, dule-gwenna-gwenna, dule-e-mui-ebusad-ular, san-swilidiksuli gunonigusmalad. A-ulale, a-ibagi Oburgwilegoenad-e-Iba onosurmalad. A-ibagi, dule-swilidiksurmalad Moisés'se, degi, Aarón'se nonigusmalad, amala ega sogdemalad:

⁷ —Anmar dule-mui ebusad, agala anmar swilidiksurmalad. ¿Ibaga geg anmar Israel-dule-baiganyobi Bab-Jehová'ga Iba-sekalaa ibmar-uke guosunna?

⁸ Moisés we-dulemar-abin sogged:

—Bemark an-edarbemargwelo. An itogweloed, igi Bab-Jehová bemark anga igar-ukoe.

⁹ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogged: ¹⁰ "Israel-dulemarga be sunmak, amarga be soge: 'Ar doadule, igi, e-wagandibe, dule-burgwisad-ebusad-ular, na san-swilidiksur-gunonimalale, igi, dikasuli e-yargin-suli gudimalale, bemark nabir Oburgwilegoenad-e-Iba Bab-Jehová'ga onomaloed. ¹¹ Degi-inigwele, we-dule, a-Iba, geb sorba nii-warbo-ibambe-gakabakegi, sedogidbali onomaloed. A-Ibaga madumar-e-inasulid, degi, gaganmar-gagbiremaladba sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad gunmaloed. ¹² We-sibad-wawaad-Bab-Dummadga-ukaled-e-san-obichad, melle banedga be sabogo, degine, a-sibad-wawaad-e-garmar be bisgosurbalid. Oburgwilegoenad-e-Iba be onoarmalale, bela igar-maidba be imako.

¹³ "Ar dule san-swilidikindibe, igi, neg-baidsik gud-isulindibe, Oburgwelegoenad-Iba onossulile, we-dule, e-dulemar-abargi onolegoed. Ar anga ibmar-ukleged Iba-sekalaa-uksasursoggu, we-dule na e-isgusadba oburgwilegodo.

¹⁴ "Dule-be-yarginsulid bemar-abargi maile, we-dule anga Oburgwilegoenad-Iba onobiele, igar-maidba imakoed. Ar iba-e-igar-mamaidba inniki imakoed. Israel-duledibe, igi, Israel-yarginsuliddibe, amba igar-maidba imakmogoed."

Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged aidenonikid (Éxodo 40:34-38)

¹⁵ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged gannar osilesgu, mogir we-Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-birgi nagunonikid. Sedogidbali, neg-oi-bogedsega, we-neg-birgi mogir-naidi sooyobi-dakle nagusad. ¹⁶ Gusgu mogir weyobi nai gusad: Neg-ibgine, mogir neg-birgi-naidaed. Mutikdi, mogir sooyobi we-neg-birgi-naidaed. ¹⁷ Mogir Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-birgi-naid-nakwided-iliba, Israel-dulemar na-e-danar-danar-bukwadgi banguddamalad. Bia mogir nagudapoe, agi Israel-dulemala gannar danar ambikudapdamalad. ¹⁸ Bab-Jehová-igar-ukedba Israel-dulemar banguddaed, degi, Bab-Jehová-sogedba Israel-dulemar danar ambikudapdabalid. Ar mogir bane-bane Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-birgi naile, Israel-dulemar bangudasurmalad. ¹⁹ Ar mogir Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-birgi iba-bukidar-naile, Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová-sogedba imakdamalad, gwen bangu-dasurmalad.

²⁰ Mogir Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-birgi iba-ichesaar-naile, Bab-Jehová-sogedba Israel-dulemar danar-danar-ambikusdamalad, degine, Bab-Jehová-sogedba banguddamarbalid. ²¹ Ar mogir, sedogidbali, degi, oibogedse nagusale, a-wakdar mogir nakwidele, Israel-dulemar banguddamarmogad. Ar mogir ibagwen-nagusale, mutikidba mogir nakwidele, Israel-dulemar naddamarmogad. ²² Ar mogir bangu-sulile, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-birgi ibabo-naidibe, nii-wargwendibe, birgagwen-naidibe, Israel-dulemar geg bangudamarmogad, danar-danar bukwa-gu damalad. Ar mogir nakwiderdi, Israel-dulemar naddamarmogad.

²³ Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová-sogedba danar-danar-ambikudapdamalad, Bab-Jehová-sogedba naddamarbalid. Weyobi, Bab-Jehová-sogedba Bab-Jehová-Moisés'ba-Igar-Uksadba ibmar-imakdii gusmalad.

Gar-trompeta-manigi-sobaled

10 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded: ² "Gar-trompeta, walabo manigi be sobo. We-garmarde mardogi binnaa sarsoar be soboed. We-gar-trompeta'de dulemarse golega be ebugoed. Degine, dulemar-danar-danar-bukwad baid-negsik-sedes-okalile be ebubaloed. ³ We-gar-trompeta warbobela be ogotele, bela dulemar be-asabin dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neg-yawagak-abin ambikunonimaloed. ⁴ Ar un-

nila gar-trompeta-wargwen be ogochardi, Israel-dulemar-e-dummaganbi bese nonimaloed. ⁵ Gebegi gar-trompeta binnasur be ogotele, degi, dulemar-oimak-nadapmalale, dulemar-e-dad-sailaganba dad-nakwed-sik-danar-danar-bukmalad-inse namaloed.

⁶ "Irbogi gar-trompeta binnasur be ogotele, dulemar-e-dad-sailaganba dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik-danar-danar-bukwamaladi bangudmaloed. Gar-trompeta binnasuli ogormaloed, degi, dulemar-oimaknadapmaloed, adi, namalaga guoed. ⁷ Dulemar danar-oambikuegardi unnila gar-trompeta'bi be ogoloed.

⁸ "Aarón-masmala-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gor-malad, amar gar-trompeta'mar ogormaloed. Weyob degisadegu, bemarga, degi, be-waganga be igar mesoed.

⁹ "Dule-be-isdarmalad bemar-yargi begi-yoledanimalad-abin bemar bila-ononamalagala, gar-trompeta binnasuli be ogormaloed. Weyobi adi ani, Bab-Jehová, bemar-Bab-Dummad bemar-insamaloed, degine, be-isdarmaladgi an be-abonomaloed.

¹⁰ "Bemar weligwar-itoged-ibagangi, iba-itoakwaa-onolemalad-ibagindibe, igi, nii-gwapid-gwisgued-ibagindibe, gar-trompeta bemar ogormarbaloed. Bemar ibmar-ogumakar-anga-ukarmalar, gwenatigwarguega ibmar-ukarmalar, agi, bemar gar-trompeta ogormarbaloed, adi, an bemar-insamalagar. Ani an be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued."

2. ISRAEL-DULEMAR MOAB-YARSE NADAPI-GUSAD

(10:11–21:35)

Israel-dulemar Sinaí-akar Parán'se modapmalad

¹¹ Birgabogwadgi, a-nii-walabogwad-iba-dulagwengi, mogir Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-neg-birgi-naid nakwided. Geb mogir Israel-dulemar-idu nadegusad. ¹² Agi, Israel-dulemar, nega-dulesulidgan-Sinaí'ye-nugadgi bangudmalad. Mogir-e-idu-nadapid, ega nega-dulesulidgan-Parán'ye-nugadgi nagudapid. ¹³ We-Israel-dulemar, Bab-Jehová-Moisés'ba-ega-Igar-uksadba, gebe nadegusmalad.

¹⁴ Judá-wagan-inse, igar-uklesadba e-sorda-e-sordamarba, danar-danar-bukwamaladba e-bander-senadapi gusmalad.

E-dummadgala, Aminadab-machi-Naasón nadapi gusad.

¹⁵ Zuar-machi-Natanael, Isacar-wagan-danar-danaled-e-dummadga nadapi gusad.

¹⁶ Helón-machi-Eliab, Zabulón-wagan-danar-danaled-e-dummadga nadapi gusad.

¹⁷ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged bela earilesgua, Gersón-wagan, degi, Merari-wagan a-neg semamai gusmalad.

¹⁸ Geb a-sorba, Rubén-wagan igar-uklesadba e-sorda-e-sordamarba danar-danar-bukwamaladba e-bander-senadapi gusmalad.

E-dummadgala, Sedeur-machi-Elisur nadapi gusad.

¹⁹ Zurisadai-machi-Selumiel, Simeón-wagan-danar-danaled-e-dummadga nadapi gusad.

²⁰ Deuel-machi-Eliasaf, Gad-wagan-danar-danaled-e-dummadga nadapi gusad.

²¹ Geb a-sorbali, Coat-wagan ibmar-Bab-Jehová'ga-nugsalesmalad semamai gusad. We-dulemar omoged-iduale, Leví-wagan-baigan bato guakwa Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg madar-madar onakwismalad.

²² Geb degidgine, Efraín-wagan igar-uklesadba e-sorda-e-sordamarba danar-danar-bukwamaladba e-bander-senadapi gusmalad.

E-dummadgala, Amiud-machi-Elisama nadapi gusad.

²³ Pedasur-machi-Gamaliel, Manasés-wagan-danar-danaled-e-dummadga nadapi gusad.

²⁴ Gedeoni-machi-Abidán, Benjamín-wagan-danar-danaled-e-dummadga nadapi gusad.

²⁵ Geb degine, bela dulemar-baigan-solaba Dan-wagan ega igar-uklesadba e-sorda-e-sordamarba danar-danar-bukwamaladba e-bander-senadapi gusmalad.

E-dummadgala, Amisadai-machi-Ahiezer nadapi gusad.

²⁶ Ocrán-machi-Pagiel, Aser-wagan-danar-danaled-e-dummadga nadapi gusad.

²⁷ Enán-machi-Ahira, Neftalí-wagan-danar-danaled-e-dummadga nadapi gusad.

²⁸ Weyobi, Israel-dulemar e-bukwadgi bangudmalale, danar-danar e-sorda-e-sordamarba igar-uklesadba nadapi gusmalad.

Moisés, Hobab'se-gochad

²⁹ Geb degine, Moisés, Reuel-machi-Hobab'ga sunmakded. Reuel'de Madián-duled, Moisés-e-sakad. Moisés Hobab'ga sogded:

—Bab-Jehová anmarga sogsad, yar an bemarga ukoye. Emide, a-yalase anmar naesokalid. Anmarba be dage, anmar nued be-akwemaloed. Ar ade, Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarga sogsad, ise-nued an bemargi binsamaloye.

³⁰ Hobab, Moisés-abin sogded:

—An bemarka naosuli, an-negse bur an naoe, an-babganse bur an naoe.

³¹ Ar Moisés'di egi alamaknaigusad:

—Melle be anmargi nae, ar be, be wisid bia sunna anmar nega-dulesulidgangi nabir ambikudapoe. Be anmar-idugega be guoed. ³² Ar be anmarba alile, Bab-Jehová anmarga-ibmar-nuegan-ukoye-sogsad anmarga-uknonikile, a-ibmarmar anmar bega ukmarmoged.

Israel-dulemar Sinai-yargi bangudmalad

³³ Weyobi, Israel-dulemar ibapaa-nanae-wilub Bab-Jehová-yalagi-bukwadi bangud gusmalad. Leví-wagan-

baigan Bab-Jehová-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulusenadapmaladi, ibapaa Israel-dulemar-idu-nadapi gusad. Adi, ega danar-danar-ambikued-neg amiegar.

³⁴ Israel-dulemar bukwaladgi bangudmargua, ibginedba Bab-Jehová-e-mogir Israel-dulemar-birgi nadapigusad. ³⁵ Bab-Dummad-Israel-dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu seledede, Moisés sogdedaed:

“¡Bab-Jehová'ye, be anmar-bendake!

Be-isdarmalad bela aisakisun.

Dule-isdar-be-dakmalad bela be-idu duurmakmar-sun.”

³⁶ Bab-Jehová-Ulu siledapile, agindi Moisés sogdedaed:

“Bab-Jehová, gannar be-Israel-dulemar-milimilibalidse be dage.”

Bab-Jehová soo barmialid

11 Ibagwengine, Israel-dulemar igar-bulegan-itonaidgi sae-itoarmalad. Bab-Jehová deyob dak-sagua, nue-uluded. Agine, Bab-Jehová e-soo barmialid, dulemar-bukwad-dikarba odesad. ² Geb degine, Israel-dulemar Moisés'se bela-bela wilenai gusmalad. Geb agine, Moisés Bab-Jehová'se gotesunnad. Geb degidgine, soo akitesunnad. ³ Agala, Tabera'ye a-neg onugsasmarsunnad, ar ade, agi Bab-Jehová e-soo odesgusad.

Israel-dulemar san-satedba uludmalad

⁴ Israel-dulesurmalad Israel-dulemarba-apurusmaladi, unnila mas-gunnedginbi binsadimalad. We-dulemarba Israel-dulemar akadmarmogad. Geb binnasulibodmalad, sogdemalad: “¿Wede doa anmarga sangunega ukoe? ⁵ Anmar ebinsaed, Egipto-yargi anmarga binsa ua-ukleardaed. Agindi anmar akar-akar ibmar-gunnardaed: Pepino'mar, melón'mar, puerro'mar, ajo'mar, degi, agumar anmar nue-gundaed. ⁶ Ar emigindi, unnila we-maná'bi anmar dakdiid, ibmar-baigan sated. Degisoggu, anmar ukudbargudmaloed.”

⁷ Maná'de gagan-ina-wawadikid-culantro'ye-nugad-e-gwagyobid. E-dakleged, gorosdikii sapi-gichiyob dakleged. ⁸ Israel-dulemar maná-weega ainiddaed. Geb akwamuugi nagdamalad, igi, orsargi ollimakodibe. Geb esmedgi dudamalad. Sulile, madu-maná-ologanaga imakodibe. E-gullegedi madu-olivogwalluba-imakaleyob gulleged. ⁹ E-bukwamaladgi mutikidba boo babatialile, maná batiardamogad.

Moisés-uluded

¹⁰ Moisés, Israel-dulemar na e-neg-e-neg-yawagaknaba sabsur-bobukwa itosad. Agidbali, Bab-Jehová nue uluded, degine, Moisés'moga nue-sae itosmogad.

¹¹ Agi, Moisés, Bab-Jehová'ga sogded:

—Ande be-maid, degite, ¿ibiga be angi ichakwaa binsae? ¿Ibiga be bar an-bendaksuli? Emide, bela we-dulemar-niega be an-imaksad. Ar ade, we-dulemar-seleged dutusulid. ¹² ¿Ar we-dulemarde angi danisi? ¿Ani an we-dulemar-baksasi? Emide be anga soggu: ‘We-

dulemar be sede, igi dule na e-goe-mam-nunaid ar-gangi semaidae, deyobi, e-dadganga an yala-ukoye-sogsadse, be sede.¹³ An we-dulemarga-san-ukega, ¿bia an ega san amioe? Bela we-dulemar anse-ise-boale anga sognonimalad: 'San be anmarga amie, adi, anmar a-san gunnegar.'¹⁴ Bela we-dulemar an sedye-sogele, anbi wargwen geg an gued. Anbi wargwenale, angi dutusur noed.¹⁵ Ar weyob arbaed be anga ukele, bur be an-oburgwesunna. Be an-oburgwisar, bur nabirid, adi, nunmaked-dummad-itodii bar an guosulid.

Bab-Jehová Moisés-abin sogded

¹⁶ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded:

"Israel-girmar-dummagan dulapaa-gakambe (70) be anga onmako. Be girmar-dummaganga-gudidiid-wisidi, degi, dule-dummaganga-mamaid-wisbalidi be sedago. A-girmar-dummagan dulemar-anbo-am-bikued-negse be sedago. Agi, be an-edarbemaloed.¹⁷ Agi, an bebo-sunmakega an aidegoed. Be An-Burba-nikadyobi, a-dulemar An-Burba-nikuega an imakmo-goed. Deyob an imakoed, adi, a-dulemar be-bendakegar, melle wargwen alamaknai be guegar."

¹⁸ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemar-baigangardi be soge: 'Oibosale, na be abalukmalo, ar ade, san be gunmaloed. Bemar Bab-Jehová'se boapmargua, ega be sogsamalad: Dule anmarga san gunnena ukmalana gadinye. Ar anmar Egipto-yargi bur-nued gudimalanad.

"Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová be-boed itosad, bemarga san ukoed, adi, bemar a-san gunmaloed.¹⁹ Bemar unnila ibagwen, ibabo, ibatar, ibambe (10), iba-durgwen (20) san-gundii guosurmamalad. Bemar nii-walagwen san gunmaloed.

²⁰ "Bemar san-gunnoedi budar-gungusadse be gunmaloed, ar ade, bemar be-Bab-Jehová-bemar-abargi-gudiid nabir gwen daksasurmamalad. Deunni, ese bemar boapmalad, ega be sogsamalad: ¿Ar ibiga wese-dagega be Egipto-yargi be anmar-onosmala?" "

Bab-Jehová e-sogsadba imaknonikid

²¹ Geb degine, Moisés, Bab-Jehová'ga sogded: "Sordamar-mili-dulataled-ilanergwad-abalagi (600,000) an gwichid. Emide be soged: 'We-dulemarga san an ukoye. We-dulemar nii-walagwen san gunmaloye.'

²² We-dulemarga sibat-wawaad, degi, moli-bebe-nikamalad ega ichesuli-oburgweye-sogele, amba unnigus-suliled. Ar wemarga bela-uamar-gudidiid ega somalale, amba unnigussuliled."

²³ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés-abin sogded: "¿An geg imak be-ebinsae? Emigindi be dakodo, an-bega-ibmar-soged an imakodibe, igi, an imakosurdibe."

²⁴ Geb degine, Moisés Israel-dulemarse naded, Bab-Jehová-ega-ibmar-sogsad sognaded. Agine, Moisés Israel-girmar-dummagan dulapaa-gakambegwadse (70) gochad. Moisés Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse amar-sesad, agi oambikudapid.²⁵ Degidgine, Bab-Jehová

mogir-abalagi aidenonikid, Moisés'ga sunmaksad. Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Israel-girmar-dummaganga Moisés-Bab-Burba-nikad ukdemogad. Bab-Dummad-Burba amargi aidenonimogu, amala Bab-Burbaba sunmakdemalad. Deyob-gusadi, a-sorba we-dummagangi bar deyob gussulid.

²⁶ Israel-girmar-dummagan-warbo dulemar-danar-danar-bukwamaladgi besmalad. Amardi girmar-dummaganba-sulesmarmo-inigwele, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse arbisurmamalad. Amar-warbogwadi gwen-sak Eldad'ye nugad, baidi Medad'ye nugad. Amargine, Bab-Dummad-Burba aidenonimogad. Amala Bab-Burbaba dulemar-danar-bukwamaladgi sunmakdemarmogad.²⁷ Machi-sapin-gwensak Moisés-owisogega abarmakded, ega sogdapid:

—Eldad, degi, Medad, dulemar-danar-danar-bukwadgi Bab-Dummad-Burbaba sunmakdimarye.

²⁸ Agine, Nun-machi-Josué, sapingwagwad-akar Moisés-bendakdiid, Moisés'ga sogded:

—Dummad-Moisés, melle we-dulemar Bab-Dummad-Burbaba-sunmaked be imake.

²⁹ Moisés Josué-abin sogded:

—Mer be nobgue. Bab-Jehová bela e-dulemargi E-Burba odegena yeerban. Bitigi bela Bab-Jehová-dular Bab-Dummadga-gayaburba-barsogmaladga gumalana gadin.

³⁰ Geb a-sorbali, Moisés Israel-girmar-dummagan-mala, dulemar-danar-danar-bukwamaladse nonimalad.

Nuumar-codorniz'ye-nugad-ainisad

³¹ Geb degidgine, Bab-Jehová burwa ogornonikid. Abali, nuu-demargi-nikad-codorniz'ye-nugad burwaba nonikid. We-codorniz'marde Israel-dulemar-bukwadgi batenonikid. Codorniz'mar bela-bela mergued. Bela Israel-dulemar-bukwad-ebiris, argan-nuedsik ibagwendummad-nanae-wilubbi nuumar babatisad, degi, argan-sapiledsik ibagwendummad-nanae-wilubbi babatisbalid. Deginbali, dali-abala napagi-nibgu odunnumakbukwa gusbalid.

³² A-ibagine, Israel-dulemar nuu-codorniz-wenanai osedosad, degi, oibosbalid. Degine, banedgine deyob nuu-codorniz-wenanai gusmarbalid. Dulemar bur nuu-ichee-wesmaladi garba-dummagan-gwadulatar (100) wesmalad. Emar-bukwamalad-dikarba dad-abin narismalad.

³³ Israel-dulemar geb san e-gayayaba ododmaladgine, amba yoo sakumake, Bab-Jehová we-dulemargi isdar-binsaded, amargi boni-dummad ogwisnonikid.³⁴ A-yargi dulemar-yaisur-ibmarbina-sogmalad-digsamaladba a-neg Kibrot-Hataava'ye onugsasmalad.

³⁵ Israel-dulemar Kibrot-Hataava-akar Hazerot'se nadegusmalad. Agi danar ambikudapmalad.

María-ulusad degi Aarón-ulusad

12 Moisés ome-Cus-yargined-nikusad-ular, e-bun-María, degi, e-ia-Aarón, egi isdar sunmakarmal-

ad. ² María, Aarón-ebogwa sokarmalad: “¿Unnila Bab-Jehová Moisés’garbi sunmaksasi? ¿Anmarga Bab-Jehová sunmaksasurmosi? Anmarga sunmaksamoga.” María, Aarón’bo-deyob-sogmaladi, Bab-Jehová itosad.

³ Ar Moisés’di, dule-na-san-dummarba-imbakulidid. We-napneggi-dulemar-baiganba bur na san-maikwaa imakdiid.

⁴ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés’ga, Aarón’ga, degi, María’ga sogded: “Bemar-warbaagwad dulemar-anbo-ambikued-negse namar.”

Degine, wemar-warbaagwad Bab-Dummad-dule-marbo-ambikued-negse nadmarsunnad. ⁵ Agine, Bab-Jehová mogir-bubawaryob-gwichidba, ese-goled-neg-seleged-yawagakse aidenonikid. Geb Aarón’sé, degi, María’sé gochad. Amar-ebogwad nonimargua, ⁶ Bab-Jehová ega sogded:

“An bemarga-ibmar-sogoed, nue be itomalo:

Bemar-abargi an-gayaburba-barsoged gudiile, negburgan-dakedba an ese magaroged, gabdakedba an ega ibmar soged.

⁷ An-mai-Moisés’sedi, deyob an ese magarosulid.

Ar Moisés’di anga-arbamalad-baiganba bur inniki gudiid-duled.

⁸ Moisés-anbo asabin-asabin an sunmaked, odukuar an ega ibmar sogdasulid.

Moisés, an-dakleged-e-wilub dakdaed.

Emide, ¿ibiga an-mai-Moisés’gi be isdar sunmak-mala?”

⁹ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová María’gi, degi, Aarón’gi sae-itogedba uluded. Geb a-sorbali, Bab-Jehová nadsunnad.

¹⁰ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mogir-naid-ban-gudeyalaba, María naibe-buna-yaa-maleged nikuded, bela e-uka sibudik-dakle naded. Aarón María’sik atakdegu, dakded María naibe-buna-yaa-maleged nika.

¹¹ Aarón, Moisés’ga sogded: “Dummad, anmar yogasaar-binsaedsuli-begi-sunmaksadba anmar begi isgusad. A-ulale, melle be sabsur-anmar-odurdake.

¹² Melle María, mimmi muu-neggi-burgwar-aidenonidaed-daklegedyobi be obego.”

Moisés, María’ga Bab-Jehová’sé-gochad

¹³ Geb degine, Moisés wilesagwa Bab-Jehová’sé gochad: “Bab-Dummadye, wilesakwaa an bese egised, María be emisbinne be nudake.”

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová Moisés-abin sogded: “E-bab, María wargargi-wiaksana, ¿María ibagugle (7) bingegudiguo-sulin be insae? Bingegudii guoenad. Degisoggu, ibagugle-wilub (7) María dulemar-danar-danar-bukwad-abargi be onogo. A-ibagan-sorbali, sunna gannar dulemar-danar-danar-bukwadse nonibaloed.”

¹⁵ Weyobi, María dulemar-danar-danar-bukwad-abargi ibagugle-wilub (7) onolesad. A-ibagangine, María-gannar-nonikidse Israel-dulemar e-danar-danar-bukwamaladgi gwen baid-yarse bangussurmalad. ¹⁶ Geb a-sorbali, Israel-dulemar Hazerot’gi-bukwamaladgi nadmalad, nega-dulesulidgan-Parán’ye-nugadse

modapmalad. Agi, Israel-dulema danar-danar am-bikudapmarsunnad.

Dule-e-ambe-gakabogwad (12) Canaán-yar-argaap-malad

(Deuteronomio 1:19-33)

13 Bab-Jehová Moisés’ga sunmakded, ega sogded: ² “Canaán-yar Israel-dulemarga an ukesokarsog-gu, dulemar a-yar arganaega be barmide. Israel-dadgan-warambe-gakabogwad-irba (12), sapin-dum-magan-war-wargwen be barmidoed.”

³ Geb degine, Moisés Bab-Jehová-ega-sogsadba nega-dulesulidgan-Parán’ye-nugad-akar dulemar-barmisad. We-dulema, bela Israel-dulema-abargi dule-dummagan gumalad.

⁴ We-dulema, wemalad:

Dad-dummad-Rubén’gi-danikidi: Samúa Zacur-e-machi.

⁵ Dad-dummad-Simeón’gi-danikidi: Safat Horí-e-machi.

⁶ Dad-dummad-Judá’gi-danikidi: Caleb Jefone-e-machi.

⁷ Dad-dummad-Isacar’gi-danikidi: Igal José-e-machi.

⁸ Dad-dummad-Efraín’gi-danikidi: Oseas Nun-e-machi.

⁹ Dad-dummad-Benjamín’gi-danikidi: Palti Rafú-e-machi.

¹⁰ Dad-dummad-Zabulón’gi-danikidi: Gadiel Sodi-e-machi.

¹¹ Dad-dummad-José’gi-danikidi, Dad-dummad-Manasés’sik-danikid: Gadi Susi-e-machi.

¹² Dad-dummad-Dan’gi-danikidi: Amiel Gemali-e-machi.

¹³ Dad-dummad-Aser’gi-danikidi: Setur Micael-e-machi.

¹⁴ Dad-dummad-Neftalí’gi-danikidi: Nahbi Vapsi-e-machi.

¹⁵ Dad-dummad-Gad’gi-danikidi: Geuel Maqui-e-machi.

¹⁶ Moisés dulema-yar-arganaega-barmisgusadi, weyob nugmalad.

Moisés, Nun-machi-Oseas’gala nug ogwasad, Josué’ye onugasad.

¹⁷ Moisés, dulema-Canaán-yar-arganaega-barmid-sokalidga sogded: “Neguev’gi bemar nasmaload, geb yalaganse bemar modapoed.

¹⁸ Nue be yar argamalo, negde igidibe, dulema-agi-bukmalad, bule nollosurmardibe, igi, nollomardibe,

bule mergumardibe, igi, ichemardibe.

¹⁹ Dule-bukmaladgi, neg nueddibe, igi neg ichakwadibe.

E-neggweburmar-bukwadgi, galu-matusulid-dummagan mamaidibe, igi, galu-matusurmalad mamaisurdibe.

²⁰ Napade, igidibe, gadi ibmar-sanmakdibe, igi, ibmar-geg-sanmakdibe.

A-napaginde, sapimar-nikadibe, sapimar satedibe.

Melle be dobgumalo.

A-yargine sapi-sanmar-nikadi, bemar sedamalo.”

A-ibagangi, uva gebe-goroleged-ibad.

²¹ Dule-barmilesmaladi, nega-dulesulidgan-Zin'ye-nu-gad-akar Hamat-neggwebur-dogedse neg-argaapmalad, Rehob-neggweburse warmakapmalad. ²² Neguev'gi nasmargu, Hebrón-neggweburse warmaksamalad. Hebrón'gine, Anac-e-wagan Ahimán, Sesai, degi, Tal-mai mamaimalad. Hebrón-neggwebur bato birga-guglegus-siid (7), geb Zoán-neggwebur Egipto-yargi bukunonikid. ²³ Dule-barmilesmalad Escol-dianse-modapmargu, uva-dubgi uva-dukngwen-naid siksamalad. Geb dulemar ebo suar-abargi uva-nai searmalad, degi, gusebyob-dakleged-granado'mar, degine, higo-sanmar searmarbalid. ²⁴ Israel-dulemar uva-dukngwen-gwachadgine, neg-naid Escol-nebaye onugsasmalad.

Dule-yar-argaapmalad-gannar-nonimalad

²⁵ Dule-neg-argadimaladi iba-dulabogusgu (40), gannar nonimalad. ²⁶ Dule-neg-argaapmalad nega-dulesulidgan-Parán'se nonimalad, Cades'ye-neg-nugadse.

Agine, Moisés'ga, Aarón'ga, degi, bela Israel-dulemarga, bela neg-argasmaladba sunmaksamalad. Geb degine, sapi-san-senonimalad oyosmarbalid. ²⁷ Deginbali, Moisés'ga weyob sogsamarbalid:

—Neg-argaega be anmar-barmisadse anmar modapmalad. Ar nue-napiragwad, inso agi gadi-ibmar-sanmaked, napa-nuedid. Bemar dakegala, sapi-san an bega senonimalad. ²⁸ Degi-inigwele, dulemar-a-yargi-bukwamaladi dutusur nanaed. E-neggweburmar dummagan nanaed, degine, e-neggweburmar nue-sakdigar bukwananabalid. Deginbali, Anac-e-wagan anmar daksamarbalid. ²⁹ Neguev'gi Amalec-dulemar bukwananaed. Yalaganbali, Het-dulemar, Jebuseo-dulemar, degi, Amorreo-dulemar bukwananaed. Canaán-dulemardi demar-gakaba, degi, Jordán-diwar-gakaba bukwananamalad.

³⁰ Geb degine, Caleb Moisés-asabin dulemar-bar-sunmakega imaksasulid, geb sogded:

—Anmar we-yarse ubonae. Anmargadga anmar we-yar-imaknae. Ar an wisid, anmar we-dulemar-bukwadgi nakwemaloed.

³¹ Ar dulemar-Caleb'ba-arbimaladdi sogdemalad:

—We-dulemar-bukwamaladi anmarba bur dutusursoggu, anmar geg we-dulemarse bila-onogega namalad.

³² We-dulemarde Israel-dulemarga yar-daksamaladgi neg-sunnasurye sogdemalad. Geb sogdemarbalid:

—Anmar-negmar-dakapidgi, yarmar-argaapidgi bela dule-bukmaladi bemar-obelogoed. A-yarmargine, anmar dulemar-bukwa-daksamaladi, bela dule-masdu-magan-nanaed, dule-bipisurmaladid. ³³ Aginbali, anmar Anac-e-wagan-dule-masdu-magan daksamarbalid. Anmar, a-dulemarba sesyob-dakle-nanaed, emar burwii emarba anmar-dakmaload.

Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová'gi gwisgusmalad

14 Geb degine, Israel-dulemar-bela-bukwamaladi oimakdemalad. A-mutiki, bela boedibi gusmalad. ² Bela Israel-dulemala Moisés'gi, degi, Aarón'gi uludmalad. Amar sogdemalad: “¿Ar ibiga Bab-Jehová we-yarse anmar-senoniki? ¿We-yargi es-suidgi anmar-oburgwega anmar-senoniki? Wede, ¿bila-onogedgi anmar-omegan, degi, anmar-mimmigan anmar-isdarmaladse-seledega guode? Sulirgebed. ³ Egipto-yalagi anmar burgwiswalana, bur gadinad. We-nega-dulesulidgangi anmar burgwebalina, bur gadindo. ¿Anmar gannar Egipto-yarse bur naer nuedirsursi? A bur nuediled.”

⁴ Na muchub-muchub sokarmalad: “Anmar dulewargwen anmar-iduega amido. Adi, gannar anmar Egipto-yarse naegar.”

⁵ Moisés, Aarón-ebogwa Israel-dulemar-bukidar-bukwad-asabin dulluu napase e-nono imakdemalad.

⁶ Nun-machi-Josué, degi, Jefone-machi-Caleb, amala neg-argaapmaladba arbigusmarmogad. Amar mor si-ir-siir imakdemalad, oyogega, emarde nue-nunmak itomarye. ⁷ Josué, Caleb-ebo, bela Israel-dulemar-bukwamaladga sogdemalad: “Anmar-yar-argaapidi, anmar egi-nanasadi, yar-nuedid. ⁸ Ar Bab-Jehová yeer anmar-dakele, e, anmar-nidoed, a-yala anmarga ukoed. A-yalagi napade gadi-ibmar sanmaked, napa-nuedid. ⁹ Degisoggu, melle bemar Bab-Jehová'ba uayasuli gumalo. Melle Bab-Jehová'gi yolemalo. Bemar dule-a-yargi-bukmalad melle dobgumarbalo, ar ade, we-dulemargi bemar baisursunna nakwemaloed. We-dulemar-dina dule-e-bendaked sated. Anmarbardina Bab-Jehová gudiid. Degisoggu, melle we-dulemar be dobgumar.”

¹⁰ Ar bela dulemar-danar-bukwadi, Josué, Caleb-ebo akwagi-makedgi-binsabuksoggu, Bab-Jehová-egangued-yeerdakleged Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neggi Israel-dulemar-bukwadse magarononikid.

¹¹ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded: “Israel-dulemar-abargi bela ibmar-dummagan-dakledisurmalad an imakdii-inigwele, degite, ¿sanagwadse we-dulemar isdar-an-dakdii guoe? ¿Ar wede sana angi bensuli gumaloe? An wesusun. Bar an bendakosur.

¹² Aka bur boni-dummagan ega an barmidoed, bela wemar an ogilogoed. Moisés, ar begine anaganbaigan ainidagega an imakoed. Amar, dule-burgwemaloedba bur bukidar gumaloed, degi, dutusuli gumarbaload. A-iduega an be-imakoed.”

¹³ Ar Moisés'di Bab-Jehová'ga sogded: “Bab-Jehová mer deyob be imake. Ar Israel-dulemar be obelogele, Egipto-dulemar be-wisgumaloed. Geb Egipto-dulemar Canaán-yargi-bukmaladga sogoed. Ar Canaán-dulemar bato wismalad bede Egipto-dulemar-abargine, we-Israel-dulemar be-gangued-nikadba be onosad.

¹⁴ Deginbali, wismarbalid bede Israel-dulemar-abargi gudiiye, be-dulamarse be magarodiiye, degine, bemogir dulemar-birgi naidaye. Ibginedgine, Israel-dule-

mar be-mogir-bubawaryob-gwichidba nadapdamarye. Mutikdina, be-soo-bubawaryob-gwichid-gwabunye-maidba nadapdamarye. ¹⁵ Ar bela Israel-dulemar be oburgweye-sogele, dulemar-be-nug-dummarba-itosmaladi sogdamaloed: ¹⁶ 'Jehová'de epenne we-Israel-dulemarga sogsagusad, Canaán-yar an bega ukeds-eye. Emide, Bab-Jehová a-yarse we-dulemar geg odogussoggu, agala, we-Israel-dulemar nega-dulesulidganba ogilosye.' "

¹⁷ Moisés Bab-Jehová'ga sogdebalid: "Ar emigindi, bese wilesakwaa an egised, be-gangued-dummarbad be oyoge. Ar be-sunnad bato be sogsad: ¹⁸ 'An wissur gwae-gwae urweye. Bela-bela dulemar-sabye. Degine, dule-begi-isingusad, ega be elidaye. Deginbali, dule-begi-gwisgued ega be elidabarye. Degi-inigwele, be sogdasulid, dule-isingusad an sabsur-odurdakosurdeeye. Ar babgan-isingusad-ular, be, e-mimmigan, e-wagan, degi, e-wagan-yokorgined, degine, e-wagan-yarganbalid be sabsur odurdakdaed.' ¹⁹ Ar be-sabgued dummarbasoggu, wilesakwaa an bese egised, we-dulemar-beginosad-e-isingued ega be elie. Ar igi Egipto-akar we-Israel-dulemar-begi-nosale, be, ies-imakdanidae, deyob be imake."

Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-sabsur-odurdaksad

(Deuteronomio 1:34-40)

²⁰ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded: "Ar be anse egichisadba, we-dulemar-e-isingued bato an elisad. ²¹ Emi, napira an bega soged: An nue-dula-gudiid-ular, degi, bela napneg-naidgi an-gangued-yeerdakleged mag-dakleged-ular, ²² an bega soged: 'We-dulemar Egipto'gi, degi, nega-dulesulidgangi an-ibmar-imalsad-daksamaladi, degine, an-gangued-yeerdakleged daksamarbalidi, bipisaale wargwensaale yar-anege-ukoye-sogsad dakosurmalad. Amar bali-bali nega-dulesulidganba an-wilubdakdani gusmalad, an-soged-ba ibmar imaksasurmalad. ²³ Amar wargwensaale, Canaán-yar-e-babganga-an-ukoye-sogsad dakosurmalad. A-dulemar baisur-an-daksamalad. Degisoggu, wargwensaale a-yar gwen dakosurmalad.

²⁴ "Ar an-mai-Caleb'di, a-dulemaryob gwen binsadisursoggu, anba nanadii guoeeye sogsasoggu, yar-argaapidse-doged an imakoed, degi, e-wagan a-yala-egadga-guega, an imakbaloed. ²⁵ Ar emide, Amalec-dulemar, degi, Canaán-dulemar, nebagi bukwamalad. Oibosale, bemar Demar-Ginnidye-nugad-igarba nega-dulesulidganse namalo.' "

²⁶ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga sogdebalid: ²⁷ "¿Ar wede sanagwadse dule-isganamar-angi-urwedimalad an baisur-itodii guoe? Israel-dulemar-angi-gwisgudimalad, angi-sunmakdimalad bato an itosad.

²⁸ "Israel-dulemarga be soge: 'Bab-Jehová sogye, nue-napira an dula-gudisoggu, ar igi angi sunmaksamala, deyob an bemar-imakoye. ²⁹ Be-muimar we-nega-dulesulidganba omilede gumaloed. Bela bemar birga-dulagwen (20), degi, obine-nika-ebislesmalad (20+) burgwemaloed. ³⁰ Jefone-machi-Caleb'di, degi, Nun-machi-Josué'di, Canaán-yar-an-bemarga-ukeds-

eye-sogsadse dogmaloed. Bela dule-baigandi bipisaale a-yarse dogosurmalad.

³¹ "Be, mimmigangi sunmaksamalad: Bila-onogedgi anmar-mimmigan gandikidgi anmargi sulegoye. Amimmigandi, Canaán-yarse dogmaloed, a-yala dakmaloed. Ar bemardi a-yar baisur-daksamalad.

³² "Ar be-muimardi we-nega-dulesulidganba omilede gumaloed. ³³ Bemar-isingusmalad-ular, bemar we-nega-dulesulidgangi bela-burgwemaladse, be-mimmigana birga-dulabo (40) nega-dulesulidganba bipirmakdii gumaloed.

³⁴ "Bemar yar-argaega iba-dulabo (40) bipirmakdii gusmalad. A-iba-ibagwenad, birgagwen-wilub be-mimmiganga guoed. Degisoggu, be-isingusmalad-ular, birga-dulabo (40) nega-dulesulidganba bipirmakdii gumaloed. We-sogleged, ibagwenad, birgagwen-wilubye. Agi bemar wisgumaloed, ani an sabsur-bemar-odurdaknaid.

³⁵ "Ani, an Bab-Jehová gued. Ani an sogsad. Weyob bela dule-isganamar-angi-gwisgudimaladi, an imakoye. We-nega-dulesulidgangine we-dulemala bela bergumaloye, agi bela burgwemaloye.' "

³⁶ Canaán-yar-argaega dulemar-Moisés'se-barmiles-gusmaladi, gannar aibilismargua, Moisés'gi uludgusmalad, degine, Moisés'gi-urwega bela dulemar-imaksamarbalid. Yar-argaapmaladgi neg-sunnasurye sognonigusmalad. ³⁷ Amardi, Bab-Jehová-asabinni boni-dummagangi burgwiswalad. ³⁸ Ar Nun-machi-Josué'di, degi, Jefone-machi-Caleb'di, dulemar-Canaán-yar-argaapmaladba burgwisurmalad.

Israel-dulemar Horma-neggweburgi galakusmalad

(Deuteronomio 1:41-46)

³⁹ Moisés, Israel-dulemarga we-ibmar-gusad-sogsagua, bela Israel-dulemar nue-bukib itosmalad.

⁴⁰ Israel-dulemar wakudaryalaba gwichigusmalad, yalaganba nakwidmalad. A-dulemala sokarmalad:

—Anmar, inso nue Bab-Jehová'gi nosmalad. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová-yar-anmarga-ukoye-sogsadse anmar nae. A-yar anmar sunamala.

⁴¹ Moisés Israel-dulemar-abin sogded:

—¿Ibaga bemar Bab-Jehová-igar-uksadba ibsassur-mala? Weyob bemar ibmar-imalsokarmaladi, bemarga igarga guosurmalad. ⁴² Melle be namar. Ar Bab-Jehová bemarba bar gudisursoggu, bemar be-isdarmaladse galakumaloed. ⁴³ Ar Amalec-dulemar, degi, Canaán-dulemar bemar-idu bukwamalad. Amarse bemar galakumaloed. Bemar Bab-Jehová'ba yapa ibmar-imagussoggu, Bab-Jehová bemarba gudiosulid.

⁴⁴ Ar Bab-Jehová-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu, degi, Moisés, Israel-dulemar-danar-danar-neg-ambikuedgi gwen bangussurmar-inigwele, Israel-dulemardi aka yala-birse nakwidmalad. ⁴⁵ Geb degidgine, Amalec-dulemar, degine, Canaán-dulemar-a-yargi-bukwamaladi, bila-onogega Israel-dulemar-abin ainiarmalad. Amala Israel-dulemargi nakwiswalad. Geb Horma-neggweburse Israel-sordamar-baregichamalad.

Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-uklegoed-e-igarmar

15 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded: ²"Israel-dulemarga be sunmak, ega be soqe: 'Canaán-yar-Bab-Jehová-bega-uksokalidse bemar dogdemalale, egi, bemar megidmalale, ³ agi, bemar Bab-Jehová'ga moli-bebe-nikaddibe, igi, sibad-wawaaddibe, ogumakar-ukye binsaarmalale, na be ukoed. Igi-barsundibe, ar na be Bab-Jehová'ga-sogsadba, we-ibmar-an-ukedseye, a-ular, na be ukbidibe, na be ukoed. Igi-barsundibe, be-itolegedba Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ukbidba-ukbidibe, na be ukoed. Igi-barsundibe, iba-itoakwaa-onolegedgi na be ibmar-ukbidba-ukbidibe, na be ukoed. We-ibmar-ogumaklegar-uklegedde Bab-Jehová, yeer-yapanne itodaed. ⁴" 'Ar dule Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ukbiele, napi-ibmar-baid ega ukega sedabaloed, nibiratar-mergu madubur-bur-nued sedagoed. A-madubur be omukuoed. Geb olivo-e-gwallu bute-warbo eba be oburoed. ⁵ Sibad-wawaad-wargwen ogumakar-ukleged-iliba, igi ibmar-negabar-ogumaklegodibe, igi bela ogumaklegodibe, a-iliba, vino-bute-warbo egi be eogoed. ⁶" 'Sibad-wawaad-machered-iliba, Bab-Dummadga be ukoed, madubur-bur-nued nibirbaa olivo-e-gwalluba oburar be omukoed. ⁷ Vino bute-walatar egi eolegoed. We-ibmarmar Bab-Jehová'ga ogumakar be ukoed. Ar Bab-Jehová yeer-yapanne itodaed. ⁸" 'Dule Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ukbiele, sunna uked: Moli-bebe-nikad sapingwagwa bela-ogumakardibe, igi abala-ogumakar Bab-Jehová'ga be ukodibe, igi na be ibmar-ukbidba be ukodibe, igi gwenatigwar-guega ukodibe. ⁹ We-moli-bebe-nikadbali madubur-bur-nued, nibiratar Bab-Jehová'ga be ukoed. We-be-ukoedi olivo-e-gwalluba galón-negabar eba oburar be omukuoed. ¹⁰ Degine, vino galón-negabala egi eolegoed. We-ibmarmar ogumakar-uklegoed, ar Bab-Jehová yeer-yapanne itodaed. ¹¹ Weyobi ibmar-anga-uklegarmalad: Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwaddibe, sibad-wawaad-machereddibe, sibad-wawaad-birgagwen-nikaddibe, sibad-sapingwagwaddibe, bega igar-uklesadba be imakoed. ¹²" 'Ar ibdurgan igi mergudibe, akarsulid. Bega-igar-uklesadba bela be imakoed. ¹³ Israel-dule-wargwen Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-nue-yeer-yapanne uked-ilibali, Bab-Dummad ega-igar-uksadba bela imakergebed. ¹⁴" 'Dule-ainebalid bemar-abargi maile, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-nue-yeer-yapanne ukbiele, am-

ba bemaryob Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ukmarmogoed. Be-wagan degisadegu deyob imakmogoed.

¹⁵" 'Bemarga, degi, dule-yar-baidginmalad-bemar-abargi-mamaimaladga, unnila igar-wargwenna maiguoed, ar ade, bemar-neggweburgine unnila igar-wargwenna mai guoed. Bemar-waganga we-igar degisadegu mai guoed. Bemar, degi, dule-yar-baidginmalad Bab-Jehová-asabinni, bela emarbiid. ¹⁶ Degisoggu, Israel-dulemarga, degi, dule-yar-baidginmalad-bemar-abargi gudiidmarga, bela unnila igar-gwennagwa an bemarga uksad, a-igarbi bemar nika gumaloed.' "

Ibmar-san-gebe-sanmakleged Bab-Jehová'ga uklegoed

¹⁷ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: ¹⁸"Israel-dulemarga be sunmake, ega be soqe: 'Bab-Jehová yala-bemarga-uknaisse be dogsamalale, ¹⁹ agi ibmar-sanmakmalad bemar gutemalale, Bab-Jehová'ga be ibmar ukmarmogo. ²⁰ Gebe-madu-olo-bur-nued be imakoedi, amadu-olo Bab-Jehová'ga be ukoed. ²¹ Wegibi degisadegu be-wagana gebe-madu-olo-imaklegedi Bab-Jehová'ga ukdii gumaloed.' "

Dule wissulidgi Bab-Jehová-Igargi-yolediidgi Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ukoed

²² Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be soqe: 'Bab-Jehová-Moisés'ga-Igarmar-Uksad, be, degi, bemar-wagan degisadegu imakdii guoed. ²³ Ar bemar, igi be-wagan a-igarmar-wissuli yolediile, a sogleged, we-isguedgi be igar-wissulidba be isgusy. ²⁴ Bela dule-mamaimalad wissulidba isgunonimogale, bela amar moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad ogumakar, nue-yeer-yapanne Bab-Jehová'ga ukoed. Degine, madubur-bur-nued Bab-Jehová'ga ukbaloed, degine, vino egi eobaloed. Geb degine, igar-soglesad-maidba dulemar-mamaid e-isgued-eliega sibad-machered ukbaloed. ²⁵ Geb a-sorbali, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadsegoled bela Israel-dulemar-isgued-eliega ibmar-ogumakar ukoed.

" 'Geb degidgine, Bab-Jehová we-Israel-dulemar-e-isgusad bergusa dakoed, ar ade, igar-wissulidba isgusadga ibmar-ogumakar anga uksamalad, degi, e-isgued-eliegala ibmar uksamalad. ²⁶ Bela dule-igar-wissulidba-isgusmaladba Bab-Jehová bela Israel-dulemar, degi, dule-ainebarmalad isgussuliyobi dakoed.

²⁷" 'Dule-wargwen igar-wissulidba-isgusale, e-isgusad-osulogega Bab-Jehová'ga sibad-ome-birgagwen-nikad ukoed. ²⁸ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadsegoled, dule-igar-wissulidba-isgusadga-isgued-osulogega Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmar oburgoed. We-dule Bab-Jehová-ebo igar-nabogoed, geb degine, Bab-Jehová we-dulega isgued obergunonikoed. ²⁹ Israel-duledibe, igi dule-ainebaliddibe, igar-wissulidba isgusmalale, wemarga unnila igar-wargwenna maiguoed.

³⁰" 'Ar Israel-duledibe, igi-dule-ainebaliddibe, igar-maid-wisidba-isgusale, Bab-Jehová'gi nue-isgusdo. We-duledi bemar-abargi oburgwilegoed. ³¹ Ar we-dule na

dukin imakodo, ar ade, Bab-Jehová-ega-ibmar-sogsad baisur-itosad, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maidgi annasad.' "

Obunnoged-ibagi-yoleged

³² Israel-dulemar nega-dulesulidgangi-gudidimar-gua, dule-wargwen obunnoged-ibagi sapan-aminai daksamalad. ³³ We-dulemar dule-sapan-aminai, Moisés-asabin, degi, Aarón-asabin, degine, bela dulemar-neggweburginmalad-asabin senonimalad. ³⁴ Ar wissurmarsoggu, igi a-dule-imakmaloe, esgaryagi metemalad.

³⁵ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded: "We-dule oburgwilegergebed. Bela dulemar e-danar-danar-ambikued-neg-magaba we-dule akwagi maknamalo."

³⁶ Degisoggu, ar igi Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga-igar-uksa, deyobi, dulemala, we-dule e-danar-danar-ambikued-neg-magaba sesmalad. Geb we-dule-oburgwedse, akwagi maksamalad.

Morduku-durbamakar-imaklegoed

³⁷ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded: ³⁸ "Israel-dulemarga be sunmako, ega be soge: 'Bemar dub-suir-akwagiidgi be-morduku durbamakar be imakmalo. Degibi be-wagan degisadegu imakmaload. ³⁹ We-morduku-durbamakaled be dakarmalale, Bab-Jehová bemarga-Igargan-uksad-insamalaga be-imakoed. Adi, a-Igarganba bema nanamalagar, melle ibmar-dakedba wargwengi ibmar-imakbiedba nanamalagar, degi, melle Bab-Jehová'gi be bangumalagar. ⁴⁰ Adi weyobi, igargan bema insaoed, degine, a-igargan-sogedba bema nanaoed. Weyob be imakele, bema be-Bab-Dummadga dule-swilidikaladga gumaloed. ⁴¹ Ani an Bab-Jehová, be-Bab-Dummad gued. Ani an Egipto-yalagi an bema onosad, adi, be-Bab-Dummadga guegar. Ani an bema-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued.' "

Coré, Datán, Abiram, Moisés'gi, degi, Aarón'gi gwisgusmalad

16 We-dulemar Moisés'gi gwisgusmalad: Leví-wagwa-yarganbalid Coat-wagwa-Izhar-machi-Coré'ye-nugad,

Deги, Dad-dummad-Rubén'gi-danimalad:

Eliab-masmala Datán, degi, Abiram.

Deginbali, Pelet-machi-On'ye-nugad.

² Israel-dule-dummagan-dulataled-ilabo gaka dula-bo-gakambe (250) Coré'ba akadmalad, Moisés'gi gwisgudmarmogad. We-dummagande dulemar-binsaeddakmalad-yagi bukwalamadid, dule-nue-nug-nikamaladid. ³ We-dulemar bulakwa-ambikunonimargua, Moisés'gi, degi, Aarón'gi isdar-sunmakdemalad. Geb Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga sogdemalad:

—¡Bema, wese be ugakmalo! Ar bela Israel-dulemar bato Bab-Jehová'gadid, degite, ¿ibiga be binsamala, bema Bab-Jehová-sordamar-e-dummadye? Bema a-sordamar-e-dummagansulid.

⁴ Moisés we-dulemar-degii-ega-sognanaid itosgua, amar-asabin dulluu imakded. ⁵ Geb degidgine, Moisés Coré'ga, degi, Coré'ba-nanaimaladga sunmakded, amarga sogded:

—Oibosale, Bab-Jehová sogoed, ede doa-susa, doa-egadi, doa sunna ese warmakoe. Ar Bab-Jehová na dule-suoedi, a-dulebi, Bab-Jehová'ga nabir-ibmar-uke guoed. ⁶ Coré, be oibosale, degi, be-sordamar-bebananaimalad weyob bema imakmalo: Bema sianar sedmalo. ⁷ A-sianargi bema soo urbemalo, geb degine, a-sianargi ina-wawadikalad bema Bab-Jehová-asabin urbemarbalo. Ar Bab-Jehová doa-dulesuoedi, a-dule, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga guoed. ¡Bema Leví-wagan, emigindi bema igar-maidgi-obitemalad!

⁸ Geb degine, Moisés Coré'ga sogdebalid:

—¡Leví-wagan, an-ibmar-bemarga-sogoed, nue be an-itomalo! ⁹ Israel-e-Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemar-abargi bema susad, adi, ese-goled-neggi ega be arbamalaga, degine, Israel-dulemarga arbamalagarba, degite, ¿unniguar be itosurmarde?

¹⁰ "Bab-Dummad bema abesad, bema e-walikaa gudigued, degine, bela bema-Leví-wagan e-walikaa gudigued abesad. ¿Emide, bema dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga gubimarbarde? ¹¹ Degisoggu, be, degi, beba-nanaimalad, bema Bab-Jehová'gi-beedse-yolegegala na atosmalad. Ar ¿Aarón'de doasunna, emide bema egi gwisgunanaimargu? Degisulirgebed."

¹² Geb degine, Moisés, Datán'se, degi, Abiram'se gochad, ese dagmaloye. We-warbogwadde, Eliab-e-masmala-gumalad. Ar wemardi Moisés-abin sogdemalad:

—¡Anmar bese naed-sate! ¹³ ¿Ar unnisur be itode, napa-gadi-ibmar-sanmakedgi, napa-nuedgi be anmar-onosad? Emigindi, we-nega-dulesulidgangi be anmar-oburgwebied. Anmar-dummadga be gubibalid. Adi sulirgebed. ¹⁴ Emide yala gadi-ibmar-sanmakedse, amba napa-nuedse yoo be anmar-odoged. Degine, amba yoo be anmarga nainumar, degi, nainu-uva-digarmalad be ukbalid. ¿Bela dulemar aku-atakeyobi beba bipirmakdii be abede? ¡Anmar bese naed, satemala!

¹⁵ Geb degine, Moisés nue-uluded, Bab-Jehová'ga sogded:

—¡We-dulemar bega ibmar-ukalile, melle annik be suo! Ar wema-ibe moli-uayasuid wargwensaale an sussulid, degine, an we-dulemar bipisaale gwen oakalossulid.

¹⁶ Geb a-sorbali, Moisés Coré'ga sogded:

—Oibosale, bedi, degi, be-sordamar Bab-Jehová-asabin nonimaload. Aarón ase nonimogod. ¹⁷ Bema wala-walagwengi Bab-Jehová-asabin, be esgoro-gordikid-sianargi ina-wawadikalad ena sedamaloed. A sogleged, esgoro-gordikid-sianar dulataled-ilabo gaka dula-bo-gakambe (250), ina-wawadikalad-egi-bukwa senonimaloye. Be, degi, Aarón, bema esgoro-gordikid-sianar sedamarmogod.

¹⁸ Degine, dulemar egad-egad esgoro-gordikid-sianar-ganikidgi, soo urbismalad, degine, ina-wawadikimamad egi eosmarbalid. Geb agine, we-dulemar, Moisés'mala, degi, Aarón'mala, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-e-yawagakgi ambikunonimalad.

¹⁹ Coré Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-yawagakgi bela dulemar-Moisés'gi-yolenanaid oambikusgua, Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged bela dulemar-bukwadgi magarononikid. ²⁰ Agine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga sunmakded, amarga sogded:

²¹ —¡Bemar, we-dulemar-abargi be bangumar! Emiskwaa bela we-dulemar an obelogoed.

²² Moisés Aarón-ebogwa na e-wagar napase dulluu imakdemalad, geb sogdemalad:

—Bab-Dummad, ar bee be, bela dulemarga san-burba-dulad-ukmaid. ¿Unnila dule-wargwenbi begi isgusad-ular, bela dulemar sabsur be odurdakode? Sulirgebed.

²³ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded:

²⁴ —Bela Israel-dulemarga be sunmake, ega be sogde: 'Bemar Coré-neggi, Datán-neggi, degi, Abiram-neggi bangumar. Melle a-dikarba bemar gudii gumalo.'

²⁵ Moisés, degi, Israel-girmar-dummaganmala, Datán-maidse, degi, Abiram-maidse nadegusmalad.

²⁶ Geb degine, Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogded:

—We-dulemar-isgana-neggi bemar bangumar, degine, melle e-ibmar be ebumalo, ar degiile, wemarisgusmaladba be burgwemarmogoe.

²⁷ Geb degine, Israel-dulemar, Coré-e-neggi, Datán-neggi, degi, Abiram-e-neggi bangudmalad. Datan'di, degi, Abiram'di e-neggi noalid, e-yawagak-asabin, e-omemala, e-mimmiganmala ambikunonimalad.

²⁸ Agine, Moisés dulemarga sogded:

—Wegine geb bemar wisguoed, bela-we-ibmarmar-imakega Bab-Jehová an-barmialid. Wargwen an-na-ibmar-imakbiedba an imaksasulid. ²⁹ We-machergan, ar igi-dulemar-baigan-burgwemala deyob burgwemarmogale, we-soglegodo, Bab-Jehová an-barmiarsurye.

³⁰ Ar Bab-Jehová ibmar-dakledisulid-imakele, napa egaale, agi bela we-dulemar, degi, e-ibmarmala obatele, geb bemar wisgumaloed, we-dulemar Bab-Jehová'gi nue-dummad-nosmarye.

³¹ Moisés bela-weyob-ibmar-soggwichid-bergusgua, we-dulemar-bukwadgi napa yog-argaar naded. ³² Napa argadegusad, bela Coré'ba-nanaimalad, degi, e-mimmigan, e-negmar, e-ibmarmar, a-napa-yaba babatided. ³³ We-dulemar, dula napa-yaba babatidmalad, degi, bela e-ibmar-nikamalad napa-yaba babatidmarmogad. A-napa gannar atidegusad. Weyob we-dulemar Israel-dulemar-abargi bar-daklessurmalad, yog-gudegusmalad. ³⁴ Bela Israel-dulemar-dikarba-bukwamamad a-dulemar-binnasur-boe-itoarmargu, duur-makdemalad, sogdemalad:

—¡Anmar wakinmala! ¡Abakalegi napa anmar-doar-mogale!

³⁵ Dulemar dulataled-ilabo gaka dulabo-gakambe (250) Bab-Jehová'ga ina-wawadikid-obupurmaknanaid,

soogi-gummakar burgwismalad, ar ade, Bab-Jehová we-dulemargi soo barmialid.

Esgoro-gordikid-sianar

³⁶ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakdebalid, ega sogdebalid: ³⁷ "Eleazar'ga be sogde: 'Ar esgoro-gordikid-sianar bato ibmar-nue-islidikidga an imaksasoggu, esgoro-gordikid-sianar be sue. A-sianargi soo-gabukwad dikasur be mio. We-Eleazar'de Aarón-e-machid. We-Aarón'de dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledid. ³⁸ We-dulemar-isgusmaladba-burgwismalad-e-sianar be sue. A-sianarmala matargwa-matargwa be imakoed, adi, amar Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi matak-matak nasikegar. Ar ade, we-sianarmarde bato Bab-Jehová'ga uklesad. We-ibmarmala Israel-dulemar-oinsaega guoed.'"

³⁹ Geb degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Eleazar Bab-Jehová-ega-sogsadba we-sianar-esgoro-gordikidgi-sobaledi matargwa-matargwa imaksad. Agine, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi matak-matak nasiksad. ⁴⁰ Esgoro-gordikid-sianar-matargwa-matargwa-imaklesadi, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-birgi matak-matak-nasiklesadi, adi, Israel-dulemarga oyogegalad, degi, Aarón-e-wagansurmaladga oyogegalad, degine, dule-ega-igar-uklearsurmaladga oyogegalad melle Bab-Jehová'ga ina-wawadikid ukoye. Ar degisulile, Coré, degi, ebananaigusmarmogadyob gumarmogoe, ar igi Bab-Jehová bato iduakwaa Israel-dulemarga Moisés'ba sogsagusa, deyobi gumarmogoe.

Aarón, Israel-dulemarga Bab-Dummadse gochad

⁴¹ Deginbali, a-oibosadgine, bela Israel-dulemar gannar Moisés'gi, degi, Aarón'gi isdar-sunmakarmarbalid, sogdemalad: "Bemar Bab-Jehová-e-dulemar oburgwis-malad."

⁴² Ar Israel-dulemar Moisés'gi, degi, Aarón'gi sunmakarmarsoggu, a-ular, Moisés, degi, Aarón Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-negse nadmalad. Agine, dakdemalad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged aidenoniki. ⁴³ Geb Moisés, degi, Aarón dulemar-Bab-Jehová'bo-ambikued-neg-walik gwisgudapmalad. ⁴⁴ Agine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded: ⁴⁵ "¡We-dulemar-abargi bemar bangumar, adi, we-dulemar yoga-obeloar an imakegar!"

Degidgine, Moisés Aarón-ebo napase dulluu na e-nono imakdemalad. ⁴⁶ Degine, Moisés'di Aarón'ga sogded: "Sianar be sue, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-soo-gasiid egi be urbe. Geb degine, ina-wawadikid agi be eogoed. Geb degidgine, Israel-dulemar-bukwadse gwae be nao, adi, we-dulemar-isgusad-anar we-ina-wawadikid Bab-Dummadga be ukegar. Deyob be imakoed, ar ade, Bab-Jehová bato uluded, dulemar bato nue-naillikguar nanaed."

⁴⁷ Aarón, ar igi Moisés-ega-sogsadba sianar sussunnad. Degine, dulemar-bukwad-abarse abarmakded. Is-

rael-dulemar bato yaisuli burgwiarmalad. Agi, Aarón Israel-dulemar-iscusad-anar Bab-Jehová'ga inawawadikid ukdesunnad. ⁴⁸ Geb degine, dule-burgwis-malad-mamaid-asabin Aarón gwisgusad. E-yarganbar-di, dule-dulamalad bukwad. Geb agine, Bab-Dummad-boni-dummad-barmialid galenonikid.

⁴⁹ We-boni-dummadgi dulemar miliambe-gakabake gaka dulataled-ilagugle-mergu (14,700) burgwismalad. Coré-e-sordamar Moisés'gi-yolesmaladba-burgwismaladi, adi, obarlesulid.

⁵⁰ Geb a-sorbali, boni-dummad galenonigua, Aarón gannar Moisés'se Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-yawagakse aligusad.

Aarón-e-suar-gaapoled

17 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded: ² "Israel-dulemarga be sunmakna, ega be sogna: 'Na e-dadgan-dummagan-warambe-gakabogwad-irba (12) gaapoled wargwen-wargwen sedamaloye.

Degisoggu, gaapoled warambe-gakabo (12) sedamaloed. Wemar-gaapoledgi dummagan-e-nug-mar bela be narmakoed. ³ Dad-dummad-Leví-gaapoledgine, Aarón-nug be narmakoed, ar ade, dadgan-dummagan-iliba gaapoled nikadbi gumaloed.

⁴ "We-gaapoledmar dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neggi Dulemar-Anbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-asabin, bia an bebo-sunmakdae, agi be mesoed. ⁵ Gaapoled-aramakoedi, an a-e-ibed an suoed. Adi, Israel-dulemar-begi-gwis-guardamaladi, melle bar begi sunmakmalagar.' "

⁶ Degidgine, Moisés Israel-dulemarga sunmaksagu, dadgan-dummagan-warambe-gakabogwad-e-dummagan-iliba gaapoled senonimalad. Degisoggu, gaapoled warambe-gakabo (12) senonimarsundo. We-gaapoledmar-wargwenad, Aarón-gaapoled gued. ⁷ Agine, Moisés Bab-Jehová-asabin gaapoledmar Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-siid-asabin urbisad. ⁸ Degidgine, Moisés banedgine Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-siidse-dogdegu, dakalid, Leví-wagwa-Aarón-gaapoled aradik-mai, e-dutummar-nanai, e-madumar nagusnanai, degine, almendro'mar sanmaksananai daksad.

⁹ Geb degine, Moisés, bela-Israel-dulemar we-gaapoledmar-dakmalaga, Bab-Jehová-asabin-gaapoled-bukwadi onosad. Amar bela we-gaapoledmar daksamalad, degine, dummagan na egad-egad susmarsunnad. ¹⁰ Agine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Gannar Aarón-gaapoled an-bemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Uluse be mesna, adi, dulemar-anba-dasur-maladga wilubga guegar. Adi, a-dulemar melle begi bar urwemalagar. Ar urwemalale, we-dulemar burgwemaloed."

¹¹ Moisés bela Bab-Jehová-ega-ibmar-sogsadba imaksad.

¹² Geb degine, Israel-dulemar Moisés'ga sogdemalad: "¡Anmar bela oitolemaload! ¡Bela anmar burgwemaloed! ¹³ Ar dule Bab-Jehová-goled-negse-nadele, burgwemaloed. Degisoggu, bela anmar burgwemar-sunnoed."

Dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad, degi, Leví-dulemar-ibmar-imakoed

18 Bab-Jehová Aarón'ga sogded: "Israel-dulemar anse-goled-neggi isgusale, begi, be-masmalagi, degi, be-dad-dummad-Leví-e-wangani ataklegoed. Ar bemar dule-irwa-anse-gormalad na be-arbanaidgi isgusardi, begi, degi, be-mimmigangi ataklegoed.

² "Aarón, igi, be-masmaladibe, anse-goled-neggi be-mar arbananaile, be-gwenadgan-Leví-wagan-baigan bemar-bendakega be imakmalo. ³ Wemala bemar-ibmar-imakedgi be-bendakmaloed, dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neg-akwega gumarbaload. Degi-inigwele, ibmar-anga-uklesmaladse warmakosurmalad, degine, melle burgwemalaga anga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailase warmakosurmarbalid. ⁴ We-Leví-dulemala bemar-bendakedga gumaloed. Degine, we-Leví-dulemar dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neg dakmaloed, degine, bela agi-ibmar-imaklemalad imakmarbaload. Degisoggu, agi bemar ibmar-imaknaigusale, Leví-dulemarbi bemarkse warmakmaloed, dule-baigandi bemarkse warmakosurmalad.

⁵ "Unnila bemarkse An-Neg-Islikid, degine, anga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila dakmaloed, adi, melle bar Israel-dulemar sabsur an odurdakegar. ⁶ Ar Israel-dulemar-abargi, ani an be-gwenadgan-Leví-dulemar an-sunnad an bemarga ukega susad, adi, dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neggi arbamalagar. ⁷ Unnila be, degine, be-masmalabi dule-irwa-anse-gormaladga gumaloed. A sogleged, anga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila, degine, mor-dummad-naid-yarganba-ibmar-bukwad unnila bemarkse dakoye. Ani an bemarga dule-irwa-anse-goled-e-arbaed an uknaid. Ar dule-baid a-ibmar imakye-sogeale, adi, oburgwelegoed."

Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga ibmar-uklegoed

⁸ Bab-Jehová Aarón'ga sogdebalid: "Deginbali, dulemar anga-ibmar-ukmaloed-akwega an be-imakbalid. Ar bemar anga ibmar-akwemaladsoggu, bela Israel-dulemar anga ibmar-ukmalad, an bega, degi, be-masmalaga an ukoed. We-igarde degii-maigua sadeguoed. ⁹ Ibmar-anga-uklegaled-ogumaklessurmalad, begadga gumaloed. Israel-dulemar ibmar-bela-anga-ukmalad, ibmar-gwagmar, isgued-ular ibmar-ukmalad, degi, e-nosad-ular ibmar-ukmalad, bela we-ibmarmala bega, degi, be-masmalaga ibmar-islidikidga guoed. ¹⁰ We-ibmarmala bemarga ibmar-islidikid gumalad. Anse-goled-neggi we-ibmarmar be gunmaloed. Bela machergan we-ibmarmar nabir gunmaloed."

¹¹ Bab-Jehová Aarón'ga sogdebalid: "Deginbali, bela Israel-dulemar anga-ibmar-bana-bana-ukmaloedi, begala, degi, be-masmalagala, be-bunamalagala, we-ibmarmar an ukbaload. Ar be-neguyagi bela islidik-gudimaladi sunna we-mas gunmarmogooed. We-igala degisadegu maiguoed."

¹² "Deginbali, ibmar-gebe-sanmakmalad, ibmar-bur-nuegan Israel-dulemar anga-senonimaloedi, olivogwallu, vino-binid, degi, ibmar-gwagmala, wemar be-marga an ukbaloed. ¹³ Israel-dulemar na e-nainugi gebe-ibmar-sanmakmalad-anga-sedamaloedi, an be-marga ukbaloed. Ar dule be-neguyagi bela islidik-gudimaladi we-ibmarmala nabir gunmaloed.

¹⁴ "Israel-dulemar bela anga ibmar-ukmaladi, bela an bermarga ukbaloed."

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová Aarón'ga sogdebalid: "Machigwa-gebegwaluleged, ibdurgan-gebe-gwalulemalad-anga-ukleged amba begadga gubaloed. Degi-inigwele, machigwa-gebegwaluleged sunna manigi onolegoed. A-sogleged, a-machigwa-anar mani uklegoye. Ibdurgan-sailagined-swilidiksulid anga-uklegosulid, degisoggu, a-anar mani uklebaloed. ¹⁶ Duledibe, igi, ibdurgandibe, nii-wargwen-nikadgi onolegegala, mani-sibu-gwaatar-anse-goled-neggi-mani-aidikued-ebislegedyob a-anar uklegoed. We-manimala, geradulagwen (20) nanaed.

¹⁷ "Moli-bebe-nikaddi, sibad-wawaaddi, degi, sibaddi manigi onolegosulid. Ar ade, we-ibmarmardi anga uklegaledid. We-ibmarmar-e-abedi ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-dikarba be eogoed, degine, we-ibmarmar-gwallumardi ogumakar anga be ukoed. We-gwallumar-gummakaled yeer-yapan an itodaed. ¹⁸ Degi-inigwele, we-ibmarmar-e-sandi, e-binasgardi, e-duaned-sikiddi be suo, begadga be imako. ¹⁹ Israel-dulemar anga bela-ibmar-ukmalad, bela bega, be-mas-malaga, be-bunamalaga an uked. Weyob we-igar degimaigu sadeguod."

Leví-dulemar-bennuklemaloed-e-igar

²⁰ Bab-Jehová Aarón'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemar-abargi bega nainumar an ukosulid, ar ade, ani we-Israel-dulemar-abargi an begadga gued.

²¹ "Bela Israel-dulemar-ibmar-ambegi-gwensak-anga-ukedi (10%), Leví-dulemarga we-ibmarmala an bela ega ukoed. Ar wemar dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neggi-arbamar-soggu, a-bennukega an ega bela ukoed. ²² Israel-dulemar dulemar-anbo-ambikued-negse warmakosurmalad. Ar warmaksale, angi-isgusadba burgwemaloed. ²³ A-ulale, Leví-dulemar dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neggi arbamaloed. Ar Israel-dulemar anse-goled-neggi isgunonimalale, Leví-dulemargi a-isgusad nagunonikoed. We-igar degisadegu dulemar-danimaloedga maigu guoed. Leví-dulemar e-gwenadgan-Israel-dulemar-baiganba yar nikuosurmalad. ²⁴ Ar ade, ani an Leví-dulemarga Israel-dulemar-ambegi-gwensak (10%) anga-ibmar-uklegedi, an uksad. A-ulale, Israel-dulemar-abargine, we-Leví-dulemarga yar an uk-sasulid."

Ibmar-ambegi-gwensak-uklegoedgi (10%), Leví-dulemar-ibmar-gwensak ukmogoed

²⁵ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded: ²⁶ "Leví-dulemarga be sunmako, ega be sogo: 'Israel-dulemar ibmar-am-

begi gwensak (10%) anga-ukega senonikile, we-ibmar Bab-Jehová-bega-sogsadba begadga guoed. Bela ibmar-begadga-guoedi ambegi gwensak (10%) Bab-Jehová'ga be ukmogoed.

²⁷ " 'Igi Israel-dulemar-baigan anga ibmar-gwag-bur-nued-ukmoga, degi, vino-ukmoga, deyobi, bemar anga uksarmoye soglemogoed. ²⁸ Weyobi, Israel-dulemar be-Bab-Jehová'ga ambegi-gwensak-ibmar-ukedi (10%), a-ibmar be-Bab-Jehová'ga be ukmogoed. Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Aarón'ye-nugadga be ukoed. We soglegoed, be-Bab-Jehová'ga we-ibmar be uksaye. ²⁹ Bela bega-ibmar-uklegoedi, abala be ibmar-bur-nuegan Bab-Jehová'ga ukoed.' "

³⁰ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Leví-dulemarga be sogbalo: 'Ibmar-bur-nuegan Bab-Jehová'ga be uk-sale, soglegoed, na be Bab-Dummadga ibmar-gwag, degi, vino uksaye. ³¹ We-ibmar-gwabguoedi bia na bemar gunbimala, na be gunmalodo, degine, be-gwenadgan gunmarmogoed. Ar ade, we-ibmargi Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neggi-be-arbaedgi be bennuklesiid. ³² We-ibmar Bab-Jehová'ga be uksale, a-sorba, a-ibmar-gwabguoedi sunna be gunnoed. Be guchale, be isguosulid.

" 'We-ibmar Bab-Jehová-bega-sogedba be imakoed. Melle be Bab-Jehová'gi yolemalo. Ar degiile, be burgwemaloed.' "

Dule-swilidikid-imakleged-igar

19 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga sunmakded, ega sogded: ² "We-igala, ani, Bab-Jehová an igar uked. Israel-dulemarga be soge: 'Moli-bebe-nikad-ome-ginnid, swilidikid, bonigan-nikasulid, degi, bip-isaale gwen amba yoo oarbaleged be sedamaloye. ³ We-moli-bebe-nikad dule-irwa-anse-goled Eleazar'ye-nugadga ukmaload. Eleazar bemar-danar-danar-bukwadgi we-moli-bebe-nikad-ome onogega imakoed. Geb degine, agi a-moli-bebe-nikad-e-nono egwannega imakoed.

⁴ " 'Geb degidgine, dule-irwa-anse-goled-Eleazar, e-goo moli-bebe-nikad-abegi owardikuogu, geb agi ilagugle (7) dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neg-e-yawagak-sik bomi-bomi imakoed. ⁵ Deginbali, moli-bebe-nikad e-asabin-ogumakega imakbaloed. We-ibmarmar ogumaklegoed: Moli-bebe-nikad-e-uka, e-san, e-abe, degi, e-saa. ⁶ Geb degine, dule-irwa-anse-goled, urwar-e-anagan, hisopo-e-ana, degi, mor-ginnid suoed. Geb degine, soo-yagi moli-ogumaknaidba-mesa a-ibmar ogumakoed.

⁷ " 'A-sorbali, dule-irwa-anse-goled na e-mor enukoed, degi, obbaloed. Geb a-sorbali, mutikguedse nabir Israel-dulemar-danar-danar-bukwadse naoed. Mutikguedse swilidiksuli-gudii guoed. ⁸ Amba deyob-mogoed, dule-moli-bebe-nikad-ogumaksad, na e-mor enukmogoed, degi, obmogoed. We-dulegi neg-mutikguedse swilidiksulidye soglegoed.

⁹ " 'Geb agine, dule-gwensak-igar-maidba-swilidik-gudiid moli-bebe-nikad-ogumaklesad-e-buru weoed. Geb dulemar-danar-danar-bukwad-magaba, neg-swi-

lidikidgi urboed. Agi, Israel-dulemarga sabolegoed. Israel-dulemar we-buru dii-ibmar-urukedgi-ebulegega imakoed. Wede anga isgued-anar uklenaid. ¹⁰ Dule-moli-buru-wesad na e-mor enukmogoed. We-dule neg-mutikguedse swilidiksurye soglegoed. Israel-dulemar, degi, Israel-dulesurmaladga weyob ega igar maigu guoed. A-igar degisadegu maigu guoed.' "

Dule-uruked-dii

Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be soge: ¹¹ "Dule-gwensak dule-burgwisad-ebusale, ibagugle (7) Bab-Dummad-asabin swilidiksuli guoed. ¹² Dule-burgwisad-ebusad-ibapaagine dii-nued-islidikidgi na san urukoed, degi, ibagugledgine (7), we-dii-nued-islidikidgi na san urukbaloed. Geb agine, san swilidik gunonikoed. We-dule, a-ibapaagine, igi, a-ibagugledgine (7) san uruksulile, swilidiksuli-gudii guoed.

¹³ "Dule-gwensak dule-burgwisad-ebusad-ular, san uruksulile, we-dule anse-goled-neg oichogoed. A-dule, Israel-dulemar-abargi onolegoed, ar ade, dule-uruked-diigi san uruksulidiba, egi isgued naigu guoed.

¹⁴ "Dule-wargwen negyagi burgwisale, weyob ega igar-mai guoed. A-negyase dule dogsale, degine, ar doamala a-negyagi bukwamala, we-dulemala ibagugle (7) Moisés-Igar-Maidba burbar-swilidiksuli gumaloed. ¹⁵ Deginbali, bormo argasiidibe, igi, nue-atuarsurdibe, we-bormo swilidiksurye soglegoed.

¹⁶ "Dule-gwensak sapurba dule-yamo-oburgwilesad-ebusale, dule-nuedgi-burgwisad ebusale, igidibe, neg-uangindibe, igi dule-burgwaled-e-gar-ebusdibe, we-dule ibagugle (7) swilidiksuli-gudii guoed.

¹⁷ "Dule-swilidiksuli-gusad swilidik-guegala, moli-bebe-nikad-dule-ular-ogumaklesad-e-buru bormogi eogoed. Geb, agi dii eogoed. ¹⁸ A-sorbali, dule-Moisés-Igar-Maidba-swilidik-gudiid, sapi-bipi-hisopo'ye-nugad suoed. Geb agine, diigi owardikuoed. Geb a-dii neggi bomi-bomi imakoed, bela mesemargi bomi-bomi imakbaloed. Dulemar-negyagi-bukmaladgi, dule-garburba-ebusmaladgi, dule-yamo-oburgwilesad-ebusadgi, dule-neg-uan-ebusadgi bomi-bomi imakbaloed.

¹⁹ "Dule-swilidikid dule-isgusadgi ibapaagi, degi, ibagugledgi (7) dii bomi-bomi imakoed. Ibagugledgi (7) Moisés-Igar-Maidba-imaksadgi, dule swilidikuogua, e-mor enukoed, degi, obbaloed. Geb degine, we-dule neg-mutikguedse burbar swilidiksuli-gudii guoed. ²⁰ Dule-wargwen Moisés-Igar-Maidba san-swilidik-imaked-igar imaksulile, we-dule Israel-dulemar-abargi onolegoed, ar ade, anse-goled-neg oichosad. We-dule dii-dule-swilidik-imaked egi bomi-bomi-imaklessulidiba burbar-dule-swilidiksuli gudiid. ²¹ We-igar degimaigu Israel-dulemarga sadeguod.

"Dule-wargwen, dule-baidgi dii-islidikid bomi-bomi imakele, na e-mor enukoed. Dule-wargwen a-dii-islidikid-ebusale, isgusyeg soglegoed. Neg-mutikguedse geb we-dule burbar-swilidik gunonikoed. ²² Dule-isgusad, ar ibi ebugoe, bela a-ibmar swilidiksurye soglemogoed. Degine, dule-gwensak we-dule-swilidiksulid-

ebusale, swilidiksurye egi soglemogoed. Geb neg-mutikguedse we-dule burbar-swilidik gunonikoed.' "

Akwasailagi dii noalid

(Éxodo 17:1-7)

20 Gebe-nii-onodedgi, bela Israel-dulemar Zin-nega-dulesulidganse warmakdapmalad. Agi, bela dulemar danar-danar Cades'ye-neg-nugadse ambikudapmalad. Agine, María burgwisad. Agi, diglesbalid.

² A-yargi, dii satesoggu, dulemar bela Moisés'gi, degi, Aarón'gi gwisguarmalad. ³ Bela dulemar Moisés'gi oimakdemalad, sogdemalad:

"Anmar-gwenadgan Bab-Jehová-asabin-burgwismargu, anmar burgwismarmogana gadindo. ⁴ ¿Ar ibiga Bab-Jehová-e-dulemar we-nega-dulesulidganse be senoniki? ¿Wegi anmar-oburgwega, an-ibdurgan-oburgwega be anmar-senoniki? ⁵ ¿Ar ibiga Egipto-yargi be anmar-onosa? ¿We-neg-sunnasulidse be anmar-sedagega be anmar-onosa? Wegine, ibmar-gwagmala, higuera-sanmar, uva-sanmar, granado-sanmar sated. Degine, diise-bakale satebalid."

⁶ Moisés, Aarón-ebogwa, dule-bukidar-bukwad-abargi nodmalad, Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-e-yawagakse nadmalad. Agine e-wagar napase dulluu imaksamalad. Geb Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged ese magarononikid. ⁷ Agi, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded: ⁸ "Gaapoled be sue. Be, degi, be-ia-Aarón-bebogwa dulemar-danar be urbemalo. A-dulemar-asabin akwa-dummadga be sunmakmaloed. We-akwa-dummad bega dii ukoed. A-akwa-dummadgi dii ega be onogoed, adi, dulemar, degi, ibdurgan, a-dii gobmalagar."

⁹ Geb degine, Moisés Bab-Jehová-ega-sogsadba, gaapoled susad. ¹⁰ Moisés Aarón-ebogwa akwa-dummad-asabin Israel-dulemar-danar oambikusad. Geb degine, sogded: "¿Bemar dule-uayasulidamalad, nue itomar! ¿We-akwa-dummadgi anmar bemarga dii-onobi be abemala?"

¹¹ Moisés e-sakwa-onakwidgu, ilabo akwa-dummad e-gaapoledgi bibyosad. Agi, dii binnasuli aryoalid, dule-bukidar-bukmalad, degi, ibdurgan a-dii gob-samalad.

¹² Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga, sogded: "Ar ibmar-an-bega-sogsad be bengusmarsoggu, Israel-dulemar-asabin be an-nug-odummossurmarsoggu, we-dulemarga-yar-an-uknaidse we-dulemarba be dogosurmalad."

¹³ A-dii, Meriba-dii-aryogwichidye bilenonikid. Ar ade, agine Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová'gi oimaksagusmalad. Degine, Bab-Jehová oyosad, ede dule-isligwaledye.

Edom-e-rey, Israel-dulemar-yapa-bendakgusad

¹⁴ Israel-dulemar Cades-neggweburgi bukwamargua, Moisés Edom-dulemar-e-reyse dulemar-gaya-berbemalad-barmisad, weyob ega sogsiid:

"Be-gwenadgan-Israel-dulemar, weyob sogmalad: 'Be nue-wisid igi anmar wiledanimala. ¹⁵ Anmar-dadgan Egipto-yarse nadegusmalad, agi yolabirga-

ba bukwagusmalad. Deunni, Egipto-dulemar anmar-dadgan nue-wiobukwa gusmalad, degi, nue anmar-wiosgusmarmogad. ¹⁶ Agine, Bab-Jehová'se anmar gotegusmalad. Bab-Jehová anmar-itosad. Anmarga na e-baliwitur-barmiargusad. A-baliwitur Egipto-yargi anmar-onosgusad.

"Emigindi, anmar Cades-neggweburgi be-yar-abingunaid-dikarba bukwamalad. ¹⁷ Anmar bese egised, be-yargi anmar nabimarye. Bemar-ibmar-mar-digaledgi, uva'mar-digaledgi anmar naosur-malad. Degine, anmar be-diamar-bukwad-e-dii gob-osurmarbalid. Anmar unnila igar-dummadbarbi namaloed, bipisaale a-igargi anmar banguosurmalad. Unnila anmar be-yargi nasmaloed."

¹⁸ Edom-e-reydi Israel-dulemar-abin imaksad:

"Melle an-yargi naedgi be binsamalo. An-yargi dogeye be sogmalale, an-sordamar begi bila-ononaega an bese barmidoed."

¹⁹ Israel-dulemar abin-sogdemalad: "Unnila anmar igar-dummadbarbi namaloed. Anmar, degi, anmar-ibdurgan be-dii gobebe, anmar be-bennukmaloed. Unnila anmar be-yargi nabimalad."

²⁰ Edom-e-rey Israel-dulemar-abin sogded:

"An-yargi be naosurmala."

Edom-e-rey, e-sordaganmala ichesuli Israel-dulemargi bila-onogegala ainirmalad. ²¹ Degisoggu, Edom Israel-dulemar-e-yargi-naega imaksasulid. A-ulale, Israel-dulemar a-yar-ebirar nadegusmalad.

Aarón Hor-yar-birgi-burgwisad

²² Bela Israel-dulemala Cades-neggweburgi-bukwa ainirmalad, Hor-yar-nugadse warmakdapmalad.

²³ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga, degi, Aarón'ga, Hor'ye-yar-nugadgi Edom-yar-abingunaidgi sogded: ²⁴ "Aarón burgwesokalid. Israel-dulemarga-yar-an-uksadse dogosulid, ar ade, Meriba-akwasaila-nugadgi diibina-oimak-bukwagusmargu, an-ega-igar-uksadba ibmar-imaksasurgusad. ²⁵ Moisés, Aarón be sede, degi, e-machi-Eleazar be sedbali. Hor-yar-birse be nide. ²⁶ Agi Aarón burgoed. Aarón-burgwisale, dule-irwa-anse-goledgamor-yoidaed ega be ungoed, geb e-machi-Eleazar'ga a-mor be yooed."

²⁷ Igi Bab-Jehová ega sogsa, deyob Moisés imaksad. Bela Israel-dulemar-wagab, Moisés, Aarón, degi, Eleazar, Hor-yarse nakwidmalad. ²⁸ Geb degine, agi Aarón yar-birgi burgwisad. Moisés, Aarón-Bab-Dummadse-goled-mor-yoleged-yoidi ega esusad. A-mor-mala, e-machi-Eleazar'gala yosad. Geb degine, Moisés, Eleazar-ebogwa yar-birgi-gwichi aidearmarsunnad.

²⁹ Israel-dulemar wisguarmargu, Aarón burgwisye, iba-dulagwen-gakambe (30) ega bosmalad.

Israel-dulemar Rey-Arad'gi nakwisad

21 Canaán-dule Neguev-yalagi Arad-neggweburgi-reyga-maigua, wisgusad, Israel-dulemar Atarim-igarba danimarye. Agine abin bila-onogega nadegusad. Geb Arad-e-rey Israel-dulemar-gwenna-gwenna

gasasagusad. ² Degidgine, Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová'se gotemalad, ise-sogar sogdemalad: "Bab-Jehová'ye, we-dulemargi-nakwega be anmar-imaksale, anmar we-dulemar-e-neggweburmar bela obelogoed."

³ Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-ese-gochadi itosad. Degine, Israel-dulemar Canaán-dulemargi-nakwega imaksad. Israel-dulemar bela Canaán-dulemar-ogilogega imaksad, degine, e-neggweburmar bela osulogega imaksabalid. A-ulale, a-yar Horma'ye onugsasmalad. Ar ade, Horma sogleged: "Bela obelolealedye."

Moisés esgoro-gordikidgi naibe-sobsad

⁴ Geb degine, Israel-dulemar Hor-yargi bangudmalad, Edom-dulemar-bukwad-ebirar-namalaga, Demar-Ginnidye-nugad-igarba nadmalad. Dulemar igarbanadapmargua, surbinsa-itoarmalad. ⁵ Agi, Bab-Dummadgi, degi, Moisés'gi sunnasur sunmakarmalad: "¿We-nega-dulesulidganba be anmar-oburgwega, Egipto-yargi-bukwa be an-niarmala? Ar weginde, mas sated, degi, dii satebalid, deginbali, anmar budar mas-igana gungusmalad."

⁶ Geb degidgine, Bab-Jehová dulemargi naibe-nuegan barmialid. A-ulale, Israel-dulemar-bukidar naibegi-warmaksadba burgwisalad. ⁷ Geb degine, Israel-dulemar Moisés'se nadegusmalad, ega sogdapmalad: "Anmar begi, degi, Bab-Jehová'gi sunmaksad-ular, anmar nue-isgusmalad. Bab-Jehová'se wilesakwaa be egise, we-naibemar anmarga osuloye."

Moisés Bab-Jehová'se dulemar-ular goted, ⁸ Degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés-abin sogded: "Naibe be sobe. A-naibe suar-dukugi be nasiko. Ar doa-dule naibegi warmaksale, we-naibe-suargi-naidse-atakdele, durguod, gwen burgosulid."

⁹ Agi, Moisés esgoro-gordikidgi naibe-sobsad, degine, suar-dukugi nasiksad. Dulemar naibe-nuedgi warmasdibe, suar-dukugi-naibe-sobar-naidgi atakdedaed, degidbali, burgwedasulid.

Israel-dulemar Moab-yarse nadmalad

¹⁰ Israel-dulemar nadegusmarbalid, Obot'ye-neg-nugadse modapmalad. ¹¹ Geb degine, Obot'gi nadmarbalid, Moab-dad-nakwedsik nega-dulesulidgan-naidgi, Ije-Abarim'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmalad. ¹² Agi-bukwa, Israel-dulemar nadegusmarbalid, Zered-nebagi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid. ¹³ Agi-bukwa nadmarbalid, Arnón-diwar-obakar danar-danar ambikudapmalad. We-diwar nega-dulesulidganba maid. Arnón-diwar Amorreo-dulemar-e-yar, Moab-dulemar-ebo-yar-abingunaidga maid. ¹⁴ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová-bila-onoged-e-gardagi sogmaid:

"Anmar Demar-Ginnidgi nasad, degine, Arnón-diangangi nasbalid.

¹⁵ Diangi diimar-aryomamaidba nasbalid. A-diimar, Ar'ye-neg-nugadse bergumaid, Moab-yar-abingunaidse warmakmaid."

¹⁶ Agine, nadeagusmarbalid, Beer'se warmakdapmalad. Agi dia-siidgi Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogsagusad, Israel-dulemar danar be oambikuye. Agi, Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarga dii-gobed uksagusad. ¹⁷ Agine, Israel-dulemar weyob namaksagusmalad:

“¡Dii be aryoge!

¡Diaga namakmala!

¹⁸ Dule-dummagan, na e-gaapoledgi, degi, na e-negsemamaid-gaapoledgi, we-dia akwismalad.”

Nega-dulesulidgangine bangudmalad, Matana'ye-neg-nugadse warmakdapmalad. ¹⁹ Matana'gi nadmalad, Nahaliel'ye-neg-nugadse modapmalad. Nahaliel'gi nadmalad, Bamot'ye-neg-nugadse warmakdapmalad. ²⁰ Bamot'gi nadmalad, Moab-neba-naidse, degi, Pisgaya-dukuse warmakdapmalad. Agine, nega-dulesulidgan-naid magar dakleged.

Israel-dulemar Amorreo-e-rey-Sehón'ye-nugadgi nakwismalad

(Deuteronomio 2:26-37)

²¹ Israel-dulemar gaya-berbenaega dule-gayaburba-berbemalad Sehón'se barmisad. Sehón'de Amorreo-dulemar-e-reyd. Weyob ega garda barmisad:

²² “Anmar be-yargi nasmaloed. Be-ibmarmar-digaledgi, be-uva'mar-digaledgi anmar naosurmalad. Degine, dii-gobega bema-dia anmar ebugosur-balid. Unnila anmar be-yargi-noedse igar-dummad-barbi namaloed.”

²³ Degi-inigwele, Sehón, Israel-dulemar e-yargi-naega imaksasulid, aka bur e-sordamar nega-dulesulidganse sealid, Israel-dulemarbo urwegar. Sehón-sordamar, Jahaza'ye-neg-nugadse modapmalad. Agi, Israel-dulemar-ebo uludmalad. ²⁴ Israel-sordamar, Sehón-sordamargi nakwismalad, ei-yar Arnón-diwar-akar, Jaboc-diwar-se susmalad. A-sogledo, Amón-dulemar-e-yar-abingunaidse susmarye. Amón-sordamar e-yargi nue-nakulebukmarsoggu, Israel-dulemar agindi dogsasurmalad. ²⁵ Israel-dulemar bela Amorreo-neggweburmar susad. Agi, na ambikudmalad, Hesbón-neggweburgi, degi, bela a-neggweburmar-burwiganagi ambikusmalad. ²⁶ Amorreo-dulemar-e-rey-Sehón Hesbón-neggweburgi maigusad. We-Sehón'de epenne Moab-e-reyga-gusanad-ebo ulusad. Deunni, Rey-Sehón egi nakwisgua, bela e-yarmar Arnón-diwar-se susagusad. ²⁷ A-ulale, dule-sunmakmalad soged: “¡Hesbón'se dagmar! ¡Gannar Hesbón-neggwebur sobdamar!

Gannar Sehón-e-neggwebur nudakdamar.

²⁸ Hesbón-akar soo-gwabunyealid,

Sehón-e-neggwebur-akar soo gwichigualid.

Ar-neggwebur-Moab-yargi-siid bela ese gummaksad.

Arnón-yarse-bakar, bela ese gummaksa gusad.

²⁹ ¡Moab-dulemar, be duledar-wilesmar!

Bab-dummad-Quemos'ye-nugad-e-dulemar,

¡Ibiyobi be nue-wilesmala!

Be-bab-dummad-Quemos be-masmala-wakinnega imaksad,

degi, Amorreo-dulemar-e-rey-Sehón'se be-buna-mala-galegega imaksabalid.

³⁰ “Anmar bela be-neggweburmar oitosad, Hesbón-akar Dibón'se bela bergusad.

Nofa'se, degine, Medeba'se, anmar bela obelosad.”

³¹ Weyob-gusadba Israel-dulemar Amorreo-yargi ambikusmalad.

Israel-dulemar Basán-e-reygi nakwismalad

(Deuteronomio 3:1-11)

³² A-ukinbali, Moisés dulemar-barmisbalid, Jazer-neggwebur arganaegar. Israel-dulemarde we-neggwebur-burwiganagi nakwismalad, degine, agi Amorreo-dulemar-bukmalad onosmarbalid, adi, emar agi ambikudmalagar. ³³ Israel-dulemar gannar armargua, Basán-yala-igarba nadeagusmalad. Rey-Og, degi, e-sordamar belagwapa Edrei-neggweburse Israel-dulemar-abin noarmalad, adi, ebo urwemalagar.

³⁴ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded: “Melle we-dulemar be dobguo, ar ade, we-sordamargi-nakwega an be-imakoed. Degi, e-ibe be yar subaloed. Igi Amorreo-dulemar-e-rey-Sehón be imaksa, deyobi, Og be imakbaloed. Rey-Sehón'de Hesbón-neggwebur-gi negsemaid.”

³⁵ Israel-dulemar deyobi, Og, e-machimala, degi, bela e-dulemar-imaksad, bela amar-oburgwisad. Degine, Israel-dulemar Og-yala na egadga imaksagusmalad.

3. ISRAEL-DULEMAR MOAB-NEBAGANGI AMBIKUDAPMALAD

(22:1-36:13)

Balac, Balaam'bina gochad

22 Israel-dulemar e-bukwadgi nade gusmalad. Jordán-diwar-naba Moab-nebagan-naidgi Jericó-neggwebur-asabin danar-danar ambikudapmalad.

² Zipor-machi-Balac, wisgusad, igi Israel-dulemar Amorreo-dulemar-imaksa. ³ A-ulale, Moab-dulemar bela-bela Israel-dulemar-dobee itoalid. Ar ade, Israel-dulemar sordamar-yeer-mergu nikamalad. Degidbali, Moab-dulemar bela-belad nue dobe itodmalad.

⁴ A-ulale, Moab-dulemar Madián-girmar-dummagan-ga sogded: “We-dulemar bela anmar-ibmar-nikadi anmar-ibe obelogoed. Ar igi moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed nainu-gagan obelodae, deyobi we-dulemar anmar-ibe ibmar obelogoed.”

Deunni, a-ibagangine, Zipor-machi-Balac, Moab-dulemar-e-reyga maid. ⁵ Geb Balac, Balaam'bina gochad, ese dagoye. Balaam'de Beor-e-machid, Petor'ye-neggwebur-nugadgi maid. We-neggweburde Petor-yalagi, Éufrates-diwar-gakaba siid.

Rey-Balac weyob Balaam'ga gayaburba barmisad:

“Dulemar-Egipto-yalagi-noalidi, yeer mergued.

Emide, we-dulemar anmar-yargi ambikunonimalad.

⁶ Degisoggu, Balaam, anse be dage, we-dulemar be

anga ukabsadage. Ar ade, we-dulemar bur anmarba dutusulid. Abakalegi be anmarga-ukabsaoedba anmar we-dulemargi obinnalile. Degiir, geb anmar we-dulemar-anmar-yargi-bukwad onioed. Ar an wisid, ar doagi nued be sunmaksale, we-dulega ibmar nuedbi naddaed. Ar doa-dule be ukabsasale, a-dule iwigusdaed.”

⁷ Moab-girmar-dummagan, degi, Madián-girmar-dummagan, Balac-Balaam’ga-gayaburba-barminaid Balaam’sē berbenad gusmalad. Degine, Balaam’ga mani sesmarbalid, adi, Israel-dulemar-ukabsaoed bennekegar.

⁸ Mosmargu, Balaam girmar-dummagan-abin sogded:

—Bemar wegi emi-mutik gabmalo. Bab-Jehová-anga ibmar-sogedba an bega sogmaload.

Degisoggu, Moab-girmar-dummagan Balaam-walik gabismalad. ⁹ Degidgine, a-mutiki Bab-Dummad Balaam’sē magarononikid, ega sogded:

—¿Doa-dulemar be-walik mamai?

¹⁰ Balaam, Bab-Dummad-abin sogded:

—Moab-e-rey-Zipor-machi-Balac’ga gayaburba-berbemalad an-walik mamaid. Balac anse weyob gayaburba barmialid: ¹¹ ‘Dulemar-Egipto-yalagi-noalidi, yeer merguye. Anse be dagye, we-dulemar be anga ukabsadaye. Abakalegi be anmarga-ukabsaoedba anmar we-dulemargi obinnalirye. Degiir, geb anmar we-dulemar-anmar-yargi-bukwad onioye.’

¹² Degi, Bab-Dummad Balaam’ga sogded:

—Melle we-dulemarba be nao. Melle Israel-dulemar-ukabsanao. Ar ani an Israel-dulemargi ise-nued bin-samaid.

¹³ Balaam oibosgu, wakudaryala gwisgusad. Geb Balac’ga-gayaburba-berbemaladga sogded:

—Be-yarse be namar, Bab-Jehová bemarka nabisur an-abeged.

¹⁴ Geb Balac’ga-gayaburba-berbemaladi gannar Balac’sē aligusmalad, ega sognonimalad:

—Balaam yapa anmarba dagye.

¹⁵ Geb Balac e-dummagan-baigan ichesur barmisad. Idualedba bur nue-nug-nikamaladid. ¹⁶ A-dulemar Balaam’sē nade gusmalad, ega sogdapmalad:

—Weyob Zipor-machi-Balac sogded: ‘An bega wilesakwaa sogded, melle dagsuli be guo, anse-daged be sao.

¹⁷ An bega ibmar-buged ukoed, degine, ibi be anse egisoe, be-sogedba an bega imakoed. Degisoggu, be anse dage, anga we-dulemar be ukabsadage.’

¹⁸ Balaam we-dulemar-abin sogded:

—Ar amba anga Balac e-neg-ena olo, degi, mani ukye sogele, gege an, an-Bab-Dummad-Jehová anga-sogsulidba an ibmar saed. ¹⁹ Degi-inigwele, emi-mutik bemarka an-walik gabmalo. Bab-Jehová’sē an egisgweloaed, igi anga sogdabalodibe.

²⁰ A-mutiki Bab-Dummad Balaam’sē magarononikid, ega sogded: “We-dulemar bebina danimarsoggu, eba be nao. Degi-inigwele, ibmar-an-bega-sogedba be imakoed.”

Balaam-e-moli-uayasuid baliwitur-daksad

²¹ Balaam wakudaryalaba gwichigusad, e-moli-uayasuid-ome guakwaa nasiksagu, Balaam Moab-dulemar-girmar-dummaganba nade gusad. ²² Balaam e-moli-uayasuid-ome-birgi-sii nadapgusad, geb ega-arbamalad-warbo eba nadapi gusmogad. Degi-nadapidgine, Bab-Dummad Balaam’sē ulualid. Dulemarba-nadapidba ese uluded. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur Balaam-idu igargi gwisgus imaksad, adi, melle egi naegar. ²³ Moli-uayasuid Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur-daksagu e-idu-igargi-gwichi, degi, guagwar es-suid gani-gwichi, igargi banguded, sapurba doge-doge naded. Geb Balaam moli-bibyoded, adi, gannar ega igarse naegar.

²⁴ Ar Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur uva-nainumar-abinbelakwagi-emakaled-imbagi, igar-garagwadba, Balaam-idu gwisgusad. ²⁵ Moli-uayasuid-ome Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur-daksagua, galugi matak nagusad. Degidba Balaam-e-mali sarwilesad. Agine, Balaam gannar moli-bibyosbalid.

²⁶ Geb Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur gwae moli-idusa imaksad, igar-bur-garagwadgi idu gwisgudapid. Ar a-igargi geg dule sapiledsik, degi, nuedsik geg naed, ar ade, igar bur garagwad. ²⁷ Moli-uayasuid Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur-daksagua, napagi megisa imaksad. Agine, Balaam sae-itoded, suargi moli-bibyosad.

²⁸ Degine, Bab-Jehová moli-uayasuid-sunmakega imaksad. Moli Balaam’ga sogded:

—¿Igi an be-imaksa be an-dake? Emide, ilapaagus be an-bibyodanikid.

²⁹ Balaam moli-uayasuid-abin sogded:

—¡Angi be nue-dodosad! Es-suid an ganikina, emisbinne be anse oburgwilegoendo.

³⁰ Moli-uayasuid Balaam-abin sogdebalid:

—¿An be-molisursi? Be an-ibed-gued-akar, emi-ibadse be angi sigdiguad. ¿Emisgwa an be-imaknaidyob an be-imakdii?

Balaam moli-abin sogded:

—Nabir be soge. Weyob be an-imakdisuli.

³¹ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová, e-baliwitur-mag-dakega Balaam-imaksad. Balaam, Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur e-idu igargi es-suidyalaba-gwichi dakalid. Agine, Balaam napase e-wagar-dulluu imaksad. ³² Geb Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur Balaam’ga sogded:

—¿Ibiga be be-moli-uayasuid ilapaa bibyosa? Ar ani an be-abin noalid. Balac’sē-naed an be-abetesulid. An be-dakedi, be nadapidi, igar-nuedsulid. ³³ Moli-uayasuidi an-daksad. A-ulale, ilapaa angi bangusad. We-moli an-idu bangusulina, bato be anse oburgwilesanad. Molidi, an oburgosulinad.

³⁴ Geb degine, Balaam, Bab-Jehová-e-baliwiturga sogded:

—An begi dummad-nosa. Andi be an-idu igargi gwisgudasurye an bied. Degiir nabirido, gannar an-negse an nasunnodo.

³⁵ Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur Balaam-abin sogded:

—Baisuli, we-dulemarba be nae. Unnila an-bega-ibmar-sogedbi be sogoed.

Weyobi Balaam, Balac-e-dummaganba nadsunnad.

Balac, Balaam-abindaksad

³⁶ Balac itoargu, Balaam ese daniye, Balac, Balaam-abin Moab-neggwebur-gwensakse abindaknad gusad. We-neggweburde Arnón-diwar-gakaba yar-abingunaidgi siid. ³⁷ Mosgua, Balac, Balaam'ga sogded:

—An bebina gochagu be anse dagoye, ¿ibiga be anse arsuli? ¿Ibmar-buged an bega ukosurye be bin-sa?

³⁸ Balaam, Balac-abin sogded:

—Emidi bato an bese nonikid. Degi-inigwele, an-ibmar-sogoedi, unnila Bab-Dummad-anga-ibmar-sogoedi an bega sogoed.

³⁹ Geb agine, Balaam, Balac'bo Quiriat-Huzot'ye-neg-nugadse nade gusad. ⁴⁰ Geb degine, Balac, moli-bebenikamalad, degi, sibat-wawaadmar oburgwisad. Agine, Balaam'ga, degi, dummagan-Balaam-suapmaladga iba-dummad onosad.

⁴¹ A-bangine, Balac, Bamot-Baal-yarse Balaam-sesad. A-yargi-gwichi, Balaam Israel-dulemar-danar-danar-bukwad abar-daksad.

Balaam gebe-sunmaksad

23 Geb degine, Balaam, Balac'ga sogded: “Wegi be anga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila gwagugle (7) be sobo. Degi, moli-bebe-nikad-machered walagugle (7) be anga guakwaa amio, degine, sibat-wawaad-machered walagugle (7) be anga guakwaa amibalo.”

² Geb Balac, Balaam-ega-igi-sogsa, deyob imaksad. Balac, Balaam-ebogwa ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-irba moli-bebe-nikad-wargwen, degine, sibat-wawaad-machered-wargwen ogumakar uksamalad.

³ Degi, Balaam, Balac'ga sogded: “Na be-ibmar-ogumakar-uknaid-nagaba be gwisguo, andi nagwelo, abakalegi an Bab-Jehová abingualile. Anga-ibmar-sogoedi geb an bega sogmogoed.”

Geb Balaam dulemarsulidse yar-mullu-siidse nadsunnad.

⁴ Agine, Bab-Dummad Balaam'se magarononikid. Geb Balaam, Bab-Dummadga sogded:

—Ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila gwagugle (7) an sobsad. Amar-aila-iliba an bega moli-bebe-nikad-machered-wargwen, degi, sibat-wawaad-machered-wargwen ogumakar uksad.

⁵ Bab-Jehová Balaam'ga gayaburba ukded, ega weyob sogded:

—Balac-gwichidse be nae, an bega-ibmar-sogsad ega be sogna.

⁶ Balaam, Balac-gwichidse nonikid, daknonikid, Balac, Moab-dulemar-dummaganmala e-moli-bebenikad-ogumakar-uknaid-nagaba gwichi. ⁷ Geb Balaam, Bab-Jehová-ega-ibmar-sogsadba sunmakded:

“Dad-Ibeler-nakwiardaed-yalagansiki,

Aram-yar-akar, Moab-dulemar-e-rey-Balac an-sealid. Ese dagye anga sogsad. Ega Jacob-wagan ukabsadaye,

degi, Israel-dulemar ega iwisadaye, anga sogsad.

⁸ ¿Ande ibiga, dulemar Bab-Dummadse-ukabsa-lessulid, ukabsadagoe?

¿Ande ibiga, dulemar Bab-Jehová-egi-ichakwa-bin-sassulidgi ichakwa-binsadagoe?

⁹ Ar ade, akwasailagan-birgi-gwichid-akar an we-dulemar-dakgwichid,

yar-mullugan-birgi-gwichid-akar an we-dulemar-ar-gagwichid.

We-dulemarde, bachiki bukwamalad, we-dulemarde, baigan-dulemarba akarsailad.

¹⁰ ¿Wede doa Jacob-wagan ebisoe?

¿Israel-dulemar danabake urbilesar, a-gwensakde sunna dule ebichisar, be insae? Suli, ebichissulile.

Bitigi we-dule-ibmar-innikii-imakmalad-burgwedyobi, an burgwemogana gadin.

Bitigi wemar-gumaloedyobi, an gumogana yeerban.”

¹¹ Balac, deyob-soge Balaam-itosgu, ega sogded:

—¿Ibiga weyob be sunmaknai? ¿An-isdarmalad-ukabsaega an be-searsursi? Emide, we-dulemargi isenued be sunmaknaid. ¿Ar wede be igidi?

¹² Balaam, Balac-abin sogded:

—Unnila Bab-Jehová-anga-ibmar-sogedbarbi an sunmakergebed.

Balaam irbogi-sunmaksad

¹³ Geb degine, Balac, Balaam'ga sogded:

—An bese wilesakwaa egis, baidsik be anba dage, adi, agi Israel-dulemar-bukwad be dakbaload. Ar amar bela be dakosulid. Unnila abala be dakoed. Agi-gwichi be anga a-dulemar ukabsaoed.

¹⁴ Balac, Pisga-yala-dukuse, Zofim-nainuse Balaam-sesad. Agine, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila gwagugle (7) sobsad. Geb ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-irba moli-bebe-nikad-wargwen, degine, sibat-wawaad-machered-wargwen ogumakar uksad.

¹⁵ Degi, Balaam, Balac'ga sogded:

—Na be-ibmar-ogumakar-uknaid-nagaba be gwisguo, andi Bab-Dummad-ebo abingunagwelo.

¹⁶ Agine, Bab-Jehová Balaam'se magarononikid. Ega gayaburba ukded. Ega weyob sogded: “Balac-gwichidse be nae, an bega-ibmar-sogsad ega be sogna.”

¹⁷ Balaam, Balac-gwichidse nonigua, daknonikid, Balac, Moab-dulemar-dummaganmala e-moli-bebenikad-ogumakar-uknaid-nagaba gwichi. Agi, Balac, Balaam'ga sogded:

—¿Bab-Jehová'de, igi bega sogsa?

¹⁸ Geb Balaam, Bab-Jehová-ega-ibmar-sogsadba sunmakded:

“Zipor-machi-Balac, nue be an-itogo.

¹⁹ Bab-Dummad dulemaryobsulid, gege dulemaryob gakansaed,

Bab-Jehová, e-binsaedi gege ogwaed.

Bab-Dummad na-ibmar-sogsadba bela imaked,

Na ibmar-imakoye sogsale, imakedsegad.

Geg-imalsuli gued.

²⁰ Bab-Jehová anga soged:

‘Israel-dulemargi ise-nued be sunmakoye.’

Degisoggu, ise-nued an egi sunmakergebed, geg an sogsuli gued, sogergebed.

²¹ “Bab-Dummad Jacob-wagan-igsawye sogsulid.

Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar nosa gwen daksulid.

Ar Israel-dulemarba Bab-Dummad-Jehová guidiid.

Israel-dulemar na sogmalad, Bab-Dummad e-reyye.

²² Ar Bab-Dummad Egipto-yargi onosad.

Israel-dulemar-e-ganguedi, moli-bebe-nikad-sapur-balidyobid.

²³ Ar ade, Jacob-wagan-ukabsaye be sogele, geg be bayoged,

Israel-dulemargi sunnasuli-sunmakye be sogele, geg be oakaloged.

Ar Jacob’gi, Israel’gi soglegoed:

‘Bab-Dummad-ega-ibmar-imalsad be dake!’

²⁴ Israel-dulemar, achumiguryob gwichiguardaed, achumiguryob yargan-baasmakardaed.

We-achumigurde e-ibmar-oburgwisad-e-san-obel-ogedse, geb megdaed.

E-ibmar-oburgwisad-e-abe gobedse, geb obun-nomegdaed.”

²⁵ Geb degine, Balac, Balaam’ga sogded:

—Ar be Israel-dulemar-ukabsasursoggu, melle egi be ise-nued sunmakbardo.

²⁶ Geb Balaam, Balac-abin sogded:

—Ar ande an bega sogsad, Bab-Jehová-anga-ibmar-sogoedba, an ibmar sogoye.

Balaam irbaagi-sunmaksad

²⁷ Geb degine, Balac, Balaam’ga sogded:

—An bese wilesakwaa egis, anba be dage, neg-baidse an be-sedo. Adi, abakalegi agindi Bab-Dummad sokalile, we-dulemar be ukabsaye.

²⁸ Agi, Balac, Peor-yala-dukuse Balaam-sesad. Agine, nega-dulesulidgan-naid bela mag dakleged.

²⁹ Geb agine, Balaam, Balac’ga sogded:

—Wegi be anga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila gwagugle (7) be sobo. Degi, moli-bebe-nikad-machered walagugle (7) be anga guakwaa amio, degine, sibat-wawaad-machered walagugle (7) be anga guakwaa amibalo.

³⁰ Geb Balac, Balaam-ega-igi-sogsa, deyob imaksad. Balac, Balaam-ebogwa ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-irba moli-bebe-nikad-wargwen, degine, sibat-wawaad-machered-wargwen ogumakar uksamalad.

24 Balaam dakargu, Bab-Jehová bur Israel-dulemargi-ise-nued-binsaed bur yeer-itodae, Balaam bar idualedyob Bab-Dummadbo abingunadsulid. Ilagwen-nega-dulesulidgansik atakdeguad. ² Balaam Israel-dulemar-bukwad-dakdegu, dakded, Israel-dulemar na e-dadgan-e-dadganba danar-danar bukwa-mala. Agine, Bab-Dummad-Burba Balaam’gi aidenon-ikid. ³ Geb Balaam, Bab-Jehová-ega-ibmar-sogsadba sunmakded:

“Ani, Beor-machi-Balaam-guedi weyob soged,

ani, dikasur-ataked-dule-guedi weyob soged.

⁴ Ani, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-soge-itosad-guedi soged, Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad ibmar-guoed-oyoged dakedid,

dule negoesayob an megisdaedid,

negburgan-dakdegudaedid, weyob an soged:

⁵ “Jacob-dulemar, ibibayobi be-negmar yeerdaklege,

Israel-dulemar, ibibayobi be-danar-danar-bukmalad yeerdaklege!

⁶ Yala-imbaba neba-nuegan-yeerdaklegeyobi, Israel-dulemar-danar-danar-bukwad dakleged.

Nainu-nuegan diwar-gakaba-naiyobi,

Israel-dulemar-bukwad dakleged.

Degi, Bab-Jehová bii-áloe’ye-nugad-digsadyobi Israel-dulemar yeerdakleged.

Degine, sapi-urwarmar diwar-gakaba-bubukwayobi yeerdakleged.

⁷ Israel-dulemar-e-gwidumala dii ena-ena bubukwad, e-ibmar-digarmaladi dii unniguar nikad.

Israel-dulemar-e-rey, Rey-Agag’ba bur-dutusulid.

Na e-yar-ganikid bur-dummad.

⁸ “Ar Bab-Dummad Egipto-yargi onosad.

Israel-dulemar-e-ganguedi, moli-bebe-nikad-sapur-balidyobid.

Israel-dulemar e-isdarmaladgi nakoed,

e-isdarmalad-e-garmar bela bibisgoed.

Degine, e-sigumargi e-isdarmalad-naibi-saoed.

⁹ Israel-dulemar, achumigur-macheredyobi obun-nomeged.

Achumigur-omeyobi megisdaed.

¿Wede doa ese achaoe? Gege dule ese achae.

¡Dulemar-begi-ise-nued-sunmakmaladi egi nued sunmaklemoged.

Dulemar-be-ukabsamaladdi, ukabsalemoged!”

¹⁰ Geb degidgine, Balac, Balaam’sé uluded. Sae-itogedba e-argan-sarsodgu, Balaam’ga sogded:

—An-isdarmalad-ukabsaega an bese gochad. Emide, wese ilapaagus egi be ise-nued sunmakdanikid.

¹¹ Emis-emis be-negse gannar be nae. An bega ibmar-nuegan ukoye sogsanad, ar Bab-Jehová ibmar-niku-bisuli be-abesad.

¹² Balaam, Balac-abin sogded:

—Ar be-dulemar-be-anse-barmismaladga iduakwaa weyob an sogsad: ¹³ ‘Ar amba anga Balac e-neg-ena olo, degi, mani ukye sogele, gege an, an-Bab-Dummad-Jehová anga-sogsulidba an ibmar saye. Ar Bab-Jehová anga ibmar-sogedbarbi an ibmar saergebye.’

¹⁴ Degir nabir. Gannar an-negse an naed-iduale, an bega soggwelo, igi we-dulemar ibagan-danikoedgi be-imakmaloe.

Balaam irbakegi-sunmaksad

¹⁵ Geb Balaam, Bab-Jehová-ega-ibmar-sogsadba sunmakded:

“Ani, Beor-machi-Balaam-guedi weyob soged, ani, dikasur-ataked-dule-guedi weyob soged.

¹⁶ Ani, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-soge-itosad-guedi soged,

Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined e-ibmar-wisguega an-
imaksadid.

Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad ibmar-guoad-
oyoged dakedid,

dule negoesayob an megisdaedid,
negburgan-dakdegudaedid, weyob an soged.

¹⁷ Yoedse-ibmar-guoad an daked, ibmar-guoadi amba
dikasulid.

An nue-daked, degi-inigwele, itakasulid.

Israel'gi rey-wargwen gwisgudagoed,

Jacob-wagan-abargi niisgwayobi nodagoed,

We-rey, Moab-uaya-matar-sagamakoed,

bela we-reyse Set-wagan-nono-sagamakoed.

¹⁸ We-rey, Edom-yala-suoed,

e-isdarmalad-Seir-yala ese sulebaload.

Israel-dulemar bur-dule-buleganga gumaloed.

¹⁹ Jacob-wangani rey-wargwen nodagoed.

We-rey, dulemar-neggweburgi-oburgwilessurmalad-
obelogoed."

Balaam napi-sunmaksad

²⁰ Degine, Balaam Amalec-dulemarsik atakded, geb
Bab-Jehová-ega-sogsadba weyob sunmakded:

"Amalec-dulemarde dulemar-baiganba bur dutusulid,
degi-inigwele, obelogoed."

²¹ Geb degi, Balaam Ceneo-dulemar-bukwadsik
atakdegua, Bab-Jehová-ega-sogsadba weyob sun-
makdebalid:

"Be-neggweburde dutusulid.

Be-uumar akwasaila-imbaba bukwayobid.

²² Asiria-dulemar e-maiga-guega be-sedmaload,
bemar, Ceneo-dulemar, bela girgumaloed."

²³ Berguegala, Balaam, Bab-Jehová-ega-sogsadba
weyob napi sogded:

"¡Wilesdakle! Bab-Dummad weyob neg-imakdele,
¿doa san-onogoe?

Dule geg san-onoge.

²⁴ Quitim-yar-demar-gakaba ur-dummagande
danikoed,

Asiria-yala-obelogoed, degi, Heber-yala-obelogoed.

Degi-inigwele, Quitim-dulemarde bela bergumar-
mogoed."

²⁵ Geb we-ibmar-sogsad-sorbali, Balaam e-negse
gannar nade gusad. Balac'di e-yarse nade gusmogad.

Israel-dulemar bab-dummad-Baal-Peor'ba nanadmal- ad

25 Israel-dulemar Sitim'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-da-
nar bukwaregua, Israel-machergan Moab-
dulemar-omeganba galagwensuli nanaarmalad. ² A-
omegan, Israel-dulemarde gollardaed. Adi, e-bab-
dummaganga-ibmar-uknaisde emarba dagegar. Is-
rael-dulemarde, a-omegan-e-bab-dummagan-asabin
mas-gundamalad, degine, a-nug-odummogega asabin
dulluu imakdedamalad. ³ Weyobi Israel-dulemar bab-
dummad-Baal-Peor na e-bab-dummadyob dakdema-

ad. A-ulale, Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemargi bela-belad
sae-itoalid.

⁴ Agi, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogded: "Israel-dulemar-
e-gimar-dummagan be gao, neg-ibgi an-asabin gam-
mu-gaar be oburgo, adi, an-sabsur-Israel-dulemargi-
urwemaid osulogegar."

⁵ Moisés, Israel-dulemarga-igar-nabomaladga
sogded: "Be-sapin-dummagan, bab-dummad-Baal-Pe-
or'ba-ibmar-imaksamalad be oburgwemalo."

⁶ Deunni Israel-dulemar, Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-
ambikued-neg-yawagak-dogedgi bobukmaladgine, Is-
rael-dule-wargwen e-gwenadganse bingedsulid ome-
Madián-dule sedani gusad. Moisés-wagab, degi, bela-
dulemar-bukwad-wagab ome-sedani gusad. ⁷ Eleazar-

machi-Finees, deyob daksagua, dulemar-bukwad-
abargi gwichibin imaksad, degi, eswar gadebin
imaksabalid. Finees'de dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-
goled-Aarón-e-wagwad. ⁸ Geb Finees a-dule-e-neg-si-
idse sorba nade gusad. Agine, Finees, machered-ome-
bo-mesa sabangi eswar ogwisdapid. Finees degii
imaksagua, Bab-Jehová-e-bela-belad-urwed galesad.

⁹ Degi-inigwele, a-iduale, mili-dulagwen-gakabakegus
(24,000) bonigi bato burgwedanimalad.

¹⁰ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sunmakded,
ega sogded: ¹¹ "Finees-Eleazar-e-machi, Aarón-e-wag-
wad. Finees an-bela-belad-Israel-dulemargi-urwed
onollomaksad. Ar ade, an-ibmar-bela-bela-imakbiedy-
obi, we-Finees'de bemarga imaksad. A-ulale, bar an Is-
rael-dulemar obelossulid. ¹² Degisoggu, Finees'ga be
sogo: 'Bogidik-anbo-nanaed-igar, an ebo mesoye.' ¹³ Fi-
nees'ga, degi, e-waganga, dule-irwa-anse-goled-e-igar
degisadegu maiguoye. Ar Finees an-ibmar-abegedyob
abesmogad, Israel-dulemarga igar-nabossoggu, dey-
ob guoad."

¹⁴ Machered-Israel-dule, ome-Madián-dulebo-oburg-
wilesadi, Zimri'ye nugad. Zimri'de Salu-e-machid. We-
Zimri'de Simeón-e-wagan-dummadga gudinad.

¹⁵ Ome-Madián-dule-oburgwilesadi Cozbi'ye nugad,
Zur-e-sisgwad. Zur'de Madián-dulemar-e-dummadmo-
gad.

¹⁶ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogdebalid:
¹⁷ "Madián-dulemargi be bila-onona, a-dulemar bela
be ogilogo. ¹⁸ Ar Madián-dulemarde, gakansaar-be-
yardaksamalad. Ar amarde, Baal-Peor be-bab-dum-
madga-imakega bemar-imaksamalad. Deun, Sitim'ye-
neg-nugadgi bemar bukwaregua, boni-dummad Is-
rael-dulemargi an barmiar gusad. Deun, ome-Madián-
dule Cozbi'ye-nugad, an oburgwis gusad. Cozbi'de
Madián-dulemar-e-dummad-e-sisgwad."

¹⁹ Moisés'ga sogded: "Israel-dulemarde, gakansaar-be-
yardaksamalad. Ar amarde, Baal-Peor be-bab-dum-
madga-imakega bemar-imaksamalad. Deun, Sitim'ye-
neg-nugadgi bemar bukwaregua, boni-dummad Is-
rael-dulemargi an barmiar gusad. Deun, ome-Madián-
dule Cozbi'ye-nugad, an oburgwis gusad. Cozbi'de
Madián-dulemar-e-dummad-e-sisgwad."

²⁰ Moisés'ga sogded: "Israel-dulemarde, gakansaar-be-
yardaksamalad. Ar amarde, Baal-Peor be-bab-dum-
madga-imakega bemar-imaksamalad. Deun, Sitim'ye-
neg-nugadgi bemar bukwaregua, boni-dummad Is-
rael-dulemargi an barmiar gusad. Deun, ome-Madián-
dule Cozbi'ye-nugad, an oburgwis gusad. Cozbi'de
Madián-dulemar-e-dummad-e-sisgwad."

²¹ Moisés'ga sogded: "Israel-dulemarde, gakansaar-be-
yardaksamalad. Ar amarde, Baal-Peor be-bab-dum-
madga-imakega bemar-imaksamalad. Deun, Sitim'ye-
neg-nugadgi bemar bukwaregua, boni-dummad Is-
rael-dulemargi an barmiar gusad. Deun, ome-Madián-
dule Cozbi'ye-nugad, an oburgwis gusad. Cozbi'de
Madián-dulemar-e-dummad-e-sisgwad."

²² Moisés'ga sogded: "Israel-dulemarde, gakansaar-be-
yardaksamalad. Ar amarde, Baal-Peor be-bab-dum-
madga-imakega bemar-imaksamalad. Deun, Sitim'ye-
neg-nugadgi bemar bukwaregua, boni-dummad Is-
rael-dulemargi an barmiar gusad. Deun, ome-Madián-
dule Cozbi'ye-nugad, an oburgwis gusad. Cozbi'de
Madián-dulemar-e-dummad-e-sisgwad."

²³ Moisés'ga sogded: "Israel-dulemarde, gakansaar-be-
yardaksamalad. Ar amarde, Baal-Peor be-bab-dum-
madga-imakega bemar-imaksamalad. Deun, Sitim'ye-
neg-nugadgi bemar bukwaregua, boni-dummad Is-
rael-dulemargi an barmiar gusad. Deun, ome-Madián-
dule Cozbi'ye-nugad, an oburgwis gusad. Cozbi'de
Madián-dulemar-e-dummad-e-sisgwad."

²⁴ Moisés'ga sogded: "Israel-dulemarde, gakansaar-be-
yardaksamalad. Ar amarde, Baal-Peor be-bab-dum-
madga-imakega bemar-imaksamalad. Deun, Sitim'ye-
neg-nugadgi bemar bukwaregua, boni-dummad Is-
rael-dulemargi an barmiar gusad. Deun, ome-Madián-
dule Cozbi'ye-nugad, an oburgwis gusad. Cozbi'de
Madián-dulemar-e-dummad-e-sisgwad."

²⁵ Moisés'ga sogded: "Israel-dulemarde, gakansaar-be-
yardaksamalad. Ar amarde, Baal-Peor be-bab-dum-
madga-imakega bemar-imaksamalad. Deun, Sitim'ye-
neg-nugadgi bemar bukwaregua, boni-dummad Is-
rael-dulemargi an barmiar gusad. Deun, ome-Madián-
dule Cozbi'ye-nugad, an oburgwis gusad. Cozbi'de
Madián-dulemar-e-dummad-e-sisgwad."

²⁶ Moisés'ga sogded: "Israel-dulemarde, gakansaar-be-
yardaksamalad. Ar amarde, Baal-Peor be-bab-dum-
madga-imakega bemar-imaksamalad. Deun, Sitim'ye-
neg-nugadgi bemar bukwaregua, boni-dummad Is-
rael-dulemargi an barmiar gusad. Deun, ome-Madián-
dule Cozbi'ye-nugad, an oburgwis gusad. Cozbi'de
Madián-dulemar-e-dummad-e-sisgwad."

²⁷ Moisés'ga sogded: "Israel-dulemarde, gakansaar-be-
yardaksamalad. Ar amarde, Baal-Peor be-bab-dum-
madga-imakega bemar-imaksamalad. Deun, Sitim'ye-
neg-nugadgi bemar bukwaregua, boni-dummad Is-
rael-dulemargi an barmiar gusad. Deun, ome-Madián-
dule Cozbi'ye-nugad, an oburgwis gusad. Cozbi'de
Madián-dulemar-e-dummad-e-sisgwad."

²⁸ Moisés'ga sogded: "Israel-dulemarde, gakansaar-be-
yardaksamalad. Ar amarde, Baal-Peor be-bab-dum-
madga-imakega bemar-imaksamalad. Deun, Sitim'ye-
neg-nugadgi bemar bukwaregua, boni-dummad Is-
rael-dulemargi an barmiar gusad. Deun, ome-Madián-
dule Cozbi'ye-nugad, an oburgwis gusad. Cozbi'de
Madián-dulemar-e-dummad-e-sisgwad."

²⁹ Moisés'ga sogded: "Israel-dulemarde, gakansaar-be-
yardaksamalad. Ar amarde, Baal-Peor be-bab-dum-
madga-imakega bemar-imaksamalad. Deun, Sitim'ye-
neg-nugadgi bemar bukwaregua, boni-dummad Is-
rael-dulemargi an barmiar gusad. Deun, ome-Madián-
dule Cozbi'ye-nugad, an oburgwis gusad. Cozbi'de
Madián-dulemar-e-dummad-e-sisgwad."

³⁰ Moisés'ga sogded: "Israel-dulemarde, gakansaar-be-
yardaksamalad. Ar amarde, Baal-Peor be-bab-dum-
madga-imakega bemar-imaksamalad. Deun, Sitim'ye-
neg-nugadgi bemar bukwaregua, boni-dummad Is-
rael-dulemargi an barmiar gusad. Deun, ome-Madián-
dule Cozbi'ye-nugad, an oburgwis gusad. Cozbi'de
Madián-dulemar-e-dummad-e-sisgwad."

³¹ Moisés'ga sogded: "Israel-dulemarde, gakansaar-be-
yardaksamalad. Ar amarde, Baal-Peor be-bab-dum-
madga-imakega bemar-imaksamalad. Deun, Sitim'ye-
neg-nugadgi bemar bukwaregua, boni-dummad Is-
rael-dulemargi an barmiar gusad. Deun, ome-Madián-
dule Cozbi'ye-nugad, an oburgwis gusad. Cozbi'de
Madián-dulemar-e-dummad-e-sisgwad."

³² Moisés'ga sogded: "Israel-dulemarde, gakansaar-be-
yardaksamalad. Ar amarde, Baal-Peor be-bab-dum-
madga-imakega bemar-imaksamalad. Deun, Sitim'ye-
neg-nugadgi bemar bukwaregua, boni-dummad Is-
rael-dulemargi an barmiar gusad. Deun, ome-Madián-
dule Cozbi'ye-nugad, an oburgwis gusad. Cozbi'de
Madián-dulemar-e-dummad-e-sisgwad."

³³ Moisés'ga sogded: "Israel-dulemarde, gakansaar-be-
yardaksamalad. Ar amarde, Baal-Peor be-bab-dum-
madga-imakega bemar-imaksamalad. Deun, Sitim'ye-
neg-nugadgi bemar bukwaregua, boni-dummad Is-
rael-dulemargi an barmiar gusad. Deun, ome-Madián-
dule Cozbi'ye-nugad, an oburgwis gusad. Cozbi'de
Madián-dulemar-e-dummad-e-sisgwad."

³⁴ Moisés'ga sogded: "Israel-dulemarde, gakansaar-be-
yardaksamalad. Ar amarde, Baal-Peor be-bab-dum-
madga-imakega bemar-imaksamalad. Deun, Sitim'ye-
neg-nugadgi bemar bukwaregua, boni-dummad Is-
rael-dulemargi an barmiar gusad. Deun, ome-Madián-
dule Cozbi'ye-nugad, an oburgwis gusad. Cozbi'de
Madián-dulemar-e-dummad-e-sisgwad."

³⁵ Moisés'ga sogded: "Israel-dulemarde, gakansaar-be-
yardaksamalad. Ar amarde, Baal-Peor be-bab-dum-
madga-imakega bemar-imaksamalad. Deun, Sitim'ye-
neg-nugadgi bemar bukwaregua, boni-dummad Is-
rael-dulemargi an barmiar gusad. Deun, ome-Madián-
dule Cozbi'ye-nugad, an oburgwis gusad. Cozbi'de
Madián-dulemar-e-dummad-e-sisgwad."

Moab'gi-bukwa Israel-dulemar-ebislesad

26 Bukidar-Israel-dulemar-burgwismalad-sorbali,
Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga, degi, Eleazar'ga sun-
makded. Eleazar'de dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-
Aarón-e-machid. Amarga weyob sogded: ² "Israel-dule-
mar birga-dulagwen-nikamalad (20), degi, birga-dulag-
wen-obine-nikamalad (20+) sunna nabir bila-onomalad

be ebismalo. Amar be na e-gwenad-e-gwenadganba ebismaloed.”

³ Moisés, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Eleazar’bogwa Jordán-diwar-naba Moab-nebagan-naidgi Jericó-neggwebur-asabin, Israel-dulemarga igar-uksamalad. Ega weyob sogsamalad:

⁴ “Machergan birga-dulagwen-nikamalad (20), degi, birga-dulagwen-obine-nikamalad (20+) be ebismaloye, igi-Bab-Jehová, Moisés’ga igar-uksagusa, deyob imakmaloye.”

Ebichismargu, Israel-machergan Egipto-yalagi-noarmalad wemalad:

⁵ Israel-machi-sailagined-Rubén, a-wagan e-dadganba-ebislesmalad, wemalad:

Enoc-wagan, Falú-wagan,

⁶ Hezrón-wagan, degi, Carmi-wagan.

⁷ Wemala dad-dummad-Rubén’gi danimalad.

Mili-dulabo-gakapaa gaka dulataled-ilagugle gaka dulagwen-gakambe (43,730) mergued.

⁸ Falú unnila machigwa wargwenna nikusad, Eliab’ye nugad. ⁹ Eliab-masmala, wemalad:

Nemuel, Datán, Abiram.

We-Datán, Abiram-ebogwa Israel-dulemarga binsaed-dakega gusmaladid.

Wemala, Coré, Moisés’gi, Aarón’gi, degi, Bab-Jehová’gi gwisgusgu, Coré’ba akas-gusmalad. Wemarde Bab-Jehová’gi gwisgusmogad. ¹⁰ Degidbali napa-argadgu, Coré’bala napa-yaba ammurud gusmarmogad. Dulemar-dulataled-ilabo gaka dulabo-gakambe (250) Coré’ba-nanaimalad soogi-gummakar burgwis gusad. Bela Coré’ba-nanaimalad burgwisgusmalad. We-ibmar-gusadi, Israel-dulemar-odurdakega deyob gusad, adi, Bab-Dummad-dobee nanamalagar. ¹¹ Coré-wagandi burgwissurmalad.

¹² Dad-dummad-Simeón’gi-danimalad-ebislesmalad wemalad:

Nemuel-wagan, Jamín-wagan, Jaquín-wagan,

¹³ Zera-wagan, degi, Saúl-wagan.

¹⁴ Wemala, dad-dummad-Simeón’gi danimalad.

Mili-dulagwen-gakabo gaka dulataled-ilabo (22,200) mergued.

¹⁵ Dad-dummad-Gad’gi-danimalad-ebislesmalad wemalad:

Zefón-wagan, Hagui-wagan, Suni-wagan,

¹⁶ Ozni-wagan, Eri-wagan,

¹⁷ Arod-wagan, degi, Areli-wagan.

¹⁸ Wemala, dad-Gad’gi danimalad.

Mili-dulabo gaka dulataled-ilar (40,500) mergued.

¹⁹ Judá-masmala Canaán-yalagi mimmi-nikussuliburgwismalad, wemalad:

Er, degi, Onán.

²⁰ Dad-dummad-Judá’gi-danimalad-ebislesmaladi, wemalad:

Sela-wagan, Fares-wagan, degi, Zera-wagan.

²¹ Fares’gi-danimaladdi, wemalad:

Hezrón-wagan, degi, Hamul-wagan.

²² Bela wemala, dad-dummad-Judá’gi danimalad.

Mili-dulapaa-gakambe-gakanergwa gaka dulataled-ilar (76,500) mergued.

²³ Dad-dummad-Isacar’gi-danimalad-ebislesmalad, wemalad:

Tola-wagan, Fúa-wagan,

²⁴ Jasub-wagan, degi, Simrón-wagan.

²⁵ Bela wemala, dad-dummad-Isacar’gi danimalad.

Mili-dulapaa-gakabake gaka dulataled-ilapaa (64,300) mergued.

²⁶ Dad-dummad-Zabulón’gi-danimalad-ebislesmalad, wemalad:

Sered-wagan, Elón-wagan, degi, Jahleel-wagan.

²⁷ Bela wemala, dad-dummad-Zabulón’gi danimalad.

Mili-dulapaa gaka dulataled-ilar (60,500) mergued.

²⁸ Dad-dummad-José’gi-danimalad-ebislesmalad, wemalad:

Manasés-wagan, degi, Efraín-wagan.

²⁹ Manasés, wargwenna machi nikusad.

A-machigwade, Maquir’ye nugad.

Agine, Maquir-wagan danikid.

Maquir, wargwenna machi nikusmogad.

A-machigwade, Galaad’ye nugad.

Agine, Galaad-wagan danikid.

³⁰ Dad-Galaad’gi-danimalad-ebislesmalad, wemalad:

Jezer, degi, e-wagan, Helec-wagan,

³¹ Asriel-wagan, Siquem-wagan,

³² Semida-wagan, degi, Hefer-wagan.

³³ Hefer-machi-Zelofehad masmala-nikussulid, unnila bunamalabi nikusad. A-bunamala-ebislesmalad, wemalad:

Maala, Noa, Hogla, Milca, degi, Tirsá.

³⁴ Bela wemala, dad-dummad-Manasés’gi danimalad.

Mili-dulabo-gakambe-gakabo gaka dulataled-ilagugle (52,700) mergued.

³⁵ Dad-dummad-Efraín’gi-danimalad-ebislesmalad, wemalad:

Sutela-wagan, Bequer-wagan, degi, Tahán-wagan.

³⁶ Sutela’gi-danimalad, wemalad:

Erán-wagan.

³⁷ Bela wemala, dad-dummad-Efraín’gi danimalad.

Mili-dulagwen-gakambe-gakabo gaka dulataled-ilar (32,500) mergued.

Bela wemala sogabobela, dad-dummad-José’gi danimalad.

³⁸ Dad-dummad-Benjamín’gi-danimalad-ebislesmalad, wemalad:

Bela-wagan, Asbel-wagan, Ahiram-wagan,

³⁹ Sufam-wagan, Degi, Hufam-wagan.

⁴⁰ Bela’gi-danimalad, wemalad:

Ard-wagan, degi, Naamán-wagan.

⁴¹ Bela wemala, dad-dummad-Benjamín’gi danimalad.

Mili-dulabo-gakatar gaka dulataled-ilanergwa (45,600) mergued.

⁴² Dad-dummad-Dan'gi-danimalad-ebislesmalad, wemalad:

Súham-wagan.

⁴³ Wemala, dad-dummad-Dan'gi danimalad.

Mili-dulapaa-gakabake gaka dulataled-ilabake (64,400) mergued.

⁴⁴ Dad-dummad-Aser'gi-danimalad-ebislesmalad, wemalad:

Imna-wagan, Isúi-wagan, degi, Bería-wagan.

⁴⁵ Bería'gi-danimalad wemalad:

Heber-wagan, degi, Malquiel-wagan.

⁴⁶ Dad-dummad-Aser, bunagwa wargwen nikusbalid, a-bunagwa Sera'ye nugad.

⁴⁷ Bela wemala dad-dummad-Aser'gi danimalad.

Mili-dulabo-gakambe-gakapaa gaka dulataled-ilabake (53,400) mergued.

⁴⁸ Dad-dummad-Neftal'gi-danimalad-ebislesmalad, wemalad:

Jahzeel-wagan, Guni-wagan,

⁴⁹ Jezer-wagan, degi, Silem-wagan.

⁵⁰ Wemala, Dad-dummad-Neftal'gi danimalad.

Mili-dulabo-gakatar gaka dulataled-ilabake (45,400) mergued.

⁵¹ Belamakar-machergan-ebislesmaladi weyob mergued: Mili-dulataled-ilanergwa gaka gwensak gaka dulataled-ilagugle gaka dulagwen-gakambe (601,730) mergued.

Yar-mimilesokalidga igar-uklenaid

⁵² Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded:

⁵³ "Be dulemar-ebichismaladga, na e-dula-mergumaladba we-yarmar be mimioed. ⁵⁴ Na dadgan-wargwen-gi dulemar-bur-melu-nikale, amarga yala bur dumma be ukoed. Na dulemar-bur-ichee-nikardi, amarga yala senii be ukoed. Na emar-mergu-ebislesmaladba ega yala be ukoed. ⁵⁵ Degi-inigwele, wilubdakar ega yarmala be mimioed. Na e-dad-dummaganba-ebislesmaladba yarmar nikumaloed. ⁵⁶ Dulemar-mergumaladba ega yarmar wilub-daklear uklegoed."

Leví-wagan-ebislesmalad

⁵⁷ Dad-dummad-Leví'gi-danimalad-ebislesmalad, wemalad:

Gersón-wagan, Coat-wagan, degi, Merari-wagan.

⁵⁸ Dad-dummad-Leví-wagangi-danimarmogad, wemarmogad:

Libni-dulemar, Hebrón-dulemar, Mahli-dulemar, Musi-dulemar, degi, Coré-dulemar.

Coat, machi-wargwen-Amram'ye-nugad nikusad.

⁵⁹ Amram'de Leví-wagwa-Jocabed'ye-nugad nikusad. Jocabed'de, Egipto-yalagi gwalulesad. Amram, Jocabed'bo mimmigan warbaa nikusmalad. Amala, wemalad:

Aarón, Moisés, degi, e-bun-María.

⁶⁰ Aarón masmala-nikunonimogad. Amar, wemalad:

Nadab, Abiú,

Eleazar, degi, Itamar.

⁶¹ Degi-inigwele, Nadab, Abiú-ebogwa Bab-Jehová-ega-igar-uksasulidba soo-isgana Bab-Jehová'ga-ogasmargu, burgwismalad.

⁶² Wemala Dad-dummad-Leví'gi danimalad, mili-dulagwen-gakapaa (23,000) mergued. Nii-wargwen-nikamaladse-bakar ebislesad. Wemardi, Israel-dulemar-baiganba bular ebislessulid. Ar we-dulemargardi yar uklessulid.

⁶³ We-nugmala Moisés, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Eleazar'bogwa ebichismaladid. Deunni, Jordán-diwar-naba Moab-nebagan-naidgi Jericó-neggwebur-asabin-bukwamargu ebislesad. ⁶⁴ Degine, Moisés, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Aarón'bogwa, Sinaí-nega-dulesulidgangi, gebe-dulemar-ebichisgusad-nugmardi wemar-ebislesmalad-imbangi naisulid. ⁶⁵ Ar ade, Bab-Jehová sogsagusad: We-dulemala, nega-dulesulidganba burgwemaloye. Unnila Jefone-machi-Caleb'bi, degi, Nun-machi-Josué'bi dula-gudii gusad. Baigandi bela burgwisad.

Zelofehad-sisgan nainu-egichismalad

27 Israel-yalagine dule-wargwen maigusad. We-dulede, Zelofehad'ye nugad. We-dule, sisgan walatar nikad.

E-sisgana weyob nugmalad:

Maala, Noa, Hogla,

Milca, degi, Tirsa.

We-bunamala, Moisés'se nonigusad.

E-bab-Zelofehad'de Hefer-machid.

Galaad-wagwad.

Maquir'di e-dad-dummadid.

Bela wemala, dad-dummad-Manasés'gi danikid.

Dad-dummad-Manasés'di, José-machid.

² We-bunamala-walataledi Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-yawagakse nonimalad, adi, Moisés'bo, dule-irwa-Babse-goled-Eleazar'bo, degi, Israel-girmardummaganbo, degine, bela Israel-dulemarbo sunmakegar. Weyob sognonimalad:

³ "Anmar-bab nega-dulesulidganba burgwisad. Anmar-baba Coré-sordamar-Bab-Jehová'gi-gwisgusmaladba akassulid. Ar anmar-baba na dakin e-isgusadba burgwisad. Degidbali, anmar-baba gwen machimala-nikusulid. ⁴ ¿Anmar-bab machimala-nikusulidba e-gwenadgan-abargi e-nugde elilegode? Adi sulirgebed. Ar anmar e-sisgan gued. Degisoggu, wis anmar-gilormarba be anmarga nainumar udabi an abemodo."

⁵ Moisés, we-bunamala-ega-sogsadi, Bab-Jehová'se idaknad gusad. ⁶ Bab-Jehová, Moisés-abin sogded:

⁷ "Nabir Zelofehad-sisgan bega soged. E-gilormarba ega nainu be uko. Nainu-e-babga-uklegoenad ega be uko.

⁸ "Degine, Israel-dulemarga be sogo: 'Dule-wargwen masmala-sate burgwisale, e-nainu e-sisgwaga uklegoye. ⁹ Sisgwa-sate burgwisardi, adi, na e-iamargardibe, igi, e-urbamargardibe, e-nainu uklegoye. ¹⁰ Ar iamar, igi, urbamar saterdi, adi, e-gilormarga uklegoye. ¹¹ Gilormar satebalirdi, adi, e-gwenadgan burwalikagwadga nainu uklegoye.' Weyob Israel-dulemar-

ga igar-mai guoed, ar igi an Moisés'ga igar-uksa, aba deyob imaklegoed."

Moisés-burgoedgi-sunmaklenaid

¹² Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid:

"We-Abarim-yalase be nakwena. Agi, Israel-dulemarga an yar-ukesokalid be dakoed. ¹³ A-yar-daksad-sorbali, be burgoed. Be-sergan-abargi na be meгнаoed, igi be-ia-Aarón na e-sergan-abargi mai, deyob be meгнаnamogoed. ¹⁴ Ar ade, bema-bebogwadi Zin-negadulesulidganba an-igar-uksadba ibmar imaksasurmalad. Deunni, dulemar dii-abearmargu, binnasuli angi uurmakarmargu, bema Israel-dulemar-asabin an-nug odummosurmalad."

We-dii-onolesadi, Zin-nega-dulesulidganba Cades'gi Meriba-akwasailagi-onolesadid.

Josué, Moisés-sorba dummadga nugsalesad

¹⁵ Geb degine, Moisés Bab-Jehová'ga sogded: ¹⁶ "Bab-Jehová, bela be ibmar-dulamalad-e-Bab-Dummadid. Dule-wargwen Israel-dulemarga be onugsae, ¹⁷ adi, we-dule, be-dulamar-idugegar. Deyob be imakele, bila-onolear-sogele, be-sordamar-idudii guoed, degine, gannar negse danimar-sogele, sordamar-idudani guoed. Adi, be-dulamar melle sibat-wawaad-e-idued-sulidyob gudii gumalagar."

¹⁸ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogded: "Nun-machi-Josué be suo. Ar Josué dule-gandikidid, an-sogedba daedid. Israel-dulemar-iduedga-onugsae egi be-argan be mese. ¹⁹ Geb a-sorbali, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Eleazar-asabin, degi, dulemar-danar-bukwad-asabin be sedoed. Geb amar-asabin dummadga be Josué-onugsaoed. ²⁰ Moisés, be dummad-guedgine gargangued-nika-gudiid-abala, Josué'ga be ukoed. Adi, bela Israel-dulemar Josué-ibmar-sogedba ibsamalagar. ²¹ Josué, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Eleazar-asabin nonikoed, adi, ega Urim'ye-nugadba Bab-Jehová'se idakegar. Josué-sogedba bela Israel-dulemar ibmar imakmaload."

²² Moisés, Bab-Jehová-ega-sogsadba imaksad. Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Eleazar-asabin, degi, bela dulemar-danar-bukmalad-asabin, Josué-sesad.

²³ Moisés, Josué-nonogi e-argan-mesisad. Geb dummadga Josué-onugsasad. Moisés, Bab-Jehová-ega-sogsadba imaksad.

Bane-bane Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-uklegoed-igar

(Éxodo 29:38-46)

28 Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded: ² "Israel-dulemarga igar be uko, ega be sogo: 'Ibagan-maid-sekalaa anga-ibmar-ukleged anga ukoye. We-ibmar-ogumakar-uklegoed-yeer-yapandae-di anga an-masga qued.'"

³ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be sogbalo: 'Weyob soogi anga ibmar ogumakar be ukmaloye: Bane-bane degisadegu sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwad-warbo birgagwen-nikamalad bonisulidi be

anga ukoye. ⁴ Wakdar, we-sibat-wawaad-wargwen be oburgoed. Sedodi, baid be oburgwebaloed.

⁵ Madubur-bur-nued nibiratar, olivo-gwalluba-mesa-omukuar be anga ukoed. We-olivo-gwallu bute-wargwen be ebugoed. ⁶ Degisadegu, Bab-Jehová Sinaí-yargi na igar-uksadba ega ibmar-ogumakar uklemai guoed. We-ibmarde yeer-yapanne Bab-Jehová itodaed.

⁷ Sibat-wawaad-irba bute-wargwen vino be ukoed. We-vino'de ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi be eo-goed. ⁸ Sedogusale, sibat-wawaad-baid ogumakar be anga ukbaloed. Ibmar-gwagba-mesa be anga ukoed. Degine, igi wakdar vino-bute-wargwen aila-birgi-eogega be uksabali, deyob, be sedo ukbaloed. We-ibmarde, Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-uklegedid, yeer-yapanne Bab-Jehová itodaed.'"

Obunnoged-Iba-iliba-ibmar-uklegoed

⁹ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be soge: 'Obunnoged-ibagindi, sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwad-warbo, birgagwen-nikamalad, bonisulidi, be anga ogumakar ukoye. Degine, vino egi-eolegega be ukbaloye. Madubur-nued nibirambe (10) olivo-gwalluba-mesa-omukuar anga be ukbaloye. ¹⁰ We-ibmar-ogumakar-uklegedi, obunnoged-ibagi uklegedid. Ukinbali, bane-bane ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged be ukbaloed, degine, vino egi-eolegega-ebuleged be ukmarbaloed.'"

Nii-iliba-ibmar-uklegoed

¹¹ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be sogo: 'Gebe-nii-onodedgi, anga moli-bebenikad-sapingwagwad-walabo bonisulidi, sibat-wawaad-machered-wargwen bonisulidi, degi, sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad bonisulidi, walagugle (7), ogumakar be anga ukoye.

¹² Degine, moli-bebe-nikad-iliba, madubur-nued nibirambe-gakatar (15)

olivo-gwalluba-omukuar be anga ukoed.

Sibat-wawaad-macheredgindi madubur-nued nibirambe (10)

olivo-gwalluba-omukuar be anga ukoed.

¹³ Degine, sibat-wawaad-birgagwen-nikad-ilibardi madubur-nued nibiratar,

olivo-gwalluba-omukuar be anga ukoed.

We-ibmar-ogumakar-uklegedi, yeer-yapanne Bab-Jehová'ga qued.

¹⁴ E-vino-egi-eolegoed be ukbaloed:

Moli-bebe-nikamalad-iliba, bute-warbo.

Sibat-wawaad-machered-iliba, bute-wargwen-abala. Degi, sibat-wawaad-birgagwen-nikad-iliba, bute-wargwen.

Weyobi birgagi nii-iliba ibmar-ogumakar be anga ukoed.

¹⁵ "Nii-iliba-ibmar-ukleged-ukinbali, bane-bane-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged be ukbaloed, degi, e-nis-egi-eoleged be ukbaloed. A-ukinbali, be-Bab-Dummad, be-

marga isgued-osulogega siband-wargwen Bab-Jehová'ga ogumakar be ukbaloed.' "

Oburgwilegoenad-Iba-iliba-ibmar-ukleged

(Levítico 23:5-8)

¹⁶ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be sogo: 'Gebe-nii-onoded-ibambe-gakabakegi Bab-Jehová'ga Oburgwilegoenad-Iba nagudoye. ¹⁷ Abangine, iba-itoakwaa-onoleged be onodoye: Ibagugle (7) madu e-inasuli be gunnoed. ¹⁸ Gebe-iba-onodoedgi bela an-nug-odummogega anse nonimaloed. Bip-isaale, a-ibagi dule gwen arbaosulid. ¹⁹ Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar ogumakar be ukoed.

Wemar be ukoed:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad, warbo.

Sibad-wawaad-machered, wargwen.

Deги, siband-wawaad-birgagwen-nikad, walagugle (7).

We-ibdurgan, bela bonisulid be ukoed.

²⁰ Moli-bebe-nikad-irba, madubur-nued nibirambe-gakatar (15),

olivo-gwalluba-omukuar be anga ukoed.

Sibad-wawaad-machered-irba, madubur-nued nibirambe (10),

olivo-gwalluba-omukuar be anga ukoed.

²¹ Degine, siband-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikad-irbardi, madubur-nued nibiratar,

olivo-gwalluba-omukuar be anga ukoed.

²² Degine, isgued-ulale, siband-machered-wargwen ogumakar be ukbaloed,

adi, bega isgued-nabogegar.

²³ We-ibmarmala, bela be anga, wakdar-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ukine ukoed.

²⁴ "A-ukine, bane-bane ibagugle (7) weyobi masi, degi, ibmar soogi-ogumakar be anga ukoed. Wede, anga ibmar-yeer-yapanedga guedid. Gusgu ibmar-bane-bane-anga-uklegedi, degi, egi-eoleged-uklegedi ukbaloed. ²⁵ Ibagugledgine (7), an-nug-odummogega anse bela bulakwaa nonimaloed. A-ibagine, bipisaale dule gwen arbaosulid.' "

Ibmar-Gebe-Sanmaked-Iba-iliba-ibmar-uklegoed

(Levítico 23:15-22; Deuteronomio 16:9-12)

²⁶ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be sogo: 'Gebe be ibmar-gwag-weedmalale, a-ibagine, ibmar-gwag-weleged-iba onodoed. A-ibagine, bipisaale dule gwen arbaosulid. ²⁷ A-ibagi, ibmar-ogumakar yeer-yapanne-itogega be anga ukoed.

Wemar be anga ukoed:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingana, walabo.

Sibad-wawaad-machered, wargwen.

Deги, siband-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikamalad, walagugle (7)

²⁸ Ibmar-ogumakar-uklegoed-irba, madubur-nued

olivo-gwalluba-omukuar be anga ukoed.

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-irba, madubur-nued nibirambe-gakatar (15), be anga ukoed.

Deги, siband-wawaad-machered-irba, madubur-nued

nibirambe (10), be anga ukoed.

²⁹ Degine, siband-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikamalad-irba,

madubur-nued nibiratar, be anga ukoed.

³⁰ Degine, be-isgued-ular bega isgued-nabogega siband-machered-wargwen ogumakar be ukbaloed.

³¹ "Bane-bane weyob be anga ukoed, vino-egi-eole-maloedse-bakar, be anga ukoed. Gusgu ibmar-bane-bane-anga-uklegedi, degi, egi-eoleged-uklegedi ukbaloed. Ibdurgan-be-anga-ukoedi, bonisulid be anga ukoed.' "

Gar-Trompeta-Ogoled-Iba-iliba-ibmar-uklegoed

(Levítico 23:23-25)

²⁹ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be sogo: 'Nii-walagugled-gebe-iba-onod-edgi, bemark Bab-Jehová-nug odummogegala, bulakwaa nonimaloed. A-ibagi, bipisaale dule gwen arbaosulid. A-ibagi Gar-Trompeta-Ogoled-Iba naguod.

² "Bab-Jehová'ga ibdurgan yeer-yapanne ogumakar be ukoed.

Wemar be ukoed:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad, wargwen.

Sibad-wawaad-machered, wargwen.

Sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikamalad, walagugle (7).

A-ibdurgan bonisulid Bab-Jehová'ga be ukoed.

³ We-ibdurgan-irba, madubur-bur-nued olivo-gwalluba-omukuar be ukoed:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-irba, madubur-nued nibirambe-gakatar (15)

olivo-gwalluba-omukuar be ukoed.

Sibad-wawaad-machered-irba, madubur-nued nibirambe (10)

olivo-gwalluba-omukuar be ukoed.

⁴ Sibad-wawaad-machered-birgagwen-nikamalad-irba, madubur-nued nibiratar

olivo-gwalluba-omukuar be ukoed.

⁵ Degine, isgued-nabogegala, siband-machered-wargwen ogumakar be ukbaloed.

⁶ Nii-irba gusgu ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ukine, eba-ibmar-gwag-gusgu-ukleged-ukine,

deги, vino-egi-eolegega-ukleged-ukine,

wemar Bab-Jehová'ga be ukoed.

Gusgu-igar-uklesadba be imakoed.

Bela we-ibmar-uklemalad soogi-ogumakar Bab-Jehová'ga be ukoed.

Wede Bab-Jehová yeer-yapanne itodaed.' "

Isgued-Naboged-Iba-iliba-ibmar-uklegoed

(Levítico 23:26-32)

⁷ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemarga be sogo: 'Nii-walagugled-ibambegi bela bemark an-nug-odummogegala, anse bulakwaa nonimaloye. A-ibagi, bipisaale dule gwen arbaosulid, degine, bemark mas-gunsuli gudigumaloed.

⁸ Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-yeer-yapanne-ukegale, we-ibdurgan be ukoed:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad, wargwen, sibat-wawaad-machered, wargwen.
 Degi, sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikamalad, walagugle (7).

We-ibdurgan bonisulid Bab-Jehová'ga be ukoed.

⁹ We-ibdurgan-irba, madubur-bur-nued olivo-gwalluba-omukuar be ukoed:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-irba, madubur-nued nibirambe-gakatar (15)

olivo-gwalluba-omukuar be ukoed.

Sibat-wawaad-machered-irba, madubur-nued nibirambe (10)

olivo-gwalluba-omukuar be ukoed.

¹⁰ Sibad-wawaad-machered-birgagwen-nikamalad-irba, madubur-nued nibiratar

olivo-gwalluba-omukuar be ukoed.

¹¹ Deginbali, gusgu ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ukine, gusgu ibmar-gwag-ukleged-ukine, gusgu vino-egi-eoleged-ukleged-ukine, isgued-nabogegala, sibat-machered-wargwen ogumakar be ukballoed.'"

Neg-Matargana-Sobaled-Iba-iliba-ibmar-uklegoed

(Levítico 23:33-43; Deuteronomio 16:13-17)

¹² Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemar-ga be sogo: 'Nii-walagugled-ibambe-gakaatargine bela bema an-nug-odummogegala, anse bulakwaa noni-maloye. A-ibagi, bipisaale dule gwen arbaosulid. Degine, Bab-Jehová'ga ibagugle (7) iba-itoakwaa-onoleged be onogood.

¹³ Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-yeer-yapped-ukegala, we-ibdurgan be ukoed:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingana, warambe-gakapaa (13), sibat-wawaad-machered, warbo.

Degi, sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikamalad, warambe-gakabake (14).

We-ibdurgan bonisulid Bab-Jehová'ga be ukoed.

¹⁴ We-ibdurgan-irba, madubur-bur-nued olivo-gwalluba-omukuar be ukoed:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-irba, madubur-nued nibirambe-gakatar (15)

olivo-gwalluba-omukuar be ukoed.

Sibat-wawaad-machered-irba, madubur-nued nibirambe (10)

olivo-gwalluba-omukuar be ukoed.

¹⁵ Sibad-wawaad-machered-birgagwen-nikamalad-irba, madubur-nued nibiratar

olivo-gwalluba-omukuar be ukoed.

¹⁶ Deginbali, gusgu ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ukine, gusgu ibmar-gwag-ukleged-ukine, gusgu vino-egi-eoleged-ukleged-ukine, isgued-nabogegala, sibat-machered-wargwen ogumakar be ukballoed.

¹⁷ " 'Ibapogwadgine, we-ibdurgan be ukoed:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingana, warambe-gakabo (12).

Sibat-wawaad-machered, warbo.

Degi, sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikamalad, warambe-gakabake (14).

We-ibdurgan bonisulid Bab-Jehová'ga be ukoed.

¹⁸ Moli-bebe-nikamalad-sapingana, sibat-wawaad-macherganba, sibat-wawaad-birgagwen-nikamaladba, gusgu eba-ibmar-gwag-uklemalad, gusgu vino-egi-eoleged-ukleged be ukoed.

Gusgu-igar-uklesadba be imakoed.

¹⁹ Deginbali, gusgu ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ukine, gusgu ibmar-gwag-ukleged-ukine, gusgu vino-egi-eoleged-ukleged-ukine, isgued-nabogegala, sibat-machered-wargwen ogumakar be ukballoed.

²⁰ " 'Ibapaagwadgine, we-ibdurgan be ukoed:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingana, warambe-gakagwensak (11).

Sibat-wawaad-machered, warbo.

Degi, sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikamalad, warambe-gakabake (14).

We-ibdurgan bonisulid Bab-Jehová'ga be ukoed.

²¹ Moli-bebe-nikamalad-sapingana, sibat-wawaad-macherganba, sibat-wawaad-birgagwen-nikamaladba, gusgu eba-ibmar-gwag-uklemalad, gusgu vino-egi-eoleged-ukleged be ukoed.

Gusgu-igar-uklesadba be imakoed.

²² Deginbali, gusgu ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ukine, gusgu ibmar-gwag-ukleged-ukine, gusgu vino-egi-eoleged-ukleged-ukine, isgued-nabogegala, sibat-machered-wargwen ogumakar be ukballoed.

²³ " 'Ibapogwadgine, we-ibdurgan be ukoed:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingana, warambe (10).

Sibat-wawaad-machered, warbo.

Degi, sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikamalad, warambe-gakabake (14).

We-ibdurgan bonisulid Bab-Jehová'ga be ukoed.

²⁴ Moli-bebe-nikamalad-sapingana, sibat-wawaad-macherganba, sibat-wawaad-birgagwen-nikamaladba, gusgu eba-ibmar-gwag-uklemalad, gusgu vino-egi-eoleged-ukleged be ukoed.

Gusgu-igar-uklesadba be imakoed.

²⁵ Deginbali, gusgu ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ukine, gusgu ibmar-gwag-ukleged-ukine, gusgu vino-egi-eoleged-ukleged-ukine, isgued-nabogegala, sibat-machered-wargwen ogumakar be ukballoed.

²⁶ " 'Ibataledgine, we-ibdurgan be ukoed:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingana, walabakebak (9).

Sibat-wawaad-machered, warbo.

Degi, sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikamalad, warambe-gakabake (14).

We-ibdurgan bonisulid Bab-Jehová'ga be ukoed.

²⁷ Moli-bebe-nikamalad-sapingana, sibat-wawaad-macherganba, sibat-wawaad-birgagwen-nikamaladba, gusgu eba-ibmar-gwag-uklemalad, gusgu vino-egi-eoleged-ukleged be ukoed.

Gusgu-igar-uklesadba be imakoed.

²⁸ Deginbali, gusgu ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ukine, gusgu ibmar-gwag-ukleged-ukine, gusgu vino-egi-eoleged-ukleged-ukine, isgued-nabogegala, sibat-machered-wargwen ogumakar be ukbaloed.

²⁹ " 'Ibanergwadgine (6), we-ibdurgan be ukoed:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingana, walabaabak (8).

Sibat-wawaad-machered, warbo.

Degi, sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikamalad, warambe-gakabake (14).

We-ibdurgan bonisulid Bab-Jehová'ga be ukoed.

³⁰ Moli-bebe-nikamalad-sapinganaba, sibat-wawaad-macherganba, sibat-wawaad-birgagwen-nikamaladba, gusgu eba-ibmar-gwag-uklemalad, gusgu vino-egi-eoleged-ukleged be ukoed.

Gusgu-igar-uklesadba be imakoed.

³¹ Deginbali, gusgu ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ukine, gusgu ibmar-gwag-ukleged-ukine, gusgu vino-egi-eoleged-ukleged-ukine, isgued-nabogegala, sibat-machered-wargwen ogumakar be ukbaloed.

³² " 'Ibagugledgine (7), we-ibdurgan be ukoed:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingana, walagugle (7).

Sibat-wawaad-machered, warbo.

Degi, sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikamalad, warambe-gakabake (14).

We-ibdurgan bonisulid Bab-Jehová'ga be ukoed.

³³ Moli-bebe-nikamalad-sapinganaba, sibat-wawaad-macherganba, sibat-wawaad-birgagwen-nikamaladba, gusgu eba-ibmar-gwag-uklemalad, gusgu vino-egi-eoleged-ukleged be ukoed.

Gusgu-igar-uklesadba be imakoed.

³⁴ Deginbali, gusgu ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ukine, gusgu ibmar-gwag-ukleged-ukine, gusgu vino-egi-eoleged-ukleged-ukine, isgued-nabogegala, sibat-machered-wargwen ogumakar be ukbaloed.

³⁵ " 'Ibabaabakgine (8), bela bemar Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogegala, ese bulakwaa nonimaloed.

A-ibagi, bipisaale dule gwen arbaosulid.

³⁶ Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-yeer-yapanned-ukegale, we-ibdurgan be soogi-ogumakar ukoed:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad, wargwen.

Sibat-wawaad-machered, wargwen.

Degi, sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwad-birgagwen-nikamalad, walagugle (7).

We-ibdurgan bonisulid Bab-Jehová'ga be ukoed.

³⁷ Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwadba, sibat-wawaad-macheredba, sibat-wawaad-birgagwen-nikamaladba, gusgu eba-ibmar-gwag-uklemalad, gusgu vino-egi-eoleged-ukleged be ukoed.

Gusgu-igar-uklesadba be imakoed.

³⁸ Deginbali, gusgu ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ukine, gusgu ibmar-gwag-ukleged-ukine,

gusgu vino-egi-eoleged-ukleged-ukine, isgued-nabogegala, sibat-machered-wargwen ogumakar be ukbaloed.

³⁹ " 'Bela we-ibmarmala, e-ibagan-maidba Bab-Jehová'ga be ukmaloed. De-ukinbali, bemar Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukdii-nanaoye-sogsamalad-ibmar sunna ega be ukmaloed. Degine, na be-itogedba-ibmar-ukbi-malad sunna be ukmarbaloed: Ibdurgan-ogumakar-uklegeddibe, ibmar-gwagmardibe, vino-ibmargi-eole-maladdibe, degine, igar-nabogega-ibmar-ukmaladdibe, amar sunna be ukmarbaloed.' "

⁴⁰ Moisés, bela Israel-dulemarga Bab-Jehová-ega-igar-uksad sogsad.

Bab-Jehová'ga ise-sogar-ibmar-imakoye-sogsad

30 Moisés, Israel-dadgan-ambe-gakabogwad-e-dummaganga sogded: "Bab-Jehová weyob be-marga igar ukmalad: ² 'Dule-gwensak Bab-Dummadga sogsadibe, sogedba an imakedseye, igi ise-sogar ebo igar-omesisdibe, bipisaale e-ibmar-sogsadi gwen gaksanaosulid, sogsadba imakedsegad.

³ " 'Degi, yagwa-gwensak amba e-bab-neggi-gudiid-gi, e-bab-wissuli Bab-Jehová'ga ise-sogar-sogsale, an bega ibmar-imakedseye, igi, ibmarsik ebo-igar-mesisdibe, ⁴ geb e-bab wisgualile, e-sisgwa deyob sogsaye, degi, Bab-Dummad-ebo igar-mesisyey. Ar e-bab akar-sogsulile, bunagwa Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-imakedse-saoye-sogsad bela imakedsegad.

⁵ " 'Ar bunagwa-e-bab, e-sisgwa-ibmar-sogsadba naisulile, bunagwa na e-ibmar-sogsad bar-imakosulid. Yog-berguar guoed. Degidbali, Bab-Jehová bunagwa-ga bar akar sogosulid. Ar ade, bunagwa-e-bab, e-sisgwa-ibmar-sogsadba naisulid.

⁶ " 'Ar bunagwa, nue-binsassuli ukurmakar Bab-Dummadga sogsale, deyob an saedseye, igi ibmar an bega imakedseye, Degid-sorba, sui-nikunonikile, ⁷ e-sui wisgunonikile, e-ome, deyob Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-imakoye sogsaye, e-sui akar itossulile, omegwa Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-imakoye-sogsad imakedse saod.

⁸ Ar e-sui, e-ome-ibmar-sogsadba naisulile, e-ome na nue-binsassuli ukurmakar e-ibmar-sogsad, ede imakedseye, bar imakosulid. Yog-berguar guoed. Degidbali, Bab-Jehová omegwaga bar akar sogosulid.

⁹ " 'Ome-ei-sui-burgwisaddibe, sui-meteddibe, Bab-Dummadga sogsale, deyob an imakedseye, degi, Bab-Dummad-ebo igar-mesiale, imakedse saod.

¹⁰ " 'Ome-sui-nikad, Bab-Dummadga sogsale, deyob an imakedseye, igi Bab-Dummadbo ibmarsik ise-sogar igar mesiale, ¹¹ e-sui wisgunonikile, e-ome, deyob Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-imakoye sogsaye, e-sui akar itossulile, omegwa Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-imakoye-sogsad imakedse saod. ¹² Ar e-sui, e-ome-ibmar-sogsadba naisulile, ome Bab-Dummadga-ise-sogar-sogsadi, degi, ebo-ibmarsik-igar-mesiali, bar imakosulid. Yog-berguar guoed. Degidbali, Bab-Jehová omegwaga bar akar sogosulid. Ar ade, e-sui, e-ome-ibmar-sogsadba naisulid.

¹³ "Ar machered-sogedba, e-ome-ibmar-imakoye-sogsadi, igi mas-gunsuli-gudii-guoye-sogsadi, sunna imakleged. Degi, machered-sogedba, e-ome-we-ibmar-sogsadi, sunna bergubalid. ¹⁴ Ar e-sui, e-ome-ibmar-sogsad-wisile, e-omega akar sogsulile, soglegoed, e-sui, e-ome-ibmar-sogsadba naiye. ¹⁵ Ar wisgusad-sorba, e-sui, e-omega sokalile, be-ibmar-sogsad bar be imakosurye. Degidbali, e-macheredgi ataklegoed. Bab-Dummadi, omegi bar atakosulid.' "

¹⁶ Weyobi, Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga igar-uksad: Ome e-sui-ebogwa, degi, baba na e-sisgwa-yoo-sui-nikued-bogwa, weyob ega igar mai guoye.

Israel-sordamar Madián-sordamargi-nakwisad

31 Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded: ² "We-napneggi be naed-iduale, be-sergan-abargi be megnaed-iduale, be-dulemar-nuggine be Madián-dulemargi buged-mai be imakergebed. Geb a-sorbali, be burgoed."

³ Geb degine, Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogded: "Bemar Madián-dulemargi bila-ononamalaga be-sordamar be guakwa urbemalo. Anmar Bab-Jehová-nuggine, egi buged-mai imakmalloed. ⁴ Bela Israel-dulemala, na dadgan-ambe-gakabogwad-iliba (12), miligwen-miligwen (1,000-1,000) bila-ononaega sordamar-barmidoed."

⁵ Weyobi, Israel-dulemar, na dadgan-ambe-gakabogwad-iliba (12), miligwen-miligwen welesad. Degisoggu, bela miliambe-gakabo-mergu (12,000) bila-ononaega sordamar-amilesad. ⁶ Moisés, we-sordamarbali dule-irwa-Babse-goled-Elazar-machi-Finees barmisad. A-Finees'de Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi nog-ebulemalad-semal gusad, degi, gar-trompeta semal gusbalid, adi, bila-onolealir ogolegar.

⁷ Bab-Jehová-Moisés'ga-sogsadba Israel-sordamar Madián-sordamargi bila-onodmargu, egi nakwismalad, bela ogilosmalad. ⁸ Israel-sordamar wemar-ogilosad-ukine, es-suidgi Madián-e-reymar-walataled oburgwisarbalid.

A-reymarde, wemalad:

Evi, Requiem, Zur,
Hur, degi, Reba.

Deginbali, es-suidgi Beor-machi-Balaam oburgwisarbalid.

⁹ Deginbali, Israel-sordamar Madián-omegan, degi, Madián-mimmigan gasmalad. De-ukinbali, bela e-moli-bebe-nikamalad, e-sibad-wawaadmar, e-sibadmar, e-ibmar-nuegan e-ibe susmarbalid, bela ei searmalad. ¹⁰ Degi, Israel-sordamar bela Madián-dulemar-neggweburmar, e-neggwebur-burwiganse-bakar, ogu-maksamalad. ¹¹ Bela Madián-dulemar-galesadi, degi, e-ibmar-durgan-e-ibe-sulesadi, ¹² bela Moisés'se, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Elazar'se, degine, bela Israel-dulemarse searmalad. Deunni, Israel-dulemar Jordán-diwar-naba Moab-nebagan-naidgi Jericó-neggwebur-asabin danar-danar bukwamalad.

¹³ Moisés, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Elazar, degi, Israel-dulemar-sapin-dummagan, danar-danar-

bukwadgi ainiaar gusmalad. Adi, danar-danar-bukwadmagaba sordamar-abindakegar. ¹⁴ Moisés, omegan-seledani dakargu, sordamar-idumaladse uluded, sordamar-miligwenad-e-dummaganse (1,000), sordamar-dulataled-e-dummaganse (100) uluded. ¹⁵ Ega sogded: "¿Ar ibiga bemar omegan-oburgwissuli? ¹⁶ We-omegan, Baal-Peor'gi Balaam-ega-binsaed-uksadba, Israel-machergan-Bab-Jehová'gi-isguga imaksamalad. A-ulale, Israel-machergan bukidar burgwisad."

¹⁷ Moisés sogdebalid: "Degisoggu, bela masmala-oburgwemalo, degine, bela omegan-machergan-nikusmalad be oburgwemarbalo. ¹⁸ Unnila, omegan-yoo-macherganbo-gabmaladbi be odulomalo, adi, melle oburgwemalo."

Sorda-bila-onodimalad, degi, dule-galesmalad-san-uruked-igar

¹⁹ Moisés, Israel-sordamarga sogded: "Bemardina, be dule-wargwen-oburgwisale, igi, mui-ebusale, ibagugle (7) dulemar-danar-danar-bukwadmagaba gudii guoed. Ibapaagwadgi, degi, ibagugledgi (7) bemar san-urukmalloed, degi, dulemar-galesmalad san-urukmarmogoed. ²⁰ Deginbali, bela be-mormala, be-ibmar-ukamar, be-sibad-e-absarmar, degi, be-ibmar-urgogi-sobarmalad be enukbaloed."

²¹ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Elazar, sordamar-bila-onodidanimaladga sogded: "Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga weyob igar-uksad: ²² 'Olo, mani, esgoro-gordikid, esgoro, esgoro-estaño'ye-nugad, gingwa, ²³ degine, bela ibmarmar soo-abin geg-akargumalad, soogi be ogoed. Adi, a-ibmarmar swilidik guoed. Geb degi, ibmar-uruked-diigi be urukbaloed. Ibarmar soo-abin-gummakdedamaladdi unnila ibmar-uruked-diigi be urukoed. ²⁴ Ibagugledgine (7), bemar, be-mormar enukoed. Geb agi, be swilidik gumaloed. Geb dulemar-danar-danar-bukwadse gannar be dog-maloed.' "

Ibmar-mimilemalloed-igar

²⁵ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogdebalid: ²⁶ "Dule-irwanse-goled-Elazar'ga, degi, Israel-dule-danar-danar-bukmalad-e-dummaganga ibmar-ebisege be-bendakmarye be sogo. Dulemar-gales-selenonimalad be ebismalo, degi, bela ibdurganmar-gales-selenonimalad ebismarbalo. ²⁷ Geb degine, sordamar-bila-onoapmaladga negabar ibmar be ukoed, Israel-dulemar-baigan-ga negabar be ukmogoed. ²⁸ Sorda-bila-onoapmaladga-ibmar-uklegoedi, anga be sumogoed.

Ibmarmar-dulataled-ilataled-iliba (500) war-wargwen be suoed:

Dulemar-gales-selenonikid,
moli-bebe-nikad,
moli-uayasuid,
sibad-wawaad,
degi, sibad.

²⁹ We-ibmarmala dule-irwanse-goled-Elazar'ga be ukoed, adi, anga uegar.

³⁰ "Baid-negabalad Israel-dulemarga-uklegoedi, anga be subaloed.

Ibmarmar-dulabo-gakambegwad-iliba (50) war-wargwen be suoad:

Dulemar-gales-selenonikid,
moli-bebe-nikad,
moli-uayasuid,
sibad-wawaad,
degi, sibad.

Geb we-ibmarmala, Leví-wagan-anse-goled-neggi-
arbamaladga be ukoed."

³¹ Moisés, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-
Eleazar'bo Bab-Jehová-ega-igar-uksadba imaksamalad.

³² Ibmar-weyob-mergu senonimalad, sordamar-
dukin-ibmar-amismaladdi obarilesulid:

Sibad-wawaad, mili-dulataled-ilanergwa gaka dula-
paa-gakambe-gakatar (675,000).

³³ Moli-bebe-nikad, mili-dulapaa-gakambe-gakabo
(72,000).

³⁴ Moli-uayasuid, mili-dulapaa gakagwensak
(61,000).

³⁵ Degi, yagana-amba-macherganse-gordisulid, mili-
dulagwen-gakambe-gakabo (32,000).

³⁶ Sorda-bila-onoapmaladga weyob-mergu we-ibmar-
mar uklesad:

Sibad-wawaad, mili-dulataled-ilapaa gaka dulagwen-
gakambe kakagugle gaka dulataled-ilatar (337,500).

³⁷ Geb Bab-Jehová'ga dulataled-ilanergwa-gakadu-
lapaa-gakambe-gakatar (675) we-sibad-wawaad uk-
lesmogad.

³⁸ Moli-bebe-nikad, mili-dulagwen-gakambe-gakan-
ergwa (36,000).

Geb Bab-Jehová'ga dulapaa-gakambe-gakabo (72)
we-moli-bebe-nikad uklesmogad.

³⁹ Moli-uayasuid, mili-dulagwen-gakambe gaka du-
lataled-ilatar (30,500).

Geb Bab-Jehová'ga dulapaa-gakagwensak (61) we-
moli-uayasuidmar uklesmogad.

⁴⁰ Degi, yagana, miliambe-gakanergwa (16,000).

Geb Bab-Jehová'ga dulagwen-gakambe-gakabo
(32) we-yagana uklesmogad.

⁴¹ Moisés, Bab-Jehová-ega-igar-uksadba dule-irwa-
Bab-Dummadse-goled-Eleazar'ga ibmarmar-Bab-Je-
hová'ga-uklegoed uksad.

⁴² Degi, sordamar-bila-onoapmalad-ibmar-senoni-
maladi, Moisés negabala Israel-dulemarga uksamo-
gad.

⁴³ Degisoggu, Israel-dulemarga weyob-mergu we-ib-
marmar uklesmogad:

Sibad-wawaad, mili-dulataled-ilapaa gaka dulagwen-
gakambe kakagugle gaka dulataled-ilatar (337,500).

⁴⁴ Moli-bebe-nikad, mili-dulagwen-gakambe-gakan-
ergwa (36,000).

⁴⁵ Moli-uayasuid, mili-dulagwen-gakambe gaka du-
lataled-ilatar (30,500).

⁴⁶ Degi, yagana, miliambe-gakanergwa (16,000).

⁴⁷ We-ibmar-Israel-dulemarga-uklesadi, Moisés dule-
mar-dulabo-gakambegwad-iliba (50) war-wargwen su-

sad. Degi, ibdurgan-dulabo-gakambegwad-iliba (50)
war-wargwen susbalid. Bab-Jehová-ega-igar-uksadba
imaksad. Geb bela Moisés we-ibmarmala Leví-wagan-
Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbamaladga uksad.

Sordamar-idumalad Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-uksad

⁴⁸ Degidgine, sordamar-idumaladi, sordamar-milig-
wenad-e-dummagana (1,000), sordamar-dulataled-e-
dummagana (100), Moisés'se nonimalad. ⁴⁹ Ega weyob
sognonimalad: "Anmala bega-
arbamaladi, anmar na egad-egad sordamar-sediid ebichismalad. Dakleargu,
wargwensaale anmar-sordamar bilagi burgwissulid.

⁵⁰ A-ulale, anmar na ibmar-orbiid-amismaladi Bab-Je-
hová'ga sedanimalad, adi, anmar-
isgued-ular ukegar. A-ibmarmala wemalad:

Ormar-sakwagi-nagumalad,
ordudmar, olarganmar,
oluamar, degi, ormar-baigan."

⁵¹ Degine, Moisés, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-
Eleazar'bo sorda-bila-onomalad-e-dummagan ega-ib-
mar-orgi-sobarmalad-senonimalad abin susmalad.

⁵² Sordamar-idumaladi, sordamar-miligwenad-e-dum-
magana (1,000), sordamar-dulataled-e-dummagana
(100) belagwapa Bab-Jehová'ga or-uksamaladi, nibir-
dulataled-ilabake gaka dulagwen-aidiku (420) uk-
somalad. ⁵³ Sorda-bila-onomaladi, na egad-egad wala-
walagwen ibmarmar susgusmalad. ⁵⁴ Moisés, dule-ir-
wa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Eleazar'bo sorda-bila-onom-
alad-e-dummagan ega-or-uksamaladi, Bab-Dummad-
dulemarbo-ambikued-negse sesad, adi, Bab-Jehová Is-
rael-dulemar-ibmar-imaksad ebinsaegar.

Rubén-wagan, degi, Gad-wagan Jordán-diwar-dad- nakwedsik ambikusmalad

(Deuteronomio 3:12-22)

32 Rubén-wagan, degi, Gad-wagan, moli-bebe-
nikmalad ichesuli nikamalad. Amar dakarmalad,
Jazer-yala, degi, Galaad-yala, moli-bebe-nikamalad-ak-
wemalaga nega-nuedi. ² Degisoggu, Gad-wagan, degi,
Rubén-wagan, Moisés'se, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-
goled-Eleazar'se, degi, Israel-dulemar-e-dummaganse
nadmalad. Amarga sogdapmalad:

—We-neggweburmar napa-nuegan nikananaed:

³ Atarot-neggwebur, Dibón-neggwebur,
Jazer-neggwebur, Nimra-neggwebur,
Hesbón-neggwebur, Eleale-neggwebur,
Sebam-neggwebur, Nebo-neggwebur,
degi, Beón-neggwebur.

⁴ "Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarga we-neggwebur-
yarmala susad. Emide, we-yarmala moli-bebe-nikamal-
ad-akwed-nueganad. Anmarde bukidar molimar
nikad. ⁵ Degisoggu, be nued itogele, anmarga we-
yarmar be udado, adi, anmargadga guegar. Mer
Jordán-diwar-obakar-megega be anmar-imake."

⁶ Geb Moisés, Gad-wagan-abin, degi, Rubén-wagan-
abin sogded:

—¿Ar be-gwenadgan bila-ononadmalale, bemardi
wégi bemalode? Degisulirgebed. ⁷ Bemar bilase na-

Maquir-waganga Galaad-yala uksad. A-yalagi Maquir-wagan bukusad.

⁴¹ Deginmoga, Manasés-wagwa-Jair, Galaad-neggwebur-burwigana bila-ononadgusmogad. Agine, neggwebur-burwigana susmalad. Havot-Jair'ye a-neggwebur-onugsasad. ⁴² Amba deyob Noba imaksamogad. Kenat-neggwebur susmogad, degi, e-neg-burwigana susbalid. A-neggwebur na e-nugba Noba'ye onugsasad.

Israel-dulemar-nanasad

33 Israel-dulemar Egipto-yargi noarmargu, Moisés-sogedba, degi, Aarón-sogedba nue-ilekwaa sorda-bila-onomalad-nanamaladyob aligusmalad. ² Moisés, Bab-Jehová-sogedba Israel-dulemar-ambikusmalad ilemakar narmaksad. Bia-bukwa normala, degi, biase ambikunonidamarbali, bela Moisés narmakmai imaksad. Israel-dulemar we-igarba aligusmalad:

³ Gebe-nii-onoded-ibambe-gakatargi, Oburgwilegoenad-Iba-nasad-sorbali, Israel-dulemar Egipto-dulemar-wagab Ramesés'ye-neggwebur-nugadgi, gandikidgi ainiali gusmalad. ⁴ Agine, Egipto-dulemardi Bab-Jehová ei e-masmala-gebesailagined-oburgwisad-dignanai gusmalad. Degi, Bab-Jehová Egipto-dulemar-e-bab-dummagan-sabsur-odurdaksa gusad.

⁵ Israel-dulemar, Ramesés-neggweburgi ainiali-gusmalad, geb Sucot'ye-neg-nugadse danar-danar ambikunonimalad.

⁶ Sucot'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Etam'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid. Etam'de negadulesulidgan-abingunaidgi naid.

⁷ Geb Etam'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Pi-Hahiroth'ye-neg-nugadsik nade gusmalad. Pi-Hahiroth'de Baal-Zefón-asabin naid. Migdol'ye-neg-nugad-asabin danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

⁸ Pi-Hahiroth'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, demar-obaksamalad, nega-dulesulidganse warmaksamalad. Nega-dulesulidgan-Etam'ye-nugadgi ibapaa nanasmargu, Mara'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

⁹ Mara'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Elim'ye-neg-nugadse warmakdapmalad. Agi, dianmar-gwaambe-gakabo (12) bukwad, degine, ogobgi-daklemalad-sapimar dulapaa-gakambe (70) bukwad. Agi, Israel-dulemar danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

¹⁰ Elim'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Demar-Ginnidye-nugad-walik danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

¹¹ Demar-Ginnidgi-bukwa ainidmargu, nega-dulesulidgan-Sin'ye-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

¹² Nega-dulesulidgan-Sin'gi ainidmargu, Dofca'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

¹³ Dofca'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Alús'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

¹⁴ Alús'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Refidim'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid. Agine, Israel-dulemar gobegala dii sate-guarmalad.

¹⁵ Refidim'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, nega-dulesulidgan-Sinaí'ye-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

¹⁶ Nega-dulesulidgan-Sinaí'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Kibrot-Hataava'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

¹⁷ Kibrot-Hataava'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Hazerot'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

¹⁸ Hazerot'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Ritma'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

¹⁹ Ritma'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Rimón-Peres'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

²⁰ Rimón-Peres'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Libna'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

²¹ Libna'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Rissa'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

²² Rissa'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Ceelata'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

²³ Ceelata'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Sefer-yalagi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

²⁴ Sefer-yargi-bukwa ainidmargu, Harada'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

²⁵ Harada'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Macelot'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

²⁶ Macelot'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Tahat'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

²⁷ Tahat'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Tara'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

²⁸ Tara'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Mitca'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

²⁹ Mitca'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Hasmona'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

³⁰ Hasmona'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Moserot'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

³¹ Moserot'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Bene-Jaacán'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

³² Bene-Jaacán'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Gidgad-yargi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

³³ Gidgad-yargi-bukwa ainidmargu, Jotbata'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

³⁴ Jotbata'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Abrona'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

³⁵ Abrona'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Ezión-Geber'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

³⁶ Ezión-Geber'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, nega-dulesulidgan-Zin'ye-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid. Zin'de Cades'ye nugbalid.

³⁷ Cades'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Hor-yalagi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid. Hor-yala, Edom-yala-abingunaidgi siid. ³⁸ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadsegoled-Aarón, Bab-Jehová-sogedba Hor-yalase nakwisgusad. Agine, Aarón burgwisad. Nii-walatar-gebe-iba-onodedgi burgwisad. Deunni, birga-dula-bogus (40) Israel-dulemar Egipto-yargi noalid-

akaled. ³⁹ Aarón, birga-dulanergwa-gakapaa-nikadgi (123), Hor-yalagi burgwisad.

⁴⁰ Deun, agine, Arad-dulemar-e-rey-Canaán-dule, Canaán-yalagi-Neguev'ye-neg-nugadgi maigusad. A-dulede, wisguargusad, Israel-dulemar danimarye.

⁴¹ Israel-dulemar Hor-yargi-bukwa ainidmargu, Zalmona'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

⁴² Zalmona'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Punón'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

⁴³ Punón'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Obot'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

⁴⁴ Obot'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Moab-yar-abingunaidgi Ije-Abarim'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

⁴⁵ Ije-Abarim'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Dibón-Gad'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

⁴⁶ Dibón-Gad'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Almón-Diblataim'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

⁴⁷ Almón-Diblataim'gi-bukwa ainidmargu, Abarim-yalaganba, Nebo-asabin danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

⁴⁸ Abarim-yalagangi-bukwa ainidmargu, Jordán-diwar-naba Moab-nebagan-naidgi Jericó-neggwebur-asabin danar-danar ambikudapmarbalid.

⁴⁹ Napidgine, Bet-Jesimot'ye-neg-nugad-akar, Abel-Sitim-naidse, Jordán-diwar-naba Moab-nebagan-naidgi, danar-danar ambikusmalad.

Israel-dulemar-yar-sumaloed-igar

⁵⁰ Bab-Jehová Jordán-diwar-naba Moab-nebagan-gi Jericó-neggwebur-asabin Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded: ⁵¹ "Israel-dulemarbo be sunmako, ega be sogo: 'Bemar Jordán-diwar obaksamalale, Canaán-yalase dogdemalale, ⁵² bela dulemar-be-idu-bukwamalad be onimaloye. Degine, bela akwamar-e-bab-dummadga imakbukmalad, be mamarmaloye, degine, bela ibmar-wilubgan-soogi-duar-sobarmalad mamarmarbaloye, deginbali, bela e-bab-dummadga ibmar-ukleged-ailamar-bukwad, be obelomarbaloye. ⁵³ A-yala bemargadga-guega an bemarga uksamalad. Degisoggu, dulemar-be-idu-bukmalad be onomalo, ar ade, a-yalagi bemar ambikumaloed. ⁵⁴ Na be-dad-be-dadganba, yarmar wilubdakar be nikumaloed. Dad-gwensakgi bur dulemar-ichesulile, yar bur dumma ega uklegoed. Dad-baidgi bur dulemar-ichegwale, yar bur senii ega uklegoed. Yar-ega-wilubdakar-uklegoedba na yar niku-maloed. Na be-dadgan-warambe-gakabogwadba (12) na be yar nikumaloed.

⁵⁵ "Ar bemar yarse-dogesokalidgi dulemar-bukwad onissurmalale, we-dulemar bemarga boniga gunonikoed. Bemar-ibyagi suar-dargamakles-gwichiyob bemarga gunonikoed, degi, bemar-dikargi iko-yoiyobi bemarga we-dulemar gunonikoed. Degine, bemar-ambikuedgi we-dulemar bemarga naibid-dummad-ukdii gumaloed. ⁵⁶ Ar bemar we-dulemar-onissulile,

we-dulemar an igi-imakoye-binsadii, deyob an bemar-imaknonisunnoed.' "

Canaán-yar-abingunanaid

34 Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded: ² "Israel-dulemarga be sogo, 'Canaán-yalase bemar dogsamalale, we-yala-bemarga-uklegoedi, wese-wese bemarga abingunai guoye:

³ "Dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik-yar-abinguoedi, nega-dulesulidgan-Zin'ye-nugadbo, degi, Edom-yalabo abingunai guoed.

"Dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik-yar-abinguoed-onodagoedi, dad-nakwedsik Demar-Gagbid-bergunaid-dukugi onodagoed. ⁴ Geb we-Demar-Gagbidye-nugad-duk-akar-onodagoedi, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik aidedagoed, Acrabim'ye-neg-nugad-nakwemaidsik naoed. Nega-dulesulidgan-Zin'ye-nugadba nasoed. Geb agine, Cades-Barnea'se warmakoed. Geb Cades-Barnea'gi nakwidogua, Hasar-Adar'gi nasoed, geb Asmón'se warmakdapoed. ⁵ Geb Asmón'gi dukingudabalogu, Egipto-dian-maidse warmakdapoed, geb Demar-Dummad-naidse itirdapoed.

⁶ "Dad-argwanedsik-yar-abinguoedi, Demar-Dummad-naidbo abingunai guoed.

⁷ "Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-yar-abinguoedi, weyob abinguoed: Demar-Dummad-naid-akar baksa be gaoed, Hor-yalase. ⁸ Hor-yala-akar baksa be imakbaloed, Hamat dogedse. A-abingunaid nadeguoed, Zedad'se. ⁹ Geb degine, Zifrón'gi nasoed, Hazar-Enán'se bergudapoed. Wese dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-yar-abinguoedi naiguoed.

¹⁰ "Dad-nakwedsik-yar-abinguoedi, Hazar-Enán-akar-baksa onodmogoed Sefam'se warmakoed. ¹¹ Geb Sefam'gi aidedmogoed Aín-dad-nakwedsik-Ribla'ye-neg-nugad-naidse warmakdapoed. Geb agine, yar-abingunaidi aidedbaloed, Cineret-demar-gaka-dad-nakwedse. Ase warmakoed. ¹² Geb agine, Jordán-diwarba aidedbaloed, Demar-Gagbid-bergunaid-dukuse. Ase yar-abingunaid bergudapoed.

"We, bemar-yalaga guoed. Degine, weyobi, bemarga yar abingunanai guoed.' "

¹³ Moisés weyob Israel-dulemarga igar-uksad: "We-yala na bemar wilubdakar mimimaloye. Bab-Jehová weyob soged, dadgan-dummagan-e-bakebakadga (9) uklegoye, degi, dad-dummad-Manasés-e-wagan-negabaladga uklemogoye. ¹⁴ Ar ade, bato dad-dummad-Rubén-waganga, na e-gwenad-e-gwenadganba yar uklesad. Degi, dad-dummad-Gad-waganga, degine, dad-dummad-Manasés-wagan-negabaladga bato na e-gwenad-e-gwenadganba ega yar uklesmogad. ¹⁵ A-sogleged, dad-dummagan-warbogwad-wagan, degine, dad-dummad-baid-e-wagan-negabalad Jericó-neggwebur-asabin Jordán-diwar-dad-nakwiardaedsik yar-gasmarye."

Yarmar-mimilegoed

- ¹⁶ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded:
¹⁷ "Wemala bemarga yar mimimaloed: Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Elazar, degi, Nun-machi-Josué.
¹⁸ Deginbali, dadgan-warambe-gakabogwad-iliba (12) e-dummaganga-gudimalad war-wargwen be subaloed. Amala bemarga yar mimimarmogoed.
¹⁹ We-dulemala, wemalad:
 Dad-Judá-wagan-e-dummad, Jefone-machi-Caleb.
²⁰ Dad-Simeón-wagan-e-dummad, Amiud-machi-Semuel.
²¹ Dad-Benjamín-wagan-e-dummad, Quislón-machi-Elidad.
²² Dad-Dan-wagan-e-dummad, Jogli-machi-Buqui.
²³ Dad-José-machi-Manasés-wagan-e-dummad, Efod-machi-Haniel.
²⁴ Dad-José-machi-Efraín-wagan-e-dummad, Siftán-machi-Kemuel.
²⁵ Dad-Zabulón-wagan-e-dummad, Parnac-machi-Elizafán.
²⁶ Dad-Isacar-wagan-e-dummad, Azán-machi-Paltiel.
²⁷ Dad-Aser-wagan-e-dummad, Selomi-machi-Ahiud.
²⁸ Dad-Neftalí-wagan-e-dummad, Amiud-machi-Pedael."
²⁹ We-dulemargala Bab-Jehová igar uksad, adi, we-dulemala Israel-dulemarga Canaán-yar-mimiegar.

Leví-waganga neggweburmar-uklesad

- 35** Bab-Jehová Jordán-diwar-naba Moab-nebagan-naidgi Jericó-neggwebur-asabin Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded: ² "Israel-dulemarga be sogde: 'Yar-gamaloedgine, Leví-waganga neggweburmar be ukmogoye, adi, agi na maigumarmogagar. A-neggweburmar-dikarba gagan-nainumar-nanaid ega be ukballo. ³ We-Leví-wagana na neggweburmar-nikumaloedgi maigumaloed, degine, gagan-nainumar-ega-uklegoedgi na e-moli-bebe-nikamalad, e-sibadmar, e-sibad-wawaadmar, degi, bela e-ibdurgan ambikumaloed.
⁴ " 'We-Leví-waganga gagan-nainumar-uklegoedi, neggwebur-galu-matusulid-dakasik bela neggwebur-ebiris ega uklegoed. Galu-matusulidgine, dali-dulataled-ilabo gaka dulabo-gakambe-banguedgi (250) ega be ukmalloed.
⁵ Weyob-dungu-dungu ega be gagan-nainumar ukoed:
 Dad-nakwedsik, dali-dulataled-ilar-dungu (500).
 Dad-argwanedsik, dali-dulataled-ilar-dungu (500).
 Dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik, dali-dulataled-ilar-dungu (500).
 Degi, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik, dali-dulataled-ilar-dungu (500).
 Degisoggu, neggwebur, we-nainumar-uklegoed-negabargi sii guoed.

We-nainumar-uklegoedi, Leví-wagan-e-nainumarga guoed.

⁶ " 'Leví-waganga-neggweburmar-uklegoedi, gwanergwa (6) dukumalad-neggweburga guoed. Adi, dule-gwensak emar-gindaksale, a-neggweburmarse dukunaod. De-ukinbali, we-neggwebur-gwanergwad-uklegoed-ukine gwadulabo-gakabo (42) neggweburmar-baigan ega be ukballoed. ⁷ Belamakale, ega gwadulabo gakabaabak (48) neggweburmar be ukoed. Degi, e-gagan-nainumar-nika-nika ega be ukoed. ⁸ Israel-dulemar Leví-waganga neggweburmar-ukarmalale, neggwebur-susmaladbali ega ukoed. Dule neggwebur-bukidar-susale, ega neggwebur ichesur ukmogooed. Ar dule iches neggwebur-susardi, iches ega ukmogooed. Bela Israel-dulemala na e-neggwebur-merguedba Leví-waganga neggweburmar-ukoed.' "

Dukued-neggweburmar

(Deuteronomio 19:1-13)

- ⁹ Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakded, ega sogded:
¹⁰ "Israel-dulemarga be sunmak, ega be sogde: 'Bemar Jordán-diwar-obaksamalale, Canaán-yalase-dogdapmalale, ¹¹ dukued-neggweburmar be suo. Adi, dule, dule-baid-oburgwebiedba-oburgwidsulid, ase dukunaegar. ¹² Degisoggu, we-dule, a-neggweburmargi dule-buged-e-imakbied-idu dukuoed. Adi, dule-gindakedi melle Israel-dulemar-abin ega igar-itolessuli oburgwilegegar.
¹³ " 'Neggweburmar-uklegoedi, gwanergwa (6) dukued-neggweburga be imakoed. ¹⁴ Neggwebur-gwapaa Jordán-diwar-dad-nakwedsik bukwa guoed, neggwebur-baigan-gwapaa Canaán-yalagi bukwa gumogooed. ¹⁵ We-neggweburmar-gwanergwadi (6) Israel-dulemarga, dukued-negga guoed. Degi, dule-ainebarmaladga dukued-negga guoed. Ar we-dule-ainebalidi bemar-abargi mamaidibe, igi sikwas-bemarwalik gudimardibe, amarga dukued-negga guoed. Ar dule, dule-baid-oburgwebisulidba-oburgwisad, ase dukunaod.
¹⁶ " 'Dule-gwensak esgorogi dule-baid-sarsosale, dule-sarsolesad burgwisale, soglegoed, we-dule-gwensak dule-gindakedye. We-dule, oburgwilemogooed.
¹⁷ " 'Dule-gwensak akwagi dule-baid-sarsosale, dule-sarsolesad burgwisale, soglegoed, we-dule-gwensak dule-gindakedye. We-dule, oburgwilemogooed.
¹⁸ " 'Dule-gwensak suargi dule-baid-sarsosale, dule-sarsolesad burgwisale, soglegoed, we-dule-gwensak dule-gindakedye. We-dule, oburgwilemogooed.
¹⁹ " 'Dule-gindaklesad-e-gwenadi, e-gwenad-gindaksad-abingualile, gindakoed, buged-mai imakoed.
²⁰ " 'Dule-gwensak yamo isdar-dakedba dule-baid-barmetele, igi, yamo egi ibmar-metele, dule burgwenonikile, ²¹ degi, yamo isdar-dakedba sabsur-sarsosale, we-dule burgwenonikile, soglegoed, we-dule-gwensak dule-gindakedye. We-dule, oburgwilemogooed. Ar dule-buged-mai-imakbied we-dule-gindaksad-abingualirdi, dule-gindaksad ese oburgwilegogooed.

²² "Dule-gwensak isdar-daksulidba dule-baid-barme-tele, igi, baisur-binsaedgi egi ibmar-metele, ²³ degi, baisur-binsaedgi egi akwa metele, we-dule burg-wenonikile, degi-inigwele, we-dule-gwensak e-is-daradsulid, deginbali, gwen oburgwebisulidba-oburg-wisad. ²⁴ A-ulale, dulemala, we-dule-gwensakga, degi, dule-buged-mai-imakbiedga igar-maidba igar-itoma-loed. ²⁵ Israel-dulemar dule-gindaksad dule-buged-mai-imakbiedgi bendakoed. Dule-gindaksad na bia dukued-neggweburse-dukuapidse gannar naoed. We-dule-gwensak-dule-gindaksad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadga-maid-burgwedse, na e-neggweburse dagoed. We-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledi Bab-Dummadga-arbaega olivo-gwallu egi eole-sad.

²⁶ "Ar dule-gindaksadi e-dukumaid-neggwebur-abin-gunaidgi nodele, ²⁷ dule-buged-mai-imakbied dukued-neggwebur-abingunaidgi dule-gindaksad-abingualile, sunna dule-gindaksad-oburgwed. Ar dule-buged-imakedgi ataklegosulid. ²⁸ Ar ade, dule-gwensak-dule-gindaksadi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad-burgwedse, dukued-neggweburgi maigu-guewilubbid. Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad-burgwisale, geb dule-gindaksad na e-negse gannar nonikoed."

Dule e-sunnad ibmar-daksad-igar

²⁹ Bab-Jehová sogdebalid: "Bia be bukwamalale, be-marga, degi, be-waganga weyobi degisadegu we-igar mai guoed.

³⁰ "Dule-wargwen, dule-baid-oburgwisale, igi-e-dak-samalah-sogoe, aba oburgwilegoed. Degi-inigwele, dule-wargwen-sogedbarbi dule-oburgwilegosulid.

³¹ "Dule-gindakad manigi onolegosulid, ar ade, oburgwilegoye ega igar maid. Ar we-dulede, oburgwilegerbebed.

³² "Deginbali, dule dukued-neggweburse-dukunadedi gannar e-neggweburse-dagega mani-ukosulid. Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad-burgwisar, geb we-dule gannar na e-negse dagoed.

³³ "Bemar-ambikumaloed-yala, melle dule-gindak-leggedgi oichogo. Ar dule-gindaklegedi yar-oichoged. Bur dule-emar-gindakad-obeloidi nabirdo. Adi, degidbali, nueganbi yar nai guoed.

³⁴ "Ar an bemar-abargi gudisoggu, bemar-meg-maloedgi melle napa oichomalo. Ar ade, ani, Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemar-abargi an gudiid."

Omegan-nainu-abingasmalad igi-sui-nikumaloe

36 Ibagwengine, Galaad-wagan-dummagan Moisés'bo, degi, Israel-dulemar-e-dummaganbo

sunmaknadmalad. Galaad'de, Maquir-e-machid, Manasés-e-wagwad, degi, José-e-wagwa-yokorginedbalid. ² Galaad-wagan, sogdemalad:

—Bab-Jehová bega igar-uksad, Israel-dulemarga wilubdakar yarmar mimioye. Deginbali, Bab-Jehová bega igar-uksabalid, anmar-mesad-Zelofehad-e-nainumar e-sisganga ukoye. ³ Ar emide, bunamala anmar-dad-dummadkidsulid-e-wagan nikudele, bunamala-e-nainumar anmar-yargi-naid e-ibe sulegoed, e-sui-nainumarse bunamala-nainu gwagoed. Deyob gudogua, nainu-anmarga-wilubdakar-uklesadi anmar-ibe bipiledoed. ⁴ Israel-dulemarga gannar-ibmar-obirileged-birga nonikile, Zelofehad-sisgan-nainumar e-suimar-dad-dummad-nainuga gudoed. Degisoggu, dad-dummaganba-nainu-anmarga-uklesadi anmar-ibe bipiledoed.

⁵ Geb Moisés, Bab-Jehová-ega-igar-uksadba, Israel-dulemarga igar uksamogad. Weyob sogded:

—Nabir José-wagan soged. ⁶ Bab-Jehová, Zelofehad-sisgan-annik weyob soged: 'Ar bunamala bitimachered-nikubimala, na nikumalado. Degi-inigwele, e-dad-dummad-José'sik-danikid-wagan nikuergebed. ⁷ Ar bemarga egad-egad-nainumar-uklesadi dad-dummagan-baid-baidse gwage-gwage gudii guosulid. Ar Israel-dulemar na egad-egad nainumar akwergebed. ⁸ Israel-dulemar-abargi ome-wargwenga nainu uklesale, we-omegwa na e-dad-dummad-wagansikid macheder-nikuoed. Adi, degidbali, Israel-dulemar na egad-egad nainumar-gaoed. ⁹ Ar bemarga egad-egad-nainumar-uklesadi dad-dummagan-baid-baidse gwage-gwage gudii guosulid. Ar Israel-dulemar na egad-egad nainumar akwergebed.'

¹⁰ Ar igi Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga-igar-uksa, deyob Zelofehad-sisgan imaksamalad.

¹¹ Zelofehad-sisgan, wemalad:

Maala, Tirsa, Hogla,
Milca, degi, Noa.

We-bunamalade e-gilormar-e-babsikid-e-masmala nikusmalad.

¹² We-bunamala, dad-dummad-Manasés-wagansik-danikid nikusmalad. Manasés'de dad-dummad-José-machimogad. Degisoggu, bunamala na e-nainu-abingasmaladi, e-bab-dad-dummad-nainugi nagusad, bar aibachasulid.

¹³ We-igarmala, Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ba Israel-dulemarga uksa gusad. Deunni, Israel-dulemar Jordán-diwar-naba Moab-nebagan-naidgi Jericó-neggwebur-asabin danar-danar bukwamargu. Agine, ega we-igarmar uklesad.

Deuteronomio

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

We garda, Garda-Sogataled-sogataledid. Hebreo-gayabali, nugad. "Bilemaladye" sogleged. Septuaginta-gardagi, Griego-gayaba, nugad. We sogleged, "Igar-islidikid-sogbogwadye." Ar we-gardagine, Moisés, Israel-dulemarga-iduar-sunmaksad gannar Israel-dulemarga obarnaid.

Gannar-Igar-Soglenaid-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

We-gardagine, Bab-Dummad-Igarmar-Mesisadgi sunmaklenaid. Anmarga oyonaid, igi Bab-Dummad e-dular-susadi ega nanabi abemai. Moisés gannar Bab-Dummad-Igar-Sogambe-Mesisadgi (10) dulemarga sunmaksad.

Bab-Jesús we-igarmargi sunmaksamogad: "Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bela be-gwagegi, bela be-san-burbagi, degine, bela be-ganguedgi bela-bela be sabguoed." (Marcos 12:30)

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Moisés-gebe-sunmaksad (1:1–4:43).
2. Moisés-sunmaksad-sogbogwad (4:44–11:32).
3. Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga igarmar-uksad (12:1–26:19).
4. Bab-Jehová-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Iba (27:1–28:68).
5. Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarbo napi igar-mesisad (29:1–30:20).
6. Moisés-napi-sunmaksad (31:1–33:29).
7. Moisés-burgwisad (34:1-12).

Be itogua.

1. MOISÉS-GEBE-SUNMAKSAD

(1:1–4:43)

Moisés Horeb-yargi-Bab-Jehová-ibmar-sogsad Israel-dulemarga obarnaid

1 Moisés weyobi Israel-dulemarga sunmaksad gusad. Deunni, Israel-dulemar Jordán-diwar-dad-nakwedsik nega-dulesulidganba bukwamargu.

Israel-dulemar,
Arabá-yargi, Suf-asabin, Parán-neggwebur,
degi, we-neggweburmar:

Tofel, Labán,
Hazerot, Dizahab-abargi bukwagumargu,
Moisés ega sunmaksad gusad.

² Horeb-yar-akale, Cades-Barnea'se-moega, ibambe-gakagwensak (11) Seir-yala-imbaganba nanaleged.

³ Emide, dakleargu, birga-dulabogusgu (40), ni-warambe-gakagwensakgi (11), e-iba-gebe-onodedgi, Moisés, Bab-Jehová-bela-ega-igar-uksadba, Israel-dulemarga sunmakded. ⁴ A-iduale, Moisés, Amorreo-dulemar-e-rey-Sehón'gi nakwis gusad. Rey-Sehón'de Hesbón-neggweburgi mainad. Deginbali, Moisés, Basán-yar-e-rey-Og'ye-nugadgi nakwisbalid. Rey-Og'de Edrei-yar Astarot-neg-nugadgi maimoganad.

⁵ Deunni, Israel-dulemar, amba Jordán-diwar-dad-nakwedsik Moab-yargi-bukwamargu, Moisés weyob igar ukded, Israel-dulemarga sogded:

⁶ "Anmar Horeb-yargi-bukwamargua, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová weyob anmarga sunmaksad: 'Bemar we-yargi dikasurgus bukwad. ⁷ Degisoggu, be namar, be-ibmar be weemar.

Amorreo-dulemar-yalaganba be namar,
degine, bela Amorreo-dulemar-yalagan-dikarbanaidba be namar:

Arabá-yar-naidba, yalaganba,
nebagan-dad-argwanedsik-nanaidba,
Neguev-yalaba, demar-gakaba,

Canaán-dulemar-bukwadba, Líbano-yar-naidba, degine, diwar-dummad-Éufrates-maidse be namar.

⁸ "Ani an bemarga we-yarmar uksad. Egi be megmalo, mer sikirmakmalo. Ar ani, Bab-Jehová, ise-sogar bemar-dadganga-ukoye an sogsad: Abraham'ga, Isaac'ga, degi, Jacob'ga. An we-yar bemarga ukedseye, degi, bemar-sorba bemar-waganga-ukedsebarye an sogsad.' "

Moisés, dule-igar-nabomalad-onugsasad
(Éxodo 18:13-27)

⁹ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Deunni, epenne an bemarga sunmaksad, an sogsa gusad: 'Geg anbi wargwen an bemar-nidii guye. ¹⁰ Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bela-bela bemar-omergusad. Emide, niisgwamar-nibneggi-nanaidyob bela-bela bemar mergued. ¹¹ Be-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bitigi bemar-emi-merguedba bur bule miliba (1,000) gatikmergu bemar-imakmalana gadin. Bitigi bemarga-ibmar-imakoye-sogsagusadba, ise-nued bemargi binsabalina gadin. ¹² ¿Ar wede, sunna an bemar-bonigan walagwen an seosi? ¿Ar wede, sunna an bemar-ibmar-nunmak-itodimalad, na be muchub-muchub-urwedimalad, walagwen an bemarga igar nabogosi? Geg an wargwen gued. ¹³ Degisoggu, bemar-abargi dule-wargwen be-dadgan-iliba be amimala: Dule-binsaed-ibegan, dule-mag-neg-itomalad, dule-ibmar-nue-wismalad, adi, a-dulemar an be-dummaganga nug-imakegar.'

¹⁴ "Deunni, bemar, weyob an-abin-imalsamalad: 'Be anmarga ibmar-sogedi, nued an itomarye.'

¹⁵ "Degisoggu, bemar-dadgan-warambe-gakabogwad-abargi (12), an dule-nue-binsaed-nikamalad, degi, dule-ibmar-nue-wismalad sunonikid.

Wemar, bemar-dummaganga an onugsasad:
Dule-miliba-mergued-e-dummadga (1,000),
dule-dulatar-mergued-e-dummadga (100),
dule-dulabo-gakambe-mergued-e-dummadga (50),
degine, dulemar-e-ambe-mergued-e-dummadga (10).

Deginbali, dadgan-danar-danar-bukwad-e-dummaganga an onug-imalsabalid."

¹⁶ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Deginbali, a-ibagangi bemarga-igar-nabomaladga an weyob ega igar uksabalid: 'Bemar, be-gwenadgan na e-gwenadgan-ebo igar-gwatirnanaid, ega be nue nabomalo. Deyob be imakmaloye, Israel-dulemargardibe, dule-be-yarginedsulidgardibe, emarbi be dakoye.

¹⁷ Dulemarga be igar-nabonaile, melle be binsao, wedi dule-dummadiddeeye, wedi dule-wilegediddeeye. Suli. Dule-dummaddibe, dule-wilegeddibe, ega be innikigwadba igar-itogo. Ar igar-nabolegedi, Bab-Dummadgadid, degisoggu, melle dulemar be dobguo. Igar-naboleged-duturmalad geg be nabogele anse be sedamalo. Adi, ani an ega igar-nabogoed. Deyob an wemarga igar-uksa gusad.'

¹⁸ "Deunni, a-ibagangine, an bemarga bela igar uksad, igi bemar imakmaloe."

Dulemar-e-ambe-gakabo (12) neg-argaapid
(Números 13:1-33)

¹⁹ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Anmar Horeb'gi noarmargu, nega-dulesulidgan-sunnasulid-dummad be daksamaladba anmar gaamakdii gusad. Igi-anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová anmarga igar-uksagusa, deyobi, anmar Amorreo-dulemar-yalagan-igarba nadgusad. Geb degi, anmar Cades-Barnea'ye-neg-nugadse modap gusad. ²⁰ Agi an bemarga sogsa gusad: Anmar Amorreo-yalaganse mosmaye. Anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, we-yala anmarga uknaidye. ²¹ Be dake, bemar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemarga we-yala uksamalad. Ar bemar-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bemarga sogsa gusad: 'Bemar we-yalase be dognamar, be sunamar. Melle dobgumar, melle galakumar.'

²² "Ar degite, bemardi bela be anse armalad, be anga sognonimalad: 'Anmar-iduar neg-arganaega anmar dulemar-barmide, adi, anmarga sognonimalagar, igid-igarba anmar namaloe, deginbali, ibi-neggweburse anmar dogdapmarbaloe.'

²³ "Bemar-ibmar-anga-sogsamaladi, an nabir itosad. A-ular, bemar-abargi bemar-dad-dummagangi wargwen-wargwengi an dulemar-warambe-gakabo (12) susad. ²⁴ We-dulemar-warambe-gakabogwadi (12) nade-gusmalad, yar-birse nakwid gusmalad. Escol-nebanaidse warmaksamargu, agi neg-argas gusmalad. ²⁵ Na sapi-sanmar-gwachamaladi anmarga senoni gusmalad. Anmarga weyob sognoni gusmalad: 'Anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová anmarga-yar-uknaidi, yalauedye.' "

Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová'gi aibitemalad

²⁶ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Degite, bemar, yapa a-yarse naegusmalad. Deyobi, bemar, bemar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-sogedba gwen ibmar imaksasurmalad. ²⁷ Aka bemar, be-neggi uurmakbukwa gusmalad, be sogbukwa gusmalad: 'Ar Bab-Jehová isdar-anmar-daked-ular, Egipto-yargi anmar-onosad. Adi, Amorreo-dulemarga anmar-ukegar, degi, amar anmar-ogilogegar. ²⁸ ¿Ar anmar bia naosunna? Emide, anmar-gwenadgan-neg-argaapmalad anmar-ogwayisad, anmarga weyob sogdemargu: We-dulemar bur anmarba dutusulid, anmarba bur dule-dummagan naed. E-neggweburmar burwisur namarbalid. E-galumatulusid, nibnegse warmaknanaid. Agi anmar, Anac-e-wagan daksabalid.'

²⁹ "Geb agine, an bemarga sogsamalad: 'Mer be gwayemar, we-dulemar mer be dobgumalo. ³⁰ Ar anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, anmar-idunadapid, anmar-ular urwoed. Ar igi Bab-Jehová Egipto-yargi, degi, nega-dulesulidganba, bela-ibmar-imalsad be daksamala, deyob bemarga imakbaloe. ³¹ Bela bemar igarbananasmaladba, degi, wese bemar nonikidsega be daksamalad, igi bemar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová be-searmala. Dule na e-machi-seeyob, Bab-Jehová igarba be-searmalad.'

³² "Degite, bema be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba ben-gusmalad. ³³ Ar Bab-Jehová, bema neg-ambikued-amiega, bema idunadap gusad. Mutiki, bema igar-oyogega bema idu soo-bubawar-oganadap gusad. Ibgindi, mogir-bubawarba bema idunadap gusad. Degi-inigwele, bema Bab-Jehová-bengus gusmalad."

Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemar-sabsur-odurdaksad
(Números 14:20-35)

³⁴ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Bab-Jehová bema ibmar-soged-itosgua, uluded. Geb agi, weyob imakedseye sogsagusad: ³⁵ 'We-dule-isganamar, warg-wensaale an be-dadganga-napneg-nued-ukoye-sogsadi, gwen dakosurmalad. ³⁶ Unnila Jefone-machi-Caleb'bi Canaán-yar dakoed. Ar Caleb'gala, degi, e-mas-malagala, bia-Caleb-egi-nanadii gusa, a, an ega ukoed. Ar Caleb'di Bab-Jehová'gi gwen bengussuli gusad.'

³⁷ "Degine, ar bema ular, Bab-Jehová anse ulusgusmogad. Anga sogsagusad: 'Bemoga, we-yarse be dogosurmogad. ³⁸ Be-anar, be-bendaked-Nun-machi-Josué dogoed. Degisoggu, gatik be Josué-ogannogo, ar a-dule, Israel-dulemarga napamar mimioed. ³⁹ Ar bemimmigana, amba aku-neg-itodimaladi, egi be sogsamaladi, anmar-isdarmalad anmar-ibe sumaloye, amala, we-yarse dogmaloedid, egi megmaloedid. Ar ani an we-yar ega uksad. ⁴⁰ Ar bemaardi, gannar negadulesulidganba Demar-Ginnidye-nugad-igarba be namar.'"

Israel-dulemar Horma-neggweburgi galakusad
(Números 14:39-45)

⁴¹ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Deunni, bema an-abin-sogdemalad: 'Anmar Bab-Jehová'gi nuedummad-nosmarye. Emisgindi, igi anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová anmarga igar-uksa, abali anmar namar-sunnoye, anmar urwenamarsunnoye.' Agi geb bema guakwaa bila-onogedgi-ibmar-ebulemalad-amis gusmalad, ar ade, bema binsasmalad, yalaganba baisur-sunna nalego-dakleye.

⁴² "Ar Bab-Jehová'di anga sogsad: 'Israel-dulemarga be sogo: Mer be urwenamarye. Ar Bab-Jehová bema abargi gudii guosulid. Ar bema naye sogele, be-isdarmaladse bema galakuoed.'

⁴³ "Bab-Jehová-soged an bema sogsamalad. Degite, bema an-itossurmalad. Ar bema bur bule uayasuli gusmalad. Bab-Jehová-sogedba be ibmar imaksasurmalad. Na bema san-dummarba-imakedba yalaganba be urwenad gusmalad. ⁴⁴ Agi, Amorreo-dulemar-a-yargi-bukwadi, bema abin noar gusmalad. Igi burmar dulemar-baleginne, deyob Amorreo-dulemar be-balegichamalad. Seir-yar-akale, Horma-neggwebur-warmaksadse be-balegichamalad, bema ngi nakwenonimalad. ⁴⁵ Geb degine, bema Bab-Jehová'se gannar nonigusmalad, bema Bab-Jehová-asabin bobukwa gusmalad. Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová bar bema itossulid. ⁴⁶ Agala, bema, Cades'gi undar gudii gusmarsunnad."

Israel-dulemar nega-dulesulidganba-gudii gusad

² Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Geb degine, gannar anmar arbalid. Anmar Bab-Jehová-sogsadba Demar-Ginnidye-nugad-igar-maidba nega-dulesulidganse nononikid. Dikasuli anmar Seiryar-ebirdii gusmalad.

² "Geb agine, Bab-Jehová anga sokalid: ³ 'Undargus bema we-yargi bipirmakdanigusmalad. Bema gannar dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik namar. ⁴ Israel-dulemarga be sogo: Esaú-e-wagan-bukwad-yargi be nas-malo. Esaú-e-wagan Seir-yargi-bukwamalad be-gwenadgan gued. We-dulemala bema dobe gudimalad. Degi-inigwele, nue salakarmar. ⁵ Mer amarbo be urwe-malo. Ar an bema garga we-yar ukosulid, amba bia egi be annamaloe, soggwensaale an bema garga ukosulid. We-Seir-yala bato Esaú-waganga an uksad. ⁶ Mas-bema gunnoedi, manigi ese bema bakmaloe. Deginbali, dii-bema goboedi, manigi ese bema bakbaloed.'

⁷ "Ar bema Bab-Dummad-Jehová bela bema ibmar-imakedgi ise-nued bema ngi binsasad. Degine, we-negadulesulidgan-dummadba nued bema akwedii gusbalid. We-birga-dulabogwadgi (40), bema Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bema ngi gudii gusad, degine, gwen ibmar-galakudii bema imaksasulid.

⁸ "Geb anmar, anmar-gwenadgan-Esaú-wagan-Seiryargi-bukwamalad ebirdismalad. Degine, geb anmar Arabá-igarba, Elat'sik igar-maidba, degi, Ezión-Geber'sik igar-maidba nadgusmalad. Geb sorba, anmar aibirisad. Agi, Moab-e-negadulesulidgansik anmar naded.

⁹ "Geb degine, Bab-Jehová anga sogsabalid: 'Melle be Moab-dulemarse achamalo, melle ebo be bila-onomarbalo. Ar e-yar-naid soggwensaale an bema garga ukosulid. Ar bato an Lot-waganga Ar'ye-neg-nugadi an uksad.'

¹⁰ "Dakargua, iduale, a-yargi Emita-dulemar bukwa-gusmalanad. A-dulemar bukidarmalanad, dutusur nanaenad, degine, Anac-waganyobi, bela-bela masdummagananad. ¹¹ Emita-dulemar, Anac-waganmala dule-masdummaganaye e-annik-sogledaenad. Moab-dulemardi, Emita-dulemariye bimalad. ¹² Degine, Seiryargine, iduar Horí-dulemar bukwasgusmalad. Esaú-wagan, we-Horí-dulemar-onos gusad, bela obelos gusmalad. Geb a-yargine, Esaú-wagan ambikusmalad. Igi Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová-ega-yar-ukoye-sogsadgi, deyob Esaú-wagan imakmarmoged, bela dulemar-obelomarmoged."

¹³ Moisés sogdebalid: "Bab-Jehová weyob igar uksabalid: 'Ar emigindi, be namarsun. Bema Zered-dian obakmarsun.' Deyob geb anmar Zered-dian obak-samarsunnad.

¹⁴ "Anmar Cades-Barnea'gi-noalid-akale, Zered-diangi obaksamaladse birga-dulagwen-gakambe-gakabaabakgusad (38). We-birgamar-nasadbali, machergan-bila-onomalad bela burgwisad. Igi Bab-Jehová ise-sogar sogsagusa: 'An-bema garga-sognaid-yar-ukoedgi we-machergan dogosurmarye,' deyobi gusad. ¹⁵ Bab-

Jehová we-machergangi yolenonigusad, geb, degid-bali, bela we-dulemar-obelononi gusad.

¹⁶ "Dulemar-nabir-bila-onomalad bela burgwismargua, ¹⁷ Bab-Jehová anga sunmaknonikid, anga sognonikid: ¹⁸ 'Emi, be Moab-yargi Ar-neggwebur-walik nasaoye. ¹⁹ Amón-dulemar-bukwadse bema modapile, melle be ese achamaloye, melle ebo be bila-onomarbaloye. Ar Amón-yar-naid, soggwensaale an bema gusmalad. Ar bato an Lot-waganga uksad.'

²⁰ "Dakargua, we-yarde dule-masdummagan-yarye bilesbalid. Ar epenne, dule-masdummagan agi bukwa gusmalad. Amón-dulemar, a-dulemar Zomzom-dulemarye bismalad.

²¹ We-dulemar ichesur-mergu gumalanad, dule-galabegan nanaenad, Anac-waganmaryob dule-masdummagan nanaenad. Bab-Jehová a-dulemar, Amón-dulemarse-galakuega imaksad, geb deyob Amón-dulemar we-dulemar-obelos gusad. Geb agine, Amón-dulemar, Zomzomeo-dulemar-obelosgusmargu, e-yargi ambikude gusmalad. ²² Bab-Jehová, deyob Esaú-wagan Horí-dulemar-obelogege imaksagusmogad. Deunni, Horí-dulemar, Seir-yalagi bukwalanad. We-gardanarmaklenaidse, Esaú-wagan, Horí-dulemar-obelosmargua, Seir-yargi ambikunonimalad. ²³ Amba deyobi, Aveo-dulemar Gaza-neggwebur-burwiganagi-bukwamargu, gusarmogad. Caftor-dulemar-Creta-dup-yargi-danigusmaladi, bela Aveo-dulemar obeloesmalad. Geb degidbali, Caftor-dulemar Aveo-dulemar-yargi muchub ambikunoni gusmalad."

Rey-Sehón Israel-dulemarse galakusad

(Números 21:21-30)

²⁴ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Bab-Jehová anga sogsabalid: 'Be namarbar, be Arnón-dian obakmalo. An Amorreo-dule-Sehón Hesbón-e-rey an bema gusmalad. Egi-nakwega an bema imakoed. Be e-yar sunamar, egi be bila-ononamar. ²⁵ Deginbali, emi-iba-akale, bema-asabinni bela dulemar-yar-baidbaidgi-bukwadgi an dobed nasikoed. Ar a-dulemar begangued-nikad-itoarmalale, dobed egi nagunonikoed, degidba wawanmakdemaloed.' "

²⁶ Moisés sogdebalid: "Nega-dulesulidgan-Cademot'ye-nugad-akar, Hesbón-e-rey-Sehón'se an weyob gaya-nued barmisgusad: 'Melle anbo urwemaloye. ²⁷ Be-yalagangi igar-dummad-maidba an nasaoye. Bipisaale igar-maidgi an aibanosurye, unnila igarbarbi an nasaoye. ²⁸ Anmar mas-gunnegala, bese manigi anmar bakoye, degine, anmar dii-gobegala, bese manigi anmar bakbaloye. Unnila bese an egisyey, be-yarginaed be anmar-imakye. ²⁹ Igi Esaú-wagan-Seir'gi-bukwamalad, degine, Moab-dulemar-Ar-neggweburgi-bukwamalad, e-yargi-naega anmar-imaksamala, deyob be anmar-imakmoye. Ar anmar Jordán-diwar-obaked abegeddeeye, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová anmarga-yar-uknaidse dogegarye.'

³⁰ "Ar Hesbón-e-rey-Sehón'di, e-yargi-naega gwen anmar-imaksasulid. Ar ade, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, a-rey-burguega, mer anmarba-ibsaega imaksad, adi, an-

marga urmakegar. Ar igi emi-ibadse, anmar-maigagudimala, deyob, gudii gumalagar.

³¹ "Geb degine, Bab-Jehová anga sogded: 'Emi, Rey-Sehón'gi-nakwega an bema-imak, e-yala an bega ukbar. Degisoggu, e-yala begadga-guega be sue.'

³² "Degine, Rey-Sehón bela e-sordaganmala anmar-abin noalid, Jahaza'ye-neg-nugadgi anmarbo urwemalagar. ³³ Ar anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'di egi-nakwega anmar-imaksad. Rey-Sehón, e-masmala, e-sordamar, bela anmarse galakusad. ³⁴ Degine, bela Sehón-e-neggweburmar anmar susad, deginbali, bela e-dulemar anmar obelosbalid: Bela e-machergan, e-omegan, degi, e-mimmigan anmar ogilosad. Bipisaagwale wargwensaale dula obessulid. ³⁵ Unnilagwa anmar e-neggweburmarbi susmalad, e-ibmar-durganbi susmalad, e-ibmar-nueganbi susmarbalid. ³⁶ Arnón-dian-dikarba Aroer-neggwebur-siid-akar, degi, neggwebur-nebagi-siid-akar, Galaad-yar-naidse, neggwebur-gwagwensaale sigissulid, bela anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová anmarga urmaksad. ³⁷ Unnilagwa, igi anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová anmarga-sogsa, Amón-dulemar-bukwad-e-yala, Jaboc-diwar-naba-neggweburmar-bukwad, yalaganba-neggweburmar-bukwad, we-neggweburmar mer ebugoye. A-neggweburmarbi anmar ese achassulid."

Israel-dulemar Basán-e-rey-Og'gi nakwisad

(Números 21:31-35)

3 Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Degine, anmar gannar arbalid, geb Basán-yarsik anmar nade gusad. Agine, Basán-e-rey-Og, bela e-sordamar-mala anmarbo-urwegala, Edrei-neggweburgi anmar-abin noalid.

² "Degine, geb Bab-Jehová anga sogsad: 'Melle be we-dule dobguo, ar ade, we-rey, e-dulemar, degi, e-yarse-bakale, bato an bega uksad. Ar igi Amorreo-dulemar-e-rey-Sehón, Hesbón'gi-bukwagusmalad be imaksa, deyob be Og-imakbalo.'

³ "Geb deyob gunonikid. Anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová anmarse Basán-e-rey-Og-galegega imaksad. Bela e-sordamarse-bakale, anmarga urmaksabalid. A-dulemargi anmar nakwisad, bela a-dulemar anmar ogilosad. ⁴ Agine, anmar e-neggweburmar bela sunonikid. E-neggwebur-gwagwensaale bessurgusad: Neggwebur-gwadulapaa (60) anmar susad. Anmar bela Argob-yar susad. Basán'gi Rey-Og-negdakmaid-yalamar anmar bela e-ibe susad. ⁵ Bela a-neggweburmar, galumatusulid-gandikmalad nue-ebiris nika-nika nanaed. Degine, e-yawagak esgoro nika-nika nanabalid. Deginbali, neggwebur-burwigana bukidar galu-matusulid-sate nanabalid, amar bela anmar susbalid. ⁶ Ar igi anmar Hesbón-e-rey-Sehón-imaksagusa, deyob, anmar Og-imaknonimogad. Anmar, Og-e-neggweburmar obelosad, e-machergan, e-omegan, degi, e-mimmiganse-bakale, anmar ogilosad. ⁷ Unnila e-ibmar-durgan, degi, e-ibmar-nuegan, e-neggweburgi-amislesmaladi anmar susad.

⁸"A-ibagangine, anmar Arnón-dian-akale, Hermón-yar-siidse yar sunonibalid. We-yarmar Amorreo-dulemar-e-reymar-warbogwad Jordán-obakar-dad-nakwedsik yar-semamainad. ⁹We-Hermón-yala Sidón-dulemar Sirión'ye bimalad. Amorreo-dulemardi Senir'ye bimalad.

¹⁰"Deginbali, anmar bela neggweburmar-nebagi-bukwamalad susbalid. Bela Galaad-yar-naid, degine, bela Basán-yar-naid-akale, Salca-neggweburse, degine, Edrei-neggweburse susbalid. We-neggweburmar, Basán-yargi Rey-Og-negdakmaid-neggweburmalad. ¹¹Basán-e-rey-Og, abi napi dule-masdummad gudii gusad. E-gabedi, bela esgorobiid. E-gabed-suguedi, dalibo-bisgise sugued. E-matardungueddi, daligwen matardungued. Rey-Og-e-gabedi, Amón-dulemar-e-neggwebur-Rabá'gi amba oyolemaid."

Yar-mimilesad (Números 32:1-42)

¹²Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "A-ibagangi, we-yarmar anmar susgua, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik Aroer-neggwebur-Arnón-dian-walik-siid-akale, degi, Galaad-yarmar-negabala, e-neggweburmarsebakale, Rubén-waganga, degi, Gad-waganga, an uk-sad.

¹³"Galaad-yarmar-abalad-baidi, bela Basán-yala, Rey-Og-negdakmai-gusadi, an Manasés-wagan-negabaladga uksad.

"Basán-yargi Argob-yar-naidi, dule-masdummagan-yarye bimalad. ¹⁴Manasés-wagwa-Jair, bela Argob-yar, Gesur-abingunaidse, degi, Maaca-abingunaidse susad. A-yar, Basán-Havot-Jair'ye onugsasad. We-yala, we-garda-narmaklenaidse amba deyob nugad. ¹⁵Maquir-wagangardi Galaad-yar an ega uksad.

¹⁶"Rubén-wagangardina, degi, Gad-wagangardina, Galaad-akar, Arnón-dianse an yar uksad. Arnón-dian-neba-negabaladse e-yar-abingunaidga gunaid. Degi, Jaboc-diwar, Amón-dulemar-e-yar-abingunaidga maid.

¹⁷"Deginbali, Rubén-waganga, degi, Gad-waganga dad-argwanedsik-e-yar-abingunaidi Jordán-diwarmaid, Cineret-demar-akar, Arabá-demar-Gagbidye-nugadse, Pisga-yar-nakwemaidse an ega yar uksad.

¹⁸"A-ibagangine, Rubén-waganga, Gad-waganga, degine, Manasés-waganga an weyob sogsa gusad: 'Bemar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová we-yala degisadegu bemarga uknaiye. Degi-inigwele, bemar sordamar-dutusurmaladid, bila-onomaladid, Jordán-diwar obakmaloye, be-gwenadgan-Israel-dulemar-idumai be gumaloye. ¹⁹Unnilagwa, bemarga an neggweburmar-uksadgi be-omeganbi, be-mimmiganbi, degi, be-ibdurgan-bukidar-nikad, amarbi bemaloed. ²⁰Bab-Dummad-Jehová igi bemarga neg-bogidik nasiksa, deyob be-gwenadganga neg-bogidikid-nasikedse geb bemar an-bega-yar-mimisadse aibiroed. Deginbali, be-gwenadgan Jordán-diwar-obakar ega-yar-uklegoed bela sunonimaladse geb be gannar aibirmaloed.'

²¹"Deunni, a-ibagangine, Josué'ga weyob an igar-uksagusad: 'Josué, be-sunnagwad bela be daksad, igi be-

Bab-Dummad-Jehová reymar-warbogwad imaksa. Bela reymar-baigangi-be-nasaoedi, Bab-Jehová deyob imakbaloed. ²²Melle a-reymar be dobguo, ar ade, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bemark-ular urwenaid.'

Moisés Canaán-yarse dogosulid

²³Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "A-ibagangine, Bab-Jehová'se an goted. An ega sogded:

²⁴'Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, emide, be-gangued be maiga be oyoalid. Nibneggine, degine, napneggine, bab-dummad-baid beyobid sulid. Beyob ibmar-dummagan-imaked, degi, ibmar-dakledisurmalad-imaked sulid. ²⁵Bab-Dummadye, an bese wilesakwaa egised: Yala-nuegan-nanaid-daknaega, degine, Líbano-yar-naid daknabaliga, wis be Jordán-diwar-obakega be an-imize.'

²⁶"Ar Bab-Jehová'di bemark-ular anse ulusad. Degisoggu, an-itossulid, ar anga bur sogded: '¡Gusa! We-igargi mer be bar anga sunmako. ²⁷Pisga-yar-dukuse be nakna. Dad-nakwedsik, degi, dad-argwanedsik be atako. Degine, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik, degi, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik, be atakbalo. A-yar, be-ibyagwar be dakoed, Jordán-diwardi be obakosulid. ²⁸Degisoggu, Josué'ga igar be uko, be ogannogo. Ar ade, Josué, we-dulemar-idumai guoed. Deginbali, we-yar-be-dakoedi, Josué, Israel-dulemarga mimibaloed.'

²⁹"Geb degine, anmar Bet-Peor-asabin nebagi am-bikusad."

Bab-Dummad-sogedba be ibsamar

4 Moisés sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemar, Igar-Ma-maidgi-an-bemark-odurdaksa-gusadi, be nue-ito-malo, egi be nue nanadii gumalo. Ar deyobi, bemark-nued-gudii gumaloed, degine, geb be-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemarga yar-ukoedgi nabir be dogmaloed. ²Mer ibmar-an-bemarga-sognaid obulomalo, degi, mer abar-abar sogmarbalo. Bela be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Igar-uksadba, an-bemarga a-igar-sognaidba be nanamalo.

³"Bemark-sunnagwad na be-ibyagwar, Bab-Jehová Baal-Peor'gi neg-imalsad be daksamalad. Deunni, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bemark-abargi bela-dule-bab-dummad-Baal-Peor'ba-nadmalad ogilos gusad. ⁴Ar bela bemark, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba-nagusmalad-di, emi-ibase amba dula-gudidimalad.

⁵"Nue be itomalo. Anga an-Bab-Dummad-Jehová igar-uksagusadgi an bemark-odurdaksamalad. Adi, bemark, yar-susokolidgi a-igarmarba be nue nanamalar. ⁶Degisoggu, we-Igarmarba nue be nanamalo, nue aba ibmar-imakdii gumalo. Ar deyobi, bemark, dulemar-yar-baid-baidginmalad-asabin nue-binsaed-nikadi be oyodii gumaloed, magar-nue-ibmar-itogedi be oyodii gumarbaload. Ar wemark bela we-Igar-Ma-maid itodamaloed. Geb degine, sogdamaloed: 'Ar wede, nue-napiragwad, we-dulemar nue-binsaed-ibegan-nanaed, nue magar neg-itomaladid, degine,

we-dulemar nue-nug-nikamalad nanamarbalid.'⁷ ¿Ar biti-dulamar-baigan, anmar-dulamarba bur nug-nika gusunna? Igi anmar, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se-gotele, anmar-walikaa gunonidae, ¿biti-dulamar-baigan e-bab-dummaganse-gotele, ese walikaa gunonidamoga? Suli, sate. Ar anmar-Bab-Dummaddi anmar ese goted-ilibali, anmar-walikaa gunonidaed.⁸ Degine, igi an bemarga igarmar-mesnai, deyobi, ¿biti-dulamar-baigan igarmar-innikigwad-nika gudi-mar be ebinsae? Ar dulamar-degiid nikasulid.

⁹ "Degisoggu, nue salakarmar. Nue be itomar. Melle be ibmar-daksamaladi iemalo. Degine, bema-gudiidgi ebinsadii be gumalo. Be-mimmigan be odurdakmalo, be-wagan be odurdakmarbalo."

Bab-Dummad Horeb-yargi sunmaksad

¹⁰ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Deunni, bema, Horeb-yargi be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin-bukwagumargu, Bab-Jehová anga sogsa gusad: 'Dulemar an-gayaburba-itomalaga danar be urbe. Adi, we-napneggi-gudiidgi an-dobee-nanamalagar, an-nug-odummomalagar, degi, na e-mimmigan-odurdakmalagar.'

¹¹ Deunni, bema, Horeb-yar-nakwedse nonigusmalad. Geb agi bema ambikunonimalad. A-yargine, soo bupurmakmai gusad, yala gummakmai gusad. Soo ginnitibi, matusur-ainakmai gusad, waa gudure-gudure nakwemai gusad, negasichid nagud gusad.¹² Geb degidgine, Bab-Jehová bemarga soo-abargi sunmaksad. Bema e-gayaburba-sunmaked itosmalad. Unnila gayaburbabi bema itosmalad, e-duledi gwen be daksasurmalad.¹³ Deyobi, Bab-Jehová bema Igar-Mesnai gusad, we-Igarmar-Sogambegwad-bemarga-sogsagusadba be nanamaloye. We-Igarmar-Sogambegwad (10) akwa-matabogwadgi narmaksa gusad.¹⁴ A-ibagangine, Bab-Jehová anga sogsa gusad, ande Igarmar-bemarga-soglesadgi bema-odurdakoye, adi, Jordán-diwar-obaksamalar, bema-yar-sunonikoedgi eba be nanamalagar."

Melle Bab-Dummadyob ibmar-wilub-sobmalo

¹⁵ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Bab-Jehová bemarga soo-abalagi-sunmaksagua, bema e-dakleged daksasurmalad. Degisoggu, nue salakarmar,

¹⁶ abakale, bema yogasaar ibmar-e-wilubgan sobbarmalale:

Machergan-e-wilubgandibe,
omegan-e-wilubgandibe,

¹⁷ ibdurgan-napneggi-nikad-e-wilubgandibe,
nuumar-niba-gukudimalad-e-wilubgandibe,

¹⁸ ibmar-napneggi-garmakdimalad-e-wilubgandibe,
uamar-gudidimalad-e-wilubgandibe,
amar-e-wilubgan melle be sobmalo.

Degiile, bema isgudmaloed.

¹⁹ "Nue salakarmar. Ar be niba atakdemalale, we-ibmar be dakdele:

Dad-ibeler, nii, niisgwamar,
bela niisgwamar-akar-akar-nanaid be dakdele,

abakale, ese be binsaed-galedamalar,
e-nug-odummonai gudamalar,
e-asabin dulluu sigdamalar.

Ar ade, bema-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bela dulemar-we-napneggi-bukwamaladga we-niisgwamar obin-nisad.

²⁰ "Ar Bab-Jehová bema-sunonikid, Egipto-yala-esgoro-duleged-negyob-guedgi bema-onononikid. E-dulamarga-guega bema-sunonikid, igi emi-iba bema e-dulaga gumala.

²¹ "Degi-inigwele, bema-nukad Bab-Jehová'di anse ulusad, anga ise-sogar sogsad: 'Jordán-diwar be obakosurye, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová yar-nued bema-gadga-guega-uksokalidse be dogosurye.'²² Degisoggu, Jordán-diwar-obakosuli an we-yargi burgoed. Ar bema-dina, Jordán-diwar-obakaloed, degine, bema-ga yar-nued-uklegoye-soglesadi, bema-sunonikoed.

²³ "Degisoggu, nue salakarmar, abakale, bema-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bema Igar-Mesisad iedamalar. Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemarga sogsad: 'Melle ibmar-wilubgan be sobmaloye.'²⁴ Ar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, Bab-Dummad-noberbadid, soo-bela-ibmar-ogumakedyobidid.

"A-ulale, weobdo:²⁵ Ar bema we-yargi-ambikunonimaladgi mimmigan-nikunonikile, wagan-nikunonikile, degine, sereddii be megnonimalale, melle bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad be sobmalo, deginbali, melle be e-nug odummomarbalo. Ar degiile, bema be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin isgued-dummad imakoed. Degidbali, Bab-Jehová-ourwega be imakoed.

²⁶ "Degisoggu, inniki an emi bemarga soged, ar bema Bab-Dummadba-ibsasurmalale, nibneg bema-barsogega guoed, degi, napneg bema-barsogega guoed. Ar bema Jordán-diwar-obaksokalidgi, we-yar-susokalidgi bema bergudmaloed. We-yargine, bema undar-gudii guosurmalad, ar bema Bab-Jehová'se bela girgumaloed.²⁷ Ar Bab-Jehová yar-baid-baidse bema-oaisakioed. Ar bia Bab-Jehová bema-sedoe, agi bema, wis ichesaar ambikumaloed.

²⁸ "Bema dulemar-yamo-ibmar-e-wilubgan-sob-samalad-e-maiga be gunonimaloed.

We-bab-dummagan:

Suargi sobarmalad,
Akwagi sobarmalad.

Wemarde:

Aku atakmalad,
emar-itosurmarbalid,
geg mas gunmarbalid,
degine, geg ibmar umarbalid."

Wemarde, bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladid. Bab-Dummad-surmalad.

Bab-Jehová, Bab-Dummad-gued

²⁹ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Ar bema, bia-bukwadgindibe, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová be ulubgi napiragwadgi amiarmalale, bela-belagwadgi be amimalale, nabir be Bab-Jehová-aminonimaloed.³⁰ Ar igi an bemarga bela-ibmar-sogsa, deyob be wilear-

malale, sulibinsa be itoarmalale, geb agi, napidgi be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se be gannar dagmalloed, degi, Bab-Jehová-bega-ibmar-sogedba be ibsanonimalloed. ³¹ Ar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, dule-wiledaksoggu, bemar-dadgan-ebo-igar-mesisad iegosulid, ar ade, sogsad, ede a-igar imakedseye. A-ular, Bab-Jehová bemar-metosulid, bemar-obelogosurbalid."

³² Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová ibmar-gegerdakleged-dummagan bemarka imaksad. Degisoggu, emigindi, be egismardo, Bab-Dummad we-napneggi dule-obinnisad-akale, bemarka-idu ibagan-nasmaladgine, degine, bela we-napneg-dirbir-naidgine, ar Bab-Jehová bemarka ibmar-imaksadyob, ¿ibmar-gegerdakleged imaklesgusa? Ar Bab-Jehová bemarka ibmar-imaksadyob, ¿Bab-Dummad-ibmar-imaked itolesgusa? Ar weyobid bemarka itodisurmalad. ³³ Ar igi Bab-Dummad bemarka soo-abalagi-sunmaksa, degine, bemarka ese gwen burgwisurmarbalid, ¿ar biti-dulemar deyob gusmarmo be ebinsae? Gwen deyobid itoledisulid.

³⁴ Ar Bab-Dummad dulamar-bamalad-abargi dulamar-bukwad-gwensak-suegala, igar-bulegan-oyonai gualid, ibmar-wilubgan-oyonai gualid, ibmar-dakledisurmalad-oyonai gualid, bila-onoleged-ononai gualid.

Degi, ibmar-gegerdaklemalad gandikidba-oyonai gualid,

bela gargangued-oyonai gualid.

¿Biti-bab-dummad deyob ibmar-imaknai be daksamala?

Suli. Deyob bab-dummad-baid ibmar-imaknai be daksasurmalad.

Unnila be-Bab-Jehová'bi bela-Egipto-yargi bemarka ibmar-imaksad be daksamalad.

³⁵ "Bela we-ibmar-bemarka-oyolesadi bemarka wisgualad, Bab-Jehová, Bab-Dummad gued, degine, ayobid, Bab-Dummad-baid sated. ³⁶ Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemarka-odurdakegala, nibneg-akale, e-gayaburba-itogega be-imaksad. Degine, napneggi, e-soogangued bemarka oyosbalid. Soo-abalagine e-gayaburba-itogega bemarka-imaksabalid. ³⁷ Ar Bab-Jehová bemarka-dadgan-sabgussoggu, a-ulale, amarburgwisad-sorba, e-wagan-sunonikid. Bab-Dummad bemarka-gudiidbali, deunni bemarka Egipto-yargi-bukwamargu, na e-ganguedba bemarka-onosad. ³⁸ Bab-Jehová, bemarka-idu dulamar-dummagan-bukwadi, bemarka bur-duturmaladi, bemarka-wagab onosad. Adi, a-yarse bemarka-odogega, a-yar bemarka-ukegar. Emide, bemarka a-yar susokalid.

³⁹ "Degisoggu, emi be durdakmar, nue ebinsamalo: Bab-Jehová, Bab-Dummad gued. Nibneggi Bab-Dummad gued. Napneggi Bab-Dummad gubalid. Bab-Jehová'yobid Bab-Dummad-baid sated. ⁴⁰ Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová-Igar-sogedba, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mamaidba be nanamar. A-Igarmar an bemarka uknaid, adi, bemarka bela nueganbi ibmar-gumalaga, degi, bemarka-sorba bemarka-waganga ibmar-nueganbi naegar.

Degine, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bemarka yar-degisadegu-uknaidgi, bemarka, undar-suiti-gudii gumalagar."

Dukued-neggweburmar

⁴¹ Geb degine, Moisés Jordán-diwar-dad-nakwedsik, neggwebur-gwapaa nug-imaksad, ⁴² adi, dule-oburgwisad a-neggweburmarse wakinnegar. We-dule, oburgwebisulidgi dule-oburgwisale, isdar-dakdisulidgi emar-oburgwisale, ebo-urwedisulidgi emar-oburgwisale, sunna we-neggwebur-gwapaagwad-nug-imaklesadse na bendaklegega wakinned.

⁴³ We-neggweburmargi-dukulegega, Moisés, Rubén-wagangala, Beser-neggwebur nug-imaksad.

We-neggwebur nega-dulesulidganba, neba-naidgi siid.

Gad-wagangala, Ramot-neggwebur nug-imaksad.

We-neggwebur, Galaad-yargi siid.

Degine, Manasés-wagangala, Golán-neggwebur nug-imaksad.

We-neggwebur, Basán-yalagangi siid.

2. MOISÉS-SUNMAKSAD-SOGBOGWAD

(4:44-11:32)

Moisés Igar-Sogambe-Maid (10) gannar sogsad

⁴⁴ Moisés, Bab-Jehová-Igala, Israel-dulemarga uksad.

⁴⁵ Israel-dulemar Egipto-yargi aligusmargua, Jordán-diwar-dad-nakwedsik, Bet-Peor-neba-naid-asabin ambikunonimargu, Moisés, we-Igarmar-Islikid, Bab-Dummad-Sogedba-Igar-Maid, degi, Igarmar-Mamaid, Israel-dulemarga uksad.

⁴⁶ Deunni, Bet-Peor-neba-naidi, Amorreo-dulemar-gadinad. Sehón, Hesbón-yargi reyga mai gusanad. A-yargine, Moisés, Israel-dulemarmala, Rey-Sehón'gi nakwisgusmalad.

⁴⁷ Israel-dulemar, Rey-Sehón-e-yar susgusmalad, degi, Basán-e-rey-Og'ye-nugad-e-yar susgusmarbalid. Deyob, Amorreo-dulemar-e-rey-warbogwad-e-yarmar, Jordán-diwar-dad-nakwedsik-nanaid sulesgusad.

⁴⁸ Aroer-neggwebur-Arnón-diwar-gakaba-siid-akale, Sión-yar-siidse, we-yarmar sulesad. We-Sión-yar, Hermon'ye nugalid.

⁴⁹ Deginbali, Jordán-diwar-dad-nakwedsik, bela Arabá'se-bakar, Arabá-demarsega, degine, Pisga-yar-nakwemaidsega, Israel-dulemargadga gunonikid.

Bab-Dummad E-Igar-Sogambegwad (10) uksad

(Éxodo 20:1-17)

5 Moisés bela Israel-dulemarse gochad, ega sogded:

"Israel-dulemar, emi-ibagi an bemarka Igar-sognaid, degine, an Igar-uknaid nue be itomar. Be durdakmallo,

nue be ebinsadii gumalo, adi, a-sogedba be nana-malagar.

² "Anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, anmarbogwa Horeb-yargi Igar mesisad. ³ Bab-Jehová anmar-babganbo we-Igar mesissulid, anmarbo Igar-Mesisad. Emi anmar bela dula-bukwamaladbogwa igar mesisad. ⁴ Bab-Jehová bemar-asabin yar-birgi soo-abalagi bemarga sunmaksad. ⁵ A-ibagangine, ani an Bab-Jehová-ibmar-sognaid bemarga-sogegala, bemar-irwa an gwichigusad. Ar bemar, soo-dobgusmarsoggu, a-ular, bemar yarse nakwissurmalad.

"Deunni, Bab-Jehová weyob sogsad:

⁶ "Ani an be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued.

Bemar Egipto-yargi maiga-wilebukmargu, ani an bemar-onosadid.

⁷ "Melle bab-dummad-baid an-asabin be nikumalo.

⁸ Melle be ibmar-wilubgan sobmalo, nibneggi ibmar-nikad-wilubgandibe, napneggi ibmar-nikad-wilubgandibe, demargi ibmar-nikad-wilubgandibe.

⁹ A-ibmar-wilubgan-asabin dulluu be imakosurmalad, degine, Bab-Dummad-yob ese be golosurmalad, ar ade, ani an be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued.

An, be-Bab-Dummad gadi-nobguedid.

Ar an dule-isganamar-isdarsunna-dakmalad sabsur-odurdakedid.

Degi, e-mimmigan, e-wagan, e-wagan-yokorbarmaladsega an sabsur-odurdakbalidid.

¹⁰ Ar dulemar-an-sabmaladdi, dulemar-an-Igarmar-Mamaidba-nanamaladdi, an bela-e-waganmar-danimaloed e-ibe nue-sabguedid.

¹¹ Melle be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nug yogasaar be obaro.

Ar dule yogasaar Bab-Dummad-nug obarisale, a-dule, Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se sabsur-odurdak-leggedsegad.

¹² Obunnoged-ibagi be obunnogo, adi, a-ibagi, be Bab-Dummad-e-nug odummogegar. Igi be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bega Igar-uksa, aba be imako.

¹³ Ibanergwa (6) be arbaoed. A-ibangangi bela ibmar-imakbied be imakoed.

¹⁴ Ibagugledgindi (7) obunnoleged-ibad, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-e-nug-odummolegedid. A-ibagi bipisaale be arbaosulid.

Be-machi, be-bunagwa, bega-arbaed-machered, bega-arbaed-ome, be-moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed, be-moli-uayasuid, be-ibdurgan, a-ibagi, arbaosurmarmogad. Deginbali, dule-be-yarginedsulid be-negyagi-gudiid, a-ibagi arbaosurmarmogad.

Ar obunnoged-ibagi igi be obunnomoga, beyobi bega-arbaed-machered, degine, bega-arbaed-ome, obunnomarmogoad.

¹⁵ Egipto-yargi be maiga-gusmogad be ebinsao.

Ar a-yargi be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová e-gangued-nikadba-be-onosadi, be ebinsao.

A-ulale, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bega igar-uksad: Obunnoged-ibagi be obunnogoye.

¹⁶ Be-daedbali be-bab-nug-odummodii, degi, be-nan-nug-odummodii be nanamalo.

Adi, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová we-napneg-bega-uk-naidgi sereddii be megegar, degi, bela bega ibmar-nueganbi gubaligar.

¹⁷ Melle be dule-oburgo.

¹⁸ Melle be be-abirginsulid-ebo galagwensuli nanao.

¹⁹ Melle be ibmar-atursao.

²⁰ Melle be gakansaar aimargi sunmako.

²¹ Melle be dule-baid-ibmarbina sogo:

Dule-baid-omebina, dule-baid-negbina, dule-baid-nainubina, dule-baid-mai-macheredbina, dule-baid-mai-omebina, dule-baid-moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualedbina, dule-baid-moli-uayasuidbina. Bipisaale dule-baid-ibmarbina be sogosulid.' "

Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummad-nue-dobee-itosmalad
(Éxodo 20:18-21)

²² Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Bemar yardikarba bukwmargu, we-gayaburba Bab-Jehová bemarga binnasuli soo-abalagi sunmaksagusad, mogir-gudureged-abalagi, negasichid-abalagi sunmaksagusad. Ibmar-baid bemarga bar obarissulid. Geb Bab-Jehová akwa-matabogwadgi narmaksagusad. Agi anga uksad.

²³ "Ar bemar, negasichid-naigusgu, yargi soo-gwabunye-maigua, gayaburba itosmalad. Agine, bemar-danar-danar-bukwad-e-dummagan, degi, bemarkirmar-dummagan, bela anse noni gusmalad.

²⁴ "Geb agi anga sognoni gusmalad: 'Anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová anmarga e-gangued-yeerdakleged, degine, e-dummarba-gued anmarga oyosye. Bab-Jehová soo-abalagi anmarga-sunmaksadi anmar itosbarye. Emi, anmar daksaye, Bab-Dummad sunna dule-bo sunmakye, degine, dule amba sunna dula-gudii guye. Ar dule burgwewilubbinye.'

²⁵ "Ar anga sogsamarbalid: 'Emide, ¿ibiga anmar binsarsunna we-soo-gwabunye-gwichidse burgwebimarsunye? Ar anmar Bab-Dummad-Jehová-anmarga-sunmaknaid gannar itononibalile, anmar ese oburgwilegoye. ²⁶ Ar ade, ¿doa-dule anmaryob Bab-Dummad-e-gayaburba soo-abalagi-sunmaksad itosye, degi, gwen burgwissur be ebinsaye?'

²⁷ "Anga sogsamarbalid: 'Moisés, be, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se be naye. Bela anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-ibmar-sogoed be itogoye. Be, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bega-ibmar-sogoed bela be anmarga sogmogoye. Anmar geb itononimogoye. Geb Bab-Jehová-ibmar-sogedba anmar ibsaoye.'

²⁸ "Bemar anga ibmar-sognaigusgu, Bab-Jehová bemark-itosad. Agi, anga Bab-Jehová sogsad: 'We-dule-

mar-bega-sunmaksamalad, an bela itosye. Bela-bega-sogsamalad an nueganbi itoye. ²⁹ Bitigi ulubgi degibi an-dobee-nanamalana gadinye, degine, bela an-Igarmar-Mamaidba nanadigumalana yeebanye, adi, we-dulemala, degine, e-mimmigana bela ega degisadegu ibmar-nueganbi gumalagarye.'

³⁰ "Anga Bab-Jehová sogdebalid: 'Moisés, be naye, dulemarga be sognaye: Be-dordonegse be gannar narmaye. ³¹ Bedina, wegi an-walik be beoye. An bega bela Igarmar-Mamaid an bega ukoye, adi, a-Igarmargi be Israel-dulemar-odurdakoye. Adi, bemarga-yar-uklesokalidgi, a-Igarmar-Mamaid-sogedba be nanadii gumalagarye.'

³² "Degisoggu, Israel-dulemar, nue salakarmar. Ar igi bemark-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemarga-sogsa, aba be nanadii gumarsun. A-Igargan mer be soggwensaale obemalo, bela eba be nanamalo. ³³ Bemark, Igarmar-be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-bemarga-uksadba degisadegu nanadii gumalo, adi, bemark dula-gudii gumalagar. Deyobile, bemarga ibmar-nueganbi gumaloed, adi, yar-bemargadga-gusokalidgi suitibaksaar be gudii gumalagar."

Igar-bur-birigined

6 Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "An bemark-odurdakmalaga, we-Igarmar-Mamaid, we-Igarmar-uklesad, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemarga uk-sad. Bemark we-yar-bemarga-uklenaidse dogdele, a-Igarba be nanadii gumalo. ² Be-mimmigan, be-wagan, bela-bemark we-napneggi-dula-gudiidgi be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-dobee nanamalo. Bela Igarmar-Mamaid, Igarmar-an-bemarga-uked, aba be nanamalo, adi, we-napneggi suitibaksaar dula be gudii gumalagar. ³ Israel-dulemar, degisoggu be nue-itomar, gatik Bab-Dummad-sogedba be nanadii gumar. Adi, yar-gadi-ibmar-sanmakedgine, yar-napa-nuedgine, be nued gudii gudmaloed, egi be dula-bukidar-nikumai gudmaloed. Igi be-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemarga-yar-ukedseye sogsagusa, deyob guegar.

⁴ "Israel-dulemar, nue be itomar: Anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, unnila wargwenna gued.

⁵ "Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bela-belad be-gwagegi, be-san-burbagi, degine, bela be-ganguedgi be sabguoed.

⁶ "Emi-ibagi, we-gayaburba an bemarga-sognaid, nue be-gwage-ulubgi be sedii imakmalo. ⁷ We-gayaburbamar, be-mimmigangala, be gannar-gannar-sogdii nanamalo. Be-neggi be gudiile, igarba be gudiile, be megesokalile, degine, be gwisgualile, ega be sogdii nanao. ⁸ We-Igarmala be-argangi wilubganyob be atinnar-nasiko. Degine, be-bebegi wilubganyob be nasikballo. ⁹ Degine, be-neg-buarmargi be narmakballo, degi, be-yawagakmargi be narmakballo."

Bab-Jehová'ba-ibsaedgi sunmaklenaid

¹⁰ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, be-dadgan-Abraham'ga, Isaac'ga,

degi, Jacob'ga, yar-ukedseye sogsagusa. Bab-Jehová a-yargine be-odononimaloed. A-yalagi, neggweburdummagan bubukwad, neggweburmar-nue-nasgumamai nanaed. A-neggweburmar, gwen bemark sobsasurmaladid. ¹¹ Degine, a-yargi negmar-bubukwad ibmar-nuegan-nika nanaed. A-ibmarmar, gwen bemark onmaksasurmaladid. Degine, dia-dummagan-bukwa nanabalid, gwen bemark akwissurmaladid. Uva-dubmar, degi, olivo'mar digar nanaibalid, gwen bemark digsasurmaladid.

"Amar bela bemark gutemalale, nue immeledmalale, ¹² nue salakarmar, melle Bab-Jehová-iedmalo. Ar bemark Egipto-yargi maiga-wilebukwamargua, Bab-Jehová bemark-onosgusad.

¹³ "Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-e-nug be odummodii nanamalo, eba be ibsadii nanamalo. Be ibmar ise-sogar-imakbiele, Bab-Dummad-nugginbi be imako.

¹⁴ Melle be dule-be-dikarba-bubukwamalad-e-bab-dummaganba be namalo. ¹⁵ Ar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemark-abargi-gudiidi, nue-noberbadid. Ar bab-dummad-baid be-Bab-Dummadga be imakalile, Bab-Jehová-sabsur-ourwega be imakoed. Ar degigudele, we-napneggi bela bemark-ogilogoed.

¹⁶ "Bemark Masah'ye-neg-nugadgi Bab-Dummad-Jehová-wilubdaksayobi, melle be Bab-Jehová-wilubdakmalo. ¹⁷ Nue salakarmar, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Igarmar-Mamaidba be nanadii gumalo. Igarmar-Is-lidikidba, Bab-Dummad-Sogedba-Igar-Maidba be nanadii gumalo. ¹⁸ Be-Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmar-innikimaladbi be imakdii gumar, ibmar-nueganbi be imakdii gumar, adi, bemark, nued gudii gumalagar. Degine, Bab-Jehová be-dadganga ise-sogar yar-nued-ukoye-sogsadi be sumalagar, adi, bemargadga guegar. ¹⁹ Deginbali, Bab-Jehová, bega-sogsadba, be-asabin be-isdarmalad-ononnogoed."

²⁰ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Yoedsega, be-mimmi bese egichialile: 'Ar we-Igargan-Mamaid, Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Sogedba-Igargan-Mamaid, degi, Igargan-soglesad-uksad, ¿ibi obare?' ²¹ Weyob be-machiga be sogoed: 'Anmar Egipto-yargi Faraón-e-maiga-gudigu, Bab-Jehová gandikidba Egipto-yargi anmar-onosad. ²² Bab-Jehová anmar-wagabsunna, ibmar-gegerdaklemalad, ibmar-dummagan-dakledisurmalad, degine, ibmar-dummagan-gegerdaklemalad Egipto-yargi imaksad. Bab-Jehová-Faraón'gi-gwisgusad anmar daksad, degi, Faraón-e-neguyaginmaladgi-gwisgusad anmar daksabalid. ²³ Bab-Jehová Egipto-yargi anmar-onosad. Ede, anmar-dadganga yar-ukedseye-sogsadse anmar-senonikid. ²⁴ Bab-Dummad-Jehová anmarga sogsad, bela-e-Igar-uksadba anmarde nanamaloye. E-dobekwaa nanamaloye, adi, anmarga bela ibmar-nueganbi naegarye, degine, suiti-gudii guegarye, igi emi-ibadse anmar gudii.

²⁵ Degine, anmar, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-anmarga-sogsadba-imatele, bela e-Igarmar-anmarga-uksadba-imatele, e-asabinni gwen galakussuli-nanamalale, anmar, dulemar-igar-innikii-imatele-guoed.' "

Bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklegedgi sunmaklenaid
(Éxodo 34:10-17)

7 Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová be-yar-susokarmaladgi bemarkadga-guega bemarkadgoed. Bab-Jehová, bemarkad-idu dule-bukidar-bukwamalad onogoed:

Het-dulemar, Gergeseo-dulemar, Amorreo-dulemar, Canaán-dulemar, Ferezeo-dulemar, Heveo-dulemar, degi, Jebuseo-dulemar-bukwad, onogoed.

"We-dulemar-sogagugle-gumaladi (7), bemarkad bur-melu sordamar nikamalad. Degine, bemarkad bur dutusurmarbalid. ² Degi-inigwele, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bega we-dulemar-urmaksale, bemarkad egi nakwisale, be bela we-dulemar-ogilomaloed.

Melle be we-dulemarbo igar-mesdii nanamalo.

Melle be wiledakdii nanamarbalo.

³ Melle be we-dulemarbo nikumalo.

Melle be be-sisgan a-dule-masmala-nikuega imako.

Melle be e-sisgan be-masmala-nikuega be imakbalo.

⁴ "Ar we-omegana, be-masmala-angi-banguega imakmaload, bab-dummad-baiganba-nanamalaga be-imakmaload. Ar deyob-gusale, Bab-Jehová bemarkad sae-itononikoed. Degidbali, geb yog-bemarkad-ogilogar imakoed.

⁵ "Weyob we-dulemar-e-ibmar be imako:

E-bab-dummadse-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila ei be earo.

E-akwamar-islidikmalad ei be mamaro.

E-bab-dummad-bundor-Asera-e-wilub-sobaled be omukuo.

Degine, e-suar-nuchumar-e-bab-dummadga-imakbukwad bela soogi be ogumako.

⁶ "Ar ade, bemarkad, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba dule-islidikmalad gumalad. Ar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemarkad-susad, adi, dulemar-baigan-we-napneggi-bukmaladba bur bule na egadga bemarkad-imakegar."

Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-susad

⁷ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Ar Bab-Jehová bemarkad-bina-sogsadi, bemarkad-sunonikidi, bemarkad-ichesulidba bemarkad-sunonisulid. Ar bemarkad, dulemar-baiganba bur-ichee gumalad. ⁸ Ar Bab-Jehová bemarkad-sabedba bemarkad-sunonikid. Deginbali, be-dadganga ise-sogar-ibmar-imakoye-sogsadba bemarkad-sunonikid. Agala, Bab-Jehová, Egipto-e-rey-Faraón-negsemaidgi bemarkad-onosad. Sabsur-odurdakle-bukwamargu, gandikidba bemarkad-onosad.

⁹ "Degisoggu, be wisgumar, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, Bab-Dummad gued. Bab-Dummad-innikigwad-degisadeguadid. Bab-Dummad dule-e-sabgudimaladgala, e-Igar-Mamaidba-nanadimaladgala, e-wagandanimaload-ugakaasega, e-Igar-Mesisadi bela ega sogedba imaked. Degine, e-sabgued-degisadeguad ega oyoged.

¹⁰ "Bab-Jehová dule-isdar-e-dakeddi, obelodaed. Bab-Dummad we-dule-isdar-e-daked-odurdakosurdeeye sogsulid, yog sabsur-odurdakar imakdaed. ¹¹ Degisog-

gu, emi-ibagi, an bemarkad Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mamaid-uknaidba be nanadii gumarsun."

Bab-Igarba-nanamaladgi nued binsalegoed
(Levítico 26:3-13; Deuteronomio 28:1-14)

¹² Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Ar bemarkad we-Igarmar-uklesadba daele, degine, a-sogedba be nanamalale, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemarkad-ebo-Igar-Mesisadba bemarkad-ibmar-imakoed. Degine, Bab-Jehová ise-sogar be-dadganga-sogsad, an bemarkad-ibmar-sogsad-imakedseye, ar deyob imakoed. Degisadegu bemarkad-sabgubaloed.

¹³ "Be-Bab-Dummad, bemarkad-sabguoed, bemarkad ise-nued binsaoed. Degine, dula-bukib-omelomai, mimmigan-bukidar-nikumai, bemarkad-imakoed.

Deginbali, Bab-Dummad be-dadganga-yar-ukoye-sogsadgi,

be-ibmar-diged gadi-sanmak bega imakoed.

Be-ibmar-gwag,

be-vino,

be-olivo-gwallumar gadi-niku bega imakoed.

Be-moli-bebe-nikamalad,

be-sibad-wawaadmar,

be-sibadmar,

gatic-mergumai bega imakoed.

¹⁴ "Dulemar-baiganba bemarkad bur bule ise-nued binsalegoed.

Bemarkad-abargi-gudimalad,

machereddibe, omedibe,

anagan-nikusuli guosurmalad,

bela anagan-nikadbi gumaloed,

degine, amba be-ibdurganmoga,

bela dula-nikuedbi gumarmogoed.

¹⁵ Be-Bab-Jehová uellegega bemarkad-imakosulid,

degine, Bab-Dummad Egipto'gi boni-dummagan-

onosad-be-daksamalad,

bemarkad a-bonigan-gwisguega imakosulid.

Bab-Jehová, we-boni-dummagan dule-isdar-bemarkad-dakmaladginbi yolegega imakoed.

¹⁶ Bela Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bega-dulemar-uknaid be ogilogo.

Melle be a-dulemar wile dako.

Melle be e-bab-dummadga-na-imakbukwad, be-bab-dummadga be imako,

ar ade, amar, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi-aibanega

bemarkad-imakoed.

¹⁷ "Ar na be be-ulubgi sogdibe: "We-dulemar anmarba bur-ichesur mergued. Degisoggu, ar wede, zigisaele anmar we-dulemar-onogosunna?"

¹⁸ "Melle be we-dulemar dobguo. Nue be ebinsamalo, igi be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, Faraón-imaksa, degine, igi bela Egipto-dulemar-imaksabali.

¹⁹ Be-ibyagwar be daksamalad,

igi be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Egipto-yargi-bemarkad-onogegala,

ibmar-dummagan imaksa,

ibmar-wilubgan-gegerdaklemalad imaksa.

Ar na e-ganguedgi bemarkad-onos gusad.

Ar amba, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bela dulemar-be-asabin-bukwamalad-be-dobe-itomaladi, deyobi imakbaloed.

²⁰ "Deginbali, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová a-dulemargi burmar barmidagoed, a-dulemar-gudimalad bela obelogoed. Ar amba, a-dulemar bema-idu-dukuye-sogmalale, amba bela amar-obelogoed. ²¹ A-dulemar-abin, melle be gwayo, ar ade, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bema-abargi gudiid. Be-Bab-Dummad, dule-dummadid, dulemar bela a-Bab-Dummad-dobdamalad. ²² Ar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bema-ga-we-dulemar-bema-gi-gwisgudamaloed bela bega yog-obelogar imakosulid, binna-binna-obelomai imakoed. Adi, melle ibdurgan-sapurbarmalad-ursirmaladi bema-gi-obin-malagar.

²³ "Ar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová we-dulemar bema-ga-ukoed, bela wema-berguedse sabsur-wiogoed. ²⁴ Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová we-dulemar-e-reymargi-nakwega be-imakoed. Deginbali, bela a-reymar be we-yargi ogilogo, adi, melle dulemar bar egi binsamalagar. Dulemar bipisaagwale bema-asabin-gwisguosurmalaad, bela be a-dulemar obelogoed.

²⁵ "E-bab-dummagan-ibmargi-sobarmalad bela be soogi ogumako. Melle be e-birgi-mani-nasiklealedbina, degi, e-birgi-olo-nasiklealedbina be sogmalo, degine, melle be sumalo. Ar abakalegi, isguga be imakarmalale, ar ade, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba we-ibmarmar ibmar-isgana gumalad. ²⁶ Deginbali, we-ibmar-isganamar, melle bipisaagwale, be-negse be sedmalo. Ar degiile, be ukabsalegoed. Bela-bela we-ibmarmar be isdar-dako, degi, be sae-dakbalo. Ar ade, we-ibmarmala wede ukabsalegaledid."

Bab-Dummad-sogedba ibsamalo, melle be iemalo

8 Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "An emi-ibagi bema-ga-bela-Igarmar-ukedi, bela be a-sogedba nanadii gumalo. Adi, bema, nabir gudii gumalagar, gatik bema-ichesur-mergumai gumalagar. Deginbali, Bab-Jehová ise-sogar be-dadganga sogsagusad, we-yala an bema-ga-ukedseye, a-yarse bema-dogmalagar, bema-gadga guegar.

² "Bema-Bab-Dummad-Jehová nega-dulesulidganba birga-dulabo (40) bema-semaigusadi be ebinsamalo. Agi sabsur-bema-wiosgusad, sabsur-bema-wilubdaksa gusad. Adi, wisguegar, bema-igi-ulubgi binsamardibeye. Deginbali, bema-dakbaligar, bule-nabir e-igarmar-bema-ga-uknaidba be damalodibeye.

³ "Bab-Jehová sabsur bema-wiosad, bema-oukumechad. Geb degine, ibmar-maná'ye-nugad-gunega bema-imaksad. Bab-Jehová, we-mas-dakdisulidgi, be-babgan-oguchad, bema-oguchabalid.

"Bab-Jehová bema-ga-we-mas-uksad, adi, bema-wisguegar, ar dule unnila mas-gunnedginbi dula-gudii guosulid, bela Bab-Jehová-Gayaburba-itogedgi dule nabir dula-gudii gubalid.

⁴ "Bema birga-dulabo-nanasmaladgine (40), marmar-bema-yoyoid be-ibe nungussurgusad, degine, be-nagmar bei engussurmarbalid. ⁵ Deginbali, be-

ulubgi nue be magar neg-itomalo, ar igi baba e-mimmi-odurdake, deyobi, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bema-odurdakmogad.

⁶ "Degisoggu, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bema-ga-Igar-uksadba be nanadii gumalo, Bab-Dummad-dobee be nanamarbalo.

⁷ Ar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová yar-nuedse bema-semaid:

Yar-dianmar-nikadse,
yar-dii-sailamar-nikadse,
e-diimar nebagangi-ariomaidse,
degi, yar-mullugangi diimar aryomamaidse bema-semaid.

⁸ A-yargi orosgi-dakleged-trigo gadi sanmaked, orosgisaar-dakleged-cebada gadi sanmakbalid, gadi uva sanmakbalid, gadi sapi-higuera sanmakbalid, degi, gadi sapi-granado'mar sanmakbalid. A-yargi, olivo yaisulid, olivo-gwallu yaisurbalid, degi, achanis yaisurbalid.

⁹ "Yarse-bema-dogsokalidse, bema-mas-sate guosulid, bema-mas-ise-obinagwar-nika guoed. Bema-bela-ibmar-unniguar-nika guoed. A-yarginde, bema-ekwamargi esgoro-onomai guoed, degine, e-yar-mullugangine, bema-esnon-onomai gubaloed."

¹⁰ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "A-yargi, bema-nue-mas-gundii gumaloed, be yeer-neg-itodii gumaloed. Geb bega napa-gadi-ibmar-sanmaked-uksad-nukad, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nug be odummod-oed.

¹¹ "Nue salakarmar, melle be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová be iemalo. Emi an bema-ga-bela-Bab-Dummad-E-Igarmar-Mamaid-uknaidba be nanadii gumalo. ¹² Nue salakarmar. Ar abakalegi, bema-nue-mas-gundimaladgi, neg-nuegan-sobsadgi be mamaidgi, Bab-Jehová-iedamalar.

¹³ Be-moli-bebe-nikamalad mergudele, be-sibad-wawaadmar mergudele, be-sibadmar mergudele, degi, be sabsur mani nikudele, be ormar nikudele, degine, bela be-ibmar-nikamalad mergudele, mer na be san-dummarbaa imakmalo.

¹⁴ "Deginbali, mer be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová be iedmarbalo. Ar we-be-Bab-Dummad, deunni bema, Egip-to-yargi maiga-wilebukwamargu, bema-onosad. ¹⁵ Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová nega-dulesulidgan-sunnasulid-dummadba bema-semai gusad. Naibe-nuegan-abaladgi, diormar-abaladgi, bema-semai gusad. Bema-yaladii-satedgi uku-uku-itodimargua, Bab-Jehová bema-ga-akwa-dummadgi dii onosad.

¹⁶ "Nega-dulesulidganba, ibmar-maná'ye-nugadgi, be-dadgan-we-mas-gwen-daksasurmalaadgi bema-oguchad. Deyob, Bab-Jehová sabsur bema-wiosad, bema-wilubdaksad, adi, a-sorbali, bema-ga-ibmar-nuedga guegar.

¹⁷Mer na be ulubgi weyob sogmalo: 'We-ibmar-an-
nikadi, an-gangedgi an nikunonikid, an-arbasadgi an
nikunonikid.' ¹⁸Ar degisulid. Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová
be ebinsao, ar ade, e bega garganged uked, adi,
nabir be ibmar-nuegan nikuegar.

"Emide, Bab-Jehová be-dadgangabo-Igar-Mesisad
ise-sogar-imalsad, bemarga imakedseye, emi-ibagi
bemarga deyob ibmar-nued imaknaid.

¹⁹"Ar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová be iedmalale, bab-
dummagan-baiganba be nadmalale, ega be arbad-
malale, amar-asabin be dulluu imakdemalale, emi-iba-
gi, inniki an bemarga soged, bema Bab-Jehová'se
oburgwilemaload. ²⁰Ar bema, be-Bab-Dummad-Je-
hová'ba be ibsasurmalale, igi Bab-Jehová dula-akar-
akar bema-asabin-bukwamalad-ogilogoe, deyob be-
mar ese ogilolemoed."

Bab-Dummad Canaán-yargi-bukwamalad obelogoed

9 Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Israel-dule-
mar, nue itomar: Emi-ibagi, bema-idu-neggwe-
burmar-bukwad-sumalagala, bema, Jordán-diwar
obakesokalid. A-yargi, dulemar bur-bema-iba
bema-ibu, bema-ibu dutusurmalad. E-neggwebur-
mar dummagan nanaed, e-galu-matusulid-mamaid
nibnegse-warmaknaid.

²"A-dulemar dule-buleganad, dule-masdumma-
ganad. Wema, Anac-wagan gumalad. Ar we-dulemar-
gi-sunmaklediid, bato be itodimalad: 'Dule geg Anac-
wagan-asabin gwisguye.' ³Degisoggu, emi-ibagi be
wisgumar, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bema-idu nadapi
guoed. Bab-Jehová, soo-ibmar-bela-ogumakedyob,
bela dulemar-obelogoed. Bab-Jehová, we-dulemar be-
urbaligwa-gudigumalaga imakoed. Ar bema we-dule-
mar-onioed, bela be we-dulemar-obelogoed. Igi Bab-
Jehová bema-ise-soga sogsa-gusa, deyob-
imakedse guoed.

⁴"Ar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bema-asabin we-dule-
mar-onosale, melle be sogmalo: 'Ar Bab-Jehová, an-
mar-nued-ibmar-imaked-ular, we-yarse anmar-senon-
iye, adi, we-yar anmargadga guegarye.' Suli, degisulid.
Ar Bab-Jehová we-dulemar ibmar-isgana-imakmalad-
ular, bema-asabin onosokalid. ⁵Degisoggu, bema
we-yar-susokalidi, be-ibmar-innikigwad-imaked-ular-
sulid, be-gwage-nued-nikad-ularsurbalid. Degisulid.

"Ar we-dulemar, ibmar-isgana-imaked-ulale, be-Bab-
Dummad-Jehová bema-asabin wema-ononaid. Ar
Bab-Jehová, bema-dadganga ise-soga sogsa gusad,
Abraham'ga, Isaac'ga, degi, Jacob'ga, an bema-
gama imakedseye. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová deyob imaked-
segad. ⁶Degisoggu, be magar neg-itomar. Ar Bab-
Dummad-Jehová bema-ise-soga-nued-uknaidi, be-
mar-ibmar-innikii-imaked-ular, uknaidulid, bema-
nueddamalad-ular, uknaidulid. Ar bema, nono-du-
tusurmaladid."

Israel-dulemar Horeb'gi Bab-Dummadgi gwisgusmal- ad

(Éxodo 31:18-32:35)

⁷ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Bema ebin-
samalo, melle iemalo, igi bema nega-dulesulidganba
be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová be oulusgusmala. Bema
Egipto-yargi-noalid-akale, emi-ibadse bema-senon-
ikidse, bema, Bab-Jehová'gi gwisgudanigumalad. ⁸Be-
ma Horeb-yargi Bab-Jehová-oulusmalad. Agi, Bab-Je-
hová bema-obelogegala, bela-bela bema-igilud gu-
sad.

⁹"Bab-Jehová-bema-ebu-Igar-Mesisadi, akwa-
matabogwadgi-narmakar-naid-abingaega, an Horeb-
yar-birse nakwisgusad. Deunni, iba-dulabo-wilub (40),
bane-bane, degi, mutik-mutik, mas-gunsuli an yar-bir-
gi gudii gusad, dii-gobsuli an gudii gusbalid. ¹⁰Agi,
Bab-Jehová na e-googi akwa-matabogwad-narmaksad
anga uksad. Bema-bela-bukwadgi Bab-Jehová yar-bir-
gi soo-abalagi, bema-sunmaksadi, agi bela nar-
makar naid.

¹¹"Iba-dulabogwad-bergusgua (40), Bab-Jehová be-
ma-ebu-Igar-Mesnaid, akwa-matabogwadgi-narmak-
lesad anga uksad. ¹²Deunni, Bab-Jehová anga sog-
sad: 'We-yargi-gudiid gwae be aidege. Ar be-dulemar, be
Egipto-yargi-onosadi, nue isgudmalad. Igangan-an-
ega-uksadgi bato bangudmalad. Ibmara-sobmalaga,
aka or-dudemalad, adi, e-bab-dummadga imakmala-
gar.'

¹³"Degine, Bab-Jehová anga sogdebalid: 'We-Israel-
dulema an dakdaniguad, we-dulema nono-du-
tusurmalad naed. ¹⁴We-dulema an bega obelogo.
We-napneggi e-nugmar bar wisgulegosulid. Degisog-
gu, mer be anse golo. Ar bedi, wema-ibu bur dule-du-
tusurmalad-e-dummadga an be-imakoed, degine, we-
marba bur dule-ichesurmalad-e-dummadga an be-
imakbaloed.'

¹⁵"Geb degine, an gannar alid, yar-gwabunyemaidgi-
an-gudiidgi an aidealid. Bab-Dummad-Israel-dulema-
bu-Igar-Mesnaid, akwa-matabogwadgi-narmakaled,
an-argangi-gani an aidenonikid. ¹⁶Geb bema Bab-
Dummad-Jehová'gi dummad-nonanai an bema-dakd-
ed. Bema or-dusa an daknonikid. Geb a-orgi be-bab-
dummadga-imakega moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad
be sobsamalad. Bab-Jehová-bega-igar-uksadgi, bair-
sunna bema bangudmalad. ¹⁷Geb degine, akwa-
matabogwad-an-argangi-an-sedanikid an sabsur-mete
gusad. Geb bema-asabinni bela goa-goa gusad.

¹⁸"Geb degidbali, bela bema Bab-Jehová'gi-sabsur-
isgusadbali, Bab-Jehová-nue-oulusmaladbali, an Bab-
Jehová-asabin iba-dulabo-wilub (40), an mas guchasuli,
an dii gobsasuli, ese-golega an yokorgi sindigar
sigisad. ¹⁹Ar Bab-Jehová bela-bela bema-igilud-
gu, an Bab-Jehová-bela-bela-e-urwed an dob-
gusad, e-sae-itoged an nue-dobgusad. Ar Bab-Jehová un-
nila bema-obelogedgi binsanainad. Agala, an Bab-Jehová'se
gornai guarbalid, geb Bab-Dummad gannar an-
itononibalid. ²⁰Bab-Jehová amba Aarón'gi nue sae-itos-

balid, Aarón-obeloped sokalinad. Amba an deyob, Aarón'ga an Bab-Jehová'se gochabalid. ²¹ Geb degine, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-bemar-sobsadi, a is-guega-bemar-imaksadi, an sunonikid. Geb, a-moli-sobaled an soogi ogumaksad, degine, bela an ise-nagar imaksad, buruse guedse an ubi-ubi imaksad. Geb degine, a-buru dian-yar-birgi-ariomaidgi an mie-mie imaksad.

²² "Deginbali, bemar, Tabera'ye-neg-nugadgi, Masah'ye-neg-nugadgi, Kibrot-Hataava'ye-neg-nugadgi, Bab-Jehová-oulusmarbalid.

²³ "Geb Bab-Jehová Cades-Barnea-akale bemar-barmisgua, bemarga sogsa gusad: 'Be namar, yar-an-bemarga-uknaid be sunamar.' Degite, bemar, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemarga-ibmar-sognaidba be ibmar-imsasurmalad, be bengusmalad, gwen be itossurmalad. ²⁴ An bemar-dakdanikid-akale, bemar, Bab-Jehová'gi yoledigumalad.

²⁵ "Ar Bab-Jehová sogsasoggu, ede bemar-ogiloye, a-ulale, an iba-dulabo-wilub (40), bemar-ular, Bab-Dummad-asabinni yokorgi sindigar an sigisad. ²⁶ Agi, an Bab-Jehová'se gornai gualid, weyob an ega sogded: 'Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, be-dulamar melle be ogiloye. Be-dulamar Egipto-yargi-bukwa na be-ganguedgi be onosadi, melle be ogilogoye. ²⁷ Bab-Jehová, be-mai-Abraham'ga, Isaac'ga, degi, Jacob'ga ibmar-sogsadi be ebinsae. Melle be Israel-dulemar-egwage-dutusulid, e-ibmar-isgana-imaked, e-isgued, be dake. ²⁸ Adi, melle anmar-onolesgusad-yargi, dulemar weyob sogmalagar:

Ar Bab-Jehová ega yar-ukoye-sogsadse, a-dulemar-odossur gusyee. Ar Bab-Jehová a-dulemar-sae-daksoggu, a-ular, Egipto-yargi onosye, adi, nega-dulesulidganba amar-oburgwegarye. ²⁹ Bab-Jehová, ar we-dulemar be-dulamar-gumalad, be-ganguedgi be onosgusadid, gandikidba na be onos gusad.' "

Bab-Dummad Igar-Mesisad gannar obinosad (Éxodo 34:1-9)

10 Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Deun a-ibagangine, Bab-Jehová anga sokalid: 'Igi iduar be akwa matabo sobsagusa, deyobi, be gannar sobballo. Deginbali, urgo-ulu be sobballo. Geb a-sorbali, anse yar-birse be nakwedago. ² Igi akwa-matabogwad-idualed-be-marisgusadgi narmaklesgusa, deyobi, akwa-matabogwadgi an gannar narmakoed. Geb degine, we-akwa-matabogwad ulu-yagi be mesoed.'

³ "Geb degine, an acacia-urgogi ulu-sobsad. Deginbali, akwa-iduar-soblesadyob akwa matabo an imaksabalid. Geb degine, we-akwa-matabogwad an-argangigani an yar-birse nakwide gusad. ⁴ Epenne, bemar danar-bukwagusmargu, Bab-Jehová yar-birgi soogwabunyemaid-abalagi sunmaksagusadgi, Igar-sogambegwad-narmaklesad (10) anga ukxa-gusad. Ar Bab-Jehová igi iduar we-Igar-Sogambegwad (10) akwa-matabogwadgi narmaksagusa, deyob, we-Igar-bemarga-ukega gannar narmaksabalid. Geb anga ukxa gusad.

⁵ "Geb agi, an gannar aligusad, an yar-birgi-gudii aidealid. Geb, we-akwa-matargwagwad an Ulu-sobsad-yagi mesisad. Emide, amba a-akwa-matabogwad, a-Uluyagi maid. Bab-Jehová-anga-Igar-uksagusadba imaklesad."

Levita-dulemar-e-arbaed

⁶ Moisés, Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "A-sorbali, bemar Beerot-Bene-Jaacán'gi ainiar gusmalad. Geb Mosera'ye-neg-nugadse modapmalad. Agi Aarón burgwisad, agi diglesbalid. Geb e-machi-Eleazar, e-bab-Aarón-sorba, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-egan sunonikid. ⁷ Geb agine, bemar Gudgoda'ye-neg-nugadse nadegusmarbalid. Geb Gudgoda-akar Jotbata'ye-neg-nugadse nadmarbalid. Agi dianmar-bukidar-nikad-negad. ⁸ A-ibagangine, Bab-Jehová Leví-wagan-susa gusad, adi, Bab-Jehová-Israel-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu seega, Bab-Jehová-asabin-gudii guega, ega-arbadii guega, Bab-Dummad-nuggi dulemar-baigangi ise-nued binsaegar. Emi-ibagi imakdimaladyob. ⁹ A-ulale, Leví-waganga e-gwenadgan-abargine, nainu ega uklegosulid, ar ade, Bab-Jehová e-sunnad Leví-wagangadga gunonikid.

¹⁰ "An igi-gebe-yar-birgi gudigusa, deyobi, an banebane iba-dulabo (40) an Bab-Jehová'se gordii gusbalid. Bab-Jehová amba an-itononibalid, agi, bar bemar-ogilobi gussulid. ¹¹ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová anga sokalid: 'Be nae. Dulemar-idu be guakwaa nadapimako, adi, be-dadganga-an-yar-ukoye-sogsadse be dogmalagar, a-yala bemargadga guegar.' "

Bab-Dummad weyob ibmar-imaked abeged

¹² Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Israel-dulemar, emigindi, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, ¿ar ibu-ibmar-imakbi bemar-abe be insae?

We-ibmar-imakbi bemar-abeged:

Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-dobee nanaed.

Bela e-Igarmar-Mamaidba nanaed.

Bela-belagwad Bab-Dummad-Jehová sabgued.

Bela-belagwad e-nug odummoged.

¹³ E-Igarmar-bela-bemarga-uksadba nanaed.

Emi-bega-sognaidba-imaked, be-abeged.

Adi, bemarga bela igar-nueganbi-nadapi guegar.

¹⁴ "Ar nibneg-naid, nibneg-bur-birigined-naid, napneg-naid, degi, bela agi-ibmar-bukwadi, Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gadbiid. ¹⁵ Ar Bab-Jehová dule-bamalad-suewilubbinad, degi-inigwele, bemar-dadgangi unnila ataksad, amarbi-sabgusad. Ar bemarde, e-wagan-gumarsoggu, igi emi anmar bukwa, deyobi, dulemar-bamalad-akar-akar-bukmalad-abargi be-sunonimarmogad.

¹⁶ "Degisoggu, be-gwagegi na be sogmarsun, Bab-Dummadgarbi an gudii guoye. Melle be uyasuli damar. ¹⁷ Ar ade, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bab-dumaganba bur Bab-Dummadid, degine, dule-dumaganba bur-Dummadid. Bab-Jehová bur dule-dummadid, bur dule-dutusulidid, bela dulemar dobdamalad.

Bab-Jehová bela dulemar-emarbi-daked, degine, dulebaiganse geg manigi binsaed-galeged. ¹⁸ Mimmigan-sergan-satedga, degi, ome-ei-sui-burgwismaladga, igar-innikigwad imaked. Degine, dule-ainebarmaladga e-sabed oyoged, ega mas ukdaed, degi, mor ukdabalid. ¹⁹ Degisoggu, bema-abargi dule-ainebalid-gudid be sabguo, ar Egipto-yargi be gudigusmargu, deyob be gusmarmogad.

²⁰ "Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba be ibsadii nanao, e-nug-odummodii be guo, asebi be gordii guo, aba be nanadii guo. Ar be, ibmar-ise-sogar-sogbidibe, Bab-Dummad-nuggi innikigwadba an ise-sogar-sogye, an deyob imakedseye be sogoed. ²¹ Ar bema ise-dakar-malad, igi Bab-Dummad ibmar-dummagan, ibmar-gegerdaklemalad bemauga imaksa. Degisoggu, be gatik e-nug-odummomar. Ar Bab-Dummad, be-Bab-Dummadid. ²² Be-babgan dulapaa-gakambe-mergu (70) Egipto-yarse nonigusmalad. Ar emigindi, Bab-Jehová, nibneggi-niisgwamar-naidyob bema-omelosad."

Bab-Jehová, Dule-Dummadid

11 Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Degisoggu, bema, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-sabguo, degi, bela Igarmar-bemarga-uklesad imakmalo. A-igarmarba be bane-bane ibsadii gumalo. ² Emi, be nue ebinsamalo, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-be-sabsur-odurdaksad bema-sunnad nue-itosmalad.

Be-mimmigandi, be-sabsur-odurdaklesadi gwen daksasurmalad. Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-oyosad, e-ibmar-dummad-imaksad, be daksamalad. ³ Bab-Jehová, Egipto-yargi Faraón'gi, degi, bela Egipto-neggweburmargi, ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-imaksad be daksamalad. ⁴ Egipto-dulemar bema-baregindani-gusmargua, Bab-Jehová, wemargi, Demar-Ginnidye-nugad-arwega imaksagusad. Degidbali, e-molimar, e-ur-napaginmalad bela obelosgusad. A-ibmar-gusadi, bela be daksagusmalad. Bab-Jehová we-dulemar bela oburgwisad.

⁵ "Bema ebinsamarbalo, bema nega-dulesulidganba-gudigua, bema wese-nonikidse igi-Bab-Jehová bema-akwisa. ⁶ Deginbali, bema daksamarbalid, igi Bab-Jehová Rubén-wagan-Eliab-masmala-Datán, degi, Abiram-imaksa. Agi, Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemar-asabin napa-egasad. Geb abali, we-dulemar, degi, e-gwenadganse-bakar, e-negmarse-bakar, degi, bela-e-ibdurganse-bakar, babatidmalad. ⁷ Bela Bab-Jehová-ibmar-dummagan-imaksad be-ibyagwar be daksamalad."

Bab-Jehová bemauga ise-nued binsaoed

⁸ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Degisoggu, bema gangumalaga bela Bab-Dummad-Igarmar an emi-bemarga-uknaidba be nanamarsun. Adi, emi be yarse-dogesokarmalad bemaugadga guegar. ⁹ Adi, Bab-Jehová we-yar be-dadganga-ukoye-sogsagusadgi, e-wagan-danimaloedga-ukoye ise-sogar-sogsagusadgi, bema suitibaksaar-mai gumalagar. We-yar, napa-

nuedid, gadi ibmar-sanmaked-yalad. ¹⁰ Ar we-yar-be-susokalidi, Egipto-yaryobsulid. Egipto-yargi-be-noargusmaladgindina, be ibmar-gwag-digegala, be dii eogar imakergebed. We-yargindina, deyob sulid. Egipto-yargindina be-neg-imbagi be ibmar-gwag-digega, be dii eogar imakergebed. ¹¹ Yar-be-susokarmaladgindina, yalagan-bubukwadgi, nebagan-nanaidgi, dii winai-gi daed. ¹² A-yaladi, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, nue-akwediid. Ar a-yalagi, Bab-Jehová, egi bur nue-atakdiiid, deyob birga-mesmaid.

¹³ "Ar emi an-bemarga Bab-Dummad-Igarmar-Mamaid-uknaidba be ibsamalale, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová ise-nue be sabgumalale, bela-bela be-gwagegi ega be arbamalale, degine, be-san-burbagi ega be arbamalale, Bab-Jehová soged: ¹⁴ 'Ani an bema-yargi dii owioed. E-ibagangi an gebe-dii-wied-owiega imakoed, degine, an napi-dii-wied-owiega imakbaloed. Adi, be ibmar-digsamalad nabir weegar, ibmar-gwag-gulle-malad, vino, degi, olivo-gwallu nikumalagar. ¹⁵ Deginbali, be-ibdurganga be-nainugi gagan-ainiega an imakoed, adi, be-ibdurgan a-gaganmar maegar. Deyob geb bema mas-bukidar gutemaloed, immee gudii gumaloed.'

¹⁶ "Degisoggu, nue salakarmar, be yardakledamalar. Melle be-Bab-Dummadgi bangumalo. Melle bab-dummagan-baiganse-gordii gumalo. Melle be a-ibmarmar-asabin dulluu imakmalo. ¹⁷ Ar degisulile, Bab-Jehová bema urwoed, bema nibneg-akale bar dii owiosulid. Degisoggu, be-yargi ibmar-geg-sanmake gu-dood, degine, bema we-yala-nued-bemarga-uklenaidgi emiskwaa burgwidmaloed.

¹⁸ "Degisoggu, we-gayaburba-an-bemarga-sognaidi, be-gwagegi, bela be-nonogi ise-gaar imakmalo. Degine, be-argangi wilubyob be edinmalo, degine, be-bebegi be wilubyob nasikmarbalo. ¹⁹ We-Igarmar bema mimmigan be odurdakmaloed. Ega be gannar-gannar be-neggi-gudiidgine, igarba be nadapidgine, be gab-sokalir, be gwisgualir, ega be sogdii gumaloed. ²⁰ We-Igarmar be-neg-yawagakgi be narmakmalo, degi, be-neg-buarmargi be narmakmalo. ²¹ Deyob be imakele, Bab-Jehová bema-dadganga we-yar-bemarga-ukeds-eye-sogsadgi, bema, degi, bema-wagan, nibneg-naid-berguedse suitii bukwa gumaloed.

²² "Ar emi, an bemauga we-Igarmar-uknaidba be ibsamalale, ar be nue be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová be sabgumalale, bela e-Igarmar-Mamaidba be nana-malale, degi, be-Bab-Dummadbarbi be nanadii gumalale, ²³ Bab-Jehová bema-asabin-dulemar-bukidar-bukwadi, bega onogoed. Dulemar-baigan bema bur-ichesur-inigwele, degi, bur dutusurmar-inigwele, degite, bema egi nakwemaloed. ²⁴ Ar bia be yargi-dogoe, bela a-yarmala bemaugadga guoed.

Yala-begadga-guoedi:

Nega-dulesulidgan-akar, Líbano-yarse, degine, Éufrates-diwar-akar, demar-Mediterrá-neo'ye-nugadse, bemaugadga guoed.

²⁵ "Dulemar bese galakumaloed. Ar igi be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemauga sogsa gusa, deyobi, bia be

nadele, Bab-Jehová, bela-bela dulemar-bemar-dobguega imakoed, dulemar-bukwad-gwayega imakoed."

²⁶ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Emi-ibagi an bemarga soged, biti be suoe: Ibmarnued-abingalegedi, ibmar-isgana-abingalegedi.

²⁷ "An bemarga be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-e-Igar-Mamaid-uknaidba be nanamalale, ibmarnued-abingaleged bemarga uklegoed. ²⁸ An bemarga be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-e-Igarmar-Mamaid-uknaidba be nanasurmalardi, emi an bemarga igar uknaidgi be aibatamalardi, degine, bab-dummagan-baigan-akudakedse be gotemalardi, ibmar-isgana-abingaleged bemarga uklegoed.

²⁹ "Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemarga-yar-ukoye-sogsadse bemar-odosale, bemar Gerizim-yarse namalo. A-yargi ibmarnued-abingaleged-igar be sogesoged imakmalo. Degine, Ebal-yarse be namarbalo. A-yargi ibmar-isgana-abingaleged-igar be sogesoged imakmalo. ³⁰ We-yarmar Jordán-diwar-obakar-dad-argwaned-sik-igar-maidba bukwad. A-yarmar, Arabá-yalaganba bukwad, Canaán-dulemar-bukwadsik, sapur-More'ye-nugad-dikarba, Gilgal-neg-nugad-asabin bukwad.

³¹ "Ar emide, bemar Jordán-diwar-obakesokarmalad. Bemar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-yar-bemarga-ukoye-sogsadi, bemargadga-guega susokalid. Ar bemar yar-sunonikile, egi bemar megnonikile, ³² nue salakarmar, bela an bemarga-emi-Igarmar-uknaidba be nanadii gumalo."

3. BAB-JEHOVÁ MOISÉS'GA IGARMAR-UKSAD

(12:1-26:19)

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sulegoed

12 Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Bab-Dummad-Jehová be-dadganga we-yar-bemarga-ukoye-sogsadgi, be gudii gudmarsunnar, bemar, we-Igarmar-Mamaid be nue-dakdii gumalargebed, eba be ibsadii gumalargebed. A-yargi bemar dula-gudiidgi, wemar-Igargan-soglesadba bemar nue-nanadigued be imakmalo.

² "Bela neggweburmar be suesokalidgi e-bab-dummaganse-gormalad-e-aila-matusurmalad bela be osuloged. We-aila-matusurmalad yar-dummagangi-bukwad, yar-mullugangi-bukwad, degi, sapimar-bulamak-wichid-urba-bukwad, bela be osuloged.

³ "E-ibe e-bab-dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailamar be earo, e-ibe e-akwamar-islidikmalad be marbalo. E-bab-dummad-bundor-Asera'ye-nugad-e-wilubgan-sobarmalad be ogumako. E-bab-dummagan-e-wilubgan-sobarmalad be mamaro, degi, e-bab-dummagan-e-nug bela be elio.

⁴ "Bemardi, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se-golegala, melle we-dulemar-e-bab-dummaganse-goleyob be gormalo. ⁵ Ar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bemar-danar-

danar-bukwamalad-abargi neg sunonikoed, adi, agi e-nug naguega, egi gudii guegar. Bemar Bab-Jehová'se-golegala, a-negse naoed.

⁶ Bemar a-negse be-Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged be uknaoed, be-Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukleged be uknaoed, ibmar ambegi-gwensak-ukleged (10%) be uknaoed, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukoye be ise-sogar-sogsad be sedoed.

Na be-itolegedba be ibmar-ukbiedba-ukoed be sedoed.

Be-moli-bebe-nikamalad-gebegwalulesad, degine, be-sibad-wawaadmar-gebegwalulesad be-Bab-Dummadga be uknaoed.

⁷ "Agi, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin, be-gwe-nadganmala be mas gunmaloed. Na be arbasmaladgi be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemargi ise-nued-binsasadba be wergudmaloed. ⁸ Emi, anmar, war-wargwengi na e-dakedba igi ibmar-imakbukwa, deyobi, melle be a-yargi ibmar-imakbukwa gumalo.

⁹ "Ar amba yoo bemar obunnoged-negse dogmalad, amba yoo bemarga bemar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová ibmar-ukoye-soged uked. ¹⁰ Ar bemar Jordán-diwar obakoed. Degine, bemar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-bemarga-yar-uknaidgi bemar bukwa gumaloed. Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová be-isdarmalad-bemar-dikarba-bukwadgi obined bemar-imakoed. Agine, bemar dobsulibukwa gumaloed. ¹¹ An bemarga bela-ibmar-sogsad, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová e-nug-nasikega-neg-sunonikoedgi be uknonimaloed:

Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged be ukoed,

ibmar-ambegine gwensak be ukoed (10%), be-Bab-Dummadga be-itolegedgi ibmar-ukoye-sogsad be ukoed,

Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-bur-nued-ukedseye be ise-sogar-sogsadi, a-neggi be uknonikoed.

¹² Be-Bab-Dummad-asabinni bela bemar wergumaloed:

Be, be-masmala, be-bunamala, be-maigan-machergan, be-maigan-omegan, degi, Levita-dule-be-abargi-gudidimalad.

Amala, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin bela bemarba wergumaloed.

Ar ade, Levita-dulemargardi bemarba nainu ega uklegosulid.

¹³ "Nue salakarmar. Melle be Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged, neg-yogsaadgi be ukmalo. ¹⁴ Unnila bia Bab-Jehová bemar-dadgan-ambe-gakabogwad-gwensakgi neg suoe, agi be ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged ukmaloed. Agi bela an bemarga Igar-uknaid be imakmaloed.

¹⁵ "Degi-inigwele, ar na be san-gunbiedba be-ibdurgan-oburgoed. Degine, ar ibu-neggweburgi be gudiile, agi na be san-gunbiedba be gunnoed, Bab-Dummad-Jehová bega ibmar-uksadba be deyob imakoed. Be, Bab-Jehová-asabin swilidik gudiidibe, swilidik gudisur-dibe, we-san sunna be gunnoed. We-sande, goe-san-

gunneyob be gunnoed. ¹⁶ Degi-inigwele, be san-gunnalile, abebi be gunnosulid. Ar e-abedi, diiyob be napagi eogoed.

¹⁷ "Deginbali, be-neggweburmargi Bab-Dummadga be-ibmar-ambegi gwensak-uked (10%), be gunnosulid:

Ibmar-gwag,
olivo-gwallu,
be-moli-bebe-nikamalad-gebegwalulesmalad,
sibad-wawaadmar-gebegwalulesmalad,
sibadmar-gebegwalulesmalad,
degi, olivo be gobosulid.

We-ibmarmar be-neggweburmargi be gunnosulid. Degine, be ise-sogar-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad, degi, be-itolegedba Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad, be gunnosurbalid.

¹⁸ "A-ibmarmala, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-neg-susadgi be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin be gunnoed.

Agi gunmarmogoed:
Be-masmala, be-bunamala,
be-maigan-machergan, be-maigan-omegan,
degi, Levita'mar-be-neggwebur-abargi-gudidimalad.
Bela wemala, be-Bab-Dummad-asabin mas gun-

maloed.

Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin bela be-ibmar-imbaksadgi be werguoed.

¹⁹ "Nue salakarmar. Ar we-napneggi be gudiidgine, melle be Levita-dule nue-akwesuli gumalo.

²⁰ "Ar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-bemarga-sogsadyob, bemarga be-yar-odummosale, geb agi be sokardibe: 'An san gunbiendo.' Ar be-abegedba be san gunnodo.

²¹ Ar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová megega-na-neg-susadi, begi dikasur-sii be dakele, an bega Igar-uksadba suna Bab-Jehová-bega-moli-bebe-nikad-uksad, bega-sibad-wawaadmar-uksad, degi, sibadmar-uksad, be oburgoed. Deginbali, ar be-neggweburgi san-gunbiedba be gunnoed. ²² We-sanmar be gunnalile, goe-sapurmar-e-san-gullegeyob be gunmaloed. Dule Bab-Jehová-asabin swilidik gudiidibe, swilidik gudisurdibe, we-san sunna gunnoed.

²³ "Unnila an bega soged, san-abebiiddi be gunnosulid. Ar ade, abegi dula-gued danikid. Dula-gued-abegi-danikid, san-ebogwa melle be gunno. ²⁴ Degisoggua, ibdurgan-e-abedi diiyob be napagi eogoed.

²⁵ Melle be san-amba-abebiid gunno, adi, be yeer-itodii guega, degine, be-sorbali, be-mimmigan yeer-itodii gumogagar. Ar deyob, be Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmar-nued be imakoed, eba be ibsaoed.

²⁶ "Ar be ibmar-Bab-Dummadga-nug-imbaksaddi, degine, be Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukoye-sogsaddi, Bab-Jehová-na-neg-suoedse be sedoed. ²⁷ Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi be be-Bab-Dummadga san, degi, e-abe, be ogumakar ukoed. Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukleged-e-abedi, be Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi eogoed. E-sandi, be gunmaloed.

²⁸ "We-Igargan-an-bega-uknaid nue be itomalo, degine, eba nue be nanamalo. Ar bemar, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabinni ibmar-nued imakdimalale, ib-

mar-innikii-imakdimalale, bemarga ibmar-nueganbi naoed. Deginbali, be-sorba be-mimmiganga, degibi degisadegu, ibmar-nueganbi-gumai gumogoed."

Bab-Dummadgi-banguedgi sunmaklenaid

²⁹ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bemar-yar-susokalidgi, bemar-wagab e-dulemar-bukwad obelononikile, degine, bela e-ibe be ibmar-susale, ³⁰ nue salakarmar, melle be e-daedba damalo. Melle be weyob egisdii nanamalo: 'We-dulemar, ziggi e-bab-dummaganse gordamala? Adi, anmar deyob a-bab-dummaganse gormarmogagar.'

³¹ Mer be deyob-imakedgi binsamalo. Ar Bab-Jehová, we-dulemar e-bab-dummaganga ibmar-iscana-imak-samalad sae-daked. Ar we-dulemar, e-masmalase-bakar, degi, e-bunamalase-bakar e-bab-dummadga e-ibmar-ogumakleged-ailagi ogumakar imakdamalad.

³² "Bela an bega-Igargan-uknaidba be ibmar-imakdii nanamalo. Melle an-bega-Igar-uknaid be obulomalo. Melle be igarmar-nanaid abar-abar sogmarbalo."

Bab-dummagan-baiganse-gorleged

13 Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Be-abargi Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-gwen-sakdibe, dule-negburgan-dakeddibe, bega sognon-ikile, ibmar-dakledisulid, ibmar-gegerdakleged deyob guoye.

² "Geb ibmar-bega-sogsad deyob gunonikile, geb agine, bega weyob sokarbalile: 'Anmar bab-dummagan-baiganba namarye, bab-dummagan-akudakedse anmar gormarye.' ³ We-dule-Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogeddibe, dule-negburgan-dakeddibe, mer be itogo. Ar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová be-wilubdaknaid, bule be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bela-bela ulubgi sabdibeye, bela-bela be-gwagegi be sabdibeye. ⁴ Unnila be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'barbi be nanaoed. A-dobekwaa be nanaoed, A-bega-e-Igarmar-uksadba be nanaoed. Degine, bega-sunmaked be nue-itogoed, Bab-Dummad-Jehová'sebi be goloed, agarbi be galakusuli nanaoed.

⁵ "We-Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogeddibe, we-negburgan-dakeddibe, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi-banguega be-imbakbied-ulale, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Egipto-yalagi be-onosgusadgi-banguega be-imbakbied-ulale, be oburgwemalargebed. We-Bab-Dummad Egipto'gi maiga-wilebukwamargu be-onosadid. Ar we-dulede, Bab-Dummad-Jehová-bemarga-igar-uksagusadgi bemar-obanbi gusad. Ar deyobi, we-dule-oburgwilesadba, bemar-abargi ibmar-iscana be obeloma-loed.

⁶ Deginbali, ar be-iadibe,
be-urbadibe,
be-machidibe,
be-bunolodibe,
be-ome-na-be-sabesailaddibe,
be-ai-nueddibe,

be-yardakbi-gualidgine, dukuakwa begarbi sokalile:

'Anmar namarye, bab-dummad-baiganse anmar gornamarye.' Melle be itogo.

We-bab-dummagan be aku dakmaladid.

Be-dadganmoga aku dakmarmogadid,

⁷ A-bab-dummagan, begi neggweburmar-walik-walik-bukmalad-e-bab-dummaganga gudidiid,

degi, neggweburmar-dikasur-bukmalad-e-bab-dummaganga gumarmogadid.

⁸ A-dule-deyob-bega-sogele,

melle be itogo,

melle eba be ibsao.

Melle be a-dule sabguo,

melle be wiledako.

Melle be bina-sogo,

melle be odukuo, be barsogo.

⁹ A-dule, be oburgwergebed.

A-dule-oburgwelegegala, be-inse be nailiksaod.

Geb sorba, deyob bela dulemar nailiksamogod.

¹⁰ Burgwedse be akwagi makoed.

"Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, Egipto-yargi be wilebuk-wamargu, bemar-onos gusad. A-dule, a-Bab-Dummadgi bemar-obanbi gusad. ¹¹ A-dule be oburgo, adi, bela Israel-dulemar wisgumalaga, degine, dob gumalaga, adi, melle bemar-abargi bar deyob ibmar-isgana imakmalagar.

¹² "Ar bemar itononidibe, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-neggweburmar-bemarga-uksadgi, ¹³ dule-isganamar ainisyé, emar-binsaéd-gadidimarye, ega sogdidimarye: 'Anmar namarye, bab-dummagan-baiganse anmar gornamarye,' Ar we-bab-dummagan be aku dakmaladid.

¹⁴ "Degisoggua, nue be igar-amioed, nue egisdii be guoed, wede bule nabirdibeye. Ar bemar-abargi we-ibmar-isgana nue-deyob-gusa be daknonikile, ¹⁵ mer be ilabo-binsao, yogabinne bela-dule-we-neggweburginmalad es-suidgi be oburgo. Bela a-neggweburginmalad-e-ibmarmar be obelogo, degine, e-ibdurgansebakale, bela be oburgo. ¹⁶ Dulemar-ambikued-abargi bela e-ibmar-nuegan be urboed. Geb degine, bela neggwebur, degi, bela e-ibmar-nueganse-bakale, be soogi ogumakoed. We-ibmarmar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba bela ogumakar-ibmar-uknaidyob guoed. We-neggwebur degisadegu bergus sigoed, we-neggwebur bar gannar soblegosulid.

¹⁷ "We-ibmar-obelolegega-ukabsalesad bipisaale be suosulid. Deyobi, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bar urwosulid. Geb degine, Bab-Jehová bemar-dadganga isesogar-sogsayobi, nue bemar-sabguoed, nue-wile bemar-dakoed, degine, gatik bemar-omelomai imakoed.

¹⁸ "Ar bemar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-sogedba damalar,

bela igarmar-an-emi-bemarga-uknaidba be nanamalar,

be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin ibmar-innikigwadbi be imakmalar,

deyob neg-guoed."

Mas-sunna-gulleged, mas-ise-gulleged

(Levítico 11:1-23)

14 Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Bemar, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-mimmigan gumalad. Mer dule-burgwisad-ular, be-san-uka daas-daas imako, mer nono-swiri be ibalo. ² Ar bemar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba uklegarmaladid. Ar Bab-Jehová unnila egadgarbi-guega, we-napneggi dulamar-bukidar-bukwad-abargi bemar-sunonikid."

³ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Melle ibmar-ised gunmalo.

⁴ We-ibmar-durgandi sunna be gunmaloed:

Moli-bebe-nikad, sibad-wawaad, sibad,

⁵ goe-ciervo'ye-nugad, goe-gacela'ye-nugad,

goe-corzo'ye-nugad, sibad-ome-sapurbalid,

sibad-íbice'ye-nugad, goe-antílope'ye-nugad,

degine, sibad-wawaad-sapurbalid.

⁶ "Degine, sunna be ibdurgan e-goonasi-darbo-marar-nikamalad, geb, gagan-masar, gannar-mabaliga-sabanyagi-mas-saboged, be gunmaloed.

⁷ "We-ibdurgandi be gunnosulid:

Moli-yargan-mureged, nubi, ugdun.

Ar wemar amba gagan-masar, gannar-mabaliga-sabanyagi-mas-saboged-inigwele,

e-gonasidi negabar mararsulid.

"We-ibdurgandi be gunnosulid, ise-gullegedga gumaloed:

⁸ Sina, amba be gunnosurbalid,

ar goonasi-darbo-marar-nika-inigwele, mas-masar, gannar-mabaliga sabanyagi mas sabosulid.

"Degisoggu, we-ibdurgan ise gullegoed.

Sin-e-san bemar gunnosurmalad,

sin-burgwaledbela gwen be ebuosurmalad.

⁹ Bela ibdurgan-diakinmalad e-see-nikamalad, degi, uayob-uka-nikamalad, nabir be gunmaloed.

¹⁰ Ar ibmar-durgan-diakinmalad e-see-nikasulile, degi, uayob-e-uka-nikasulile, be gunnosurmalad, ise gullegedga gumaloed.

¹¹ Nu-nuegan bela sunna be gunmaloed.

¹² Degi-inigwele, ar wemardi be gunnosurmalad:

Sulubagi, sulubagi-garmar-bisge-bisge-imaked, uabu,

¹³ mula, degi, bela sulubagi-senigan akar-akar-daklemalad,

bela e-sordamar be gunnosulid.

¹⁴ Degine, abgokor,

degi, abgokormar-akar-akar-daklemalad be gunnosurbalid.

¹⁵ Nu-dummad-dukarsuid avestruz'ye-nugad,

irmon-senigan,

bela dilli-dilli akar-akar-daklemalad,

noo-akar-akar-daklemalad be gunnosulid.

¹⁶ Irmon, dabgala-ibis'ye-nugad, badugiid-calamón'ye-nugad,

¹⁷ gorgi, mula-buitre'ye-nugad, diidod,

¹⁸ dabgala-dummad, garza'ye-nugad,

degi, garza-akar-akar-daklemalad,

salligiid-abubilla'ye-nugad, degine, uksir, wemar be gunnosurbalid.

¹⁹ Gukur-akar-akar-nabir-gukumalad, ise gullegoed. We-ibmarmar-isemalad, melle be gunmalo.

²⁰ Ar nuumar-nuegandi nabir be gunmaloed.

²¹ "Ibdurgan be burgwar-mai amisale, melle be gunmalo. We-ibmar, dule-ainebarmalad-be-abargi-ma-maidga be ukoed. Amardi, sunna we-ibmar-burgwaled gunmaloed. Sulile, dule-ainebarmalad-bese-atakdani-maladga manigi ega be ukoed. Ar bemardi, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba uklegarmaladid, unnila egadga nug-imaklesmaladid.

"Sibad-e-mimmi, melle e-nan-nunisgi be duo."

Ibmar ambegi gwensak-uklegoed (10%)

²² Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Birga-ilibali bela ibmar-gwagmar be-nainugi be wesmaladi, ambe-gi gwensak (10%) Bab-Dummadga be ukergebmald.

²³ Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin, e-neg-susadgi, e-nug-nasiko-sogsadgi ibmar-ambegi-gwensak-ukleged (10%) be gunnoed.

Amar wemalad:

Be-ibmar-gwag-ukleged,

be-vino-binid-ukleged,

be-olivo-gwallu-binid-ukleged.

Degine, be-moli-gebegwalulesmalad,

be-sibad-wawaad-gebe-gwalulesmalad,

be-sibad-gebe-gwalulesmalad,

wemar, Bab-Jehová-neg-susadgi be gunnoed,

adi, bemar bane-bane be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-

dobee nanamalagar.

²⁴ "Ar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová megega-neg-susad begi dikasuli siile, ase geg be ibmar-sede-itogele, degidbali, geg be ibmar ambegi-gwensak-ukleged (10%) sede-itogele, ²⁵ be we-ibmar maniga-obinyoed. Geb be be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-neg-susadse we-mani be sedoed.

²⁶ Agi, geb a-manigi be ibmar-bakbiedba we-ibmar be bakoed:

Moli-bebe-nikad,

sibad-wawaad,

vino,

degine, gobed-bamalad-sole-solemalad.

"Agi be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin, be, degine, be-gwenadganse-bakale, mas gunnoed, degi, weligwar it-omaloed.

²⁷ "Levita-dulemar-bemar-neggweburgi-maid, nue be akwemalo, melle be obanmalo, ar ade, bemarga nainumar-uklesadyob, wemargardi uklessulid.

²⁸ "Birgapaagwad-iliba, bela be-ibmar-wesadi, ambe-gi-gwensak-ukleged (10%) be suoed, be-neggwebur-margi be sabogoed.

²⁹ A-neggweburmarse we-dulemar nonimaloed:

Levita-dule-bemarda-nainu-nikudsulid,

dule-be-yarginurmalad,

dule-sergan-sated,

omegan-e-sui-burgwismalad be-neggweburgi-gu-didimalad.

"Deyob, a-dulemar mas gunmaloed, nue-immee gudii gumaloed, adi, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bela-be-ibmar-nued-imakmaladgi ise-nued bemargi bin-samalagar."

Dule-mani-ganikid mani-ganisuliyob-imaklegoed

15 Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Birgagugled-ilibali (7), dule-begi-mani-ganikid, begi mani-ganisulidga be imakoed.

² "Birgagugled-ilibali (7), weyob be imako: Dule-begi-mani-ganonikile, mer bar be-bennukega be imako, igibarsaye be sogo. Ar be, dule-baidga be ibu uk-sadibe, be-gwenadga be ibu uksadibe, bar gannar ese be egisosulid. Ar ade, Bab-Jehová-nuggi Mani-Gale-sulid-Birgaye sogleged. ³ Dule-be-yarginsuliddi, gannar ibmar-bega-ukega be imakoed. Be-gwenadsedi gannar bar ese be ibmar egisosulid. Ega be sogoed: 'Be angi-ibmar-gasad, bergusye.' ⁴ Ar deyob be imakele, bemar-abargi dule-wilegana nikuosulid. Ar Bab-Dummad-Jehová yala-bemarga-uknaidgi, ise-nued bemargi binsaoed, ise-obinagwar bemarga ibmar ukoed. ⁵ Ar bemar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba be nue ibsamalar, degine, bela igarmar-emi-an-bega-uknaid-ba innikigwadba be imaker, deyob gunonikoed. ⁶ Ar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, igi-bega-sogsagusadba ise-nued bemargi binsaoed. Ar dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad begi-mani-gamalaga, bese egisdii gumaloed. Bemardi, mani-gaega, gwen dule-baiganse mani-egisdii guosulid. Aka bur bemardi dulemar-yar-baid-baidginmaladgi obinoed, dulemar gwen begi obinosulid."

Dulemar-wileganagala wis be mani ukgweloed

⁷ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Be-neggwebur-margi, be-gwenadganmar-abargi, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-yar-bega-uknaidgi, dule-wileged-gudii be dakardibe, melle be wiledaksuli guo, melle egi be ibmar nalleguo. ⁸ Aka ega bur bule be ibmar ukoed, ibmar-nue-abegedba ise-obinagwar ega be ukoed.

⁹ Melle be-gwagegi sunnasuli be weyob binsao: 'Mani-ganikid-elileged-birga iche-napsoggua, mer an dule-wilegedga ibmar ukoye.' Abakalegi be-gwenad-wileged be isdar-dakedbali, yapa ega be ibmar uke gualile. Ar ade, we-dule, sunna begi Bab-Jehová'ga sunmaked. Deyob be daele, soglenonikoed, be is-gusye. ¹⁰ Be-gwenad-wilegedga ibmar-uksuli melle be guo. Ega ibmar be ukalile, ise-obinagwar ega be ukoed. Mer be nalled-dulega guo. Ar obinagwar be ibmar-ukedbali, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, be-ibmar-imakedgi, degi, be-ibmar-imakbiedgi ise-nued binsaoed. ¹¹ Ar ade, dule-wilemaladdi, we-napneggi gwen surguosulid. A-ulale, an bega igar uked: Be-yalagi be-gwenadga ise-obinagwar ibmar be ukergebed. Degine, dule-wilegedga be ibmar-ukergebbalid."

Maigan-akwed-igar
(Éxodo 21:1-11)

¹² Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Ar be-gwenad-Hebreo-dule, machereddibe, omedibe, be-maigagueda, manigi na san-uknonikile, birganergwa (6) bega arbaod. A-dule, birgagugledgi (7) be onogoed, e-itolegedba naoed. ¹³ We-dule be onosale, arganagwabi be barmidosulid. ¹⁴ Ega be sibat-wawaadmar ise-obinagwar ukoed, deyob, be-ibmar-gwag-omukued-neggi ibmar-gwag-bukwad ega be ukbaloed, deyob, be-vino ise-obinagwar ega be ukbaloed. Ar igi Bab-Jehová ise-nued begi binsasa, abali ega be ibmar ukoed. ¹⁵ Be Egipto-yargi maiga-gudigusmogad be ebinsamalo. Degine, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Egipto-yargi-be-onosad be ebinsao. A-ulale, emi an deyob bega igar uked.

¹⁶ "Ar be-mai bega sokalirdi: 'Yapa an begi naye.' Ar be-sabedba deyob bega soged. Ar be-neguyagi-gudimalad-sabbalidba bega soged. Deginbali, ar be-neggi nue-gudii itobalid. ¹⁷ Degisoggu, be, esgoro-swiswidikidgi e-uaya-duku yawagakba-mesa be udgoed. Deyob, we-dule be-maiga degisadegu gusunnoed. Amba deyob be, be-mai-omegwa imakbaloed.

¹⁸ "Be-mai be onosokalile, melle nunmak be itogo, ar ade, we bega birganergwa-arbasadi (6), mani-negabala bega arbasad. Ar dule-baid bega arbasana, bur ilabo-wilub be mani-oesanad. Deyob be imakmalo. Ar adi, degidbali, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bela be ibmar imakalir, ise-nued begi binsaoed."

Ibdurgan-sailagined-ukleged-igar

¹⁹ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba ibdurgan-machered-sailagi-gwalulesad be ukoed, moli-bebe-nikaddibe, sibat-wawaaddibe, sibaddibe.

"Be-moli-bebe-nikad-machered-sailagi-gwalulesad oarbaega be imakosulid, degine, be-sibat-wawaad-machered-sailagi-gwalulesad-ibe, be e-absar emiosulid. ²⁰ Birga-irba, be, degi, be-gwenadganmala, Bab-Jehová-neg-suoye-sogsagusadgi, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin we-ibmar-durgan be gunnoed.

²¹ "Ar we-ibdurgan wis boni-nikale, ibya satedibe, muya-muya-nanadibe, ar boni-baid nikadibe, melle be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba be ogumakar uko. ²² Ar we-ibdurgan deyobile, be-neggweburmargi be sunna gunnoed, goe-sapurmar-gullegeyob be gunnoed. Ar amba Bab-Jehová-asabin be swilidik-gudidibe, be swilidik-gudisurdibe, we-ibdurgan be nabir gunmaloed. ²³ Ar we-ibdurgan-bonikwaamalad, e-san-abebi be gunnosulid. E-abedi, be napagi diiyob eogoed."

Birga-irba-ibamar-onoleged-igar
(Éxodo 23:14-19; 34:18-26)

16 Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Abib-niigi bemar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba Oburgwilegoenad-Iba onogoed. Ar Abib-niigi, be-Bab-Dummad-

Jehová Egipto-yargi-be-bukwamargua, mutikidba bemar-onosusad.

² "Oburgwilegoenad-Ibagi be be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba be-sibat-wawaad, be-moli-bebe-nikad oburgoed, bia Bab-Jehová-na-megoye-sogsadgi be oburgoed.

³ "Oburgwilegoenad-Ibagi-san-gulleged madu-e-inanikadba be gunnosulid. Ibagugle (7) madu-e-inasulidba be gunnoed. We-madu, be-nunmak-itosad-madud. Ar Egipto-yargi be noargu, gwae-gwae be noar gusad. Ar be bane-bane, degisadegu, Egipto-yargi-nosagusad-e-iba be ebinsadii guega, weyob be iba onogoed. ⁴ Bela be-yargine ibagugle-naguoedgi (7) bipisaale gwen madu-ina daklegosulid. Gebe iba-onoded-se-dogidgi, Bab-Dummadga-be-ibmar-oburgwisad-e-san melle be banedga sabogo.

⁵ "Bemar Oburgwilegoenad-Ibagi sibat-wawaad-oburgwilegedi, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-neggweburbamalad-bemarga-ukoedgi be oburgosurmalad. ⁶ Unnila bia Bab-Dummad-Jehová na megega-neg-suoedgi, bemar sibat-wawaad oburgwemaloed. Agi sedogidba, dad-argwatele Oburgwilegoenad-Ibaga be sibat-wawaad oburgwemaloed. Ar we-wachigi, bemar Egipto-yargi be noar gusmalad.

⁷ "Bia be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová na neg-suoedgi be san narmaloed, geb be a-san gunmaloed. Geb oibosale, wakdaradba gannar na be-negse be dagmaloed. ⁸ Ibanergwa (6) madu-inasulid be gunmaloed. Ibagugledgi (7) be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba onmaked-dummad-islidikid be onomaloed. A-ibagi, bemar gwen arbaosurmalad."

Itoged-Ibagan-Islikid-Iba
(Números 28:26-31)

⁹ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Bemar ibmar-gwag-gulleged-gebe-welealid-akale, itoged-iba, ilagugle (7) be ebisdemaloed. ¹⁰ Geb degine, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nuki we-itoged-ibaganga iba-dummad-islidikid be onomaloed. Bab-Jehová'ga be ibmar-ukbidba ukoed, ar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová ise-nued begi binsasadba, ega be ukoed. ¹¹ Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová megega-neg-susadgi be werguo.

Degine, bebali, wemar wergumarmogo:

Be-machi, be-bunolo,
be-mai-machered, be-mai-ome,
Levita-dule-be-neggweburgi-mamaid,
dule-be-yarginsulid-be-abargi-mamid,
sergan-sated, omegan-ei-sui-burgwismalad,
amala beba wergumaloed.

¹² "Na be ebinsamalo, igi-Egipto-yargi maiga be gudii gusmala. Degisoggu, we-igargan an bemarga uknaidba, nue a-sogedba be nanadii gumalo."

Neg-Matargana-Iba

¹³ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Neg-Matargana-E-Iba-Islikidid be ibagugle (7) onogoed. Be ibmar-gwag-gulleged-wesad-sorba, degi, be uva-nis-we-

sad-sorba, be we-iba onogoed. ¹⁴ Be we-iba-dummad-islidikidgi werguod.

Degine, bebali, wemar wergumarmogo:

Be-machi, be-bunolo,
be-mai-machered, be-mai-ome,
Levita-dule-be-neggweburgi-mamaid,
dule-be-yarginsulid-be-abargi-maid,
sergan-sated, omegan-ei-sui-burgwismalad,
amala beba wergumaloed.

¹⁵ "Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nuggi, ibagugle (7) iba-dummad-islidikid be onogoed. A-iba, Bab-Jehová-neg-suoedgi be onogoed. Ar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová be-margi ise-nued-binsaedba, bela be-ibmar-gwag-weedgi be-bendakoed, degi, bela be ibmar-imakoedgi be-bendakoed. Agine, bela-belagwad be nue-weligwar it-omaloed.

¹⁶ "Birgagi ilapaa bela bemar-machergan be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin nonimaloed, ar bia Bab-Jehová na neg suoe, ase be nonimaloed.

We-ibamar-onolegedgi be nonimaloed:

Madu-Inasuli-Gulleged-Ibagi,
Itoged-Ibagan-Islidikid-Ibagi,
degine, Neg-Matargana-Ibagi, be nonimaloed.

"Dule-wargwensaale, Bab-Jehová-asabin arganag-wabi nonikosulid. ¹⁷ Ar igi be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová ise-nued bemarki binsasa, aba be ibmar sedamaloed."

Igar-nabomalad-e-igar

¹⁸ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-neggweburmar-bega-ukoedgi-aramalaga be dule-igar-nabomalad, degi, dule-dummagan, be onugsao. Be-dadgan-ambe-gakabogwad-iliba (12) be onugsao. We-dulemar igar-innikigwadba dulemarga igar nabomaloed. ¹⁹ Igar-mar-Mamaidgi melle be annadii gumalo.

"Degine, melle dule-wargwenba be nagumarbalo, bela emarbi be dako. Dulemarga igar-nabogegala, melle dulemarse bakledii be gumalo, ar ade, dulemarse-baklemaladi, dulemar-binsaed-ibegan-e-binsaed-gaega imaked, degine, dulemar-nuegan-ichogega imaked. ²⁰ Unnila igar-innikigwadginbi, a-igarbarbi be nanadii guo, adi, nabir be dula-gudii guegar, degine, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-bega-yar-uknaid, begadga guegar."

Bab-dummaganse-goled-igar

²¹ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila be sobsad-naba, melle bab-dummad-bundor-Asera'ye-nugadga sapi be digo. ²² Degine, melle be e-nuggi akwadummad be sobo, ar ade, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová we-ibmar nue bela-bela isdar daked."

Ibdurgan-boni-nikad uklegosulid

17 Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Mer be be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba moli-bebe-nikad-bonikwagwad uko. Deginbali, sibad-wawaad-saping-

wagwad-bonikwagwad, degi, ibmar-ichakwagwad mer be ukbalo. Ar ade, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba we-ibmar, ibmar-nuedsulid, ibmar-isganad."

Bab-Dummad-surmalad

² "Be-dulemar-abargi machereddibe, omedibe, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemarga-neggweburmar-uksadgi, Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmar-isgana-imaksale, a-dule, Bab-Dummad-Jehová-bemarga-Igar-uksadgi annasad.

³ Dule, bab-dummagan-baigan-e-nug-odummogega, dad-ibeler-e-nug-odummogega, sindigar-sigisale, nue isgusad.

Deginbali, nii-e-nug-odummogega, niisgwamar-e-nug-odummogega, sindigar-sigisale, nue isgusad.

"Ar ade, Bab-Jehová gandik sogsagusad: 'Mer bab-dummad-baiganse be goloye.' Abali, ibsassulid. ⁴ Ar dule deyob gusybe be wisgunonimalale, nue-ise-egisar be imakmalo. Ar Israel-dulemar-abargi we-ibmar-isgana nue-napira gusybe be wisgunonimalale, ⁵ ome-wargwendibe, machered-wargwendibe, deyob ibmar-isgana-imaksaye, a-dule, neggweburyagi be onogoed, geb akwagi-makar we-dule be oburgoed.

⁶ "Dule-e-daksamalad, walabodibe, walapaadibe, a-sogedba, sunna we-dule oburgweleged. Dule-wargwen-sogedbardi, geg oburgwileged. ⁷ Dulemar-daksamalad-inse akwagi we-dule-makoed. Geb a-sorba, bela dulemar-baigan egi akwa-mimaloed. Weyob isgued be-abargi be osulogood."

Igar-naboleged

⁸ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Ar bega igar-nabolenaidgi we-igarmar dutusur-nudakle be dakele:

Dule-oburgwismalad-igargindibe,
ebo-urwemalad-igargindibe,
sabsur-naibisamalad-igargindibe,
be-neggweburgi galagwensuli-imakmalad-igargindibe,

bemar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-neg-suoedse be namaloed.

⁹ "Degine be, Levita-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gor-malad-maidse be naoed, degine, dule-igar-nabogedga-maidse be naoed, ase be idaknaoed. A-dulemar bega sogoed, igi we-igar imaklegoe. ¹⁰ Ar igi-we-dulemar Bab-Jehová-neg-suoedgi bega igar-ukmaloe, bela aba be ibmar-imakoed. Degisoggu, nue salakarmar. ¹¹ Ar igi bemarga igarmar-uklegoe, degi, igi bemarga soglegoe, aba bemar ibmar-imakmaload. Ar igarmar-bemarga-uklesad bipisaale be ogwaosulid, bela a-sogedba bemar imakoed. ¹² Ar dule-san-bulebule-imakdiid dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-sogsadba ibsasulile, dule-igar-nabogedga-maidba ibsasulile, we-dule oburgwilegoed. Ar we-dummagan Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ga arbamamaid. Weyobi, Israel-dulemar-abargi isgued be osulogood. ¹³ Ar dule-oburgwilesye wisgunonimalale, bela dulemar dobee

itonamaloed, magar na itononimaloed, san-bule-bule-imaked igar-nuedsurye.”

Rey-amimaloed-igar

¹⁴ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: “Bemar, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemarga yar-uknaidse dognonikile, a-yala bemargadga gunonikile, degine, agi bemar bukwadgi sokarmalale: ‘Anmar-sedii gumalaga anmar rey-onugsamarmogoye. Ar igi-neggweburmar-anmar-dikarba-bubukwad na rey-nikamala, deyob anmar gumogoye.’ ¹⁵ Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová na doa susa, a-dule be-reyga be mesmaloed. Be-dule-wargwen be-reyga be onugsamaloed. Dule-be-yarginsulid-di, be-reyga be imakosurmalad.

¹⁶ “Dule-reyga-onug-imaklegoed gwen moli-ichesulnika guosulid. Deginbali, we-dule, gwen gannar Israel-dulemar Egipto-yarse-molimar-aminaega imakosulid, ar ade, Bab-Jehová soga gusad: ‘Melle bipisaale gannar we-igarba namaloye.’ ¹⁷ Degine, dule-reyga-onug-imaklegoed ome-ichesuli nikuosurbalid, adi, melle amarse binsaed-galedii guegar. Adi, melle bab-dumagan-baiganse nanaegar. Deginbali, bukidar manionmakdii guosurbalid, bukidar ormar-onmakdii guosurbalid.

¹⁸ “Rey-bemar-onug-imakoed, e-rey-ganagi signonikile, Igar-mar-Maid-Garda garda-baidgi yopira-narmakega imakoed, adi, na ebi ebugegar. Igi Levita-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad we-Igar-mar-Maid-Garda-sedimala, a-yopira narmaklegoed.

¹⁹ “Rey, Bab-Dummad-Jehová-dobee-nanaega, we-garda sedii guoed, degine, bane-bane absodii guoed. Adi, Bab-Jehová-igar-mar-bemarga-uksadba nanaega, degine, a-sogedba gudii guegar. ²⁰ Ar weyob rey e-dulemargi obichaa daosulid, degine, we-Igar-mar-maidgi bipisaale gwen aibanosulid, unnila a-Igarba innikii nanadii guoed. Deyobi, rey, degi, e-waganmala, suitibaksaar Israel-dulemar-abargi gudii gumaloed.”

Levita-dulemarga ibmar-uklegoed

18 Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: “Levita-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, Leví-waganye soglebalid, e-gwenadgan-Israel-dulemarba nainu nikuosurmalad. We-Leví-wagan unnila Bab-Jehová’ga ibmar-ogumakar-uklesmaladgi gudii gumaloed. Deginbali, ibmar-Bab-Dummadgadye-soglegedgi gudii gumarbaload. ² Degisoggu, Levita’mar na e-gwenadgan-abargi nainu nikuosurmalad. Ar Bab-Jehová ega sogsadba, Bab-Jehová e-nainuyob ega gunonikid.

³ “Dulemar Bab-Dummadga moli-bebe-nikad ogumakar-ukarmalale, sibad-wawaad-ogumakar-ukarmalale, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga we-ibmar uklegoed: E-dua, e-aku, degine, e-samurmar.

⁴ Deginbali, ibmar-gwag-gebe-sanmaked, be-vinobinid, be-olivo-gwallu-binid, degine, be-sibad-wawaad-e-absar-gebe-siklesmalad, amala, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga be ukmaload. ⁵ Ar ade, be-Bab-

Dummad-Jehová baigan-dadganmar-abargi Leví-dulemar-sunonikid, degine, bela e-waganmarse-bakar sunonikid, adi, Leví, degi, e-wagan, Bab-Jehová-nuggi degisadegu arbadii gumalagar.

⁶ “Ar Levita-dule-gwensak Israel-neggwebur-gwensakgi-mai noardibe, na e-itogedba Bab-Jehová-neg-susadse naddibe, ⁷ ar a-neg-mosale, igi e-gwenadgan-Levita’mar Bab-Dummad-Jehová’ga agi ibmar-imaknanaimala, deyob, Bab-Jehová’ga arbanai gunonimarmogooed. ⁸ Wemar, Levita’mar-baiganyobi ega ibmar-uklemogooed, deyob, ibmar nikunonimarmogooed. Deginbali, na e-ibmar-e-babgangi-danikidi, maniga-imaksadgi na wergudii gumarbaload.”

Galagwensulidamaladgi sunmaklenaid

⁹ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: “Bemar, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-yar-bemarga-uknaidse be dogsamalale, melle dulemar-a-yargi-bukmalad-sunnasurdamaladba be damalo.

¹⁰ Melle bemar-abargi dule-wargwensaale, e-machidibe, e-bunagwadibe, soogi-ogumakar uko. Degine, melle, dule, ner-mar-igarba, dule-ina-isganagi-arbamalad-igarba, ibmar-yoo-guoed-sogmalad-igarba, niamar-igargi-nanamaladba, ibmar-imakdii guo.

¹¹ Deginbali, melle sunmakedgi dule-binsaed-gao, melle ibmar-burbaled-oyoged-dulega guo, melle dule-irwa-burba-isganase-goledga guo, melle burgwarmaladse-idaked-dulega guo.

¹² “Ar doa we-igar-isgana-imakdii gualile, Bab-Jehová we-dule bela-bela-iscus dakoed. Agala, we-ibmar-isgana-imakmalad-ular, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová be-asabin we-dulemar-bukwamalad onioed. ¹³ Bab-Dummad-Jehová mer-begi-yolegega, e-asabinni be innikigudii gumalo. ¹⁴ Ar we-dulemar e-ibe-be-yar-sue-sokalid, wemar dule-ina-isganagi-arbamaladse idakdamalad, degine, dule-yoedse-ibmar-guoedgi-sunmakmaladse idakdamarbalid. Ar bemargardi, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemarga soged, melle bipisaagwale deyob be damaloye.”

Bab-Dummad e-gayaburba-barsoged-Moisés’yobid barmidagoye sogsad

¹⁵ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: “Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová e-gayaburba-barsoged-anyobid be-gwenadgan-abargi gwensak bemarga barmidagoed. A-dule, nue be itomalo. ¹⁶ We be egichis gusmalad, deunni, ar Horeb-yargi, dulemar-bukidar-bukwagusad-abargi, bemar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová’ba be soga gusmargu: ‘Anmar yapa bar anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-e-gaya itoye, anmar yapa bar we-soo-gwabunye-gwichid dakbarye. Ar anmar burgwebisuliddeeye.’

¹⁷ “Agi, Bab-Jehová anga sogsagusad: ‘We-dulemar-ibmar-soged, an nabir itoye. ¹⁸ Agala, an, an-gayaburba-barsoged-beyobidi be-gwenadgan-abargi gwensak an ega barmidagoye. A-dulegala an-gayaburba an ega ukoye. A-dule, ar igi an ega sogoe, bela bemarga sog-

mogoye. ¹⁹ Ar doa-dule, we-dule-ibmar-sogedba ibmar-imaksulile, an-sunnad we-dulese ibmar egisoye.'

²⁰ "Bab-Dummad anga sogdebalid: 'Ar Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged an-nuggi sunmakye-sogele, gwen an ega ibmar-sogsasulid-sogdele, we-dule oburgwilegoed. Ar dule bab-dummagan-nuggi sunmakdebalir, deyopira oburgwilemogoed.'

²¹ "Ar be sogmardibe: '¿Igi an wisgumalosunna, wede Bab-Jehová-gayaburbasurye?' ²² Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged Bab-Jehová-nuggi sunmakele, e-ibmar-sogsad ega gusulile, we soglegoed: 'Bab-Jehová-gayaburbasurye,' ar we-Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged na e-itolegedba sunmaksad. A-dule, be melle dobgumalo."

Dukued-neggweburmar

(Números 35:9-28)

19 Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bela dulemar-yar-bega-uk-sokalidgi-bukwad ogilosale, degine, bela be e-dulemar-ononnosale, geb e-neggweburmargi, degi, e-negmargi be megnonikile, ² bema neggwebur-negabarginmalad gwapaa be sunonikoed. ³ A-neggweburmarse nabir molegegala, igarmar be omesmaload. Be sogapaa be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-yar-bemarga-uknaid be mamaroed, adi, dule-emar-oburgwisad nabir ase wakinnegalad.

⁴ "Dule-emar-oburgwisad na san-bendakega, we-neggweburse sunna wakinnoad. We-dule, dule-oburgwebisulidgi, ebo-urwedisulidgi, emar-oburgwisale, bendaklenonikoed. ⁵ Ar weyobsundo. Sogmalo, dule, dule-baidbogwa sapurba soo-siknaded. Agine, soo-siknaidgi, akan-e-nono egi-noded, dule-baidgi yoledapid, geb dule-oburgwenonisunnad. We-dule-emar-oburgwisad na san-abonogega, sunna we-neggweburse wakinned.

⁶ "Dukued-neggweburse-nalegegala, dikasur-nanaleged abelesulid. Ar abakalegi dule-burgwisad-e-gwenad, sae-itogedba dule-emar-oburgwisad-baregit-ele, neg-dikasulidba bargadapile, agi sabsur-naibi-imakwadba abakale oburgwenonikile. Ar we-dulede oburgwilegawilubsulinad, ar ade, yamo gwenad-oburgwissulid, sae-dakedba oburgwissurbalid.

⁷ Degisoggu, an bega igar uked, agala, be neggwebur-gwapaa bachikii sabogoye.

⁸ "Ar we-igarmar emi an-bega-sognaidba be ibsaele, degine, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová be nue sabele, e-igarmarba bane-bane be nanamalale, ⁹ be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová igi-be-dadganga sogsagusadba bega-yar-uknaid bur bule bega onasgumai imakoed, bela bega yar-uknonikoed. Geb agine, dukued-neggweburga-guega neggwebur-baigan-gwapaa be sunonibaloed.

¹⁰ "Deyobi be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-bemarga-yar-uknaidgi dule-ibmar-oakalossulid-ibe ablis eolegosulid. Adi, dule-ibmar-oakalossulid-ibe-ablis-eolesadi, mer begi ataklegegar.

¹¹ "Ar dule-gwensak dule-baid-isdar-dakedba, naibisaega baleginnadibe, degi, geb gadapile, oburg-

wenonikile, geb dule-emar-oburgwisad neggwebur-mar-bamaladse wakitesunnale, ¹² Israel-girmar-dummagan we-neggweburse ganamalaga dulemar-barmidoed. Geb degidgine, oburgwega, dule-bugeb-ma-imakbiedga ukoed. ¹³ Melle be dule-gindak wiledako. Ar weyob Israel-neggweburgi dule-gindakmalad be osulogoed. Geb agine, bela ibmar-nueganbi bega guoed.

¹⁴ "Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-yar-bega-uknaid begadga gusale, melle be be-gwenadga-nainu-uklesadgi dogdii nanao, ar ade, e-abingunaid bato dikasurgus ega uklesad."

Dule-ibmar-daksad-igar

¹⁵ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Ar dule-wargwengi sogleardibe, dule ibmar-oakalosye, dule ibmar-iscana-imaksaye, dule nosye. Melle dule-wargwen-sogedba be ibmar-imako. Ar dule-walabo sog-sundibe, walapaa sogsundibe, we-dule ibmar-oakalosye, adi, be itogoed.

¹⁶ "Ar dule-wargwen binsa-gakansaar dule-baidgisunmaknonikile, ibmar-oakalosye. ¹⁷ Dule-ebogwad-na-gaenanai, Bab-Jehová-asabin nonimaload. Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-asabin, degine, dulemarga-igar-nabomaladga-arbamamaid-asabin nonimaload. ¹⁸ Dulemarga-igar-nabomalad nuebaramioed, wede, bule nabiri. Ar nabirsulile, we-dule, binsa-gakansaale e-gwenadgi sunmaksale, ¹⁹ we-dule, igi na e-gwenad-imakbigusa, deyob imaklegoed. Ar weyob isgued bema-abargi be osulogoed. ²⁰ Adi, dule-baigan-gakansaar-sunmakmalad itoarmalale, dobgudmaload. Deyobi, we-ibmar-iscana bema-abargi bar imaklegosulid.

²¹ Melle we-dulemar wile be dakmalo:

Ar dule-gwensak dule-baid-oburgwisale, oburgwilemogodo.

Dule-baid-ibe ibya-gwagwennaibi-imaksale, e-ibe ibya-gwagwen naibisalemogodo.

Nugar-wargwen-bichisale, e-ibe e-nugar bisgilemogodo.

Argan-naibi-imaksale, ei e-argan naibisalemogodo. Mali-naibi-imaksale, ei mali naibi-imaklemogodo."

Bila-onoleged-igarmar

20 Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Be-isdarmaladgi be bila-ononad-sogele, agi be molimar-dakalile, urmar-napaginmalad-dakalile, degine, dulemar-bur-bule-beba-mergu be dakalile, melle be dobgumalo. Ar ade, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, Egiptoyargi-bema-onosadi, bema-gudii guoed. ² Ar nue bema urwesokarmalale, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadsegoled bema-asabin gwisguoed, bema-ga sunmakoad. ³ Weyob bema-ga sogoed: 'Israel-dulemar, nue itomar. Emi-ibagi, bema be-isdarmaladbo-urwega bema danar ambikunonimalad. Melle dobgumalo. Melle niga-galakumalo. Melle be be-isdarmalad-asabin suli-suli-itomalo. ⁴ Ar ade, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bema-ga

gudiid, bema-ular-urwoed, degine, be-isdarmaladgi-be-onakwega bema-imakoed.'

⁵"Geb degine, dummagan, sordamarga sunmakdoed, ega sogdoed: 'Dule na neg-bini-sobsadgi-yoo-amba-mege-itogele, gannar na e-negse nabier, naodo. Ar abakalegi urwenaidgi, neg-binidgi-megissuli burgwialile. Ar burgwenonikile, dule-baid e-neg-binidgi megnonikoed. ⁶Ar dule-gwensak na uva-digsad amba yoo gunne-itogele, gannar na e-negse nabier, naodo. Ar abakalegi urwenaidgi, uva-guchasuli burgwialile. Degiile, dule-baid e-uva-gunnai dakledagoed. ⁷Ar dule-gwensak abirgin-nikuega igar-mesisale, gannar na negse nabier, naodo. Ar abakalegi, urwenaidgi burgwialile. Degiile, dule-baid, e-sorba, a-ome nikualile.'

⁸"Deginbali, dummagan gannar sunmakdebaload, sordamarga sogdoed: 'Dule dobee-itodibe, gannar na e-negse-nabier, naodo. Ar abakalegi, na e-dobee-itogedba, e-gwenadgan-e-niga egwannalile.' ⁹Geb, dummagan-sunmaksad-sorba, bila-ononamalaga sordamar-idued e-sordagan-idu gwisgumaloed.

¹⁰"Bema egi bila-onogega neggwebur-gwensakse-modapile, e-dulemarga be soggweloed: 'Nuedgi an-maiga be gumarye.' ¹¹Ar a-neggweburiginmalad be-abin-imakalile: 'Nuedgi an be-maiga guoye.' Degine, bema e-neggwebur-yawagak-egaele, bela e-dulemar-bukwad bema-maiga guoed, degine, bega-arbamaaladga gumarbaload. ¹²Ar bebo igar-nabosulirdi, be-bogwa bila-onomarye-sogele, agindi, bema a-neggwebur-ebilis ambikumaloed. ¹³Geb degine, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová we-dulemargi-nakwega bema-ima-knonikile, agindi, bela be e-dule-machergan es-suidgi oburgoed. ¹⁴E-omegandi, e-mimmigandi, e-ibdurgandi, degine, bela ibmar-neggweburiginmalad, bela e-ibmar-nuegandi, begadga be sumaloed. Degine, e-mas-nuegandi be gunmaloed, ar ade, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bema uksad. ¹⁵Deyob neggweburmar-bemargi-dikasur-bukmalad be imakmaloed. A-neggweburmar, be-yar-walikaa-bukmalad e-neggwebursurmalad.

¹⁶"Ar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-bemarga-yar-uknaidgi dulemar-bukwamalad, bela be oburgwemaloed, wargwensaagwale be dula obegosurmalad. ¹⁷Ar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bema igar-uksadyob, we-dulemar bela be obelogoed:

Het-dulemar, Amorreo-dulemar,
Canaán-dulemar, Ferezeo-dulemar,
Heveo-dulemar, degi, Jebuseo-dulemar.

¹⁸"Ar deyob bema imakulile, we-dulemar e-ibmar-iskana-imakmaladgi, e-bab-dummad-nug-odummo-maladgi be-odurdakdemaloed. Geb degidbali, bema be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi-isquega gunonimarsunnoed.

¹⁹"Bema neggwebur-gwensakse-urwenadele, ebilis egi bema ambikudapmalo. Dikasurgus agi bema urwenanaigusale, melle akangi e-sapimar be oimalo. Ar ade, agi sunna bema we-sapi-san gunmaloed. Melle a-sapimala mamarmalo. Ar ade, a-sapimala dulesur-

marsoggu, bema-abin-imakosurmalad. ²⁰Degi-inig-wele, sunna be sapi-geg-sanmakeddi, degi, sapi-wis-sur-e-san-gullegeddi, be sikmaloed, adi, neggwebur-bebo-urwenaidgi be nakwedse, bila-onogedgi-ibmar-ebulemalad a-sapimargi be soboed."

Dule-oburgwilesad-daklessulid

21 Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-yar-begadga-guega-uknaidgi, dule-wargwen sapurba burgwar-meremai-daklealile, degine, dulemar wissurmalale, wede doa oburgwisa, ²be-girmar-dummagan, degi, dule-bega-igar-nabomalad daknamaloed. Geb wilubsamaloed, biti-neggwebur bur dule-oburgwilesadgi walikaa sii. ³Geb degine, girmar-dummagan neggwebur-bur-dule-burgwar-amilesad-walikaa-siidginmalad, moli-bebe-nikad-ome-wargwen amioed. We-moli amba yoo-oarbaleged, amba yoo-baid-ebo-suargi-atilleged, amioed. ⁴Girmar-dummagan-a-neggweburiginmalad, we-moli-bebe-nikad-ome nebase sedoed. Neba-gullugan-amba yoo-imulegedse, amba yoo egi ibmar diglegedse sedoed. Agi moli-e-dukur bisgoed.

⁵"Geb degine, Leví-wagan dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, amar na e-arbaed-imakmaloed. Ar ade, we-Leví-wangani Bab-Jehová-ise-nued-binsamaid-sogega, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová amar-susad. Dulemar na ebo-urwenanaidgi, dule-naibi-imaksadgi, we-Leví-wagan-sogedba igar-nabolemai guoed. ⁶Geb degine, girmar-dummagan neggwebur-bur-dule-burgwar-amilesadgi-itaka-siidginmalad, moli-bebe-nikad-ome-dukur-bichilesad-birgi na e-argan enukmaloed. ⁷A-girmar-dummagan weyob sogmaloed: 'Anmar, we-dule-oburgwissulid, anmar daksasurbalid, wede doa oburgwisa. ⁸Bab-Jehová'ye, be-Israel-dulemar, begi isgussuliyob be-dako. Ar we-dulemar na be bendaksadid. Melle be be-Israel-dulemargi we-dule-burgwisad, binsa egi be nasiko. Bab-Jehová'ye, ar weyob be imaksale, we-dule-oburgwilesadgi ollor be anmar-imaknonikoed.' ⁹Weyob, Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmar-nued be imaknonikoed. We-dule-burgwisad bema igar ataklego-sulid."

Bila-onolegedgi omegan-galeged-igar

¹⁰ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Be-isdarmaladgi be bila-ononader, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová be-isdarmaladgi-nakwega be-imaksale, degine, amar abala be gasale, ¹¹amar-abargi ome-wargwen yeerdakle be dakalile, be abealile, na bebo-nikuega be subiele, ¹²a-ome be-negse be sedagoed. A-ome e-sailagia na swirioed, degine, e-goonasi na sikbaloed. ¹³Galesadgi e-mor-yoi-gusadi ogwaoed. Degine, be-negyagi e-babgi-obanlesadba, degi, e-nangi-obanlesadba, nii-walagwen bodii guoed. Geb a-sorbali, sunna be we-ome-nikuoed. ¹⁴Geb nikusad-sorbali, we-ome be baisurdakalile, agi, na e-itoleged-naega be imakoed. We-ome manigi dule-baidga be ukosulid. Be-maiga be imakosurbalid. Ar ade, egi bato be dodosad."

Machi-gebesailagined-igar

¹⁵ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Dule-wargwen, ome-warbo-nikad, gwensak bur sated, baidi baisur-daked. Degine, warbobela mimmigan-nikunon-ikid. Ome-baisur-dakedbo machigwa gebe nikunon-ikid. ¹⁶ We-dule, ibagwengi, na e-ibmar-nikad-mimi-alile, mer machi-sailagined-sunsogedgi-yolegega, ome-sated-e-machiga machi-sailaginedga-ibmar-ukleged ukosulid. Ome-baisur-daked-e-machiga machi-sailaginedga-ibmar-ukleged ukoed.

¹⁷ "We-dule, ome-baisur-daked-e-machi, na e-machi-sailaginedye sogoed. Ar ade, a-inse sapingwagwadgi nikusad. A-ular, e-urbamarba, igar-maidba, a-machigwa ilabo-mergu ibmar-nikuoed."

Machi-uayasuli-daed

¹⁸ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Dule-gwensak machi-uayasulid-nika gudiid. E-bab-ega-ibmar-soged, degi, e-nan-ega-ibmar-soged gwen itosulid. Amba e-babgan sabsur-odurdaked-inigwele, gwen e-babganba ibsasulid. ¹⁹ Degisoggu, e-bab, degi, e-nan, neggwebur-noed-yawagakse girmar-dummagan-asabin e-machi-sedoed. ²⁰ Geb degine, girmar-dummaganga sogoed: 'We-an-machi, uaya satedaye. An-mar-ega-ibmar-sogedba gwen dasurdaye. Unnila omeganbi wisgudiiye, mumguedbi wisgudibarye.'

²¹ "Geb degidbali, bela-dulemar-neggweburiginmalad we-machi akwagi-makmaload, deyob oburgwilegoed. Ar deyob geb isgued bemar-abargi be osulogoed. Ar adi, Israel-dulemar bela weyob-ibmar-gusad-itoarmalale, bela dobgumaload."

Igar-mar-baid-baid mamaid

²² Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Dule-wargwen dummad-neg-oakalosadba, gammu-gaar be we-dule-oburgwisale, ²³ e-mui, bannu-bannu-oibonai be nasikosulid. A-ibagi, yog-digar be imakoed. Ar ade, dule deyob sapigi bannu-bannu-gammu-galegar-burgwedi, Bab-Dummadgala, we-dule nue-ukabsalegaledid. Degisoggdina, we-yar-be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-bega-uknaid, be mer oichogo."

22 Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Be-gwenad-e-moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualeddibe, e-sibad-wawaaddibe, yoggus-gudii be dakalile, be bendakoed. Bendaksuli be guosulid. Be-gwenadga a-ibdurgan ega be berbenaoad. ² E-ibed, be-neg-dikarbama-sulile, igidibe, ar be wissulile, doa ibdurgan-e-ibedi, e-ibed amidagedse we-ibdurgan be-neggi ega be akoed. Geb agi, ega be ukoed. ³ Ar e-moli-uayasuid yoggusdibe, e-mor-dummad-suitigwad yoggusdibe, ibu-ibmar be-gwenad-ibe yoggusdibe, ar amba be deyob imakbaload. Melle bendaksuli be guo.

⁴ "Igarba dule-baid-e-moli-uayasuid mellemai be dakardibe, moli-bebe-nikaddibe, egi bakar be nao-sulid. Moli-ogwisguega be imakoed.

⁵ "Omegan, machergan-mor yosulid. Machergan, omegan-mor yosurmogad. Ar doa-dule deyob imakele, ibmar nuedsulid, ar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová we-ibmar-imaked gwen nabir daksulid.

⁶ "Igarba be nadapidgi, nuu-e-uu sapigi-sii be dakalile, igi, napagi-siidibe, melle yogasaar be ebuo, Ar a-uugi, nuu e-akwa-birgi-sii be dakalile, igi e-mimmigan-ebodibe, melle be e-nandi suo, unnila e-mimmiganbi be suoed. ⁷ Sikwi-e-nandi be ogukuoed, e-mimmigandi be suoed. Adi, bela bega ibmar nueganbi-guegar, degine, we-yalagi suitii be gudii guegar.

⁸ "Neg-bini be sobsale, neg-uwas madaresoggu, melle-dule-argwanega uwas-gakaba, galu be nasikoed. Ar deyob be galu-nasiksulile, dule-wargwen uwasgi-argwatele, degi, burgwenonikile, begi atakle-goed.

⁹ "Melle be-uva-nainugi ibmar-baid-baid be digo. Ar deyob be imaksale, bela be ibmar-gwag-weoedi, degi, uva'mar-weoedi, bela Bab-Dummadgadga guoed. Degidba be sate guoed.

¹⁰ "Napa-imuega, melle be moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed, moli-uayasuidbo edinno.

¹¹ "Melle be mor, sibad-wawaad-e-absar, lino-dub-sobaledbo-oburar be yoo.

¹² "Mor-be-atuged-dummad-suitigwad e-dukumar-bakegwadgine, dubmar durba-durba be nasikoed."

Dule ome-nikued-igargi yoleged

¹³ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Dule-wargwen ome-nikusale, bato ese-gochad-sorba isdar-dakalile, ¹⁴ gakansaar-sokalile: 'An we-ome-nikusadi, an ese gotegua, an dakarye, we-ome yagwasurye.'

¹⁵ Geb, e-sergan, neggwebur-yawagak-dogedse, girmar-dummaganse, yagwagued-e-wilubgan oyonaoed.

¹⁶ Geb degine, ome-bab girmar-dummaganga sogoed: 'We-dulega an-sisgwa-nikuega an ega uksanye. Emide, we-dule, an-sisgwa-isdar-dakarye. ¹⁷ Emide, we-dule, egi gakansaar weyob sunmakdiiye: We-bunagwa, yagwasurye. Ar emide, e-wilubgan be dakmardo, an-sisgwa bule-yagwasurdibeye.' Geb degine, yagwa-e-babgan neggwebur-girmar-dummagan-asabin atued egaoed. ¹⁸ Agine, geb neggwebur-girmar-dummagan machered-gamaloed. Geb, sabsur-odurdakmaload.

¹⁹ Deginbali, a-macheredgi mani-sibu-gwadulatar (100) egi galegoed. We-mani, ome-babga uklegoed, ar ade, Israel-yagwa-wargwen-ibe nug-oichosad. We-machered, we-yagwa-metosurbalid, degisadegu e-omega guoed.

²⁰ "Ar daklealirdi, inso-nabiri, ome yagwasuli. ²¹ Ar deyobirdi, ome e-bab-e-neg-yawagakse seledoad. Agi machergan-a-neggweburiginmalad, akwagi-makar we-ome-oburgwemaload. Ar ade, e-bab-neggi-gudigua, negsichidgi-yolesad, Israel-yargi nue-dummad-igsawad. Weyobi, bemar-abargi isgued be osulomaload.

²² "Ar dule-wargwen, ome-sui-nikadbo-mai daklesale, ebobela-burgwemaload. We-machered oburgwilego, we-ome oburgwilemogo. Deyobi, geb bemar Israel-yargi isgued osulogoed.

²³ "Dule-wargwen, yagwa-bato-sui-nikuoye-ega-igar-maid neggweburgi dakalile, geb, a-yagwase-gochale, ²⁴ ebobela neggwebur-yawagakse be sedoed. Ebobela akwagi-makar oburgwilemaload. Ar ade, we-yagwa, e-bendakmalagala dulemar-neggweburginmaladse binasuli-gochasulidba oburgwilegoed. Degine, machered dule-baid-e-omega-guoadgi-dodosadba oburgwilemogoed. Weyobi, bemar-abargi isgued be osulogood.

²⁵ "Ar dule-wargwen, yagwa-bato-sui-nikuoye-ega-igar-maid sapurba-abinguardibe, geb a-yagwa gadebin imaksar, egi dodosar, unnila we-dulebi, yagwagidodosad-ular, oburgwilegoed. ²⁶ A-yagwadi, melle oakalomalo. Ar ade, ibmar-isgana imaksasulid. Degisoggu, oburgwilegosulid. We-igar, dule, dule-baid-sabsur-imaksadba dule-oburgwisadyob gued. ²⁷ Ar we-dule, sapurba yagwa-bato-sui-nikuoye-ega-igar-maid abingunoni gusad. We-yagwadina aisaar binasuli dule-e-bendakega gochanad, ar ade, dule-e-bendaked sate-gusad. A-ulale, bemar we-yagwa-oakalogosurmalad.

²⁸ "Dule-wargwen yagwa-amba yoo-sui-nikuoye-ega-igar-meged abingualir, ese golega gadebin-imaksadibe, degidgine, deyob daklenonimarsunnad, ²⁹ dule-we-yagwase-gochad, a-yagwa-e-babga manisibu-gwadulabo-gakambe (50) ega ukoed. We-dule, we-yagwagi-dodosadba nikuoad. Bipisaale we-ometosulid, degisadegu burgwedse nika guoad.

³⁰ "Dule bipisaale, e-bab-ome-ebo negsichigi nanaosulid. Ar degiile, e-babgi dummad-dodonai-itole. E-babgi dogogosurguoad."

Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse-dogmalo-sulid

23 Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Dule e-alugwag-matarkwaa nikale, igi, abgan sikardibe, Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se-goled-negse gwen dogosulid.

² "Mimmi-dikarba-amilesad Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse gwen dogosulid. Ar amba e-waganmar-yokor-ambegidse (10) gwen Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse dogosulid.

³ "Amón-dule, degi, Moab-dule Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse gwen dogosulid. Ar amba e-wagan-yokor-ambegid-sorbarmaladse-bakale (10), Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse gwen dogosulid. Ar bipisaagwale, we-dulemar Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse gwen dogosurmalad. ⁴ Ar ade, Israel-dulemar, deunni, Egipto-yarginoarmargu, Amón-dulemar, degi, Moab-dulemar Israel-dulemar-abindaksurmalad, gwen ega dii uksasurmalad, gwen ega mas uksasurmarbalid. Deginbali, aka bur Israel-dulemar-ukabsaega Beor-machi-Balaam'ga mani-uksamalad. Balaam'de Petor-neggweburginedid, Petor'de Mesopotamia-yalagi siid. ⁵ Ar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová nue be-sabmarsoggu, Balaam-bemar-ukabsanaid itossulid. Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, Balaam-bemar-ukabsanaid bemarga bemargi-nued-binsalegega obinnisad. ⁶ Degisoggu, degisadegu, Amón-dulemarbo, Moab-dulemarbo, bipisaale melle

igar-nabomalo, degine, melle egi be nued binsamarbalo.

⁷ "Edom-dulemardi, melle be isdar dakmalo, ar ade, be-ia gued. Melle be Egipto-dulemar isdar dakmalo, ar ade, e-yargi bemar gudii gusad. ⁸ Wemar-e-mimmigan-e-wagan sunna Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se-goled-negse dogmaloed."

Neg-akweleged-igar

⁹ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Be-isdarmaladgi be bila-onodele, bela ibmar-isganagi be banguoad. ¹⁰ Ar be-sorda-wargwen, mutikidba ichakwagabdakmaidgine, na e-san-burba-misale, bemar-sordamar-danar-danar-bukwad-neggi nooad, ase bar dogosurgweled. ¹¹ Geb sedogusale, oboed. Dad-argwawater, geb sunna sordamar-danar-danar-bukwadse gan-nar dogoed.

¹² "Bemar-sordamar-danar-danar-bukwad-magaba bemar akued-neg simaloed. ¹³ Deginbali, agala, bemar suar-na-nika-gumaloed. Magaba bemar nodele, a-suargi bemar yaa akwimaload. Akusad-sorbali, a-yaa bemar emurmaloed. ¹⁴ Ar ade, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová be-isdarmaladgi-be-bendakega, amargi-bemar-onakwega, bemar-sordamar-danar-danar-bukwad-abargi gudiiid. Degisoggu, bemar, be-sordamar-bukwad, neg-islidik imakmalargebed. Bab-Dummad-Jehová ibmar-isgana-nika bemar-dakalile, abakalegi be-margi banguarmalale."

Igar-akar-akar-mamaid

¹⁵ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Mai-gwen-sak e-ibedgi wakinmaile, bese dukuega-nonikile, e-ibedga be ukosulid. ¹⁶ Ar we-mai be-neggweburgi be-abargi-gudisabier, mer ese be golo. Ar bia na neggwebur-megbiedba, na e-yeer-itogedba-megbie, agi na megoed. Melle be a-dule-sabsur-imako.

¹⁷ "Be-Israel-omegan, be-Israel-machergandibe, babdummaganse-goled-neggi gamba-imakedgi gwen arbadii guosulid.

¹⁸ "Be-Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse omegan-gamba-imakedgi-mani-onolegedi, degi, machergan-gamba-imakedgi-mani-onolegedi, bipisaagwale mer be ukmaload. Ar be sogsadibe, Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ukleged an deyob ukoye, a-manigi be we-ibmar-ukega bennukosulid. Ar ade, Bab-Dummad-Jehová a-manimar-deyob-amileged nue-isdar daked.

¹⁹ "Be-gwenad bese ibmar egisdanidibe, manidibe, masgullegeddibe, ibu-ibmardi, be-gwenadga be uk-sale, gannar bega sekalaa ibmar-ukoed, obichaa egi be ibmar suosulid. ²⁰ Israel-dulesulid bese-ibmar-egichisadga be uksale, gannar bega ukdanikile, agindi, egi-wis-mani-onogega, sunna egi obichaa ibmar be suoad. Be-Israel-dulegindi, suli. Unnila gannar bega sekalaa ibmar-ukoed, mer egi be mani onogo. Ar deyobi, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bela be yar-be-susokolidgi ibmar-imakoedgi nue-nabir begi binsaegalad.

²¹ "Ar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba be ise-sogar sogsadibe, an bega ibmar imakedseye, deyob be sogsadi, gwae-gwae-imaked be sao. Ar be deyob imak-sulile, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bega sognonikoed, be anga ise-sogar-sogsad imakoye. Ar be-sogsadba be imak-sulile, Bab-Dummadgi be nue-dummad-iscussunye soglegoed. ²² Ar Bab-Dummadga be ise-sogar sog-sulir, an bega imakedseye, adi, akarsulid, be isguo-sulid. ²³ Ar na be wargwen be-itolegedba be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba ise-sogar ibmar-sogele, ega be sogsadba be ibmar-imakergebed.

²⁴ "Be-gwenad-uva-digaled-nainugi be dogder, sunna immelegedse be uva'mar-gunnoed. Degi-inigwele, uva, bipisaagwale be-garbagi-sedega be imakosulid.

²⁵ "Be-gwenad-nainuse be dogder, ibmar-gwag-gulleged be-argangi be gwanoed. Degi-inigwele, be es-dopekwagwadgindi be sikosulid."

24 Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Dule-wargwen, ome-nikunonidibe, degine, ome-nikusad gwen nabir-egi-nosur-dakalile, abali, bar abesurgualile, ome-meted-garda narmakoed. Geb we-garda omega ukoed, deginbali, e-neggi-gudiid onobaloed. ² We-ome, e-machered-neggi-nosad-sorba, sunna machered-baid nikuod.

³ "Dule, a-machered-sorba-nikusmogar, we-ome-isdar-dakarmogale, degine, ome-meted-garda ega narmakar-uksamogale, deginbali, e-neggi-onosbalile, igidibe, we-sui-sorbalid burgwenonisundibe, ⁴ machered-gebe-e-suiga-gusad, bar we-ome gannar nikuosulid. Ar ade, bato we-ome baid-sui-nikusad-ular, ome-e-nug-iscusad. Ar deyob gunonikile, Bab-Jehová-asabin we-ibmar igar-iscana gued. Mer be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-yar-begadga-guega-bega-uknaid, be oichodii nanao.

⁵ "Dule emis ome-nikusale, bila-ononaega naosulid. Degine, bipisaale ibmar-baid-imakega be imakosulid. Birgagwen na e-itolegedba e-neggi gudii guoed, adi, na e-omebo, wergudii guegar.

⁶ "Dule begi mani-gasale, melle be a-muchub e-obnaged be suo, melle be a-muchub e-akwamuu be subalo. Ar e-ibe be susale, dummad be wiogo-itole, ar ade, agi na wis gudimogad.

⁷ "Dule-daklenonikile, e-mesad-Israel-dule-gwensak manigi-ukega gasa, maiga-imakega gasdibe, dule-egwenad-gasad oburgwilegoed. Ar weyob isgued be-mar-abargi be osulomaloed.

⁸ "Emide, naibe-buna-yaa-malegedgindi nue salakarmar. Igar an bemarga uksadba be imakmalo. Degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-Leví-wagan-sogedba be imakmaloed. Ar igi an bemarga Igar-uksa, bela deyob be imakmaloed. ⁹ Nue insamalo, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová igi-María-imaksa-gusa, deunni, Egipto'gi-bemar-noalid-sorba, igarba-be-bipirmakdimargu.

¹⁰ "Be-ai begi-wis-ibmar-gaegala, gannar bega sorba ukbaliga ega be wis ibmar uksagwelele, a-muchub-ibmar-sied-suega, melle be e-negse dogo. ¹¹ Be e-negmagaba be edarbo, ar e-sunnagwad na e-ibmar-nikad bega ukoed. ¹² Ar we-dule, dule-wilegeddibe, degid-

bali, ibmar-ega-be-uksad-muchub bega e-atued uksadibe, mutikgusale, e-atued-bega-uksad gannar ega be ukoed. Uksuli be gabosulid. ¹³ Dad-argwaned-iduar, we-atued-dummad be ukedsegad. Uksuli be guosulid. Adi, we-dule mutik na atuegar, degine, a-dule, begi nabir binsaegar. We-ibmar deyob be imaksadba, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová dule-igar-innikigwad-imakedga be-dakoed.

¹⁴ "Dule-wileged-arbaed, ibmar-sate-gudiid, a-dulegi mer be ichakwa-binsao. Igar-maidba sekala be-bennukoed, akuar be bennukosulid. We-dule-wileged, Israel-dulesulid-be-neggweburgi-maiddibe, deyob be imakoed. ¹⁵ Arbasadgi yog bennukar be imakoed, dad-argwaned-idu be bennukergebed. Ar dule wilegedsoggu, na a-e-arbaedgi wis mas-gundiid. Ar degisulile, abakalegi a-dule Bab-Jehová'se binasuli begi sunmakalile. Degiile, Bab-Jehová'gi be dummad-noo-itole.

¹⁶ "Babgan e-mimmigan-iscusad-ular, oburgwilegosulid. E-mimmiganmoga, e-babgan-iscusad-ular, oburgwilegosurmogad. Ar na dakin e-iscusadba oburgwilemaloed.

¹⁷ "Israel-dulesuliddibe, sergan-sateddibe, nue ega igar-nabogo. Melle amarga-igar-maidgi be annadii guo. Degine, melle be ome-ei-sui-burgwisad-ibe, ibmar-begi-susad-ular, e-atued-dummad sudii guo. ¹⁸ Be Egipto-yargi maiga-be-gudigusad ebinsadii guo. Be maiga-gudigu, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová be-onos gusad. Degisoggu, a-ular, an bega soged: 'Igar-innikigwadba be ibmar-imakdii guoye.'

¹⁹ "Be-nainugi be ibmar-gwaggulleged-weenaile, be dukgwen iesale, melle gannar be sunaedgi binsao. We-dukngwenadde dulemar-Israel-dulesulidga guoed, dulemar-sergan-satedga, degi, ome-ei-sui-burgwis-maladga guoed. Adi, bela be ibmar-imakedgi be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová begi nabir binsaegar.

²⁰ "Be-olivo be gwannaile, melle be e-anangangi-besmalad gannar gwano. Ar we-ibmar Israel-dulesurmaladga be obegoed, dulemar-sergan-satedga, degi, ome-ei-sui-burgwis-maladga be obegoed.

²¹ "Be-uva-nainugi be uva na weenaile, melle bela be ise-wear imako. Ar abar-beoedi, Israel-dulesurmaladga be obegoed, dule-sergan-satedga, degi, ome-ei-sui-burgwis-maladga be obegoed.

²² "Nue be ebinsao, Egipto-yargi be maiga wiledii gusmogad. Degisoggu, aga an bega soged, weyob be ibmar-innikii imakoye."

25 Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Dule na ebo gachimaknaidibe, dule-igar-nabomaladse namaloed, wemala ega igar-nabomalaloed. Dule-nosad-daklenonikid sabsur-odurdaklegoed, baidi odurdaklegosulid. ² Dule-nosadga, bibyoleged-igar ega maile, dule-igar-naboged-asabin napagi meslegoed. Geb a-asabin bibyolegoed. E-iscusad-ganguedba deyob-mergu bibyolegoed. ³ Sunna ila-dulabogwadse (40) bibyolegoed, a-obichaa be bibyogosulid. Ar be wilub-obicha be-gwenad-be-bibyosale, nue mesagwar be imako-itole.

⁴"Moli-bebe-nikad ibmar-gwag-egwirmaknair, melle e-gaya edinno, adi, sunna ibmar-gwag maoad.

⁵"Na gwenadgan neg-yagi ebo-gudiile, gwensak e-omega mimmi-baksasuli-burgwisale, ome-ei-sui-burgwisad dule-baid nikuosulid, e-aisubogwa nikuoed, adi, e-aisu, ega igar-maidba imakegar. ⁶A-ome, e-aisubo gebe-susugwa-nikunonikile, e-gwenad-burgwisad-e-nugba onug-imakoed. Adi, melle Israel-yargi we-dule-burgwisad-e-nug surguegar.

⁷"Ar e-aisu, yapa we-ome-nikuele, ome neggwebur-noed-yawagakse girmar-dummagan-bukwadse naoed, sognaoed: 'An-aisu yapa Israel-yargi e-mesad-nug degisadegu-nika imakye. Emide, yapa an-nikuye.'

⁸Geb degine, girmar-dummagan-a-neggweburginmalad we-machered-ese-dagega imakoed, adi, emarbo-sunmakdagegar. Ar we-dule sogdibe: 'We-ome, an yapa nikuye.' ⁹Geb deyob sogele, e-ambe girmar-dummagan-wagab e-aisu-asabin gwisgunonikoed. Geb ome, e-aisu-sapat-yoid ei ungoed, degine, e-aisu-wagargi wiakoed, geb weyob sogdoed: 'Dule-e-gwenad-e-nug-degisadegu-meged-abetesulid, weyob imakleye.'

¹⁰Geb degine, Israel-yargi, we-dule, degi, e-gwenadganmala, 'dule-sapat surmaladye' biledii gumar-sunnoed.

¹¹"Machergan-warbo urwenanidgi, ome-gwensak na e-sui-bendakega dule-baid-machered-e-alugwaggi ganonikile, geb naibi-imaknonikile, ¹²we-ome-e-argan be siko, melle be wiledako.

¹³"Melle be ibmar-bakedgi, degi, ibmar-ukedgi, nibir-sogbo-akar-akar nikuo. Nibir-ukugwaddibe, nibir-ukusuliddibe, mer be deyob nikuo. ¹⁴Degine, melle be neggi be ibmar-wilubsaed-akar-akar nikubalo. Ibmar-wilubsaed-senigwaddibe, ibmar-wilubsaed-dummaddibe, mer deyob nikubalo. ¹⁵Unnila, nibir-innikigwad, nibir-napiragwad be nikuo. Ibmar-wilubsaed-innikigwad, ibmar-wilubsaed-napiragwad be nikubalo. Adi, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-bega-yar-uknaidgi suitii-mai be guegar. ¹⁶Ar ade, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová dule-ibmar-inniki-imaksurmalad gwen nabir daksulid."

Amalec-dulemar-ogilomaloye igar-uklesad

¹⁷Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Nue be ebin-samalo, Egipto-yargi-be-noarmargu, bemar igarba-danigua, igi Amalec-dulemar bemar-imaksa. ¹⁸Ar de-unni, bemar, igarba-danimagua, Amalec-dulemar be-yarganba noargusmalad, be-dulemar-geggus-danigusmalad-oburgwismalad, geg-bar-nanagusmalad-oburgwismalad. Bab-Dummad-gwen-dobgussurmalad. ¹⁹Degisoggu, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová yar-bemargadga-guega-uknaidgi, be-isdarmalad-bela-bemar-ebilis-bukwadgi-nakwega bemar-imaksale, bela Amalec-dulemar be obelomaloed. We-ibmar melle be iemalo, bela be Amalec-dulemar-ogilogedse be imak-malo."

Gebe-ibmarmar-sanmaked-ukleged-igar

26 Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-bega-yar-uksokalidse be dogsale, a-yar-begadga-sadeguodgi be megnonikile, ²bela be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-bega-nainu-uksadgi ibmar-sanmakmalad be weoed. We-ibmar be wesadi, garbagi be urboed. Geb degine, ar bia be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová na megega-neg-suoe, a-negse be naoed. ³Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-a-ibagi-negdakmaidse be naoed, ega be sogdapoed: 'Emi, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin an bega soged, an we-yarse dognonisunye, Bab-Jehová-anmar-dadganga-sogsagusadse, we-yar an bega ukedseye, a-yarse an megnonisunye.'

⁴"Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled be-garba-ganikid be-annik suoed, degine, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-asabin sioed. ⁵Geb degine, weyob be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin be so-goed:

"'An-dad, Arameo-dule, nega-sate-gudigusad. An-dadde, Egipto-yalase nadegusad. Agi, na e-gwenadgan-bokwagwad-abargi mai-gusad. Agi gudigusad, dulemar ega ichesuli mergudgusad, degine, dutusuli gunonibalid. ⁶Egipto-dulemala sabsur-anmar-imaksamalad, anmar-wiosmalad, degi, sabsur-arbaega anmar-imaksamalad. ⁷Geb anmar-dadgan e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se, anmar binnasuli gotemalad. Geb Bab-Jehová anmar-ese-goled itosad. Degine, anmar-wilebukwad, anmar-arbaed-bipisuli-imaknaid, Egipto-dulemar-sabsur-anmar-imaknaid, Bab-Jehová anmar-daksad. ⁸Bab-Jehová Egipto-yargi na e-gangued-dutusulidba, e-ibmar-dakledisulidgi, ibmar-gegerdaklemaladgi dulemar-dobee-imaksadgi anmar-onosad. ⁹Bab-Jehová we-yalase anmar-senonikid. We-yala anmarga uksad. We-yalagi gadi ibmar-sanmaked, napa-nuedid. ¹⁰Emigindi, Bab-Jehová'ye, ibmar-gebe-sanmaksadan-wesad, bega an sedanikid.'

"Ibmarmar-gebe-sanmaksad be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin be urboed. Degine, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin e-nug-odummogega, be dulluu napase imakoed. ¹¹Geb degidgine, Levita-dulemar, degi, Israel-dulesurmalad-be-abargi-mamaid, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bega-ibmar-nued-uksadba, degi, be-gwenadganga-ibmar-nued-uksadba, beba wer-gumarmogood.

¹²"Birgapaagine, ambegi gwensak (10%) Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukleged-birgad. A-birgagi, bela gebe-ibmar-sanmaksamalad be bachikii urbisale, Levita-dulemarga, Israel-dulesurmaladga, dule-sergan-satedga, degi, ome-ei-sui-burgwismaladga be we-ibmarmala ukmogood, adi, na e-neggwebur-e-neggweburgi mas ise-immelegar gunmalagar.

¹³Geb be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin weyob be so-goed:

"'Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, bega-ibmar-nug-imaklesad an-negyagi an onosad. We-ibmarde Levita-

dulega, Israel-dulesulidga, dule-sergan-satedga, degine, ome-ei-sui-burgwismaladga an uksamogad, ar igi be anga sogsa, bela aba an imaksad. Be-Igarmar-Mamaidgi an yolessulid, degi, we-dulemar an iessurbalid. ¹⁴ An bukib-itodigua, we-ibmarmala an guchasulid. Bab-Dummadye, an ise-bagagwar-gud-isurgua, bega-ibmarmar-nug-imaklesad an ebus-surbalid. Degine, dule-burgwarmaladga we-ibmarmala an uksasurbalid. An-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, beba an ibmar-imaksad, degine, bela be-anga-ibmar-sogsadba an imaksad. ¹⁵ Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, be-nibneg-islidikidgi-maid-akar, be anmar-dake. Be-Israel-dulamargi, degi, yala-be-anmarga-uksadgi, be nued binsae. We-yala be anmar-dadganga be ise-sogar sogsad, an bemarga ukeds-eye. We-yalagine, gadi ibmar-sanmaked, napa-nuedid.' "

Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maidba nanalegoed

¹⁶ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová emi-bega-soged: 'Igarmar-Mamaidba, Igarmar-soglesadba be nanamarye. Degisoggu, nue salakarmar, bela be-gwagegi, bela be-san-burba-gi, we-igarmarba be nanamar.'

¹⁷ "Emide, emi-ibagi ise-sogar be imaksamalad, Bab-Jehová be-Bab-Dummadye. E-Igarmarba, e-Igarmar-Sogsadba, e-Igarmar-Mamaidba, be nanaoye. Degine, Bab-Dummad-bega-sunmaked be itogoye. ¹⁸ Bab-Jehová emi-ibagi bega soged: 'Be an-dulamar-guye, unnila bemarki angadye, ar igi bega ise-sogar sogسادyob.' Degisoggu, bela e-Igarmar-Mamaidba be nanamalo. ¹⁹ Deyob, Bab-Jehová be-imaksad, adi, dulemar-baigan-imaksadba be-nug bur odummolegegar, be-nuggi bur sunmaklegegar, be-nug bur-bipisur guegar. Degine, adi, bemark unnila be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'-garbi-uklegaledga gumalagar, ar igi Bab-Jehová bato idu bemarga sogسادyob."

4. BAB-JEHOVÁ-DULEMARBO-IGAR-MESISAD-IBA

(27:1-28:68)

Bab-Dummad-Igar akwagi narmakaled

²⁷ Moisés, degine, Israel-girmar-dummagan, Israel-dulemarga sogdemalad: "Emi an bemarga bela-Igarmar-uknaidba be nanamalo. ² Bemark be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-yar-bemarga-uksokalidse-dogega Jordán-diwar-obaksamalale, a-ibagi, be akwa-dummagan onakmaloed. A-akwamar akwa-sipugwad-cal'ye-nugadgi be magmaloed. ³ A-akwagi, bela Igarmar-Mamaid be narmakoed. Be Jordán-diwar-obaksamalar, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-yar-bemarga-uksokalidse-dogsamalar, deyob be imakoed. Igi be-dadgan-e-Bab-

Dummad-Jehová bemarga sogسادyob, we-yar, napa-nuedid, gadi-egi-ibmar-sanmakedid.

⁴ "Degisoggu, bemark Jordán-diwar-obaksale, emi an bemarga-igar-uknaidba be imakmaloed: Ebal-yarse be akwamar onakmaloed. A-akwamar akwa-sipugwad-cal'ye-nugadgi be magmaloed. ⁵ Agi be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila be soboed. We-aila-sobbalir, melle be akwamar esgorogi sobo. Unnila be akwamar-gwagwarmalad be ebugoed. ⁶ Unnila be be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-soboedi, akwamar-gwagwarmalad be ebugoed, akwamar-soblegarsurmalad. A-birgine, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged ega be ukoed. ⁷ Degine, gwenatigwar-guega ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged ega be ukbaloed. Agi, be mas-gunmaloed. Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin be wergumaloed. ⁸ A-akwamar-matarg-wagwad-birgi we-Igarmar-Mamaid bela ise-nue-narmakar be imakoed."

⁹ Geb we-sorbali, Moisés, Leví-wagan-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladmala, Israel-dulemarga sunmakdemalad, sogdemalad: "Israel-dulemar, boo ambikumar, nue itomar. Emi-ibagi be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-e-dulamarga be gunonimalad. ¹⁰ Degisoggu, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-bega-sunmaked nue be itogo. Emi an bega e-Igarmar-Mamaid-uknaidba be nanamalo."

Ebal-yargi dule-ukabsaleged-igar soglesad

¹¹ A-ibagine, Moisés Israel-dulemarga weyob igar-uksad: ¹² "Bemark Jordán-diwar-obaksa-sogele, dulemargi ise-nued-binsaed-sogmalagala, wemark Gerizim-yargi ambikumaloed: Simeón-wagan, Leví-wagan, Judá-wagan, Isacar-wagan, José-wagan, degi, Benjamín-wagan ambikumaloed.

¹³ "Geb degine, dulemar-ukabsaleged-sogmalagala, wemark Ebal-yargi ambikumarmogood:

Rubén-wagan, Gad-wagan,

Aser-wagan, Zabulón-wagan,

Dan-wagan, degi, Neftalí-wagan ambikumaloed.

¹⁴ "Levita-dulemar bela Israel-dulemarga weyob binasuli sogmaload:

¹⁵ 'Dule-gwensak ibmar-wilub e-bab-dummadga imakega-sobsale, suargindibe, akwagindibe, esgorodiregwadgindibe, geb agi, odokusbalile, we-dule, sabsur-odurdaklesun.

Ar we-ibmar dule-imakedsoggu, Bab-Jehová we-ibmar isdar daked.'

Bela dulemar abin-sogood: 'Eye, sabsur-odurdaklesun.'

¹⁶ 'Dule-gwensak e-bab-nugdibe, e-nan-nugdibe, oichosale, we-dule, sabsur-odurdaklesun.'

Bela dulemar abin-sogood: 'Eye, sabsur-odurdaklesun.'

¹⁷ 'Dule-gwensak e-ai-gwensakgi nainu-odonaille, we-dule, sabsur-odurdaklesun.'

Bela dulemar abin-sogood: 'Eye, sabsur-odurdaklesun.'

¹⁸ 'Dule-gwensak dule-ibyasulid igarba-yogguega imaksale, we-dule, sabsur-odurdaklesun.'

Bela dulemar abin-sogoed: 'Eye, sabsur-odurdaklesun.'

¹⁹ 'Dule-gwensak Israel-dulesulidga, dule-sergan-sat-edga, degi, ome-ei-sui-burgwisadga, igar-mamaidba ibmar-egadmogad ega nabosulile, we-dule, sabsur-odurdaklesun.'

Bela dulemar abin-sogoed: 'Eye, sabsur-odurdaklesun.'

²⁰ 'Dule-gwensak e-bab-ome-ebo negsichigi-nanaele, e-bab-abirgunagwar-guedi galagwensuli oichonaid, we-dule, sabsur-odurdaklesun.'

Bela dulemar abin-sogoed: 'Eye, sabsur-odurdaklesun.'

²¹ 'Dule-gwensak ibdurganbogwa galagwensuligusale, we-dule, sabsur-odurdaklesun.'

Bela dulemar abin-sogoed: 'Eye, sabsur-odurdaklesun.'

²² 'Dule-gwensak na e-bun-ebo, e-bab-sisgwa-ebodibe, e-nan-sisgwa-ebodibe, galagwensuli negsichidginanaele, we-dule, sabsur-odurdaklesun.'

Bela dulemar abin-sogoed: 'Eye, sabsur-odurdaklesun.'

²³ 'Dule-gwensak na e-saka-ome-ebo galagwensulinegsichigi-nanaele, we-dule, sabsur-odurdaklesun.'

Bela dulemar abin-sogoed: 'Eye, sabsur-odurdaklesun.'

²⁴ 'Dule-gwensak, yardakar dule-baid-oburgwisale, we-dule, sabsur-odurdaklesun.'

Bela dulemar abin-sogoed: 'Eye, sabsur-odurdaklesun.'

²⁵ 'Dule-gwensak, dule-ibmar-oakalossulid-oburgwega, dule-baidse manigi-binsaed-galedibe, we-dule, sabsur-odurdaklesun.'

Bela dulemar abin-sogoed: 'Eye, sabsur-odurdaklesun.'

²⁶ 'Dule-gwensak, we-Igarmar-Mamaid baisur-dakele, eba nanasulile, we-dule, sabsur-odurdaklesun.'

Bela dulemar abin-sogoed: 'Eye, sabsur-odurdaklesun.' "

Bab-Dummad-sogedba-nanamaladgi ise-nued binsaled

(Levítico 26:3-13; Deuteronomio 7:12-24)

28 Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Emi-daklegudina, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-bemargasunmaked nue be itomalale, emi-ibagi e-igarmar-anbemarga-uknaid-sogedba be nanamalale, degine, eba be damalale, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová dulemar-baigan-we-napneggi-bukmaladba bur bule be-nug odummoged. ² Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-bega-sunmaked be itogele, begine belagwapa we-ibmarmar-nuegana be-Bab-Dummad bega ukoed:

³ Be neggweburgi-gudidibe, bega bela ibmar-nueganbi naoed,

be sapurba-gudidibe, bela bega ibmar-nueganbi nabaloed.

⁴ Be mimmigan-bukidar nikuoed.

Be-napagi gadi-ibmar-sanmake guoed.

Be-ibdurgan mimmigan-ichesuli nikuoed.

Be-moli-bebe-nikamalad,

degi, be-sibad-wawaadmar mimmigan-bukidar nikubaloed.

⁵ Be-garbagi ibmar-ichesuli be weoed, degine, be-madu-omukuedgi madu-ichesuli be soboed.

⁶ Be-neguya nueganbi guoed.

Degine, bia be nadesogele, be-negse be nueganbi dognonikoed.

⁷ "Bab-Jehová be-isdarmaladgi-nakwega be-imakoed.

Be-isdarmalad begi gwisguar-sogele, begi ilekwaa

danimalale, be-abin-gwakidedba yogasaar duur-makdemaloed.

⁸ "Bab-Jehová be-ibmar-gwag-neg-saboged nasguega imakoed. Degine, bela be-ibmar-imakedgi, ise-nued binsaoed. Degine, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bega-yar-uknaidgi ise-nued begi binsabaloed.

⁹ "Ar bemar Bab-Jehová-Igarmar-Mamaidba be nanamalale, Bab-Jehová e-dulamarga be-nug-imaknonikoed. Igi idu bega ise-sogar-imaksa, deyob gunonikoed. ¹⁰ Geb degine, bela dulemar we-napneggi-bukwamalad magar dakdemaloed, bemar Bab-Jehová-e-dulamar-gumarye. Geb degine, a-dulemar bemar-dobee nadmaload.

¹¹ Bab-Jehová ibmar-bukidar bega ukoed:

Mimmigan-bukidar-nikuega bemar-imakoed.

Be-molimar-akar-akaled mimmigan-bukidar-nikuega, imakoed.

Deги, be-nainugi ibmar-diglemalad-bukidar-sanmakega, imakoed.

Ar igi be-dadganga sogsa-gusa, we-yala an bemarka-ukedseye, deyob guoed.

¹² "Bab-Jehová, nibneg-akale, bega dii-owiega imakoed. Be-yargi, e-iba-sekalaa dii-owioega imakoed.

Bab-Jehová bela be-ibmar-imakedgi, begi-ise-nued-binsaed bega oyononikoed. Dulamar-baigan bese

mani-egisdii guoed. Bedi, dulamar-baiganse mani egisosurmalad. Ar ade, bemar mani-unnguar-nika

guoed. ¹³ Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Igarmar-Mamaid emi an-bega-uknaidba be nanaele, a-sogedba be

daele, Bab-Jehová dulemar-iduega be-imakoed, dulemar-sorbalidga be-imakosulid. Dulemar-baigangi-

obindii be guoed, dule-solabalidga be gudii guosulid.

¹⁴ Emi-iba an-bega-Igarmar-uknaidgi melle be aibanmalo. Abakalegi be dulamar-baigan-e-bab-dumman-

gan-e-nug-odummoged-ular, we-igarmargi be bangarmalale."

Bab-Dummad-sogedba-nanasurmalad sabsur-ukab-salemaloed

(Levítico 26:14-46)

¹⁵ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Be wisgubalirgebed, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-bega-sunmakedba, bela-e-Igarmar-Mamaid-emi-an-bega-uk-

naidba, be dasurmalale, bela we-sabsur-odurdak-legged-igarmar begi nonikoed:

¹⁶ Be neggweburgi-gudidibe, be ukabsalegoed.

Be sapurba-gudidibe, be ukabsalegoed.

¹⁷ Be garbagi ibmar-weoedi, bela bega isgusunnoed. Degine, be-madu-omukuedgi ibmar-imakoedi, bela bega isgusunnoed.

¹⁸ Be-mimmigan, ukabsalegoed.

Be-yargi ibmar-sanmaked, bela bega isgusunnoed.

Be-moli-bebe-nikamalad-e-mimmigan, ukabsalegoed. Degine, be-sibad-wawaadmar-e-mimmigan, ukabsalegoed.

¹⁹ Be-neguya bela ukabsalesunnoed.

Degine, bia be nadesogele, geb be-negse be dognonikoedsega, bela bega boniga gusunnoed.

²⁰ Bab-Jehová bela bega we-ibmar barmidagoed:

Ukabsaleged,

suli-suli-itoged,

degi, ibmar-geg-gued, bega barmidagoed.

"Bela be-obelogedse be-imakoed. Ar ade, be ibmar-isingana-imaked-ular, be Bab-Jehová'gi-bangusadba, ukiar ibmar-sate be gunonisunnoed.

²¹ "Bab-Jehová we-yar-begadga-gusokalidgi bela bemark-obelogedse boni-dummagan barmidagoed.

²² Bab-Jehová amba begi boni-dummagan-baigan barmidabaloed:

Boni-dummagan-dule-ogilomalad,

uellemalad-dummagan,

degi, uka-engumalad,

neg-diopisurmalad.

Deginbali, bela-bela bega geg dii-wie guoed,

Aginbali, be-ibmar-digarmaladgi, Bab-Jehová, bonigan-nue-nika imakoed.

Bab-Jehová wemar-bonigangi bemark-obelogedse be-imakoed.

²³ "Degine, nibneggine dad esgoro-gordikidyob-bela-bela-ganai guoed. We-napadi esgoroyob dutusuli guoed. A-ular, bega ibmar sanmakosulid. ²⁴ Bab-Jehová, dii-wied-anar be-napaga nibneg-akar ukub, degi, buru barmidagoed. Bemark-oburgwedse be-imakoed.

²⁵ "Bab-Jehová be-isdarmaladse galakuega be-imakoed. Be-isdarmaladgi ilekwaa be nadap gumaloed. Degi-inigwele, bemark-e-idu duurmakdemaloed, bela akar-akar be aisakidmaloed. Dulemar-baigan-neggweburginmalad bela we-ibmar-isingana begi-gusad-ular, geger bemark-dakmaloed. ²⁶ Be-muimala mulamar-masga, degi, ibdurgan-ursirmar-masga gumaloed. We-ibdurgan be-muimar-gunnanair, dule ogwayed satemaloed.

²⁷ "Igi Bab-Jehová Egipto-dulemargi we-bonigan barmiali:

Uka-biin-gued,

dusimar-yaisulid,

dusimar-tumor'ye-nugad,

uka-yaa-dummagan,

uka-aimaked.

Deyob, begi, bonigan-geg-nugumalad barmidagoed.

²⁸ Bab-Jehová goellegedga, ibya-sate, degine, akuna-san-ito be-imakoed.

²⁹ "Neg-daaledgi, igi dule-ibyasulid negsichigi acha-acha-gudidiae, deyob be gumaloed. Ibmar be imakedi, bega nasguosulid. Bane-bane dulemar be-wiomaloed, bemark-ibe ibmar-atursamaloed, dule-be-bendaked-sate be guoed.

³⁰ "Ome-bebo-nikuoye-igar-maidi, machered-baid a-omegi sabsur-dodogoed. Be neg-soboedgi, be megosurguoed. Uva'mar be digoedi, be gunnosurguoed.

³¹ Be-wagab be-moli-bebe-nikad oburgwemaloed, a-esan be gunnosurguoed. Be-moli-uayasuid be-wagab sabsur-ebipidmaloed, bega gannar bar ukosurmalad. Be-sibad-wawaad be-isdarmaladse sulegoed, gannar be be-sibad-wawaad-suegala, dule-be-bendaked sate guoed.

³² "Be-masmala, degi, be-sisgan, dulemar-baiganga-uklegoed be-sunnad be dakoed. Aisaar be-mimmigan be gannar dakbi guoenad, gwen be bar gannar dakosurguoed. ³³ Dule-baigan-aku-be-dakedi, bela be-arbasadgi be ibmar-nikuoed, be-ibe sumaloed. Degi, be-nainugi-ibmar-sanmakoed, be-ibe gunmaloed. Unnila bemarki, dulemarse bane-bane sabsur-imakledii, degi, wioledii gumaloed. ³⁴ Ar be deyob neg-dakedbali, be goellegedga gudmaloed.

³⁵ "Bab-Jehová be-yokormargi, be-malimargi, degine, bela be-ukagi, be-nono-akar mali-nagase yaa-malemaladbi be-imakoed, degine, a-bonimarga ina-sate guoed.

³⁶ "Bab-Jehová, bemark-seledega, degi, na-be-reyga-dule-onugsasmalad-seledega imakoed. Be-babgan, degi, bemarkmoga, dulemar-be-akudakmalad-e-yarse seledoed. Agine, we-dulemar-e-bab-dummaganse bemark-gordii gudmaloed. E-bab-dummagan suarmargi, degi, akwamargi sobarmaladid. ³⁷ Bab-Jehová bia dulemar-baigan-bukwadse bemark-sedoe, a-dulemar ibmar-isinganayob be-dakmaloed. Begi-sunmakdemaloed, degi, begi-dododmarbaloed.

³⁸ "Be-nainugi ibmar-gwag-bukidar be digmaloed.

Degi-inigwele, sesmar bela be-ibmar-gwag gumaloed-ular, wis-ichee be ibmar-gwag weemaloed.

³⁹ Bukidar be uva digmaloed, degine, uva-dub be nue-akwemarbaloed. Degi-inigwele, e-vino'di be gobosurmalad, degine, e-uva'mar be gunnosurmarbalid, ar ade, nusmar bela be-ibe gunmaloed. ⁴⁰ Bela be-yalagi olivo-sapimar be nikagumaloed. Degi-inigwele, e-gwallugindi na be san magosurmalad, ar ade, olivo-esanmar napase durbas babatidoed. ⁴¹ Masmala, degi, bunamala be nikumaloed. Degi-inigwele, begadga gosurmalad, ar ade, gales yar-baidse seledmaloed.

⁴² Bela be-sapimar, degi, bela e-sanmar, sesmar bela be-ibe gunmaloed.

⁴³ "Be-abargi dule-be-yarginedsurmalad-mamaimaladi, beba bur nasgumai gumaloed. Bemarki bur egegumai gumaloed. ⁴⁴ Israel-dulesulidse be mani-egisdii gumaloed. Besedi emar mani-egisdii guosurmalad.

Degine, a-dulemar, be-iduedga gumaloed, bedi, e-sorbalidga gumaloed.

⁴⁵ "Bela we-ibmarmar-ukabsalegar-bega-soglenaidi, be burgwedse begi bela deyob guoed, begi bela aibinoed. Ar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-bega-sunmaked, e-Igar-bega-uksad, e-Igar-bega-sogsad, aba be nanasulidba, a-sogedba be ibmar-imaksasulidba, deyob be guoed. ⁴⁶ Begala, degi, be-wagangala, we-ibmarmar-gegerdaklemalad e-wilubganga degisadegu guoed.

⁴⁷ "Ar ade, ibmar-bukidar-obinagwar-be-nikagu, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se, be weligwaledgine, ise-yeer-itogedgine, e-nug-odummogega, gwen ese be gochasulid. ⁴⁸ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová be-isdarmalad begi-barmidagoed. Bemar nue-uku-uku-itoged-abargi, ukudmaad-itoged-abargi, uka-swanad-abargi, degine, bela be ibmar-sated-abargi, be-isdarmaladga mailedii be-gumaloed. Be-isdarmaladi gammuba esgoro-dubgi be-edinmaloed, be-obelogedse sabsur be-imakmaloed.

⁴⁹ "Bab-Jehová dule-yar-dikasurmaladgined begi sedagoed. Igi sulubagi gwae-gwae-gukue, deyob be-isdarmalad ukiar begi nonikoed. Dulemar-e-gwabinduku-be-aku-itomaladi, begi nonikoed. ⁵⁰ We-dulemarde, wagar-ursirmaladid. Girmar-sergan ese sabsur-imaklemaloed, degi, burwigana-wile-dakosurmarbalid. ⁵¹ We-dulemar, bemar-obelogedse be-ibdurgan-e-mimmigan gunmaloed, be-nainugi ibmar-sanmakmalad gunmaloed. We-dulemala, ibmar-gwag, vino, olivo-gwallu, degi, moli-bebe-nikad-e-mimmigan, degi, sibad-wawaadmar-e-mimmigan bemarga obegosurmalad. We-ibdurgan-bela-be-ibe-obelogedse imakmaloed.

⁵² "Be-isdarmalad be-yalagi bela be-neggweburmar-ebilis ambikumaloed. Bela be-neggweburmar-galumatursurmalad, galu-dutursurmalad, bela babatedsegad. We-neggwebur-galu-dutursurmaladgi bemar sogdimalad: 'We-galumar anmar-bendakoye,' agi bemar bensuli gudimalad. Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-bela-yar-bega-uksadgi, be-isdarmalad, be-neggweburmar bela ebilis ambikumaloed.

⁵³ "Ar dulemar-bela-be-neggweburmar-ebilis-ambikumaloedse bemar nue bela-bela-wilemalosoggu, na be dukin be-mimmigan-be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-bega-uksad, be gutemaloed. ⁵⁴ Dule-bela-bela-nueddaed, gadi-dule-wiledakedbela na e-gwenad, na e-ome-nue-sabed, degine, e-mimmimar-amba-dula-gudiid saedakdoed. ⁵⁵ We-dule, amargala, yapa e-mimmi-san uke gudagoed, unnila na ebi-gunbi gudagoed, ar ade, unnila abi wis san-nika guoed. Be-isdarmalad bela be-neggweburmar ebilis bemargi ambikumalogu, deyob guoed.

⁵⁶ "Be-omegan bur nueddaed, degine, bur-gadi-dule-wiledaked, bipisaale e-nag gwen ollibi imakbisur-damaladi, na e-sui-nue-sabedse-bakale, e-masmalase-bakale, degi, e-bunamalase-bakale wiledakosurbalid.

⁵⁷ We-ome, e-gwenadganmargi-nalledbali, na emiskwaa-goe-nikusad, degine, e-simu-dubse-bakale, dukuar gunnoed. Ar be-isdarmalad bela-be-neggwe-

bur-ebilis ambikumalosoggu, bemar-wiomaloed, neg-gweburgi masgunned-sate gunonikoed.

⁵⁸ "Bela we-Igar-gardagi-narmakar-bega-uklenaid-sogedba be dasulile, boni-dummad begi nonikoed. Degine, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-e-nug-dummarbaged be dobee nanasurbalile, boni-dummad begi nonikoed. ⁵⁹ Bab-Jehová, begi, degi, be-wagangi boni-dummagan barmidagoed. We-bonigande, bonidutursurmaladid, degi, bonigan-muis-bergusurmaladid. Uellemalad-gandikmaladid, degi, geg nugumaladid.

⁶⁰ "Bab-Jehová, Egipto-yalagi Egipto-dulemarga boni-galagwensuli onosad. A-bonigan, dobee bemar itosmalad. A-bonigangi bemarde onogosurmalad. A-bonigan, Bab-Jehová bemarga ukmogoed.

⁶¹ "Amba debayobi, we-garda-igarmargi-narmakarnaisurmalad-e-bonigan, e-uellemalad Bab-Jehová bemargi barmidabaloed, bela bemar-oburgwemaladse.

⁶² Degine, bemar niisgwamaryob ichesuli-mergu gumalanad. Degi-inigwele, bemar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-bemarga-sunmakedba ibsassurmalad-ulale, wis napi ichee be bedapmaloed. ⁶³ Ar igi Bab-Jehová bemarga-ibmar-nuegan-imaksadba, bemar-ichesuli-omergusadba, weligwar-itosa, debayobi, Bab-Jehová bemar-sabsur-odurdakalir, bemar-ogiloalir, ede yeer itobaloed. Yarse-bemar-dogesokalidgi-bemargadgagegar, a-yalagi, Bab-Jehová, sabsur bemar-onomaloed.

⁶⁴ "Bab-Jehová yar-baiganse dikasuli bemar-oaisakioed. Agine, dulemar-baigan-e-bab-dummaganse bemar gordii gumaloed. Bemarde, degi, be-dadgande, we-bab-dummagan-akudakmaladid. We-bab-dummagande, suargi, degi, akwagi sobarmaladid.

⁶⁵ Ar we-dulemar-abargi bemar obunnogosurmalad, degine, be-malimarse-bakale, obunnoged-sate gumaloed. Agi, Bab-Jehová dobe-itoge bemar-imakoed, be ibmarbina-nue-sogedba be-ibya mommoledoed, degine, bendakleged-satedba ulubgi bela-bela bukibinsae be itogoed. ⁶⁶ Mutikidbali, degine, ibginedbali bemar suli-suli-itodii gudoed, bela dobedbi be itodii gudoed. Be wissurmaload, bemarde dula gudiguodibeye, surdibeye.

⁶⁷ "Ar na be neg-dakoedbali, bela-bela dobe be itodagoed. A-ular, wakdaradba be sogdagoed: '¡Bato mutikina yeerban!' Sedogidbardi, be sogdagoed: '¡Bato wakdarana yeerban!' ⁶⁸ Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemarga sogsamar-inigwele, bemar Egipto-yarse gannar bar aibirosurmarye, Bab-Jehová gannar Egipto-yalase urgi bemar-barmidoed. Agi, bemar be-isdarmaladga manigi na be ukdemaloed. Bemar manigi na be ukdama-logu, dulemar bemar-bakbi guosurmalad."

5. BAB-JEHOVÁ ISRAEL-DULEMARBO NAPI IGAR-MESISAD

(29:1-30:20)

Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarbo Igar-obinosad

29 Israel-dulemar Horeb-yargi-bukwamargu, Moisés, Bab-Jehová-Israel-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisgusadi, bela Israel-dulemarga sogsad. Degine, Moab-yargi-bukwamargu, Moisés gannar Bab-Jehová-Israel-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad amarga sogsabalid.

² Degidbali, Moisés, bela Israel-dulemarse gochad, ega sogded: "Bemala belagwable na be-ibygwar be daksamalad, Bab-Jehová bela Egipto-yargi igi-Faraón-imaksagusa, igi Faraón'ga-arbamalad-imaksagusbali, degine, igi bela e-yar-naid-imaksagusbali, be daksamalad. ³ We-boni-dummagan-gusadi, ibmar-dakledisurmaladi, ibmar-gegerdaklemaladi be-sunnagwad na be daksamalad. ⁴ Degite, emi-ibadse, be-ibygwar neggusad-daksadi, be-uayagwar-itosadi, Bab-Jehová magar-itogega bema-imaksasulid."

⁵ Moisés sogdebalid: "Bab-Jehová bemarga soged: 'Birga-dulabogwa (40) an nega-dulesulidganba besedii gusad, degite, be-mormar nungussulid, bema-nag-uka nungussurbalid. ⁶ Deginbali, unnila bema maná'bi guchamalad, degi, diibi gobsamalad. Madudi guchasurgusmalad. Vínó'di gobsasurgusmalad, degi, sisadi gobsasurgusmarbalid. Weyob an imaksad, adi, be wisgumalaga, ani an bema-Bab-Dummad-Jehová guye.'

⁷ "We-yarse be nonimargua, Hesbón-e-rey-Sehón bema-abin noar gusad, degine, Basán-e-rey-Og bema-abin noar gusmogad, adi, bema-igi bila-onomalagar. Degi-inigwele, anmar egi nakwis gusmalad. ⁸ Anmar ei e-yar susgusad. A-yar, anmar Rubén-waganga, Gad-waganga, degi, Manasés-wagan-negabaladga ukusa gusad.

⁹ "Degisoggu, wegí bema-bo-Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesnaidba be nanamalo, adi, bela bega be-ibmar-saedi nasgumai guegar.

¹⁰ "Emide, emi-ibagi, bela bema be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin bukwalamad:

Bema-ambe-gakabogwad-e-dummagan (12), bema-idudimalad, bema-girmar-dummagan, bema-dummaganga-gudidimalad, degine, bela bema-Israel-machergan-bukwad,

¹¹ bela be-mimmigan, be-omegan,

Israel-dulesurmalad-bema-abagi bega sapan-amimaladga-gudidimalad,

bega dii-weemaladga-gudidimalad bukwalamogad.

¹² "Ar bema be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'bo-Igar-Mesmalaga, bela wegí bukwalamad. Ar Bab-Dummad-Jehová bema-ise-sogar Igar Mesnaid. Ar soged: 'Ede deyob imakedseye.' ¹³ Bab-Jehová, emi-ibagine, weyob

bemarga ise-sogar-imaknaid: 'Bema, e-dule-gumarye. Edi, be-Bab-Dummad-guye. Ar igi be-dadgan-Abram'ga, Isaac'ga, degi, Jacob'ga sogsagusa, deyob imaknaid.' ¹⁴ Anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová unnila anmar-e-asabin-bukwadbobi ise-sogar Igar-Mesnaid. ¹⁵ Dulemar-amba-anmar-abagi-bukwasurmaladbo Igar-Mesnaibalid."

¹⁶ Moisés sogdebalid: "Ar bema nue-wismalad, igi anmar Egipto-yargi gudigusmala, degi, igi anmar yarbaiganba-daniki gusmala, wese nonikidse. ¹⁷ Ar be we-dulemar-abagi, we-ibmar-isganamar nue-daksamalad:

E-nuchu-mimmigan-suargi-sobarmalad, e-bab-dummagan-akwagi-sobarmalad, e-bab-dummagan-manigi-sobarmalad, degi, e-bab-dummagan-ologi-sobarmalad, be daksamalad.

¹⁸ "Be nue dakmalo, abakalegi bema-abagi, machered-gwensakdibe, ome-gwensakdibe, gwened-gwensakdibe, bema-dadgan-ambe-gakabogwad-gwensakgi-danimaladdibe (12), we-dulemar-baigan-e-bab-dummagan-nug odummonamalaga, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi aibatamalale.

"Degisoggu, nue-salakarmar. Abakale, bema inanusuyob gudamalar, ina-gagbidyob gudamalar.

¹⁹ "Ar bema-wargwen, we-ibmar-an-bemarga-ise-sogar-sognaid-itosad-sorba, binsaddibe: 'An akar-guosurye.' Degisoggu, na sogdedibe: 'Ar an-itolegedba an ibmar-imakoe-inigwele, bela anga ibmar-nueganbi naoye.' Ar we-dule-nukine, dulemar-baigan bela oitole-maloed. ²⁰ Bab-Jehová dule-iscusadga e-iscued eliosulid. Bab-Jehová-bela-bela-e-urwed, we-dulegi gwichiguoed. We-gardagi bela sabsur-odurdakleged-narmakar-naidi, bela we-dulegi gwichigunonikoed. Deginbali, Bab-Jehová, bela we-dule-e-wagansebakale, obelogoed. ²¹ Ar Bab-Jehová, Israel-dadgan-ambe-gakabogwad-abagi (12), we-dule-obanoed, adi, bela we-Igarmar-gardagi-narmakar-maidba imakleggar, bela sabsur-odurdakleged-narmakar-maidba guegar.

²² "Be-mimmigan, degi, be-wagan-yoedse-danimaloedi, degine, Israel-dulesurmalad dikasuli-neggwebur-baidgi-danimaloedi, be-Bab-Jehová we-boni-dummagan, degi, uellemalad, we-yargi-barmidagoed dakarmalale, sogdemaloed:

²³ " 'Bela we-yarmala, balubi, degi, azufre'bi gued. A-ulale, napagi ibmar-geg-digleged, gaganmarsebakale, bar ainisulid. Ar igi Bab-Jehová uludgu, sae itodgu,

Sodoma-neggwebur, Gomorra-neggwebur, Adma-neggwebur, degi, Zeboim-neggwebur, bela osulosgusa, ar deyob be-yar gumogoed.'

²⁴ "Geb, bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidginmalad egisdamaloed: '¿Ar wede, ibiga Bab-Jehová we-yar deyob imaksa? ¿Ar wede, ibiga Bab-Jehová na sae-itogedba bela we-dulemar nue-sabsur-odurdaksa?'

²⁵ "Geb degine, dulemar abin-sogdemaloed: 'Ar Bab-Jehová-e-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad, Egipto-yargi we-

mar-onosgusanad, emide, ebo-Igar-Mesisadgi bangudmalad. ²⁶ Bab-dummagan-baiganse gotemalad, degi, bab-dummagan-akudakmalad-asabin dulluu imakdemalad, na e-bab-dummadyob dakdemalad. A-ulale, deyob gusmalad. ²⁷ Degisoggu, a-ular, Bab-Jehová we-yargi sabsur-uluded, we-gardagi sabsur-odurdakleged-narmakar-nanaid bela egi yolegega imaksad. ²⁸ Ar igi anmar emi dake, Bab-Jehová, nue-uludedgi, nue-sabsur-odurdakdedgi, bela-we-dulemar e-yargi-bukwad onossunnad, dikasuli baid-yarse ses-sunnad.'

²⁹ "Ibmar-mamar-dukua-mamaiddi anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gadid. Ar ibmar-mamar-anmarga-oyolesaddi, degisadegu anmargadid, anmar-mimmigangadid, adi, bela we-Igarmar-narmakar-mamaiddi anmar nanadii quegar."

Nudakleged-igar, degi, ise-nued-binsaleged

30 Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Emisgindi be wismalad, be an-sognaidba be damalale, an-sognaidyob Bab-Jehová begi ise-nued binsanonikoed. Ar be an-sognaidba ibsasurmalardi, bela sabsur-odurdakleged begi nonikoed. Ar Bab-Dummad-Jehová sabsur-be-odurdakarmalale, yar-baiganse seledega bema-imaksale, agi bukwa, an-ibmar-sognaidgi be bela binsadii gumaloed.

² "Ar bema, degi, be-mimmiganmala, gannar Bab-Dummadse-dagye sogmalale, degine, bela-belad be-ulubgi eba be nanamaloye sogmalale, degine, Igar-mar-Mamaiddi-an-bemarga-uksadba be nanamalale, ³ be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bega be-gudiid ogwaoed, wile be-dakoed, bema-dikasur-yar-baid-baidse-selesmaladgi gannar we-yarse-dagega bema-imakoed.

⁴ "Amba be-dulemar yar-bur-dikasulidse oaisakilesinigwele, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová agi-bukwa gannar be-yarse bema-sedagoed. Deyob gannar bema-onmaknonikoed. ⁵ Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová be-dadgan-ga-yar-uksadse gannar bema-senonikile, a-yala, gannar bemargadga gunonikoed. Bab-Jehová ibmar-nuenika bema-imakoed, degine, be-dadganba bur bule bema-omerguoed.

⁶ "Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová be-gwagegi ibmar-isgana-imaked-iegaga be-imakoed. Geb agi, bema, bewagan, bela-bela-e-sabguega, degine, deyob nued-gudiguega bema-imakoed.

⁷ "Deginbali, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, be-isdarmaladgi we-ibmar-sabsur-odurdaklemalad-yolegega imakoed, ar wema nue-sae-itogedgi be-baregindii gusmalad.

⁸ "Degidgine, be gannar Bab-Jehová'se nonimaloed, degi, e-ibmar-soged be itomaloed. Emi, an bemarga Igarmar-Mamaiddi-bela-uknaidba be nanadmaloed.

⁹ "Geb degine, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bela bema-ibmar-imakmaladgi nasguega bema-imakoed:

Mimmigan-bukidar-nikuega,
ibdurgan-bukidar-nikuega,
degi, be-nainugi ibmar-yaisur-nikuega, bema-imakoed.

Ar igi be-dadgangi wergusa, deyobi, Bab-Jehová, yeer-be-dakedbali, begi wergumogoed.

¹⁰ Deyob bega ibmar guegala, unnila, e-Igarmar-Mamaiddi be daergebed, we-gardagi-Igarmar-narmakar-nanaidba be nanaergebed,

be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-bega-ibmar-sogedba be daergebed,

bela-belad be-binsaedgi, be-ulubgi, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se be aibirergebed,
adi, deyob bega ibmar gunonikoed."

Dula-gudii-gued, degi, burgwed

¹¹ Moisés Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid: "Ar ade, we-Igarmar-Mamaiddi emi-an-bega-uknaid, wede dogdar-dutusursulid, degine, begi dikasuli maisurbalid.

¹² "We-Igarmar-Mamaiddi nibneggi maisulid, adi, mer be sogegar: 'Anmar we-Igarmar-itogega, a-sogedba anmar daega, ¿do a we-Igarmar-anmarga-sedagega, anmar-ular, nibnegse nakoe?' ¹³ Degine, demar-baid-obakar maisurbalid, adi, mer be sogegar: 'We-Igarmar-anmarga-sedagega, ¿do a anmar-ular demar-obakoe? Adi, anmar we-Igarmar-itogega, a-sogedba anmar daegar.' ¹⁴ ¡Suli, degisuli! Ar Gayaburba begi itakaa gudiid. Ar be-gwabindukugi naid, degi, be-gwagegi maibalid, adi, nabir be a-sogedba-nanamalagar.

¹⁵ "Degisoggu, nue-salakarmar. Emi-ibagi an bema-ga soged, biti-igar be sumaloe, dula-gudigued-igardibe, burgwed-igardibe. Ibmar-nued-igardibe, ibmar-isgana-igardibe. ¹⁶ Ar emi-iba an bega gandikidgi soged: Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová be nue-sabgumar, e-Igarmar-Mamaiddi be nanamar, degine, e-Igarmar-Sogmaiddi be damar, adi, bema dula-gudii guega, dula-mergumai be gumarbaligar. Adi, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová yala-bega-uknaidse-be-dogesokalidgi ise-nued begi binsamalagar.

¹⁷ "Ar be-gwagegi be-Bab-Jehová'gi be banguder, a-sogedba be nanasulir, Igar-maiddi be noder, degine, dulemar-baigan-e-bab-dummaganse-golega asabin dulluu be imakdele, ¹⁸ ani, an napira emi an bega soged, bema burgwemaloye. Bema, Jordán-diwar-obaksar, yar-Bab-Jehová-bemarga-uknaidse-dogesokalidgi, be suiti-gudii guosurmariye.

¹⁹ "Emi-ibagi, nibneg, degi, napneg bema-daknaid. Amar, bema-barsoged. An bemarga igar uked, igid-igar be suoe, dula-gudigued-igardibe, burgwed-igardibe, begi ibmar-nued-gued-igardibe, begi ukab-saleged-igardibe. Degisoggu, dula-gudii-gued-igar be sumardo, adi, be dula-gudii gumalagar, degi, bewagan dula-gudii gumarmogagar. ²⁰ Bema, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová be sabgumar, e-sunmaked be itomar. A-sogedba, bane-bane be nanadii gumar. Ar ade, Bab-Jehová'gi bema dula-gudii guoed. Ar Bab-Jehová'gi be suiti-gudii gumaloed. Adi, yar-be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová be-dadgan-Abraham'ga, Isaac'ga, degi, Jacob'ga ise-sogar-sogsagusad, ede bemarga ukoye, a-yargi be nanadii gumalagar."

6. MOISÉS-NAPI-SUNMAKSAD

(31:1–33:29)

Josué, Israel-dulemar-iduedga nugsalesad

31 Moisés bela Israel-dulemarga gannar sunmakdebalid. Sogded: ² “Emide, ande birga-dulanergwa-nikad (120). Geg bar bemar-iduedga an gued. Deginbali, Bab-Jehová anga sogsad: ‘Jordán-diwar gwen be obakosurye.’ ³ Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bemar-idunadapi guoed. Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bega we-dulemar-bemar-idu-bukwamalad osulogoed. Ayalamar bemargadga gunonikoed. Josué, Bab-Jehová sogsagusadyob bemar-iduedga guoed. ⁴ Bab-Jehová igi Amorreo-dulemar-e-reymar, Sehón, degi, Og imaksagusa, igi e-yala ei osulosa, amba deyobi, Bab-Jehová, we-dulemar-bemar-idu-bukwad bega osulobaloed. ⁵ Bab-Jehová we-dulemargi-nakwega bemar-imaknonikoed. An-bemarga-igar-uksadba be a-dulemar osulogoed. ⁶ Degisoggu, ¡be gangumar! ¡Mer galakumar! Ar ade, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemar-idunadapsoggu, melle be we-dulemar dobgumalo, melle ese be gwayemalo. Bab-Jehová walagwen bemar-metosulid, bemargi banguosulid.”

⁷ Degidgine, Moisés Josué’sé gochad. Bela Israel-dulemar-bukwad-abargi, Josué’ga sogded: “Josué, nue salakar. ¡Gatik gandik be imako! ¡Mer galakuo! Bab-Jehová be-dadganga sogsaga gusad: ‘We-yar an bega ukedseye.’ Josué, a-yarse be we-dulemarbo dogoed. We-yar, egadga-gumalaga we-dulemarga be ukoed.

⁸ Bab-Jehová-sunnad be-idunadapi guoed, beba gudigu guoed, walagwen be-metosulid, begi banguosulid. Degisoggu, melle be dobguo, melle be galakuo.”

Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maid-absolesad

⁹ Moisés we-Igar narmaksad. Geb Moisés, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-Leví-waganga, degi, bela-Israel-girmar-dummaganga igar-narmakaled uksad. Leví-wagan, Bab-Jehová-Israel-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu semaladid. ¹⁰ Degine, Moisés Israel-dulemarga weyob igar-uksad:

“Birgagugled-ilibali (7), mani-galesulid-birgagi, Neg-Matargana-Sobaled-E-Ibagi, ¹¹ bemar, bela be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin, bia be-Bab-Dummad-neg-suoedse-bemarga-sogsadse nadele, we-Igarmar-Mamaid bela Israel-dulemarga binnasuli be absogo.

¹² Bela be dulemar danar-oambikuo: Macheran, omegan, mimmigan, degine, Israel-dulesurmalad-be-abargi-mamaid oambikubalo. Adi, we-dulemar we-Igarmar itomalaga, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová dobee nanamalaga, degine, bela we-Igarmar-Mamaidba nanadii gumalagar. ¹³ Deginbali, we-Israel-dulesurmalad-mimmigan, amba we-Igarmar-Mamaid wissurmalad, ega be absomaloed, adi, a-Igarmar-Mamaid itomalaga, bemar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-dobee-nanaed dur-

dakmalagar. Ar bemar Jordán-diwar-obakar-neg-susokolidgi gudii gumaloedgi, deyob be imakmaloeed.”

Yoedse Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová’gi gwisgudoed

¹⁴ Geb degidgine, Bab-Jehová Moisés’ga sogded: “Be-burgwed-ibagan bato omosad. Josué’sé be gole, an bega igarmar-ukega dulemar-anbo-ambikued-neggi be an-edarbemalo.”

Degisoggu, Moisés, Josué’bogwa Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-negse modapmarsunnad.

¹⁵ Degidgine, Bab-Jehová e-dulamarbo-ambikued-neg-yawagakgi mogir-bubawaryob-gwichid-abargi Moisés’sé, degine, Josué’sé magarononikid.

¹⁶ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Moisés’ga sogded: “Emide be burgwesokolid. Be-burgwisad-sorbali, sikwas-nad-edgine, Israel-dulemar yar-susokolidgi, dule-baigan-e-bab-dummaganba nade gumaloed. Israel-dulemar анги bangudmaloed. An-ebo-Igar-Mesisadgi annadmaloed. ¹⁷ A-ibagangine, we-dulemargi an uludoed. An egi bangudoed, bar we-dulemar an-dakosulid. Baisur-sunna dulemarse-galakuega gudmaloed, nue-naibid-dummad itononimaloed, suli-suli-itoge gumaloed. A-ibagangine, sogdemaloed: ‘Ar anmar-Bab-Dummad bar-anmarba-gudisulid-ular, bela we-ibmar-isgana anmargi nonikid.’ ”

¹⁸ Bab-Jehová Moisés’ga sogdebalid: “Ar a-ibagangine, Israel-dulemar ibmar-isgana-imbaksamalad-ular, degi, dulemar-baigan-e-bab-dummaganba-nadmalar-ular, bar an-dakosurmalad.

¹⁹ “Degisoggu, we-namaked be narmake. Israel-dulemar we-namakedgi be odurdako. Adi, namakarmalale, an-ega-igarmar-uksad-ebinsadii gumalagar.

²⁰ “Ar ade, we-dulemar-e-dadganga an ise-sogar sogsad, we-yala-napa-nued-gadi-ibmar-sanmaked an bega ukedseye. A-yalase an we-dulemar-odosale, im-melegedse ibmar gumaloed, wardungudmaloed. Geb degine, we-Israel-dulemar dule-baigan-e-bab-dummaganba nadmaloed, we-ibmarse gotemaloed, e-nug odummodmaloed. Agi, we-Israel-dulemar, an-emarbo-Igar-Mesnaidgi annadmaloed, gwen bai bar an-dakosurmalad.

²¹ “We-Israel-dulemargi ibmar-isgana-noni-sogele, sulibinsa-itoleged-noni-sogele, we-namaked ega ibmar-sogega guoed. E-wagan we-namaked-namakdemalale, ebinsadmaloed, nue nabir anmarga sogsaitol-eye. Ar Israel-dulemarga, we-yar-ukoye-an-ise-sogar-sogsadgi doged-iduale, bato an wisid, igi we-Israel-dulemar ibmar-imbakmaloe.”

²² A-ibagi, Moisés, we-namaked narmaksagusad, degine, a-namakedgi Israel-dulemar-odurdaksa gusad.

²³ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Nun-machi-Josué’ga, weyob igar-ukded: “¡Nue salakar, gatik gandik-sao! ¡Mer galakuo! Be, Israel-dulemar an yar-ega-ukoye-sogsadse be odogoed. An-sunnad, an beba-gudii guoed.”

Bab-Jehová-garda Bab-Ulu-naba megoed

²⁴ Moisés bela we-Igar gardagi-narmaksad nue obelosgu, ²⁵ Levita-dulemar-Bab-Jehová-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-semaladga weyob igar ukded:

²⁶ "We-Igar-Mamaid-garda be sue. Bemar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Ulu-naba be mese. We-Igar-Mamaid-garda bemar-barsogega guoed. ²⁷ Ar an bemar-wisid, bemar non-duturmaladid, bemar uayasurmaladid. Ar amba an emi bemar-abargi-gudiid-inigwele, degite, bemar Bab-Jehová'gi yoledimalad. An-burgwisar-bulesunna, bur bule bemar gudmaloed. ²⁸ Be-girmar-dummagan, be-idumalad, bela an-asabin ambikuega ese be gormar. Ibmar-an-sogoedi, wemar an-itomaloed. An-ibmar-sogedba be nanasurmalale, nibnega, degi, napnega bemar-barsogega guoed. ²⁹ Ar an wisid, bemar an-burgwisad-sorbali, bela-bela be isgudmaloed. An-bemarga-Igar-uknaidgi be bangudmaloed. Degine, ar bemar Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmar-isgana-imakdemaloed-ular, bela bega ibmar isgudmaloed. Ar ade, bela-bela be isgudoed-ular, bemar Bab-Jehová-nue-ourwemaloed."

Moisés-namaksad

³⁰ Geb degine, Moisés we-namakedgi bela Israel-dulemar-bukwad-abargi, namaked-gebe-onodedakale, degi, bergunaidse egi sunmakded:

32 "Nibneg-naid, nue an-sunmaked itomalo. Napneg-naid, nue an-ibmar-soged itomalo.

² An-ibmar-odurdakoedi, dii-wiedyobi babatoed. An-sunmakoedi, booyobi babatoed.

Gagan-gebe-aramakalidgi-dii-wiedyobi, an-ibmar-odurdakoedi, guoed.

Gagan-dutuganagi-boomiedyobi, an-sunmakoed guoed.

³ "An Bab-Jehová-nug soqe-soqe imakdii guoed. ¡Anmar-Bab-Dummad-nug be odummomar!

⁴ Bab-Dummad akwasailayob anmar-odukued, bela ibmar-nueganbi imaked, ar ade, bela e-igarmala igar-innikimaladbiid.

Bab-Dummad napiragwadid, egi ibmar-isgana naisulid.

Bab-Dummad ibmar-napiragwadbi imaked, ibmar-innikigwadbi imaked.

⁵ "Israel-dulemar, be dule-isganamalad, Bab-Dummadgi be nue-dummad-yolesmalad, bemar bar e-mimmiganga gusurmalad, ar ade, bemar na dukin nug-oichosmalad.

⁶ Bemar, dulemar-gegeganad, bemar, dule-binsaedsurmaladid.

¿Ar weyob bemar be-Bab-Jehová-abin-imakmarde?

¿Ar Bab-Jehová'de be-Bab-Dummadkursi?

¿Ar bemar-obinnisadsursi?

¡Ar Bab-Dummad we-napnegse bemar-senonikidid!

¡A wegi bemar-urbisadid!

⁷ "Neg-epennemalad be ebinsao, birmar-dikasurgus-nasmalad be ebinsao.

Neg-epenne-gusmalad be-babse be egiso, be-bab bega sogoed.

Be-girmar-seleganse be egiso, amar bega igar-onakoed.

⁸ Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined, yar-baid-baidgi, degi, neggwebur-baid-baidgi, dulemar-urbenaigua,

amarga sogedba e-yar-abingumalad nasiksad.

Israel-dulemargindina, nued binsanai gusad.

⁹ Ar ade, Israel-dulemar, Bab-Jehová'gadid, ar ade, Jacob, Bab-Jehová'gadga gunonikid.

¹⁰ "Bab-Dummad, Israel-dulemar nega-dulesulidgangi-gudii daknonikid,

neg-isganaganba, gwen ibmarga-guedsulidgi-gudii daknonikid.

Bab-Dummad amar-angaagwar imaknonikid, amar-akwenonikid.

Bela-bela, Bab-Jehová na e-ibya-akweyobi, Israel-dulemar-akwedii gusad.

¹¹ Ar igi sulubagi na e-mimmi-ogukuega e-uu-siidgi onodae,

ei-argwate-dakele, na e-sakangi-gasa gannar e-uuse-sesdae,

deyobi, Bab-Dummad, Israel-dulemar-semai gusmogad.

¹² Bab-Jehová na ebi Israel-dulemar-semaigusad, bab-dummad-baid eba gwen nadapi gussulid.

¹³ "Bab-Dummad yalaganba Israel-dulemar onakwe-maigusad.

Nainugi-ibmar-welesadgi e-dulamar-oguchagusad. Achanisgi, degine, olivo-gwallugi na e-dulemar-oguchad.

We-ibmarmar akwa-dutusalidgi ega onosgusad.

¹⁴ Moli-nunis-gwamakaledgi oguchagusad, degine, sibad-e-nunisgi ogobsagusad.

Sibad-wawaad-senigana-gwallu-ibegangi, degi, sibad-senigana-gwallu-ibegangi, oguchagusad.

Basán-yalagi sibad-wawaad-machergangi, degine, sibad-machergangi oguchagusbalid.

Orosgi-dakleged-trigo-bur-nuegangi oguchagusad, degine, uva-nis-ginnidgi ogobsagusad.

¹⁵ "Deyobi, Jesurún nue wardunguded, agidbali, Jesurún-dulemar Bab-Dummadgi bangud-ed.

Nue-mas-gundiidbali, nue-wardungussunnad.

Geb degine, e-Bab-Dummad-e-obinnisadgi bangud-ed,

E-bendakdiid ieded.

¹⁶ Baigan-bab-dummaganse-gotemaladgi, Bab-Dummad-nobguega imakdemalad.

E-bab-dummagan-e-ibmar-wilubgan-sunnasurmaladgi,

Bab-Jehová-ouludmalad.

¹⁷ Niamarga ibmar-ogumakar ukdemalad, amardi, bab-dummadgansurmalad.

Bab-dummadgan-dakdisurmaladga ibmar-ukdemalad.

Bab-dummagan-binidganga, emis-nomaladgala,
be-babgan we-bab-dummagan-e-nug-odummosur-
maladgala,

bemar ibmar-ogumakar ukdemalad.

¹⁸ Israel-dulemar, be-Bab-Dummad-be-ogwalulesad,
be iedmalad.

Bemar, be-Bab-Dummad-bega-san-burba-dulad-uk-
sad, be iedmalad.

¹⁹ "Bab-Jehová, e-mimmigan e-isdar-dake daksagua,
sabsur-uluded.

Degidbali, e-mimmigan-obachasunnad.

²⁰ Agine, Bab-Dummad sogdesunnad:

'We-dulemargi an banguoed, gi-na-gudmarsunn-
odibe.

Ar wemar an-sogedba dasurmalad,
dule-isganamalad, we-masmala geg-innikii nana-
maladid.

²¹ Israel-dulemar, Bab-Dummadsulid e-bab-dum-
madga-imaksamalad.

Degidbali, Israel-dulemar, nobguega an-imaksad.

Nuchu-mimmi na e-bab-dummadga-imakdemaladgi
an-oulusmalad.

An-dulasurmalad an sabguoed,

bemar, a-dulemargi nobgumaloed.

An dule-binsaed-satemaladgi nabir binsaoed,

bemar, a-dulemargi uludoed.

²² Ar bela-belagwad sae-sae-ito an-imaksamalad,
an-urwedi soo-ginnitibi-siyobid.

An-urwedi, nega-uluse warmaked.

Bela napaneggi-ibmar-sanmakmalad ese gum-
makoed.

Bela-bela yar-e-sailamar ese gummakoed.

²³ " 'Ani an Israel-dulemargi boni-dummagan obulo-
goed.

Bela an-sigumar Israel-dulemargi an mioed.

²⁴ An Israel-dulemargi ukud-dummad barmidagoed.

Uelleged-dummad, degine, bonigan-dummad,

we-dulemar-obelogege an imakoed.

Degine, Israel-dulemargi achu-sapur-ursilimar an
barmidagoed,

naibe-nuegan napagi-unimakdimalad egi an onioed.

²⁵ E-mimmigan magaba-nodogu, es-suidgi burgwe-
maloed.

Negyabardi, bela-bela dobe-itomaloed.

Sapingana, bunamala,

goemar, degi, dadormar, bela-burgwemaloed.

²⁶ An binsasanad, Israel-dulemar an dikasuli
oaisakioye,

dulemar mer bar egi-binsaega an imakoye.

²⁷ Degi-inigwele, mer deyob bar imakoye an binsasad,
adi, an-isdarmalad mer angi dodomalagar.

An-isdarmalad angi-burgued an abessulid,

abakalegi sokarmalale: Ar we-ibmar Bab-Jehová
imaksasulid.

Ar anmar bela imaksad.

We-dulemargi anmar nakwisad.'

²⁸ "Ar Israel-dulemar aku neg-itomalad,

ibmar-magar-itoged satemalad.

²⁹ Ar Israel-dulemar, wis binsaed-nikamalana,
wis mag-neg-itomalana,
na-bergumaloed nue magar itononimaloenad.

³⁰ Ar wede, ¿igi-nabir dule-wargwenad
sorda-miligwenad baregichasunna (1,000)?

Ar wede, ¿igi-nabir dule-warbogwad

sorda-miliambegwad oduurmaksasunna (10,000)?

Ar Bab-Jehová eba-gudiidba deyob nabir gued.

Ar Bab-Jehová eba-gudisulina,
e-isdarmaladgi-nakwege imaksasulinad.

Deyob e-isdarmaladgi obinosulinad.

³¹ Ar anmar-isdarmalad nue-wismalad,
e-bab-dummagan-e-gargangued anmar-Bab-Dum-
madyobsulid.

³² E-uva-nainumala, Sodoma-neggweburyobi isgana-
nanaed.

E-uva-nainumala, Gomorra-neggweburyobi isgana-
nanaed.

E-uva'mala, ina-nusuyob-nanaed,

ber gagbire-nanaed.

³³ E-vino, naibe-e-gichiyobid,

naibe-e-boniganyobi dule-oburgwed.

³⁴ " 'Ar bela an-sae-itoged an sabodiid.

An-ibmar-nuedyob an sediid.

³⁵ Ar buged-mai-imakleged anagidid, anse bergued.

E-ibagan-mosale, anse ibitomaloed,

ar ade, na dummad-wilegoed bato warmakdanikid.

E-sabsur-odurdaklegoed-ibagan warmaksad.'

³⁶ "Ar Bab-Jehová e-dulemar-gargangued-sate-dakalir,
bendaknonikoed.

Bab-Jehová maimar-bergus-dakalir,

degine, dule-maiga-gudisurmalad-bergus-dakalir,

Bab-Jehová e-dulemar-wile dakdoed.

³⁷ Agi, Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemarga sogdagoed:

'¿Bia be-bab-dummagan bemar-egi-bengussurmal-
adde nadmarsunna?

³⁸ Be-bab-dummagan, ega be ibmar-ogumakar-uk-
sad-e-gwallu-guchamalad, ¿bia nadmarsunna?

Be-bab-dummagan, ega be gobed-uksad-gobsamal-
ad, ¿bia nadmarsunna?'

Ar emigindi, a-bab-dummagan be-bendakmalaga,
gwisgumardo.

Ar emigindi, a-bab-dummagan be-bendakege, dag-
mardo.

³⁹ "Ar emigindi, Israel-dulemar, be dakmardo.

'Anbi unnila Bab-Dummad gued.

Bab-Dummad-baid sated.

Ani, an dulemar-odulogedid,

ani, an dulemar-oburgwedid.

Ani, an dulemar-naibisaedid,

ani, an dulemar-nudakedid.

Dule angi wakinnosur guoed.

⁴⁰ An surgan-onaksun.

An-dula-degisadegu-maid-nukad.

Ise-sogar an sogsun:

⁴¹ An-es-suid bela-bela-dakarmakaled

an bela-bela e-nugar-ebitele,

dulemarga-igar-nabogedgi an es-gadele,

an-isdarmalad-buged-mai an imakoed,
 dulemar-isdar-an-dakmalad an sabsur-odurdakoed.
⁴² An-sigumar ablisbi gunonikoed,
 an-es-suid san-immi-immi imakoed.
 Dule-naibigusmalad-e-ablis ariogoed,
 dule-galesmalad-e-ablis milegoed,
 dule-isdarmalad-e-dummagan-e-nono anse egwalle-
 goed.'

⁴³ "Dulemar-yar-baid-baidginmalad, Bab-Dummad-
 dulamarba be wergumar.

Bab-Dummad, ega-arbamalad-e-ablis-eosmalad
 buged-mai imakoed.

Ar deyob gunonikoed.

E-isdarmalad-buged-mai imakoed.

Bab-Dummad e-dulamarga isgued osulogoed,
 degi, e-yala-e-isgued ega osulobaloed."

⁴⁴ Moisés dulemar-bukwadse nadegusad, Nun-
 machi-Josué, eba nadgusmogad. We-namaked bela
 dulemarga sogsagusad. ⁴⁵ Moisés bela Israel-dulemar-
 ga we-namaked sogsagua, ⁴⁶ a-dulemarga sogded:
 "Emi we-ibmarmar-an-bemarga-sognaidba bela be
 nanamalo, degine, be-mimmiganga bela we-Igar-an-
 bemarga-sognaidba nanamaloye, be sogmalo. ⁴⁷ Ar
 we-igarmar-an-bega-sognaid binsa bemarga sogle-
 sulid. Ar we-Igar-Maidba be damalale, be nabir dula-
 gudii gumaloed. Ar we-Igarmar-Maidba be damalale,
 Jordán-diwar-obakar-yar-be-susokarmaladgi nabir be
 suiti-gudii gumaloed."

Bab-Dummad Moisés'ga Canaán-yar oyosad

⁴⁸ Amba a-ibagine, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sunmakde-
 balid, ega sogded:

⁴⁹ "Abarim-yalagense be naknae, agi Jericó-neggwe-
 bur-asabin Moab-yargi-Nebo-yala-siid be dakoed. Agi,
 be Canaán-yar Israel-dulemarga-an-uksokalid be
 dakoed. ⁵⁰ Ar be yar-nakoedgi be burgwedapoed, Igi
 be-ia-Aarón Hor-yargi burgwismoga, degi, e-serganba
 megnonigusa, deyob, be-serganba be megmogoed.
⁵¹ Deyob be guoed, ar bema bebogwa Israel-dulemar-
 wagab be angi yolesmalad, nega-dulesulidgan-Zin'ye-
 nugadgi, Cades'gi, Meriba-dii-naba be angi yolesmal-
 ad. Agi Israel-dulemar-abargi be an-nug odummosur-
 malad, be aku an-daksamalad. ⁵² Degisoggu, Israel-
 dulemarga-yar-an-ukesokalid be unnila dakoed. A-
 yarsedi be dogosulid."

Moisés Israel-dadgangi ise-nued binsasad

33 Bab-Dummad-e-dule-Moisés, burgwed-iduale,
 Israel-dulemargi ise-nued-binsanaidba weyob
 sogded:

² "Bab-Jehová Sináí-yalagi danikid,
 Seir-akar anmarga gwallu-oganonikid,
 Parán-Yalagi anmarga gwallu-mee imaknonikid.
 E-dule-islidikmalad-miliambad-abalagi (10,000) non-
 ikid,

Igar-narmakaled sooyobi gwabunyemai e-argan-
 nuedsik sedanikid.

³ Bab-Dummad, e-dulamar nue-sabed,
 e-argan-yargi bela dulemar-egadga-gued ganikid.
 Degisoggu, e-dulamar e-sogedba nadapi gumalad.
 Bab-Dummad, e-dulemarga Igar ukmaiguad.

⁴ Anmar Jacob-wagan-guedba,
 we-Igar, ani Moisés, an bemarga uksagusad.

⁵ Neggwebur-e-dummagan, Israel-dulemar-
 sogambe-gakabogwadmala (12) danar-ambikunoni-
 margu,

Bab-Jehová, Jesurún'gi reyga maigusad."

⁶ Moisés, Rubén-waganga sogded:

"Rubén-wagan, be ichegumar-inigwele, be
 degisadegu dula-gudii gumaloed.

Be-dulamar mergumai gumarsun."

⁷ Moisés, Judá-wagangi ise-nued sunmakdegu, wey-
 ob sogded:

"Bab-Jehová'ye, Judá-wagan-bese-binnasuli-goled be
 itoge,

e-dulemarse gannar be sede.

Be-garganguedgi be Judá-wagan-bendakdage."

⁸ Moisés, Leví-wagangindi sogded:

"Bab-Jehová'ye, Tumim, degine, Urim begadid,
 Leví-wagangi-nued-binsasadga be uksad.

Israel-dulemardi, Masah'ye-neg-nugadgi,
 Meriba-diigi bebo ulusgu, be-wilubdaksad.

⁹ Leví-wagan, e-babgi, e-nangi, sogsagusad:

'Bipisaar an-babgandeeeye an binsassurye.'
 Leví-wagan, e-gwenadgan-akudake gusad,
 degine, e-mimmiganbela akudake gusbalid.

Ar Leví-wagan be-gayaburbabardi nanasmalad,
 Be-Igar-Mesisad-sogedba gudigusmalad.

¹⁰ Leví-wagan, be-Igarmar-sogedba Jacob-wagan-
 odurdakoed,

Be-Igar-Maidgi Israel-dulemar-odurdakoed.

Leví-wagan, be-asabin ina-wawadikmalad obupur-
 makmaloed,

degine, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi bega ibmar
 ogumakar ukmaloed.

¹¹ Bab-Jehová'ye, Leví-wagan-ibmar-imakmaladgi ise-
 nued be binsae,

e-ibmar-imakmalad nue-weligwaledgi be abingae.

E-isdarmalad-e-gangued be obeloge,
 sae-e-dakmalad, mer bar egi-gwisguega be imake."

¹² Moisés, Benjamín-wagangindi sogded:

"Bab-Jehová we-dule-na-nue-sabed,
 bensulidgi e-walikaa gudii imakoed.

Bab-Dummad we-dule-edarbedii guoed,
 angaagwale sedii imakoed."

¹³ Moisés, José-wagangindi sogded:

"E-napagi Bab-Jehová ise-nued binsasun.

Nibneggi dii-bomied bur-nued uksun,
 degine, napa-urba bur dii-nued-nika imaksun.

¹⁴ Birgagi, bur-ibmar-nued-sanmake gusun,
 degine, niigi, bur-ibmar-nued-sanmake gusun.

¹⁵ Yala-sergangi bur-ibmar-nued-sanmake gusun,
 yala-matusurmalad-degisadeguadgi bur-ibmar-
 nued-sanmake gusun.

¹⁶ Napagi ibmar-sanmakmalad bur-nuegan nikusun,

degi, sapi-bipi-zarza'ye-nugadgi-gusadid egi nued binsasun.

Bela we-ibmar-nuegan José-waganga uklesun.

We-José-wagande, na e-gwenadgan-abargi bur sulealidid.

¹⁷ Moli-bebe-nikad-machered-gebegwaluleged-yeer-daklegedyobi,

we-José-wagande yeerdaklemogad.

José-wagande, moli-búfalo'ye-nugad-e-bebeyob nikamogad.

A-bebegine, bela neggweburmar-baigan ese ibito-maloed,

amba dulemar nega-dikasur-bukmaladse-bakale, ese ibitomogod.

Wegiid-dulemar, Efraín-wagangi miliambeba (10,000) nodamaloed,

degine, Manasés-wagangi miliba (1,000) nodamar-mogod."

¹⁸ Moisés, Zabulón-wagangindi, degi, Isacar-wagangindi sogded:

"Zabulón-wagan, be demarba node-sogele, be wer-gusunno.

Isacar-wagan, bedi be-neggi be besa-sogele, be wer-gumosunno.

¹⁹ Bemarde dulemar-baiganse goloed, an-yarse nakwedamarye,

adi, agi Bab-Dummadga ibmar-innikigwad-ukleged ukmalagar.

Demargi-ibmar-nuegan-nikmaladgi nue-wergu-maloed,

Ukubyaba ibmar-nuegan-sabolebukmaladgi nue-wergumarbaloed."

²⁰ Moisés, Gad-wagangindi, sogded:

"Gad-wagan-yala-ganikid-odummosad-dulegi ise-nued binsalesad.

Gad-wagan achumiguryobi garmakdiid, dulemar-ibe arganmar, degine, nono ichimaked.

²¹ Gad-wagan bur yar-nued susad, yar-dule-idumaladgad-gued susad.

E-dulemar-idumai gusad.

Israel-dulemarmala igar-sogmaidba imaksad, ar igi Bab-Jehová igar-uksa, bela a-sogedba ibmar-imaksad."

²² Moisés, Dan-wagangindi, sogded:

"Dan-wagan achumigur-sapingwagwadyobid, Basán-yalagan-akar ichomakdanikid."

²³ Moisés, Neftalí-wagangindi, weyob sogded:

"Neftalí-waganga ise-nueganbi ibmar-uklesad, ibiyobi, Bab-Jehová ise-nued ega ibmar imaksa.

Neftalí'de dad-argwanedsik, degine, dad-argwaned-nuedsik yar ganikid."

²⁴ Moisés, Aser-wagangindi, sogded:

"Jacob-wagan-baiganba, Aser-wagangi bur ise-nued binsalesad!

Bela e-gwenadgan Aser-wagan sabgumarsun.

Olivo-gwallugi e-nag enuksun.

²⁵ Esgoro, degine, esgoro-gordikidgi be-yawagakmar sobale guoed.

Be-burgwedse be-gangued be nika guoed.

²⁶ "Jesurún-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummadyobid, Bab-Dummad-baid sulid.

A-Bab-Dummad be-bendakegala nibneg-akar gukudanikid,

mogir-imbaba bela e-ganguedba danikid.

²⁷ Bab-Dummad-degisadeguad, be-odukuedid.

E-gangued-degisadeguad, be-ganikidid.

Bab-Dummad be-isdarmalad be-asabin obelogoed.

Bab-Dummad sogdegusad: '¡Be-isdarmalad bela be obelomar!'

²⁸ Israel-dulemar dobsuli bukwagumaloed.

Israel-dulemar bogidikidgi ambikumaloed.

Ibmar-gwag-gulleged, degine, uva'mar, yaisuli be-nainumargi sanmakoed.

Nibnega, yaisuli bega dii-bomimai saoad.

²⁹ ¡Israel-dulemar, begi ise-nued binsalesad!

¿Ar doa bemaryobi gue?

Bab-Jehová bemarkendaksayobi dule-baid-bendak-sasulid.

Sigu-abgamaladyob, be-irwa gwisgudiid.

Bab-Jehová be-es-suid-be-onakwedga gued.

Degisoggu, be-isdarmalad bela bese galakumaloed, bese wilemaloed.

Bela-bela bese bingegudii gumaloed."

7. MOISÉS-BURGWISAD

(34:1-12)

Moisés-burgwisad

34 Moisés Moab-nebagangi-gudii Nebo-yarmaidgi, Pisga-yar-birise nakwided. We-Pisga-yar Jericó-neggwebur-asabin siid. Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga Galaad-yalagan-akar, Dan-yalaganse bela yalagan oyosad.

² Degine, bela Neftalí-yalagan, Efraín-yalagan, Manasés-yalagan, bela Judá-yalagan, Demar-Dummadye-nugadse, oyosbalid.

³ Deginbali, Neguev-yalagan, degine, neba, Jericó-neba-akar Zoar-neggweburse oyosbalid.

A-Jericó-neggweburde sapimar-ogobgi-dakleged yaisur nikad.

⁴ Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ga sogded: "An Abraham'ga, Isaac'ga, degi, Jacob'ga ise-sogar an sogsad: 'We-yala an be-waganga ukedseye.' Moisés, be-sunnad we-yar be-ibyagwar be daksad. Ar ese be dogoeddi be dogosulid."

⁵ Agi, Bab-Jehová-e-mai-Moisés, Bab-Jehová-ega-sogsadba, Moab-yalagangi burgwisad.

⁶ Bab-Jehová, Moab-yalagangi, Bet-Peor-neg-nugad-asabin neba-naidgi, Moisés-digsad. Ar emigidse amba dule wissur-malad, wede, bia Moisés nue-digar mai.

⁷ Moisés birga-dulanergwa-nika (120) burgwisad. E-dala mommo-lessulid, degine, e-gangued gwen galakussurbalid.

⁸ Israel-dulemala, Moisés-burgwisadba, Moab-yalagangi iba-dulagwen-gakambe (30) bosmalad. Weyobi, Moisés-burgwisadba e-igar-maidba, bukib-itodii gusmalad.

⁹ Dakargu, Moisés Josué-e-nonogi e-argan mesisgus-soggu, Nun-machi-Josué, nue binsaed-nikaa gusad. Degidbali, Bab-Jehová-Moisés'ga-igar-uksadba, Israel-dulemala, Josué-sogedba nanadii gusmalad.

¹⁰ A-sorbali, bipisaale Israel-dulemar-abargi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged, Moisés'yobid Bab-Jehová-ebo asabin-asabin-sunmaked megissulid. ¹¹ Dule ayobidi gwen bar daklessulid. Unnila Bab-Jehová

Moisés'bi Egipto-yarse barmis gusad, Faraón-asabin, degine, bela e-maimar-asabin, bela Egipto-yargi-bukmalad-asabin ibmar-dummagan-imakega, ibmar-dakledisurmalad-imakega barmis gusad. ¹² Moisés'yobi, dule-baid bipisaale Israel-dulemar-abargi gargangued-yaisur-nika gussulid, degine, Israel-dulemar-asabin ibmar-dummagan-imaked bar-daklessurbalid.

Josué

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Josué birgabargus Moisés-bendaksad. Bab-Dummad, Josué-onug-imaksad, adi, Moisés-sorba Israel-dulemar-seegar. Josué-nug obarileged.

Josué-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

We-garda anmarga sunmaknaidi, Israel-dulemar birga-dulabogus (40) Egipto-yargi-wilebukwa-nosmargu, Canaán-yarse ubononigusmaladgi sunmaknaid. Bab-Dummad Abraham'ga, Isaac'ga, degi, Jacob'ga sogsagusa, be-waganga yala-nued an ukoye, deyobi, Bab-Dummad ibmar-sogsadba sokedba imaksad. (Génesis 13:14-17; 26:3-5; 28:13-14)

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Canaán-Yar-sulesad (1:1–12:24).
2. Israel-Dulemarga Yar-Mimilesad (13:1–21:45).
3. Israel-sordamar-abar gannar e-yarse nadmalad (22:1-34).
4. Josué napi-sunmaksad (23:1–24:28).
5. Josué-burgwisad (24:29-33).

Be itogua.

1. CANAÁN-YAR-SULESAD

(1:1–12:24)

Bab-Jehová Josué'ga-igar-uksad

1 Bab-Jehová na e-mai-Moisés-burgwisad-sorbali, Moisés-e-bendaked-Nun-machi-Josué'ga sogded:
²“An-mai-Moisés burgwisad. Degisoggu, be, degi, bela wegi dulemar-bukwadi Jordán-diwar obakmalargebed, adi, an Israel-dulemarga-yar-uknaidse be namalagar.
³Ar igi Moisés'ga an sogsa-gusa, deyob an imakoed. Ar bia be gwisgudapmaloe, a-negmar bela an bemarka ukmaloeed. ⁴Bemarka-yala dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsiki nega-dulesulidgan-naid-akale onodagoed, geb dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-Líbano-yar-siidse berguoed. Dad-nakwedsikdi, Éufrates'ye-diwar-nugad-akale onodamogoed, degi, bela Het-dulemar-yarse-bakale yaba dogoed, geb dad-argwanedsik-demar-Mediterráneo'ye-nugadse bergunamogoed. ⁵Be-dula-gudiidgi, dule bipisaale begi nakosulid. Ar an igi-Moisés'ba gudi-gusa, deyobi, an beba gudii gumogoed. An be-metosulid, walagwen an be-obegosurbalid.”

⁶ Bab-Jehová sogdebalid: “Gandik be sao, melle be dobguo. Ar bee be, an be-dadganga yar-ukoye-sogsagusa, Israel-dulemargadga-guega be mimioed. ⁷An-mai-Moisés bela bega Igar-Maid-sogsadba be nanadii-guegala, unnila an bega soked, gandik be sao, melle be galakuo. Melle be bipisaar we-Igargi banguo. Ar be we-Igar-Maidba be nanadiile, bela be-ibmar-imakedi bega nueganbi guoed. ⁸Gardagi Igar-narmakar-maidi be gannar-gannar absodii guo. Mutikidba, degi, ibginedba egi be binsadii guo. Igi-gardagi Igar-narmakar-mai, abali be ibsadii guo. Deyob be imakele, be nasgumai guoed, degi, bela be-ibmar-imakedi bega nueganbi gudoed. ⁹Bato an bega sogsad: ¡Gandik be sao, melle be galakuo. Melle be dobguo, melle be nigargwanbalo! Ar bia be naoedba, ani an be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, beba gudii guoed.”

¹⁰ Geb degine, Josué e-dule-dummagangala igar-uksad: ¹¹“Bela Israel-dulemar-danar-danar-bukwadse be namar, amarga be weyob sogmalo: ‘Mas guakwaa be urbemalo, ar ade, ibapaase bemarka Jordán-diwar obaknamaloed, adi, Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemargadga-guega yar-bemarga-uknaidse be ubonamalagar.’”

¹² Rubén-waganga, Gad-waganga, degi, Manasés-wagan-negabaladga, Josué weyob ega igar-uksad:

¹³ —Bab-Jehová-e-mai-Moisés bemarga weyob sogsagusadi, be ebinsamalo: ‘Bab-Dummad-Jehová bema-obunnogega we-yala bemarga uksaye.’

¹⁴ Degisoggu, be-omegan, be-mimmigan, degi, be-ibmar-durgan, bemarga Moisés Jordán-diwar-dad-nakwedsik-yar-uksa-gusadgi be obemalo. Bemardi bila-onomalad-gumaladi, bema-inse be-gwenadgan-idu gingi-gani-gani obakmaloed. ¹⁵ Bab-Jehová igi-bemarga obunnoged uksa, deyobi, Bab-Jehová be-gwenadganga obunnoged-ukedse, bema be-gwenadgan bendakmaloed. Bab-Jehová ega yar-ukoye-sogsadsuedse, bema be-gwenadgan bendakmaloed. Geb bela weyob ibmar-gusad-sorbali, sunna bema napabega-uklesadse be gannar namalad, adi, degisadegu na be begadga imakmalagar. We-napamar Bab-Jehová-e-mai-Moisés bemarga Jordán-diwar-dad-nakwedsik uksagusadid.

¹⁶ Geb Josué-abin weyob sogsamalad:

—Bela be anmarga igar-uksadba anmar ibsaod. Bia be anmar-barmidoe, abali anmar naoed. ¹⁷ Ar igi-anmar Moisés-sogedba ibsasa, deyobi, anmar bela be-sogedba ibsamoged. Unnila anmar egised, igi-Bab-Jehová Moisés-bendakdigusa, deyobi, bitigi Bab-Jehová be-bendakdii gusmogana gadinye. ¹⁸ Dule be-ibmar-sogsadba uayasulidale, degi, be-igar-uksadba ibsasulile, oburgwilegoed. Josué, bedina, jgandik be saojMelle be galakuo!

Rahab e-neggi neg-argamalad odukusad

2 Nun-e-machi-Josué, Sitim-akale dule-warbo arba-kee barmisad. Amarga sogsad: “Yar-naid, degi, Jericó-neggwebur be arganamar.” A-dule-ebogwad Jericó-neggweburse mosmargua, ome-gambanuchusaed-Rahab’ye-nugad-negse dogdapmalad. ² Jericó-e-rey wisgusad, emi-mutiki Israel-dulemar arbak neg-argaegala neggweburse dogsamarye.

³ Degisoggu, Jericó-e-rey Rahab’ga weyob gayaburba barmisad: “Machergan be-negse-dogsamaladi be onoye, ar we-dulemar bela anmar-yar-naid-argaegala nonimarye.”

⁴ Degi-inigwele, omedi, we-dule-warbogwad e-negyaba odukusad. Geb rey-dulemar-barmiarmaladga sogded: “Ar napiragwa, machergan an-negse arbimala, degi-inigwele, an wissulid, wemar doamala, deginbali, bia danimarbali. ⁵ Neggwebur-yawagak-edilesokargu, bato neg-nue-sichiledgu nodmalad. An wissurbalid ar bia nadmala. Eba be sorba gwae-gwae namala, adi, be nabir bargamalaga.” ⁶ Ar omedi, e-neg-aila-niba dule-neg-argadimalad onakwisad. Agi, dubmar-lino’ye-nugad-bukwad-imbaba amar odukusad. ⁷ Jericó-e-rey-e-sordamar Israel-dulemar-warbogwad-sorba Jordán-diwar-obaklemaid-igarba nadmalad. Sordamar-bareginnedmalad neggweburgi nosmargua, e-sorbali, Jericó-e-yawagak edilesad.

⁸ Israel-dulemar-warbogwad-gabed-iduale, Rahab, ailase nakwisad. ⁹ Geb Rahab amarga sogsad:

—Ar an wisid, Bab-Jehová we-yala bemarga uksad. A-ulale, anmar nue-dobe itobukwad. Bela dulemar-we-

yalaginmalad nue-be-dobgubukmalad. ¹⁰ Ar anmar itosad, bema Egipto-yargi nosmargua, igi Bab-Jehová bema-asabin Demar-Ginnidye-nugad odingusgusa, adi, nabir bema demargi obakmalagar. Deginbali, anmar itosbalid, Jordán-diwar-dad-nakwedsik, igi bema Amorro-reymar-warbogwad, Sehón, degi, Og’ye-nugad, ogilos gusmarbali. ¹¹ A-ulale, anmar bela niga-argwacha bukmalad, degi, dule-wargwensaale binsasulid bema-abin gwisgumalodeeye. Ar an wisid, bema Bab-Dummad-Jehová, nibneg-e-Bab-Dummadid, degi, napneg-e-Bab-Dummadbalid. ¹² Degisoggu, emigi an bemarse egissundo, Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nuggi be anga ise-sogar sogmala, igi an nue-wile bema-daksa, deyobi, an-neguyaginmalad be nue-wile daksamar-mogana gadin. Ar bema anga wilub-oyobi an abedo, we, nue deyob guoye. ¹³ Ar bema an-babgan, an-gwenadgan, degi, bela e-walik-gudimalad oburgosurmarye. Ise-sogar be anga sogmala, burgwedgi bema anmar-bendakmaloye.

¹⁴ Israel-dule-warbogwad ome-abin sogdemalad:

—jAnmar bega ise-sogar-soged, bema akar-guositye! Ar dule-baiganga be anmar-barsogsulile, anmar wile-be-dakoed. Bab-Jehová we-yala anmarga uksale, anmar nued-bema-akwemaloed, degi, anmar bega ise-sogar-sognaidba ibmar imakoed.

¹⁵ Geb degine, Rahab we-dulemar-warbogwad gasdubgi yawagak-bipigwadba odesad, ar ade, ome-neg neggwebur-galu-matusulid-maid-birgi siid. ¹⁶ Geb ome machergan-warbogwadga sogded:

—Bema yar-imbaba wakinmala, adi, dulemar-be-amidimalad mer bema-amiega. Dulemar-be-amidimalad gannar negse nonikidse, bema agi ibapaa dukumaloed. A-sorbali, na be gannar namaloed.

¹⁷ Geb Israel-dulemar-warbogwad Rahab’ga sogdemalad:

—Ar anmar we-yarse ubononikile, ¹⁸ ar bia yawagak-bipigwadba be anmar-odenai, agi gasdub-ginnid naisuli anmar dakele, ar anmar bega ise-sogar-ibmar-sogsadgi ollorguoed. Deginbali, be-babgan, be-susmar, degi, bela be-gwenadgan, be-neggi bela bukumaloed. ¹⁹ Ar doa-dule a-ibagi be-negyagi nodele, ar burgwisidibe, na dakin imaksado, wedi anmarginsurdo. Ar dule-wargwen be-neg-yagi-bukmalad-oburgwenonikirdi, wedi anmargi ataklegodo. ²⁰ Ar dule-baidga be anmar-barsogsale, ise-sogar-bega-sogega be anmar-imaksadgi anmar ollor guoed.

²¹ Rahab abin-sogded:

—Nabirdo. Bema-ibmar-sogsadyob guodo.

A-sorbali, ome, machergan-warbogwad-naega imaksad. Machergan-warbogwad nadmargua, ome yawagak-bipigwadgi dub-ginnid edicha nasiksad.

²² Machergan-warbogwad yar-siidse nadmalad. Geb we-dule-warbogwadi dulemar-e-baregindimalad gannar na negse nonimaladse, yar-niba ibapaa dukudii gusmalad. Dule-baregindimalad dule-warbogwadbina bela igarba miamakdii gusmalanad, degi-inigwele, amissurgusmalad. ²³ Geb degine, we-dule-warbogwad yar-niba-gudiidgi gannar aidearmarsunnad. Jordán-di-

war obaksamalad, geb bia Nun-machi-Josué-gudiidse nonimalad. Agine, Josué'ga bela sogsamalad, emarde igi gusmala. ²⁴Weyob Josué'ga sogsamarbalid: "Bab-Jehová bela we-yala anmarga uksad. Bela e-dulemar dobedba wawanmakbukwad."

Israel-dulemar Jordán-diwar obaksamalad

3 Wakudaryalaba, Josué, degi, bela Israel-dulemar Sitim'gi-bukwa Jordán-diwar-se nade gusmalad. Ar Jordán-diwar-obaked-iduar, diwar-gakagi obunnodapmalad. ²Geb ibapaagine, dummagan bela Israel-dulemar-danar-danar-bukwadgi, neg-dakapmalad. ³Dummagan neg-dakdidigua, weyob Israel-dulemarga igar-uksad: "Ar bema dakalile, Levita-dulemar-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-semamai, bia na be buk-wamaladgine be nodamaloed, geb, a-Ulu-sorba be namaloed. ⁴Deyobi bema wisguoed, bia be namaloe. Ar ade, iduar bema we-igarba nanadisurmalad. Degi-inigwele, bema Ulu-selemaidgi dali-dulataled-ilatale (500) banguewilub, egi nadapi-gumaloed. Uluse melle warmakmalo."

⁵Josué Israel-dulemarga sogded: "Bela bema ise-bagagwar san-imakmalo, ar ade oibosale, Bab-Jehová ibmar-gegerdakleged bema-abargi imakoed." ⁶Josué, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga sogdemogad: "Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu na be gukingi mesmar, geb dulemar-idumai be namarsun." Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad Josué'ba ibsasmalad, degi Israel-dulemar-idu nadapi gusmalad.

⁷Geb sorbali, Bab-Jehová Josué'ga sogsad: "Emi-iba-onodedgi Israel-dulemar-asabin an be-nug odummod-oed. Deyobi, Israel-dulemar magar dakmaloed, igi an Moisés'ba gudigusa, deyobi an beba gudimogoed. ⁸Josué, dule-irwa-anse-gormalad-An-Ulu-semamaidga weyob be igar-uke: 'Jordán-diwar-gakase-warmak-samalale, Jordán-diwargi gwisgumaloye.'"

⁹Geb degine, Josué Israel-dulemarga sogded: "Anse be dagmar, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemarga-ibmar-soged be itodamar." ¹⁰Josué sogdebalid: "Emisgwa bema wisguoed, Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid bema-abargi gudiid. We-Bab-Dummad bema-idu we-yargi we-dule-bukwamalad onioed:

Canaán-dulemar, Het-dulemar,
Heveo-dulemar, Ferezeo-dulemar,
Gergeseo-dulemar, Amorreo-dulemar, degi, Jebuseo-dulemar onioed.

¹¹"Bela-we-napneg-naid-e-ibed-e-Ulu, bema-idu Jordán-diwar-obakoed. ¹²Degisoggu, emigindi, dadgan-warambe-gakabogwad (12) war-wargwengi, bema machergan warambe-gakabo (12) amimar. ¹³Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad Bab-Jehová-bela-we-napneg-naid-e-ibed-e-Ulu-semamaid, Jordán-diwargi annadapiyala diwar negabar argadoed, ar ade, nakwar-dii-aryodanikid galegoed, gasdibiryob megnonikoed."

¹⁴Dulemar Jordán-diwar-obakega na e-danar-danar-ambikusadgi ainidmarga, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-

gormalad-Bab-Jehová-Ulu-semamaidi dulemar-idumai gusmalad. ¹⁵Jordán-diwar, ibmar-gwag-weleged-ibagangine ena-maigudaed. Degi-inigwele, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-Bab-Jehová-Ulu-semamaid-e-nagmar Jordán-diwargi warmakdapiyala, ¹⁶nakwar-diimar-aryodanikidi galesad, geb gasdibiryob megisad. We-dii-gasdibiryob-megisad dikasuli megisad, Adam-neggwebur-walik megisad. Adam-neggweburde Saretán-neggwebur-gandiksiid-dikarba siid. Deginbali, diimar Demar-Arabá'ye-nugadse-aryomaidi bar-aryomai gussulid. We-demar, Demar-Gag-bidye nugbalid. Deyob-gusadbali, bela Israel-dulemar Jordán-diwar obaksamalad. Jericó-neggwebur-asabin bukudapmalad. ¹⁷Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-Bab-Dummad-Ulu-semamaidi, bela Israel-dulemar Jordán-diwar-dinna-megisadba-obaksamaladse, Jordán-diwar-negabargi neg-dinnagwadgi-gwichi gusmalad.

Jordán-diwar-akwamar gwaambe-gakabo-sulesad (12)

4 Israel-dulemar bela Jordán-diwar-obaksamargua, Bab-Jehová Josué'ga sogded: ²"Israel-dadgan-warambe-gakabogwad-war-wargwengi, be machergan warambe-gakabo (12) sue. ³Amarga weyob be igar-uko: 'Bia dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad Jordán-diwar-negabargi, akwa-birgi annagwichi-gusmala, a-akwamar bema gwaambe-gakabo (12) sumalo. A-akwamar bema sedoed, geb bia bema mutik gabdapmaloe, agi bema we-akwamar urbemaloed.'"

⁴Geb degine, Josué Israel-dadgan-warambe-gakabogwad-war-wargwengi, dulemar-warambe-gakabogwad-sulesmaladse gochad. ⁵Geb Josué amarga sogded: "Bema, Jordán-diwar-negabarse bia dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad be-Bab-Jehová-Ulu-ganigwichimaladse, be namar. Geb agi, bema na wala-walagwena akwa-gwa-gwagwen diwargi sumaloed, geb begukingi-sii be sedmaloed. Israel-dulemar-e-dadgan-mergued-iliba be sedmaloed, a-akwamar bela gwaambe-gakabo (12) guoed. ⁶We-akwamar bema-wilubga guoed. Yoedsega be-mimmigan bemarse egicharmalale: 'We-akwamar bukwadi, ¿ibi-obare?' ⁷Bema abin-sogmaloed: 'Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu Jordán-diwargi-obakdegusgu, Jordán-diwar-e-asabin negabar maridgusad, nakwar-dii-danikidi galesgusad. Anmar-Israel-dulemargala, we-akwamala Jordán-diwar-dingusad-ebinsadiguega gued.'"

⁸Ar igi Bab-Jehová Josué'ga ibmar sogsa-gusa, deyobi Josué'ba Israel-dulemar ibmar imaksamalad. Na e-dadgan-warambe-gakabo-merguedba (12), Jordán-diwar-negabargi akwamar susmalad, geb na danar-danar-bukmaladse sesmalad, agi akwamar-urbedapmalad. ⁹Deginbali, Josué Jordán-diwar-negabargi, bia dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad Bab-Jehová-Ulu-ganigwichigusmala, agi akwamar-gwaambe-gakabo (12) urbisad. We-akwamar we-garda-narmaklenaidse, Israel-dulemar-bukwa-gusadgine amba bukwad.

¹⁰Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad Bab-Jehová-Ulu-semamaidi, Bab-Jehová Josué'ga ibmar-sogsadba,

Israel-dulemar bela ibmar-imaksamaladse Jordán-diwar-negabargi gwisgusmalad. Ar igi Moisés Josué'ga sogsagusa, deyobi bela ibmar imaklesad. Israel-dulemar gwae-gwae Jordán-diwar-obaknanai gusmalad.

¹¹ Ar bela Israel-dulemar obaksamargua, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-Bab-Jehová-Ulu-semamaidi, Israel-dulemar-wagab obaksamarmogad. Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad dulemar-idu nadapi gusmalad. ¹² Deginbali, Moisés ega igar-uksadba Rubén-wagan, Gad-wagan, degi, Manasés-wagan-negabalad, Israel-dulemar-idu gingimar-gani-gani nadapi gusmalad. ¹³ Bila-onomalad mili-dulabo (40,000) wilub, gingi-gani-gani Bab-Jehová-asabin nadapi gusmalad. Geb amar guagwar bila-onogega Jericó-nebaganse nade gusmalad.

¹⁴ A-ibagine, Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-asabin Josué-e-nug odummosad. Israel-dulemar, ar igi-Moisés-dulagudigu, Moisés'gi binsaed-nikaa gusmala, deyobi Josué-dula-gudiidgine, egi binsaed-nikaa gunonimarmogad.

¹⁵ A-sorbali, Bab-Jehová Josué'ga sogded: ¹⁶ "Dule-irwa-anse-gormalad-An-Ulu-semamaidga be igar-uke, bema Jordán-diwargi nodamarye." ¹⁷ Josué dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga igar-uksad: "Jordán-diwargi be nodamala." ¹⁸ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-Bab-Jehová-Ulu-semamaid Josué'ba ibsasmalad. Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad Jordán-diwar-negabargi-gwichidgi napase nakwidapiyala diwar gannar suurmakded, gusgu engudaeyobi enguded. ¹⁹ Deyobi, Israel-dulemala gebe-nii-onoded-ibambegi Jordán-diwar-obaksamalad, geb Jericó-neggwebur-dad-nakwedsik Gilgal'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmalad. ²⁰ Geb Gilgal'gi Josué Jordán-diwargi akwamar-gwaambe-gakabo (12) sulesgusad urbisad. ²¹ Geb Josué Israel-dulemarga sogded: "Yoedse be-wagan bemarse egichiamalar: '¿Wegi-akwamar-bukwad, ibi obare?' ²² Bema ega sogoed: 'Ar we oyoged, Israel-dulemala Jordán-diwar-obaksamargu, diwar ega dinnaa nadegusyie.' ²³ Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bema-Bab-Dummad, igi Demar-Ginnidye-nugad, bela anmar-obaksadse dinnaa mesisgusa, deyobi Jordán-diwar dinnaa imaksamogad. ²⁴ Weyobi ibmar-gusad, adi, bela dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad wisgumalaga, Bab-Jehová bela-bela gangued-nikadid. Adi, bema degisadegu Bab-Jehová-dobee nanadii gumalagar."

5 Bela Amorreo-reymar-Jordán-diwar-dad-arg-wanedsik-mamaid, degi, Canaán-yargi-reymar-demar-Mediterráneo-gakaba-mamaid itoarmargu, igi Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-bela-obakega, Jordán-diwar-odingusa, dobe-itonadmalad. Israel-dulemarbo bar bila-onobisuli guarmalad.

Israel-dulemar abgan-uka-duku siksamalad

² Geb agine, Bab-Jehová Josué'ga sogded: "Akwaswiswidikmalad esga be imake. Be Israel-machergan-e-abgan-uka-duku-yoo-sikmalad sikega be imako."

³ Degisoggu, Josué esmar sobsasunnad, geb Aralot-yar-mullugi Israel-machergan-e-abgan-uka-duku sik-

sad. ⁴ Ar Josué deyob imaksad, ade, bela Israel-machergan-nabir-bila-onomalad-e-abgan-uka-duku-sikarmalad Egipto-yargi-noargusmaladi, nega-dulesulidganba burgwismalad. ⁵ Bela machergan-Egipto-yargi-noargusmaladi e-abgan-uka-duku-sikar noargusmalad. Ar Egipto-yargi-nosmalad-sorba, Israel-dulemar nega-dulesulidganba-gaamakdanigusgu, agi masmala-gwalulesmaladdi, e-abgan-uka-duku sikar-surmamalad. ⁶ Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-e-dadganga ise-sogar sogsagusad, an bega napa-mas-obinebakani-kad, degi, gobed-obinebakani-kad ukoye. Ar Israel-dulemar-Egipto-yargi-noargusmaladdi, Bab-Jehová-sogedba ibsassurmamalad. A-ulale, Bab-Jehová ise-sogar sogsasunnad, we-dulemar a-yala dakosurmarye.

Agala, Israel-dulemar yola-birga-dulabo (40), machergan-nabir-bila-onomalad-burgwismaladse, nega-dulesulidganba gaamakdii gusmalad. ⁷ We-machergan-emasmala-ibe, Josué abgan-uka-duku-siked imaksad. Bab-Dummad we-masmala e-babgan-anar ogwalulesad. Ar igarba-danimargu, we-masmala-ibe, e-abgan-uka-duku-siksamalad. ⁸ Bela we-masmala na e-abgan-uka-duku-siksamalad, na e-neg-danar-bukwamaladgi nuguedse obunnosmalad.

⁹ A-sorbali, Bab-Jehová Josué'ga sogded: "Emi-ibagine, an bemarga Egipto-dulemargi be bingito-damaladi an osulosad." A-ulale, we-garda-narmakle-naire, a-nega Gilgal'ye nugad.

Oburgwilegoenad-Iba onosmalad

¹⁰ Israel-dulemar Gilgal'gi danar-danar-ambikusmalad. Gebe-nii-onoded e-ibambe-gakabakegi, sedogi, Jericó-nebagangi Oburgwilegoenad-Iba onosmalad.

¹¹ Oburgwilegoenad-Iba-onosad-banedgine, Israel-dulemar a-napagi-ibmar-sanmakgwismalad gutemalad, madu-e-inasulid, degi, orosgi-dakleged-soogiyoaed guchamarbalid. ¹² A-iba-akale, maná'ye-bimalad bar batissulid. Israel-dulemar bar maná guchasurmalad. A-birgagine, unnila Canaán-yargi-ibmar-sanmakgwismalad guchamalad.

Josué, Bab-Jehová-e-sordamar-e-Dummad daksad

¹³ Ibagwengine, Josué Jericó-neggwebur-walik-gudigua, niba atakdegu, dule-wargwen e-asabin es-suid-gani-gwichi dakalid. Josué a-dulese naded, ese egisdapid:

—¿Be anmar-sorda, be anmar-sordasuli?

¹⁴ Machered, Josué-abin sogded:

—¡Suli, an dulemar-sordasuli! Andi an Bab-Jehová-e-sordamar-e-Dummadid.

Geb Josué dule-asabin napase dulluu e-wagar imaksad, a-dulese egichided:

—An-Dummad, be-maiga, ¿ibi igar be ukdanisunna?

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová-e-sordamar-e-Dummad, Josué-abin sogded:

—Ar napa-be-annagwichidi, nega-islidikidsoggu, be-nag-uka-yoid be unge.

Geb Josué eba ibsassunnad.

Israel-dulemar Jericó-neggwebur-susmalad

6 Jericó'ginmalad, Israel-dulemar-dobe-itomalad-ulale, Jericó-neggwebur-e-yawagakmar nue-atiar bukwad. Dule-wargwensaale a-neggweburse geg doged, geg nobalid. ² Ar Bab-Jehová'di Josué'ga sogded: "Jericó-neggwebur, e-rey, degi, e-sordamar-bila-onomalad an bega urmaksad egi be nakwegar. ³ Be, degi, be-sordamar-bila-onomalad irgwen Jericó-neggwebur-ebirmaloed. Deyobi bemar bane-bane ibanergwa (6) imakmaloed. ⁴ Dule-irwa-anse-gormalad walagugle (7) gar-trompeta-sibad-wawaad-machered-e-bebegi-sobaledi semamai guoed. Wemar an-bedadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-semamaid-idu nadapmaloed. Ibagugledgine (7), bemar ilagugle (7) Jericó-neggwebur-ebirmaloed. Agine, dule-irwa-anse-gormalad gar-trompeta-ogornadapi gumaloed.

⁵ "Bela bemar gar-trompeta-sibad-wawaad-machered-e-bebegi-sobaled suitii gole itoarmalale, bemar binnasuli ise-gormakar gotemaloed. Geb degine, Jericó-neggwebur-e-galu-matusulid babatidoed, geb bemar war-wargwengi dule-gwen-be-abin-gannarbagwisguosuli neggweburse be ubomaloed."

⁶ Nun-machi-Josué, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladse gochad, amarga igar-uksad: "Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu bemar sedmar. Bemar walagugle (7) gar-trompeta-sibad-wawaad-machered-e-bebegi-sobaled sedmalo, bemar ulu-idu nadapi gumalo." ⁷ Josué Israel-dulemargardi sogded: "¡Bemar namar! ¡Jericó-neggwebur-ebirnamar! Ar sordamar-bila-onomaladdi Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-idu nadapi gumalo."

⁸ Josué Israel-dulemarga igar-uknaid-bergusgua, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-walagugledi (7) gar-trompeta-ogornadapi Ulu-idu nade gusmalad. Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu we-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-sorbali selemal gusad. ⁹ Sordamar-bila-onomaladi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-gar-trompeta-ogornadapmalad-idu nadapi gusmalad. Sordamar-bila-onomalad-baigandi, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-sorba nadapi gusmarmogad. Weyob-nadapi-gusmargu, gar-trompeta-goledi gwen bogiledisulid. ¹⁰ Ar Josué dulemargardi igar uksad, bemarkardi bogidik nadapmalo, melle sunmakmalo, degi, mer bipisaale oimakmarbalo. Geb an bemarga igar-ukedse, geb bemar ise-gormakar imakmaloed. ¹¹ Josué Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu Jericó-neggwebur irgwen-ebired imaksad. Geb sorbali, dulemar na gabega gannar danar-danar-bukmaladse nonimalad.

¹² Oibosgu, Josué wakudaryalaba gwichigusad. Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu gukingi mesismalad. ¹³ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-walagugled (7) gar-trompeta-sibad-wawaad-machered-e-bebegi-sobaled-semamaidi emar-idu nadmalad. Geb Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-idu gar-ogornadapi gusmalad. Sordamar-bila-onomaladi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-walagugled-idu (7) nadapi gusmalad. Sordamar-bila-onomal-

ad-baigandi Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-sorba nadap gusmarmogad. Gar-trompeta-goled gwen bogilessuli gusad. ¹⁴ Amba deyobi, ibabogwadgi, Israel-sordamar irgwen Jericó-neggwebur ebilismarbalid. Geb sorbali, gannar na danar-danar-bukmaladse nonimalad. Weyobi, bane-bane ibanergwa (6) Jericó-neggwebur ebirismalad.

¹⁵ Ibagugledgine (7) dad-ibeler-nakwialidgi Israel-dulemar gwisgusmalad. Ar igi iduar Jericó-neggwebur-ebilisdamala, deyobi imaksamarbalid. Ar we-ibagindi, ilagugle (7) Jericó-neggwebur ebilismalad. ¹⁶ Ilaguglegi (7) Jericó-neggwebur-ebipirismaladgine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad gar-trompeta-ogotemargua, Josué dulemarga sogded: "¡Emisgi, binnasuli be gormakmar! ¡Ar Bab-Jehová Jericó-neggwebur bemarkardi urmaksad! ¹⁷ Jericó-neggwebur, degi, bela agi ibmar-bukwadi, bela obelolegoed, a-ibmarmar Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uklegedyob guoed. Unnilagwa ome-gambanuchu-imaked-Rahab'bi, degi, bela a-neggi-dulemar-bukwadbi bendaklegoed, ar ade, we-ome, anmarga-neg-argagega anmar-dule-warbo-barmisgusadi odukus gusad. ¹⁸ Melle bemar we-ibmar-bela-obelolegoye-soglesad sumalo, adi, mer bemar, degi, Israel-dulemar-danar-danar-bukmalad ukabsalemalaga, degi, mer bela bergumalagarba. ¹⁹ Ar manidi, ormardi, ibmarmar-esgoro-gordikidgi-sobarmaladdi, degi, esgorogi-ibmarmar-sobarmaladdi bergwapa Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ga uklegoed. Bemar we-ibmar Bab-Jehová'ga mani-akwilesiidse sedoed."

²⁰ Geb degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad gar-trompeta-ogotemalad, geb dulemar binnasuli gormakdemalad. Abali, Jericó-neggwebur-galu-matusulid babatided. Geb Israel-sordamar gwen sorsik sikirmak-suli neggweburgi ubodmalad. Geb neggwebur-susmalad. ²¹ Bela neggweburgi machergan, omegan, sapingana, degi, sergan es-suidgi ogilosmalad. Amba deyobi bela molimar-bebe-nikamalad, sibad-wawaadmar, degi, moli-uayasuidmar oburgwismarbalid. Bela ibmar-dulamalad ogilosmalad. Bela neggwebur jaar sigisad.

²² Josué machergan-warbo-neg-argaapmaladga sogsagusad: "Bemar, ome-gambanuchu-imaked-Rahab-negse be namar, ar igi bemar ega ise-sogar sogsagusa, deyobi, we-ome, degi, bela e-gwenadganmala be bendaknamala." ²³ Degisoggu, machergan-warbo-neg-argaapmalad negyaba dogsamalad, geb Rahab, e-bab, e-nan, e-susmar, bela e-gwenadgan negyaba-bukmalad, degi, bela e-ibmarmar onosmalad. Geb sordamar bela Rahab-e-gwenadgan Israel-dulemar-danar-danar-bukwad-walik, neg-bogidikidse sesmalad. ²⁴ Geb a-sorbali, Israel-dulemar Jericó-neggwebur, degi, agi bela ibmar-bukwamalad ogumaksamalad. Unnilagwa mani, olo, esgoro-gordikidgi-ibmar-sobarmalad, degi, esgorogi-ibmar-sobarmalad, Bab-Jehová-neggi mani-sabolebukwadse senonimalad.

²⁵ Deyobi, Josué, ome-gambanuchu-imaked-Rahab, e-babgan, e-gwenadgan-baigan, degi, e-ibmar bendaksad. Ar Rahab, Israel-dulemar-warbogwad-Jericó-neg-

gwebur-argaapmalad-odukusad-ulale, bendaklesad. A-akale, Rahab, degi, e-gwenadganmala, we-gardanarmaklenaidse Israel-dulemar-abargi gudimalad.

²⁶ A-ibagine, Josué weyob ise-nue-sogar imaksad: “Dule we-Jericó-neggwebur gannar sobe-sogele, Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin, we-dule nue-ukabsalegoed.

We-dule Jericó-neggwebur-e-negsaila gannar mesidele, e-machi-sailagined burgoed.

We-neggwebur-yawagak gannar nasikdele, e-machi-bipigwad burgoed.”

²⁷ Bab-Jehová Josué’ba gudii gusad. Bela Canaán-yar-gi Josué-e-nug nue-dummarbaa gusad.

Acán-isgusad

7 Degi-inigwele, Israel-dulemala Bab-Jehová-ibmar-sogsadba ibsassurmalad. Ar ade, ibmar-obelogoye Bab-Dummad-sogsa-gusadi, Israel-dorgan na susa gusad. Ar Zera-e-wagwa-yokorgined, Zabdi-e-wagwa, Carmi-machi-Acán’ye-nugadi, ibmar-obelogoye Bab-Dummad-sogsa-gusadi, na sabosad. We-dule-Judá’gined-Acán, Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemargi-urwega imaksad.

Israel-dulemar Hai-dulemarse galakusmalad

² Josué, Jericó-akale, Hai-neggwebur-arganamalaga dulemar-barmisad. Hai-neggweburde Betel-neggwebur-dad-nakwedsik, Bet-Avén-walik siid. Josué a-dulemarga weyob sogsad: “Bemar Hai-neggwebur arganamar.” Degisoggu, dulemar Hai-neggwebur-arganadmarsunnad. ³ Geb sordamar gannar nonimargua, Josué’ga sognonimalad: “Bila-ononamalagala melle be bela sordamar barmido. Anmar Hai-neggwebur-suega, unnila Milibodibe (2,000), milipaadibe (3,000), sordamar abeleged. We-neggwebur machergan-ichee nikad, degisoggu, melle bela dulemar binsa gegguega be imako.” ⁴ Degidbali, Israel-dulemala unnila sordamilipaa (3,000) nadmalad. Degi-inigwele, we-Israel-sordamar, Hai-dulemarse galakusmalad. ⁵ Israel-sordamar dulagwen-gakambe-gakanergwa (36) burgwis-malad. Israel-sordamar Hai-dulemarse neggwebur-yawagak-akale, Sebarim’ye-neg-nugadse balegillesmalad. Agi, yar-aidegedgine Israel-sordamar Hai-dulemarse galakusmalad. Deyob-gusadbali, Israel-dulemar nig-argwatemalad, bela nue-dobgudmalad.

⁶ Weyob-gusad-ulale, Josué, degi, Israel-girmar-dumagan na e-mor-yoid esirmaksamalad. Na bela-belanunmaked-oyomalaga e-nonomargi buru eosmarbalid. Geb sorbali, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-asabin, neg-osedogedse, asgunar napagi mellemamai gusmalad. ⁷ Josué, Bab-Dummadga sognai gualid:

—¡Bab-Dummad-Jehová’ye! ¿Ibige Israel-dulemar Jordán-diwar-obakega be imaksa? ¿Amorreo-dulemarga be anmar-urmakega, Jordán-diwar-obaked be anmar-imaksa? ¿Amorreo-dulemar anmar-obelogega Jordán-diwar-obaked be anmar-imaksa? ¡Ar anmar bur

Jordán-diwar-obakar-besmalana nabirinad! ⁸ Bab-Jehová’ye, emide, ¿igi an sogosunna? Israel-sordamarde e-isdarmalad-abin wakitegusmalad. ⁹ Canaán-dulemar wisgudamaloed, degidbali, anmargi bila-onodamalagala dulemar-a-yargi-bukmaladse gormaloed. Geb bela anmar-ebiris bukunonimaloed, bela anmar-ogilomaloed. Be-nug-dummarba-gued-ulale, ¿ibu be imakosunna?

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová, Josué-abin sogded:

—¡Be gwichigue! ¿Ar ibiga be asgunar napagi mellemai? ¹¹ Israel-dulemar nue angi nosmalad. Anbo-igarmesismaladgi nue-annasmalad. Aginbali, ibmar-obelolegoye-soglesadi susmarbalid, e-ibmarmar-abargine odukusmalad. ¹² A-ulale, Israel-dulemar e-isdarmaladgi nakosurmalad. E-isdarmalad-idu wakitemaloed. Israel-dulemar na dukin obelogega imaksamalad. Ar bemar-abargi ibmar-obelolegoye-soglesad-bukwad be obelosurmalale, an bemarka gudii guosulid. ¹³ ¡Josué, be gwisgue! ¡Israel-dulemar-swilidik be imake! Ega be sognae: ‘Banedse an-asabin-bukunonimaloed-iduale, na be gwage-swilidik imakmarye. Ani an Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová soged: Israel-dulemar, bemarka-abargine ibmar-obelolegoye-soglesad selediid. Ar we-ibmar-obelolegoye-soglesad bemarka-abargi be osulosurmalale, bemarka-be-isdarmaladgi be nakosurmalad.’ ¹⁴ Banedse, wakudaryalaba Israel-dulemar na e-dadgan-warambe-gakabogwad-guedba (12), danar-danar nonimaloed. Ar wilubdakar an doa-dadgan-warambe-gakabogwad-e-wagan-suo, amala na e-dadgan-e-dadgan nonimaloed. Ar doa-e-dad Bab-Jehová suo, amala, na e-gwenad-e-gwenadgan nonimaloed. Ar doa-e-gwenad Bab-Jehová suo, amala na e-machergan war-wargwengi senonimaloed. ¹⁵ Ar doa-dule ibmar-obelolegoye-soglesad susa-dakledagoe, a-dule na e-gwenadganmala, degi, e-ibmarmarmala ogumaklegoed. Ar ade, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisadgi annasad, degi, Israel-dulemar-obingegsaega imaksad.

Acán-oburgwilesad

¹⁶ Banedgine, wakudaryalaba, Josué Israel-dulemar-e-dadgan-warambe-gakabogwad-e-wagan na e-dadgan-e-dadganba ese dagega imaksad. Geb wilubdaklegar Judá-wagan sulenonikid. ¹⁷ Bela Judá-wagan na e-dadgan-e-dadganba Josué’senonimalad, geb wilubdaklegar Zera-e-wagan sulenonikid. Geb Zera-e-gwenadgan-abargi wilubdaklegar Zabdi-e-gwenadgan sulenonikid. ¹⁸ Geb degine, Josué, Zabdi-e-gwenadgan-e-machergan war-wargwengi ese-dagega imaksad. Geb agine, wilubdaklegar Carmi-machi-Acán sulenonikid. Acán’de, Zera-wagwa-yokorginedid, Zabdi-wagwabalid. ¹⁹ Geb degine, Josué, Acán’ga sogded:

—Machi, Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nug be odummoge, ar ede nued ibmar imakdiye. Emigin-di, be ibmar-imaksad anga sog. ¡Melle be angi oduku!

²⁰ Acán, Josué-abin sogded:

—Ar napiragwa, an Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi nue-dummad nosad. Weyob an ibmar-imaksad: ²¹ Ib-marmar-abargi Babilonia-yargi-mor-dummad-yeer-dakleged-soblesad bukwa, an daksad. Deginbali, mani-sibu-dulatar-ilabo-aidikue (200), degi, or-suitig-wad nibirgwen-negabar-aidikue an daksabalid. A-ib-marmarbina an bela-bela soge itoalid, degi, an susad. Geb an, a-ibmarmar an-dordoneg-negabargi an yaa-gwichadgi odokusad. Mani amar-urba bukwamogad.

²² Geb Josué dulemar-yog-barmiar imaksad. Amardi Acán-dordonegse abarmakdemalad. Agine, Acán bela ibmar-odokusad amismalad. ²³ A-ibmarmar susmalad, geb Josué'se, degi, Israel-dulemarse sesmalad. Geb wemar Bab-Jehová-asabin bela urbedapmalad. ²⁴ Geb degine, Josué, degi, bela Israel-dulemar Zera-wagwa-yokorgined-Acán gasmalad, geb Acor-nebase mani-susad-mala, mor-dummad-susadmala, or-susadmala sesmalad. Deginbali, e-masmala, e-bunamala, e-moli-bebe-nikamalad, e-moli-uayasuigan, e-sibad-wawaad-mar, e-dordoneg, degi, Acán bela-ibmar-nikad ei sesmarbalid. Acor-neba-mosmargua, ²⁵ Josué, Acán'ga sogded:

—¿Ib'iga boni-dummad, be anmarga onosa? Emi-ibagi, Bab-Jehová boni-dummad bega ukmosun.

Geb degine, bela Israel-dulemar akwagi Acán, degi, e-gwenadgan maksamalad, geb sorbali, soogi ogu-maksamalad. ²⁶ Geb Acán-birgine akwamar-ichesuli ur-bismalad. Emi we-garda narmaklenaidse, amba deyobi akwamar ichesuli bukwad. A-ulale, a-negde Acor-nebaye nugad. Weyobi Bab-Jehová na e-urwed bogi imaksad.

Israel-dulemar Hai-neggwebur-obelosmalad

8 Bab-Jehová, Josué'ga sogded: “iMelle be dobguo, melle be sikirmakbalo! Beba be bela dulemar-bila-onomalad sede, Hai-neggweburse be bila-ononamala. Hai-neggwebur-e-reygi, degi, e-dulemar-bila-onomaladgi nakwega an be-imakoed. Bemar e-neggwebur, degi, bela e-yala be sumaloed. ² Ar igi be Jericó-neggwebur, degi, e-rey imaksa-gusa, deyobi be Hai-neggwebur, degi, e-rey imakbaloed. Degi-inigwele, e-ibmar, degi, e-ibdurgan sunna be sumaloed. Israel-sordamar neggwebur-yarganba odukuar be urboed, adi, ukiagwar dulemargi gwisguega.”

³ Josué na e-sordaganmala guagwar bukusmalad, geb agi Hai-neggweburse bila-ononadmalad. Josué dulemar-bila-onomalad mili-dulagwen-gakambe (30,000) amisad. Geb a-sordamarga weyob igar-uksa, ⁴ mutiki barmisad: “Bemar Hai-neggwebur-yarganba dukumaloed, adi, bemar ukiagwar dulemargi gwisgumalaga. Bemar melle neggweburgi dikasuli bangumalo. Bela bemar guakwaa bukumalo. ⁵ Ani, degi, bela sordamar-anba-gudimalad, anmar neggweburse wamaknamaloed. Ar Hai'ginmalad anmargi bila-onogega ainiarmalale, ar igi-iduar anmar imaksa-gusa, deyobi anmar wemar-idu wakitemarbaload. ⁶ Hai-sordamar anmar-baregitemaloed, ar ade, binsamaloed, idualeyobi anmar gannar wakinmamabarye, deyobi anmar a-

dulemar e-neggweburgi banguega imakoed. ⁷ Geb bemar na be dukubukmaladgi ainidamaloed, geb Hai-neggwebur be sumaloed. Bab-Jehová we-dulemargi-nakwega be-imakmaloed. ⁸ Ar bemar Hai-neggwebur susmalale, ar igi Bab-Jehová anmarga igar-uksagusa, abali, bemar neggwebur-ogumakmaloed. Weyob an bemarka igar-uknaid.”

⁹ Josué weyob sogsagua, dulemar-bila-onomalad-dukuega barmisad. We-sordamardi Betel-neggwebur-siid, degi, Hai-neggwebur-siid, amar-negabargi Haidad-argwanedsik dukudapmalad. Josué'di a-mutiki Israel-sordamar-abargi besa gusad.

¹⁰ Josué wakudaryalaba gwichigualid, degi, na e-sordamar urbisad. Geb Israel-girmar-dummaganmala na e-sordamar-idunadapi Hai-neggweburse bila-ononadmalad. ¹¹ Josué'ba bela dulemar-bila-onomalad-nadapmalad Hai-neggwebur-walikgusmargua, Hai dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik ambikudapmalad. Josué-e-sordamar-bukmalad, degi, Hai-neggwebur-siid, amar-negabargine neba-naid. ¹² Josué sordamar miliatar (5,000) dukunaega barmisanad. Wemar Betel-neggwebur-siid, Hai-neggwebur-siid, amar negabargine, Haidad-argwanedsik dukudapmalad. ¹³ Deyobi abar-sordamar-bila-onomalad Hai-neggwebur-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik bukusmalad, bamalad-sordamardi, Hai-neggwebur-dad-argwanedsik bukusmarmogad. A-mutiki, Josué na e-sordaganmala neba-naid-negabarse bukunonikid.

¹⁴ Hai-e-rey deyob neg-gunai dakargua, na e-sordaganmala Arabá-nega-dulesulidgan-asabin neba-naidgi Israel-dulemargi-bila-onogegala gwae-gwae e-neggweburgi ainidmalad. Hai-e-reydi, e-neggwebur-yarganba Israel-sorda-bamalad-dukubukwad na wisulid. ¹⁵ Josué na e-sordaganmala yamo galakudeyob imaksamargua, nega-dulesulidganse-igar-maidba wakitemalad. ¹⁶ Geb degine, Israel-sordamar-balegitemalaga bela Hai-neggweburgi-machergan-gudimaladse gorlesad. Deyobi, machergan Hai-neggweburgi bangudmalad. ¹⁷ Bela machergan-Hai-neggweburgi-gudimalad, degi, Betel'gi-gudimalad Israel-sordamar-balegitemalad, wargwensaale bessulid. Deyob-ainidmaladbali, Hai-neggwebur-e-yawagak egaar-sii metenadmalad.

¹⁸ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová, Josué'ga sogded: “Be eswar-ganikid, Hai-neggwebursik be oyoge, ar ade, Hai-neggwebur an bega urmakoed.” Geb Josué eswar-ganikid Hai-neggwebursik oyosad. ¹⁹ Ar Israel-sordamar-dukubukmalad, Josué deyobi imaksa dak-samargua, na e-dukubukmaladgi yog-ainiar imaksamalad, geb neggweburgi ubodapmalad, ibmar-susmalad, geb yog-ogumakar neggwebur-imaksamalad.

²⁰ Hai-sordamar sorsik neggwebursik atakdemargua, dakarmalad, e-neggweburgi waa bupurmakbukwa. Geb degine, Hai-sordamar na wakinned-sate dakarmalad. Ar ade, Josué-sordagan nega-dulesulidgansik-wakinnadapmaladi, emidi Hai-sordamar-e-balegindan-imaladgi duurmakarmalad. ²¹ Ar Josué, degi, Israel-sordamar dakarmargua, na e-sordagan-dukubukmalad

Hai-neggweburgi ubosmala, degi, ogumaksamarbali, Hai-sordamar-e-balegindanimaladgi duurmakdemalad. ²² Israel-sordamar-Hai-neggwebur-ogumaksamaladi, neggweburgi ainiarmalad, geb Hai-sordamar-balegitemalad. Degisoggu, Hai-sordamar negabargi barwakinned-sate gales-bukusmalad. Agi, Israel-sordamar bela Hai-dulemar-ogilosmalad, wargwensaale egi wakichasulid. ²³ Hai-neggwebur-e-reydi gasmalad, geb Josué'se senonimalad.

²⁴ Israel-sordamar, nebagi, degi, nega-dulesulidgangi, Hai-sordamar-balegitegusmalad bela es-suidgi oburgwisad-sorbali, Hai-neggweburse gannar nonimalad. Ar igi Hai-sordamar-oburgwismala, deyobi bela dulemar-Hai-neggweburgi-besmalad oburgwisarbalid. ²⁵ A-ibagine, bela machergan, degi, omegan-Hai'ginmalad miliambe-gakabo (12,000) burgwisad. ²⁶ Israel-sordamar bela Hai-dulemar-ogilosadse, Josué Hai-neggwebursik eswar-oyogwichi gusad. ²⁷ Ar igi Bab-Jehová, Josué'ga igar-uksagusa, deyobi Israel-sordamar bila-onosadgi-ibmar-sulesad, degi, bela moli-bebe-nikamalad na susmalad. ²⁸ Geb sorbali, Josué Hai-neggwebur-ogumaksad, bela burubi-sii imaksad. We-garda-narmaklenaidse amba deyob siid. ²⁹ Deginbali, Josué, Hai-neggwebur-e-rey sapigi dubgi dukargaar oburgwisad. Geb Josué igar-uksabalid, Hai-e-rey-e-mui neg-sedogidse sapigi nasikoye. Dad-ibeler-argwategua, Josué Hai-e-rey-e-mui sapigi-naid odegega imaksad, geb neggwebur-dogedgi metemalaga imaksad. Geb degine, Josué akwa-bukidar Hai-e-rey-e-mui-birgi urbega imaksad. We-garda-narmaklenaidse amba deyobi akwa-bukidar dunnumakbukwad.

Ebal-yargi Moisés-Igar-Maid absolesad

³⁰ Geb degine, Josué Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ga, Ebal-yargine, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sob-sad. ³¹ Ar igi Bab-Jehová-e-mai-Moisés Israel-dulemar-ga sogsaga-gusa, abali imaksad. Ar igi Moisés-Igar-Mamaid-gardagi narmakar-nai, abali we-aila sob-sad: "Ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-akwabiid yamo-soblegar-sulid, we-aila-sobega ibmarmar gwen ebulesulid." We-aila-birgine, Israel-dulemar ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged, degi, gwenatigwar-guega-ibmar-ukleged uk-samalad.

³² Deginbali, Josué Israel-dulemar-wagab, Moisés-Igar-uksa-gusadi, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-e-akwagine narmaksabalid. ³³ Bela Israel-dulemar na e-girmar-dummaganmala, na e-sordamar-dummaganmala, degi, dulemar-igar-nabomaladmala, Bab-Jehová-e-Ulu-dikar-sogbogwad-walik, Levita'mar-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad Bab-Jehová-e-Ulu-sema-maid-asabin gwichi gusmalad. Ar igi Bab-Jehová-e-mai-Moisés gebe Israel-dulemargi nued-binsasgu igar-uksagusa, deyobi, Israel-dulemar, degi, dule-yar-baidginmalad mimiles bukusmalad, negabala Gerizim-yarsik bukusmalad, baid-negabaladdi Ebal-yarsik bukusmarmogad.

³⁴ A-sorbali, Josué dulemargala bela Igar-gardagi-narmakar-maidi absosad. Ar Moisés-Igar-Mamaid-

gardagi narmakar-naidba, Josué Igar-gardagi-dulemargi-nued-binsaleged-igar, degi, dulemar-ukabsaleged-igar absosad. ³⁵ Josué bela Israel-dulemar-asabin, omegan-asabin, burwigana-asabin, degi, dule-yar-baidginmalad-asabin, we-Moisés-Igar-uksa-gusadi bela absosad, bipisaale soggwen obessulid.

Gabaón-dulemar nue-binsaed-nikaa gusmalad

9 Bela Het-reymar, Amorreo-reymar, Canaán-reymar, Ferezeo-reymar, Heveo-reymar, degi, Jebuseo-reymar, we-ibmarmar-gusadi itosmalad. We-reymar, Jordán-diwar-dad-argwanedsiki yalaganba, nebagangi, degi, bela Demar-Dummadye-nugad-gakaba, Líbano-yalaganse mamaid. ² Geb degine, bela we-reymar Josué'gi, degi, Israel-dulemargi bila-onodamalaga na atosmalad.

³ Gabaón-dulemardi wisguarmargu, igi Josué, Jericó-neggwebur, degi, Hai-neggwebur imaksa-gusa, a-ulale, na igar amismalad. ⁴ Geb degine, Gabaón-dulemar Josué'se gayaburba-berbemalad barmiarmalad. Gayaburba-berbemalad-e-moli-uayasuid-birgi saguselegan nasiksamalad, degi, buglu-selegan-matumakarmaladgi vino balismarbalid. ⁵ A-ukinbali, mor-selegan, sapat-sergan, sapat-matu-matumalad yosmarbalid. Madu-gunnega-sedanimaladi bato dinna-dinna naed, degi, bato udubiin nanabalid. ⁶ Gabaón-dulemar, bia Josué-gudiidse, Gilgal'gi Israel-dulemar-danar-bukwadse nadmalad. Geb Josué'ga, degi, Israel-dulemarga sogdemalad:

—Anmar dikasuli danimalad. Anmar bemarko igar-mesbimalad.

⁷ Israel-dulemala ega sogdemalad:

—Bemarko weg-i-itakagwad gumarsua. Deyobile, anmar bemarko geg igar-mesmalad.

⁸ Gabaón-dulemar Josué-abin sogdemalad:

—Anmar be-maiga-guega guakwamalad.

Josué we-dulemarse egichided:

—¿Ar bemarko doamarsunna, bia bemarko danimala?

⁹ Gabaón-dulemala Josué-abin sogdemalad:

—Anmar be-mai gumalad. Anmar yar-dikasuli danimalad, ar Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová ibmar-dakledisurmalad-imaksadi anmar itosmalad. Be-Bab-Jehová bela Egipto-yargi igi ibmarmar imaksa, anmar wisgusmalad. ¹⁰ Deginbali, be-Bab-Jehová Jordán-diwar-dad-nakwedsik Amorreo-e-reymar-warbogwad-maigusad igi imaksagusa anmar wisgusbalid. We-reymar nugmalanad: Hesbón-e-rey-Sehón, degi, Basán-e-rey-Og. Og'de Astarot-neggweburgi mai gusad. ¹¹ A-ulale, bela anmar-girmar-dummagan, degi, anmar-dulemar, anmarga sogsamalad: 'Bemarko dikasuli namalosoggu, na be igarba mas-gunnega mas sedmar. Bemarko Israel-dulemar-abin namar. Amarga be sogmalo: Anmar be-mai mamargumarye. Emigindi, bemarko anmarko igar-mesmarye.' ¹² Anmar bemarko argua, anmar-madumar bini-bini, degi, ue-ue nanaenad. ¡Ar emigindi be dakena! Anmar-madu bato dutusur-nanaed, udubiinbalid. ¹³ Anmar we-bugluga vino enosgu, we-buglumar bini-bini nanaenad. Emigindi be dake, buglude bato

achirmakar nanaed. Anmar dikasurgus danikid-ulale, anmar-mor, degi, anmar-sapatmar nungud nanaed.

¹⁴ Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová'se gwen idaksasurmala, Gabaón-dulemar-ibmar-senonikid guchamalad. ¹⁵ Geb degine, Josué we-dulemar-ebogwa na muchub-muchub-bendakmalaga igar-mesisad. Geb ega sogsabalid, nue-napiraa an bemarga sogye, anmar bemark-oburgosurmarye. Israel-girmar-dummagan ise-nue-sogar sogdemarmogad: "Anmar deyob sogmarmoye."

¹⁶ Israel-dulemar Gabaón-dulemarbo ibapaagus igar-mesisad-sorba, wisguarmalad, we-dulemarde e-dikarba-bukwamaladye, emar-walikaa bukmarye. ¹⁷ A-ulale, Israel-dulemar Gabaón-dulemar-aminadmalad, geb ibapaagwadgine, Gabaón-e-neggweburmarse modapmalad. We-neggweburmarde nugmalad: Gabaón, Cafira, Beerot, Quiriat-Jearim. ¹⁸ Ar Israel-dulemardi Gabaón-dulemar-oburgwissurmalad, ar ade, Israel-girmar-dummagan Israel-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nuggi ise-sogar sogsagsamalad, anmar Gabaón-dulemar-oburgosurmarye. Ar bela Israel-dulemar e-girmar-dummagangi oimaksamar-inigwele, ¹⁹ we-Israel-girmar-dummagan abin-sogdemalad:

—Anmar Bab-Jehová-nuggi ise-nue-sogar sogsamalad: 'Anmar we-dulemar-oburgosurmarye.' Degisoggu, geg anmar we-dulemar oakaloded. ²⁰ Weyob anmar Gabaón-dulemar-imakodo: Anmar we-dulemar-oburgosulid. Ar anmar wemar-oburgwisale, Bab-Dummad sabsur-anmar-odurdakoed, ar ade, anmar ise-nue-sogar sogsad: 'Anmar bemark-oburgosurmarye.'

²¹ Geb dummagan sogdemarbalid:

—Anmar Gabaón-dulemar dula gudii imakoed. Degi-inigwele, Israel-dulemarga sapan-mamarmalaga, degi, dii-weedga gumaloed.

Weyobi, Israel-sapin-dummagana ise-sogar-ibmar-sogsa-gusadba Gabaón-dulemar-oburgwissurmalad.

²² Geb degine, Josué, Gabaón-dulemarse gochad, amarga weyob binnasuli sogded:

—¿Ar ibiga wede be anmar-yardaksa, be anmarga sogsagu: 'Anmar bemargi dikasur bukware?' Ar emide dakleargu, bemark anmargi itakaa bukwalamad. ²³ A-ulale, emi-onoded-akale, bemark weyob ukabsalesun: Degisadegu bemark an-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi maiga-gudii gumaloed. Bemark sapan-amidii, degi, dii-wedii gumaloed.

²⁴ Gabaón-dulemar, Josué-abin sogdemalad:

—Anmar be-maimarga-guedi, bela-bela nue wismalad, igi be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová e-mai-Moisés'ga igar uksagusa, adi, bemarga we-yala ukega, degi, bela we-yargi-e-dulemar-bukwalamad ogilogegegarba. Anmar burgwebisulidbali, wede deyob anmar bega gakansasad. ²⁵ Emigindi, ar bemargi-siido, igi be anmar-imakbimala. Ar igid be nued dake, igid ibmar-inikigwad be dake, ar deyob be anmar-imakdo.

²⁶ Deyobi, Josué, Gabaón-dulemar-bendaksad, Israel-dulemar mer-oburgwega imaksad. ²⁷ A-ibagine, Josué, Gabaón-dulemar Israel-dulemarga, degi, Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailaga sapan-amiega, degi, ega dii-weega imaksad. Ar bia Bab-Jehová maigue-

ga na neg-susagusa, agine, amba we-garda-narmakle-naire, Gabaón-dulemar deyob arbadimalad.

Israel-sordamar Amorreo-dulemargi nakwisad

¹⁰ Jerusalén-e-rey-Adonisedec, Josué, Hai-neggwebur-susad, degi, bela-obelosad wisgusad. Ar Josué igi Jericó-neggwebur, degi, e-rey-imaksagusa, deyobi, Josué, Hai-neggwebur, degi, e-rey imaksabalid. Deginbali, Adonisedec wisgusbalid Gabaón-dulemar Israel-dulemar-ebogwa na muchub-muchub-bendakmalaga igar-mesismarye. Degine, Gabaón-dulemar Israel-dulemar-abargi emide gudidimarye, wisgusbalid.

² Weyob itosgua, Adonisedec, degi, e-sordamarmala bela-bela nue dobe-itonaded, ar ade, Gabaón-neggwebur, Hai-neggweburba bur birigined gued, degi, bur dummarba gubalid. Rey-bamalad-neggweburmaryob Gabaón-neggwebur nue-nug nikabalid. Deginbali, e-sordamar-bila-onomalad dule-buleganbalid.

³ A-ulale, Adonisedec we-reymarse gayaburba barmisad: Hebrón-e-rey-Hoham'se, Jarmut-e-rey-Piream'se, Laquis-e-rey-Jafía'se, degi, Eglón-e-rey-Debir'se. ⁴ A-gayaburba weyob sognaid: "Anse be dagmala, Gabaón-dulemarbo-bila-onogegala be an-bendakdamala. Ar Gabaón-dulemardi Josué'bo, degi, Israel-dulemar-ebogwa na muchub-muchub-bendakmalad-igar mesisad."

⁵ Geb degine, Amorreo-e-reymar-walataled na atosmalad: Jerusalén-e-rey, Hebrón-e-rey, Jarmut-e-rey, Laquis-e-rey, degi, Eglón-e-rey na atosmalad. Wemardi e-sordamar-bila-onomaladmala Gabaón-neggwebur-asabin-bukumalaga, degi, Gabaón-dulemarbo bila-onogega nadmalad.

Amorreo-e-reymar Josué'se galakusmalad

⁶ Geb degidgine, Gabaón-dulemardi Gilgal'se Josué-maide weyob gayaburba barmismalad: "Be-maimar mer-bendakosurye be sogo. Gwae be dage, be anmar-bendakdage. Anmar-bendaked anmar be-abeged, ar ade, bela Amorreo-e-reymar-yalaganba-mamaid anmargi bila-onogegala na atosmalad."

⁷ Josué na bela e-sordamar-bila-onomaladmala, degi, e-sordamar-bur buleganmala Gilgal'gi noalid. ⁸ Bab-Jehová Josué'ga sogsad: "We-dulemar mer be dobguo, ar ade, egi nakwega an be-imakoed. We-dulemar-wargwensaale be-asabin gwisguosurmala."

⁹ Josué na e-sordaganmala Gilgal-akale-daniki oibosmalad. Agine, ukiagwar Amorreo-dulemargi ubononimalad. ¹⁰ Bab-Jehová, Israel-sordamar-asabin, Amorreo-sordamar bela-bela dobguoga imaksad. Degisoggu, Gabaón'gi Israel-sordamar Amorreo-sordamar-bukidar-oburgwismalad. Israel-sordamar Bet-Horón-igarba Amorreo-sordamar-wakichamalad balebichamalad. Degine, Azeca-neggweburse-naed-igarba, Maceda-neggweburse-naed-igarba Israel-dulemar bela Amorreo-dulemar-oburgwismalad.

¹¹ Amorreo-sordamar Israel-dulemar-idu wakinma-maigua, Bet-Horón-aidegedgi aidedmargu, Bab-Je-

hová nibneg-akale Azeca-neggweburse dii-akwamarga-binnisad Amorreo-dulemargi obatisad. Israel-dulemar Amorreo-sordamar-es-suidgi-oburgwisadba, bur bule dii-akwamarga-binnisad-batisad dule-oburgwisad.

¹² Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemar Amorreo-dulemargi-nakwega imaksad-ibagine, Josué Bab-Jehová'se gochad, degi, Josué Israel-dulemar-wagab binnasur sogded:

"Dad-ibeler, Gabaón-neggweburgi be boo nagu, bedi nii, Ajalón-nebagi be boo nagumo."

¹³ Degidgine, dad-ibeler bar nanassulid, nii bar nanassurmogad,

Israel-dulemar e-isdarmalad-bela-oburgwisadse geb dad nanaded, degi, nii nanadmogad.

We-ibmar-gusadi Jaser-gardagi narmakar naid. Nibneg-negabargi dad-ibeler bogidik naigusad. Ibagwen-wilub dad-ibeler bar nanassulid. ¹⁴ We-ibayobi iduale, degi, sorbali, baid-iba deyobi nagudisulid. A-ibaginbi, Bab-Jehová dule-wargwen-ibmar-sogedba ibmar-imaksad. Ar ade, Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-anar urwenaid.

¹⁵ Bila-onosad-sorbali, Josué, degi, bela Israel-sordarmala Gilgal'gi danar-danar-bukwamaladse nonimalad.

Amorreo-e-reymar-burgwisad

¹⁶ Amorreo-e-reymar-walataled wakichamalad, Maceda'gi akwasaila-olloledyaba dukusmalad. ¹⁷ Josué, reymar-walataled-akwasaila-olloledyaba-dukubukmalad, amilesye wisguargua, ¹⁸ weyob igar-uksad: "Akwasaila-olloled-yaa-iduar akwa-dummagan urbemar, deginbali, a-yawagak-naba nakulegega sordamar urbemarba. ¹⁹ Bemardi agi mer bemalo. Be-isdarmalad be baleginnamalo, degine, wakinmamaid-idu be bukumalo, adi, mer e-neggweburse dogmalagar. Ar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová we-dulemargi-nakwega bemar-imaksad."

²⁰ Josué, degi, Israel-sordaganmala bela e-isdarmalad-ogilosad. We-dulemar ichesaar neggwebur-galumatulid-nikadgi dukusmalad. ²¹ Geb bela Israel-sordamar nueganbi, gwen akar-gussuli, Maceda-neggweburse gannar nonimalad. Neggwebur-baigan-dikarba-bukwamalad bipisaale, Israel-dulemargi ibmar-soged sate-gusmalad.

²² Geb degine, Josué akwasaila-ollo-siid-e-yaa-egaega imaksad, geb Amorreo-e-reymar-walataled esesedagega igar-uksad. ²³ Geb akwasaila-ollo-siidyaba reymar-walataled-dukubukmalad onosmalad:

Jerusalén-e-rey, Hebrón-e-rey, Jarmut-e-rey, Laquis-e-rey, degi, Eglón-e-rey. ²⁴ Josué'se we-reymar-senonimargua, Josué bela Israel-sordamarse gochad. Geb sordamar-e-dummagan-eba-arbimaladga igar uksad: "Be dagmar, we-reymar-gammugi be annadamar." Israel-sordamar-e-dummagan Josué-ega-ibmar-sogsadba imaksamalad. ²⁵ Geb degine, Josué na e-sordamar-dummaganga sogded: "Mer dobgumalo, mer sorsik sikirmakmalo. Aka bur bemar na be dutusur imakmar,

na be gandik imakmar. Bela be-isdarmaladgi be bila-onomaloedi, Bab-Jehová weyob imakoed."

²⁶ Josué weyob sogsad-sorbali, reymar-walataled-oburgwisad. Geb sapimar-walataledgi bannu-bannu nasiksad. Agine, sapigi bannu-bannu-nanai neg-osedodmalad. ²⁷ Bato dad-argwanmaigua, Josué reymar-sapigi-bannu-bannu-nanaid-odemalaga igar-uksad. Geb we-reymar na bia iduar akwasaila-olloledyaba dukubuk gusmala, a-yaba-metemalaga Josué imaksad. Geb degine, akwasaila-olloled-yaa-dogedgi akwa-dummagan urbismalad. Amba we-garda-narmaklenaidse, a-akwamar deyob bukwad.

²⁸ A-ibagi, Josué Maceda-neggwebur sunonikid. Geb Maceda-rey, degi, bela e-dulemar es-suidgi oburgwisad, dule-wargwensaale dula bessulid. Ar Josué igi Jericó-e-rey-oburgwisa, deyopira Maceda-e-rey-oburgwisbalid.

Josué dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik-neggwebur-bukwamalad susad

²⁹ A-sorbali, Josué, degi, Israel-dulemarmala Maceda-neggwebur-bukwa Libna-neggweburse nadmalad. Geb Libna-dulemargi bila-onodapmalad. ³⁰ Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarga Libna-e-rey, degi, e-dulemarsebakale urmaksad. Josué bela Libna-dulemar es-suidgi ogilosad, dule-wargwensaale dula bessulid. Ar Josué igi Jericó-e-rey-oburgwisa, deyopira Libna-e-rey-oburgwisbalid.

³¹ A-sorbali, Josué, degi, Israel-dulemarmala Libna-neggweburgi-bukwa Laquis-neggweburse nadegusmarbalid. Israel-sordamar bela Laquis-neggwebur-ebilis ambikudapmalad, geb Laquis-dulemargi bila-onosmalad. ³² Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarga Laquis-neggwebur urmaksad, geb ibabogus bila-ononanaidgine Laquis-dulemargi nakwismalad. Ar igi Libna-dulemar es-suidgi burgwisgusmala, deyopira, bela Laquis-dulemar es-suidgi burgwismarmogad. ³³ Deginbali, Gezer-e-rey-Horam, Laquis-dulemar-bendakega nonigusadi, bela na e-sordaganmala Josué'se galakusmogad. Josué bela wemar es-suidgi oburgwisad.

³⁴ Josué, degi, bela Israel-dulemarmala Laquis-neggweburgi-bukwa Eglón-neggweburse nadegusmarbalid. Eglón-neggwebur-ebiris-bukudapmalad, geb Eglón-dulemargi bila-onosmalad. ³⁵ Ibagwen-akale Israel-sordamar Eglón-neggwebur susmalad. Ar igi Laquis-dulemar es-suidgi oburgwisgusmala, deyopira bela Eglón-dulemar es-suidgi oburgwismarbalid.

³⁶ Josué, degi, bela Israel-dulemarmala Eglón-neggweburgi-bukwa Hebrón-neggweburse nadmarbalid. Geb Hebrón-dulemargi bila-onosmalad. ³⁷ Israel-sordamar Hebrón-neggwebur susmalad. Geb Israel-sordamar Hebrón-dulemar es-suidgi ogilosmalad. Degisoggu, Hebrón-dule-wargwensaale, degi, e-reyesebakale, deginbali, e-neggwebur-burwigangi-dule-bukmaladse-bakale, dula bessulid. Ar igi Eglón-neggweburgi ibmar gusa, deyopira Hebrón-neggwebur bela obelolesmogad.

³⁸ A-sorbali, Josué, degi, bela Israel-dulemarmala Debir-neggweburse nadmarbalid. Geb Debir-dulemargi bila-onosmalad. ³⁹ Israel-sordamar Debir-e-reygi nakwismalad. Geb Debir-neggwebur, degi, bela e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakale, susmarbalid. Josué bela Debir-dulemar es-suidgi oburgwisad. Dule-wargwensaale dula bessulid, bela oitolesmalad. Ar igi Hebrón-neggwebur, Libna-neggwebur, degi, e-reymar-imaklesgusa, deyopira Debir-neggwebur gusmogad.

⁴⁰ Deyobi Josué bela we-yalagan susad: Yar-dumman-mamaid, Neguev-yar, nebamar, yarmar-nakwe-maidgi-napaneg-nanaid susad. Josué, bela amar-reymargi nakwisad, wargwensaale dula obessulid. Bela ibmar-dula-gudimaladi giir imaklesad. Josué Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová ega igar-uksadba, weyobi imaksad. ⁴¹ Josué, bela we-yarmar susad: Cades-Barnea-akale, Gaza'se. Deginbali, Gosén-yalagan-akale, Gabaón'se. ⁴² Josué, irgwen-bila-onoar we-reymargi nakwisad, degi, irgwen-suar bela e-yalagan susbalid, ar ade, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Israel-dulemar-anar urwenai gusad.

⁴³ Geb a-sorbali, Josué, degi, bela Israel-sordamar-mala, Gilgal'gi danar-danar-bukwadse gannar nonimalad.

Josué Rey-Jabín'gi nakwisad

11 Hazor-e-rey-Jabín, Israel-dulemar bela weyob reymar-imaksaye wisguargua, we-reymarse gayaburba barmisad:

Madón-e-rey-Jobab'se, Simrón-e-reyse, Acsaf-e-reyse,

² reymar dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik yalagangi-mamaidse,

reymar Arabá'gi, Cineret-dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik-mamaidse,

reymar nebagangi-mamaidse,

reymar Dor-yalagangi dad-argwanedsik-mamaidse gayaburba barmisad.

³ Amba deyobi, Rey-Jabín, Canaán-dulemar dad-nakwedsik-bukwamaladse, degi, dad-argwanedsik-bukwamaladse gayaburba barmisbalid:

Amorroo-dulemarse, Het-dulemarse, Ferezeo-dulemarse,

Jebuseo-dulemar yalagangi bukwalamadse,

Heveo-dulemar Hermón-yar-nakwedsik Mizpa-yargi-bukwalamadse gayaburba barmisbalid.

⁴ Bela we-reymar na e-sordamar-bila-onomalad-abargi, e-molimar-bukidar-abargi, degi, urmar-napagined-bila-onomalad-abargi armalad. Wemar bela-bela mergumarsoggu ukub-demar-gakaba-naidyobi, gege ebislemalad. ⁵ Bela e-sordamar-bila-onomalad na soggwenna atosmalad. Israel-dulemargi bila-onomala-ga Merom-dian-dikarba danar-danar ambikunonimalad.

⁶ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Josué'ga sogded: "Mer be we-dulemar dobgue, ar ade, oibosale, we-wachigi we-dulemar bema-asabin bela-burgwega an imakoed.

Bemardi e-moli-mali-gasimar be sikoed, degi, e-urmar-napagined-bila-onomalad bela be ogumakmaload."

⁷ Degisoggu, Josué bela e-sordamar-bila-onomalad-bo nadmalad, geb Merom-dian-dikarba ukiagwar we-reymargine ubodapmalad. ⁸ Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarga we-dulemar urmaksad. Israel-dulemar bela we-dulemar nue-naibi-imaksad. Geb Sidón-neggwebur-dummadse, Misrefotmaim'se, degi, dad-nakwedsik, Mizpa-neba-naidse baregichamalad. We-dulemar wargwensaale dula bessulid. ⁹ Ar igi Bab-Jehová Josué'ga igar-uksagusa, deyobi Josué bela imaksad: E-isdarmalad-e-moli-mali-gasimar siksad, degi, e-ur-napaginmalad-bila-onomalad bela ogumaksad.

¹⁰ Josué gannar danigua, Hazor-neggwebur-sunonikid. Geb Hazor-e-rey es-suidgi oburgwisad. Ar Hazor-neggweburde, we-neggweburmar-e-sailaga gusiinad.

¹¹ Israel-sordamar bela Hazor-dulemar-es-suidgi-oburgwisad, bipisaale dule-wargwen dula obessurmalad. Hazor-neggwebur bela obelosmalad, soogi ogumaksamalad.

¹² Josué deyopira bela we-reymar-e-neggweburmar susbalid. Bela we-neggweburmar-e-rey es-suidgi ogilosad, degi, bela e-dulemar obelosbalid. Ar igi Bab-Jehová-e-mai-Moisés Josué'ga igar-uksagusa, deyobi Josué eba bela ibmar-imaksad. ¹³ Israel-dulemardi bela neggweburmar-yar-mullugangi-bukmalad ogumaksasurmalad. Unnila Hazor-neggweburbi ogumaksamalad. ¹⁴ Israel-dulemar bela amar-neggweburmar-ibe ibmar-nuegan, degi, e-ibdurgan susmalad. E-dulemardi, bela-obelopedse es-suidgi ogilosmalad. Degisoggu, dule-wargwensaale dula bessulid. ¹⁵ Ar igi Bab-Jehová na e-mai-Moisés'ga igar-uksagusa, deyobi Moisés Josué'ga igar-uksamogad. Josué'di Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga-igar-uksadba bela ibmar-imaksad.

Josué bela Canaán-yarmar susad

¹⁶ Josué bela we-yarmar susad:

Yalagan-mamaid, bela Neguev-neg-naid, bela Gosén-yala,

nebamar, Arabá-yala, Israel-e-yalagan, degi, e-nebaganse-bakale, susad.

¹⁷ Deginbali, Josué, we-yarmar susbalid:

Halac-yar-siid-akale, we-yala Seir'ye-neg-nugadsik nakwemaid, Baal-Gad-neggwebur-siidse.

We-neggwebur Líbano-nebagangi, Hermón-yar-nakwedgi siid.

¹⁸ Josué we-yarmar-e-reymargi undar bila-ononai-gusad-sorbali, a-reymar-gasad, geb oburgwisad.

¹⁹ Neggwebur-gwagwensaale, Israel-dulemarbo na muchub-muchub-bendakmalad-igar mesissulid. Unnila Heveo-dulemar-Gabaón'ginmaladbi Israel-dulemarbo igar mesisad. Josué bila-onosadgine bela we-neggweburmargi nakwisad. ²⁰ Ar ade, Bab-Jehová we-reymar-e-gwagegi Israel-sordamargi-bila-onoged nasiksad. Adi, deyobi Israel-sordamar we-dulemar-wiledak-sulidgi ogilogege, ar igi Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga igar-uksagusadyob.

²¹ A-ibagangine, Josué Anac-dulemar-obelosadi, wemalad:

Hebrón-yalagangi bukmalad, Debir-yalagangi bukmalad,

Anab-yalagangi bukmalad, bela Judá-yalagangi bukmalad,

degi, bela Israel-yalagangi bukmalad, obelosad.

Josué bela Anac-dulemar oburgwisad,

deginbali, e-neggweburmar bela obelosbalid.

²² Israel-dulemar-bukusad-yargine, Anac-dulemar gwen bipisaale dula bessulid. Unnila Gaza-neggwebur-gi, Gat-neggwebur-gi, degi, Asdod-neggwebur-gi Anac-dulemar napi-bedapmalad.

²³ Ar igi Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga igar-uksa, deyobi Josué bela we-yarmar susa gusad.

Geb Josué, a-yarmar Israel-dulemargadga-guega e-dadgan-dummagan-warambe-gakabogwad-irba (12) mimisad. A-sorbali, a-yarmargi bar bila onolesulid.

Moisés'se reymar-galakusmalad

12 Moisés-dula-gudiunni, Israel-dulemar Jordán-diwar-dad-nakwedsik rey-warbo-maidgi nakwis gusmalad. Israel-dulemar we-reymar-ibe dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik Arnón-dian-akar dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik Hermón-yarse yar susmalad. Deginbali, bela Arabá-dad-nakwedsik-yar-naidi susa gusmarbalid.

² We-rey-warbogwad, wargwena Sehón'ye-nugad, wedi Amorreo-dulemar-e-reyd, Hesbón'gi mai gusad. We-reyde dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik Arnón-diwar-gakaba Aroer-neggwebur-siid-akar, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik Jaboc-diwar-maidse yar-gani gusad. We-diwar-Jaboc Amón-dulemarbo-yar-abingunaidga maid. Deginbali, Arnón-diwar-neba-naid-negabar, degi, Galaad-negabar Rey-Sehón gani gusbalid. ³ Amba deyobi, Arabá-dad-nakwedsik-yar-naidi, Cineret-demar-akar Demar-Gagbidye-nugadse yar gani gusbalid. Deginbali, Demar-Gagbidye-nugad-dad-nakwedsik-yar-naidi, Bet-Jesimot-neggweburse, degi, Pisga-yar-nakwemaidse Rey-Sehón gani gusbalid.

⁴ Baid-reydi Og'ye-nugad, wedi Basán-e-reyd. We-reyde Refa-e-wagwa-napi-dula-besadid. Astarot'gi, degi, Edrei'gi mai gusad. ⁵ We-Rey-Og-e-yala dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik Hermón-yargi onoalid. Dad-nakwedsikdi Salca-neggwebur-gi onoalid, bela Basán-yar-naidse-bakale, yaba dogarbalid, dad-argwanedsik Gesur-yar-abingunaidse, degi, Maaca-yar-abingunaidse bergunaid. Deginbali, Rey-Og Galaad-negabar-akar, Hesbón-rey-Sehón e-yar-abingunaidse yar gani gusbalid.

⁶ Moisés, degi, Israel-dulemar we-rey-warbogwad-gine nakwis gusmalad. Moisés we-reymar-yarmar Rubén-waganga, Gad-waganga, degi, Manasés-wagan-negabaladga ukxa gusad.

Josué'se reymar-galakusad

⁷ Josué, degi, Israel-dulemar bela reymar-Jordán-diwar-dad-argwanedsik-mamaidgi nakwis gusmalad.

We-reymar-yarmar Líbano-nebagangi, Baal-Gad'gi onoalid, Seir'sik nakwilemaidsik, Halac-yar-siidse bergunaid. Josué we-reymar-e-yala Israel-dulemarga na e-dadgan-warambe-gakabogwadba (12) ukxa gusad, adi, na egadga imakmalagar. ⁸ We-yarmar-uklesadi, wemalad:

Napaneg-yalaganba-nanaid,

dad-argwanedsik nebagan-nanaid,

Arabá-yar, neg-mullugan, nega-dulesulidgan, degi, Neguev-yar.

We-yalamar, we-dulemargadinad:

Het-dulemar, Amorreo-dulemar, Canaán-dulemar,

Ferezeo-dulemar, Heveo-dulemar, degi, Jebuseo-dulemar.

⁹ Israel-dulemar we-neggweburmar-e-reymargi nakwisad:

Jericó-e-reygi, Hai-e-reygi.

Hai-neggweburde, Betel-naba siid.

¹⁰ Jerusalén-e-reygi, Hebrón-e-reygi,

¹¹ Jarmut-e-reygi, Laquis-e-reygi,

¹² Eglón-e-reygi, Gezer-e-reygi,

¹³ Debir-e-reygi, Geder-e-reygi,

¹⁴ Horma-e-reygi, Arad-e-reygi,

¹⁵ Libna-e-reygi, Adulam-e-reygi,

¹⁶ Maceda-e-reygi, Betel-e-reygi,

¹⁷ Tapúa-e-reygi, Hefer-e-reygi,

¹⁸ Afec-e-reygi, Sarón-e-reygi,

¹⁹ Madón-e-reygi, Hazor-e-reygi,

²⁰ Simron-Merón-e-reygi, Acsaf-e-reygi,

²¹ Taanac-e-reygi, Meguido-e-reygi,

²² Cedes-e-reygi,

Carmelo-yargi-Jocneam-neggwebur-siid-e-reygi.

²³ Dor-yargi, Dor-neggwebur-siid-e-reygi.

Gilgal'gi-Goim-neggwebur-siid-e-reygi,

²⁴ degine, Tirsá-e-reygi.

Josué bela we-neggwebur-e-reymar-dulagwen-gakambe-gakagwensak-merguedgi (31) nakwisad.

2. ISRAEL-DULEMARGA YAR-MIMILESAD

(13:1-21:45)

Yarmar-amba yoosulemalad

13 Josué bato nue-seredgusad-gine, Bab-Jehová ega sogded: "Josué, bato be nue-seredgusad, amba bukidar yarmar yoo suleged. ² Bela Filistea-dulemar-yala, degi, Gesur-dulemar-yala an bega obared. ³ A-yardi, Egipto-yar-dad-nakwedsik, Sihor-diwar-akar, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik Ecrón-yar-abingunaidse dungu naid. Ecrón-yala, Canaán-dulemargadid. A-yargine, Filistea-dulemar walatale dummaganga we-neggwebur-gi mamaid:

Gaza-neggwebur-gi, Asdod-neggwebur-gi,

Ascalón-neggwebur-gi, Gat-neggwebur-gi,

degi, Ecrón-neggwebur-gi.

"Deginbali, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik Aveo-dulemar-e-yala amba yoo sulebalid. ⁴ Amba bela Canaán-dulemar-e-yala yoo sulebalid. A-yala, Sidón-dulemar-Mehara'gi-bukwad-akar onoalid, Afec'ye-neg-nugadse, Amorreo-dulemar-e-yar-abingunaidse bergunaid. ⁵ Deginbali, Giblita-dulemar-e-yar, degi, bela dad-nakwedsik-Líbano-yar-naidi amba yoo sulebalid. A-yala, Hermón-yar-nakwedsik Baal-Gad-akar onoalid, Hamat-dogedse bergunaid."

⁶ Bab-Jehová Josué'ga sogdebalid: "An-sunnad Israel-dulemar-wagab bela dulemar-yalaganba-bukwad, Líbano-akar, Misrefotmaim'se, an onioed. Deginbali, an bela Sidón-dulemar onibaloed.

"Ar bedi, ar igi an bega igar-uksagusa, deyobi Israel-dulemarga be we-yar mimioed, adi, na egadga imakmalagar. ⁷ Degisoggu, we-yarmar Israel-dulemar-dadgan-dummagan-bakebakad-e-wagan (9) yoo-yar-sumaladga, degi, Manasés-wagan-negabaladga be mimioed."

Jordán-diwar-dad-nakwedsik-yar-mimilesad

⁸ Manasés-wagan-baid-negabalad, Rubén-wagan, degi, Gad-wagan, Jordán-diwar-dad-nakwedsik yar-egadga guega, bato Bab-Jehová-e-mai-Moisés iduar ega yar ukxa gusad. ⁹ A-yala, Arnón-diwar-gakaba Aroer-neggwebur-siid-akar, Dibón'se dungued. Deginbali, yarmar-imbagi-neba-naidgi neggwebur-siid, degi, bela Medeba-neba-naid, a-yaryaba dogarbalid.

¹⁰ Deginbali, Amorreo-dulemar-e-rey, Sehón'ye-nugad, Hesbón'gi dummadga-maigusad bela e-neggwebur-mar, wemarga uklesbalid. Rey-Sehón-e-yala, Amón-dulemar-yar-abingunaidse dungued. ¹¹ Deginbali, wemarga Galaad-yar uklesbalid. We-yala Gesur-dulemar-gadid, degi, Maaca-dulemargadid. Bela Hermón-yala, degi, bela Basán-yala Salca'se, wemarga uklesbalid.

¹² We-yala, Basán-e-rey-Og Astarot'gi, degi, Edrei'gi dummadga-maigusad e-yalanad. We-Og'de, Refa-dule napi besa gusadid. Moisés we-dulemargi nakwis gusad. Deginbali, Refa-dulemar na e-yargi-bukwadgi Moisés'se onolesbalid. ¹³ Ar Gesur-dulemardi, Maaca-dulemardi na e-yargi-bukwadgi Israel-dulemarse gwen onolesmalad. We-garda narmaklenaidse, we-dulemar Israel-yargine amba gudimalad.

Moisés, Israel-dulemarga yar-mimisad

¹⁴ Moisés, Leví-wagangardi yar-egadga-guega yar-uksasulid. Ar ade, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-e-du-lamar-ibmar-ogumakar-ukedi, Leví-wagangadid. Ar weyobi Bab-Jehová Leví-waganga sogsagusad.

¹⁵ Moisés, Rubén-waganga na e-dadgan-e-dadgan-merguedba yar ukxa gusad. ¹⁶ A-yala, Arnón-diwar-gakaba Aroer-neggwebur-siid-akar Hesbón'se dungued. Deginbali, yarmar-imbagi-neba-naidgi neggwebur-siid, degi, bela Medeba-neba-naid, a-yaryaba dogarbalid.

¹⁷ Hesbón, degi, bela neggwebur-mar-nebagi-bukmaladi, a-yaryaba dogarbalid:

Dibón-neggwebur, Bamot-Baal-neggwebur, Bet-Baal-Meón-neggwebur, ¹⁸ Jahaza-neggwebur, Cademot-neggwebur, Mefaat-neggwebur, ¹⁹ Quiriataim-neggwebur, Sibma-neggwebur, Zaret-Sahar-neggwebur. Zaret-Sahar'de neba-yar-mullugwadgi siid.

²⁰ Bet-Peor-neggwebur, degi, Bet-Jesimot-neggwebur.

Deginbali, Pisga-yar-billimar-nakwemamaidi, a-yaryaba dogarbalid. ²¹ Bela neggwebur-mar-nebagi-bukmalad, degi, bela Amorreo-e-rey-Sehón Hesbón'gi dummadga-maigusad-e-yala, a-yaryaba dogarbalid. Moisés we-Rey-Sehón'gi, degi, Madián'gi dummagan-ga-negdakmamaigusadgi nakwisad. A-dummagan, wemalad:

Evi, Requem, Zur, Hur, degi, Reba.

Bela we-dummagan, Sehón'ba-nanai gusmalad. Madián-yalagi mai gusmalad.

²² Israel-dulemar bila-onolesadgi dulemar-bukidar es-suidgi oburgwismalad. Beor-machi-ner-Balaam'ye-nugadse-bakale oburgwismalad. ²³ Jordán-diwar Rubén-wagangala e-yar-abinguedga gunonikid. Iduar-neggwebur-mar-bilesad, degi, e-neggwebur-bur-wiganase-bakale, na egadga-guega Rubén-waganga na e-dad-e-dadganba ega uklesad.

²⁴ Moisés, Gad-waganga na e-dadgan-e-dadgan-merguedba yarmar uksagumogad. ²⁵ Gad-wagan-yaryabali, wemar dogaled:

Jazer-yalagan, bela Galaad-yargi neggwebur-mar-bukmalad,

Amón-dulemar-e-yar-negabar, Rabá-asabin neggwebur-Aroer-siidse.

²⁶ A-yala, Hesbón-neggwebur-akar, Ramat-Mizpa'se, degi, Betonim'se naid.

Nadbalid, Mahanaim-neg-naid-akar, Debir-yar-abingunaidse.

²⁷ Nebagine, Bet-Aram, Bet-Nimra, Sucot, Zafón, degi, Hesbón-e-rey-Sehón-e-yar-napi-besad, Gad-waganga uklesbalid.

Degisoggu, Gad-wagan-e-yala, Jordán-diwar-dad-nakwedsik-akar onoalid, Cineret-demar-dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikidse bergunaid. ²⁸ Iduar-neggwebur-mar-bilesad, degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakale, na egadga-guega Gad-waganga na e-dadgan-e-dadganba ega uklesad.

²⁹ Moisés Manasés-wagan-negabaladga na e-dadgan-e-dadgan-merguedba we-yarmar uksagusad: ³⁰ Mahanaim-akar, bela Basán-neg-naid. We-neg-naidi, bela Rey-Og-negdakmaigusad yalad. Deginbali, bela Jair-neggwebur-burwigana gwadulapaa-bukwadse-bakar (60), ega uklesbalid. ³¹ Manasés-machi-Maquir-wagan-negabaladga na e-dadgan-e-dadgan-merguedba, Galaad-yar-negabar uklesad. Deginbali, Basán-e-Rey-Og negdakmai-gusad-e-neggwebur-mar Astarot, degi, Edrei, ega uklesbalid.

³² Moisés Moab-nebagi-gudigu, Jordán-diwar-obakar, Jericó-neggwebur-dad-nakwedsik, we-yarmala

mimiasad. ³³ Degi-inigwele, Moisés, Leví-wagangardi, yar-egadga-guega yar uksasulid, ar ade, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-sunnad Leví-waganga unniguar ibmar-ukdii guoed. Ar weyobi, Bab-Jehová Leví-waganga sogsagusad.

Canaán-yar-mimilesad

14 Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Eleazar, Nunmachi-Josué, degi, Israel-dulemar-e-dadgan-e-dadgan-e-dummaganga-gudimalad, Israel-dulemarga Canaán-yar-egadga-guega ega mimismalad. ² Ar igi Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga igar-uksagusa, deyobi, ibmargi-wilubdaklealedba, yar-egadga-guega Israel-dulemar-dadgan-dummagan-bakebakad-e-waganga (9), degi, dad-dummad-wargwenad-e-wagan-negabaladga yar mimismalad. ³ Ar Moisés'di Jordán-diwar-dad-nakwed-sik, Rubén-e-waganga, Gad-e-waganga, degi, Manasés-e-wagan-negabaladga, yar-egadga-guega bato yar uksa gusad. Ar Leví-wagangardi, yar uklessulid. ⁴ Ar José-e-wagandi, sogabo mimiles gusad: Manasés-wagan, degi, Efraín-wagan. Ar Leví-wagangardi yar uklessulid. Unnila neggweburmar egi gagan-nanaid ega uklesad, adi, e-molimar-bebe-nikad, degi, e-sibadmar, e-sibad-wawaadmar, a-gagan mamalagar. ⁵ Ar igi Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga sogsagusa, deyobi Israel-dulemar na yar mimismalad.

Hebrón-neggwebur Caleb'ga uklesad

⁶ Judá-wagan Gilgal'gi, Josué'se nade gusmalad. Cenezeo-dule Jefone-machi-Caleb, Josué'ga sogded: "Be ebinsao, igi Bab-Jehová na e-dule-Moisés'ga Cades-Barnea'gi anmar-warbogwadgi sogsa gusa. ⁷ Bab-Jehová-e-mai-Moisés, Cades-Barnea-akar yar-arganaega an-barmisgusgu, deunni an birga-dulabo (40) nikad. An bela ibmar-daksagusadi napiragwadgi an Moisés'ga sognoni gusad. ⁸ An-gwenadgan-anba-ar-bimaladdi, sordagan-ogwayismalad, e-ibe niga-egwachamalad. Ar andi, an-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi gwen bengussulid. ⁹ A-ibagine, Moisés weyob ise-sogar anga sogsa gusad: 'Ar bia be annadapoe, a-napa begadga, degi, be-wagangadga degisadegu guoed, ar bede an-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi gwen bensuli gusad.' ¹⁰ "Bab-Jehová Moisés'ba weyob ise-sogar ibmar-sogsagusadi, bato birga-dulabo-gakatargus (45) nasad. Deunni, Israel-dulemar nega-dulesulidganba gaamakdimalad. Emi-ibagindi, an birga-dulabakegatar (85) nika gwichid. Bab-Jehová amba dula an-sediid. ¹¹ Moisés a-ibagi an-barmisgusadyobi, amba an dutusur gued. Amba epennegwayobi bila-onogegala, a-ibayobi amba an gangued nikabalid. ¹² Degisoggu, a-ibagi, Bab-Jehová anga yar-ukoye-sogsagusadi, be anga uksunna. Josué, be nue-wisid, a-iba-akale, dulemasdummagan-Anac-wagan a-yargi bukwamalad. E-neggweburmala dummaganad, nue-ise-sakdigar bukwa nanabalid. Degi-inigwele, ar igi Bab-Jehová na ise-sogar sogsagusa, deyobi Bab-Jehová-an-bendakoed-bali, an we-dulemar a-yargine onioed."

¹³ Geb degine, Josué, Caleb'gi ise-nued-binsasad. Geb Hebrón-yala Caleb'ga, degi, e-waganga degisadegu egadga-guega ega uksad. ¹⁴ A-iba-akale, we-gardanarmaklenaidse Hebrón-yala, Cenezeo-dule Jefone-machi-Caleb'gadga gunonikid. Ar ade, Caleb Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi gwen bensuli gusad. ¹⁵ Hebrón-yala, iduale Quiriat-Arba'ye nuganad. Ar Arba'de, Anac-e-wagan-e-dad-nug-nikad megisad.

Bela we-sorbali, Israel-dulemar gwen bar bila-onosulid, yar bogidik-nagunonikid.

Judá-wagan-e-yar

(Jueces 1:11-15)

15 Judá-waganga na e-dadgan-e-dadganba yar-uklesadi, Edom-yar-abingunaidse naid. Dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik Zin-nega-dulesulidganse bergunaid.

² Dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik-yar-abingunaidi, Demar-Gagbidye-nugad-dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik-sukun-siidgi onoded. ³ Sorbali, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik Acrabim-igar-nakwemaidba namaid, Zin-nega-dulesulidganga obakmaid, geb Cades-Barnea-dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik nakwidbalid.

A-sorbali, Hezrón-neggweburse warmakmaid, geb Adar'se nakwidbalid, degi, Carca'sik aibirided ⁴ Asmón-neggweburse. Agi onodbargua, Egipto-diwar-se warmakmaid, geb Demar-Dummadye-nugadse bergunaid. We, Judá-yar-abingunaid dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikidid.

⁵ Dad-nakwedsiki yar-abingunaidi, bela Demar-Gagbidye-nugad gued, Jordán-diwar-nakase.

Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsiki-yar-abingunaidi, Jordán-diwar-nakagi-sukun-siidgi onoded. ⁶ Geb Bet-Hogla'ba nakwided, degi Bet-Arabá-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsiki namaid, Rubén-machi-Bohán'ye-nugad-e-akwase warmakmaid.

⁷ A-sorbali, Acor-nebagan-akar, Debir'se nakwided, geb dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsiki Gilgal'sik aibirided. Gilgal'de Adumín-nakwemaid-asabin, dian-dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik siid. Geb sorbali, En-Semes-dii-saila-siidgi namaid, geb Rogel-dii-saila-siidse warmakmaid.

⁸ We-yar-abingunaidi, Jebuseo-neggwebur-dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik Ben-Hinom-nebaba namaid. Jebuseo-neggwebur, Jerusalén'ye nugbalid. Geb sorbali, Hinom-neba-dad-argwanedsik, Refaim-neba-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsiki yar-mullu-siid-birgi nakwided. ⁹ A-yar-mullu-birgi-akar, yar-abingunaidi, Neftoadiisaila-siidsik namaid, degi Efrón-yar-birgi-neggwebur-bukwadse warmakmaid, geb Baala'se aidemaid. Baala'de, Quiriat-Jearim'ye nugbalid. ¹⁰ Geb Baala-akar, we-yar-abingunaidi, dad-argwanedsiki Seir-yar-siidsik aibirided. Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsiki, Jearim-yar-e-dikargi namaid. Jearim-yardi, Quesalón'ye nugbalid. Geb A-yar-akar, yar-abingunaidi, Bet-Semes'sik aidemaid, degi Timna'gi namaid.

¹¹ Geb sorbali, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsiki Ecrón-yar-mulluganba namaid. Geb Sición'sik aibirided,

Baala-yar ebirided, degi Jabneel'se warmakmaid. Yar-abingunaid-e-igar Demar-Dummadye-nugadse bergunaid.

¹² Napidgi, dad-argwanedsik-yar-abingunaidi, Demar-Dummadye-nugad-e-gaka gued.

Wemala, Judá-waganga na e-dadgan-e-dadganba yar-uklesad-e-abingunanaid gumalad.

Caleb Hebrón-neggwebur, degi, Debir-neggwebur susad
(Jueces 1:10-15)

¹³ Bab-Jehová ega igar-uksadba, Josué Jefone-machi-Caleb'ga, Judá-waganga-yar-uklesad-abargi, Quiriat-Arba-neggwebur ega uksad. We-Quiriat-Arba'de, Hebrón'ye nugbalid. Arba'de, Anac-e-bab-gusad, dulemar-masdummagan e-dad. ¹⁴ Caleb, Hebrón-neggweburgi Anac-e-wagan-walapaa onosad: Sesai, Ahimán, degi, Talmai. ¹⁵ A-sorbali, Caleb, Debir-dulemarse bila-ononad gusbalid. Iduale, Debir-neggwebur Quiriat-Sefer'ye nuganad. ¹⁶ Geb Caleb sogded: "Dule, Quiriat-Sefer-dulemargi-nakwisale, degi, e-neggwebur-susale, an-sisgwa-Acsa na ebo nikuega an ega ukoed." ¹⁷ Geb degine, Cenaz-machi-Otoniel, Caleb-e-niga neggwebur-susa gusad. Geb Otoniel Acsa-nikusad.

¹⁸ Otoniel-negse nasokarmargua, Otoniel e-ome-Acsa'gi alamaknai gualid: "Ibmar-digega, be-babse be nainu egisye." Geb degine, Acsa moli-uayasuid-birgi-sidgi aidesad. Geb Caleb e-sisgwase egichided:

—¿Ibu be abege?

¹⁹ E-sisgwa abin-sogded:

—Wis be anga ibmar-soggwen udage. Ar be anga Neguev-yargi nainumar uksasoggu, anga be dii-sailagan-bukwad udabali.

Deyobi, Caleb na e-sisgwaga dii-sailagan yar-mullugi-bukwad, degi, nebagi-bukwadi ega uksad.

Judá-yar-neggweburmar

²⁰ Judá-waganga na e-dadgan-e-dadganba-yar-uklesad-abargi we-neggweburmar ega uklesad.

²¹ Dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik, Neguev'gi, Edom-yar-abingunaid-walik, we-neggweburmar ega uklesad:

Cabseel, Edar, Jagur,

²² Cina, Dimona, Adada,

²³ Cedes, Hazor, Itnán,

²⁴ Zif, Telem, Bealot,

²⁵ Hazor-Hadata, Queriot, Hezrón (Hazor'ye nugbalid),

²⁶ Amam, Sema, Molada,

²⁷ Hazar-Gada, Hesmón, Bet-Pelet,

²⁸ Hazar-Sual, Beerseba, Bizotia,

²⁹ Baala, Iim, Esem,

³⁰ Eltolad, Qesil, Horma,

³¹ Siclag, Madmana, Sansana,

³² Lebaot, Silhim, Aín, degi, Rimón.

Bela we-neggweburmar dulagwen-gakabakebak (29) mergued, degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakale, ega uklesbalid.

³³ Nebagangi, we-neggweburmar Judá-waganga uklesad:

Estaol, Zora, Asena,

³⁴ Zanoa, En-Ganim, Tapúa, Enam,

³⁵ Jarmut, Adulam, Soco, Azeca,

³⁶ Saaraim, Aditaim, Gedera, degi, Gederotaim.

Bela we-neggweburmar gwaambe-gakabake (14) mergued, degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakale, ega uklesbalid.

³⁷ We-neggwebur-bamalad ega uklesbalid:

Zenán, Hadasa, Migdal-Gad,

³⁸ Dileán, Mizpa, Jocteel,

³⁹ Laquis, Boscat, Eglón,

⁴⁰ Cabón, Lahmam, Quitlis,

⁴¹ Gederot, Bet-Dagón, Naama, degi, Maceda.

Bela we-neggweburmar gwaambe-gakanergwa (16) mergued, degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakale, ega uklesbalid.

⁴² Amba we-neggwebur-bamalad ega uklesbalid:

Libna, Eter, Asán,

⁴³ Jifta, Asena, Nezib,

⁴⁴ Keila, Aczib, degi, Maresa.

Bela we-neggweburmar gwabakebak (9) mergued, degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakale, ega uklesbalid.

⁴⁵ Deginbali, Ecrón-neggwebur, degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakale, ega uklesbalid. ⁴⁶ Ecrón-akar, Demar-Dummadye-nugadse bela Asdod-walik-yar-naid, degi, bela e-neggwebur-bukmalad, ega uklesbalid.

⁴⁷ Asdod, degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakale, deginbali, Gaza-neggwebur, degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakale, Egipto-diwarase, degi, Demar-Dummadye-nugad-gakagi neggwebur-bukmalad ega uklesbalid.

⁴⁸ Yalaganbali, Judá-waganga we-neggweburmar uklesbalid:

Samir, Jatir, Soco,

⁴⁹ Dana, Quiriat-Sana (Debir'ye-nugbalid),

⁵⁰ Anab, Estemoa, Anim,

⁵¹ Gosén, Holón, degi, Gilo.

Bela we-neggweburmar gwaambe-gakagwensak (11) mergued, degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakale, ega uklesbalid.

⁵² We-neggwebur-bamalad ega uklesbalid:

Arab, Duma, Esán,

⁵³ Janum, Bet-Tapúa, Afeca,

⁵⁴ Humta, Quiriat-Arba (Hebrón'ye-nugbalid), degi, Sior.

Bela we-neggweburmar gwabakebak (9) mergued, degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakale, ega uklesbalid.

⁵⁵ Amba we-neggwebur-bamalad ega uklesbalid:

Maón, Carmel, Zif, Juta,

⁵⁶ Jezreel, Jocdeam, Zanoa,

⁵⁷ Caín, Gabaa, degi, Timna.

Bela we-neggweburmar gwaambe (10) mergued, degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakale, ega uklesbalid.

⁵⁸ Deyobi, amba we-neggwebur-bamalad Judá-waganga uklesbalid:

Halhul, Bet-Sur, Gedor,

⁵⁹ Maarat, Bet-Anot, degi, Eltecón.

Bela we-neggweburmar gwanergwa (6) mergued, degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakale, ega uklesbalid.

⁶⁰ Deginbali, we-neggweburmar ega uklesbalid:

Quiriat-Baal (Quiriat-Jearim'ye-nugbalid), degi, Rabá.

We-neggweburmar-e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakale, ega uklesbalid.

⁶¹ Nega-dulesulidganba we-neggweburmar ega uklesbalid:

Bet-Arabá, Midín, Secaca,

⁶² Nibsán, Balu-neggwebur, degi, Engadi.

Bela we-neggweburmar gwanergwa (6) mergued, degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakale, ega uklesbalid.

⁶³ Judá-wagan, Jerusalén'gi Jebuseo-dulemar gwen onossurmalad. A-ulale, we-garda-narmaklenaidse, Jerusalén'gi Judá-wagan-abargi Jebuseo-dulemar gudi-malad.

Efraín-wagan-e-yarmar, degi, Manasés-wagan-e-yarmar

16 José-waganga-yar-uklesadi, Jericó-dii-sailamar-bukwad-dad-nakwedsik Jordán-diwarigi onoded. Agine, nega-dulesulidganba Betel-yalaganba nakwid-ed. ² Betel, Luz'ye-nugbalid a-akale, onodbalid, geb bela Atarot-yargi namaid. Atarot-yargi, Arquita-dulemar-bukwad.

³ A-sorbali, dad-argwanedsik Jafleti-yargi aideded, ur-balid-Bet-Horón-yar-abingunaidse. Agine, Gezer'se warmakmaid, geb Demar-Dummadye nugadse bergunaid.

⁴ Weyobi, Manasés-wagan, degi, Efraín-wagan egadga-guega we-yarmar abingasad. Manasés, degi, Efraín, José-e-masmalad.

Efraín-wagan-e-yar

⁵ Efraín-wagan, na e-dadgan-e-dadganba we-yar abingasad:

Dad-nakwedsiki e-yar-abingunaidi Atarot-Adar-akar onoded, nibalid-Bet-Horón'se. ⁶ Agine yar-abingunaid onodbalid, Demar-Dummadye-nugadse.

Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik Micmetat-neggwebur-siidgi dad-nakwedsik Taanat-Silo'se aibirided, geb agine Janoa'se warmakmaid. ⁷ Janoa-akar Atarot'se, degi, Naarat'se aidemaid, degi Jericó-neggweburgi namaid, geb Jordán-diwarise nomaid.

⁸ Tapúa-akar, yar-abingunaidi dad-argwanedsik bilided Caná-dian-maidse, geb Demar-Dummadye nugadse bergunaid.

We-yarmala, Efraín-wagan na e-dadgan-e-dadganba abingasmalad.

⁹ Deginbali, Efraín-waganga, Manasés-waganga-yar-uklesad-abargi neggweburmar, degi, e-neggwebur-burwigana-bukwamaladi, ega uklesbalid.

¹⁰ Efraín-wagan Canaán-dulemar-Gezer-yargi-bukmalad onossur gusad. A-ulale, Canaán-dulemar, Efraín-wagan-abargi, we-garda-narmaklenaidse amba gudimalad. Degi-inigwele, Israel-dulemar we-dulemar e-maiga imaksamalad, ega arbaega imaksamalad.

Manasés-wagan-e-yar

17 Manasés-wagangala amba yar uklesmogad, ar ade, Manasés José-e-machi-sailaginedid. Manasés-e-machi-dummadi Maquir'ye nugad. Maquir'de Galaad-e-babad. Maquir dule-bila-onoged-buled gusad. Maquir'ga Galaad-yar, degi, Basán-yar uklesad. ² Manasés-masmala-baiganga na e-mimmigan-merguedba ega yar uklesmogad. Masmalade, wemalad:

Abiezer, Helec, Asriel, Siquem, Hefer, degi, Semida.

Wemala, Manasés-e-masmalad, José-e-wagan.

³ Dakargua, Manasés-wagwa-yarganbalid, Galaad-wagwa-Hefer-machi-Zelofehad, unnila bunamalabi nikusad, machimaladi nikussulid. A-bunamalade wey-ob nugmalad:

Maala, Noa, Hogla, Milca, degi, Tirsá.

⁴ We-bunamala dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Eleazar'se, Nun-machi-Josué'se, degi, Israel-sapin-dummaganse nonimalad, ega sognonimalad: "Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga igar-uksagusad, anmar-gwenadganga-yar-uklegoed-abargi anmarga nainu ukmarmogoye." Geb degine, Josué, Bab-Jehová ega igar-uksadba, we-bunamalaga e-gilormar-nainumar-abargi nainu ega uksad.

⁵ Degidbali, Manasés-wagan Jordán-diwar-dad-argwanedsik napaneg sogambe (10) abingasmalad. Deginbali, Jordán-diwar-dad-nakwedsik Galaad-yar-naid, degi, Basán-yar-naid abingasmalbalid. ⁶ Weyobidungu Manasés-wagan yar gasad, ar ade, Manasés-e-wagan-bunamalaga na e-gwenadgan-macherganganainumar-uklesayobi nainumar ega uklesmarmogad. Galaad-yala Manasés-e-wagan-baigangadga gusad.

⁷ Manasés-wagan-e-yala, Aser-wagan-e-yar-abingunaidgi onoalid, Micmetat-neggweburse. Micmetat'de, Siquem-dad-nakwedsik siid. Agi yar-abingunaidi, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik nadbalid, Tapúa-dii aryog-wichidse.

⁸ Tapúa-napanegmar, Manasés-wagangadbalid. Ar Manasés-wagan-e-yar-abingunaidgi Tapúa-neggwebur-siidgi, Efraín-wagangadid.

⁹ Yar-abingunaidi, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsiki Caná-dian-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik nadbalid, Demar-Dummadye nugadse. We-napaneg-naidgine, Efraín-wagan-e-neggweburmar-bukidar, Manasés-wagan-e-neggweburmarbo oburar bukwamalad.

¹⁰ Yarmar-dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik-naidgi, Efraín-wagangadid. Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-naidgi, Manasés-wagangadid.

Manasés-wagan-e-yala, Demar-Dummadye-nugadse monaid. Geb dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsiki, Aser-wa-

gan-e-yarbo abingunaid. Dad-nakwedsikdi Isacar-wagan-e-yarbo abingunabalid.

¹¹ Manasés-waganga, Isacar-wagan-e-yargi, degi, As-er-wagan-e-yargi, we-neggweburmar na e-neggweburmar-burwiganase-bakale, ega uklesad:

Bet-Seán, Ibleam, Dor,
Endor, Taanac, degi, Meguido.

Sogbaagi-neggwebur-narmakar-naidi demar-gakagi siid.

¹² Degi-inigwele, Manasés-wagan we-neggweburmar sussulid, ar ade, Canaán-dulemar mer ainiega gannabukusmalad. A-ulale, Canaán-dulemar amba agi bukwa gusmalad.

¹³ Israel-dulemar gangued nikudmargua, e-maiga Canaán-dulemar-imbaksamalad. Degi-inigwele, a-yargine bela Canaán-dulemar-onossurgusmalad.

¹⁴ José-wagan, Josué'ga sogdemalad:

—¿Ibiga unnila be anmarga yar-saguar uksa? Emide, amarde, dule-bukidar gued, deginbali, Bab-Jehová bela-belad anmargi ise-nued binsasbalid.

¹⁵ Geb degine, Josué abin-sogded:

—Ar bemarkar dule-bukidargusoggu, degi, bemarga Efraín-yar-mullugan-bukwad-uklesad unnisurgusoggu, bemarkar Ferezeo-dulemar-yargi sapurgan-nanaidse, degi, Refa-dulemar-yargi sapurgan-nanaidse be namar. Agi bemarkar na bukuega sapimar be oimalo.

¹⁶ José-wagan, Josué-abin sogdemalad:

—Efraín-yar-mullugana anmarga unnisulid. Ar bela Canaán-dulemar-nebagi-bukwamaladi ur-bila-onomalad-esgorobiid nikamalad. Deyopira, Bet-Seán-dulemar, degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganagi-bukmaladi ur-bila-onomalad-esgorobiid nikamarmogad. Amba deyobi, Jezreel-nebagi dulemar-bukwamaladi ur-bila-onomalad-esgorobiid nikamarmogad.

¹⁷ Josué'di, José-wagan Efraín-dulemarga, degi, Manasés-dulemarga sogded:

—Bemarkar dule-bukidar gumalad, degi, bela-bela gangued nikamarbalid. Bemarkar unnila yar-saguar nikumalosulid. ¹⁸ Bemarkar napa-sapurbi-naid sumarbaloed. Agi bemarkar sapi oimaloed, geb bela we-sapur-naidi bemargadga guoed. Ar Canaán-dulemar ur-bila-onomalad-esgorobiid-nikamala-inigwele, degi, dutusur-gumarbar-inigwele, bemarkar we-dulemar onioed.

Israel-wagan-baigan-e-yar

18 Israel-dulemar yar-sunonimargua, bela Israel-dulemar Silo-neggweburgi bia Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-osismaladgi onmaknonimalad. ² Deunni, Israel-dadgan-warambe-gakabogwad-gued-abargine (12), dadgan-walagugled-e-waganga (7) amba yoo yarmar ukleged.

³ Degisoggu, Josué Israel-dulemarga sogded: “Bebabgan-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemarga yar-uksadi, ¿sanagwadse bemarkar abitogoe, a-yar-suega? ⁴ Bemarkar dadgan-warambe-gakabogwad-war-wargwengi, dulemar-walapaa-walapaa nugsamala, adi, an napanegmar-arganamalaga barmidegar. Geb amala, igi-yarmar-daklege, na gardagi sobmaloed.

⁵ “Geb gannar nonimalale, sogagugle (7) napanegmar mimimaloed. Judá-e-wagan dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsiki yar gamaloed. José-e-wagandi, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsiki yar gamarmoged. ⁶ Sogagugle (7) yarmar-mimilegoed-sobsad-sorbali, anga be sedamaloed, geb an anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin ibmargi-wilubdaklegar an bemarga a-yarmar ukoed. ⁷ Bato bemarkar wissoggu, Leví-wagandi bemarkar abargi napanegmar nikuosulid, ar amardi Bab-Jehová-asabin dule-irwa-goledgi arbadii gumaloed. Deginbali, Gad-wagan, Rubén-wagan, degi, Manasés-wagan-negabalad bato Jordán-diwar-dad-nakwedsiki yar abingusmalad. Bab-Jehová-e-mai-Moisés, amargala we-yarmar egadga-guega uksad.”

⁸ Dule-neg-arganaega-sulesmaladi, yar-arganaega nasokarmargua, Josué ega igar-uksad: “Bela yar-naid be arganamar, geb bela e-napanegmar-nanaid gardagi-sobale be anga senonimaloed. Bemarkar gannar Silo'se nonimalale, an Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmargi-wilubdaklegar a-yar mimioed.”

⁹ We-dulemar ar igi Josué ega ibmar sogga, deyobi imaksamalad. Bela yar-naidgi neggweburmar-bukwad sogagugle (7) danar-danar mimismalad, geb gardagi narmakar Silo-neggweburse Josué'se senonimalad.

¹⁰ Josué Silo-neggweburgi Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmargi-wilubdaklegar Israel-dulemarga na e-dad-dummad-e-dad-dummadba yar mimisad.

Benjamín-wagan-e-yar

¹¹ Benjamín-waganga na e-dadgan-e-dadganba yar-uklesad. We-yala, Judá-wagan-e-yar-naid, degi, José-wagan-e-yar-naid, amar-abargi nagusad.

¹² Dad-nakwed-sapiledsik yar-abingunaidi, Jordán-di-wargi onoded, geb Jericó-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsiki yar-mullu-siidba nakwemaid. Agine, dad-argwaned-siki, yarmar-bukwadsik namaid, geb Bet-Avén-negadulesulidganse momaid.

¹³ Yar-abingunaidi, Luz-neggwebur dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik nadbalid. (Luz, Betel'ye-nugbalid). Geb Atarot-Adar-akale aidemaid, Urbalid-Bet-Horón dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik yar-mullu-siidse.

¹⁴ Agi yar-abingunaid dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik bilided, yar-mullu-Bet-Horón-abin siid dad-argwaned-sik, geb Quiriat-Baal'se momaid. (Quiriat-Baal, Quiriat-Jearim'ye nugalid). We-Quiriat-Jearim-neggwebur, Judá-wagangadid. We dad-argwaned-sik Benjamín-wagan-e-yar-abingunaidid.

¹⁵ Dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik Benjamín-wagan-e-yar-abingunaidi Quiriat-Jearim-duku-akar onoded, geb dad-argwaned-sik Neftoa-diisaila-aryogwichidse nomaid.

¹⁶ Geb sorbali, Ben-Hinom-neba-asabin yar-siid-dikargi aideded, Refaim-neba-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik. Geb Hinom-nebaba aidedbalid, Jebuseo-neggwebur-dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik. Agi Rogel-dii-sailase aideded.

¹⁷ Agi dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik bilided, geb En-Semes'se nomaid. Agi Adumín-nakwemaid-asabin,

Gelilot-siidba namaid. Geb Rubén-machi-Bohán'ye-nugad-e-akwase aidemaid.

¹⁸ Benjamín-wagan-e-yar-abingunaidi, Arabá-asabin yarmar-mullugan-siid-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik nadbalid, geb Arabá-nebase aidemaid.

¹⁹ Agi nadbalid, Bet-Hogla-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik, geb bergunaid demar-sukun-siidgi, bia Jordán-diwar-gaka-nomai, Demar-Gagbidye-nugad-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik. We dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik Benjamín-wagan-e-yar-abingunaidid.

²⁰ Dad-nakwedsiki, Jordán-diwar Benjamín-wagan-e-yar abingunaidid.

Wemala, Benjamín-waganga na e-dadgan-e-dadganba-yar-uklesad abingunaidid.

²¹ Benjamín-waganga na e-dadgan-e-dadganba we-neggweburmar susmalad:

Jericó, Bet-Hogla, Casis-neba,

²² Bet-Arabá, Zemaraim, Betel.

²³ Avim, Pará, Ofra,

²⁴ Quefar-Haamoni, Ofni, Geba.

We-neggwebur-gwaambe-gakabogwad (12) e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakale, ega uklesad.

²⁵ Deginbali, we-neggweburmar susmarbalid:

Gabaón, Ramá, Beerot,

²⁶ Mizpa, Cafira, Mozah,

²⁷ Requiem, Irpeel, Tarala,

²⁸ Zela, Elef, Jebús (Jerusalén'ye-nugbalid),

Gabaa, degi, Quiriat.

We-neggwebur-gwaambe-gakabakegwad (14) na e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakale, ega uklesad.

We-yarmar Benjamín-e-waganga na e-dadgan-e-dadganba ega uklesad.

Simeón-wagan-e-yar

(1 Crónicas 4:28-33)

19 Benjamín-wagan-sorbali, Simeón-waganga na e-dadgan-e-dadganba yar uklesad. Simeón-wagan-e-napanegmar Judá-wagan-yar-naid-yagi nagusad. ² Simeón-waganga we-neggweburmar uklesad:

Beerseba (Seba), Molada,

³ Hazar-Sual, Bala, Ezem,

⁴ Eltolad, Betul, Horma,

⁵ Siclag, Bet-Marcabot, Hazar-Susa,

⁶ Bet-Lebaot, degi, Saruhén.

We-neggwebur-gwaambe-gakapaagwad (13) e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakale, ega uklesad.

⁷ We-neggweburmar ega uklesbalid:

Aín, Rimón, Eter, degi, Asán.

We-neggwebur-gwabakegwad e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakale, ega uklesad.

⁸ Deginbali, we-neggweburmar-dikarba bela neggwebur-burwigana-bukwadse-bakale, Baalat-Beer'se ega uklesbalid. Baalat-Beer'de Ramat-neggweburad, Neguev-yargi siid.

We-napanegmar, Simeón-waganga na e-dadgan-e-dadganba ega uklesad.

⁹ Judá-wagan yar doggus-dummarba-nikusad. Degisoggu, e-dulemargi napaneg obine gusad. A-

ulale, Simeón-waganga Judá-wagan-e-yargi napanegmar uklesad.

Zabulón-wagan-e-yar

¹⁰ Simeón-wagan-sorbali, Zabulón-waganga na e-dadgan-e-dadganba yar-uklesad. E-yar-abingunaidi, Sarid'se dungue naid.

¹¹ Dad-argwanedsik yar-abingunaidi, Marala'sik namaid, geb Dabeset'se warmakmaid, Jocneam-asabin dian-maidse bergunaid.

¹² Yar-abingunaidi, Sarid-akale dad-nakwedsik aibirided, bia dad-nakwiardaedsik, geb Quislot-Tabor-yar-abingunaidse momaid. A-sorbali, Daberat'se warmakmaid, geb Jafia'se nakwemaid.

¹³ Agi yar-abingunaidi, dad-nakwedsik Gat-Hefer'sik nadbalid. Ita-Cazín'gi namaid, degi Rimón'se momaid. Geb Nea'sik aibirided.

¹⁴ Geb agi yar-abingunaidi, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-aibirided, Hanatón'se warmakmaid, geb Jefte-El-nebase bergunaid.

¹⁵ We-yar-yagi neggweburmar-gwaambe-gakabo (12), degi, e-neggweburmar-burwiganase-bakale, dogar bukwad. A-neggweburmar wemalad:

Catat, Naalal, Simrón,

Idala, degi, Belén.

¹⁶ We-yala Zabulón-waganga na e-dadgan-e-dadganba, ega uklesad. Deginbali, we-yar-yagi neggweburmar-bukwad, degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakale, ega uklesbalid.

Isacar-wagan-e-yar

¹⁷ Zabulón-wagan-sorbali, Isacar-waganga na e-dadgan-e-dadganba yar uklesad.

¹⁸ Isacar-waganga-yar-uklesad-yagi, we-neggweburmar bukwad:

Jezreel, Qesulot, Sunem,

¹⁹ Hafaraim, Sihón, Anaharat,

²⁰ Rabit, Quisión, Abez,

²¹ Remet, En-Ganim, En-Hada, degi, Bet-Pases.

²² We-yar-abingunaidi, Tabor-yarse, Sahazima-neggweburse, degi, Bet-Semes-neggweburse momaid, geb Jordán-diwarse bergunaid.

Bela neggwebur-gwaambe-gakanergwa-mergue (16), degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakale, ²³ Isacar-waganga na e-dadgan-e-dadganba, ega uklesad.

Aser-wagan-e-yar

²⁴ Isacar-wagan-sorbali, Aser-waganga na e-dadgan-e-dadganba yar uklesad.

²⁵ Aser-waganga-yar-uklesadyagi, we-neggweburmar bukwad:

Helcat, Halí, Betén, Acsaf,

²⁶ Alamelec, Amad, degi, Miseal.

E-yar-abingunaidi dad-argwanedsiki Carmelo-yarse, degi, Sihor-Libnat'se warmakmaid.

²⁷ Geb agi dad-nakwedsik aibirided, Bet-Dagón'ye-neg-nugadsik, geb Jefte-El-nebagi Zabulón-wagan-

yarse warmakmaid. A-sorbali, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsiki Bet-Emec'sik, degi, Neiel'sik namaid. Geb dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsiki Cabul'se nomaid.

²⁸ Yar-abingunaidi, Hebrón'sik, Rehob'sik, Hamón'sik, Caná'sik nadbalid, Sidón-neggwebur-dummadse warmakmaid.

²⁹ A-sorbali, Ramá'sik bilided. Agi Tiro-neggwebur-sakdigar-siidse warmakmaid. A-sorbali, Hosa'sik bilided, degi, Aczib-yar-akale, Demar-Dummadye-nugadse nomaid.

³⁰ We-yar-yagi Uma, Afec, degi, Rehob, bukwamabalid. Bela neggwebur-gwadulagwen-gakabo-mergue (22), degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakale, ega uklesbalid.

³¹ We-yala Aser-waganga na e-dadgan-e-dadganba ega uklesad. Deginbali, we-yar-yagi neggweburmar-bukwad, degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakale, ega uklesbalid.

Neftalí-wagan-e-yar

³² Aser-wagan-sorbali, Neftalí-waganga na e-dadgan-e-dadganba yar uklesad.

³³ Neftalí-wagan-e-yar-abingunaidi, Helef-neggwebur-akar, degi, Alón-Saananim-sapi-dummad-gwichidgi onoalid. Adami-Neceb-neggweburba, degi, Jabneel-neggweburba namaid, Lacum'se. Geb Jordán-diwarase bergunaid.

³⁴ Dad-argwanedsik, Neftalí-wagan-e-yar-abingunaidi, Aznot-Tabor-neggwebursik bilided. Agi, Hucoc-neggweburse warmakmaid.

Geb dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik, Zabulón-wagan-e-yar-abingunaidba namaid.

Dad-argwanedsiki, Neftalí-wagan-e-yar, Aser-wagan-e-yarbo abingunaid.

Dad-nakwedsiki, Neftalí-wagan-e-yar Jordán-diwarba Judá-wagan-e-yarbo abingunaid.

³⁵ E-neggwebur-ise-sakdigar-bukwamaladi, wemalad:

Sidim, Zer, Hamat,
Racat, Cineret,

³⁶ Adama, Ramá, Hazor,

³⁷ Cedes, Edrei, En-Hazor,

³⁸ Irón, Migdal-El, Horem,

Bet-Anat, degi, Bet-Semes.

Bela neggwebur-gwaambe-gakabakebak (19), degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakale, ega uklesad.

³⁹ We-yala, Neftalí-waganga na e-dadgan-e-dadganba ega uklesad. Deginbali, we-yar-yagi neggweburmar-bukwad, degi, e-neggweburmar-burwiganase-bakale, ega uklesbalid.

Dan-wagan-e-yar

⁴⁰ Neftalí-wagan-sorbali, Dan-waganga na e-dadgan-e-dadganba yar uklesad.

⁴¹ Dan-waganga yar-uklesadgine, we-neggweburmar-bukwad:

Zora, Estaol, Ir-Semes,

⁴² Saalabín, Ajalón, Jetla,

⁴³ Elón, Timnat, Ecrón,

⁴⁴ Elteque, Gibetón, Baalat,

⁴⁵ Jehúd, Bene-Berac, Gat-Rimón,

⁴⁶ Mejarcón, Racón.

Degi, Jope-asabin yar-naid ega uklesbalid.

⁴⁷ Ar we-yar-ega-uklesad amba Dan-waganga galakussoggu, Lesem-neggwebur-suega ase bila-onoapgusmalad. Geb Lesem-neggweburgi-ubosmar-gua, bela e-dulemar es-suidgi ogilosmalad. A-sorbali, Dan-dulemar egi ambikusmalad. Geb e-dad-dummadba we-neggwebur Dan'ye onugsasmalad.

⁴⁸ Weyobi Dan-waganga na e-dadgan-e-dadganba ega yar uklesad. Deginbali, we-yar-yagi neggweburmar-bukwad, degi, e-neggweburmar-burwiganase-bakale, ega uklesbalid.

Josué-e-yar

⁴⁹ Israel-dulemar na e-dadgan-e-dadganba yar-mimismalad-sorbali, na emar-yar-abargi Nun-machi-Josué'ga napaneg uksamarmogad. ⁵⁰ Deyobi, Bab-Jehová igar-uksadba imaksamalad. Josué, Efraín-yalaganba Timnat-Sera-neggwebur-siid abingasad. Ar Josué we-neggwebur na egichagusad. Degisoggu, gannar a-neggwebur sobsa gusad. Geb agi megisad.

⁵¹ Weyobi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Eleazar, Nun-machi-Josué, degi, Israel-dadgan-warambe-gakabogwad-e-dummagan (12), Israel-dulemarga yar-mimied bergusmalad. Silo-neggweburgi, Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-dogedgi, Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmargi-wilubdaklegar yar mimismalad.

Dukued-neggweburmar

20 Bab-Jehová Josué'ga sogded: ² "Ar igi ani, Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ba bega sogsa gusa, deyobi be Israel-dulemarga soqe: 'Bemala abar-neggweburmar dukuega nugsamarye. ³ Adi, dule-wargwen, dule-baid-yamo-oburgwebisuli oburgwisale, sunna dule-burgwisad-bugedmai-imaked-iduar, a-neggweburmarse dukunaed.

⁴ "Dule-emar-oburgwisadi, a-neggwebur-gwagwense wakitele, a-neggwebur-dogedgi girmar-dummagan-igar-nabomaladga e-ibmar-imaksad sogoed. Geb deyobi girmar-dummagan a-neggweburgi we-dule-abingamaloed, geb emar-abargi-megega ega neg ukmaload. ⁵ Ar dule-burgwisad-bugedmai-imaked a-neggweburse, dule-emar-oburgwisad-balegin-nadele, girmar-dummagan dule-emar-oburgwisad ega ukosulid. Ar ade, dule-emar-oburgwisadi dule-baid-yamo-oburgwissulid, deginbali, isdar daksurbalid.

⁶ Dule-emar-oburgwisadi, bela dulemar-asabin ega-igar-itolegedse, degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-e-dummadga-maid-burgwedse, a-neggweburgi gudii guoed. Unnila a-sorbali, dule-emar-oburgwisadi na gannar e-negse, degi, biti-neggweburgi-wakinnar-gusadse sunna nonikoed.' "

⁷ Geb degine, Josué-igar-uksadba, Israel-dulemar, we-neggweburmar dukuega nug-imalsamad:

Neftalí-wagan-yarmar-bukwadgi, Galilea-yargi, Cedés-neggwebur.

Efraín-wagan-yarmar-bukwadgi, Siquem-neggwebur.

Judá-wagan-yarmar-bukwadgi, Quiriat-Arba-neggwebur.

(Quiriat-Arba, Hebrón'ye nugalid).

⁸ Jordán-diwar-dad-nakwedsik, we-neggweburmar-gwapaagwad nug-imalsamarbalid:

Rubén-wagan-yargi, Jericó-dad-nakwedsik negadulesulidgan-naid-nebagi, Beser-neggwebur.

Gad-wagan-yargi, Galaad'gi Ramot-neggwebur.

Manasés-wagan-yargi, Basán'gi Golán-neggwebur.

⁹ Bela Israel-dulemar, degi, Israel-dulesurmalad, dule-baid-yamo-oburgwebisuli oburgwisale, sunna we-neggweburmar-gwagwense wakinned. Adi, amba yoo dulemar-asabin ega-igar-itoleged-iduar, mer duleburgwisad-bugedmai-imatedse burgwegar.

Leví-wagan-e-neggweburmar

(1 Crónicas 6:54-81)

21 Leví-wagan-e-dummagan, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Eleazar'se, Nun-machi-Josué'se, degi, Israel-dadgan-e-ambe-gakabogwad-e-wagan-dummaganse (12) nonimalad. ² Wemarde, Canaán-yargi Silo-neggwebur-siidgi bukmalad. Geb ega sogdemalad: "Bab-Jehová Moisés'ba igar-uksagusad, anmar-megmalaga bema anmarga neggweburmar ukoye, deginbali, anmar-ibdurgan-ambikumalaga napaneg anmarga ukbaloye."

³ Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová-igar-uksadba, Israel-dulemar na e-yar-e-yargi, Leví-waganga neggweburmar, degi, ibmar-durgan-maega gagan-nanaid uksamad.

⁴ Leví-waganga ibmargi-wilubdaklegar neggweburmar-ukleargua, gebedgi Coat-wagangar-inse uklesad. Coat-wagan, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Aarón-wagan-gumalad. Amarga, Judá-wagan-yargi, Simeón-wagan-yargi, degi, Benjamín-wagan-yargi, neggwebur-gwaambe-gakapaa (13) ega uklesad.

⁵ Coat-wagan-baigangardi, Efraín-wagan-yargi, Dan-wagan-yargi, degi, Manasés-wagan-negabalad-yargi, neggwebur-gwaambe (10) ega uklesmogad.

⁶ A-sorbali, Gersón-wagangala, ibmargi-wilubdaklegar, Isacar-wagan-yargi, Aser-wagan-yargi, Neftalí-wagan-yargi, degi, Basán'gi Manasés-wagan-negabalad-bukwad-yargi, neggwebur-gwaambe-gakapaa (13) ega uklesad.

⁷ Merari-wagangala, Rubén-wagan-yargi, Gad-wagan-yargi, degi, Zabulón-wagan-yargi, neggwebur-gwaambe-gakabo (12) ega uklesad.

⁸ Weyobi, Israel-dulemar, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ba igar-uksagusadba, Leví-waganga bela we-neggweburmar, degi, ibmar-durgan-maega e-gagan-nanaidse-bakale, uksamad.

⁹ Neggweburmar-bilesokalid, Judá-wagan-e-yargi, degi, Simeón-wagan-e-yargi, Leví-waganga uklesad.

¹⁰ Leví-dulemar, Aarón-e-machi-Coat'ye-nugad-e-wagan we-neggweburmar abingasmalad. Ar ade, neggweburmar-ukega, ibmargi-wilubdakleargu, Coat-wagan-nug-inse sulenonikid. ¹¹ Coat-wagangala, Judá-yar-mulluganba Quiriat-Arba-neggwebur (Hebrón'ye-nugalid), degi, ibmar-durgan-maega e-gagan-nanaidse-bakale, ega uklesad. Arba'de, Anac-e-dad-dummad gusad. ¹² Hebrón-yar-dikarba neggwebur-burwigana-bukwaddi, degi, sapurmar-nanaiddi, Leví-waganga uklessulid, ar ade, bato Jefone-machi-Caleb'ga uklesad.

¹³ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Aarón-waganga Hebrón-neggwebur-ega-uklesad, (we-neggwebur dule-gindasmalad-dukuega nugsalesad). A-ukinbali, we-neggweburmar, degi, ibmar-durgan-maega e-gagan-nanaidse-bakale, ega uklesbalid:

Libna,

¹⁴ Jatir, Estemoa,

¹⁵ Holón, Debir,

¹⁶ Aín, Juta, degi, Bet-Semes.

We-neggwebur-gwabakebakad (9) Judá-wagan-e-yargi, degi, Simeón-wagan-e-yargi bukmalad.

¹⁷ Benjamín-wagan-e-yargi, we-neggweburmar, degi, ibmar-durgan-maega e-gagan-nanaidse-bakale, ega uklesbalid:

Gabaón, Geba,

¹⁸ Anatot, degi, Almón.

Bela neggwebur-gwabake ega uklesad.

¹⁹ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Aarón-e-waganga, bela neggwebur gwaambe-gakapaa (13), degi, ibmar-durgan-maega e-gagan-nanaidse-bakale, ega uklesad.

²⁰ Leví-machi-Coat'ye-nugad-e-wagan-bamaladgardi, Efraín-wagan-e-yargi neggweburmar ega uklesad.

²¹ Efraín-yar-mulluganba Siquem-neggwebur uklesad. We-neggwebur, dule-gindasmalad-dukuega nugsalesad. Deginbali, we-neggweburmar ega uklesbalid:

Gezer,

²² Kibsaim, degi, Bet-Horón.

Bela neggwebur-gwabake, degi, ibmar-durgan-maega e-gagan-nanaidse-bakale, ega uklesad.

²³ Dan-wagan-e-yargi we-neggweburmar ega uklesad:

Elteque, Gibetón,

²⁴ Ajalón, degi, Gat-Rimón.

Bela neggwebur-gwabake, degi, ibmar-durgan-maega e-gagan-nanaidse-bakale, ega uklesad.

²⁵ Manasés-wagan-negabalad-e-yargi, we-neggweburmar Leví-waganga uklesad:

Taanac, degi, Gat-Rimón.

Neggwebur-gwabo, degi, ibmar-durgan-maega e-gagan-nanaidse-bakale, ega uklesad.

²⁶ Coat-wagan-baigangardi, bela neggwebur-gwaambe (10), degi, ibmar-durgan-maega e-gagan-nanaidse-bakale, ega uklesmogad.

²⁷ Leví-machi-Gersón'ye-nugad-e-wagangardi, Manasés-wagan-negabalad-e-yargi, we-neggwebur-

gwabo, degi, ibmar-durgan-maega e-gagan-nanaidse-bakale, ega uklesad:

Basán-yalagagi, Golán-neggwebur.

(We-neggwebur dule-gindasmalad-dukuega nugsalesad).

Baidi, Beestera.

²⁸ Isacar-wagan-e-yargi, we-neggweburmar ega uklesad:

Cisón, Daberat,

²⁹ Jarmut, degi, En-Ganim.

Bela neggwebur-gwabake, degi, ibmar-durgan-maega e-gagan-nanaidse-bakale, ega uklesad.

³⁰ Aser-wagan-e-yargi, we-neggweburmar ega uklesad:

Miseal, Abdón,

³¹ Helcat, degi, Rehob.

Bela neggwebur-gwabake, degi, ibmar-durgan-maega e-gagan-nanaidse-bakale, ega uklesad.

³² Neftalí-wagan-e-yargi, we-neggwebur-gwapaa, degi, ibmar-durgan-maega e-gagan-nanaidse-bakale, ega uklesad:

Galilea-yalagangi Cedés-neggwebur.

(We-neggwebur dule-gindasmalad-dukuega nugsalesad).

Hamot-Dor, degi, Cartán.

³³ Gersón-waganga na e-dadgan-e-dadganba bela neggwebur-gwaambe-gakapaa (13), degi, ibmar-durgan-maega e-gagan-nanaidse-bakale, ega uklesad.

³⁴ Leví-wagan-napi-besmalad, Merari-masmala-e-waganga, Zabulón-wagan-e-yargi, we-neggweburmar-gwabake, degi, ibmar-durgan-maega e-gagan-nanaidse-bakale, ega uklesad:

Jocneam, Carta,

³⁵ Dimna, degi, Naalal.

³⁶ Rubén-wagan-e-yargi, we-neggweburmar-gwabake, degi, ibmar-durgan-maega e-gagan-nanaidse-bakale, ega uklesad:

Beser, Jahaza,

³⁷ Cademot, degi, Mefaat.

³⁸ Gad-wagan-e-yargi, we-neggweburmar-gwabake, degi, ibmar-durgan-maega e-gagan-nanaidse-bakale, ega uklesad:

Galaad-yalagi Ramot-neggwebur.

(We-neggwebur dule-gindasmalad-dukuega nugsalesad).

³⁹ Mahanaim, Hesbón, degi, Jazer.

⁴⁰ Weyobi Leví-wagan-napi-besmalad Merari-masmala-e-wagan, bela neggwebur-gwaambe-gakabo (12) abingasmalad.

⁴¹ Leví-wagan, bela Israel-yargine neggwebur gwadulabo-gakabaabak (48), degi, ibmar-durgan-maega e-gagan-nanaidse-bakale, abingasmalad. ⁴² Bela we-neggweburmar-ebiris ibmar-durgan-maega gagan-nanaid.

Israel-dulemar yar-sunonimalad

⁴³ Weyobi, Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-e-dadganga yar-ukoye sogsagusadi, Israel-dulemarga uksad. A-

yargine, Israel-dulemar ambikusmalad. ⁴⁴ Ar igi Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-e-dadganga neg-bogidikid-nasikoye-sogsagusa, deyobi, Bab-Jehová bela Israel-yargi neg-bogidikid nasiksad. Israel-dulemar-e-isdarmaladi, Israel-dulemargi gwen obichasurmalad, ar ade, Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemar na e-isdarmaladginakwega imaksad. ⁴⁵ Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarga-ibmar-sogsagusadi, bela ega imaksad. Wargwensaale, na ibmar-sogsagusad imaksasuli gussulid.

3. ISRAEL-SORDAMAR-ABAR GANNAR E-YARSE NADMALAD

(22:1-34)

Jordán-diwar-walik aila-sobsamalah

22 Geb Josué Rubén-waganse, Gad-waganse, degi, Manasés-wagan-negabaladse gochad. ² Josué amarga sogded: "Bab-Jehová-e-mai-Moisés, bela bemarga-igar-uksadba bemar imaksamalah. Deginbali, bela an-bemarga-igar-ukedba bemar ibmar imakdibalid. ³ Bela ibagan-nasad-akale, emi-ibase bemar be-gwenadgan-bendakegala gwen egi be bangudisurmalad. Aka bur bemar bela Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisadba nanadimalad. ⁴ Ar igi be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová be-gwenadganga neg-bogidikid-nasikoye-sogsagusa, emidi, deyobi, Bab-Jehová be-gwenadganga neg-bogidikid nasiksad. Degisoggu, Jordán-diwar-dadnakwedsik Bab-Jehová-e-mai-Moisés bemarga yar-uksa-gusadse, be-negse, be namarsun. ⁵ Unnila an bemarga sogdo, Bab-Jehová-e-mai-Moisés bemarga Igar-Mesisadba, Igar-Uksadba be innikigwadba nanadii imakmalo. A-igar weyob sogmaid: 'Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová be sabgumalo, a-sogedba be nanadii gumalo, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maidba be ibsadii gumalo, egi be mer bipisaale bangumalo, degi, bela-bela be-gwage-ulubgi, be-sangi be Bab-Jehová-nug odummodii imakmalo.' "

⁶ Josué weyob ibmar-soged bergusgua, dulemarga sogdebalid: Bitigi Bab-Dummad bemargi nued binsasana gadinye. Geb a-sorbali, e-neg-e-negse dulemar-barmisad.

⁷ Moisés, Manasés-e-wagan-negabaladga bato Basán-yargi napamar uksagusad. Manasés-wagan-negabalad-baidgardi, Josué, Jordán-diwar-dad-argwanedsi, bia bur bule Israel-dulemar mergu-bukusa, agi ega yar uksamogad. Josué, Manasés-wagan-negabalad Basán-yargi napaneg-nikusmaladgi ise-nuedbinsasad-sorbali, e-neg-e-negse barmisad. ⁸ Josué, weyob ega sogsagusad: "Bemar, we-ibmarmar-nuegan-nika be gannar be-negse namar: Or-nika, mani-nika, esgoro-gordikid-nika, esgoro-nika, mor-bukidar-nika, degi, moli-bebe-nikad-bukidar-nika be namar. Be be-isdarmalad-ibe we-ibmar-susmaladi, bemar be-gwenadganbo mimimalo."

⁹ Deyobi Rubén-wagan, Gad-wagan, degi, Manasés-wagan-negabalad bela e-gwenadgan-Israel-dulemar-Canaán-yargi, Silo-neggweburgi-bukwamaladgi bangudmalad. Geb Galaad-yargi e-napaneg-nanaidse gannar nadmalad. We-yar, Bab-Jehová Moisés'ga-igar-uksagusadba wemarga uklesad.

¹⁰ Rubén-wagan, Gad-wagan, degi, Manasés-wagan-negabalad, amba Canaán-yargi, Jordán-diiwar-gakamosmargua, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-dummad sobsamalah. ¹¹ E-gwenadgan-Israel-dulemar wisguarmalah, na emar-yargine Jordán-diiwar-gakaba, Rubén-wagan, Gad-wagan, degi, Manasés-wagan-negabalad, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sobsamarye. ¹² Israel-dulemar deyob itoarmargua, bela Silo-neggweburgi ambikunonimalad, adi, Rubén-wagangi, Gad-wagangi, degi, Manasés-wagan-negabaladgi bila-ononamalah-gar.

¹³ Israel-dulemar Rubén-wagangi, Gad-wagangi, degi, Manasés-wagan-negabaladgi bila-ononaed-iduale, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Eleazar-machi-Finees'ye-nugad, Galaad-yarse barmismalah, adi, wemarbo sunmaknaegar. ¹⁴ Finees'ba Israel-dulemar-e-dummagan-ambegi (10) nadmalad. We-dulemar, Israel-dadgan-dummagan-ambe-gued-war-wargwengi sulesmalad.

¹⁵ Finees, degi, dule-dummagan-eba-nadmalad, Galaad-yarse-mosmargua, Rubén-waganga, Gad-waganga, degi, Manasés-wagan-negabaladga sogdapmalad:

¹⁶ —Bela Bab-Jehová-dulamar wisgubimalad: '¿Ibiga bemar Israel-e-Bab-Dummadgi gwisgusmala? ¿Ibiga Bab-Jehová'gi bemar bangude? Emide, bemar Bab-Jehová'ba-ibsabisurmalad-ulale, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila be sobsamalah. ¹⁷ Anmar Peor-yar-mullugi isgusgusadi, ¿be ebinsasurmarsi? A-isguedi amba anmargi-naid. Anmar-gwenadgan-bukidar-burgwisgusadgi, ¿anmar egi binsaed amissursi? ¹⁸ ¿Ibiga bemar Bab-Jehová'gi nue-bangubimala? Emi, bemar, Bab-Jehová'ba-ibsasurmalale, banedse bela Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová'se sabsur-odurdaklemaloed. ¹⁹ Ar bemarga-yar-uklesadi, nue-isgus-nai be dakmalale, bemar Bab-Jehová-yar-naidse dagmardo. Ar agi Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg siid. Be dagmala, anmar-abargi be megdamala. Ar degi-inigwele, unnila anmar bega soged, anmar-Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila, unnila wargwen-sobar-gwichi abeleged. Degisoggu, anmar bemarse egised ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-baid mer be sobmalo. Ar bemar sobsale, bemar Bab-Jehová'gi, degi, anmargi yolemaload.

²⁰ Zera-machi-Acán-ibmar-imalsad melle iemala, ar adule ibmar-berguega-ukabsalesad atursagusad. A-ulale, Bab-Dummad bela Israel-dulemar sabsur-odurdaksa gusad. Ebinsamalo, Acán'bi e-isgued-ular burgwissulid, bukidar eba burgwis gusmarmogad.'

²¹ Geb degine, Rubén-wagan, Gad-wagan, degi, Manasés-wagan-negabalad Israel-dulemar-e-dummagan-ga sogdemalah:

²² —Anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklemalah-e-Bab-Dummad, na nue-wisid, anmar egi-yolegega, degi, egi-aibanega, we-ibmar-ukleged-aila sobsasulid. Ar bemar we-wisgubi anmar abemogad. Ar deyobsulile, Bab-Jehová mer bar dula-gudii anmar-imakdo. ²³ Ar anmar we-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila Bab-Jehová'gi-banguega sobsale, igidibe, a-ailagi Moisés-sogsadba Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ukleged-ukegarbardibe, adi, na Bab-Jehová-sunnad anmar-sabsur-odurdaksundo.

²⁴ "Anmar yoedse ibmar-guodgi-binsae we-aila sobsad. Anmar dobe-itoged, abakalegi yoedsega be-wagan, anmar-waganga sokalile: 'Bemar Rubén-wagan, Gad-wagan, ²⁵ Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, ar bemar-Bab-Dummad-sulid. Bemar anmargi-bachiki-bukumalaga Bab-Jehová Jordán-diiwar mesisah.' Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová, bemar-Bab-Dummad-sulid. Ar deyobi bemar-wagan, mer bar Bab-Jehová-dobekwaa-nanaega anmar-wagan-imoed.

²⁶ "Anmar weyob binsaed-ulale, anmar we-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sobsamalah. We-aila anmar sobsasulid, agi ibmar-ogumakar ukega, degi, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ukleged ukegarbar. ²⁷ Anmar we-aila-sobsad, adi, anmarga, bemarga, degi, anmar-wagandanimaloedga oyogega, sunna anmar Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi Bab-Jehová-nug-odummomoye, degi, sunna anmar ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-akar-akarad ega ukbarye. Deyobi, yoedse be-wagan, anmar-waganga sogosulid: 'Bab-Jehová, bemar-Bab-Dummad-surye.'

²⁸ "Degisoggu, anmar binsamalah, ibagwengi be-wagan, anmarga, degi, anmar-waganga deyob sokarmalale, anmar weyob abinsaoed: 'Be dakmala, anmar-babgan Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-sobsadi, ar bemar-yargi-gwichidbo daklemogad. We-aila soblessulid, e-birgi ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ukega, suli, unnila we-aila-soblesad, adi, anmarga, degi, bemarga oyogegar, anmarde Bab-Jehová-nug-odummomarmoye.' ²⁹ Napiragwadgi anmar bemarga soged, anmar Bab-Jehová'gi gwen nossulid. Anmar Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukega aila-gwagwen sobsasurbalid. Deginbali, Silo'gi Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-asabin-aila-gwichid-muchub, aila-baid anmar og-wisbisurbalid."

³⁰ Rubén-wagan, Gad-wagan, degi, Manasés-wagan-negabalad-weyob-ibmar-sogsamalah, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Finees, Israel-sapin-dummagan, degi, miliba (1,000) sordamar-e-dummaganga-gudidiid, nabir-itosmalad. ³¹ Geb degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Eleazar-machi-Finees we-dulemarga sogded:

—Emidi, anmar magar-itoged, Bab-Jehová anmar-abargi gudiiid. Ar ade, bemar Bab-Jehová'gi nobigus-sulid. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová-anmar-sabsur-odurdakoenadgi bemar anmar-bendaksad.

³² A-sorbali, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Eleazar-machi-Finees, degi, Israel-sapin-dummagan, Rubén-waganga, degi, Gad-waganga degimaloye

sogsamalad. Geb gannar Canaán-yarse dagmalagala Galaad-yargi armalad, adi, Israel-dulemarga bela-ibmar-gusadi sogmalagar. ³³ Bela Israel-dulemar, ega ibmar-sognonimaladi, nabir-itosmalad, degi, Bab-Dummad-nug odummosmalad. Degidbali, Israel-dulemar Rubén-wangani, Gad-wangani-bila-ononaedgi bar sunmaksasurmalad. Deginbali, Rubén-wagan-e-yar, degi, Gad-wagan-e-yar-oberguedgi bar sunmaksasurmar-balid.

³⁴ Rubén-wagan, degi, Gad-wagan ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-sobsad onugsasmalad, Ed'ye. Ar ade, sogmalad: "We-aila, anmarga, degi, emarga oyogoye, Bab-Jehová, Bab-Dummad guye."

4. JOSUÉ NAPI-SUNMAKSAD

(23:1-24:28)

Josué, Israel-dulemar-niga-ogannosad

23 Dikasurgus, Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarga e-isdarmalad-Canaán-dulemarbo neg-bogidikid-nasiksad-sorbali, Josué bato nue selebagusadgi, ² bela Israel-dulemarse, Israel-girmar-dummaganse, Israel-sapin-dummaganse, Israel-igar-nabomaladse, degi, Israel-sordamar-idudimaladse gochad. Geb amarga Josué sogsad: "Bato an nue selebagusad. Bato birgamar angi obingusad. ³ Ar bemar-sunnad na be daksamalad, igi Bab-Jehová, bemargi nued-binsaed-ular, we-dulemar-yar-baidgi-bukwamalad imaksagusa. Ar Bab-Jehová bemar-anar bila-onosgusad. ⁴ We-yarmar an bemarga be-dadgan-dummagan-war-wargwengi ibmargi-wilubdaklegar mimisgusad. Unnila an bemarga bato yar-sulesmaladbi mimissulid. An bemarga Jordán-diwar-akar, dad-argwanedsik Demar-Dummadye-nugadse amba yoo-yarmar-sulenaid mimis-balid. ⁵ Anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, dulemar-a-yargi-bukwamaladi bemar-idu onioed. Ar igi bemarga Bab-Dummad-Jehová-sogsagusa, deyobi bemar a-yarmar sumaloed.

⁶ "Degisoggu, an bemarga sogsunnad, bela Moisés-Igar-Narmakar-Mamaidba, be sogedba ibsamalo. Melle bipisaale a-Igar-Maidgi be aibanmalo. ⁷ Melle dule-baigan-amba-bemar-abargi-besmaladba be apur-malo. Melle e-bab-dummagan-nug be odummomalo, melle e-bab-dummagan-nuggi be ise-sogar ibmar sogmarbalo, deginbali, melle bipisaale e-bab-dummagan-nug be obarmarballo. ⁸ Ar igi bemar, emidse, Bab-Jehová-sogedba nanadii, deyobi bemar Bab-Dummad-Jehová-sogedba nanadii imakmalo. ⁹ Bab-Dummad-Jehová we-neggwebur-dummagan-bebo-ulusmaladi, be ga onisad. Emi-ibasega, we-neggweburmar bemargi obindisurmalad. ¹⁰ Ar igi Bab-Jehová bemarga sogsagusa, deyobi be-dule-wargwen, sunna miligwen (1,000) be-isdarmalad-oduurmakega imaked. Ar Bab-Jehová bemar-ular urwed. ¹¹ Degisoggu, na be san-

bargaagwale nanadii gumalo, adi, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová be nue sabgumalagar.

¹² "Ar bemar Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi bangudele, degi, dule-baigan-bemar-abargi-gudimaladba be akadmalale, deginbali, be a-dulemarbo na be muchub-muchub-nikudmaladbali apurudele, ¹³ bemar wisigarmar, Bab-Dummad-Jehová dule-baigan-amba-bemar-abargi-besmaladi, bemar-abargi bar oniosulid. Aka bur a-dulemala bemar-gaega sakiyob guoed, deginbali, bemar-yardakega gumarballoed. Bab-Jehová bemar-yargan-bibyogega ebugoed, deginbali, be-ibyagi ikogan-maiyob ebubaloed. Anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemarga-yar-nued-uksadgi be-bela-bergumaladse, deyobi be gumaloed.

¹⁴ "Andi bato burgwedmosad, bela dulemar we-igargi gwen onogosulid. Bemar na be gwagegi nue-wisid, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bela anmarga ibmar-nuegan-imakoye-sogsagusadi, bela anmarga imakmaid. Soggwensaale, ibmar-sogsagusadi na iemaisulid, bela anmarga imaksad. ¹⁵ Ar igi Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemarka ibmar-nuegan-ukoye-sogsagusadi, bela na sogedba imaksa, deyobi, ar bemar eba ibsasulile, bemargi boni-dummagan barmidabaloed. Anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemarga-yar-uksadgi bemar-warwargwengi-bergumai-guedse, deyobi neg-guoed. ¹⁶ Ar bemar Bab-Dummad-Jehová-bemarbo-Igar-Mesisadba be dasurmalale, aka bur be bab-dummagan-baiganba nadmalale, e-nug odummodmalale, degi, e-asabin dulleluu imakdemalale, be wisigarmar, Bab-Jehová-e-urwed bemargi gwisgunonikoed. Degidbali, bemar Anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemarga-yar-uksadgi bela bergumaloed, wargwensaale bemar beosulid."

Josué Israel-dulemarga napi sunmaksad

24 Josué Siquem'gi bela Israel-dulemar-onmaksad. Agi, bela Israel-girmar-dummaganse, Israel-sapin-dummaganse, Israel-igar-nabomaladse, degi, sordamar-idumaladse gochad. Bela Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-asabin ambikunonimalad. ² Agine, Josué bela-dulemarga sogded:

"Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová weyob soged: 'Epenneunni, bemar-dad-dummad-Taré na e-machi-Abraham'mala, degi, Nacor'mala, Éufrates-diwar-obakar mai gusmalad. Agi, be-dadgan bab-dummagan-baigan-e-nugmar odummodii gusmalad. ³ Ani an be-dad-Abraham Éufrates-diwar-obakar-gudiidgi susa gusad. An ega e-dula omelosad. An ega e-machi-Isaac uksagusad. ⁴ Geb an Isaac'gala machimala warbo uksagusad, Jacob, degi, Esaú. An Esaú'gala Seir-yalagan uksad. Jacob'di na e-mimmiganmala Egipto-yarse nadegusmalad.

⁵ "Birgamar-nasad-sorbali, ani an Egipto-yarse, Moisés, degi, Aarón barmisgusad. An boni-dumgangi Egipto-dulemar-sabsur-odurdaksa gusad. Geb agi, an bemar-onosgusad. ⁶ An Egipto-yargi be-dadgan-onosgua, bemar Demar-Ginnidye-nugadse nonigusad. Geb Egipto-dulemar ur-napagined-bila-

onogedgi, degi, molimargi-sii be-dadgan-baregindani gusmalad. ⁷ Geb be-dadgan deyob-negdakarmargua, sabsur anse gotegusmalad. Geb an Egipto-dulemar-idu negasichid nasiksad, adi, mer bar be-dadgan-bareginmalaga. Geb an Egipto-dulemargi demar arwega imaksad, agi gundilesmalad. An igi-Egipto-dulemar-imaksagudi, bemar-sunnad na be daksamalad. Wey-ob-ibmar-gusad-sorbali, be-dadgan nega-dulesulidganba dikasuli-birgaba gaamakdii gusmalad.

⁸ "Jordán-diwar-dad-nakwedsik, Amorreo-dulemar-e-yar-naidse an bemar-senoni gusad. A-dulemar bemargi bila-onosmargua, ani an bemarga urmaksa gusad. Bemar e-yar-sumalaga, an igi a-dulemar-obelos-gusadi, bemar-sunnad na be daksamalad. ⁹ Moab-e-rey-Zipor-machi-Balac, bemargi bila-onodasokargua, bemar-ukabsaega an-gayaburba-barsoged-Beor-machi-Balaam'se gocha gusad. ¹⁰ Ar andi, Balaam mer bemar-ukabsaega imaksad. A-ulale, Balaam bur bemargi ise-nued gannar-gannar sunmaknai gusad. Deyobi, Balaam-e-ganguedgi an bemar-bendaksad.

¹¹ "Napidgine, be-dadgan Jordán-diwar-obaksamalad. Geb Jericó-neggweburse nonigusmalad. Agine, bela Jericó-neggweburgi dulemar-gudidimalad bemarki bila-onosgusmalad:

Amorreo-dulemar, Ferezeo-dulemar,
Canaán-dulemar, Het-dulemar,
Gergeseo-dulemar, Heveo-dulemar,
degi, Jebuseo-dulemar, bela-wemar bemargi bila-onosgusmalad.

Andi we-dulemar bemarga urmaksa gusad.

¹² "Bemar, be-es-suidgi, be-warsigi, Amorreo-rey-warbogwad ogalakussulid. Ar ani, an bemar-iduale, areymargi burmar barmiargusad. Degisoggu, a-reymar na e-yargi-bukwamaladgi bemar-iduar wakitemalad.

¹³ An bemarga nainumar-gwen-be-egi-arbassulid uksad. Deginbali, an bemarga neggweburmar-gwen-be-sobsasulid uksabalid. Emidi, agi bemar mamaid. Bemar uva-dubmar-gwen-digasulid-e-san, degi, olivo-sapimar-gwen-digasulid-e-san be gundimalad.' "

Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová'bo-Igar-Mesisad obinosmalad

¹⁴ Josué, Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid:

—Degisoggu, bemar Bab-Jehová'gi binsaed-nikaa nanamarsun. Eba ibsadii gumarsun, deginbali, innikig-wadgi e-nug-odummodii, ese-gordii gumarsun. Be-dadgan Éufrates-diwar-obakar, degi, Egipto-yargi bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakleged-e-nug odummodii gusmalad. A-bab-dummagan be mimarsunna, unnila Bab-Jehová-nugbi be odummodii gumala. ¹⁵ Ar bemar Bab-Jehová-nug-odummobisurmalale, emi, na be sogmardo, ar doa-nug be odungumaloe: Éufrates-diwar-obakar be-dadgan bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakleged-e-nug-odummodigusmaladdibe, emi bemar Amorreo-dulemar-yargi-bukwad-e-bab-dummagan-nugdibe, be sogmardo. Ar andina, an-neguyaginmaladmala, Bab-Jehová-nug odummomaloed.

¹⁶ Israel-dulemar, Josué-abin sogdemalad:

—Anmar, bipisaale Bab-Jehová obanmalosulid. Anmar bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakleged-baigan-e-nug-odummogega, Bab-Jehová'gi banguosulid. ¹⁷ Anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, Egipto-yargi anmar-dadgan, degi, anmar-onosadid. Anmar a-yargine, emar-maiga gudigusmalad. Bab-Jehová anmar-wagab ibmar-dummagan-gegerdaklemalad imaksagusad. Anmar negadulesulidganba-gaamakdanigu, degi, dulemar-yar-bamaladgi-bukwad-imbagi-nasmargua, Bab-Jehová anmar-edarbisad. ¹⁸ Bab-Jehová bela we-yargi-dulemar-bukwad onosad, amba Amorreo-dulemarse-bakale onosbalid. A-ulale, anmar Bab-Jehová-nug-odummoged, ar e anmar-Bab-Dummad gued.

¹⁹ Geb degine, Josué, Israel-dulemarga sogded:

—Bemar Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-imaked geg-be-gusmalad, ar baisursunna imaklesulid. Ar Bab-Dummad dule-isligwaledid, deginbali, ibmar-bamalad-nug-odummoged abesulid, e-nugbi odummoged abeged. Be-uayasulidaed baisur-itogosulid, deginbali, bemarki isguedi baisursunna dakosurbalid. ²⁰ Ar bemar Bab-Jehová'gi bangudmalale, degidbali, baigan-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakleged-e-nug odummodmalale, Bab-Jehová amba bemargi nueganbi-binsas-inigwele, edi bemargi-bonigan-dummagan barmidagoed, bela bemar-giir imakoed.

²¹ Ar Israel-dulemardi, Josué'ga gannar sogdemalad:

—¡Anmar bipisaale deyob guosulid! Unnila anmar Bab-Jehová-nugbi odummodii guoed.

²² Josué, Israel-dulemarga gannar sogdebalid:

—Bemar na sogmalad, anmar Bab-Jehová-nugbi odummodii guoye. Weyobi be sogmaladi, bemar na dukin barsogega gumalad.

Bela Israel-dulemar abin-sogdemalad:

—Eye, anmar na dukin barsogega gumaloed.

²³ Josué sogdebalid:

—Bemar amba bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakleged-sedidimalad, be mimarsunna. Bemar, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bur bela-bela gwage-ulubgi amimala.

²⁴ Israel-dulemar, Josué-abin sogdemalad:

—Unnila anmar, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nugbi odummomaloed. Unnila a-barbi, anmar ibsaoed.

²⁵ A-ibagine, Siquem-neggweburgine, Josué, degi, Israel-dulemar na Bab-Jehová'bo-Igar-Mesisgusadi gannar obinosmalad. Siquem'gi, Josué Israel-dulemarga igarmar uksad. ²⁶ Geb Josué we-igarmala, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mamaid-e-gardagi narmaksad. Geb sorbali, Josué akwa-dummad susad. Geb we-akwa Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-naba sapi-encina-gwichid-urba-osisad. ²⁷ Geb degine, Josué bela Israel-dulemarga sogded:

"We-akwa, bemar-barsogega guoed. We-akwa, bela Bab-Jehová anmarga emi ibmar-sogsadi itosad. Bemar be-Bab-Dummadgi gakansaar sunmakarmalale, we-akwa bemar-barsogega guoed."

²⁸ Weyob-sogsad-sorbali, Josué Israel-dulemarga degimaloye sogsad. Geb Israel-dulemar na e-yar-e-yarse gannar nadmalad.

5. JOSUÉ-BURGWISAD

(24:29-33)

(Jueces 2:6-10)

²⁹ Weyob ibmar-gusad-sorbali, Bab-Jehová-e-mai-Nun-machi-Josué, birga-dulatar-gakambe-nikadgi (110) burgwenonikid. ³⁰ Efraín-yar-mullugangi, Gaas-yar-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik, Timnat-Sera'ye-neg-nugadgi, Josué-nainu-naidgi, Josué-digsamalad. ³¹ Josué-dula-gudigusadgine, Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová-nugbi odummodii gusmalad. Josué-burgwisad-sorba, girmar-dummagan-Josué'ba-gudigusmalad Israel-yar-semamaiunni, Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová-nugbi

odummodii gusmarbalid. Ar we-girmar-dummagan bela Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarga-ibmar-imaksad wis-malad.

Siquem'gi José-gar diglesad

³² Israel-dulemar Egipto-yargi-noargua, José-garmar-seargusmaladi Siquem-neggweburgi nainu-soggwengi digsamalad. We-nainu, Jacob, Hamor-machimalase, Siquem-e-babse, mani-sibu-dulatargi (100) baksad. A-ulale, we-nainu José-wagangadga gunonikid.

Eleazar-burgwisad

³³ Aarón-machi-Eleazar burgwenonimogad. Geb Efraín-yar-mullugangi, e-machi-Finees-e-yar-mullu-sidgi, Guibeá-neggweburgi Eleazar-digsamalad.

Jueces

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

igar-nikaa-negsemaladye sogleged. We-dulemala, dule-bulegan gusmalad.

Dule-Igar-Nabomalad-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Josué-burgwisad-sorbali, dule-igar-nabomaladi, Israel-dulemar-seali gusad. Geb Israel-dulemar rey-nikunonimaladse dule-igar-nabomalad bergunonikid. Gandikidba dulamar-idusmalad, degine, dule-isganamargi dulemar-bendaksad. Bela we-dulemala, Bab-Dummad-sogedba arbadii gusmalad. Dule-igar-nabomaladi, e-ibmar-imakmaladi na akar-akar nanaed. Bab-Dummadi dule-igar-nabomaladba Israel-dulemar-bendakdii gusad.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Dummagan-igar-nabomalad-ibagan (1:1–3:6).
 - 1a. Israel-dulemar Canaán-yargi ambikunonimalad (1:1–2:5).
 - 1b. Israel-dulemarga dule-igar-nabomalad barmilemaigusad (2:6–3:6).
2. Dummagan-Israel-dulemarga-igar-nabomalad (3:7–16:31).
 - 2a. Otoniel, Aod, degi, Samgar igar-nabomaladga megisad (3:7-31).
 - 2b. Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-bundor-Débora (4:1–5:31).
 - 2c. Gedeón, degi, Abimelec igar-nabomaladga megisad (6:1–9:57).
 - 2d. Tola, degi, Jair igar-nabomaladga megisad (10:1-5).
 - 2e. Jefté igar-nabogedga megisad (10:6–12:7).
 - 2f. Ibzán, Elón, degi, Abdón igar-nabomaladga megisad (12:8-15).
 - 2g. Sansón igar-nabogedga megisad (13:1–16:31).
3. Igar-baigan (17:1–21:25).
 - 3a. Levita-dule-Micaía Dan-waganba nagusad (17:1–18:31).
 - 3b. Levita-dule-ome-nukad Benjamín-sordamargi bila-onolesad (19:1–21:25).

Be itogua.

1. DUMMAGAN-IGAR-NABOMALAD-IBAGAN

(1:1–3:6)

1a. Israel-dulemar Canaán-yargi ambikunoni-malad

(1:1–2:5)

Judá-wagan, Simeón-wagan-ebogwa Adoni-Bezec-gas-malad

¹ Josué-burgwisad-sorba, Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová'ga sogdemalad:

—Canaán-dulemarbo bila-ononaega, ¿doa inse naoe?

² Bab-Jehová abin-sogded:

—Judá-wagan-inse naoe, ar ade bato a-yala amarga, an uksad.

³ Judá-wagan, e-gwenad-Simeón-waganga sogded:

“Anmarga-yar-uklenaidse be anmarba namala, Canaán-dulemarbo anmar bila-onomaloed. Geb a-sorba anmar bemaarba namarmogoed, Canaán-dulemarbo bila-onogegar.”

Deqi, Simeón-wagan Judá-waganba nadmarsunnad.

⁴ Judá-wagan bila-ononadmargu, Bab-Jehová Canaán-dulemargi, degi, Ferezeo-dulemargi Judá-wagan nakwega imaksad. Deun, Bezec'ye-neg-nugadgi miliambe (10,000) sordamar-ogilosmalad. ⁵ Agine, Judá-wagan, Adoni-Bezec-abingunonimargu, ebo-bila-onodmalad. Geb Canaán-dulemar, degi, Ferezeo-dulemar Judá-wagan-idu duurmakdemalad. ⁶ Adoni-Bezec wakite gusad. Geb Judá-wagan balegitemargu, bargadapmalad. Gasmargu, e-goo-dummagan, degi, e-nag-goo-dummagan e-ibe siksamalad.

⁷ Geb degi, Adoni-Bezec weyob sogded: “An reymar-dulapaa-gakambed (70) e-goo-dummagan, degi, e-nag-goo-dummagan an ei siksagusad. Degine, an-mese-urba mas-milemalad gundii damalad. Degisoggu, a-ulale, Bab-Dummad deyob an-imaksamogad.”

Geb a-sorbali, Jerusalén-neggweburse Adoni-Bezec-sesmalad. Agine Adoni-Bezec burgwedapid.

Judá-wagan Jerusalén-neggwebur, degi, Hebrón-neggwebur-susad

⁸ Judá-wagan, Jerusalén-neggweburgi gwichigudapmalad, geb Jerusalén-neggwebur susmalad. Es-suidgi Jerusalén-dulemar ogilosesad. Geb a-sorbali, Jerusalén-neggwebur-ogumaksamalad.

⁹ Geb degi, Judá-wagan, Canaán-dulemar-yalaganba-bukwamaladgi bila-ononadmarbalid. Degi, Canaán-dulemar-Neguev'gi-bukwamaladgi, degine, Canaán-dulemar dad-argwanedsik-nebaganba-bukwamaladgi

bila-ononadmarbalid. ¹⁰ Deginbali, Judá-wagan, Canaán-dulemar-Hebrón'gi-bukmaladgi duurmakdemarbalid, ebo-bila-onomalagar. Hebrón-neggweburde, Quiriat-Arba'ye iduar nuganad. Agi, Judá-wagan, Anac-wagangi nakwismalad: Sesa'gi, Ahimán'gi, degi, Talma'gi.

Otoniel, Debir-neggweburgi-nakwisad, degi, Acsa-nikusad

(Josué 15:15-19)

¹¹ Judá-wagan, Hebrón-akale, Debir-dulemargi duurmakdemarbalid, egi bila-onomalagar. Debir-neggweburde, Quiriat-Sefer'ye iduar nuganad. ¹² Degine, Caleb sogded: “Ar doa-dule Quiriat-Sefer-neggwebur-ogalakusale, degi, a-neggwebur-susale, egi nakwisale, a-dulega an-sisgwa-Acsa an ukoed, na nikuegar.”

¹³ Geb Otoniel, Quiriat-Sefer-neggwebur susad. Degisoggu, Caleb, Otoniel'ga na e-sisgwa-Acsa-uk-sasunnad, na nikuegar. Otoniel'de Cenaz-e-machid. Cenaz'di Caleb-e-urbad.

¹⁴ Acsa Otoniel'ba nasokargu, Otoniel ega sogded: “Be-babse be nainu egise.” Agi, Acsa moli-uayasuid-birgi-siid aidesad. Geb e-bab-Caleb deyob daksagu, ega sogded:

—¿Igi be itoge?

¹⁵ Acsa, e-bab-abin sogded:

—Be anga ibmar-baid-udabi an abedo. Bato be anga napanegdi Neguev'gi uksad, dii-gammumar-aryomaid an abebalid.

Degidgi, Caleb, dii-gammumar-nakwar-mamaid ega uksad, degi, dii-gammumar-dear-mamaid ega uk-sabalid.

Judá-wagan, degi, Benjamín-wagan neggwebur-baigangi nakwisad

¹⁶ Moisés-e-saka-e-wagan-Ceneo-dulemar, Judá-waganmarba Sapimar-Ogobgi-Dakleged-Neggwebur-akar, Judá-nega-dulesulidganse nade gusmalad. A-nega-dulesulidgande, Neba-Neguev'ye-nugadba naid, Arad-neg-nugadmubin. Agi megidapmalad.

¹⁷ Geb degine, Judá-wagan, Simeón-waganmala bila-ononadmarbalid. Degi, Canaán-dulemar-Sefat'gi-bukmaladgi nakwismalad, bela swanga neggwebur imaksamalad. A-ulale, Sefat-neggwebur, Horma'ye onugsasmalad. ¹⁸ Judá-wagan, Gaza-neggwebur susmalad, degi, Ascalón-neggwebur, Ecrón-neggwebur susmarbalid. Degine, bela e-nainumarse-bakale, eisusmalad.

¹⁹ Bab-Jehová Judá-sordamarba nue-gudiid. Amarde, yalaganba dulemar-bukwad-onosmar-inigwele, ar nebagi-dulemar-bukwaddi ur-napagined-esgoromarnikad nikasoggu, onossurmalad. ²⁰ Igi-Moisés-sogsagusa, deyob Hebrón-neggwebur Caleb'ga uklesad. Geb Caleb, a-neggweburgi Anac-e-masmala-walapaagwad onosad. ²¹ Degi-inigwele, Benjamín-e-wagandi, Jebuseo-dulemar-Jerusalén'gi-bukwad onossurgusad. A-ulale, we-garda-narmaklenaidse, Jebuseo-dule-

mar, Benjamín-dulemar-ebo, bular Jerusalén-neggweburgi bukwagusmalad.

José-wagan Betel-neggwebur susad

²² José-wagan Betel-neggweburgi bila-ononade gusmalad. Bab-Jehová'di, José-waganba nue-gudiid.

²³ José-wagan dule-ega-neg-argamalad Betel-neggweburse barmisad. We-neggweburde Luz'ye iduar nunanad. ²⁴ Degi, dule-neg-argamalad, dule-wargwen neggweburgi-nodani-daksamargu, ega sogdemalad: "Neggweburse-igar-doglemaid be anmarga oyogele, wile an be-dakmaload."

²⁵ Geb a-dule, neggweburse-igar-doglemaid ega oyosad. Degi, na dogsamargu, bela dulemar-neggweburgi-bukwamalad es-suidgi ese-ogilolesmalad. Geb dule-ega-igar-oyosaddi, degi, e-gwenadgandi wiledak-samalad, ogilossurmalad. ²⁶ Degine, a-dule, Het-dulemar-yarse nade gusad. Agi, neggwebur sidapid. Luz'ye e-neggwebur-onugsasad. We-garda narmaklenaidse deyob nuggusad.

Manasés-wagan, degi, Efraín-wagan dulemar-baigan onissulid

²⁷ Manasés-wagan, amba Canaán-dulemar-onissurmogad. Amarde, wemalad:

Bet-Seán'gi-bukmalad, degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakar,

Taanac'gi-bukmalad, degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakar,

Dor'gi-bukmalad, degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakar,

Ibleam'gi-bukmalad, degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakar,

Meguido'gi-bukmalad, degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakar.

Degisoggu, Canaán-dulemar, e-yargine, yapa-ainie na bukwa gusmalad.

²⁸ Geb Israel-dulemar gangudmargu, Canaán-dulemarga arbaed-gandikid uksamalad. Degi-inigwele, Canaán-dulemar amba bela onilessurgusad. ²⁹ Efraín-wagan, Gezer'gi-Canaán-dulemar-bukwad-onissurmogad. Degisoggu, Canaán-dulemar amba Efraín-wagan-abargi bukwagusmalad.

Israel-wagan-baigan dulemar-bukwad onissurmalad

³⁰ Zabolón-wagan, Qutrón-neggweburgi-dulemar-bukwad onissurmarmogad, degi, Naalal-neggweburgi-bukwad onissurmarbalid. Degisoggu, Canaán-dulemar amba Zabolón-wagan-abargi bukwagusmalad. Degi-inigwele, Canaán-dulemarga arbaed-gandikid-uksamalad.

³¹ Aser-wagan, amba Canaán-dulemar-onissurmogad. Amarde, wemalad:

Aco'gi-bukmalad, Sidón'gi-bukmalad, Ahlab'gi-bukmalad, degi, Aczib'gi-bukmalad, Helba'gi-bukmalad, Afec'gi-bukmalad, degine, Rehob'gi-bukmalad.

³² A-ulale, Aser-wagan, Canaán-dulemar-abargi bukwagusmalad.

³³ Neftalí-wagan, amba Canaán-dulemar Bet-Semes'gi-bukwad, degi, Bet-Anat'gi-bukwad onissurmogad. Degisoggu, Neftalí-wagan, Canaán-dulemar-abargi bukwagusmalad. Degi-inigwele, Bet-Semes-dulemarga, degi, Bet-Anat-dulemarga arbaed-gandikid uksamalad.

³⁴ Amorreo-dulemar, yalaganba Dan-wagan ise-barmiar-imaksad, degine, nebaganba-aidegega gwen imaksasulid. ³⁵ Degisoggu, Amorreo-dulemar na Heres-yargi yapa-ainie gusmalad, degi, Ajalón-yargi, degine, Saalbim-yargi yapa-ainie gusmalad. Degi-inigwele, José-wagan gangudmargua, Amorreo-dulemarga arbaed-gandikid uksamalad.

³⁶ Dakargu, Amorreo-dulemar-e-yar-abingunaid, Acrabim-yar-nakwialidgi onoded, Sela'se, degi, niba nakwidbalid.

Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur Boquim'gi na magarosad

2 Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur Gilgal-neggwebur-akar nadegusad Boquim-neg-nugadse, adi, Israel-dulemarga gayaburba sogegar: "Ani an Egipto-yargi bemark-onisad, be-dadganga-yar-ukoye an ise-sogarsogsadse, an bemark-senonikid. Deun, be-dadganga ise-sogar an sogsa gusad, bipisaale, an bemark-ebo-Igar-Mesisad bar an osulogosurye. ² Bemardi mer dule-we-yarginmaladbogwa igar-omesmaloye. Degi, an bemarga sogsad: A-e-bab-dummaganga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailamar be osulomaloye. Degi-inigwele, bemark an-sogedba ibsassurmalad. ¿Ibige be antossurmala? Deyobsulindo. ³ Degisoggu, an sogmundo: We-dulemar-bemark-abargi-bukwadi, bar an obelogosurmogad. We-dulemar bemarga bonigan-ukdii gudmarsunnoed, degi, e-bab-dummagangi bemark binsaed-galedii gubarsunnoed."

⁴ Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur sunmaked-bergusgua, bela Israel-dulemar binnasuli-bodmalad. ⁵ A-ulale, Boquim'ye a-neg-onugsasmalad. Geb agine, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged uksamarbalid.

1b. Israel-dulemarga dule-igar-nabomalad barmilemaigusad

(2:6–3:6)

Josué-burgwisad

(Josué 24:29-31)

⁶ Josué onmaked-bergusadgi Israel-dulemar-barmisgua, Israel-dulemar ega-napaneg-uklesmaladse nadmalad. ⁷ Josué-ibagangi, degine, girmar-dummagan-ibagangine, Israel-dulemar, Bab-Jehová-sogedba nanadii gusmalad. A-girmar-dummagande, bela Israel-dulemarga Bab-Jehová-ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-imaksad daksamalad.

⁸ Nun-machi-Josué Bab-Jehová-e-mai, birga-dulatar-gakambe nika (110) burgwisad. ⁹ Geb Josué-e-nainu-Timnat-Sera-nugadgi Josué-digsamalad. Timnat-Sera-de Efraín-yalagangi, Gaas-yar-dummad-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik naid.

¹⁰ Degi, Israel-dulemar Josué-ibagangi-gudigusmalad bela burgwismarmogad. Geb sorba, wagan-baigan-ambikunonikiddi aku Bab-Jehová-daksamalad, degi, Bab-Jehová-Israel-dulemarga-ibmar-nuegan-imbaksad wissurmarbalid.

Israel-dulemar-isgusad, sabsur-odurdaklesad, bendaklesad

¹¹ Geb Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmar-isganabi imakdemalad. Ar ade, bab-dummadyob-imakleged-Baal-nugadse gordii gudmalad. ¹² Israel-dulemar, Bab-Jehová-obachamalad. We-Bab-Jehová-de Israel-dulemar-e-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummadid, Egipto-yalangi e-dadgan-onisgusadid. Degine, Israel-dulemar, bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladba nanadmalad, dulemar-baigan-e-bab-dummaganse gotemalad. Degidbali, Israel-dulemar, Bab-Jehová-ourwega imaksamalad.

¹³ Degi, Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová-obachamargu, bab-dummadyob-imakleged-Baal-nugadse gordii gudmalad, degi, bab-dummadyob-imakleged-Astarot-e-nuchumarse gordii gudmarbalid.

¹⁴ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemargi nue sae itoded. Degisoggu, dule-gandikidgi-ibmar-atursamaladga urmaksasunnad, adi, Israel-dulemar-ibe ibmar-atur-samalagar. Degi, e-isdarmalad-dikarba-bukwadga urmaksabalid. Degisoggu, Israel-dulemar, e-isdarmalad-abin bila-onogedgi geg abingwisgue gusmalad.

¹⁵ Igi-Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarga na ise-sogar-ibmar-sogsadba-guegala, weyob imaksad: Israel-dulemar bila-ononadmalale, Bab-Jehová egi gwichidaed, adi, ogalakuegar. Degisoggu, nue-suli-suli itodmarsunnad.

¹⁶ Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarga dumman-igar-nabomalad urbissunnad. Amarde, dule-gandikidgi-ibmar-atursamaladgi Israel-dulemar-onosad. ¹⁷ Degi-inigwele, Israel-dulemar, dumman-igar-nabomalad-sogedba dassurmarbalid, aka dule-baigan-e-bab-dummaganba nanadmalad, ase gotemalad. Degisoggu, e-dadgan-nanasad-igarba yog-banguar gusmalad. Ar e-dadgandi, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maidba nanasmalad, emardi, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maidba gwen nanassurmalad. ¹⁸ Ar Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemarga dummad-igar-naboged-susale, eba-naidaed. Degisoggu, dummad-igar-naboged amba dula-gudiile, Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemar e-isdarmaladgi-onodaed. Ar ade, Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemar-sabsur-wilebukmaladba ese-gorbukwad-itosale, na bendakdedaed. ¹⁹ Ar dumman-igar-naboged-burgwisale, Israel-dulemar e-babganba bur bule isgud-damalad, aka dule-baigan-e-bab-dummaganse gotedamalad, degi, ega ibmar-imakdedamarbalid, degine, e-nug odummoddamarbalid. Degidbali, e-is-

gumaladgi gwen bangudasurmalad, gannar igar-isgana-imakdedamalad.

²⁰ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemargi sae-itoded, weyob sogded: "An e-dadganbo-Igar-Mesisadba we-Israel-dulemar gwen nanassurmalad, degi, an-sogedba ibsassurmarbalid. ²¹ Degisoggu, Josué, e-burgwed-id-uar dulemar-baigan-onissulidi, bar an oniosurmogad. ²² We-dulemar Israel-dulemar-wilubdakega an imakoed, adi, an dakega, bule an-Igar-Maidba e-dadgan-nanasadyob Israel-dulemar nanamogodibe."

²³ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová dulamar-baigan yog-oniar imaksasulid, degine, Josué we-dulemar-obelogege, Bab-Dummad imaksasurbalid. Amba we-dulemar-bukuega Bab-Jehová imaksad.

Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-wilubdaksad

3 Bab-Jehová dulemar-baigan Canaán-yargi onis-surgusad. Adi, bela Israel-dulemar-bila-onolegedgi-gwen-urwedisurmalad wilubdakegar. ² Weyob Bab-Dummad imaksadi, adi, Israel-wagan bila-onolegedgi-durdakarsurmalad, durdakmalaga, igi bila onolege.

³ Dulemar-baigan-bukusmaladi, wemalad: Filistea-e-dummagan walatar bukusad. Canaán-dulemardi amba bela bukusad. Sidón-dulemar-Líbano-yargi-bukwamaladi, bukusad. Degi, Heveo-dulemar-Líbano-yalaganba-bukwamar-mogadi, Baal-Hermón-yar-akale, degine, Hamat-neg-nugadse-bukmaladi, amba bela bukusmarmogad.

⁴ Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-wilubdakega we-dulemar-obukusad. Adi, dakega, bule Israel-dulemar e-dadganga Moisés'ba-Igar-uklesadbali damalodibeye.

⁵ Israel-dulemar we-dulemar-abargi bukunonisunnad:

Canaán-dulemar-abargi,
Het-dulemar-abargi,
Amorroo-dulemar-abargi,
Ferezeo-dulemar-abargi,
Heveo-dulemar-abargi,
degine, Jebuseo-dulemar-abargi bukusmalad.

⁶ Degi, Israel-dulemar-e-masmala a-dulemar-e-bunamalabo nikudmalad, degine, e-sisgana a-dulemar-e-masmalabo nikudmarmogad. Deginbali, Israel-dulemar a-dulemar-e-bab-dummaganse gotemalad.

2. DUMMAGAN-ISRAEL-DULEMARGA-IGAR-NABOMALAD

(3:7-16:31)

2a. Otoniel, Aod, degi, Samgar igar-nabomaladga megisad

(3:7-31)

Otoniel, Israel-dulemar-bendaksad

⁷ Israel-dulemar, Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin ibmar-*isgana imakdemalad*, e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-*iedmalad*, bab-dummadyob-*imakleged-Baal'se gotemalad*, degi, bab-dummad-bundoryob-*imakleged-Asera'se gotemalad*. ⁸ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemargi *bela-bela sae itoded*. Degisoggu, Mesopotamia-e-rey-Cusan-Risataim'ye-nugadga *urmaksad*, adi, Israel-dulemargi *nakwegar*. Geb Israel-dulemar *birgabaabak (8) Mesopotamia-dulemarga mailedii gusad*. ⁹ Geb degidgine, Israel-dulemar *ise-wilegar Bab-Jehová'se gochamalad*. Agine, Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemarga *dule-e-bendaked nug-imaksad*. Geb a-dule Israel-dulemar-bendaksad. We-dulede, Otoniel'ye-nugad, Cenaz-machid. Cenaz'di, Caleb-e-urbad. ¹⁰ Bab-Jehová-Burba Otoniel'gi *ubononikid*. We-dule Israel-dulemar-e-*idued-dummadga gusad*, adi, Israel-dulemar Mesopotamia-e-rey-Cusan-Risataim'gi *bila-onogedgi nakwegar*. Degidbali, Otoniel e-*isdarmalad-ogalaksad*. ¹¹ Bela we-ibmarmar-gusad-sorbali, Cenaz-machi-Otoniel-burgwenonikidse *birga-dulabo (40) Israel-yargi neg-bogidikid nagusad*.

Aod, Moab-dulemargi Israel-dulemar-bendaksad

¹² Israel-dulemar gannar Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin ibmar-*isgana imakdemalad*. Degidbali, Bab-Jehová, Moab-dulemar-e-rey-Eglón-*ogannosad*, adi, Israel-dulemargi *bila-onogedgi nakwegar*. ¹³ Moab-dulemar-e-rey, Israel-dulemargi *gwisgugala, Amón-dulemarbo atosad*, degi, Amalec-dulemarbo *atosbalid*. Degisoggu, Israel-dulemargi-*gwichigudgu, Ogobgi-Dakleged-Neggwebur susmalad*. ¹⁴ Geb Israel-dulemar *birgambe-gakabaabak (18) Moab-dulemar-rey-Eglón'ga mailedii gusad*.

¹⁵ Geb degidgine, Israel-dulemar *ise-wilegar Bab-Jehová'se gochamarbalid*. Agine, Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemarga *dule-e-bendaked nug-imaksad*. Geb a-dule Israel-dulemar-bendaksad. We-dulede Aod'ye *nugad, Gera-machid*. Aod'de, Benjamín-wagansikidid, *dule-sapiledid*. Degi, Israel-dulemar, Moab-e-reyga-*manuklegergebedi, Aod'ba barmisad*. ¹⁶ Degine, Aod *esbunyar abinbela ebichad*. *Esbunyar-suguedi, sakwa-*

bisgise-wilub sugued. Geb degi, e-mor-urba *sasirba e-dua-nuedsiki esbunyar-nasiksa naded*. ¹⁷ Geb Aod, Moab-dulemar-e-rey-Eglón'se-*modapgua, manimar-semaid ega ukdapid*. Ar Rey-Eglón'de *dule-wardummadid*. ¹⁸ Degi, Aod, Rey-Eglón'ga *manimar-uksagua, dulemar-eba-nonimarmogadmala noded, degimaloye ega sogegar*. ¹⁹ Degine, Aod, Gilgal'gi *ibmar-sobarmalad-bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad-bukwadse dulemar-obesgua bilisad, gannar Rey-Eglón'se naded*. Geb degi, Rey-Eglón'ga *bannabaa ibmar-sogded*:

—Rey, an *begarbi ibmar-arbakee soged nikando*.

Degi, rey *sogded*:

—¡Abitogwelo!

Geb rey, *dule-ega-ibmar-imakmalad-e-nagaba-bukwad bela onisad, adi, mer e-itomalagar*.

²⁰ Degi, Eglón *walagwen obunnoged-neg-nibalidgi si-id*. Aod *ese nadgu, ega sogded*:

—Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-*soggwen an bega sogdani*.

Eglón degi-*itosgu, gangi-siid gwichibin imaksad*.

²¹ Degidgi, Aod e-dua-nuedsik-*esbunyar-naid e-argan-sapiledsik susad, geb Eglón-e-sadergi yaalu imaksad*. ²² Bela e-*saderyabali esbunyar-nonose-bakar dogsad, bela e-samurmar ainisad*. Ar *ade Eglón-war-bipisursoggu, e-gwallu-nikadba esbunyar bela e-saderyaba-dogsa megisad*. Degisoggu, Aod, Eglón-e-*saderyaba-esbunyar-yoid bar onossulid*. ²³ Geb a-*sorbali, Aod, obunnoged-neg-nibalid-e-yawagak ise-eduar imaksad*. Geb *edi, yawagak-bipigwadba nosad*.

²⁴ Aod-nosad-sorba, *reyga-arbamalad-nonimalad, yawagak ise-atuar-sii dakarmargu, sogdemalad: "Rey akusiirgebed."*

²⁵ Geb undar *magaba abitosmalad, rey yawagak-ega-suli-dakarmargu, surbinsa-itoarmalad*. Geb *yabegi yawagak egasmalad*. Yaa-*egasmargu, e-dummad-Eglón burgwar-meremai dakarmalad*.

²⁶ Aod'di, *reyga-arbamalad rey-abitobukwadgine, wakkichad*. Gilgal'gi *ibmar-sobarmalad-bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad-bukwadgi nasgua, Seirat'ye-neg-nugadse na obunnodapid*. ²⁷ Aod, Efraín-*yalagan-mosgua, Israel-dulemarse-golega gar-trompeta ogordapid*. Geb Israel-dulemar-*yalaganba-bukmalad eba aidearmarmogad*. Aod, Israel-dulemar-*idu-nadapi gusad*.

²⁸ Degi, Aod Israel-dulemarga *sogded: "¡Anba dagmalo! Bab-Jehová, anmarga Moab-dulemar-urmaksad."*

Geb Israel-dulemar Aod'ba *duurmakdemalad*. Degi, Moab-dulemar-*ibe Jordán-diwar-obakleged-igarmar susad, Moab-dulemar asik bar obakega imaksasulid*. ²⁹ Deun, Israel-dulemar *miliambe-wilub (10,000) Moab-sordamar-ogilosmalad, wargwensaale durgussulid*. Dule-*burgwismaladde, bela dule-gandikmaladid, degine, bilagi-yeer-urwemaladid*. ³⁰ A-*ibagine, Moab-dulemar, ise-wilegar Israel-dulemar-sogedba nanad gusmalad*. Degine, *birga-dulabake (80) Israel-yargi neg-bogidikid nagusad*.

Samgar, Filistea-dulemargi Israel-dulemar-bendaksad

³¹ Aod-sorba, Samgar megnonikid. Samgar'de Anat-machid. Samgar esgoro-swiswidikid-molimar-barmiedgi, dulataled-ilanergwa (600) Filistea-sor-damar-ogilosad. Degidbali, Samgar, Filistea-dulemargi Israel-dulemar-bendaksad.

2b. Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-bundor-Débora

(4:1-5:31)

Débora, Barac-ebogwa Sísara-ogalakusmalad

4 Aod-burgwisad-sorba, Israel-dulemar gannar Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmar-isgana imakdemarbalid. ² Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová, Rey-Jabín'ga Israel-dulemar-urmaksad. Rey-Jabín'de Canaán-dulemar-e-reyd, Hazor-neggweburgi yar-semaidid. E-sorda-bila-onomalad-e-dummaddi Sísara'ye-nugad. A-dulede, Haroset-Goim-neg-nugadgi maid. ³ Rey-Jabín'de ur-bila-onoged-napagined-esgorobiid, dulataled-ilabakebak (900) nikad, degine, birga-dulagwen (20) Israel-dulemar-wiosad, ise-mesagwar-imbaksad. Degidbali, Israel-dulemar ise-wilegar Bab-Jehová'se gochamalad.

⁴ Deunni, Israel-yargi, ome igar-nabogega maid. We-omede Débora'ye nugad, Lapidot-e-omed, degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-bundor-balid. ⁵ Débora'de gusgu ogob-urba signaddaed, Ramá-neggwebur, Betel-neggwebur-ebo-abingunaid-imbagi, Efraín-yalaganba. A-ulale, Débora-sapiye bileged. Degi, Israel-dulemar na igar-nabiroga Débora'se naddamalad, ega igar-nudakegar.

⁶ Ibagwengi, Débora, Barac'bina gochad, adi, ebo sunmakegar. Barac'de Abinoam-machid. Ade, Neftalí-yargi Cedés'ye-neg-nugadgi maid. Barac nonigua, Débora ega weyob sogded:

—Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bega sogded: 'Tabor-yar-dummad-siidse be nae. Agine, Neftalí-sorda-bila-onomalad, degi, Zabolón-sorda-bila-onomalad, miliambe (10,000) be urbo. ⁷ Geb ani an Rey-Jabín-e-sorda-bila-onomalad-e-dummad-Sísara Cisón-dianba an sedagoed. Degi, e-ur-bila-onomalad-napaginmalad, degine, e-sorda-bila-onomalad an sedabaloed. Geb agine, we-dulemargi-obinega an be-imakoed.'

⁸ Barac abin-sogded:

—Be anba naele, an naodo. Be anba nasulile, an naosurmodo.

⁹ Débora ega sogded:

—Degiirdi, an beba naodo. Degi-inigwele, be-ibmar-imakoedgi be nug dunguo-sulid. Ar Bab-Jehová, omega Sísara-urmakoed. A-omegwa Sísara-oburgoed.

Degidgi, Débora, Barac-ebo Cedés'ye-neg-nugadse nadsunnad. ¹⁰ Geb Barac, Cedés'ye-neg-nugadgine, Zabolón-sorda-bila-onomalad-urbisad, degi, Neftalí-

sorda-bila-onomalad-urbisbalid. Bela miliambe (10,000) e-sogedba oambikusad. Débora, Barac'ba nadmogad.

¹¹ Cedés-neggweburmubin Zaanaim-nebagi wag-ulu-war-gwichid-nagaba Heber-e-dordonegmar bukwad. Hobab-wagwa-Heber'de, Ceneo-duled, e-dulemargi bangusgusad. Ceneo-dulemarde, Moisés-e-sak-e-waganad.

¹² Sísara-owisosmargua, emi, Abinoam-machi-Barac, Tabor-yar-dummad-siidse noniye. ¹³ Sísara, ur-napagined-esgorobiid dulataled-ilabakebak (900) nikadi, bela guakwaa nasiksad, degi, bela e-sorda-bila-onomaladse-bakar, guakwaa urbisbalid. Geb Haroset-Goim-neggweburgi noarmalad, Cisón-dianmaidse.

¹⁴ Geb Débora, Barac'ga sogded: "¡Ogus! Ar Bab-Jehová be-sordamar-idu-nadapsoggu, emi-ibagi, Bab-Jehová bega Sísara-ukoed."

Degi, Barac, Tabor-yar-dummad-siidgine, e-sordamar-miliambedmala (10,000) noarmalad. ¹⁵ Barac-esordamar bila-onodmargu, Bab-Jehová, Sísara-e-sordamar, Barac-esordamarse-galakuega imbaksad. Degidbali, Sísara-e-sordamar na duurmakdemalad. Ur-napaginmalad-onanamalad, degi, e-sorda-bila-onomalad bela es-suidgi ogilolesad. Sísara'bela ur-napaginedgi-siidgi ichomaksad, geb nagab wakite-gusad. ¹⁶ Barac, Haroset-Goim'se Sísara-ur-napaginmalad-balegichad, degi, Sísara-e-sordamar-balegichabalid. We-ibagine, Sísara-e-sorda-bila-onomalad bela es-suidgi ogilolesad, wis wargwenad gwen bessulid.

¹⁷ Sísara nagab-wakitegu, Jael-e-dordoneg-siidse modapid. Ar Hazor-rey-Jabín, Jael-e-sui-e-ai-nuedsoggu, a-ulale, Sísara, Jael-negse dogdapid. Jael'de Heber-e-omed. Heber'de, Ceneo-duled. ¹⁸ Jael, Sísara-abin-noargu, ega sogded:

—Dage dummad, dogdage, mer dobgue.

Sísara negyaba dognonigu, Jael, mor-dummadgi odukusad.

¹⁹ Sísara ega sokalid:

—An uku-uku itoged, wis be anga dii udage.

Jael, bugluga-moli-nunis-siid egasad, geb agi ogob-sad. Degi, gannar Jael mor-dummadgi Sísara-odukus-balid.

²⁰ Degidgi, Sísara Jael'ga sogdebalid:

—Yawagakgi be gwisguo. Dule bese danikile, bega sokalile: '¿Dule wegi mai?' Ega be sogo: 'Dule, sateye.'

²¹ Geb degine, Heber-e-ome-Jael, Sísara'bina dordoneg-abingaed-suar amisad, degi, mardo-dummad amisbalid. Geb binnalee ese naded, ar ade, Sísara yegusadbali gabided. Degidbali, ise-gabar-maidgine, Jael, dordoneg-abingaed-suar Sísara-uaya-matargi napaba-mesa bioksad, daksik-noedse imbaksad. Deyob Sísara burgwisad.

²² Barac, Sísara-amidanigu, Jael abindakega abin noalid, ega sogded: "Dage, be we-dule-amidiid an bega oyogo."

Geb Barac, Jael'ba nadgua, dakdapid, Sísara nue-imas-meremai, suargi napaba-mesa e-nono biokles-mai dakdapid.

²³ Deyopira, Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemar-wagab, Canaán-dulemar-e-rey-Jabín-galakuega imaksad. ²⁴ Degi, Israel-dulemar-e-gangued Canaán-e-rey-Jabín'gi gannalemai-gannalemai gusad, bela Rey-Jabín-obelgedse imaksad.

Débora, Barac-ebo namaksad

5 A-ibagine, Débora, Abinoam-machi-Barac-ebo namaksad. Weyob namaksamalad:
² "Israel-dummagan sordagan-idu-nadapile, dulemar e-binsaedba bila-onogedgi-urwenadele, Bab-Jehová-nug-odummodii guo.
³ "¡Reymar, nue be an-itomar!
 ¡Dummagan, nue be an-itomar!
 An namaksokalid, Bab-Jehová'ga an namaksokalid. Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ga an garogorsokalid.
⁴ "Bab-Jehová, be Seir-yalagangi nodgua, be Edom-nainugangi nadgua, napneg wawanmakde gusad, nibneg giglimakde gusad, mogirmar dii owide gusad.
⁵ Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad, be-abin Sinaí-yala wawanmaksagusadyobi, Be-abin yalamar wawanmaksad.
⁶ "Dulemar Anat-e-machi-Samgar-ibagangi, degi, Jael-ibagangi, igarmar-dummaganba bar nanassurmalad, igar-burwiganba nanadii gusmalad, adi, melle boni-animalagar.
⁷ Israel-yalagi neggwebur-burwigana ollo-ollo ambikusad, dule-sate ambikusad, an dummadga megnonikidse. Ani an Débora, dulemar-anar an gwichigusad, Israel-dulemar-e-nanayobi an gunonikid.
⁸ Bab-Dummadye, anmar-Israel-dulemar, bab-dummad-baigan-e-nug-odummosad-ulale, be anmar-neggweburmargi bila-onoleged barmiar gusad. Israel-sordamar mili-dulabo-bukwad-abargi (40,000), dule gwen sigu-abgaed-yoi bila-ononai daklessulid, dule gwen ilawar-swiswidik-annika bila-ononai daklessulid.
⁹ "Israel-dummaganba an naid, dulemar na e-binsaedba bila-onogedgi-urwemaladba an naibalid.
 ¡Bab-Jehová-nug be odummomar!
¹⁰ "Bemar moli-uayasuid-ome-sipugwadgi nanamaladi, e-birgi mor-nuegangi be sigmaladi, be nue dulemar-namaked itomar. Degin, bemar nagab-nanamalad, be nue dulemar-namaked itomarmo.
¹¹ Dulemar molimar-dii-gobnonidaed-nagaba namakbukwadi, Bab-Dummad-e-igar-innikigwadba-ibmar-imakedgi namakmalad. Degi, Israel-sorda-bila-onomalad-igar-innikigwadba-ibmar-imakedgi namakmalad.
 "Geb Bab-Jehová-e-dulamar, neggwebur-yawagakse nadmalad,

sogdemalad:

¹² 'Débora, namake, namake, namaklegedgi be namake. Abinoam-machi-Barac, ogusa, dule-gasmalad be sede.'
¹³ "Dule-besmaladi, dule-nuga-nikamaladba nonimalad. Bab-Jehová-e-sorda-bila-onomaladi, dule-gandikmaladba anse nonimalad.
¹⁴ Efraín-sordamar-Amalec-dulemargi-danikid nonimalad, a-sorbali, Benjamín-sordamar danigusmogad. Maquir-wagan-sorda-dummagan nonimalad, Zabulón-neg-akar dule-idumalad-gangued-nikamalad nonimarmogad.
¹⁵ Isacar-e-dummagan, Débora'ba nadmarmogad. Barac'ba, Isacar-e-sordagan nadmarmogad, bila-onogedgi Barac'ba nebase duurmakdemalad. Rubén-e-sordamardi, mer-naega yamo arbaed-dummad onosmalad.
¹⁶ ¿Ibiga bema sibad-wawaad-edarbemalad-e-goled-itogega, sibad-wawaad-e-galugi be besmala? Ar Rubén-e-sordamar nue-dobe itosmalad.
¹⁷ "Galaad-e-sordagandi, Jordán-diwar-obakar besmalad. Dan-e-sordagandi, ur-dummagan-walik besmalad, Aser-e-sordagandi, demar-gaka-naba besmalad, sukunyaba e-urmar-edarbemamai gusmalad.
¹⁸ Zabulón-e-sordamala, bila-onogedgi burgwed-naga gusmalad. Neftalí-e-sordamala, bila-onogedgi burgwed-naga gusmarmogad.
¹⁹ "Canaán-dulemar-e-reymar Taanac-neggweburse nonimalad, Meguido-dian-asabin bila-onosmalad. Degi-inigwele, manimala, degi, ibmar-nuegana gwen sessurmalad.
²⁰ Nibaneg-akale, niisgwamar ulusad. Niisgwamar e-nanaid-akale, Sísara'gi gwichigusad.
²¹ Canaán-sordamar, Cisón-diwar obelolesmalad. Cisón-diwarde, gusgu dikasurgus-maid. Ani an Débora-gued, ¡Gandikidgi an naoed!
²² "Sísara-e-molimar binnasuli abarmakmamaidba e-nagmar binnasuli-gornadapi gusad.
²³ Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur weyob sogded: 'Meroz-dulemar be sabsur-ukabsasun. We-dulemar gwen Bab-Jehová-sordamar-bendakapsurmalad, degi, dule-gandikmaladgi gwen bendakapsurmarbalid.'
²⁴ "Israel-dulemar-omegan-abargi, Heber-e-ome-Jael'gi nued binsalesun, omegan-dordonegyaba-bukwamaladba bur bule egi nued binsalesun. Heber'de Ceneo-duled.
²⁵ Sísara, Jael'se dii-egichis gusad, Jael'di moli-nunisgi ogobsad,

dule-nuga-nikamaladbi-gobed-noggi moli-nunis-ol-likwagwadgi ogobsad.

²⁶ Jael e-argan-sapiledsik dordoneg-abingaed-suar susgusad,

e-argan-nuedsik mardo-dummad susgusad.

Geb a-ibmargi Sísara-sarsosad,

e-nono daasa imaksad.

Dordoneg-suargi uaya-matarba Sísara-bioksad,

daksik-noedse imaksad.

²⁷ Jael-asabin Sísara sinnii napagi-melleded,

napagi meremai gusad,

napagi-meremai burgwisad.

²⁸ "Sísara-e-nan, yawagak-bipigwad-dale-daledba atakalid,

e-machi-yoggud-dakedbali sabsur sogded:

'¿Ibige an-machi-e-ur-napagined yoggumai?

¿Ibige e-ur-napaginmalad-goled itolesuli?'

²⁹ Omegan-binsaed-ibegan-e-walik-gudimalad ega sunmaksamalad.

Geb e-nan omegan-sunmaksadba sogdemogad:

³⁰ 'Ibmarmar-nued amismarsua, a-miminanairgebed:

Sordamar-iliba, yagan-war-wargwen mimile-nairgebed, igi, war-warbodibe.

Sísara'gardí, mor-nuegan-akar-akar-dakleged ukle-nairgebed.

An-dukargi-nasikega mor-akar-akar-dubgi-sobarmalad,

mor-yeerdakleged-bela-dubgi-sobarmalad ukle-nairgebed.'

³¹ "Bab-Jehová, bela wegibi be-isdarmalad bergusun.

Be-sabmaladdi dad-ibeler-gaardaedyob be imako, yorukudba dad-ibeler-gaedyob be sao."

Degi, bela we-ibmarmar-gusad-sorbali, birga-dulabo (40) Israel-yargi neg-bogidikid nagusad.

2c. Gedeón, degi, Abimelec igar-nabomaladga megisad

(6:1–9:57)

Israel-dulemar Madián-dulemarse-wilesad

6 Israel-dulemar, gannar Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin ibmar-iscana imakdemalad. Degidbali, Bab-Jehová, Madián-dulemarga birgagugle (7) Israel-dulemar-urmaksad. ² Israel-dulemar, Madián-dulemarse ise-mesagwar-wilebukwadgine, e-idu yalaganba akwasaila-mararmaladba dukunaddamalad, degine, akwasailagan-olloganba e-idu dukunaddamarbalid, deginbali, neg-gandikmaladba e-idu dukunaddamarbalid.

³ Israel-dulemar ibmar-gwag-digsamalale, Madián-dulemar, Amalec-dulemar, degi, dulemar-dad-nakwed-sikmalad Israel-dulemarse gandikidgi ubononidamalad. ⁴ Wemar Israel-dulemar-yargi ambikunonidamalad, Israel-dulemar-ibe ibmar-digarmalad obelodamalad, Gaza-neggweburse-bakale, deyob imakdamalad.

Bela Israel-dulemar-ibe, sibat-wawaadmar seddamalad, moli-uayasuidmar, degi, moli-bebe-nikmalad e-ibe seddamarbalid. Masgullemaladse-bakale, ega obeda-surmalad, bela-e-ibe seddamalad. ⁵ Dule-ubononidamaladi, e-dordonegmarse-bakar, senonidamalad, degi, moli-bebe-nikad bukidar senonidamarbalid, sesmar-batedyob a-dulemar, degi, na e-moli-yarganmuremalad-abargi Israel-dulemargi ubononidamalad. Bukidar-mergumaladbali gege ebisledaed. ⁶ Wegiidbali, Israel-dulemar Madián-dulemarse sabsur-wilebukwa-gusmalad. Degidbali, Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová'se ise-wilegar gochamalad.

Bab-Dummad e-gayaburba-barsoged-barmialid

⁷ Israel-dulemar Madián-dulemarse-wilebukwadba Bab-Jehová'se gochamargua, ⁸ Bab-Jehová e-gayaburba-barsoged barmialid. Weyob sogsad: "Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová weyob-soged: 'Bemar Egipto-yargi-wilebukwa an bemar-onosad, degi, maiga-gubukwa an bemar-onosad. ⁹ Egipto-dulemar-e-ganguedgi an bemar-bendaksad. Degi, bela dulemar-bamalad-be-wiosmaladgi an bemar-bendaksabalid. Degine, bemark-nadapidbali, dulemar-bukmalad an bega onimai imaksad, adi, e-yarmar an bemarga ukegar. ¹⁰ An bemarga sogsabalid: Ani an bemark-Bab-Dummad-Jehová guye. Melle bemark Amorroo-dulemar-yargi-bukwadgi, e-bab-dummaganse-gormaloye an sogsad. Degi-inigwele, bemark an-itossurmalad.'"

Bab-Dummad Gedeón'se-gochad

¹¹ Degidgi, Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur Ofra-neggweburgi sapi-urba signonikid. We-sapide Joás'gadid. Joás'de Abiezer-wagwad. Deun, Joás-e-machi-Gedeón uva-egureleged-neggi, orosgi-dakleged-trigo egwanaid, adi, Madián-dulemar-idu odukegar. ¹² Gedeón'se Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur ukiar magar-gunonigu, ega sogded:

—Be-dule, bila-onogedgi-niga-nollosulidid, Bab-Jehová beba naid.

¹³ Gedeón abin-sogded:

—Dummad, ar Bab-Jehová anmarba naile, degite, ¿ibige anmar sabsur-odurdakleddae? Degite, ¿Ibige ibmar-gegerdaklemalad anmar-dadgan-anmarga-sogsagusad geg bar oyolesunna? Ar anmarga sogsagusad: 'Bab-Jehová'de Egipto-yargi anmar-onosye.' Emisgindi, Bab-Jehová anmar-obachad, Madián-dulemarga anmar-urmaksad.

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová Gedeón'gi-atakdegu, ega sogded:

—Be-gangued-nikadgi be bila-onona. Bee, be Madián-dulemargi Israel-dulemar-bendakoed. Ani an be-barminaid.

¹⁵ Gedeón gannar ega sogdebalid:

—Dummad, ¿igi an Israel-dulemar-bendakoe? Ar an dule-binsaledid. Ar an-gwenadgande Manasés-dulemar-abargi dule-wilemaladid, degi, ande an-neg-yaginmaladba bur-bipigwadid.

¹⁶ Bab-Jehová ega sogded:

—Napira an bega soged: Bee, be Madián-dulemar dule-wargwennagwadyob ogalakuoed, ar ani, an beba gudii guoed.

¹⁷ Geb Gedeón abin-sogded:

—Be dule-nued an-dakele, be anga ibmar-wilub-oyo-do, adi, an magar-dakegar be-dule anbo-sunmaksadi.

¹⁸ Melle be an-idu nagwelo. Wegi be an-abitogo. An beba ibmar-ukleged senonikoed, adi, an be-asabin ukegar.

Bab-Jehová abin-sogded:

—Degiirdi, an be-abitogo.

¹⁹ Gedeón nadgu, sibat-senigwad ega dusad, degi, madubur-nibirambe-gakatargi (15) madu-inasulid sob-sabalid. Geb bela akwigusgu, garbagi san mesisad, degi, e-nisdi bormogi sesad. Geb Gedeón, Bab-Jehová-e-baliwiturse-mosgua, sapi-urba ega ukdapid.

²⁰ Degidgi, Bab-Dummad-e-baliwitur ega sogded:

—We-akwa-dummad-birgi san be mesna, madu-inasulid be omesbalo. Geb a-birgi be e-nis-eogo.

Gedeón Bab-Dummad-e-baliwitur-sogedba imaksad.

²¹ Geb Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur e-gaapoledgi san ebusad, degi, madu-inasulid ebusbargu, yog akwa-birgi soo gaaled. Bela san-ogumaksad, degi, bela madu-inasulid-ogumaksabalid. Geb agine, Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur Gedeón-wagab ukiar yogguded. ²² Agine, Gedeón magar-daksad, wede Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur gue. Degidgine na sogded:

—¡An duledar-wiles! ¡Bab-Jehová, an bela! Bab-Jehová-Bur-Birigined, be-baliwitur-e-wagar an nue-daksa.

²³ Bab-Jehová ega sogded:

—Melle be dobgu, be burgosuli. Be akar-guosuli.

²⁴ Geb agine, Gedeón, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakleged-aila sobsad. Ar Gedeón sogded: "Bab-Jehová bogidikid-ukedid." A-ulale, Gedeón a-aila Jehová-Salóm'ye onugsasad.

We-garda-narmaklenaidse amba Abiezer-waganbukwadgi Ofra-neggweburgi ibmar-ogumakleged-aila-soblesad siid.

Gedeón Baal-ailamar-omukusad

²⁵ Gines a-mutik, Bab-Jehová Gedeón'ga weyob sogsad: "Be-bab-molimar-bukwadgi moli-bebe-nikad-machered-baid be suo, birgagugle (7) nikad be suo. Geb be-bab bab-dummadyob-imakleged-Baal'ga ibmar-ogumakleged-aila-sobsad be omukuo. Degine, Baal-asabin bab-dummad-bundoryob-imakleged-Asera-e-wilub-gwichid be omukubalo. ²⁶ Geb a-sorbali, be anga yar-mullu-birgi anga-ibmar-durgan-ogumakleged-aila be sobo. Geb be anga a-moli-bebe-nikad oburgo. Be Asera-e-wilub-omukusadi e-sapanga be imakoed."

²⁷ Gedeón Bab-Jehová-ega-ibmar-sogsadba imaksad. Gines, a-mutiki, Gedeón, dulemar-ega-arbamalad warambe (10) sesad. Ar Gedeón'de e-gwenadgan-dobedba, degi, dulemar-neggweburginmalad-dobedba mutik-imaksad, ibgi-imaksasulid.

²⁸ Dulemar-neggweburginmalad wakudar gwisguarmargu, dakarmalad, Baal'ga-ibmar-ogumakleged-aila eariles sii, degine, Asera-wilub omukules maibali. Geb degi, galu-binidgi moli-bebe-nikad-machered ogumakles dakarmarbalid.

²⁹ Na muchub-muchub egichirmalad: "¿Doa we imaksa?"

Nuekwa-igar-amiarmargu, sogdemalad: "Joás-machi-Gedeón imaksa." ³⁰ Degidgi, neggweburginmalad Joás'ga sogdemalad:

—Be-machi be onoge. Be-machi oburgwilegergebed. Ar Baal'gad ibmar-ogumakleged-aila earisad, a-asabin, Asera-e-wilub omukusbalid.

³¹ Degi-inigwele, Joás dulemar-e-asabin-urwebukmaladga weyob sogded:

—¿Bemar Baal-nuki urwemalode? ¿Ar bemarkende-dako be itomala? Doa-dule Baal'bina urwebiele, we-wakdaradba oburgwilegodo. Ar Baal na bab-dummad-itogele, na walagwengi dule-ei-galu-earisadbo urwodo.

³² A-ibagine, Gedeón, Jerobaal'ye nuggusad. We-sogleged: "Baal walagwengi dukin san-bendakoye." Ar Gedeón Baal'ga-ibmar-ogumakleged-aila-earisad-ular, deyob nuggusad.

Gedeón Israel-dulemar-baiganse gochad

³³ Geb degi, bela Madián-dulemar, Amalec-dulemar-bo atosmalad, degi, dad-nakwedsikmaladbo atosmarbalid, neggwebur-soggwennadyob bela atosmalad. Geb Jordán-diwar-obaksamargu, Jezreel-nebagi ambikusmalad. ³⁴ Geb degidgi, Bab-Jehová-Burba Gedeón'gi ubononigua, Gedeón, Abiezer-wagan-ese-dagmalagala, gar-trompeta ogochad. ³⁵ Gedeón, Manasés-dulemarse gayaburba-berbemalad barmisad, adi, bila-onogega, a-dulemar eba atomalagar. Degine, Aser-dulemarse, Zabalón-dulemarse, Neftalí-dulemarse, gayaburba-berbemalad barmisbalid. We-dulemar eba atosmarmogad.

Gedeón Bab-Jehová'se wilubgan-egichisad

³⁶ Gedeón Bab-Dummadga sogded: "Be anga ibmar-sogsadyobi, Israel-dulemar-bendakega be an-imakoye sogele, ³⁷ ibmar-gwag-egwalegedgi sibat-wawaad-uka an oginnoed. Unnila sibat-wawaad-ukaginbi boo batisale, napagindi boo batissulile, agi an wisguoed, be an-ganguedgi Israel-dulemar-bendakoye-anga-sogsad, nue-napiragwa."

³⁸ Ar bela-weyob-sogsadi, ega gusad. Banedgine, wakudaradba Gedeón sibat-wawaad-uka-ogichadi egurusad, adi, egi boo-batisad miegar. Degi, egurusa-di ega nog-dummad-gwagwen nosad.

³⁹ Geb degi, Gedeón Bab-Dummadga sogded: "Bab-Dummad, melle be isdar an-itogo, an bese napi-ibmar-wilub egisoed: Gannar sibat-wawaad-ukagi an bese ibmar-wilub egisoed. Emisgwadi, sibat-wawaad-uka be dinnaa meso, melle owardikuo. Bela napagindi, boo batega be imako."

⁴⁰ A-mutikidgine, Bab-Dummad deyob Gedeón'ga imaksad. Sibad-wawaad-uka dinnaa mesisad, degi, bela napagindi, boo batisad.

Gedeón, Madián-dulemar-ogalakusad

7 Gedeón, Jerobaal'ye-nugbalid. Bela-dule-ebananaidi bolegwa gwisguarmalad, degi, nadmargu, Harod-dian-siid-naba ambikudapmalad. Madián-dulemar-danar-danar-bukwaddi, egi dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik bukmalad, More-yar-nagaba, nebanaidgi bukmalad.

² Bab-Jehová Gedeón'ga sogded: "Be dogdar-mergu sordamar-sediid. Madián-sordamar an bega urmaksogele, ar Israel-sordamar san-dummarbaa sadamaloed, na sogdamaloed: 'Anmar na dakin anmar-ganguedgi na bendaksamala.' ³ Emisgi, sordamarse be golo, ega be weyob sogo: 'Doa-dule na dobe-itogele, Galaad-yar-akar, gannar e-negse naodo.' "

Geb mili-dulagwen-gakabo (22,000) gannar armalad. Degi, napi miliambe (10,000) besmalad.

⁴ Bab-Jehová Gedeón'ga sogdebalid: "Amba dogdar be-sordamar mergue. Dii-maidse be sede, agi an dakoed, bitimala sulegoe. An bega sogele: 'We-dule beba naoye,' a-dule beba naodo. Ar an bega sogele: 'We-dule beba naosurye,' a-dule beba naosurdo."

⁵ Gedeón dii-maidse sordamar-sessunnad. Agine Bab-Jehová Gedeón'ga sogded: "Dulemar-achumaryob-gwabingi-eloar-dii-gobmaloedi, dulemar-sindigar-dii-gobmaloedgi bachiki be urbo."

⁶ Sordamar argangi-dii-gani gwabingi-eloar-gob-samalagi, dulataled-ilapaa (300) mergued. Sordamar-baigandi, bela yokorgi-sindigar dii-gobsamalagi.

⁷ Geb degidgi, Bab-Jehová Gedeón'ga sogded: "We-dulemar-dulataled-ilapaa (300) dii-gwabingi-eloar-gob-samalagi an be-bendako, degi, Madián-sordamargi nakwega an be-imako. Sorda-baigandi e-neg-e-negse namalo."

⁸ Degisoggu, Gedeón na sordamar-dulataled-ilapagwadmalala (300) bessunnad. Baigandi e-neg-e-negse barmisad. Unnila sordamar-nadmalad-e-masgullemaladbi, degi, e-gar-trompeta'marbi e-ibe wesad.

Ar Gedeón-sordamar, Madián-sordamar-nebagi-bukwamalad-biriba bukwalamad.

⁹ A-mutikidba, Bab-Jehová Gedeón'ga sogded: "¡Gwichigue! Madián-sordamar-bukwadse be nae. Ani an bega we-dulemar-urmaked, egi be nakwemaloed.

¹⁰ Be dobe Madián-sordamargi gwichigu-naele, be-mai-Fura'mala be nao. ¹¹ Agi, dulemar-sunmaked nue be itogo. A-sorbali, na be Madián-dulemargi-gwichiguega niga-gannaedod.

Degisoggu, Gedeón, e-mai-Fura-ebo Madián-dule-nakulemalad-bukwadse gwisgudapmalad. ¹² Ar Madián-sordamar, Amalec-sordamar, degi, dule-dad-nakwedsikmalad, bela-ber-sesmar-batedaeyobi, nebagi aisakis bukmalad. Degi, e-moli-yargan-mureged bukidar demar-gakagi ukub-naidyob bukwalad, geg-ebisleged.

¹³ Gedeón Madián-dule-nakulemalad-bukwadse-mosgua, sorda-wargwen e-aiga gabdaked-soggwichi itodapid. A-dule weyob soggwichid:

—Emi an gabdaksado: Anmar-bukwadse, cebadamadu baparmakdani an daksad, binnasuli dordoneg-siidse yolenonigu, neg-ayaride an daksad.

¹⁴ Geb e-ai abin-sogded:

—Sanar-ibmar-guoe di we anmarga obared. Israel-dule Joás-machi-Gedeón es-suidgi Madián-sordamar-obelogoed. Bab-Dummad Gedeón-argan-yaurgi Madián-sordamar-ukoed, degi, bela-sorda-baigan-bukmalad, Gedeón'ga urmakbaloed.

¹⁵ Gedeón gabdaked-itogsu, e-odulolesad-itosbar-gua, Bab-Dummad-nug-odummosad. Geb gannar Gedeón Israel-sordamar-danar-danar-bukwadse non-ikid, gornonikid: "Gwisgumar, Bab-Jehová anmarga Madián-sordamar-urmaksad."

¹⁶ Degi, Gedeón sordamar-dulataled-ilapagwad (300), sogapaa mimisad, gar-trompeta bela sordamarga uksad, degi, buglu-olloganagi acha-gwallu-ogaar-yoyoi ega uksabalid.

¹⁷ Degidgi, Gedeón sordamarga sogded: "Nue be andakmalo. An-ibmar-imakedba be imakmalo. Madián-sordamar-danar-danar-bukwadse anmar mosale, be anyopira imakmalo. ¹⁸ An an-sordamarbo gar-trompeta-ogotele, bema bela anmarba Madián-sordamar-bukwad-dikarba bema gar-trompeta ogotemarmogo. Geb weyob ise-gormakar be gotemaloed: '¡Bab-Jehová-nuggi anmar urwemar! ¡Gedeón-nuggi anmar urwemar!' "

¹⁹ Degi, Gedeón, e-sordamar-dulataled-eba-nadapid (100), Madián-dulemar-danar-danar-bukwadse modapmalad. Mosmargua, deun nakulemalad-baigan neg-gabigwengi gwagsokaldigined. Degidgi, Gedeón-sordamar gar-trompeta ogotemalad, degi, buglumar mamaridmalad. ²⁰ Sordamar dana-danad-sogapaagwad-baid gar-trompeta-ogotemargu, buglumar-mamarismarmogad. Degi, argan-sapiledsik acha-gwallu semamaid, argan-nuedsik gar-trompeta ogornadapmalad, degi, ise-gormakar gotemalad: "¡Dakebinne! ¡Bab-Jehová-nuggi anmar es-suidgi urwemar! ¡Gedeón-nuggi anmar es-suidgi urwemar!"

²¹ Degi, Israel-dulemar Madián-dulemar-bukwad-dikarba na e-bukwamaladgi amba bukwalamad. Madián-sordamar, dulemar-binnasuli-gormake-itoarmargu, bela binnasuli-oimaknadapi duurmakedmalad.

²² Gedeón-sordamar-dulataled-ilapagwad (300) amba gar-trompeta-ogorbukwadgi, Bab-Jehová Madián-sordamar na muchub-muchub es-suidgi-earwarmalaga imaksad. Degi, Madián-sordamar Abel-Mehola-yar-abingunaidgi, Tabat'ye-neg-nugad-walik, Zerera'sik, Bet-Sita-neggweburse wakitemalad.

²³ Degidgine, Gedeón Israel-sordamarse gochad: Neftalí-sordamarse, Aser-sordamarse, degi, bela Manasés-sordamarse gochad. Geb Israel-sordamar Madián-sordamar-balegichamalad.

²⁴ Gedeón, Efraín-yalaganba gayaburba-berbemalad-barmisbalid. Weyob gayaburba barmisad:

“Madián-sordamar-abin be namalo. Jordán-diwar-obakleged-mamaidba e-idu be neg-gamalo, Bet-Bara’ye-neg-nugadse e-idu be neg-gamalo, adi, Madián-sordamar melle obakegar.”

Efraín-sordamar ega-sogedba imaksamalad, bela Jordán-diwar-dinnalee-mamaidba e-idu neg-gasmalad, Bet-Bara’ye neg-nugadse. ²⁵ Geb Efraín-sordamar, Madián-e-dummagan-walabo-gasmalad: Oreb, degi, Zeeb. Akwa-dummadgi Oreb-oburgwismalad. Emi, a-ulale, a-akwa Oreb’ye bileged. Zeeb’di uva-nis-eguruledeg-neggi oburgwismalad. Emi, a-ulale, a-nega Zeeb’ye nugad. Efraín-sordamar, Madián-sordamar-balegichad-sorba, Gedeón’s e Oreb-e-nono, degi, Zeeb-e-nono searmalad. Ar agine, Gedeón’di na e-sordagan-mala Jordán-diwar-obakar bukwad.

Gedeón, Madián-reymar-gasad

8 Efraín-sordamar weyob Gedeón’ga urwedgi sogdemalad:

—¿Ibige be anmarga sogsasuli, anmar Madián-sordamargi bila-ononasokarye? ¿Ibige be anmar-owisosuli? Be anmarse gochawilubbinad.

² Geb Gedeón Efraín-sordamar-abin sogded:

—Ar ibu wis-imaksa be an-dake. Bemar-Efraín-dulemar, bema-uva-e-solagan-welegedi, anmar-Abiezer-dulemar-uva-welegedba, bur bule nuedid. Ar deyobi, bema an-ibmar-imaksadba bur bule ibmar-nued-imaksamalad. ³ Ar Bab-Dummad bemarga Madián-sordamar-e-dummagan Oreb, degi, Zeeb urmaksad. Degitega, ¿ibu-imaksa be an-daksunna? Andi gwen-dogdar ibmar-nued imaksasulid.

Efraín-sordamar deyob Gedeón ega-soge-itosmargu, bar-akar-sogsasurmalad.

⁴ Gedeón, degi, e-sordamar-dulataled-ilapaagwad-mala (300) Jordán-diwar-se mosgua, obaksamalad. Ar nue yegusmar-inigwele, deggines e-isdarmalad-balegichamalad. ⁵ Gedeón Sucot-neggweburse mosgua, Sucot’ginmaladga sogded:

—Wis be an-sordamarga mas-uke, ar an-sordamar na nue-yegusmalad. Amba anmar Madián-reymar Zeba’ye-nugad, degi, Zalmuna’ye-nugad baleginadapmalad.

⁶ Sucot-e-dummagan abin-sogdemalad:

—¿Ibige anmar be-sordamar masgi-ogunnoe? Ar bemaarde amba yoo Zeba-gamalad, amba yoo Zalmuna-gamarbalid. Bato be gasmalardi, nabirido.

⁷ Geb Gedeón Sucot-e-dummagan-abin sogded:

—Degir nabir. Ar Bab-Jehová an-argan-yaurgi anga Zeba-uksale, Zalmuna-uksabalile, bema anse suar-ikobiidgi, degi, nega-dulesulidganba gagan-ikobiid-gannareged-nikadgi san dubamaklegoed.

⁸ Gedeón Sucot’gi-nadgu, Peniel-neggweburse naded. Agi, Gedeón amba-deyob e-sordamarga mas egichidapbalid. Peniel’ginmalad amba Sucot-e-dummagan-sogsadyob Gedeón’ga sogsamarmogad. ⁹ Degi, Gedeón, Peniel’ginmaladga sogsamogad: “Nuedgi an gannar aibilisale, we-neg-matusulid an earnon-ikoye.”

¹⁰ Rey-Zeba, Rey-Zalmuna’bogwa Carcor’ye-neg-nugadgi sordamar-miliambe-gakatar-gudimaladba (15,000) gudimalanad. Unnila napi-wemar sordamar-dad-nakwedsikmalad besmalad. Ar e-sordagan-baigandi es-suidgi-bila-onomaladi mili-dulanergwa (120,000) bila-onogedgi girgusmalad. ¹¹ Gedeón, Noba’ye-neg-nugad-dad-nakwedsik dulemar-bukmal-adsik, degi, Jogbeha-neg-nugadsik naded. Geb Gedeón, ukar Madián-sordamar baisur-binsabukwadgi egi gwichigudapid. ¹² Madián-reymar Zeba, Zalmuna’bogwa aisaar-wakitemalanad. Degi-inigwele, Gedeón balegitegusgu, warbobela-gadapid. Degidbali, Madián-sordamar na nue-dobe itodmalad.

¹³ Joás-machi-Gedeón, bila-onodiidgi-gannar-aibilisadgi, Jeres’sik-aibinlemaid-igarba-danigua, ¹⁴ machi-sapingwa-Sucot’gined-gasad. Ese dulemar-nugmar egichisad. Machi-sapingwa Sucot-e-dummagan-e-nugmar, degi, girmar-dummagan-e-nugmar dulapaa-gakambe-gakagugle-mergued (77) Gedeón’ga nar-makar uksad.

¹⁵ Degidgi, Gedeón Sucot’s e naded. Gedeón modapgu, Sucot’ginmaladga sogded: “¿Be ebinsamala, bema-angi-dodosmalad, bema an-bendak-sasurmalad? Bema anga sogsamalad: ‘An be-sordamarga masgunned-ukosurye, ar bemaarde amba yoo Zeba, degi, Zalmuna-gamaladdeeye, ar be batogasmalardi, nabiry e. ¿Bema anga deyob sogsad be ebinsamala? Emide, an we-dulemar-gasad be dakmar-do.’”

¹⁶ Degidgi, Gedeón, suar-ikobiid, degi, nega-dulesulidganba-gagan-ikobiid-gannareged amisad. Geb a-ikogine, Sucot-girmar-dummagan-bibiyosad.

¹⁷ Deginbali, Gedeón, Peniel-neggwebur-ibe neg-matusulid earisbalid. Degi, Gedeón, machergan-Peniel’ginmalad-oburgwisbalid.

¹⁸ Geb Gedeón Zeba’s e, Zalmuna’s e egichided:

—Bema Tabor’gi dulemar-oburgwisadi, ¿igi daklemala?

Geb Gedeón’ga sogdemalad:

—Beyob-daklemala. Rey-machiyob daklemalad.

¹⁹ Degidgi, Gedeón binnasur sogded:

—Bema, an-gwenadgan-oburgwismalad. ¡Bab-Jehová nue-dula-mai dakledo! Ar bema an-gwenadgan-oburgwisulina, emi-ibagi, an bema-oburgwedgi-binsasulindo.

²⁰ Geb Gedeón e-machi-dummad-Jeter’ga sogded:

—Dakebinne, oburgwe.

Ar machigwade sapingwasoggu, dobedba es-suid onossulid.

²¹ Zeba, degi, Zalmuna’bo Gedeón’ga sogdemalad:

—Ar dule-machered na be itogele, be anmar-oburgwedo.

Gedeón gwichigudgu, Zeba-oburgwisad, degi, Zalmuna-oburgwisad, degine, e-moli-yargan-muremalad-dukargi-ibmar-nanai ei susbalid.

Gedeón efod-sobsad

²² Israel-dulemar Gedeón’ga sogdemalad:

—Gedeón, Madián-sordamargi be anmar-bendak-sasoggu, be anmarga negseedo. Geb be-sorba be-machi, degi, be-wagan anmarga negseemogoed.

²³ Gedeón, Israel-dulemar-abin sogded:

—Suli, an bemarga negseosuli, an-machi seosurmo-ga. Unnila Bab-Jehová bemarga negseoed.

²⁴ Sogdebalid:

—An bemarse ibmar-soggwen egisdo: Bemar Is-mael-dulemar-ibe-oluamar-susad gwa-gwagwen be anga udamalo.

²⁵ Israel-dulemar abin-sogdemalad:

—Degiirdi, nuedgi an bega ukmallo.

Degidgine, napagi mor-dummad-ogichamalad. Geb oluamar-amismalad na mor-dummadgi urbismalad.

²⁶ Oluamarbi nibir-dulabo-gakapaa (43) aidikue-wilub welesad. Ibmarmar-baigan soglesulid: Ibmarmar-nuegan, ibmar-orgimalad, mor-suir-akwagiid-Madián-reymar-ebusmalad, amardi soglesulid. Degine, moli-yargan-muremalad-dukarmargi-ibmar-nagusmalad, soglesur-balid. ²⁷ Gedeón we-ormargi efod-sobsad. We-efod-or-biid e-neggwebur-Ofra'gi ogwichisad. Geb bela Israel-dulemar we-efod-orbiid Bab-Dummadyob dakdemaladba isgudmalad. Amba deyob Gedeón'ga, degine, e-gwenadganga ibmar-isanaga gunonimogad.

Gedeón-burgwisad

²⁸ Weyob Madián-dulemar, Israel-dulemar-sogedbananadii gusmalad. Madián-dulemar bar Israel-dulemargi obindii gussurmalad. Gedeón-gudigusadgi, birga-dulabo (40) Israel-yalagi neg-bogidikid nagusad.

²⁹ Geb degine, Joás-machi-Gedeón Jerobaal'ye-nug-balid e-neggweburse megnad gusad. ³⁰ Agine, Gedeón omegan-ichesur-nikussoggu, dulapaa-gakambe (70) machimala-nikusad. ³¹ Geb Siquem'gi ome-dikarbalid nikusbalid. A-omebali, machi-wargwen-nikusad. Abimelec'ye onugsasad.

³² Joás-machi-Gedeón, nue-sereddii burgwisad. Geb Abiezer-wagan-bukwadgi, Ofra-neggweburgi e-bab-Joás-neg-uangi diglesad.

³³ Gedeón-burgwisad-sorba, gannar Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi isgudmalad. Geb Baal-Berit e-bab-dummadga imakde gusmalad. ³⁴ Israel-dulemar e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-iedmalad, e-isdarmaladgi e-bendaksasuliyob dakdemalad. ³⁵ Deginbali, Israel-dulemar, Gedeón ega-ibmar-nuegan-imaksa-inigwele, e-gwenadgangi wis nued-binsassurmarbalid.

Abimelec yar-sesad

9 Jerobaal-machi-Abimelec Siquem-neggweburse nadekusad, adi, e-gilormar-ebo, degi, e-nan-e-gwenadgan-ebo sunmakegar. Modapgu, amarga weyob sogdapid: ² "Siquem'ginmaladga be sogmar, bela Jerobaal-masmala-dulapaa-gakambegwad (70) bemarga negseebi be abege, igi, be unnila dule-wargwen bemarga negseebi be abege. Be ebinsamalo, anmar na ablis galagwenmaladid."

³ E-gilormar, bela Siquem-dulemarga sunmaksamar-gu, Siquem-dulemar Abimelec'ba nagusmalad, ade, sogdemalad: "Ar anmar-gwenadid."

⁴ Geb bab-dummad-Baal-Berit'se-goled-neggi manisibu-dulapaa-gakambe aidiku-bukwad (70) Abimelec'ga uksamarbalid. A-manigi Abimelec dulemar-isganabennuksad, eba naegar. ⁵ Abimelec, Ofra-neggweburse e-bab-megisadse nadgua, e-gwenadgan Jerobaal-masmala-dulapaa-gakambegwad (70) akwadummad-gwagwenad-birgi ogilosad. Degi-inigwele, e-urba-bur-bipigwad-Jotam'di nabir dukusad. ⁶ Bela Siquem'ginmalad, Milo'ginmaladbo Siquem'gi wagu-ulu-war-asabin, degine, akwa-matusulid-siid-asabin na bukusmalad. Geb reyga Abimelec-onugsasmalad.

⁷ Jotam wisguargua, Abimelec reyga-megisye, Gerizim-yar-birise nakwided. Geb agine, binasuli weyob goted:

"Siquem-dulemar, an bemarga ibmar-soged be itomarmar,

adi, Bab-Dummad bemar-itomogoed.

⁸ "Ibagwengine, sapimar, e-dummad-nug-imakega nadmalad.

Geb olivo-sapiga sogdapmalad: 'Be anmar-reyga gue.'

⁹ Olivo-sapi abin-sogded: 'An sapimar-e-dummadgaguega, ¿olivo-gwallu-an-ukdiid bergusunnode, adi, sapimar-baiganba dummarbaa guegar? Adi sulirgebed.

Ar ade, an-olivo-gwallugi bab-dummagan-nug-odummolediid,

degi, an-olivo-gwallugi dulemar-nug-odummoledi-ibalid.'

¹⁰ "Geb sapimar, higuera-sapiga sogdemalad:

'Be anmar-reyga gue.'

¹¹ Higuera-sapi abin-sogded: 'An sapimar-e-dummadgaguega, ¿an-san-ochigwad-yeer-gullegedde bergusunnode?

An sapimar-baiganba dummarbaa guega, ¿an-sanmar-nuegande bergubarsunnode? Adi sulirgebed.'

¹² "Geb sapimar, uva-dubga sogdemalad:

'Be anmar-reyga gue.'

¹³ Uva-dub abin-sogded: 'Sapimar-e-dummadga an guega, ¿an-vino-ukdiid bergusunnode? Adi sulirgebed.

Ar ade, an-vino'gi bab-dummagan-weligwar-imaklediid,

degi, an-vino'gi dulemar-weligwar-imakledi-ibalid.'

¹⁴ "Napidgine, sapimar, bela sapi-bula-ikobiidga sogdemalad:

'Be anmar-reyga gue.'

¹⁵ Sapi-bula-ikobiidi abin-sogded: 'Ar bemar reyga an-onugsabiele, dagmardo, an-urba be dukudamardo.

Ar be anse dagsurmalardi, sapi-bula-ikobiidgi soo gwabunye-dagoed,

ese bela Líbano-urwar-sapimar ogumaklegoed.'

¹⁶ Jotam sogdebalid: "Emide nued: ¿Bemarde nabiridba, degi, igar-maidba Abimelec reyga onug-imaksa be itomala? ¿Bemarde Jerobaal'gi, degi, e-negginmaladgi igar-nued-imaksa be itomala? Degine, ¿Jerobaal-ib-

mar-imaksadba bemar ega ibmar-imaksamoga? Suli.
¹⁷ An-bab-Jerobaal, Madián-dulemar-ganguedgi bemar-bendakega bemar-nuki bila-onosad, degi, bemar-nuki na san-uksad. ¹⁸ Degite, emi-ibagi, an-bab-gwenadgangi be gwichigusmalad. E-masmala dulapaa-gakambegid (70) akwa-dummad-birgi be ogilosmalad. Jerobaal-ome-dikarbalid-e-machi-Abimelec bemar-gwenad-gued-ulale, bemar Siquem-reyga Abimelec-onug-imaksamalad. ¹⁹ Ar bemar Jerobaal'gi, degi, e-gwenadgangi innikigwadba be igar-imaksamalale, degi, egi nued-binsaedgi be ibmar-imaksamarbalile, Abimelec'ba be weligwar-itomaloed. Degi, Abimelec bemarba weligwar itomogoed. ²⁰ Ar degisulile, Siquem-dulemar-obelogege, degi, Milo-dulemar-obelogegarba, Abimelec'gi soo-gwabunyeyobi boni-dummagan-nodasun. Degi, Abimelec-obelogege, Siquem-dulemargi, degi, Milo-dulemargi soo-gwabunyeyobi boni-dummagan-nodamosun."

²¹ Geb Jotam deyob sogsad-bergusad-sorbali, wakite gusad. Beer'ye-neg-nugadse nade gusad. A-neg-nugadgine na e-ia-Abimelec-dobedbali megidapid.

²² Abimelec birgapaagus Israel-dulemar-e-dummadga-maidgi, ²³ Bab-Dummad, Siquem-dulemar Abimelec'gi aibinnega imaksad. ²⁴ Adi degidbali, Jerobaal-e-masmala-dulapaa-gakambegwad (70) oburg-wilesmalad-ulale, Abimelec-oburgwilemogagar, degi, Siquem-dulemar oburgwilemogagar. Ar wemar, Jerobaal-e-masmala-ogilosadgi, Abimelec-bendaksamalad. ²⁵ Degi, Siquem-dulemar Abimelec'gi-gwisguega yar-birgi dukuar bukusdamalad. We-dule-isganamar dulemar-iirmakmaid-ibe ibmar-atursadamalad. We-ibmar-gunaid bela Abimelec'ga sogsamalad.

²⁶ Ibagwengine, Ebed-machi-Gaal, e-gwenadganmala, Siquem-neggweburse modapgusmalad. Degi, Siquem-dulemar Gaal baisur-daksamalad, egi bensurgusmalad. ²⁷ Gaal, e-gwenadganmala sapurba nadmargua, uva-san wesmala, egurusmala. Geb degine, e-bab-dummadse-goled-neggi iba-onosmalad. Gobbukmaladgine, degi, mas-gunbukmaladgine, Abimelec-ukabsasmalad.

²⁸ Agine, Ebed-machi-Gaal weyob sogded: "¿Abimelec'de doaye na wissoge? ¿Ar ibiga anmar e-maiga gumaloe? We-Abimelec'de, ¿Jerobaal-machisursi? ¿E-bendakedde, Zebul'sursi? ¿Ar ibiga anmar Abimelec-e-maiga bar gumarsunna? Bur be Siquem-e-bab-Hamor'ye-nugad a-e-dulemar-maiganga be gumala. ²⁹ Ar ani an Siquem-neggwebur-e-dummadga-maina, an Abimelec-dummadga-maid onosaled. Weyob an ega sogsabaliled: 'Abimelec, bela be-sordamar be oambikue, anmar anbo-bila-onomardo.' "

³⁰ Neggwebur-saila-Zebul, deyob Ebed-machi-Gaal ibmar-sogsaye wisguargua, Zebul bela-bela sae-itoded. ³¹ Geb Zebul, Abimelec'ga gayaburba-berbemalad arbakee barmisad, ega weyob sogsad: "Ebed-machi-Gaal, e-gwenadganmala Siquem-neggweburse noni, neggwebur-ourwega begi nonimar. ³² Degisoggu, we-mutiki be-sordamar-abargi be nodamalo, sapurba-dukuar be nakulemalo. ³³ Neg-oibosar, dad-nakwialile,

neggweburgi be gwichigudmalo. Geb Gaal, e-sordaganmala begi gwichiguarmalale, be-dakedba na be imako, igi be imakbie."

³⁴ Degisoggu, a-mutiki belagwable Abimelec, e-sordabila-onomaladbo nadmalad. Na Siquem-neggweburmubin, sogabake danar-danar dukuar-nakulegega ambikudapmalad. ³⁵ Dakargu, Ebed-machi-Gaal neggwebur-yawagak-dogedgi magaba gudiid. Degidgine, Abimelec bela e-sordabila-onomaladbo na dukubukmaladgi ainiarmalad.

³⁶ Gaal, dulemar-ainialid-dakargua, Zebul'ga sogded: —¿Be dake, dulemar yarbirgi aidedani-nanaed! Zebul abin-sogded: —Suli. Yar-mullugan-e-burba dulemaryob be daked. Ar wede dulemarsulid.

³⁷ Gaal gannar Zebul'ga sogdebalid: —Be nue dake, dulemar yar-abalallagi-aidedanimalad. Dule-bamaladdi, nermar gusgu ambikudaedsik, wag-ulusapi-gwichidsik-igarba, aidedanimalad.

³⁸ Zebul abin-sogded: —¿Igi be iduar we-dulegi ulusgussunna? Bede weyob egi sogsagusad: ¿Abimelec'de doaye wissoge? Ar deyob be we-dulegi dodosgussursi. ¿Emisgi be nae! ¿Egi be bila-ononae!

³⁹ Degidgi, Gaal Siquem-sordamar-idumai gusad. Geb Abimelec'gi bila-onosad. ⁴⁰ Degi-inigwele, Abimelec, Gaal-wakitegu, balegite gusad. Bukidar Gaal-e-sordamar Abimelec-e-sordamar-se igarba nailikgusad, Siquem-neggwebur-yawagak-dogedse deyob gusad. ⁴¹ Abimelec Aruma-neggweburgi megisad. Degine, Zebul, Siquem-neggweburgi Gaal-ononosad, degi, a-e-gwenadgan-ononosbalid, adi, mer we-dulemar Siquem'gi ambikumalagar.

⁴² Banedgine, Abimelec-owisosmalad, Siquem-dulemar sapurba nasokarmarye. ⁴³ Degidgi, Abimelec e-sordamar-urbisgua, sorda-danapaa urbisad. Geb degi, sapurba dukuar-ambikusmalad. Abimelec dakdegua, dakded, Siquem-dulemar neggweburgi-ainiarmala. Geb, Abimelec, e-sordaganmala-dukubukwadgi egi-bila-onogega ainiarmarmogad. ⁴⁴ Abimelec, degi, e-sordaganmala Siquem-neggwebur-yawagak-dogedse gwae ambikudapmalad. Sordamar-danabogwaddi Siquem-sordamar-sapurba-gudimaladgi gwichigudmalad, bela-ogilosmalad. ⁴⁵ A-ibagi, Abimelec ibagwen-dummad Siquem-neggweburgi bila-onosad. Degi, Abimelec Siquem-neggwebur-susgua, dulemar-gudidimalad bela-ogilosad. Geb a-sorbali, Siquem-neggwebur-earisbalid, degi, e-napa-oichogega egi balu mie mie imaksabalid.

⁴⁶ Dulemar Siquem-neg-matusulidgi-bukwamalad deyob wisgusmargua, bela bab-dummad-Baal-Berit'se-goled-neg-gandikidse ubodmalad. ⁴⁷ Abimelec wisguargua, Siquem-dulemar neg-gandikidyaba buk-wamarye. ⁴⁸ Abimelec e-sordamarbo bela Salmón-yar-siidse nadmalad. Degi, Abimelec akan-amisgua, sapi-e-anamar immisad. Geb e-gukingi sesgua, e-sordamar-eba-gudimaladga sogdemogad: "Igi-an-imaksa-be-an-dake, deyob be gwae-gwae imakmalo."

⁴⁹ Bela dulemar Abimelec'ba-gudimalad, sapi-ana sik-samarmogad. Geb Abimelec'ba Baal-Berit'se-goled-neg-gandikid-siidse nadmalad. A-dikarbali, sapi-ana-mar urbidapmalad. Geb egi soo-ogasmalad. Degidbali, dulemar-neg-matusulid-Siquem'yaba-bukwamaladi burgwismalad. Deun, miligwen-wilub (1,000) dulemar-bukwadi bela gummaksamalad. Machergana, omeganse-bakar burgwismalad.

⁵⁰ Geb a-sorbali, Abimelec, e-sordaganmala Tebes-neggweburbina nade gusad. Agine, bela neggwebur-ebilis egi-gwichiguega ambikudapid. Degidbali, a-neggwebur ese sulesbalid. ⁵¹ Tebes-neggwebur-abargine, neg-matusulid-gandikid-gwichidse, bela dulemar-neggweburginmalad duurmakdemalad. Machergan, omeganse-bakar, ase nadmalad. Yawagak-edusmalad-gi, neg-uas-niba bukusmalad. ⁵² Degidgi, Abimelec neg-matusulidse modapgua, egi gwichiguded. Nue neg-ogumaksokali, ⁵³ ome-wargwen Abimelec-nonogi obnaged-akwa-dummad egwannalid. E-nonogi arg-wannonigu, ei-nono marisad. ⁵⁴ Geb a-gines Abimelec dule-ega-sigu-abgaedse gochad, ega weyog sogded: "Be-es-suid be onoge, be an-oburgwe, adi, mer an-an-nik soglegega: 'Ome-wargwense burgwisye.'"

Degidgi, dule-ega-sigu-abgaed, esbunyargi ewarisad. Agidbali, Abimelec burgwisad. ⁵⁵ Israel-dulemar, Abimelec-burgwisad-daksamargua, e-neg-e-negse nadmarsunnad.

⁵⁶ Abimelec, e-babgi-gwichigusad-ular, degi, e-gwenadgan dulapaa-gakambe (70) ogilosad-ular, Bab-Dummad weyob Abimelec-imbaksamogad. ⁵⁷ Deginbali, Bab-Dummad Siquem-dulemar, e-isgued-ular, egi buged-imbaksad, adi degidbali, e-isgumalad-ben-nukegar. Degisoggu, Jerobaal-machi-Jotam dulemar-ukabsasadba, Siquem-dulemar sabsur-wilesad.

2d. Tola, degi, Jair igar-nabomaladga megisad

(10:1-5)

Tola, Israel-dulemar-bendaksad

10 Abimelec-burgwisad-sorba, Isacar-dule Tola'ye-nugad, Israel-dulemar-bendakega megnonikid. Tola'de, Fúa-e-machid, Dodo-e-wagwabalid. Tola, Efraín-yalaganba, Samir-neggweburgi maid. ² Tola birga-dulagwen-gakapaa (23) Israel-yar-semal gusad. Burgwisgu, Samir-neggweburgi diglesad.

Jair, Israel-dulemar-bendaksad

³ Tola-burgwisad-sorba, Jair-Galaad'gined megnonikid. Birga-dulagwen-gakabo (22) Israel-yar-semal gusad. ⁴ Jair, masmala waladulagwen-gakambe (30) nikusad. Bela moli-uayasuidi nikadbimalad. Degi, Jair-masmala neggwebur gwadulagwen-gakambe (30) semalbalid. A-neggweburmar Galaad-yargi bukwad. We-

garda-narmaklenaidse we-neggweburmar Jair-neggweburmarye nugad. ⁵ Jair burgwenonigua, Camón-neggweburgi diglesad.

2e. Jefté igar-nabogedga megisad

(10:6-12:7)

Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummadgi isgudmalad

⁶ Geb Israel-dulemar, gannar Bab-Jehová'gi isgudmalad.

Ar ade, bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad-Baal'se gordii gudmalad, bab-dummad-bundoryob-imaklemalad-Astarot'se gordii gudmalad.

Degi, Siria-dulemar-e-bab-dummaganse, Sidón-dulemar-e-bab-dummaganse, Moab-dulemar-e-bab-dummaganse, Amón-dulemar-e-bab-dummaganse, degine, Filistea-dulemar-e-bab-dummaganse gordii gudmalad.

Bab-Jehová'di obatemalad, bar a-sogedba nanadii gussurmalad.

⁷ Degidbali, Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemargi sae-itoded. Degisoggu, Filistea-sordamarga, degi, Amón-dulemarga urmaknonikid. ⁸ A-ibagangine, Israel-dulemar bargangued-nika gussurmalad, birgambe-gakabaabak (18) sabsur-wilebukwa gusmalad. Bela Israel-dulemar-Jordán-diwar-dad-nakwedsik Amorreo-dulemar-yargi, Galaad'gi-bukwamaladi, Filistea-dulemarse, degi, Amón-dulemarse sabsur wilesmalad. ⁹ Amón-sordamar Jordán-diwar-obaksamarbalid. Judá-sordamargi, Benjamín-sordamargi, degi, Efraín-sordamargi bila-onosmalad. Deginbali, Israel-dulemar dummad-wilesmalad.

¹⁰ A-ulale, Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová'se e-bendakega ise-wilegar gotemalad:

—Bab-Jehová'ye, anmar begi isgusmalad. Anmar be-obachamalad. Anmar bab-dummagan-Baal'mar-e-nug-odummodii gudmalad.

¹¹ Bab-Jehová, weyob Israel-dulemar-abin imbaksad: —Bemar epenne, anse gocha-gusmalad. Deunni, we-dulemar be-wiosmargu:

Egipto-dulemar, Amorreo-dulemar, Amón-dulemar, Filistea-dulemar,

¹² Sidón-dulemar, Amalec-dulemar, degi, Maón-dulemar.

Bemar we-dulemarse ise-mesagwar-wilebukwagua, be anse binnasuli gochamalad.

"Agine, ¿an bemar-bendaksasursi? An bemar-bendaksamala. ¹³ Degi-inigwele, bemar an-obachamalad, degi, bemar bab-dummagan-baiganba be ibsasmalad. Degisoggu, geg an bar bemar-bendake. ¹⁴ Bemar bab-dummad-baiganse be gornamardo, ar aa be, be-bab-dummadganga be susmalad. A-bab-dummagan bemar-wile-itogedgi bule bemar-bendakmalodibe."

¹⁵ Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová-abin sogdemalad:

—Bab-Jehová'ye, suli. Anmar begi dummad-igsawad. Igi be anmar-imakbie, be-itolegedba be anmar-imakdo. Unnila anmar bese wilesagwa egisdo, we-ibagindi wis be anmar-bendakye.

¹⁶ Geb Israel-dulemar bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad-sedimaladi bela osulosmalad. Geb gannar Bab-Jehová-sogedba nanadmalad. Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemar-wilebukwad nue-geger-dakgusadba na nue-wiledaksad.

Dule-sapin-dummagan Jefté-suapmalad

¹⁷ Amón-dulemar guagwar bila-onogega Galaad'gi ambikudapmalad. Israel-sordamardi na atosmarmogad, degi, Mizpa-neggweburgi ambikudapmarmogad.

¹⁸ Israel-dulemar Galaad-neggweburgi-gudimaladi, degi, sapin-dummagan na sokarmalad: "Dule Amón-dulemargi bila-onogega anmar-idugele, a-dule, bela-Galaad'gi-dulemar-bukwamalad-e-dummadga guoed."

11 Jefté, Galaad-neggweburginedid, bila-onogedgi dule-gandikidid. Galaad'ye e-bab-nugad, e-nandi gambasaedid. ² Galaad, e-ome-sunnadbo masmalanikusbalid. A-masmala dungusmargua, negyagi Jefté-ononnosmalad, ega sogsamalad: "Bipisaale be anmar-imbagi bab-burgwisad-sorba-ibmar-beoed-nikuosuli, ar bedi nan-baidid."

³ Degidbali, Jefté e-gwenadgangi wakite gusad. Geb Tob-yarse megnad gusad. Agi, dulemar-gandikidgi-ibmar-atursamalad amisad, adi, e-sordaga-guegar. Amarbo ibmar-atursanaddaed.

⁴ Degi, ibagan-nasad-sorba, Amón-dulemar Israel-dulemargi bila-onononigua, ⁵ Galaad-sapin-dummagan Tob-yarse Jefté-sunad gusmalad. ⁶ Degi, ega sogdapmalad:

—Anmarba be dage, Amón-dulemargi-bila-onogedgi be anmar-iduedga-guega, anmar be-abeged.

⁷ Jefté, Galaad-sapin-dummagan-abin sogded: —¿Bemarde isdar-an-daksamarsursi? An-bab-walik-gudii be an-ononnosmalad. ¿Ibige emidi bemar suli-suli-itoalidgi be an-sudanmarsunna?

⁸ Galaad-sapin-dummagan, Jefté-abin sogdemalad: —Ar a-ulale, anmar bebina danimalad, be anmarba-naega, Amón-dulemargi bila-onogegar. Deyobi, bela anmar-Galaad'gi-bukmalad-e-dummadga be guoed.

⁹ Jefté, Galaad-sapin-dummagan-abin sogded: —Amón-dulemargi bila-onogega be an-sedmalale, degi, Bab-Jehová Amón-dulemargi nakwega an-imak-sale, ¿an bemar-dummadga gusunnode?

¹⁰ Geb Galaad-sapin-dummagan Jefté'ga nue-sogdemalad:

—Ar be-sogedba anmar ibmar-imakoed, ar Bab-Jehová anmar-barsogedga gued.

¹¹ Geb Jefté, Galaad-sapin-dummaganba nadsunnad. Galaad-dulemar, e-dummadga Jefté-nug-imak-samalad, degi, sordamar-e-iduedga nug-imak-samarbalid. Degi, Jefté, Mizpa'gi na e-ibmar-sogsadi gannar Bab-Jehová-asabin sogsabalid.

Jefté, Amón-dulemar-e-reyse gayaburba barmisad

¹² A-sorbali, Jefté, Amón-e-reyse gayaburba-berbemalad-barmisad, adi, ega sogega:

—¿Ibu-boni be anmarbo-nika? Emide, be an-yargi gwichigunaigu.

¹³ Amón-dulemar-e-rey, Jefté-gayaburba-berbemalad-abin sogsad:

—Bemar Egipto'gi ainiarmargua, bemar an-ibe Arnón-diwar-akale, Jaboc-diwar-se yar-susmalad, degi, Jordán-diwar-se bakar, be susmarbalid. Emisgi, nuedgi bemar anga we-yar gannar ukmalargebed.

¹⁴ Jefté, Amón-dulemar-e-reyse gayaburba-berbemalad-barmisbalid. ¹⁵ Weyob Amón-dulemar-e-reyga sogsad:

—Weyob Jefté soged: 'Anmar, Moab-dulemar-ibe, Amón-dulemar-ibe yar sussuli, ¹⁶ Israel-dulemar Egipto'gi ainiarmargua, nega-dulesulidganba aligusmalad, Demar-Ginnidye-nugad-naidse. Geb Cades'ye-neg-nugadse noni gusmalad. ¹⁷ Degidgi, Israel-dulemar, Edom-dulemar-e-reyse gayaburba-berbemalad barmis gusad, ega sogega:

"Wilesagwa an bese egisye, be-yargi wis naega be an-imakena gadi nye. Degi-inigwele, Edom-e-rey e-yargi-naega Israel-dulemar-imak-sasulid. Deyob gayaburba-berbemalad, Moab-e-reyse barmis-balid. Amba Moab-e-rey e-yargi-naega Israel-dulemar-imak-sasurmogad. Degisoggu, Israel-dulemar Cades'gi ambikus gusmarsunnad.

¹⁸ "Geb degine, Israel-dulemar nega-dulesulidganba aligusmalad, Edom-yar-dikarba nasa gusmalad, degi, Moab-yar-dikarba nasa gusmar-balid. Geb, Moab-yar-dad-nakwedsik modapmargu, Arnón-diwar-obakar danar-danar ambikunoni gusmalad. Ar Arnón-diwar, Moab-yar-abingunaidga-gunaisoggu, Israel-dulemar Moab-yargi dogsasurm-alad.

¹⁹ "Amba deyob, Israel-dulemar Amorreo-dulemar-e-rey-Sehón'se gayaburba-berbemalad barmis gusbalid. Sehón, Hesbón'gi-negdakmaidgi, Israel-dulemar weyob ega gayaburba barmisad: Wis an bese egis, be-yargi-naega be an-imakena gadin, adi, an-yarse an moegar. ²⁰ Degi-inigwele, Sehón, Israel-dulemar-akudaksad, e-yargi-naega imaksasulid. Aka e-sorda-bila-onomalad bela Jahaza'ye-neg-nugadgi urbisad. Geb Israel-dulemargi bila-onosad.

²¹ "Degi-inigwele, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, Israel-dulemar bela Sehón-sordamargi-obinega imaksad. Weyob, Israel-sordamar Sehón-sordamar-ogalakusmalad. Degidbali, Israel-dulemar, Amorreo-dulemar-ambikusad-e-yar na susmalad, ²² Arnón-diwar-akar alid, Jaboc-diwar-se. Degine, nega-dulesulidgan-akar arbalid, Jordán-diwar-maidse.

²³ "Emide, Bab-Jehová Amorreo-dulemargi yar susad, Israel-dulemarga-ukegar. ¿A-yarde, bede gannar anmar-ibe subisunde? Adi sulirgebed. ²⁴ Ar be-bab-dummad-Quemos bemarga-yar-ukedi, bemar-

gadid. Ar anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová anmargayar-ukmogadi, anmargadmogad.

²⁵ "Emi, Zipor-machi-Balac Moab-e-rey, abali ¿be de bur buledye sogsunde? Deyobsulirgebed. Ar we-reyde Israel-dulemargi gwen bila-ononai gussulid.

²⁶ Ar bato Israel-dulemarde birga-dulataled-ilapaa-gusad-akale (300) Hesbón'gi, degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganagi bukwamalad. Aroer'gi, degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganagi, degine, bela Arnón-diwargak-aba-neggweburmar-bukwadgi bukwamalad. Degite, ¿ibiga be a-ibagangi we-yar sussurmarsunna?

²⁷ An gwen bemaar-oakalossulid. Degite, bemaardi angigwichigu-nanaid. Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová, igar-naboged-dummad-gued. Emi-ibagi, Israel-dulemarga, Amón-dulemarga igar-nabogoed.' "

²⁸ Degi-inigwele, Amón-dulemar-e-rey, Jefté-ega-gayaburba-barmisad gwen-itossulid.

Jefté, Amón-dulemargi Israel-dulemar-bendaksad

²⁹ Degine, Bab-Jehová-Burba Jefté'gi ubononigu, Jefté bela Galaad-yargi, degi, Manasés-yargi nasad. Galaad-yargi Mizpa-neggwebur-siidgi nasbalid. Geb Mizpa-akar, Amón-dulemar-bukwadse naded, egi gwisguegar. ³⁰ Degidgi, Jefté Bab-Jehová'ga weyob ise-sogar sogsad: "Be anga Amón-dulemar-urmaksale, ³¹ degi, Amón-dulemargi an nakwis-danikile, doa-inse an-abindakega an-neg-yawagakgi-nodagoedi, begadga guoed, degine, ogumakar an bega ukoed."

³² Geb Jefté, Amón-sordamargi bila-onogega gwichiguded. Degi, Bab-Jehová Jefté'ga Amón-dulemar-urmaksad. ³³ Jefté neggwebur gwadulagwen (20) susad. Aroer-akale, Minit-neggwebur-naidse Abel-Queramim'mobin neggweburmar-susad. Degidbali, Amón-dulemar, Israel-dulemar-sogedba nanabukwa gusmalad.

Jefté, e-sisgwaga naibid-dummad-uksad

³⁴ Geb, Jefté bila-onodii gannar e-neggwebur-Mizpa-se-danigua, e-abin, e-sisgwa dodoagwar pandere-ta-ogordanikid. Ar Jefté unnila wargwenna webi-nikad, ar mimmigan-baigan-sated. ³⁵ Jefté deyob na e-sisgwadaksagua, wile-itodedbali mor-yoid siir-siir imaksad. Geb weyob binnasur goted:

—¿Bunor, be an-wiosdakle! Be anga nunmaked-dummad uksado. Ar Bab-Jehová'ga an ibmar-ise-sogar-imaksadi, an ega imakergebed.

³⁶ Degi, e-bunagwa abin-sogded:

—Baba, ar Bab-Jehová'ga be ibmar-ise-sogar-imaksadba be angigibmar-imakodo, ar Bab-Jehová be-isdarmalad-Amón-dulemargi nakwega be-imaksad.

³⁷ Degi, e-bunagwa ega sogdebalid:

—Baba, unnila an bese ibmar-soggwen an egisbido: An sui-nikuosursoggu, wis nii-warbo be anga iba-udado, adi, an-aimarmala yalaganba an bodii sanaegar.

³⁸ E-bab abin-sogded:

—Degiir, nabirdo.

Geb bunagwa e-aimarmala yalaganba nade gusad, ar agine sui-nikuosulidba bodii gusad. ³⁹ Nii-warbo-gunonikidgine, bunagwa gannar e-babse nonikid. Degi, Jefté, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ise-sogar-imaksadba ibmar-imaknonikid. Jefté-bunagwa bipisaale sui-nikusuli burgwisad.

⁴⁰ Agala, Israel-yagana durdaksamalad, birga-irba Galaad-dule-Jefté-e-bunagwa-ebinsaega ibabake bonaddamalad.

Jefté, Efraín-dulemargi bila-onosad

12 Efraín-dulemar e-sordamar-guagwar-urbisad, Jefté'gi gwisguegar. Efraín-sordamar Jordán-di-wargi obaksamargu, Zafón-neggweburse nonimalad. Agine, Jefté'ga weyob sogdemalad:

—¿Ibiga yogasaar be anmar-owisossuli Amón-dulemargi be bila-onosa? Ar anmar bemaarba namarmogoenad ¿Anmarse be-neg ogumaklesunnoe, besebakar be-ogumaklegoed!

² Jefté amar-abin sogded:

—Ar anmar Amón-dulemarbo yeer-boni-nikunai-gusad. An bemarse gochamalanad. Degi-inigwele, bemaar gwen anmar-bendaksasurmalad. ³ Gwen-anmar-bendakdasuli, anmar be-dakargua, anmarbi Amón-sordamargi gwisgussunnad. Ar Bab-Jehová we-dulemargi-nakwega an-imaksad. ¿Ibiga emide bemaar anbo-urwebi gudanimarsunna?

⁴ Degidgi, Jefté Galaad-sordamar bela oambikusgu, degi, Efraín-sordamargi gwichigusmalad. Galaad-sordamar, Efraín-sordamar-ogalakusmalad, ar ade, Efraín-dulemar ega weyob sogsamalad: "Bemaar Galaad-dulemar Efraín-neggweburmargi-gudii-wakichamaladid, degi, Manasés-neggweburmargi-gudii-wakichamaladid." Weyob ega sogsad-ulale, Galaad-e-sordamar, Efraín-e-sordamar-ogalakusmalad.

⁵ Efraín-sordamar-mer-wakinmalaga, Galaad-sordamar Efraín-yarse-Jordán-diwarga-obaklemaid-dinnaganaba ambikusmalad. Efraín-sordamar wakinma-maile, gasdamalad, Galaad-sordamar ega sokardaed: "¿Be Efraín-neggweburginedi?"

Ega a-neggweburginedsurye sogsale, ⁶ geb Galaad-sordamar ega sogdedamalad:

"Degiirdi nabir. Emisgi be soqe: 'Shibolet.' "

Sibolet'ye-sogsale, soglegedyob bichulile, gasdamalad. Degi, Jordán-di-wargi e-dukar-egwachadamalad. Deyob mili-dulabo-gakabo (42,000) Efraín-sordamar girusmalad.

⁷ Jefté birganergwa (6) Israel-dulemarga negsemai gusad. Galaad-dule-Jefté burgwenonigu, Galaad-neggwebur-gwensakgi digsamalad.

2f. Ibzán, Elón, degi, Abdón igar-nabomaladga megisad

(12:8-15)

Ibzán'gi sunmaklenaid

⁸ Jefté-burgwisad-sorbali, dule-Belén'gined-Ibzán-nugad, Israel-dulemarga negsemái gusad. ⁹ A-dulede, masmala waladulagwen-gakambe (30) nikusad, bunamala waladulagwen-gakambe (30) nikusbalid. E-bunamalaga machergan-e-dadgansikidsulid-uksad, degine, e-masmalaga omegan-e-dadgansikidsulid-uksabalid. Ibzán birgagugle (7) Israel-dulemarga yar-sesad. ¹⁰ Ibzán burgwisgua, Belén-neggweburgi diglesad.

Elón'gi sunmaklenaid

¹¹ Ibzán-burgwisad-sorbali, Zabulón-dule-Elón-nugad, Israel-dulemarga birgambe (10) negsemái gusad. ¹² Zabulón-dule-Elón'ye-nugad burgwisgua, Zabulón-yargi diglesad, Ajalón-neggweburgi.

Abdón'gi sunmaklenaid

¹³ Elón-burgwisad-sorba, Hilel-machi-Abdón, Israel-dulemarga negsemái gusad. Abdón'de Piratón'ginedid. ¹⁴ We-dulede waladulabo (40) masmala-nikusad, degi, dulagwen-gakambe (30) wagan-nikusbalid. Bela e-masmala, degi, e-waganmala moli-uayasuid-nikadbi-malad. Abdón, Israel-yargi birgabaabak (8) yar-semái gusad. ¹⁵ Hilel-machi-Abdón-burgwisgu, Efraín-yargi, Piratón-neggweburgi diglesad. Piratón-neggweburde Amalec-yalaganba siid.

2g. Sansón igar-nabogedga megisad

(13:1-16:31)

Sansón-gwalulesad

13 Israel-dulemar gannar Bab-Jehová'gi isgudmar-balid. Degi, Bab-Jehová, Filistea-dulemarga birga-dulabo (40) urmaksasunnad.

² A-ibagangine, Dan-wagan-abargi Zora-neggweburgi dule-gwensak-Manoa'ye-nugad maigusad. E-ome geg mimmigan-nikued, ade, dule-sailaledid. ³ Ibag-wengine, a-omesega, Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur magar-gunonikid, weyob ega sogded: "Be dule-sailaled, bipisaale mimmigan be nikudisulid. Degi-inigwele, be gurgin-nika gunoniko, bega goe susugwa uklenoniko. ⁴ Emisgindi, mer vino gobo, mer inna-gagbid gobballo, ibmar-ised melle gunbalo. ⁵ Ar ade, be gurgin-nika guoed, degi, bega goe-susugwa uklegoed. Bipisaale, e-ibe sailagia siklegosulid. Ar machigwade, e-gwalulegoed-iduar bato unnila Bab-Dummadgarbi-arbaega

nugsalegoed. A-ulale, Nazareo'ye bilegoed. Degi, be-machi Filistea-dulemar-e-ganguedgi Israel-dulemar-ol-lorsaoed."

⁶ Omegwa nadgua, e-suiga weyob sogdapid: "Bab-Dummad-e-dule-gwensak an-gunaidse arbi. Geger an daked, ar nab Bab-Dummad-baliwitur an daked. An ese egichissulid, bia be daniye. E-dule anga e-nug sogsasurmogad. ⁷ Unnila anga weyob sogsad: 'Be gurgin-nika gunonikoye, bega goe-susugwa uklegoye. Machigwa Nazareo'ye bilegoye, ar machigwa e-gwalulegoed-iduar, degi, e-burgwedse Bab-Dummadgarbi-arbaega nugsalegoye. Degisoggu, emisgindi, mer be vino goboye, mer be inna-gagbid gobbaloye, melle be ibmar-ised gunbaloye.'"

⁸ Agine, Manoa Bab-Jehová'se goted. Weyob ega sogded:

"Dummadye, an bese wilesagwa egised, be-dule-be-anmarse-barmiapid gannar be barmidabali, adi, anmar-odurdakega, goe-gwalulegogu, igi odummolegoe."

⁹ Bab-Dummad Manoa-ese-gochad itosad. Gannar Manoa-e-ome sapurba-gudiidgi, Bab-Dummad-e-baliwitur ese magar-gunonikid. Deunni, e-sui-Manoa e-walik gunaisulid. ¹⁰ Geb omegwa gwae-gwae e-suisegornaega abarmakded: "¡An-ai! ¡An-ai! Iduar-ansemachered-arbigusad be dakedage."

¹¹ Geb Manoa e-omeba naded. Dule-gwichidse modapgua, Manoa ega weyob sogded:

—¿Deun be, be an-omebo sunmaksagusa?

Geb dule abin-sogded:

—Eye, ani an be-ome-ebo sunmaksagusa.

¹² Degi, Manoa ega sogded:

—Be-ibmar-sogsad sogedba-gunonikile, degite, ¿igi anmar goe-akoe? Degi, ¿igi machigwa daergebe?

¹³ Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur, Manoa-abin sogded:

—An be-omega-ibmar-sogsad, na be-ome sogedba-imakergebed. ¹⁴ Be-ome, uva-nisgi-ibmar-soblearmalad gunnosulid, degi, vino gobosurbalid, degi, inna-gagbid gobosurbalid, degine, ibmar-ised gunnosurbalid. Bela an-ega-ibmar-sogsadba imakergebed.

¹⁵ Manoa, Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur ega sogded:

—Wis be anmar-walik-siggwele, anmar-abargi-mas-itogegar. Anmar bin bega sibad-bipi-imakgweloed.

¹⁶ Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur ega sogded:

—Amba an bemar-walik-siggwerye-sogele, amba an bemar-mas gunnosulid. Ar be ibmar-ogumakar-ukye-sogardi, Bab-Jehová'ga be ukodo.

Ar ade, Manoa'de wissulid, we-dule, Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur-gue.

¹⁷ Degisoggu, Manoa Bab-Jehová-e-baliwiturse nug-egichided:

—¿Igi be nuga? Adi, be-ibmar-sogsad sogedba-gusale, anmar doggus-nuedye be-annik sogmaloed.

¹⁸ Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur abin-sogded:

—¿Ibige be an-nug anse egise? An-nug ibidar-nuedid, geger-itolegedid.

¹⁹ Degidgi, Manoa sibad-bipigwa sesad, degi, ibmar-gwag-Bab-Dummadga-binsa-ukleged sesbalid. Geb

akwa-dummad-birgi Bab-Jehová'ga ogumakar uksad. Manoa e-omemala, na e-ibmar-ogumakar-uknaid-dakgwisgua, Bab-Jehová ibmar-gegerdakleged ega oyosad. ²⁰ Ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi soo-duur-makgwichid-abargi, Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur niba-nakwide daksamalah. Manoa e-omemala deyob dak-sagua, napa-nagase wagar dulluu imaksamalah.

²¹ Geb Manoa'se, degi, Manoa-e-omese Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur bar magarossulid. Agi, Manoa magar-da-knonikid, we-dule, Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur-gue. ²² Degi, Manoa e-omega sogded:

—¡Anmar, bela! ¡Anmar Bab-Dummad-daksad! ¡Anmar burgoed!

²³ E-ome ega sogded:

—Ar Bab-Jehová anmar-oburgwebiena, anmar ega ibmar-ogumakar-uksadi, degi, ibmar-gwag-uksabalidi, anmar-abin sussulinad. Deginbali, anmarse-ibmar-oyosad, anmarga oyosurbalinad. A-ukine, anmarga ibmar-sogsasurbalinad.

²⁴ Manoa-e-ome, e-ibagan-mosgu, susugwa ega uk-lenonikid. Sansón'ye onug-imaksad. Susugwa dun-gudgu, Bab-Jehová ise-nued egi binsasad. ²⁵ Ibag-wengine, Sansón Dan-sordamar-danar-danar-bukwad-gi-gudiidgi, Bab-Jehová-Burba egi gebe oyoleged. Dan-sordamar-danar-danar-bukwadi Zora-neggwebur-imbagi, degi, Estaol-neggwebur-imbagi siid.

Sansón ome-nikusad

14 Sansón Timnat-neggweburse nadegusad. Agine, Sansón yagwa-Filistea-dule dakargusad.

² Sansón gannar negse nonigu, e-serganga weyob sognonikid:

—Timnat'gi yagwa-Filistea-dule an daksad. Be anga we-yagwa-egisnamala, adi, an we-yagwa-nikuegar.

³ E-sergan ega sogded:

—¿Ar weginde, anmar-gwenadgan-abargi omegan satesi? ¿Israel-dulemar-bukwad-abargi omegan satebarsi? Emide-be yagwa-Filistea-dule be nikubied, ar we-dulemarde, Bab-Dummad-akudakmaladid.

Sansón, e-sergan-abin sogded:

—Ar we-yagwa bur an abeged. Be we-yagwa be anga egisnamala.

⁴ Ar e-sergande we-ibmar-gunaidi, wissulid, Bab-Jehová-sogedba-gunaid. Degi, Bab-Dumjadi Filistea-dulemargi-gwichigueda igar-aminaid wissurbalid. Ar ade, we-ibagangi, Israel-dulemar, Filistea-dulemar-sogedba nanabukwad.

⁵ Degi, Sansón, e-serganbo Timnat-neggweburse naded. Degi, Timnat-dulemar-e-uva-nainugan-mos-gua, achumigur-senigwad egi urmakdani dakalid.

⁶ Geb degi, Bab-Jehová-Burba gandikidba Sansón'gi ubononikid. Agine, Sansón achumigur-ogoamaksad, igi dule argangi-ibmar-ganisuli sibat-bipi-ogoamak-dae, deyobi imaksad. Degi-inigwele, e-serganga achumigur-oburgwisad sogsasulid. ⁷ Geb Timnat-neggweburse modapmargua, Sansón'di yagwa-abesiidbo sun-maknaded.

⁸ Ibagan-nasad-sorba, Sansón yagwa-nikuega gannar Timnat-neggweburse nadbalid. Nadapidgi, achumigur-burgwar-maid-dakega baid-igarsik dogded. Agi, achumigur-e-sangi yada-duurmaknai dakalid. Agine, achanis-nai dakarbalid. ⁹ Sansón achanis e-argangi wesgua, igarba gunnadap gusad. Degi, Sansón igarba e-babgan-bargadapgu, ega achanis uksamogad. Geb e-sergan guchamogad. Degi-inigwele, Sansón e-serganga sogsasulid, achanis achumigur-burgwar-maidgi amisye.

¹⁰ Geb degine, Sansón-e-bab bunagwa-negse naded. Agine, Sansón iba-onosad. Ar ade, gusgu weyob sapingana ome-nikunaidgi iba-onodamalah. ¹¹ Filistea-dulemar deyob Sansón-dakarmargu, dulagwen-gakambe (30) sapingan-amisad, adi, Sansón'ba gudii-gumalagar.

¹² Sansón we-sapinganga sogded:

—Emisgwa, an bemarga oeged-soggwen sogo. Bemar anga we-oeged, ibagugle (7) iba-naguoedgi be anga odalossalale, mor-lino goadulagwen-gakambe (30) an bemarga ukoed, degi, mormar-ibagi-yoleged dulagwen-gakambe (30) an bemarga ukbaloed. ¹³ Degi-inigwele, be anga odalossurmalaridi, bemar anga mor-lino dulagwen-gakambe (30) ukmaload, degi, mor-ibagi-yoleged dulagwen-gakambe (30) bemar anga ukmarbaloed.

Sapingan abin-sogdemalah:

—Sogdeen. Ibmar-oeged be sogdo, anmar be-ito-bukwa.

¹⁴ Degi, Sansón amarga sogded:

“Emar-gunnedgi masgulleged noalid, degi, gargandik-nikadgi osidikid noalid.”

Ibapaagusgu, sapingana oeged geg odalogue gusmalad. ¹⁵ Ibabakegusgu, sapingana Sansón-omega sogdemalah:

“Be-sui-binsaed be gae, anmarga oeged odaloguega. Yapa be be-sui-binsaed-gaele, anmar soogi be-ogumakoed, degi, bela be-gwenadgan anmar ogumakbaloed. ¿Anmar-ibe ibmar-atursaega, be anmarse gochasi?”

¹⁶ Degidgi, e-omegwa ise-boale Sansón'gi matak-nagusad, ega sogded:

—¡Be anbina sogsulid! Isdar be an-daked. Be an-dulemarga-oeged-sogsadi, be anga odalogue.

Sansón abin-sogded:

—An-sergangarbela an sogsasulid. ¿Begardi nabir an sogode? Adi sula.

¹⁷ Ibagugle (7) omegwa Sansón-asabin bosii gusad. Degi, e-ome egi alamaknai gusad. Geb ibagugledgi (7) Sansón e-omega oeged odalossunnad. Geb degi, e-ome sapinganga sogsamogad.

¹⁸ Ibagugledgi (7), dad-argwaned-iduar, Filistea-neggweburginmalad Sansón'ga sogdemalah:

“Ar achanisba-bur bule-ibmar-ochigwad sulid, unnila achanisbi-nikad.

Ar achumigurba-bur bule-ibmar-gandikid sulid, unnila achumigurbi dutusulid.”

Sansón abin-sogded:

“An-moli-bebe-nikad-ome-bipigwadgi be alamaknai-gussurmalana,

An-oeged, bemar wisguosurmalanad.”

¹⁹ Geb agine, Bab-Jehová-Burba gandikidba Sansón’-gi ubononikid. Geb Ascalón-neggweburse naded. Agine, dulagwen-gakambe (30) dulemar-ogilosad. Degi, a-dulemar-ibe mormar-susad. Geb dulemar-ega-oeged-odalosmaladga a-mormar-uksad. A-sorbali, nue-sae-itogedgi e-sergan-negse naded.

²⁰ Sansón-e-ome machered-baidga uksamalad. A-macheredde, Sansón na e-aiyobi dakdii gusad.

Sansón, Filistea-dulemar-sabsur-imaksad

15 Deunni, ibagan-nasadgine, orosgi-dakleged-welenaiddgi, Sansón sibat-bipi suar, e-omese nadedgusad. Mosgua, weyob sogdapid:

—An-ome-dakega e-gabedse an dognagwelo.

Degi-inigwele, ome-e-bab Sansón-dogega gwen imaksasulid. ² Degi, ome-e-bab ega sogded:

—Andi sae-ome-dakye an be-bied. Aga an be-aiga uksad. ¿Degi-inigwele, ar e-urba-bipigwad bur-yeer daklesursi? A be nikusunna, e-ior-anar.

³ Degidgi, Sansón dulemarga sogded:

—An Filistea-dulemar naibi-imaksar, bar angin-surdo.

⁴ Degidgi, Sansón nadgua, waladulataled-ilapaa (300) achu-bunnu-wawaad-asdubingiid-gasad, degi, abin-abin e-bunnumargi edichabalid. Geb degine, e-bunnumar-abin-abin-atinnar-nanaid-irbali egi war-wargwen acha-gwallumar nasiksad. ⁵ Geb agi, Sansón, asdubingiid-achu-bunnumargi-acha-gwallumar-nanaid ogasad. Geb degidgi Sansón, Filistea-dulemar-ibmardigar-nanaidba achu-asdubingiid indaksad. Geb na duurmakdemargu, bela ibmar-gwag-welear-bubukwad ogumaksad, degi, amba ibmar-gwag-yoo-wele-malad bela ogumaksabalid, degine, uva-nainumarse-bakar, olivo-nainumarse-bakar, ogumaksabalid.

⁶ Geb degine, Filistea-dulemar egichiamalad: “¿Doa-we ogumaksa?”

Ega sogdemalad: “Timnat-dule-e-sapin-Sansón, ogumaksa. Ar e-sakde, Sansón-ibe dule-baidga ome-uksad.”

Geb degidbali, Filistea-dulemar nadedgusmalad. Agine, Sansón-ome-ogumakar oburgwismalad, degi, ome-e-bab-ogumakar oburgwismarbalid.

⁷ Ar Sansón Filistea-dulemarga weyob sogsa gusad: “Weyob bemar an-imaksamarsoggu, inniki an bemarka soged: An bemar-buged-mai-imakedse geb an bogilegoed.”

⁸ Agala, Sansón urwedigi amargi gwichigusad. Bukidar a-Filistea-dulemar-ogilosad. Geb a-sorba, Sansón, Etam-akwasailagi yaa-ollor-siidse megnaded.

Sansón Lehi’ye-neg-nugadgi Filistea-sordamar-ogalakusad

⁹ Filistea-sordamar Judá-yargi danar-danar ambikudapmalad, bela Lehi’ye-neg-nugadgi aisakis ambikus-

malad ¹⁰ Judá’ginmalad Filistea-sordamarse egichiamalad:

—¿Ibige be anmargi bila-onodanimala?

Filistea-sordamar abin-sogdemalad:

—Anmar Sansón-gaega danimala. Igi-anmar-imaksamoga, deyob anmar imakmogoed.

¹¹ Judá-sordamar degi-itosmargua, milipaa (3,000) Etam-akwasaila-yaa-ollor-siidse nadmalad. Geb Sansón’ga sogdapmalad:

—¿Filistea-dulemar anmargi-obined be wissursi? ¿Ibige weyob be anmarga boni-onosa?

Sansón amar-abin sogded:

—Ar igi-Filistea-dulemar-an-imaksa, unnila deyob an imaksamogad.

¹² Degidgi, Judá-sordamar ega sogdemalad:

—Anmar be-gadanimar, Filistea-sordamarga be-ukegar.

Sansón, Judá-dulemar-abin sogded:

—Be anga ise-sogar-sogmalo, bemar an-iblogo-surye.

¹³ Judá-dulemar abin-sogdemalad:

—Suli, anmar be-iblogosuli. Unnila anmar be-gaogu, geb Filistea-sordamarga anmar be-ukoed.

Degine, urdub-binid-gibogi edichamalad. Geb agi, Sansón akwasaila-yaba-siidgi onosmalad.

¹⁴ Lehi’ye-neg-nugadse mosmargu, Filistea-dulemar binnasur-oimakar abin ainiarmalad. Degidgine, Bab-Jehová-Burba gandiki Sansón-imakonikid. E-argangi urdub-atinnaled e-abin dub-nunudyob itirided. ¹⁵ Sansón moli-uayasuid-e-aku-gar-bini-binid susgua, agi, miligwen (1,000) Filistea-sordamar-ogilosad. ¹⁶ Degidgi, Sansón sogded:

“Moli-uayasuid-e-aku-gargine, an dulemar-oburgwisadi, dunnumaksii an imaksad, danabo an urbisad.

Moli-uayasuid-e-aku-gargine, an miligwen (1,000) dulemar-iblosad.”

¹⁷ Sansón deyob-sognaid bergusgua, moli-uayasuid-e-aku-gar meted. Geb Ramat-Lehi’ye a-neg onug-imaksad.

¹⁸ Sansón bela-belad uku-uku itosoggua, Bab-Jehová’sé gandikidba goted:

“Bab-Dummad, an-isdarmaladgi-nakwega be an-imaksad. Degite, ¿igi emisgindi, uku-uku-itogedba be an-oburgosunna? ¿Igi be dulemar-abgan-uka-dukusikarsurmaladga an-ukbalosunna? Adi sulirgebed.”

¹⁹ Degidgine, Bab-Dummad Lehi’ye-neg-nugadgi yaa-dummad-maidgi yaa egasad. Agi, dii aryosalid. Geb Sansón dii-gobsagu, na gannaleded. Aga, we-dian En-Hacore’ye nuggusad. Emi, we-garda-narmaklenaidse Lehi’ye-neg-nugadgi a-dian amba maid.

²⁰ Filistea-dulemar-gandik-bukmalad-ibagangi, Sansón birga-dulagwen (20) Israel-dulemarga negsesad.

Sansón Gaza-neggweburse naded

16 Ibagwengi, Sansón Gaza-neggweburse nadgua, ome-gambanuchusaed dakalid. Na dakargu, a-ome-negse dogded, adi, e-walik mutik gabegar.

² Degidgi, Gaza-dulemarga sogsamalad: “Sansón wese

noniye." Degi, dulemar bela-neg-ebilis ambikusmalad, mutikidba neggwebur-yawagak-ebilis nakulesmalad. Bela mutikidba bogidik ambikusmalad, sogdemalad: "Neg-ibguder, anmar Sansón-oburgwemalo."

³ Degi-inigwele, Sansón, neg-gabigwengi gwisgusad. Geb neggwebur-doglegedse naded. Agine, neggwebur-doged-yawagak unnusad, e-bargamaladse-bakar, degi, esgoro-e-yaa-edimaladse-bakar, unnusad. Geb Hebrón-neggwebur-asabin yar-mullu-siidse e-gukingi-mai sesad.

Sansón Dalila'se binsaed-galesad

⁴ Ibagean-nasad-sorba, Sansón ome-Dalila'ye-nugad abealid. Omede Sorec-nebaginedid.

⁵ Degi, Filistea-duleamar-e-dummagan omegwa-daknadmargu, ega weyob sogdapmalad:

"Be anmarga Sansón-yardako. Be anmarga bar-amibaloe, ibugi e-gargangued nika. Degi, igi anmar eGINE obinergebe, adi, anmar nabir Sansón-gugmakoed, degine, adi, egi anmar obinmaloed. Be anmarga bela baramisale, anmar bega war-wargwengi mani-sibu miligwen gaka dulatar mergu (1,100) uk-maloed."

⁶ Sansón Dalila-daknadgua, ese weyob Dalila egichid-ed:

—Be anga wis ibmar-sogbi an be-abelo. ¿Ibugi be gar-gangued sii? ¿Igi-dule nabir be-edichale? Adi mer be achikegar.

⁷ Sansón abin-sogded:

—Dub-dutusulid-binid yoo-amba-dingued goagugledgi (7) dule an-gugmakele, an-gangued nollomakdoed, dulemar-yogasaaledyob an nolloo nadoed.

⁸ Geb degine, Filistea-duleamar-e-dummagan dub-dutusulid-binid-amba yoo-dingued, goagugle (7) Dalila'se searmalad. A-dubgi Dalila Sansón-gugmaksad. ⁹ Dalila-e-gabedneggi bato guakwaa Filistea-duleamar nakulegega bukwasoggu, Dalila Sansón'se binnasur goted:

—¡Sansón, Filistea-sordamar begi gwichigudani!

Sansón gwichiguargu, e-gugmaked dub-nunudyob itirisad. Degisoggu, Filistea-duleamar Sansón-e-gargangued-siid wisgussurmalad.

¹⁰ Degi, Dalila Sansón'ga sogded:

—Be an-yardaksa. Be anga yamo gakansasad. Be anga inniki-soge, ¿igi-dule nabir be-gugmakergebe, adi, nabir be-gamalagar?

¹¹ Sansón abin-sogded:

—Urdub-bini-binidgi sabsur ise-gugmakar be an-edinnele, an-gangued nollomakdoed, dulemar-yogasaaledyob an nolloo nadoed.

¹² Dalila-e-gabedneggi bato guakwaa Filistea-duleamar nakulebukwadgi, Dalila Sansón-gugmaksad. Agine, Dalila binnasur goted:

—¡Sansón, Filistea-sordamar begi gwichigudani!

Sansón gwichigudgu, e-gugmaked dub-garagwadyob itirisad.

¹³ Geb Dalila Sansón'ga sogdebalid:

—Gannar be an-yardaksa. Emi, be anga yamo gakansasbalid. Be anga nue-inniki soge, ¿igi-dule nabir be-gugmakergebe, adi, nabir be-gamalagar? Sansón ega sogded:

—An-sailagia-sobarmalad giagugle (7) gwinni-dubba be sobele, degi, gwinni ise-digar e-bargamaladgi be imakele, an-gangued nollomakdoed, dulemar-yogasaaledyob an nolloo nadoed.

¹⁴ Geb Sansón gabidgua, Dalila Sansón-e-sailagia-sobarmalad giagugle (7) gwinni-dubba sobsad, degine, gwinni ise-digar e-bargamaladgi imaksabalid. Geb agine, Dalila binnasur goted:

—¡Sansón, Filistea-sordamar begi gwichigudani!

Sansón gabmai-gwichigudgu, ise-digar-gwinni-gwichid bibichisad, degi, bela e-bargamalad bibichisbalid.

¹⁵ Dalila Sansón'ga sogdebalid:

—Degite, be an-abeye sogde, binsa be gordii. Unnila be anga gakansadiid. Wese ilapaagus be an-yardakdaged. Yoo be anga soged, be-gargangued ibugi sii.

¹⁶ Dalila, bane-bane Sansón'gi alamakdidaed, adi, ega e-gangued-sogegar. Na Sansón budar-itogusadbali, na burgwebi-guarsunnad. ¹⁷ Degidbali, Sansón napise bela Dalila'ga ibugi-e-gangued-siid sogdesunnad:

—Bipisaale an-sailagia sikledisulid. An gwalulegediduar bato an Bab-Dummadga nugsales-danikid. Ar dule an-sailagia sikele, an-gargangued an bergusaed, nolloo an nadeled, dulemar-yogasaaledyob an gudeled. Ar ade, an Nazareo-igarba-nanadiid.

¹⁸ Dalila, Sansón-ega-bela-ibmar-sogsa daksagu, Filistea-duleamar-e-dummaganse weyob gayaburba barmisad: "Gannar be anse dagmar. Emisgindi, Sansón bela anga ibmar-sogsad, anga bar ibmar-odukusulid."

Geb, Filistea-duleamar-e-dummagan Dalila'ga manikoye-sogsad, guar senonimalad.

¹⁹ Degine, Dalila e-nuku-birgi Sansón-gabega-imaksad. Agine, Dalila dulese-gochad, adi, Sansón-e-sailagia-giagugle-sobarmalad (7) immiegar. Degidba, Sansón'gi e-gangued bangudgu, Dalila sabsur-Sansón-imakded.

²⁰ Geb degidgi, Dalila binnasur goted:

"¡Sansón, Filistea-sordamar begi gwichigudani!"

Sansón gabmai-gwichigudgu, iduar-wakindaedyob na wakinbaloye na binsaalnad. Bab-Jehová egi aibachadeeye na Sansón binsassulid.

²¹ Degidgi, Filistea-sordamar Sansón-gasmalad. Geb e-ibe gwabobela e-ibya onosmalad. Gaza-neggweburse sesmalad. Agine, esgoro-gordikid-dubgi edichamalad, esgaryagi ibmar-nagedgi-oarbaega imaksamalad. ²² Degi-inigwele, Sansón e-ibe sailagia-siklesad gannar ega sugumai gusad.

Sansón-burgwisad

²³ Filistea-duleamar-e-dummagan na e-bab-dummad-Dagón'ga ibmar-bukidar-ogumakar-ukmalaga, degi,

wergumalaga na ambikusmalad. Weyob namakbukmalad:

“Anmar-bab-dummad-Dagón anmarga anmar-argan-yaurgi anmar-isdarad-Sansón uksad.”

²⁴ Filistea-dulemar Sansón-dakarmargu, bela na e-bab-dummad-Dagón-nug-odummodmalad, weyob namakdemalad:

“Anmar-bab-dummad-Dagón anmarga anmar-argan-yaurgi anmar-isdarad-Sansón uksad.

We-Sansón'de anmar-ibe nainu-osulodii daed, degi, anmar-dulemar-bukidar osulosbalid.”

²⁵ Filistea-dulemar na yeer-itobukmaladgi, sogdemalad: “Anmarga be Sansón-sedage, anmar egi dodogegar.”

Geb Sansón-esgaryagi-siid onosmalad. Ibmar-dodolegedyob egi dodosmalad. Geb degi, neg-buarmar-gwichid-imbangi ogwichismalad.

²⁶ Degidgi, Sansón, machigwa-argangi-e-semaidga sogded:

“Buarmar-neg-abga-bukmalad-walik be an-ogwiche, adi, an nabir agi akaegar.”

²⁷ A-ibagi, itogedneg ena-siid. Machergan omeganbo oburar bukwad, degi, bela Filistea-dulemar-e-dummagang, agi bukwamalad. Aila-nibalidgindi machergan, omeganbo oburar milipaa (3,000) bukmabalid, Sansón'gi-dodolenaiddakbukmalad.

²⁸ Degidgi, Sansón Bab-Jehová'se gandikidba-goted: “Bab-Jehová'ye, bebi Bela-Gangued-Nikad maid. Emi, nabi be an-ogannoge. An bese goled, Filistea-sor-damar an-ibya-gwabobela ani onosmalad. An buged-imakedse be an-imako.”

²⁹ Sansón bur-buar-e-sailagan-warbogwad abinbelagwichid-ebusgu, egi akasad. E-argan-sapiled buarwargwengi akasad, e-argan-nueddi buar-baidsik akasbalid. Bela abinbela-akas gwisgusad. ³⁰ Geb agine, Sansón binnasur goted:

“¡Filistea-dulemarba an burgwesun!”

Geb bela Sansón gandikidbali buarmar-balimeted. Filistea-dulemar-e-dummagangi bela neg marwenonikid, degi, bela dulemar-bukwadgi batenonikid. Sansón-burgwidgu, Filistea-dulemar eba bukidar burgwis-mogad. Dula-gudiidgi ese-oburgwilesadba bur-melu ese girgusad.

³¹ A-sorbali, Sansón-e-urbamar, degi, bela e-gwenadganbo e-mui suapmalad. E-mui-sesmargu, Zora-neggwebur, Estaol-neggweburbo-siid-imbangi, e-bab-Manoa-e-neg-uangi digsamalad. Sansón birga-dulagwen (20) Israel-dulemarga igar nabosad.

3. IGAR-BAIGAN

(17:1–21:25)

3a. Levita-dule-Micaía, Dan-waganba nagusad

(17:1–18:31)

Micaía bab-dummadyob-imakleged-sobsad

17 Dule-gwensak-Micaía'ye-nugad Efraín-yalaganba maigusad. ² Ibagwengi, e-nanga weyob sogded:

—Nana, dule bei-mani nibir-durgwen-gakabaabak (28) atursasad-ukabsanai an be-itosad. Ani an be-ibe we-mani susad. Ani an ganikid.

E-nan ega sogded:

—¡Machi, Bab-Jehová begi nued binsasun!

³ Micaía e-nan-ibe mani-nibir-durgwen-gakabaabak-atursasad (28) gannar e-nanga uksad. Geb agi, e-nan weyob sogded:

—We-mani Bab-Jehová'ga an nug-imaksad, adi, we-manigi dule-mani-sobed an-machiga bab-dummadyob-imakleged-ise-wagar-onoar sobega, degi, bab-dummadyob-imakleged-manibiid sobbaligar. Emisgindi, gannar an bega ukbalid.

⁴ Degisoggu, Micaía gannar e-nanga mani-uksagua, e-nan, mani-nibiratar-aidiku-wilub dule-mani-sobedga uksad. A-dule, bab-dummadyob-imakleged ise-wagar-onoar sobsad, degi, bab-dummadyob-imakleged-manibiid sobsabalid. Geb a-sorbali, Micaía-negse berbeapid.

⁵ Micaía e-neggi bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad-neg sii gusad. Degine, mor-suid-efod'ye-nugad mak-sabalid, degi, bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad-burwigana sobsabalid. Deginbali, e-machi-gwensak dule-irwabab-dummadyob-imaklemaladse-golega nug-imaksabalid. ⁶ Ar ade, a-ibagangine, Israel-yalagi rey sulid. Degisoggu, dulemar na e-itolegedba nanabukwad, degine, na e-dakedba ibmar-imakbukwad.

⁷ Deunni, Belén-neggweburgi machi-sapin-gwensak Levita-dule Judá-yalagined gudiid. ⁸ We-machigwade, Belén-neggweburgi-gudiid neg-baid-amiaga aligusad. Degi, Efraín-yalaganba-nadapi, Micaía-negse modapid.

⁹ Micaía ega sogded:

—¿Bia be daniki?

Levita-dule abin-sogded:

—Belén-neggweburgi an daniki. An Levita-dule. Emi, an megega neg-amidii.

¹⁰ Degi, Micaía ega sogded:

—An-walik be mego, adi, be anga dule-irwabab-dummadse-goledga guegar, degi, anga-binsaed-ukedga be gubaloed. Birgagi, mani-sibu-miligwen ga-

ka dulatar (1,100) aidiku-wilub, an be-bennukoed. Mor an bega ukbaloed, degine, an bega masgulleged ukbaloed.

Deqi, Levita-dule bessundo.

¹¹ Levita-dule, Micaía-walik-megnonigu, nued itosad. E-machiyob Micaía'ga gunonikid. ¹² Geb Micaía dule-irwa-bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladse-goledga Levita-dule-nug-imalsad. Degisoggu, Levita-dule Micaía-negi gudii gunonisunnad. ¹³ Micaía na weyob binsaalid: "Dule-irwa-bab-dummadse-goledga an Levita-dule-imalsasoggu, an wisi, emisgi Bab-Jehová an-bendakoe."

Dan-wagan Lais-neggweburgi ambikunonimalad

18 A-ibagangi, Israel-yargi rey amba sulid. Aginmoga, Dan-wagan na ambikuega yar-amidimalad. Bela Israel-dulemar-danar-danar-bukmalad-abargi amba yoo Dan-waganga yar-ukleged. ² Degidbali, Dan-wagan Zora-neggweburgi, degi, Estaol-neggweburgi e-sordamar-bur-gandikmalad walatar barmisad, adi, dulemar-arganaegar, degine, napa-nanaid-arganabali-gar. Sordamar-e-ataledga sogdemalad:

"Be namar, yar-arganamar."

E-ataled nadmargu, Efraín-yalaganba nadmalad. Micaía-e-negse modapmalad. Agi gabismalad. ³ Micaía-neg-mosmargu, sapingwa-Levita-e-sunmaked magar-itosmalad. Degi, ese ibmar egisnadmalad:

—¿Doa wese be-senoniki? ¿Ibu be wegi sae? ¿Ibu be wegi amie?

⁴ Machi-sapingwa, Micaía-ega-ibmar-imalsad sogded, degi, ega sogded:

—Micaía anbo igar-mesisad, degi, an ega dule-irwa-bab-dummadse-goledga an gued.

⁵ Degidgi, ega sogdemalad:

—Wis be anmar-nuki Bab-Dummadbo sunmake, adi, anmar wisguega, anmar nadele, bule nueganbi anmar naoe.

⁶ Geb dule-irwa-bab-dummadse-goled amarga sogded:

—Be nueganbi namaloe, ar Bab-Jehová bemarka namaloe.

⁷ Agine, sordamar-e-ataled nadmalad. Geb, Lais-neggweburse modapmalad. Dakdapmalad, Lais'ginmalad Sidón-dulemar-gudimaladyob gudimarmoga. Sidón-dulemarde nueganbi bonisuli bukwamalad, degi, gwayedsuli bukwamarbalid. We-yargi bela ibmar-nikadbi bukwamalad, ibmarsuli bukwasmalad. Lais'ginmalad Sidón-dulemargi dikasur-bangu-bukwamalad, degi, dulemar-baiganbo igar-nikasur-bukwamarbalid.

⁸ Sordamar-e-ataled gannar Zora-neggweburse, degi, Estaol-neggweburse nonimargu, e-dulemar-neggweburiginmalad ese egichirmalad:

—¿Degite, igi be gudmala?

⁹ Sordamar-e-ataled abin-sogdemalad:

—Anmar ginebinne, egi anmar gwichigu-nae. Ar an neg-daksamaladi, napa-nuedid. ¿Degite, bemarka nao-suli? Mer gejer be itomala. Anmar yar-suega nae.

¹⁰ Anmar nader, dulemar-baisur-binsa-bukwamaladse anmar modapmaloe. Degi, a-yar-bipisur-naid Bab-Dummad anmarga ukoed. A-yargi ibmar-bela-nikad, ibmar-sogwenad suli soglesulid.

¹¹ Degidgi, Zora-neggweburgi, degi, Estaol-neggweburgi Dan-sordamar dulataled-ilanergwa (600) nadmalad. A-sordamar bila-onogedgi-ibmar-ebulemalad guar-guar sesmalad. ¹² Nadmargu, Judá-yargi, Quiriat-Jearim'ye-neg-nugadgi danar-danar ambikudapmalad. A-ulale, we-garda-narmaklenaidse Quiriat-Jearim-dad-argwanedsik Dan-dulemar-ambikuedye bileged. ¹³ Agi bukwa, Efraín-yalagansik nadmalad, degi, Micaía-negse modapmalad.

¹⁴ Sordamar-e-atar-Lais-yar-argaapmaladi, e-sordaganga sogdemalad:

—Be wismala, we-negyabali mor-efod'ye-nugad bukwad, degi, bab-dummad-negginmalad bukwabalid. Degine, bab-dummadyob-imakleged-ise-wagar-onoar-sobaled, degi, bab-dummadyob-imakleged-manigisobaled gwichibalid. Be-itolegedba be samalo, be-imbakmaladba be imakbalo.

¹⁵ Micaía-negse modapmargu, Levita-sapingwamaisde dogdapmalad. Nued-sogeye ega sogsamalad.

¹⁶ Dan-sordamar-dulataled-ilanergwad (600), bila-onogedgi-ibmar-ebulemalad-guar-guar yawagak-dogedgi nakulebukmalad. ¹⁷ Sordamar-e-atar-yar-argaapmaladi ibmarmar-bukwadyaba dogsamalad. Geb bab-dummadyob-imakleged-ise-wagar-onoar-sobaled searmalad. Geb mor-efod'ye-nugad-bukwad searmarbalid, degi, bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad-negginmalad-bukwabalid searmarbalid. Degi, bab-dummadyob-imakleged-manigisobaled searmarbalid. Dule-irwa-bab-dummadyob-imaklegedse-goleddi yawagakgi sordamar-dulataled-ilanergwa-walik (600) gwichid.

¹⁸ Dule-irwa-bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladse-goledi neg-akala dakargu, egichided:

—¿Ibu be imaknanai?

¹⁹ Abin-sogdemalad:

—Boogwa-be. Mer-be-sunmake. Anmarba be dage, anmarga be dule-irwa-bab-dummadse-goledga guoed, degi, anmarga-binsaed-ukega be gubaloed. Bur-nabirsursi, dule-wargwenga-arbaedba be bela Israel-dulemarga Bab-Dummadse-goledga gued. A-bur-nuedi.

²⁰ Dule-irwa-bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladse-goled na yeer-itosad. Geb na mor-efod'ye-nugad-bukwad sesad, degi, bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad-negginmalad sesbalid, degi, bab-dummadyob-imakleged-ise-wagar-onoar-sobaled sesbalid. Geb Dan-sordamarba nadsunnad. ²¹ Dan-sordamar nadmargu, burwigana e-idu-naega-imalsamalad, degi, ibmar-durgan, degine, e-ibmar-ebumalad e-idu sedega imalsamalad.

²² Dan-sordamar undargus nanamaladgine, Micaía, dulemar-e-neg-dikarba-mamaidbo atosad. Geb na Dan-sordamar-balegitemalad.

²³ Micaía-sordamar binnasur gornadapmarsoggu, Dan-sordamar daksik-aibilidmalad. Geb agine, Micaía'ga sogdemalad:

—¿Ar ibu be itoge, be oimakdanimad?

²⁴ Micaía abin-sogded:

—Igi be anga sogmala, jibu-itoye be anga sogmala! Ar bema an-bab-dummagan ani semaid, dule-irwa-bab-dummadse-goled ani be semaimarbalid. Bela be ani ibmar-obelosmalad, gwen be anga wis ibmar obessurmalad.

²⁵ Dan-sordamar abin-sogdemalad:

—Mer be anmar-abin ee-gwisgue. Degiile, an-sordamar-abala sae-itoalile, begi gwichigudmaload, binsarsunna be burgwedagoed, be-gwenadgan binsa-burgwedamarmogod.

²⁶ Micaía egi-obin-dakargu, gannar e-negse nadsunnad. Dan-sordamardi na e-nadapmaladba na nadmalad. ²⁷ Deyobi, Dan-sordamar, Micaía-ibmarmar-sobsad sesmalad, degi, e-dule-irwa-bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladse-goled sesmarbalid. Geb degi, Lais-neggweburse modapmalad, dulemar-bogi-bukwamaladse, degi, dulemar-akar-gwen-binsa-buksurmaladse. A-dulemargi gwichigusmalad, es-suidgi ogilosmalad, degi, e-ibe neggwebur ogumaksamarbalid. ²⁸ Ar Lais-neggwebur Sidón-neggweburgi dikasur bukwasoggu, dulemar-baiganbo igar-nikasurbarsoggu, dule-e-bendaked sate-gusad. Lais-neggweburde nebagi siinad, Bet-Rehob-neg-nugad-walik.

Geb a-sorba, Dan-dulemar a-nega gannar neggweburga urbisad, degi, na agi ambikusmalad. ²⁹ Neggwebur, Lais'ye nungan-inigwele, Dan-wagan e-dad-dummad-Dan'ba Dan'ye onugsasmalad. Dan'de, Israel-emachid. ³⁰ Agi, Dan-wagan bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad ese-golega urbismalad. Degine, dule-irwa-bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladse-golega Jonatán-nug-imaksamalad. Jonatán'de, Gersón-machid, Moisés-wagwabalid. Geb a-sorbali, Dan-dulemar-gales-selesmalad-ibaganse, Jonatán-wagan Dan-dulemar-irwa-bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladse-golega gusmalad. ³¹ Silo-neggweburgi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-siid-gusad-ibangangi, Micaía-ibmarmar bab-dummadyob-imakleged-sobsamalad Dan-neggweburgi amba ebudii gusmalad.

3b. Levita-dule-ome-nukad Benjamín-sordamargi bila-onolesad

(19:1–21:25)

Levita-dulegi, degi, e-omegi ibmar-gusad

19 A-ibangangi, Israel-yargi rey amba-sulidgi, Levita-dule-wargwen Efraín-yalaganba dikasur e-negsulidgi maigusad. A-dule ome-dikarbalid nikusad. A-omede Judá-yargi Belén-neggweburginedid. ² Ibagwengine, e-ome e-dikarba-yolesad-ular, gannar ome-neggwebur-Belén'se, e-serganse nadegusad. Nii-wal-abakegus, omegwa e-sergan-walik-maidgine, ³ na e-machered e-ome-balimakde gusad, adi, nidagegar. Dule-ega-arbaedbo naded, degi, moli-uayasuijan wal-

abo sesbalid. E-ome, nabir e-bab-neggi abingasad.

Ome-e-bab machered-noniki dakargua, yeer-itosad.

⁴ Agine, e-saka e-walik-beega imaksad. Degine, e-sapin e-walik ibapaa bessunnad. Na nue-gobdii, nue-mas-gundii, degi, nue-gabdii gusad.

⁵ Ibabakegine, wakudaryala na gwisguarmalad, degi, Levita-dule naega guakwaa ibmar-amisad. Degi-inigwele, e-sak ega sogded: “Be naed-iduar, mas-gucha be nae, adi, wis mas-itos be naoed.”

⁶ Degi, na gobsamalad, degi, na ebo mas-guchamarbalid.

Geb a-sorbali, e-sak ega sokalid: “Napi-ibagwen be an-walik gabe. Nueganbi be oibodagoed.”

⁷ Degi, na Levita-dule naega gwichigualinad. Degi-inigwele, e-saka gannar e-walik gabega egi alamaksad. Degidbali, na gannar gabissunnad.

⁸ A-bangine, ibatar-gusgu, wakudaryala-naega gwisgusad. Degi-inigwele, e-sak ega sogded: “Be naed-iduar, niga-gannogega, mas-gucha be nae. Sedo be naoed.” Degi, na ebo mas-guchamalad.

⁹ Degi, na mas-guchad-sorbali, Levita-dule, e-ome-dikarbalidmala-naega, degi, ega-arbaedmala-naega gwichigualid. Degi-inigwele, e-saka ega sogded: “Mer bar be nae, bato neg-sedosad, emiskwaa mutikgudoed. Napi-ibagwen be an-walik gabe. Nueganbi be oibodagoed. Geb oibosar wakudaryalaba, be-negse be naoed.”

¹⁰ Degi-inigwele, Levita-dule yapa bar-gabe-gusad. Degisoggu, Jebús-neggweburse, Jerusalén'ye bilebalid, asega ali gusad. Ebali, e-moli-uayasuijan-warbogwad sealid, degi, e-ome-dikarbalid, degine, dule-ega-arbaed eba ali gusmogad.

¹¹ Jebús-neggwebur-modanimaladgi ega nue-neg-mutikguded. Degi, e-mai e-dummadga sogded:

—Dage, Jebuseo-dulemar-bukwadse anmar nae. Agi anmar gaboed.

¹² E-dummad abin-sogded:

—Suli. Anmar neggwebur-dulemar-baigangadse naosuli. Ar Jebús-neggwebur Israel-neggwebursursoggu, Gabaa-neggweburse anmar naoe.

Degi, Levita-dule ega sogdebalid:

¹³ —Dage, anmar neggwebur-baidse naoe, Gabaa'sedibe, Ramá'sedibe. Agi anmar gaboed.

¹⁴ Degisoggu, nadmarsunnad. Dad-buge Benjamín-yargi-Gabaa'se modapmalad. Gabaa'de Benjamín-wagan-neggweburad. ¹⁵ Degidgi, igargi aibatemargu, Gabaa-neggweburse gabega nadmalad. Degi-inigwele, ar dulemar-e-ogabed-satesoggu, dulemar-bukidar-ambikuedgi ambikusmalad.

¹⁶ Degidgi, dador-gwensak nue-osedos sapurba-ARBADII danikid. We-dulede Efraín-yalaganginedid, Gabaa-neggweburgi maid. Dulemar-a-neggweburginmaladdi Benjamín-waganad.

¹⁷ Dador dulemar-ambikuedgi dule-neggwebur-baidse-nadapid-sii daksagu, ega sogded:

—¿Bia be daniki? ¿Bia be nadapi?

¹⁸ Levita-dule abin-sogded:

—Anmar Judá-yargi daniki, Belén-neggweburgi. Burdikasur anmar Efraín-yalaganba nadapmarsoggu, aga wegí anmar bukunonimalad. Ani an abalidi. Emisgindi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse an nadapi. Degi-inigwele, dule-an-ogabed sated. ¹⁹ Anmar bela ibmar-nikamalad: Moli-uayasuigan gagan-maega anmar gagan-nika, degi, gagan-dinnagana anmar nikabalid. Degine, anmar vino, degi, masgunned nikamarbalid. Unniguar anmar ibmar-nikad, anmar ibmar-galakusulid.

²⁰ Dador ega sogded:

—An-ai, bonisuli, an-negse an be-sedoe. Amba be ibmar-galakuele, ani an bega ukoed. Degisulile, mer wegí, dulemar-ambikuedgi be gabmalo.

²¹ Degisoggu, dador e-negse dule-sealid. Geb moli-uayasuigan ega masgi-omasbalid. Geb degi, na akwe-maladdi nag-enuksamalad-sorba gobsamalad, degi, mas-guchamarbalid.

²² Na wergu-bukwamaladgi, dule-isganamar-a-neggweburginmalad, neg-ebilis ambikunonimalad. Yawagak sarsononimargu, dule-isganamar dador-neg-ibedga sogdemalad:

—Dule-be-negyaba-siid be onoge. Anmar e-sangi dodogoe.

²³ Neg-ibed, dulemar-abin nodgu, ega sogded:

—An-aimar, mer deyob be damar. Ar we-dule an akwedisoggu, mer yogasaar be deyob neg-oakalomalo.

²⁴ Bur an bemarga an-sisgwa-onogo, amba yoo ani suinikued, degi, we-dule-ome-dikarbalid an onobaloed. Emiskwaa an bemarga onomalo. Adi, be-itolegedba be imakmaload. Degi-inigwele, we-duledi mer be oakalomalo.

²⁵ Degi-inigwele, dule-isganamar itossurmalad. Degisoggu, Levita-dule e-ome-dikarbalid a-dulemarga magaba onosad. Degi, machergan-isgana ome-e-sangi bela-bela mutikidba dodonanai-oiboarmalad, neg-ibguedse sabsur ome-imaksamalad. Degi, neg-ibgudgu, geb indaksamalad. ²⁶ Degi, neg-oibodanikidgi, omegwa nonikid, yawagak-nagase aimukunonikid, deyob meremai oibosad.

²⁷ Degi, e-sui gwisgusgu, yawagak egasad, naegar. Degidgi, neg-yawagak-dogedgi-nodgua, e-ome neg-dogedgi nue-imas aasaa meremai dakalid.

²⁸ Degidgi, e-sui ega sogded: "Gwisgue, anmar nae."

Degi-inigwele, omedi abin-imaksasulid. Degine, amachered ome-aidosgu, e-moli-uayasuid-birgi mesisad, degi, e-negse nadmarsunnad.

²⁹ Levita-dule negse-mosgua, es amisad. Geb e-ome-dikarbalid-e-san olomaksad, degi, e-san sogambe-gakabo (12) olomaksad. Geb bela Israel-dulemar-mamaidba ome-e-sanmar-mimisad. ³⁰ Degi, bela we-sanmar-mimilesad-dakarmalale, sogdedamalad: "Weyob ibmar-gudisulid, degi, weyob ibmar-dakledisurballid. Israel-dulemar Egipto'gi aligusad-akar, emi-ibase, weyob neg oyoledisulid. Anmar igar-amiergebed. Anmar igar-amied-iduar, anmar nue-binsaergebed."

Israel-dulemar-baigan Benjamín-wangani urwedgi gwichigusad

20 Degidgi, Israel-dulemar belagwable nadegusmalad, Dan-yargi-alid, Beerseba-yarse, degi, Galaad-yar-akar, soggwenagwadyob Bab-Jehová-asabin Mizpa'ye-neg-nugadgi ambikunonimalad.

² Bela Israel-dulemar-e-dummagan e-neggweburmar-ilibali sordamar-es-suidgi-bila-onomaladbo ambikusmalad. Sordamarde, mili-dulataled-ilabake mergu (400,000) bukwalamad. ³ Benjamín-e-sordamar wisgusmalad, Israel-sordamar Mizpa'se nonimarye.

Geb Israel-sordamar Levita-dulese egichidmalad:

—Be anmarga soge: ¿Ibiga we deyopira ibmar-isgana gusa?

⁴ Levita-dule-ei-ome-burgwisad, sogded:

—An-ome-dikarbalid-anbo Benjamín-wagan-bukwadse, Gabaa-neggweburse an modapmalad, adi, agi gabegar. ⁵ Degi-inigwele, mutikidba Gabaa-dulemar angi gwichigunonimalad, an-maid-neg-ebilis ambikunonimalad, an-oburgwegar. Degi, an-ome-dikarbalid-e-sangi dodosmalad. Degidbali, oburgwismalad.

⁶ Geb-sorba, an-ome-e-san an olo-olo imaksad, degi, an gwa-gwagwen Israel-dulemar-bukwadba mimisad, adi, bela wisgumalaga, we-dulemar bela-belad weyob Israel-yargi ibmar-isgana-imakledisulid omegwagi imaksamarye. ⁷ Ar bemarkela-Israel-dule-gumaladi, bemark-dakedba be imakmalodo, igi na be binsamaloe.

⁸ Israel-dulemar soggwenagwayob sogdemalad:

—Anmar wargwensaar e-dordonegse naosuli, degi, anmar wargwensaar gannar e-negse naosurbali.

⁹ Emisgi, ¿igi anmar Gabaa-neggwebur imakoe? Anmar wilubdakar-imakoed, doa inse Gabaa'gi gwichigudoe. ¹⁰ Bela Israel-wagan-iliba sordamar-dulatargi (100), ambe-ambe (10-10) sulegoed, miligwengi (1,000) dulatar-dulatar (100-100) sulegoed, degi, miliambegi (10,000) mili-miligwen (1,000-1,000) sulegoed. Wemar, masgullemalad amimaload, geb sordamar-bila-onomaladga sedmaloed. Ar sordamar Benjamín-yarse, Gabaa-neggweburse mosmalale, Israel-yargi-ibmar-isgana-imakledisulid imaksamaladgi gwichiguoed.

¹¹ Bela Israel-sordamar dule-gwennagwayob atosmalad, Gabaa-neggweburgi gwisguegar.

¹² Degi, Israel-wagan, bela e-gwenadgan-Benjamín-waganse sordamar-barmisad, ega sogega:

"¿Ibu-ibmar-isgana wede be imaksamala? ¹³ Dule-isganamar Gabaa'gi-gudimalad be anmarga uda, adi, anmar-oburgwegar. Adi, Israel-yargi ibmar-isgana osulolegoed."

Degi-inigwele, Benjamín-sordamar, e-gwenadgan-Israel-sordamar-itossurmalad. ¹⁴ Aka Benjamín-sordamar, neggweburmar-baigangi-bukwalamadi, bela Gabaa-neggweburgi atosmalad, Israel-sordamargi gwichiguedga. ¹⁵ A-ibagangine, Benjamín-wagan neggweburmar-baigangi-bukwalamadi ebislesgua, mili-dulagwen-gakanergwa mergu (26,000) daklealid, bela es-suidgi-bila-onomaladbi gumalad. Eba ebislessurmaladdi, dulataled-ilagugle (700) Gabaa-neggweburgi

bukwamarmogad. ¹⁶ Bela sordamar-bukwad-abargi, dulataled-ilagugle (700) sordamar-sapirmalad bukwalid, belagwable akwamied-dubgi bila-onomaladid. Sailagia-gagwengi akwa-metele, noar maksurmaladid.

¹⁷ De-ukinbali, Israel-dulemar-baigan sordamar-es-suidgi-bila-onomalad-bulegan mili-dulataled-ilabake (400,000) urbisad.

¹⁸ Geb Israel-sordamar Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse nadmalad, Bab-Dummadse egiseqa, ega sogeqa:

—Anmar-sordamar, ¿doa-inse Benjamín-sordamargi bila-ononaoe?

Bab-Jehová abin-sogded:

—Judá-e-sordamar-inse onodoe.

¹⁹ Israel-sordamar wakudaryala gwichigusmalad, Gabaa-asabin ambikudapmalad. ²⁰ Israel-sordamar Benjamín-sordamargi bila-onogega noarmalad. Geb Israel-dulemar Gabaa-asabin guakwa e-idu ambikusmalad. ²¹ Benjamín-sordamar Gabaa-neggweburgi ainiarmogu, a-ibagi bila-onolenaidgi Israel-sordamar-mili-dulagwen-gakabo (22,000) ogilosmalad. ²² Israel-sordamar muchub-muchub gannar na niga-oganonanai-guarmalad. Degisoggu, a-bangine, gannar bila-onomarbaligala, iduar-gebe-bila-onosmaladse guakwa ambikudapmarbalid. ²³ Ar ade, Israel-sordamar saegidbali, mutikguedse Bab-Jehová-asabin bosii gusmalad, degi, Bab-Jehová'se idaksamalad, ega weyob sogsamalad:

—¿Anmar gannar anmar-gwenadgan-Benjamín-dulemargi bila-onomaloe?

Bab-Jehová amar-abin sogsad:

—Egi be bila-ononamar.

²⁴ Degisoggu, Israel-sordamar irbogi gannar Benjamín-sordamargi gwichiguapmalad. ²⁵ Ibbogi Benjamín-sordamar Gabaa'gi ainidmalad, Israel-sordamargi gwichiguega. Degi, Israel-sordamar-miliambe-gakabaabak (18,000) ogilolesmalad.

²⁶ Israel-sordamar belagwable Betel'se nonimalad. Agi ambikusmargu, Bab-Jehová-asabin bobukwa-gusmalad. A-ibagi, mutikguedse mas-guchasurmalad, degi, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-durgan-ogumakar-uksamalad, degi, Bab-Jehová'ga na ebo-igar-nabogega ibmar-uksamarbalid. ²⁷ A-ibagangi, agi, Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu siisoggu, Bab-Jehová'se idaksamalad. ²⁸ Deunni, Aarón-wagwa-Finees'ye-nugad, agi arbadiid. Finees'de Eleazar-e-machid. Geb Israel-dulemar egisdemalad:

—¿Anmar gannar, anmar-gwenadgan-Benjamín-sordamargi bila-onogega namaloe, igi, bur negse an mala?

Bab-Jehová abin-sogded:

—Be bila ononamala. Neg-oibosar, Benjamín-sordamargi-nakwega an bema-imakoed.

²⁹ Degidgi, Israel-sordamar Gabaa-neggwebur-ebilis, sordamar-odukuar urbisad.

³⁰ Ibapaagwadgi Israel-sordamar, Benjamín-sordamargi-gwichiguega nadmalad. Degine, Gabaa'gi gwichiguega guakwa bila-onogega ambikusmalad, iduar imaksamaladyob. ³¹ Benjamín-sordamar, Israel-

sordamar-abinguega nadmalad. Degi, neggweburgi bangumai-gudmalad. Israel-sordamar gwenna-gwenna-abingulemaidba, Benjamín-sordamar abin oburgwemai-oburgwemai imaksamalad, iduar imaksadyob. Bela dulagwen-gakambe (30) Betel-igarba, degi, Gabaa-igarba Israel-sordamar oburgwilesmalad.

³² Benjamín-e-sordamar sogdemalad: “Idualedyob anmar ogalakumaibali.” Degi-inigwele, Israel-sordamar sogdemalad: “Anmar duurmakdemalo, adi, neggweburgi bangudmaloed, igarmar-baigan-ma-maide anmar sedmaloed.”

³³ Ukiar, Israel-sordamar bila-onoleged-igar-ogwasmalad, degi, sorda-bila-onomalad guakwaa Baal-Tamar'gi ambikudapmalad. Geb Israel-sordamar-dukuar-bukwamalad Gabaa-dad-argwanedsik ainismarmogad, Gabaa'gi gwichiguega. ³⁴ Geb Israel-sordamar miliambe (10,000) sordamar-bur-gandikmalad Gabaa-asabin Gabaa'gi gwichigudmalad. Degi, belabela-bila-ononaisoggu, Benjamín-sordamar galakumaid na itossurmalad. ³⁵ Bab-Jehová Benjamín-sordamar, Israel-sordamar-asabin-galakuenga imaksad. A-ibagi, Israel-sordamar, Benjamín-sordamar-mili-dulagwen-gakatar gaka dulatar (25,100) ogilosad, beladulemar es-suidgi-bila-onomaladbiid. ³⁶ Degidgi, Benjamín-sordamar dakarmalad, emar galakusmala.

Geb degi, Israel-dulemar, Benjamín-sordamargi bangumai-bangumai gusmalad, ade, Israel-sordamar wisid, e-sordamar-dukuar-Gabaa-neggwebur-dikarba-bukwamaladi, Benjamín-sordamargi gwichiguoe. ³⁷ Israel-sordamar-dukuar-bukwamaladi, ukiar Gabaa-neggweburgi gwichigudmalad. Egi duurmakdemargu, es-suidgi belagwable Gabaa-dulemar-neggweburgi-bukmalad ogilosad. ³⁸ Israel-sordamar, e-sordamar-dukuar-neggwebur-dikarba-bukwamaladbogwa na igar mesismalad: Bema neggweburgi waa belabela-onakwiarmalale, agi anmar gannar uludmaloed.

³⁹ Geb Israel-sordamar bila-onolenaidgi yamo wakitemargu, Benjamín-sordamar dulagwen-gakambe (30) Israel-sordamar-ogilosmalad. Geb Benjamín-sordamar sogsamalad: “Napira-we-dulemar anmarse galakumaid, gebe-anmarse-gusbalidyob.” ⁴⁰ Degi-inigwele, neggweburgi waa gebe niba ainakwiargu, Benjamín-sordamar sorsik atakdemargu, dakdemalad, belaneggweburgi waa niba-ainakmai. ⁴¹ Degidgi, Israel-sordamar gannar aibilismalad. Benjamín-sordamardi magar daksamalad emargi-boni-dummad-yolenonikoe. Degisoggu, nue-dobe-itodmalad. ⁴² Geb Benjamín-sordamar, Israel-sordamar-idu nega-dulesulidgan-igarba duurmakdemalad. Degi-inigwele, bila-onogedgi wakichasurmalad, sordamar-neggwebur-margi-abin-danimalad ogilomai-ogilomai imaksamalad.

⁴³ Weyob Israel-sordamar bela Benjamín-sordamar eibilis-ambikusmalad. Bela Menúha-akar, Gabaa-neggwebur-asabinse balegichamalad, degi, beladad-nakwedsik bursursunna obelosmalad. ⁴⁴ A-ibagi, Benjamín-sordamar miliambe-gakabaabak (18,000) girusmalad. Bela we-dulemarde bila-onomaladbiid.

⁴⁵ Degi-inigwele, abala nega-dulesulidganba akwasaila-dummad-Rimón'ye-nugadse wakichamalad. Igar-ba Israel-sordamar amar-miliatar (5,000) ogilosmalad. Geb Gidom-neg-nugadse balegitemarbalid. Agi, milibo (2,000) ogilosmarbalid.

⁴⁶ Bela a-ibagi mili-dulagwen-gakatar (25,000) Benjamín-sordamar-es-suidgi-bila-onomalad girgusad. Amar belagwable bila-onomaladgi buleganad.

⁴⁷ Degine, dulataled-ilanergwa (600), nega-dulesulidganba akwasaila-dummad-Rimón'ye-nugadse wakichamalad. Nii-walabake agi megismalad.

⁴⁸ Israel-e-sordamar gannar Benjamín-dulemargi gwichigusmarbalid. Degi, neggweburmar-iliba es-suidgi bela dulemar-ogilosmalad. Degi, ibmar abingulemaidba, ibmar-dulase-bakar, ogilomai-gusmarbalid. Degi, neggweburmar bela soogi ogumaksamarbalid.

Benjamín-wagan gannar ambikusad

21 Israel-dulemar Mizpa'gi, bato weyob ise-sogar igar mesismalad: "Anmar-wargwensaar melle Benjamín-dulemarga anmar-sisgan-ukmalo, adi, nikuegar."

² Dulemar bela Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse nadmalad. Agi ambikusmargu, mutikidse Bab-Dummad-asabin bukwa gusmalad. Degi, Bab-Dummad-asabin sabsur-gorbukwa, bela-bela asabin bobukwa gusmalad. Weyob sogdemalad:

³ "Bab-Jehová'ye, bede, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad gued. ¿Ibiga Israel'gi weyob neg-gusa? ¿Ibiga emi-ibagi Israel-wagan-soggwen bergusa?"

⁴ Neg-oibosgu, wakudaradba dulemar gwisgusmalad. Degi, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sobsamalad. Agi, Bab-Dummadga ibmar-durgan ogumakar uk-samalad, degine, gwenatigwarguedga ibmar-ukleged Bab-Dummadga uksamarbalid.

⁵ Degi, Israel-dulemar na muchub-muchub egichiamalad: "Israel-wagan-belagwable-bukwamaladi, ¿doa-wagan Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse arbisuli?"

Ar dule Mizpa'gi Bab-Jehová'se arbisulile, ega igar ise-sogar megisad: "Oburgwilegoye."

⁶ Israel-dulemar, Benjamín-wagan-e-gwenadgan-gu-soggu, nue-nunmak-itodmalad, degi, sogdemalad:

"Emi-ibagi, Israel-wagan-soggwen osulolesdo. ⁷ ¿Anmar igi e-masmalaga ome-ukosunna? Ar anmarde, Bab-Jehová-asabin ise-sogar imaksamalad, anmar-sisgan an ukosurmarye, e-omega imakega."

⁸ Degidgi, egichiamalad: "¿Biti Israel-wagan Mizpa'gi Bab-Jehová'se arbisuli?"

Geb dakarmalad, bela Jabes-Galaad'ginmalad Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-siidse igar-itogega nonisurmala. ⁹ Ar dulemar bela nug-bilesgu, Jabes-Galaad'ginmalad gwen-gochasurmalad.

¹⁰ Degisoggu, igar-itolebukwadgi-bukwamaladi, sordamar-gandikmalad miliambe-gakabo (12,000) barmismalad. Degi, ega sogdemalad: "Namalo, degi, Jabes-Galaad'ginmalad es-suidgi ogilonamalo, omeganse-bakar, degi, burwiganase-bakar be ogilomalo. ¹¹ Weyopira be imakmalo: Bela machergan-

oburgwemalo, omegan-sui-nikmalad belagwable ogilobalo."

¹² Jabes-Galaad-dulemar-abargi, yagana dulataled-il-abake bukwa (400) daklealid. A-bunamalade, amba yoo-machergan-ese-gormaladid. Degi, Canaán-yarse, Silo-neggweburse searmalad.

¹³ Degidgi, bela Israel-dulemar, akwasaila-dummad-Rimón'ye-nugadse gayaburba barmisad, Benjamín-wagan-bukwadse, ebo igar nuedgi nabogega. ¹⁴ Benjamín-sordamar gannar armalad. Agine, Israel-dulemar Jabes-Galaad'gi-searmalad ega uksamalad, adi, yagan e-omega guegar. Degi-inigwele, amba yagana galakusad.

¹⁵ Ar Bab-Jehová Benjamín-wagan, Israel-wagan-abargi bar-oambikussursoggu, Israel-dulemar, Benjamín-wagan wile dakarmalad. ¹⁶ Ar Benjamín-wagan-e-omegandi bela ogilolesoggu, sordamar-bukwad-abargi girmar-dummagan egichialid: "¿Igi an imakmaloe, omesuli-bukwamaladga omegan-ukega?"

¹⁷ Degi, sogdemalad: "Benjamín-wagan-burgwissurmalad wagan-nikuwilubmogad, adi, Benjamín-wagan, Israel-wagan-abargi mer berguegar. ¹⁸ Degi-inigwele, anmar-sisgan anmar ega ukosulid. Ar anmar-Israel-dulemar ise-sogar an imaksamalad: 'Anmar-sisgan an ukosurmarye.' Ar anmar ukabsaleged-igar mesisad: 'Dule e-sisgwa Benjamín-dulega uksale, iwigulego, dule-isganaga guo.' A-ular, anmar geg an-sisgan Benjamín-waganga uke."

¹⁹ Degi, sogdemarbalid: "Emisgi nued: Birga-irba Silo'gi Bab-Jehová-e-iba onoleged. We-Silo'de, Betel-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik siid, degi, Lebona'gi dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik siid. Degine, Betel-akar, Siquem'se igar maid. A-igar-maid-dad-nakwedsik Silo siid."

²⁰ Degidgi, Israel-dulemar Benjamín-dulemarga sogdemalad:

"Be namalo, uva-nainumar-imbaba dukuar be ambikumalo. ²¹ Itoakwaa be ambikumalo. Be dakmardibe, Silo-yagan dodogega danagwen ainiarmala, uva-nainu-imbaba be dukubukmalad nodamalo. Yagan-war-wargwen gadebin-gadebin be samalo, be-omega guegar. Degi, geb Benjamín-yarse be namaloed. ²² Ar e-babgan egisdanimalale, igi e-gwenadgandibe, anmar ega sogmaloed: 'Anmar bega nuedgi soged, Benjamín-wagan wile be dakmala, ar bila-ononaidgi wemarga anmar omegan bela amissurmaladdeeye anmar ega sogmaloed. Ar bemar-sunnad be-sisgan wendulemarga be uksasurmalad. A-ulale, bemarki ataklegosulid, degisoggu, bemarki iwiguosulid.'"

²³ Benjamín-dulemar ega soglesadyob imaksarmogad, emar-merguedba na yagana-susmalad, dodolenaid-abargi atur-imaksamalad. Geb degine, bela Benjamín-dulemar gannar ega-yar-uklesadse nonimargu, gannar neggweburmar urbisad. Agi ambikusmalad.

²⁴ Degidgi, Israel-dulemar-agi-bukwa nadmarmogad, degi, e-dulemarse gannar modapmalad. E-gwe-

nadganse gannar modapmarbalid, na war-wargwengi e-nainuse na modapmalad.

²⁵ A-ibagangi, amba Israel-yargi rey sulid. Dulemar war-wargwengi na e-dakedba ibmar-imakbukmalad.

Rut

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

We-gardagine, bunagwa-Moab'gined-Rut'ye-nugadgi bur sunmaklenaid. Rut'de, Israel-dulesulid. We-garda iba-bulegangine, degi, Israel-dulemar-igar-nabomalad-ibagangine narmaklesad.

Rut-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Noemí wisgunonikid, Bab-Jehová e-dulamargi nued binsanoniye, ukud-dummad-naid bergusyey, degi, Bab-Jehová mas-bukib ukdeeye. Noemí Judá-yarse gannar aligusad. Noemí, Rut'bogwa Belén-neggweburgi gudii gusadgi sunmaklenaid.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Elimelec e-gwenadmala Moab-yargi maigusmalad (1:1-5).
2. Noemí, e-bala-Rut'bogwa, gannar Belén-neggweburse nonikid (1:6-22).
3. Rut, Booz-nainugi-gudiiid (2:1-23).
4. Booz, Rut-nikubi gualid (3:1-18).
5. Booz, Rut-nikunonikid (4:1-17).
6. David-e-dadgan (4:18-22).

Be itogua.

1. ELIMELEC E-GWENADMALA MOAB-YARGI MAIGUSMALAD

(1:1-5)

Noemí gudii-gusad-igar

¹ Deunni, igar-nabomalad-dummagan Israel-yar-semamaid-ibagangi, ukud-dummad Judá-yargi nagononikid. Agala, dule-gwensak Judá-yargined Belén-neggweburgined, na e-ome, degi, e-masmala-warbogatadmala Moab-yarse nadegusmalad. ² A-dule, Elimelec nugad. E-omedi, Noemí. E-machi-wargwen Mahlón-nugad, baidi Quelión-nugmogad. A-dulemar, Efrata-dulemalad, Belén-neggweburginmaladid. A-neggwebur Judá-yargi-siid. Wemar, Moab-yarse modapmargua, agi megidapmalad.

³ Agi, Noemí-e-sui-Elimelec burgwenonikid. Geb Noemí e-sui-sorba na e-masmala-warbogatadmala wargwen besmalad. ⁴ We-masmala-ebogwad Moab'gined ome-nikunonimalad. Gwensak, Orfa'ye-nugad, baidi Rut-nugmogad. Geb Mahlón, degi, Quelión birgambe (10) ome-nika-gudii gusmalad. Agi,

burgwenonimarmogad. ⁵ Degisoggu, Noemí na e-bendaked-sate gunonisunnad, ei-sui burgwis, degi, eimasmala burgwisbar.

2. NOEMÍ, E-BALA-RUT'BOGWA, GANNAR BELÉN-NEGGWEBURSE NONIKID

(1:6-22)

⁶ Degine, Noemí wisgunonikid, Bab-Jehová e-dulemargi nued binsanoniye, ukud-dummad-naid bergusyey, Bab-Jehová mas-bukib ukdeeye. Geb degid-bali, Noemí e-balamarmala, Moab-yargi-mai armarsunnad. ⁷ Degisoggu, Noemí, degi, e-balamarmala Moab-yargi-e-neggi noargusmalad. Na e-warbaa Judá-yarse nagab nadegusmalad.

⁸ Geb degine, Noemí igarba-nadapgua, e-balamarga sogded:

—iNa bemar gannar be-nangan-negse namalo! Ar igi bemar dule-burgwismalad na be wiledaksamala, degine, igi be wile an-daksamarmoga, bitigi deyob Bab-Dummad wile-bemar-dakmogana gadin. ⁹ Bitigi Bab-Jehová gannar-sui-nikuega bemar-imaksana gadin, adi, bemar neguya-nuedgi wergudii-gumalagar.

Geb degine, Noemí, na-e-balar-wagar usad, adi, sogegar, degimaloye. Geb agi, e-balar-bela-bela bodmalad. ¹⁰ Degine, geb Noemí'ga sogdemalad:

—Anmar beba be-dulemarse namarmogod.

¹¹ Noemí gannar amarga sogded:

—Na be-negse be namala. ¿Ar ibiga be anba namalo-sunna? ¿Ar ande gannar mimmigan-nikubalosi, be-suimarga gumalagar? Ar geg deyob gued. ¹² Buna-mala, gannar be namala. An seredgus, an sui-bar-nikuosulid. Ar amba an bemarga sogdibe: 'An emi-mu-tikidba sui-nikuoye, an mimmigan-nikubaloye,' ¹³ ¿ar bemarkde, we-masmala-dunguedse abitomalosi? ¿Ar amar-ular, bemarkde suisuli gudii gumalosi? Suli, geg bemark deyob gudii gumalad. Ar an bur bule bemarka nunmaked itonaid, ar Bab-Jehová bela-bela angi yole-naired.

¹⁴ Degine, e-balagan gannar bela-bela bodmarbalid. Geb Orfa e-saka-wagar napi-usad, adi, ega sogegar, degimaloye. Rut'di e-sakagi-bangubisulidba besad.

¹⁵ Agi, Noemí Rut'ga sogded:

—Be-aisu-omega-gusadba be namoga, ar edi e-dule-marse naded, e-bab-dummaganmarse naded. Eba be namoga.

¹⁶ Rut ega sogded:

—¿Mer be anga soqe, an be-mete naye,
be angi banguye!

Ar bia be nadesoge, an beba naoed,
ar bia be megidapoe, agi an megidapmogoed.

Ar be-dulemar, an-dulemarga gumogod.

Ar be-Bab-Dummad, an-Bab-Dummadga gumo-goed.

¹⁷ Ar bia be burgoe, agi an burgwemogod,
agi an diglemogod.

Ar unnila burgwedsega anmar na bangudmaload.

Ar degisulile, bitigi Bab-Jehová sabsur an-odurdak-sunnana gadin.

¹⁸ Noemí deyob dakdegua, Rut eba nue-naye soqe,
agi, bar ega akar-sogsasulid.

¹⁹ Degine, geb Noemí, Rut'bogwa nadmarsunnad,
geb deyob Belén-neggweburse nonimalad.

Belén-neggweburse nonimargua, bela dulemar-ag-inmalad geger dakdemalad, geb sogdemalad:

—¿Wedde, Noemí'sursi?

²⁰ Geb Noemí amar-abin sogded:

—Mer bar Noemí'ye be an-bimalo, ar Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad nunmaked-dummad anga uk-sasoggu, a-ular, be an-bimarsunno, Mara'ye.

²¹ An bela-ibmar-nika nadegusanad.

Emisgindi, aka Bab-Jehová, ibmar-sate gannar an-obirisad.

Ar Bab-Jehová-sogedba-gusad,
degisoggu, ¿ibiga Noemí'ye anse bar gormalosun-na?

Ar emisgindi, Bab-Jehová sabsur an-odurdaksad.

Ar Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad boni-dum-mad angi barminonikid.

²² Deyob Noemí, e-bala-Rut'mala Moab-akale, Belén-neggweburse nonimalad. Deunni, orosgisaar-dak-legged-cebada gebe-weleded, a-ibagangi nonimalad.

3. RUT, BOOZ-NAINUGI-GUDIID

(2:1-23)

Rut, Booz-mag-dake gunonikid

2 Noemí-e-sui-Elimelec-e-gwenad Booz'ye nugad. Booz'de dule-nug-nikadid, degi, dule-ibmar-ibedid.

² Ibagwengi, Rut-Moab'gined, Noemí'ga sogded:
—An bese wilesagwa egisdo, sapurba naega wis be an-imaksana gadindo. Abakar nabir wile an-dakar-malale, dulemar-orosgisaar-dak-legged-cebada-wenanaid-sorba sar-sargwen-bapatemamaid an weenae-ga.

Geb Noemí ega sogded:

—Eye. Bunagwa, be nae.

³ Rut nadsundo. Geb nainuse modapgua, dulemar-cebada-wenanaid-sorba weenai gussundo. A-nainu dakleardo, Booz'gadi. Booz'de Elimelec-e-gwenadid.

⁴ Agi, geb Booz, Belén-neggwebur-akar dule-ega-ar-bamaladse nonikid. Geb Booz dule-ega-arbamaladga sogded:

—Bab-Jehová beba gudimalana gadin.

Geb dule-ega-arbamalad sogdemarmogad:

—Bab-Jehová be-bendakmogana gadin.

⁵ Booz, ega-arbamalad-dummadse, Rut-egichided:

—¿We, doa-bunagwa?

⁶ Arbamalad-dummad abin-sogded:

—We-bunagwa, Moab'ginedid, Noemí'ba Moab-akar danikid. ⁷ We-bunagwa wilesagwa wegii anga sogsa-gusad: 'An bese wilesagwa egisye, wis be cebada-sar-sargwen-babatismamaid-weega an-imakena gadiye, be-sordamar-sorba an weenai guegarye.' Geb agi ar-badsundo. Emide, bunagwa wakdar-akar gunaid, neg-bipise unnila iche obunno danikid.

⁸ Geb Booz Rut'ga sogded:

—Bunagwa, nue an-itogo: An bega sogo, mer dule-baid-nainuse cebada-sar-sargwen-babatismamaid weenao. Mer bangubalo. Wegi anga-omegan-arbamalad-walik be gunai guo. Melle eba be beo. ⁹ Anga-machergan-arbamalad cebada-wenanaidba, nue be atako. Omeگانba be namogo. Emisgindi, anga-arbamaladga an sogsad: 'Mer we-bunagwase gole-gole damaloye.' Uku-uku be itoalile, dii bormomargi-siidse be gobnao, anga-arbamalad-siisadse.

¹⁰ Geb Rut Booz-abin napase wagar dulluu imak-sagua, ega sogded:

—¿Ibiga angi be nued-gusa? An weginedsulin-inig-wele, nued be an-daksad.

¹¹ Booz Rut-abin sogded:

—An wisgusad, be-sui-burgwisad-sorba, igi be-saka-Noemí'gi be nued gusa. Deginbali, be-babganse bar

be nadsurbalid, be-yar-gwalulesadse. Aka be dulemar-gwapidse nonikid, gwen be dulemar-dakdisulidse.

¹² Bab-Jehová bega ibmar-buged ukena gadin. We-ibmar Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nuggine be abin-gaoed. A-Bab-Dummadgi be bendakleged amis gusad.

¹³ Geb Rut, Booz'ga sogded:

—Dummad, amba be nued an-dakdii-guena gadin. An be-maisur-inigwele, be-sabgued nue be anse oyosad. Be weligwar an-imaked, nue-ulubse be an-ebusdo.

¹⁴ Masgulleged-wachi-mosgu, Booz Rut'se gochad, ega sogded:

—Wegi be sige. Madu be sue. Vino-gagbidgi be madu owardikue.

Degi, Rut arbamalad-walik sigwisgua, Booz ega cebada-yoaled uksad. Degi, nue-immelesgu, mas amba obichad. ¹⁵ Degi Rut, orosgisaar-dakleged-cebada gan-nar weenadbalid. Geb agi, Booz dule-ega-arbamaledga sogded:

—Rut, cebada-duk-dukwenad-abargi cebada-weenaimogale, mer obingegsamalo. ¹⁶ Bemar bular-bular-wenanaid wis egwanmai-egwanmai samalo, adi, Rut bemar-sorba bur bule weegarmo. Mer ega akar-sogmalo.

¹⁷ Rut, neg-nue-sedosadse orosgisaar-dakleged-cebada weenai gusad. Geb e-uka misbalid. Nibir-durbo-gakabake (44) ega gusad. ¹⁸ Geb Rut neggweburse nadgu, cebada sesad. Geb Noemí, e-bala cebada-senonikid bela daksad. Geb Rut cebada-mas-guchagu, e-sakaga gwabgusad uksad.

¹⁹ Geb e-saka ega sogded:

—¿Be bia arbaapi? ¿Bia cebada ichesur be wesa? Bab-Dummad a-dule-bendakena gadin, dule-beginued-binsasad.

Rut e-sakaga bela sogsad, doa-nainugi arbasa. Ega sogded:

—Emi-ibagi, dule-e-nainugi-an-arbasad, Booz'ye nugad.

²⁰ Geb Noemí e-balaga sogded:

—Bab-Jehová a-dule-bendakena gadin. Bab-Jehová wile emi-ibagi anmar-dulamalad-daksad. Bab anmar-idu-dule-burgwismalad amba deyob daksabalid. Emisgindi, we-dule anmar-gwenad-bur-walikagwadid. Aga anmar-bendakoye igar-maid.

²¹ Degi, Rut-Moab'gined, Noemí'ga sogded:

—Anga sogsabardo: 'Anga-arbamaledba be arbadii guoye, orosgisaar-dakleged-cebada-weleged bergued-seye.'

²² Noemí, e-bala-abin sogded:

—Bunagwa, bur-nued an dakdo, be bunamala-Booz'ga-arbamaledba beed, mer dule-baid-e-nainuse be naega, adi, melle be naibi-itogega.

²³ Rut, Booz'ga-arbamaledba alamaknai gussundo, cebada-weleged, degi, orosgi-dakleged-trigo-weleged bergusadse. Degii e-saka-ebo na gudii-gudsunnad.

4. BOOZ, RUT-NIKUBI GUALID

(3:1-18)

Booz Rut'bogwa na nikumalaga ebo-igar amiarmalad

3 Ibagwengi, Noemí, Rut'ga sogded:

—Bunagwa, an bega sui-amiergeboed, adi, neguyagi be nued gudii-guegar. ² We-Booz'ye-nugadga omegan-arbamaledba be arbanai-gusadi, a-dule, anmar-gwenadid. Emide Booz, we-mutikidba cebada-omukuleged-negse naoed, cebada-egwanaegar. ³ Degisoggu, an bega soged: Be nue obo, be-sanwawadik be sao, be-mor-bur-nued be yoo. Geb cebada-omukuleged-neg-siidse be nao. Degi-inigwele, mer Booz-be-daked be imako. Yoo gobed-obeloged-iduar, degi, masgunned-obeloged-iduar, be-dakega be imakosulid. ⁴ Booz-gabsokalir, nue be dako, bia megoe. Degine, geb be asik nao, e-nag-atualed be egao, e-dukuba be megoed. Degine, geb e-sunnad bega soged, ibu be imakergeboe.

⁵ Rut, Noemí-abin sogded:

—Be-anga-ibmar-sogsad, bela an imakoed.

⁶ Geb agi Rut, sapurba cebada-omukuleged-neg-siidse nadebusad. E-saka-ega-bela-ibmar-sogsad imaksad.

⁷ Booz gobsagua, degi, mas-guchabargua, yeer-itonaded. Degine, geb cebada-bukwad-daksik gabnaded. A-sorba, Rut Booz-maidsik binnasdikii danigusad. Degi, Rut Booz-e-nag-atualed egasad, geb e-nag-dukuba megisad. ⁸ Neg-gabigwengusgua, Booz ataas-naded. Aibitegua, ome e-nag-dukusik-mai dakalid. ⁹ Geb Booz ese egisded:

—¿Be doa?

Rut abin-sogded:

—Ani, an Rut, be-maiga-gudiidi. Be an-gwenad-walikagwad-gusoggu, be an-bendakergebed. A-ulale, be an-nikued an be-abedo.

¹⁰ Booz, Rut'ga sogded:

—Bunagwa, Bab-Jehová be-bendakena gadin. Be we-ibmar-imaksadi, be ibmar-iduar-imaksadba bur bule nued be imaksad. Ar be-suiga guega dule-sapingwagwad be amiapi-wilubbinad, dule-mani-ibeddibe, igi mani-suliddibe. Emide, be deyob imaksasulid.

¹¹ Degisoggu, bunagwa, mer be dobguo. Be-sogedba an imakoed. Ar dulemar-an-neggweburginmalad bela be-wismalad, be ome-innikigwadid. ¹² Ar an be-gwenad-walikagwad-guendo nabir-be-bendakegar, degi-inigwele, dule-baid anba-bur bule-walikagwad gudibalid. ¹³ Emi-mutik be wegii gabgwelo. Neg-oi-bosar, gwenad-anba-bur-walikagwad be-bendakye-sogele, ar deyob guodo. Ar degisulile, Bab-Jehová-asabin ise-sogar an bega soged, ani, an igar-maidba be-bendakoed. Emisgindi, wegii be gabgwesunno, neg-oi-bogedse.

¹⁴ Rut a-mutiki Booz-nag-duksik gabidsunnad. Geb bolegoedbali, amba negsichi-sichigwadgi, dulemar-ataked-idu, Rut gwisgusad. Ar ade, Booz sogsa gusad: "Dulemar wisguosulid, cebada-omukuleged-negse ome-gwensak-arbid." ¹⁵ Degi, Booz Rut'ga sogded: —Mor-dummad be unge.

Rut mor-dummad nue-nallaa gasgua, Booz ega cebada nibir-dulabo-gakambe (50) urbisad. Geb Booz Rut-yargangi cebada-nasiksad. Agi Rut, neggweburse mor-dummadgi dukwaa cebada-sealid.

¹⁶ Rut e-saka-negse nonigua, e-saka ese egichialid: —Bunagwa, degite, zigi be gude?

Rut e-sakaga bela sogsad, igi e-gwenad-walikagwad-Booz ega ibmar imaksa. ¹⁷ Geb a-ukinbali, Rut sogdebalid:

—Anga cebada nibir-dulabo-gakambe (50) uksabalid. Ar anga sogsad: 'Be-saka-negse mer ibmar-sedsuli gannar aibiroye.'

¹⁸ Geb Noemí, Rut'ga sogded:

—Bunagwa, be abitogwelo, igi neg-gudodibe. Ar ade, Booz belagwa gudiosulid, igar-nudakedse indakoed.

5. BOOZ, RUT-NIKUNONIKID

(4:1-17)

Booz Rut-nikusad

4 Degidgine, geb Booz neggwebur-yawagakse signonikid. Booz agi-sii, e-gwenad-bur-walikagwad-obarisad-nadapi dakalid. Geb ese gochad, ega sogded:

—Mesad, dage. Wegi be siggwer.

Geb e-mesad ese nonikid, agi signonikid.

² Degine, Booz, dator-neggweburginmalad-warambese (10) yog-gollar imaksad, ega sogded:

—Wegi be sigmargwer.

Geb wemar sigismarmogad. ³ Agi Booz e-gwenad-walikagwadga sogded:

—Noemí Moab-yargi-mai-nonikidi, anmar-gwenad-Elimelec-nainuga-gusad uksokalid. ⁴ An binsasdo, an bega sogoye, abakale be nainu bakbiele. Ar degiile, we-dulemar-be-dakbukwad-wagab, degine, girmar-dummagan-bukwad-wagab be bakodo. Ar be bak-bisulile, anga be sogo, an wisgugar. Ar be gwenad-Elimelec-bur-walikagwadsoggu, igar-maidba nainu be bakergebed. Geb be-sorbali, ani, an danimogad, nabir-nainu-baked.

Geb e-gwenad-walikagwad sogded:

—An bakoe.

⁵ Degi, Booz ega sogdebalid:

—Ar Noemí'se be nainu-bakyesogele, Rut Moab'gined, e-ibe-sui-burgwisad be nikubalirgebed, adi, e-sui-burgwisad-e-nug mer berguegar, degine, e-nainumar amba a-nuggi naigubaligar.

⁶ Gwenad-walikagwad degi-itosgua, Booz'ga sogded:

—Degiirdi, an nainu bar bakosuli. Ar an baksale, an ibmar-nikad ani oichogo-itole. Be, bur be bake, an bega urmaksundo. Andi geg gued.

⁷ A-ibagangine, Israel-yargi gusgu igar-maid, dulewargwen e-mesad-nainu-bakegala, igi dule-baidbo igar mesbiele, dule-wargwenad, na e-nag-uka dule-baidga ukoye, igar-maidba. Deyobi na igar-mesismalad magar-daklenonikoed. ⁸ Degisoggu, Booz-e-gwenad Booz'ga sogdesundo:

—Be, be nainu-baksunna.

Geb e-gwenad Booz'ga nag-uka uksasunnad.

⁹ Degi, Booz dadormar-e-ambe (10) bukwadga, degi, dulemar-baigan-bukwadga sogded:

—Bemar-bergwable-bukwad an-barsogega-gumar-sunno. An Noemí'se bela Elimelec-e-nainuga-gusad, Quelión-e-nainuga gusad, deginbali, Mahlón-e-nainuga gusad baksunnoed. ¹⁰ Deginbali, bemar an-barsogega-gumalad, Rut Moab'gined, Mahlón-e-omega gusad an nikubaloed, adi, e-sui-burgwisad-e-nug, mer elilegegar, degine, e-nainumar mer e-gwenadgan-abargi, degi, neggweburgi yoguegar. Bemar we-igar-sogega gumarsunnad.

¹¹ Bela dadormar-e-ambegid (10), degi, dulemar-bukwamalad gotemalad:

—Eye, anmar be-dakbukwamalad.

"Bitigi Bab-Jehová, we-ome-Rut be-neggi-gwis-guoedi, Raquel'yob, degi, Lea'yob imaksamogana gadin. Ar we-omegangi Israel-dulemar danimalad.

"Be Efrata-dulemar-abargi dule-dummadga guena gadin, degi, Belén-neggweburgi dule-nug-nikadga gubalina gadin.

¹² "Bitigi be we-ome-nikusadbali, Bab-Jehová, bega mimmigan-bukidar-ukena gadin, igi Fares Judá-machi na e-nan-Tamar'ga wagan-nikusa."

Judá Tamar'ga Fares-baksad.

¹³ Deyobi, geb Booz, Rut-nikunonisunnad. Geb Booz na e-ome-Rut'se gochagua, Bab-Jehová-sogedba Rut gurgin-nikunonikid. Geb Rut machigwa nikunonikid.

¹⁴ Mimmi-gwalulesad-nukad Noemí'ga omegan sog-nanai-guarmalad: "Bab-Jehová-e-nug-dummarbagusun, ar emi-ibagi wagwa bega uksad, adi, be-bendakdii guegar. Be-wagwa Israel-yargi nug-dummarbanika megnonikoed. ¹⁵ We-mimmi weligwar-gudii be-imakoed, deginbali, be-sered-ugakgi be-bendakdii gubaloed, ar be-bala bela-bela-be-sabgued machi-nikusad. We-balade masmala-gugle (7) nikuedba bur bule bega ibnuedga gued."

¹⁶ Degine, Noemí, goe-machi-susad, geb, na e-nukugi mesnonisunnad. Deyobi, muu-Noemí na e-wagwakwedii gualid. ¹⁷ Neg-dikarba-mamaid mimmi-dakar-margua, sogdemalad: "¡Noemí'ga goe-machi gwalulesye!"

Geb a-dulemar mimmi-onuggusmalad, Obed'ye. We-Obed, Isaí-e-babad, degi, Isaí David-e-babad.

6. DAVID-E-DADGAN

(4:18-22)

¹⁸ Wemar, Fares-e-waganad:
Fares, Hezrón-e-babad.

¹⁹ Hezrón, Ram-e-babad.

Ram, Aminadab-e-babad.

²⁰ Aminadab, Naasón-e-babad.

Naasón, Salmón-e-babad.

²¹ Salmón, Booz-e-babad.

Booz, Obed-e-babad.

²² Obed, Isaí-e-babad.

Isaí, David-e-babad.

1 Samuel

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

We-garda sogabo narmaklesad. Samuel, Elí-sorbali, napi Israel-dulamarga igar-nabogedga megisad, degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogedga megisbalid. Samuel-nug obarileged,

Samuel-Garda-Gebedgi weyob sunmaklenaid

We-gardagine, dulemar-e-warbaagwadgi sunmaklenaid: Samuel, Saúl, degine, David. Samuel-ibagansega, dule-igar-nabomalad-negsemaladi bergunonikid. Degi, Samuel dule-walabo reyga onug-imaksad. We-rey-gwensak Saúl'ye nugad. Baidi, David'ye nugad.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Samuel-gwalulesad (1:1–2:11).
2. Samuel, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Barsogedga gunonikid (2:12–3:21).
3. Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu (4:1–7:1).
 - 3a. Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-sulesad (4:1-22).
 - 3b. Filistea-dulemar Bab-Dummad-Ulu gannar Israel-yarse barmismalad (5:1–7:1).
4. Israel-dulemar rey-igar onosmalad (7:2–16:13).
 - 4a. Samuel, Israel-dulemarga igar-nabogedga megisad (7:2-17).
 - 4b. Israel-yargi gebe-rey-megsokolid-igar (8:1–12:25).
 - 4c. Saúl, Reyga-megisgu, ibmar imaksad (13:1–15:35).
 - 4d. David, Saúl-anar Reyga nug-imaklesad (16:1-13).
5. David, Goliat-oburgwisad (16:14–17:58).
6. Saúl, David'gi nobgusad, degi, isdardaksabalid (18:1–27:12).
 - 6a. Saúl, David'gi nobed (18:1-30).
 - 6b. Saúl, David-oburgwebied (19:1-24).
 - 6c. Jonatán, David'bo ai-nuedid (20:1-42).
 - 6d. David, Saúl'gi wakichad (21:1–27:12).
7. Saúl, ner-bundor-Endor'ginedse idaksad (28:1-25).
8. David, Filistea'margi, degi, Amalec'margi ibmar imaksad (29:1–30:31).
9. Saúl-burgwisad (31:1-13).

Be itogua.

1. SAMUEL-GWALULESAD

(1:1–2:11)

Ana Babse-mimmi-egichisad

1 Efraín-yalaganba, Ramataim'gi Suf-dule-wargwen maigusad. A-dule, Elcana'ye nugad, Jeroham-e-machid. Jeroham'di, Eliú-e-machid. Eliú'di, Tohu-e-machid. Tohu'di, Zuf-e-machid. Zuf'di, Efrateo-duled.

² Elcana ome-warbo nikad: Wargwendi, Ana'ye nugad, baidi, Penina'ye nugad. Penina'di mimmigan nikad, ar Ana'di mimmigan sated.

³ Birga-irba, Elcana, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-e-nug-odummogega, e-neggwebur-akar Silo-neggweburse ardaed. Agine, Bab-Jehová'ga ibdurgan-ogumakar-ukleged ukdaed. Deunni, Elí-e-machimala-warbogwad, Ofni'ye-nugad, degi, Finees'ye-nugad, Silo'gi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga ma-maid. ⁴ Ar ibdurgan-ogumakar-ukleged-ibagan-mosale, Elcana, e-ome-Penina'ga, degi, bela e-mimmigan-iga igar-soglesmaidba Bab-Jehová'ga-ibdurgan-ogu-

makar-ukleged-e-goamar ukdaed. ⁵ Bab-Dummad Ana-mer-mimmi-nikuega-imaksa-inigwele, Elcana amba Ana-nue-sabdaed. A-ulale, ega ibdurgan-ogumakar-ukleged-e-goabur-nued ukdaed ⁶ Ar Bab-Jehová Ana-mer-mimmi-nikuega-imaksadbali, e-isdarad-Penina, Ana-ourwega yamo egi dodoardaed.

⁷ Ar birga-irba, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse nadmalale, Penina degibi Ana-imakardaed. Penina Ana'gi dodoardasoggu, Ana'di boardasunnad, bar mas-gunbidasulid. ⁸ Geb degine, e-sui-Elcana ega sokardaed: "Ana, ¿ibiga be boardae? ¿Ibiga be mas-gunbisurdae? ¿Ibiga be nue-wile-itodae? ¿Ar ande, machimala-warambe-nikulegedba (10), bur bega nuedsursi?"

⁹ Ibagwengi, Ana, Silo-neggweburgi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mas-guchad-sorbali, Bab-Dummadse-golega gwisguded. Agine, Ana'di bela-bela ulubgi-nunmak-itogedba, Bab-Jehová'se isedar-boar gorsii gusad. Deunni, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled Elí'ye-nugad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-e-yawagak-dikarba siid.

¹¹ Geb degine, Ana Bab-Jehová'ga ise-sogar sogded: "Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadye, Andi be-mai-wilegedid. Be an-dake, an nue wile-itodiid, mer be an-ieve. Bab-Jehová'ye, be anga machi-wargwen-ukele, na degisadegu bega-arbaega an imakoed. E-sailagia, bipisaale ei siklegosulid."

¹² Ar Ana, Bab-Jehová'se suitii gorsigusad. Degisoggu, Elí, Ana-e-gaya nuu daksii gusad. ¹³ Ar ade, Ana binnasuli Bab-Dummadse-gorsisulid. Unnila e-gaya arbo-arbo imaksiid. Degidbali, Elí, Ana'gi binsaded, mummu-an-dakye. ¹⁴ Geb Elí, Ana'ga sogded:

—¿Ar sana be dadakgoue? ¿Vino-gobed ies be imake!

¹⁵ Ana abin-sogded:

—Dummad, degisuli. Vino an gobsasulid, inna-gagbid an gobsasurbalid. Unnila gwage-naibi an itoged. A-ulale, an Bab-Jehová-asabin, ulubgi-naibi-itogedgi an gorsii. ¹⁶ Mer ome-isganayob be an-dake. An-wile-itoged-ular, undar-suitisaar Bab-Jehová'se an gorsii gusad.

¹⁷ Elí abin-sogded:

—Mer bar be bukib-binsao, nuedgi be nae. Israel-e-Bab-Dummadse be ibmar-egichisadi, na e bega ukena gadin.

¹⁸ Ana abin-sogded:

—Doggus-nuedi. Bitigi be nued angi-binsadigusana gadin.

Weyob Ana sogsagu, nadegusad. Geb agi na mas-gundapid. Agine, Ana bar wile-itossulid. ¹⁹ A-bangine, Elcana na e-omeganmala wakudaryalaba gwisgusad. Geb Bab-Jehová-e-nug-odummosad-sorbali, na gannar e-negse Ramá-neggweburse nonimalad. Geb a-sorbali, Elcana, Ana'se gochad. Agine, Bab-Jehová, Ana'gi nued-binsasad.

Ana Bab-Jehová'ga Samuel-uksad

²⁰ Geb Ana gurgin-nika gunonikid. Na ugakged-e-iba nagunonigua, ega machigwa uklenonikid. "Ar Ana Bab-Jehová'se egichadbali, Samuel'ye onugasasad."

²¹ Ar Elcana, e-ome-Penina, degi, e-mimmiganmala aligusmalad, Bab-Jehová'ga ise-sogar-sogsadba ibmar-ukega, degine, ibdurgan-ogumakar-birga-irba-ukleged ukbaligar. ²² Ana'di wemarba aligussulid, ar e-sui-Elcana'ga sogsad:

—Machi-bipi mam-iarguedse, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse, Bab-Jehová'ga-oyogega an nidoed. Geb agine, machi-bipi Bab-Dummadga-arbaega degisadegu gudii guoed.

²³ E-sui-Elcana abin-sogded:

—Degirdi nabirido. Be-sogedba be imakdo. Machi-bipi-mam-iarguedse be nasunnodo. Bab-Jehová bega-ibmar-imakoye-sogsad bega imaksun.

Degisoggu, Ana e-neggi besad. Geb mam-iargusadse e-machi-bipi-odummosad. ²⁴ Ana, Samuel-mamoiar-imakasagua, Elcana'bo Silo-neggweburse Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse Samuel-sesmalad. Ana, moli-bebe-nikad-machered-birgapaa-nikad sesad. Deginbali, madubur nibir-dulagwen-gakabo (22) sesbalid, buglugu vino-sesbalid. Deunni, Samuel amba bipigwad. ²⁵ Modapmargua, moli-bebe-nikad-selealid oburgwisalad. A-sorbali, Ana, Elí'ga machi-bipi sesmalad ega-oyogegar. ²⁶ Geb Ana, Elí'ga sogded: "Dummad, inniki an bega soged, ar ani an be-walik Bab-Jehová'se gorsigusadid. ²⁷ We-machi-bipi Bab-Jehová'se-an-egichisgusadi, emide, anga uksad. ²⁸ Emisgindi, machi-bipi an Bab-Jehová'ga uked. Burgwedsega, Bab-Jehová'ga degisadegu ibmar-imakdii guoed." Geb agine, Elí Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogega, napase wagar-dulluu imaksad.

Ana Bab-Dummadga namaksad

2 Ana weyob Bab-Jehová'ga namaksad:

"Bab-Jehová'gi weligwar an itoged, Bab-Jehová'gi an-gangued an nikad. E-an-abonosadgi an yeer-itoged, an-isdarmaladgi an burgusunnad. ² "Bab-Jehová'yobid, dule-isligwaled sated, Bab-Jehová'yob-anmar-odukued dule sulid. ¿Bab-Jehová'yobid, dule sated!

³ "¿Dulemar, mer bar san-dummarba-itogedgi sunmakmalo,

mer bar san-bule-bule-imakedba ibmar-sogmalo! Bab-Jehová'di, Bab-Dummad-bela-ibmar-wisidid.

A-ulale, Bab-Jehová, dulemar-ibmar-imaked nue wisid, ibmar-nued-imakdibe, ibmar-isgana-imakdibe.

⁴ "Bab-Jehová dulemar-dutusulid-e-warsi bibisged, ar dulemar-nollomaladgardi gangued uked.

⁵ Dulemar mas-obine-nika-gudigusmaladi, emidi, mas-gunnega, manigi na e-san ukdemalad.

Dulemar ukudmaad-itodigusmaladdi, emidi, immerbaa gudidimalad.

Ome geg-mimmi-bake-gudigusadi, emidi, walagugle (7) na mimmi nikad.

Ome-nabir-mimmi-bakeddi, geg na bar-mimmi-bake naded.

⁶ "Bab-Jehová'gi dulagudigued, degi, burgwed-igar danikid,

Bab-Jehová dule-burgwega imaked,
 degi, mer dule-burgwega imakbalid.
⁷ Bab-Jehová, mani-ibedga, degi, mani-satedga dule-
 imaked,
 Bab-Jehová dule-binsaledga dule-imaked,
 degi, dule-dummadga dule-imakbalid.
⁸ Bab-Jehová, dule-wileged ibmar-satedba napayala-
 meremaideaed,
 dule-dummagan-abargi osiega imaked.
 Bab-Jehová, dule-wileged ibmar-durwa-milegedgi ib-
 mar-amididaedi, dule-nug-nikamalad-e-gangi osiega
 imaked.
 Ar napneg-e-sailamar-neg-ganikidi, Bab-Jehová'ga-
 did,
 amar-birgi napneg-nasiksad.
⁹ Bab-Jehová eba-nue-nanaimalad na bendaked,
 adi, mer akar-guegar.
 Ar dule-isganamardi negsichidganba yoggudmaloed.
 ¡Dule wargwensaale, na e-ganguedba ibmargi obin-
 sulid!
¹⁰ "Bab-Jehová e-isdarmalad-obeloped,
 nibneg-akale egi mar-ogoled.
 Bab-Jehová we-napneg-ugakaase dule-bukmaladga
 igar-nabogoed.
 Bab-Jehová na rey-mesisadga gangued-uked,
 na e-rey-nug-imaksadga e-gangued ogannoged."
¹¹ Elcana, Ana'bo Ramá-neggweburse gannar e-
 negse nadsunnad. Ar Samuel'di, Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-
 imakega Silo-neggweburgi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-
 goled-Elí'ye-nugad-walik bessunnad.

2. SAMUEL, BAB-DUMMAD-GAYABURBA-BAR- SOGEDGA GUNONIKID

(2:12-3:21)

Elí-masmala-e-isgusad

¹² Elí-masmala, dule-isganad, gwen Bab-Jehová-dob-
 suli gudii damalad. ¹³ Gusgu igar-maidba, dule-irwa-
 Bab-Dummadse-gormalad weyob ibmar-imakdamal-
 ad: Dule-wargwen Bab-Dummadga ibdurgan-uksale,
 geb san-dunagusale, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-
 e-mai iko-sangaed-nugar-warbaa-nikad sedanidaed.
¹⁴ Amba bormoyagi san dulenaidibe, bormo-eduged-
 nikadgindibe, esmedgindibe, egi iko-sangaed odos-
 daed, adi, san-suegar. Iko-sangaedgi igid-san-galegoe,
 a-san dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledi na susdaed.
 Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladi, Israel-dulemar-
 Silo-neggweburse ibmar-senonikile, degibi imak-
 damalad.
¹⁵ Elí-masmaladi igar-maisulidba imakdamalad.
 Amardi, e-mai-barmiardaed dule ibmar-dula-ukleged
 dusokalidga sogega: "Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-
 goledga san-narega san-makidbi be anga udage. Ar
 dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled san-dualed be-abin
 suosulid." ¹⁶ Ar dule weyob abin-sogdele: "Be abitog-

wele, igar-maidba bin ibdula-e-gwallu ogumakleg-
 weloed. A-sorbali, geb be na san-subiedba be suoed."
 Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-e-mai abin-
 imakdedaedi: "Suli, emisgwa be anga udage. Ar
 degisulile, gandikidgi an be-annik suoed." ¹⁷ Ar Elí-
 masmala ibmar-uklegedi, Bab-Jehová'gadsulidyob
 baisur-dakdamalad. Degisoggu, a-ular, Bab-Jehová-
 asabin bela-bela isgusgudimalad.
¹⁸ Machi-bipi-Samuel'di lino-mor-sakwasulid-yoi, Bab-
 Jehová'ga nuedgi ibmar-imakdii gualid. ¹⁹ E-nandi, bir-
 ga-irba ega mor-suid-bipigwad makdaed. Geb na e-
 sui-Elcana'bo birga-irba gusgu ibdurgan-ogumakar-
 ukleged-ukega-danimalale, ega mor-maksad sear-
 daed. ²⁰ Geb degine, Elí, Elcana'ga, Ana'ga sogded: "Be-
 mar Bab-Jehová'ga machi-bipi-uksad-ulale, Bab-Jehová
 ise-nued bemargi binsasun, machi-bipi-anar bitigi
 mimmigan-bamalad bemarga ukbarsun."
²¹ Ana, Bab-Jehová-egi-nued-binsasadbali, mimmigan
 nikononikid. Samuel-sorba, machimala-walapaa niku-
 sad, degi, bunamala-walabo nikusbalid. A-ibagangine,
 Samuel'di Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi dungumai gu-
 sad.
²² Elí bato nue-seredgusad, degine, wisgusad, igi e-
 masmala bela Israel-dulemargi dododimala, degine,
 Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-yawagak-
 dogedgi omegan-ibmar-imakdimaladbo gabdimarwali.
²³ Geb Elí e-masmalaga sogded: "¿Ibige be weyob
 damala? Bela dulemar bemar-galagwensuli-gudimal-
 adgi anga sunmakmalad. ²⁴ Masmala, we-ibmar ib-
 nuedsulid. Bela Israel-dulemar gwen nabir bemargi
 sunmaksurmalad. ²⁵ Ar dule-wargwen dule-baidgi nos-
 ale, Bab-Jehová ega igar nabir naboged. Ar dule-warg-
 wen Bab-Jehová'gi nosardi, e-bendakegala, ¿doa e-ular
 gwisguoe? Dule e-ular-gwisgued sate."
 Ar Bab-Jehová, Elí-masmalaga burgwed-igar-mesis-
 soggu, a-ular, e-bab-ega-ibmar-sogsadba gwen-ibsas-
 surmalad.
²⁶ Bab-Jehová yeer Samuel-dakdaed, dulemar yeer-
 dakdamarmogad. Deyob Samuel nue-dungumai gu-
 sad.

Elí-wagangi yoedse-ibmar-guoed soglesad

²⁷ Bab-Dummad-e-dule-gwensak Elí-daknaded, geb
 ega sogdapid:
 "Bab-Jehová weyob soged: 'Be-dadgan Egipto-yar-
 gi Faraón-e-maiga-gudimargu, an-ese-magarosgu-
 sadi, be nue wisid. ²⁸ Bela Israel-dulemar-dadgan-
 baid-baid-bukwamalad-abargi, Aarón, dule-irwa-
 anse-goledga-guega an susad, adi, anga ibmar-
 ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ibmar-ukega, ina-
 wawadik-yapanmalad ogumakega, degi, mor-sak-
 wasulid yoegar. Deginbali, Israel-dulemar-anga-ib-
 mar-ukmalad-gundii-gumalaga an Aarón-e-gwe-
 nadganga igar-uksabalid. ²⁹ Anga ibdurgan-oburg-
 wileged, degi, anga ibmar-ukleged sedamaloye an
 sogsagusadi, ¿ibige bemar we-ibmar ibmar-nued-
 sulidyob be dakdamala? ¿Ibige be an-nugba be-
 machimala-nug bur be odummodisunna? Emide, Is-

rael-dulemar-anga-ibmar-ukmalad-bur-nuegangi be ogundiidba be-masmala wardungumaid.'

³⁰ "Ani, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová soged: Ar an sogsa gusad: Bela be-dadgan, degi, be-waganse-bakar degisadegu anga ibmar-imakdii gumaloye. Degi-inigwele, ar emidi anga-ibmar-ukleged ibnued-sulidyob be daksasoggu, be-wagan anga ibmar-imateka bipisaar an bar imakosulid. Dule-an-nug-odummoged, an e-nug odummomogad. Dule-baisur-an-dakeddi, an e-nug bipii imaked.

³¹ Degisoggu, emiskwaa an be-gangued obelogoed, degi, an be-wagan-e-gangued obelobaloed. Bela be-wagandi gwen selegan megosulid. ³² Anse-goled-negga boni-saila-nagunonikoed be dakoed. Israel-yargi ibagan-nuegan-nagualile, bela be-wagandi gwen selegan megosulid. ³³ Ar be-gwenad-gwensak an-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ibmar-imateka an obesale, be-obodiguega gudoed, degi, gwage-nunmak be-imakdii gudbaloed. Degine, bela be-wagan sapingwagwadgi burgwemaloed.

³⁴ "Be wisguega bela bega ibmar-soglesad napiraguoed. Weyob bega ibmar-oyolegoed: Ofni, Fineesebo iba-galagwengi burgwemaloed.

³⁵ "A-ulale, dule-irwa-anse-goled-innikidaed an suoed, adi, an-ibmar-abegedba ibmar-saega, degi, an-sogedba ibmar-imatekar. Anga-arbaega, bipisaar e-wagan berguosulid. An dule-nug-imateksad-asabin, we-dule-irwa-anse-goled-undar-gudiguega an imakoed. ³⁶ Be-gwenadgan dula-bemaloedi, we-dule-irwa-anse-goled-asabin yokorgi-sindigar signonimaloed, adi, ese wis mani-egisega, degi, wis mas-egisbaligar. Dule-irwa-anse-goled-innikidaedse weyob wilenai gumaloed: Wis mas-gunnega dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-arbaedgi-arbaega be an-imatekye.' "

Bab-Jehová Samuel'se gochad

3 Machi-bipi-Samuel, Elí-sogedba Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-imatekdiid. A-ibagangi, Bab-Jehová dogdar bar dulemarbogwa sunmakdisulid, deginbali, negburgan-dakleged dogdar bar dakledisurbalid.

² Ibagwengi, Elí bato dala galakgumaidba geg bar nue atakgusadgi e-gabedneggi obunnomaid. ³ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi gwallumar amba yoo ginne-unni, Samuel'di Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi gabmaid. A-neggi Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu siid. ⁴ Degidgine, Bab-Jehová, Samuel'se gollalid:

—¡Samuel!

Geb Samuel abin-sogded:

—¡Degite!

⁵ Agine, Samuel, Elí-maidse yog-abarmakded. Geb Elí'ga sogded:

—Naa, ¿ibiga be anse gole?

Elí abin-sogded:

—An bese gochasuli. Gannar be meгнаe.

Geb Samuel gannar megnaded.

⁶ Degine, Bab-Jehová gannar Samuel'se gornonikid:

—¡Samuel!

Geb Samuel gwichibinne-imateksad, Elí-maidse abarmakded. Ega sogdapid:

—Naa, ¿ibiga be anse gole?

Elí abin-sogded:

—Machi, an bese gochasuli. Gannar be meгнаe.

⁷ Ar ade, Samuel amba Bab-Jehová akudaked, deginbali, amba yoo Bab-Jehová-e-gayaburba ega magarolebalid.

⁸ Bab-Jehová gannar Samuel'se gollarbalid:

—¡Samuel!

Geb Samuel gannar gwichibin-imateksad, Elí-maidse abarmakded.

Elí'ga sogdapbalid:

—Naa, ¿ibiga be anse gole?

Geb Elí magar-itononikid, Bab-Jehová, Samuel'se gornonikid.

⁹ Elí ega sogded:

—Gannar be meгнаe. Dule gannar bese gollalile, ega be sogo: 'Dummad, soge, an be-itomai.'

Geb degine, Samuel gannar megnadsunnad. ¹⁰ Geb Bab-Jehová, Samuel'se gannar gornonikid:

—¡Samuel! ¡Samuel!

Samuel abin-imatekded:

—Dummad, soge, an be-itomai.

¹¹ Geb Bab-Jehová ega sogded:

—Nue itogo. An Israel-yargi ibmar-imateksokalid dulemar wisgualile, bela-bela gwakidmaload. ¹² A-ibagine, an Elí'gi sabsur-ibmar-sogsagusadi bela an imakoed. An Elí-e-gwenadgan sabsur-odurdakoye-sogsabalid bela an imakbaloed. ¹³ Deunni, an Elí'ga sogsa gusad, be-machimala-e-iskusad-ulale, degisadegu an be-gwenadgan sabsur-odurdakdii guedseye. Ar Elí, e-machimala-angi-dododimalad nue-wisinad, degite, ese gwen-ulussulid.

¹⁴ "Degisoggu, Elí-gwenadgangi an ise-sogar-sogsunnad: 'Bipisaar anga-ibdurgan-oburgwileged, degi, anga-ibmar-ukleged, Elí-e-gwenadgan-e-iskued osulosulid.' "

¹⁵ Geb a-sorbali, Samuel gabided. Oibosadgine, Samuel, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-yawagak egasad. Degi, Elí'ga negburgan-daksad dobe-soge gualid.

¹⁶ Geb Elí'di, Samuel'se gochasunnad:

—¡Machi, Samuel!

Samuel abin-sogded:

—Soge.

¹⁷ Geb Elí ese egichialid:

—¿Ibu Bab-Jehová bega sogsa? Bab-Jehová-bega-ibmar-sogsad bela be anga sogo, mer be anga ibmar-odukuo. Ar ibmar-soggwen be anga odukusale, Bab-Dummadse be sabsur-odurdaklegoed.

¹⁸ Samuel, Elí'ga bela ibmar-sogsad, gwen bipisaale egi ibmar odukussulid. Geb Elí sogded:

—Edi Bab-Jehová'soggu, na e-dakedba bur ibmar-nued imakodo.

¹⁹ Samuel dungumaidba, Bab-Jehová eba gudii gusad. Bab-Jehová, Samuel'ga-ibmar-sogsa-gusad, bela sogedba ega imaksad. ²⁰ Bela Israel-dulemar Dan-yar-

akale, Beerseba'se wisgusmalad, Bab-Jehová e-gayaburba-barsogega Samuel-susyē.

²¹ Deginbali, Bab-Jehová Silo-neggweburgi Samuel'se gornonidaed, adi, e-gayaburba ega sogegar. Samuel, Bab-Jehová-ega-ibmar-soged, bela Israel-dulemarga sogdaed.

3. BAB-DUMMAD-IGAR-MESISAD-ULU

(4:1-7:1)

3a. Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-sulesad

(4:1-22)

Filistea-dulemar Bab-Dummad-Ulu sesad

4 A-ibagangine, Israel-sordamar Filistea-sordamargi-bila-onogega nadmalad. Geb Israel-sordamar Eben-Ezer'ye-neg-nugad-dikarba ambikudapmalad. Filistea-sordamardi Afec'ye-neg-nugadgi ambikunonimarmogad. ² Filistea-sordamar, Israel-sordamargi bila-onogega duurmakarmargua, Israel-sordamar e-abin duurmakdemarmogad. Agine, Filistea-sordamar, Israel-sordamargi nakwismalad. Bila-onogedgi, Israel-sordamar milibake (4,000) Filistea-sordamarse burgwismalad. ³ Israel-sordamar na danar-danar bukwadse gannar nonimargu, Israel-girmar-dummagan sogdemalad: "Emi-ibagi, ¿ibiga Bab-Jehová, Filistea-sordamarse-galakuēga anmar-imaksa? Degisoggu, Silo-neggweburgi Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-siid anmar sunae, adi, anmarba gudii guoed, anmar-isdaradmaladgi anmar-bendakegar."

⁴ Degisoggu, girmar-dummagan Silo-neggweburse na e-sordamar-barmisad, adi, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad querubin'mar-abargi-negdakmaid-e-Ulu sunamalagar. Agine, Elí-masmala-warbogwad Ofni, degi, Finees, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-edarbedimaladi eba armarmogad. ⁵ Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu Israel-sordamar-danar-bukwamaladse selenonigua, Israel-sordamar sabsur-oimakdemalad, neg-dulagwar naded. Abali, napaneg giglimakded.

⁶ Filistea-sordamar, Israel-sordamar-oimake itoarmargu, sogdemalad: "¿Ibiga Hebreo-dulemar oimakdemala?" Geb Filistea-dulemar, Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu Israel-sordamar-danar-bukwamaladse selenoniye wisguarmargu, dobgudmalad. ⁷ Geb sogdemalad: "Israel-sordamar-danar-bukwadse bab-dummad-gwensak nonikid. ¡Anmar duledar-wilesmar, ar anmar weyob neg-dakdisulid! ⁸ ¡Anmar duledar-wilesmar! ¿Doa we-bab-dummadgan-bulegangi anmar-bendakoe? Ar we-bab-dummagan nega-dulesulidganba boni-bulegangi Egipto-dulemar-onaglik-gusmaladid. ⁹ Degisoggu, ¡Filistea-

sordamar! Ar igi Hebreo-dulemar anmar-maiga-gusmala, deyob bema yapa-gumalale, ¡na be gandik-samar, machered na be san-imakmar, melle-dobgumalo!"

¹⁰ Geb degine, Filistea-sordamar gannar Israel-sordamargi bila-onodmarbalid. Geb bila-onosadgi Israel-sordamargi nakwismarbalid. Agine, Israel-sordamar bukidar-burgwismalad, mili-dulagwen-gakambe (30,000) girgusmalad. Israel-sordamar-durgusmaladdi na e-neg-e-negse wakitemalad. ¹¹ Degidbali, Filistea-sordamar Elí-masmala-warbogwad Ofni, degi, Finees-nugad, oburgwismalad. Degine, Bab-Jehová-Israel-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu gasmarbalid.

Elí-burgwisad

¹² Sorda-wargwen, Benjamín-yargined, bila-onole-naidgi wakinnargu, Silo-neggweburse mor siir-siir, degi, nono ukub-biini nonikid. ¹³ Agine, Elí, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-selesadba bukib-binsasiid. Degisoggu, gayaburba-wisgugala igar-nagaba gangi siid. A-sorda-neggweburse nonigua, bela ibmar-gusad sognonikid. Bela dulemar wisguarmargua, oimakdemalad.

¹⁴ Ar Elí, dulemar-oimakde itoargu, egichialid:

—¿Ibiga dulemar oimakdemala?

Geb dule-nonikidi, Elí'ga gayaburba-sogega ese abarmakded. ¹⁵ Deunni, Elí birga-dulabake-gakambe-gakabaabak (98) nikad. E-daladi galakudsoggu, geg bar-atakusad.

¹⁶ Dule-nonikidi, Elí'ga sogded:

—Bila-onolenaaidgi an emi wakicha-danikid.

Elí, ega sogded:

—Degite sogdeen, ¿igi ibmar-gusa?

¹⁷ Dule-gayaburba-senonikid abin-sogded:

—Israel-sordamar Filistea-sordamar-abin duurmakde gusmalanad, degi-inigwele, bukidar girgusmalad. Be-machimala-warbogwad Ofni, degi, Finees burgwismarmogad. Deginbali, Bab-Dummad-Israel-dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu galesbalid.

¹⁸ Elí, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu galesye itos-gua, gangi-sii yargansik aimukuded, yawagak-nagaba melledapid. Elí, wardummadsoggu, degi, seredgusbarsoggu, aimukudgua, dukar bichisad, yog-burgwar gusad.

Elí, birga-dulabo (40) Israel-yargine dulemarga-igarnabogega megisad.

¹⁹ A-ibagine, Elí-e-bala Finees-ome, bonigwar-gudiid, ugakgued-e-ibagan bato ega warmakdanikid. Finees-ome wisguargua, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu galesye, degi, e-sui burgwisye, e-sak burgwismoye, na e-bonigan itoalid. Na ugakgunaigua, undar-odurdakle-nai-gusad. ²⁰ Muugan-sikwigamalad nue egi-obin-dakarmargua, ega sogdemalad: "Gandik be sae, susugwa bega uklesad." Finees-ome, muugan-ega-ibmar-sogedi, gwen ega ibmar-soge itosulid, abin-imak-sasulid. ²¹ Finees-ome, Bab-Dummad-Ulu-galesad-ular, e-sak-burgwisad-ular, degi, e-sui-burgwisad-ular, Icabod'ye e-goe onugsasad. Adi soglegega, Bab-Jehová-e-

gangued-yeerdakleged nadsunye. ²² Finees-ome got-ed: “¡Bab-Dummad-Israel-dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu galesad! Degisoggu, ¡Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged nadsunnad!”

3b. Filistea-dulemar Bab-Dummad-Ulu gannar Israel-yarse barmismalad

(5:1–7:1)

Bab-Dummad-Ulu galessii gusad

⁵ Filistea-dulemar, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu gasmargua, Eben-Ezer-akale, Asdod-neggweburse searmalad. ² Geb bab-dummad-Dagón’se-goled-neggi, Dagón-akwagi-sobaled-gwichid-walik sismalad. ³ Neg-oibosgu, Asdod-dulemar dakarmalad, Dagón-akwagi-sobaled, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-asabin, asgunar napagi mellemai. Geb agi, gannar iduar-gwichidse Dagón-ogwichiapmalad.

⁴ Neg-oibosbargua, Asdod-dulemar dakarmarbalid, Dagón-akwagi-sobaled, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-asabin, e-sanbi napagi mellemai. E-nonodi, degi, e-arganmardi yawagak-dogedgi bisgar mellemai. ⁵ A-ulale, emi we-garda-narmaklenaidse, Asdod-neggweburgi Dagón’se-goled-neggi dulemar-dogmaladi, dule-irwa-Dagón’se-gormaladse-bakale, a-yawagak-dogedgi bar annadisurmalad.

⁶ Bab-Jehová, Asdod-dulemar-sabsur-odurdaksad, degi, Asdod-neggwebur-dikarba-bukwamalad-sabsur-odurdaksabalid. Amargi boni-dusiyob-dakleged egi onisad. ⁷ Asdod-dulemar ibmar-gunaid magar dak-samargu, sogdemalad: “Ar Israel-Bab-Dummad sabsur-anmar-odurdaknaid, degi, anmar-bab-dummad-Dagón sabsur-odurdaklenaibalid. Degisoggu, we-Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu geg anmar-abargi siged.”

⁸ A-ulale, Asdod-dulemar bela Filistea-e-dummanse gochamalad, geb ese egichamalad:

—Israel-Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu, ¿anmar igi imakoe?

Filistea-e-dummagan abin-sogdemalad:

—Gat-neggweburse be sedmala.

Geb deyob Gat-neggweburse sesmalad.

⁹ Ar Bab-Dummad-Ulu Gat-neggweburse berbe-leapid-sorbali, Bab-Jehová bela-Gat-dulemar, burwiganase-bakale, boni-dusiyob-daklegedgi sabsur-odurdaksad. A-ulale, Gat-neggweburgi dobed-dummad nagononikid. ¹⁰ Geb degine, Gat-dulemar, Ecrón-neggweburse Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu barmismarmogad. Ecrón-neggweburse a-Ulu modapiyala, e-dulemar sabsur-gotomalad: “¡Bela anmar-oburgwemalaga Israel-Bab-Dummad-Ulu anmarse senonimalad!” ¹¹ A-ulale, Filistea-dulemar bela e-dummanse gochamalad, geb gandikidgi ega sogdemalad: “¡Israel-Bab-Dummad-Ulu be sedmar! ¡Israel-dulemarse be gannar berbenamar! Degisulile, anmar, degi, anmar-mimmiganse-bakar, burgwemaloed.” Ar Filistea-dule-

mar Bab-Dummadse sabsur-odurdaklenaisoggu, na dobe burgwemalad. ¹² Filistea-dulemar boni-dusiyob-daklegedgi-burgwissurmaladdi amba a-boniba galitos-marmogad. Degisoggu, bendaklemalaga e-gormak-nanaid nibnegse warmaksad.

Filistea-dulemar Bab-Dummad-Ulu gannar Israel-yarse barmismalad

⁶ Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu nii-walagugle (7) Filistea-yargi sigisad. ² Geb Filistea-dulemar dule-irwa-bab-Dagón’se-gormaladse, degi, nerganse gochamalad, adi, ese egismalagar:

—Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu, ¿igi anmar imakoe? ¿Igi anmar gannar e-neg-siidse barmidoe? Be anmarga sogmala.

³ Bab-dummad-Dagón’se-gormalad abin-sogdemalad:

—Be gannar Bab-Jehová-Ulu barmidbimalale, mer be ibmar-sate barmidmalo. We-Ulu-Selealid-ular, igar-nudakega ibmar-ukleged Israel-e-Bab-Dummadga be ukmalargebed. Geb agine, bemark-boni-nikad bega surgudoed, degine, bemark wisgudmaloed, ibiga Bab-Jehová bemark-sabsur-odurdaked bemarga gwen osulosuli.

⁴ Filistea-dulemar sogdemalad:

—Degite, ¿ibu an ega ukmaloe?

Bab-dummad-Dagón’se-gormalad abin-sogdemalad:

—Ar bemala, degi, be-dummagana na bela emarbi boni-bulegan itonanaisoggu, Filistea-dummagan-merguedba, or gwaatar boni-dusiyob-daklegedyobi be sobmaloed, deginbali, or walatar nusayob-daklege be sobmarbaloed. ⁵ Degisoggu, boni-dusiyob-dakleged be sobmalo. Baidi, nusayob-daklege be sobmalo. We-bonigande bemark-yar-wionaid. Geb Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-e-nug be odummomarbalo. Adi, abakale, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad, we-bonigi bemark-yar-wionaid bemarga osuloalile, be-bab-dummaganga osuloarmogale. ⁶ Ar ¿ibiga bemark Egipto-dulemaryobi, degi, Faraón’yobi na be burgudmaloe? Bab-Dummad sabsur we-dulemar-odurdaksa gusad. Geb a-sorbali, ¿Egipto-dulemar Israel-dulemar-onossurmar be ebinsae? Eye, onosmala. A-ulale, melle na be burgumalo.

⁷ “Emisgindi, be ur-napagined-ibmar-seed-binid be sobmalo. Deginbali, moli-bebe-nikad-ome mimmiganburwi-nikad warbo be amimarbalo. Degi, a-moli-omegan bipisaale arbadisulid, e-dukargi suar-atinnar-nai arbadisulid be amimalo. Ur-napagined-ibmar-seedgi moli-bebe-nikad-omegan-warbogwad be edinmalo. Ar e-mimmigandi, moli-negyaba be odomaloed. ⁸ A-sorbali, Bab-Jehová-Ulu ur-napagined-birgi be onakmaloe. Geb Bab-Jehová-Ulu-sigoed-dikarba orgi-ibmar-sobarmalad be ulugwagi urbemaloed. We-ibmar Bab-Jehová-Ulu-galesad-ular, Bab-Jehová’ga-uklegoed. A-sorbali, molimar walagwengi ur-napagined-sedega be imakmaloe. ⁹ Geb be dakmaloe, molimar Israel-yargi-Bet-Semes-neggwebur-siidsik naodibe. Ar asik nadele, anmarga oyonado, Bab-Jehová na e-sunnad anmar-sabsur-odurdaknaiye. Ar baidisik naderdi, an-

mar wisguodo, Bab-Jehová sabsur-anmar-odurdakna-surye, binsa deyob neg-gunaiye.”

¹⁰ Weyob imaksamalad: Moli-bebe-nikad-ome mimigan-burwi-nikad warbo amismalad. Geb ur-napagined-ibmar-seedgi edichamalad. Moli-e-mimmigandi moli-negyaba odosmalad. ¹¹ A-sorbali, Bab-Jehová-Ulu, ur-napaginedgi onakwismalad. Degi, ulugwagi ibmar-nusayob-dakleged-orgi-sobaled-bukwad ur-napaginedgi onakwismarbalid. ¹² Moli-bebe-nikad-omegandi igarba Bet-Semes-neggwebur-siidsik gornadapi gusmalad, gwen igar-baidsik aibachasulid. Filistea-e-dummagan ur-napagined-sorbali, Bet-Semes-e-nainumar-abingunaidse nadegusmalad.

¹³ Bet-Semes-dulemar, orosgi-dakleged-trigo'ye-nugad nebagi wenanaigu, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu ese-dani dakarmargua, yeer-itodmalad. ¹⁴ Ur-napagined Bet-Semes'gined-Josué'ye-nugad-e-nainuse nonikid, akwa-dummad-siid-dikarba megnonikid. Geb agine, Bet-Semes-dulemar, ur-napagined sapanga imaksamalad. Deginbali, Bab-Jehová'ga-ukega moli-mar-bebe-nikad ogumaksamarbalid. ¹⁵ Levita-dulemar, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-odesmargua, degine, ibmar-orgi-sobaled-bukwad-e-ulugwa odesmarbargua, akwa-dummad-birgi sismalad. A-ibagine, Bet-Semes-dulemar, Bab-Jehová'ga ibdurgan-ogumakar-ukleged uksamalad, degine, ibmar-bamalad-ukleged ega uksamarbalid. ¹⁶ Filistea-e-dummagan-walataled bela we-ibmar-daksamalad. Geb a-ibagine, Ecrón-neggweburse gannar nonimalad.

¹⁷ Filistea-dulemar, Bab-Jehová ega igar-nudakegala, boni-dusiyob-dakleged-orgi-sobaled we-neggwebur-mar-iliba uksamalad: Asdod-neggwebur-nuggi, Gaza-neggwebur-nuggi, Ascalón-neggwebur-nuggi, Gat-neggwebur-nuggi, degi, Ecrón-neggwebur-nuggi.

¹⁸ Amba deyopira, Filistea-e-dummagan-walataled na e-neggweburmar-galu-matusulid-akwabiid-nikad-iliba, degi, e-neggwebur-burwigana-iliba, nusa-orgi-sobaled uksamarbalid.

Ar Bab-Jehová-Ulu akwa-dummad-birgi sigissoggu, a-ulale, a-akwadi bela we-ibmargusad-ebinsaega siid. Emi, we-garda-narmaklenaidse, we-akwa-dummad Josué-Bet-Semes'gined-nainugi siid.

¹⁹ Bet-Semes'ginmalad, abala Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-dakbigualidba, Ulu-yagi ataksamalad. A-ulale, Bab-Dummad a-dulemar-oburgwisad. E-dulapaa-gakambe (70) dulemar burgwisad. Bab-Jehová-dulemar-oburgwisad-ulale, dulemar nue bosmalad.

²⁰ Geb Bet-Semes'ginmalad sogdemalad: “Bab-Jehová, Bab-Dummad-Isliqwaledid. Degisoggu, ¿doa e-asabin gwisguoe? Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu anmar-abargi mer sigega, ¿bia anmar barmidoe?”

²¹ Degisoggu, Quiriat-Jearim'ginmaladse we-gayaburba barmismalad: “Filistea-dulemar Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu gannar barmiarye. Degisoggu, be sudamala.”

7 Quiriat-Jearim'ginmalad Bet-Semes-neggweburse nonimalad. Geb Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu e-neggweburse searmalad, Abinadab-e-

neg-yar-mullugi-siidse sinonimalad. A-sorbali, Abinadab-machi-Eleazar, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-edarbedga onugsasmalad.

4. ISRAEL-DULEMAR REY-IGAR ONOSMALAD

(7:2-16:13)

4a. Samuel, Israel-dulemarga igar-nabogedga megisad

(7:2-17)

Samuel, Mizpa'ye-neg-nugadgi Filistea-sordamargi nakwisad

² Quiriat-Jearim-neggweburgi Bab-Jehová-Israel-dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu birga-dulagwen (20) sigisad. Geb agine, bela Israel-dulemar bela-bela ulubgi-bukib-itogedba Bab-Jehová-amidii guarmalad.

³ Aga, Samuel, Israel-dulemarga sogded: “Ar bema bela-bela ulubgi gannar Bab-Jehová-sogedba nana-biele, dulemar-yar-baidsikid-e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakleged be obelomalo, degi, bab-bundor-Astarot-e-wilub-sobarmalad be obelomarbalo. Unnila Bab-Jehová-e-nug-odummodii be gumala. Geb agine, Bab-Jehová, Filistea-dulemar-sabsur-negsemaidgi be ollorsamaloed.”

⁴ Degisoggu, Israel-dulemar bab-dummad-Baal-e-wilubmar, degi, bab-bundor-Astarot-e-wilubmar obelosmalad, unnila Bab-Jehová-e-nugbi odummosmalad.

⁵ A-sorba, Samuel sogded: “An bemarga Bab-Jehová'se golega Mizpa-neggweburgi bela Israel-dulemar be oambikumalo.” ⁶ Israel-dulemar Mizpa-neggweburgi ambikunonimargua, diagi dii wesmalad, geb Bab-Jehová-asabin eosmalad. A-ibagine, mas-guchasurmalad, na dukin-dukun barsogdemalad: “Anmar, Bab-Jehová'gi isgusyey.” Deunni, Samuel, Mizpa-neggweburgi Israel-dulemar-e-dummadga megided.

⁷ Filistea-sordamar wisguarmargua, Israel-dulemar Mizpa'gi-bukwaye, Filistea-e-dummagan Israel-sordamargi bila-onogega nadmalad. Ar Israel-dulemar deyob wisguarmargua, dobgudmalad, ⁸ geb Samuel'ga sogdemalad: “Anmarga Bab-Jehová'se gatik be gole, mer be boggue, Filistea-dulemargi anmar-bendakega gatik be gole.”

⁹ Geb degine, Samuel sibat-wawaad-mimmi-amisgu, Bab-Jehová'ga gwagwar ogumakar uksad. Geb a-sorbali, Israel-dulemarga Bab-Jehová'se gochad. Geb Bab-Jehová, Samuel-abin-imaksad. ¹⁰ Samuel sibat-wawaad-mimmi ogumakar uknaigua, Filistea-sordamar Israel-sordamargi bila-onogega armalad. A-ibagine, Bab-Jehová, Filistea-sordamargi binnasuli mar-gollomakmai imaksad. Filistea-sordamar binna-

suli mar-gollomakmai itosmargua, gwakidmalad. Geb Israel-dulemarse galakusmalad. ¹¹ Geb degine, Israel-sordamar Mizpa-akale, igarba Filistea-sordamar-oburgwenadapi gusmalad. Deyob Bet-Car'se Filistea-sordamar-balegichagusmalad. ¹² A-sorbali, Samuel akwa-dummad amisad. Geb Mizpa-neggwebur Sen-neggweburbo-abingunaidgi sisad. Ar Samuel sogded: "Bab-Jehová wesegus anmar-bendakdanikid." A-ulale, Samuel Eben-Ezer'ye we-akwa-dummad onugsasad.

¹³ Filistea-dulemar Israel-dulemarse galakusmarsoggu, bar Israel-yarse ubossurmalad. Bab-Jehová, Samuel-burgwedse, Filistea-dulemargi gwisgudii gusad. ¹⁴ Weyobi, Israel-dulemar Ecrón-neggwebur-akale, Gat-neggweburse, e-neggweburmar-Filistea-dulemarse-sulesgusadi, gannar na sunonimalad. Degine, we-neggweburmar-dikarba nainumar-nanaid, gannar susmarbalid. Deginbali, Israel-dulemar Amorreo-dulemarbo bogidik-gudii gusmarbalid.

¹⁵ Deyob-neggusad-sorbali, Samuel, Israel-dulemarga amba igar-nabodii gusad. ¹⁶ Samuel, Israel-dulemarga-igar-nabogega birga-irba we-neggweburmarba bipirmaknadda: Betel-neggweburse, geb Gilgal-neggweburse, geb Mizpa-neggweburse. ¹⁷ Geb a-sorbali, gannar e-neggwebur-Ramá'se nonidaed. Samuel, Ramá-neggweburgine, Israel-dulemarga igar-nabogega maidaed. Deginbali, a-neggweburgine Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sobsabalid. Deyobi, Samuel e-burgwedse Israel-dulemarga igar-nabogedga maigusad.

4b. Israel-yargi gebe-rey-megsokalid-igar

(8:1-12:25)

Israel-dulemar Samuel'se rey-egichismalad

8 Samuel seredgusgua, Israel-dulemarga-igar-nabogega, na e-machimala-onug-imbaksad. We-machimala, Beerseba-neggweburgi igar-nabogedga maigusmalad. ² E-machi-dumjadi, Joel'ye-nugad, a-yarbaliddi, Abías'ye-nugad. ³ Ar Samuel-e-machimaladi e-bab-daedba gwen nanassurmalad, igar-innikigwadba ibmar-imbaksurdamalad. Unnila maniginbi bur bule binsadidamalad. Degisoggu, dule-ega-mani-ukoed bur bendakdedamalad.

⁴ A-ulale, Israel-girmar-dummagan na igar-itosmalad. Geb Samuel'bo-sunmakega Ramá-neggweburse nadmalad. ⁵ Ega sogdapmalad: "Bedi bato seredgusad. Be-machimala be-daedba gwen-nanassurmalad. Degisoggu, igi dule-bamalad-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad na rey-nikamala, deyob bur be anmarga rey-amisundo, anmar-dummadga megegar."

⁶ Israel-girmar-dummagan rey-abeye Samuel'ga sogsamargu, Samuel abin isdar itosad. Deginbali, Samuel Bab-Jehová'se gorsii gusad. ⁷ Agi, Bab-Jehová ega sogded: "Israel-dulemar isdar-be-daksurmalad, anbi-unnila isdar-an-dakmalad. Ar e-dummadga-gued

an-abesurmalad. Degisoggu, bega-ibmar-sogedba ega be imako. ⁸ An Israel-dulemar Egipto-yargi-onosad-akale, emi-ibase, bab-dummagan-baiganse-goled-ulale, an-obacha gudimalad. Degisoggu, deyob be-imbaknaimarmogad. ⁹ Degisoggu, bega-ibmar-sogedba ega be imake. Ar degi-inigwele, iduakwaa ega nue be sogo, igi rey-megoed be-imbakmaloe."

¹⁰ Geb degine Samuel, igi-Bab-Jehová ega ibmar-sogsa, deyobi, dulemar-ese-rey-egisanaidga sogsamogad.

¹¹ Samuel ega weyob sogsad:

—Rey-bemar-dummadga-megoedi, weyob bemar-imbakoed:

Rey be-machimala be-annik suoed,
e-ur-napagined-bila-onogedgi-arbamalaga,
e-moli-bila-onogedgi-arbamalaga,
degi, e-ur-napaginedga-igar-egamalaga be-annik suoed.

¹² Deginbali, we-rey, be-machimala-baigan sorda-miligwenad (1,000) e-dummadga-guega subaloed,
sorda-dulabo-gakambe (50) e-dummadga-guega subaloed.

Be-machimala-baigandi, rey-nainumargi napa-imuega,

degi, e-ibmar-gwag-weega subaloed.
Degi, rey, be-machimala-baigandi,
bila-onoedgi-ibmar-ebumalad-sobega,
degi, ur-bila-onoged-e-gingimar-sobega be-annik subaloed.

¹³ "Deginbali, we-rey, be-bunamala be-annik subaloed,

ega-gwallu-wawa-imbakedga,
ega-mas-duedga,
degi, ega-madu-yoedga be-annik suoed.

¹⁴ "Deginbali, we-rey, be-nainugan-bur-nuegan be-annik suoed,

be-uva-nainumar-bur-nuegan,
be-olivo-nainumar-bur-nuegan
e-dule-dummaganga-ukega be-annik suoed.

¹⁵ Deginbali, be-ibmar-gwag-weemaloed,
be-uva'mar-weemaloed,
nibirambegi nibir-gwensak (10%) be-ibe suoed
e-arbamaladga ukega,
degi, e-dummaganga ukega be-ibe suoed.

¹⁶ "Deginbali, be-mai-machergan,
be-mai-omegan,
be-moli-alugwasualed-sapingwad-bur-nuegan,
be-moli-uayasuid-bur-nuegan
ega arbamalaga be-ibe subaloed.

¹⁷ Degine, rey, be-sibad-wawaadmar-warambegi gwensak (10%) be-annik suoed,
geb bemar-sunnad e-maiga gunonimarmogod.

¹⁸ "A-ibagan nagunonikile, na be rey-amismalad-ulale, be nunmak-itononimaloed. Geb degine, bemar Bab-Jehová'gi wilearmalale, Bab-Jehová bemar-bendakosulid."

¹⁹ Ar Samuel deyob ega sogsad-inigwele, Israel-dule-mardi, Samuel-sogedba gwen-ibmar-imaksasurmalad, aka bur sogdemalad:

—¡Baisuli! Anmar rey-abege, anmar-dummadga megegar. ²⁰ Adi, anmar, dule-bamalad-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladyob gumogoed. Anmar bila-ononadele, rey anmar-idugoed. A, anmarga negsemal guoed.

²¹ Samuel, dulemar-ibmar-abeged-itosgua, Bab-Jehová'ga bela sogsad.

²² Bab-Jehová, Samuel-abin sogded:

—Israel-dulemar-sogedba be ibmar-imako. Ega be rey-onugsao.

Geb degine, Samuel Israel-dulemarga sogdesunnad:

—¡Degiirdi nabirdo! ¡Be-neggwebur-be-neggweburse gannar be namala!

Saúl, reyga sulesad

9 Benjamín-dule-gwensak Quis'ye-nugad nue-nuga-nika maigusad. Quis'de Abiel-machid, Zeror-e-wagwad. E-dad-dummad Afía-machi-Becorat'ye nugad. Bela wemala, Benjamín-e-waganad. ² Quis'de machi-nikad, Saúl'ye nugad. Saúl Israel-dule-bamalad-ba sapingwa-nued dakleged. De-ukinbali, mas-dummarbabalid, dule-bamalad ese gukinba warmaked.

³ Ibagwengine, Quis-ibe molimar-uayasuid yoggu-sad. Geb e-machi-Saúl'ga sogded: "Molimar-uayasuid be aminae. Bebo-naega, mai-wargwen be sede." ⁴ Ar Saúl na e-maibo molimar-uayasuid-aminadmarsunnad. Efraín-yalaganba amiapmalanad. Gwen molimar-amisurmarsoggu, Salisa-yarse aibitemalad, agi amisurmarbalid. Geb, Saalim-yargi, Benjamín-yargi molimar-amiapmarbalinad, gwen amissurgusmalad. ⁵ Zuf-yarse mosmargua, Saúl na e-mai-ebo-gudiidga sogded:

—Anmar gannar negse nae. Abakale, an-bab, moli-uayasuidmarba anmargi bur bukib-binsaalile.

⁶ E-mai abin-sogded:

—Dummad, we-neggweburgi Bab-Dummad-e-dule-wargwen nuga-nikad maid. Bela ibmar-soged nue-napira sogdaed, gakansadasulid. Degisoggu, anmar daknae, abakale a anmarga sokalile, bia anmar moli-mar-uayasuid aminaoe.

⁷ Saúl ega sogded:

—Nabir be sogendo. Ar anmar ese naele, ¿ibu anmar ega sedosunna? Madu saguyaba bar maisulid. Ibmar-ega-uked anmar satebalid.

⁸ E-mai abin-sogdebalid:

—Wis mani an sediid. We-mani sunna an Bab-Dummad-e-dulega uked, adi, anmarga sogega, bia anmar moli aminaoe.

⁹ (Ar epennegwa, Israel-yargi dule-wargwen Bab-Dummadse ibmar-wisgunabiele, sogdedaed: "Anmar dule-negburgan-dakedse namala." Ar epennegwa, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged, dule-negburgan-dakedye biledge).

¹⁰ Saúl sogdesunnad:

—Nabirdo, anmar daknae.

Weyob Saúl sogsagua, Bab-Dummad-e-dule-maid-neggweburse nadmalad. ¹¹ Saúl, e-maibo neggwebur-igar-maibba nakmamaigua, yagan-dii-weenadapi abin-guarmalad. Amarse egichidmalad:

—¿Wegi, dule-negburgan-daked mai?

¹² Yagan abin-sogdemalad:

—Eye, be-iduar mai. Gwae be daknamala. Emiskwaa neggweburse nonikid. Dule-negburgan-daked, yar-mullugi-aila-matusulid-siidgi Bab-Dummadga-ibdurgan-ukleged dulemarga ogumaksokalid. ¹³ Ar bemar neggweburgi dogsamalale, dule-negburgan-daked aila-matusulidse mas-gunnaed-iduar be nabir abingumaloed. A-dule, mas-gunned-iduar, dulemarga Bab-Dummadga doggus-nuedye sogergebed. Ar dulemar, dule-negburgan-daked-sate mas-gunnosurmalad. Geb a-sorbali, mas-gunnega-ese-gollesmalad nabir mas-gutemaloed. Degisoggu, be emiskwaa namar, adi, be nabir dakdapmaloed.

¹⁴ Geb degine, Saúl e-maibo neggweburse dognadmalad. Neggweburgi dognadapmaladgi, Samuel aila-matusulid-siidse-nadapi abinguarmalad.

¹⁵ Saúl-nonikoed-iduar, Bab-Jehová, Samuel'ga ibmar-guoed sogsad: ¹⁶ "Oibosale, we-wachigi, dule-Benjamín-yargined an bese barmidagoed. A-dule, Israel-dulemar-e-dummadga be nugsaoed, adi, Filistea-dulemar-sabsur-negsemaidgi Israel-dulemar-ollor-imategar. Ar Israel-dulemar na wiles-gorbukwad anse warmaksasoggu, an wiledaked." ¹⁷ Samuel, Saúl-danidaksagua, Bab-Jehová, Samuel'ga sogded: "We-dulegi an bega sunmaksad. We-dule, Israel-dulemar-e-dummadga megoed."

¹⁸ Saúl neggwebur-yawagak-mosgua, Samuel-abin-gunonikid, geb ese egichided:

—Sunna be anga sogsale, ¿bia dule-negburgan-daked mai?

¹⁹ Samuel abin-sogded:

—Ani an a-duled. Be anba yar-mullugi aila-matusulidse be dage. Emi bemar anba mas-gunmaloed. Oibosale, an be-barmidsokalile, be-anse-ibmar-egisbied an bega sogoed. ²⁰ Ar molimar-uayasuid ibapagus bei-yoggusadgindina, mer be bukib-binsae, bato amismalad.

Samuel ega sogdebalid:

—Israel-dulemar bur-ibmar-abadimalad, begadga guoed, degi, be-gwenadganga gumogoed.

²¹ Saúl abin-sogded:

—¿Ibige deyob be anga sogge? ¿Ar ande, Benjamín-wagwasursi? ¿Ar Benjamín-dulemarde, Israel-dulemar-sogambe-gakabogwad-abargi (12) bur-bipigwadsursi? Ar an-gwenadgande, Benjamín-e-wagan-abargi, ¿dule-nug-satemaladsursi?

²² Geb Samuel eba Saúl-sesad, degi, eba Saúl-e-mai-sesbalid. Negyaba-odosgua, dulemar-abargi, dule-dummagan-sigmaldgi osilesmalad. A-negyabali, dulemar durgwen-gakambe-wilub (30) bukwalamad.

²³ A-sorbali, Samuel dule-masduedga sogded:

—An bega san-sabogega-uksa-gusad be sedage.

²⁴ Dule-masdued sibat-wawaad-e-dua-gogwen senonikid. Geb Saúl-asabin mesisad. Degine, Samuel, Saúl'ga sogded:

—Bega-san-sabolesad be-asabin-maid be gunne. Ar dule-bamalad mas-gunmaloed-iduar be gunne. We-ibaga bato bega san sabolesmaid.

Weyobi, a-ibagi, Samuel, Saúl'bo mas-guchad. ²⁵ A-sorbali, yar-mullugi-bukwa neggweburse-aidearmalad. Geb Samuel, Saúl'bo e-neg-birgi gabedneg-siidgi sunmaksad. ²⁶ Neg-oibosgu, bolegoedba, Samuel neg-birgi gabedneg-siidgi goted. Agine, Samuel, Saúl'ga sogded:

—Gwisgue. Bato naed be ogusad.

Degine, Saúl gwisgusad, geb Samuel'bogwa neggi noarmalad. ²⁷ Neggwebur-noedse modapmargua, Samuel, Saúl'ga sogded:

—Be-maiga be soge, be-idugwerye. Bedi sikwas abitogwelo. An bega Bab-Dummad-ibmar-sogsad sog-gwelo.

Geb degi, Saúl-e-maidi, Saúl-idu nadsunnad.

10 Geb degine, Samuel, olivo-gwallu bute-bipigi onoalid, geb Saúl-e-nonogi eosad. A-sorbali, Saúl-ibe wagar usad. Geb ega sogded:

—¡Bab-Jehová, e-dulemar-e-dummadga-megega besusad! ² Emi, be angi aibatele, Benjamín-yar-abingunaidgi Selsa-neggwebur-siidse be mosale, Raquel-neguan-dikarba dule-warbo be abinguoed. A-dulemar bega sogdagoed: 'Be molimar-uayasuid-amidiidi bato amismalad. Ar be-babdi, a-molimarba bar bukib-binsasulid. Emigindi, bemarba bukib-binsadiid. Na weyob soged: An-machi-amiegala, ¿igi an imakergebe?'

³ "Raquel-neg-uangi be bangudele, Tabor'ye-neg-nugadgi sapi-dummad-gwichidse be modapile, agine, dule-walapaa be abingudagoed. A-dulemar, Betel-negweburse Bab-Dummad-nug-odummogega nadap-maloed. Wargwenad, sibat-mimmi-senigwad-walapaa senadapoed. Baididi, madu-gwapaa senadapmogoed. Geb baididi moli-uka-buglugi vino senadapmogoed. ⁴ A-dulemar bega nuedye-sogsamalad-sorba, madu gwabo bega-ukmaloedi, abin be suo.

⁵ "Tabor'ye-neg-nugadgi be bangudele, Gabaa-yar-mulluse be modapoed. Agine, Filistea-sordamar-e-neg siid. Geb a-neggweburgi be dogdapile, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad yar-mullugi-aidedani be dakdagoed, Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi sunmakdanimaloed. Amar-iduale, dule-gar-ogormalad gar-salterio, gar-pandero, gar-flauta, degi, gar-arpa ogordanimaloed. ⁶ Agine, Bab-Jehová-Burba gandikidba begi aidenonikoed. Geb Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladba Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi be sunmakdemoed. Agi, be-san-burba gwagdoed. ⁷ We-ibmarmaran-bega-sognaid bela bega gusale, be ibmar-imakbied sunna bela be imakoed, ar Bab-Dummad beba gudii guoed.

⁸ "Degine, Gilgal-neggweburse be an-idu nao. Ibagugle (7) be an-edarbo. Agi an be-dakoed. An a-neggweburse modapile, Bab-Dummadga an ibmar-durgan-ogumakdapoed, degi, igar-nabogega-ibmar-ukleged

an ega ukdapbaloed. Geb a-sorba an bega sogoed, ibu be imakoe."

Saúl reyga nugsalesad

⁹ Saúl, Samuel'gi-bangudgua, Bab-Dummad Saúl-e-binsaed-ogwasad. A-ibagi, bela Samuel-ibmar-sogsad gunonikid. ¹⁰ Geb a-sorbali, Saúl, e-maibo, Gabaa-negweburse mosgua, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad danagwen abin-danimalad. Agine, Bab-Dummad-Burba Saúl'gi gandikidba aidenonikid. Geb Saúl, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladba Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi sunmakdemogad. ¹¹ Dulemar-Saúl-mag-dakmalad, deyob dakarmargua, na muchub-muchub egicharmalad:

—Quis-machi-Saúl weyob-gunaid, ¿igi itoge? ¿Ar wede Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmogadsi?

¹² Dule-gwensak Gabaa-neggweburgined sogded:

—¿Ar we, bia-danimala?

A-ulale, weyob-sogleged noarsunnad: "¡Ar Saúl'bela Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogedmogad!"

¹³ Saúl Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsognaid-bergusgua, yar-mullugi Bab-Dummadse-goled-aila-matusulid-siidse naded. ¹⁴ Agine, e-gilor Saúl'se, degi, Saúl-e-maise egichided:

—Ar bemar, ¿bia gudimala?

Saúl abin-sogded:

—Anmar molimar-uayasuid amidii. Ar anmar amisur-soggu, anmar Samuel-daknadsunnad.

¹⁵ E-gilor, Saúl'ga sogdebalid:

—Bega Samuel-ibmar-sogsad be anga soge.

¹⁶ Saúl abin-sogdebalid:

—Unnila anmarga sogsad, bato molimar-uayasuid amilesye.

Degi-inigwele, Saúl, e-gilorga sogsasulid, igi Samuel negseoedgi ega-sunmaksad.

¹⁷ We-ibmar-gusad-sorbali, Samuel, Mizpa-neggweburgi Israel-dulemar-onmaksad, Bab-Dummad-nug-odummomalagar. ¹⁸ Agine, Samuel Israel-dulemarga sogded:

"Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová weyob soged: 'Ani an be-dadgan Egipto-yargi-sabsur-wilebukwa onosad. Degi, ani an be-dadgan dulemar-baiganse sabsur-odurdakledigusmaladgi an onosbalid.'

¹⁹ Emi-ibagine, be-Bab-Dummad be obachamalad, bonigangi-be-ollor-imakdiid, degi, nue-wile-itogedgi be-bendakdiid be obachamalad. Emide be sogmalad: '¡Be anmarga rey-onugsae, anmar-dummadga megegar!' Degisoggu, na be-dadgan-be-dadgan be ambikumar, be-gwenad-be-gwenadgan be ambikumar. Bela be an-asabin ambikudamar."

²⁰ Samuel weyob sogsagua, bela Israel-dulemar-sogambe-gakabogwad (12) ese dagmalaga imaksad. Geb, Benjamín-e-wagan sulenonikid. ²¹ A-sorbali, Samuel, Benjamín-e-wagan e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba ese-dagega imaksad. Amar-abargi, Matri-e-gwenadgan sulenonikid. Geb Matri-e-gwenadgan-abargine, Quis-e-machi Saúl nugsalenonikid. Geb degi,

Saúl-aminadmalad. Amissurgusmalad. ²² Degidbali, Bab-Jehová'se egichiarmalad:

—¿Ar we-dulede wese nonimoga?

Bab-Jehová abin-sogded:

—Eye. Ar mor-ulumar-imbaba dukusiid.

²³ Agine, mor-ulumar-bukwadse abarmakdemalad, geb a-imbaba-dukusii Saúl-searmalad. Saúl dulemar-abargi-gwisnonigua, mas-bipisuli dakarmalad. Unnila e-gukinse dule-bamalad ese-warmaked. ²⁴ Geb degine, Samuel bela dulemarga sogded:

—¡Bab-Jehová dule-nug-imalsad, be dakmala! ¡Ar we-duleyobid dule-baid sated!

Yeer-itogedba bela oimakdemalad:

—¡Nuedi rey nugsalesad!

²⁵ Geb agine, Samuel, dulemarga rey-negseodgi sunmaksad. Geb, we-igarmargi-sunmaksadi garda-dummadgi narmaksad. Agi, Bab-Jehová-asabin mesiad. A-sorbali, Samuel, e-neg-e-negse dulemar-barmisad.

²⁶ Saúl e-negse nadmogad, Gabaa-neggweburse. Degine, dule-bulegan eba nadmarmogad. Ar Bab-Jehová wemar-e-gwage-ebusad, Saúl-bardaknamalagar.

²⁷ Ar abar-dule-isganamardi binnasur-sogdemalad: "¿Ar we, anmar-bendakode? Anmar-bendakosuli." Ar we-dulemar bela-bela isdar-Saúl-dakmarsoggu, ega gwen ibmar uksasurmalad. Saúl'di gwen bai-itossulid.

Saúl Amón-sordamargi nakwisad

11 Amón-dule-Nahas'ye-nugad, e-sordaganmala, Galaad-yargi-Jabes-neggwebur-siidse naded. Geb ebiris e-sordaganmala bukunonimalad. Dulemar-a-neggweburiginmalad ega sogdemalad:

—Anmar igar amie. Anmar be-maiga gumaloed.

² Amón-dule-Nahas'ye-nugad abin-sogded:

—Degirdi, nabirdo, be an-maiga gumalo. Degi-inig-wele, an bimar-ibe ibya-nuedsikid onogodo. Deyobi, bela Israel-dulemargi an dodogoed.

³ Jabes-girmar-dummagan abin-sogdemalad:

—Be anmarga ibagugle (7) iba nasike, Israel-yargi bela gayaburba-berbegegar.

Ar dule-anmar-bendaked satele, anmar be-maiga gusunnoed.

⁴ Dule-gayaburba-berbemalad Gabaa'se mosmargua, Saúl-neggweburse, dulemarga gayaburba-sogdapmalad. Geb dulemar deyob itosmargua, bela bodmalad. ⁵ A-wachigine, Saúl moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualedgi nainu-imudidanigua, egichided: "¿Igi itomala? ¿Ar ibiga bomala?" Geb degine, Saúl'ga Jabes-dulemar-ibmar-sognonimalad sogsamalad.

⁶ Saúl gayaburba itosgua, Bab-Dummad-Burba, gandikidba egi aidenonikid. ⁷ Saúl sae-itodgua, moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed warbo amisad, geb goamaksad. Geb san-goamaksad dulemar-gayaburba-berbemaladba bela Israel-yargi mimisad. Weyob Saúl sognai qualid: "Ar dule anba, degi, Samuel'ba bila-ononasurmalale, e-molimar-bebe-nikad weyob gumo-goed."

Degidbali, Israel-dulemar bela-bela dob gudmalad.

Degisoggu, bela dulemar bila-ononadmarsunnad.

⁸ Saúl, Bezec'ye-neg-nugadgi sordamar-ebiseqa urbisad. Agine, Israel-sordamar mili-dulataled-ilapaa (300,000) bukwa daklealid, degi, Judá-sordamardi, mili-dulagwen-gakambe (30,000) bukwa daklearnogad.

⁹ A-sorbali, dulemar-gayaburba-berbedimaladga sogdemalad: "Jabes-De-Galaad-neggweburiginmaladga be sognamar: 'Banedse yorukudba Amón-sordamargi bimar bendaklemaloye.'"

Degi, gayaburba-berbemalad nadmalad, Jabes-neggweburiginmaladga gayaburba sogdapmalad. Jabes-dulemar, deyob-gayaburba-itosgu, weligwar-itodmalad. ¹⁰ Geb Jabes'ginmalad Amón-dulemarga sogdemalad: "Ar igi be anmar-imakoye be sogsa, oibosale, deyob be anmar-imakodo."

¹¹ Geb Saúl, sordamar-sogapaa danar-danar-urbisad-barmisgua, bolegoedba, Amón-sordamargi ubodapmalad. Yorukudse bila-onolenai gusad. Amón-sordamar, Israel-sordamarse bukidar ogilolesad. Amón-sordamar-burgwissurmaladdi war-wargwen wakitemalad.

Saúl reyga megnonikid

¹² Geb degine, dulemar Samuel'ga sogdemalad:

—¿Doamar Saúl anmar-reyga-megega abesulina? A-dulemar be anmarga urmaka, adi, anmar oburgoed.

¹³ Saúl gollalid:

—¡Emi dule bar oburgwilegosuli! Ar Bab-Jehová, emi ibagi Israel-dulemar-ollor-imalsad.

¹⁴ Samuel dulemarga sogded:

—¡Dagmala! Saúl reyga-megisadga anmar Gilgal-neggweburse iba-ononamala.

¹⁵ Belagwable Gilgal'se nadmalad. Agine, Bab-Jehová-asabin Saúl-Reyga-nuggusadga iba-onosmalad. Aginbali, gwenatigwar-guega-ibmar-ukleged, Bab-Jehová'ga uksamarbalid. Saúl, degine, bela Israel-dulemar, we-ibagi nue-wergusmalad.

Samuel Israel-dulemarga napi-sunmaksad

12 Samuel bela Israel-dulemarga sogded:

—¡Nue an-itomalo! Bimar anse ibmar-egichismalad an bela bemarga imaksad. Be-dummadga-gumalaga, an bemarga rey onugsasad. ² Emidi, we-rey be-idumaloed. Andina, sapingwagwad-akale an bimar-idudii gusad. Emigindi, bato an seredgusad, nono-dagudikgusad. An-machimaladi bemarkyob bemark-abargi gudimarmogod. ³ Wegi an bemark-abargi gwichidgi, bemark Bab-Jehová-asabin, degi, e-rey-onugsasad-asabin be an-barsogmar. ¿An doa-ibe moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed an atursadii gusa? ¿An doa-ibe moli-uayasuid an atursadii gusa? ¿An doayardakdii gusa? ¿An doa ibgwensur-imagdii gusa? ¿An doase manigi binsaed-galedii gusa? An deyob ibmar-imagdii gusale, be an-barsogmardo, adi, an gannar sogedba bennukoed.

⁴ Geb Israel-dulemar Samuel-abin sogdemalad:

—Be anmar-yardakdii gussuli, be anmar-sabsur-imakdii gussuli, be anmar-ibe ibmar-atur-imakdii gussurbalid.

⁵ Samuel sogdebalid:

—Gwen-bipisaale weyob-ibmar-imakdii an-daksasur-marye be sogmaladi, emi-ibagi Bab-Jehová, degi, e-rey-onugsasadi, bema-barsogega gumaloed.

Israel-dulemar abin-sogdemalad:

—¡Ar deyob-guodo! Bab-Jehová, degi, e-rey-onugsasad-ebo anmar-barsogega gumalodo.

⁶ Deginbali, Samuel Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid:

—Bab-Jehová, bema-barsogega gued. A, Moisés, degi, Aarón-susgusad, adi, Egipto-yargi be-dadgan-onogegar. ⁷ Emigindi, nue be an-itomalo. Bab-Jehová bema-bendakdiidgi, degi, be-dadgan-bendakdigusadgi an bema-ga sunmakgwelo.

⁸ ¡Jacob, e-waganmala Egipto-yargi ambikudapmalad. Geb a-sorbali, be-dadgan, Egipto-dulemarse sab-sur-wilearmarga, Bab-Jehová'se ise-wilegar gochamalad. Degidbali, Bab-Jehová, Moisés, Aarón-ebo barmisgusad, be-dadgan-Egipto-yargi-wilebukwad onogegar. Geb amar, be-dadgan-onosmarga, we-yarse senonimalad. ⁹ Ar be-dadgan, e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-iedmarsoggu, Bab-Jehová, we-dulemarga urmaksad: Rey-Hazor-sorda-dummad-Sísara'ga, Filistea-sordamarga, degine, Moab-dulemar-e-reyga. Geb a-dulemar, be-dadgangi bila-onosgusmalad. ¹⁰ A-ulale, be-dadgan Bab-Jehová'se ise-wilegar weyob gochamalad: 'Anmar begi nue-nosmalad, anmar begi nue-aibachamalad. Ar anmar Baal-e-nuchumar Bab-Dummadyob imakdii gusad, degi, bab-bundor-Ashtarot-e-wilub-sobarmalad Bab-Dummadyob imakdii gusbalid. A-ulale, anmar begi isgusmalad. ¡Bab-Jehová, anmar-isdarmaladgi be anmar-ollor-imake, adi, anmar be-nugbi odummodii gumaloed!' ¹¹ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová we-dulemar-barmialid: Jerobaal, Barac, degi, Jefté. Amala bela be-isdarmalad-bukwamaladgi be-ollor-imaksamalad. Deyobi, ani Samuel, be-isdarmaladgi be-ollor-imaksamogad. A-ular, bema-dobsuli-gudii gusmalad.

¹² "Ar degi-inigwele, Amón-dulemar-e-rey-Nahas, e-sordaganmala, bila-onogega begi-duurmakdani be dakarmarga, be anga sogsa gusmalad: '¡Anmar rey-abege, anmarga negseegar!' Ar deunni, Bab-Dummad-Jehová bema-e-reynad, degite bema-deyob sogsa gusmalad. ¹³ Degisoggu, bema-rey-susmalad wegi gwichid. Ar Bab-Jehová, ese be egichisadba, bema-ga we-rey uksad. ¹⁴ Bema, degi, rey bema-dummadgamaid, Bab-Dummad-Jehová-dobekwaa nanamalale:

E-nug be odummodimalale,
eba be ibmar-imakdimalale,
e-igar-mamaidba be nanadimalale,
egi be gwisgusulile,
jadi, nueddo!

¹⁵ "Ar be eba ibsasulirdi, e-igar-mamaidgi be gwisguerdi, Bab-Jehová igi be-dadgan sabsur-odurdakgusa, na deyobi bema-imakmogoed.

¹⁶ "Emigindi, nue be an-itomala: Bab-Jehová na ibmar-dummad-imaksokalid be-sunnad be dakmala.

¹⁷ Emigindi, ibmar-gwag-weed-ibagan-naid, dii-wied-ibagan-naisulid. Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová'se an goloed, mar-ogollomakega, dii-owibaligar. Weyobi bema-wisgumaloed, ar bema-rey ese egichamargu, bema-Bab-Jehová-asabin nue-isgusad."

¹⁸ Geb Samuel Bab-Jehová'se gochad. A-ibagine, Bab-Jehová mar-ogollomaksad, dii-owisbalid. Bela dulemar Bab-Jehová-abin, degi, Samuel-abin nue-dobe itodmalad. ¹⁹ Geb Samuel'ga sogdemalad:

—Anmarga be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se be gole, adi, mer anmar-oburgwegar. Ar ade, anmar Bab-Jehová'se rey-egichadba, bur bule anmar isgusad.

²⁰ Samuel abin-sogded:

—Mer be dobgumala. Ar bema-isgued-dummad-imaksa-inigwele, bela-bela be Bab-Jehová-nug-odummomala, mer egi be bangumala. ²¹ Mer bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklemalad-e-nug odummomalo. Ar amardi, gwen bema-bendakosulid, gwen bema-ga ibmar-nued-imakosurbalid, ar ade, ibmar-binsarmaladid. ²² Bab-Jehová na e-nug-dummad-gued mer isgugala, isdar e-dulemar-dakosulid. Ar Bab-Jehová na yeer-itogedba e-dulemarga bema-susad. ²³ Ar andina, bema-ga Bab-Jehová'se-goled gwen-iegosulid. Ar an deyob imaksulile, Bab-Dummadgi an dummad-nosaled. Amba igar-nuedgi, igar-innikigwadgi an bema-odurdakdii guoed.

²⁴ "Ar Bab-Jehová-dobekwaa be nanamarsunna, napi-ragwadgi bela-belad e-nug-odummodii be imakmala. Bab-Jehová bema-ga ibmar-dummagan-imaksad be ebinsadii gumala. ²⁵ Ar bema-isguedginbi nanadimalardi, be-reyse-bakar, bema-bergumaloed."

4c. Saúl, reyga-megisgu, ibmar imaksad

(13:1-15:35)

Samuel, Saúl'se ulusad

13 Saúl sapinseregdine, Israel-yargi reyga megnonikid. Birga-dulabo-gakabo (42) reyga-maigusad.

² Saúl, Israel-dulemar-abargi milipaa (3,000) sordamar-susad. We-sordamar-sulesadi, Saúl'ba Micmas'gi, degi, Betel-yargine milibo (2,000) ambikusad. E-machi-Jonatán'bardi Benjamín-negwebur Gabaa'yenugadgi miligwen (1,000) ambikusmogad. Saúl Israel-dulemar-bamaladdi e-neg-e-negse barmisad.

³ Jonatán, Filistea-sordamar-Gueba'gi-bukwad obelosad. We-ibmar-gusad Filistea-dulemar-bamalad wisgusmalad. Geb degine, Saúl bela Israel-yargi gar-trompeta-ogolega imaksad, ar sogded: "¡Bela Hebreo-dulemar we-ibmar-gusad wisguergebed!"

⁴ Bela Israel-dulemar we-gayaburba wisgusmalad: "Saúl, Filistea-sordamar-Guibeaa'gi-bukwad-obelosye. A-ulale, Filistea-dulemar isdar Israel-dulemar-dake

gunonimarsunnad." Degisoggu, Israel-dulemar bila-onogega Gilgal'gi Saúl'ba atosmalad.

⁵ Filistea-sordamar, Israel-sordamargi-bila-onogega na atosmarmogad.

Filistea-dulemar ur-napagined-bila-onoged mili-dulagwen-gakambe (30,000) nikamalad, dulemar-moli-birgi-sii-urwemalad milinergwa (6,000) nikamarbalid,

geb e-sordamar-nagab-urwemaladdi demar-gakaba-ukub-naidyob bela-bela mergued.

Bet-Avén-dad-nakwedsik, Micmas'gi Filistea-sordamar bukunonimalad.

⁶ Israel-sordamar, Filistea-sordamar-doggus-merguedba, na boni-dummad-amis dakarmalad. Degisoggu, bela Israel-sordamar bergue-itoarmaladba, ibe-dummagan-yaba, bulagan-imbaba, akwa-dummagan-imbaba, napa-gwisarmalad-yaba, degi, dia-dinnagana-yagi, dukusmalad.

⁷ Hebreo-dulemar gwenna-gwenna Gad-yarse, degi, Galaad-yarse wakinmalaga Jordán-diwar obaksamalad.

Saúl'di, Gilgal'gi besad. Geb bela sordamar-eba-besmalad na dobedba wawanmakbukwad.

⁸ Ar Saúl, Samuel ega iba-mesisadbali, ibagugle (7) abitosad. Ar Gilgal'gi Samuel'di yogguded. Geb Saúl e-sordamar-wakinmamai dakargua, ⁹ igar-ukded: "Ibdurgan-ogumakar-ukleged, degi, gwenatigwar-guega-ibmar-ukleged be anga sedamala." Geb Saúl'sunnad ibdurgan-ogumakar Bab-Jehová'ga uksad.

¹⁰ Saúl ibdurgan-ogumakar-ukleged-uknaid bergusayala, Samuel nonikid. Saúl, Samuel-abin naded, geb doggus-nued-sogeye ega sogded. ¹¹ Ar Samuel'di, sabsur ega ibmar-sogded:

—¿Ibiga be yogasaar ibmar-imaksa? Bab-Jehová'gi be dummad-nosad.

Saúl abin-sogded:

—Ar an-sordamar wakinmamai an dakalid, be iba-mesisadba gwen be nonisuli an be-dakarbalid, degine, Micmas'gi, Filistea-sordamar bato guagwar-bukwa an dakarbalid. A-ulale, weyob an binsaded: ¹² 'Filistea-dulemar Gilgal'se bato angu bila-onodasokarmalad, degi-inigwele, andi amba yoo Bab-Jehová'se bendakleged egised. A-ulale, ibdurgan-ogumakar-ukleged an uke daklearsunnad.'

¹³ Samuel, Saúl'ga sogded:

—¿Be binsaed-satedsi weyob be ibmar-imaksagu! Ar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bega igar-uksadba be ibmar-imaksana, be-wagan Israel-yargi degisadegu reymarga-megmai gumaloenad. ¹⁴ Emigindi, an bega sogsundo, ar bedi Bab-Jehová-igar-maidba ibmar-imaksasur-soggu, reyga-be-maid gadeguosulid. Bab-Jehová'di dule-eba-daoed bato amisad.

¹⁵ Samuel weyob ibmar-sogsagua, Gilgal'gi-gudiidgi naded. Dule-bamaladdi, Gilgal-akale Saúl'ba, Benjamín-neggwebur-Gabaa'ye-nugadse, e-sordamar-bukwadse nadmarmogad. Agi, Saúl, sordamar-eba-gudimalad ebichisad, amardi dulataled-ilanergwa (600) mergued.

Jonatán Filistea-dulemarbo bila-onosad

¹⁶ Saúl na e-machi-Jonatán, degi, e-sordaganmala, Benjamín-neggwebur-Gabaa'ye-nugadgi ambikusmalad. Deunni, Filistea-sordamardi, amba Micmas'gi buk-wamalad. ¹⁷ Filistea-sordamar bukwamaladgi, sogapaa danar-danar e-sordamar ainiamalad: Soggwendi, Ofra-igarba Sual-yarsik nadmalad. ¹⁸ Baidi, Bet-Horón'sik nadmalad. Sogapaagwaddi, yar-abingunaid-sik nadmarmogad. A-yar-abingunaidgi, Zeboim-neba nega-dulesulidgansik magar-dakleged.

¹⁹ Ar Filistea-dulemar mer Hebreo-dulemar es-suid-sobega, degi, mer eswar-sobbaliga imaksamalad. Degisoggu, bela Israel-yargine dule-esgoro-sobed wargwensaar sated. ²⁰ Degisoggu, bela Israel-dulemar, akan, napa-imued, napa-akwied, degi, es-dopegwad nugar-onikuega Filistea-dulemar naddamalad. ²¹ Ar akan, degi, es-dopegwad, nugar-onikuega mani-gargerba bennukdamalad. Napa-imueddi, napa-akwieddi, nugar-onikuega bur mani-gargerba bennukdamalad. ²² Degisoggu, unnila Saúl, Jonatán-ebo es-suid, degi, eswar nikamalad. Israel-sordamardi wargwensaale, es-suid, degi, eswar satemalad.

²³ Filistea-sordamar-danar-soggwenad Micmas-igarse bukunonimalad.

Jonatán, Filistea-sordamar-oburgwisad

14 Ibagwengine, Saúl-machi-Jonatán, ega-sigu-abgaed-seedga sogded: "Dage, yar-baidsik Filistea-sordamar-bukwamaladse anmar obaknae." Jonatán deyob ibmar-sogsadi e-bab-owisossulid. ² Saúl'di Gabaa-neggwebur-magaba, Migrón'gi granado-sapi-urba siid. E-sordamar dulataled-ilanergwa (600) ebagudiid. ³ Deunni, Ahías, mor-sakwasulid-yoi gudiid. Ahías, Ahitob-machid. Ahitob'de Icabod-e-iad, Finees-e-masmalad, Elí-e-waganad. Elí'di, Silo'gi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga megisgusad. Deginbali, dulewargwensaale Jonatán-naded wissulid.

⁴ Jonatán, Filistea-sordamar-bukwadse warmakegala, ibe-dummagan-imbagi naergebed. We-ibemar Boses'ye bileged, baidi, Sene'ye bileged. ⁵ Ibe-dummad-gwensak dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik Micmas'sik gwichid. Ibe-dummad-baidi, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik Gabaa'sik gwichid. ⁶ Geb degine, Jonatán ega-sigu-abgaed-seedga sogded:

—Dulemar-Bab-Jehová-wissurmalad-bukwadse anmar obaknamala. Bitigi Bab-Jehová anmar-bendakena gadin. Ar Bab-Jehová dulemar-bukidar-merguedgi, igi, dulemar-iche-merguedgi, baisursunna emar-bendaked.

⁷ Ega-sigu-abgaed-seed abin-sogded:

—¿Anmar nado! Ar bela be ibmar-imakbied imakdo, an be-bendakoed.

⁸ Jonatán sogded:

—Nabirdo. Anmar we-dulemar-bukwadse nao, adi, anmar-dakmalagar. ⁹ Anmar-daksamaladgi anmarga weyob sokarmalale: '¿Abitomala! Anmar bemarse aide-

naoed.' Agi anmar abitogoed, anmar emar-bukwadse nakosulid. ¹⁰ Ar anmarga sokarmalardina, be nakwedamarye, agi anmar ese naodo. Adi, anmarga oyolenaide, Bab-Jehová we-dulemargi-nakwega anmar-imakoye.

¹¹ Degisoggu, ebogwad Filistea-sordamarse na mag-aro-smalad.

Filistea-dulemar e-sordamarga sogdemalad:

—Hebreo-dulemar be dake. Ibemar-yaba-duku-bukwad ainiarmalad.

¹² Geb degine, Filistea-sordamar Jonatán'ga, degi, ega-sigu-abgaed-seedga sogdemalad:

—¡Wesik be dagmala! Anmar bemarga wis ibmar-soggwelo.

Jonatán, ega-sigu-abgaed-seedga sogded:

—Anba be dage. Bab-Jehová we-dulemargi-nakwega anmar-imaksad.

¹³ Jonatán aka-aka nakwemai gusad. Geb ega-sigu-abgaed-seed e-sorba deyob nakwemai gusmogad. Jonatán Filistea-sordamar-onailikusale, geb ega-sigu-abgaed-seed sorba oburgwedaed. ¹⁴ Ar gebe ululesadgine, Jonatán, ega-sigu-abgaed-seedbo, neg-bipi-ollornaidgi, Filistea-sordamar-dulagwen-wilub oburgwismalad (20).

Israel-sordamar, Filistea-sordamargi nakwisad

¹⁵ Agine, Filistea'mar-danar-bukwamaladgi-bukwad, neg-ollor-dummad-naidgi-bukwamarmogad, degi, danar-danar nadegusmaladse-bakale, gwayidmalad. Awachigine, negabandur nagusbalid. Degisoggu, dobed-dummad nagusad. ¹⁶ Saúl'ga-nakulemalad, Benjamín-neggwebur-Gabaa'ye-nugad-akale dak-samalad, ar igi Filistea-sordamar gwayidedba akar-akar duurmakmai. ¹⁷ Geb Saúl deyob-wisgusadbali, na e-sordamarga sogded: "Bela sordamar be ebismar, adi, anmar dakega, doa anmar-abargi sate." Deyob imaksamargua, Jonatán e-bendakedbogwa sate daklearmalad.

¹⁸ Geb degine, Saúl, Ahías'ga sogded:

—Mor-efod'ye-nugad be sedage.

Deunni, a-mor Israel-sordamar eba sediid. ¹⁹ Saúl amba sunmakgwichidgine, Filistea-sordamar danar-bukwamaladgi bur bule neg-gagaleded. Degisoggu, Saúl deyob neg-daksagua, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga sogded: "¡Mer bar be sedage!"

²⁰ Geb degine, Saúl e-sordamar-onmaksad, geb bela agi bila-ononadmalad. Ar Filistea-sordamar bela-bela oes-gunanaidbali, na e-sorda-e-sorda oburgwidmalad.

²¹ Deginbali, Hebreo-dulemar Filistea-sordamarba dikasurgus akas-gudimaladi, Filistea-sordamarba gudimarmogad. Amala, Saúl-sordamarba, Jonatán-sordamarba akadmalad. ²² Israel-dulemar Efraín-yalaganba-dukusmaladi, wisguarmargua, Filistea-sordamar-wakinmamaiye, baleginnega bila-onolenaide nonimarmogad. ²³ Bila-onolenaide Bet-Avé-neggweburse warmaksad. A-ibagine, weyobi Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-bendaksad.

Saúl igar-ised mesisad

²⁴ Israel-sordamar ukudba negoebiguarmalad, ar ade, Saúl e-sordamarga weyob igar mesisad: "Neg-mutikgued-iduar, amba yoo an-isdarmalad buged-mai-imakleged-iduar, dule mas-itosale, oburgwilegoed." Degisoggu, a-ibagine, sorda-wargwensaale gwen mas-itossulid.

²⁵ Saúl-sordamar sapur-mosgua, achanis-napagini-kadse modapmalad. ²⁶ Geb sapuryaba-dogdemargua, achanis diiyob-aryomai dakarmalad. Degi-inigwele, dule-wargwensaale ebussulid, ar ade, ise-sogarsogsamalad, "dule mas-itosale, oburgwilegoye." Adobedbali, ebussurmalad. ²⁷ Degi-inigwele, Jonatán'di, e-bab sordamarga-igar-mesisad-itossurgusad. Degisoggu, suar-dukugi achanis-ebusad, geb masad. Degidbali, ganguded. ²⁸ Geb sorda-wargwen Jonatán'ga sogded:

—Be-bab weyob igar-mesisad: 'Emi dule-wargwen mas-guchale, oburgwilegoye!' A-ulale, sordamar mas-gunsulidba, negoebimalad.

²⁹ Jonatán abin-sogded:

—¡An-bab sordamar dummad-wios! Be an-dakmalana, an we-achanis-guchagua, igi an gangude. ³⁰ Be sogena, sordamar, e-isdarmalad-ibe-mas-sulesad guchamalana, bur bule Filistea-sordamar ese girgumaloenad.

³¹ A-ibagine, Micmas-akale, Ajalón-neggweburse bila-onolesad. Agi, Israel-sordamar, Filistea-sordamar-ogalakusad. ³² Ar Israel-sordamardi bela-bela geggusmarsoggu, ibdurgan na gae-gae-imaksamalad: Sibad-wawaadmar, moli-bebe-nikad-omegan, moli-bebenikad-sapingan. Geb napagi-mai we-ibdurgan-e-dukaregwachamalad. Degine, ukudbali ibdurgan-guchamalad, amba abe-nika guchamalad. ³³ Geb degine, Saúl'ga sogsamalad:

—Sordamar Bab-Jehová'gi dummad-nonanaye, san abe-nika gunnanaye.

Saúl abin sogded:

—¡Bemar Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidgi yolemaladid! Emisgwa, ansik be akwa-dummad obaparmakmala.

³⁴ Saúl ega sogdebalid:

—Be namalo, sordamarga be weyob sognamalo: 'Mer bar san-abe-nika gunmala, Bab-Jehová'gi mer bar yolemalagar. Degisoggu, war-wargwen na e-moli-bebe-nikaddibe, e-sibad-wawaaddibe, wese sedamalo, wegi e-ibe be dukar egwanmaloed, nuedgi wegi be gunmaloed.'

A-mutikidbali, na war-wargwen e-moli-bebe-nikad searmalad, agine oburgwismalad. ³⁵ A-sorbali, Saúl Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-uklegegala aila sob-sad. Saúl, we-aila, agi gebe sobsagusad. ³⁶ Geb Saúl e-sordamarga sogdebalid:

—Anmar emi-mutik Filistea-sordamar baleginnama-lo. Oiboged-iduar, anmar e-ibe bela ibmar-sunamalo. Deginbali, anmar e-sorda-wargwensaale dula-obegosulid.

E-sordamar abin-imakdemalad:

—Degirdi nabirdo, be-sogedba anmar imakodo.

Geb dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goleddi sogded:

—Anmar Bab-Dummadse idakgwelergebed.

³⁷ Geb agine, Saúl Bab-Dummadse idakdesunnad:

“¿An Filistea-sordamar baleginnaoe? ¿Anmarse galakuega be imakoe?” A-ibagine, Bab-Jehová gwen abin-imbaksasulid. ³⁸ Degisoggu, Saúl sordagan-e-dummaganga sogdesunnad:

—Bemar bela wese be dagmar. Be anga baramimalo, ibi-iskued-ulale Bab-Jehová anga ibmar-sogsasuli.

³⁹ Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin inniki an bemarka soged, ar an-machi-Jonatán'gi ataklenonikile, oburgwilegodo.

Dule-wargwensaale, ega akar ibmar-sogsasulid.

⁴⁰ Geb degine, Saúl bela Israel-dulemarga sogdesunnad:

—Bemar wesik gwisgumalo. Andi, an-machi-Jonatán'bo wegi gwisguoed.

Sordamar abin-sogdemalad:

—Ar be-dakedba be imako.

⁴¹ A-sorbali, Saúl, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se egichided, ega ibmar-napiragwad sogegar. Geb wilubdaklenonigua, Jonatán'gi, degi, Saúl'gi ataklenonikid. Degisoggu, sordagan-bamaladdi, ollor-gusmalad.

⁴² Geb degine, Saúl sogded:

—An-machi-Jonatán'bo be an-wilubdakmar.

Geb wilubdaksamargu, Jonatán'gi ataklenonikid.

⁴³ Degisoggu, Saúl, Jonatán'ga sogded:

—Ibmar-imbaksad be anga soqe.

Jonatán abin-sogded:

—Unni achanisbi an masad. ¿A-ulale, be an-oburgwemalode?

⁴⁴ Saúl sogded:

—Jonatán, be oburgwilesulile, Bab-Dummad sabsuran-odurdaksunno.

⁴⁵ Sordamar, Saúl-abin sogdemalad:

—¿Ar Jonatán, Israel-dulemar e-isdarmaladgi-nakwega imaksasursi? ¿Degite, sunna oburgwilegosi? Bab-Dummad-nuggi inniki anmar bega soged, dule bipisaale Jonatán-ebugosulid. Bab-Dummad-e-bendaksadba, anmar-isdarmaladgi-nakwega anmar-imbaksad.

Deyobi, dulemar Jonatán-bendaksamalad. ⁴⁶ Degidbali, Saúl'di, Filistea-sordamar bar balegichasulid, geb Filistea-sordamardi e-yarse gannar nadmalad.

⁴⁷ Saúl, Israel-yargi na nue reyga-megisadgi, bela e-isdarmalad-e-dikarba-bukwadgi bila-onosad:

Moab-dulemargi, Amón-dulemargi,
Edom-dulemargi, Soba-e-reymargi,
degi, Filistea-dulemargi.

Na gangued-nikadba we-dulemargi nakwisdaed.

⁴⁸ Amalec-dulemargi nakwisbalid, deginbali, ibmar-atursamaladgi Israel-dulemar-bendaksabalid.

Saúl-e-gwenadgan

⁴⁹ Saúl machimala walapaa nikusad: Jonatán, Isúi, degi, Malquisúa. Deginbali, bunamala warbo nikusbalid: Dummad, Merab'ye nugad, bipigwaddi, Mical'ye nu-

gad. ⁵⁰ Saúl-e-omedi, Ahinoam'ye nugad, Ahimaas-e-sisgwa. E-sordamar-bila-onomalad-e-dummaddi, Abner'ye nugad, Ner-e-machi. Ner'di, Saúl-e-gilolod.

⁵¹ Saúl-e-bab-Quis, Abner-e-bab-Ner na galagwenmaladid. Amala, Abiel-e-machimalad.

⁵² Saúl-reyga-mai-gusadgine, Filistea-dulemargi-bila-onoged gwen bogilessulid. A-ulale, Saúl, dule-wargwen dutusur-itoged, degi, dobe-itosulid-dakalile, na e-sorda-bila-onogedga imakdaed.

Bab-Jehová Saúl-obachad

15 Ibagwengine, Samuel Saúl'ga sogded: “Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-reyga be-onugsaege an-barmiargusad. Emisgindi, Bab-Jehová, we-gayaburba bega-sogega an-barmialid. Degisoggu, nue be an-itogo. ² Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, weyob soged: ‘Israel-dulemar Egipto-yargi noarmargua, Amalec-dulemar e-yargi-naega imaksasulidba, an Amalec-dulemar sabsur-odurdakoye. ³ Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová soged: Emisbinne be Amalec-dulemar-ogilona. Belagwable e-ibmar-nikad e-ibe be obelogo. Bela e-macher-gan, e-omegan, e-burwigana, e-goe-gwarugana be ogilogo, degi, e-moli-bebe-nikadmar, e-sibad-wawaadmar, e-moli-yargan-muregedmar, degi, e-moli-uaya-suidmar be oburgo. Melle be wiledako.’ ”

⁴ Saúl, Telaim'gi e-sordamar onmaksad, geb agi ebichisad: Mili-dulataled-ilabo (200,000) sordamar-nagab-urwemalad mergued, degine, miliambe (10,000) sordamar Judá-yarginmalad mergubalid. ⁵ A-sorbali, Saúl e-sordaganmala Amalec-neggweburse nadmalad. Geb neg-weregedgi, Amalec-dulemar-idu dukuar-bukudapmalad. ⁶ Degine, Saúl, Ceneo-dulemar-owisosad: “Bemar, Amalec-neggweburgi ainimalo. Ar bemar, Israel-dulemar Egipto-yargi-noargu, nue-wiledaksad. A-ulale, amarba-mesa an bemar-ogilobisulid.”

⁷ Saúl, Havila'ye-neg-nugad-akale, Shur'sega, Amalec-dulemar-bukwad ogilosad. A-negmar, Egiptoyar-abingunaidgi naid. ⁸ Saúl, bela es-suidgi Amalec-dulemar oburgwisad. Unnila, e-rey-Agag'bi oburgwisulid, gasa-sesad. ⁹ Saúl, Rey-Agag-gasadginbali, na e-sordaganmala sibat-wawaadmar-bur-nuegan, degi, moli-bebe-nikad-omegan-bur-nuegan, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingan-bur-wardummagan sabosmalad. Deginbali, ibmar-baigan-nuegan sabosmarbalid. Bela we-ibmarmar yapa obelogusmalad. Unnila gwen ibmar-abelesurmaladbi obelosmalad.

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová, Samuel'ga sogded: ¹¹ “An Saúl reyga-mesissulina bur nabirinad, ar ade, angi aibachad. An ega ibmar-sogsadba gwen ibsassulid.”

Samuel, Saúl'ba bela-bela bukib-binsadedba Bab-Jehová'se-gorsii oibosad. ¹² Geb neg-mileargua, Samuel, Saúl-daknaded. Geb degine, dulemar Samuel'ga sogded: “Saúl, Carmel'se e-wagar-akwagi-sobaled-ogwichega naded. Geb agi-gudii Gilgal'se nabaload.”

¹³ Geb Samuel, Saúl-aminaded. Abingunonigu, Saúl ega sogded:

—¡Bab-Jehová begi nued-binsasun! An Bab-Jehová-ibmar-sogsadba an ibmar-imbaksad.

¹⁴ Samuel, Saúl'ga sogded:

—Degite, ¿ibu sibat-wawaadyob gole an itosunna? ¿Ibu moli-bebe-nikad-omeyob gole an itobarsunna?

¹⁵ Saúl abin-sogded:

—Sordamar Amalec-yargi we-ibdurgan searmalad. Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ga-ukega sibat-wawaadmar-bur-nuegan, moli-bebe-nikad-omegan-bur-nuegan du-la obesmalad. Ar bela ibmar-bamaladdi anmar obelosad.

¹⁶ Samuel urwedgi Saúl'ga sogded:

—¡Mer bar sunmake! Bab-Jehová-mutikidba-anga-ibmar-sogsad an bega soggwelo.

Saúl abin-sogded:

—Degite, soqe.

¹⁷ Geb degine, Samuel ega sogded:

—Wede-nabirsursi, amba be gwen ibmarga-gued-itossulid-inigwele, degite, Israel-dulemar-sogambegakabogwad-e-dummadga (12) be megnonikid. ¿Ar Bab-Jehová Israel-e-reyga-megega be-nug-imbaksasursi? ¹⁸ Bab-Jehová be-barmisgusad, degi, bega sogsagusad: 'We-Amalec-dule-iskanamar be ogilonaye. Bela be obelogyo bega sogsad.' ¹⁹ Ar degite, ¿ibiga Bab-Jehová-ibmar-sogsadba be gwen ibmar-imbaksasuli? ¿Ar ibiga be ibmar susmala? ¿Ar ibiga be Bab-Jehová-ibmar-isdardaked be imaksabali?

²⁰ Saúl abin-sogded:

—¡Andi Bab-Jehová ibmar-sogsadba ibmar-imbaksad! ¡Bab-Jehová ibmar-imakega-an-barmisad an imaksad! An Amalec-dulemar-Rey-Agag gasa an senonikid. E-dulemardi an obelosad. ²¹ Ar sordamardi Amalec-dulemar-e-sibat-wawaad-nuegan, degi, e-moli-bebe-nikad-omegan-nuegan senonimalad, adi, Bab-Jehová'ga Gilgal'gi ogumakar ukegar.

²² Samuel abin-sogded:

“¿Ar Bab-Jehová ibu bur bule abesunna? ¿Ega ibmar-durgan-oburgwileged bur abege? ¿Ega ibmar-durgan-ogumakar-ukleged bur abege? Ar Bab-Dummad, e-sogedba ibmar-imbaked bur abeged.

E-sogedba-ibmar-imbaked ibmar-oburgwilegedba bur nuedid.

Degi, e-ibmar-soged-nue-itogedi, sibat-wawaad-machered-e-gwallu-ogumakedba bur-nuedid.

²³ Bab-Dummadba-ibsalesulidi, amba burba-iscanaba-yoedse-ibmar-guod-soglegedyob isguedmogad, San-bule-bule-imbakedi, amba bab-dummaganyob-e-nug-odummolegedyob isguedmogad.

Ar bedi, Bab-Jehová-bega-ibmar-sogsadba gwen be ibmar-imbaksasulid.

A-ulale, Bab-Jehová, reyga-mai bar be-abesulid.”

²⁴ Saúl magar na itosadba sogded:

—Samuel, napira be soged. Bab-Jehová'gi nue an nosad. Anga igar-uksadba an ibmar-imbaksasulid. Be anga ibmar-sogsadba an ibmar-imbaksasurbalid. Ar an-sordamar angi aibinbiguarmaladba an ibmar-imbaksad.

²⁵ Degisoggu, an bese wilesagwa egised, wis be nos-

solidyob be an-dake. Gannar Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogega be an-bardakdage.

²⁶ Samuel abin-sogded:

—An beba gannar naosuli. Bab-Jehová bega igar-uksadba be ibmar-imbaksasulid. A-ulale, Israel-reyga-mai bar be-abesulid.

²⁷ Geb Samuel naega aibiridgua, Saúl, Samuel-e-mor-duku gasad, geb agi e-ibe achirmakded. ²⁸ Agine, Samuel ega sogded:

—Emi, Bab-Jehová, Israel-e-reyga-maid be-obelosad. Be-anar dule-bur-nueddaed onug-imbaksad. ²⁹ Napira an bega soged, Israel-e-gangued-Bab-Jehová, bipisaar gakansasulid, ibmar-sogsad imakedsegad. Ar ade, Bab-Jehová duleyobsulid, ibmar-sogsad geg-ogwaed.

³⁰ Saúl abin-sogded:

—¡Bab-Jehová'gi nue an nosad! An bese wilesunnad. Be girmar-dummagan-asabin, Israel-sordamar-asabin, amba dummadyob be an-dake. Gannar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nug-odummogega be an-bardakdage.

³¹ Samuel nabir-itosad, degi, Saúl'ba naded. Geb agi, Saúl, Bab-Jehová-e-nug odummosad. ³² A-sorbali, Samuel sogded:

—Amalec-dulemar-rey-Agag anga be sedage.

Agag, Samuel-asabin dobsuli gwisgunonikid, ar ade, binsaed: “Bato burgwed-igar nasad.” ³³ Ar Samuel, Agag'ga sogded:

—Ar be omegan-ibe bukidar machimala-ogilossoggu, deyobi, be-nan machi-sate gumogoed.

Geb Samuel, Gilgal'gi Bab-Jehová-asabin, Agag-goa-igoa imaksad. ³⁴ A-sorbali, Samuel, Ramá-neggweburse naded. Geb Saúl'di, e-neggwebur-Gabaa'ye-nugadse, e-negse nadmogad. ³⁵ Samuel bipisaale bar Saúl-daksasulid, unnila eba wile-itodii gusad. Deginbali, Bab-Jehová'di, Israel-reyga Saúl-mesissulina bur nabirinye binsasad.

4d. David, Saúl-anar reyga nug-imbaksad

(16:1-13)

16 Bab-Jehová, Samuel'ga sogded:

—¿Ar sanagwadse be Saúl'ba wile-itoged be iego? Ar andi bato Saúl-Israel-reyga-maid obelosad. Ar olivo-gwallu be-moli-bebegargi be enoge. Belén-neggweburse be nae, Isaí-negse. An a-e-machi-wargwen reyga-megega an susad.

² Samuel abin-sogded:

—¿An naega, igi an saoe? Saúl an-wisgualile, an-oburgo-itole.

Geb Bab-Jehová ega sogded:

—Moli-bebe-nikad-ome-bipigwad beba be sedo. Be sogdapo: An Bab-Jehová'ga ibdurgan-ogumakar-ukleged uega an daniye. ³ Isaí'se be golo ibmar-ogumakar-uklegoedse dagegar. Geb agine, an bega soged ibu be imakoe. An bega dule-oyogoed. A-dule, be anga reyga nug-imbakoed.

⁴ Samuel Bab-Jehová-ega-ibmar-sogsadba ibmar-
imaksad. Samuel, Belén-neggweburse-nonigua, gir-
mar-dummagan Samuel-abin dobed-abargi noarmal-
ad.

Geb ega sogdemalad:

—¿Nuedgi be daniki?

⁵ Samuel abin-sogded:

—Eye, nuedgi an daniki. Bab-Jehová'ga ibdurgan-
ogumakar-ukleged an ukdanikid. Bemar ise-bagagwar
san imakmalo. Geb be ibdurgan-ogumakar-uklegedse
be anba dagmalo.

Geb degine, Samuel, Isaí, e-machimalabo san-
bagagwar-imatega imaksad. Geb a-sorbali, ibdurgan-
ogumakar-ukleged-ukedse anba dakmaloye ega
sogsad. ⁶ Geb Isaí-e-masmala nonimargua, Samuel,
Eliab'gi atakdegu binsaded: "Nampiragwa, we, Bab-Je-
hová na nug-imaksadid." ⁷ Bab-Jehová'di, Samuel'ga
sogded:

—Ar we-dule an nug-imaksasulid. Mer e-daklegedgi
be atake, mer e-mas-dunguedgi be atake. Ar andi we-
ibmar daksulid. Duledi, ibmar-daklegedgi ataked, andi,
gwage-ulub daked.

⁸ Geb degine, Isaí Abinadab'se gochad Samuel'ga
oyogega. Samuel, Isaí'ga sogded:

—Bab-Jehová, we nug-imaksasulid.

⁹ A-sorbali, Isaí, Sama-oyosad. Samuel gannar sogde-
balid:

—Bab-Jehová amba we-sussurbalid.

¹⁰ Isaí, e-machimala walagugle-mergu (7) Samuel'ga
oyosad. Samuel'di Isaí'ga sogdebalid:

—Bab-Jehová wemar-wargwensaar sussulid.

¹¹ Geb Isaí'se egichided:

—¿Machimala-baigan, be sulii?

Isaí abin-sogded:

—Bipigwadbi napi. Adi, sibat-wawaadmar edarbedi-
id.

Samuel ega sogded:

—Ese gornaega be dule-barmide. Ar a-dule-wese-
nonikidse geb anmar mas-gutoed.

¹² Isaí, e-machise-gornaega dule-barmisad, geb ega
senonimalad. We-machi uka-sichisaar-itoged, saping-
wa-nued-daklebalid. Geb degine, Bab-Jehová, Samuel'-
ga sogded:

—Be gwisgue. Ar we-dule an susad. E-nonogi olivo-
gwallu be eoge.

¹³ Samuel olivo-gwallu moli-bebe-gargi-sedanikid su-
sad. Geb David-e-gwenadgan-asabin, David-nonogi
olivo-gwallu eosad. Geb degine, David'gi Bab-Jehová-
Burba gandikidba aidenonikid. A-iba-akale, Bab-Jehová
eba gudigusad. A-sorbali, Samuel, Ramá-neggweburse
gannar naded.

5. DAVID, GOLIAT-OBURGUISAD

(16:14–17:58)

David, Rey-Saúl'ga arbasad

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová-Burba, Saúl'gi-aibachad. A-ulale, Bab-
Jehová, burba-iscana egi barmialid, adi, sabsur
imategar. ¹⁵ Saúl-e-maimar, Saúl'ga sogdemalad:

—Bab-Jehová burba-iscana-begi-barmialidi, sabsur-
be-imateged. ¹⁶ Dummad, be-maimar be barmide, dule-
gar-arpa-ogoled-aminaegar. Adi, Bab-Jehová burba-is-
cana-begi-barmialile, dule-gar-ogoled gar-ogotogua,
be baisur-ito naoed.

¹⁷ Saúl abin-sogded:

—Nabirdo. Dule-gar-ogoled-nued be aminamala,
geb anga be sedamalo.

¹⁸ E-mai-wargwen sogded:

—Dule-Belén'gined Isaí'ye-nugad-e-machi-gwensak
nabir-gar-ogoled mag an daked. We-machigwa dule-
gandikidid, bila-onogedgi dule-buledid, binsaed-nikaa-
sunmaked-duled, e-dakleged nued-daklebalid. Degine,
Bab-Jehová eba gudiid.

¹⁹ Geb degine, Saúl, Isaí'se gayaburba-berbemalad
barmisad, ega sogegar: "Be-machi-David sibat-
wawaad-edarbed, be anga barmidage." ²⁰ Geb agine,
Isaí, moli-uayasuid amisad. A-moligi, masgullemalad
nasiksad, vino buglugwen nasiksabalid, degi, sibat-
bipigwad ega wargwen barmisbalid. Geb Isaí, Saúl'ga
e-machi-David'ba a-ibmarmar barmisad. ²¹ David, Saúl-
sogedba-ibmar-imatega Saúl'se nonikid. Agi, Saúl,
David'bina gadi-ito gunonikid, geb ega-sigu-abgaed-
seedga imaknonikid. ²² A-sorbali, Saúl, Isaí'ga we-
gayaburba barmisad: "An bei be-machi-David obebido,
anga arbadii guegar. Ar ade, weg-gudiid an yeer-
daked."

²³ Bab-Jehová, Saúl'gi burba-iscana barminonikile,
David gar-arpa ogotedaed. Gar-arpa-goledba, Saúl,
gadi-gadi-ito-naddaed, degi, burba-iscana egi ban-
guddaed.

David Goliat-oburgwisad

17 Filistea-dulemar bila-onogega Soco-neggwe-
bur-Judá-yargi-siidgi e-sordamar-bila-onomalad-
oambikusad. Soco-neggwebur, Azeca-neggweburbo-
abingunaid-abargi Efes-Damim'ye-neg-nugad-naidgi
Filistea-sordamar ambikunonimalad. ² Saúl'di Filistea-
sordamargi-bila-onogega, Israel-sordaganmala na on-
maksarmogad. Geb Ela-nebagi ambikusmalad. Agi
Saúl, e-sordamar-ilemakar bila-onogega urbisad. ³ Fil-
istea-sordamar yarbiri bukwalamad, Israel-sordamar-
di asabin yar-baidsik bukwalarmogad. A-abargi, neg-
gullu maid.

⁴ Filistea-sordamar-bukwad-abargine, dule-buled
Gat-neggweburgined, Goliat'ye-nugad noalid. We-
dule, daligwen-negabar-gubin dungued. ⁵ Goliat-nono-

gi gurgin-esgoro-gordikidbiid siid, degi, mor-esgoro-gordikidbiid yoibalid. We-mor-esgoro-gordikidbiid nibir-dulanergwa (120) aidikued. ⁶ E-malimargi esgoro-gordikid-madareged naid, e-yarganbali eswar-senigwad esgoro-gordikidgi-sobaled naibalid. ⁷ Eswar warbipisulid. Eswar-e-duku-esgorobiiddi nibirambe-gakatar (15) aidikued. Goliat-e-sigu-abgaed-seed Goliat-idunaid.

⁸ Goliat Israel-sordamar-asabin gwisgunonikid, geb binnasur Israel-sordamarga sogded: "¿Ar ibiga be-sordamar ilemakar be urbananai? ¿Ar doa be an-dakmar-sunna? ¿Ar ande Filistea-dulesursi? Ar bemardi, unnila Saúl-e-maiga-gumalad. Ar bemar bela-urwed abelesulid. Unnila dule-wargwen anbo-urwega be amimala. Ar a-dulebi bemarga unnioed. ⁹ Ar anbo-urweye-sogele, degi, an-ese-burgwenonikile, an-sordamar bemar-maiga gumaloed. Ar an a-dule-oburgwisardi, bemar anmar-maiga-gumaloed." ¹⁰ Filistea-dule-Goliat sogdebalid: "¿Israel-sordamar, anbo be urwemarsundo! ¿Anbo-urwegala dule-wargwen be amimardo!"

¹¹ Saúl, degi, bela Israel-sordamar, weyob Goliat-sogetosgua, dobgudedba nig-argwatemalad.

¹² A-ibagangine, Efrata-dule-Isaí'ye-nugad Judá-yargi, Belén-neggweburgi maid. E-machi-wargwen David'ye nugad. Deunni, Saúl-negsemaidgine, bato Isaí nuseredgusad, degi, machimala walabaabak (8) nikad.

¹³ E-machimala-bur-dummagan-walapaagwad Saúl'ba bila-onogega, nadegusmalad. Sailagined, Eliab'ye nugad. A-yarbalid, Abinadab'ye nugad. Baididi, Sama'ye nugad. ¹⁴ Ar we-walapaagwad bur-dummagan-gumar-soggu, agala, bila-onogega, Saúl'ba nadgusmalad.

¹⁵ David'di, Saúl-gudiidse naddaed. Degi-inigwele, David, e-babga sibat-wawaad-edarbega gannar Belén'se nonidaed.

¹⁶ Filistea-dule-Goliat Israel-sordamar-ourwega, wakdaradba, sedogidba noardaed. Deyobi, bane-bane ibadulabo (40) imakdii gusad.

¹⁷ Ibagwengine, Isaí, e-machi-David'ga sogded: "Be-iamarga ibmar-gwag-dibyaled sagugi be sede, we-madu-gwaambegwad (10) be sedbali. Gwae be sordadar-danar-bukwadse be-iamarga be berbenae. ¹⁸ Sordamar-miligwenad-e-dummadga (1,000) we-moli-nunis-gwamakaled be sedbali. Be-iamar igi gudidibe be dako. Ar nueganbi gudimalale, anga be e-ibmar-sogwen sedago. ¹⁹ Be-iamar, Saúl'mala, degi, bela Israel-sordaganmala, Ela-neg-gullugi, Filistea-sordamargi bila-ononanai be dakdapoed."

²⁰ David, Isaí-ega-sogsadba ibmar-imalsad. Wakudaryalaba gwisgualid, dule-sibat-edarbedga sibat-wawaadmar obesad. A-sorba, ibmarmar-susgwanaded. David sordamar-danar-bukwadse modapid, deunni, sordamar bila-onogega oimakbukwad, degi, bila-onogega guagwar-ambikunanaid. ²¹ Israel-sordamar, Filistea-sordamargi bila-onogega na abin-abin bukusalad. ²² David'di, e-ibmar-semaid, dule-ibmar-edarbedga obesad. Geb agi, sordamar-bukwadse abarmakded. A-mosgua, e-iamarga sogdapid, nueganbi-sogeye.

²³ David, e-iamarbo-sunmaknaigua, Gat-neggweburgined, Goliat, Filistea-sordamar-abargi, gannar Israel-sordamar-ourwega noalid. Geb agi, David, Goliat-ibmar-soggwichid itosad. ²⁴ Israel-sordamar Goliat-dakdemargua, abin-gwayidmalad, degidba duurmakdemalad. ²⁵ Gwenna-gwenna sogdemalad: "¿Dule-Israel-sordamar-ourwenonidaed be dake? Dule-gwensak we-dule-oburgwisale, rey ega ibmar-nuegan ukoed, ega e-sisgwa ukbaloed. Deginbali, e-gwenadgan Israel-yargi-mani-galeged bar ukosurbalid."

²⁶ David e-walik-bukwamaladse egichided:

—Dule, we-Filistea-dule-oburgwisale, Israel-dulemargi-dodolenaid-bergunonikoedba, ¿ibu ega uklegoye sogmala? We-Filistea-Bab-Jehová-wissulid, ¿doa na itogeb? Emide, Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid-e-sordamarga weyob ibmar-sognaigu.

²⁷ Dulemar David'ga idu-ibmar-sogsamalad gannar sogdemalad:

—Dule, we-dule-oburgwisale, ega ibmar-uklegoye-soglesad uklegoed.

²⁸ David-e-ia-dummad-Eliab, David-dulemarbo-sunmake-itosgua, David'se uluded. Geb ega gandikidba ibmar-sogded:

—¿Ibu wese be sadaniki? ¿Doaga be sibat-wawaad wis-iche-nikad nega-dulesulidganba obesa? An bewisi, be dule-yaisurdaedid, be dule-isganabalid. ¿Napi-ra an bega soged, unnila bila-onolena-dakega be nonikid!

²⁹ David abin-imakded:

—¿Ibu an oakalosa? ¿Geg an wis sunmaksunde?

³⁰ David e-iagi-bangudgu, dule-bamaladse egichidbalid, dule, Goliat-oburgwisar ibu ega uklegoye. Amar-di amba deyopira ega sogsamarmogad. ³¹ Abar-dulemar David-ibmar-sogdiid itosmalad, geb Saúl'ga sogsamalad. Agi, Saúl, David'bina gochad. ³² Geb, David Saúl'ga sogded:

—¿Ar we-Filistea-dule mer be dobgumala! An-sunnad an ebo urwenaed.

³³ Saúl, David'ga sogded:

—¿Sunna be we-Filistea-dulebo urwosi?

Ar amba be bipigwad. Edi na sapingwagwad-akale bila-onodiguad. Degisoggu, ¿sunna be egi obinosi?

³⁴ David abin-imakded:

—Ani an-bab-sibat-wawaad an-edarbedid. Ar achumigur-nono-wawaaddibe, wiobdibe, sibat-wawaad-wargwen-sesale, andi balegitedaed, ³⁵ geb an sarsoaed sibat-wawaad-indakedse. Ar angi aibinnardibe, bur bule an sarsoddaed oburgwedse an imakdaed.

³⁶ Ar be-maide, achumigur-nono-wawaad oburgwed, wiob oburgwed. Deyob, an we-Filistea-dule-Bab-Jehová-wissulid an imakbaloed, ar ade, Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid-e-sordamar-ourwenaid.

³⁷ David sogdebalid:

—Bab-Jehová achumigur-nono-wawaadgi, degi, wiobgi an-ollor-imalsad, deyob, we-Filistea-dule-eganguedgi an-ollor-imakbaloed.

Saúl ega sogded:

—Be nado. Bitigi Bab-Jehová beba-namosun.

³⁸ Agine, Saúl e-bila-onoged-mor David'ga yosad, degi, gurgin-esgoro-gordikidbiid ega yosbalid, deginbali, binasgar-arsoged-esgoro-gordikidbiid ega binasgargi nasiksabalid. ³⁹ David urwed-mor-birgi es-suid e-dikargi nasiksad. Geb nanadgua, geg nue-nane itoged. Ar ade, urwed-mor-yoi-nanaed durdakarsulid.

David, Saúl'ga sogded:

—An we-ibmar-yoi geg an nanaed, weyob an durdakarsulid.

Degisoggu, David, bela we-ibmar-yoid esusad.

⁴⁰ Agine, na e-gaapoled-suid susad, degi, dii-akwaswirigwad gwaatar diwarse aminaded. Geb amisgua, e-dikargi-sagu-naidgi oubosad. A-sorbali, David, akwamied-dub e-argangi-semái Filistea-dulese naded.

⁴¹ Goliat, dule-ega-sigu-abgaed-seed-sorba-nai, David'sik armogad. ⁴² Geb Goliat David-dakdegua dakalid, machi-bipi uka-sichisaar-itoge, degi, sapingwa-nued dakleballi. ⁴³ Mesagwar-dakedba David'ga sogded:

—¿Ar ande achusi, suargi be an-sarsodanigu?

Geb Goliat na e-bab-dummagan-nuggi David-ukab-saded. ⁴⁴ Weyob sogded:

—¿Be anse dage. Ar mulamar-masga, achu-sapurmar-masga an be-imakoed!

⁴⁵ David abin sogded:

—Bedi es-suidyalaba, eswaryalaba, degi, siguyalaba be angi danikid. Ar andi, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-nuggi an danikid. Bab-Dummad-e-sordamargi-be-ulusad-nuggi an danikid. ⁴⁶ Emi Bab-Jehová anga be-urmakoed, an be-oburgoed, an be-nono-egwan-noed. Emi, mulamar-masga, achu-sapurmar-masga an Filistea-sordamar-imakoed. Deyobi, bela dulemar wisgumaloed, Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad doa gue.

⁴⁷ Bela wegi-bukwamalad wisgumaloed, Bab-Jehová dule-bendakega es-suid, degi, sigu abesurye. Bab-Jehová bila-onolegedgi sordamar-onakwega imaked. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová, bemargi anmar-onakwega imakoed.

⁴⁸ Goliat, David'bo-urwega ese mellealid, geb David, Goliat-abin abarmakarmogad. ⁴⁹ David e-sagu-yaba akwa-gwagwen onosad. Geb Filistea-dulegi akwa-mileged-dubgi akwa meted, geb e-bebegi maksad. E-bebe-abalallagi akwa dogsa-sigisad. Agine, Goliat asgunar aimukuded. ⁵⁰ Weyobi, David es-suidsuli, akwa-gwagwengi, degi, akwamied-dubgi Goliat-oburgwisad. ⁵¹ A-sorbali, David, Goliat-aimukus-maidse abarmakded, geb Goliat-ibe es-suid susad. Agi David, a-es-suid-e-ukayaba-mai-onosgua, Goliat-e-nono egwachad.

Degidbali, Filistea-sordamar na e-dule-bila-onoged-buled burgwis dakarmargua, duurmakdemalad. ⁵² Geb degine, Israel-sordamar, Judá-sordamar, bila-onogega gormakdemalad, agi, Filistea-sordamargi duurmakdemalad. Geb, Gat-neggwebur-dogedse, degi, Ecrón-neggwebur-yawagakse balebichamalad. Saaraim-igarbali Gat-neggweburse, degi, Ecrón-neggweburse, Filistea-sordamar-e-muimar omilede gusad. ⁵³ Israel-sordamar, Filistea-sordamar-baleginnaid bergusmargua, e-ibe ibmar-weega gannar Filistea'mar-bukwagusal-

adse nonimalad. ⁵⁴ A-sorbali, David, Goliat-e-nono susad, geb Jerusalén-neggweburse sealid. David, Goliat-e-bila-onogedgi-ibmar-ebulemaladdi, e-gabedneggi urbisad.

⁵⁵ Ar David, Filistea-dulebo-urwenaigu, Saúl, e-sordamar-e-dummad-Abner-nugadse egichad.

—We-machigwa, ¿we doa e-baba?

Abner abin-sogded:

—Dummad, napira an bega soged, an wissuli, ar doa e-baba.

⁵⁶ Rey ega sogded:

—Anga be egisnae, ar doa e-baba.

⁵⁷ David, Goliat-oburgwisad-sorba nonigua, Abner, Saúl'se David-sesad. Deun, amba David, e-argangi Goliat-e-nono sediid.

⁵⁸ Saúl, David'se egichided:

—Machi, ¿doa be-baba?

David abin-sogded:

—An be-mai-Isaí-Belén'gined-e-machid.

6. SAÚL, DAVID'GI NOBGUSAD, DEGI, ISDARD- AKSABALID

(18:1-27:12)

6a. Saúl, David'gi nobed

(18:1-30)

David, ai-nuedid

18 David, Saúl'bo-sunmaksad-bergusgua, Saúl, David-susad ega-ardaega. A-iba-akale, Saúl, David-e-bab-negse-naega bar imaksasulid. ² Jonatán'di, David'bo ai-nuedga gunonimalad. Degisoggu, Jonatán, bela-bela David-sabgusad. ³ Ar Jonatán belabela David-sabsoggu, David'bo igar-mesisad. ⁴ A-ulale, Jonatán, e-mor-dummad-suid-yoid unnusad, geb David'ga uksad. Deginbali, we-ibmarmar ega ukabalid: E-mor-baigan, e-es-suid, e-warsi, degi, e-molidub.

⁵ Ibu Saúl, David'ga sokardibe, David, bela Saúl-sogedba ibmar-imakdaed. A-ulale, Saúl, David-e-sorda-bila-onomalad-e-iduedga onugsasad. Weyob Saúl, David-onugsasadi, bela Saúl-sordamar, degi, sorda-e-dummaganse-bakale, nued-itosmalad.

Saúl David'gi nobed

⁶ David-Goliat-oburgwisad-sorba sordamar-aibirisdanimargua, bela Israel-yargi neggweburmar-bukwadgi omegan Rey-Saúl-abindakega ainirmalad.

⁷ Weligwaledba gar-pandero-abargi gwirnanaid, gar-lira-abargi weyob namaknanaid:

“¿Saúl, miligwen (1,000) e-isdarmalad-oburgwisad,

David'di, miliambe (10,000) e-isdarmalad-oburg-wisad!"

⁸Weyob namaknanaid-ulale, Saúl isdar-itode gandikidba ibmar-sogded: "iDavid'nik sogmala, miliambe dulemar-oburgwisye (10,000), andi unnila miligwen oburgwisye (1,000). Unnila reyga mesedpi-napmalad!" ⁹A-iba-akale, Saúl, David'gi nobguded.

¹⁰A-bangine, David gar-arpa-ogorsigua, Bab-Dummad burba-isanaga Saúl-urmaksad. Degidbali, Saúl e-neggi yogasaar gole-gole gualid, degine, eswar-an-rik gudii gualid. ¹¹Degidgine, Saúl, David'gi ukiagwar eswar-meted, ar binsasad, "iGaluba-mesa an David-makoye!" Deyobi David'gi eswar-misad. David'di ilabogus nabir idu aibacha-imaksadaed.

¹²Saúl wisid Bab-Jehová bar eba gudisuli, emidi, David'ba gudii. A-ulale, Saúl, David-dobee-itoged.

¹³Agala, mer bar David-e-walik-gudigüega, bila-onolegedgi emar-idugega, sordamar-miliba-mergued-e-dummadga (1,000) nug-imaksad. ¹⁴David bela ibmar-imakalile, ega nueganbi gusdaed, ar ade, Bab-Jehová eba gudii. ¹⁵Saúl, David'ga bela ibmar-nueganbi-gue dakargua, dobe-itoded. ¹⁶Bela Israel-yargindi, degi, Judá-yargindi, David-sabmalad. Ar David, bela bila-onolegedgi sordamar-idudidaed.

¹⁷Ibagwengine, Saúl, David'ga sokalid:

—An-sisgwa-dummad Merab'ye-nugad an bega ukoed. Unnila an bega sogo, dule-buled na be imako, Bab-Jehová-nuggi bila-onodii be guo.

Ar Saúl binsaad: "An-sunnad mer an David-oburgo. Bur Filistea-sordamar oburgoed."

¹⁸David, Saúl-abin sogded:

—¿Ande doasunna rey-e-sapinga-guega? ¿An-gwenadgande doamarsunna rey-e-gwenadganga gumalagar?

¹⁹Dege-inigwele, Saúl, David'ga e-sisgwa-Merab-uked-ibagan-mosgua, Saúl, dule-Meholat'gined-Adriel'ye-nugadga e-sisgwa uksad.

²⁰Saúl-e-sisgwa-baid-Mical'ye-nugad David-abealid. Geb Saúl'ga sogsamargua, Saúl yeer-itoalid, ²¹geb binsasad: "An David'ga yamo Mical-ukoed, adi, degidba, an David, Filistea-dulemarse-burgwega imakoed." Degisoggu, Saúl, David'ga gannar sogdebalid:

—Emi an-sapinga be guoed.

²²Geb degine, Saúl e-maimarga sogded:

—David'bo arbakee be sunmakmala, ega be sogmalo: 'Rey be-sabed, bela e-maimar be-sabmarmogad. E-sapinga be gue.'

²³David'ga weyob ibmar-sogsamalad, David'di abin-imaksad:

—Ar rey-sapinga-gued, ¿ibmar ibgwensur-guedye be bimala? Unnila andi dule-wilegedid, dule-nug-nikasulidid.

²⁴Saúl-e-maimar nadmalad, geb igi David e-abin-imaksa Saúl'ga sogsamalad. ²⁵Saúl gannar ega sogdebalid:

—David'ga be sogmalo: 'Rey na e-sisgwa-ukoedgi ega ome-nikuedgi-gusgu-ibmar-ukleged-anale, Filis-

tea-dulemar-e-abgan-uka-duku dulatar (100) abeged. Ar unnila, e-isdarmalad-buged-mai imakbied.'

Ar Saúl abeged Filistea-dulemar David-oburgwed.

²⁶Saúl-e-maimar, David'ga ibmar-sogsamargua, David rey-sapinga-guoed na yeer-itosad. Amba yoo ome-nikued-iba-mogua, ²⁷David na e-sordaganmala Filistea-dulemar-oburgwega naded, geb dulataled-ilabo (200) oburgwisad. Degine, David reyga Filistea-dulemar-e-abgan-uka-duku senonikid, adi, e-sapinga guegar. Weyobi, Saúl David'ga na e-sisgwa-Mical uksad.

²⁸Saúl, Bab-Jehová-David'ba-gudiiid magar daksad, degi, e-sisgwa-Mical-nue-David'bina-soged magar daksabalid. ²⁹A-ulale, Saúl bur bule David-dobguded, geb e-isdaradga degisadegu gunonikid.

³⁰Deginbali, Filistea-sordamar-e-dummagan Israel-sordamargi bila-onoged-irbali, David, Saúl-sordamar-e-dummagan-bamaladba bur Filistea-sordamar-e-dummagangi nakwisdaed. Degidbali, David dule-nugga-nikadga gunonikid.

6b. Saúl, David-oburgwebied

(19:1-24)

19 Saúl, e-machi-Jonatán'ga, degi, bela e-maimar-ga David-oburgwega igar uksad. Ar Jonatán'di David bela-bela sabsoggu, ²David-owisosad: "An-bab-Saúl be-oburgwebiye. Degisoggu, bane nue-salakoye, sapuryaba be dukuoye, agi be sigoye Jonatán David'ga sogsad. ³Ar bia sapuryaba be siidse an-babbo an nae-eye, an begi ega sunmakoye ega sogsad. Ar igi na sogdagoe, an be-owisogoye ega sogsabalid."

⁴Jonatán e-babga David'gi nueganbi sunmaksad: Jonatán e-babga weyob sogded:

—iDummad, mer be-mai-David be oakaloge! Edi gwen bipisaale akar be-imaksasulid. Ar bur bule e-ibmar-imaksad bega nueganbi gusad. ⁵David Filistea-dule-oburgwega na e-san gwen wiledaksasulid. A-ibagine, Bab-Jehová bela Israel-sordamar-nakwega imaksa gusad. Dummad, be-sunnad be daksad, be yeer-itosad. ¿Ar ibiga dule gwen ibmar-oakalossulid-ibe be ablis eogoe? ¿Ar ibiga be binsa David oburgoe?

⁶Saúl, Jonatán ega-ibmar-sogsadba ibmar-imaksad, geb weyob goted:

—iBab-Jehová nue-mai dakledo! Ise-sogar an soged, David burgosuli.

⁷Geb degine, Jonatán, David'se gochad, geb bela e-babbo-sunmaksad-ega-sogsagua, Jonatán e-bab-Saúl'se David-sesad, adi, idualeyob ega ibmar-imakdii gubaligar.

⁸Gannar bila-onolearbalid. David, Filistea'margi bila-ononade gusbalid, degi, David, Filistea'margi nakwis gusbalid. Degidbali, Filistea-sordamar galakunonigu, dobgudedba wakite gusmalad.

⁹Ibagwengine, Saúl e-neggi sigua, David-gar-arpa-ogorsiid itosigua, ukiagwale, Bab-Jehová, Saúl'gi bur-

ba-iscana odenonikid. Ar Saúl eswar gani sisoggu,¹⁰ David'gi eswar mechalid, adi, galuba-mesa biokegar. David'di nabir e-idu aibacha imaksamogad. Degisoggu, eswar galugi gwichigudapsunnad. A-mutikidbali David wakite gusad.

¹¹ Geb degine, Saúl, David-negse bukidar dulemar-barmisad, adi, mutiki egi nakulemalaga, geb bangine oburgwemalagar. Ar Mical'di e-sui-David-owisodad: "Emi-mutiki be dukusulile, banedse be burgoye" ega sogsad. ¹² Geb Mical, yawagak-senigwadba David-odesad. Degidbali, David nabir wakichagusad. ¹³ A-sorbali, Mical akwa-duleyob-sobaledi David-e-gabedgi mesisad. Geb nono-birgi sibat-absar urbisad, degi, atuedgi edusbalid.

¹⁴ Saúl, David-gaega dulemar-barmisgua, Mical'di amar-abin sogded: "David uellemai." ¹⁵ Geb gannar dulemar Saúl'se nonigusmalad. Geb Rey-Saúl David-gaega gannar dulemar-barmisbalid, Saúl amarga sogded: "¡David amba uellemaile, anga be sedagedse imakmalo, oburgwegar!" ¹⁶ Dulemar negyaba dogdapmargua, akwa-duleyob-sobaledbi gabedgi mai dakdapmalad, degine, e-nonogi sibat-e-absarbi-bukwa dakdapmarbalid. ¹⁷ Geb degine, Saúl, Mical'ga binna-sur ibmar-sogded:

—¿Ibiga weyob be an-yardakye soqe? ¿Ibiga an-isdarad wakinnaga be imaksa?

Mical e-bab-abin sogded:

—Ar David anga soged, be an-owakinsurdibele, anse be oburgwilegoye, degisoggu, an owakichasundo.

¹⁸ David deyob na san-bendakega wakitegua, Ramá-neggweburse Samuel-dakega nadegusad. Samuel'se modapgua, igi Saúl e-imaksa bela Samuel'ga sogdapid. Geb a-sorbali, David Samuel'bo Naiot-neggweburse megnadmalad. ¹⁹ Degi, Saúl wisguargua David Ramá'gi Naiot-neggweburgi gudiiye, ²⁰ David-gaega e-sordagan-barmisad. Ar sordamar neggweburse modapmargua, Samuel, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladmala Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi sunmaknanai dakdapmalad. Geb degine, Saúl-e-sordamargi Bab-Dummad-Burba-Nued gandikidba aide-nonikid, geb Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi sunmakdemarmogad. ²¹ Saúl deyob gayamar-wisguargua, sordamar-bamalad barmisbalid. Ar a-sordamarde Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi sunmakde gusmarmogad. A-sorbali, Saúl bamalad-barmisbalid, amba deyobi gusmarmogad. ²² Geb Saúl'sunnad Ramá'se nadsunnad. Secú'gi dia-dummad-siidse modapgua, Saúl emarse egichidapid:

—¿Bia Samuel, David'bo gudii?

Geb dule-wargwen Saúl'ga sogded:

—Samuel, David'bo Ramá'gi Naiot-neggweburgi gudimarye.

²³ Degisoggu, Saúl a-neggweburse nadsunnad, ar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaleddi egi gandikidba aide-nonimogad. Geb Saúl igarba Bab-Dummad-Gayaburbagi-sunmaknadapi Naiot-neggweburse modapid. ²⁴ Saúl Samuel'se modapgua, na mor esusa imaksad, uka-swiri napagi-meremai Samuel-asabin

Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsognai osedosad, degi-oiboarbalid. A-ulale, weyob-soglenonikid: "¿Saúl'de Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmogadsi?"

6c. Jonatán, David'bo ai-nuedid

(20:1-42)

20 David Ramá-yargi-Naiot-neggweburgi wakitegusad, geb Jonatán-maide nade gusad. David weyob Jonatán'se egichialid:

—¿Ar ibu an imaksa? ¿Ar ibu ibmar-iscana an imaksa? Emide, be-bab an-oburgwebied.

² Jonatán, David'ga sogded:

—¡Be bipisaar burgosuli! Ar an-bab bipisaale gwen angi ibmar-sogwenad odudukusulid, bela ibmar anga sogdaed. ¿Ibiga angi ibmar odudukagosunna? Geg angi odukued.

³ David ise-sogar sogdebalid:

—Ar be-bab nue-wisid, bede nue-an-sabe. Degisoggu, be-bab na binsasargebed: 'Jonatán'ga an we-ibmar mer-sogoye, adi, mer isdar-itogegarye.' Ar Bab-Jehová-Dula-Maid-nuggi, degi, be-nuggi, an ise-sogar-soged, ar andi burgwednaga gudiid.

⁴ Jonatán, David-abin weyob sogded:

—Degite, ibu bega sabi be an-abesunna, be anga sogdo, an bega saodo.

⁵ David ega sogded:

—Be wisi, banedse nii-binid-yoleged-ibad. Degisoggu, reyba an mas gunned nikanad. Ar ibabo sapurbadukuega be an-imake. ⁶ Ar be-bab an-amialile, ega be sogoed, David Belén'se e-barmidega angi alamaknaisusy. Bela e-gwenadgande agi bukwamaladdeeye, degine, bela agine na birga-irba ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged ukdamarye anga sogye, ega be sogoed. ⁷ Ar bega sokardibe, nueganbiye, adi, an dobguosulid. Ar ulu-alirdi, be wisdo, an-oburgwedgi binsae. ⁸ Ar Bab-Jehová-asabin be anbo-igar-mesissoggu, an bega sogsundo, mer be an-yardako. Ar begi nosa be an-dakele, be-babga mer be an-urmako. ¡Be-sunnad bur be an-oburgo! A bur nabirid.

⁹ Jonatán, David'ga sogded:

—¡Mer deyob be binsae! Ar an-bab be-oakalobiye an wisgualile, ¿an sunna bega sogsasulir be insae? An bega sogsale.

¹⁰ David, Jonatán'ga sogded:

—Be-babde be-abin sokalile, ede an-oburgoye, degite, ¿doa an-owisogoe?

¹¹ David bela ega ibmar-sogsagu, Jonatán sapurba David'bo nadsunnad. Agine, ¹² Jonatán, David'ga sogded:

—Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nuggi ise-sogar an bega soged, wegi-wachi achuledse an-bab-e-binsaed an wisguoed. Ar begi nueganbi sunmakele, an be-owisogoed. ¹³ Ar an-bab be-oakalobiye soqe, an be-owisogoed, adi, be wakinnegar. An be-owisusulile, Bab-Jehová sabsur-an-odurdakodo. ¡Ar Bab-Jehová igi an-

babba gudigusa, deyobi beba gudigumogoed! ¹⁴ An bese wis ibmar egised, ar amba an dula-gudiidgi Bab-Jehová begi nued-binsadele, be angi nued-binsamogo, mer an-oburgwemalaga be imako. ¹⁵ Bab-Jehová we-napneggi bela bega be-isdarmalad-obelosale, melle an-gwenadgandi be obelogo, be anga wile dako. ¹⁶ ¡Bab-Jehová bela be-isdarmalad-sabsur-odurdakega imaksun!

Weyobi, Jonatán, David'bo na igar mesisad. ¹⁷ Ar ade, Jonatán na eyobi David-sabed. Jonatán nue-David-sab-soggu, a-ulale, Jonatán David'bo weyobi ise-sogar igar-mesisbalid. ¹⁸ David'ga sogded:

—Banedse nii-binid-yolegoed-ibad. Ar be-gan ollosii dakarmalale, be-obardamaloed. ¹⁹ Iduar na be bia dukusgusa, asega be achur naoed, Ezel-akwa-dikarba be sigoed. ²⁰ Akwasik sigu-minaiyob yamo an saoad. Geb asiki, sigu warbaa an mioed. ²¹ Geb sigu-sunaega, an-mai-wargwen an barmidoed. An ega sogdibe: 'Be dake, sigumar wesik meremamaid be sunae', dobsuli sunna be nodaged. ¡Bab-Jehová-Dula-Maid-nuggi an bega soged! ²² Ar ega an sogerdi: 'Be dake, sigumar bur egelik mamaid', adi, Bab-Jehová naed be-abeged. ¡Degisoggu, be wakinsunnoed! ²³ ¡Anmar na ise-sogar-ibmar-sogsamaladi, Bab-Jehová degisadegu dulemar-baiganga-sogega guoed!

²⁴ Degisoggu, David sapurba dukussunnad. Nii-binid-yoleged-iba-onodedgi, rey igi na gusgu galu-naga mas-gunnega sigdae, ²⁵ deyobi mesegi galu-naga sigisad. Jonatán rey-asabin sigisad, Abner'di Saúl-dikarba sigismogad. David-e-gandi ollobi-sigisad. ²⁶ A-ibagi, Saúl akar-sogsasulid, ar ade, binsaed: "David igi-gusdibeye na binsaed, san-swilidik-gudisulirgebeye binsaed." ²⁷ Banedgine, Saúl, David-e-gan amba ollobi-sii dakarbalid. Geb Saúl e-machi-Jonatán'ga sokalid:

—¿Ibiga Isaí-machi, masgunnega sae nonisuli? Emi amba nonisurbalid. ¿Ibigala?

²⁸ Jonatán e-babga sogded:

—David Belén'se e-barmidega angi alamaknai gusad. ²⁹ Anga sogsad: 'Wis be an-barmidye. An-gwenadgande na birga-irba ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged ukdamarye. Ede a-daknabiye, anga sogsad. Degine, an-gwenad anbina gochaye, anmarse dagoye. Degisoggu, wis be an-barmidye, an-gwenadgan-daknaegarye,' anga sogsad. A-ulale, David be-abargi mas-gunnega daklesulid.

³⁰ Saúl deyob Jonatán ega-soge itoargua, Jonatán'se uluded.

Ega sogded:

—¡Bedi ome-gambanuchu-imaked-e-mimmid! ¿David-be-ai-nuedid an wissurye be angi binsae? ¡Benanga, degi, bega binged-dummad gued! ³¹ We-napneggi Isaí-machi dula-gudiidgi, be, degi, be-yar-seoedi bonisuli-guosulid, boni-nika guedsegad. ¡David-aminalagalala, sordamar be barmide! Geb wese be anga sedamalo, ar oburgwilegergebed.

³² Jonatán e-bab-abin sogded:

—¿Ar ibiga David-oburgwilegoe? ¿Ibu ibmar-isgana imaksasunna?

³³ Agine, Saúl, Jonatán-onailiksaega eswar-suid egi mechalid. Degidbali, Jonatán magar-daknonikid, ar e-babde David-oburgwedgi binsae. ³⁴ Jonatán uludedba mese-naba-siidgi gwichibin-imaksad, geb iba-onole-aid-ibbogwadgi bar mas-guchasulid. Ar e-bab David'gi sabsur-ulussoggu, Jonatán'di nue bukib-itossunnad.

³⁵ Banedgi wakudaryalaba, Jonatán, David-abinguega sapurba naded. E-mai-sapingwagwad eba nade gusmogad. ³⁶ Jonatán e-maiga sogded: "Sigumar-anmioed be sunao."

E-mai abarmakded, geb Jonatán'di egi dikasur sigu metedaed. ³⁷ Ar mai na bia sigu argwachadse mosgua, Jonatán binnasur ese goted: "¡Be-biriba! ¡Be-biriba sigu mellemai! ³⁸ ¡Gwae be abarmakde! ¡Mer be gwisgue!" Jonatán deyobi ese gorgwichi gusad. Ar mai sigu-sus-gua, e-dummadga senonikid. ³⁹ Maidi gwen akar binsasulid, ar ade, Jonatán David'bo unnila wismalad, ar sigu-miedde ibi-obare. ⁴⁰ Geb degine, Jonatán na e-maiga bila-onogedgi-ibmar-ebumalad uksad. Ega sogded:

—Be nae. Be gannar negse we-ibmar sede.

⁴¹ Ar mai na nadgua, David, e-duku-siidgi noalid. Geb David, Jonatán-asabin ilapaa dulluu e-bebe napase-ebulegedse imaksad. A-sorbali, angaagwar na gasmalad, degine, ebobela na bosmarbalid. Ar David'di bur bule bosad.

⁴² Jonatán, David'ga sogded:

"Gwage-bogidikidgi be nae, ar ade, Bab-Jehová-nuggi anmar weyob ise-sogar imaksad, Bab-Jehová an-marba, degi, anmar-waganba degisadegu gudii guoye." Degisoggu, David nadsunnad. Geb Jonatán'di neggweburse gannar nonikid.

6d. David, Saúl'gi wakichad

(21:1-27:12)

David, Nob-neggweburse naded

21 David, Nob-neggweburse mosgua, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Ahimelec'se naded.

Ahimelec'di, David-dakargua, na dobe-itoded.

Ahimelec, David'ga sokalid:

—¿Ar ibiga walagwengi be daniki? ¿Ibiga dulemar beba danisuli?

² David abin-sogded:

—Rey-sogedba an daniki. Degi-inigwele, dule wis-guegarsulid, ibiga rey bese an-barmiali, degine, igi rey anga igar-uksabali. A-ulale, an-sordamarbo an danisulid. An-sordagan-anbodi igar-baidsik an abin-guoed. ³ David, Ahimelec'ga sogdebalid, wis mas-gunned be nikasua. Wis gwaatarsaar madu be anga udage. Ar sulirdi, ibmar-baid be nikale, a be anga wis udado.

⁴ Ahimelec, David'ga sogded:

—Madu-binsaled an sate, unnila madu Bab-Dummadga-nug-imaklesadbi an nikad. Ar be-sordamar

omegangi bagagwar-gudimalale, sunna an bega uk-sardo.

⁵ David abin-sogded:

—Ar anmar urwega-alile, gusgu, anmar, omeganse wissur-bar gordaed. Deginbali, binsa nabir neg-argae-ga anmar arbalile, abala, an-sordagan omegangi bagagwar san-imakdamarbalid. Emidi, bur bule san-swilidik gudimalad.

⁶ Degisoggu, ar madu-baid satesoggu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled, Bab-Dummadga-madu-nug-imaklegaled David'ga uksad. We-madu, Bab-Dummad-asabin itoged-neggi-bukwagusadi emissale, odelesad A-muchubbi, Bab-Dummadga-madu-nug-imaklegaled-gwapid uwe-uwegwad bato urbilesad.

⁷ Deunni, a-ibagine, Saúl'ga-sibad-edarbed-wargwen Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi besad. A-dulede, Doeg'ye nugad, Edom'ginedid, Saúl-e-sibad-wawaad-edarbe-malad-e-dummadid.

⁸ A-sorwali, David, Ahimelec'ga sogded:

—¿Abakar be eswar-swiswidikid nikasua, es-suid-ibe? Ar rey gwae-gwae an-barmialid, a-ulale, es-suid an searsulid, degi, bila-onogedgi-ibmar-ebulemalad an searsurbalid.

⁹ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledi David'ga sogded:

—Eye, Filistea-dule-Goliat-es-suidbi maid. Bia be de-un Ela-nebagi oburgwisgusa, a-dule-es-suidbi maid, mor-suid-naid-dakasiki morgi bipirmakar-maid. Ar be abegele, sunna be seded. Ar bila-onogedgi-ibmar-ebulemalad-bamaladdi an sated.

David ega sogded:

—¿We bur-nuedid! ¿Anga be udage!
Geb ega uksasunnad.

David Gat-neggweburgi gudii gusad

¹⁰ A-ibagine, David amba Saúl-iduar-wakindiidgi, Gat-rey-Aquis'ye-nugadse nade gusad. ¹¹ Aquis-sorda-dum-magana, Aquis'ga sokalid:

—¿Wede David'sursi? ¿We-yar-naid-e-reysursi? We-dulega gwirnanai, degi, weyob namaknanai damalad: 'Saúl, miliiba (1,000) e-isdarmalad-oburgwisad.

David'di, miliambe (10,000) e-isdarmalad-oburg-wisad.'

¹² David deyob dulemar-soge itosgua, David suli-suli-itoalid, Gat-rey-Aquis-dobe itodbalid. ¹³ David-gae-sokarmargua, David yamo na dule-iwiledyob-imaksad. Dulemar-wagab yawagak godi-godi-imaknai gusad, geb e-sigaba gaglis-aryomai imaksad.

¹⁴ Geb degine, Aquis e-sordamar-e-dummaganga sogded:

—¿Ibige be anga we-dule-sedanimala? Ar we-dule, ¿dule-iwiledid be dakurmarsi? ¹⁵ Ar dule-iwirmalad amba an-neggi galaku be dakmarsi, emide, be anga we-dule an-asabin sedanimalad. ¿Be ononamala!

Adulam'se, degi, Mizpa'se David wakited

22 David Gat-neggweburgi nadgua, Adulam-gubya-dummad-siidse dukunaded. Na e-iamar,

degi, e-gwenadgan wisguarmargua David agi gudiiye, dakega ese nadmalad. ² Degine, bela dulemar-wile-itodimalad, dulemargi mani-ganimalad, gwagegi-nabir-itodisurmalad ese nadmarmogad. Degidbali, David dulemar-dulataled-ilabake-mergued-e-dum-madga (400) gunonikid.

³ Agine, David, Moab-yargi Mizpa-neggwebur-siidse naded. Geb Moab-reyga weyob sogdapid: "An bese wileged, wis an-sergan be-yargi-gudigumalaga wis imak-bi an be-abegendo. Geb Bab-Dummad igi anga sogda-goe ase anmar na namarbaload." ⁴ Deyobi David, Moab-e-rey-walik e-babgan na obesad. David duku-maigusad-ibagansega na e-sergan Moab-yargi gudii gusmalad.

⁵ Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Gad'ye-nugadi, David'ga sogded: "Mer be bar dukued-neggi dukuo. Judá-yarse bur be gannar-naed nabirid." Geb agine, David Judá-yarse nadsunnad, geb Haret-sapuryaba dukudapid.

Saúl dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad oburgwisad

⁶ Ar Saúl Gabaa-yar-mullugi, ingwa-soled-gwichid-ur-ba-obunnosigu wisgualid, David e-sordaganmala dak-lesye. Agine deunni, Saúl eswar-gani siid, e-sordamar-e-dummagandi eberis-bukwad. ⁷ Amarga Saúl sogded:

—¿Benjamín-wagan, nue an-itomar! Ar Isaí-machi be-marga nainumar-naidi, degine, uva-digar-nanai, ¿be-marga ukmogo be ebinsae? Degi, sordamar-miliba-mergued-e-dummadga (1,000), degi, sordamar-du-lataled-mergued-e-dummadga (100), ¿bemar-nugsao be ebinsabali? ⁸ Emigindi, ar bela bemar angi aibichamalad. Ar ade, dule-wargwensaale an-machi Isaí-machibo-igar-mesisad anga sogsasulid. Bemar wargwensaar anba bukib binsasulid. Bemar anga sogsasurbalid, ar igi an-machi an-mai-wargwenad an-gi aibinega imaknai, emi ibmar-gunaiyob.

⁹ Agine, Edom-dule, Doeg'ye nugadi, Saúl-e-sor-damar-e-dummagan-abargi gwismogad, ega sogded: —Isaí-machi, Nob'gi, Ahitob-machi-Ahimelec'bo sun-maknai an daksad. ¹⁰ David'ga, Ahimelec Bab-Jehová'se ibmar wisgusad, geb ega mas uksad, deginbali, Filis-tea-dule-Goliat-es-suid ega uksabalid.

¹¹ Geb degine, rey dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Ahitob-machi-Ahimelec'se gochad. Deginbali, rey, Ahimelec-e-gwenadgan bela Nob'gi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga-mamaidse gochabalid. Amar nonigua, ¹² Saúl, Ahimelec'ga sogded:

—Ahitob-machi, be an-itoge.

Ahimelec ega sogded:

—Dummad, sogdena.

¹³ Saúl sabsur Ahimelec'ga sogded:

—¿Ibige be, Isaí-machi-ebo, angi aibinnai? Angi-aib-inega ega be mas uksad. Degi, an-oburgwega es-suid ega be uksabalid. Deginbali, Bab-Dummadse ega be ibmar-wisgusbalid, igi emi ibmar gunai.

¹⁴ Ahimelec rey-abin weyob sogded:

—Ar bela be-sordamar-e-dummagan-abargine, ¿doa be-sapin-David'yob innikigwad gudii? Deginbali, be-

edarbemaalad-e-dummadbalid, be-neggi belagwable e-nug odummomarbalid. ¹⁵ ¿Ar emi gebe Bab-Dummadse an David'ga igar-wisgunai be an-dake? ¡Suli, deyob suli! Angine, an-gwenadgangine bipisaar rey atake-wilubsulinad, ar andi bema-boni-nika-gunanai-di, bipisaale wissulid.

¹⁶ Rey-Saúl, weyob Ahimelec'ga sogded:

—Amba be deyob anga sog-inigwele, ¡Ahimelec, amba be anse burgoe! ¡Bebi burgosulid, bela be-gwenadgan burgwemogoe!

¹⁷ Rey e-suar-ibmala-eba-gudimaladga igar uksad:

—¡Bab-Jehová-e-dule-irwa-gormalad be oburgwemala! Wemar, David'ba nanaimarmogad. David-wakindiid wismalanad, degite, gwen anga sogsasurmalad.

Ar rey-e-sordamar-dummagandi, yapa dule-irwa-Bab-Jehová'se-gormalad-oburgwe gusmalad.

¹⁸ Degisoggu, Doeg'ga Rey-Saúl igar ukdesunnad:

—¡Be dule-irwa-Bab-Jehová'se-gormalad-oburgwe!

Geb degine, Edom-dule-Doeg amargi gwichiguded, geb bela oburgwisad. A-ibagine, Doeg dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad lino-mor-sakwasulid-yoimaladi, dulabake-gakatar (85) oburgwisad. ¹⁹ A-sorbali, Doeg, Nob'se naded, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-neggweburse. Geb es-suidgi machergan, omegan, burwigan, goemar, moli-bebe-nikamalad, moli-uaya-suidmar, degine, sibat-wawaadmarse-bakale, oburgwidapbalid.

²⁰ Degi-inigwele, Ahimelec-machi-wargwen, Abiatar'ye-nugad wakichad. Geb David'se naded. We-Ahimelec'de Ahitob-e-machid. ²¹ Geb bela David'ga ibmar sogdapid, igi-Saúl dule-irwa-Bab-Jehová'se-gormalad ogilosa. ²² Agine, David, Abiatar'ga sogded:

—An Nob-neggweburgi Edom-dule-Doeg-daksagu, bato an dika egi binsasa, we-dule, Saúl'ga ibmar-sogoye. Emide, belagwable be-gwenadgan-burgwisadi, an-nukinsundo. ²³ Degi-inigwele, mer be dobguo. Anwalik be gudiguo. Wegine, dule gwen be-oakalogsulid. Ar doa-dule be-oburgwebiele, an-oburgwemog-argebed.

David Keila-neggwebur-bendaksad

23 David wisguargua, Filistea-sordamar Keila-neggweburgi gwichigusmarye, degine, e-ibmar-gwag-sabolebukwad ei atur-imaksamarbarye. ² Degidbali, David Bab-Jehová'se idakded, ega sogded:

—Bab-Jehová'ye, ¿Filistea-sordamargi an bila-ononae?

Bab-Jehová abin-sogded:

—Be nae. Filistea-sordamargi be bila-ononae. Keila-neggwebur be bendaknae.

³ Ar sordamar David'ga sogdemalad:

—Ar anmar amba wegí Judá-yalagi gudimar-inigwele, degite, amba anmar dobe-itodimalad. Anmar Keila-neggwebur-bendakega Filistea-sordamargi bila-ononader, bur bule anmar gwakidoed.

⁴ David gannar Bab-Jehová'se idakdebalid. Geb Bab-Jehová weyob abin-imaksad:

—Keila-neggweburse be nae, ar Filistea-sordamar an bega urmakoed.

⁵ Degisoggu, David e-sordaganmala Keila-neggweburse nadmalad. Geb Filistea-sordamargi bila-onomalad. Geb agine, Filistea-sordamar ese galakusmalad. David Keila-neggwebur-inmalad-bendaksad, deginbali, Filistea'mar-ibe ibmar-durgan susbalid. ⁶ Ar Ahimelec-machi-Abiatar, David-walik-dukuega Keila-neggweburse-wakitegua, mor-efod'ye-nugad sesad.

Saúl, David-balegichad

⁷ Saúl'ga sogsamargua David Keila-neggweburse nadye, Saúl sogded: “¡Bab-Dummad anga David-urmaksa! Emide, David neggwebur-yawagak-nikad-yaba, degi, yawagak-esgorogi-atied-yaba dogsad, degisoggu, gege wakinned.” ⁸ Geb degine, Saúl bela e-sordamarse gochad, adi, David-sordamargi bila-onomalaga, deginbali, Keila-neggwebur-ebiris bukmabaligar.

⁹ David Saúl-e-oburgwebied wisgusad. Degisoggu, Abiatar'ga igar-uksad, ega mor-efod'ye-nugad sedegar. ¹⁰ A-sorbali, David, Bab-Dummadse gochad:

—Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, an nue-wisid, anular Saúl Keila-neggwebur-obelogega dagsokalid. ¹¹ Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, an bese wilege, anga be soge, ¿Keila-dulemar Saúl'ga an-urmakoe? ¿Anga-sogsamaladyobi, Saúl nue-danikoe?

Bab-Jehová, David'ga sogded:

—Eye, Saúl danikoe.

¹² David gannar Bab-Jehová'se egichialid:

—¿Keila-dulemar Saúl'ga an-urmakoe? ¿An-sordagan urmaklemarmogoe?

Bab-Jehová abin-sogded:

—Eye, be-urmakmaloed.

¹³ Geb degine, David e-sordagan-dulataled-ilanergwa-merguedmala (600) Keila-neggweburgi-gudiidgi nadmalad, geb neg-baid-baid-onodii gusmalad. Saúl'ga sogsamargua, David Keila-neggweburgi-gudiid nadye, degisoggu, Saúl bar Keila'se nadsulid.

¹⁴ David yar-gwagwengi Zif-nega-dulesulidgangi negmar-dukued-bukwadgi dukudii gusad. Bane-bane Saúl'di amidii gusad, ar Bab-Dummaddi Saúl'ga David-urmaksasulid.

¹⁵ David Zif-nega-dulesulidgangi, Hores'gi-gudiidgi wisgusad, Saúl'di e-oburgwega e-aminadye. ¹⁶ Saúl-machi-Jonatán, Hores'se David-daknaded. Geb Jonatán, David mer-Bab-Dummadgi-bensuli-gudiguega, David-ogannosad. ¹⁷ Jonatán, David'ga weyob sogsad: “Melle be dobee-itoge, ar an-bab be-amiosulid. Israel-e-reyga be megoed, an be-sorbaldiga guoed. We-ibmar an-babse-bakale, na wisid.” ¹⁸ Geb degine, ebogwa Bab-Jehová-asabin igar-mesismalad. A-sorbali, Jonatán na e-negse gannar nonikid. David'di, Hores'gi gudii gusad.

¹⁹ Zif'ginmalad Gabaa-neggweburse nadmargu, Saúl'ga sogdapmalad:

—Dummad, David anmar-yargi-dukudiidi, ¿be wisursi? Haquila-yargi gudiiid, nega-dulesulidgan-dad-

nakwed-argan-nuedsik, Hores-neg-dukuedgi dukudiid.
²⁰ Dummad, anmarse be naele, anmar bega David-ur-
 makoed.

²¹ Saúl abin-sogded:

—¡Bemar wile an-daked-ulale, Bab-Jehová begi nued
 binsamalana gadin! ²² Be namala, nue be wisguna-
 mala, David bia gudii, doa daksabali. Ar anga
 sogsamalad, David'de bato ibmar-wisdaye. ²³ Biarmala
 David-dukue bemar nue wisgumalo, geb nuekwaa be
 anga sognonimalo. Geb agine, an bemarba naoed. Ar
 a-yargi nue-gudidibe, bela Judá-e-wagan-abargi an
 aminaoed.

²⁴ Zif'ginmalad Saúl'gi banguarmalad, geb e-yarse
 gannar nonimalad. Deunni, David'di e-sordaganmala
 Maón-nega-dulesulidgan-dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik,
 Arabá'ye-neg-nugadgi gudimalad. ²⁵ David-owisomar-
 gua, Saúl, e-sordaganmala be-amidanimarye, David,
 Maón-nega-dulesulidgangi akwasaila-siidse aidenton-
 ikid. Ar Saúl deyob wisguargua, Maón-nega-dule-
 sulidgansik David-balegited.

²⁶ Saúl yar-siid-dikarba nadapid, David'di e-sordagan-
 mala, wakinmalaga gwae-gwae a-yar-dikar-baidsik
 nadapmogad. Degi-inigwele, Saúl, e-sordaganmala,
 David-ebiris bukusalad. Nue-David-gasokarmargua,
²⁷ dule-wargwen-gayaburba-berbege nonikid, geb
 Saúl'ga sognonikid: "¡Dummad, gwae be gannar dage,
 ar Filistea'mar anmar-yargi ubosmalad!" ²⁸ Geb degine,
 Saúl David-baleginnad indaksasunnad. Geb Filistea'-
 marbo-urgwega gannar naded. A-ulale, we-neg Sela-
 Hama-Lecot'ye nug-imalsamalad. ²⁹ A-sorbali, David,
 na dukuega Engadi-neg-dukumalad-bukwadse naded.

David, Engadi'gi Saúl-oburgwissulid

24 Saúl Filistea'mar-balegindiidgi gannar nonigua,
 ega sogsamalad, David Engadi-nega-dule-
 sulidganba gudiiye. ² Geb degine, Saúl Israel-dulemar-
 abargi milipaa (3,000) sordamar amisad, geb Sibad-Sa-
 purbalid-Yarse David-aminaded.

³ Saúl nadapidgi, sibad-wawaad-galu-siidse mosad,
 a-dikarba ibe-dummad-ollor siid. Saúl na akunaega
 ibe-dummad-ollor-siid-yaba dogsad. David, e-sorda-
 ganmala, a-ibe-dummadyaba dukubukmalad. ⁴ Geb e-
 sordagan David'ga sogdemalad:

—Bab-Jehová bega ibmar-sogsadi, emi nue-napira
 gunaid, ar bega sogsagu: 'Be-isdarad an bega ur-
 makoye, adi, na be igi-imbakbie, be-dakedba be
 imakoye bega sogsad.'

David gwisusad, geb bogidikmakar itolessuli Saúl-
 e-mor-suid-duku siksad. ⁵ Weyob imaksad-ulale, David
 gwage-naibi itononikid. ⁶ Geb e-sordaganga sogded:

—Bemar anga-ibmar-sogedba an rey-oakalogosulid.
 ¡Bab-Jehová mer an-dummad-Saúl'ga deyob an-imake-
 na gadin! Ar Bab-Jehová Saúl-nug-imalsasoggu, geg
 an Saúl-oburgwed.

⁷ Weyobi, David na e-sordagan-bargasad, adi, mer
 Saúl-oburgwemalagar. Ar Saúl ibe-dummad-ollor-siid-
 yaba nosgua, ⁸ David e-sorba noarmogad, geb Saúl'se
 goted:

—¡An-dummad-rey!

Saúl, yarganba atakdegua, David dulluu napa-na-
 gase imaksad, ⁹ geb Saúl'ga sogded:

—Dummad, dulemar bega sogsamalad ande be-
 akar-imbakbiye, ¿ibiga be a-dulemar itoge? Mer be
 amar itoge, ar an be-oakalobisulid. ¹⁰ Emi, be-sunnad
 be daksad, ar igi Bab-Jehová ibe-dummad-yaba anga
 be-urmaksana. An-sordagan be-oburgwega, angi ala-
 maknai gusmalanad. Ar andi wile be-daksad. Geb an
 sogsad: 'Gege an, an-rey-oburgweye, ar Bab-Jehová
 be-nug-imalsaddeeye an sogsad.'

¹¹ "Dummad, an be-mor-suid-e-duku-ganikid be
 dake. Be-morduku an siksad, degite, gwen an be-
 oburgwissulid. Be dakena, an akar be-imbakbisulid, an
 begine aibinbisurbalid. Ar an akar be-imalsasur-inig-
 wele, degite, bedi an-oburgwega an-balegindiid.

¹² Bab-Jehová anmarga ibmar sogoed, ar doa bur ib-
 mar-isgana imakdii. Be sabsur-an-imbakdiid-ulale, Bab-
 Jehová buged-mai be-imbakoed. Andi an be-oburgo-
 sulid. ¹³ Ar epenne weyob sogledaed: 'Dulemar-isgana-
 margi isgued nodagoye.' A-ulale, andi be-oburgosulid.

¹⁴ "¿Ar Israel-e-rey, doagi gwichiguega noali? ¿Ar
 doabina daniki? Ar dule-nuedsulidbina danikid. Ar
 ande achu-nungumaiyob gued. Andi genyob gued, ib-
 mar-nuedsulid. ¹⁵ Ar Bab-Jehová igar-nabogedga
 guoed. Anmagine na e sogoed, ar doagi bur atakle-
 goe. Bab-Jehová an-ibmar-imalsad daksad. Geb begi
 an-bendakoed, begi an-ollor-imbakoed."

¹⁶ David sunmakgwichid-bergusgua, Saúl ega
 sogded:

—¡David, dule-baid anga sunmakgwisye an be-bien-
 do, ar bee be anga sunmakgwichina!

Geb Saúl binnasur-gotegu, boded.

¹⁷ Saúl ega sogdebalid:

—Bedi anbali bur dule-nued gued. Andi begi nabir-
 binsasur-inigwele, bedi angi bur nued binsasad.

¹⁸ Emigindi, be angi-nued-binsasad, an magar itosun-
 nad. Ar Bab-Jehová bega an-urmaksanad, degite, be
 gwen an-oburgwissulid. ¹⁹ ¿Doa na e-isdarad-abin-
 gualile, gwen oburgwissulir be insae? ¡Ar emi be angi
 dogdar-nued binsasad-ulale, Bab-Jehová bega ibmar-
 nuegan ukoed! ²⁰ Emigindi, ar reyga-be-megoed, an
 magar itosunnad. Dummadga be maidgine Israel-yar
 nasgumai guoed.

²¹ Saúl, David'ga sogdebalid:

—Emigindi, Bab-Jehová-nuggi anga be ise-sogar-
 sogsunna, bela an-wagan be ogilogosurye, deginbali,
 an-gwenadgan-nug be eliosurbarye.

²² David, Saúl-ese-ibmar-egichisad, ega ibmar-
 imakoye ise-sogar sogsad. A-sorbali, Saúl e-negse nad-
 ed. Geb David'di, e-sordaganmala, dukued-negse nad-
 malad.

David, Nabal, degi, Abigail

25 Samuel burgwisad. Geb e-neggwebur-Ramá'gi
 diglesad. Bela Israel-dulemar ega bomalaga
 nonimalad. A-sorbali, David, Parán-nega-dule-
 sulidganse naded.

² Maón'gine dule-wargwen-mani-ibed maid. We-dule-di, sibat-wawaad milipaa (3,000) nikad, degi, sibat miligwen (1,000) nikabalid. We-dule, Carmel-neggweburgi neg-dummad-nikadgi sibat-wawaadmar-e-absar enidaed. ³ We-dule, Nabal'ye nugad, Caleb-wagwad. E-ome, Abigail'ye nugad. We-omedi, yeerdakleged, deginbali, nue ibmar wisbalid. Nabal'di, dule-binged-satedid, degi, dule-isganabalid.

⁴ David nega-dulesulidgangi-gudiidgi wisgusad, Nabal'de e-sibat-wawaadmar-e-absar eninaye. ⁵ Geb degine, David na e-sordagan ambe (10) barmisad, geb wemarga sogsad: "Carmel-neggweburse be namala, an-nuggine Nabal'ga be sogmalo, David be-obarye, bede nueganbi-gudii-sogeye sogye. ⁶ Nabal'ga be sogbalo: '¡Bitigi bede, be-gwenadgan, degi, bela be-neguyagi-gudimalad nueganbimarmogana gadinye! ⁷ An be-wisgusad, bede be-sibat-wawaadmar-e-absar eninaye. Na be wisguergebed, be-sibat-edarbemalad anmarba gudigusmargu, anmar ega akar-sogsasulid. Wegi Carmel'gi na gudigusmargu, e-ibe anmar bipisaar ibmar sussulid. ⁸ Be-maimarse be egise, na emar bega sogoed. Degisoggu, an-sordagan bitigi be nued abindaksana gadin, ar anmar emi-ibagi iba onogergebed. An bese wileged, na be-maimarga, degi, anga, ar ibu be nika, a be uksunna.' "

⁹ David-e-sordagan mosmargua, ar igi David ega ibmar-sogsa, deyobi Nabal'ga ibmar sogdapmalad, geb abitobukwa gusmalad. ¹⁰ Ar Nabal'di, weyob abin-imaksad:

—¿Ar David'de, doa-dule? ¿Ar Isaí-machide, doasunna? Ar emi-iba, bukidar maimar na e-dummadgi wakindidamalad. ¹¹ An-madu, an-dii, degi, ibmar-durgan-san, an-sibat-wawaad-e-absar-enimaladga an sabosad, ar an dulemar-akudakmaladga, ¿an ukode? Suli, an uked sate.

¹² David-e-sordagan biir-imaksamalad, geb nadmalad. David'se-mosmargua, ar igi Nabal ega ibmar-sogsa, deyobi bela David'ga sogsamalad. ¹³ Geb degine, David e-sordaganga igar ukded: "¡Es-suid be nasikmar!" Belagwable, David'se-bakale, na es-suid dikargi nasiksamalad. David'ba dulataled-ilabake-mergue (400) sordagan nadmalad. Bamalad-sordagan-dulataled-ilabogwaddi (200) na ibmar-edarbega besmalad.

¹⁴ Mai-wargwendi, Nabal-ome-Abigail owisosad, weyob ega sogsad:

—David, anmar-dummad-Nabal'ga nued-sogeye-sogega, nega-dulesulidgan-akale gayaburba-berbemalad barmialid. Ar degite, anmar-dummaddi nuedgi abin-daksasulid.

¹⁵ Mai sogdebalid:

—We-dulemar nueganbi anmarbo gudigusmalad. Sapurba anmar eba gudigusmargu, bipisaale gwen anmarga akar-sogsasurmalad. Deginbali, anmar-ibe gwen ibmar sussurmarbalid. ¹⁶ Anmar wemar-walik sibat-wawaad-edarbedigusgu, ibginedba, mutikidba, wemar anmar-edarbismalad. ¹⁷ Degisoggu, Abigail, nue be binsao, ibu be imakoe. Ar anmar-dummad na

e-berguedi, degi, e-neguyagi-bukmalad-berguedi na dukin bato igar mesisad. Ar Nabal dule-isganasoggu, dule geg ese goled.

¹⁸ Abigail gwae-gwae we-ibmarmar amisad:

Madu, dulataled-ilabo (200),

vino, buglu-gwabo,

sibat-wawaad-naraled, walatar,

ibmar-gwag-dibyaled, nibir-dulapaa-gakambe-gak-agugle (77),

uva-sategwad-madu, dulatar (100),

degi, higo-sategwad-madu, dulataled-ilabo (200).

Moli-uayasui-gan-birgi belagwapa we-ibmar nasik-sad.

¹⁹ A-sorbali, Abigail, e-maimarga sogded: "Be an-idu namala, an be-sorba naoed." Ar e-sui-Nabal'gardi gwen we-ibmar sogsasulid.

²⁰ Abigail moli-uayasuid-birgi-sii yar-birgi-aidedanigu, David e-sordaganmala e-asabin-daniki dakalid.

Degisoggu, na abingunonimarsunnad. ²¹ David sogsa gusanad: "An Nabal'ga nega-dulesulidgangi e-ibe mer ibmar-yogguega, an binsa ega ibmar edarbedii gusye. Emigindi, an ega ibmar-nued-imaksad-anale, edi aka isdar angi binsaed. ²² An neg-oiboged-iduar bela Nabal-e-neguyagi-bukmalad an ogilossulile, Bab-Dummad sabsur-an-odurdaksunno."

²³ Abigail, David-daksagua, moli-uayasuid-birgi-siidgi gwae aidesad. Geb David-abin wagar napase dulluu imaksad. ²⁴ David-asabin sindigar-sii ega sogded:

—Dummad, ani an nosad. An bega ibmar-sogbienad. Wis be an-itoge. ²⁵ Dule-isgana-Nabal'ba mer be ibsae, ar e-nug-nugadba na deyob daed. E-nugdi sogleged, 'dule-binsaedsulidye.' Na binsaedsuli ibmar imakdaed. Dummad, ar andi be-gayaburba-berbemalad be barmiargusadi, an daksasulid.

²⁶ "Ar Bab-Jehová, ablis-eogega be-imaksasulid. Degi, dukin-bugeb-mai-imakega, be-imaksasurbalid. ¡Napi-ragwa! Bab-Jehová-Dula-Maid-ular, degi, be dula-gudi-id-ular, be-isdarmalad, degi, bela akar-be-imakbimalad, igi-Nabal-sabsur-odurdaklegoe, deyobi gumarmosunno. ²⁷ Dummad, an we-ibmar binsa-bega-ukegasedanikid be abingae, be-sordagan-beba-gudimaladbo be mimie. ²⁸ An begi-nosadi, nossuliyob be an-dake. Napiragwa, Bab-Jehová bela be-wagan Israel-yargi reyg-megmalaga imakoed. Degine, dule-wargwensaale akar be-imakosulid, ar Bab-Jehová-e-bila-onogedgi be urwediid. ²⁹ Ar amba dule be-oburgwega be-balegindi-ile, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová be-bendakoed. Ar Bab-Jehová be-isdarmalad-oberguega dule dubgi-akwa-dikasur-metedaedyobi be-isdarmalad-metoed.

³⁰ Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová bega bela ibmar-nuegan-imakoye-sogsad-imaksale, degine, Israel-dulemar-e-dummadga be-mesisbalile,

be yeer itogoed.

³¹ Degisoggu, be yogasaar buged-mai-imaksasulile, degi, be yogasaar ablis-eosurbalile, bar be bingito-gosulid.

Aka bur be yeer itogoed.

Deginbali, gwage-nunmaked be itogosurbalid.

Bab-Jehová bela bega ibmar-nasgumai-imaksale, be an-ebinsao."

³² Geb degine, David Abigail'ga sogded:

—¡Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-e-nug odummole-sun! Ar an-abindakega be-barmialid. ³³ Bedina, bin-saed-nued-nikusadba Bab-Dummad begi nued binsasun. Ar ade, ablis-eogega be an-imaksasulid, degi, buged-mai-imatega be an-imaksasurbalid. ³⁴ Ar Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-dula-maidi, akar-be-imatega an-imaksasulid. Ar napira an bega soged, gwae be an-abin arsulina, banedse Nabal-e-sordagan wargwen-saale dula-beosulinad.

³⁵ David weyob sogsagu, ome-ega-ibmarmar-senonikidi, ome-abin susad.

David omega sogdebalid:

—Ar be anga ibmar-sogsad an be-itosad. Anse be ibmar-egichisadba an ibmar imakoed. Degisoggu, nuedgi be-negse be nae.

³⁶ Abigail negse nonigua, daknonikid, Nabal reyyobi iba-dummad-ononai. Nabal weligwar itoged, degi, na bela-bela mummubalid. A-ulale, Abigail, banegidse geb ega ibmar sogsad. ³⁷ Banegine, Nabal dadakus-gua, geb e-ome ibmar-gusad ega sogsad. Ar Nabal weyob itosgua, e-gwage ega boo-nadednegoeded, geg bar nanae megisad. ³⁸ Ibambe-gusad-sorbali (10), Bab-Jehová, Nabal'ga gannar boni daknonibalid. Geb deyobi, burgwissunnad.

³⁹ David wisguargu Nabal burgwisye, sogded: "¡Bab-Jehová-e-nug odummolesun! Ar Nabal an-binge-imategad-ulale, Bab-Jehová buged-mai anga Nabal-imategad. Bab-Jehová mer-ibmar-isgana-imatega an-imategad. Ar Nabal'gi, na e-isgued, dukin-egi-aibinega imategad."

Geb degine, David, Abigail-nikuega ese gayaburba barmisad. ⁴⁰ David-maimar Carmel'se mosmargua, Abigail'bo sunmakdapmalad, ega sogdemalad:

—David anmar-barmialid, bega sogega, ede be-niku-biye.

⁴¹ Abigail na wagar-napase-dulluu imategad, geb sogded:

—Ani an David e-maid. Andi ega ibmar-imatega guagwar gudiid. Deginbali, an e-maimarga e-nag-enuked guakwabalid.

⁴² Abigail weyob-sogsad-sorbali, naye sokarsunnad. Agine, moli-uayasuid-birgi nakwisad. Geb yagan-ega-arbamalad-walataledmala David-gayaburba-berbe-maladba nadmalad. Geb Abigail, David-nikusad.

⁴³ David, ome-Jezreel'gined-Ahinoam nikusbalid. Degisoggu, we-omegan-ebogwad e-omega gunonikid.

⁴⁴ Ar Saúl'di, na e-sisgwa-Mical-David-ome, Palti'ye-nugadga uksad. Palti'di, Galim'ginedid, Lais-e-machid.

David, Zifgi Saúl-oburgwissulid

26 Zifginmalad Gabaa-neggweburse nadmalad, geb Saúl'ga sogdapmalad:

—Ar David nega-dulesulidgan-asabin, Haquila-yar-siidgi dukudiye.

² Geb degine, Saúl, Israel-dulemar-abargi, milipaa-sordamar-amisadmala (3,000), Zif-nega-dulesulidgan-

ba David-aminaded. ³ Saúl na e-sordaganmala nega-dulesulidgan-asabin, Haquila-yar-siidgi ambikunonimalad. We-yarde igar-dikarba siid. David nega-dulesulidganba-gudiidgi, Saúl e-balegindaniye wisguargu, ⁴ e-sordagan-barmisad, adi, daknamalaga, bia Saúl e-sordaganmala bukwa. ⁵ Geb degine, David, bia Saúl na e-sordaganmala-danar-bukwa, ase naded. Geb David daksad, bia Saúl gabe, bia Ner-machi-Abner gabe, degine, bia sordamar-e-dummad gabmoga, bela daksad. Saúl'di negabargi maid. E-sordamardi ebiris-bukwad. ⁶ Geb degine, David, Het-dule-Ahimelec'se, degi, Sarvia-machi-Abisai'se egichisad. Abisai'de, Joab-egwenadid. David amarse egichided:

—¿Doa anba Saúl-gabmaidse nabie?

Abisai abin-sogded:

—Ani an beba naoe.

⁷ David, Abisai'bo a-mutik mosmalad. Geb Saúl negabargi gabmai, degi, e-nono-dukuba eswar-gwichi dakdapmalad. Abner, degi, sordamar-bila-onomalad-bo Saúl-ebiris gabmamaí dakdapid.

⁸ Abisai, David'ga sogded:

—Emi, Bab-Dummad be-isdarad bega urmaksad. Degisoggua, oburgwega be an-imate. Napagi-mai eswargi irgwen-oburgwar an imakoed, ilagwensaar an saoad.

⁹ David abin-sogded:

—¡Mer be oburgwe! ¿Ar doa Bab-Jehová-dule-nug-imategad-oburgwisale, gwen sabsur-odurdaklegosuli? Sabsur-odurdaklegedsegad.

¹⁰ David sogdebalid:

—Bab-Jehová dula-maisoggu, na e Saúl-onaglik-saoed. Sulile, e-burgwed-ibagi burgoed. Degisurbalile, bila-ononaidgi burgoed. ¹¹ ¡Bab-Jehová e-dule-nug-imategad mer oburgwega an-imategad gadin! E-nono-dukuba-eswar-gwichidi, degi, dii-buglugi-siidi be sue. Anmar nae.

¹² Saúl-e-nono-dukuba-eswar-gwichidi, degi, dii-buglugi-siidi David sussunnad, geb agine nadmalad. Dule-wargwensaale David-arbid daksasulid, degi, itosurmarbalid, ar bela negoes-gabmamaid. Ar Bab-Jehová, wemar-mer-atakmalaga, ise-gabar wemar-imategad. ¹³ David yar-baidse obaksad, geb a-yar-birgi gwisgudapid. Degisoggu, Saúl-e-sordamar-bukwadgi nued-bangu gwisgusad. ¹⁴ Geb agine, David, Saúl-sordamarse, degi, Ner-machi-Abner'se goted:

—¡Abner! ¿Be an-itoge?

Abner abin-sogded:

—¿Ar doa reyse gorgwichi?

¹⁵ David Abner-abin sogded:

—¿Ar bebi Israel-yargi dule-buled gudisursi? ¿Ar ibiga be-dummad-rey be nue-edarbissuli? An bega sogdo, ar dule-wargwen rey-oburgwega bemar-gabmaidse dogapid. ¹⁶ Ar weyob be ibmar-imategadi, adi, gwen nabiridsulid. ¡Bab-Jehová-Dula-Maid-nuggi, napira an bega soged! Bab-Jehová be-rey-nug-imategadi, be nue edarbissurmalad-ulale, bemar oburgwillegewilubbinad. Be dakena, rey-e-nono-dikarba-eswar-gwichid, degi, dii-buglugi-siid, ¿bia nade?

¹⁷ Saúl, David-gaya-magar-itosgua, sogded:

—Machi-David, ¿ar bee be sunmakgwichi?

David abin-imsad:

—Dummad-rey, ani an sunmakgwichi. ¹⁸ Dummad, ¿ar ibiga be an-balegindii? ¿Ar igi an be-imsa? ¿Ar ibu-ibmar-isgana an imaksa? ¹⁹ Dummadye, an bese wilege, an-sunmaked nue be itogo. Ar Bab-Jehová angi isdar-binsaega be-imaknaile, bitigi an ega ibmar-uk-legged-ukoed abingaena gadin. Ar dulemar weyob imakega be-imaknairdi, ¡Bab-Jehová amar-ukabsae! Emi, we-yargi, Bab-Jehová-yargi an-ononaid. Geb anga sogmalad: ¡Bamalad-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklemalad-e-nug be odummonae! ²⁰ Bab-Jehová'gi-dikasur-burgwega mer be an-imate. Israel-e-rey, ¿ar ibiga be an-balegindii? Ar andi genyob gued, ibmar-nuedsulid. ¡Ar dule sapurba butu-amidiidyob be an-balegindiid!

²¹ Saúl abin-sogded:

—¡An begi nosad! Machi-David, gannar be anse dage. Akar bar an be-imakosulid. Emi, bedi wile an-daksad, ar andi dule-binsaed-satedyob gusad.

²² David abin-sogded:

—Dummad, wegi be-eswar an ganiki. Suega be-mai-gwensak be barmidage. ²³ Bab-Jehová dule-e-igar-in-nikigwad-imatekba, degi, e-innikidaedba, war-wargwengi ega ibmar-ukoed. Ar emi Bab-Jehová anga be-urmaksanad, ar andi Bab-Jehová na dule-nug-imsad gwen-akar-imakbi gussulid. ²⁴ Ar igi an be-oburgwebi-gussuli, deyobi, Bab-Jehová mer an-oburgwemogana gadin, degi, bela bukib-binsaedgi an-ollor-imbakbalina gadin.

²⁵ Saúl ega sogded:

—¡Machi-David, bedi dule-nuedid! Bedi ibmar-dum-magan imakoed. Bela bega ibmar-nueganbi guoed.

A-sorbali, David naded. Geb Saúl'di gannar e-negse nonikid.

David Filistea'mar-abargi gudiiid

27 A-sorbali, David binsaded: "Ibagwengine, Saúl an-oburgoed. Degisoggu, bur an Filistea-yarse wakinnergebed. Deyobi, Saúl Israel-yargi-an-amidiid budar-itodagoed, an egi wakinnod."

² David e-sordagan dulataled-ilanergwadmalad (600) Gat-yarse, Maoc-machi-Aquis-reyga-maidse naded.

³ David e-sordaganmala Gat-neggweburgi, Aquis-walik gudii gusmalad. Bela sordamar na e-omegan, degi, e-mimmigan sesgusmalad. David e-ome-warbogat eba sesad. Gwensak, ome-Jezreel'gined-Ahinoam'ye-nugad, baiddi, ome-Carmel'gined-Abigail'ye-nugad. Abigail'de Nabal-omega gusadid. ⁴ Saúl wisguargua, David Gat-yarse-wakiteye, bar balegichasulid.

⁵ David, Rey-Aquis'ga sogded: "Dummad, ar napira wile be an-dakele, anga neggwebur-gwagwen be udage, agi an gudii guegar. Ar be-neggwebur-dummadgi an maile, gwen nabirsulid, ichakwa angi noed."

⁶ A-ibagine, Aquis, David'ga Siclag-neggwebur uksad. A-ulale, we-garda-narmaklenaidse, Siclag-neggwebur Judá-e-reymargadid.

⁷ David, Filistea'mar-yargi birgagwen gaka-nii-war-bake gudii gusad. ⁸ David e-sordaganmala, Gesur-dulemar-ibe, Gezer-dulemar-ibe, degi, Amalec-dulemar-ibe ibmar-atursamalaga ardamalad. Ar we-dulemardi, Shur'ye-neg-nugadsik, Egipto-yar-abingunaidse na dikasurgus bukwamalad. ⁹ David wemarse bila-onoalile, bipisaale machergan, omegan dula-obesdasulid. Rey-Aquis'se gannar daged-iduale, sibat-wawaadmar, moli-bebe-nikadmalad, moli-uayasuidmar, moli-yargan-muremalad, degi, mormarse-bakale, susdaed. ¹⁰ Ar Rey-Aquis David'se egichialile: "¿Emi ibi-neggwebur-ibe be ibmar-susmala?"

David abin-imatekdaed:

"Judá dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik neggwebur-bukwad-ibe an susmala."

Imbagwenale, ega sogdedabalid:

"Jerameel dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik neggwebur-bukwad-ibe an susmala."

Imbagwenale, sogdedabalid:

"Ceneo'mar dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik neggwebur-bukwad-ibe an susmala."

¹¹ David bipisaale machered-wargwenad, degi, ome-wargwenad, dula obedasulid. Ar ade, binsadaed, Gat-neggweburse an dula-nidele, an ibmar-imatekdiid an-barsogoye. David Filistea-yargi-maigusgu, weyobi ibmar-imatekdiid gusad. ¹² Rey-Aquis'di, David'gi bensuli gusad. Ar reydi binsadaed: "David e-dulemar-Israel-dorgan-e-isdar-dakega na imaksaye. Degisoggu, anga ar-badii sadeguoye na binsaed."

7. SAÚL, NER-BUNDOR-ENDOR'GINEDSE IDAKSAD

(28:1-25)

28 A-ibagangine, Filistea'mar Israel-dulemargi bila-ononamalaga na e-sordamar-oatosmalad.

Degidgine, Rey-Aquis David'ga sogded:

—David, be wisguega an bega sogdo, be, degi, be-sordaganmala anba bila-ononamaloed.

² David abin-sogded:

—Dummad, degirdi nabirido. An ibi sunna imake be an-dakodibe.

Rey-Aquis sogdebalid:

—Ar deyobile, emi-onodedgi mer dule-an-oakaloge-gala, angi-nakulegega an be-nug-imatekdo.

³ Deunni, Samuel bato burgwisad. Bela Israel-dulemar ega bosgusmalad, geb e-neggwebur-Ramá'gi digsa gusmalad. Saúl'di Israel-yargi nergan-onis gusad, degi, dule-burgwarmaladse-idakmalad-onis gusbalid.

⁴ Filistea'mar na e-sordamar-oatosmargu, Sunem'gi ambikunonimalad. Geb degine, Saúl, Israel-sordamar-oatosmogad. Geb Gilboa'gi ambikudapmarmogad.

⁵ Ar Saúl, Filistea-sordamar-dakdegua, dobguded, geb bela-bela nig-argwated. ⁶ A-ulale, Saúl, Bab-Jehová'se idaksad. Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová'di gabdakedba

Saúl-abin-imalsasulid. Degi, Urim'ba gwen-abin-imalsasurbalid. Deginbali, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladba, gwen abin-imalsasurbalid. ⁷ A-ulale, Saúl na e-sordamar-idudimaladga igar-ukded:

—Ner-bundor-dule-burgwarmaladse-idaked be anga aminamala, adi, an ese idaknaegar.

Abin-sogdemalad:

—Endor'gi ner-bundor-wargwen maid.

⁸ Saúl, na dule-baidyob-imatega mor-yogasaled-yosa, mutikidba ner-bundor-daknaded. Geb sordawarbo eba naded.

Geb Saúl ner-bundorse-modapgu, ega sogded:

—Dule-burgwisad-e-burbase be anga gorbi an be abedo. An bega dule-nug-bioed-e-burba be anga oyo-ge imake.

⁹ Ner-bundor abin-sogded:

—¿Saúl-ibmar-imalsad be wissursi? Ar we-yargine, Saúl, nergan-onis gusad, degi, dule-burgwarmaladse-idakmalad-onis gusbalid. ¿Ar ibiga be an-oburgwega be an-yardakdaniki?

¹⁰ Saúl abin-sogded:

—¿Bab-Jehová-nuggi ise-sogar an bega soged, ar we-ibmar-ulale, dule bipisaar gwen akar be-imalsasulid!

¹¹ Ner-bundor Saúl'ga sogded:

—¿Ar doa bega oyobi be an-abetesunna?

Saúl abin-sogded:

—Anga be Samuel'se gole.

¹² Ner-bundor, Samuel-dakargua, binnasur-gote, sogded:

—¿Ar be Saúl! ¿Ibiga be an-yardaksa?

¹³ Rey-Saúl ega-sogded:

—Mer be dobgue. Ibmar be daksad be anga sogge.

Ner-bundor abin-sogded:

—Sergan napa-urba-ainidaniki an daked.

¹⁴ Saúl abin-sogded:

—¿Igi daklege?

Ner-bundor ega sogded:

—Dule-sered mor-dummadgi-bipirmakar nodanikid. Ar Saúl magar-itosgu, we, Samuel-gued, na dulluu napase imaksad.

¹⁵ Samuel, Saúl'ga sogded:

—¿Ar ibiga wese-dagega be anse gole?

Saúl abin-sogded:

—An bela-bela bukib-itoged. Ar Filistea'mar angi bila-ononaid. Bab-Dummaddi angi aibachad. E-gayaburba-barsogmaladba, gabdakedba bar an-abin-imalsasulid. A-ulale, an bese gochad, anga be sogega ibu an imakoe.

¹⁶ Samuel abin-sogded:

—Ar Bab-Jehová begi aibachale, degi, be-isdaradga gunonibalile, degite, ¿ibiga be anse idaksunna? ¹⁷ Ar igi an ibmar-sogsagusa, deyobi Bab-Jehová na ibmar-imalsad. Bab-Jehová reyga-maid be-obelosad, be-sordad-David, be-anale, reyga nug-imalsad. ¹⁸ Bab-Jehová'ba be ibmar-imalsasulid, ar Amalec-dulemar bela be ogilogoye bega-soglesadba gwen be imaksasulid. A-ulale, Bab-Jehová emi weyob be-imalsad. ¹⁹ Bab-Jehová Filistea'marga be-urmakoad, degi, Israel-dule-

mar-urmakbaloed. Banedse, be, degi, be-mimmigan, burgwemaloed. Geb an-walik be megnonimaloed. Deginbali, Bab-Jehová Filistea'marga Israel-dulemar-danar-bukwad-urmakbaloed.

²⁰ Ar Saúl, Samuel-ega-ibmar-sogsadba, bela-bela dobe-itosad. Degisoggu, Saúl ukiagwar aimukusunad. Ar a-ibagine, Saúl, mas-guchasuli mutikguded, degisoggu, ukudbali burgwebibalid. ²¹ Ner-bundor Saúl-bela-bela-dobe-ito-dakgu, ese naded, geb ega sogded:

—Dummad, an beba ibsasad. Ar be-sogedba an ibmar-imalsad-ulale, burgwed-naga an gusad.

²² Emigindi, an bega sogdo, anba be ibsae. An mas bega imakoed be gunno, adi, be gangudoed. Agi geb be naoed.

²³ Ar Saúl'di mas abesulid. Degi-inigwele, e-sordamar-idudimaladdi ner-bundor ibmar-sogsadyob egi alamaknai guarmalad. Degisoggu, Saúl eba ibsassinad. Saúl napagi-meremaidgi gwisgusad, geb gangi sigisad. ²⁴ Ner-bundor moli-bebe-nikad-wardadagwad-senigwad e-neggi-maid gwae oburgwisad. Deginbali, madubur omukusbalid, geb madu ina-sate yosad.

²⁵ Mas akwigusgua, ner-bundor, Saúl'ga, degi, e-sordamar-idudimaladga mas uksad. Saúl, e-sordaganmala, mas-guchad-sorba, a-mutikidbali, bela duur-makdemalad.

8. DAVID, FILISTEA'MARGI, DEGI, AMALEC'-MARGI IBMAR IMAKSAD

(29:1–30:31)

Filistea-e-dummagan David'gi benmalad

29 Filistea'mar belagwapa na e-sordamar-bila-onomalad Afec'gi oatosad. Israel-sordamardi, Jezreel'gi dian-maid-dikarba na danar-ambikusmalad. ² Filistea'mar-e-dummagan, na e-sordamar-dulatar-mergued-abargi (100), degi, miligwen-mergued-abargi (1,000) nadapmalad. Amar-sorbali, Rey-Aquis, David, degi, e-sordaganmala nadapmalad.

³ Filistea-sordamar-e-dummagan egicharmalad:

—We-Hebreo-dulemar, ¿ibu wegi samala?

Rey-Aquis abin-sogded:

—¿David'de be akudakmarsa? Ar iduardi, Israel-e-rey-Saúl'ga arbadii gusadid. David birgagwen-gakagus an-walik gudiid. Anse nonikid-akale, gwen akar ibmar-imakdii an dakdisulid. Degisoggu, an egi bensulid.

⁴ Ar Filistea-sordamar-e-dummagan, Rey-Aquis'se uludmala, ega sogdemalad:

—Ar bia ega be-neg-uksagusa ase gannar be barmide. Bila-onolegoedse mer anmarba-naega be imake. Abakale, anmar urwenaidgi anmargi aibinnalile. Ar anmargi-aibinnonikile, anmar-sordamar-e-nono e-dummadga sedoed. We-igar ega bur-nued noed, adi, e-dummadbo nuguegar.

⁵ Filistea-dummagan sogdebalid:

—¿We-David'ga omegan gwirnanai, degi, weyob namaknanai dasursi?

'Saúl, miliba (1,000) e-isdarmalad-oburgwisad, David'di, miliambe (10,000) e-isdarmalad-oburgwisad.'

⁶ A-ulale, Rey-Aquis, David'se gochad, ega sogded: —Bab-Jehová napira dula-maisoggu, an bega soged. Ar bedi dule-innikigwadid. Bila-onolegoedse anba nabi an be-abegenad. Be anse nonikid-akale, gwen be akar ibmar-imakdii an be-dakdisulid. Degisoggu, an begi bensulid. Ar Filistea-sordamar-e-dummagandi begi benmalad. ⁷ Degisoggu, gannar nuedgi be-negse be nae, adi, Filistea-sordamar-e-dummagan mer isdar-ito-malagar.

⁸ David, Aquis'ga sogded: —Dummad, ¿ibu an oakalosa? An bega arbaded-akale, emi-ibase, ¿an ibigi begi nosa be an-dake? ¿Ar ibiga be-isdarmaladgi urwebisuli an-abemala?

⁹ Rey-Aquis abin-sogded: —Bato an wisi. Be angardi Bab-Dummad-baliwityurob be gued. Degi-inigwele, Filistea-sordamar-e-dummagandi sogsamalad, anmarba be bila-onolegoedse naosurye. ¹⁰ Degisoggu, be, degi, be-maimar-bebanonimalad, banedse wakudaryalaba bemar gwisgumalo. Geb dad-nakwialile, bemar naoed.

¹¹ Degisoggu, banedgine, David na e-sordaganmala, gannar Filistea-yarse-namalaga wakudaryalaba gwisgumarsunnad. Ar Filistea'mardi Jezreel-nebase nadmalad.

David Amalec-dulemargi nakwisad

30 David, e-sordaganmala, ibapaagi Siclag'se modapmalad. Geb dakdapmalad, Amalec-dulemar Neguev-yarse uboapmala, degi, Siclag-neggwebur ogumaksamala. ² Amalec-dulemar Siclag-dulemar-oburgwissurmalad. Degi-inigwele, omegan, burwigan, degi, serganse-bakale, gasa sesmalad.

³ David, e-sordaganmala, Siclag'se mosmargua, neggwebur gummakar-sii dakdapid. Degine, e-omegan, e-machimala, e-bunamala, gales-seles dakdapmalad.

⁴ David, degi, eba-gudimalad, gammu-dinguedse isegormakar bodmalad. ⁵ David-e-ome-warbogwad, Jezreel'gined-Ahinoam, degi, Carmel'gined-Abigail, gales-selesmarmogad. Abigail'de, Nabal-e-omega-gusadid.

⁶ David dobe-itoded, ar e-sordamar akwagi David-made sokarmalad. Ar ade, e-sordamar, e-machimala gales-selesad-ular, e-bunamala gales-selesad-ular, bela sae-itodmalad. Degi-inigwele, David e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi bensulidba nig-ganguded. ⁷ Geb David, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Ahimelec-machi-Abiatar'ga sogded:

—Anga mor-efod'ye-nugad be sedage. Abiatar ega mor-efod'ye-nugad senonigua, ⁸ David, Bab-Jehová'se idakded: —¿An we-dulemar-atursamalad baleginnae? ¿An bar-gadapoe?

Bab-Jehová abin-sogded:

—Be baleginnae. Be bargaoed. Be-dule-galesmalad be ollor imakoed.

⁹ David, e-sordagan-dulataled-ilanergwa-mergued-mala (600) naded. Geb Besor-dian-maidse mosmalad. A-mosgua, sordagan e-dulataled-ilabo (200) ¹⁰ belabela geggusmalad, geg dian-obak gusmalad, melled-marsunnad. Degisoggu, David na e-sordagan-dulataled-ilabake (400) dian-obaksamaladmala Amalec-dulemar-balegitesunnad.

¹¹ David-e-sordagan Egipto-dule-wargwen sapurba amismalad. Geb David'se sesmalad. Masgi oguchamalad, degi, ogobsamarbalid. ¹² Ega higo-sategwad-madu gwagwen, degi, uva-sategwad-madu gwabo uksamarbalid. Ar ade, we-dule ibapaagus na yoo mas-gunne guidiid. Geb Egipto-dule mas-guchagu, ganguded.

¹³ David ese egichided: —¿Doa be-dummadi? ¿Bia be daniki? Egipto-dule abin-sogded:

—An, Egipto-duled, Amalec-e-maid. Ar an ibapaagus uellediid. Degisoggu, an-dummad an-mete nadsunnad. ¹⁴ Anmar Cereteo-dulemar-yar-dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik ubos gusmalad. Judá-dulemar-yar-dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik ubos gusmarbalid. Caleb-yar-dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik ubos gusmarbalid. Deginbali, anmar Siclag-neggwebur ogumaksamarbalid.

¹⁵ David ega sogded: —We-dule-atursamalad-bukwadse be anmar-nide. Egipto-dule sogded:

—Bab-Dummad-nuggi ise-sogar be anga sogge, be an-oburgosurye, degi, an-dummadga be an-ukosurbarye. Ar be weyob anga sogerdi, wemar-bukwadse an be-nidodo.

¹⁶ Egipto-dule Amalec-dulemar-bukwadse David-sesunnad. Amalec-dulemardi Filistea-yargi, degi, Judá-yargi ibmar-bukidar-susmalad-ulale, bela danar-bukwadgi iba-ononanaid, gobnanaid, degi, mas-gunnanaid. ¹⁷ David, e-sordaganmala, bolegoedbali egi ubodapid. Geb amarbo banegidse bila-ononai oseedosad. Unnila Amalec-sordamar-sapingwamalad dulataled-ilabake (400) durgusmalad. Amala moli-yargan-mureged-birgi-sii wakichamalad. ¹⁸ Amalec-dulemar bela-ibmar-atursasmaladi, David na gannar susad. Deginbali, David, e-ome-warbogwad gannar senonibalid. ¹⁹ E-ibe ibmar-atur-imaklesgusad yoggussulid. Deginbali, David, e-burwigana, e-sergan, e-machimala, e-bunamala, bela gannar senonibalid. ²⁰ Deginbali, David bela sibad-wawaadmar, degi, ibmar-durgan susbalid. Bela sordamar-ibmar-durgan-iduar-semamaidi gornadapmalad: "¿We-ibmar, David'gadid!"

²¹ A-sorbali, David, gannar Besor-dianse nonikid. Ar bia e-sordagan-dulataled-ilabogwad-geggusmalad (200) besgusmala, ase gannar nonikid. Amardi, David-abin, degi, sordagan-eba-gudimalad-abin noarmalad. David amarse nonikid, adi, ega sogega nueganbi sogeye. ²² David'ba-sordagan-gudimalad-abargi sorda-isganamar, sorda-nobegalamar gudimarmogad. Amardi sogdemalad:

—Wemardi, anmarba arbisulid. Degisoggu, anmar-gannar-ibmar-susadi, anmar wemarga uked sate. Na e-omegandi, degi, e-mimmigandi na sumala. Na narsunna.

²³ David sogded:

—Gwenadgan, mer weyob be damala. Bela Bab-Jehová anmarga ibmar-uksad, anmar-bendaksad, deginbali, anmar-ibe ibmar-atursalesadi, Bab-Jehová anmarga uksabalid. ²⁴ Degisoggu, ar doa bemarba ibsaoe. Ar dule-urweapid, degi, dule-ega-ibmar-edarbismalad, yopira ibmar nikumaloed.

²⁵ A-ibagine, David, Israel-yargi we-igar mesisad. Wegardi, we-garda-narmaklenaidse maid.

²⁶ David, Siclag-neggweburse-nonikid-sorbali, e-aimar-girmar-dummagan-Judá'ginmaladga, ibmar-susadi abar ega barmisad. Weyob ega sogsii barmisad: "Bab-Jehová-e-isdarmalad-annik anmar gannar ibmar susad. Wegi an bemarga binsa barmisiid."

²⁷ David we-girmar-dummaganga ibmarmar barmisad:

Girmar-dummagan-Betel'ginmaladga,
Neguev-Ramot'ginmaladga, Jatir'ginmaladga,

²⁸ Aroer'ginmaladga, Sifmot'ginmaladga, Estemoa'ginmaladga,

²⁹ Racal'ginmaladga, Jerameel-neggweburginmaladga, Ceneo-neggweburginmaladga,

³⁰ Horma'ginmaladga, Corasán'ginmaladga, Atac'ginmaladga,

³¹ degi, Hebrón'ginmaladga ibmarmar barmisad.

Deginbali, ar David bia e-sordaganmala gudigumala, a-neggwebur-girmar-dummaganga ibmar barmisbalid.

9. SAÚL-BURGWISAD

(31:1-13)

(1 Crónicas 10:1-14)

31 Filistea'mar Israel-dulemargi bila-ononadmalad, geb Israel-dulemar amar-abin wakitemalad. Israel-dorgan bukidar Gilboa-yargi burgwismalad. ² Geb degine, Filistea'mar Saúl, degi, e-machimala-balegit-

emalad. Geb Saúl-e-machimala Jonatán, Abinadab, degi, Malquisúa oburgwismalad. ³ Geb Saúl'gi bela akadmalad, geb sigu-mimalad Saúl-onailikgusad. Saúl na bela-bela nailikgus itogua, ⁴ ega-sigu-abgaed-seedga sogded: "Be-es-suid be onoge. Agi be an-oburgwe. Adi, wemar Bab-Jehová-akudakmalad mer an-oburgwega, degi, mer angi dodomarbaligar."

Ar Saúl'ga-sigu-abgaed-seed na bela-bela dobeitoged, yapa Saúl-oburgwe gusad. Degisoggu, Saúl na e-es-suid onosad, geb na dukin oburgwisad. ⁵ Ar sigu-abgaed-seed Saúl-burgwis-dakargua, e-es-suidgi na dukin oburgwismogad. Deyob Saúl'bo burgwismosunad. ⁶ Weyobi, Saúl, e-machimala-warbaagwadmalad, ega-sigu-abgaed-seedmalad, degi, bela e-sordaganmala, iba-galagwena burgwismalad.

⁷ Israel-dulemar-neba-obakar-bukwamalad, degi, Jordán-diwar-obakar-bukwamalad, ar Israel-sordamar-wakite daksamargua, degi, Saúl, e-machimarmalad-burgwis daksamargua, e-neggweburmargi ainidmarmogad, geb wakitemarmogad. Weyobi, Filistea'mar we-neggweburmar sunonimalad.

⁸ Banedgine, Filistea'mar dule-burgwismalad-ibe ibmar-suega-nonimargu, Saúl, e-machimarmala Gilboayargi burgwar-mamai dakarmalad. ⁹ Geb degine, Saúl-ibe nono-egwachamalad, e-ibe bila-onogedgi-ibmar-ebulemalad susmalad. Geb gayaburba-berbemalad e-bab-dummad-neggi-sogega, degi, e-dulemarga gayaburba-sogega, bela Filistea-yargi gayaburba-berbemalad barmismalad. ¹⁰ Saúl-e-ibmar-bila-onogedgi-ebulemalad bab-bundor-Astarot'se-goled-neggi urbanonimalad. Saúl-muidi, ingwa-Betsán-galumatusulid-akwabiidgi nasiksamalad.

¹¹ Jabes-De-Galaad'ginmalad igi Filistea'mar Saúl-imbaksamala, wisguarmargu, ¹² mutikidba, e-dulemarbur-bulegan Betsán'se nadmalad. Saúl-e-mui, degi, e-machimala-e-mui Betsán-galu-matusulid-akwabiidginaid-odesmargua, Jabes-De-Galaad'se muimar senonimalad. Agine muimar-ogumaksamalad. ¹³ Geb sorbali, e-garmar susmalad, degi, Jabes-neggweburgi ingwasoled-sapi-urba e-garmar digsamalad. A-sorbali, ibagugle (7) mas guchasurmalad.

2 Samuel

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

We-garda, garda-idualedbo gwadilenaidd, amba a-igarba sunmaklenaimogad. Degi-inigwele, Rey-David'gi bur bule sunmaklenaid.

Samuel-Garda-Sogbwadgi weyob sunmaklenaid.

We-gardagine, oyonaid igi-David, Rey-Saúl-sorbali, Reyga-megnoniki. David, Hebrón-neggweburgi-gudii, Judá-e-reyga nug-imaklesad. Deunni, David birga-durgwen-gakambe (30) nikad. Geb Israel-dulemar-e-reyga David nugsalesbalid. Bela birga-dulabo (40) negsemai gusad.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. David Reyga megnonikid (1:1–5:10).
2. David yar-sealid (5:11–8:18).
3. David Reyga-maigu, bonigan nosad (9:1–20:26).
4. David Gabaón-dulemarbo igar-nudaksad, degi, masdummagan-oburgwisad (21:1-22).
5. David-e-namaked (22:1-51).
6. David-napi-sunmaksad, degi, e-sorda-dummagan (23:1-39).
7. Israel-sordamar ebislesad (24:1-25).

Be itogua.

1. DAVID REYGA MEGNONIKID

(1:1–5:10)

David, Rey-Saúl-burgwisad wisgunonikid

1 Rey-Saúl-burgwisad-sorbali, David, Amalec-dulemargi-nakwisbargua, Siclag-neggweburse nonikid. Agi, ibabo gudii gusad. ² Ibapaagusgua, dulegwensak David'se nonikid. We-dule Rey-Saúl-sordagan-bukmaladgi danikid. E-mor-yoid siir-siir-nonikid, e-nono olli-sichi nonibalid. We-dule David'se nonigua, David-asabin dulluu napase imakded. ³ Geb David ese egisded:

—¿Bia be daniki?

We-dule David-abin sogded:

—Israel-sordamar-danar-danar-bukwadgi an wakicha-danikid.

⁴ David ese egisdebalid:

—¿Igi neg-gusa? Bela anga sogo, mer angi odukuo.

We-sorda abin-sogdebalid:

—Israel-sordamar bila-ononagu, bela sikirmakdemalad, bukidar oburgwilesmalad. Degine, Saúl, e-machi-Jonatán'bogwa oburgwilesmogad.

⁵ David sorda-ega-gayaburba-senonikidga sogded:

—¿Igi be nabir wisi, Saúl, e-machi-Jonatán'bogwa oburgwilesa?

⁶ We-sapingwa-ega-gayaburba-senonikid abin-sogdebalid:

—Gilboa-yar-nugadse binsa an atakdinad. Agi an Rey-Saúl, eswargi-akani-gwichi an dakalid. Aginbali, e-isdarmalad egi ebirdani an daksabalid. E-isdarmalad ur-napaginmaladgi egi daniki, degi, moli-birgi-sii egi danimarbali an daksad. ⁷ Saúl ansik-aibiriargua, andaksad, geb anse gollalid. Agine, an abin-imakdemogad: 'Degite, sogdeen.'

⁸ "Geb anse egichialid: '¿Be doawa?' Geb an abin-imakded: 'An Amalec-duled.'

⁹ "Geb Rey-Saúl anga sogdebalid: 'Be an-oburgwe, an geggusa, an-bar-guosuli.'

¹⁰ "Agi, an ese nadsunnad. An dakdegua, Saúl barsan-onogosuli, an oburgwissundo. Dummad, Rey-Saúl-ibe an e-ologurgin susad, or-swidagi-nagumaladsebakar e-ibe an susbalid, bega-sedagega."

¹¹ David bela itosgua, naibid-dummad itononikid. A-ular, e-mor-yoid na siir-imaksad. David-e-sordagan itosmarmogua, deyob imaksamarmogad. ¹² Rey-Saúl, e-machi-Jonatán-ebo es-suidse ibitosmalad-ulale, dummad-bonanai-guarmalad, bar-mas-itossurmalad, neg-mutikidse. Deginbali, Bab-Jehová-sordamar-ibitosmaladga, degine, Israel-dulemarga, bonanai-guarmarbalid, ar es-suidse ibitosmalad.

¹³ Geb degine, David, sapingwa-ega-gayaburba-senonikidse egisdebalid:

—¿Be bialidi?

Sapingwa abin-sogded:

—An Amalec-dule, an Israel-dulesuli.

¹⁴ David sabsur ega sogded:

—¿Ibiga yogasaar be Rey-Saúl-oburgwisa? Ar wede, Bab-Jehová na nug-imaksa gudinad.

¹⁵ Degisoggu, David e-sorda-gwensakse goted, ega sogded:

—¡We-dule anga oburgwe!

Sorda David-sogdedba imaksad, Amalec-dule-oburg-wisunnad. ¹⁶ Degi-gunai, David sogdebalid:

—Na be dukin ablis-eosad, ar dukin na be-bar-sogsad, ar be sogsad: 'An Bab-Jehová-dule-nug-imaksa-gudiid oburgwisye.'

David, Saúl-burgwisadba, degi, Saúl-machi-Jonatán-burgwisadba namaksad

¹⁷ David, Saúl-ulale, degi, Saúl-machi-Jonatán-ulale bukib-binsadiidba, we-namaked namaknai gualid. ¹⁸ A-namaked weyob nug-imaksad, "warsigi-namakleged-igar." Degine, we-igargi bela Judá-dulemar-odurdak-marbaloye sogsad. We-namaked Jaser-gardagi weyob narmakar maid:

¹⁹ "¡Israel-dulemar, nue-wilesmar!

Sordamar-nug-nikamalad, Israel-yalaganba nue-ibitos.

Israel-sordamar-niga-gandikmalad, ibsas oburg-wilesmar.

²⁰ "Gat-neggweburgi mer egi sunmaknai gumalo, Ascalón-galimbaba mer be a-obardii gumarballo, adi, Filistea-omegan, Bab-Dummad-wissur-gudimalad-e-sisgan, egi mer wergumalagar, ega mer gwirnanai gumarbaligar.

²¹ "Gilboa-yalagan, melle bar begi dii wio, begi bar boo batosulid, napa-nabir-sanmakedga be bar guosulid.

Ar Gilboa-yalagi Saúl-e-sigu-abgaedgi dodolesad.

Agi Israel-sorda-niga-gandikmalad-e-sigu-abgaed, gutu-nagusadba, e-dakarmaked bergusad.

²² "Jonatán-warsi, dulemar-abe-eossuli geg aibired, dulemar-oburgwissuli, geg aibirbalid.

Saúl-es-suid ablis-eogedse damogad.

²³ "Saúl, e-machi-Jonatán'bogwa an-ai-nueganmalad. Dula-gudiunni, na bangudsurmalad.

Burgwedgine, na bangussurmarbalid.

Ebogwadi, sulubbali bur gwae-gwae nanamalad,

achumigur-nono-wawaadbali, bur bule gangumarbalid.

²⁴ "Israel-omegan, Saúl-burgwisadga be bomala.

Saúl, mor-ginnid-nuegan-yoega, degi, lino-mor-nued-yoega, bemarkimaksad, olo-bired-yoega bemarkimaksabalid, a-ulale, ega be bomala.

²⁵ "Israel-dule-niga-gandikmaladi, bila-onogedgi ibiy-ob wilesmar.

¡Bila-onolegedgi burgwismalad!

¡Jonatán, Gilboa-yalagi oburgwilesad!

²⁶ Jonatán, naibid-dummad be anga uksad.

An-gwenadyob an be-sabgusad,

wilub-obicha be an-akwisad.

Be-sabgued omeگان-sabgulegedba bur bule be an-sabgusad.

²⁷ "¡Israel-dule-niga-gandikmalad, bila-onolegedgi nue ibitosmar!

Gingimar-bila-onogedgi-ebulemalad, bela bibichisad."

David Judá-yargi reyga megnonikid

2 Deyob-neggusad-sorbali, David, Bab-Jehová'se idakdegusad. Geb David, Bab-Jehová'ga sogded: —¿Judá-yargi neggweburmar-bukwad-gwensakse an naoye?

Bab-Jehová abin-sogded:

—Eye, be nae.

David gannar Bab-Jehová'se egisdebalid:

—¿Biti-neggweburse an nabi be an-abege?

Bab-Jehová abin-sogdebalid:

—Hebrón-neggweburse be meгнаo.

² Degisoggu, David Hebrón-neggweburse nadegusad. David na e-omegan-warbogwad sesbalid, gwen Ahinoam'ye-nugad, Jezreel-neggweburginedid. E-omebaidi, Abigail'ye-nugmogad, Nabal-e-omega-gusadid, Carmel-neggweburginedid. ³ Aginbali, David na eba e-sordamar sesbalid. David-e-sordamar na e-omegan, degi, e-mimmiganse-bakar sesmarmogad. Amar Hebrón-neggweburse megidapmalad, degi, neggweburdikarba-bukmaladse-bakale, megidapmarbalid. ⁴ Judá-dulemar deyob daksamargua, Hebrón-neggweburse nonimalad. Geb agine, Judá-dulemar, e-reyga-David-imakega David-nonogi gwallu-wawad eosmalad.

Deginbali, Judá-dulemar David-owisosmalad, Jabes-dulemar-Galaad-yarginmalad, neg-uanse Saúl-digapmarye. ⁵ Agi, David, Jabes-De-Galaad-dulemarse e-sordagan barmisad, Rey-Saúl-digsamaladga weyob sogega: "Bemarkimaksad-Saúl-wile-daksamalad-ulale, neg-uanse dikapmalad-ulale, Bab-Jehová nued begi binsamalana gadin. ⁶ Bab-Jehová wile bemarkimaksad, e-ibmar-sogsadba bega ibmar-oyoged. Bemarkimaksad weyob Saúl-imaksadba, an bemarkimaksad sogmoga ibmar-nued an bemarkimaksad-oyomoged. ⁷ Mer galakumalad, niga-ogan-nomalo. Be-dummad-Saúl-burgwisoggu, Judá-dulemar e-reyga an-nug-imaksamalad."

Israel-sordamar Judá-sordamargi bila-onosad

⁸ Saúl-sordamar-e-dummad Ner-machi-Abner, Mahanaim-neggweburse Saúl-machi-Isboset-sesad. ⁹ Agi, Galaad-yargi reyga Isboset-nug-imaknonikid. Deyob Gesuri-yargi, Jezreel-yargi, Efraín-yargi, Benjamín-yargi, bela Israel-yargi reyga Isboset-nug-imaksabalid.

¹⁰ Saúl-machi-Isboset birga-durbo-nikadgi (40) Israel-yargi reyga megnonikid. Isboset birgabo Israel-yar-semai gusad. Unnila Judá-dulemarbi David'ba nagusmalad. ¹¹ David Hebrón-neggwebur-akar Judá-dulemargi birgagugle (7) gaka nii-walanergwa (6) negsemai gusad.

¹² Ner-machi-Abner, Saúl-machi-Isboset-sordaganmala Mahanaim-neggweburgi noded, geb, Gabaón-neggweburse modapid. ¹³ Sarvia-machi-Joab, David-sordaganmala nodmarmogad. Geb agine, Gabaón-dii-siid-dikarba na abingunonimalad. Bila-onomalaga na abin-abin gwisgunonimalad. ¹⁴ Degidgine, Abner, Joab'ga sogded:

—Be-sapingan an-sapinganbogwa na war-wargwen ourwemalo, anmar dakega doamar bur buledi.

Joab abin-imakdemogad:

—Nued. Be-sogedba imakmalo.

¹⁵ Sapingan emarbi-mergu na-abin-abin gwisgunonimalad. Saúl-machi-Isboset-sordagan-Benjamín-wagan e-ambe-gakabo urwega bukusmalad (12), degine, David-sordagan e-ambe-gakabo bukusmarmogad (12).

¹⁶ War-wargwen, muchub-muchub nonogi na ganantai-guarmalad, degine, es-suidgi muchub-muchub dikargi na earwenanai guarbarbalid. Deyob darekwaa burgwismalad. Deyob-ululesadba, Gabaón-walik-neg-naid, Helcat-Hazurim'ye nuggunonikid.

¹⁷ A-ibagine, nue-undar bila onolesad. Abner, degi, Israel-sordaganmala, David-sordaganse galakunai gusmalad.

¹⁸ Agine Sarvia-masmala-warbaagwad urwenai gusmalad: Joab, Abisai, degi, Asael. Asael'di gadi-abarmaked, goe-sapur-abarmakeyob abarmaked. ¹⁹ Asael, Abner-balegite gusad, gwen indaksasulid, geb agi barganonikid. ²⁰ Abner sorsik-atakdegua, ega sogded:

—¿Ar be Asael?

Asael ega sogded:

—Eye, ani.

²¹ Abner ega sogdebalid:

—Mer-bar an-bareginne, dule-baidse be achae, a-e-ibmar be sunae.

Asael eba ibsasulid.

²² Abner gannar Asael'ga sogdebalid:

—Mer bar be an-bareginne. ¿Anse be burgwebie? Ar an be-oburgwisale, ¿igi be-ia-Joab'ga an sogosunna? Binsa be-ia anbo urwedago-itole.

²³ Asael indaknaisursoggu, Abner eswar-e-sorsikidgi Asael-dikargi sikaa imaksad. Eswar Asael-e-saderba butuu yanganba nosad. Geb aimukudgu, yog-burgwar gusad. Dule-igarba-nasdamalad bela gwisgusdamalad, Asael-burgwar-maid-dakegar.

²⁴ Joab, Abisai'bogwa Abner-baregitemarmogad. Dad-dogmaidgi, yar-mullu-Amma'ye-nugadse nonimalad. A-yar-mullu Gabaón-negsulidgan-igar-maidba Gía-neg-nugad-asabin siid. ²⁵ Benjamín-wagan Abner-bendakega, Abner-dikarba gwisgunonimalad. Yar-mul-lugwagi gwisgunonimalad.

²⁶ Agine Abner iseedi Joab'se gotegusad, ega sogded: —¿Anmar weyob na dukin-dukin-oburgwedii sadeguode? ¿Be wissursi, unnila anmar na gwage-nunmaked amimaloe? ¿Sana be-sordaganga be sogoe, mer gwenadgan-bargamarye?

²⁷ Joab abin-sogded:

—¡Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid-nukad napira an bega soqe! Be sunmaksasulina, an-sordamar be-indakosurmalanad, unnila neg-oibogedse be-indakmaloenad.

²⁸ Degi-sogsagua, Joab gar-trompeta-ogote gusad. Geb bela e-sordamar boo ambikusmalad. Israel-dulemar-sorba bar abarmaksasurmalad. Degisoggu, bar ulussurmalad.

²⁹ Abner, e-sordaganmala neg-mutikidba Arabá-igarba nade gusmalad. Geb Jordán-diwar obaksamarbalid. Agine, Bitrón'ye-neg-nugad obaksamarbalid. Degi, geb Mahanaim-neggweburse modapmalad.

³⁰ Joab, Abner-barganaid-indaksad-sorbali, gannar-nonikid. Geb agine, Joab, e-sordagan-ebiseaga sordagan-onmaknai gualid, dakega, doamarapidibe. Daklenonikid, Asael sate, degine, David-sordamar e-ambe-gakabakebak (19) satebali. ³¹ David-sordamardina, Abner-sordamar-Benjamín-wagan e-dulataled-ilapaa gaka dulapaa (360) oburgwisad.

³² Geb degine, David-sordamar Belén-neggweburse Asael-burgwisad sesmalad. E-babgan-neg-uan-maidgi digsamalad. A-mutiki, Joab, geb e-sordaganmala nade gusmalad. Bolegoedba, Hebrón-neggweburse modapmalad.

3 Saúl-sordagan, David-sordaganbogwa undar bila-ononanai gusmalad. David e-negsemaid gangumai-gangumai gualid. Saúl-sordagan-e-negsemaiddina nollomakmai-nollomakmai guded.

David-masmala Hebrón'gi-gwalulesmalad

(1 Crónicas 3:1-9)

² David Hebrón-neggweburgi-maiun, ega we-masmala gwalulenonikid:

Amnón, machi-sailanagined.

Amnón-e-nana Ahinoam'ye nugad, Jezreel-neggweburginedid.

³ Sailagined-sorbali, Quileab nuggunonikid.

Quileab-e-nana, Abigail'ye nugad.

Abigail, Nabal-omega-gusadid, Carmel-neggweburginedid.

Baagine, Absalón gwalulesad.

Absalón-e-nana, Maaca'ye nugad, Talmai-e-sisgwad.

Talmai'de, Gesur-neggwebur-e-reyd.

⁴ Bakegi, Adonías gwalulenonikid.

E-nana, Haguit'ye nugad.

Ataledgi, Sefatías aidenonikid.

E-nana, Abital'ye nugad.

⁵ Nergwadgi (6) Iream gwalulenonibalid.
E-nana, Eglaye nugad, David-e-ome-baidbalid.
We-masmala, David'ga Hebrón-neggweburgi
gwalulenonimalad.

Abner, David'bo Hebrón-neggweburgi igar-mesisad

⁶ David-sordagan, Saúl-sordaganbogwa bila-
ononanaigusmalad. Degidbali, Abner, Saúl-sordagan-
abargi gangumai gualid. ⁷ Epenne, Saúl ome-dikar-
balid-nikus-gusad, Rizpa'ye nugad, Aja-e-sisgwad.
Ibagwengine, Isboset, Abner'ga sogded:

—¿Ibiga be an-bab-Saúl-e-ome-dikarbalidse be gol-
lali?

⁸ Abner Isboset-deyob-ega-sokargu, bela-bela isdar
itosad. Geb Abner Isboset'ga sogded:

—¿Achu be an-daksi? ¿Judá-dulemarga mailedii be
an-dake? Suli. An be-bab-Saúl'ga bule-an-arbadii gusa,
be-gwenadganga, degi, be-aimargarbela an arbadii
gusbalid. Aginbali, an nue-be-akwisbalid. David'ga an
be-urmaksasurbalid. Emisgindi, be anga sognaid, we-
omebo an akar-gusy. ⁹ Ar Bab-Jehová, David'ga ib-
mar-imakoye ise-sogar-sogsagusad an imaksasulile,
Bab-Dummad sabsur an-odurdaknai gussunno. ¹⁰ Ade,
Bab-Jehová sogsa gusad: 'Saúl-yar-bela-semaid David'-
ga an bela ukoye. David bela Israel-yar-naid seood,
Judá-yar-naidse-bakar, Dan-neggwebur-siid-akale,
Beerseba-neggwebur-siid-ugakaase yar-seoye.'

¹¹ Ar Isboset nue Abner-dobsoggu, bipisaale Abner-
abin gochasulid.

¹² Deginbali, Abner, David'se garda-berbemalad
barmisad, ega sogegar: "¿Doa-yar nai be dake? ¿Ar we-
yar begadsursi?" Agi, David'ga sogdebalid: "Anmar an-
bo igar-mesmala. Bela-Israel-dulemar-e-dummadga-
guega an be-bendakoed."

¹³ David abin-imaksamogad: "Nabir. An bebo-igar-
meso. An bega sogbargwelo: Be anse danikile, anga
Saúl-e-sisgwa-Mical sedago. Degisulile, mer anse-
dagedgi be binsao."

¹⁴ A-sorbali, David, Saúl-machi-Isboset'se e-garda-
berbemalad barmisad. Weyob ega sogdapid: "An-ome-
Mical gannar be anga uko. Ar Filistea-e-abgan-uka-
duku dulatar-merguedgi (100) an bennusgusad."

¹⁵ Isboset dulemar-barmisad, Lais-machi-Paltiel-an-
nik Mical-sunamalaga. Paltiel, Mical-e-suid. ¹⁶ Paltiel,
Mical-sorba ogormaknadapi nadedgusad, deyobi
Bahurim-neggweburse modapid. Agine, Abner ega
sogded:

—¿Be-negse be nae!

Deги, Paltiel e-negse nadedgusad.

¹⁷ Geb agi, Abner Israel-dummaganga sunmakded.
Weyob ega sogded: "Dikasurgus David-be-reyga-gued
bemar abediid. ¹⁸ Emisgindi, bemar deyob imakmalo.
Ar Bab-Jehová, David'ga sogsa gusad: 'David-an-nug-
odummodiidba, an Filistea-dulemargi an-dulamar na
bendakoye, an e-isdarmaladgi bela bendakbaloye.' "

¹⁹ Deginbali, Abner, Benjamín-dulemarga deyob sun-
maksabalid. Degine, geb Hebrón-neggweburse nade
gusad, David'ga sogega, deyob Israel-dulemar, Ben-

jamín-dulemarse-bakale, nabir itomarye. ²⁰ Abner He-
brón-neggweburse nonigua, David, Abner'gala,
degine, e-bardakdimalad-e-dulagwenadgala (20) iba-
nonnai gusad.

²¹ Agine, Abner, David'ga sogded: "Dummad, an bega
bela-Israel-dulemar-onmakega be an-imake, bebo
igar-mesega. Adi, na be-sogedba be-negseod nasgu-
mai gudoed."

Bergusgua, David nuedgi Abner'ga sogsad, degi-
maloye.

Joab, Abner-oburgwisad

²² David-e-sordagan Joab'mala bila-onogedgi urwedi-
nonimargu, e-isdarmalad-ibe bukidar-ibmar-susa non-
imalad. Deunni, Abner'di bato Hebrón-neggweburgi
nade gusad. Ar David nuedgi Abner'ga degimaloye
sogsagusad. ²³ Joab e-sordaganmala nonigua, ega
sognanai guarmalad, Ner-machi-Abner wegi gudi-
gusy, Rey-David'se atakapye. Rey-David nuedgi Abn-
er'ga sognai gusy, degimaloye.

²⁴ Agine, Joab, Rey-David'se naded, geb ega sogded:
"¿Ibiga be nuedgi Ner-machi-Abner-abindaksa? ¿Ibi-
ga be nuedgi barmisbali? ²⁵ Be nue-wisimakaled, Abn-
er doa-dule. Binsa wegi bese atakega arbisulid, be-
yardakega bese atakapid. Bela be-ibmar-imaknaid-wis-
guega bese arbid."

²⁶ Joab, David'bo-sunmaked-bergusgua, nade gusad.
Geb Joab, Abner'se-gannar-gornaega e-sordagan-
barmisad. Degidbali, a-dulemarde Sira-dia-siid-
modapidgi, Abner-gannar-obirega imaksamalad. Joab,
David-owisossuli weyob ibmar-imaknaid. ²⁷ Abner He-
brón-neggweburse gannar-nonigua, Joab, Abner'bo-
sunmakega yawagaksik bachikii Abner-sesad. Agi,
Joab, Abner-e-sadergi esbunyar yalluu-imaksad, geb
burgwenonikid. Deyob Joab, e-urba-Asael-oburgwile-
sad-ular, buged-mai Abner-imaksad.

²⁸ Deyob-neggusad-sorbali, David wisgunonikid, geb
sogded: "Ani, degi, an-sordagan dummaganga-ma-
maid, Bab-Jehová-asabin akar neg-imaksasulid. Anmar
we Ner-machi-Abner-e-ablis eossulid. ²⁹ Unnila Joab,
degine, e-gwenadganmar, Abner-oburgwismalad. Biti-
gi Joab-gwenadgan we-bonigan degisadegu nikus-
malana gadin:

Boni-nalur nika guo,
naibe-buna-yaa-maleged-nika gubalo,
dule-muya-muya-nanamalad-nika gubalo,
es-suidgi oburgwiledii gumarballo,
ukud-dummad-itodii gumarballo.

Bitigi we-bonigan degisadegu nikusmalana gadin."

³⁰ Weyob neg-gussunnad, Joab, e-gwenad-Abi-
sai'bogwa Abner-oburgwismalad. Ar Abner Gabaón-
yargi-urwelenai, Asael-oburgwisad. Agala, Joab, e-
ia-Abisai'bogwa e-gwenad-Asael-burgwisad-ular, Abn-
er-oburgwismalad.

³¹ David, Joab'ga, degi, bela dulemarga sogdebalid:
"Abner-burgwisad-ular, nunmak-itogedba bela dule-
mar mor-siir-siir-imakmalo, gwage-nunmaked-mor
yomalo, bukib-binsadii gumalo." Degine, Rey-David

Abner-mui-sorba nadapi gualid. ³² Abner Hebrón-neggweburgi digles gusad. Rey-David neg-uan-dikarbali nue-boale-ogormagwichi gusad, bela dulemar eba nue-bonanai gusmarmogad. ³³ Degidbali, Rey-David, Abner-burgwisadga wile-itogedgi weyob namakded: “¿Ibiga Abner dule-isganayob burgwisa?

³⁴ Abner, be-argan atinnar-nai gussulid, be-nagbela esgorogi atinnar-nai gussurbali. Igi dule, dule-isganase-oburgwile-damala, deyob be oburgwilenai gusad.”

Abner-ular, bela dulemar-bomalad bur baligannomalad.

³⁵ Degidgine, bela dulemar ise-wilegar David’ga sogdemalad, neg-mutikgudoed-iduar wis mas-itoye. David’di na ise-sogar sogsad: “Neg-mutikguedse geb an mas-itogoye, an deyob imaksulile, Bab-Dummad sabsur-an-odurdakoye.”

³⁶ Bela-dulemar David-deyob-sogsad nabir-itosmalad. Ar bela-dulemar Rey-David-ibmar-imakalile, nued dakdamalad. ³⁷ A-ibagine, dulemar bela magar-dak-samalad, Rey-David, Ner-machi-Abner-oburgwissulid.

³⁸ Rey-David ega-arbamaladga sogsabalid: “¿Ar bema nue-daksa, dule-nuga-nikad burgwisad? ³⁹ An reyg-nugsales-inigwele, amba an gargangued nika-itosulid. Ar Sarvia-masmala bur sabsur dule-imakmaladid, a-ulale, an gargangued nika itosulid. ¡Bitigi Bab-Jehová a-dulemar e-ibmar-isgana-imaksadba nabossunnana gadin!”

Isboset-oburgwilesad

4 Saúl-machi-Isboset Hebrón-neggweburgi Abner-oburgwilesye wisgusgua, dobee itoded. Geb bela-Israel-dulemar dobgudmarmogad. ² Isboset’bali dule warbo gudimalad, dule-ibmar-atursamalad-e-dummagan. Gwensak, Baana’ye nugad, baidi, Recab’ye nugad. Amarde Rimón-masmala gued, Beerot-neggweburginmaladid, Benjamín-wagan-imbagi gudimarmogad. (Ar Beerot-neggweburde, Benjamín-yargadga gunonigusad. ³ Deunni, Beerot-dulemar Gitaim-neggweburse wakicha gusmalad. Degisoggu, emi we-garda narmaklenaidse, agi dule-ainebalidyob dakledimalad).

⁴ Deginbali, Saúl-machi-Jonatán machi-wargwen-geganaed nikad. A-machi, Mefiboset’ye nugad. Mefiboset birgatar nikaunni, Jezreel-neggweburse gardamar-nonigua, soglenonikid, Saúl, Jonatán-ebogwa, oburgwilesye. Mefiboset-e-akwed deyob-itosgua, Mefiboset-gadebin imaksad. Ega gwae-gwae-abarmakded-bali, egi Mefiboset argwategusad. A-ulale, Mefiboset muya-muya nanagusad.

⁵ Beerot-dule-Rimón-e-masmala Recab, degi, Baana, Isboset-negse bela-bela-dad-ganaidgi nade gusmalad. Isboset-negse-dognonimargua, e-megedgi Isboset-gabmai daknonimalad. ⁶ Ome-Isboset’ga-neg-akwediid orosgi-dakleged-trigo’ye-nugad-nudaksagua, gabid gusad. Agine, nabir Recab, e-gwenad-Baana’bogwa, Isboset-neggi basursunna dogsa gusmalad.

⁷ Negyaba dogsamargua, Isboset-gabmai-dakdamalad, geb esbunyar Isboset-sadergi yaalluu-imak-

samalad. Isboset-oburgwismargua, agi e-dukareg-wachamalad, geb e-nono sesmalad. Mutikidbali Arabá-neg-nugad-igarba nadapi gusmalad. ⁸ Recab, Baana’bogwa Isboset-e-nono David’ga Hebrón-neggweburse sesmalad. Rey-David’ga sogdemalad:

—Dummad, wegi anmar bega Isboset-e-nono sedani, Saúl-be-oburgwebidaed-e-machi-nono. Bab-Jehová we-ibagi bega-igar-nabos, Saúl-isdar-be-dakdigu-sad, e-masmalase-bakar, bega buged-imaksad.

⁹ Geb David’di, Beerot-dule-Rimón-e-masmalad-Recab’ga, degi, Baana’ga sunmakded. Weyob ega sogded:

—Bab-Dummad mag dulasaila-mai dakledo. Ar a-an-sulibinsa-itodiid osulosad. ¹⁰ Dule anga Saúl-burgwisye sognonigusadi, anga gayaburba-nued sognoniye na binsasanad. A-dule, Siclag-neggweburgi anse galesgusad, geb anse oburgwiles gusadid. Ar a-dule anga-gaya-senonikidba deyob imakles gusad. ¹¹ Ar bema dule-isganamala, dule-nued e-neggi nue-gabmai-oburgwismalad, degite, ¿bema bursunna? Emide, bema Isboset-e-ablis-eosadi, ¿baisur-bema-dako be анги binsamala? Suli, degisuli. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová-Dula-Maid, bonigangi nue-an-bendaksad-nuki an soged: ‘Bema oburgwilemarmogoye.’

¹² Agine, David, Recab-oburgwega, degi, Baana-oburgwega e-sordaganga igar-uksad. Ebogwad oburgwiles gusmalad, e-arganmar bela-siksamalad, e-nagmarse-bakale, siksamarbalid. Ebogwad, Hebrón’gidia-siid-naba bannu-bannu nasiklesmalad. A-sorbali, Isboset-e-nonodina, Hebrón-neggweburgi, Abner-neg-uangi digsamalad.

David, Israel-reyga nugsalesad

(1 Crónicas 11:1-3)

5 David Hebrón-neggweburgi maigu, bela-Israel-dulemar danar-danar-bukwamalad, David’senonimalad, geb ega sogdemalad: “Anmar bebogwa na ablis-galagwenmaladid. ² Saúl anmar-reyga-maiunni, be, bila-onogega Israel-sordamar-sesdaed, degi, be ganar sordamar-senonidabalid. Agine, Bab-Jehová bega sogsad: ‘Be an-Israel-dulemar-iduega guo, Israel-dulemar-akwedii guo.’”

³ Degisoggu, Rey-David Hebrón-neggweburgi-gudii, bela-Israel-sapin-dummagan ese nonimalad. Rey-David, Israel-dulemarbo Bab-Jehová-asabin igar-mes-nai gualid. Geb agine, David Israel-reyga-guega, David-nonogi gwallu-wawad eosmalad.

⁴ David negseargua, deun birga-durgwen-gakambe (30) nikad. Geb bela birga-dulabo (40) negsemai gusad. ⁵ Rey-David Hebrón-neggweburgi-maigua, Judá-yar-naidgi birgagugle (7) gaka nii-walanergwa (6) negsemai gusad. Rey-David Jerusalén-neggweburgimaigudii, bela-Israel-yargine, degi, Judá-yarginbali birga-dulagwen-gakambe-gakapaa (33) negsemai gusad.

David Jerusalén-neggwebur sunonikid

(1 Crónicas 11:4-9)

⁶ Rey-David, e-sordaganmala, Jebuseo-dulemar-Jerusalén-neggweburgi-gudimaladgi-bila-onogega, ese nade gusmalad. Jebuseo-dulemar binsasmalad, David neggweburgi gege dogye. Agi, Jebuseo-dulemar David'ga sogdemalad: "We-neggweburgi be dogo-surye. Bemar-ononnogega, ar dule-aku-atakmaladbi, dule-muya-muya-nanamaladbi unniguarye." ⁷ Degi-inigwele, David, Sión-neg-gandikid susad. Geb a-neg-gandikid, David-Neggweburye nuggunonikid.

⁸ A-ibagine, David sogsa gusad: "Bela dule Jebuseo-dulemargi-bila-ononasokarmalad dian-neg-urba-maid-ba nakwenamalo, adi, aku-atakmalad-oburgwega, degi, muya-muya-nanamalad-oburgwebaliga. An we-dulemar isdar daked." Aga weyob soglenonikid: "Ibyasatemalad, muya-muya-nanamalad, reynegse dogo-surmurye."

⁹ David Jerusalén-neggweburgi Sión-neg-gandikid-sunonigua, David-Neggweburye onugsanonikid. Geb David, Milo'ye-neg-nugad-akar, e-neggwebur-ebiris akwamar sobar-sobar urbisbalid. ¹⁰ David gangumai gualid, nasgumai gualid, ade, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi David'ba gudiguad.

2. DAVID YAR-SEALID

(5:11-8:18)

Hiram, David'se e-sordagan-barmisad

(1 Crónicas 14:1-2)

¹¹ Tiro-neggwebur-e-rey-Hiram, David'se e-gayabur-ba-berbemalad barmisad. Degine, Hiram, David'ga barmisbalid:

Dule-neg-sobmalad,
dule-akwa-sobmalad,
degi, urwar-urgomar barmisbalid.

Bela-we-dulemar David'ga reyneg-sobnanai guar-malad.

¹² Degidbali, David nue-magar itononikid, Bab-Jehová Israel-reyga nue-e-nug-imaksa. Degine, magar-itononibali, Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemar-sabedba e-negsemaid odummomaibali.

David-masmala Jerusalén'gi-gwalulesmalad

(1 Crónicas 3:5-9; 14:3-7)

¹³ David Hebrón-neggweburgi-nadegusgua, Jerusalén-neggweburse megnonikid. Agine, David omegan-baigan nikunonikid, degine, omegan-dikarbarmalad nikunonibali. Geb agine, David bukidar masmala nikusad, degi, bunamala nikusbalid. ¹⁴ We-masmala David'ga Jerusalén-neggweburgi gwalulenonimalad:

Samúa, Sobab, Natán, Salomón,

¹⁵ Ibhar, Elisúa, Nefeg, Jafia,

¹⁶ Elisama, Eliada, degi, Elifelet.

David, Filistea-sordamargi nakwisad

(1 Crónicas 14:8-17)

¹⁷ Filistea-sordamar wisgusgua, David Israel-e-reyga-megnoniye, agi, bela Filistea-sordamar, David'gi-bila-onogega nadmalad. David egi-danimalad wisgunonikid, degisoggu, e-dukuedneg-siidse nade gusad. ¹⁸ Filistea-dulemar nonimargua, Refaim-Neba-naidse ambikunonimalad. ¹⁹ Agine, David, Bab-Jehová'se idakded, ega sogded:

—¿An Filistea-sordamargi bila-ononaoye? ¿Eginakwega be an-imakoye?

Bab-Jehová, David-abin sogded:

—Eye, be bila-ononae. Inniki an bega soged, Filistea-sordamargi-nakwega an be-imakoed.

²⁰ Degisoggu, David Baal-Perazim-neg-nugadse nade gusad. A-neg-nugadgine, David, Filistea-sordamargi nakwenonikid. Geb David sogde gusad: "Bab-Jehová diwar-dummad-nomaiyobi gangued, ayobi gandikidgi an-isdarmaladgi-nakwega an-imaksad." Agala, David, neg Baal-Perazim'ye nugsanonikid. ²¹ Filistea-sordamar wakitemargua, e-ibmar-bab-dummadga-imakdimalad bela obenanai guar-malad. David, degi, e-sordamarmala a-ibmar ogumaksamalad.

²² Filistea-sordamar Refaim-Neba-naidse gannar ambikunonimalad. ²³ David Bab-Jehová'se gannar idakdebalid. Geb Bab-Jehová ega sogdebalid:

—Mer abin nao, be ebirar nao, bia balsamera-sapimar-bukwa, a-innik be oitogo. ²⁴ Be itoardibe, sapi-niba dule-nag-goleyob neg-itolege, agi, geb be bila-onodoed, ade, Bab-Jehová Filistea-sordamar-bukwadgi-bila-onogega be-idunadapoed.

²⁵ David Bab-Jehová-ega-sogsadba igar-imak-sad. David'se Filistea-sordamar Geba-neg-akale, degi, Gezer-neggwebur-nugadse ibitosmalad.

David, Jerusalén'se Bab-Jehová-Ulu sedbi gusanad

(1 Crónicas 13:1-14)

6 David gannar Israel-sordamar-nug-imaklesmalad mili-durgwen-gakambe (30,000) onmaksad.

² David, degi, e-sordaganmala, Judá-yargi Baala-neg-nugadse nadegusmalad, adi, a-akale, Bab-Jehová-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu sedmalagar. A-Ulu-asabinni, Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-e-nug odummoleged. E-gan-buled baliwiturmar-querubin'ye-nugad-abalagi siid. ³ Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu moli-ur-ibmarmar-seed-binidgi onakwismalad. Abinadab-e-neg-yar-mullugi-siid-akale, Bab-Jehová-Ulu sesa gusmalad. Abinadab-masmala Uza, degi, Ahío, moli-ur semamai gusmalad. ⁴ Bab-Jehová-Ulu-sema-igua, Ahío ulu-idu nadapi gusad. ⁵ David'dina, Israel-dulemarmala weligwaledba Bab-Jehová-asabin gwirnanai guar-malad. We-garmar-ogornanai guar-malad:

Gar-arpa, gar-salterio, gar-pandero,
gar-gammu, gar-címbalo,
degine, gar-bamalad-urgogi-sobarmalad.

⁶ Nacón-e-nainu-naidse nonimargua, molimar-bebenikad-yolenonikidba Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu aibinednaga guenad. Agi, Uza, Bab-Jehová-Ulu-mer-argwanega ese achaded, e-argangi Bab-Jehová-Ulu ganonikid. ⁷ Agine, Bab-Jehová, Uza igar-maisulidba yogasaar-achasadba egi sabsur-uluded. Degisoggu, Uza ilagwen-burgwar gusad, Bab-Jehová-Ulu-naba mellenonikid.

⁸ David Bab-Jehová-Uza-oburgwisadba, bela-bela sae-itononikid. Agala, Bab-Jehová Uza-negabar-daasaimaksadbali Pérez-Uza'ye neg-onugsanonikid. We-garda-narmaklenaidse deyob amba neg biledged.

⁹ Geb degine, David, Bab-Jehová-dobe-itonaded, geb sogded: "¿Ar igi Bab-Jehová-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu an-neggi an odogosunna?" ¹⁰ Degidbali, David, Bab-Jehová-Ulu Jerusalén-neggweburse bar sedbi guarsulid. Degisoggu, Obed-Edom'ye-neg-nugadse sedega imaksad. Obed-Edom'de, Gat-duled. ¹¹ Deyob, Bab-Jehová-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu Gat-dule-Obed-Edom-neggi nii-walapaa sii gusad. Agi, Bab-Jehová, Obed-Edom'gi nued-binsanai gualid, geb e-neguya onasgumai guarbalid.

David, Jerusalén'se Bab-Jehová-Ulu sesad

(1 Crónicas 15:1-16:6)

¹² Rey-David owisolesgua: "Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu Obed-Edom-e-neguyagi-siid-ular, Bab-Jehová Obed-Edom'gi nued binsasye. Aginbali, bela-e-ibmar-nikad ega onasgumaibarye." Degisoggu, David, Obed-Edom-negse nade gusad. Agi, David, Bab-Jehová-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu, weligwaledgi Jerusalén-neggweburse sesad. ¹³ Dulemar-Bab-Jehová-Ulu-sema-maid ilanergwagus (6) nag-obidanimargusgu, David Bab-Dummadga moli-bebe-nikad-machered-oburgwisad, degi, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-wardadad oburgwisbalid. Geb Bab-Jehová'ga uksad.

¹⁴ David, weligwaledba Bab-Jehová-asabin lino-mor-yoi gwirnai gualid. ¹⁵ David, Israel-dulemarmala weligwaledba oimakdemalad, degi, gar-trompeta-abalagi Bab-Jehová-Ulu-semamai guarmaalad.

¹⁶ Bab-Jehová-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu David-Neggwebur-nugadse seledanigua, Saúl-e-sisgwa-Mical, yawagak-senigwadba atakded. Agine, dakalid, David Bab-Jehová-asabin dodoagwale-ichomakdaniki, degi, dodoagwale gwirdaniki. Mical deyob-David-dak-sagua, e-ulubgi sae-David-dakalid.

¹⁷ Bab-Jehová-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Uludi, David-ega-dordoneg-sobsa-gusadse odononimalad, negabargi sinonimalad. Degine, David, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-durgan-ogumakar uknai gualid. Gwenatigwarguedga-ibmar-ukleged Bab-Dummadga uknai guarbalid. ¹⁸ David ibmar-durgan-ogumakar-uked-bergus-gua, ibmar-bamalad-uked-bergusbargua, dulemarga sognai gualid, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi be-margi-nabir binsaoye. ¹⁹ A-sorbali, David bela Israel-machergan-bukwadga, degi, omegan-bukwadga madu-miminai, uva-dinnagwad-miminai, degi, dáttil-

dinnagana-miminai gualid. Agi, dulemar bergwapa na e-neg-e-negse nade gusmalad.

²⁰ David e-negse-nonikid, adi, Bab-Dummadga sogege, bitigi e-neguyagi nued-binsasana gadinye. Degidgine, Saúl-sisgwa-Mical, David-abin noalid. Geb David'ga sogded:

—Binged-dummad be neg-imaksad. Reysuliyobi be gusad. Morsuli gwilar-gwilar be gunai gusad. Omegan-bega-arbamalad-abin be sor-oyonai gusad. Dule-yogasaaledyob be gusad.

²¹ David, Mical-abin sogded:

—Bab-Jehová-asabin weyob an gusad. Ar ade, anulale, Bab-Jehová be-bab-Saúl-obachad, degi, Saúl-e-neguya obachabalid. A-ulale, Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemar-e-reyga-guega an-nug-imaksad, e-dulamarga negseega an-nug-imaksabalid. Degisoggu, an Bab-Jehová-asabin an dodagwale, gwirdii guoed. ²² Binsaedsulidyob be an-dakele, emisgindi, bur bule be binsaedsulidyob be an-dakodo. Degi-inigwele, we-omegan-anga-arbamalad-be-sogedi, amardi, magar an-dak-maloed, an-nug-odummonai gumaloed.

²³ Degisoggu, Saúl-sisgwa-Mical, deyob-neggusadbali mimmi-nikussuli burgwisad.

Bab-Dummad David'bo igar-mesisad

(1 Crónicas 17:1-15)

7 Rey-David e-neggi-megnonigua, Bab-Jehová, David'ga neg-bogidikid nasiknonikid, e-isdarmalad David'bo bar urwenai gussurmalad. ² Rey-David Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Natán'ga sogded: —Nue be an-dake. Andi urwar-neggi an maid. Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Uludi dordonegyaba siid.

³ Natán, Rey-David-abin sogded:

—Nabirido. Be itogedba be ibmar-imako, ar Bab-Jehová beba-naid.

⁴ A-mutiki, Bab-Jehová, Natán'ga sunmaknonikid, ega sogded:

⁵ "An-mai-David'se be nao, ega be sogdapo: 'Weyob Bab-Jehová soged: ¿Anga be neg-sobosi, egi an megega? Suli. ⁶ An Israel-dulemar Egipto-yargi-onosad-akale, neg-sobaledgi an megdisulid. Unnila neg-sunna-selegedgi an gudii daed. A-neggi anse-gormalaga an imakdidaed. ⁷ An Israel-dulemarba gudii-akale, an Israel-dulemar-idudimaladga igar-uksagu, bema Israel-dulemar-iduega-guoye, an Israel-dulemar-idudimaladga gwen sogsasulid be an-ga urwar-neg sobmaloye.'

⁸ "Emisgindi, an-mai-David'ga be sognao: 'Weyob Bab-Jehová-Bur-Gangued-Nikad sogye: Be sibad-wawaad-edarbedga gudigu, Israel-dulemar-iduega an be-sunonikid. ⁹ Bia be naddibele, ani an beba naidaed, degi, an be-isdarmaladgi be-onakwisdaed. Dule-nuga-nikamalad-abalagi an be-nug-odummosad. ¹⁰ Aginbali, Israel-dulemargala nega-nued-uknai an guoed, nabir egi gudii samalagar. A-yargi onolenai gwen guosurmalad. ¹¹ Epenne, an Israel-idumalaga igar-nabiromalad-nugsasad-ibagine,

neg-gusdaeyobi, bar be-isdarmalad be-naibisanai guosurmalad. An begardi neg-obunnoged nasiko, be-isdarmalad bar-akar be-imakosulid.' "

Aginbali, Natán, David'ga sogdebalid:

"Bab-Jehová bega sogbalid: 'E bega neg-soboye.

¹² Be burgwenonikile, be-serganse be nadele, be-machi-gwensak-begi-danikid an ogwisgunoniko, be-sorba rey-gan-seega, e-negsemaid-igar bar-berguosulid. ¹³ We-be-machi anga anse-goled-neg sobnonikoed, degi, e-negsemaid-igar degisadegu an oganobaloed. ¹⁴ An e-babga gunonikoed, degi, ede an-machiga gunonimogoed. Ichakwa daele, anse molidubgi, degi, suargi bibyolenai guoed, igi baba na e-machi-odurdakardaedyob anse guoed.

¹⁵ Degisoggu, an-sabed an na ega oyodii guoed. An Saúl'gi an-sabed-obachayob, an egi obanosulid.

¹⁶ Be-wagan-negsemaloed, degi, be-negsemaid, an-asabin surguega an imakosulid. Degine, be-negsemaid degisadegu-selemai an imakbaloed.' "

¹⁷ Weyob, Natán Bab-Dummad-ega-bela-sunmaksad, degi, bela ega-ibmar-oyosadi, David'ga ogwanai gusad.

David Bab-Dummadse-gochad

(1 Crónicas 17:16-27)

¹⁸ Geb Rey-David Bab-Jehová-asabin sigdapid. Bab-Dummadse gotegusad:

"Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, ¿ande doasunna? ¿Aneguyade ibusunna? Emide be, we-ibmar bela be anga uknagu. ¹⁹ Bab-Jehová'ye, ¿amba be ibmar-akuar anga be ukxa be itoge? Ar emide, an-wagangi be sunmaknabalid, yoedse an deyob egi ibmar-sabaloye. Bab-Jehová, ¿ar be weyob dulemarga ibmar-imakdae?

²⁰ "Bab-Dummad-Jehová, ¿ibu an bega bar sogbalirgebe? Suli. Ar nue-magasar be an-daked. ²¹ Be-sogedba bela ibmar-dummagan be imaksad. Aginbali, be angi we-ibmarmar odukussulid.

²² "Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová, bedi Bur-Biriginedid. Bab-dummad-baid beyobid sulid, bebi unnila Bab-Dummadga maid. Bela we-ibmar anmar-sunnagwad anmar-uayagwar itosad. ²³ ¡Ar be-Israel-dulamar-yobidi dulamar-baigan sated! Bab-Dummad, be-dulamar-sabedbali, begadga-imakega be be-dulamar-bendaksa gusad. Israel-nug-odummogega ega be ibmar-dummagan imaksad, degi, ega be ibmar-bulegan oyosbalid. Egipto-yargi-wilebukmargu, be bendaknonikid, neggwebur-bamaladgine be obachad, degi, e-bab-dummagangi be obachabalid. ²⁴ Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemar degisadegu be-dulamar-ga be imaknonisunnad. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová, e-Bab-Dummadga be gunonikid.

²⁵ "Emide, Bab-Dummad-Jehová, be-angi-nued-sunmaksadi, degi, an-wagangi-nued-sunmaksadi, bela be bar-oganno. Be-sogsadba be imako. ²⁶ Adi, degisadegu be-nug-odummolenai guoed, sogle-goed: 'Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadye.' Degidbali, an-wagan-

negsemaloedi degisadegu bega negsemamai guoed.

²⁷ "Be Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, we-ibmar-dukuar-mainad anga be magar-imaknonigua, anga be sognai gualid: 'Ani an bega be-wagan-negsemai imakoye.' Agala, ani-David be-mai guedi, an dobsuli bega soged, wilesagwadgi an bese egised. ²⁸ Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bee be Bab-Dummadid, be-gayaburba sunsogedid. Agine, anga be sognaid, ibmar-nuegan anga be ukoye.

²⁹ Degisoggu, an-wagan-onasguega be imake, adi, be-asabin degisadegu gudii gumalagar. Bab-Jehová'ye, be-nued-binsaedgi degisadegu an-wagan-nasgumai be-imake. Ar be-sunnad be sogsagusad an deyob imakoye."

David e-negsemaid onasgumai gusad

(1 Crónicas 18:1-13)

8 A-sorbali, David Filistea-sordamargi bila-onogedgi-nakwenonikid, geb Filistea-dulemar maiga imaklesmalad. Geb David, Meteg-Ama-neggwebur Filistea-dulemar-annik sunonibalid.

² David, Moab-dulemargi bila-onosgu, egi-nakwis gusbalid. David Moab-sordamar bela napayala ilekwaamegmalaga imaksad, geb dubgi wilub-imaksad. Dub-giabo-suguedgi dulemar mamaile, oburgwilesdaed. Geb dub-giapaagwadgi dulemar mamaile, adi, bendaklesdaed, oburgwiledasulid. Degidbali, Moab-dulemar David-e-maiga gunonimalad. David'ga mani-uklebergebed ukdii gusmarsunnad.

³ David, Hadad-Ezer'gi urwenagu, egi obichabalid. Ar ade, deun, Hadad-Ezer, Éufrates-diwar-neg-naid gan-nar David-annik subigualid. Deun, Hadad-Ezer-e-bab-Rehob'di Soba'ye-neg-nugad e-reyga maid. ⁴ David e-isdarmalad-ibe moli-ur-napagined miligwen (1,000) gasad, degi, miligugle (7,000) sordamar-moligi-sii-urwemalad gasbalid. Aginbali, sordamar-nagab-urwemalad mili-dulagwen (20,000) gasbalid. Geb ur-napaginedgi-moli-atinnarmalad-e-mali-gasi siksa gusbalid. Unnila e-ur-napaginedga napi-dulatar (100) moli-sabosad.

⁵ Siria-dulemar Damasco-neggweburginmalad, Soba-e-rey-Hadad-Ezer-bendakega nonimalanad. David amba egi obichabalid. David Siria-sordamar-mili-dulagwen-gakabo (22,000) oburgwisad. ⁶ Agine, David Siria-yargine e-sordamar nakulegega urbisad. Siria-yargine, Damasco-neggwebur-siid. Degisoggu, Siria-dulemar David-maiga gunonimalad, degi, David'ga mani-uklebergebed ukdii nanasmalad. David bia-urwenaddibe Bab-Jehová e-isdarmaladgi nakwega David-imakdaed.

⁷ A-sorbali, David, Hadad-Ezer-e-maiga-gudimalad-annik sigu-abgaed-olobiid susad. Geb Jerusalén-neggweburse sesa gusad. ⁸ Deginbali, Rey-David esnonbormo Beta-neggweburgi-bukwad, degi, Berotai-neggweburgi-bukwabalid ichesur-susa gusbalid. Beta, degi, Berotai, Hadad-Ezer-e-neggweburmalanad.

⁹ Deun, Hamat-neggwebur-e-rey-Toi, bela Hadad-Ezer-e-sordamargi David-nakwisad wisgusad. ¹⁰ Ar Rey-

Toi, Hadad-Ezer-e-isdaradmosoggu, na e-machi-Joram David'se barmisad, ese nuedgi ataknaega, egi nued binsabaliga. David Hadad-Ezer'gi nakwenonikid-ular, Joram'di, David'ga ibmar-manigi-sobaled, ibmar-orgi-sobaled, degi, ibmar-esgoro-gordikidgi-sobaled sesad.¹¹ A-ibmarmar Rey-David Bab-Jehová'ga uknai gusad. Degine, manimar, ormar Bab-Dummadga-nugsalesadi uknai gusbalid. We-manimar, degi, ormar Bab-Jehová'ga-nugsalesadi dulemar-David-maiga-gunonimalad-ibe weles gusad. We-dulemar-ibe welesad:

¹² Siria-dulemar-ibe, Moab-dulemar-ibe, Amón-dulemar-ibe,
Filistea-dulemar-ibe, Amalec-dulemar-ibe,
degi, Hadad-Ezer-ibe ibmarmar welesmogad.
Hadad-Ezer'de Rehob-machid, Rehob'di Soba-yar-e-reyd.

¹³ Deyob David-nug dungumai gusad. David Siria-dulemargi nakwis-danigua, neba Baluye-nugadgi Edom-dulemar miliambe-gakabaabak (18,000) ese ibitosmalad.

¹⁴ Aginbali, David e-sordagan neg-nakulegega Edom-yar-naidgi urbanai gusad. David Edom-dulemar e-maiga imaksad. Bab-Jehová David-bia-urwenadele, e-isdarmaladgi-onakwega imakdaed.

David-sordamar-idumalad

(2 Samuel 20:23-26; 1 Crónicas 18:14-17)

¹⁵ David igar-innikigwadba Israel-yar-sealid, sogedba dulemar-semal gusad. David-sordamar-idumaladi, we-malad:

¹⁶ Sarvia-machi-Joab,
sorda-bila-onomalad e-dummadid.
Ahilud-machi-Josafat,
garda-narmaked-e-dummadid.

¹⁷ Ahitob-machi-Sadoc, degi, Abiatar-machi-Ahim-elec'bogwa,
dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladid.

Seraías,
David'ga garda-narmakedid.

¹⁸ Joiada-machi-Benaía,
Cereteo-dulemar, degi, Pelet-dulemar-e-dummadid.
Geb David-masmaladina,
dummagan-negsedimaladid.

3. DAVID REYGA-MAIGU, BONIGAN NOSAD

(9:1-20:26)

David Mefiboset'gi nabir binsasad

9 David egisde gusad: "¿Saúl-gwenadgan wis-gudii be dakmala? Ade, Jonatán an-ai-nuedga gussoggu, a-nukad an egi nabir binsabied."

² Dule-gwensak Saúl-neguyagi arbadigusad gudii daklealid. A-dulede, Siba'ye-nugad. David'se dagega geb Siba'se gorlenaded. Siba nonigua, Rey-David ese egisded:

—¿Be, Siba?

Abin-sogded:

—Eye, Dummad. Sogdena, ibu bega imakbi be an-bege.

³ Rey-David ega sogdebalid:

—¿Saúl-e-gwenad-gwensak-gudii be dake? Ar Bab-Dummad-emar-wiledakmaid-nuggi an ega ibmar-nued oyobienad.

Siba, Rey-David-abin sogded:

—Unnila Jonatán-e-machibi gudii, e-mali abinbela bonigwaled.

⁴ Rey-David ese egisdebalid:

—¿A-dule bia gudii?

Siba abin-sogdebalid:

—Jonatán-e-machi, Lodebar-neggweburgi gudii. Amiel-machi-Maquir-e-neggi maid.

⁵ Rey-David, Mefiboset-sedamalaga Lodebar-neggweburse, Amiel-machi-Maquir-negse dulemar-barmisad. ⁶ Mefiboset, David-asabin nonigua, napa-nagase dulluu imaksad. Mefiboset'de Jonatán-machid. Jonatán'di, Saúl-machi-gumogad. David, Mefiboset'ga sogded:

—¡Mefiboset!

Mefiboset abin-imakded:

—Degite, sogdeen dummad.

⁷ David ega sogdebalid:

—Mer be an-dobguo. Be-bab-Jonatán-nuggi innikigwadba ibmar-nued an wile be-dakedgi bega imako. Nainumar-nanai, be-dad-Saúl'gad, gannar an bega uko. Bedi, be anba mas-gundii guo.

⁸ Mefiboset, David-abin gannar-dulluu-naded, geb ega sogdemogad:

—Dummad, ¿ibiga be nabir angi nued binsae? Ar ande, ibmar-isgana-milemaiyo gued.

⁹ Agine, Rey-David, Saúl'ga-ibmar-akwedid-Siba'se goted. Geb ega sogded:

—Be-dummad-e-machi-Mefiboset'ga ibmar-bela-Saúl'gadga-gusadi, negmarse-bakar, bela ega be uke.

¹⁰ Degisoggu, Mefiboset'ga be e-nainumargi arbadii guo, be-masmala ega arbamogo, degi, be-maiga-gudimaladse-bakar, ega-arbamogo. Ibmar-gwag-gulleged-sanmakmalad welealile, ega nue sabomalo, be-dummad-e-machi nabir mas-gundii guegar. Be-dummad-e-machi-Mefiboset'di, bane-bane anba mas-gundii guoed.

Siba'de, masmala-warambe-gakatar (15) nikad, degi, e-maiga-gudimalad e-dulagwen (20) nikabalid. ¹¹ Siba, Rey-David-abin sogded:

—An-dummad-rey, an be-maiga-gusoggu, be anga-igar-mesnaidba, an ibmar-imako.

Mefiboset, igi rey-masmala mas-gundidamala, deyobi Rey-David'ba mas-gundii gussunnad. ¹² Mefiboset machi-bipigwad-wargwen nikad, Micaía'ye nugad. Bela Siba-neggi-gudimalad, Mefiboset-e-maiga gudimalad.

¹³ Degine, Mefiboset, muya-muya-nanasoggu, Jerusalén-neggweburgi gudii dasunnad, ade, Rey-David'ba bane-bane mas gundii daed.

Amón-sordamar, degi, Siria-sordamar galakusad
(1 Crónicas 19:1-19)

10 Degi-neggusad-sorba, Amón-dulemar-e-rey burgwenonikid. A-sorba, e-machi-Hanún negganonikid. ² Geb David sogded: "Igi Nahas angi nued gudigusa, e-machi-Hanún'ga an deyob ibmar oyobimogad." David, Hanún-e-bab-burgwisad-ular, merdogdar-wile-itogega, e-garda-berbemalad Hanún'ga barmisad.

David-e-garda-berbemalad Amón-dulemar-e-yarse nonimargua, ³ Amón-dulemar-idudimalad Rey-Hanún'ga sogded: "David e-sordagan-barmialidi, ¿binsa nabir be-bab-burgwisad-ular, wile-be-dakedba danimar be ebinsae? Suli. ¿Ar amarde anmar-neggwebur ar-gadanisurmar be ebinsae? ¿Ar anmar-neggwebur-obelogege danimarsursi? Ar deyobdo."

⁴ Degisoggu, Hanún, David-sordagan-gassunnad. Geb Hanún, David-sordamar-ibe, aku-negabala sigamiega igar-uksad. Degi geb, e-morsuid-yomalad e-sor-magar-daklegedse e-ibe sikega igar uksabalid. Hanún, David-sordagan gannar e-negse barmisad.

⁵ David deyob wisgunonigua, a-dulemar-abinguega e-sordagan-bamalad barmisad, ade, binged-dummad nikunonimalad. Rey-David e-sordagan-abingunadedga sogsad: "Weyob be sogdapoye: 'Jericó-neggweburgi bemar obunnogo, siga-suguedse geb bemar anse nonimalo.'"

⁶ Amón-dulemar neggusadba dakarmalad, emarde David-e-isdarmaladga-gunoniki. Degisoggu, manigibennukar sorda-bamalad amismalad. Amar wemalad:

Siria-sordamar, Bet-Rehob-neggweburginmalad, degi, Soba-neggweburginmalad e-mili-dulagwen (20,000).

Amón-dulemar, Rey-Maaca-e-sordagan e-miligwen (1,000).

Degi, Is-Tob-sordagan e-miliambe-gakabo (12,000) amisbalid.

⁷ Deyob David itosgua, Joab, degi, bela e-sordagan-niga-gandikmalad barmisad. ⁸ Amón-sordamar e-neggwebur-noedse Israel-sordamargi-urwega nadebusmalad. Geb ilekwaa ambikusmalad. Soba, degi, Rehob-e-sordagandina, Istob-e-sordaganmala, degi, Maaca-e-sordaganmala neba-ollornaidgi bachikii ambikusmar-mogad.

⁹ Joab deyob-daksagua, Joab-e-sordagan e-isdarmalad-asabin ambikusmalad, degi, yarganba ambikusmarbalid. Degisoggu, Joab, Siria-sordamargi urwega, e-sordagan-niga-bur-gandikmalad urbisad. ¹⁰ Joab, e-sordagan-bamaladdi, e-gwenad-Abisai'ga uksad, adi, Amón-sordamargi urwegar.

¹¹ Geb Joab, Abisai'ga sogded: "Siria-sordagan angibite be dakele, be an-bendaknoniko. Amón-sordamar begi-obite an dakdemogale, an be-bendaknamogoed.

¹² Mer sikirmakmalo. Anmar-dulemar-ular, anmar-Bab-Dummad-neggweburmar-ular, niga-gandik-samalo. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová na e-sogedba ibmar imaksun."

¹³ Joab e-sordaganmala Siria-sordagangi urwega nadebusad. Siria-sordagan Joab-abin gwakidmalad.

¹⁴ Agine, Amón-sordamar dakdegua, Siria-sordamar Joab-abin-gwakide, Abisai-abin gwakidmarmogad. Agi, Amón-sordamar e-neggweburse dukunadmalad. Joab, e-sordaganmala Amón-sordamargi-ulusad-sorba Jerusalén-neggweburse gannar nonimalad.

¹⁵ Siria-sordamar Israel-dulemarse galakus-itosmar-gua, gannar urwega ambikusmalad. ¹⁶ Hadad-Ezer Siria-dulemar-Éufrates-diwar-obakar-bukmaladse gochad. Geb amar Helam-neg-nugadse nonimalad. Hadad-Ezer-sordagan-e-dummad-Sobac a-dulemar-idudani gusad.

¹⁷ David owisolesgu deyob e-isdarmalad ambikunonimarye, David urwenaega, belagwable Israel-sordamar-oambikunai gusmogad. Jordán-diwar obak-samalad, geb Helam-neg-nugadse nonimalad. Siria-sordamar David'bogwa-urwega ilekwaa ambikusmalad. Geb urwenai guarmalad. ¹⁸ Siria-sordamar, Israel-sordamar-abin gwakidmalad. Geb David'sega dulataled-ilagugle (700) sordamar-ur-napaginmaladgi-urwemalad, degi, mili-dulabo (40,000) sordamar-nagab-urwemalad oburgwilesad. Siria-sordamar-e-dummad-Sobac oburgwilesmogad. ¹⁹ Reyamar Hadad-Ezer-bendaknanaigusmalad dakdegua, Siria-sordamar Israel-sordamarse galakusmala, we-reymar Israel-sordaganbo igar-nabonanai guarmalad, geb e-maiga gunonimalad.

Degisoggu, Siria-sordamar dobedba bipisaale bar Amón-sordamar-bendakdii gussurmalad.

David, Betsabé'bo galagwensurgusad

11 Birga-obaksagua, reymar-urwenaddamalad-ibagi, David, Joab-barmisad, degi, bela Israel-sordagan urwenamalaga barmisbalid. Amarde, Amón-sordamar-obelosmalad, geb Rabá-neggwebur-ebirismalad. David'dina Jerusalén-neggweburgi besgusad.

² Ibagwengi, neg-sedosgua, David na obunnomai gwisguargu, niba-neg-ubeb-naidgi garmakdii gualid. Agi urba-atakdegua, ome-gwensak-obnai dakalid. A-omede yeerdakleged. ³ David we-ome-wisguega emar-barmisad, we-omede doawa. Geb ega sognonimalad: "We-ome Eliam-sisgwaye Betsabé'ye nugye, Het-dule-Urías-e-omeye." ⁴ Ar Betsabé'de, na igar-maidba san-urukega obnai gusad, ar emissaar e-burba-dakdiid bergusad. Geb David ega Betsabé-sedamalaga e-sordagan-barmisbalid. Degidgine, David, Betsabé'se gornonikid. David-ese-gochagu, geb ome gannar e-negse nade gusad.

⁵ Geb Betsabé gurgin-nika gunonikid. Geb agine, David-owisosad: "An bonigwarye."

⁶ Agine, David dule-barmisad, Joab'ga sogega: "Anga Het-dule-Urías barmidagoye." Geb Joab, David'se Urías-barmialid. ⁷ Urías, David-asabin-nonigua, David ese egichialid, Joab nueganbi-sogeye, sordamar-nueganbiba-sogeye, bila-onolenaaid igi nadapbarye. ⁸ Geb David, Urías'ga sogdebalid: "Be-negse be nae, wis be-ome be daknae."

Urías, Rey-David'gi bangudgua, David ega ibmar-nued barmisad. ⁹ Urías'di, e-negse nadsurgusad, David-e-maimar-e-neg-gabedgi gabisad. ¹⁰ Geb David'ga sognonimalad: "Urías e-negse-gabiapsurye." Agine, David, Urías'ga sogded:

—¿Ibiga be-negse be obunnoapsuli? Ar be undar-bangu danisursi.

¹¹ Urías, David'ga sogded:

—Dummad, Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu wis neg-matargwagwad-urba melleisiid. Degine, Israel-sordamar, degi, Judá-sordamar wis neg-matargana-urba mellebukmarmogad. Deginbali, Joab, e-sordagan-mala neg-sate gaamakbukmarmogad. Ar degite, ¿sunna ande an-negse gabnao be an-itoge? ¿Sunna ande mas-nued-gunsii gubalo be an-itoge? ¿Sunna ande an-ome-yarba nue-gabmai gubalo be an-itoge? Adi sulirgebed. Dummad, be dummad-guedgine napira an bega soged, deyob an ibmar imakosulid.

¹² David, Urías'ga sogdebalid:

—Emi be wegí obunnobalo. Banegidse an be-barmido.

Urías a-ibagi Jerusalén-neggweburgi besad. ¹³ Neg-obosgu, David mas-gunnega Urías'se gochad, geb omumgusad. Sedogusgu, Urías gannar David-e-maimar-e-neg-gabedse nade gusad, e-negse gwen ar-bisulid.

¹⁴ A-banedgine, David, Joab'ga garda narmaksad. A-garda Urías'ba barmisad. ¹⁵ David a-gardagi Joab'ga weyob sunmaknaid: "Bia bur sabesur-urwelenai, agi be anga Urías-ogwisguo. Geb Urías-oburgwemalaga walagwen be obego."

¹⁶ Degisoggu, Joab Rabá-neggweburgi urwesokargu, bia sordamar-niga-gandikmalad-ogwisgusa, agi Urías-ogwichisad. ¹⁷ Rabá-sordamar Joab-abin noarmargu, David-sordamar oburgwilesad. Geb Het-dule-Urías oburgwilesmogad.

¹⁸ Deyob neg-gusgua, Joab, David-owisosad, igi bila onolesa. ¹⁹ Joab dule-garda-berbegegda igar uksad: "Bela be Rey-David'ga bila-onolesad-ogwasale, ²⁰ agi be-abin ulud-be-dakele, degi, bega sokardibe: '¿Ibiga neggwebur-galu-akwabiid-walikaa be ulusmala? ¿Ar bemar wissursi, galu-matusulid-akwabiid-birgi ibumar mileardae? ²¹ ¿Doa Tebes-neggweburgi Jerobaal-machi-Abimelec oburgwisgusa? ¿Ome-gwensak a-dulegi galu-matusulid-akwabiid-birgi obnaged-akwa egwachagussursi? ¿Ibiga bemar e-galu-walikaa nade-gusmala?' Geb David'ga be sogdebalid: 'Be-mai-Het-dule-Urías burgwismogad.' "

²² Agine, Joab-e-garda-berbegeg nade gusad. Geb David'se nonigua, bela-ega-Joab-sunmaksad David'se ogwanai gualid. ²³ Dule-garda-berbegeg David'ga sogded:

—Anmar-isdarmalad nue-anmargi obitenad. Neg-ololedgi anmargi gwichigudgu, anmarse sikirmakmai gusad. E-neggwebur-yawagakse anmarse sikirmak-samalad. ²⁴ Geb degidgine, sigu-mimalad galu-matusulid-akwabiid-birgi buksoggu, anmargi sigu miar-

malad. Geb agine, be-sordagan abar oburgwilesmalad. Het-dule-Urías oburgwilesmogad.

²⁵ David, dule-ega-garda-senonikidga sogded:

—Weyob be Joab'ga sogdapo: 'Mer bai-itogo. Ar sigu mileddibe, yogasaar emargi yoleged. Degisoggu, Rabá-neggweburgi be bila-ononaid gatik ogannogo, be neggwebur suedse imako.' Bedina be Joab-ogannonai samogo.

²⁶ Urías-e-ome-Betsabé e-sui-burgwisye wisgunonigua, bukib-eba-binsanai gualid. ²⁷ Bukib-binsaed-ibagan-bergusgu, David Urías-omega-gusadbina gochad, geb ega e-negse senonimalad. Agine na nikunonikid. Geb Betsabé David'ga goe-susugwa nikunonikid. Bab-Jehová David-deyob-neg-imaksad nued daksasulid.

Natán, David'se-uluapid

12 Bab-Jehová, David'se, Natán-barmisad. Geb Natán, David'se-modapgu, ega sogded:

—Neggwebur-gwensakgi dule ebo gudiid. Gwensak mani-ibed gued, baiddina, dule-wilegedid. ² Dule-mani-ibed sibad-wawaad-bukidar nikad, moli-bebenikad-ome deyob nikabalid. ³ Dule-wilegeddina, sibad-wawaad-ome-senigwad unnila wargwenna nikad. A-sibad-wawaad na baksa gusad, geb odummosbalid. Dule-wileged e-mimmigan-abargi na e-sibad-wawaad odummomai gusad. E-masgunnedgi na sibad-wawaad omadii gusad, e-nog-gobedgi na ogobdii gusbalid, degi, e-yarba na ogabdii gusbalid. We-dule-wileged e-sibad-wawaad-sabedba, e-bunoloyob na dakdaed.

⁴ "Tbagwengi, dule-mani-ibedse dule-gwensak ataknonikid. We-dule-mani-ibed dule-ese-ataknonikid-masgi-ogunnega, e-sibad-wawaad-nikadi, degi, e-moli-bebe-ome-nikadi yapa oburgwe gualid. Degisoggu, dule-wileged-ibe sibad-wawaad-ome-senigwad susad. A-sibad-wawaad oburgwisad, adi, dule-ese-ataknonikid-ogunnegar."

⁵ David deyob itosgua, dule-mani-ibedgi sabsur-uluded, geb Natán'ga sogded:

—¿Bab-Jehová-Dula-Maid-nuki an soged, we-dule-deyob-neg-imaksad oburgwileged ega igar mai! ⁶ Igi sibad-wawaad-ome-senigwad-gargegue, deyob neg-imaksadba, wile-emar-daksasulidba ilabake-wilub benukoed.

⁷ Agi, Natán, David'ga sogded:

—Dule-deyob-ibmar-imaksadi, ar bee, a-dule gued. Weyob Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová soged: 'Ani an Israel-e-reyga be-nug-imaksad. Saúl be-oburgwebiguargu, an ega be-urmaksasurbalid. ⁸ Saúl-reyneg an bega uksad, e-omeganse-bakar an bega uksabalid. Aginbali, Israel-yar-naid, degi, Judá-yar-naibalidi an bega uksabalid. Amba be galakus-itogena, an bega ibmar-uknai gubaloenad.'

⁹ Bab-Jehová sogbalid: '¿Ibiga be an-gayaburba be isdar itossunna? ¿Ibiga be an-asabin ibmar-isgana imaksa? Bee be, Het-dule-Urías'gi ome-egwannega be Urías-oburgwisad. Bee be, Amón-sordamar-es-suidgi Urías-oburgwega imaksad. Geb degidba be Urías-ome nikunonisunnad. ¹⁰ Ar be Urías-omese-gochadgi, degi,

be-omega be imaknonikidgi, be angi dummad-nosad, baisur be an-daksad. A-ulale, be-neguyagi es-suidgi-dule-burgwed ollorguosulid.'

¹¹ "Weyob Bab-Jehová sogsabalid: 'Be-neguya begi-aibinega an imakoed. Be-omegan-gudimalad dule-be-ba-gudiidga an urmakoed, e-yarba gabdii guoed, be-ibygwar be dakoed. We-ibmar dukuar guosulid. ¹² Bedi ibmar dukuar imaksad. Andi bela Israel-dulemar be-omeganse-gollegoed-dakmalaga an imakoed.' "

¹³ David, Natán'ga sogdemogad:

—Bab-Jehová'gi an nue-nosa.

Natán, David'ga sogdebalid:

—Bab-Jehová be-igsawad bato bega elisad, be burgo-sulid. ¹⁴ Degi-inigwele, be Bab-Jehová-nuggi-dodosad-ular, be-mimmi-gwalulegoedi burgwenonikoed.

¹⁵ Geb Natán e-negse nade gusad.

Bab-Jehová, David-e-mimmi-naibi-sanonikid, undaruellegega imaknonikid. We-mimmide, David, Urías-omega-gusadba baksagusadid. ¹⁶ Degisoggu, David mimmi-bendakega Bab-Dummadse ise-wilegar goted. David bar-mas-itossuli gusad, napayala-meremai oi-boardaed. ¹⁷ E-sapin-dummagan ese naddamalad, ega sogega, gwisguye. David yapa gwisgudaed, mas gun-bidasurbalid.

¹⁸ Ibagugle-gusgua (7), mimmi burgwenonikid. David-e-sapin-dummagan dobedba binsananai gusmalad, igi David'ga sogoe. Geb dukin-dukin sunmakmalad: "Mimmi dula-maigua, anmar ega sunmaknai gusanad, anmar-itobisur gusad. Anmar ega sogder, mimmi burgwisye, ¿bule gudago be ebinsae? Naibid-dumjadi."

¹⁹ David daksagua, e-sapin-dummagan muchub-muchub binna sunmaknanai, agi, David binsanonikid, mimmi burgwisargebye. Geb David e-sapin-dummanse egisded:

—¿An-ibe bergussunna?

Abinsadmalad:

—Eye. Be-ibe bergussunna.

²⁰ David mimmi-burgwisye-itosgua, gwichibin imaksad, yog-obar imaksad, gwallu-wawad maksabalid, degi, mor ogwasbalid. Geb Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse nadgu, Bab-Dummad-nug odummosad. A-sorba, e-negse nonikid, masgunned egichisad, geb masguchad. ²¹ E-sapin-dummagan ega sogded:

—¿Ibige be deyob dae? Mimmi-nailikgumaiun be bonai gusad, be mas-gunbisur gusbalid. Emisgindi, mimmi-burgwisgua, be yog-gwisguar imaksad, be yog-mas-gunnar imaksabalid.

²² David e-sapin-dummagan-abin sogded:

—Mimmi-nailikgumaiun, an mas-gunbisur-gusad, ise-boar an-gudii gusbalid, an binsasad: 'Abakar Bab-Jehová wile an-dakalirye, anga mimmi-bendakalirye.'

²³ Emisgindi, mimmi burgwissoggu, ¿ibige bar an masgunnosuli? ¿Anga bar durguosi? Suli. Bar anse-danikosulid. Ani, an ese naoed.

²⁴ David e-ome-Betsabé-e-niga-ogannonai gualid, mer wile-itogegar. Geb degine, ese gornonikid. Agine, Betsabé mimmi-nikunonikid, Salomón'ye onug-imak-

sad. Bab-Jehová a-mimmi nue-sabgunonikid. ²⁵ Geb Bab-Jehová, e-gayaburba-barsoged-Natán barmisad, adi, e-sogedba mimmiga nug-nasikega, Jedidías'ye onugsaeagar. Jedidías sogleged: Bab-Jehová'se sabgule-galedye.

David Rabá-neggwebur susad

(1 Crónicas 20:1-3)

²⁶ Joab Rabá-sordamargi bila-ononai gusad. Geb Amón-reyneg-gandik-siid sunonikid. ²⁷ Geb Joab, David'se dule garda-berbemalad-barmisad, ega sogegar: "Ani Joab, an Rabá-neggweburgi nue-dogsokalid. E-dia-simaladdi, bato bela anmarse sulesad.

²⁸ Degisoggu, Rabá-neggwebur-suega bela sordamar-besmalad be sedago. Degisulile, ani an Rabá-neggwebur suoed, an-nug-obarledii guoed, be-nugdi obar-legosulid."

²⁹ David e-sordagan-urbanai gualid, Rabá-neggweburse urwenaega. Rabá-sordamargi bila-ononai gusad, geb egi naknonikid. ³⁰ David, Rabá-neggwebur-e-rey-annik ologurgin susad. Geb agine, David-nonogi sismalad. We-ologurgin nibir-dulapaa-gakambe-wilub (70) aidikued, a-gurgingi akwa-nuegan-dakleged nanaibalid. Aginbali, David Rabá-neggweburgi ibarnuegan-bukidar amisbalid. ³¹ David Rabá-dulemar Rabá-neggweburgi onosad. Amar oarbaega imaksad. Amarga we-ibmar uklenai gualid: Esnali-dummad, napa-omued, degi, akanmar. Aginbali, napsa-ginnid soogi akwayob-sobnai guarmarbalid. Amón-dule-bamalad deyob imaklesmarmogad. Geb David e-sordaganmala Jerusalén-neggweburse gannar nonigusmalad.

Amnón, Tamar'gi dodosad

13 Ibagan-nasgua, weyob neg-gunonikid. David-machi-Absalón bun-gwensak-nikad, Tamar'ye-nugad. Tamar'de yeerdakleged. Aginbali, David ombaidsik machi-baid nikabalid, Amnón'ye-nugad. Geb Amnón'de, Tamar'bina sokalid.

² Amnón e-bun-Tamar-abegedba surbinsa itoalid. Tamar amba yagwasoggua, Amnón binsadidaed, an-bunse-golega igi-an-imakergebye. ³ Amnón e-ai-wargwen nikad, Simea-machi-Jonadab'ye nugad. Jonadab'de yeer-emar-binsaed-gaedid. Simea'di, David-e-iaed. ⁴ Jonadab, Amnón'ga sogded:

—Rey-machi, ¿ibige be garagus daklege? Deyob be ibagan-obelomai an be-daked. ¿Igi be itoge? ¿Anga be sogosurde?

Amnón abin-sogded:

—An-urba-Absalón-e-bun-Tamar'bina nue an soged.

⁵ Jonadab, Amnón'ga sogdebalid:

—Yamo uellemaiyob be imako. Degisoggu, begabedgi be mego. Be-bab bese-atakdanidibe, ega be sogo: 'An-bun-Tamar masgi an-ogunnega be anga barmidaye. Anga mas-dunai an dakega, degi, e-sunnad masgi an-ogunnega be barmidaye.'

⁶ Amnón e-obunnogedgi yamo uellemaiyob megisad. Rey-David ese ataknonigu, Amnón ega sogded:

—Anga be an-bun-Tamar barmidage. Anga madu-matabo imakega, degi, e-sunnad masgi an-ogunbali-gar.

⁷ David, Tamar-negse dule-barmisad, Tamar'ga sog-naega:

“Be-sus-Amnón-negse be dagye, ega be mas-imak-daye.”

⁸ Agi, Tamar e-sus-Amnón-negse-naded, e-obunnogedgi-mai daktapid. Tamar maduburgi arbad-ed, omukunai gualid. Madu-madar-madar-imaksad, geb soogi yosad. ⁹ Tamar madu-yosgu, bategi Amnón-asabin sinonikid. Amnón yapa gunne gualid, geb sogded:

—Bela neg-magaba ainimalo.

Bela node gusmalad. ¹⁰ Agine, Amnón, Tamar'ga sogded:

—An-gabedse be anga mas-sedago. Geb be-sunnad be anga mas-ukbalo.

Tamar madu-yosad gannar susad, geb e-sus-Amnón'ga e-gabmaidse sesad. ¹¹ Tamar, Amnón-asabin madu-sidgu, Amnón, Tamar'gadebin imaksad, geb ega sogded:

—Dage buna, anmar anbo-mege.

¹² Tamar, Amnón-abin sogded:

—Susu, mer weyob be an-imake. Ar Israel-yargi wey-ob-dule-imakleged maisulid. Mer we-ibmar-isgana be imake. ¹³ Angi be dodosar, zan bia-naosunna? Ar bedi Israel-dulemarga be dule-isganaga gumogoed. An bega ise-wilegar soged, reybogwa be sunmaknae. Rey bega an-ukoed, yapa bega an-ukosulid.

¹⁴ Amnón eba ibsassulid. Tamar'gi obinsoggu, sabesur-imaksad, geb egi dodosad.

¹⁵ Egi-dodosad-sorba, Amnón, Tamar-nue-isdar-dakded. Iduar-sabgusadba bur bule isdar-dakded. Geb Amnón, Tamar'ga sogded:

—Gwisgue. Be noe.

¹⁶ Tamar ega sogdemogad:

—Mer weyob be an-imake. Be angi-dodosadba, bur-naibid-dummad be anga uknaid.

Amnón, Tamar-ega-sunmaked itossulid. ¹⁷ Amnón e-maise goted, ega sogded:

—We-ome be anga neg-magaba onoge, mer bar odogo, yog-yawagak-ediar imako.

¹⁸ Geb Amnón-e-mai, neg-magaba Tamar-onosad. Geb yawagak edis imaksad.

Tamar mor-yeerdakle-yoi-gudiid, rey-sisgan-yagan gusgu mor-yodamaladyob. ¹⁹ Agine, Tamar sooburu amisad, e-nonogi eosad. E-mor-yeerdakleged-yoid siir-imaksabalid, e-arganmar e-nono-birgi mesisa, igarba binnasur-ogormaknadapi gusad.

²⁰ Absalón e-bun-Tamar-deyob-daksagu, ega sogded:

—¿Be-sus-Amnón begi dodosa? Buna, we-ibmar mer bar obaro, ar be-gwenadbalid. Mer be surbinsa itogo.

Tamar, Absalón-negse megnonikid. Naibid-dummad itodii gusad.

²¹ Rey-David deyob wisgusgu, bela-bela sae itosad. Degi-inigwele, e-machi-Amnón'se uludsurgusad. Ar ade, e-machi-sailaginedsoggu, na sabesailad. ²² Absalón'di, Amnón-Tamar'gi-dodosad-ular, Amnón'ga bar sunmaksasulid. Bela-bela Amnón-sae-dake gusad.

Absalón, Amnón-oburgwisad

²³ Birgabo-nasad-sorba, Absalón, Rey-David-mas-malase gochad, adi, Baal-Hazor-negweburse ibase-dagmalagar. Baal-Hazor'de, Efraín-yar-naid-dikarba siid. Baal-Hazor'gine, Absalón-sibad-wawaad-e-absar-esikmalad bukwarzmogad. ²⁴ Absalón, Rey-David'se naded, geb ega sogdapid:

—Anga-arbamalad sibad-wawaad-e-absar-esinanaisoggu, anse be atakdabi an be-abeged, degi, bega-arbamalad be sedabaloed.

²⁵ Rey-David, Absalón-abin sogded:

—Suli machi. Anmar bela bese naosulid. Degiile, beibe mani meso-itole.

Absalón amba egi alamaknai-inigwele, Rey-David yapa nae gusad. David, Absalón'ga sognai gualid, bitigi bega ibmar-nueganbi gusana gadinye. ²⁶ Absalón ega sogdebalid:

—Be anba naosursoggu, degiirdi, an-ia-Amnón be anba barmide.

David abin-sogded:

—¿Ibige Amnón beba naoe?

²⁷ Absalón, David'gi alamaknaisoggu, David, Amnón-barmisad, degi, bela e-masmala-bamalad barmisbalid.

²⁸ Absalón e-maimarga sogsa gusad: “Bemar nue Amnón-dako, nue-mumgudele, an bese gotemaloed: ‘Emisgi Amnón-oburgwemarye.’ Geb bemar Amnón-oburgwemaloed. Mer dobzumalo, ani an be-barminanaid. Gandik-samalo, niga-ogannomalo.”

²⁹ Absalón-e-maimar igi Absalón ega sogsagusa, sogedba Amnón-oburgwismalad. David-masmala deyob neg-daksagu, gwichibin imaksamalad, geb e-molimar-uaya-senigwadgi wakitemalad.

³⁰ Amba rey-masmala igarba nadapmargu, David'se gaya-mosad: “Absalón, bela be-masmala-oburgwisye, wargwensaar durgussurye.”

³¹ David itosgua, gwichibin imaksad, e-mor-yoid siir-imaksad, geb napayala megisad. Bela ega-arbamalad-walik-bukmalad, deyob e-mor siir-imaksamarmogad.

³² Simea-machi-Jonadab David'ga sunmakded, ega sogded:

—Dummad, be-masmala-burgwisye-soglegedi mer be itoge, ar Amnón'bi oburgwilesad. Ar ade, Amnón, Tamar'gi dodosgu, Absalón'di sogsagusad, amba anse Amnón-oitolegedseye.

³³ “Dummad, degisoggu, mer emar-sognanaid be itogo: ‘Bela be-masmala-burgwisye,’ ade, Amnón'bi burgwisad.”

³⁴ Agine, Absalón wakited. Degidgine, sapingwanakulegwichid e-yargansik-igar-maidsik-atakdegua, dakalid, bukidar dulemar yar-aidemaid-gakaba dani-mala. ³⁵ Degi, Jonadab, Rey-David'ga sogded:

—Rey, igi an bega sogsagusa, bela be-masmala burgwissurye, be dake, danimalad.

³⁶Jonadab-sunmaked-bergusgu, rey-masmala nonimalad, geb binnasur-bodmalad. Rey-David, degi, belaga-arbamalad naibid-dummad-nagunonikidba bodmarmogad.

³⁷Absalón'di, Amiud-machi-Talmai'se wakited. Talmai'de, Gesur-neggwebur-e-reyd. David na e-machi-Amnón-burgwisadga bane-bane bodii gusad.

³⁸Deyob Absalón, Gesur-neggweburse wakite gusad. Agi birgapaa gudii gusad. ³⁹Rey-David, Amnón-burgwisadba, bato baisur-ito-gusgu, Absalón-dakbi gualid.

Absalón gannar nonikid

14 Sarvia-machi-Joab, Rey-David bela-bela Absalón'gi-nue-binsaed magar daksad. ²Degisoggu, Joab ome-emar-binsaed-gaed ese sedamalaga imaksad. We-ome, Tecoa-neggweburginedid. Joab a-omega sogded:

—An bega sogo, dule-burgwisadgi-mor-yoleged be yoo. Melle gwallu-wawa be mago, igi dule, dule-burgwisadba-bukib-itodidae, deyob be yamo san-imako. Dikasursur dule, dule-burgwisadba-wile-itodiiyob be san-sao.

³Agi, geb Joab, Rey-David'se ome-barmisad. A-iduale, omega sunmaknai gusad, igi Rey-David'ga sunmakdapoe. ⁴Ome-Tecoa-neggweburgined Rey-David-asabin gwisgunonigua, e-dummad-dakedba, dulluunapase imaksad. David'ga sogded:

—¡Rey, be an-bendake!

⁵Rey ega sogded:

—¿Igi be itoge?

Ome abin-imakded:

—An suisuli gudiid, an-sui an-ibe burgwisad. ⁶An-be-mai-guedi walabo masmala-nikanad. An-masmala sapurba-gudimargua, na uluarmalad. Dule-e-bendaked satesoggu, gwensak e-gwenad-sabsur-sarsosad, geb, oburgwisad. ⁷Emisgindi dakleargua, aka angi bela an-gwenadgan atakdemalad. Geb an-gwenadgan sokarmalad: 'Dule-e-gwenad-oburgwisad be anmarga udaye, e-gwenad-oburgwisad-nukad anmar oburgwemogoye.' ¡Ar we-dulemardi gwen bai an-daksurmalad! Anga napi-gudiid oburgwebimalad, itoba e-nugberguega imakbimalad, abali an-sui-e-nug bergudsunoed.

⁸Agine, Rey-David omega sogded:

—Bega an igar-imako. Degisoggu, be-negse be nae.

⁹Ome-Tecoa-neggweburgined reyga sogdebalid:

—Dummad, be anga igar-imalsulile, akarsuli. Ar boni noalile, angi siid, degi, an-gwenadgangi siid. Rey, begindina, degi, be-negsemaidgindina we-boni sigosulid.

¹⁰Rey-David ome-abin sogdebalid:

—Nabir. Ar dule be-oakalobidibe, be anga sogo, adi, mer bese achaega.

¹¹Ome ega sogdebalid:

—Rey, bese an wilegedgi egise, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se be gole, adi, an-gwenadgan-an-machi-buged-

mai-imakbied, mer an-ibe an-machi-baid-oburgwegar. An-machi-oburgwilesale, aka bur bule anga nunmaked-ukbalo-itole.

Rey omega sogdebalid:

—Bab-Jehová-Dula-Maid-nuggi an bega soged, dule bipisaar be-machise gwen achaosulid.

¹²Ome ega sogdebalid:

—Dummad-Rey, napi an bega ibmar sogbied.

Rey-David ega sogded:

—Sunmakdena.

¹³Ome reyga sogdebalid:

—Ar we-ibmar be anga sogsadba be anga oyoged, dulemar-isgusale, igi-barsaye be sogdaed. Ar degite, ¿ibiga be-machi-ononnolesaddina gannar-dagega geg be imaksunna? Be imake-wilubbinad. Emide, na be dukin be-nug-oichonaid, degi, be-neggwebur-nug be oichonaibalid. ¹⁴Igi dii napagi ariodele, gege bar gannar welege, debayobi anmar bela berguedsegad. Ar Bab-Dummaddina dule-oburgwesulid. Dule-ononnolesgudiid gannar-ese-daged bur abeged, adi, ega igar amiegar.

¹⁵"Dummad-Rey, dulemar an-ogwayealidba an bebo-sunmakega nonikid. Weyob sogoye an binsasad: 'Rey-bogwa an sunmakoye, an ese ibmar egisoye, abakalegi anga nabir ibmar imakaliryne an binsasad. ¹⁶Degi, Reydina dule-an-oburgwebi-gudiidgi an-bendakoedde-eye, an-machi-bendakbaloeddeeye, an binsasbalid, adi, mer Bab-Dummad-anmarga-ibmar-uksad anmar-ibe sulegegarye.'

¹⁷"An weyob soged: 'Be anga-ibmar-sogoedi, gwagegadi-gadi an-imakoed. Dummad, ar be Bab-Dummad-e-baliwityob-gusoggu, magar be neg-daked, biti ibmar-nuedi, degi, biti ibmar-isanabali. ¡Bitigi be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová be-bendakena gadin!' "

¹⁸Agine, David ome-abin sogded:

—An bese ibmar-egisgwelo. Mer be angi ibmar-oduku, be anga sogo.

Ome abin-sogded:

—Dummad, be anga sogdo.

¹⁹Rey ese egisded:

—¿Joab, wese be-barmiali?

Ome abinsaded:

—Dummad-Rey, be-nuggi napira an soged. Ar nabir be soge. Ar be-sorda-Joab bebo-sunmakega bese an-barmialid. Degine, bela an bega ibmar-sogsadi, Joab anga sogsad, deyob be reyga sogoye. ²⁰Be-machi-Absalón'ga be igar-nudakega yamo Joab deyob imaksad. Dummad, ar bedi, Bab-Dummad-e-baliwityob nue binsaed nikasoggu, we-napaneggi-ibmar-gued magasar be daked.

²¹Geb Rey-David ome-ega-ibmar-sogsadba, Joab'se gochad, ega sogded:

—Nabir be soge, an beba nai. Absalón be sunae.

²²Joab, Rey-David e-dummad-dakedba e-asabin dulluunapase imaksad. Geb degine, reyga-sognai gualid, be nueganbi-sadeguana gadinye. Joab, David'ga sogdebalid:

—Rey, be an-dummadid, an wisi, be nued angi binsaed. An ibmar-bese-egichad be anga imaksad.

²³ Joab deyob sogsagua, gwisguded, agi Gesur-neggweburse naded. Degi, Joab Jerusalén-neggweburse Absalón-senonikid. ²⁴ Agine, Rey-David sogded: “Mer Absalón anse dagoye. E-negse na nadequoye.” Degisoggu, Absalón e-negse nadequoye imaksad, reyse arbisurusad.

²⁵ Israel-dulemar-abargine Absalón-daklegedyobi dule sulid. Ar e-daklegedi, machered-nued dakleged.

²⁶ Absalón sailagia-modogusale, e-sailagia sikardaed. E-sailagia-siklesale, rey-e-nibiratar-wilub aidiku gusdaed. ²⁷ Absalón walapaa masmala nikusad, degine, bunolo gwensak nikusbalid. E-bunolo Tamar’ye-nugad, bunolo-nued dakleged.

²⁸ Absalón birgabo-wilub rey-e-wagar-daksuli Jerusalén-neggweburgi gudigusad. ²⁹ Ibagwengine, Absalón, Joab’s gochad, adi, e-ular reyse naegar. Joab yapa Absalón’s dage gusad. Degine, Absalón gannar Joab’s gochabalid. Amba Joab itossurbalid, yapa Absalón’s dage gusad.

³⁰ Agine, Absalón dule-ega-arbamaladga sogded: “Nabir, Joab-e-nainu-cebada-digar-naidse be namalo. A-nainu, an-nainu-dikarba naid, e-ibe be ogumakmalo.”

Absalón’ga-arbamalad nadegusmalad, geb Joab-e-nainu ogumaksamalad. ³¹ Agine, Joab, Absalón’s nade gusad. Ega sogdapid:

—¿Ibiga bega-arbamalad an-nainu ogumaksa?

³² Absalón abin-sogded:

—An bese gochanad, anse be dagye, adi, an-ular reyse be naegar. Adi, ese egisega: ‘¿Ibiga Gesur-neggweburgi-gudii an suleapi? An weba bur gudiina, nuedinad. Emide, reyse an naoed, ar ibmar-oakalos an-dakele, an-oburgodo.’

³³ Agi, geb Joab reyse nade gusad, Absalón ega ibmar-sogsadba reyga ibmar sogdapid. Agine, rey, Absalón’bina gochad, ese dagegar. Degi, geb Absalón reyse nonikid, rey-abin dulluu napa-naga imaksad. Geb Rey-David Absalón-wagar usad, adi, oyogega na ebo nugusmarye.

Absalón, David’gi aibited

15 We-ibmar-gusad-sorba, Absalón bila-onoged-ur-napaginmalad amisad, molimar amisbalid, degine, sordamar-egi-nakulemalad e-dulabo-gakambe (50) amisbalid. ² Absalón wakudaryala gwisguardaed, degine, neggwebur-yawagak-dogedgi signaddaed. Agine, dule-gwensak Rey-David’s egiar-nudakega nadapile, Absalón ese gotedaed, ega weyob sogdedaed: “¿Be biti-neggweburginedi?” Dule-nadapid abin-sogdedaed: “Dummad, an Israel-dule, an igar-nudaknadapi.” ³ Agine, Absalón ega sogdedabalid: “Nabir be igar-sedaniknad, deyob imaklegewilub-bindo. Degi-inigwele, rey-asabin bega dule-ibmar-imaked satesunnad.” ⁴ Absalón ega sogdedabalid: “¿Ani an we-neggweburgi igar-nabogega-maina, bela-

dule-anse-atakdanimaladga sogedba an ega igar-nudakoenad!”

⁵ Agine, dule-gwensak Absalón-asabin dulluu napase imakardibe, Absalón a-dule ogwisgusdaed, angaagwar gasdaed, geb e-ibe wagar-usdabalid. ⁶ Weyob Absalón bela Israel-dulemar reyse-igar-itogega-atakdanidamalad imakardaed. Deyob, Absalón dulemar-e-binsaed ganaidaed. Degisoggu, e-bina yaisur-itoge guarmalad.

⁷ Birgabakegusgua, Absalón, Rey-David’ga sokalid:

—Dummad, wis an bese egise, Hebrón-neggweburse an nabienad, Bab-Jehová’ga an ibmar-imakoye-sogsad imaknaegar. ⁸ An Siria-yargi gudigua, Gesur-neggweburgi weyob an sogsa gusad: ‘Bab-Jehová Jerusalén-neggweburse gannar an-senonidibe, an Bab-Jehová-nug-odummodii guoye.’

⁹ Rey ega sogded:

—Boni-sate, be nae. Agi Absalón Hebrón-neggweburse nade gusad. ¹⁰ Degidgine, Absalón, Israel-wagan-ambe-gakabo-bukwad-irba (12) dule-garda-berbe-malad barmisad. Weyob sogsad: ‘Bemar gar-trompetagote-itodele, binnasur gotemalo: ¡Absalón Hebrón-neggweburgi negsemayi!’ ¹¹ Absalón Jerusalén-neggweburgi dulemar dulataled-ilabo (200) sesad. Amar baisur-binsae eba-nade gusmalad, ibmar-wissuli eba-nade gusmalad. ¹² Deginbali, Absalón Bab-Jehová’ga ibmar-ogumakar-uknaigua, Gilo-neggweburse Ahitofel-sunamalaga emar-barmisbalid. Ahitofel’de, David’ga binsaed-daked-duled, Gilo-neggweburginedid. Deyob, rey-egwalledgedgi-sunmakleged gangumai gualid, degine, dulemar Absalón’ba-nanaimalad mergumai guarbalid.

¹³ Garda-berbegeg-gwensak David’ga sogdapid: “Belagwable Israel-dulemar Absalón’ba nagudmalad.”

¹⁴ Geb David e-sordamar-Jerusalén-neggweburgigudimaladga sogded:

—Anmar gwae nae, anmar wakinnergebed. Ar degisulile, anmar Absalón’gi wakinnosulid. Ar anmar bargalesale, Absalón’s anmar ibitogoed, es-suidgi bela dulemar-ese-ibitomaloed.

¹⁵ Rey-David-sordamar rey-abin sogdemalad:

—Rey-David, be anmar-dummadid. Anmar guakwagwad, be-sogedba anmar imako.

¹⁶ Degi, geb rey node gusad, bela e-sordamar eba nadmarmogad. Rey-e-omegan-dikarbalid-warambegwaddina (10) sorba neg-akwega obelesad. ¹⁷ Deyob Rey-David, bela e-sordaganmala nade gusad. Bannaba ambikudapmalad. ¹⁸ Bela rey-e-sordamar rey-dikarba ambikusmaladi wemalad:

Cereteo-dulemar, Pelet-dulemar,
degi, Geteo-dulemardi dulataled-ilanergwa (600)
mergued.

We-Geteo-dulemar, Gat-neggwebur-akar David’ba nagab aligusmalad.

Bela we-dulemar, rey-idu nadapgusmalad.

¹⁹ Agine, Rey-David, Gat-dule-Itai’ga sogded:

—¿Ibiga be anmarba danimoga? Gannar Rey-Absalón’s be nae, ar be dule-ainebalidid. Ar be-neggweburgi be onoles gudimogad. ²⁰ ¿Ar be emiskwaa non-

igudisursi? ¿Sunna anba dagega an be-imakosi? Suli. Anbela an wissulid, an bia naoe. Bur be gannar nae, be-dulemar be sede. ¡Bab-Jehová-e-sabgued-sadegwad, degine, innikigwad-sogmaid bega oyogoed!

²¹ Itai, rey-abin sogded:

—Ar Bab-Jehová-Dula-Maid-nuggi, degi, be an-dummad-gumogad-nuggine, an ise-sogar soged: Ar bia be naoe, an beba nai. An burgodibe, an burgosurdibe, akarsuli, an beba nai.

²² Geb David, Itai'ga sogded:

—Nabirido. Anmarba be dagsunna.

Gat-dule-Itai, degi, e-sordaganmala Rey-David'ba nade gusmalad, bela e-gwenadganmarse-bakar, nade gusmalad. ²³ David e-sordaganmala-nadapmargua, bela dulemar ega ogormakdemalad. Rey-David e-sordaganmala Cedrón-diwar-maidgi obaksamalad. Geb degine, neg-dulesulidganba nade gusmalad. ²⁴ We-dulemarba Sadoc nade gusmogad, degi, Levita-dulemar nade gusmarmogad. Amardina, Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu semai gusmalad. We-dulemar, Bab-Jehová-Ulu napagi sisad. Degine geb, Abiatar, bela dulemar-neggweburgi-noed-obelosadse Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar uknai gualid.

²⁵ Geb Rey-David, Sadoc'ga sogded:

—Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu gannar Jerusalén-neggweburse be berbenao. Bab-Jehová nabir angi binsabidibe, gannar Jerusalén-neggweburse-dagega an-imakoed. Degi, gannar Bab-Jehová-Ulu-dakega an-imakbaloed. Deginbali, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-dakbaliga an-imakbaloed. ²⁶ Ar Bab-Jehová sogdibe: 'Bar an bebina sog-surye, ¿igi an bar saosunna? Bab-Jehová e-sogedba an-imakodo.'

²⁷ Aginbali, Rey-David, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Sadoc'ga sogdebalid:

—Ar be dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledsoggu, nuedgi gannar be Abiatar'bogwa Jerusalén-neggweburse nao. Degine, be-machi-Ahimaas, degi, Abiatar-machi-Jonatán, beba namarmogo. ²⁸ Neba-naidgi dule-buksulidgi anmar ambikudapoed. Gardamar be an-marga-senonikidse anmar ambikuoed.

²⁹ Degisoggu, Sadoc, Abiatar'bogwa Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu Jerusalén-neggweburse sesgusmalad, geb agine gudigusmalad. ³⁰ David'dina Olivo-yar-enaknai gualid, emurkwaa-bonadapi gusad, degi, sapat-sate nadapi gusbalid. Bela David'ba-nadapmalad, emurkwaa-bonadapi gusmarmogad. ³¹ Agine, David'ga sognonimalad: "Ahitofel, emargi-aibinega Absalón'ba gunaimoye." Geb David weyob sogded: "¡Bab-Jehová'ye, Ahitofel-binsaed-ukedi be obure!"

³² David yar-birse, Bab-Dummadse-gorledaedse mosgua, Arquita-dule-Husai abingualid. We-dule, mor siir-siir David-abin danikid, geb e-nono olli-sichi danibalid.

³³ David, Husai'ga sogded:

—Anba be dagye-sogele, binsa be anga arbaed onogoed. ³⁴ Gannar be Jerusalén'se-naed bur nabirid, adi, be Absalón'ga sogdapiga: 'Rey, an be-maiga guoye. Igi an be-bab-David'ga arbadii gusa, deyob an bega ar-

badii gumogoye.' Deyob be imaksale, sunna be Ahitofel-binsaed-ukedi obured. ³⁵ Agi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Sadoc, degi, Abiatar, be-yarba gwichi gumaloed. Degisoggu, bela be rey-neguyagi-ibmar-itodagoedi, Sadoc'ga, degi, Abiatar'ga be ogwaoed. ³⁶ Degine, bela be-ibmar-itogoedi, Sadoc, e-machi-Ahimaas'ga ogwamogod, degi, Abiatar, e-machi-Jonatán'ga ogwamogod. A-sapingana, anga ibmar-ogwanai gumarmogod.

³⁷ Degidgine, David-e-ai-Husai, Jerusalén-neggweburse naded. Absalón neggweburse-dognadapidgine, Husai dognadapi gusmogad.

David, Siba-abingusad

16 David yarbirgi sikwas-nasgua, Mefiboset-e-mai-Siba David-abin noalid, geb David'ga moli-uaya-suid-walabo e-siged-nika-nika senonikid, degine, geb molimar-birgi we-ibmarmar senonibalid:

Madu, dulataled-ilabo (200),
uva-dinnagana-madu, gwadulatar (100),
higo-dinnagana-madu, gwadulatar (100),
degi, vino, moli-uka-buglu-gwagwen senonibalid.

² Rey-David, Siba'se egisded:

—¿Ibiga be we-ibmar sedaniki?

Siba abin-sogded:

—Moli-uayasuid-walabogwadi, rey-e-gwenadgan-egi-sigmalaga an sedanikid. Madumar, degi, uva-dinnagana be-sordamar-ogunnega an sedanibalid. Vino'dina, bemar nega-dulesulidganba-gudiidgi-yeguar-malale, gobmalaga an sedanibalid.

³ Rey-David, Siba'se egisded:

—¿Be-dummad-Saúl-e-wagwadina?

Siba abin-sogded:

—Jerusalén-neggweburgi besa. Ar ade, binsaed: 'Emi-iba, e-dad-negsemaigusad gannar ega uklegoye.'

⁴ Rey-David, Siba'ga sogded:

—Mefiboset-ibmar-nikad bela begadga gusunno. Ani an bega uked.

Siba, David-abin dulluu imakded, geb ega sogdemogad:

—Rey, be an-dummad-gued. Nuedye an bega sogdo, we-ibmar be anga uknagu.

Simeí, David-ukabsasad

⁵ Rey-David Bahurim-neggweburse nonigua, Saúl-e-gwenad-Gera-machi-Simeí, David-abin noalid. Agine, Simeí, David'gi uluded, gaya-iskanaga egi sogded.

⁶ Degine, sordamar David-ebiris nadap-inigwele, Simeí, David'gi akwa-misad, degine, dummagangi akwa misbalid. ⁷ Simeí, David'gi urwenagu, weyob sogded:

—¡Be nae! ¡Be dule-iskanad, be dule-gindakedid!

⁸ Rey-gan-suega be Saúl-gwenadgan oburgwisad. Anukad Bab-Jehová'se be sabsur-odurdaklenaid. Agala, Bab-Jehová, be-machi-Absalón negseega imaknaid. ¡Na be dukin sadii, dule-gindakedbi gaamakdiid!

⁹ Geb Sarvia-machi-Abisai, reyga sogded:

—¿Ibige we-dule-iscana an-dummad-reygi isdar sunmaknai? Dummad, an bega e-dukar egwanno.

¹⁰ Rey-David, Sarvia-masmala-abin sogded:

—Mer be achamalo. We-igar bemargadsulid, degi, angadurmogad. Ar dule-we-ibmar-sognaidi, Bab-Jehová-sogedba-sognair sognaid, be David'ga deyob sognaoye. Degite, ¿doa ese golosunna, ibige be deyob sognaye?

¹¹ David, Abisai'ga, degi, e-sordaganga sogdebalid:

—Be dakena, ar an-machi-sunnadbella, an-oburgwebigudiid, degite, ¿we-dule-Benjamín-wagwa-bursunna? Mer ese be gormalo. Igi na sunmakbie, e-itoledgedo, ar Bab-Jehová we-dule barmialid. ¹² Abakar Bab-Jehová, an-nunmak-itodiidba wile an-dakalile, we-gaya-iscana emi-angi-milenaide, ibmar-nuedga anga gualile.

¹³ David, e-sordaganmala igarba gannar nadmarbaru, amba Simei yar-dikarwali iisedi gaya-iscana-sognadapi gusad. Amba David'gi akwamar-minai gusbalid, ukubse-bakar minai gusbalid. ¹⁴ Rey-David, degi, bela e-sordaganmar nadapidba nue-geggusmalad. Degisoggu, Jordán-diwarase nonimargua, agi obunnomalad.

Ahitofel-e-binsaed

¹⁵ Degidgine, Absalón geb bela-Israel-dulemar-ebadanigusmalad, Jerusalén-neggweburse dognonimalad. Ahitofel eba nonimogad. ¹⁶ David-e-ai-Arquita-dule-Husai, Absalón'se-nonigua, ega sogded:

—¿Rey be undar-suiti-megena gadin!

¹⁷ Absalón, Husai'se egisded:

—¿Ibige be-aiba be nadsuli? ¿Ar be-aigi dodoye be soqe?

¹⁸ Husai, Absalón-abin sogded:

—Degisuli. Ar unnila Bab-Jehová-dule-nug-imaksadba an gudiguoed, degi, dulemar, dule-nug-imaksadba an gudiguoed, bela Israel-dulemarba an gudigubaloed. Degisoggu, an be-walik gudiguoed.

¹⁹ ¿An doa-e-maiga bar guo be an insasunna? Unnila an be-maiga guergebed. ¿Ar rey-machiga an arbadii guosur be insae? Eye, an arbadii guoe. Ar igi an be-babga-arbadii gusa, deyob an bega arbadii gumogoed.

²⁰ Geb agine, Absalón, Ahitofel'ga sogded:

—Be anga binsaed dake, ibu anmar imakoe.

²¹ Ahitofel, Absalón'ga sogdemogad:

—Be-bab e-omegan-dikarbalid e-neg-edarbega-obe-sadbo be gabnae. Adi, bela Israel-dulemar be-dakmalagar, be-babbogwa be nue-isdaradga gusye. Deyobile, dulemar-beba-nanaimalad bela gangudmaload.

²² Degisoggu, Absalón'ga neg-uas-birgi dordoneg-sobsamalad. Adi, agi e-bab-e-ome-dikarbarmaladse golegar. Geb deyobi Israel-dulemar bela daksamalad.

²³ We-ibagangine, dulemar Ahitofel-binsaed-ukedgi binsadamalad, wede Bab-Dummad-gayaburbaye. David, degi, Absalón'moga deyob egi binsadamarmogad.

¹⁷ Aginbali, Ahitofel, Absalón'ga sogded:

—An bedile, miliambe-gakabo (12,000) sordamar-amisaled. Emisbinne emi-mutikidba an David-balegin-nadeled. ² David-geggus-gudiidgi, nollo-gudibalidgi, egi baisursunna gwisguledapiled. Ega dobed-dummad-naguega an imaksaed. Degidba, e-sordagan-eba-gudidimalad, dobedba wakitemalaled. Unnila Rey-David'bi an oburgwisaed. ³ E-sordamardina an senonikiled. Degii-David-burgwisadbali, bela e-sordamar beba nagudmalaled. Deyob, geb neg-bogidik nagunonikiled.

⁴ Absalón, degi, Israel-dulemar-nug-nikamalad, Ahitofel-ega-binsaed-uksad nabir-itosmalad.

Husai-e-binsaed

⁵ Absalón sogded:

—Arquita-dule-Husai'se be anga gornamalo. Anmar itomarmogo, igi sogdamogodibe.

⁶ Husai, Absalón'se-nonigua, Absalón ega sogded:

—Weyob Ahitofel sogsadi, ¿anmar eba ibsao be itomoga? Sulile, be sogmodo.

⁷ Husai, Absalón'ga sogded:

—Emisgindi, Ahitofel-e-binsaed-uknaidi innikisulid.

⁸ Geb Husai sogdebalid:

—Be wisid, be-bab-David, dule-buledid. Aginbali, e-sordamar-eba-gudidimalad deyobmarmogad. Igi sapurbali wiob-ome ei mimmigan-sulesale, urwedii dae, deyob e-sordamar sae itodimalad. Aginbali, be-bab bila-onoged-dulebalid, degisoggu, e-sordaganbali mutik gudii guosulid. ⁹ Inniki an bega soged, akwasailagan-yaba dukus-mairgebed. Bia gudisundibe. Ar e-inse be-margi yolenoniye, dulemar itoarmalale, sogdemaloed: 'Absalón-sordamar ibitosmarye.' ¹⁰ Degidbali, sordamar achumigur-nono-wawaadyob niga-gandikmalad, bela sikirmakdemaloed. Ar bela Israel-sordamar wismalad, be-bab dule-buledi, degine, wismarbalid, e-sordagan-eba-gudidimaladi, dule-buleganmarmoga.

¹¹ "Degisoggu, an sogmodo, Absalón, bela Israel-sordamar Dan-yar-naidgi-bukwad, degi, Beerseba-neg-naid-ugakaase-bukwad be onmako. Ar sordamar demar-gakaba-ukub-naidyob merguosoggu, be-sunnagwad urwenaega be amar-iduergebed. ¹² Ar David bia gudioe, agi anmar egi yoledapoed. Igi boo napagi batiardae, deyobi, anmar egi batidapoed. David, degi, bela e-sordagan-eba-gudidimalad, wargwensaale dula anmar obegosulid. ¹³ Ar David neggwebur-gandikidse dukunaddibe, bela Israel-sordamar a-neggweburse urdub-nika namaloed. A-urdubgi bulakwaa anmar e-ibe e-galu-matusulid-akwabiid earoed, e-akwamar-seniganse-bakar, diwar-maidse mioed."

¹⁴ Absalón, degi, bela Israel-dulemarmala sogdemalad:

—Arquita-dule-Husai-e-binsaed, Ahitofel-e-binsaed-ba bur-nuedid.

Ar we-ibmar-gusadi, amba Ahitofel-e-binsaed innikigwad-inigwele, Bab-Jehová, Absalón'ga-boni-onogega Ahitofel-e-binsaed-oburega imaksad.

¹⁵ A-sorbali, Husai, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gor-malad-Sadoc'ga, degi, Abiatar'ga sogded:

—Ahitofel weyob Absalón'ga, degi, Israel-girmar-dummaganga binsaed uksad. Andina weyob Absalón'ga an binsaed uksamogad. ¹⁶ Degisoggu, gwae bemar David'ga weyob-sognamalo: 'Mer-bemar emi-mutik neba-naidgi ambikumaloye, gwae Jordán-diwar obakmaloye. Rey-David'ye, deyob be imaksulile, be, degi, be-sordagan-beba-gudimalad oburgwilemaloye.'

David'ga gayaburba sesmalad

¹⁷ Jonatán, Ahimaas'bogwa Rogel-dia-siid-naba be-smalad, adi, mer Jerusalén-neggweburgi-dogmai dulemarse dakleregar. Degisoggu, amar-owisogega ome-gwensak-maiga-gudiidi, ega gayaburba berbenonidaed, adi, amar-ebogwad Rey-David'se gayaburba sedegar. ¹⁸ Degi-inigwele, sapingwa-gwensak a-dulemar-daksad, geb Absalón'ga barsokapid. Degisoggu, Jonatán, Ahimaas'bogwa agi-gunaid gwae nadmalad. Bahurim-neggweburse nonimargua, dule-gwensak-neggi dognonimalad. A-neg-imba-naidgi, dia-siid-yaba dogsamalad.

¹⁹ Neg-ibed-ome atued amisad, geb, dia-siid-birgi ogichad. A-birgi, ibmar-gwag eosad. Degisoggu, dia sisuliyob daklesad, wisgulesurgusad.

²⁰ Absalón-sordamar ome-negse-nonimargua, omese egisdemalad:

—¿Bia Ahimaas, Jonatán-ebo nadmala?

Ome abin-sogded:

—Bato dian obaksamalargebed. Sordamardi amar-ebogwad-aminade gusmalanad, amissurgusmalad.

Degisoggu, Jerusalén-neggweburse gannar nonigusmalad. ²¹ Sordamar bela duurmakdemargua, geb Jonatán, Ahimaas'bogwa dia-yaba-siidgi nosmalad. David-owisogega David'se nade gusmalad, geb ega sogdapmalad:

—David gwae be nae. Gwae be Jordán-diwar-obakmalo. Ar Ahitofel, Absalón'ga binsaed-uksad, igi-bemargi gwichiguo.

²² Degisoggu, David, bela sordamar-eba-gudimalad neg-oiboged-idu bela Jordán-diwar obaksamalad.

²³ Ahitofel, e-binsaedba-Absalón-aibirissuli daksagua, e-moli-uayasuidgi e-neggweburse naded. E-negse mosgua, bela-e-gwenadganga igarmar-uksad-sorbali, na-dukin dukar-gasad. Deyob Ahitofel burgwisad, geb degi, e-bab-neg-uan-maidgi digsamalad.

David'ga masgullemaalad sesmalad

²⁴ David Mahanaim-neggweburse nonigua, Absalón'dina Israel-sordaganmala sorba Jordán-diwar-obaksamalad. ²⁵ Absalón, Joab-anar, sorda-dummadga Amasa-onug-imaksad. Amasa'de, Israel-dule-Itra'ye-nugad-e-machid. Itra'de, Abigail nikusadid. Abigail'de, Nahas-e-sisgwad, Sarvia-e-urbad. Sarvia'di, Joab-e-nanad. ²⁶ Israel-sordamar, geb Absalón'mala Galaad-yargi ambikunonimalad.

²⁷ David Mahanaim-neggweburse nonigua, agine wemar abingualid:

Nahas-machi-Sobi.

Sobi'de, Rabá-neggweburginedid, Rabá'de, Amón-wagan-e-neggweburad. Amiel-machi-Maquir.

Maquir'de, Lodebar-neggweburginedid, degine, Barzilai, Barzilai'de, Rogelim-neggweburginedid, Rogelim'de, Galaad-yargi siid.

Wemar David'se nonimalad.

²⁸ A-dulemar David'ga we-ibmar senonimalad:

Atuedmar, gobednogmar, mete-burwigan, orosgi-dakleged-trigo, orosgisaar-dakleged-cebada, madubur,

ob-dibyaled, ingwagii-dakleged-habas'ye-nugad, ingwagii-dakleged-lentejas, ingwagii-dakleged-garbanzos-dibyaled,

²⁹ achanis, moli-bebe-nikad-nunis-ollikwagwad,

sibad-wawaad-nunis-gwamakaled,

degine, moli-bebe-nikad-nunis-gwamakaled.

David, e-sordaganmala, we-ibmarmar-gunmalaga ega senonimalad.

Ade, binsasmalad: "Sordamar neg-dulesulidganba geggus danimar an insaye, ukudmaada danimar an insaye, mas-gunbi gudanimar an insaye," ade, deyob binsamalad.

Absalón-burgwisad

¹⁸ David e-sordagan-eba-gudimalad danar-danar-urbanai gualid. Agine, sorda-mili-miligwengi (1,000-1,000) gusad, degi, sorda-dulatar-dulatargi (100-100) e-idumalad onug-imaksad. ² Agine, David sordagan-bukwad sogapaa-mimisad. Geb degine, sordagan-soggwen-idugega, Joab-onug-imaksad. Sordagan-sogbogi, Abisai-onug-imaksabalid. Abisai'de, Joab-e-gwenadid. Ebogwadi, Sarvia-masmalad. Geb David, napi-sordagan-sogapaagwad-idugega, Itai-onug-imaksad. Itai'de, Gat-duled. Agine geb, Rey-David, bela sordamar-bukwadga sogded:

—An bemarba urwenamogood.

³ Bela sordamar-bukwad ega sogdemalad:

—Anmarba be naosulid. Ar anmar urwenai-wakited-ibe, baisur anmar-dakmaloed. Anmar-sordamar negabar-oburgwilesmalar, baisur dakmarbaloed. Ar bedi nuga-nikadsoggu, anmar-miliambe-mergueyobi be gangumaid (10,000). Degisoggu, neggwebur-akar be anmar-bendakmai guoed.

⁴ Rey-David abin-sogded:

—Bemar-sogedba an imako.

Degisoggu, Rey-David e-sordagan-dulatar-dulatar (100-100), degi, mili-miligwen-ainidmargu (1,000-1,000), neggwebur-yawagak-noedgi dakegwichi gusad. ⁵ Rey-David, Joab'ga, Abisai'ga, geb Itai'ga igar-uksad:

"Mer sabsur an-machi-Absalón imakmalo."

Rey-David, Absalón'gi deyob sognagu, bela sordamar itosmalad.

⁶ David-sordamar, Israel-sordamargi-urwenaega nodegusmalad. Efraín-sapur-naidgi urwenai guarmalad. ⁷ A-ibagine, sordamar yeer oitolesmalad, mili-du-

lagwen (20,000) burgwismalad. Degi-inigwele, David-sordamar Israel-sordamargi obichad. ⁸ Bila-onoleged bela yar-gasa nagononikid. A-ibagine, bila-onolegedba sordamar bur bule sapurba burgwismalad.

⁹ Absalón moli-uayasuid-birgi-nadapgua, David-sordamar-abingunonikid. Moli-uayasuid sapi-encina'ye-nugad-urba dogded, geb Absalón-sailagia sapi-e-anagangi galenonikid. Agi bannu-bannu nagusad. E-moliddi iduar naded. ¹⁰ Sorda-gwensak deyob-Absalón-daksagua, Joab'ga sognonikid:

—Emiskwaa, an Absalón-daksad, sapi-encina'gi bannu-bannu-nai an daksad.

¹¹ Joab a-dulega sogded:

—Degite, be deyob Absalón-daksagua, ¿ibiga be yog-oburgwar imaksasuli? Nued be imakoened. An bega mani-nibirambe-aidikued-wilub (10) ukoened, an bega molidub-bur-sungosed ukbaloenad.

¹² A-dule Joab-abin sogdemogad:

—Amba be anga mani-miligwen-aidikued-wilub (1,000) ukena, amba Absalón an oburgosulinad. Rey-machigi gege an aibined. Ar anmar rey-bega-ibmar-sogsad ise-itogaled, Abisaí'ga deyob sogsabalid, Itai'ga deyob sogsabalid: 'Mer an-machi-Absalón akar-imak-maloye.' ¹³ Aginbali, an na dukin san-urmakbalo-itole. Ar Rey-David wisgunonidibe, be-sunnad angi be gwisgudbaloed.

¹⁴ Joab ega sogded:

—An bebo bar sunmakosuli.

Joab eswar-warbaa yog amiar-imaksad. Degine, Absalón-bannumaknaidse nadegusad. Agi Absalón-e-binasgargi eswar-warbaagwad yosad ¹⁵ Degidgine, sapingan-Joab-bendakmalad, e-ambe (10) Absalón-ebirismalad, geb oburgwismarsunnad.

¹⁶ Agine, Joab, sordamar-mer-bar-urwega gar-trompeta-ogormalaga imaksad. Degidgine, geb Joab-sordamar bar Israel-e-sordamar-balegichasulid. ¹⁷ Asorbali, Absalón-e-mui-bannumaknaid odesmalad, sapurba yaa-ollo-siidgi egwachamalad. A-birgi, akwamar-mulluu sie-sie imaksamalad. Israel-sordamardina bela gwakidmalad, e-neg-e-negse duurmakdemalad.

¹⁸ Absalón dula-gudiun, Rey-Nebagi na akwa-sobar ogwichisanad. Ade, Absalón weyob binsasgusad: "An machi-satesoggu, bar an-nug obarledii gulegosulid." Agala, akwa-ogwichisadgine, Absalón, e-nug-nasiksad. Degisoggu, a-akwa, "Absalón-akwa-bubawarye" nug-gunonikid. Agala, we-garda-narmaklenaidse, amba deyob bileged.

David, Absalón-burgwisadba wile-itosad

¹⁹ Agine, Sadoc-machi-Ahimaas, Joab'ga sogded:

—Gwae an Rey-David'se naoe, ega sognaegar, 'Bab-Jehová be-isdarmaladgi-nakwega be-imaksaye.'

²⁰ Joab, Ahimaas-abin sogded:

—Ar Rey-David-machi burgwissoggu, e-babga emi we-gayaburba bee be berbenaosulid. Baid-ibagi ega be sogod.

²¹ Degidgine, Joab, Etiopía-dulega sogded:

—Bee be nao. Bela be ibmar-daksadi, David'ga be sognao.

Etiopía-dule, Joab-abin napase dulluu-imaksad, geb agi abarmakded. ²² Sadoc-machi-Ahimaas gannar Joab'ga sogdebalid:

—Degi-inigwele, amba an Etiopía-dule-sorba abarmakdoe.

Joab abin-sogded:

—Machi, ¿ibiga be abarmakdoe? We-gayaburba-berbenaedgi ibnued gwen be amiosulid.

²³ Ahimaas abin-sogded:

—Baisuli. Igi neg-gubie, deyob guodo. Amba an abarmakdoe.

Joab ega sogdesunnad:

—Degite, be nado.

Degidba Ahimaas neba-neg-naidba abarmakde gusad. Agine, Etiopía-dule-bargadapid, geb na e idusunad. ²⁴ David'di neggwebur-yawagak-gebe-gwichid, degi, yawagak-baid-sorba-gwisbalid, a-negabargi siid. Dule-nakuleged yawagak-niba neg-swirinaidgi atakgwisgu, dule-gwensak-abarmakdaniki dakalid. ²⁵ Geb agi, Rey-David-owisogegala, binnasuli goted:

—Dule dani.

Agine, Rey-David sogded:

—Ar dule wargwen-danikile, degirdi, gaya-nued sedanido.

Degidgine, dule-abarmakdanikid walikgudanigua, ²⁶ dule-nakulegwichid dakarbalid, dule-baid sorba abarmakdanibali. Geb yawagak-dakgwichidse iseedi goted. Ega sogded:

—Sorba, dule-baid abarmakdanibali.

Rey-David sogdebalid:

—We-dule amba gaya-nued sedanibalirgebed.

²⁷ Dule-nakulegwichid sogded:

—An dakedi, dule-idunaid Sadoc-machi-Ahimaas'yob abarmakded.

Rey-David abin-sogdebalid:

—We-dule, dule-nuedi, gaya-nued sedaniki.

²⁸ Ahimaas, Rey-David-asabin-nonigua, David'ga sogded:

—Nued-sogeye.

Agi Ahimaas dulluu napase imaksad. Geb David'ga sogded:

—Rey-David, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-e-nug odum-molesun. Ar aa, be-isdarmalad-begi-aibichamalad, bela bega urmaksad.

²⁹ Rey-David ese egisded:

—¿Absalón'di, nuedi?

Ahimaas abin-sogded:

—Joab-an-barmiargu, dulemar oimakananai unnila an itosad. Degisoggu, an wissurmosundo, ibiga deyob oimakananai gusmarsundibe.

³⁰ Rey-David ega sogdebalid:

—Dage wesik. Wegi gwisguda.

Geb Ahimaas, Rey-David-naba gwisgunonikid.

³¹ Agine, Etiopía-dule nonimogad. Rey-David'ga weyob sogded:

—Rey, gaya-nued bega an sedanikid: Emi, Bab-Jehová be-isdarmalad-begi-gwisgusmaladgi be-ollor-imalsad.

³² Rey-David Etiopía-dulese egisded:

—¿Absalón'di, nuedi?

Etiopía-dule abin-sogded:

—Igi-we-sapingwa-naibigusa, deyob bela rey-e-isdarmalad, degi, reygi-gwisgubi-gudimalad imaklemarmogana gadin.

³³ Rey-David deyob e-machi-Absalón-burgwisye itosgua, gwage-naibid-dummad ega nagononikid. Geb yawagak-birgi-neg-siidse-nakwemaigua, ise-boar-sunmaknadapi gusad: “¡Machiye, machiye! ¡Ani an bur be-ular burgwissunnana gadin! ¡Machiye, machiye!”

Joab, David'ga gannadgi ibmar sogsad

19 Agine, Joab'ga sognonimalad: “Rey-David Absalón-burgwisad-ular nue-bodiiye, nue-wile-itodiiye.” ² Sordamar wisgunonigua, Rey-David e-machi-burgwisad-ular nue-wile-itodiiye. Agidba bilanolesadgi-nakwismaladgi, bar weligwar itossurmalad, eba wile-itodmarmogad. ³ A-ibagine, David-e-sordagan bila-onogedgi-galakus-danimalayob, arbakee neggweburse ubononimalad. ⁴ Reydina, ise-boar emurakwaa-gornaid: “¡Machi-Absalón'ye, machi-Absalón'ye!”

⁵ Degidgine, Joab negyaba dogded, bia Rey-David gunai. Geb David'ga sogded: “Be-sordamar bega-ulu-apmaladgi be-bendaksamalad. Deginbali, bega be-masmala, be-bunamala, be-omegan, degine, be-omegan-dikarbalid, bendaksamarbalid. Emide, aka be be-sordaganga binged-dummad be uknaid. ⁶ Ar be bur bule isdar-be-dakdimaladdi be sabed. Aka be-sabgudimaladdi be isdar-daked. Emide be anga nue-oyonasunnad, sorda-nug-nikamaladdi an baisurdakye, sordamar an baisur-dakbarye. Nue an dakedi, anmar bur oburgwilesana baisulinye be anga sogeyobid: ‘Be-machi-Absalón-durgusana bur gadinye.’

⁷ Degisoggu, gwisgue, sordagan-abin be nonae, ega nuedgi be sunmaknae. Bab-Jehová-nuggi inniki an bega soged: Be nonasulile, we-mutikidba dulemar bar beba gudii guosulid. Be sapingwa-akale bonigan-itosadba bur bule bega neg boniga gunonikoed.”

⁸ Agine, Rey-David gwisgus-imalsad, yawagak-naba dummgagan-bukwad-naba signonikid. Bela sordamar owisolesgua, Rey-David yawagak-naba-sigisyse, bela sordamar rey-asabin gwisgunonimalad.

Rey-David gannar Jerusalén-neggweburse nonikid

Israel-sordamardina bela e-neg-e-negse wakitemalad. ⁹ Degine, dadgan-ambe-gakabogwad-e-waganbukwad-ilibali (12) neggusadgi sunmaklenai gualid. Weyob sunmaklenai gualid: “Rey-David anmar-isdarmaladgi anmar-bendaksad, Filistea-dulemargi anmar-bendaksabalid. Degi-inigwele, Absalón-dobedbali, Rey-David, we-yargi wakite gusad. ¹⁰ Ar anmar, reyga Absalón-nug-imalsanad. Emide, bila-onolesadgi burgwis-

sunnad. Degisoggu, Rey-David gannar anmarse-dagega, ¿ibi-boni niksunna? An dakedi, boni sate an dakdo. Anmar ese gorsundo.”

¹¹ Rey-David deyob egi sunmaklenai wisgusgua, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-Sadoc'ga, degi, Abiatar'ga gayaburba barmisad, weyob ega sogmalagar: “Judá-girmar-dummgagense be gornamaloye, ega sogmaloye: ‘Rey, Israel-dulemar gannar-e-negse-dagega-ese-gornaid bela wisgusyse. Ar bemar, rey-gannar-dagega ¿emar-sorba ese be gormalo-sogeye? Deyob-wilubsulinye ega be sogo.’”

¹² David sogbalid: “Weyob be Judá-girmar-dummganga sogbaloye: ‘Bemar anmar-gwenadgan gumaladdeeye, anmar ablis-soggwenna gumarbaliddeeye. Ar degite, an-negse-gannar-an-dagegala, ¿ibiga bemar geb emar-sorba anse gormalosunye?’ ¹³ Amasa'ga weyob bemar sogmogoye: ‘¿Ar anmarde ablis-emarsursoyeye? Ar anmar ablis-emaladdeeye. Joab-anar sorda-iduedga an be-nug-imakoye. Deyob an imak-sulile, Bab-Dummad sabsur-an-odurdakoye.’”

¹⁴ Rey-David Judá-dulemar-eba-nagumalagar deyob imaksad. Degisoggu, bela danakwaa ese gotemalad: “Rey-David, gannar be-negse be dage, be-sordagan be sedabalo.” ¹⁵ Degi, Rey-David aligusad, Jordán-diwarmaidse nonikid. Judá-dulemardina, Rey-David-abinguegala, Gilgal-neggweburse nonimarmogad, adi, Jordán-diwargi bulakwaa-obakmalagar. ¹⁶ Aginbali, Gera-machi-Sime, Rey-David-abindakdagegala gwae aidedanigusad, degi, Judá-dulemar eba danigusmarmogad. Sime'de, Benjamín-e-wagwad, Bahurim-neggweburginedid. ¹⁷ Sime'wali, Benjamín-e-wagan miligwen (1,000) danigusmarmogad. Siba, Saúl-e-maigagudigusad, danigusmogad, degi, e-masmala warambe-gakatar (15), degi, e-maiga-gudimalad e-du-lagwen (20) danigusmarmogad. Wemar, Rey-David'se, Jordán-diwargi obaksamalad. ¹⁸ Diwar-dinnagwadsik obaksamalad, adi, Rey-e-gwenadgan obaksokalile, bendakmalagar.

Gera-machi-Sime, Jordán-diwar-obaksagua, Rey-David-abin napayala megisad. ¹⁹ Geb reyga sogded:

—¡Dummadye, wile be an-dake! ¡An begi ichakwa-sunmaksadi, begi-ichakwa-sunmaksasuliyob be an-dake! Bitigi be angi isdar-binsasulina gadin. Be Jerusalén-neggweburgi nodgua, an begi ichakwa-sunmaksadi, mer bar be ebinsaena gadin. ²⁰ An, an-igsawad magar na itoged. Dummad-rey, agala an be-abindakegala, José-waganmar-abargi an-inse an nonikid.

²¹ Agine, Sarvia-machi-Abisai sunmaknonikid, sogded:

—Sime, Bab-Jehová-dule-nugsasad ukabsas gusad. Degisoggu, oburgwilegergeb.

²² David abin-sogded:

—Sarvia-masmala, mer be achamalo, we-igar be margadsulid. Emide, aka be an-isdarmaladyob angi be yolenanaid. Israel-e-reyga gannar an gunonikid-ibagi, ¿sunna dule-oburgwilego be ebinsae? Suli.

²³ Agine, Rey-David, Sime'ga ise-sogar sogded:

—Be burgosulid.

²⁴ Saúl-wagwa-Mefiboset, Rey-David-abindaknonimogad. Mefiboset, Rey-David Jerusalén-neggweburgi nodegusgua, degi, emi-ibase David gannar Jerusalén'se nuedgi-dognonibalidse, gwen nag-enukdisuli, e-mor-yoid-enukdisuli, degi, e-siga-moodo gudii gusad. Deyobi Mefiboset gudii gusad. ²⁵ Rey-David, Jerusalén-neggweburgi dogdanigua, Mefiboset'ga sogded:

—Mefiboset, ¿ibiga be anba nadegussuli?

²⁶ Mefiboset abin-sogded:

—Rey, be an-dummadid. An-mai an-yardaksad. Be wisid geg an nue nanaed. An Siba'ga aisaar sogsanad: 'Moli-uayasuid be anga guagwar nasiko. Egi sii an rey-ba naoed.' ²⁷ Degisoggu, Siba bega ibmar-sognagua, an-ogakansanai gusad. Rey, be an-dummadid. Bab-Dummad-baliwityob be gued, be-sogdedba be an-imako. Be-dakedba be an-imako. ²⁸ Be-an-dummad-soggua, an-gwenadgan, an-bab-neguyaginmalad, bela bese oburgwilegedinad. Degi-inigwele, beba mas-gun-nega be an-imalsad. Degisoggu, gwen bar bese ibmar-egised an itosulid, ar unnila an be-maiga gudiiid.

²⁹ Rey-David, Mefiboset'ga sogded:

—¡Wese! ¡Mer bar be sunmak! Emi bato an igar-mesisad, be Siba'bogwa napa mimimaloye.

³⁰ Mefiboset, reyga sogdebalid:

—Bela Siba'ga napa-ukleged bur nabirid. Dummad, wese be gannar nuedgi-nonikidi anga unnigualed, ibmar-baid an abesulid.

³¹ Aginbali, Galaad-dule-Barzilai, rey-bardakega Rogelim-neggwebur-akar nonikid, Jordán-diwargi obaknai gusad. ³² Barzilai undar-selebagusad, birga-dulabake (80) nikad, degi, mani-ibedbalid. Rey-David Mahanaim-neggweburgi-gudigua, Barzilai, rey-ibmar-abeged bela binsa ega uksagusad. ³³ Rey-David ega sogded:

—Anba be dage, anba be Jerusalén-neggweburgi gudii guoed.

³⁴ Barzilai rey-abin sogded:

—Jerusalén-neggweburse an beba naesogele, ¿igi-birga an napi-gudii guosunna? ³⁵ ¡An birga-dulabake (80) nika gudiiid! Bar an nue neg-itodisurgusad. Mas-egullegebela an aku-itogusbalid. Machergan-namakmalad, degi, omegan-namakmalad bar nue an itosurgusbalid. Degisoggu, dummad, binsa bega arbaed-onogega an beba nao-itole. ³⁶ Rey, unnila Jordán-diwar-obakar an be-bardaknaoed. Degisoggu, baisuli, mer be anga ibmar-uko. ³⁷ Dummad, an-neggweburse gannar-naega be an-imate. Agi-gudii an burgwebied, adi, an-babgan-neg-uangi an-digmalagar. Dummad, bega-arbaegala an-machi-Quimam'ye-nugad an bega obege, we beba-naoed. Igi be an-imate, deyob na be-dakedba be an-machi-Quimam imakoed.

³⁸ Rey-David ega sogdemogad:

—Nabir. Quimam anba dago. Igi an begi binsasa, deyob an-dakedba an imakoed. Quimam'ga ibu-ibmar-imakbi be an-abege, bega an imakoed. Ibu-ibmar be abege, bega an ukoed.

³⁹ Belagwable Jordán-diwargi obaksamalad. Obaksamargua, Rey-David, Barzilai'ga degimaloye-sogega e-wagar-usad, degi, ega Bab-Dummadse-gornai gualid. Geb agine, Barzilai gannar e-negse nadeagusad.

⁴⁰ Degidgine, Rey-David, Gilgal-neggweburse naded. Quimam eba nadeagusad. Judá-sordamar bela bar-daknadmarmogad, geb Israel-sordamar abar-eba nade-gusmarmogad. ⁴¹ Agine, Israel-sordamar Rey-David'se nonimalad, ega sogdemalad:

—¿Ibiga anmar-gwenadgan-Judá'ginmalad Jordán-diwar-obakega be-semamai guarmala? ¿Ibiga wemar be-gwenadgan-semamai guarmarwali, degi, be-sordagan-semamai guarmarwali?

⁴² Degidgine, bela-Judá-dulemar Israel-dulemar-abin sogdemalad:

—¿Ibiga be sae-itomarsunna? Ar Rey-David anmar-gwenadid. ¿Ar anmar rey-e-masbina-gunasi? ¿Ar anmar Rey-e-ibmarbina-gunasi? Suli.

⁴³ Israel-sordamar, Judá-sordamarga sogded:

—¿Ibiga be isdarsunna anmar-dakmala? Ar anmar bur bule ilambe-wilub (10) bemargi obinsiid. Degisoggu, David bur bule anmargad gued. ¿Ar anmar-inse David'se gochasursi, gannar be dagoye?

Degi-inigwele, Judá-sordamar, Israel-sordamarse aka bur bule uludmalad.

Seba, David'gi-gwisgusad

20 Degi-neg-gunaidgi dule-isgana, Benjamín-dule Bicri-machi-Seba gudimogad. A-dule gar-trompeta ogote gusad, degi, iseedi sunmakded:

“¡Israel-dulemar, bela e-neg-e-negse namalo, anmar David'ba naguosuli,

Isaí-machiba ibmar-nued anmar amiosulid!”

² Degisoggu, bela Israel-sordamar David'gi bangudmarsunnad, geb Bicri-machi-Seba'ba nadmarsunna. Judá-dulemardina, Rey-David'ba nadeagusmalad, Jordán-diwar-akar Jerusalén-neggweburse nadmalad.

³ Rey-David Jerusalén-neggweburgi e-neg-siidse-dognonigua, e-omegan-dikarbalid-warambegwad (10) na e-neg-akwega-obesadi, ononai gualid. Neg-bachik-siidse a-omegan-barmisad. Agi Rey-David we-e-omegan-dikarbalid-bendakdii gusad. Degi-inigwele, David, a-omeganse bar gordii gussulid. A-omegan-eburgwedse negyaba geg-noe gudii gusmalad, sui-e-ibe-burgwismaladyob gudii gusmalad.

⁴ Degine, geb Rey-David, Amasa'ga sogded: “Judá-sordamar be anga onmako, ibapaase be an-asabin gwisgunoniko, sordamar nonimarmogo.” ⁵ Amasa, Judá-sordamar-onmakega nade gusad. Sordamar-onmakega undar gaganai gualid, degisoggu, e-ibagan ega obite gusad.

⁶ David deyob daksadbali, Abisai'ga sogded: “Bicri-machi-Seba bur bule Absalón'ba anmar-wiogoed. Degisoggu, be an-sordamar sedo, be Seba-baleginna-malo, abakale, Seba neggwebur-galu-matusulidgi dogalile. Ar degiile, aka bur bule anmarga neg-gaganon-ikoed.”

⁷ Agi Jerusalén-neggwebur-akar, Bicri-machi-Seba-barganaega wemar Abisaí'ba nade gusmalad:

Joab, degi, e-sordamar,
Cereteo-sordamar,
Pelet-sordamar,
degi, niga-gandikmalad nadegusmarmogad.

⁸ Gabaón-neg-nugadgi akwasaila-siid-dikarba-nadap-margua, Amasa abin noalid.

Deunni, Joab urwed-mor-yoi-gudiid, e-dikargi-molidub-naidgi es-suid-naí gudibalid. Degi-gudiidgi egi esbunyar argwated. ⁹ Agine, Joab Amasa'ga sogded: "Degite gwenad, ¿be nueganbi?"

Degine, geb Joab sakwa-nuedgi Amasa-e-siga gasad, e-wagar-uegar. ¹⁰ Amasa'dina, Joab argan-baidgi esbunyar-baid-sedanikid daksasulid. Degisoggu, ese-danigua, Joab, Amasa-e-dikargi esbunyar-yononikid. Geb e-samurmar ainide gusad. Agi Amasa ilagwenburgwar naded, bar Joab ese achassulid. Degine geb, Joab e-ia-Abisaí'bogwa Bicri-machi-Seba barganadmalad.

¹¹ Joab-e-sorda-gwensak Amasa-mui-dikarba gwisgunonikid, geb iseedi goted: "¡Dule Joab'ba nanaimalad, David-bendakbimalad, Joab-sorba namalo!"

¹² Amasa abebi igargi meremaisoggua, sordamar-agarba-nadapmalad, Amasa-dakega, bela gwisgud-damalad. Agi, sorda-iseedi-gochadi dulemar-gwisgud-damalad-daksagua, Amasa-igargi-maid obacha imaksad. Geb mor-dummad egi ogicha imaksabalid. ¹³ Deyob Amasa-onirilesgua, Bicri-machi-Seba-baleginnegar sordamar bela Joab'ba nadegusmalad.

¹⁴ Seba, bela Israel-dadgan-walambe-gakabogwad-bukwadse (12) idakdii gusad, degi, Abel-Bet-Maaca-neggwebur-siidse idakdii gusad. Degi, Barim-neggweburginmalad bela Seba'ba nagusmarmogad.

¹⁵ Joab e-sordaganbo Abel-Bet-Maaca-neggweburse nonimargua, bela neggwebur-ebirismalad. Neggweburgi dogega, e-galu-matusulid-akwabiid-dikarba napa-nakwemaid-imaksamalad. Geb Joab-sordamar galu-eyaridmalad. ¹⁶ Agine, geb ome-nue-binsaed-nikadi iseedi Joab-sordamarse goted:

—¡An-itomala! ¡An-itomala! Joab'se wis be anga gormala. An ebo sunmakbie.

¹⁷ Agine, Joab omese-nonikid. Geb ome ega sogded:

—¿Be, Joab?

Joab abin-sogded:

—Eye, ani an Joab.

Ome ega sogdebalid:

—Dummad, nue be an-itogo, an bega ibmar-sogoed.

Joab abin-sogded:

—Anga be sogdo, an be-itogoed.

¹⁸ Geb ome weyob Joab'ga sogded:

—Epennegwa, dule igar-nudakbiele, gusgu soglear daed: 'Abel'ginmaladse be egismala.' Ar dulemar deyob igar nudakdamalad. ¹⁹ Anmar Israel-yargine dulebelagwamaladid, anmar bila-onoged-dule-surmalad. Anmar-neggwebur Israel-yargine nuga-nikadid. ¡Aka be emisgindi neggwebur-nuga-nikad be oitobied! ¿Ibiga be Bab-Jehová-e-dulamar osulobie?

²⁰ Joab ome-abin sogded:

—Suli, deyob an neg-imakosuli, negmar-earnai an guosuli. ²¹ Neg-oichogega an danisulid. Anmar unnula dule-gwensakbina gudanikid. Efraín-yalaganbalid Bicri-machi-Seba'bina anmar danikid. A-dule, Rey-David'gi gwisgunonikid. A-dule, be anmarga uke. Ar be, a-dule be anmarga uksale, anmar yog-naar saoad.

Ome, Joab'ga sogded:

—Degir-nabirdo. Neggwebur-galu-birgi Seba-e-nono bega egwallenonikodo.

²² We-ome binsaed-yeer-nikasoggua, bela dulemar-bogwa sunmaksad. Degisoggu, Bicri-machi-Seba-e-nono egwachamalad. Geb Joab'ga galu-matusulid-birgi Siba-e-nono mecharmalad. Agi, Joab gar-trompeta ogochad, geb deyob neggweburgi bangudmalad, e-neg-e-negse nadegusmalad. Joab'dina, Rey-David'se nonikid, Jerusalén-neggweburse.

David-sorda-dummagan

(2 Samuel 8:15-18; 1 Crónicas 18:14-17)

²³ Weyob Joab bela Israel-sordamar-e-dummadga gunonikid:

Joiada-machi-Benaía'dina, Cereteo-dulemar-iduedga,

degi, Pelet-dulemar-iduedga gunonimogad.

²⁴ Adoram'dina, mani-galeged-e-dummadga gunonimogad.

Ahilud-machi-Josafat'dina, neg-gusmalad-garda-narmaked-e-dummadid.

²⁵ Seva'dina, garda-narmakedga nug-imaklenonikid.

Sadoc, degi, Abiatar'bogwa, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga nuggunonimalad.

²⁶ Jair-dule-Ira'dina, David'ga dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga gunonimogad.

4. DAVID GABAÓN-DULEMARBO IGAR-NUDAKSAD, DEGI, MASDUMMAGAN-OBURG-WISAD

(21:1-22)

Gabaón-dulemar Saúl-wagan-bugedmai imaksad

21 David negsemaigua, ukud-dummad birgapaa nagunonikid. Agi, David Bab-Jehová'se idakded. Geb Bab-Jehová ega sogded: "Saúl, degi, e-gwenadgan-dule-gindakmalad Gabaón-dulemar-oburgwis-malad-nukad neg-gunaid."

² Gabaón-dulemar Amorreo-dulemalad, Israel-dulemarsulid. Israel-dulemar Gabaón-dulemarbo igar-mesismalanad. Saúl Israel-dulemar-nue-bendakbiedba, degi, Judá-dulemar-bendakbiedba, igar-maid bisgenonikid. A-ulale, Saúl, Gabaón-dulemar-oburgwisad. Agine, geb Rey-David Gabaón-dulemar-onmaksad. ³ David, Gabaón-dulemarse egisded:

—Bemar-naibi-gusad an nudakegala, degi, bemar Bab-Dummad-e-dulamargi-nabir-binsabaligala, žibu an bemarga imaksale?

⁴ Gabaón-dulemar David-abin sogdemalad:

—Anmar Saúl-manibina sognasulid, Saúl-e-orbina sognasurbalid, Saúl-e-negbina anmar gunasurbalid. Israel-sorda-gwensak-burgwed anmar abesurbalid.

David abin-sogdemogad:

—Bemar-sogedba an imakodo.

⁵ Gabaón-dulemar Rey-David-abin sogdemarbalid:

—We-Saúl, Bab-Dummad-reyga-nug-imaksad anmar-wiosad. Anmar-gindaknai gusad, Israel-yargi anmar-ogilonai gusad. ⁶ Agala, anmar Saúl-e-gwe-nadgan-e-gugle (7) egisnaid. A-dulemar anmar Saúl-neggwebur-Gabaa'ye-nugadgi Bab-Jehová'se-goled-asabin e-ibe e-dukar-gaoed.

Rey abin-soged:

—A-dulemar an bemarga ukoe.

⁷ Degi-inigwele, Rey-David, Bab-Jehová-asabin ise-sogar Saúl-machi-Jonatán'bo igar-mesigussoggu, agidbali, Jonatán-machi-Mefiboset'bi bendaksad, Gabaón-dulemarga uksasulid. ⁸ Aja-sisgwa-Rizpa, Saúl'bo masmala-warbo nikusad. Gwensak Armoni'ye nugad, baidi Mefiboset'ye nugmogad. A-masmala-warbogwad, Rey-David Gabaón-dulemarga uksad. Deginbali, Saúl-sisgwa-Merab, Barzilai-machi-Adriel'bo masmala walatar nikusad. A-masmala-walataled, David Gabaón-dulemarga uksabalid. Barzilai-machi-Adriel'de, Meholat-neggweburginedid. ⁹ David Gabaón-dulemarga we-dulemar-uknai gualid. Geb Gabaón-dulemar, yar-birgi Bab-Jehová-asabin, a-dulemar-e-gammu gasmalad. We-dulemar-e-gugled (7), cebada-weleked-e-ibagan-onodedgi darekwaa oburgwelenai gusmalad.

¹⁰ Degine, geb Aja-sisgwa-Rizpa wile-itoged-atued-mor amisad. Geb megega akwa-dummad-birgi ogichad. Deyob cebada-weleked-e-iba-onodedgi, degi, dii-wied-ibase megis gusad. Rizpa, mulamar e-masmala-muimar-ebugega imaksasulid. Mutiki, ibdurgan-sapurbarmalad e-masmala-muimar-ebugega imaksasurbalid.

¹¹ David'ga sogsamalad, Saúl-ome-dikarbalidga-gusad-Rizpa deyob gudiiye. We-Rizpa'de, Aja-e-sisgwad.

¹² Agi, David, Saúl-e-garmar, degi, Jonatán-e-garmar, Jabes-De-Galaad'gi-digar-bukwad suapid. Deunni, Filistea-dulemar Gilboa-yargi Saúl-oburgwismargua, Bet-sán-neg-imbagi bannu-bannu nasiksamalad. Agi, Jabes-De-Galaad-neggweburginmalad, Saúl-mui, Jonatán-muibo-bannu-bannu-naidi, atur-imakap gusmalad. ¹³ Degisoggu, David, Saúl-e-garmar, degi, Jonatán-e-garmar-sedmalaga imaksad. Dulemar-e-gugled (7) gammu-galesmalad-e-garmar sesmarbalid.

¹⁴ Deyobi, Saúl-e-garmar, degi, Jonatán-e-garmar, Benjamín-yar-naidgi digsamalad, Zela-neggweburgi. Saúl-e-bab-Quis'ye-nugad-e-neg uangi digsamalad. Ar igi Rey-David imakoye sogsa, deyob sogedba imaksamalad. A-sorbali, Bab-Dummad neg-nued nasiknonikid.

Abisai, David-bendaknonikid

¹⁵ Filistea-dulemar Israel-dulemargi gannar bila-onodmalad. Degine, David, e-sordaganmala, Filistea-dulemargi-urwega nade gusmalad. Urwenaidba, David gegguded. ¹⁶ Degisoggu, David, Isbi-Benob'se oburgweleked-naga gusad. Isbi-Benob'de, dule-masduummagan-e-wagwad. Isbi-Benob-eswar-esgoro-gordikidbiid nibirbaabak-wilub (8) aidikued, degine, e-dikargi es-suid-binid naibalid. ¹⁷ Agine, Sarvia-machi-Abisai, David-bendaknonikid. Abisai, a-Filistea-sorda-naibi-imaksad, geb oburgwisad. David-sordagan deyob David-daksamargua, ega ise-sogar sognai guarmaalad: “Dummad, bila-onolegedgi bar be anmarba nanaosulid, abakale, dule be-oburgwenonikile. Ar degiile, anmar anmar-iduged surguo-itole, Israel-yar-seed sate gunoniko-itole.”

David-e-sordagan dule-masduummagan-oburgwismalad

(1 Crónicas 20:4-8)

¹⁸ We-ululesad-sorbali, Filistea-sordamargi gannar Gob-neggweburgi urwelenonibalid. Agine, Husa-dule-Sibecai, dule-masduummad-Saf'ye-nugad-oburgwisad.

¹⁹ A-sorbali, ilapaagus-urwelekedgine, amba Gob-neggweburgi Filistea-sordamargi gannar urwelenonibalid. Agi, Belén-neggweburgined Jaare-Oregim-machi-Elhanán, Gat-neggweburgined-Goliat'ye-nugad-oburgwisad. Goliat-eswar-e-wardunguedi, achagwen-wilub wardungued.

²⁰ A-sorbali, Gat-neggweburgi gannar urwelenonibalid. Agine, sorda-gwensak-mas-bipisulid gudiiid. A-dule, argan-irba nergwa (6) goomar nikad, geb nagmatar-irbali nergwa (6) goomar nikabalid. A-dule, bela goomar dulagwen-gakabake (24) nikad. We-dule, dule-masduummagan-e-wagwamogad. ²¹ We-dule-masduummad, Israel-sordamar-ourwardaed. Agine, Simea-machi-Jonatán a-dule-masduummad-oburgwisad. Simea'de, David-e-iad.

²² We-dule-masduummagan-e-bakegwadi, Gat-neggweburginmaladi, David'se, degi, David-e-sordaganse ibitosmalad.

5. DAVID-E-NAMAKED

(22:1-51)

David bendaklesadba-namaked

(Salmo 18:1-50)

22 Bab-Jehová, Saúl'gi David-bendaksa-gusgu, degi, e-isdarmaladgi-bendaksa-gusbargu, weyob David Bab-Jehová'ga namaked narmaksad. ² David weyob narmaksad:

“Bab-Jehová anga akwasailayob an-bendaked gued, Bab-Jehová an-garganguedid, an-ollor-imakedid.

³ An-Bab-Dummad an-niga-ogannogedid, egi an benguosulid.
 Anga sigu-abgaedyob gued,
 an-abonoged-gandikidid.
 Bab-Jehová an-odukuedga gued,
 an-bendakedid.
 Neg-bulegangi be an-bendaksadid.
⁴ Bab-Jehová'ye, innikigwadba be-nug odummoleged.
 An bese gotele, an-isdarmaladgi be an-bendaked.
⁵ "Burgwedse an nue sulegednaga gusad,
 demar-dummagan-arwemaiyobi angi yolenonikid.
⁶ Burgwednaga an gunonikid,
 burgwed, sakiyob an-idu nagusad.
⁷ An nunmak-itodiidgine, Bab-Jehová'se an gochad.
 An-Bab-Dummad, e-neg-akale an-itosad.
 An-gormaked nue-itononikid.
⁸ "Bab-Dummad-nue-uludgua, bela ese neg gigli-
 makded.
 Napneg-naid giglimakdegu, bela nibneg-naid-billi-
 gan giglimakdemogad.
⁹ Bab-Jehová-e-bunnogedba, waa ainialid,
 e-gaya-yaba, soo-ginnitibi gwabunyealid,
 ginnitibi soomar milealid.
¹⁰ "Bab-Jehová-aideargua, nibneg argaded,
 mogir-gudureged-birgi aidealid.
¹¹ Bab-Jehová baliwitur-querubin-birgi-sii, guku-
 nadapid,
 burwaba-gukumaiyob nadapid.
¹² Negasichid egi ebiris nasiksad,
 mogir-gudureged egi ebiris nasiksad,
 bela egi ebiris naid.
¹³ Bab-Jehová-e-daklegedi, ibemakar dakleged,
 e-dakarmakedba soo ginnitibi milealid.
¹⁴ "Bab-Jehová nibneggi-mai sabsur-gollalid,
 Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined malayob goted.
¹⁵ An-isdarmaladgi siguyob egi mar-odenai gualid,
 surbinsa-itogedba wakinmalaga imaksad.
¹⁶ Bab-Dummad-Uludedbali, dii-suke-dummagan
 noalid.
 Bab-Jehová-bunnodedbali, napa-dii-urba-naid mag-
 ar-dakle gunonikid.
¹⁷ "Bab-Jehová e-argan, anse niba-oyononikid,
 an-argan ganonikid,
 neg-wilasailadgi an-onononikid.
¹⁸ An-isdarad-gannarbaadgi, an-ollor-imaksad.
 Dule-isdar-an-dakdiidgi, anba bur bule ganguedgi,
 Bab-Dummad an-bendaksad.
¹⁹ An nue-wile-itodiidgi, an-isdarmalad angi gwis-
 gunonikid.
 Agine, Bab-Jehová an-bendaknonikid.
²⁰ Bab-Jehová an nued-nanadiidba an-ollor-imaknon-
 ikid.
 Neg-nuedgi an-ogwisgunonikid.
²¹ "Bab-Jehová an-inniki-gudiidba, anga ibmar-uksad.
 An-ibmar-akar-imakdisulidba, nabir angi binsanon-
 ikid.
²² Ar Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisadba an nanadii gusad.
 Ibmar-isgana an imaksasulid,

an-Bab-Dummadgi an bangussulid.
²³ Bela e-Igar-Mamaid an-idumaid,
 e-Igar-Mamaidgi an bangussulid.
²⁴ Bab-Dummad-asabin islikwaa an gudii gusad,
 ibmar-isgana-imaked an na bargasad.
²⁵ "An ibmar-inniki-imakdiidba, Bab-Jehová nabir anga
 ibmar-uksad.
 An ibmar-akar-imakdisulidba, nabir angi binsanon-
 ikid.
²⁶ "Bab-Jehová, dule-bebaligwaa-gudiidgi, be inniki
 damogad.
 Dule-wile-emar-dakedi, be wile dakmogad.
²⁷ Dule-be-sogedba-gudiidga, sogedba ega be ibmar
 oyomogad.
 Dule-galagwensur-emar-yardakdiiddina, egi be
 gwisgumogad.
²⁸ Dule-na-san-bipi-imakdimaladi be bendaked.
 Dule-na-san-dummarba-imakmaladdina, san-bipii
 be imakoed.
²⁹ Bab-Jehová, gwalluyob be anga gued.
 Bab-Dummad, an negsichidgi-gudiidgi anga be neg-
 mee imaked.
³⁰ Be an-bendakdiidgi sorda-bamalad anse ibitomal-
 ad.
 An-Bab-Dummad, an bebogwa neggwebur-galu-ma-
 tusulid-birgi nabir an obakoed.
³¹ "Bab-Dummad-e-igar, innikii maid.
 Bab-Jehová-gayaburba, sunsogedid.
 Dule-begi-dukued-amimaladga, sigu-abgaedyob be
 gued.
³² ¿Doa-baid Bab-Dummadga maisunna?
 Unnila Bab-Jehová'bi, Bab-Dummadga maid.
 Unnila Bab-Jehová'bi, akwasailayob gued,
 abi anmar-bendakmaid.
³³ "Bab-Dummad, an-niga-ogannogedid,
 igar-nuedbali an-nied.
³⁴ Igi goe-sapur abarmake,
 deyob-abarmake, Bab-Jehová an-imaked.
 Yarmar-birgi-baparmaksuli an-imaked.
³⁵ Bab-Jehová bila-onoged-idu an-odurdaked.
 Warsi-esgoro-gordikid nabir-dopee-imatega, an-sur-
 gan-ogannobalid.
³⁶ Sigu-abgaedyob be an-irwa gwisgued.
 Be-garganguedgi be an-bendaked,
 be-sabgued nasguega an-imaked.
³⁷ Igar-nanaed be anga nudaksad,
 adi, an nanadele, mer an yolegegar.
³⁸ "An-isdarmalad anse bargalesmalad,
 anse ibitolesmalad.
 An-isdarmalad-oitossuli an aibirissulid.
³⁹ Bela anse naibigusmalad,
 anse galakunonimalad.
 Geg bar gwisgumalad,
 anse burgwismalad.
⁴⁰ Bila-onolenaiddgi be an-ogannosad.
 An-isdarmalad anse-galakuenga be imaksad.
⁴¹ An-isdarmalad an-abin-sikirmakega be imaksad.
 Deyob isdar-an-dakdimalad an obelosad.

⁴² An-isdarmalad bendaklegega binnasuli-gornai gusmalanad.

Dule-e-bendakmalad sate gusad.
Bab-Jehová'se gochamarbalinad,
Bab-Jehová bendaksasurmogad.

⁴³ An-isdarmalad anse sanyob ichi-ichi gusad.
Igi ollimargi annalege, deyob an egi annasad,
anse ibitosmalad.

⁴⁴ "Dulemar-angi-aibinnanaidgi be an-bendaksad,
dulemar-iduedga be an-imaksad.
Dulemar-aku-an-dakmalad, an-maiga gunonimalad.

⁴⁵ Dule-ainebarmalad, an-nug-odummodmalad.
Wis an-gaya-itosmalale, yog anba ibsaardamalad.

⁴⁶ We-dule-ainebarmalad geggusmalale,
e-dukuedgi-bukwa wawanmakdani noardamalad.

⁴⁷ "¡Bab-Jehová dula mai!
¡An be-nug-ogannoged.

Akwa-gandikidyob be anga gued!
An-Bab-Dummad-an-abonoged, an be-odummoged.

⁴⁸ Bab-Dummad, an-isdarmalad-an-naibi-imaksadi, be
anga buged-mai imaked.

Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladgi-obinega be
an-imaked.

⁴⁹ An-isdarmaladgi be an-onoged,
angi-yoledimaladgi-obinega be an-imaksad,
dule-ursirmaladgi be an-bendaked.

⁵⁰ Bab-Jehová'ye, agala, dule-yar-baid-baidginmalad-
abargi an be-nug odummoged.

Bab-Jehová, be-nuggi an namaked.

⁵¹ "Bab-Jehová, e-rey-onakwega imaked.
Bab-Dummad David-na-nug-imaksadga, degi,
David-e-wagangala, e-wiledakedbali, e-sabguedi
degisadegu oyomai gudoed."

6. DAVID-NAPI-SUNMAKSAD, DEGI, E-SORDA-DUMMAGAN

(23:1-39)

David-napi-sunmaksad

23 Isaí-machi-David napi-sunmaksad:
"We-David reyga-megega, Jacob-e-Bab-Dum-
mad-Jehová, na nug-imaksadid,
degine, we-sapin-e-nug odummosbalid.

David Israel-dulemar-abargi yeer-namaked-duled.
David, weyob napi-sunmaknai gualid:

² "Bab-Jehová-Burba an-ular sunmaked,
an-gwabindukugi e-gayaburba nasiksad.

³ Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad sunmaksad,
Israel-e-Akwasailayob-gued anga sogsad:

'Dule igar-innikigwadba dulemar-nidiile,
dule Bab-Dummad-dobekwaa negsemaile,
⁴ we-dule, bolegoedba neg-mee-ainakwiardaedyob
gued,

wakudaryalaba dad-dummad-ganaiyob gued.
Igi dii-wisad-sorbali, neg daarmaksidae,

degi, gagan oaramakdedae,
deyobi we-dule gued.'

⁵ "Igar-innikigwadba an dulemar-nidii gussoggu,
degi, Bab-Dummad-dobekwaa an negsesoggu,
a-ulale, an-neguya ise-diglegar gusad,
degi, Bab-Dummad an-ibmar-abeged anga uked.

Bab-Dummad anbogwa igar ise-sogar mesisad,
a-igar-mesisad akar guosulid,
ise-imaklegar megisad,
degisadegu megisad.

⁶ Bela dule-isganamardina, gagan-ikobiidyob obelole-
goed.

We-gagan geg argangi ebuleged.

⁷ Dule a-gagan-weebiele, esgorogi weed, sulile, suar-
gi weebalid.

Geb a-gaganmar soogi yog-ogumakar imakleged."

David-sordagan-bulegan

(1 Crónicas 11:10-47)

⁸ David-sordagan-bulegan, wemalad:

Tacmon-dule-Joseb-Basebet'ye nugad. E-warbaag-
wad-bulegan-e-dummadid. Ibagwengi urwenagu, sor-
da-bamalad-dulataled-ilabaabak (800) oburgwisad.

⁹ A-yarbalidi, Dodo-machi-Eleazar danikid. Eleazar'de
Ahoh-duled. We-dule, e-warbaagwad-buledmogad. Is-
rael-sordamar Pasdamim-neggweburgi Filistea-sor-
damargi urwesokarmargua, deunni Eleazar,
David'bogwa gunai gusmogad. Agi, Israel-sordamar
Filistea-sordamar-abin sikirmakde gusmalad.

¹⁰ Eleazar'di, sikirmaksasulid, Filistea-dulemarbo urwe-
nai gusad. Geb e-argan-geggudedba ega gannare
naded, geg es-suid-indak gusad. A-ibagine, Bab-Je-
hová Israel-dulemar bela-bela onakwega imaksad. Is-
rael-sordamardina deyob wisgusmargua, gannar
Eleazar-gunaidse nonimalad. Unnila Filistea-sorda-
burgwismamaid-e-ibmar-suegarbi nonimalad.

¹¹ Eleazar-yarbarmoga, Age-machi-Sama danikid.
Sama'de, Arar-duled. Ibagwengine, Filistea-sordamar
Israel-sordamargi-bila-onogega Lehi-neggweburgi
ambikusmalad, bia ingwagiid-lenteja-digar-nai, agi
ambikusmalad. Agi-urwelenaigna, Israel-sordamar Fil-
istea-sordamarse-galakudmargua, dobedba duur-
makdemalad. ¹² Sama'dina, sikirmaksasulid, a-nainu-
naidgi urwenai gusad. Agi Filistea-sordamar ese
galakusmalad. A-ibagine, Bab-Jehová, Sama-onakwega
imaksad.

¹³ Ibagwengi, ibmar-weleged-iba nagunonigua, Adu-
lam'ye-neg-nugad-e-akwa-ollorsiidgi, sorda-e-durg-
wen-gakambegwad-e-dummagan-warbaagwadi (30)
David'se nonimalad. Deunni, Filistea'mardina yar-im-
baba Refaim-nebagi bukwalamad. ¹⁴ David'di, e-neg-
gandikidgi gudiid. A-ibagine, Filistea-sordamar Belén-
neggweburgi bukwad. ¹⁵ Ar David'di, ukud-yaidsur-
itoarsoggu, sogded: "Belén-neggwebur-yawagak-na-
ba dia siid. A-dii an gobsa binsaed."

¹⁶ Geb degine, sordamar-warbaagwad, Filistea-sor-
damar-bukwadse nadegusmalad. Belén-neggwebur-e-
yawagak-naba dia-siidgi dii wesmalad. Geb David'ga

uknonimalad. David'di yapa-gobe gualid. Bur Bab-Jehová-e-nug-odummogega napagi eosad. ¹⁷ Agi weyob sogded: "Bab-Jehová'ye, an we-dii gobosulid. Sordamar anga dii-amiedbina, burgwednaga gudigusmalad-e-ablis-gobeyob an itoged." Agala, David, gwen gobsasulid.

We-sordamar-warbaagwad-bulegan deyob ibmar-imbaksamalad.

¹⁸ Sarvia-machi-Abisai, Joab-e-ia, sorda-dulagwen-gakambegwad-e-iduedga (30) gudiid. Ibagwengi, Abisai eswarbi-gani sorda-e-dulataled-ilapaa (300) oburgwisad. Agala, Abisai sordamar-warbaagwad-abargi e-nug dummarba gunonimogad. ¹⁹ Abisai sorda-dulagwen-gakambegwadmarba (30) e-nug bur dumma gunonikid, e-dummadga nugsalenonikid. Degi-inigwele, Abisai-nug-dunguedi sorda-dummagan-warbaagwad-e-nugmargi obichasulid.

²⁰ Abisai-yarba, Joiada-machi-Benaía danikid. Benaía'de, sapin-buledid, Cabseel-neggweburginedid. Benaía bukidar ibmar-bulegan imbaksamogad:

Benaía Moab-e-sorda-ebogwad-bulegan oitosgusadid. Benaía, deunni boo batenaigu, yaa-dummad-siidgi aides gusad. Agi Benaía, achumigur-nono-wawaad oburgwisgusad.

²¹ Benaía, Egipto-sorda-masdummad oburgwisbalid. Deunni, we-Egipto-dule, Benaía'bogwa-urwega, eswar sedanigusad. Benaía'dina unnila suarbi sedanigusad. Degite, Benaía, Egipto-dulegi eswar-sedanikid gandikidgi susad. Geb a-eswargi Egipto-dule-oburgwisad. ²² Joiada-machi-Benaía weyob-ibmar imbaksad. Deyob Benaía, sorda-e-warbaagwad-abargi e-nug dummarba gunonimogad. ²³ Benaía sorda-dulagwen-gakambegwadmarba (30) e-nug bur dumma gunonikid. Degi-inigwele, Benaía-nug-dunguedi sorda-dummagan-warbaagwad-e-nugmargi obichasulid. David sordamar-egi-nakulemalad-e-dummadga-guega Benaía-nug-imbaksad.

²⁴ David-e-sordamar e-dulagwen-gakambegwad (30), wemar gumalad:

Asael, Joab-e-urba.

Dodo-machi-Elhanán, Belén-neggweburgined.

²⁵ Sama'ye-nugad, Harod-neggweburgined.

Elica'ye-nugad, Harod-neggweburgined.

²⁶ Heles'ye-nugad, Palti-duled.

Iques-e-machi-Ira, Tecoa-neggweburgined.

²⁷ Abiezer'ye-nugad, Anatot-neggweburgined.

Mebunai, Husa-duled.

²⁸ Salmón, Ahoh-duled.

Maharai, Netofa-neggweburgined.

²⁹ Baana-e-machi-Heleb, Netofa-neggweburgined.

Ribai-e-machi-Itai, Gabaa-neggweburgined.

Gabaa-neggwebur, Benjamín-e-wagan-yargi siid.

³⁰ Benaía, Piratón-neggweburgined.

Hidai, Gaas-diwaregined.

³¹ Abi-Albón, Arba-neggweburgined.

Azmavet, Bahurim-neggweburgined.

³² Eliaba, Saalbón-neggweburgined.

Jonatán, Jasén-De-Guisón-neggweburgined.

³³ Sama, Arar-duled.

Sarar-e-machi-Ahám, Arar-duled.

³⁴ Ahasbai-e-machi-Elifelet, Maaca-neggweburgined.

Ahitofel-e-machi-Eliam, Gilo-neggweburgined.

³⁵ Hezrai, Carmel-neggweburgined.

Paarai, Arba-neggweburgined.

³⁶ Natán-e-machi-Igal, Soba-neggweburgined.

Bani, Gad-yargined.

³⁷ Selec, Amón-duled.

Naharai, Beerot-neggweburgined,

adi, Sarvia-machi-Joab-bendakedid.

³⁸ Ira, Itri-neggweburgined.

Gareb, Itri-neggweburgined.

³⁹ Urías, Het-duled.

Belagwable sordamar e-dulagwen-gakambe-gakugle (37) gued.

7. ISRAEL-SORDAMAR EBISLESAD

(24:1-25)

David Israel-sordamar-ebichisad

(1 Crónicas 21:1-17)

24 Bab-Jehová gannar Israel-dulemargi gwisgualid. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová, David Israel-dulemargi-yolegega imbaksad. Ega sogsad: "Israel-sordamar be ebiso, Judá-sordamar be ebisbalo."

² Agine, Rey-David, Joab'ga, degi, sordamar-dumganganga sogded:

—Belagwable yar-naidgi bipirmakmalo, Dan-neggwebur-akale, Beerseba-neggweburse bila-onoged-birga-nikamalad be nue ebismalo. Adi, an wisguega, igi mergu sordamar nikadibe.

³ Joab, Rey-David-abin sogded:

—Dummad-rey, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, emi be sordamar-nikadba, sunna bega bela-bela be-sordamar-omerguega imaked. Be-sunnad be daksaled. Degisoggu, žibiga be sordamar ebisbisunna?

⁴ Degi-inigwele, Rey-David Joab-ibmar-sogsad itossulid, egi obichad, degi, sordamar-e-dummagangi obichabalid. Degisoggu, Israel-sordamar-ebisega sordagan belagwable nade gusmalad.

⁵ Dulemar-ebisnadmalad Jordán-diwar obaksamalad, geb Aroer-neggweburgi dulemar-ebisega ambikudapmalad. Degi, neggwebur-neba-imbaba-siidgi onodmarbalid. Geb Gad-yarsik, Jazer-neggweburse nadmarbalid. ⁶ Agi, Galaad-neggweburse nadmarbalid, geb Hodsi-yar-duturgan-naidse nadmarbalid. Agine, Danjaán-neggweburse nadmarbalid, degi, Sidón-neggwebur-naidse nadmarbalid. ⁷ A-sorba, Tiro-neggwebur-gandik-siidse nadmarbalid, degine, Heveo-neggweburmarba bipirmakapmalad, Canaán-neggweburmarba bipirmakapmarbalid. A-sorbali, Beerseba-neggweburse nadegusmarbalid. A-neggwebur Neguev-yargi siid, Judá-yar-naidgi.

⁸ Bela dulemar-ebisegala, nii-walabakebak gaka ibadulagwen yar-ebilismalad. Agi, Jerusalén-neggweburse gannar nonimalad.

⁹ Agine, Joab, Rey-David'ga bela dulemar-ebislesad-igar ogwanonikid: "Israel-yargine, mili-dulataled-ilabaabak (800,000) sordamar-bila-onomalad bukwad. Geb Judá-yargindina mili-dulataled-ilar (500,000) sordamar-bila-onomalad bukmogad."

¹⁰ David sordagan-ebichisgu, gwage-ulubgi magar-itononikid, ede noar-ibmar-imalsaye. Agine, geb Bab-Jehová'ga sogded: "Bab-Jehová'ye, we-ibmar-imalsadgi an begi nue nosad. Bab-Jehová'ye, gwage-naibidgi an bese egise, an begi-isgusadi be anga elie, nossuliyob be an-dake, binsaed-sateyobi an ibmar-imalsad."

¹¹ David negburgan-daked-Gad'se gusgu idakdidaed. Gad'de Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogedid. David wakdaradba gwisguargua, Bab-Jehová-e-gayaburba Gad'se nonikid. Agi, Bab-Jehová ega sogded:

¹² "David'se be nao, ega be sognao: 'Weyob Bab-Jehová sogye: An sabsur-be-odurdakega ibmar-sogapaa an bega oyogyo. A-ibmar an bega oyogoedi, unnila sog-gwen be suoye.'" ¹³ Gad, geb David'se nonikid, ega sognonikid:

—Bab-Jehová sogded: '¿Biti be suoye? ¿We-yargi birgagugle (7) ukud-dummad-neg-naguedi? ¿Be-isdar-maladse be nii-warbaa bargalenai, degi, amargi be dukudii-guoeedi? ¿Be-yargi ibapaa bonigan-buled naguoedi? Nue be binsao, be anga sogo, igi an an-barmialidga an sogdapoe.'

¹⁴ David, Gad'ga sogded:

—Gwage-naibid-dummad anga uksad, suli-suli an itoged, biti an suodibe. Degi-inigwele, an sogdo, ar dulemar-sabsur-odurdakedba Bab-Jehová-e-bonitoged bur-nuedid, ar ade, Bab-Jehová-e-wile-emardaked bonigan-birgi obined.

¹⁵ Agine, a-wakdaradba, Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemargi iba-sogedse boni-dummad barminonikid. Agi mili-dulapaa-gakambe (70,000) dulemar burgwenonikid. Danyar-naidgi geb Beerseba'ye-neg-nugadse we-boni nangunonikid. ¹⁶ Geb degine, Bab-baliwitur dulemar-ogilogege Jerusalén-neggwebursik e-argan-oyodgu, Bab-Jehová e-baliwitur-boni-uknaidga sogded: "Mer bar dulemar akar-imako. Be-argan mer bar oyogo."

Jehová-e-baliwitur Arauna'ye-dule-nugad-e-ibmar-gwage-omukuleged-neg-dikarba gwichid. Arauna'de, Jebuseo-duled. ¹⁷ David, baliwitur dulemar-ogilonai dak-sagua, Bab-Jehová'ga sogded: "Bab-Dummad, ani an nosad, ani an ibmar-ichakwa imaksad. An-sordagandi

ibmar oakalossulid. Wilegedgi an bese egised, we-bonibur be anga uke, degi, an-neguyaginmaladga be uk-bali."

David, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sobsad

¹⁸ Agine, Gad a-ibagi David-gunaidse nonikid, geb ega sogded: "David, be nae, Jebuseo-dule-Arauna e-ibmar-gwage-omukuleged-neg-naidse be nae. Agi Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila be sobo."

¹⁹ Deyob David, Bab-Jehová, Gad'ba ega ibmar sogsagusadba nadegusad. ²⁰ Arauna, Rey-David-ese-daniki dakded, degi, David'ga-arbamalad eba daniki, dakdebalid. Agi, Arauna, Rey-David-abin napagi megisad, ²¹ geb ega sogded:

—Dummad-rey, ¿ibiga weyob be anse daniki?

Rey-David abin-sogded:

—Ibmar-gwage-omukuleged-neg-bakega an danikid. Degi, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila agi sobega an danibalid. Adi, boni-sordagan-ogilonaid berguegar.

²² Arauna, David'ga sogdebalid:

—Dummad-rey, be-dakedba be napa sue. Be-dakedba Bab-Dummadga be ibmar uksunna. Aginbali, ibmar-ogumakar-uklegedga wegi moli-bebe-nikad bukwad. Suarmar-moligi-edilleged sunna be sapanga imaked, urgomar-ibmar-gwage-omukued be sapanga imakbaloed. ²³ Rey-David'ye, we-ibmar bela an bega uke.

Geb Arauna, Rey-David'ga sogdebalid:

—Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bitigi ega be ibmar-ukoe-di, nued abingaena gadin.

²⁴ Rey-David, Arauna-abinsaded:

—¡An ibmar binsa be-ibe suosulid! An ibmar bakar imakoed. E-mani-nug-sogedba an bakoed. Ar ade, Bab-Jehová'ga an ibmar-manigi-baklegarsuli yogasaar an ukosulid.

Deyob David ibmar-gwage-omukuleged-neg, degi, moli-bebe-nikad baksa gusad. Agine, mani-sibu-dulatar (100) aidikued-wilub baksa gusad. ²⁵ David, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sobsagusad, ibmar-ogumakar uksabalid. Geb gwenatigwar-guedga-ibmar-uklegedi, Bab-Jehová'ga uknai gusbalid. David, bonigan-bargaega Bab-Jehová'se wilesakwaa gornaid. Agi, Bab-Jehová, David-ese-goled itosad. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová Israel-sordagangi bonigan ganonikid.

1 Reyes

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

We-garda, Rey-mar-megisad-ibagangi anmarga sunmaknaid. Deginbali, we-igarmar Neg-Gusmalad-gardagi anmarga sunmaknaibalid.

Reymar-Garda-Gebedgi weyob sunmaklenaid

We-gardagine, Rey-David-sorbali, e-machi-Salomón reyga nug-imaklenonikid. Degidbali, Salomón Israel-dulemarga birga-dulabo (40) negsemai gusad. Salomón'de, dulemar-binsaed-ibedganba bela-belad binsaed-ibedga mai gusad. Bur bule ibmar-ibedga megisbalid, degi, bur bule Israel-yar-dungu gasad. Degi-inigwele, Salomón omegansega baisursunna binsaed-galedii gusad, degidbali, bab-dummagan-baigan-nug odummode gussunad. Rey-Salomón-sorbali, Israel-yar mamarilede gusad. Geb e-machi-Roboam Judá-yala ganonikid. Israel-yardina, Jeroboam ganonimogad. Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Elías'gi sunmaknaibalid.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Salomón reyga nug-imaklenonikid (1:1-2:12).
2. Salomón yar-sesad (2:13-11:43).
3. Israel-yar-mamarilesad (12:1-33).
4. Yar-sogabo-selemaid (13:1-16:34).
5. Elías, degi, Rey-Acab (17:1-22:40).
6. Rey-Josafat, degi, Rey-Ocozías negsesad (22:41-53).

Be itogua.

1. SALOMÓN REYGA NUG-IMAKLENONIKID

(1:1-2:12)

Abisag David-akwenonikid

¹ Rey-David seredgussoggu, e-birga yeer selebagusad. Aisaar David'ga mormar yosdamalanad, amba degite, dambe itodaed. ² Aga David'ga-ibmar-imakmalad sogdemalad: "Dummadga yagwa-yoo-suinikued anmar amiergebodo. Adi, ega ibmar-saega, akwebaliga, deginbali, e-yarba-megbaliga, adi, nabir reyga uka-uee-saegar."

³ Bela Israel-yargi David'ga yagwa-yeerdakleged amidii gusmalad. Yagwa-amismalad, Abisag'ye nugad, Sunam-neggweburginedid. A-bunagwa reyse senonimamad. ⁴ Abisag, Rey-David-akwega nonikid, ega-ibmar-imatega nonikid. We-Abisag'de yeerdakleged, degi-inigwele, David a-yagwase gochasurgusad.

Adonías na dukin reyga nug-imaksad

⁵ David-machi-Adonías negsebigualidba na wargwen sogded: "Ani an negseoed." Adonías-e-nan Haguit'ye nugad. Adonías urmar-napagined aminai gualid, geb sordamar-ur-napagined-onanaed amisbalid. Geb Adonías sordamar e-dikarba-nakulemalad dulabogakambe (50) amisbalid. ⁶ Adonías-e-dakleged nued daklebalid. Adonías'de, Absalón-sorba gwalulegedid, David, e-machi-Adonías'ga sogdii dasulid: "¿Ibige be weyob ibmar imakye?" Ar Adonías'de na e-sogedba ibmar imakdidaed.

⁷ Adonías, reyga-megegala, Sarvia-machi-Joab'bogwa igar-mesnai gusad. Aginbali, dule-irwa-Babse-goled-Abiatar'bogwa igar-mesnai gusbalid. Wemar, Adonías-bendaksamalad. ⁸ Adonías'ba nagussurmaladdina, wemamad:

Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Sadoc,
Joiada-machi-Benaía,
Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Natán,
Simeí, Rei,
degi, David-e-sordamar-bur bulegan.

Wemala, Adonías'ba nagussurmalad.

⁹ Ibagwengi, Adonías, Rogel-dian-ariomaisik akwasaila-Zohélet'ye-nugad-dikarba sibat-wawaadmar ogumakar Bab-Jehová'ga-uksad, moli-bebe-nikad-omegan uksabalid, geb moli-bebe-nikad-senigana-bur-nued uksabalid. Adonías, e-ibase-dagmalagala, bela e-urbamarse gochad. Amar rey-e-masmalad. Geb bela Judá-dulemar-reyga-dummadga-gudimaladse gochabalid. ¹⁰ Adonías, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Natán'sedi, e-ibase-dagegala gwen gochasulid. Degine, Benaía'se gochasurabalid, rey-sordagan-bur buleganse gochasurabalid. Deginbali, e-urba-Salomón'se gochasurabalid.

¹¹ Agine, Natán, Salomón-e-nan-Betsabé'ga sogded: "Omegwa-Haguit-machi-Adonías, anmar-dummad-David-wissuli reyga an dukin nug-imaksad, ¿be wisgusa? ¹² Degisoggu, an be-unagwelo, adi, na be be-san bendakega, degi, be-machi-Salomón-san bendakmogagar. ¹³ Rey-David'se be nao, ega be sogdapo: 'Rey, be an-dummadid. Anga be ise-sogar sogsasursi: Be-machi-Salomón be-sorba yar-ganonikoye, be-sorba rey-gangi signonikoye. Degite, ¿ibiga Adonías reyga-megisye itolenaisunna?' "

¹⁴ Natán sogdebalid: "Be reybogwa sunmaknaddibe, an begi dognonikoed. Geb an be-sunmaknaid bargindioed."

¹⁵ Agi, Betsabé, Rey-David-obunnogedse dogdapid. Ar Rey-David selebagussoggu, a-ulale, yagwa-Sunam'gined-Abisag'ye-nugad ega ibmar-imaknaid.

¹⁶ Betsabé dogdapgua, David-abin dulluu napase imaksad. Geb Rey-David ega sogded:

—¿Ibu be abege?

¹⁷ Betsabé abin-sogded:

—Dummad, be anga ise-sogar sogsa gusad: 'Be-machi-Salomón an-sorba yar seoye, an-sorba rey-gangi sigoye.' ¹⁸ Dummad-rey, emisgindi, Adonías yar-see-ga-megnaid be wissulid. ¹⁹ Adonías Bab-Dummadga-ogumakar-ukega, bukidar molimar-bebe-nikad oburgwisad, degine, moli-bebe-nikad-senigana-bur-nued bukidar oburgwisbalid, geb, sibat-wawaad bukidar oburgwisbalid. Ibase dagmalaga, Adonías, bela rey-machimalase gochad. Bab-Dummadse-goled-Abiatar'se gochabalid. Geb sordamar-e-dummad-Joab'se gochabalid. Degite, Salomón'sedi gwen gochasulid, ar adi, inniki bega ibmar-imakdimogad.

²⁰ "Dummad-rey, Israel-dulemar neg-gunaidba bela-bela be-edarbebukwad, ega be sogega, doa be-sorba reyga megoye. ²¹ Degisulile, ar be burgwisale, be-machi-Salomón, geb anbogwa, anmargi ataklenonikoed, anmar neg-oichosmarye."

²² Betsabé, Rey-David'bogwa amba sunmaknagua, Natán nonikid. ²³ Geb Rey-David'ga sognonimalad: "Natán wegi gwichi."

Natán rey-siidse dognonigua, Betsabé noded. Geb Natán rey-asabin dulluu napase imaksagu, David'ga sogded:

²⁴ —Dummad-rey, ¿ar be sogsasi, an-sorba Adonías yar seoye? ¿An-sorba Adonías rey-gangi-sigoye?

Sulirgebed. ²⁵ Emi Adonías, Akwasaila-Zehelot-neg-nugadse naded. Geb Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-uklegedgi bukidar molimar-bebe-nikad oburgwisad, moli-bebe-nikad-senigana-bur-nued bukidar oburgwisbalid, geb sibat-wawaad bukidar oburgwisbalid. Adonías bela be-masmalase gochabalid, degi, sordabila-onomalad-e-idudimaladse gochabalid. Geb Bab-Dummadse-goled-Abiatar'se gochabalid. Wemar, Adonías-walik gobbukwad, mas-gunbukmarbalid. Geb weyob oimakdemarbalid: '¡Rey-Adonías reyga undar-megena yeerbanal!'

²⁶ Natán, David'ga sogdebalid:

—Andi an be-mainad, degite, Adonías, iba-daknaega anse gwen-gochasulid, Bab-Dummadse-goled-Sadoc'se gwen-gochasurabalid. Joiada-machi-Benaía'se gochasurabalid. Geb be-machi-Salomón'se gochasurabalid. ²⁷ Dummad-rey, ¿ar be-sogedba neg gunai? Degite, gwen be anmar-owisossulid: We-dule an-sorba reyga megoye.

David reyga Salomón-nug-imaksad

²⁸ Geb Rey-David, Natán'ga sogded: "Betsabé'se anga gornae." Agi, Betsabé rey-abin gwisgunonikid. ²⁹ Geb Rey-David ise-sogar sunmaknai gualid:

—Bab-Jehová belagwable bonigangi an-bendaksad. We-Bab-Jehová sunsoged dula-maisoggu, ³⁰ innikigwad an bega soged: Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nuggi an bega ibmar-imakoed. An ise-sogar bega sogsad: 'Be-machi-Salomón, an-sorba neg-ganonikoye, an-sorba reyga megnonikoye.' Emi-iba deyob an imakodo.

³¹ Betsabé, e-dummad-dakedba, Rey-David-abin dulluu napase imaksad. Geb sindigar-sii reyga sogdemogad:

—Dummad-rey, be-anga-ibmar-soged, nueganbi, boni sulid. ¿Be undar degisadegu dula-megena gadina!

³² Geb Rey-David sogdebalid:

—Sadoc'se gornamala. Natán'se gornamarbalo. Geb Joiada-machi-Benaía'se gornamarbalo.

E-warbaagwad Rey-David-asabin gwisgunonimalad.

³³ Geb David sogded:

—Bemar dule-anga-arbadimaladbogwa an-moli-uaya-senigwad-birgi an-machi-Salomón-onakmalo. Geb Gihón-neggweburse Salomón be sedmalo. ³⁴ Agi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Sadoc, degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Natán, we-ebogwad Salomón-Israel-reyga-nugsalegega e-nonogi olivogwallu eomalo, degine, bemar gar-trompeta ogormalo. Geb binnasuli bemar weyob gotemarbalo: '¡Rey-Salomón undar-dula-megena gadina!' ³⁵ Geb bemar Salomón-sorba nadapmaload. Agi, be gannar Salomón-senonimarbaload, geb Salomón rey-gangi signonikoed, an-sorba yar semai guoed. Ani an Israel-dulemar-iduega, degi, Judá-dulemar-idubaliga Salomón-sunaid.

³⁶ Agine, Joiada-machi-Benaía, Rey-David-abin sogded:

—Nabirido. Be, Bab-Dummad-Jehová-sogedba imakoed. ³⁷ Igi Bab-Jehová beba gudigusa, deyob Salomón'ba gudii gumogoed. Bab-Jehová be-yar-semaid-ba bur dumma Salomón-yar-seega imakoed.

³⁸ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Sadoc, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Natán, Joiada-machi-Benaía, Cereteo-dulemar, degi, Pelet-dulemar, Rey-David-e-moli-uaya-senigwad-birgi Salomón-onakwismalad. Geb Gihón-neggweburse sesmalad.

³⁹ Sadoc reyga Salomón-onugsaega, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi olivo-gwallu moli-bebe-gargi-siid susad. Geb Salomón-e-nonogi olivo-gwallu eosad. Agi, geb gar-trompeta ogotemalad, degi, dulemar binna-suli gotemabalid: "¡Rey-Salomón undar dula-megena gadina!" ⁴⁰ A-sorba, bela dulemar Salomón'ba nadap gusmalad: Dulemar namaknani gusmarbalid, garmamu ogotemabalid, bela dulemar weligwaledbimalad. Weligwaledba neg oimakar-itolesoggua, neg nue-giglimakargwar itoleged.

⁴¹ Adonías, degi, eba-wergubukmalad, masgunned-bergusmargua, neg oimake itoarmalad. Joab gar-trompeta-gornaidi itosad, geb sogded:

—¿Ibiga neggweburgi neg oimake itolege?

⁴² Joab amba sunmaknaigu, dule-irwa-Babse-goled-Abiatar-machi-Jonatán nonikid. Adonías, Jonatán'ga sogded:

—Doge, be dule-niga-gandikidid. An wisi be anga gaya-nued sedaniki.

⁴³ Jonatán, Adonías-abin sogded:

—Suli, degisuli. Ar ade, anmar-dummad-Rey-David, reyga Salomón-nug-imaksad. ⁴⁴ Rey-David, Salomón'ba we-dummagan-barmisad:

Sadoc, Natán, Benaía,

Cereteo-dulemar, degi, Pelet-dulemar.

Geb wemar, Rey-David-e-moli-uaya-senigwad-birgi Salomón-onakwismalad.

⁴⁵ Jonatán sogdebalid:

—Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Sadoc, degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Natán, wemar Gihón-neggweburgi Salomón-reyga-nug-imakega Salomón-e-nonogi olivo-gwallu eosmalad. Geb weligwaledgi oimakanai neggweburse armalad. Aga, bemar neggweburgi neg-oimake itoged. ⁴⁶ Aginbali, Salomón rey-gangi signonikid. ⁴⁷ Deginbali, David'ga-dummaganga-gudimalad, anmar-rey-David'se ataknonimarmogad, ega sognonimarmogad: 'Bab-Dummad, Salomón-e-nug, Rey-David-e-nugba bur nug-dummarba imakena gadin. Aginbali, e-yar-seoed David'gadba bur-dummarba-imakbalina gadin.' Geb Rey-David e-obunnogedgi-mai Bab-Dummad-e-nug odummomai gusad. Weyob David sogded: ⁴⁸ 'Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nug odummolesun. Ar ade, emi, an-sorba an-rey-gangi-sigega Salomón-nug-imaknaid, degi, an-ibyagwar-dakega imaknaibalid.'

⁴⁹ Geb dulemar-Adonías'ba-gunanaid bela gwakidmalad, gwichibin imaksamalad, wala-walagwen duur-makdemalad. ⁵⁰ Adonías'dina, Salomón-dobguded. Geb ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi moli-bebeyob-

gwichidgi akas nagusad. ⁵¹ Salomón'ga sognonimalad:

—Rey-Salomón, Adonías be-dobedba, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi moli-bebeyob-gwichidgi akas nagusy. Agi, Adonías sognaye: 'Rey-Salomón'ye, anga ise-sogar-sogbi an abeye, Adonías anse es-suidgi oburgwilegosurye.'

⁵² Geb Salomón sogded:

—Ar Adonías ibmar-isgana imaksurdibe, adi, bip-isaale akar-guosurdo. Ar ibmar-isgana imakdibe, adi, oburgwilegodo.

⁵³ Rey-Salomón, Adonías-ega-sedamalaga sordabarmisad. Geb Adonías, Salomón-asabin-nonigua, dul-luu napase imaksad. Geb Salomón, Adonías'ga sogded: "Be-negse be nae."

David, Salomón'ga napi-igar-uksad

2 David e-burgwed-ibagan modanigusadgi, e-machi-Salomón'ga igar-uknai gusad. Weyob ega sogsad: ² "Anmar we-burgwed-igar itogedsesoggu, we-napneggi-naega an-ibagan modanikid, gandik be imako, machered be san-sao. ³ Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Igar-Uksadba be ibsao, e-Igar-Maidba be nanao:

Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisadba be ibsao.

Bab-Jehová-negseleged-igar-mesisad sogedba be nanao, degi, ibmar-imaklegergebed-igar-maidba be ibsabalolo.

We-Igala, Moisés-gardagi narmakar mamaid. We-Igarmar-Mamaidba be daele, be nueganbi nasgumai guoed.

⁴ Adi, Bab-Jehová anga-ibmar-imakoye-sogsad, sogedba imakegar.

"Deun, Bab-Jehová anga sogsa gusad: 'Be-sorba be-wagan-danimaloedi, an-asabin neg-itoakwaa-nanamalale, e-ulubgine innikigwadba an-Igar-Mesisadba ibmar-imakmalale, Israel-yargi, be-sorba be-wagan-negsemaloed surguosurye.'

⁵ "Emisgindi be nue-wisid, Sarvia-machi-Joab'ye-nugadi, bila-onolenaiyob yogasaar Israel-sorda-bur-dummagan-ebogwad-oburgwis gusad. Joab, Ner-machi-Abner'ye-nugad-ibe ablis-eos gusad, degi, Jeter-machi-Amasa'ye-nugad-ibe ablis-eos gusbalid. Deyob, Joab e-molidub-e-dikargi-naid, degi, e-sapat-yoid abebi imaksa gusad. ⁶ Degisoggu, be-binsaed-nikadba be imako: Melle Joab-sereddii-megega be imako.

⁷ "Barzilai-masmala Galaad-neggweburginmalad, bela be wiledakdii nanao. Beba-mas-gunmalaga be imako, ar ade, be-ia-Absalón'gi an dukudigu, wemar nue-an-bendaksad.

⁸ "Aginbali, an Mahanaim-neggweburse nadapgu, Simeí sabesur-an-ukabsanai gusad. Simeí'de Gera-e-machid, Benjamín-wagwad, Bahurim-neggweburginedid. Simeí, Jordán-diwargi an-abindakapgu, Bab-Jehová-nuggine Simeí-oburgosurye an sogsa gusanad. ⁹ Degi-inigwele, mer be Simeí-dula-gudii imako. Be-binsaed-nikadba be imako, na be wisid, igi be Simeí-imakoe, melle be a-dule baisur-dako. Ar Simeí sered-gusad-inigwele, sabsur-imakar be oburgo."

David-burgwisad
(1 Crónicas 29:26-30)

¹⁰ David burgwenonikid. Geb e-neggwebur-eba-nu-gadgi e-sergan-neg-uan-maid-dikarba digsamalad.
¹¹ David Israel-yar-naidgi birga-dulabo (40) negsesad: Hebrón-neggweburgi birgagugle (7) negsemai gusad, degi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi birga-dulagwen-gakambe-gakapaa (33) negsesbalid. ¹² Geb Salomón, e-bab-David-sorba rey-gangi signonikid, nabir bonisuli negsemai gusad.

2. SALOMÓN YAR-SESAD

(2:13–11:43)

Salomón e-yar-semaid gangumai gusad

¹³ Geb Haguit-machi-Adonías, Salomón-e-nan-Betsabé daknaded. Betsabé, Adonías'ga sogded:
—¿Nuedgi be daniki?
Adonías ega sogdemogad:
—Eye, nuedgi an danikid.
¹⁴ Geb Adonías sogdebalid:
—Ibmar-soggwen an bega sogbi.
Betsabé ega sogded:
—Degite, soqe.
¹⁵ Adonías ega sogded:
—Be wisid, we-yar-naid, angadinad, Israel-dulemar e-reyga-megega an-edarbismalanad. Emisgindina, Bab-Jehová-sogedba, an-urba-Salomón'ga uklenonikid, egadga gunonikid. ¹⁶ Nabir. An bese ibmar-soggwen egis. Mer be anga sulisogena gadin.
Betsabé ega sogded:
—Soge.
¹⁷ Adonías ega sogdebalid:
—Wilesagwadgi an bega soqe: Rey-Salomón'bogwa be sunmaknae, anga Sunam-neggweburgined Abis-ag'ye-nugad ukega, an nikuegar. Ar Salomón begardi surye sogosulid.
¹⁸ Betsabé abin-sogded:
—Nabir. An be-ular reyse sunmaknao.
¹⁹ Betsabé, Adonías-ese-ibmar-egichadba, Rey-Salomón-daknaded, ebo sunmakegar. Rey-Salomón, e-nan-abin gwichibin-imbaksad. Geb abin dulluu imaksa-balid. Geb Salomón e-nan-osiega, gan-dummad sedagega imaksad. Reydi gannar e-gangi sigisad. Geb Salomón-e-argan-nuedsik e-nan sigisad. ²⁰ Agi, Betsabé sogded:
—Ibmar-soggwen an bese egisbie. Mer sulisogena gadin.
Rey abin-ega-sogded:
—Be egise, ar be an-nanad, ibu be anse egisbie, an bega ukodo.
²¹ Betsabé ega sogdesun:
—Be-ia-Adonías'ga Abisag-Sunam-neggweburgined be uke, adi, nikuegar.

²² Salomón, e-nan-abin sogded:

—¿Ibige be Adonías'ga Abisag-egise? Unnila we-yar-naid ega be egisedbi napi an be-dakdo, emide an-ia-Adonías'ga be Abisag-egisnaigu. Deginbali, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Abiatar'ye-nugad, Salomón'ba-naid, degi, Sarvia-machi-Joab'ye-nugad eba-naimogad.
²³ Rey-Salomón Bab-Jehová-nuggi ise-sogar-imbaksad: “Adonías we-ibmar-egichadba burgwesulile, Bab-Dummad sabsuli an-odurdaksunno. ²⁴ Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová an-ogannononikid, an-bab-David-gangi reyga an-osisad. Aginbali, an-sorba negsemaloed surguosurye anga sogsabalid. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová-Dula-Maid-nuggine an soged, emi Adonías burgoye.”
²⁵ Agi, Rey-Salomón, Adonías-oburgwega Joiada-machi-Benaía'ga igar-uksad. Adonías-amidapgua, oburgwissunnad.
²⁶ Rey-Salomón dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Abiatar'gardi, sogded: “Anatot-neggweburse be nae, benainumar-naidse. Ar be oburgwelemogadinad, degi-inigwele, emidi, an be-oburgosulid. Ade, an-bab-David'ga be Bab-Jehová-Bur-Dummad-Maid-Ulu sedi-gusad-nukad an be-oakalogosulid. Aginbali, an-bab-David-bonigan-itosad, deun eba be itodii gusmogad.”
²⁷ Salomón deyob dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-igargi Abiatar-onosad. Ade, Bab-Jehová, epenne Silo-neggweburgi, Elí-e-neguyanik sunmaksa gusad: “Elí-e-neguyagi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled an osulogoye.”
²⁸ Joab, Absalón'ba nai gussulid, degi-inigwele, Adonías'bardi nai gusad. Degisoggu, Joab wisgunonigu, Adonías burgwisye, agi, Joab Bab-Jehová'se-goled-dordonegse wakite gusad. Geb ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi moli-bebeyob-gwichidgi akas nagusad.
²⁹ Salomón-owisosmalad, Joab Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse wakiteye, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-naba gunaye. Agi, Salomón Joiada-machi-Benaía-barmisad. Weyob ega igar-uknai gusad: “Joab-gunaidse be nao, geb be Joab-oburgo.”
³⁰ Benaía Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse dogdapgua, Joab'ga sogded:
—Rey soged: ‘Be magaba-nondaye.’
Joab abin-sogded:
—Sulisogena. An wegi burgoe.
Benaía, Rey-Salomón'ga sognononikid, igi Joab e-abin-imbaksa.
³¹ Rey-Salomón, Benaía'ga sogded:
—Igi Joab bega sogsa, deyob be imako. Be Joab-oburgo, geb be digbalo. We-Joab binsarsunna emar-ablis-eosadgi an-nug-gasad, an-gwenadgan-nug-gas-balid. Geb weyob magar-daklenonikoed, Amasa-oburgwilesadi, degi, Abner-oburgwilesadi, anmargin-surye. ³² Joab igar-maisulidba yogasaar dule-warbwogwad-eba-bur-inniki-gudimalad oburgwisad. An-bab-David-wissuli, Joab es-suidgi emar-oburgwenaigusad. Joab, Ner-machi-Abner-oburgwisad, degi, Jeter-machi-Amasa-oburgwisbalid. We-Abner'de, Israel-sordamar-e-dummadinad. Amasa'di, Judá-sordamar-e-dummad-

moganad. We-ebogwad ibmar gwen oakalossurmar-soggu, a-ulale, Bab-Jehová buged-mai Joab-imakoed.

³³ "Degisoggu, Joab'gi wemar-ebogwad-ablis-eolesad ataklegoed, degi, e-wagan-e-sorba-danimaladgi degisadegu ataklemogoed. David'gardina, Bab-Jehová neg-bogidikid ukoed. Bab-Jehová, David-waganga neg-bogidikid ukmogoed, e-wagan-reyga-meg-maloedga neg-bogidikid ukbaloed, geb e-negseoedgi amba neg-bogidikid imakbaloed."

³⁴ Joiada-machi-Benaía Joab-gunaidse naded. Geb egi gwisgudapid, agi Joab-oburgwisad. Geb nega-dule-sulidganba e-neg-siidse Joab-dikapmalad. ³⁵ Rey-Salomón sordamar-e-dummadga Joiada-machi-Benaíanug-imaknonikid. Degi, Abiatar-anar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga Sadoc-nug-imaknonibalid.

³⁶ A-sorba, Rey-Salomón Simeí'se-gornamalaga emar-barmisad. Geb Simeí nonigu, ega sogded:

—Be Jerusalén-neggweburgi na be neg sobo, mer be yogasaar aineba nao. ³⁷ Ar be Cedrón-diwar-maidgi obakdedibe, be wisigar, be oburgwilegoed. Na be dukin imako.

³⁸ Simeí reyga sogded:

—Nabir. Dummad-rey, be-sogedba an imako.

Degisoggu, Simeí Jerusalén-neggweburgi undar gudii gusad.

³⁹ Birgapaa-nasgu, Simeí-mai-warbogwad Gat-neggweburse Maaca-machi-Rey-Aquis'se wakicha gusmalad. Dule-gwensak Simeí-owisosad, ega sognonikid:

"Be-maiga-gudimalad Gat-neggweburgi-gudimarye." ⁴⁰ Agi, Simeí e-maiga-gudimalad-amiega naded, geb e-moli-uayasuid-birgi nakwisad. Geb Gat-neggweburse nade gusad, Aquis-maidse. Degidgine, Simeí e-maiga-gudimalad Gat-neggweburgi-gudii amisgu, gannar sealid.

⁴¹ A-sorba, Salomón'ga sognonimalad, Simeí Jerusalén-neggweburgi nade gusye. Gat-neggweburse atakapye, geb gannar Jerusalén-neggweburse noniye.

⁴² Agine, Salomón, Simeí-sedamalaga imaksad, geb ega sogded:

—Bab-Jehová-nuggi, be anga ise-sogar-sogega an be-imaksasursi, mer be Jerusalén-neggweburgi nooye. Nue-ise-sogar an bega sogsabarsursi: 'A-ibagi be nosdibe, ase be arbidibe, be-oburgwilegoye.' Be nue anga sogsamogad: 'Nabiri, an beba ibsaoye.' ⁴³ Degite, ¿ibiga be deyob Bab-Jehová-asabin ise-sogar-sogsad be imaksasuli? An bega igar-mesismogadba be imaksasurbalid.

⁴⁴ Aginbali, Rey-Salomón Simeí'ga sogdebalid:

—Be ebinsao, an-bab-David'gi be nue-isgus-gusad. Degisoggu, emisgindi, Bab-Jehová bega nunmaked-ukmogoed, na be dukin boni-amisad. ⁴⁵ Angardi, Bab-Jehová ibmar-nued ukoed, Bab-Jehová David-e-negselemaid innikigwadba selegega imakoed, degi-selemai sadeguoed.

⁴⁶ Agi, Rey-Salomón, Joiada-machi-Benaía'ga sogsad, Simeí-oburgweye. Geb Benaía Salomón-sogedba imaksad, Simeí-oburgwisad.

Salomón deyobi bela yar-ganonikid.

Salomón, Faraón-e-sisgwa-nikunonikid

³ Salomón, Egipto-e-rey-Faraón'bogwa igar-mesisad. Geb agine, Salomón, Faraón-e-sisgwa nikunonikid. Salomón e-ome-Faraón-sisgwa Neggwebur-David'ye-nugadse sesad. Agi gudii gusad. Faraón-sisgwa, Salomón e-reyneg-dummad-sobnaid obelosadse, degi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-sobnaid obelosbalidse, degine, Jerusalén-neggwebur-ebirega galu-matusulid-sobnaid-obelosbalidse, gudii gusad. ² A-ibagangi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg amba yoo sobleged. Degisoggu, dulemar Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukega, aila-matusulid-birgi ukardamalad.

Salomón binsaed-nikarba-gued egiseded

(2 Crónicas 1:1-13)

³ Salomón nue Bab-Jehová'bina sogegusad, e-bab-David-igar-sogedba nanadii gusad. Degi-inigwele, Salomón Bab-Jehová'ga ailamar-matusulid-birgi ibmar-ogumakar ukardaed, ina-wawadikmalad ogumakardabalid.

⁴ Rey-Salomón Gabaón-neggweburse naddaed. Ade, agi ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila bur-nug-dummadnikad siid. Agi, Salomón ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-birgi, miliba (1,000) ibdurgan-ogumakar ukdaed.

⁵ Salomón Gabaón-neggweburgi-gudiiun, mutik gabmaigu, Bab-Jehová ese magar-gunonikid. Geb Bab-Dummad Salomón'ga sogded:

—Ibu be anse egisbie, an bega imakoed.

⁶ Salomón Bab-Jehová'ga sogded:

—An-bab-David be-nug-odummodigusad, bela-bela egi be nued binsadii gusad. Ar an-bab-David'de be-asabin be-sogedba nanadii gusad, ibmar-inniki-imakdii gusad, degi, beba ibsadii gusad. Emi-ibagi be David-sabed magar-daklesad. Be an-bab-David'ga sogsagusad: 'Be-sorba rey-gangi be-machi-sigega an imakoye.' Bab-Jehová'ye, emide deyob be imaksad.

⁷ "An-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, degisoggu, an-bab-David-sorba, reyga be an-imaksad. Amba an sapingwasoggu, yar-seed an aku-itoged, igi an yar seoe.

⁸ Degi-inigwele, na be Israel-dulemar-nug-imaksad-abargi reyga an maid. Be-dulamarde yeer-mergued, ichesulidba geg ebliged. ⁹ Dummad, degisoggu, magar-ibmar-dakega be an-imake, biti ibmar-nuedi, biti ibmar-ichakwabali. Degisulile, ¿igi an nabir negseosunna? Ar be-dulamarde ichesulid, an unniguosulid."

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová, Salomón-ibmar-egichisad nued itosad.

¹¹ A-ular, Bab-Dummad Salomón'ga sogded:

—Be reyga-undar-meged egichasulid. Be ibmar-bukidar-nikued egichasurbalid. Be-isdarmalad-ogiloged, be anse egichasurbalid. Unnila be anse egichisad, neg nued-seega nabir binsaed-nika gued. We-ibmar be anse egichasoggu, ¹² be-ibmar-egichisadba an bega imako. Binsaed-nikarba an be-imako, ibmar magar-itoakwaa-imakega an be-imakbalo. Dule-beyobid be-iduar gudii gussulid, be-sorba dule-beyobid gudii guosurbalid. ¹³ Aginbali, ibmar-be-egichasulid an bega ukbaloed: Ibmar-bukidar-nikuega an be-

imakoed, nug-dummad-nikuega an be-imakbaloed. Be-dula-gudiidgine, bipisaale beyobi rey-gwensak ibmar-bukidar-nika, degi, nug-dummarba-nika megosulid. ¹⁴ Igi be-bab-David an-sogedba nanadii gusa, deyob be nanadiile, an-igar-maidba be gudiile, degi, an-igar-sogmaidba be imakdiile, reyga-suiti-megega an be-imakoed.

¹⁵ Salomón gabmai-ataksagu, gabdakmai itoalid.

Geb Jerusalén-neggweburse nadegusad, Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulugwa-asabin gwis-gunonikid. Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar uknai gusbaliid, gwenatigwar-guedga-ibmar-ukleged Bab-Jehová'ga uknai gusad. Aginbali, Salomón bela dummag-an-ega-arbadimaladga iba-dummad ononai gusbaliid.

Salomón e-binsaed-nikarbad oyononikid

¹⁶ A-ibagangine, omegan-gambasamalad-warbogwad Rey-Salomón'se nadmalad, geb asabin gwis-gunonimalad. ¹⁷ Ome-gambasaed-gwensak Salomón'ga sogded:

—¡Dummad! We-ome-anbo an neg-gwagwengi gudinad. Geb we-ome anbo-neg-yagi-gudigu, an goe nikunonikid. ¹⁸ Geb ibapaagus an goe-nikusadgi, we-ome, goe nikunonimogad. A-negyagi unnila anmarbi gudimalad, dule-baid gudisulid.

¹⁹ "Mutikidbali, we-ome-ibe goe burgwenonikid, ar ade, e-nan, uki megis gusad. ²⁰ Neggabgwengusgu, we-ome gwisgusad. Geb an gabmaigu, an-dikarba-an-mimmi-maid an-ibe sunonikid, geb e-dikarba an-mimmi mesiad. E-goe-burgwaleddina an-dikarba mesnonikid. ²¹ Bolegoedba, an-mimmi an mamgi-onuega gwisgualinad, geb burgwar-mai an dakalid. Neg-nueoibosgu, nue an dakdegua, gwen an-mimmi-suli an dakalid."

²² Agine, ome-baid goted:

—¡Suli! An-mimmi duladid. Be-mimmidi, burgwaledid.

Ome-gebe-sunmaksad reyga sogdemogad:

—¡Suli! An-mimmi duladid. We-e-mimmidi, burgwaledid.

Deyob na abin-abin rey-asabin gusmalad. ²³ Geb Rey-Salomón sogded:

—Gwen soge: 'An mimmi duladye, be-mimmidi burgwaledye.' Baidi sogmogad: '¡Suli! Be-mimmi, burgwaledye, an-mimmidi, duladye.'

²⁴ Geb Rey-Salomón sogdebalid:

—Anga es-suid sedamalo.

Rey-Salomón'ga es-suid senonimalad. ²⁵ Geb Rey-Salomón sogdebalid:

—Mimmi-duladi abar-siko. Geb ome-gwensakga mimmi-abar-sikaled uko, ome-baidga baid-abar-sikaled ukmogo.

²⁶ Agine, ome bur e-nan-sunnadi degii itosgua, gwage-naibid itononikidba reyga sogded:

—¡An-dummad! Mimmi-duladi bur we-omega be uke. Mer be mimmi-oburgwe.

Ome-baidina sogded:

—An goe suosurmo, be suosurmo. Bur abar-sike.

²⁷ Geb Rey-Salomón abin-sogded:

—Mer mimmi-oburgo. We-ome-gebe-sunmaksadga mimmi-dulad ega be uke. We-ome, e-nan-sunnadid.

²⁸ Israel-dulemar deyob rey-igar-nudaksad bela itononimargu, geger-rey-dake gusmalad. Agine, Israel-dulemar magar daksamarbalid, Bab-Jehová, Salomón'ga binsaed-nikagued ukxa, adi, nabir igarmar-nudakegar.

Dummagan Salomón'ga-yar-semamaid

4 Degisoggu, Salomón bela-Israel-dulemar-e-reyga megnonikid. ² Salomón'ga sordamar-idumalaga gunonimalad, wemalad:

Sadoc-machi-Azarías, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga megisad.

³ Sisa-e-masmala, gwen Elihoref'ye-nugad, baidi Ahías'ye nugmogad.

Amala, reyga garda-narmakmaladga megismalad, Ahilud-machi-Josafat, negselemaidga-garda-narmakedga megisad.

⁴ Joiada-machi-Benaía, sordamar-bila-onomalad-e-dummadga megisad.

Sadoc, degi, Abiatar,

wemar, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga megismalad.

⁵ Natán-machi-Azarías, dule-negsedimalad-e-dummadga megisad.

Natán-machi-Zabud, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga megisad,

degi, reyga-binsaed-ukedga megisbalid.

⁶ Ahisar, reyneg-akwedga megisad.

Abda-machi-Adoniram,

reyga-sabsur-oarbaledimalad-e-dummadga megisad.

⁷ Deginbali, Salomón Israel-dulemargi e-ambe-gakabo (12) ega-negsemalad nugsanonikid. Amar reyga, degi, rey-negyagi-gudimaladga mas-amidimalad. Wemar-ambe-gakabogwad (12), birgagine war-wargwen niigwen-niigwen, mas-amidimalad. ⁸ Wemar-ambe-gakabogwad (12), wemalad:

Hur-e-machi, Efraín-yalaganba negdakmaid.

⁹ Decar-e-machi, we-neggweburmar-e-dummadid:

Macaz, Saalbim, Bet-Semes, Elón, degi, Bet-Hanán.

¹⁰ Hased-e-machi, we-neggweburmar e-dummadmogad:

Arubot, Soco, degi, bela Hefer-yar-naid dakmaibalid.

¹¹ Abinadab-e-machi, Dor-yar-naid-dakmaid.

Deginbali, we-dule Salomón-sisgwa-Tafat'ye-nugad nikusad.

¹² Ahilud-machi-Baana we-neggweburmar dakmaid: Taanac, Meguido, Bet-Seán.

We-Bet-Seán'de, Saretán-neggwebur-dikarba siid, Jezreel-neggwebur-deale bukwad.

Baana bela Bet-Seán-neggwebur-siid-akale, degi, Abel-Mehola-neggweburse negdakmaid.

Amba Jocmeam-neggwebur-obakar negdakmaibalid.

¹³ Geber-e-machi,

Ramot-De-Galaad-neggwebur-e-dummadga-maid, degi, Galaad-yar-naidgi neggwebur-bukmaladse-bakar, dakmaibalid.

We-neggweburmarde, Manasés-machi-Jair'gadinad. Aginbali, Geber-e-machi Basán-yar-naidgi Argob-neg-nugad-e-dummadga gusbalid.

Agine, neggwebur gwadulapaa (60) bukwad.

A-neggweburmar akwa-galu-matusulid-ebiris-buk-wa nanaed.

Deginbali, e-yawagak-eduedi esgoro-gordikidgi sobaled.

¹⁴ Iddo-machi-Ahinadab, Mahanaim-neggwebur-e-dummadid.

¹⁵ Ahimaas, Neftalí-yar-naid-e-dummadid.

Deginbali, Ahimaas, Salomón-sisgwa-Basemat'ye-nugad nikusad.

¹⁶ Husai-machi-Baana, Aser-yar-naid, degi, Alot-yar-naid-e-dummadid.

¹⁷ Parúa-machi-Josafat, Isacar-yar-naid dakmaid.

¹⁸ Ela-machi-Simeí, Benjamín-yar-naid dakmaid.

¹⁹ Uri-machi-Geber, Galaad-yar-naid dakmaid.

Galaad-yarde, Rey-Sehón'gadinad.

Sehón'de Amorreo-dulemar-e-reyga maigusanad.

Geber'de Rey-Og-e-yar ganikinad.

Og'de Basán-yar-naid-e-reyga maigusanad.

Galaad-yargindina, Geber wargwenna yar-semaid.

Salomón ibmar-bukidar-nikusad

²⁰ Israel-dulemar, degi, Judá-dulemar ichesur gumar-soggu, demar-gakagi-ukub-naidyob gumalad. Aga, geg ebisleged. Ibmar-gobleged, degi, ibmar-gulleged, obinebaka nikasoggu, weligwar itobukwad. ²¹ Salomón, Éufrates-diwar-maid-akale, Filistea-yar-naidse bela yar-ganonikid. Aginbali, Egipto-yar-abingunaidse-bakar, Salomón bela-we-yar-nanaid-semaigu, bela dulemar-bukmalad ega ibmar-bukidar senonidamalad, degi, Salomón-e-maiga gusmarbalid.

²² Salomón'ga bane-bane weyob ibmar-mergu ebuleged:

Madubur-nued,

nibir-miliambe-gakabake gaka dulataled-ilar-aidiku (14,500) ebuleged.

Madubur,

nibir-milidulagwen-gakambe-aidiku (30,000) ebulebalid.

²³ Moli-bebe-nikad-wardadagan mas-nuedbi-madimalad,

warambe (10) ebulebalid.

Moli-bebe-nikad gaganbi-madimalad,

waladulagwen (20) ebulebalid.

Sibad-wawaadmar, degi, sibadmar,

waladulatar (100) ebulebalid.

Goe-sapurmar, goe-sapingan, degi, wasamar ebulebalid.

Degi, nuumar-nabir-gullemalad ebulebalid.

We-nuumar gege ebisleged.

²⁴ Salomón Éufrates-diwar-dad-argwanedsiki, Tif-sa'ye-neg-nugad-akale Gaza-neg-nugadse, bela rey-

mar-mamaid-birgi yar-ganonikid. Degisoggu, bela yar-abingunanaidgi neg-bogidikid nagunonikid.

²⁵ Salomón yar-semaigu, bela Judá-dulemar, degi, Israel-dulemar, nabir-gudii gusmalad. Dan-yar-naid-akale, Beerseba'ye-neg-nugadse, bela neg-bogidik nagunonikid. Degisoggu, Israel-dulemar e-nainugi uva'dub-urba, degi, higuera-sapi-urba bonisuli ambikudii gusmalad.

²⁶ Salomón molimar miliambe-gakabo (12,000) nikad. Deginbali, moli-ur-bilagi-ebuleged-e-galumar milibake (4,000) nikabalid.

²⁷ Dummagan-ambe-gakabogwad (12) Salomón'ga yar-sedimaladi, niigwen-niigwengi Salomón'ga mas ukdimalad. Degi, bela e-sordamar-arbadimaladga mas-ukdimarbalid. Degisoggu, mas-sate gudii gussurmalad. ²⁸ We-ambe-gakabogwad-yar-sedimaladi (12) e-mas-uked-nii-mosale, cebada-e-gwag, degi, gagan-molimar-maed, sogedba molimarga senonidamar-balid.

Salomón nue-binsaed-nikarba gusad

²⁹ Bab-Dummad, Salomón nue-binsaed-ibedga imaksad, degi, nue-itoakwaa-nanaega imaksabalid. Agine, gurgin-bukidar-nika gunonibalid. ³⁰ Salomón-e-ibmar-wisidi, bela dulemar-ibmar-wismaladgi obined, dulemar-ibmar-wismalad yar-dad-nakwedsik-bukwamaladgi obinbalid. Degi, Egipto-dulemar-ibmar-wismaladgi obinbalid. ³¹ Salomón we-dulemarba bur bule ibmar-wisid:

Ezraí-neggined-Etán'ye-nugadgi.

Aginbali, Mahol-e-masmalagi,

Hemán'ye-nugadgi,

Calcol'ye-nugadgi,

degi, Darda'ye-nugadgi obinbalid.

A-ulale, Salomón-nug-dummarba-guedi, bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladi wisgusmalad.

³² Salomón binsaed-nuegan, milipaa (3,000) narmaksad, degi, namaked miligwen gakatar (1,005) narmaksabalid.

³³ Salomón sapi-durbamargi Líbano-urwala-akale, degi, galugi-hisopo-gagan-dungumaladse-bakale, egi sunmaksabalid.

Deginbali, Salomón ibdurgangi dulemar-odurdaksad:

Ibdurgan-ursirmaladgi,

nuumargi,

ibdurgan-unimakdimaladgi,

degi, uamargi dulemar-odurdaksabalid.

³⁴ Bela yar-nanaid-e-reymar, Salomón-bela-bela-ibmar-wisid wisgunonimalad. Degisoggu, we-reymar Salomón-e-binsaed-nikarba-gued-wisgunonimaladi, Salomón-itogegala, e-sordagan Salomón'se barmiar-damalad.

Salomón, Hiram'bogwa igar mesisad

(2 Crónicas 2:1-18)

5 Tiro-neggwebur-e-rey-Hiram, David'bogwa ai-nued gudii gusmalad. A-ulale, Rey-Hiram wis-

gunonigu, Salomón e-bab-David-sorba reyga megnon-iye, geb Salomón'se dule-nug-nikamalad barmis gusad. ² Geb Salomón, e-sordagan Hiram'se barmismo-gad. Geb Hiram'ga sogdapmalad:

³ "Be wisid, an-bab-David, bila-onogedbi gudigus-soggua, Bab-Jehová-nug-odummolegega geg Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ga neg-sobe gusad. Geb neg-soblegedi, Bab-Jehová bela an-bab-David-e-isdarmaladgi-naknonikidse edarbilesad. ⁴ Emisgindi, Bab-Jehová bela yar-nanaid-ugakaase anga neg-bogidikid nasiknonikid. An-isdarmalad bergusad, bonigan-bulegan bergusbalid. ⁵ Degisoggu, an sogdo, an-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nug-odummolediguega neg-soblegoye, igi Bab-Jehová an-bab-David'ga sognaigusa: 'An be-sorba be-rey-gangi be-machi an sioye. An-nug-odummolediguega, we, anga neg soboye.'

⁶ "Aga, an bega soged, be wis anga urwala Líbano-yar-naidgi-bukwad siknamalo. An-sordagan, be-sordaganbogwa arbamaloed. Be-anga-sogedba, be-sordagan-anga-arbamaloed an bennukbaloed. Be nue-wisid, Sidón-dulemar sapi-siked-wisimaladid. Amaryobid, dulemar, anmar-abargi nabir-sapi-siked-wisid sulid."

⁷ Rey-Hiram, Salomón-ibmar-egichisad itosgua, bela-bela weligwar-itonaded, geb sogded: "Emi, Bab-Jehová-nug dummarba gusun. Ar David'ga machi nue-binsaed-nikaguedi uksad, adi, Israel-dulemar-bukidarad nabir iduegar."

⁸ Hiram weyob Salomón'ga garda barmismogad: "Salomón, be-anga-ibmar-sogsad an be-itosad. An bega ibmar imakoed. Be-abegedba urwala be egise, an bega ukoed, degi, ciprés-suarmar deyob be egisbali, an bega ukbaloed. ⁹ An-sordagan suarmar-Líbano-yargi-bukwad demar-naidse sedmaload. Geb edin-edin imakmaload, mua-mua-sedmalagar. Be anga sogoe, bia an bega ukoe. Agi, suarmar esiklegoed, geb na be sedoed. Muchub be masgullemalad anga ukmogoed, adi, an masgi an-neguyaginmalad ogunnegar."

¹⁰ Deyob Hiram, Salomón'ga urwarmar uksad, degi, ciprés-suarmar ega uksabalid. ¹¹ Salomón'dina, Hiram'ga birga-irba masgullemalad uksamogad: Orosgi-dakleged-trigo'ye-nugad nibir-miyon-ilabakebak gaka mili-dulataled-ilanergwa-gaka-dulabake-aidiku (9,680,000) ega uksad. Degi, olivo-gwallu galón-mili-dulatar-gakambe-gakatar (115,000) ega uksabalid.

¹² Bab-Jehová, igi-Salomón'ga-sogsagusa, deyobi binsaed-ibed-guega imaksad. Deunni, Bab-Jehová ega sogsagusad: "An bega binsaed-nikagued ukoye." Hiram, Salomón'bogwa nued-gudii gusmalad. Degisoggu, ebogwa na igar mesisad, mer na bila-onomalagar.

¹³ Rey-Salomón Israel-yargi dulemarga undar-arbaed uksad:

Machergan-arbamalad,
mili-dulagwen-gakambe (30,000) nikunonikid.

¹⁴ Geb nii-irba Salomón, we-dule-arbamalad e-mil-iambe-mil-iambe (10,000-10,000) nii-wargwen-arbaega, Líbano-yarse barmiddaed.

Geb a-sordamar, nii-walagwen arbasale, nii-warbo e-neggi-obunnogega imakdabalid.

Adoniram'ye-nugadi, we-dulemar-undar-arbamalad-e-dummadga nugsalenonikid.

¹⁵ Salomón, sordamar-ega-ibmar-semalad, mili-dulapaa-gakambe (70,000) nikabalid.

Geb sordamar-ega-akwa-sikmalad, mili-dulabake (80,000) nikabalid.

¹⁶ Geb we-neg-imaklenaid-e-dummagan-idudimalad, milipaa gaka dulataled-ilapaa (3,300) nikabalid.

¹⁷ Rey-Salomón sogsabalid, ega neg-akwabinaidse akwa-dummagan-nuegan mamarnamaloye. Geb a-akwamar-sobaledi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi akwasailamarga ambikuoye. ¹⁸ Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-sobega, Salomón-sorda-neg-sobmalad, Hiram-sorda-neg-sobmalad, degi, Gebal-neggweburginmalad-neg-sobmalad, urgomar mamarismalad, degi, akwamargi arbasmarbalid.

Salomón Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg sobded

(2 Crónicas 3:1-14)

6 Salomón birgabakegus Israel-yargi negsemaidgi, nii-warbogi, nii-Zifye-nugadgi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg sobde gusad. Deunni, Israel-dulemar Egipto-yargi birga-dulataled-ilabake gaka dulabakegus (480) nosad-akaled.

² Salomón, Bab-Jehová'ga weyob neg-sobsad:

E-sugued, daliambe-gakatar (15) sugued.

E-yaadunguedi, daliatar (5) dungued.

E-nibguedi, daligugle-gaka-abar (7½) nibgued.

³ Neg-doged-asabin neg-ollor-naid-e-suguedi, daliatar (5) sugued.

Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negdummad-yaadunguedyopira, daliatar (5) sugu naid.

We-neg-ollor-naid, dalibo-gaka-abar (2½) e-yaa dungued.

⁴ Aginbali, Salomón Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg yawagak-senigana-esgoro-nika imaksabalid. ⁵ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-dikarmarba neg-senigana sob-sabalid, Bab-Dummad-Neg-Ise-Isolidikid-dikarsebakale, neg-senigana sobsad. ⁶ Neg-senigana ailapaa-nika sobles nanaed. Neg-senigwad-aila-urbalid, daligwen gaka bisigigwen e-yaa dungued. Neg-senigwad-aila-abargineddi, daligwen-gaka-abar e-yaa dungumogad. Neg-senigwad-aila-sogbaagwaddi, daligwen gaka bisigipaa e-yaa dungumogad. Salomón Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-e-galu-magabalidgi nagubir-abgama-lad sobsabalid, adi, neg-senigana-e-nagubirmar mer Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-e-galu-imbaba dogegar.

⁷ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg soblenaigu, akwamar bato-sobar-sobaledgi soblesad. Degisoggu, neg-soble-naigu, mardomar-goled itolessulid, akwa-mamared-goled itolessurbalid, esgoromar-goled itolessurbalid.

⁸ Neg-senigwad-aila-urbalid-e-yawagakdi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik siid. Neg-aila-abarginedse-nakwegala, arsan-bipirmakar-sobaledgi nakweleged. Geb agi, neg-aila-sogbaagwadse nakwelemabalid.

⁹ Degisoggu, Salomón Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg bela sobsagusad, bela e-uasga urwar-urgo mesisad, degi, urwar-suarmar e-nagubirga mesisbalid. ¹⁰ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-dikarba neg-senigana-soblesmaladi, e-nibgued daligwen-gaka-bisgigwen nika nanaed. Neg-senigana-e-nagubirmar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-e-galugi nagubir-abgamalad-nanaid-birgi mamaid. We-nagubirmarde urwar-suarmalad.

¹¹ Agine, Bab-Jehová, Salomón'ga sunmaknonikid, ega sogded: ¹² "Nabir. Be an-sogedba nanadidibe, an-igar-ukmaidba be ibmar imakdidibe, an-Islikid-Igar-Mesisadba be gudidibe, we-neg be sobnaidi, an bebab-David'ga ibmar-sogsadba, an bega imakoed.

¹³ Degisoggu, Israel-dulemar-abargi an gudii guoed. Ani, an-Israel-dulamar obanosulid."

¹⁴ Degisoggu, Salomón Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg sobnai gusad. Agi, geb a-neg ogunonikid. ¹⁵ Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negyaba bela-e-galugi urwar-urgo ebiris-nasiksad. Naga-nagase edusad, napa-nagagi-nasikded, uas-nagase nasiksad. E-napagi baryawar-urgomar mesisbalid.

¹⁶ Geb Bab-Dummadse-goled-negyabali, napi-solabali neg-emakar sigisad. We-negde, Neg-Ise-Islikidide nugsalesad. E-suguedi, daliatar (5) sugued. Bela e-galumargi urwar-urgo nasiksad, napa-nagagi-nasikded, uas-nagase nasiksad. ¹⁷ Deginbali, Neg-Bur-Islikidid-idu, Bab-Dummadse-goled-Neg-Islikid siid. A-nega, daliambe (10) sugued. ¹⁸ Salomón Bab-Dummadse-goled-Neg-Islikididyaaba, urwar-urgo bela ebiris nasiksabalid. A-urgomar-birgi nabamaryob-dakle sobsabali, degi, dutumar-argas-nanaiyob-dakle sobsabali. Bela urwar-urgo galu-ebiris nasiksad, bar e-galu-akwamar daklessulid.

¹⁹ Salomón, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negyaba Neg-Ise-Islikidid sobsagusad, adi agi, Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu osigegar. ²⁰ Neg-Ise-Islikididde e-sugued, daliatar (5) nikad, e-yaadunguedi, daliatarbalid (5), degi, e-nibgubalidi, daliatarmogad (5). Bela e-galumar-birgi or-nued egi maad-maad nasiksabalid. Aginbali, ina-wawadikid-ogumakar-ukleged-aila, urwar-urgogi-sobaledi, bela or-nued egi nasiksabalid.

²¹ Degisoggu, Salomón bela Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-islikididyaaba or-nued nasiksad. Geb Neg-Ise-Islikidid-doglegedgi ordub nasiksad. Neg-Ise-Islikididgi or-nued nasiksabalid. ²² Degisoggu, bela Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi ormar nasiksad, degi, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila Neg-Ise-Islikidid-asabin-siid, deyob bela egi ormar nasiksabalid.

²³ Salomón, Neg-Ise-Islikididga baliwiturmar-dummagan warbo, olivo-wargi sobega imaksad. We-baliwitur-dummagande, querubin'ye-nugmalad. Amarde, dalibo-abar (2½) nibgu soblesmalad. ²⁴ Querubin-esakan-nailik daligwen gaka bisgigwen sugued, e-

sakan-baidi, daligwen-bisgigwen sugubalid. Degisoggu, e-sakan-duku-nailik, e-sakan-duku-baidse dalibo-abar (2½) sugued. ²⁵ Querubin-baidi, deyob e-sakan-duku-nailik, e-sakan-duku-baidse dalibo-abar (2½) sugumogad. Querubin-warbogwad na dare-dungumalad, na emar-daklebalid. ²⁶ Querubin-gwensak dalibo-abar (2½) nibgued, baid deyob nibgumogad. ²⁷ Salomón, querubin-warbogwad Neg-Ise-Islikididyaaba odosad, neg-abargi e-sakanmar argaar-bukwad. Querubin-esakan-nailik galu-gwensak ebunaid, geb querubin-baid-e-sakan-nailik galu-baid ebunaimogad. Agi, na esakan-e-sakan neg-abargi ebunanaid. ²⁸ Deginbali, Salomón querubin-warbogwadgi belagwable egi or nasiksabalid.

²⁹ Aginbali, Bab-Dummad-Goled-Negyaba, Neg-Ise-Islikididgi, degine, Neg-Islikidid-e-galumargi querubin'yob-daklemaalad sobsad, degi, ogobwaryob-daklemaalad sobsabalid, degi, dutumar-argaaryob-daklemaalad sobsabalid. ³⁰ Aginbali, Neg-Islikididyaaba, degi, Neg-Ise-Islikididyaaba e-napaga-gunaidgi bela or nasiksabalid.

³¹ Salomón Neg-Ise-Islikididga, e-yawagak-doged olivo-urgogi sobsad. E-yawagak-doged-birgi, yawagak-bargaed nasiksad. Geb e-yawagak-doged-dikarba, suarmar yawagak-bargaega ogwichisbalid. We-suarmar-yawagak-bargamalad-dikarbalidi, e-dikar-atar-nika imaksad. ³² A-yawagak-warbogwad-birgi, baliwitur-querubin'yob sobsad, ogobwaryobi sobsabalid, geb dutumar-argas-nanaedyob sobsabalid. Aginbali, e-yawagak olivo-urgogi-soblesad, a-birgi bela or nasiksabalid. Querubin'yob-sobaledgi, degi, ogobwaryob-sobaledgi or nasiksabalid.

³³ Amba deyob Neg-Islikididga, e-yawagak-suarbargamalad, olivo-urgo e-dikar-warbake-nika sobsabalid. ³⁴ A-yawagak-warbogwaddi, baryawar-urgogi sobsad, geb a-yawagak-gwensakgi urgo-matabonikad. Argader, we-urgo-matabogwad sinnii naddaed. ³⁵ A-yawagakgine, baliwitur-querubin'yob sobsabalid, ogobwaryob sobsabalid, dutumar-argas-nanaiyob sobsabalid. Geb bela we-ibmar-sobaledgi or nasiksabalid.

³⁶ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-dikarba neg-ollor-ebirnaid-e-galuga, akwamar-sobaled ile-sogapaa onakwisad, geb a-birgi, urwar-urgo-sommegan mesisad.

³⁷ Salomón birgabakegus Israel-yar-semaigu, nii-Zif'ye-nugad-naidgi, Salomón Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg sobde gusad. ³⁸ Geb Salomón birgambe-gakagwensakgus yar-semaidgine a-nii-walabaabakgine, nii-Bul'ye-nugadgi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-sobleded ogulenonikid. Bela igi soblegoye igar mai, deyobi, Salomón Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg sobsad. Salomón birgagugle (7) Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg sobnai gusad.

Salomón negmar-baid sobsad

7 Rey-Salomón e-reyneg sobnai gusbalid. A-nega, birgambe-gakapaa (13) gagasad. ² Salomón e-reyneg-baid sobnai gusbalid. A-negde Líbano-Sapurye nugad. A-negde, dali-dulagwen-gakatar (25) sugued,

daliambe-gakabo-abar (1½) e-yaadungued, degi, daligugle-abar (7½) nibgued. E-buarmarga, urwar-suarmar ile-sogabake ogwichisbalid. Geb a-buarmar-birgi, nagubirmar meslenonibalid. ³ Waladulabo-gakatar (45) nagubirmar mesilesad: A-aila-gebedga, nagubir warambe-gakatar (15) meslenonikid, aila-bir-ginedga, nagubir warambe-gakatar (15) meslenonibalid. Napi-aila-birginedga, nagubir warambe-gakatar (15) meslenonibalid. A-ailamar-e-nagubirmar-birgi, urwar-urgomar meslenonikid ⁴ Geb ailamar-irba yawagak-senigan sisbalid. We-ailamar-irba, yawagak-senigana gwapaa ilemakar obukusad. Yawagak-senigwad-gwagwengi yawagak-senigan gwapaa sisad. Deyob bela abin-abin obukusad. ⁵ Bela yawagakmar-dunguedi, emarbi dungued. Yawagak gwapaa ilekwaa asabin-asabin nasiksad.

⁶ Aginbali, Salomón neg-ubeb sobsad. A-neg-ubeb buarmar-negyeg nugad. We-neg-ubeb, daliambe-gakabo-abar (1½) sugued, daligugle-abar (7½) e-yaadungued. We-neg-ubeb-sobsad-asabin, neg-ubeb-baid uas-nika, degi, buarmar-nika sobsabalid.

⁷ Salomón dulemarga igar-nudakega Igar-Nabiroged-Neg sobsabalid. Agi e-rey-gan siid. We-neg, belagwable napa-nagagi, uas-nagase, urwar-urgo e-galu-birgi nasiksad.

⁸ Salomón-e-reyneg Igar-Nabiroged-Neg-asabin, neg-ollor-naid-obakar siid. Salomón-e-reyneg Igar-Nabiroged-Negyob daklemogad. Salomón Faraón-e-sisgwaga, e-reyneg-dummadyob-dakle neg sobsabalid. Faraón-e-sisgwade, Salomón-e-omed.

⁹ Bela negmar-soblesmaladi, akwa-bur-nuegangi sobles nanaed. Bela negyabali, neg-magabali, degi, neg-ollor-naidse-bakale, a-akwamargi sobles nanaed. A-akwa-bur-nuegan negsailaga gusnanabalid, e-uas-nagase deyob akwa-bur-nuegan ebulesbalid. A-akwa-bur-nuegande, egwaar imaklesad, wilub-nika-nika siklesad. Esnaligi abinbela siklegar imaklesad. ¹⁰ Akwa-bur-nuegan-egwaarmaladi, negsailaga gusnanaed. E-dungumalad, gwen-gwen dalibo-abar (2½) nika nanaed. Bamaladdi, dalibo (2) nika nanabalid. ¹¹ Akwa-sailamar-birgi, akwa-bur-nuegan ambikusad. We-akwa-bur-nuegande, e-wilub-nika sobar-sobar nanaed. Geb urwar-urgomar e-wilub-nika sobles nanabalid.

¹² Neg-ollor-ebirnaid-e-galuga, akwamar-sobaled ile-sogapaa onakwisad, geb a-birgi, urwar-urgo-som-megan mesisad. Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-ollor-naidgi deyob imaklesbalid, degi, e-ubebgi deyob imaklesbalid.

Salomón, Hiram-oarbaega imaksad

(2 Crónicas 2:13-14; 3:15-17)

¹³ Rey-Salomón, Tiro-neggweburse Hiram-sunamalaga emar-barmisad. ¹⁴ Hiram'de, ome-ei-sui-burgwisad-e-machid. We-omede, dad-dummad-Neftalí-e-wagwad. Hiram-e-babdi, Tiro-neggweburginedinad. Hiram-e-babdi, esgoro-gordikid-sobed-dule gusad. Degisoggu, Hiram nue-ibmar-wisidid, ibmar-sobed-buledid. Hiram gurgin-nued nikad, esgoro-gordikid-

sobedgi nergualed. Agi, Hiram Rey-Salomón-asabin nonigusad. Geb Salomón-ega-sogsadba bela ibmar-imaksad.

¹⁵ Hiram soogi esgoro-gordikid diree imaksad, geb egi buar warbo-sobsad. Buar-warbogwad dalibake-abar-nibgu (4½) imaksad.

Aginbali, e-wardungued-ebirileged, dalipaa (3) nikad.

¹⁶ A-buar-warbogwad-soblesad-birgi, e-nono-nika esgoro-gordikidgi sobsabalid. Buar-wargwenad-birgi, nono-sobaled daligwen gaka bisgigwen nibgued. Baid-buar-soblesad e-nono-sobaled, daligwen gaka bisgigwen nibgubalid. ¹⁷ Esgoro-gordikid-buar-warbogwad-e-nonomargi, dubmar-sakiyob-dakle sobsabalid. E-nono-soggwengine, dub-gugle (7) sobaled.

¹⁸ Deginbali, a-buar-nonogi ilabo-ilekwaa guseb-dummadyob-dakle sobsabalid, dubmar-sakiyob ebo-purnaiyob imaksad. Baid-buar-nonogi deyob imaksabalid.

¹⁹ Salomón-neg-ubeb-sobsadgi, a-buarmar e-nonomarga-gunanaid e-dungued daligwen nibgued. Geb a-birgi, lirio-dutumar-achunnai sobsabalid. ²⁰ Buar-e-nonomar-warbogwad, e-sader-mureged-birgi, guseb-dummadyob-daklemalad, dulataled-ilabo (200) ebirnai sobsad.

Geb a-birgi, saki-saki-dakleged ebirnalabalid. ²¹ Hiram we-buarmar-warbogwad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negyeg, e-ubeb-naidgi ogwichisad. Buar-wargwenad, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik ogwisgunagu, a-buar Jaquín'ye onug-imaksad. Baidi, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik ogwisgunagu, a-buar Boaz'ye onug-imaksad. ²² A-buarmar e-nonoga-gunanaid-birgi lirio-dutumaryob-dakleged sobsad. Deyob buarmar-sobsa obelosad.

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-e-ibmar-ebuleged

(2 Crónicas 4:1-5:1)

²³ Hiram, dii-siged-dummad-esgoro-gordikidbiid sobsad. We-dii-siged olor-dakleged, e-yaadungued dalibo-negabar (2½) nikad. E-nibgued, daligwen-gaka-bisgigwen (1¼) nikad. E-yaa-gakuli, daligugle-negabar (7½) dubgi ebirileged. ²⁴ Dii-siged-dummad-e-gakuli-urba, nabamaryob ilabo-ebiris sobsabalid. We-nabamar bisgigwensakgine, gwaambe (10) sobsad. Deyob bisgi-iliba sobsad. We-nabamar dii-siged-dummad esgoro-gordikid-diregwadgi-soblenuigu, yog-eba-soblegar gusmogad.

²⁵ Dii-siged-dummad-esgoro-gordikidbiid, moli-bebenikad-warambe-gakabo-sobarmalad-birgi (12) silesad. Moli-warbaa, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik atakbukwad, warbaa, dad-argwannedsik atakbukwabalid, warbaa, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik atakbukwabalid, degi, warbaa, dad-nakwedsik atakbukwabalid. We-molimar-bebe-nikad-birgi, dii-siged-dummad-esgoro-gordikidbiid silesad. Dii-siged-dummad-urba, molimar-bebe-nikad-e-sormar yaba-dogar ambikusad. ²⁶ Dii-siged-dummad goo-warbake-wilub songued. Geb e-gakulidi aibinar-sobaled, lirio-dutu-sunna dakleged. Ayagine, tambor-gwadulataled-ilabo-wilub (200) egi dii siged.

²⁷ Degine, Hiram dii-siged-senigan-e-gan, gwaambe (10) esgoro-gordikidbiidgi sobsabalid. Gan-suguedi, daligwen sugued, daligwen matardungubalid, bisgi-paa nibgubalid. ²⁸ Weyob we-dii-siged-e-ganmar esgoro-gordikidbi soblesad.

We-ganmar e-dikarmar madare-madare ebiris imaksad. ²⁹ Geb madare-naid-birgi achumigur-e-wilub sobsad. Moli-bebe-nikad-e-wilub sobsabalid.

Baliwitur-dummagan-querubin'ye-nugad-e-wilub sobsabalid. Dii-siged-e-gan-e-dikarmargi, achumigurosobaled, moli-bebe-nikad, amar-birgi, geb amar-urba, ibmar-dirbir-dakle sobsabalid.

³⁰ Dii-siged-e-gan-gwa-gwagwengi yandagii-dakleged, esgoro-gordikid-ololed-nabir-baparmaked, gwabake-nika sobsabalid. Yandagii-dakleged-gwabogwadgi, esgoro-gordikid-e-suar imbaba yoid. Deyob dii-siged-e-ganmargi yoi-yoi nanaed.

Dii-siged-e-gan-abgamalad sogabake nanaid. Amargi, ibmar-dirbir-daklege sobar nanaid. ³¹ Dii-siged-e-gakuli, bisgigwen nosa siid. E-gakuli, dirbikwaa siid. Dii-siged-e-gangi, achagwen dogar siid. Bela e-matugued bisgigwen-gaka-achagwen nikad. E-gakulinosasidgi, ibmar egi sobar nanaid. Dii-siged-gan-e-sugued, degi, e-matardungued emalad, olorsulid.

³² Dii-siged-gangi madare-madare-sobaled-urba e-yandamar gwabake nanaid.

A-yandamar-imbaba esgoro-gordikid-suar yoid. A-esgoro-suar bela dii-siged-e-ganbogwa soggwenna sobar nanaed. Yandamar bisgigwen-gaka-achagwendungued. ³³ E-yandamar, moli-ur-yandagii sobaled. Yandamar-e-warmar-yoyoid, degi, e-dirbir-ebir-nanaimalad, degi, e-abgamalad, degine, esgoro-gordikid-e-suar-gamalad, bela esgoro-diregwadgi sobles nanaed.

³⁴ Dii-siged-e-gan-barmayega e-suar-gamalad, sogabake e-dikarmargi sobar nanaid. ³⁵ Dii-siged-e-gan-birgi dirbir achagwen ebirnaid. Geb dii-siged-e-gan-abgamalad-e-dikarmargi, degi, e-gangi madare-madare ebiris nanaid. Dii-siged e-ganbogwa soggwenna soblesad.

³⁶ Aginbali, madare-madare-nanaid-birgi, degi, e-dikarmar-birgi baliwiturmar-dummad-querubin'ye-nugad sobsad, achumigurmar sobsabalid, ogobwaryob-daklemalad sobsabalid, ibmar-dirbir-dakle sobsabalid, bela ollor-nanaidba sobsa gusad. ³⁷ Weyob, Hiram, gwaambe (10) dii-siged-e-gan sobsa gusad. Esgoro-gordikid-diregwadgi emarbi sobles nanaed. Emarbidungu sobsad, degi, emarbi-dakle sobsabalid. Na e-wilubmar emarbiidgi sobles nanaed.

³⁸ Hiram gwaambe (10) dii-siged-esgoro-gordikidbiid sobsabalid. Dii-siged-gwensakgine, dii galón-du-lataled-ilabo gaka dulabo (240) egi siged. Dii-siged-e-dunguedi, daligwen nikad. Dii-siged-gwaambe-soblesad (10), na egad-egad dii-siged-e-gan-birgi sigis nanaed. ³⁹ Dii-siged-e-gan, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi argan-nuedsik gwaatar urbisad, gwaatar argan-sapiledsik urbisbalid. Dii-siged-dummad-esgoro-

gordikidbiid Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsiki, dad-nakwedseksaar ogwichisbalid.

⁴⁰ Hiram deyob bormomar sobsabalid, buru-weed sobsabalid, nog-dummagan abe-miega sobsabalid. Weyob, Hiram, Salomón'ga Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negga ibmar-obelosadi, wemar-gued:

⁴¹ Esgoro-gordikid-buarmar, warbo.

E-nonoga-gumalad-olor-daklemalad, gwaboba.

A-buarmar-e-nono-birgi saki-saki-daklemalad, sogbonasiksad.

⁴² Guseb-dummadgi-dakleged, gwadulataled-ilabake (400) saki-saki-dakleged-gobogwadga sobsabalid.

Saki-saki-dakleged-gwensaki, guseb-dummadgi-dakleged ilabo ebirnaid.

Wemar, buarmar-e-nono-ololedgi-oginnega sobsad.

⁴³ Deginbali, dii-siged, gwaambe (10) sobsabalid.

Dii-siged-e-gan, gwaambe (10) sobsabalid.

⁴⁴ Dii-siged-dummad sobsabalid.

Moli-bebe-nikad, warambe-gakabo (12) dii-siged-dummad-urba ambikusad.

⁴⁵ Bormomar,

buru-wemalad,

degi, nog-dummagan abe-mimalaga sobsabalid.

We-ibmar, bela Hiram, Rey-Salomón'ga Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi-ebulegega sobsad.

We-ibmarmar esgoro-gordikid-ise-swilidikidgi bela sobsad.

⁴⁶ Rey-Salomón, Jordán-neba-naidgi, Sucot-neg, Saretán-negbo-abingunaidgi, soogi esgoro-gordikid diree imaksad. Geb ibmar-wilub-napsagi-sobaledgi eosad. ⁴⁷ Ibmar-ebulemalad-esgoro-gordikidgi-soblesad doggus mergusoggu, Salomón, esgoro-gordikid nibirgi bar oaidikussulid.

⁴⁸ Salomón, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi ibmar-bamalad-ebulemalad-sobega imaksabalid:

Bab-Dummadga ina-wawad-ogumaked-aila-orbiid sobsad,

degi, mese-madu-mesed-orbiid sobsabalid.

⁴⁹ Bab-Dummadse-Goled-Neg-Ise-Islikid-asabin: Argan-nuedsiki, gwallu-siged-orbiid gwaatar bukwad.

Argan-sapiledsikdi, gwallu-sied-orbiid gwaatar bukwamogad.

Dutumar, orbi sobar nanaed.

Gwallumar, orbi sobar nanabalid.

A-ukinbali, maskemar, orbi sobar nanabalid.

⁵⁰ Dii-simalad, orbi sobsabalid.

Dislagii-daklemalad, orbi sobsabalid.

Nog-abe-mimalad, orbi sobsabalid.

Bormomar, orbi sobsabalid.

Sianarmar, orbi sobsabalid.

Bab-Dummadse-Goled-Neg-Ise-Islikidiyaba yawagak-abgamalad, orbi sobsabalid.

Bab-Dummadse-Goled-Neg-Dummad e-yawagak-abgamalad, orbi sobsabalid.

⁵¹ Salomón, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negga ibmar-ebulemalad soboye-sogsagusad, bela sobsa gusad. Agi, geb

Salomón, e-bab-David Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-nug-imaksadi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse bela senonikid. Degisoggu, Salomón bela we-ibmar senonikid: Manimar, ormar, degi, ibmar-bamalad-ebulemalad. We-ibmar, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi, ibmar-saboleged-neg-siidse urbanonikid.

Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse Bab-Jehová-Ulu selenonikid

(2 Crónicas 5:2-14)

8 Agine, Rey-Salomón Jerusalén-neggweburgi, e-asabin dagmalaga wemarse gochad: Israel-dulemar-nug-nikamaladse, dulemar-sogambe-gakabogwad-e-idumaladse (12), Israel-dulemar-e-neguya-e-dummaganse gochad. Rey-Salomón we-dummaganse gochad, adi, Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu, David-neggwebur-Síon-nugadgi-siidi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse sedamalagar.

² A-ulale, nii-walagugled-Etanim'ye-nugad-nagunonigu (7), itoakwaa-onoleged-ibagi, bela-Israel-dulemar, Rey-Salomón-asabin gwisgunonimalad.

³ Israel-dulemar-nuga-nikamalad nonimargu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad Bab-Jehová-Ulu onakwismalad. ⁴ Geb agi, Bab-Jehová-Ulu sesmalad. David-ega-dordoneg-sobsad sesmarbalid.

Aginbali, a-dordonegyaba e-ibmar-ebulemalad-islidikid-bukwad sesmarbalid. We-ibmarmar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad semamai gusad. Levita-dulemar bendaksamarmogad.

⁵ Rey-Salomón, degi, bela Israel-dulemar-ese-nonimalad, Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-asabin ambikunonimalad. Agine, amar Bab-Jehová'ga sibad-wawaad ogumakar-uknanai gualid, moli-bebenikamalad ogumakar-uknanai guarbalid. Doggus-merguedba geg ebislegusad.

⁶ A-sorba, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad Bab-Jehová-Ulu Bab-Dummadse-Goled-Neg-Ise-Islidikid-siidse sesmalad. Geb baliwitur-dummagan-querubin-esakan-urba sismalad. ⁷ Baliwitur-dummagan-querubin, Bab-Dummadse-Goled-Neg-Ise-Islidikid-siidgi sakan-aasaa bukwalamad. Deyob Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu, degi, e-suarmar egi yoyoi sigisad.

⁸ Bab-Jehová-Ulu-e-suarmar-yoyoid mullusursoggu, Neg-Islidikidgi-gwichir, e-dukumar magasar-dakleged. Magaba-gwichirdi akudakleged.

Neg-Islidikidde, Neg-Ise-Islidikid-idu siid. We-garda emi-narmaklenaise deyob amba siid.

⁹ Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-yagi, unnila akwa-matargwagwadgi-Bab-Jehová-e-Igar-narmaksad maid.

We-akwa-matar, Moisés, Horeb-yar-siidgi-gudigu, mesis gusad. Israel-dulemar-Egipto-yargi-nosmalad-sorba, Bab-Jehová, Horeb-yargine, Israel-dulemarbo igar-mesnai gusad.

¹⁰ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad Bab-Dummadse-Goled-Neg-Islidikidgi-nodmargua, neg waa-ena sigisad. ¹¹ Ar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg waa-ena-

sigisoggu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi Bab-Dummadga geg bar ibmar-imake gusmalad. Ar ade, Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged bela neg-gasa nagusad.

Neg Bab-Dummadga nug-imaklesad

(2 Crónicas 6:1-7, 10)

¹² Agine, Salomón sogded:

"Bab-Jehová, be sogsa gusad:

'An mogir-sichid-imbaba gudii guoye.'

¹³ Bab-Jehová, degi-inigwele, an bega neg-bur-birigined sobsad.

A-neggi degisadegu be gudii guegar."

¹⁴ Rey-Salomón, Israel-dulemar-bela-gwigwismaladse aibirided. Geb Israel-dulemargi nued-binsasad. ¹⁵ Geb sogded:

"Bab-Jehová-e-nug odummolesun. Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummadid. An-bab-David'ga ibmar-imakoye-sogsagusad, sogedba imaksad. Deun, an-bab-David'ga weyob sogsa gusad: ¹⁶ 'An Egiptoyargi Israel-dulemar-ononaigusad-akale, dulemar-dadgan-warambe-gakabogwad-danar-bukwad-abargi (12), e-neggwebur-gwensak anga-neg-sobe-ga, an sussulid. Unnila an-Israel-dulemar-iduega, an David'bi sunonikid.'

¹⁷ "An-bab-David, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ga neg-nue-sobbi gusanad. ¹⁸ Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová an-bab-David'ga sogdad: 'Anga be anse-goled-neg-sobbiedi, nued be binsaenad. ¹⁹ Degi-inigwele, be anga anse-goled-neg sobosulid. Be-machinikuoedi, a-dule, anga anse-goled-neg sobnonikoedi.'

²⁰ "Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová ibmar-imakoye-sogsagusad, sogedba imaksad. Ani, Salomón, an-bab-David-sorba an yar-ganonikid. Bab-Jehová-sogsagusadba an Israel-dulemar-e-rey-gangi signonikid. An Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ga an neg-sobnonikid.

²¹ A-negyagine, Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Uluga an neg-sobsabalid. A-uluyagi Bab-Jehová anmar-dadgan-ebogwa Igar-Mesisad sabolemaid. Bab-Jehová we-igar-mesis gusad, deunni, anmar-dadgan Egipto-yargi-ononai gusgu."

Salomón Bab-Dummadse-gochad

(2 Crónicas 6:12-42)

²² Agi, Salomón, Israel-dulemar-onmakbukwad-wagab, Bab-Jehová-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-e-aila-asabin gwisgusad. Geb Salomón, e-argan-niba-onakdegu, ²³ sogded:

"Bab-Jehová'ye, be Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummadgued. Nibneggi, napneggi Bab-Dummad-baid beyobid sulid.

"Dule-be-nug-odummodimaladga be-igar-mesisad be imaked. Be-nug-odummodimalad, be-sogedba-gudimalad, be nue-sabed.

²⁴ "An-bab-David-be-nug-odummodigusadga, be ibmar-imakoye-sogdad, be imaksad.

"Emi-iba, ega be ibmar-sogsagusad be-gangued-be be imaksad.

²⁵ "Emisgi, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, an-bab-David'ga be ibmar-sogsabalid be imakbali.

"Deun, ega be sognaigusgu: 'Be-wagan, an-asabin, be-gudigusadyob nued damalale, anba ib-samalale, an-asabin, be-wagan rey-gangi-siged Israel-dulemar-e-idumalaga surguosulid.' ²⁶ Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, degisoggu, an-bab-David-be-maiga be ibmar-imakoye-sogsa-gusad, emisgi be imake.

²⁷ "Degi-inigwele, we-napneggi be megegala, ¿sunna we-napnegde bega unniguosi? Ar nibneg-naidbela, billimar-nibneg-nanaidbela, unnisulid. Degite, be-nug-odummoled-neg an-bega-sobsad-bursunna, ¿sunna unniguosi? ²⁸ Degi-inigwele, an-ibmar-sognaid be itoge, an bese ibmar-egisnaid be itobali. An-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye an bese-gornaid be itoge.

²⁹ "Bese-goled-neg-soblesadgi be nakuledii guoed. Aginbali, be sogsagusbalid: 'An we-neggi gudii guoye.' Degisoggu, we-neggi an bega sunmakder, be an-itogoed. ³⁰ We-neggi an bese gollalile, be an-itogoed. Israel-dulemar bese gollarmogale, nibneggi-mai be itogoed. Be anmarga anmar-isgued obeloge.

³¹ "Dule-gwensak e-gwenadgi yolesdibe, we-dulega soglesdibe, bese-goled-neg-dummadse nonikoye, agi Bab-Dummad-e-aila-asabin ise-sogarsogdibe, an egi yolessurye, ³² nibneg-akale be itogoed, be-sogedba be igar nudakoed. Be-dulamarga be igar nudako. Dule-yoledimalad na e-ibmar-imaksadba be sabsur-odurdakoed, e-ibmar-imaksadba ega be igar nabogoed. Dulemar-akar-ibmar-imaksasurmaladgardina, ega be igar nudakoed, e-ibmar-nued-imaksadba egi be sogoed, gwen be ibmar oakalossurye.

³³ Bab-Jehová'ye, be-Israel-dulemar begi-yolesad-ular,

e-isdarmalad-abin galakunonikile, agine, magar neg-itononimalale, degi, bese gannar-wilenonimalale, gannar be-nug-odummononimalale, bese-goled-neg-soblesadgi ise-wilesagwar bese gollarmalale,

degi, bega na e-isgusad barsognanai guarmalale,

³⁴ nibneggi-mai be itogoed.

Israel-dulemar-e-isgued be osulogoed.

Geb gannar Israel-dulemar yar-e-dadganga-uklesadse be senonikoed.

³⁵ "Be-dulamar begi yolesad-ular,

bar dii-wisuli be imakalile, deyob, be be-dulamar-sabsur-odurdaknai gualile, bese-goled-neggi bese ise-gollar imakarmalale, agine, e-isgusmaladgi bangudmalale, gannar be-nug odummonai guarmalale,

³⁶ nibneggi-mai be itogoed.

Be-Israel-dulemar-e-isgued be osulogoed.

Be-igarba nabir nanamalaga, igar-nuedgi be odurdakoed.

Geb be-dulamarga, yar-ega-be-uksadgi, be dii gannar owibaloed.

³⁷ "Israel-dulemar-yar-naidgine, ukud-dummad nagononidibe, bonimar noardibe, uka-aimaked noardibe, sesemar ainiardibe, sese-burwigan ainiardibe, aginbali, e-neggwebur-bukwadgine, e-isdarmalad ebiris ambikunonidibe, bela bonigan egi noardibe, uelleged egi nononibardibe, agine, Israel-dulemar magar e-nosad itononikile, bese ise gollar-imakdemalale, nibneggi-mai be itogoed.

³⁸ "Deginbali, Israel-dule-gwensakgi boni yolenonikile,

agine, na magar e-nosad itononikile, bese ise-gollar-imakdele, e-arganmar bese-goled-neg-siidse oyodbalile, degi, bela Israel-dulemar deyob imakdemarmogale,

³⁹ nibneggi-mai be itogoed,

degi, Israel-dulemar-e-isgued be osulogoed. War-wargwengi e-daedba ega be ibmar-imakoed, ade, bebi unnila dule-e-binsaed magar be daked.

⁴⁰ We-yar-anmar-dadganga-be-uksadgi, deyobi, bela dulemar be-dobekwaa-nanadii gumaloed.

⁴¹ "Israel-dulemarsulid, be-dulemarsulid, be-nug-dummarba-maid-itosadba dikasur-danimaladi, deyob be imakmogoed.

⁴² Degisoggu, dule-bamalad be-nug-dummarba-maid wisgunonimaloed, be-gargandik-maid wisgunonimarbaloed, be-gandik-maid wisgumarbaloed.

We-Israel-dulemarsulid bese-goled-neggi bese gollalile,

⁴³ nibneggi-mai be itogoed.

Israel-dulemarsulid bese ibmar-egichialile, ega be sogedba ibmar-imakoed.

Bela-dulemar-we-napneggi-bukwamalad, Israel-dulemaryob be-nug wisgunonimarmogoed, degi, be-dobee itononimaloed.

Agi, an-bese-goled-neg-sobsadgi be-nug-odum-molenaidi, magari dakmaloed.

⁴⁴ "Bab-Jehová'ye, be-Israel-dulemar e-isdarmaladgi bila-ononamalaga be barmisale,

amar Jerusalén-neggwebur-na-be-susadsik-atak-bukwa bese gotemalale, aginbali, an bega bese-goled-neg-sobsadsik-atak-bukwa bese gotemalale,

⁴⁵ nibneggi-mai be itogoed.

Bab-Jehová'ye, amar ise-wilegar bese gornanaile, be bendakonikoed.

⁴⁶ "Ar dule we-napneggi begi noedbisoggu,

Israel-dulemar begi yolenonimalale,
 geb egi be gwisgunonikoed,
 degidba be e-isdarmaladga urmakoed,
 yar-baid-dikasulidse seledmaloed,
 sulile, yar-baid-walikagwadse seledmaloed.
⁴⁷ "Geb a-yargi Israel-dulemar gales-bukwadgi na e-
 isgusad magar itononimalale,
 agine, bese ise-gormakar gotemalale,
 degi, weyob sogdemalale:
 'Anmar nue-nosye,
 anmar ibmar-igana imaksaye,
 anmar nue-isgusye.'
 Bab-Jehová'ye, nibneggi-mai be itogoed,
 Israel-dulemar-e-isgued be osulogoed.
⁴⁸ "Aginbali, e-isdarmalad-e-neggi galesbukwa, e-
 gwage-ulubgi napiragwadgi gwagnonimalale,
 we-yar-anmar-dadganga-be-uksadsik-atakbukwa,
 be-Jerusalén-neggwebursik-atakbukwa gornanaile,
 an bega bese-goled-neg-sobsadsik-atakbukwa,
⁴⁹ bese ise-gollar gornanaile,
 nibneggi-mai be itogoed.
 Agi, be bendaknonikoed.
⁵⁰ Be-dulamar-e-isgued ega be osuloge,
 begi-yolesmalad-e-isgued ega be elie.
 E-isdarmalad be-dulamar-wiledakega be imake.
⁵¹ Ade, Israel-dulemar be-dulamar-gued, na bega-
 did.
 Ar ade, be, Israel-dulemar-soo-dummad-abargi-buk-
 wayob,
 Egipto-yargi-bukwa be onosad.
⁵² "Degisoggu, an-bese-gornaid nue be itoge, be-
 dulamar bese-gornamogad nue be itobali. Bese
 gorleged-iliba bela be itogoed. ⁵³ Be-dulamar be-
 gadga-imakega be bachikii dulemar-bamaladgi
 obacha gusad.
 "Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bur-Dummadye, anmar-
 dadgan Egipto-yargi be ononaigusgua, deyob be
 be-mai-Moisés'ga sogsaga gusad."
⁵⁴ Salomón, Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-
 aila-asabin Bab-Jehová'se ise-gollar-siigu, yokorgi
 sindigar gorsii gusad. Degi, e-arganmar niba-on-
 akwale sii gusbalid. Geb Babse-goled-bergusgua,
 gwisgusad. ⁵⁵ Salomón gwisgusgua, Israel-dulemarga
 Bab-Jehová'se goted. Weyob binnasuli sogded:
⁵⁶ "Bab-Jehová'ye, be sogsaga gusad: 'Israel-dulemar-
 ga an neg-bogidikid nasikoye.' Emisgindi, ega be
 nasiknonikid. Belagwable be-mai-Moisés'ga be an-
 marga ibmar-imakoye sogsagusad, bela be ima-
 knonikid.
⁵⁷ "Anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, anmar-
 dadganba be gudii gusayobi, be anmarba gudii gu-
 sana gadin, mer be anmar-obanena gadin. ⁵⁸ Bab-
 Jehová'ye, bebina-nue-itogega be anmar-imake, adi,
 anmar be-sogedba nanamalagar.
 Be-Igar-Isolidik-Maidba,
 Be-Negseleged-Igar-Maidba,
 Be-Igar-Mesisadba,
 anmar nanamalagar.

We-igarmar be anmar-dadganga uksa gusad.

⁵⁹ "Bab-Jehová'ye, an bega we-ibmar-binai-gusadi,
 bitigi egi be bane-bane binsadii gusana gadin.
 Bane-bane ibmar-abelegedba, be an-bendakdii gu-
 sana yeerban, degine, deyob be be-Israel-dulamar-
 bendakbaligar. ⁶⁰ Adi, deyobi dule-ainebarmalad
 magar be-dakmaloed, bede Bab-Jehová guye, bey-
 obid, bab-dummad-baid surye. ⁶¹ Degisoggu, bela
 Bab-Jehová'ga na be san-ukmala,
 gwage-swilidikidgi be nanadii gumala,
 e-Igar-Sogmaidba be gudii gumala,
 e-Igar-Isolidik-Maidba be gudii gumala.
 Igi emi-ibagi bemar igar-maidba nanadimala, dey-
 ob be nanamala."

Bab-Dummadga ese-goled-neg nugsalesad

(2 Crónicas 7:1-10)

⁶² Agi, Rey-Salomón, bela Israel-dulemarmala, Bab-
 Jehová-asabin ibmar-ogumakar uknai gusad. ⁶³ Sa-
 lomón Bab-Jehová'ga dogdar-nuedye-sogleged-ibmar-
 ukleged uknai gualid. We-ibmarmar uksad:
 Moli-bebe-nikad,
 mili-dulagwen-gakabo (22,000) uksad.
 Sibad-wawaad, degi, sibadmar,
 mili-dulanergwa (120,000) uksabalid.
 Deyob, Salomón bela Israel-dulemarmala, Bab-Je-
 hová'ga neg-soblesad nug-imaknai gusad.
⁶⁴ A-ibagine, Rey-Salomón, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-
 imba-naid, Bab-Jehová'ga nug-imaknai gusad. We-neg-
 imba, Bab-Jehová-e-neg-asabin naid.
 A-neg-imba-naidgi,
 ibdurgan ogumakar uknai gusad,
 ibmar-gwag-gulleged uknai gusbalid,
 degi, gwenatigwar-guega ibdurgan-e-gwallu ogu-
 makar uknai gusbalid.
 Ar ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-esgoro-gordikidgi-
 sobaled, Bab-Jehová-e-neg-asabin-siid senisoggu, un-
 nisulid. Ar ade, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged ichesulid.
 Deginbali, dogdar-nuedye-sogleged-ibmar-ukleged
 ichesurbalid.
⁶⁵ Deyob, Salomón, bela Israel-dulemarmala Bab-
 Dummad-Jehová-asabin, ibagugle (7) iba-ononai gu-
 sad. Degine, Salomón napi-ibagugle (7) iba-obangus-
 balid. Belagwable ibambe-gakabake (14) iba-ononai
 gusad. A-ibase, bukidar-dule-ainebarmalad nonigus-
 malad. Hamat'ye-neg-nugadginmalad, degi, Egipto-di-
 warginmaladse-bakale, noni gusmalad. Dulemar buki-
 dar ibase noni gusmalad. ⁶⁶ Iba-gwinmaknaid-oi-
 bosgua, Salomón dulemar-naesognanaidga napi-sog-
 nai gualid, degimaloye. Geb a-dulemar, Rey-Salomón'-
 gi nued binsananai gusmalad. Bela e-neg-e-negse
 nade gusmalad. Nadmargu, Bab-Jehová David'ga-ib-
 mar-nuegan-imaksadba, degine, Israel-dulemarga-ib-
 mar-nuegan-imaksabalidba, weligwar na itonadapi
 gusmalad.

Bab-Jehová Salomón'bogwa igar-mesisad

(2 Crónicas 7:11-22)

9 Salomón, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg sobsagua, na e-neg obelosbargua, degine, bela ibmar-abeged sobsabargua, ² geb Bab-Jehová gannar Salomón'se magarononikid. Ar igi gebe Gabaón-neggweburgi ese magarononigusa, deyobi ese magarononi gusbalid ³ Agi, Bab-Jehová, Salomón'ga sogded:

"Ise-wilegar be anse gornaigusadi an be-itosad. We-anse-goled-neg be-anga-sobsadi, angadga an imaknonikid. An egi degisadegu gudii guoed. We-neg an nue-sabgudii guoed, an egi nakuledii guoed, deyob degisadeguod.

⁴"Igi be-bab-David gudii gusa, deyob be gudimogale, gwage-swilidikidgi be gudiile, bela anba be ibsadiile, an-Igar-Maidba be nadiile, an-sogedba be gudiile,

⁵ an be-bab-David'ga ibmar-imakoye sogsayobi an imakoed.

"Deun an ega sogsagu: 'Israel-dulemar-iduega be-wagan be-sorba rey-gangi-siged surguosurye.' Degisoggu, Israel-dulemar-e-dummadga-be-gudiid an be-ogannogoed.

⁶ Ar bemar, degi, bemar-wagan, an-Igar-Mamaidgi, degi, an-igar-sogsadgi bangudmalale, degi, bemar na bab-dummagan-baiganba nanaega, degine, e-nug-odummogega be angi bangudmar-balile,

⁷ bemar Israel-dulemar, we-yar-an-bemarga-uksadgi, an gandikidgi sabsur bemar-onogoed.

"We-anse-goled-neg an nug-imaksadi, an oba-noed. Israel-dulemar dodolegedga gudoed, degi, bela dule-bamalad egi alledii gudmaloed. ⁸ Emi anse-gorleged-neg be dakedi, gwen akar-guosuliy-ob dakleged. Degite, e-ibagan-nonikir, bela ayarnonikoed. Dulemar we-neg-anga-soblesad deyob dakarmardibe, geger dakdemaloed, egi dododmaloed. Egisnai-gudmaloed: '¿Ibige Bab-Jehová weyob we-neg imaksa? ¿Ibige Bab-Jehová weyob Israel-dulemar-imaksabali?'

⁹"E-abin sogdemaloed: 'Ade, Israel-dulemar e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi bangusmalad. We-Bab-Dummad Egipto-yargi e-dadgan-onos gusanad. Degite, Israel-dulemar bab-dummagan-baigan na e-bab-dummadga imakdemalad, a-nug-odummodii gudmalad. Agala, Bab-Jehová ega bonigan uknonikid.'"

Salomón ibmar-bukidar imaksad

(2 Crónicas 8:1-18)

¹⁰ Salomón Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg sobsad, geb e-meged-neg sobsabalid. Bela birga-dulagwen (20) gegasad. ¹¹ Agine, Salomón, Tiro-neggwebur-e-rey-Hi-

ram bela Salomón-abegedba ega urwar-suarmar-uksad-ular, ega baryawarmar-uksabalid-ular, degine, ega ormar-uksabalid-ular, Hiram'ga Galilea-yargi-neggweburmar-bukwad gwadulagwen (20) uksad.

¹² Hiram, Salomón-neggweburmar-ega-uksad-dak-naega Tiro-neggweburgi node gusad. Hiram, neggweburmar-daksagua, abessulid. ¹³ Agi, Salomón'ga sogded: "Andi, an-aiye an be-bienad. We-neggweburmar-be-anga-uksad gwen nabirsulid." Geb a-neggweburmar Cabul-Yalaye onug-imaksad. Deyob amba we-garda-narmaklenaidse, bileded. ¹⁴ Ar Hiram'dina, Rey-Salomón'ga or nibir-milibaabak gaka dulataled-ilagugle-aidiku (8,700) uksa gusanad.

¹⁵ Rey-Salomón dule-bulegan-arbamalad-amisad, ega we-negmar sobega:

Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg sobega,
e-reyneg sobega,
neg-ollor-nabir-nanaleged sobega,
galu-matusulid-akwabiid Jerusalén-neggweburga sobega,

Hazor-neggwebur gannar urbega,
Meguido-neggwebur gannar urbega,
degine, Gezer-neggwebur gannar urbegar.

¹⁶ Egipto-rey-Faraón, Gezer-neggwebur-oitos gusad. Gezer-dulemar-ibe ablis eos gusad, e-negmar-ogumaksa gusad, bela Canaán-dulemar Gezer-neggweburgi-gudimalad ogilos gusad. Geb sorbali, Faraón, e-sisgwa-Salomón-nikunaigu, a-neggwebur e-sisgwaga uksad.

¹⁷ Agala, Salomón,
Gezer-neggwebur gannar urbisad.
Bet-Horón-Neggwebur-Urbalid gannar urbisbalid.

¹⁸ Baalat-neggwebur gannar urbisbalid,
degi, neg-dulesulidganba Tadmor-neggwebur gannar urbisbalid.

¹⁹ Deginbali, Salomón na neg-bamalad-soboye sogsagusadi, bela sobsad:

Ibmar-saboleged-neg,
ur-napagined-ambikued-neg,
dulemar-moli-birgi-sii-bila-onomalad-neg.
Salomón Jerusalén-neggweburgi ibmar-soboye-sogsadi, bela sobsad.

Líbano-yar-naidgi amba deyobi sobsabalid.

Bela yar-semaidgi ibmarmar sobsabalid.

²⁰ Israel-dulemarsulid-e-wagan-napi-besmalad, we-malad:

Amorroo-dulemar, Het-dulemar, Ferezeo-dulemar,
Heveo-dulemar, Jebuseo-dulemar.

²¹ We-dulemar Israel-dulemarse oburgwilessurgusmaladid.

Degisoggu, Salomón, a-dulemar, undar-arbalegedgi oarbaega imaksad. Amba deyobi, we-garda-narmakle-naigu, arbadimalad. ²² Salomón, Israel-dulemardi deyob oarbaega imaksasulid.

Israel-dulemar we-ibmarga gusmalad:

Bila-onomalad-dulega,
dule-negsemaladga,
sordamar-idumaladga,

moli-ur-semalad-e-dummaganga, degi, sorda-moli-birgi-sii-bila-onomaladga gusmalad.

²³ Aginbali, Salomón, dulemar dulataled-ilarar gaka dulabo-gakambe (550) ega nakulemalaga nug-imaksabalid.

We-dulemar, dule-arbamalad-dakmalaga, degine, idumarbaliga nugsalesmalad.

²⁴ Faraón-e-sisgwa, David-e-neggweburgi-gudiidgi, Salomón-ega-neg-sobsadse nonigua, Salomón, neg-olor-Milo'ye-nugad sobsad.

²⁵ Salomón, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-sobsa-gusadgi, birgagine, ilapaa ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged ukdaed. Degi, gwenatigwar-guedga-ibmar-ukleged ukdabalid. Agine, ina-wawadikid Bab-Jehová-abin-bukwad ogumakdabalid. Deyobi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi ibmar-imakleged imakdii gusad.

²⁶ Rey-Salomón, Ezión-Geber-neggweburgi ur-diakinmalad sobsabalid. Ezión-Geber, Edom-yar-naidgi siid. A-neggwebur, Elot-neggweburye-nugad-naba, Demar-Ginnidye-nugad-gakaba siid.

²⁷ Hiram, e-selamar-demargi-durdakarmalad a-ur-margi-arbaega barmisad. Amala, Salomón-e-sordaganmala, nade gusmalad. ²⁸ We-dulemar, Ofir'ye-neg-nugadse nade gusmalad. Agi, or nibir-milidulagwen-gakambe gaka dulataled-ilabaabak-aidiku-amis (30,800), Rey-Salomón'ga senonimalad.

Sabá-yar-e-rey-bundor Salomón'se ataknonikid

(2 Crónicas 9:1-12)

10 Sabá-yar-e-rey-bundor Salomón-e-nug-dummarbad-guedi, wisgunonikid. Salomón-e-binsaed-nikadi Bab-Jehová-e-ganguedba binsaed-nikaye wisgunonikid. Degidbali, a-rey-bundorde, Salomón-wilubdakega, yamo ibmar-undar-abinsaleged-egisega, ese nade gusad.

² Sabá-e-rey-bundor Jerusalén-neggweburse-nonigu, dule-ebardakmalad bukidar eba nonimarmogad. Moli-yargan-muremaladgi ina-wawad-bukidar senonimalad, ormar-bukidar senonibalid, degi, akwa-nuegan-bukidar senonibalid. ³ Salomón, rey-bundor ese-ibmar-undar-abinsaleged-egichisadi, bela abin-imaksad.

⁴ Sabá-e-rey-bundor, Salomón-nue-binsaed-nikaa daksagua, geger daksa gusad. Aginbali, Salomón-rey-neg-sobsad daksabalid.

⁵ E-masgullemalad-mesegi-bukwad daksabalid. Sorda-dummagan-e-gangi-bubukwad daksabalid. E-mai-e-daklemalad, degi, e-mor-yomalad daksabalid.

Dule-ega-nog-dakmalad daksabalid.

Aginbali, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged daksabalid.

Sabá-e-rey-bundor bela we-ibmar daksagua, geger daksa gusad.

⁶ Agine, Sabá-e-rey-bundor, Rey-Salomón'ga sogded: "An-neggweburgi an gudigu, be ibmar-imaksad, degi, be-nue-binsaed-nikad an itosad. ¡Bela ibmar napiragwad, ar gakansulid! ⁷ Iduar, an be-bengusanad. Emis-

gindi, an-sunnagwad, an-ibyangwar an daksamosunnad. An dakedi, amba bela anga ibmar-sogsasurmalad. Anga sogsamaladba bur bule wilub-obicha be nue-binsaed nikad, wilub-obicha be ibmar-nuegan nika-balid.

⁸ ¡Be-dulemar weligwar gudimar an insado!

Bega-arbamaladi, be-yalaba-gudimalad, yeer-itodimar an insado,

be-nue-binsaed-nikad, nue-itodimar an insado.

⁹ "Bab-Jehová-e-nug an odummoged. Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, yeer be-daksadba Israel-dulemar-e-rey-gangi be-sisad. Ibmar-innikigwad-imakega, degine, ibmar-sogedba-imakega, e-reyga be-nug-imaksad. Ar ade, Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-sabgudiguad."

¹⁰ Agine, Sabá-e-rey-bundor, Rey-Salomón'ga or-nibir-milibaabak gaka dulataled-ilagugle-aidiku (8,700) uksad, ina-wawagana bukidar uksabalid, akwamar-yeerdakle-nanaed bukidar uksabalid. Igi Sabá-e-rey-bundor, Rey-Salomón'ga ina-wawagan uksagusa, dey-ob-mergu Israel-yarse ina-wawagan seledisulid.

¹¹ Hiram-ur-diakinmalad Ofir-neggweburgi ormar-seargua, bukidar sapi-sándalo-urgomar selenoni gusbalid, akwa-yeerdaklemalad selenoni gusbalid. ¹² Rey-Salomón Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-arsanmar a-sapi-sándalo-urgomargi sobsad, e-rey-neg-arsanmar agi sobsabalid. Deginbali, dule-namakmaladga gar-arpa'-mar a-sándalo-urgogi sobsabalid, degi, gar-salterio'-mar a-urgogi sobsabalid. Emide, a-akale, sapi-sándalo-urgomar deyob-mergu, bar seledisulid.

¹³ Rey-Salomón, Sabá-e-rey-bundor bela ese-ibmar-egisnai-gusad, bela ega uksad. A-ukine, Rey-Salomón, na rey-guedgine, e-ibmar-ukbiedba rey-bundorga ibmar uksabalid. A-sorbali, geb Sabá-e-rey-bundor, e-maimar-abargi gannar e-yarse nade gusad.

Salomón ibmar-bukidar-nikad

(2 Crónicas 9:13-24)

¹⁴ Birga-irba, Salomón or nibir-mili-dulabo-gakambe-aidiku-wilub (50,000) abingadaed. ¹⁵ Ibmar-ukedgi-arbamaladgi-mani-galeged, adi, obarlesulid. Aineba, ina-wawad-selenonidamaladgi-mani-galeged, obarlesur-balid. Aginbali, reymar-Arabia-yar-ganimaladgi-mani-galeged, obarlesur-balid. Bela dummaganga-negdak-mamaidgi-mani-galeged, obarlesur-balid.

¹⁶ Rey-Salomón or-sarsogaledgi sigu-abgaed-dummagan mata-dulataled-ilabo (200) sobsabalid. A-sigu-abgamalad-sobega, matagwengi or nibirambe-gakatar-aidiku (15) ebusad. ¹⁷ Deyob or-sarsogaledgine dulataled-ilapaa (300) sigu-abgamalad-senigana sobsabalid. A-sobega, sigu-abgamalad-matagwengi nibirbaa-aidiku or ebusad. Rey-Salomón reyneg Líbano-Sapurye-nugadgi, a-sigu-abgamalad urbisad.

¹⁸ Rey-Salomón isbied-nugar-dummagan-marfil'ye-nugadgi rey-gan sobsabalid. A-gan-birgi, or-nued-nasiksabalid. ¹⁹ We-rey-gan, e-arsan-welle-wellegwad nergwa (6) nika imaksad. Rey-gan-e-yargan-meged, dirbir-dakle imaksabalid. Agine, e-argan-mesed abin-bela imaksabalid. A-rey-gan-e-argan-gwensak-dikarba,

achumigur-nono-wawaad-sobale osisad. Deyob e-argan-baidsik osisbalid. ²⁰ Aginbali, arsan-welle-wellegedgi, achumigur-nono-wawaad war-wargwen osisad. Walanergwa (6) arsan-argan-nuedsik oambikusad, degi, walanergwa (6) arsan-argan-sapiledsik oambikusbalid. Deyob arsan-welle-wellegwad-nergwamaid-birgi (6) achumigur-nono-wawaad warambe-gakabo (12) bukusad. Weyobi, reymar-baigan-e-ganmar gwen sobledisulid. ²¹ Belagwable Rey-Salomón-e-gobmalad-nog or-sunnabiid, degine, reyneg Líbano-Sapurye-nugadgi batemar-bukwad bela orbibalid. Salomón-negsemaigu, ibmarmar-manigi-sobaled sated, ar ade, manimar baisur-dakledaed. ²² Rey-Salomón bukidar urmar-diakined nikabalid. A-urmar-diakinedde, degi, Hiram-e-urmar-diakinedmala, Tarsis-neggweburse birgapaagi nanagwismalad. A-neggweburgi ibmar bukidar sedanidamalad:

Ormar, manimar, akwa-marfil.

Surmar, degine, rey-sigliamar.

²³ Rey-Salomón ibmar-nikadgi rey-bamalad-birgi nue-obichad, degine, nue-binsaed-nikadi emargi obichabalid. ²⁴ Bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad, Rey-Salomón-dakegala, degi, Bab-Dummad-ega-nue-binsaed-uksad-itogega nonidamalad. ²⁵ Bela dulemar birga-irba ese ataknonidamalad. Ega we-ibmarmar senonidamalad:

Ibmar-orgi-sobarmalad,
ibmar-manigi-sobarmalad,
mormar-yolemalad,
bila-onolegedgi-ibmar-ebulemalad,
ina-wawadikmalad,
moli-sunnadmar,
degi, moli-uaya-senigana, senonidamalad.

Salomón molimar-omelonai gusad

(2 Crónicas 1:14-17; 9:25-28)

²⁶ Salomón ur-napaginmalad-omelonai, degi, moli-mar-omelonai gusad:

Urmarmar, miligwen gaka dulataled-ilabake (1,400) nikononikid,

degi, molimar, miliambe-gakabo (12,000) nikononibalid.

Wemar bela e-neg-ambikuedse selesad. Degi, Rey-Salomón-e-reyneg Jerusalén-neggweburgi-siidse selesbalid. ²⁷ Rey-Salomón akwamar-omiledaeyobi Jerusalén-neggweburgi mani bukidar-nika imaksad. Aginbali, higuera-sapi-Sefela-neba-dummadgi-naiyobi, urwarmar-bukidar nasiksabalid. ²⁸ Dule-ega-arbamalad, Salomón'ga moli-sunnadmar, Egipto-yargi, degi, Coa-yargi baksa senonidamalad.

²⁹ Ur-napagined-wargwen Egipto-yargi-selenonidaedi, Mani-sibu-dulataled-ilanergwa-aidikue-wilub (600) gargegued.

Moli-sunnad-wargwen,
mani-sibu-dulagugle-gakambe-aidikue-wilub (150) gargegued.

Agi, bela Het-e-reymar, bela Siria-e-reymar, Salomón'se a-ur-napaginmalad, degi, a-moli-sunnadmar baknonidamarmogad.

Salomón Bab-Dummad-ieded

11 Salomón, Faraón-e-sisgwabi-nikussulid, Israel-dule-omegansurmalad-abetesadba bukidar a-omegan nikusbalid. Amar, wemalad:

Moab-dule-omegan, Amón-dule-omegan,
Edom-dule-omegan, Sidón-dule-omegan,
degi, Het-dule-omegan, nikusbalid.

² Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarga we-dulemargi sogsa gusad: "Bemar melle we-omegan nikuo, we-omegan be-nikuosurmarmogad. Bemar we-omegan-nikudele, we-omegan e-bab-dummadga-imakdimaladba-nanaega be-imakdemaloed."

Deגי-inigwele, Salomón na a-omegan-abegedba nikusad. ³ Salomón dulataled-ilagugle (700) reymar-sisgan nikusad. Aginbali, dulataled-ilapaa (300) omegan-dikarbalid nikusbalid. A-omegan, Salomón Bab-Jehová'gi-banguera e-binsaed gasmalad. ⁴ Salomón nue-selebagusgua, e-omegan e-bab-dummadba-nanaega Salomón-imaksad. Degisoggu, Salomón, e-bab-David Bab-Jehová'ba-nanadigusayobi, Salomón Bab-Jehová'ba bar inniki-nanadii gussulid.

⁵ Salomón bab-dummadyob-bundoryob-imakleged-Astoret e-bab-dummadga imakded. Astoret'de Sidón-dulemar-e-bab-bundoryob-dummadid. Degi, Salomón, Amón-dulemar-e-bab-dummad-igana-Moloc e-bab-dummadga-imakdebalid. ⁶ Salomón, Bab-Jehová-asabin nue-igusad, Bab-Jehová-e-igarba bar nanasulid. E-bab-David Bab-Jehová'ba inniki-nanadigusayobi, bar nanadsulid. ⁷ Degidbali, Salomón, Jerusalén-neggwebur-asabin-yar-siidgi Moab-dulemar-e-bab-dummad-igana-Quemos'ga, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sobsad. Aginbali, Amón-dulemar-e-bab-dummad-igana-Moloc'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sobsabalid. ⁸ Salomón, Israel-dule-omegansurmalad-bamaladga deyob ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sobsabalid. A-ailagine, e-omegan e-bab-dummaganga ina-wawadikid ogumakdamalad. Deginbali, a-ailagine, ibmar-ogumakar ega ukdamarbalid.

⁹ Degidgine, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, Salomón-egi-bangudedba, ese ulude gusad. Ar Bab-Dummad-Jehová, Salomón'se ilabo magaros-gusad-inigwele, ¹⁰ degite, amba Salomón, Bab-Dummad-Jehová-ega-ibmar-sogsadba imaksasulid. Deunni, ese magarosgu, ega sogsa gusad: "Mer bab-dummagan-baigan be-Bab-Dummadga be imakoye."

¹¹ Agine, Bab-Jehová, Salomón'ga sogded: "Weyob be ibmar-imaksasoggu, an-Igar-Mesisadba be nanasulid, an bega Negseleged-Igar-Uksadba be ibmar-imaksasulid. Degisoggu, be yar-semaidi, an be-annik gannar suoed, be-mai-wargwenga an ukoed. ¹² Degi-inigwele, an be-annik suosurgweled. Ar an be-bab-David-sabed-ulale, be amba dula-gudiidgi, be negsemai guoed. Be-machi yar-senonikoedgine, e-negsemaid an ei sunonikoed.

¹³ "Ani, an-mai-David-sabed-ular, degi, an Jerusalén-neggwebur-sunonikid-sabed-ular, bela be-machi-yar-ganikid an e-annik suosulid. Unnila dadgan-sogambe-gakabogwad-soggwen an be-machiga ukoed."

Rey-Salomón-e-isdarmalad

¹⁴ Aga Bab-Jehová, Salomón'ga e-isdarad-gwensak ogwisgunonikid. A-dule, Hadad'ye-nugad, Edom-neggweburginedid. Hadad'de, Edom-e-rey-e-gwenad gued. ¹⁵ Deunni, David, Edom-neggweburgi-bila-ononaigusgu, David-sordamar-e-dummad-Joab, Israel-dulemar-burgwismalad-dignad gusad. Agine, Joab, bela Edom-dulemar-oburgwenai gusad. ¹⁶ (Joab, degi, Israel-dulemar-eba-gudimalad, Edom'gi nii-walanergwa (6) gudii gusmalad. Edom-dule-machergan bela oburgwilesmalad). ¹⁷ Hadad'dina, amba deun senigwad, Edom-dulemar-e-bab-maiga-gudimaladba Egipto-yarse wakite gusad. ¹⁸ Madián'ye-neg-nugadgi-gudii nade gusmalad, geb Parán'ye-neg-nugadse mosmalad. Agi, Parán-dulemar abar eba nagusmarmogad. Geb Egipto-yarse nade gusmalad. Agine, Egipto-e-rey-Faraón'se nadegusmalad. Geb Egipto-e-rey-Faraón, Hadad'ga neg-uksad, masgullemalad ega uksabalid, nainu ega uksabalid.

¹⁹ Faraón, Hadad'bina itogerba gunonikid. Degisoggu, Faraón, Hadad'ga e-ambe uksad, adi, nikuegar. A-omede, Faraón-e-ome-Tahpenes'ye-nugad e-urbad. ²⁰ Geb Rey-ome-Tahpenes-e-urba mimmi nikunonikid, Genubat'ye onug-imaksad. Rey-ome-Tahpenes a-mimmi Faraón-neggi akwisad. Deyob Genubat, Faraón-neggi, Faraón-mimmiganba dungumai gusmogad.

²¹ Hadad, Egipto-yargi-maiun, David burgwenoniye, degi, sorda-dummad-Joab burgwenonimoye wisgunonigu, Faraón'ga sogded:

—An-yarse an nabie.

²² Faraón abin-imakded:

—¿Ibige be nabie? ¿Ibu napi be abesunna, emide be-negse be nabied?

Hadad abin-sogded:

—Suli. An binsa nabie.

²³ Aginbali, Bab-Dummad Salomón-e-isdarad-baid ogwisgunonibalid. A-dule, Rezón'ye-nugad. Rezón'de, Eliada-e-machid. Rezón'de, Hadad-Ezer-e-maiga-gudii wakite gusadid. Hadad-Ezer'de, Soba'ye-neg-nugad-e-reyd. ²⁴ Agi, Rezón dule-ibmar-atursamalad urbisad, geb a-dulemar-e-dummadga gunonikid. David, Siria-dulemar-oburgwenaigusgu, we-dule-ibmar-atursamalad addi Damasco-neggweburse nade gusmalad. A-neggweburgi, a-dulemar, reyga Rezón-imaksamalad.

²⁵ Rezón, Salomón-yar-semaigu, Israel-dulemar-e-isdaradga gudii gusad. Rezón, Hadad Israel-dulemar-isdar-daksadba bur bule Israel'gi gwisgusad. Deyob, Rezón, Siria-yar-e-reyga gunonikid.

Jeroboam, Rey-Salomón'gi aibited

²⁶ Nabat-machid-Jeroboam, Rey-Salomón'gi gwisgunonimogad. Jeroboam'de, Efraín-duled, Sereda-neg-

gweburginedid, Salomón-e-maiga-gudiidid. E-nandi Zerúa'ye nugad, sui-sate gudiid, e-ibe sui burgwisad.

²⁷ Jeroboam, Rey-Salomón'gi we-ibmar-ular yolenonikid: Deun Salomón, Milo'ye-neg-nugadgi, e-bab-David-neggwebur-e-galu-matusulid onakwialid. ²⁸ Jeroboam dule-niga-gandikidid, dule-buledid. Salomón, Jeroboam-bene-bene-itosuli-daksagua, dulemar-undar-arbaleged-iduega nug-imaksad. We-dule-undar-arbamaladi, José-wagan-e-yargi danimaladid.

²⁹ Ibagwengine, Jeroboam, Jerusalén-neggweburgi nodegusgua, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Ahías'ye-nugad abingualid. Ahías'de, Silo-neggweburginedid. Deunni, Ahías, atued-binidgi atuar-danikid. Unnila sapurba emarbi na gunanai gusmalad. ³⁰ Ahías atued-binid-egi-atuar-danikid siir-siir goambe-gakabo (12) imaksad. ³¹ Agine, Jeroboam'ga sogded: "Goambe (10) na be suo. Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová weyob sogsad: 'Salomón-yar-semaid an e-annik suoye. Agine, dadgan-warambe-gakabogwad (12), e-ambe (10) bega ukoye sogsad. ³² An-mai-David-nukad, an Jerusalén-neggwebur-sabed-ular, Salomón'ga unnila dadgan-warambe-gakabogwad-soggwen ega be-dapoye. Bela Israel-dadgan-warambe-gakabogwadba (12), we-Jerusalén-neggwebur an na susad.'

³³ "Bab-Jehová sogdebalid:

'Salomón angi banguded:

Bab-dummad-bundoryob-imakleged-Astoret e-bab-dummadga imakded-ular, angi banguded.

Astoret'de, Sidón-dulemar-e-bab-dummad-bundorad.

Bab-dummadyob-imakleged-Quemos e-bab-dummadga imakded-ular, angi banguded.

Quemos'de, Moab-dulemar-e-bab-dummadid.

Bab-dummadyob-imakleged-Moloc e-bab-dummadga imakded-ular, angi banguded.

Moloc'de, Amón-dulemar-e-bab-dummadid.

" 'Ar Salomón, an-ibmar-abegedba ibmar imaksasulid:

An-Igar-Mesisadba nanassulid.

An-ibmar-odurdakedba nanassulid.

An-igar-uksadba nanassulid.

Salomón, e-bab-David-nanadii-gusadyob nanassulid.

³⁴ " 'Degi-inigwele, Salomón-annik bela yar-semaid an suosulid, amba-dula-gudiidgi reyga-mai guoed.

An-mai-David an na nug-imaknaigusad-nukad,

an-Igar-Maidba gudigusad-nukad,

an-Igar-sogedba gudigusad-nukad,

Salomón-annik yar-semaid an suosurgweled.'

³⁵ "Bab-Jehová sogdebalid: 'Salomón-e-machi-yar-semaioedgine, an e-ibe suoed. Jeroboam, an bega Israel-dadgan-sogambe-gakabogwad-e-ambe (10) ukoed.

³⁶ Salomón-e-machigardina, unnila dadgan-sogambe-gakabogwad-soggwen an ukoed. Adi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi, an-egi-mego-sogsadgi, an-asabin, an-mai-David-e-wagan-negseed berguosulid. ³⁷ Bedina, Israel-dulemar-e-reyga an be-imakoed, ibu-ibmar be imakbiele, na be-itolegedba be imakoed.

³⁸ An-ibmar-sogedba be daele,

an-Igar-Maidba be nanaele,
an-asabin be innikigwadba be gudiile,
an-igar-sogsadba be ibmar imakele,
an-Igar-Mesisadba be nanaele,
igi an-mai-David nanadii gusa,
deyob be nanaele, an beba gudii gumogoeod.

"'Be-sorba yar-semaloed surguosulid, gandik-meg-maloed, an igi David-e-wagan-imaksayobi, an bega imakmogoed. Israel-dulemar-seega an be-imakoed.
³⁹Weyob-neg-guoeod-ular, David-wagan nunmak itononimaloed. Degi-inigwele, we-nunmaked David-waganga degisadeguosulid.'"

⁴⁰Agala, Salomón, Jeroboam-oburgwebi gusad. Jeroboam'dina, Egipto-yarse wakite gusad. Jeroboam, Salomón-burgwedse Egipto'gi gudii gusad. Egipto-rey-Sisac-walik gudii gusad.

Salomón-burgwisad (2 Crónicas 9:29-31)

⁴¹Salomón-negsemal-gusad, e-ibmar-imaksad, e-binsaed-nue-nika-gusad, bela we-ibmar, Salomón-ibmar-gusmalad-e-gardagi narmaklegar maid. ⁴²Salomón, Israel-dulemarga birga-dulabo (40) yar-semal gusad.
⁴³Agine, Salomón burgwenonikid. E-bab-David-e-neg-gweburgi diglesad. Salomón-sorba, e-machi-Roboam yar-ganonikid.

3. ISRAEL-YAR-MAMARILESAD

(12:1-33)

Israel-dulemar, Rey-Roboam'gi aibited (2 Crónicas 10:1-11:4)

12 Roboam, Siquem-neggweburse nadegusad. Ade, Siquem'gine Israel-dulemar Roboam-e-reyga-imakega nadegusmalad. ²Nabat-machi-Jeroboam, Salomón'gi-wakicha-gusadi, Egipto-yargi-gudiidgi, Roboam-reyga-imaksokarmaye wisgunonikid. ³Agine, Israel-dulemar Jeroboam'bina gochamarmogad. Geb Jeroboam, Israel-dulemarmala Roboam'se nonimalad, ega sogdemalad:

⁴—Be-bab-Salomón undar-arbaleged-dummad anmarga uksad. We-undar-arbaleged-dummad, wilubba be anmarga imake. Deyob be anmarga imakele, anmar be-maiga gudii gumaloed.

⁵Roboam abin-sogded:
—Be namala. Ibapaase gannar be anse dagmalo. Agine, Israel-dulemar nade gusmalad.

⁶Geb Roboam girmar-dummaganse binsaed-egisnai gualid. We-girmar-dummagande, e-bab-Salomón'ga binsaed-ukdii nanasmalad. Amarga Roboam sogded:

—¿Igi an we-dulemarga sogoe?

⁷Girmar-dummagan weyob ega sogded:
—We-dulemarba be ibsadibe, nued egi be binsadibe, nued ega be sunmakdibe, we-dulemar, degisadegu, be-maiga gudii gumaloed.

⁸Roboam girmar-dummaganba ibsassulid. Sapingan-eun-sergumalad, ega-arbadimalad, amarse binsaed-egichisad. ⁹Roboam a-sapinganse egisded:

—¿Igi an we-dulemar-anga-weyob-sogsamaladga an sogoe? Ar anga sogsamalad: 'Be-bab, undar-arbaleged-dummad anmarga uksaye. We-undar-arbaleged-dummad, wilubba be anmarga imakye.'

¹⁰We-sapingan Roboam'ga sogdemalad:

—We-dulemar-deyob-bega-sunmaksamaladga weyob be sogo: 'An-babdi bema-sabsur-oarbasad. Andi aba bur bule sabsur be-oarbamaloed. ¹¹An-babdi molidubgi bema-bibyosad. Andina, molidub-e-dukuesgorobiidgi an bema-bibyogoe.'

¹²Igi Roboam ega sogsa gusa: "Ibapaase gannar be anse dagmaloye," deyobi, a-ibapaagine, Jeroboam, Israel-dulemarmala, Rey-Roboam'se gannar noni gusmalad. ¹³Rey-Roboam Israel-dulemar-abin sabsur-sunmaksad. Girmar-dummagan-e-binsaed-ega-uksadba ibsassulid. ¹⁴Sapingan-ega-binsaed-uksadba, Roboam, Israel-dulemarga sogded: "An-bab undar-arbaleged-dummad bema-ga uksad. Andina, bema-ga bur bule undar-arbaleged ukoed. An-babdi molidubgi bema-bibyosad. Andina molidub-e-dukuesgorobiidgi an bema-bibyogoe." ¹⁵Degisoggu, Rey-Roboam, Israel-dulemar ese ibmar-egisnaid itossulid. Ar Bab-Jehová weyob igar-mesisad, adi, Nabat-machi-Jeroboam'ga, Ahías-Silo-neggweburginedba-ibmar-sogsagusad gugar.

¹⁶Israel-dulemar, Rey-Roboam e-itossuli daksamargua, weyob sogdemalad:
"¿Ibiga anmar bar David-e-gwenadganba naguosunna?"

¡Ar anmar Isai-wagwaba bar ibmar nikuosulid!
Degisoggu, ¡Israel-dulemar! ¡E-neg-e-negse namalo!
¡David-wagwa, be-gwenadganbi na be sedii gusunno!"

Agi, Israel-dulemar e-neg-e-negse nadegusmalad. ¹⁷Roboam'di Israel-dulemar-Judá-yargi-bukwamalad-e-reyga maigusad.

¹⁸Rey-Roboam, arbaed-dummad-imaklenaid-daknaega Israel-dulemarse Adoram-barmisad. Geb Israel-dulemar Adoram-daksagua, egi akwa-mialid, geb oburgwisalad. Roboam, deyob daksagua, gwae-gwae e-ur-napaginedgi nakwisa imaksad. Geb Jerusalén-neggweburse wakited. ¹⁹Weyobi, emi-wegarda-narmaklenaidse, Israel-dulemar, David-wagwa-negsemalidgi bangude gusmalad.

²⁰Israel-dulemar, Jeroboam gannar-noniye itosmargu, dulemar-onmakbukwadse-dagega ese gochamalad. Agi, Israel-e-reyga Jeroboam-imaknonimalad. Unnila Judá-waganbi Jeroboam-abessulid. Ar Judá-wagandi, reyga-megega, David-wagwa-Roboam-abesmalad.

²¹Roboam Jerusalén-neggweburse nonigu, Judá-dulemar, degi, Benjamín-dulemar-oambikunonikid. Bela mili-dulabakebak (180,000) sordamar-oambikusad. Amala, bila-onomalad-dulemalad. Salomón-machi-Roboam, Israel-dulemar-bamaladgi bila-onogega gualid, adi, bela-yar-naid gannar-suegar.

²² Bab-Jehová, Bab-Dummad-e-dule-Semaías'ga sogded:

²³ "Salomón-machi-Roboam-Judá-e-reyga be sognao, degi, Judá-dulemarga be sognabalo, deginbali, Benjamín-dulemarga be sognabalo, degi, bela-dulemar-gudidiidga be sognabalo.

²⁴ "Weyob Bab-Jehová sogye: Mer Israel-dulemargi be bila-ononamaloye, ar be-gwenadgan gumaladde-eye. We-yar-mamarlenaidi, ani an imaknaiye. Degisog-gu, gannar na e-neg-e-negse namaloye.' "

Deyob Bab-Jehová-sunmaksad-itosmargua, Bab-Jehová-sogsadba e-neg-e-negse nade gusmalad.

Jeroboam-e-isgusad

²⁵ Jeroboam, Siquem-neggwebur gandik sobnai gualid. Siquem-neggweburde, Efraín-yalaganba siid. Geb agi megnonikid. Jeroboam Siquem-neggweburgi-gudii, Penuel-neggweburse nade gusad. Geb gannar Penuel-neggwebur gandik sobnai guarbalid.

²⁶ Jeroboam binsaalid: "David-e-gwenadgan gannar yar-naid sunonidibe, ²⁷ Israel-dulemar Jerusalén-neggweburse Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi ibmar-ogumakar-ukega gannar naarmardibe, ar degigudele, Israel-dulemar, Judá-dulemar-e-rey-Roboam'bina gu-damaloed. Geb an-oburgwemaloed."

²⁸ Jeroboam ega-binsaed-ukmaladse idaksagua, moli-bebe-nikad-orbiid walabo sobsad. Agine, Israel-dulemarga sogded: "Israel-dulemar, Jerusalén-neggweburse bar bemar nanasulir, akarsulid. Ar bemarkab-dummagan wegi gwichid. We-bab-dummadgan, Egipto-yargi-bemark-gudigu, bemark-onosmaladid."

²⁹ Degidgine, Jeroboam, Betel-neggweburgi moli-orbiid-wargwen ogwichisad. Dan-neggweburgi baid-moli-bebe-nikad ogwichisbalid. ³⁰ We-ibmar-imaklesadi, Israel-dulemar-isguga imaksad. Ar ade, Israel-dulemar Dan-neggweburse, moli-bebe-nikad-orbiid-asabin, e-nug-odummogega naddamalad.

³¹ Aginbali, Jeroboam, e-bab-dummadse-gormalaga, aila-matusulid-birgi neg-bipimalad sobsabalid. Agine, Leví-wagansurmalad dule-irwa-bab-dummadse-gormaladga onug-imaksabalid.

³² Geb Jeroboam nii-walabaabakgine, ibambe-gakatargi, iba-itoakwaa-onoleged onosad. Igi Judá-dulemar iba-itoakwaa-onoleged onoardamala, deyob onosad. Jeroboam, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ibmar-ogumakar uknai gualid. Betel-neggweburgi, deyob imaksabalid. Moli-bebe-nikad-orbiidgala ibmar-ogumakar-uknai gualid. Dule-irwa-e-bab-dummadse-gormalad aila-matusurmaladgi neg-bipimalad-sobsadgi-arbaega-onugsanai gusbalid. ³³ Jeroboam Betel-neggweburgi nii-walabaabakgine, ibambe-gakatargi, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ibmar-ogumakar uk-sad. We-ibadi, Jeroboam na e-binsaedba onosad.

Weyob, Israel-dulemarga iba-ononai gualid, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ina-wawad ogumaknai guarbalid.

4. YAR-SOGABO-SELEMAID

(13:1-16:34)

Bab-Dummad Jeroboam'se ulusad

13 Jeroboam ibmar-ogumakleged-ailagi ina-wawad-ogumaknaigu, Bab-Dummad-e-dule-wargwen Judá-yargi-daniki, Betel-neggweburse dognonikid. Bab-Jehová a-dule-barmialid. ² A-dule, Bab-Jehová-ega-ibmar-sogsadba ibmar-ogumakleged-ailagi sunmakded, geb sogded: "Ibmar-ogumakleged-aila, weyob, Bab-Jehová begi soged: 'David-e-wagan-abargi machi-gwensak Josías'ye-nugad gwalulenon-ikoed. Be-birgi, Josías dule-irwa-bab-dummadse-gormalad-ogumakar oburgoed. We-dule-irwa-bab-dummadse-gormalad, be-birgi ina-wawad-ogumakar ukdi-damalad. Be-birgine, dule-e-garmar ogumaklebaload.' "

³ A-ibagine, Bab-Dummad-e-dule neg-gunonikoed-e-wilub sogsad: "Bab-Jehová weyob soged: 'We-ibmar-ogumakleged-aila aimukuoye, bela galu-birgi-burubukwad miledoye.' "

⁴ Rey-Jeroboam, Bab-Dummad-e-dule ibmar-ogumakleged-aila-Betel'gi-siidgi sogsagusad itosad. A-aila-nagaba-gwichi, Jeroboam e-argan a-dulegi oyoded. Geb sogded: "¡Ganamar!" Rey-Jeroboam-e-argan, Bab-Dummad-e-dulegi-oyosgua, rey-argan gannare naded. Degisoggu, gege bar ega nollogue gusad. ⁵ Deyob gu-naidgi, ibmar-ogumakleged-aila aimukuded. E-birgi buru-bukwad bela mileded. Igi Bab-Jehová e-duleba sogsagusa, deyob gusad. ⁶ Degisoggu, Rey-Jeroboam Bab-Dummad-e-dulese wileded, ega sogded:

—Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se be anga wis gole. Adi, an-argan anga onudakegar.

Agi Bab-Dummad-e-dule Bab-Jehová'se goted. Geb agine, Rey-Jeroboam-e-argan yog nugur naded, id-ualedyob gannar ega nollo naded. ⁷ Rey-Jeroboam, Bab-Dummad-e-dulega sogdebalid:

—Anmar, an-negse namala. Agi anmar mas-gunnoed, ibmar an bega ukbaload.

⁸ Bab-Dummad-e-dule, Rey-Jeroboam-abin sogded:

—Be-ibmarmar-nikad amba be anga negabar ukdibe, amba an beba naosulid. Beba an mas gunnaosulid, amba an beba gobed gobnaosurbalid. ⁹ Ar Bab-Jehová deyob anga igar-uksad, anga sogsad: 'Mer mas-gunno, mer gobballo, mer be danigusadba be gannar be-negse nao.'

¹⁰ Degisoggu, baid-igarba nadegusad, Betel-igarba-danigusadba bar nadsulid.

¹¹ Betel-neggweburgi Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-selebagwad gudiid. E-masmala ese nonigu, Bab-Dummad-e-dule Betel-neggweburgi-ibmar-imaksad ega sognonikid. Degi, Bab-Dummad-e-dule reygasunmaksad e-babga bela sogsabalid. ¹² E-bab e-masmalaga sogded:

—¿Bab-Dummad-e-dule nadequsgua, biti-igarba nade?

E-masmala ega oyosad, biti-igarba Bab-Dummad-e-dule-Judá-yargi-danikid, nade gusa. ¹³ E-bab e-masmalaga sogdebalid:

—Moli-uayasuid anga guakwaa nasikna.

E-masmala e-babga moli-uayasuid guakwaa nasikapmalad. Agine, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-selebagwad moli-uayasuid-birgi nakwisad. ¹⁴ Geb Bab-Dummad-e-dule-sorba naded. Sapi-encina'ye-nugad-urba-sii dakdapid. Geb ese egisded:

—¿Be Bab-Dummad-e-dule-Judá-yargi-danikidi?

Dule abin-imakded:

—Eye, an a-dule.

¹⁵ Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-selebagwad ega sogdebalid:

—An-negse anba be dage, wis-mas itodagega.

¹⁶ Bab-Dummad-e-dule abin-sogdebalid:

—Beba an naosulid. Beba an mas gunnaosulid. Beneggi an beba gobnaosurbalid. ¹⁷ Weyob Bab-Jehová anga igar-mesisad: 'Mer mas-gunno, mer wegí gobballo, mer igar-danigusadba be gannar be-negse nao.'

¹⁸ Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-selebagwad ega gakansaar sunmakded:

—An beyob Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogedmogad. Baliwitur-gwensak Bab-Jehová ega igar-uksadba anga sogsamogad: 'Be-negse Bab-Dummad-e-dule beba mas-gunnega, beba gobbaliga be sedagoye.'

¹⁹ Agine, Bab-Dummad-e-dule ese binsaed-galesgu, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-selebagwadba e-negse nade gusad. Geb eba mas-guchad, eba gobed gobsabalid.

²⁰ Mas-gunsigismargua, Bab-Jehová e-gayaburba-barsoged-selebagwadga sunmaknonikid. We-dule Bab-Dummad-e-dule-obiris gusadid. ²¹ Agine, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged sabsur goted, Bab-Dummad-e-dule-Judá-yargi-danikidga sogded:

—Weyob Bab-Jehová soged: 'Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisadgi be yolesad, Bab-Jehová bega igar-uksadba be imaksasulid. ²² Bab-Jehová-bega-sogsad: Mer be mas-gunnoye. Mer be gobbaloye.' Emide, be mas gunsiid, be gobsibalid. Degisoggu, be-babgan-e-neg-uanmaidgi bar be diglegosulid.

²³ Mas-guchad-sorbali, gobsad-sorbali, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-selebagwad, Bab-Dummad-e-dulega moli-uayasuid guakwa-nasiksad. ²⁴ Bab-Dummad-e-dule nadequsgu, igarba egi achumigur-nonowawaad noalid, geb achumigurse oburgwilesad. Igarba burgwis meremai gusad. Degi, moli-uayasuid, achumigurbo burgwaledgi bangudsurmalad. ²⁵ Dulemar a-igarba nadapmargua, dule burgwar-meremai daksamalad, geb mui-nagaba achumigur sii dak-samarbalid. Agine, neggweburse Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-selebagwad-gudiidse sognadmalad.

²⁶ Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged wisqusgua, ede dule-gannar-obirisad deyob gusyey. Weyob sogded: "¿We-Bab-Dummad-e-dule Bab-Jehová-e-igar-

uksadgi yolesadid! Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová achumigurga urmaksad, ase burgwisad, igi Bab-Jehová ega sogsa gusa, deyob gusad."

²⁷ Geb dule-Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-selebagwad e-masmalaga sogded: "Anga moli-uayasuid guakwa nasiknamalo." E-masmala ega moli-uayasuid guakwa nasiksamalad. ²⁸ Geb nadequsad. Agi, dakdapid, igargi dule burgwar meremai, moli-uayasuid dule-burgwaled-dikarba nai, degi, achumigur dule-burgwar-maid-dikarba simoga. Achumigur dule-burgwar-maid-guchasulid, degi, moli-uayasuidse achassurbalid. ²⁹ Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-selebagwad moli-uayasuid-birgi Bab-Dummad-e-dule-mui onakwisad, geb sealid. Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogedi, Bab-Dummad-e-dule-muiga bomalaga, degine, neg-uanse dignabaliga neggweburse sealid.

³⁰ Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-selebagwad e-neg-uangi digsad. Geb bukib-binsaed-iba ega nasiksad. Ega weyob bonai gusad: "¿Gwenadye, nunmaked-dummad be anga uksa!"

³¹ Bab-Dummad-e-dule-mui digleapgu, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-selebagwad e-masmalaga sogded: "An burgwisale, bia Bab-Dummad-e-dule-Judá-yargined-diglegar-mai, a-neg-uangine be an-digmarmogo. An-garmar a-dule-garmar-nagaba be urbemalo. ³² Ar Bab-Dummad-e-dule-Judá-yargined, Betel-neggweburgi ibmar-ogumakleged-ailagi Bab-Jehová-ega-ibmar-sogsadba sunmaksadi, gunonikoed. Deginbali, Samaria-neggweburgi aila-matusurmalad-bukwadgi sunmaksabalidgi, deyob gunonibaloed."

³³ Degi-inigwele, amba Jeroboam e-igudiidgi gwen bangussulid. Aka yogasaar dule-irwa-bab-dummadsegormalad aila-matusulid-soblesmaladgi arbaega onug-imaksad. Jeroboam, dule-irwa-bab-dummadsegoledga-arbabidibe, na e-sunnad yog-onugguar imakdaed. ³⁴ Weyob-Jeroboam-ibmar-imaksadi, na e-gwenadgan-oichogega imaksad. Degidbali, bela Jeroboam-e-gwenadgan-berguega imaksad. Wargwensaale we-napneggi dula bessulid.

Ahías, Rey-Jeroboam'gi-ibmar-guoed sogsad

14 A-ibagangine, Jeroboam-machi-Ahías'ye-nugad uellemai gusad. ² Jeroboam e-omega sogded: "Be gwisgue. Dukuagwar mor-baid-yoi be nae, adi, mer be wisgumalaga be an-ome gued. Silo-neggweburse be nao, agine, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Ahías gudiid. A-dulede, anga sogsa gusad: 'Be, Israel-dulemar-e-reyga be megoye.' ³ Ome, madu-ologana gwaambe (10) ega be sedo. Madu-ochi ega be sedbalo, achanis bute-gwen ega be sedbalo. Geb ese be egiso, anmar-mimmi-uellemaid, igi gudodibeye."

⁴ Degisoggu, Jeroboam-ome Silo-neggweburse nadsunnad. Agine, Ahías-negse mosad.

Ahías'de bato selebagussoggu, bar ataksulid.

⁵ Degidgine, Bab-Jehová, Ahías'ga sogsa gusad: "Jeroboam-ome dule-baidyob bese ataknonikoye, bese egisnonikoye, e-machide igi gudoye. Geb weyob-weyob ega be sogo."

⁶ Ahías, ome-dogdanikid-e-nag-goled itosgua, ega sogded: "Jeroboam-ome, doge. ¿Ibige dule-baidyob na be imake? Emide, be dukuagwar mor-baid-yoi danigu. Doge, bega an garda-isgana soggwelo. ⁷ Rey-Jeroboam'se gannar be nao, ega be sogdapo: 'Weyob Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová sogye: Ani an Israel-dulemar-abargi be-susad, degi, e-dummadgagueda an be-nug-imaksabalid. ⁸ David-e-wagan-yar-semaid an e-annik susad. Bega an uknonikid. Degite, an-mai-David'yob be gussulid. David'di, an-Igar-Maidbananadii gusad. David bela-bela e-ulubgi an-sogedbarbi, degi, an-ibmar-abegedbarbi ibmar-imakdii gusad. ⁹ Bedina, noarsaila ibmar-imakded, be-iduar-gudigusmaladba be ege naded, ibmar-yogsaarmalad be-babdummadga be imakded. An-ourwega be ibdurgan-e-wilub esgoro-diregwadgi sobnai gusbalid. Nue-isdar be an-daksad.

¹⁰ "Degisoggu, Jeroboam-neguyagi an bonimar obatoed. Israel-dulemar-abargi bela Jeroboam-e-gwenadgan-machergan an obelogoed, maiga-gudimalad, degi, maiga-gudisurmalad an obelobaloed. Jeroboam-e-wagan an obelogoed, igi ibdurgan-saa miledae, debayobi an imakoed, swiri e-neguya an nasikoed, wargwensaale an obegosulid. ¹¹ Jeroboam-e-gwenadgan neggweburgi-burgwemalale, achu-masga gumaloed. Sapurba-burgwemalardi, mulamar-masga gumaloed.' Deyob Bab-Jehová soged.

¹² "Be gwisgue, be-negse be nae. Be-neggweburse be modapile, be-machi burgwenonikoed. ¹³ Israel-dulemar naibi-itononimaloed. Unnila we-machibi diglegoed, ar ade, we-machibi Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová nabir daknonikid.

¹⁴ "Bab-Jehová rey-gwensak Israel-yargi ogwisgunonikoed. A-dule, bela Jeroboam-e-gwenadgan obelononikoed. Emisgwa, Bab-Jehová deyob imakoed. ¹⁵ Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemar apor-imakoed, igi masarmar diwar-abin banamagwisdae, deyobi imakoed. Aginbali, we-yar-nued-be-dadganga-uklesadgi onolenanai gumaloed, Éufrates-diwar-daksik barmiledmaloed. Ar e-bab-dummad-bundor-Asera'ga imaksamalad, e-wilub-sobsamalad. A-ular, weyob Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová-ourwenai gusmalad. ¹⁶ Bab-Jehová Jeroboam-iscusadba Israel-dulemar-obanoed. Ar Jeroboam, Israel-dulemar-isquega imaksad."

¹⁷ Agine, Jeroboam-e-ome gwisguded, geb naded. Geb Tirsa-neggweburse dogdapid. Yawagakgi dogdapgua, e-mimmi burgwenonikid. ¹⁸ Machi-burgwisad dikapmalad. Degine, bela Israel-dulemar eba bonai gusmalad. Bab-Jehová, igi e-gayaburba-barsoged-Ahías'ga sogsa gusa, deyob gunonikid.

¹⁹ Jeroboam-ibmar-bamalad-imaksadi, degi, bila-onosadi, bela Israel-e-reymar-garda-narmakar-maidginaid. ²⁰ Jeroboam birga-dulagwen-gakabo (22) yar-semai gusad. Burgwisgua, e-sorba, e-machi-Nadab'ye-nugad e-rey-gangi signonikid.

Roboam, Judá-yargi negsesad

(2 Crónicas 12:1-16)

²¹ Salomón-machi-Roboam, Judá-yargi negsemai gusad. Roboam birga-dulabo-gakagwensak-nika (41) yar-sealid. Jerusalén-neggweburgine, birgambe-gakagugle (17) yar-sesad. Bab-Jehová Jerusalén-neggwebur sunonikid. Israel-yargi dadgan-sogambe-gakabo-bukwad-abargi (12) gudigueda sunonikid. Roboam-e-nande, Naama'ye-nugad, Amón-duled.

²² Judá-dulemar, Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmar-isgana imaksamalad. E-babganba bur bule e-isgumaladgi Bab-Jehová-ourwenai gusmalad.

²³ Aginbali, bela yar-senigana-birgi, degi, bela-sapidummagan-gwismalad-urba bab-dummaganse gordidamalad. Aginbali, aila-matusulidgi ibmar-ogumakleged-ailamar sobsamalad, akwamar-bab-dummadyob-imakleged urbenai gusmarbalid, e-bab-dummadbundor-Asera-e-wilub sobsamarbalid. ²⁴ Aginbali, machergan omeganyobi na san-ukdii gusmarbalid. Israel-dulemar galagwensuli ibmar-isgana-imakdii gusmalad. Deyob Israel-dulesurmalad-bukwagusmalad nanadii gusmalad. A-ular, Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-iduar, a-yargi a-dulemar-ononai gusad. A-ibmar-isgana-imakdigusmalad, Israel-dulemar imakdii gusmarmogad.

²⁵ Roboam birgatargus-yar-semaidgi, Egipto-e-rey-Sisac, Jerusalén-neggwebur oitononikid. ²⁶ Geb Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi ibmar-manisaila-bukwad bela sunonikid, neg-ollobi sinonikid. Salomón-e-rey-neg-sobsadgi sigu-abingamalad-olobiid-bukwad bela sesbalid. ²⁷ A-sigu-abgamalad-olobiid-muchub, Rey-Roboam sigu-abgamalad-esgoro-gordikidbiid sobsad. Agi, rey-neg-e-yawagak-nakulemalad-e-dummaganga uksad, adi, sabogegar. ²⁸ Rey-Roboam Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse nadele, sordamar-neg-nakulebukwad sigu-abgamalad-esgoro-gordikidbiid sesdamalad. Geb a-sorba, nakuleged-negse gannar senonidamalad.

²⁹ Rey-Roboam-ibmar-imaksad, degi, e-yar-semaidgi-ibmar-gusmalad, Judá-e-reymar-gardamargi narmakar mamaid.

³⁰ Rey-Roboam, Rey-Jeroboam'bogwa bali-bali bila-ononai gusmalad. ³¹ Roboam-e-nande, Naama'ye-nugad, Amón-duled. Degi, Roboam burgwenonikid. Geb e-bab-David-e-neggweburgi diglesad. Roboam-sorba, e-machi-Abiam'ye-nugad yar senonikid.

Abiam, Judá-yargi negsesad

(2 Crónicas 13:1-22)

15 Nabat-machi-Jeroboam birgambe-gakabaabakgus (18) Israel-yar-semaidgine, Abiam, Judá-dulemar-e-reyga megnonikid. ² Abiam birgapaa Jerusalén-neggweburgi yar-semai gusad. Abiam-e-nande, Abisalom-e-sisgwad, Maaca'ye-nugad.

³ Abiam, e-bab-Roboam ibmar-isgana-imakdii gusayobi, bela ibmar-isgana-imakdii gusmogad. Bab-Jehová-asabin islidik-gudii gussulid, e-dad-David Bab-Jehová-sabedba inniki-nanadigusayobi nanassulid. ⁴ Degi-inig-

wele, Bab-Dummad-Jehová, David-sabedbali, David-e-wagan-negseed Jerusalén-neggweburgi mer berguega imaksad. Agala, David'ga wagwa uknonikid, adi, e-sorba rey-gangi sigegar. Degi, Jerusalén-neggwebur-ogannobaligar.

⁵ Ade, David Bab-Jehová-asabin inniki-ibmar-imakdii gusad. Degisoggu, David dulagudigu, Bab-Dummad-ega-igar-mesisad-sogedba ibmar-inniki-imakdii gusad. Unnila, David, Urías-Het-dule-oburgwenonikidginbi is-gunonikid.

⁶ Roboam yar-semaigu Jeroboam'bogwa bila-onodii nanasad. ⁷ Rey-Abiam-ibmar-imaksad, degi, e-yar-semaidgi-ibmar-gusmalad, Judá-e-reymar-gardamargi narmakar mamaid. Abiam, Jeroboam'bogwa bila-onodii gusmogad. ⁸ Abiam burgwenonikid. Agine, David-e-neggweburgi Abiam-digsamalad. Geb e-machi-Asa e-sorba yar-ganonikid.

Asa, Judá-yargi negsesad

(2 Crónicas 14:1-5; 15:16-19)

⁹ Jeroboam-Israel-dulemar-e-rey birga-dulagwengus (20) yar-semaigu, Asa, Judá-dulemar-e-reyga megnonikid. ¹⁰ Asa birga-dulabo-gakagwensak (41) Jerusalén-neggweburgi yar-semal gusad. Asa-e-muu Maaca'yenugad, Abisalom-e-sisgwa.

¹¹ Asa, Bab-Jehová-asabin innikii nanadii gusad, e-dad-David-gudigusayob gudii gusad. ¹² Asa, e-yargi bab-dummagan-nug-odummogega gambanuchu-imakmalad-onononai gusad. Aginbali, e-dadgan-e-bab-dummagan-e-wilub-sobsamaladi, bela obelosbalid. ¹³ Asa, e-muu-Maaca rey-muuga-maid obelosad, ade, e-bab-dummad-bundor-Asera-e-wilub sobsa gusad. A-ular, deyob imaksad. Asa, a-Asera-sobargwichid omukusad, geb Cedrón-diwar-dikarba ogumakapid.

¹⁴ Degi-inigwele, e-bab-dummaganse-gormalaga ailmatusulid-soblesaddi ebullesulid. Amba degite, Asa, Bab-Jehová-sogedba innikii nanadii gusad. ¹⁵ Aginbali, Asa, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse ormar sesad, manimar sesbalid, degi, ibmar-ebulemalad sesbalid. We-ibmarmar, Asa, e-babbogwa, Bab-Dummadga nug-imaksa gusad.

Asa, Rey-Ben-Adad'bogwa igar-mesisad

(2 Crónicas 16:1-10)

¹⁶ Judá-e-rey-Asa, Israel-dulemar-e-rey-Baasa'bogwa, negsemamaidgine, bila-ononai gusmalad. ¹⁷ Israel-dulemar-e-rey-Baasa, Judá-dulemargi bila-ononadgu, Ramá-neggwebur bur-gandik imaksad. Adi, Judá-e-rey-Asa mer bar Judá-yargi noegar. ¹⁸ Agine, Asa, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi manimar-bukwadi, ormar-bukwadi, bela wesad. E-rey-neg-maidgi, mani, degi, or-bukwad, bela wesbalid. Rey-Asa ega-arbamaladga we-ibmarmar uksad, adi, Siria-dulemar-e-rey-Ben-Adad'ga sedmalagar. Ben-Adad'de Tabrimón-e-machid, degi, e-daddi, Hezión'ye-nugad. Rey-Ben-Adad'de Damasco-neggweburgi negsemaid.

Deginbali, Asa, Ben-Adad'ga weyob gayaburba barmisbalid: ¹⁹ "Anmar anbogwa igar-mesmallo, igi an-

bab, be-babbogwa igar-mesigusa, deyobi anmar igar-mesmarmogo. Agala an bega ormar, degi, manimar barminaid. Degisoggu, Israel-e-rey-Baasa'bogwa be-igar-mesisadi, gannar be bisge, adi, Baana mer baranse achaeagar."

²⁰ Ben-Adad, Rey-Asa-ega-ibmar-sognaid nabir itosad. Agine, Ben-Adad, Israel-neggweburmar buk-wadse-bila-ononaega e-sorda-dummagan barmisad. Weyobi:

Ben-Adad, Ijón-neggweburgi naknonikid, Dan-neggweburgi naknonibalid, Abel-Bet-Maaca-neggweburgi naknonibalid, bela Cineret-yar-naidgi naknonibalid, Neftalí-yar-naidgi bela naknonibalid.

²¹ Rey-Baasa deyob wisgunonigu, Ramá-neggwebur-gandik-imaknaid indaksad. Geb Tirsa-neggweburse nade gusad. ²² Agine, Rey-Asa bela Judá-dulemar-onmaksad, wargwensaar obelessulid. Judá-dulemar Ramá-neggwebur-gandik-imaklenaid-e-akwamar, degi, e-urgomar bela searmalad. Rey-Asa, a-ibmarmargine, Geba-neggwebur, degi, Mizpa-neggwebur sobnai gusad. We-neggweburmar, Benjamín-neggweburmalad.

Rey-Asa-burgwisad

(2 Crónicas 16:11-14)

²³ Asa bela-ibmar-imaksad, bela e-gangued-nikamegisad, neggweburmar-sobsagusad, Judá-e-reymar-gardamargi narmakar mamaid. Rey-Asa seredgine, naggi boni nikunonikid. ²⁴ A-bonigi burgwenonikid. David-neggweburgi e-dadgan-neg-uangi diglesad. Rey-Asa-sorba, e-machi-Josafat e-rey-gangi signonikid.

Rey-Nadab, Israel-yargi negsesad

²⁵ Judá-dulemar-e-rey-Asa birgabogus yar-semaigu, Jeroboam-machi-Nadab, Israel-dulemar-e-reyga nugsalenonikid. Rey-Nadab birgabo yar-sesad.

²⁶ Nadab Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmar-iscana-imakdii gusad. E-bab-Jeroboam-ibmar-iscana-imaksayobi, ibmar-imakdii gusmogad. We-ibmar-iscana, Israel-dulemar-iscuega imaksad.

²⁷ Ahías-machi-Baasa, Rey-Nadab'gi aibinnonigusad. Baasa'de, dad-dummad-Isacar-e-wagwad. Baasa, Gibetón-neggweburgi Nadab-oburgwisad. Gibetón'de, Filistea-dulemar-neggweburad. Deunni, Rey-Nadab, bela Israel-dulemarmala, Gibetón-neggwebur eberis gusmalad. ²⁸ Rey-Asa birgapaagus Judá-e-reyga maigu, Baasa, Nadab-oburgwenonikid. Agine, Baasa, Nadab-sorba yar-ganonikid.

²⁹ Baasa, rey-gangi signonigu, bela Jeroboam-e-gwenadgan oburgwisad. Wargwensaar dula-obessulid. Ar Igi Bab-Jehová Silo-neggweburgined-Ahías'ga ibmar-sogsagusa, deyob neg gunonikid. ³⁰ Jeroboam e-iscusad-ular, degi, Israel-dulemar-oichosbalid-ular, deyob neg gunonikid. Weyob ibmar-imakjadi, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-ourwega imaksad.

³¹ Nadab Israel-yar-semaidgine bela e-ibmar-imak-sad, Israel-e-reymar-gardamargi narmakar mamaid.

³² Rey-Asa yar-semaigu, Israel-e-rey-Baasa'bo bila-onodii nanasad.

Baasa, Israel-yargi negsesad

³³ Judá-dulemar-e-rey-Asa birgapaagus yar-semaigu, Ahías-machi-Baasa, Tirsa-neggweburgi-mai Israel-dulemar-e-reyga megnonikid. Baasa, birga-dulagwengakabake (24) yar senonikid. ³⁴ Baasa, Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmar-iscgana-imakdii nanasad. Baasa, Jeroboam-ibmar-iscgana-imaksayobi, ibmar-imakdii gusmogad. We-ibmar-iscgana, Israel-dulemar-iscguga imaksad.

16 A-ibagi, Bab-Jehová, Hanani-machi-Jehú'ga Rey-Baasa'gi sunmaknonikid. Geb Jehú weyob Baasa'ga sogged: ² "Bab-Jehová sogged: 'Be dule-bin-saledga-gudiiidgi, an-Israel-dulamar-iduega an be-ima-knonikid. Jeroboam-ibmar-iscgana-imakdii-gusadba be nanasmogad. Aginbali, an-Israel-dulamar-iscguga be imaksabalid. Be-iscguedgi an-ourwega be an-imaksabalid. ³ Degisoggu, an be-obelosokalid, be-neguya an obelosokarbalid, igi Nabat-machi-Jeroboam-e-neguya an obelosa, deyob an be-neguya obelomogoed. ⁴ Baasa-e-gwenadgan neggweburgi-gudii burgwisale, achumarse gullegoed. Ar sapurba-burgwismalardina, mulamarse gullegoed.' "

⁵ Baasa Israel-yar-semaidgine bela e-ibmar-imaksad, e-gangued-oyosadi Israel-e-reymar-gardamargi narmakar mamaid. ⁶ Baasa burgwenonikid. Agine, Tirsa-neggweburgi diglesad. Rey-Baasa-sorba, e-machi-Ela yar senonikid.

⁷ Bab-Jehová e-gayaburba-barsoged-Jehú'ga, Baasa'gi sunmaksad, degi, Baasa-neguyagi sunmaksabalid. Jehú'de, Hanani-e-machid. Rey-Baasa Bab-Jehová-asabin galagwensuli ibmar-imakdigusadba, Bab-Jehová-oulusad. Rey-Baasa, Jeroboam-e-gwenadgan-oburgwisad. Degi-inigwele, Baasa, Jeroboam-e-ibmar-imaksadyobi ibmar-imaknonimogad.

Ela, Israel-yargi negsesad

⁸ Judá-dulemar-e-rey-Asa birga-dulagwen-gakanergwagus (26) yar-semaigu, Baasa-machi-Ela Tirsa-neggweburgi Israel-dulemar-e-reyga megnonikid. Ela birgabo reyga megisad. ⁹ E-mai-Zimri egi aibinnonikid. Zimri'de, sorda-dummadga-gudiiid, bila-onoged-urmar negabar-sedidid. Rey-Ela Tirsa-neggweburgi-gudigu, Arsa'ye-nugad-neggi mumgusii gusad. Arsa'de, Ela-reyneg-akwedid. ¹⁰ Ela mummu-sigua, Zimri dognonikid. Agine, Baasa-oburgwisad. Geb Baasa-anar reyga megnonikid. We-ibmar-gusadi, deunni, Asa birga-durgwen-gakaguglegus (27), Judá-e-reyga maidgined.

¹¹ Zimri reyga megideyala bela Baasa-e-gwenadgan-oburgwisad. Baasa-e-gwenadgan-machergan belanaitinaga oburgwisad, degi, bela Baasa-e-aimarsebakar, oburgwisabalid. ¹² Weyob Zimri, Baasa-e-gwenadgan-obelononikid, igi Bab-Jehová e-gayaburba-barsoged-Jehú'ba sognai gusa, deyob gunonikid. ¹³ We-ibmar-gunonikidi, Baasa ibmar-iscgana-imaksad-ular, de-

gi, e-machi-Ela ibmar-imaksad-ular, deyob gunonikid. Deginbali, Ela, Israel-dulemar-ibmar-iscgana-imakega imaksabalid-ular, deyob gunonikid. Deyob ibmar-galagwensuli-imakdigusmaladba, Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová oulusmalad.

¹⁴ Ela Israel-yar-semaidgine bela e-ibmar-imaksad, e-gangued-oyosadi Israel-e-reymar-gardamargi narmakar mamaid.

Zimri, Israel-yargi negsesad

¹⁵ Judá-dulemar-e-rey-Asa, birga-dulagwen-gakaguglegus (27) yar-semaigu, Zimri, Israel-yar-senonikid. Zimri, Tirsa-neggweburgi ibagugle (7) yar-sesad. Deunni, Israel-sordamar Gibetón-neggwebur-dikarba bila-onogega bukwa gusmalad. Gibetón-neggweburde, Filistea-yargi siid.

¹⁶ Sordamar-Gibetón-dikarba-bukwad itoarmalad: "Zimri reygi aibichaye, oburgwisye." Degi-itosmargua, a-ibagi, Israel-sordamar-bukwad bela sogsamalad: "Anmar, anmar-dummad-Omri reyga mesoye."

¹⁷ Agine, Omri, degi, bela Israel-sordamar Gibetón-dikarba-bukwad-eba-gudiiid, Tirsa-neggweburse armalad. Agine, Tirsa-neggwebur ebiris ambikunonimalad.

¹⁸ Zimri, Tirsa-neggwebur-oitolesokar-dakdegu, reyneggi neg-matusulid-yaba dogged. Agine, soo ogasad, geb bela neg gummakded. Deyob Zimri soogi gummakar burgwisad. ¹⁹ E-iscgusad-ular, Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmar-iscgana imakdigusadba burgwisad. Zimri, Jeroboam-ichakwa-nanadigusadba nanadii gusmogad. Aginbali, Jeroboam Israel-iscguga-imaksabalidgi, Zimri nanadii gusbalid.

²⁰ Zimri Israel-yar-semaidgine bela e-ibmar-imaksad, reygi aibichagusad, Israel-e-reymar-gardamargi narmakar mamaid.

Omri, Israel-yargi negsesad

²¹ Agi, Israel-dulemar sogabo mimilesad: Soggwen, Ginat-machi-Tibni'ba naded, baidi, Omri'ba nadmarmogad. ²² Sordamar-Omri'ba-nanaimalad Tibni-sordagangi nakwenonikid. Agidba Tibni burgwenonikid. Geb deyob Omri, Israel-dulemar-e-reyga megnonikid.

²³ Judá-e-rey-Asa birga-dulagwen-gakambe-gakagwensakgus (31) yar-semaidgi, Omri Israel-dulemar-e-reyga megnonikid. Omri, birgambe-gakabo (12) yar-sesad. Omri, Tirsa-neggweburgi birganergwa (6) yar-sesad. ²⁴ Geb Omri, Semer'se Samaria-e-yar-siid manibir-dulagugle-gakambe-aidiku (150) baksad. A-yar-birgi negmar urbisad. Samaria'ye a-neggwebur onugimaksad. Yar-ibed-Semer'ye-nugadba deyob neggwebur nuggusad.

²⁵ Omri, Bab-Jehová'ba nanadii gussulid, ibmar-iscgana-abi imakdii gusad. E-iduar-yar-sesmaladba bur bule isgudii gusad. ²⁶ Omri, Nabat-machi-Jeroboam-iscgudigusadba isgudii gusmogad. Aginbali, Jeroboam Israel-dulemar-ibmar-sobarmalad-e-bab-dummadga-

imakega-imaksadbali, Bab-Jehová-oulus gusad. Dey-obi, Omri nanadii gusmogad.

²⁷ Omri Israel-yar-semaidgine bela e-ibmar-imaksad, ibmar-bulegan imakdii gusadi, Israel-e-reymar-gardamargi narmakar mamaid. ²⁸ Omri burgwenonikid. Geb Samaria-neggweburgi diglesad. Omri-sorba, e-machi-Acab yar-senonikid.

Acab Israel-yargi negsesad

²⁹ Judá-dulemar-e-rey-Asa, birga-dulagwengakambe-gakabaabakgusa (38) yar-semaigu, Omri-machi-Acab Israel-dulemar-e-reyga yar-senonikid.

³⁰ Acab, Israel-dulemarga Samaria-neggweburgi birga-dulagwengakabo (22) yar-sesad. Omri-machi-Acab, Bab-Jehová-asabin, bur bule e-iduar-yar-sesmaladba isgudii gusad.

³¹ Degine, Acab, bur bule Nabat-machi-Jeroboam-ibmar-isgana-imaksadba nanadii gusad. Ar Acab, Et-Baal-sisgwa-Jezabel nikunonibalid. Et-Baal'de, Sidón-e-reyd. Degisoggu, Acab, bab-dummad-Baal'se gordii gusad, degi, Baal-e-nug odummodii gusbalid. ³² Acab Samaria-neggweburgi Baal'se-goled-neg-sobsadgi, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila Baal'ga sobsabalid.

³³ Degine, Acab bab-dummad-bundor-Asera-e-wilub sobsabalid. Degidbali, bur bule Israel-e-reymar-idumegismaladba Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-oulusad.

³⁴ Acab-yar-semaigu, Betel-neggweburgined-Hiel, Jericó-neggwebur gannar urbisad. Gebe-negsailsobledgu, e-machi-sailagined-Abiram burgwenonikid. Neggwebur-yawagak sobledbargua, e-machi-bipigwad-Segub burgwenonimogad. Bab-Jehová, Nun-machi-Josué'ga-sunmaksadba, deyob gusad.

5. ELÍAS, DEGI, REY-ACAB

(17:1–22:40)

Elías dii-wiosulidgi iduakwaa sunmaksad

17 Elías, Tisbe-neggweburginedid. Tisbe-neggwebur, Galaad-yargi siid. Elías Rey-Acab'ga weyob sognaded: "Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová dula-maid. Andi e-maiga gudiiidgine, innikigwadgi an bega soged: Birgamar-danikidgi bar dii wiosulid, degine, bar boo batosurbalid. An-sogoedse, geb dii widapoed."

² Agine, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba Elías'se nonikid, ega sognonikid: ³ "Wegi be nao. Dad-nakwedsik be nao, Jordán-diwar-obakar, Querit-dianse be dukunao. ⁴ Dian-maid be gobdii guo. Sikwisichimar bega mas-ukega an imakoed."

⁵ Degisoggu, Elías Bab-Jehová-ega-sogsadba Jordán-diwar-maidse naded, Querit-dianse megidapid. ⁶ Bane-bane, wakudarbali, degi, sedogidbali, sikwisichidmar Elías'ga madu, degi, san senonidaed. Elías dian-maid gobdabalid.

Ome-Sarepta'gined Elías-akwisad

⁷ Ibagan-nasgu, dian-maid dinguded, ade, bar dii wissulid. ⁸ Agine, Elías'se Bab-Jehová-gayaburba nonikid, ega weyob sognonikid: ⁹ "Sidón-yar-naidse Sarepta-neggweburse be nao. Agi, be gudii guo. Be-gudiiidgine, ome-e-ibe-sui-burgwisad masgi be-ogundii guoed. Ar ade, an deyob ega igar uksad." ¹⁰ Degisoggu, Elías Sarepta-neggweburse nade gusad. A-neggwebur-e-yawagak-noedse modapgua, Elías ome-e-ibe-sui-burgwisad sapan-aminai dakdapid. A-omese goted, ega sogded:

—Wis be anga gobega dii sedage.

¹¹ A-ome dii-aminadgu, Elías ega sogdebalid:

—Wis be anga madu sedabalo.

¹² Ome, Elías'ga sogdemogad:

—Bab-Jehová-Dula-Maid-nuggi an bega soged, an-madu bergusad. Unnila madubur napi-iche bormogi siid. Aginbali, olivo-gwallu napi-iche butegi siibalid. Degisoggu, an mas-imakega sapan-aminad, adi, an-machi-anbo napi mas-gunnega. An-machi-anbogwa burgwed-idu napi mas-gunsii gumaloed.

¹³ Elías, omega sogdemogad:

—Mer be buki-binsae, be-negse be nae. Ibu be imaksokali, a be imakdapo. Angad-inse napi-madubur-siidgi be madu imako. Geb anga be sedago. A-sorba, na bemargad madu be imakmogo. ¹⁴ Ar ade, weyob Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová soged: 'Bormogi-madubur-siid berguosulid, olivo-gwallu-siibalid berguosurbalid, ani an, Bab-Jehová, dii-owiedse geb we-ibmarmar obelogoed.'

¹⁵ Geb ome nade gusad, Elías-sogsadba imaksad. Degisoggu, Elías, degi, ome e-machi-ebo bane-bane mas-gundii gusmalad. ¹⁶ Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová, Elías'ga-sogsagusadba gunonikid. Madubur-bormogi-siid surgussulid, olivo-e-gwallu-butegi-siid bergussurbalid.

¹⁷ A-sorba, a-ome-sui-e-ibe-burgwisad-e-machi uel-lenonikid. Egi-bonigan-obinedba burgwenonikid.

¹⁸ Agine, ome-sui-e-ibe-burgwisad Elías'ga sogded:

—¿Bab-Dummad-dule, ibiga angi be yolenai? Gannar isguedgi an-obinsaega be nonikid, an-machi-oburgwe-ga be nonibalid.

¹⁹ Elías omega sogded:

—Be-machi be anga uda.

Elías, ome-nukugi-mimmi-burgwarmid susad. Geb niba e-maidse sesad. Agine, e-gabedgi Elías mimmi-mesisad. ²⁰ Geb Elías Bab-Jehová'se goted, weyob sogded: "Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, ibiga we-ome-an-akwedga be nunmaked-uknai. Emide, be ei e-mimmi-oburgwisad."

²¹ Geb Elías ilapaa mimmi-birgi megisadgi, sogdebalid: "An-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, wilesagwadgi an bese egise, gannar be we-mimmi-odulogega be imake."

²² Bab-Jehová, Elías-ese-gochad itosad. Agine, ega gannar mimmi-odulosad. ²³ Geb Elías gannar mimmi-sesad, Elías, mimmi gabedgi-maid odesad. E-nanga uknonikid, ega sogded:

—¡An bega mimmi sedani, bei durgusa!

²⁴ Geb ome Elías-abin sogdebalid:

—Emisgindi, an wisi, be Bab-Dummad-duled. Be-ibmar-sogedi, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba be soged.

Elías, Acab-dakega naded

18 Undar birgapaagus dii-wisulid-ibagan-nasadgine, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba Elías'se nonikid, weyob sognonikid: "Acab'se be nao, ega be sogo, we-yargi an dii owisokarye." ² Degisoggu, Elías, Acab'se nade gusad. Deunni, Samaria-neggweburgine ukud-dummad naid. ³ Agine, Acab ega-ibmar-akwed-Abdías'se gochad. Abdías'de, Bab-Jehová dobekwaanadiid-duled. ⁴ Jezabel, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsogmalad-oburgwenaigu, Abdías, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsogmalad-e-dulatar (100) akwasaila-olloledyaba odokusad. Dulabo-gakambe (50) akwasaila-olloled-gwensakgi odokusad. Akwasaila-olloled-baidgine, dulabo-gakambe (50) odokusbalid. Ega masukdii gusad, gobed-ukdii gusbalid. ⁵ Acab, Abdías'ga igar uksad: "Bela yar-naid be ebirnao, diwarmar-mamaidba, dianmar-mamaidba, be bipirmaknao. Abakar molimar-omaega, degi, moli-uaya-senigan-omaega gagan-nuegan daklealile, adi, melle anmar-ibe ibdurgan burgwega." ⁶ Geb Acab, Abdías'bogwa bachik-bachik nadmalad. Acab igar-soggwensik-naded, Abdías'dina baidsik-nadmogad.

⁷ Abdías igarba-nadapgu, na Elías'bo abingunonikid. Abdías, Elías-dakargu, abin dulluu napase imaksad. Geb ega sogded:

—Dummad-Elías, ¿Be Elías'ye?

⁸ Elías abin-sogded:

—Eye, an Elías. Be-dummadga be sognae, wegi an gudiye.

⁹ Abdías abin sogdebalid:

—¿Ibiga Acab an-oburgwebi be abege? ¿Ibugi isgus be an-daksunna? ¹⁰ Nue napira be-Bab-Jehová dula-maid. Bela-yarmar-naid-ugakaase an-dummad-Acab be-amiega bipirmakdii gusad. Dulemar abin sokar damalad, wegi be gudisurye, Acab a-dulemar ega ise-sogar-imakega imakdaed. ¹¹ Emisgindi, be anga soged: 'Be-dummad-Acab'se be naye, ega be sognaye, wegi Elías gudiye' ¹² Anmar na bangudele, wissurmo-sundo, bia Bab-Dummad-Burba be-sedodibe. An Acab'se naddibe, geb an ega sogdapsundibe, be wegi gudiye. Acab wese be-aminonikile, geb sate be-daknonikile, an ese oburgwilegoed. Ar be an-wisid sapingwad-akale Bab-Jehová-dobekwaa an nanadiid. ¹³ ¿Ar bega sogsasurmarsi, deun Jezabel Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsogmalad-oburgwenaigu, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsogmalad-e-dulatar (100) akwasaila-olloledyaba an odokusye? Dulabo-gakambe (50) akwasaila-olloled-gwensakgi an odokusad. Akwasaila-olloled-baidgine, dulabo-gakambe (50) an odokusbalid. An ega mas-ukdii gusad, an ega gobed-ukdii gusbalid. ¹⁴ Emisgindi, an-dummadse be an-barminaid, ega sogega, be wegi gunaye. ¿An-oburgwebi be abege?

¹⁵ Elías ega sogded:

—Bab-Jehová, Bela-Gangued-Nika maid. An e-maiga-gudiidgine an bega soged, emi an Acab'bo sunmakoed.

Elías, Carmelo-yargi gudiid

¹⁶ Agine, Abdías, Acab-aminaded, degi, bela-ibmar-gusad ega sogdapid. Degisoggu, Acab, Elías'se alid.

¹⁷ Acab, Elías-dakdegu, ega sogded:

—¿Be-dule Israel-dulemarga boni-ukdiidi?

¹⁸ Elías, Acab-abin sogded:

—Ani an Israel-dulemarga boni-ukdisulid. Be-dule, degi, be-gwenadgan Bab-Jehová-igar-islidik-mesisadgi-bangusmaladba na be boni-amidmalad. Aka bemar bab-dummadgan-Baal be-bab-dummadga na be imakdemalad. ¹⁹ Emigi, be bela Israel-dulemar-bukwamaladse be gornamalo. Adi, anmar Carmelo-yargi ambikumalagar. Aginbali, bela Baal-gayaburba-barsogmalad e-dulataled-ilabake gaka dulabo-gakambe (450) ambikumarmogo, degi, Asera-gayaburba-barsogmalad e-dulataled-ilabakegwad (400) Jezabel'ba-masgundimalad, bela ambikumarmogo.

Elías, degi, Baal'se-gormalad

²⁰ Acab bela Israel-dulemarse gochad, degi, bab-dummad-Baal'ga-gayaburba-barsogmaladse gochabalid. Adi, Carmelo-yargi ambikumalagar. ²¹ Elías, Israel-dulemar-asabin gwisgunonigu, ega sogded:

—¿Sanadse bemar darbo-binsadiid iemaloe? Ar Bab-Jehová, bemar-Bab-Dummad be dakmardibe, aba be ibsamardo. Ar bab-dummad-Baal bemar-Bab-Dummad be dakmardibe, aba be ibsamalodo.

Israel-dulemar Elías-abin-imaksasurmalad. ²² Agine, Elías sogdebalid:

—Napi anbi Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsogega be-dapid. Degi-inigwele, bab-dummad-Baal-gayaburba-barsogmaladdina, e-dulataled-ilabake gaka dulabo-gakambe (450) nikad. ²³ Anmarga moli-bebe-nikad-machergan warbo sedamalo. Baal-gayaburba-barsogmalad na e-dakedba moli wargwen sumaloed. Geb goa-goa imakmalo. Geb ailagi sapan-birgi mesmalo. Deginbali, mer soo ogamalo. Andi moli-baid deyob imakmogoed, ailagi sapan-birgi an mesmogoed, an soo ogaosurmogad. ²⁴ Agine, be-bab-dummad-Baal-gayaburba-barsogmalad na e-bab-dummadse gormaloed, ega soo barmidagega. An deyob Bab-Jehová'se gormogoed. Doa soo ogaogae, a-Bab-Dummad, Bab-Dummad-napiragwadid.

Bela Israel-dulemar nabir itosmalad.

²⁵ Agine, Elías, bab-dummad-Baal-gayaburba-barsogmaladga sogded:

—Bemardi ichesursoggu, be-dakedba moli-bebenikad-machered na be sumalo. Agine, be moli goa-makmalo. Mer be soo ogamalo. Geb be-bab-dummadse be gormalo, bemarga soo ogaegar.

²⁶ Bab-dummad-Baal-gayaburba-barsogmalad moli-ega-uklesadi, oburgwismalad, geb goa-goa imak-

samalah. E-bab-dummad-Baal'se wakdaradba, yorukudse gornanai guarmalah.

Amarde binnasuli weyob gornanai:

—¡Baal'ye, be anmarga soo ogaye!

Aginbali, ibmar-ogumakleged-aila-dikarba gwirnanai guarmarbalid.

Degite, e-bab-dummad-Baal-gaya itolessulid, gwen ega soo ogassurbalid. ²⁷ Yorukudbali, Elías, Baal-gayaburba-barsogmalad-gwirnanaidgi dododed. Ega sogded:

—Gatik be iseedi gormakmala. ¿Ar Baal, Bab-Dummad-sursi? Degiir, be-bab-dummad neg-itomairgebed, arbanaidibe. Sulile, aineba naddibe. Abakar gabmaile, degisoggu, bemar odakergebed.

²⁸ Degite, amba Baal-gayaburba-barsogmalad amba issedi gornanai gualid, degi, e-damaladba na dukin es-suidgi siknanai guarmalah, eswar-seniganagi na nailksananai guarmalah, abe-ginnitibi aryonanai guarmalah. ²⁹ Yorukud-obitegua, amba deyob gunanai gusmalad. Deyob-gunanai ega neg-sedoded. Ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-wachi-mosgua, e-bab-dummad-Baal-gaya itolessulid, gwen ega soo ogassurbalid.

³⁰ Agine, Elías bela Israel-dulemarga sogded:

—Anse dagma.

Bela Israel-dulemar ese armalah. Geb Elías, Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-ayarisad nudaknai gusad. ³¹ Elías, akwamar gwaambe-gakabo (12) amisad. We-akwamar, dadgan-warambe-gakabobukwadba (12) nug-imaksad, igi Bab-Jehová sogsgusa: "Israel'ye be nugguoye." ³² Elías, Bab-Jehová-nuggi, a-akwamargi ibmar-ogumakleged-aila sobsad. Geb aila-ebiris, napa akwisad. We-napa-akwialedgi sunna galón-gwabake-wilub dii sigewilubbid. ³³ Sapan urbisbalid, degi, moli-bebe-nikad-machered goamaksabalid. Geb sapan-birgi sanmar urbisad. ³⁴ Geb degine, Elías sogded:

—Bormo-gwabake anga dii enomalo. Geb ibmar-ogumakleged-aila-birgi, degi, sapan-birgi bela eomalo. Deyob ega imaksamalah.

Geb sogdebalid:

—Gannar anga deyob imakmarbalo.

Deyob ega imaksamarbalid.

Elías sogdebalid:

—Napi be anga imakmarbalo.

Deyobi, ilapaa dii eonanai gusmalad. ³⁵ Degisoggu, dii suurmakmai gusad, Elías napa-akwisadgi dii ena sigisad.

³⁶ Ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-wachi-mosgua, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsoged-Elías, aila-asabin gwis-gunonikid. Geb Bab-Jehová'se weyob goted: "Bab-Jehová'ye, be Abraham-e-Bab-Dummadid. Isaac-e-Bab-Dummadbalid, degi, Jacob-e-Bab-Dummadbalid. Bab-Jehová'ye, emi-iba bela Israel-dulemar be-wisgumaloed, bede, Bab-Dummad-napiragwadid. Degine, wisgumarbaloed, ani an be-maiga gudimogad. An beba-ibsadiidba, be-sogsadba an we-ibmar bela imaksad. ³⁷ Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, be anga soo ogae, adi, magar be-dakmalaga, be Bab-Dummad-napiragwadi,

degi, dulemar napiragwagi beba-aibirega be imaked."

³⁸ Elías deyob-sunmaksagu, Bab-Jehová-e-soo ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi aidenonikid, moli-bebenikad bela gummaksad, sapanmar bela gummaksabalid, akwamarse-bakar gummaksad, napa-akwialedgi dii-naid bela ese dinna gusad.

³⁹ Israel-dulemar deyob daksagu, napase dulluu imaksamalah, sogdemalah: "¡Bab-Jehová, Bab-Dummad-napiragwadid! ¡Bab-Jehová, Bab-Dummad-napiragwadid!"

⁴⁰ Agine, Elías Israel-dulemarga sogded:

—Bab-dummad-Baal-gayaburba-barsogmalad bela be gamar. Mer wargwensaar be owakinmalo. Israel-dulemar bela a-dulemar-gasmalah.

Agine, Elías, Cisón-dian-maidse a-dulemar-sesad. Agi, Elías bela a-dulemar-e-gammu egwachad.

Elías, dii-owiega Bab-Jehová'se-gochad

⁴¹ Geb Elías, Acab'ga sogded:

—Be-negse be nae, be mas-gunno, be gobballo. Bato dii-dummad urmakdanikid.

⁴² Acab deyob e-negse mas-gunnade, degi, gobnade gusad. Elías'dina Carmelo-yarse nakwided, napase dulluu imaksad, degi, yokor-imbaba e-wagar odosad.

⁴³ Elías, e-maiga sogded:

—Be naknae. Demarsik be ataknae.

E-mai nade gusad. Geb atakdegu, sogded:

—Ibmar daklesuli.

Agine, Elías deyob e-mai ilagugle (7) barminai gusad.

⁴⁴ Napidgine, e-mai Elías'ga sogded:

—Magadba mogir nakwedanikid. Mogir arganundungu dakleged.

Agine, Elías e-maiga sogdebalid:

—Acab'se be nae, ega be sogdapo: 'Be-ur-napagined guakwa be nasikoye, gwae be naoye. Degisulile, diise be galegoye.'

⁴⁵ Agine, neg-gudure burwaba-mesa nagunonikid. Geb dii-dummad burwaba-mesa wialid. Acab'dina, Jezreel-neggweburse e-ur-napaginedgi naded.

⁴⁶ Elías'gindina, Bab-Jehová-e-gangued aidenonikid. Elías e-morsuid e-sasirba edicha imaksad, geb abarmakded. Elías'di, Acab-idu Jezreel-neggweburse modapid.

Elías, Horeb-yarse dukunaded

19 Acab, Jezabel'ga bela Elías-ibmar-imaksad ogwasad. Degi, igi Elías, bab-dummad-Baal-gayaburba-barsogmalad bela es-suidgi oburgwisa, bela ega sogsabalid. ² Degine, Jezabel e-gayaburba-berbegeg Elías'se barmisad, ega sogega: "Banedse, we-wachigi, bab-dummad-Baal-gayaburba-barsogmalad-oburgwisayob an be-imaksasulile, bab-dummagan ise-sabsur an-odurdaksunno."

³ Elías deyob itononigu, gwakided. Geb na san-bendakega wakited. Judá-yargi Beerseba-neggwebur-siidse nonigu, e-mai-obenonikid. ⁴ Geb Elías nega-dulesulidganba ibagwen-dummad nanasad. Agine, sapi-

senigwad-urba signonikid. Elías burgwebiedba weyob sogded: “Bab-Jehová’ye, an budar-itogusad, an-dadganba bur an ege gudiid. Degisoggu, be an-oburg-we.”

⁵ Degin, Elías sapi-senigwad-urba megis-imsad, geb gabided.

Degidgine, baliwitur Elías-ebunonikid, ega sogded: “Gwisgue, mas-gunne.”

⁶ Elías atakdegu, e-nono-maidsik soo-aramaksiid-birgi madu yoar-mai dakalid. Degin, noggi dii sii dakarbalid. Geb agine, mas-guchad, degi, gobsabalid. Geb gannar gabidbalid.

⁷ Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur gannar Elías’sse nonibalid, ebunonibalid, ega sogded: “Gwisgue, mas-gunne, ade, igar-suid be nanadagoed.”

⁸ Elías gwisgusad, mas-guchabalid, gobsabalid. Mas-guchad-sorba nue-gangus itogu, Horeb-yarse nade gusad. Bab-Dummad-yar-siidse-moega iba-dulabo (40) mutik-mutik nanasad. ⁹ A-yargine, Elías, obunnogega akwasaila-olloledyaba dogdapid. Agine gabisad.

Bab-Jehová, Elías’sse magarosad

Agine, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba Elías’sse nonikid, ega sognonikid:

—¿Elías, ibu be wegí samai?

¹⁰ Elías abin-imakded:

—Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, an bela-bela beba naid. Ar Israel-dulemardi bebo Igar-Mesisad bisgenonimalad, bei ibmar-ogumakleged-ailamar omukusmarbalid. Degin, be-gayaburba-barsogmalad es-suidgi oburgwismarbalid. Napi anbi bedapid. Emide, an-oburgwega, an-amidimalad.

¹¹ Bab-Jehová, Elías’ga sogded:

—Neg-magaba be nonae. An-asabin, yar-birse be gwisgunao, ar ade, an emisgwa dagesokalid.

Agine, Bab-Jehová magarononigu, binnasuli burwa gornonikid. Yar-siid giglimakded, akwamar ese marided. Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová a-burwaba nonisulid. Burwa-dummad-sorbali, negabandur nagunonibalid. Amba Bab-Jehová negabandurba nonisurbalid. ¹² Negabandur-nagunonikid-sorba, soo-dummad ganonibalid. Amba, Bab-Jehová sooba nonisurbalid. Geb soo-sorba, neg-bogidik nagunonikid, geb ibmargoled bar itolessulid. ¹³ Geb Elías deyob neg-bogidikid-nagunoni-itosgu, e-mor-dummadgi e-wagar edusad, geb akwasaila-ollor-siidgi noalid, e-noedgi gwisgunonikid.

Agine, gayaburba ese gornonikid, ega sognonikid:

—¿Elías, ibu be wegí samai?

¹⁴ Elías abin-imakded:

—Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, an bela-bela beba naid. Ar Israel-dulemardi bebo Igar-Mesisad bisgenonimalad, bei ibmar-ogumakleged-ailamar omukusmarbalid. Degin, be-gayaburba-barsogmalad es-suidgi oburgwismarbalid. Napi anbi bedapid. Emide, an-oburgwega, an-amidimalad.

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová ega sogded:

—Be nae. Gannar be-danikidba be nae. Damasconeg-dulesulidganba be nao. Ase, be mosale, Hazael-nonogi olivo-gwallu be eogo, Siria-dulemar-e-reyga nugsalegegar. ¹⁶ Aginbali, Nimsi-machi-Jehú, deyob be imakmogo, Israel-dulemar-e-reyga nugsalemogagar. Deginbali, Safat-machi-Eliseo-e-nonogi be olivo-gwallu eomogo, adi, be-sorba an-gayaburba-barsogedga nug-imaklemogagar. Ar Eliseo’de, Abel-Mehola-neggweburginedid. ¹⁷ Hazael-e-es-suidgi dule wakichadibe, amba Jehú’sse oburgwilegoed. Amba Jehú-e-es-suidgi wakichabardibe, Eliseo’sse oburgwilemogoed. ¹⁸ Degi-inigwele, Israel-dulemar miligugle (7,000) bab-dummad-Baal-asabin yokorgi sindigar sigissurmaladi, degi, e-ibe e-wagar-ussurmarbalidi, an bendakoed.

Elías, Eliseo-sunonikid

¹⁹ Geb degin, Elías nade gusad. Geb Safat-machi-Eliseo abingunonikid. Dakdapid, Eliseo moli-bebenikad waladulagwen-gakabake (24) ebo-ebo-nanaidgi napa-imunai. Eliseo, napi-moli-warbo-sorba-naid semai. Geb Elías, Eliseo-nagaba-nasgu, e-mordummad Eliseo-birgi ogichad. ²⁰ Eliseo, moli-bebenikamalad indaksa-imsad. Elías-sorba abarmakded, geb Elías’ga sogded:

—Bina an-bab an napi daknagwelo. Napi an-nan an daknabargwelo. An ega sogega degimaloye. A-sorbali, an beba naoed.

Elías, Eliseo’ga sogded:

—Degiir nabir, be nae. An be-igar-gaosulid.

²¹ Eliseo, Elías-idu-argua, moli-bebenikad-warbo sesad, geb oburgwisad. Molimar-edichad-e-urgomar sapanga imaknonibalid. Geb a-sapangi, moli-e-sannarisad. Agine, bela dulemar masgi-ogunnai gusad. A-sorbali, Eliseo, Elías-sorba nade gusad. Geb Elías-bendakedga Eliseo-nugsalenonikid.

Ben-Adad, Samaria-neggweburgi gwichigusad

²⁰ Agine, Siria-e-rey-Ben-Adad, e-sorda-bila-onomalad bela onmaksad. Rey-mar-waladulagwen-gakambe-gakabo (32) Samaria-neggweburgi-bila-onogega molimar, e-ur-nika-nika semai gusad. Deyob Samaria-neggwebur-ebirnonimalad, agine oitononikid. ² Geb, Ben-Adad Samaria-neggweburse e-gayaburba-berbemalad Israel-dulemar-e-rey-Acab’sse barmisad, ega sogega: ³ “Weyob Ben-Adad sogye: ‘Bemanimar, be-ormar, be-omegan, degin, be-mimmigan bela angadye.’ ”

⁴ Israel-e-rey, Ben-Adad-abin sogded: “Dummad-Rey, belagwable an ibmar-nikad begadid, anse-bakale, an begadga gued.”

⁵ Gannar Ben-Adad-gayaburba-berbemalad Acab’sse nonimalad, ega sognonimarbalid: “Ben-Adad weyob sogye: ‘Bega an sogsa gusy: Be-manimar, be-ormar, be-omegan, degin, be-mimmigan bela angadye.’ ⁶ Aginbali, oibosale, we-wachigi an-sordamar an barmida-gaed. Be-neguyagi bela be-ibmar-nuegan-bukwad

sedmalaga, dule-bega-arbadimalad-e-neguya deyob an imakbaloed.’”

⁷ Degidgine, Israel-e-rey bela girmar-dummaganse gochad, ega sogded:

—Be dakmalana, bule we-dule anmarga boni-onobi be daksunna. Anse an-omegan-egichad, an-mimmigan-egichabalid, manimarse-bakar, ormarse-bakale anse egichisbalid. An ega surye sogsasulid.

⁸ Girmar-dummagan, degi, bela Israel-dulemar ega sogded:

—Mer eba be ibsao, mer ibmar-bese-egisnaid ega be ukbalo.

⁹ Agine, Acab, Ben-Adad-gayaburba-berbemaaladga sogded:

—Weyob an-dummad-reyga be sogo: ‘Ani, be-maiga an gudiiid. Gebesailagi be anse ibmar-egichisad an bega ukoed. Sorba be ibmar-egichisaddi, an bega imakosulid.’

Ben-Adad-e-gayaburba-berbemaalad nadmalad. Geb Ben-Adad’ga deyob sogdapmalad. ¹⁰ Deginbali, Ben-Adad, Acab’ga gaya barminai gusbalid: “An Samaria-neggwebur an bela osulosulile, bab-dummagan sab-sur-an-odurdaksundo. A-ulale, Samaria-neggweburgi an-sordagan-irba argan-nukgwen-nukgwen ega ukub ukega naguosulid.”

¹¹ Israel-e-rey-Acab abin-sogdemogad: “Mer idu-idu amba yoo-bila-onoleged-idu be sunmako.”

¹² Ben-Adad we-gaya itosgua, deun reymarmala sisa-gobsiid. Agine, Ben-Adad e-sordaganga sogded: “Guakwamalo.” Degisoggu, e-sordagan, Samaria-neggweburse bila-ononamalaga guakwa ambikusad.

Acab, Ben-Adad’gi naknonikid

¹³ Degidgine, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsoged, Israel-e-rey-Acab’s e nonigusad, ega sogded:

—Weyob Bab-Jehová soged: ‘¿Ichesuli sordamar be dake? Emi, we-sordamar an bega urmakoed, adi, be an-dakmalaga, ani an Bab-Dummad-Jehová gue.’

¹⁴ Acab abin-sogded:

—¿Degite, Bab-Jehová doaba deyob imakoe?

Bab-Jehová-gaya-barsoged sogdebalid:

—Weyob, Bab-Jehová soged: ‘Sapingan-dummagan-bendakdimaladba an imakoed.’

Acab egisdebalid:

—¿Degite, doa-inse bila-onodoe?

Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsoged sogded:

—Be-inse be onodoe.

¹⁵ Agine, Acab dummagan-yar-sedimalad-e-bendakdimalad onmaksad. A-sordamar bela e-dulataled-ilabo gaka dulagwen-gakambe-gakabo (232) gumalad. Aginbali, Acab bela Israel-sordamar-onmaksabalid, bela miligugle (7,000) gumalad. ¹⁶ Agine, yorukudba nade gusmalad. Deun, Ben-Adad’dina Reymar-dulagwen-gakambe-gakabogwadmalala (32) sisa-gobsiid. We reymar e-bendakega nonimalanad.

¹⁷ Dummagan-yar-sedimalad-e-bendakmalad-inse nade gusmalad. Ben-Adad nakulemalad-barmis gusad. Amarde ega sognonimalad, Samaria-neggwebur-

gi sordamar noarmarye. ¹⁸ Ben-Adad sogded: “Anga ganamalo, mer oburgwemalo. Nuedgi-danimardibe, amba be anga gamalo, bila-onogega danimardibe, amba be anga gamarbalo.”

¹⁹ Dummagan-yar-sedimalad-e-bendakmalad Israel-sordamar-idu nadapi gusmalad. ²⁰ Sordamar warwargwen e-isdarmalad-oburgwemai gusad. Geb degidbali Siria-sordamar wakite gusmalad. Siria-e-rey-Ben-Adad’dina, moli-birgi-sii e-sorda-moligi-sii-bila-onomaladba wakite gusad. ²¹ Israel-e-rey, Siria-sordamar-balimaksad. Agine, molimar-bukidar, degi, e-urmarse-bakar bukidar gasad. Siria-dulemar nue ese ibitosmalad, ese galakusmalad.

²² A-sorbali, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsoged Israel-e-reyse nonikid, ega weyob sognonikid: “Mer be baisur-binsao. Siria-sordamar-idu igar be amie, ade, Siria-e-rey, birga-danikir gannar begi bila-onogega gwichigunonikoed.”

²³ Degine, Siria-sorda-idudimalad e-reyga sogdemalad: “Ar Israel-sordamar-e-bab-dummagan yalagan-e-bab-dummadid. Agala, Israel-sordamar anmarba dutusurmalad. Anmar, amarbogwa nebagi bila-onodibe, inniki an bega soged, anmar egi nakwisaled.

²⁴ Degisoggu, weyob be imako: Reymar bela be ogwao, amar-muchub, sordamar-idudimalad dummadga be nug-imako. ²⁵ Sordamar-bila-onomalad be urbeballo, igi iduar be nikusa, deyob mergu be urbeballo. Igi molimar, degi, ur-molimar be nikusbalid, deyob be imakbalo. Agine, neba-naidgi be Israel-sordamargi bila-onoged. Be dakodo, bule bemar nakosurdibe.”

Rey-Ben-Adad nabir itosad, geb deyob imaksad.

²⁶ Birga-obaksagua, Ben-Adad Siria-sordamar onmaknai gusad. Geb Israel-sordamargi bila-ononamalaga, Afec’ye-neg-nugadse nade gusmalad. ²⁷ Acab’dina, e-sordagan-onmaknai gusmogad. Sordamar ibmar-ebulemalad, degi, e-mas-gunmaloed, bela ega daknai gusad. Geb, Siria-sordamargi bila-ononamalaga node gusmalad. Israel-sordamar, Siria-sordamar-abin ambikunonimalad. Israel-sordamar Siria-sordamar-abin sibad-wawaad-warbo-gunaiyob wis dakleged. Siria-sordamardina yeer-mergu e-abin bukwad.

²⁸ Degidgine, Bab-Dummad-e-dule, Israel-rey-asabin gwisgunonikid, ega sogded: “Weyob Bab-Jehová soged: ‘Siria-sordamar an-annik soged, ande, Bab-Jehová-guedi, unnila yalagan-e-bab-dummadye, nebagan-e-Bab-Dummad-surye. Degisoggu, an bega we-dulemar urmakoed, adi, be wisgumalaga, anbi unnila Bab-Jehová gue.’”

²⁹ Israel-sordamar, Siria-sordamarbogwa ibagugle (7) abin-abin ambikusad. Ibagugle-gusgua (7) bila onoleded. A-ibagine, Israel-sordamar Siria-sorda-nagab-bila-ononadapmalad mili-dulatar (100,000) oburgwenonikid. ³⁰ Agine, Siria-sorda-bamalad, Afec-neggweburse wakitemalad. Geb, we-sordamar mili-dulagwen-gak-agugle-wakinnonimaladgi (27,000) neggwebur-galumatusulid-akwabiid egi malusad. Aginbali, Ben-Adad deyob a-neggweburse wakinnonimogad, nega-nega dukudii gusad.

³¹ Degidbali, Ben-Adad'ga e-sordamar sogded: "Anmar itodaed, Israel-dulemar-e-reymar emar-wiledak-daye. Degisoggu, anmar wile-itoged-mor yomarsunno. Israel-dulemar-e-reyse anmar namarsunno. Anmar ese wilenamalo, mer anmar-oburgwega. Abakar wile anmar-dakalile."

³² Degidbali, Ben-Adad-sordamar Israel-dulemar-e-reyse nade gusmalad. Ega wilesagwadgi sogdapmalad:

—Ben-Adad-be-maiga-gudiid weyob sogye: 'Wile wis be an-dake, mer be an-oburgoye.'

Rey-Acab abin-sogded:

—Ben-Adad'de, ¿amba dula-gudii? We-dule an-gwenadyob gued.

³³ Ben-Adad-sordamar deyob Acab-itosgua, nabir neg-gudagoye bismalanad. Degisoggu, Acab'ga sogdemalad:

—Inniki-be-soge, ar be-gwenad-Ben-Adad amba dula-gudiid.

Agine, Rey-Acab sogdebalid:

—Be namar. Ben-Adad be anga nidamalo.

Ben-Adad, Rey-Acab'se nonigua, Rey-Acab, e-ur-molibila-onogedgi onakwisad. ³⁴ Ben-Adad, Acab'ga sogded:

—An-bab, be-bab-ibe neggweburmar-susad, gannar an bega uko. Aginbali, Damasco-neggweburgi sunna ibmar-ukleged-neg be sied, igi an-bab Samaria-neggweburgi imaksamoga, deyob be imakmogad.

Acab abin-sogdemogad:

—Deyob be anga sogele, degirdi, bar an be-gaosulid.

Agine, Acab, Ben-Adad'bogwa igar-mesnai gusad. Geb deyob Acab, Ben-Adad-indaksa gussunnad.

Rey-Acab, Bab-Jehová'gi isgusad

³⁵ Bab-Jehová-sogedba, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsogmalad-danar-bukwad e-sorda-wargwen, e-sorda-baidga sogded:

—Be an-sarsoge.

E-sorda-baid yapa-sarso gusad.

³⁶ Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsogmalad-wargwen, e-sorda-baidga sogdebalid:

—Be Bab-Jehová-gayaburbaba be ibsasursoggu, анги be banguder, achumigur-nono-wawaadse be oburgwilegoed.

Degisoggu, we-dule-baid, Bab-Jehová-gayaburbaba-ibsassulidi, Bab-Jehová-e-gayaburba-barsogedgi bangudgua, achumigur-nono-wawaad e-abin noalid. Geb a-dule ese-oburgwilesad.

³⁷ Degine, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsoged, dule-baid abinguarbalid. Ega sogded:

—¡Be an-sarsoge!

A-dule, Bab-Jehová-e-gayaburba-barsoged sarsononikid, nue onakbi-imaksad. ³⁸ Agine, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsoged nade gusad. Geb Rey-Acab-edar-bega igarba nadapidgine, morgi e-wagar-odukuar gwisgudapid. ³⁹ Rey-Acab igarba nadapgu, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsoged ese binnasuli goted:

—Ani an be-maiga gued. Be an-dummadid. Bila-onolenaigu, an beba gunai gusmogad. Agine, sordagwensak anga dule-wargwen gasa-senonikid, anga weyob sognoni gusad: 'We-dulegi nue be nakulegoye. We-dule wakinnonidibe, be be anar oburgwilegoye. Sulile, mani-nibir-dulapaa-gakambe-gakatar (75) be bennukoye.' ⁴⁰ An obir-obir gunai-gussoggu, we-dule angi wakinnoni gusad.

Degisoggu, Israel-e-rey-Acab Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsogedga sogded:

—Be deyob sogsoggu, be-sogsadba be sabsur-odurdaklegodo.

⁴¹ Deyob itosgua, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsoged ibya-atinnaled, yog esikar imaksad. Israel-e-rey magar daknonikid, we-dulede, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsoged-sorda gue. ⁴² Geb Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsoged, Rey-Acab'ga sogded:

—Weyob Bab-Jehová soged: 'We-dule-oburgwilegoye an sogsagusad, be owakichasoggu, be be, e-anar oburgwilegoed. Degine, Israel-dulemar, Siria-dulemar-anar burgwemarmogod.'

⁴³ Degisoggu, Rey-Acab bukib-binsae, degi, isdar itoenaded. Deyob, Samaria-neggweburse e-neg-siidse naded.

Rey-Acab, Nabot-e-uva-nainu susad

21 We-ibmar-gusad-sorba, weyob neg-gunonikid: Nabot-e-uva-nainu Jezreel-neggweburgi naid. A-nainu, Acab-e-reyneg-Jezreel-neggweburgi-siid-dikarba naid. Nabot'de, Jezreel-neggweburginedid. Acab'dina, Samaria-neggwebur-e-reyd. ² Rey-Acab, Nabot'ga sogded:

—Be-uva-nainu an-neg-dikarba-naisoggu, anga be ukbi an abedo. Egi ibmar-digega an abeged. A-nainu-muchub, an bega nainu-baid-bur-nued ukoed. Degisulile, manigi an bese baksunnodo.

³ Nabot, Acab-abin sogded:

—We-uva-nainu-an-sergan-anga-uksadi, gege an bega uked, ade, Bab-Jehová deyob igar-mesissulid.

⁴ Acab bukib-itosad, degine, nabir itossulid, Jezreel-dule-Nabot ega weyob sogsagu: "An-nainu-an-sergan-anga-uksadi, an bega ukosurye." Degidba, Acab bukib-itogedba e-gabedgi wagar-biria megisad, uludedba bar mas-guchasulid. ⁵ Geb e-ome-Jezabel ese-nadgu, ega sogded:

—¿Ibige be wile-itomai? Emide, be geg mas-gunne-maid.

⁶ Acab, e-ome-abin sogded:

—Jezreel'gined-Nabot'bo an sunmaksad. Ega an sogsad, be-uva-nainu-naid anga be ukye. A-muchub, nainu-baid an bega ukoeddeeye. Sulile, manigi an bese bakoye. Nabot-an-abin imaksad: 'An-uva-nainu an bega ukosurye.'

⁷ E-ome-Jezabel abin-sogdemogad:

—¿Ar be Israel-e-reysursi? ¿Doa-sogedba negselemaisunna? Ar be-sogedba negselemaid. Gwisgue, mas-gunne, mer-bukib-itoge. Nabot-e-nainu begadga guega, an igar amioed.

⁸ Degidgine, Jezabel, Rey-Acab-nuggi gardamar nar-maksad. A-gardamargi rey-olargan-wilub nasiksabalid. Geb, bia Nabot-gudii, a-neggweburse girmar-dummaganse, degi, sapin-dummaganse gardamar barmisad. ⁹ We-gardamargi weyob sognaid:

“Mas-gunsulid-iba nasikmalo, degi, dulemar-asabin, gan-bipigi Nabot-simarbalo. ¹⁰ Agine, dulegadi-gakansamalad warbo amimalo, adi, sogmalaga: ‘Nabot Bab-Dummad-nuggi ichakwa sunmaksaye, degine, rey-nuggi ichakwa-sunmaksabarye.’ Geb, a-sorba neg-magaba be Nabot-onomalo. Akwagi-makar oburgwemalo.”

¹¹ Girmar-dummagan, degi, sapin-dummagan Nabot-e-neggweburgi-gudimalad Jezabel garda-barmialidba, deyob ibmar-imaksamalad. ¹² Mas-gunsulid-iba nasiksamalad. Geb dulemar-asabin gan-bipigi Nabot-osismarbalid. ¹³ Agine, dule-gakansamalad-warbogwad Nabot-asabin signonimalad. We-dulemar-ebogwad Nabot’gi weyob sunmaksamalad: “Nabot Bab-Dummadgi ichakwa-sunmaksaye, reygi ichakwa sunmaksabarye.” Geb deyob sunmaksamalad-sorba, dulemar neggweburgi Nabot-onosmalad, degine, akwagi-makar oburgwismalad. ¹⁴ A-sorba, Jezabel’ga signonimalad: “Nabot akwagi-maklegar oburg-wilesye.”

¹⁵ Jezabel deyob itosgua, Jezreel-dule-Nabot akwagi-maklegar oburgwilesye, Acab’ga sogded: “Emisgi be nae, Nabot-burgwissoggu, e-nainu-yapa-bega-uke-gusad, be sunae. Nabot bar gudisulid.” ¹⁶ Acab, Nabot-burgwisye itossoggu, Nabot-nainuse nade gusad, e-ibe suegar.

¹⁷ Degidgine, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba Tisbe’gined-Elías’sé nonikid. Weyob ega signonikid: ¹⁸ “Israel-e-rey-Acab’sé be nae. Acab, Nabot-nainugi gunaid. Nabot-ibe nainu-suega gunaid. ¹⁹ Acab’ga weyob be sogo: ‘Bab-Jehová weyob sogye: Be dule-oburgwisad. Degite, be e-ibe-nainu susbalid.’ Aginbali, weyob Acab’ga be sogbalo: ‘Bab-Jehová weyob sogbarye: Bia achumar Nabot-ablis-mananai gusmala, agine achumar be-ablis-mananai gumogoye.’ ”

²⁰ Acab, Elías’ga sogded:

—Elías, be an-isdaradid. Emide, be an-amisad.

Elías abin-sogdemogad:

—Eye, an be-aminoniki. Ade, Bab-Jehová-asabin be ibmar-iscana imakdiid. ²¹ Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová weyob soged: ‘An be-neguya bela be-ibe-osulogod. Be-waganse-bakale, an obelogod, dule-bega-abadimaladse-bakale, an osulogod. Bela Israel-yargi be-gwenadgan-gudimalad an obelogod. ²² Ade, be angi yolessoggu, degine, Israel-dulemar angi yolegega be imaksabarsoggu, igi Nabat-machi-Jeroboam-e-neguya imaklesa, degine, igi Ahías-machi-Baasa-e-neguya imaklesmoga, deyobi, an be-neguya imakmogod.’

²³ “Bab-Jehová, Jezabel’gine sunmaksabalid, weyob sogsad:

“Jezreel-galu-matusulid-dikarba Jezabel burgoed. E-mui achumarse obelolegoed.’ ²⁴ Acab-e-gwenadgan neggweburgi burgwismardibe, e-muimar achumarse

obelolegoed, amba sapurba burgwismarbardibe, e-muimar mulamarse obelolebaloed.”

²⁵ Dakargu, Acab’yobi dule-baid ibmar-iscana-imaked gussulid. Acab, Bab-Jehová-asabinni, ibmar-iscana-imakega, e-ome-Jezabel, Acab-ogannodaed.

²⁶ Degisoggu, Acab nue-iscudii gusad, Amorreo-dulemar-e-nuchumar-iscanaba nanadii gusad. Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemargi we-Amorreo-dulemar ononos gusad.

²⁷ Acab we-gaya-itosgua, e-mor-yoid siir-siir imaksad, geb wile-itoged-mor-sommed yosad. Agine, bar mas-guchasulid. Deyob wile-itoged-mor-yoi.

²⁸ Tisbe’gined-Elías’sé, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba nonibalid, ega weyob signonibalid: ²⁹ “Acab an-asabinni e-iscusad-ular bukib-binsadii gusadi, ¿nue be daksa? Deyob an-asabin e-iscusad-ular bukib-binsadii gussoggu, Acab-dula-gudiidgine, an e-neguya odurdaknai gusulid. E-machi rey-gangi signonikile, geb e-neguya an sabsur-odurdakoed.”

Micaías, Acab’gi sunmaksad

(2 Crónicas 18:1-27)

22 Siria-dulemar, Israel-dulemargi birgapaa bila-onosur gusmalad. ² Geb birgapaa-nasgu, Judá-e-rey-Josafat, Israel-e-rey-Acab’sé ataknad gusad.

³ Agine, Israel-e-rey e-sordaganga sogded: “¿Ar be wis-surmarsi, Ramot-De-Galaad-neggwebur-naid anmargadi? Degite, Siria-e-rey-annik anmar gannar we-neggwebur-suega ibmar imaksulid.”

⁴ Degisoggu, Rey-Acab, Josafat’ga sogded:

—¿An Ramot-De-Galaad’gi bila-ononaye sogele, be anba nadele?

Josafat abin-sogded:

—Eye. An-sordamar, be-sordamarmogad, an-molimarse-bakar, guakwa-nanaid.

⁵ Agine, Josafat, Israel-reyga sogdebalid:

—Degi-inigwele, a-iduale, Bab-Jehová’sé be idakgwelergebed.

⁶ Degisoggu, Israel-e-rey, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad e-dulataled-ilabake (400) onmaksad, amarse egisded:

—¿Ramat-De-Galaad-neggweburse an bila-ononaed be an-itomoga?

Rey-abin sogdemalad:

—Be bila-ononae, ade, Bab-Jehová bega urmakoed.

⁷ Josafat, Acab’ga sogdebalid:

—¿Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsoged-baid wegí gudisulí? Adi, anmar ase idakbaligar.

⁸ Israel-e-rey-Acab, Josafat-abin sogded:

—Wegine, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsoged-wargwen gudiid. A-dule, Imla-machid, Micaías’ye nugad. Sunna anmar ase idaksabaliled. Degi-inigwele, we-dule, an-isdaradid. Ade, ibmar-nued anga sogdasulid, unnila boniganse anga gotedaed.

Josafat Israel-e-reyga sogdebalid:

—Mer deyob sunmake.

⁹ Agine, Israel-e-rey e-sorda-gwensakse goted, ega sogded: “Emisgwa anga Imla-machi-Micaías sedago.”

¹⁰ Israel-e-rey, degi, Judá-e-rey-Josafat'bogwa, Samaria-neggwebur-noedgi ibmar-gwag-omukuleged-neg-siid-asabin simalad. E-rey-ganmargi na simalad. Aginbali, e-reymor-yoi-yoi simarbalid. A-reymar-ebogwad-asabinni, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsognai guarimalad.

¹¹ Quenaana-machi-Sedequíás, moli-bebeyob esgoro sobsad. Iseedi gornai gusad: "Weyob Bab-Jehová sogye: 'We-moli-bebegine, be Siria-dulemargi gwichiguoed, bela obelogedse be imakoed.'"

¹² Bela Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad weyob sunmaknanai gusmalad: "Ramot-De-Galaad-neggweburse be bila-ononae. Egi be obinoed, Bab-Jehová bemarga urmakoed."

¹³ Sorda-Micaías'se-gorapidi, Micaías'ga weyob sogded:

—Nue be itoge, igi Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad reyga sunmaknanai. Degisoggu, wemar-sogeyob be sogmogo, rey-nakoye be sogmogo.

¹⁴ Micaías abin-sogded:

—Bab-Jehová-Dula-Maid igi anga sunmakoe, ayobi an sogoed.

¹⁵ Degidgine, Micaías reyse nonikid. Geb rey ega sogded:

—Micaías, ¿Ramot-De-Galaad-neggweburse an bila-ononae be an-itomoga?

Micaías rey-abin sogded:

—Be bila-ononae, be egi obinoed. Bab-Jehová bega we-neggwebur urmakoed.

¹⁶ Rey abin-sogdebalid:

—¿Ilabigwa an bese egisoe, anga Bab-Jehová-nuggi, nue-innikigwadgi be ibmar sogye?

¹⁷ Agine, Micaías ega sogded:

—Bela-Israel-dulemar igi sibad-wawaad e-idued-suliyobi, sapurganba aisakide an daksad. Bab-Jehová weyob soged: 'We-dulemar e-dummad-suli gudimalad. Nuedgi na e-neg-e-negse namarsunno.'

¹⁸ Israel-e-rey-Acab, Rey-Josafat'ga sogded:

—¿Be daksa, igi an bega sogsa? We-Micaías ibmar-nued-anga-soged satedaed, unnila boniganse anga gotedaed.

¹⁹ Micaías sogdebalid:

—Bab-Jehová-gayaburba nue be itogo: Bab-Jehová e-ologangi-sii an daksad. E-baliwitur-bila-onomalad e-dikarba e-argan-nuedsik, degi, e-argan-sapiledsik bukwa nanaed. ²⁰ Bab-Jehová weyob sogded: '¿Doa Acab-e-binsaed gaoe, Ramot-De-Galaad'se bila-ononaega, adi, agi oburgwilegegar?'

"Baliwitur-gwensak ibmar-sognai gusad, degi, baliwitur-baid ibmar-baid sognai gusmogad. ²¹ Agine, burba-gwensak Bab-Jehová-asabin gwisgunonikid, ega sognonikid: 'Ani an Acab-binsaed ganaoe.'

"Bab-Jehová ega sogded: '¿Degite, igi be e-binsaed gaoe?'

²² "We-burba ega sogded: 'An naoed, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladse an naoed. A-dulemar gakansaega an imakoed.'

"Bab-Jehová ega sogdebalid: 'Degirdi, deyob be imaknado. Adi, deyob be e-binsaed gaoed.' ²³ Agala, Bab-Jehová, e-gayaburba-barsogmalad-gakansaega burba-barmialid. Degisoggu, begi boni-dummagan bela yolenonisundo."

²⁴ Agine, Quenaana-machi-Sedequíás, Micaías-e-wa-gar-ogochad, ega sogded:

—¿Igi be soqe, Bab-Jehová-E-Burba angi bar maisurye be sogde? Emisgindi, ¿Bab-Jehová-Burba be-ga sunmaksasunde?

²⁵ Micaías abin-sogdemogad:

—A-ibagine, be-sunnad be wisgunonikoed, geb be dukudii guoed.

²⁶ Degidgine, Israel-e-rey-Acab sogded:

—Negsemaid-Amón'se be Micaías-nidmalo, degi, an-machi-Joás'se nidmarbalo. ²⁷ Ega be sogdapmalo:

'Weyob rey sogye: Esgaryagi Micaías-simaloye. Unnila madu, diibogwa ega be ukmaloye. Bila-onogedgi an bonisuli aibirisar, geb be Micaías-onomaloye.'

²⁸ Micaías abin-sogded:

—Be nuedgi gannar aibirisale, soglegodo, 'Bab-Jehová anga sunmaksasurye.'

Geb dulemar-bukwadga sogded:

—Dulemar-bukwad, an-ibmar-sogsad be nue ebin-samalo.

Rey-Acab-oburgwilesad

(2 Crónicas 18:28-34)

²⁹ Israel-e-rey-Acab, Judá-e-rey-Josafat'bo Ramot-De-Galaad'se bila-onogega nadmalad. ³⁰ Geb Israel-e-rey-Acab Josafat'ga sogded: "An mer daklegega, mor-baid-yoi an bila-ononaoed. Bedina, reymor be yoad."

Agine, Israel-e-rey, mor-baid-yosa, bila-ononaded.

³¹ Siria-e-reydina, e-dulagwen-gakambe-gakabo (32) ur-napaginedgi-bila-onomalad-e-dummaganga weyob sogsa gusad: "Mer dule-bamaladbo be bila-onomaloye, unnila Israel-e-reyebi be achamaloye."

³² Degisoggu, Siria-sordamar-idudimalad Josafat-dakdemargu, sogdemalad: "We-dule, Israel-e-rey-sunnadid." Agine, oburgwega balegitemalad. Geb Josafat e-bendakmalaga binnasuli goted. ³³ Siria-sordamar ur-napaginedgi-bila-onomalad-e-dummagan magar dak-samalad, we-dulede Israel-e-reysuli. Degidbali, bar Josafat-balegichasurmalad.

³⁴ Degine, sorda-gwensak yogasaar e-sigu-midgu, nabir Israel-e-rey-Acab'gi yolenonikid. E-bilamor-sakisakid-imbaba egi yolenonikid. Geb Acab dule-ega-bila-onoged-ur-semaidga sogded: "Be aibire, neg-olloled-sik be anga nae. Nue an ibitosad."

³⁵ A-ibagine, bila-onoleged baligannos nagusad. Degisoggu, Israel-e-rey e-bila-onoged-ur-gi Siria-dulemar-asabin-gwichi osedosad. E-ablis e-bila-onoged-ur-gi bela-bela ginnitibi milemaid. Geb a sedogidbali, Acab burgwenonisunnad. ³⁶ Dad-argwategu, sordamar weyob sogdemalad: "¡Rey burgwisad! Degisoggu, e-neg-e-negse namalo, e-neggwebur-e-neggweburse namalo." ³⁷ Agine, Samaria-neggweburse Israel-e-rey-Acab selenonikid. Agi digsamalad. ³⁸ Acab-bila-

onoged-ur-abebiiddi, Samaria-neggweburgi dia-siidgi, enuksamalad. Geb achumar a-ablis emanantai gusmalad. A-diagine, omegan-gambasamalad obdamalad. Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-soglesadba, deyob neg-gunonikid.

³⁹ Acab Israel-yar-semaidgine, akwa-marfil'gi reyneg-sobsadi, degine, neggweburmar urbisbalidi, degi, bela e-ibmar-imbaksadi, Israel-e-reymar-gardamargi narmakar mamaid.

⁴⁰ Deyob Acab burgwenonikid. A-sorba, e-machi-Ocozías yar senonikid.

6. REY-JOSAFAT, DEGI, REY-OCOZÍAS NEGSESAD

(22:41-53)

Josafat, Judá-yargi negsesad (2 Crónicas 20:31-37)

⁴¹ Israel-e-rey-Acab, birgabakegus negsedanikidgi Asa-machi-Josafat, Judá-yar-e-reyga megnonikid. ⁴² De-unni, Josafat birga-dulagwen-gakambe-gakatar-nikadgi (35) yar sealid. Josafat, Jerusalén-neggweburgi birga-dulagwen-gakatar (25) negsemai gusad. Josafat-e-nande, Azuba'ye-nugad, Silhi-e-sisgwad.

⁴³ Josafat, e-bab-Asa-nanadigusayobi nanadii gusmogad. Bipisaale, e-bab-ibmar-imbaksadba gwen bangusulid. Josafat, Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmar-nueganbi imakdii gusad. Degi-inigwele, bab-dummaganse-goled-neg-aila-matusurmalad-soblesbubukwad earisulid. Ade, amba dulemar egi ibmar-ogumakar-damalad, degine, ina-wawad ogumakardamarbalid.

⁴⁴ Josafat, Israel-e-reygi bila-onodii nanassulid.

⁴⁵ Josafat ibmar-bulegan-imbaksadi, degi, bila-onosadi, degine, bela e-ibmar-imbaksadi, Judá-e-reymar-gardamargi narmakar mamaid. ⁴⁶ Aginbali, Josafat e-yar-semaidgi, bab-dummaganse-gormalad-negmargi machered-gambasamalad onononai gusbalid. We-dulemar, e-bab-Asa-yar-semaid-sorba besmaladid.

⁴⁷ A-ibagangi, Edom-yargi, rey-maisulid. Unnila dulegwensak reyyobi negdakmaid.

⁴⁸ Josafat ur-diakinmalad Tarsis-neggweburgadyob sobsad. Ofir-neggweburse or-aminaega sobsa gusanad. Urmar Ezión-Geber-neggweburgi-naigu, demar-abin bela mamarisad. Degidbali, bar nadsurmalad. ⁴⁹ Geb agine, Acab-machi-Ocozías Josafat'ga sogded: "An-sordamar, be-sordamarbo be-urmargi be barmide." Josafat'dina yapa deyob imake gusad.

⁵⁰ Geb Josafat burgwenonikid. David-neggweburgi e-sergan-neg-uan-maidgi diglesad. Josafat-sorba, e-machi-Joram reyga megnonikid.

Ocozías, Israel-yargi negsesad

⁵¹ Judá-e-rey-Josafat birgambe-gakaguglegus (17) negsedanikidgi, Acab-machi-Ocozías Samaria-neggweburgi Israel-reyga megnonikid. Unnila birgabo Israel-yargi negsesad. ⁵² Ocozías Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmar-isgana-imakdii gusad, e-bab-Acab-nanasadba nanadii gusad, e-nan-nanasadba nanadii gusbalid, deginbali, e-dad-dummad-Nabat-machi-Jeroboam nanasadba nanadii gusbalid. We-Jeroboam, Israel-dulemar, Bab-Dummadgi-yolegega imaksa gusad. ⁵³ Ar Ocozías'de, bab-dummad-Baal-nug-odummodii gusad, degi, ega ibmar-imakdii gusbalid. E-bab-Acab ibmar-isgana imakdii gusadba ibmar-imakdii gusmogad. Degidbali, Ocozías, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-oulusad.

2 Reyes

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

We-garda, Rey-mar-megismaladgi amba sunmaknaibalid.

Reymar-Garda-Sogbogwadgi weyob sunmaklenaid

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Elías, Rey-Ocozías'gi sunmaksad (1:1-18).
2. Eliseo, Elías-anar nug-imaklesad (2:1-25).
3. Eliseo-ibmar-imaksad (3:1-8:15).
4. Eliseo-burgwisadse, Judá-yargi, degi, Israel-yargi-neggusad (8:16-13:25).
5. Samaria-berguoedse, Judá-yargi, degi, Israel-yargi-neggusad (14:1-17:41).
6. Babilonia'se selesmaladse Judá-yargi-neggusad (18:1-25:30).

Be itogua.

1. ELÍAS, REY-OCOZÍAS'GI SUNMAKSAD

(1:1-18)

Rey-Ocozías-burgwisad

1 Rey-Acab-burgwisad-sorba, Moab-dulemar, Israel-dulemargi gwisgunoni gusad. ² Rey-Ocozías Samaria-neggweburgi, e-neg-aila-niba yawagak-bipigwadgi argwachagusad, degi, nue-nailikgusad. Geb degine, Ocozías dule-ega-gayaburba-berbemalad barmisad, weyob ega sogsad: "Baal-Zebub'se be namar, Ecrón-neggwebur e-bab-dummadga-imakedse be egismalo, ande bule gannar nuguodibeye."

³ Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur Tisbe-dule-Elías'ga sogsad: "Samaria-e-rey-Ocozías'ga gayaburba-berbemalad-abinguega be nae. Ega be sogo: '¿Ar Israel-yargi Bab-Dummad satesi? ¿Ibige bema ibmar wisguega Ecrón-neggwebur-e-bab-dummad-Baal-Zebub'se be egisnadapmala?' ⁴ Nabir, Bab-Jehová weyob soged: 'Napira an bega soged, Rey-nailikgumaidi, bar nuguosulid, burgoed.'"

Deyobi Elías, Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur-ega-ibmar-sogsadba imaksad.

⁵ Reyga-gayaburba-berbemalad gannar nonimargua, rey amarga sogsad:

—¿Bato be danibinmarde?

⁶ Geb abin-sogdemalad:

—Igarba anmar dule-wargwen-abingusad. A-dule weyob anmarga soged: 'Rey-bemar-barmialidse gannar be namar, ega be sogmalo: Weyob Bab-Jehová sogye: ¿Ibige ibmar wisguega Ecrón-neggwebur-e-bab-dummad-Baal-Zebub'se be egise? ¿Israel-yargi Bab-Dummad satesi? Degisoggu, be-nailikgumaidi, bar be nuguosulid, be burgoed.'

⁷ Geb degine, rey amarse egisded:

—¿Dule, igarba-bemar-abingusad, degi, ibmar-be-marga-sogsad, igi-daklege?

⁸ Geb ega sogdemalad:

—A-dule, ibmar-durgan-absar-wawaad yoid, degi, moli-uka musirba naid.

Rey amar-abin sogsad:

—¡Degirdi, we, Elías Tisbe-dule!

⁹ Geb degine, Rey-Ocozías, Elías-sunaega, sordamar-idued-wargwen, e-sordamar-dulabo-gakambegwad-abargi (50) yog-barmiar imaksad. Geb sordamar-idued nadsunnad, degi, dakdapid, Elías yar-birgi sii. Geb sordamar-idudiid Elías'ga sogsad:

—¡Bab-Dummad-e-dule, rey soged, be dagye!

¹⁰ Elías, sordamar-iduedga sogsad:

—An Bab-Dummad-e-dule-sunnadiile, soo nibneg-akar aidedasun, adi, be, degi, be-sorda-dulabo-gakambegwad (50) bela ogumakega.

Deyob Elías sogsagu, soo aidenonikid, geb sordaidudiid, degi, e-sordamar bela gummaksad. Abali, sordamar bela burgwisad.

¹¹ Degisoggu, Rey-Ocozías, Elías-sunaega, sorda-
idued-baid, sordamar-dulabo-gakambegwad-abargi
(50) yog-barmiar imaksabalid. Modapgu, sordamar-
idued Elías'ga sogdapid:

—¡Bab-Dummad-e-dule, rey soged, gwaee dagoye!

¹² Elías, sordamar-iduedga sogded:

—An Bab-Dummad-e-dule-sunnadiile, soo nibneg-
akar-aidedasun, adi, be, degi, be-sordamar-dulabo-
gakambegwad (50) bela ogumakega.

Deyob Elías sogsagu, soo aidenonikid, geb sorda-
idudiid, degi, e-sordamar bela gummaksad. Abali, sor-
damar bela burgwisad.

¹³ A-ilapaagwadgi, Rey-Ocozías, Elías-sunaega, sorda-
idued-baid, sordamar-dulabo-gakambegwad-abargi
(50) yog-barmiar imaksad. Geb sordamar-idued,
Elías'se modapgu, Elías-asabin yokorgi-sindigar sig-
dapid, geb egi wilenaigusad. Weyob ega sogded:

—Bab-Dummad-e-dule, an bese wilesagwa egised,
mer be an-oburgo, degi, be-maigan-dulabo-gakam-
begwad (50) mer be oburgwebalo. ¹⁴ Ar an nue-wisid
soo nibneg-akar aidesad, sordamar-idued-e-bogwad,
degi, e-sordamar bela obelosad. Agala, an bese wile-
sagwa-egised mer be an-oburgwemaloye.

¹⁵ Geb degi, Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur, Elías'ga sogded:
"Melle be dobgu, eba be nae."

Degisoggu, Elías gwichibin-imaksad, geb sordamar-
idudiidba Rey-Ocozías'se nadsunnad. ¹⁶ Elías, reyse
modapgu, reyga sogded:

—Bab-Jehová weyob soged: 'Gayaburba-berbemal-
ad, Ecrón-neggwebur-e-bab-dummad-Baal-Zebub'se
ibmar-wisguga be barmis gusanad. ¿Ar ibmar-wis-
guga Israel-yargi Bab-Dummad satesi? Degisoggu,
napira an bega soged, be nailikgumaidi bar be gwis-
guosulid, be burgoed.'

¹⁷ Degidgine, Rey-Ocozías burgwisad. Ar igi Bab-Je-
hová Elías'ga e-gayaburba-sogsa, deyob gusad.

Ocozías, masmala-nikussursoggu, e-sorba, e-gwe-
nad-Joram negdaknonikid. Birgabogus Josafat-machi-
Joram, Judá-yalagi negsemaidgi we-ibmar gusad.

¹⁸ Rey-Ocozías ibmar-baigan-imaksad, abala, Israel-e-
reymar-ibmar-imaksad-gardagi narmakar-maid.

2. ELISEO, ELÍAS-ANAR NUG-IMAKLESAD

(2:1-25)

Elías nibnegse selesad

2 Bab-Jehová, nibnegse Elías burwa-ololedba sed-
sokolidgine, Elías, Eliseo-ebo Gilgal-neggweburgi
noar gusad. ² Geb degi, Elías, Eliseo'ga sokolid:

—Wegi be an-abitogo. Bab-Jehová Betel-neggwe-
burse an-barminaid.

Geb Eliseo abin-sogded:

—Bab-Jehová-nuggi napira an bega sogo: Bab-Je-
hová beba gudisoggu, walagwen-naega an be-imako-
suli.

Degisoggu, Elías, Eliseo-ebo, Betel-neggweburse
nadsunnad.

³ E-abin Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-
Betel'gi-mamaid noarmalad. Geb Eliseo'ga sogdemal-
ad:

—¿Be wisi, emi Bab-Jehová be-dummadga-gudiid,
be-ibe susokali?

Eliseo amar-abin sogded:

—Eye, an wisi. Mer be agi anga sunmakmala.

⁴ A-sorbali, Elías, Eliseo'ga gannar sokarbalid:

—Wegi be an-edarbo. Bab-Jehová, Jericó-neggwe-
burse an-barminaid.

Geb Eliseo gannar abin-sogded:

—Bab-Jehová-nuggi napira an bega sogo, Bab-Je-
hová beba gudisoggu, walagwen-naega an be-imako-
suli.

Degisoggu, Elías, Eliseo-ebo, Jericó-neggweburse
nadsunnad.

⁵ Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-Jericó'gi-
mamaid abin noarmalad. Geb Eliseo'ga sogdemalad:

—¿Be wisi, emi Bab-Jehová be-dummadga-gudiid,
be-ibe susokali?

Eliseo amar-abin sogded:

—Eye, an wisi. Mer be agi anga sunmakmala.

⁶ A-sorbali, Elías, Eliseo'ga sokarbalid:

—Wegi be an-edarbo. Bab-Jehová Jordán-diwar-
se an-barminaid.

Geb Eliseo abin-sogded:

—Bab-Jehová-nuggi napira an bega sogo: Bab-Je-
hová beba gudisoggu, walagwen-naega an be-imako-
suli.

Degisoggu, Elías, Eliseo-ebo, Jordán-diwar-
se nadsunnad.

⁷ Geb degi, Elías, Eliseo-ebo, Jordán-diwar-
se-mosgu, Jordán-diwar-gakagi gwisgudapid. Bab-Dummad-
gayaburba-barsogmalad sorba e-dulabo-gakambe-
mergu (50) danigusmarmogad. Amar bannabasaar egi
gwisgudapmalad. ⁸ Elías, e-suba susad. Geb obipir-
maksagu, diwar-bibyosad. Geb agi, diwar-maid nega-
bala argaded. Agine, Elías, Eliseo-ebo diwar-dingusad-
gi obaksamalah.

⁹ Obaksamargu, Elías, Eliseo'ga sokolid:

—An begi bangusokolid-idu, ¿ibu-bega-imakbi be an-
abege?

Eliseo ega sogded:

—An be-sorbali, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Gandikid-be-
nikadi ilabo-wilub an nikubie.

¹⁰ Geb Elías, Eliseo-abin sogded:

—Wedi ibmar-yeer-gangued be anse egichisdo. De-
gi-inigwele, ar nibnegse-nakwemai be an-daksale, we-
burba be nikudoed. Ar deyob be an-daksasulirdi, we-
burba be nikuosulid.

¹¹ Geb agi, sunmaknadapmaladgine, ukiagwale, ur-
napagined-sooyob-dakleged, degi, molimar-sooyob-
dakleged, Eliseo'gi Elías-obachad. Geb degine, Elías'di,
burwa-ololedba nibnegse nakwided. ¹² Eliseo deyob
dakdegu, binnasur goted: "¡An-Dummad! ¡An-Dum-
mad! Bedi Israel-dulemarga sorda-gandikidga gusad."

A-sorba, Eliseo bar Elías-daksasulid. Geb degine, Eliseo, nue-bukib-binsaedba e-mor-yoid gadebin-imaksad, negabala siir imaksad.

¹³ Agine, Eliseo, Elías-suba-mor-batisad susad. Geb, gannar Jordán-diiwar-gakase gwisgunonikid. ¹⁴ Geb agine, Eliseo, Elías-morgi diwar-bibiyosad. Geb sogded: “¿Bia Elías-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová nade?” Diwar-bibiyosgua, yog diwar negabala-argaded. Geb Eliseo neg-dingusadgi obaksad.

¹⁵ Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-Jericó’gi-mamaid Jordán-diiwar-obakar-bukmalad, deyob Eliseo-daksamargu, sogdemalad: “Emisgindi, Elías-e-burba Eliseo’gi aidenonikid.”

Geb degi, Eliseo’senadmalad. Ese-mosmargu, yokorgi-sindigar e-asabin sigismalad. ¹⁶ Geb ega sogdemalad:

—Eliseo, anmar bega-arbaega gumalad. Anmar dulabo-gakambe-mergu (50) sorda-gandikmalad nikad. Anmar guakwagwad bega be-dummad-aminaed, abakalegi Bab-Jehová-Burba-susadi, sapurba egwachale, igi, yalaganba egwachadibe.

Geb Eliseo abin-sogded:

—Suli, melle dulemar be barmido.

¹⁷ Degi-inigwele, Elías-aminaega Eliseo’gi alamakanai gusmalad. Eliseo budar-itogusgu, sogdesunnad: —Degir nabir, dulemar be barmidmarsun.

Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad Elías-aminaega machergan waladulabo-gakambe-mergu (50) barmisad. Ibapaa Elías-amidii gusmalad, degi-inigwele amissurgusmalad. ¹⁸ Degidgine, dulemar gannar Jericó-neggweburse, Eliseo-maidse nonimalad. Geb degi, Eliseo dulemarga sogded:

—¿An bega sogsamarsursi, melle be namarye? Be an-itossurmalad.

Eliseo dian-maid nudaksad

¹⁹ Geb degine, neggweburginmalad Eliseo’ga sokarmalad:

—Dummad, be dake, anmar-neggwebur nega-nuedid. Degi-inigwele, e-diidi sunnasulid. A-ulale, geg ibmar sanmaked.

²⁰ Eliseo a-dulemarga sogded:

—Anga bormo-bini sedamalo. Agine, balu be eomalo.

Degi, geb Eliseo’senonimargu, ²¹ Eliseo dii-e-sailaryomaidse naded. Geb a-dii-sailagi, balu obatisad. Geb binnasur Eliseo goted:

—Bab-Jehová weyob soged: ‘We-dii an nudaksad, bar dule egi-burgosulid, degi, nabir ibmar sanmake guoed.’

²² Deyob sogsagu, yog-dii nuguar naded. Emi, wegarda-narmaklenaidse amba a-dii nued maid. Igi Eliseo sogsagusa, deyob gusad.

Eliseo masmala-ukabsasad

²³ Eliseo Jericó-neggweburgi-gudii, Betel-neggweburse naded. Igarba-nadapidgi sapingan-danagwen

Eliseo-abin neggweburgi-danimalad. Geb Eliseo’gi dodoakwaa sunmakarmalad, ega oimakdemalad: “¿Dad-non-swili be nae! ¿Dad-non-swili be nae!” ²⁴ Geb, Eliseo yarganba aibilided amar-nuu dakdegu, Bab-Jehová-nuggi a-sapingan ukabsasad. Geb degine, wiobwalabo sapingangi noalid. Bela sapingana e-dulabogakabo (42) ese ibitosmalad. ²⁵ Agi, geb Eliseo Carmelo-yarse nadsunnad. Geb a-sorba, gannar Samaria-neggweburse nonikid.

3. ELISEO-IBMAR-IMAKSAD

(3:1–8:15)

Joram, Israel-yalagi negsesad

³ Rey-Josafat, Judá-yargi birgambe-gakabaabakgus (18) negsemaidgi, Acab-machi-Joram, Israel-yar sealid. Samaria’gi birgambe-gakabo (12) yar-sesad.

² Joram ibmar-imaksadi, Bab-Jehová-ibmar-abe-maisulid imaksad. Degi-inigwele, dogdar e-babyob, degi, e-nanyob ibmar-isgana imaksasulid. Joram-e-bab Baal-e-nug-odummogega, akwa-sunsoged-yogasaar-geg-ebuleged sobsagusad. Joram bela a-akwamar osulosad. ³ Degi-inigwele, Nabat-machi-Jeroboam isgusgusayobi, Joram isgunonimogad. Ar ade, Jeroboam, Israel-dulemar-isguga imaksad. Ar a-isguedi gwen iessulid.

Eliseo, Israel-sordamar-nakoedgi sunmaksad

⁴ Moab-e-rey Mesa’ye-nugadi, sibat-wawaadmar-e-ibedid. Degine, birga-irba Israel-e-rey bennuklesoggu, Mesa, Israel-dulemar-e-reyga sibat-wawaad-senigana mili-dulatar (100,000) ukdaed, deginbali, sibat-wawaad-machergan-e-absar mili-dulatar (100,000) ukdabalid. ⁵ Degi-inigwele, Rey-Acab-burgwisgu, Moab-e-rey, Israel-e-reygi gwisgunonikid. ⁶ Degidgine, Rey-Joram, Samaria-neggweburgi noalid, bela Israel-sorda-bila-onomalad nialid. ⁷ Rey-Joram, Judá-e-rey-Josafat’sen weyob gayaburba barmisad:

—Moab-e-rey angi gwisgunonikid. ¿Moab-sordamargi bila-onogega, be anba naoe?

Rey-Josafat abin-sogded:

—Guakwagwa. Be-sogedbali. An-sordamar be-sordamarmogad, an-molimarse-bakar, guakwa nanaid.

⁸ Josafat ega sogded:

—¿Degite, biti-igarba anmar naosunna?

Rey-Joram abin-sogded:

—Edom-nega-dulesulidgan-igarba anmar naoe.

⁹ Degisoggu, Israel-e-rey, Judá-e-rey, degi, Edom-e-rey bulale nadmalad. Ibaguglegus (7) nega-dulesulidganba nadapmaladgi, sordaganga dii-gobed galakuded, degine, e-molimarga dii galakudmogad.

¹⁰ Geb degi, Israel-e-rey sogded:

—¿Anmar dule-wiles! Bab-Jehová, Moab-e-reyga anmar-urmakega reymar-warbaagwadse gochad.

¹¹ Geb degi, Josafat egichided:

—¿Ar wegi Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsoged satesi? Adi, a-dulese anmar egisega: 'Bab-Jehová, igi-ibmar-imakbi anmar-abege.'

Israel-e-rey-sorda-dummad-gwensak sokalid:

—Wegi Safat-machi-Eliseo gudiid, Elías'ba gudii gusad.

¹² Agine, Rey-Josafat sogded:

—Degirdi, a-dule anmarga Bab-Jehová-gayaburba barsoged.

Degisoggu, Israel-dulemar-e-rey, Rey-Josafat'bo, degi, Edom-dulemar-e-reybo, Eliseo-maidse nadmalad.

¹³ Mosmargu, Eliseo, Israel-e-reyga sogded:

—¿Ar ibu bega sogo be an-dake? Suli. Be-bab e-bab-dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladse, degi, be-nan-e-bab-dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladse be ibmar egisnae.

Geb Israel-e-rey, Eliseo-abin-sogded:

—Suli, ar Bab-Jehová Moab-e-reyga anmar-ur-makega, reymar-warbaagwadse gochad.

¹⁴ Eliseo, Israel-e-rey-abin sogded:

—Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nika-Maid, e-asabinni an gwichid. Napiragwadgi ise-sogar an bega soged: An Judá-e-rey-Josafat'gi binsaedsulidaena, bipisaale an bemarse aibirosulinad, degi, an bemarse golosurbalinad. ¹⁵ Emisgwa an sogdo: Anga be gar-arpa-ogoled-dule sedamar.

Gar-ogoled-dule, gar-arpa-ogorsiidgi, Bab-Jehová-Burba Eliseo'gi ubononikid. ¹⁶ Agi, Eliseo sogded:

—Bab-Jehová weyob soged: 'We-neba-naidgi dii-megega napamar ichesur be akwimalo.' ¹⁷ Ar Bab-Jehová weyob soged: 'Burwa bar-golosur-inigwele, degi, dii bar-wiosurbar-inigwele, we-neba-naidgi dii engudoed. Geb bemar we-dii goboed, degine, be-molimar, degi, be-ibmar-durgan-baigan we-dii gobmarmoged.'

¹⁸ Ar Bab-Jehová'gardi we-ibmar basursunna gued. De-ukinbali, Bab-Jehová, Moab-dulemargi-nakwega bemar-imakbaloed. ¹⁹ Bela bemar, Moab-yar-e-neggwebur-sakdigar-bukmalad obelomaloed. Degine, neggwebur-baigan bur-sunsogmalad bela be obelomarbaloed, e-sapi-nuegan-san-nikamalad bela be oimarbaloed. A-ukinbali, e-diangan-mamaid bela be emurmarbaloed, degine, e-nainu-nuegan bela akwabi be imakmarbaloed.

²⁰ Neg-oibosgua, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukleged-wachigine, dii bela enguded. Ar ade, Edom'sik dii danikid.

²¹ Geb degine, Moab-dulemar wisguargu, reymar-warbaagwad emargi bila-onogega daniye. Geb agine, yar-abingunaidgi Moab-dulemar sordamar-nabir-urwemalad nisad. ²² Moab-dulemar wakudaryalaba gwisguarmargu, dakdemalad, dad-ibeler diigi mee-ganai. Geb degi, bannabaa, dii ginnitibi-abeyob-nai dakarmalad. ²³ Geb binnasuli gotemalad: "¡We, bila-onomalad-e-abad! ¡Reymar ulusargebed! Muchub-muchub na e-sordagan-oburgwismalargebed. ¡Moab-sordamar! ¡Anmar nae, e-ibmar-besmalad anmar sunae!"

²⁴ Moab-sordamar, Israel-sordamar-bukwadse nonimargu, Israel-sordamar egi ainialid, Moab-sordamargi

gwichigudmalad. Abala egi wakitemalad. Degi-inigwele, Israel-sordamar na balegitemalad, geb bela Moab-dulemar-oburgwismalad. ²⁵ A-sorbali, Israel-sordamar bela Moab-neggweburmar-obelosmalad. Geb e-nainu-nuegan bela akwabi imaksamalad. Degi, e-diangan-mamaidgi bela napa-omulusmalad. Degine, bela sapi-nuegan-san-nikamalad oismarbalid. Unnila Kir-Hareset-neggweburbi napi-sigisad. Degi, sordamar-dubgi-akwa-miar-urwemalad a-neggweburse ubosmalad. Degisoggu, bela a-neggwebur obelosmarbalid.

²⁶ Moab-e-rey, Israel-sordamar e-sordamar-galakuar dakargu, dulataled-ilagugle (700) e-sordamar-es-suidgi-urwemalad, Edom-e-rey-sordamar-bukwadse sesad, adi, Edom-e-rey ega nabir igar-ukega, e-yargi namalaga. Degi-inigwele, Moab-e-rey Edom-e-reygi nakwissulid. ²⁷ Degidgine, Moab-e-rey-Mesa, e-machi-sailagined e-sorba-negdakmogoenad nisad. Geb Rey-Mesa e-machi-oburgwisad, neggwebur-galu-matusulidgi e-bab-dummadga ogumakar e-machi-uksad. Geb degidbali, Israel-sordamargi belabelad uluarmalad. Israel-sordamar deyob itoarmargu, na ainidmarsunnad, e-yarse gannar nadmarsunnad.

Eliseo, ome-ei-sui-burgwisadbo

4 Ome-gwensak Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-e-omega-gusadi, nunmak-itogedgi, Eliseo'ga sogded:

—An-sui-beba-gudidaed burgwisad. Be wisid, a-dule Bab-Jehová'ba nue ibsadii daed. Epenne, anmar dulegi mani-gasgusad. Emide, a-dule nonikid. An-ibe an-masmala-warbogwad e-maiga-guega sedbied.

² Geb Eliseo ega sogded:

—¿Degite, ibu bega imakbi be an-abetesunna? ¿Ibi wis neggi be nikasunna?

Ome sogded:

—Dummad, bipisaale neggi an ibmar nikasulid, unnila olivo-gwallubi bormogi wis-ichee siid.

³ Eliseo ega sogded:

—Degirdi, dule-be-neg-dikarba-mamaidse, bormo-ollogana ichesur be egiso, bela be amioedi be sedago.

⁴ A-sorba, be-masmala-ebo negyaba be dogo. Geb, yawagak be edio. Agine, olivo-gwallu bormomargi be enogo. Degi, bormomar-engumaidba, bachik-bachik be urbo.

⁵ Geb degine, omegwa Eliseo-idu e-negse naded.

Agine, e-masmala-ebo, negyaba yawagak-ediar sigisad. E-masmaladi ega bormomar senonidaed. Geb e-nan e-abin olivo-gwallu bormogi bar-daed. ⁶ Bela bormomargi olivo-gwallu engusgu, omegwa e-machiwargwenga sogded:

—Bormo-baid anga seda.

E-Machi, abin-sogded:

—Bormomar, bela.

Agine, olivo-gwallu yog-galegar naded.

⁷ Geb degine, omegwa, Bab-Dummad-e-dulese naded, geb ega ibmar-gusad sogsad. Agi, Eliseo ega sogded:

—Emisgindi be nae, olivo-gwallu manigi be uknae. Geb dulegi-mani-ganikid be bennuko. Mani-gwabguoedgi bema nabir gudii gumaloed.

Eliseo, ome-Sunem'ginedbo

⁸ Ibagwengine, Eliseo Sunem-neggweburgi nadapgu, ome-nue-nuga-nika-maid egi alamaknai gusad, ese mas-gunnee dagoye. Degisoggu, Eliseo a-neggweburgi nadapile, agi mas-gundapdaed. ⁹ Degidgi, omegwa e-suiga sokalid: "An wisid, we-dule anmarse nanaed-iliba-nonidaedi, we, Bab-Dummad-e-dule-swilidikidid. ¹⁰ Anmar ega neg-aila-birgi gabedneg sobmalo. Agine, anmar ega e-meged omesmalo. Anmar ega mese-sioed, gana, degine, gwallu ega sibaloed. Adi, anmarse nanaed-iliba, agi megega."

¹¹ Ibagwengi, Eliseo nadapgu, a-ome-negse dog-dapid. Bia ega obunnoged-neg-sobsamala, agi Eliseo gabisad. ¹² Eliseo, e-mai-Giezi'ga sogded:

—Ome-Sunam-neggweburginedse be gorna.

Geb e-mai, omegwase gorapid. Geb omegwa Eliseo'se nonikid. ¹³ Agine, Eliseo, Giezi'ga sogded:

—Omega be soge: 'Be anmarga bela-bela be alamakdiid. ¿Ibu bega wis imakbi be an-abemoga? ¿An bega rey-ebo sunmaknabi be abege, igi, sordamar-bila-onomalad-e-dummad-ebodibe?'

Omegwa abin-sogded:

—An-dulemar-abargi an nueganbi gudiiid, bonisulid.

¹⁴ Eliseo, Giezi'se egichialid:

—¿Degite, an ibu ega imaksunoe?

Giezi abin-sogded:

—Ome mimmigan sulid, ar e-sui bato seredgusad.

¹⁵ Eliseo sogded:

—Ese be gorna.

Geb Giezi omegwase gorapid. Degi, omegwa, yawagak-naba gwisgunonikid. ¹⁶ Eliseo omega sogded:

—We-birga-danikidgi, degi, we-ibaginbali be-nukugi be-mimmi be gani guoed.

Ome, Eliseo-abin sogded:

—Dogdar-itole. Bedi Bab-Dummad-e-duled. Mer angi be dodoge.

¹⁷ Degidgine, ome gurgin-nika gunonikid. Geb birgasadgine, ega-iba-soglesadgi ome mimmi baknonikid. Ar igi Eliseo ega sogsagusa, deyob gusad.

¹⁸ Degi, machi-bipi dungualid. Geb ibagwengine, machi-bipi e-bab daknaded. E-babde, dulemar-ibmargwag-wemalad-abargi-gunaimogad. ¹⁹ Agine, ukiagwale susugwa binnasuli goralid:

—¡Aaa! ¡An nono-nunmake!

Geb e-bab dule-ega-arbaedga sogded:

—¡E-nanse be sede!

²⁰ Dule, machi-bipi-gadebin imaksad. Geb, e-nanse sesad. E-nana e-nukugi e-machi-bipi-ganigusad. Deyob-gani, yorukudse machi-bipi burgwisad. ²¹ Geb degi, e-nan, Bab-Dummad-e-dule-gabednegse sesad. Agi, e-gabed-maidgi omesisad. Geb yawagak-edis alid. ²² Geb agine, e-suisse goted:

—Mai-wargwen be anga barmidage. Degi, moli-uayasuid-ome be anga barmidabalo. Bin gwae Bab-

Dummad-e-dule an daknagwelo. Emisgwa an noni-baloed.

²³ E-sui ega sogded:

—¿Ibige be daknae? Yoo nii-binid gwisgued, obunnoged-ibasurbalid.

E-ome e-suiga sogded:

—Akarsuli.

²⁴ Degi, moli-uayasuid-ome-birgi omega gan sismalad. Geb ome e-maiga sogded:

—Ogus. Nae. Mer igarba be anga obunnogo. An bega sogedse, be obunnogo.

²⁵ Geb omegwa Bab-Dummad-e-dule-maidse nadsunnad. Carmelo-yarse mosgu, Eliseo bannabaa omegwa-dani daksad. Geb e-mai-Giezi'ga sogded:

—Ome-Sunam-neggweburgined dani. ²⁶ Gwae be abin-nae, be abarmakde. Ega be sogo, be nued-sog-eye, degi, be-sui, be-mimmi nueganbimarmo sogeye.

Degi, geb e-mai naded. Giezi omega ibmar-sogsagu, omegwa ega sogded:

—Anmar bela nueganbi.

²⁷ Degine, omegwa, yar-birse Bab-Dummad-e-dule-siidse modapgu, e-naggi angaagwar nagusad. Geb Giezi, Eliseo'gi omegwa-obangubi-gualinad. Degi-inigwele, Eliseo ega sogded:

—Mer ese achao, ar bela-belad nue-bukib-binsaed. Bab-Jehová amba anga yoo soged, we-omede igi-nue-itoge.

²⁸ Geb, omegwa Eliseo'ga sogded:

—Dummad, ¿an mimmi-abeye an bega sogsasi? ¿An bega sogsasursi, mer be anga dodoye?

²⁹ Degidgi, Eliseo, Giezi'ga sogded:

—Mor-nudak nue-yoo, nae. An-gaapoled be sedo. Igarba be dule abinguardibe, mer ese be golo. E bese gollalile, mer bedi ese golo. Be neg-mosale, machi-bipi-e-wagargi be, an-gaapoled omeso.

³⁰ Geb machi-bipi-e-nan, Eliseo'ga sogded:

—Napira Bab-Jehová-nuggi, an bega sogo: Bab-Jehová beba gudisoggu, walagwen an be-obegosuli.

Degisoggu, Eliseo omegwaba nadsunnad. ³¹ Giezi'di, bato amar-idu negse mosad. Geb Giezi machi-bipi-e-wagargi, gaapoled omesisad. Degi-inigwele, machi-bipi gwen gigli-gigli gussulid. Degidgine, Giezi gannar Eliseo'se alid. Geb Giezi, Eliseo'ga sogded:

—Amba machi-bipi ataksulid.

³² Eliseo, negse mosgua, e-megedgi machi-bipi burgwar-mai dakdapid. ³³ Geb Eliseo, machi-bipi-maidse dogsad. Yawagak edus-imaksad, degi, Bab-Jehová'se-goted. ³⁴ Bab-Jehová'se-gochad-sorba, Eliseo, machi-bipi-birgi megisad. Eliseo machi-bipi-e-gayagi, e-gaya nasiksad, degi, e-ibya-innik egi ataksabalid, degine, machi-bipi-e-argangi e-argan-mesisbalid. Degidgine, machi-bipi durgualid. ³⁵ Geb degine, Eliseo, gwisgusad. Negyaba, bire-bire gudii gusad. A-sorba, gannar Eliseo machi-bipi-birgi megisad. Agine, machi-bipi asmialid, ilagugle (7) asmisad. Geb agi, atakalid. ³⁶ Geb, Eliseo, Giezi'se goted, ega sogded:

—Ome-Sunam-neggweburginedse be gorna.

Deği, Giezi omegwase gorapid. Omegwa Eliseo'se nonigu, Eliseo ega sogded:

—Be-mimmi be sue.

³⁷ Omegwa dogdeyalaba, Eliseo-mali-naba, yokorgi-sindigar e-wagar-napase-ebulegedse, signonikid. A-sorba, omegwa e-mimmi-susa nodsunad.

Eliseo mas-nabir-gulle imaksad

³⁸ Eliseo Gilgal-neggweburse gannar nonikid. A-ibagangine, a-yargi ukud-dummad naid. Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-baigan Eliseo-walik bukmalad. Agine, Eliseo e-maiga sogded: "Soo-yagi bormodummad be onakwe. Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladga mas-nuesaar be imako."

³⁹ Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-gwensak, gagan-nabir-gullemalad aminaded. Deği, nadapidgi sapi-senigwa gwichi dakalid, geb e-san nabayob-dakleged gwane-gwane imaksad, e-suba enguedse. Nonigu, olo-olo imaksad, geb mas-nuesaar-imaklenaid-yagi obatisad. Deği-inigwele, ar wissulid, wede ibua.

⁴⁰ Mas-akwigusgu, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladga mas welesad. Mas-gutemargu, binnasuli gol-larmalad:

—İBab-Dummad-e-duleye, we-mas ina-nusubi!

Agi, bar-guchasurmalad. ⁴¹ Geb deği, Eliseo sokalid:

—Madubur anga sedamar.

Geb mas-yagine, Eliseo madubur obatisad. A-sorba, Eliseo sogded:

—Emisgi, gwenadganga mas-wee.

Geb, mas-yagine ina-nusu-nikad surgusad, bar mas ina-nusubi guchasurmalad.

Eliseo dulemar masgi oguchad

⁴² Dule-wargwen, Baal-Salisa'gined nonikid. A-dule Bab-Dummad-e-dulega ibmar-gwag-gebe-welesad senonikid. Cebada-madu gwadurgwen (20) senonikid, degine, orosgi-dakleged-trigo'ye-nugad gebe-welesad, senonibalid. Geb Eliseo e-maiga sogded:

—Gwenadganga mas mimie.

⁴³ E-mai abin-sogded:

—İWede unniosi, dulemar-dulataledga (100) an mimier?

Deği, Eliseo, e-mai-abin sogded:

—Gwenadganga mas mimie. Ar weyob Bab-Jehová soged: 'Mas gunmaloed, deği, amba gwabguoed.'

⁴⁴ Degisoggu, Eliseo-e-mai na mas mimissunnad. Igi Bab-Jehová, Eliseo'ga sogsa gusa deyobi gunonikid. Bela dulemar mas-guchagu, amba mas gwabgusad.

Eliseo Naamán-nudaksad

5 Naamán, Siria-rey-e-sorda-bila-onomalad e-dummadid. Naamán'de, dule-nue-nug-nikadid, degine, rey, Naamán'bina-itogerbad, ar ade, Naamán'bali Bab-Jehová Siria-yala-bendaksagusad. Naamán'de, dule-gandikidid. Deği-inigwele, Naamán'de, naibe-buna-yaa-maleged nika gusad.

² Siria-neggwebur-e-sorda-bila-onomalad, Israel-yarsik bipirmakdimaladgi bunolo-gwensak Israel-neggweburgined gasmalad. Geb a-bunolo Naamán-e-omega ibmar-imakega gusad.

³ İBagwengi, bunolo e-dummad-omega sokalid:

"An-dummad Samaria-neggweburse Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged daknaddibe, ega naibe-buna-yaa-maleged nudaksaed."

⁴ Naamán bunolo-Israel'gined-ibmar-sogsadi, bela reyga sognaded. ⁵ Geb, Siria-dulemar-e-rey, Naamán-abin sogded:

—Degirdi nabir, be nao. An Israel-dulemar-e-reyga garda an barmidoed.

Geb deği, Naamán nadsunnad. Mani-sibu mili-gwadurgwen-gakambe (30,000) sesad, or-mani mili-gwanergwa (6,000) sesbalid, deği, mor-binigan goambe (10) sesbalid. ⁶ Israel-e-reyga garda-semaidi weyob sognaid: "We-garda be abindaksar, mag be dakoed, we-dule sorda-bila-onomalad-e-dummadid, Naamán'ye nugad. An-nuggine, we-dule an barmisiid, naibe-buna-yaa-maleged-nikad ega be nudakegar."

⁷ Israel-dulemar-e-rey garda absosgu, e-mor-yoid siir-siir-imaksad, deği, sogded: "İAr an, Bab-Dummadsi? İAn dulemarga burba-dulad-ukedsı, deği, dulemar-obelobalidsı? Emide, we-dule anga sogsiid, dule-naibe-buna-yaa-maleged-nikad, ega nudakoye. An dakegua, angi-urwega anga boni-onobieyob an dakdo."

⁸ Bab-Jehová-e-dule-Eliseo wisguargu, Israel-e-rey garda-absosadbali e-mor siir-siir imaksaye. Agine Eliseo, reyse gayaburba barmisad: "İDummad, ibigala be mor esirmaksa? We-dule be anse barmidage, adi, wisguega Israel-dulemargi Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged maid."

⁹ Naamán, e-molimar-abargi moli-urđi, Eliseo'se nadsunnad. Mosgu, Eliseo-e-neg-yawagak-asabin nagudapid. ¹⁰ Geb deği, Eliseo ese dule barmisad, ega sogega: "İJordán-diwarıse be nao. Agine ilagugle (7) dii-ulak be-dogo. Geb agi, we-boni-nikad bega nugudoed, deği, be-san daarmakar naoed."

¹¹ Naamán sae-itoded, weyob sogde naded: "Andi, an-abin yog-noar imakoye, an biendo, e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se yog-gollar imakegar. Deği, e-argan, an-boni-nikad-ebudogu, yog-nuguar an naoergeberye an biendo. ¹² İAr Abana-diwar, deği, Farfar-diwar, Damasco-diwarmalad. A-diwarmarde Israel-diwarmarba bur-nuegansursı? Ar an a-diwarmarse an-san enuknader, İan nugudsulile? Nugusale." Naamán, nue-ulus nadsunnad.

¹³ Geb e-maimar ese nadmalad, ega sogdemalad:

—Dummad, ar Bab-Dummad-e-dule ibmar-yeer-gangued imakoye bega sogsana, İbur be imakoen be-insae? A-bursunna be imaksasuliled. Ar emidi bega sognaid: 'Dii-ulak be-dogoye, yog be nuguar-naoye.'

¹⁴ Geb deği, Naamán Jordán-diwarıse nadsunnad, ilagugle (7) dii-ulak-dogsad, igi, ega Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged sogsa, deyob imaksad. Geb, Naamán-e-san yog-nuguar naded, burwigan-e-sanyob swilimakar naded.

¹⁵ A-sorbali, Naamán, dule-e-bardakdimalad-ebo Bab-Dummad-e-dulese gannar nadmalad. Ese modapgu, ega sogdapid:

—Emisgindi, an nue-wisdo, we-napneggine Bab-Dummad-baid maisulid, unnila Israel-Bab-Dummadbi maid. Emide, an bega wilesagwa soged, be-mai bega ibmar-wis-ukbiedi, be sue.

¹⁶ Degi-inigwele, Eliseo ega sogded:

—Napira Bab-Dummad-nuggi an bega sogo, Bab-Dummad an-dakmaidgi be ibmar anga ukbiedi an suo-suli.

Naamán egi alamaknaigusad, e-ibmar-uknaid e-abin segar. Degi-inigwele, Eliseo itossur-gusad.

¹⁷ Geb agine, Naamán sogded:

—Degirdi, an bega sogo, an moli-uaya-senigana-wal-abo we-ukub sedbido. Emisgwagwadgine, an be-mai-guedi bar bab-dummad-baidga ibmar-ogumakar, degi, ibmar-oburgwar ukosulid. Unnila Bab-Jehová'garbi ukoed. ¹⁸ Unnila Bab-Jehová'ga an sogdo, an-dummad-ba e-bab-dummadse-goled-neg Rimón'ye-nugadse an nadele, Bab-Jehová egi nossuliyob an-daksana gadin. Rimón'se-goled-negyaba reybo sakwagi-annikaa an dogmaile, an yokorgi-sindigar sige-dakledagoed. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová an e-maiga-gued egi nossuliyob an-daksana gadin.

¹⁹ Geb, Eliseo ega sogded:

—Nuedgi be nae.

Naamán degi-nadsunnad. Yeer-nanaedgine, ²⁰ Bab-Jehová-e-dule-Eliseo-e-mai-Giezi'ye-nugad, binsaalid: "An-dummad bela-belad Siria-dule-Naamán'gi nued-binsasad ega ibmar-uknaid e-abin sussulid. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová-nuggi an napira-soged, e-sorba abarmakded-nika, abakar anga ibmar wis-ukalile."

²¹ Geb agi, Giezi, Naamán-bargaega e-sorba abarmakded. Degi, Naamán Giezi e-sorba-abarmakdani-daksagu, moli-urgi yog-aidegar imaksad, abindakega. Geb, ega sogded:

—¿Ibu be itoe?

²² Giezi abin-sogded:

—Suli, akar-an-itosuli. An-dummad an-barmiali bega sogega: 'Anse sapingan-warbo Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad Efraín-yalagan-akar nonimalad. Degisoggu, a-dulemarga an bese ibmar-egisdo, mani nibir-dulapaa-gakambe-gakatar (75) an abege, degi, mor-binigan goabo an abebar.'

²³ Naamán ega sogded:

—Mani nibir-dulagugle-gakambe (150) be sede.

Geb, Naamán ise-ukar imakega, sagu-goabo ega mani-balisad, degine, a-yabali goabo mor-binigan ega odosbalid. Geb, e-mai-warbogwadga uksad, Giezi'ga sedega. ²⁴ Yar-mullu-siid-mosmargu, Giezi, dulemar-ega-sagu-sedanimalad-annik sagu susad, geb, negyaba odosad, a-sorba gannar dulemar-barmisad. ²⁵ Geb, Giezi e-dummadse dognonikid. Eliseo ega sogded:

—Giezi, ¿bia be gudii?

Giezi abin-sogded:

—An banna gudisuli.

²⁶ Ar, Eliseo'di, binnasur abin gualid, ega sogded:

—Dule be-abindakega e-moli-urgi aideargu, an e-asabin, burbar-gwichi gusad. ¿Ar mani-abingaed-ibasi? Degi, ¿mormar, olivo-nainumar, uva-nainumar, sibat-wawaadmar-abingaed-ibasi? ¿Moli-bebe-nikamalad, degine, mai-machergan, degi, mai-omegan, abingamalad-ibasi? Suli, a-iba-suli. ²⁷ Degisoggu, Naamán-e-boni naibe-buna-yaa-maleged-nika-gusad, bela bese gwagoed, degi, bela be waganse-bakar, degisadegu guoed.

Degidgine, Giezi, Eliseo-walik-gwichi noargu, naibe-buna-yaa-maleged-sunnabi noalid, igi mogir sibudik-daklege, deyob-dakle noalid.

Eliseo, akan dii-yagi mua-mua nasiksad

6 Ibagwengi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad Eliseo'ga sokarmalad:

—Anmar be-walik-gudiidgine, dogdar neg-bipii anmar dakdo. ² Degisoggu, anmar Jordán-diwar-se suar-siknamarsi, adi, agine anmar neg-baid soboed.

Geb Eliseo sogded:

—Degirdi nabir. Be namar.

³ Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-wargwen, Eliseo'ga sokalid:

—Wis be anmar-bardaknae.

Eliseo abin-sogded:

—Degirdi nabir, an bemarka nao.

⁴ Eliseo amarba nadsunnad. Geb Jordán-diwar mosmargu, suar sikdemalad. ⁵ Degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-wargwen suar-siknaidgi, egi akan unnuded, diwargi argwandapid. Geb agi, binnasur gollalid sogded:

—¡Dummad, naibid-dummaddo! ¡Ar we-akan dule-baidgad wis an sediid!

⁶ Bab-Dummad-e-dule-Eliseo ese egichided:

—¿Bia argwacha?

Geb, a-dule ega oyosad, biasik akan argwacha. Geb Eliseo suar-siksad, bia akan argwacha, a-inniki suar egwachad. Geb akan mua-mua-naguega imaksad.

⁷ Geb degi, Eliseo sogded:

—Akan be sue.

Geb dule, akan ikiir susad.

Eliseo'se Siria-sordamar-galesad

⁸ Siria-e-rey, Israel-dulemar-ebo bila-ononaidgi, sordaidumaladse gochad, ega sogega, ede bia neg-amisa na ambikumalaga.

⁹ Bab-Dummad-e-duledi, Israel-e-reyga weyob gayaburba barmisad: "Siria-sordamar-ambikuoedse melle sordamar-barmido, ar ade, agi Siria-sordamar ambikudanimalad." ¹⁰ Degisoggu, Israel-e-rey, na e-sordamar neg-arganaega barmisad, bia Bab-Dummad-e-dule ega sogga, ase barmisad. Deyob, na bali-bali neg-argadii gusmalad. Degisoggu, nabir bendaklesmalad.

¹¹ Degidbali, Siria-e-rey sae itoalid, geb e-sorda-idumaladse gochad, ega sogded:

—Be anga sogmalo, melle angi be odukumalo, ¿Doa Israel-e-rey we owisodae?

¹² Sorda-idumalad-wargwen abin-sogded:

—Dummad-rey, anmarginsuli. Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Eliseo Israel'gi-maid, a, Israel-e-rey-owisodae. Ar be-neg-gabed-yaba be ibmar-sog-inigwele, bela wisid.

¹³ Geb degine, Siria-rey igar-ukded:

—Be aminamar, bia Eliseo gudiidibe. Adi an-sordamar Eliseo-ganaega an barmidoed.

Geb reyga dule sogded:

—Dotán-neggweburgi Eliseo mai.

¹⁴ Rey ega degiisoge-itosgu, Eliseo-ganaega, sordamoligi-sii-urwemalad barmisad, degi, sorda-moli-urgisii-urwemalad, degine, sorda-bila-onomalad barmisbalid. Geb, mutik Dotán-neggweburse modapmalad. Agi bela a-neggwebur-ebilis ambikusmalad.

¹⁵ Oibosgu, Bab-Dummad-e-dule-e-mai magaba nodgu, dakalid, sorda-bila-onomaladi, degi, sordamoligi-sii-urwemaladi, sorda-moli-urgisii-urwemaladi, bela neggwebur-ebilis-bukwa.

Geb, Eliseo'ga sokalid:

—Dummad, anmar, bela.

¹⁶ Eliseo, e-maiga sogded:

—Mer be dobgu. Dule-anmarba-nanai, bur bule we-dulemarba mergued.

¹⁷ Agine, Eliseo Bab-Dummadse-goted sogded: “Bab-Jehová, wilesagwa na bega soged, an-mai, sorda-anmarba-nanai-bukwad magar-dakega be imake.” Geb degidgine, Bab-Jehová, Eliseo-mai sordamar-bukwad-mag-dakega imaksad. Geb Eliseo-mai nue-dakdegu, dakalid, sorda-moligi-sii-urwemalad, degi, ur-dummagan, bela Eliseo'bina yar-ebilis bukwa.

¹⁸ Eliseo, egi Siria-sordamar dani-dakargu, yog Bab-Jehová'se-golaled, sogded: “Bab-Jehová, wilesagwa na bega soged, we-dulemar aku-atakega be imake.” Geb degidgine, Bab-Jehová dulemar aku-atakega imaksad. Igi Eliseo ese egichagusa, deyob Bab-Jehová imaksad.

¹⁹ Eliseo, sorda-bila-onomalad e-walikusgu, ega sogded: “Bemar noar nadapid, bemar we-neggweburse nadapsulid. Degisoggu, anba be dagmala, dule-amidiidse an bemar-sedo.” Geb Eliseo Samaria-neggweburse Siria-sordamar sesad.

²⁰ Samaria-mosmargu, Eliseo, Bab-Jehová'se goted, sogded: “Bab-Jehová, we-dulemar ibmar-mag-dakega be imake.” Geb, Bab-Jehová dulemar ibmar-mag-dakega imaksad. Sordamar nue-atakdemargu, Samaria-neggweburgi-gudii itoarmalad. ²¹ Israel-e-rey deyob daksagu, Eliseo'se egichialid:

—Dummad, we-sordamar, ¿an ogiloge? ¿An oburgwe?

²² Eliseo abin-sogded:

—Mer ogilogo. ¿Ar be-es-suidgi, degi, be-warsigi, be we-dulemar-gassi? Suli. Bur be ega mas-uke, dii-uke, adi, mas-gunmalaga, degi, gobmalagar. Geb a-sorba, gannar na e-reyse namaloed.

²³ Degisoggu, Israel-e-rey Siria-sordamarga iba-dummad onosad. Geb degi, bela Siria-sordamar mas-

guchamargu, degi, gobsamargu, na gannar e-reyse nadmarsunnad. Degisoggu, Siria-sordamar bar Israel-yar-ebirdii gussulid.

Samaria'gi ukud-dummad nagunonikid

²⁴ Ibagean-nasad-sorba, Siria-rey-Ben-Adad bela e-sordamar-bila-onoged nialid, Samaria-neggweburgi ambikunaega, geb agi ebiris ambikunonimalad. ²⁵ Siria-sordamar ebiris ambikunonisosgu, Samaria-neggweburgi ukud-dummad naguded. Degidgine, moli-uaya-suid-nono mani-sibu-nibirbo ukleded, degine, nuu-sibu-saa ibmar-digega-uklegedi, nog-mur-gwagwen, mani-sibu-onza-gwabo ukledbalid.

²⁶ Ibagwengi, rey galu-matusulid-birgi nadapgua, ome-wargwen binnasuli ese gollalid:

—¿Dummad-rey, be anmar-bendake!

²⁷ Rey, ome-abin sogded:

—Ar Bab-Jehová be-bendaksulile, ¿igi an be-imakmogosunna? ¿Orosgi-dakleged an bega ukosi? ¿An bega vino ukbalosi? ²⁸ ¿Ar ibi be itoge?

Ome abin-sogded:

—We-omegwa anga soged: ‘Wese, be-mimmi be seda. Anmar emi gunmalo, degi, banedsedi angad anmar gunmarmogo.’ ²⁹ Degisoggu, an-mimmi anmar oburgwisad, geb anmar guchamalad. A-bangi omegwaga an sokarmogad: ‘Wese, be-mimmi be seda, anmar emi a-gunmarmogo.’ Ar omegwadina e-mimmi-odukusad.

³⁰ Rey, deyob ome soqe-itosgu, sae-itoded, e-mor-yoid siir-siir imaksad. Rey galu-matusulid-birgi garmakdiisosgu, dulemar na dakarmalad, rey e-mor-dummad-urba wile-itoged-mor-yoi nadapi. ³¹ Geb degi, rey binnasuli goted: “Bab-Jehová emi-ibagi Safat-machi-Eliseo-ibe an dukar egwachasulir, be sabsur-an-odurdaksunno.”

³² Eliseo'di, sapin-dummagan-abargi e-neggi siid. Geb rey Eliseo'se, dule-wargwen gayaburba-berbegeg barmisad. Dule-gayaburba-berbegeg Eliseo'se moed-iduale, Eliseo girmar-dummaganga sogded:

—Emi, dule-gindakedi an dukar-egwannega, dule-barmialidi, be dakmalloed. Ar reyga gayaburba-berbegeg-dule wese nonikile, e-idu yawagak-edumalo, melle ega egamalo. Ar ade, e-sorba, e-dummad-e-nag-goled bato magar itoleged.

³³ Eliseo amba girmar-dummaganga sunmaksidgi, gayaburba-berbegeg-dule dognonikid. A-dule Eliseo'ga sogded:

—Bab-Jehová'gi we-sabsur-wileged danikid. Degisoggu, an-bendakega geg an egi bar wileged.

7 Geb Eliseo abin-sogded:

—Bab-Jehová-sogedi nue be itomala. Bab-Jehová weyob soged: ‘Banedse we-wachigine, Samaria-neggwebur-dogedgi madubur-bur-sunsogedi, nibirguglegi (7) mani-sibugan-gwagwengi uklego, degi, orosgisaar-dakleged-cebada'ye-nugad nibirambe-gakatar-gi (15), mani-sibugan-gwagwengi uklebalo.’

² Dule-rey-bendaked, Eliseo-abin sogded:

—¡Suli! Ar Bab-Jehová deyob na ibmar-imakoye so-gele, ar amba guosulid.

Geb Eliseo ega sogded:

—Be-sunnagwad na be dakoed, degi-inigwele, we-ibmar be gwen gunnosulid.

Samaria-neggwebur ollorgunonikid

³ A-ibagi, dulemar-warbake naibe-buna-yaa-maleged-nikamalad neggwebur-dogedgi bukwadi sokarmalad:

—¿Ibu anmar wegi sasi? ¿Burgwed an abitobukmala?

⁴ Ar anmar neggweburse dogye sogele, ar amba anmar ukudba dulemar-abargi burgwemaloed. Degine, amba anmar wegi bukwamarbalile, amba anmar burgwebaloed. Degisoggu, anmar bur Siria-sordamar-bukwadse namarsunna, ar anmar-oburgwesurye sogele, anmar burgosurmalad, ar anmar-oburgweye sogerdi, akarsurdo. Anmar-oburgwemalodo.

⁵ Degi, na nue neg-gutuleali, Siria-sordamar-bukwadse nadmalad. Amar-bukwadmobinne dakarmalad, Siria-sordamar, sate. ⁶ Ar ade, Bab-Jehová, Siria-sordamar ibmar-oimakeyob-itogega imaksad. Moli-ur-bila-onomalad-oimakedyob imaksad, sorda-moligi-sii-urwemalad-oimakedyob imaksad, degi, sorda-bila-onomalad-duurmakdanikiyob imaksabalid. Degisoggu, sokarmalad: "Israel-e-rey, Het-dulemar-e-reyse, degi, Egipto-dulemar-e-reyse gochargebed, adi, anmargi gwisguegar." ⁷ Degisoggu, Siria-sordamar mutikidba na duurmakdemalad, e-dordoneg-sobarmalad, e-molimar, e-moli-uayasuidmarbi atinnar bubukwad. E-dordoneg-sobarmaladdi igi bukwad, deyob amba gannar bubukwad."

⁸ Dule-naibe-buna-yaa-maleged-nikamalad, Siria-sordamar-bukwadse-mosmargu, dordoneg-sobaled-yaba ubodmalad, degi, agi mas-guchamalad, gobsamalad. Aginbali, mani, olo, degi, mormar susmalad, geb bela odukuapmalad. A-sorba, gannar nonimalad, geb dordoneg-sobaled-baid-yaba ubodmalad. Agine, bukidar ibmarmar-bukwad susmarbalid, geb odukuapmarbalid.

⁹ Degine, sokarmalad:

—Anmar ibmar-nued gwen imaknaisulid. Emi-iba, gayaburba-nued-sogleged-ibad. Emisgindi, anmardi unnila boo-bukwamalad. Anmar neg-oibogedse abitoeye-sogele, anmargi ataklegoed. Anmar emisgwa reynegse naergebed, adi, rey-owisogegar.

¹⁰ Degisoggu, neggweburse nadmarsunnad. Neggwebur-mosmargu, neggwebur-yawagak-edarbemaladse gochamalad, ega sogdemalad: "Anmar Siria-sordamar-bukwadse arbimalad. Agi dulemar bar bukwasulid, bipisaale dule-gaya-gole gwen itolesulid, unnila molimarbi, moli-uayasuidmarbi atinnar bubukwad. E-dordoneg-sobarmaladdi igi bukwad, deyob amba gannar bubukwad."

¹¹ Geb degi, dule-yawagak-edarbemalad, reyneg-dummadgi-bukmaladse gayaburba-berbeapmalad.

¹² Degi, mutikid-inigwele, rey gwisgusad, geb dumman-ega-arbamaladga sogded:

—An bega sogmalo, igi Siria-sordamar we anmar-imakbie. Ar wemarde wismalad, anmarde ukudba-odurdaklebukwa. Degisoggu, e-neg-bukwadgi ainismalargebed, sapurba dukusmalargebed. Ar ade, binsasmalargebed: 'Dulemar neggweburgi ainiarmalale, anmar gamaloye, geb e-neggweburgi anmar ubodmaloye.'

¹³ Geb degi, dule-ega-arbaed-gwensak ega sogded:

—Degiirdi, anmar molimar-walatar-napi-gudiidgi dulemar barmido. Ar burgwismalale, igi Israel-dulemar burgwedanigus-bukwa, aba bur bule wilegosulid. Degisoggu, anmar barmiddo, adi, dakega igi na gumaloe.

¹⁴ Degisoggu, rey, moli-ur-walabo amisad, geb Siria-sorda-bila-onomalad-bukwadse, dulemar-barmisad, ega sogsad: "Be namar, nue neg-argamalo." ¹⁵ Geb, dulemar Siria-sorda-amiega nadmarsunnad. Jordán-diwarise balimaksamalad, degi, Siria-sordamar gwaegwae duurmakmai-gusmaladba mormar-obatisnanaed, degi, bela ibmarmar obatisnanaed igarba-omilede, daksamalad. Geb degi, dulemar-barmilesadi gannar-nonimargu, reyga bela ibmar-daksamalad sognonimalad. ¹⁶ Degisoggu, Israel-dulemar duurmakded, Siria-sordamar-ambikusadse ibmarmar-weapmalad. Geb agine, madubur-bur-sunsoged, nibir-guglegi (7) mani-sibugana-gwagwengi uklesad, degi, orosgisaar-dakleged-cebada'ye-nugad nibirambe-gakatargi (15), mani-sibugana-gwagwengi uklesbalid. Ar igi Bab-Jehová-sogsagusa, deyob-gusad.

¹⁷ Rey, dule-e-bendakedga neggwebur-yawagak-dakega igar-uksanad. Degi-inigwele, dulemar-duurmakdanikidba egi yolesmalad. Degidbali, rey-e-bendaked burgwisad. Ar igi, Bab-Dummad-e-dule ega sogsagusa, deyob-gusad.

¹⁸ Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-e-dule reyga ibmar-sogsadyobi gusad: "Banedse we-wachigine, Samaria-neggwebur-dogedgi madubur-bur-sunsoged, nibir-guglegi (7) mani-sibu-gwagwengi uklegoye, degi, orosgisaar-dakleged-cebada'ye-nugad nibirambe-gakatargi (15), mani-sibu-gwagwengi uklebaloye."

¹⁹ Dule-rey-bendaked Eliseo-abin, weyob sogsagusa: "Ar Bab-Jehová deyob na ibmar imakoye sogele, ar amba guosurye." Geb Eliseo ega sogsagusa: "Be-sunnagwad na be dakoed, degi-inigwele, we-ibmar be gwen gunnosur-guoed." ²⁰ Degisoggu, deyob a-dule na gusad, dulemala neggwebur-yawagakgi egi yolesmalad, agi burgwisad.

Ome-Sunem'ginedga gannar napamar uklesad

8 Eliseo, omegwaga-mimmi-odulos-gusadga, sogsagusa: "Be-negyaginmaladbo, be baid-neggweburse megnamar, ar ade, Bab-Jehová sogsad: 'Ukud-dummad we-yargi naguoye, deyobi, birgagugle (7) naguoye.'" ² Geb omegwa, Bab-Dummad-e-dule ega sogsadba imaksad: E-neg-yaginmaladbo, Filistea-dulemar-yarse nadmalad. Agine, birgagugle (7) megismalad.

³ A-birgamar-nasad-sorbali, omegwa Filistea-dulemar-yargi gannar bangualid, Israel-neggweburse gannar nonikid. Geb reyse na e-neg-megisad, degi, e-napanegmar gannar egisnonikid. ⁴ Deunni, rey, Eliseo-e-mai-Giezi-ebo sunmaksiid, ega sogsiid: "Anga bela Eliseo ibmar-dakledisurmalad-imaksad be soqe."

⁵ Giezi, Eliseo machi-bipi burgwar-mai gannar-odulos-gusadgi, reyga sunmaksiidgi, machi-bipi-e-nan reyse dognonikid, e-neg-megisad, degi, e-napanegmar gannar egisega nonikid. Geb Giezi, reyga sogded:

—Dummad-rey, we, a-omegwa-dake, we, a-machi-bipibalid, Eliseo we-machi-bipi burgwar-mai gannar-odulos gusad.

⁶ Geb rey, omegwase nue ibmar-egisded, omegwadi bela ega ibmar-gusad sogsad. Geb degi, rey, dule-ega-arbaedga igar-uksad, ega sogsad:

—Bela ega e-ibmarmar ukoye, degi, e-naded-akale, emi-ibase, e-sorba e-nainugi ibmar-sanmaksamalad bela ega ukbaloye.

Hazael, Rey-Ben-Adad-oburgwisad

⁷ Ibagan-nasad-sorbali, Eliseo Damasco-neggweburse naded. Deunni, Siria-dulemar-e-rey-Ben-Adad nailikgumaid, geb ega sogsamalad: "Bab-Dummad-e-dule, wese noniye." ⁸ Geb rey, Hazael'ga sogsad: "Bab-Dummad-e-dulega ibmar-binsa-ukega ibmar be sedo, degine, ega be sogo: 'Bab-Jehová'se anga egisyey, rey gannar nuguo sogeye,' adi, an wisguegar."

⁹ Degisoggu, Hazael, Eliseo daknadsunnad. Geb moli-yargan-mureged-waladulabo (40) sesad. Degi, Damasco-neggweburgi-ibmar-nuegan-nikadi ega sesbalid. Degi, Hazael, Eliseo'se modapgu, asabin gwisgudapid, ega sogded:

—Be-mai Siria-e-rey-Ben-Adad, bese an-barmialid, ega egisega ede gannar nuguo sogeye.

¹⁰ Geb Eliseo ega sogsad:

—Be ega sogna, 'We bonigine bede burgosurye, be nuguoeye.' Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová anga sogsad: 'Amba we burgwedseye.'

¹¹ Geb degine, Bab-Dummad-e-dule, Hazael'bina nuu-gwisgusad. Agine, Hazael'di, Eliseo-abin bingegualid. Geb agine, Bab-Dummad-e-dule Hazael-abin ise-boale-naded. ¹² Geb, Hazael ese egichided:

—Dummad, ¿Ibga be boe?

Geb, Eliseo ega sogded:

—An nue be-wisid, igi be Israel-dulemar imakoe: E-ibe, neggwebur-gandik-bukwamalad, be ogumakoed, e-sapingan es-suidgi be ogilogoed, degi, e-mimmigan be oburgwidbaloed, degine, omegan-gurgin-nikmalad-ibe, be saban-daas-daas imakoed.

¹³ Hazael abin-sogded:

—Ar be-maide ibu be dake ¿Ar ande dule-isganasi, deyob ibmar-imaked?

Eliseo ega sogded:

—Ar Bab-Jehová anga sogsad: 'Be-dule Siria-dulemar-e-reyga guoye.'

¹⁴ Geb degi, Hazael, Eliseo-mete nadsunnad, gannar e-reyse nonikid. Geb, Rey-Ben-Adad ese egichialid:

—¿Degite, igi Eliseo bega sogsa?

Hazael ega sogded:

—Eliseo anga sogsad: 'We-bonigine bede burgosurye, be nuguoeye.'

¹⁵ A-banedgine, Hazael atued-mua-muad, diigi owardikusad. Geb agine, rey-e-wagar atuegi ise-gaar imaknonikid, adi, melle bar bunnogega. Geb agi, rey burgwisad. A-sorbali, Hazael, Siria-e-reyga megnonikid.

4. ELISEO-BURGWISADSE, JUDÁ-YARGI, DEGI, ISRAEL-YARGI-NEGGUSAD

(8:16–13:25)

Joram, Judá-yar sesad

(2 Crónicas 21:1-20)

¹⁶ Acab-machi-Joram, birgatargus (5) Israel-yargi-negsemaidgine, Josafat-machi-Joram, Judá-yar sealid. ¹⁷ Josafat-machi-Joram birga-durgwen-gakambe-gakabo nikadgi (32) yar sealid. Degi, Jerusalén'gi birgabaabak (8) yar sesad. ¹⁸ Joram, Israel-e-reymar-isgusadba isgudmogad. Degine, igi Acab-e-wagan-isgusa, debayobi, Joram, Bab-Jehová'gi isgusad. Deginbali, Joram, Acab-e-sisgwa-gwensak nikusgusad. Degisoggu, Joram, Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmar-isganabi imaksad.

¹⁹ Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová, e-mai-David-sabedba Judá-yala obelodsulid, ar ade, David'bo igar-mesisgusad, ega sogsausad, gwallu-meegwad an bega ukoye, degi, be-waganga degisadegu an ukdii guoye. A-ulale, Bab-Jehová Judá-yala obelossurgusad. (We-sogledo, David-nug surguosurye, degi, e-wagan, e-sorba e-dad-David-gangi-sigdii, degisadeguoye).

²⁰ Deunni, Joram-ibagangi, Edom-dulemar, Judá-yar-selemaidgi gwisgunoni gusad. Agi Edom-dulemar na e-rey-nug-imaksamarmogad. ²¹ Degi, Joram e-moli-ur-bila-onomalad-abargi, Zair-neg-nugadse nade gusad. Joram, degi, moli-ur-bila-onomalad-e-dummagan-abargi mutik Edom-sordamargi gwichiguded.

Degidgine, Israel-sordamar dobguar e-neg-e-negse duurmakde gusmalad. ²² Degisoggu, emi we-gardarnarmaklenaidse Edom-dulemar Judá-dulemargi ol-lorgunonikid. Amba a-ibagangi, Libna-neggwebur Judá-dulemargi bachik-gusmarmogad.

²³ Joram-ibmar-imaksadi, degi, ibmar-baigan-imakjadi, abala, Judá-e-reymar-ibmar-imaksad-gardagi nar-makar-maid. ²⁴ Degi, Joram burgwisad. Degine, David-neggweburgi, e-dadgan-abargi diglesad. A-sorbali, e-machi-Ocozías yar-sesad.

Ocozías, Judá-yar sesad

(2 Crónicas 22:1-6)

²⁵ Acab-machi-Joram, birgambe-gakabogus (12) Israel'gi-negsemaidgi, Joram-machi-Ocozías, Judá-yar sealid. ²⁶ Ocozías birga-dulagwen-gakabo-nikadgi (22) yar sealid. Degi, Jerusalén'gi birgagwen yar sesad.

Atalía'ye e-nan nugad, Omri-e-wagwad. Omri'de, Israel-e-reyga megisadid. ²⁷ Ocozías, Acab-e-negyagin-malad-daedba nanasad. Ar ade Ocozías, Acab-e-sapingga-gusoggu, a-daedba-nanasad. Degisoggu, Ocozías, Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmar-isganabi imaksad.

²⁸ Ocozías, Acab-machi-Joram'bo, Siria-dulemar-rey-Hazael'gi gwisguega, Galaad-yargi Ramot-neggwebur-siidse nade gusad. Agi, Joram, bila-onogedgi Siria-sordamarse naibigusad. ²⁹ Degisoggu, Rey-Joram, Jezreel-neggweburse gannar nonigusad, Siria-rey-Hazael-ebo, degi, a-e-sordamar-ebo Ramot'gi bila-ononaidgi naibigusad nudakegar.

Degisoggu, Joram-machi-Judá-e-rey-Ocozías, Jezreel-neggweburse aligusad, e-sorda-Acab-machi-Joram-nailikgumaid dakegar.

Jehú, Israel-e-reyga nugsalesad

9 Ibagwengi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Eliseo, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-wargwense gochad, ega sogded: "Ramot-De-Galaad-neggweburse-naega guakwao. We-olivo-gwallu be sedo.

² Be ase modapile, Nimsi-e-wagwa Josafat-machi-Jehú, be dakdagoed. Degi, ese be nao, e-sordamar-idu be sedo, gabedneg-baidse be nido. ³ Geb, olivo-gwallu be suo, e-nonogi be eogo, degi, ega be sogo: 'Bab-Jehová weyob sogye: An Israel-e-reyga be-nug-imakye. A-sorbali, yawagak be egao, geb gwae be abarmakdo.'

⁴ Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged Ramot-De-Galaad-neggweburse nadsunnad. ⁵ Degi, ase mosgu, dakdapid, bila-onomalad-e-dummagan danar-bukwa, geb amarga sogded:

—Dummadga an bega gayaburba an sedani.

Geb Jehú ega sogded:

—¿Degite, biti-dummadga be sedaniki?

Geb, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged ega sogded:

—Dummad, begala.

⁶ Geb Jehú gwichibin imaksad, ebo negyaba dogded. Degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged Jehú-nonogi olivo-gwallu eosad. Agine, geb ega sogded:

"Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad, weyob soged: 'Emi, an Israel-dulemar-e-reyga an be-nug-imaked. ⁷ Be-dummad-Acab-e-wagan, bela be obelogoed. An deyobi, an-maigan an-gayaburba-barsogmalad, Jezabel'se, ablis-ariosad buged an imako. Degi, bela an-maigan-abe-milesad, buged an imakoed. ⁸ Bela Acab-masmala obelolegoed, degi, Israel-yargi e-wagan-gudidimalad obelolebaloed, Acab-maiganga-gudiid, igi, maiga-gudisurdibe bela obelolebaloed. ⁹ Igi Nabat-machi-Jeroboam-e-wagan, degi, Ahías-machi-Baasa-e-wagan an imaksa, deyobi Acab-wagan an imakmogoed. ¹⁰ Degi, Jezabel-muidi achumar Jezreel-nainugi gunnoed, dule gwen e-mui digosulid.'"

Geb a-sorbali, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged yawagak egasad, geb gwae abarmakded.

¹¹ Jehú gannar e-sorda-bila-onomalad-dummaganse nonigu, ega e-sordamar sokalid:

—¿Ibi be itoge? ¿Ibige we-dule be-dakdii?

Jehú ega sogded:

—Ar bemar mag-daked, be wismalad igi we-dule sunmakdae.

¹² Geb e-sordamar ega sogded:

—Binsa be gordii. Nue be anmarga soqe.

Jehú sogded:

—Anga weyob soged: 'Bab-Jehová weyob sogye: Emi, an Israel-dulemar-e-reyga an be nug-imaksaye.'

¹³ Geb deyob soqe-itosmargu, bela Jehú-nag-urba mor ogitemalad. Agine, gar-trompeta ogotomalad, degi, oimakdemalad, sogdemalad: "Rey-Jehú-nug odum-momar."

Jehú, Joram-oburgwisad

¹⁴ Degidgine, Nimsi-wagwa Josafat-machi-Jehú, Joram-oburgwedgi binsaalid. Joram'di, Israel-sordamar-mala, Ramot-De-Galaad-neggwebur-bendaknai gusad, deunni, Siria-rey-Hazael Ramot-De-Galaad-neggweburgi gwisgunai gusgu. ¹⁵ Degi-inigwele, Rey-Joram Siria-sordamargi bila-ononaigu, naibigusad-nudakega, Jezreel-neggweburse gannar noni gusad. Degisoggu, Jehú e-sordamarga sogded: "Bemar reyga an-omesbimalale, melle dulemar Jezreel-neggweburse gayaburba-berbenaega be onomalo." ¹⁶ Geb degine, Jehú bila-onoged-urgi Jezreel-neggweburse Joram-nailikgumaidse naded. Deunni, Judá-dulemar-e-rey-Ocozías Jezreel-neggweburse Joram-dakdimogad.

¹⁷ Dule-nakuleged, Jezreel-neggweburgi nakuleged-neg-siid-niba nakulesigu, dakalid, Jehú-sorda-bila-onomalad daniki, geb binnasuli goted:

—¿Sorda-bila-onomalad anmargi dani!

Geb Joram sogded:

—Sorda-moligi-sii-urwed-wargwen barmido, sorda-bila-onomalad-danikid-abin naega, ese egisega: 'Bemar nuedgi-danimar sogeye.'

¹⁸ Degi, sorda-moligi-sii-urwed, Jehú-abin naded. Mosgu, ese egichided:

—Rey wisgubied: 'Bemar nuedgi-danimar sogeye.'

Geb Jehú abin-sogded:

—¿Ibige be wisgubisunna? Wedi be-igarsulid. Anba be dage.

Dule-neg-niba-nakulesiid sogded:

—Gayaburba-berbegeg bato mosad. Degi-inigwele, gwen gannar bar-dani an daksulid.

¹⁹ Geb degine, rey sorda-moligi-sii-urwed-baid barmisbalid. Geb amar-bukwadse omosgu, Jehú'se egichided:

—Rey wisgubied: 'Bemar nuedgi-danimar sogeye.'

Jehú abin-sogded:

—¿Ibige be wisgubisunna? Wedi be-igarsulid. Anba be dage.

²⁰ Dule-neg-niba-nakulesiid gannar sogdebalid:

—Gayaburba-berbegeg bato mosad. Degi-inigwele, gwen gannar bar-dani an daksurbalid. An dakedi, Nimsi-wagwa-Jehú, moli-ur-sedani an dakdo, ar ade, gwae-gwae danikid.

²¹ Geb Joram sogded:

—An-moli-ur-bila-onoged guakwaa anga nasikmalo. Bela e-moli-ur ega guakwaa nasismargu, Israel-e-rey-Joram, Judá-e-rey-Ocozías'bo, e-moli-ur-e-moli-ur-gi, Jehú-abin nadmalad. Geb dule-Jezreel-neggweburgined Nabot'ye-nugad-e-nainugi Jehú-abingunonimalad. ²² Joram, Jehú-dakargu ese egichided:

—Jehú, ¿be nuedgi-daniki?

Jehú abin-sogded:

—¿Igi an nuedgi-danikosunna? Emide, be-nan-Jezabel ibmar-sobarmalad-bab-dummadyob-imakleged e-bab-dummadga imakdiid, ina-isganamar imakdibalid.

²³ Joram deyob ega-soge-itosgu, Jehú'gi-wakinnega gannar yog-birar-imalsad, binnasuli Ocozías'se goted:

—¡Ocozías, anmar ese yamolesa!

²⁴ Degi-inigwele, Jehú'di, idu warsi-gachii-ganisoggu, Joram'gi sigu yog-miar-imalsad, geb yarganba egi gwisgadapid, e-gwagegi yoledapid. Geb, Joram e-moli-ur-yagi aimukuded. ²⁵ Geb Jehú, e-bendaked-Bidcar'ga sogded:

—Odege. Jezreel-neggweburgined-Nabot-e-nainugi be meto. Be ebinsae, deun be anbo anmar e-bab-Acab'ba moli-ur-semaigusgu, Bab-Jehová we-dulegi weyob ibmar-guoye soga gusad: ²⁶ 'Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedgi sogye: Saegidbali, wegi Nabot-e-ablis, degi, e-masmala-e-ablis an daksad. Degisoggu, napira an soged, be emar-oburgwisad-ulale, we-nainugi buged-mai an be-imakoed. Degisoggu, Joram-e-mui be odege, Nabot-e-nainugi be mete, igi Bab-Dummad-sogsagusa, deyob guegar.'

Jehú, Ocozías-oburgwisad

(2 Crónicas 22:7-9)

²⁷ Judá-e-rey-Ocozías, deyob daksagu, Bet-Hagán-igarba wakited. Degi-inigwele, Jehú balegitegu, e-sordamarga sogded:

—Bemar, we-dule moli-ur-gi-nadapid oburgwemarballo.

Degi, Ibleam-neggweburmubin, Gur-yar-mullu-nakwemaidgi Ocozías-naibi-imalsamalad. Degi-inigwele, Ocozías nabir Meguido-neggweburse wakichad. Geb agi burgwedapid.

²⁸ Agine, ega-arbamalad moli-ur-gi e-mui Jerusalén-neggweburse sesmalad. Geb agi David-neggweburgi e-dadgan-neg-uan-maidgi digsamalad.

²⁹ Dakargu, Acab-machi-Joram, birgambe-gakagwen-sakgus (11) Israel-yargi-negsemaidgi, Ocozías Judá-yargi negsear gusad.

Jezabel-burgwisad

³⁰ Geb a-sorbali, Jehú Jezreel-neggweburse naded. Jezabel degii-wisguargu, Jehú-iduar ibya-sigamar magsad, nue-gwiar imaksad, geb yawagak-senigwad-ba atakded. ³¹ Jehú neggwebur-yawagak-dogedgi dog-danigu, Jezabel ese goted:

—Anna, ¿bede nueganbi? Bedi Zimri'yobidid. Be-dummad-gindakedid.

³² Geb Jehú yawagak-bipi-siidsik atakdegu, sogded:

—¿Doa anba nai?

Geb agi, reyneggi dule-maiga-gudimalad warbo, warbaadibe, Jehú'sik yawagak-bipigwadba atakarmalad. ³³ Geb Jehú amarga sogded:

—Bemar, Jezabel-egwanmar.

Geb, napase egwachamalad. Argwachagu, bela e-ablis galugi, degi, molimargi milesad. Geb molimar Jezabel-birgi dii-dii-annasmalad. ³⁴ Agine, Jehú mas-gun-nega, degi, gobega sigisad. Geb bergusgu, igar-uksad:

—Emisgi, we-ome-isgana-e-mui be sedmar, degi, be digmalo, ar ade, we-ome, rey-e-sisgwad.

³⁵ Degi, Jezabel-e-mui-digega nadmargu, e-mui amis-surmalad, unnila e-nono-gar, e-mali-gar, degi, e-sak-wa-garbi amismalad. ³⁶ Degisoggu, gannar Jehú'se nonimalad, bela ega sognonimalad, geb Jehú amarga sogded:

—Bab-Dummad we-gayaburba bato e-mai-Elías-Tis-be'ginedba weyob soga gusad: 'Jezreel-nainugi achumar Jezabel-e-mui gunnoye.' ³⁷ Jezabel-e-mui, ibmardurgan-saa-miledoyob, Jezreel-nainugi miledoye, gwen dule binsaosurye, wede, Jezabel-an-dakye.

Jehú, Acab-masmala-ogilosad

10 Acab dulapaa-gakambe (70) masmala nikad. Amala Samaria-yargi bukwad. Degidgine, Jehú garda narmaksad, geb Samaria-yargi Jezreel-neggweburgi dummagan-bukwadse, degi, sapin-dummagan-bukwadse barmisad. Degine, Acab-masmala-gardagi-odurdakmaladse barmisad. A-gardagi weyob sognaid:

² "Bemar-abargi Rey-Acab-masmala gudidiid, degi, e-moli-ur-bila-onomaladi be nikamalad, degine, e-sorda-moligi-sii-urwemalad be nikamarbalid, deginbali, e-neggwebur-sakdigar-bukmalad, degi, bila-onogedgi e-ibmar-ebulemalad be nikamarbalid. Degisoggu, bemar we-garda abindaksamalale,

³ Acab-machi-wargwen bur dule-buled, bur nue-nug-nikad be sumalo, e-bab-sorba yar-seega. Deginbali, rey-masmala-ular be urwemalo."

⁴ Deyob garda absosmargu, bela-bela dobguarmalad, sogdemalad: "Ar reymar warbogwadbela, gwen egi obichasulid, Degite anmar-bursunna, sunna anmar egi obinmarmogosi."

⁵ Degisoggu, dule-reyneg-akwed, degi, Jezreel-neggwebur-dummadga-maid, degine, sapin-dummagan, deginbali, Acab-masmala-gardagi-odurdakmalad, Jehú'se gayaburba barmisad: "Anmar be-maiga guoed, be-sogedba an ibmar-imakmaload. Degisoggu, anmar dule-baid reyga omesosulid. Be-dakedba be ibmar imako."

⁶ Geb degine, Jehú, garda-baid barmialid, weyob sogsiid: "Bemar anba naimalale, degi, nue be an-sogedba ibmar-imakbimalale, degirdi, Acab-masmaladukar be egwanmalo, banedse we-wachigi Jezreel-neggweburse be anse dagmalo, degi, anga be Acab-e-masmala-e-nono sedago."

Neggweburgi-dummaganga-gudidiid Acab-e-masmala dulapaa-gakambe-merguedi (70) akwedimalad.

⁷ Degisoggu, a-dulemala garda abindaksamargua,

Acab-masmala-e-dukur yog-egwannar-egwannar imaksamalad, geb e-nonomar garbagi urbismalad, geb degine, Jezreel-neggweburse Jehú'se barmismalad. ⁸ Geb dule-gayaburba-berbegeg Jehú'se nonikid, ega sognonikid:

—Acab-masmala-nono senonimar.

Geb Jehú ega sogded:

—Neg-oibogedse, neggwebur-yawagak-dogedgi be danabo urbemalo.

⁹ Neg-oibosgu, Jehú noalid, geb bela dulemar-bukwadga sogded: “Bemar ibmar oakalossulid. Ani andummad-oburgwedgi an binsasad, ani an oburgwisad. Degite, ¿doa bela wemar-oburgwissunna? ¹⁰ Be wisgumarsun, igi Bab-Jehová bela Acab-gwenadgangi sunmaksagusadi, ar bela deyob guedsegad. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová bela e-mai-Elías'ba ibmar-sogsagusad imaksad.”

¹¹ Jehú deyob sogsagu, Jezreel-neggweburgi Acab-masmala-napi-bukwad, degi, dule-nug-nikamalad, degine, e-gwenadgan, degi, e-irwa-Bab-Dummadsegormaladse-bakale, Jehú ogilosad, bipisaale wargwened bar odulosulid, bela oburgwisad.

¹² Geb a-sorwali, Jehú Samaria-neggweburse naded, igarba-nadapidgi sibat-wawaad-absar-esileged-negsiidse modapid. ¹³ Agine, Jehú, Judá-e-reyga-gusad-Ocozías-e-gwenadgan abingualid. Degi, Jehú amarse egichided:

—¿Bemarde doamala?

Geb abin-sogdemalad:

—Anmar Ocozías-e-gwenadgana. Anmar rey-masmala, degi, Jezabel-masmala dakdanikid.

¹⁴ Geb degine, Jehú e-sordamarga sogded:

—¿Be gamala!

Geb e-sordamar gasmalad. A-sorwali, sibat-wawaad-absar-esileged-neg-dikarba, dia-siid-nagaba, a-dulemar-ibe dukur-egwachamalad. A-dulemarde e-dulabogakabo (42) mergued. Bipisaale dula obessurmalad, bela oburgwisamalad.

¹⁵ Degi, Jehú nadbargu, Recab-machi-Jonadab abin-gunonikid, ase nadapinad. Geb Jehú ega sogded, be nued-sogeye. Deyob sogsagu, ese egichided:

—¿Ibmar-nueganbi an bega imakdiid, deyob be angimakdimoga?

Jonadab abin-sogded:

—Ar deyobdo.

Geb, Jehú ega sogded:

—Degirdi, be-argan be anga udage.

Geb Jonadab ega argan-oyoded, geb Jehú e-moli-urgi Jonadab-onakwisad. ¹⁶ Geb, Jehú ega sogded:

—Anmar nae, adi, be an-dakoed, igi an Bab-Jehová'bina an nue-soge.

Degi, Jehú, na e-moli-urgi, Jonadab-sesad. ¹⁷ Geb, Jehú Samaria-neggweburse modapgu, Acab-masmala-napi-bukmalad bela-ogilosad, igi Bab-Jehová, Elías'ba sogsagusa, deyob gusad.

Jehú, Baal'se-gormalad-neg obelosad

¹⁸ Degine, Jehú, bela dulemarse gochad, ega sogded: “Acab'di, Baal'ba nue-nai gussulid. Andi bur bule Baal'ga ibmar imakoed. ¹⁹ Degisoggu, bela Baal-gayaburba-barsogmaladse be gormalo, degine, bela dulemar-Baal-nug-odummomaladse, degi, dule-irwa-Baal'se-gormaladse be gormalo. Wemar-wargwensaale beosulid, ar ande Baal'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-sungosed uksokalid. Ar dule nonisulile, oburgwilegoed.”

Jehú'di napiragwadba deyob sogsulid, ar ade, Baal'se-gormalad-ogilogedgi binsanid.

²⁰ Agi, Jehú sogded: “Baal-nug-odummogega dulemarse be gormar.”

Degisoggu, deyob imaksamalad. ²¹ Geb agine, Jehú Israel-dulemar-owisogega gayaburba-berbemalad barmisad. Geb dulemar Baal'se-gormalad bela nonimalad, bipisaale dule-wargwened nonisuli gussulid. Degisoggu, Baal'se-goled-neg bela-belad engus sigisad. ²² Geb degine, Jehú, dule-irwa-Baal'se-gormalad-e-mor-dakedga sogded: “Bela dule-Baal-nug-odummomaladga, ibagi-mor-yoleged onio.” Dule-mor-dakedi deyob imaksad.

²³ Degine, Jehú, Recab-machi-Jonadab-ebo, Baal'se-goled-negyaba dogded, degi, Jehú Baal-nug-odummomaladga sogded: “Nue be dakmalo, abakale bemarkimbagi dule-Bab-Jehová'se-gormalad siile, ar ade, unnila Baal-nug-odummomaladbi ambikubi abeleged.”

²⁴ Degine, Baal-nug-odummomalad e-bab-dummadga-ibmar-ukega, degi, e-bab-dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ukega ubosmargu, Jehú machergan-edulabake (80) magaba oambikusad, geb ega sogsad: “Dulemar an bega-urmaksad be dula-obesmalale, besunnad be anse oburgwilemaloed.”

²⁵ Geb, bela ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-uknaid-obelosmargu, Jehú dule-nakulemaladga, degi, bila-onomalad-e-dummaganga sogded: “Emisgi dogmar, bela ogilomalo, melle-wakinnege imako.”

Dule-nakulemalad, degi, bila-onomalad-e-dumman es-suidgi bela Baal-nug-odummomalad ogilosad, degine, bela e-muimar omilede imaksamalad. A-sorba, geb Baal'se-goled-neg-islidikidyaba ubodmalad. ²⁶ Degi, Baal'se-goled-negyaba akwa-islidikid-sobarmalad-bukwad onismalad, geb ogumaksamalad. ²⁷ Deginbali, Baal-akwagi-sobaled-gwichid omukusmarbalid. Geb Baal'se-goled-neg bela earismalad, ibmar-isgana-milegedga emi-we-garda-narmaklenaidse imaklesad.

²⁸ Deyobi, Jehú, Israel-yargi Baal'se-golleged-neg osulosad.

Jehú-negsesad

²⁹ Degi-inigwele, Jehú'di, gwen isguedgi bangussulid, ar igi Nabat-machi-Jeroboam, Israel-dulemar-isguedga imaksagusa, deyob, Jehú isgudii gusmogad. Ar ade, Jehú, amba Betel'gi, degi, Dan'gi moli-bebe-nikad-orbimalad-nug-odummodii gusad.

³⁰ Degi, Bab-Jehová, Jehú'ga sogsad: "Anga ibmar-nueganbi be imaksad. Igi Acab-e-wagan-imakedgi an binsasa, a-sunnagwad be ibmar-imaksad. Degisoggu, be-masmala, degi, be-wagan, be-wagan-yokorginmalad, be-wagan-yarganbarmaladse-bakar, Israel-yalagi negsemai guoed." ³¹ Degi-inigwele, Jehú, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Igar-Maidba imaksasulid, ar ade, amba isguedgi nanadigusad, igi Jeroboam Israel-dulemar-isguega-imaksagusa, deyob isgudii gusad.

³² A-ibagangi, Bab-Jehová Israel-yala binna-binna obipilemai imakalid. Rey-Hazael, bela Israel-yar neggweburmar-baiganbo-abingunanaidgi Israel-sordamargi gwisgusad.

³³ Jordán-diwar-dad-nakwedsik yalamar-susad:

Bela Galaad-yalaganba alid,
degi, Gad-yalaganba,
degine, Rubén-neggwebur-yalaganba,
degi, Manasés-neggwebur-yalaganba,
Aroer-neggweburse,
Arnón-dian-maidse yalamar susad.
Galaad-neggwebur-akar,
degi, bela Basán-neggweburse yalamar susad.

³⁴ Jehú e-ibmar-imaksad-baigan, degine, e-ganged-yosad-baigan, Israel-e-reymar-ibmar-imaksad-gardagi narmakar maid.

³⁵ Degine, Jehú burgwenonikid, geb Samaria-neggweburgi e-dadgan-abargi digsamalad. A-sorbali, e-machi-Joacaz yar sesad. ³⁶ Jehú, Samaria'gi Israel-dulemargi birga-dulagwen-gakabaabak (28) yar sesad.

Atalía, dule-baidgi rey-gan-egwannonikid

(2 Crónicas 22:10-23:21)

11 Ocozías-e-nan-Atalía, e-machi-burgwisye wisguargu, bela rey-gwenadgan-ogiloapid. ² Degi-inigwele, rey-masmala-ogilolenaidgi, Rey-Joram-sisgwa-Josaba, Ocozías-e-bun, Rey-Ocozías-mimmi-Joás'yenugadi susad. Geb Atalía-idu odukusad. Gabednegyaba ome-mimmi-akwedbo Joás-odukusad. A-ulale, Joás-oburgwissurmalad. ³ Degi, Joás omegwa-e-akwedbo birganergwa (6) Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi dukudii gusad. A-ibagangi, Atalía dummadga yar-semai gusad.

⁴ Birgagugledgi (7) dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Joiada, rey-sorda-dulataled-e-dummaganbina (100) gochad, degi, Cereteo-sordamar-e-dummaganse, degine, reyneggi-sorda-nakulemalad-e-dummaganse gochad, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse an-dakdamaloye. Geb agine, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi Joiada a-dulemar-ebo na ise-sogar igar-mesisad, adi, melle e-barsogmalaga. A-sorbali, Joiada amargala rey-machi-Joás oyosad. ⁵ Degine, amarga weyob igar uksad: "Weyob be imakmalo: Bemar obunnoged-ibagi danapaa-bukwadi, danagwen reyneggi nakulemalalo. ⁶ Geb baid-danagwenadi, Yawagak-Shur'ye-nugadsik nakulemarmogo. Geb napi-danagwenadi, nakulemalad-negyawagaksik nakulemarmogo, adi, muchub-muchub bemar Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi nakulemalagar.

⁷ Degi, sorda-danabogwad obunnoged-ibagi-arbaosurmaladi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi reyga nakulegoed.

⁸ Bemar rey-dikarba danale gingimar annik-annik be ambikumalo. Dule-gwensak a-bukwadgi dogele, oburgwilegoed. Degisoggu, bia rey naddibele, melle wargwen-naega imakmalo."

⁹ Rey-sorda-dulataled-e-dummagan (100), igi-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Joiada ega igar-uksa, deyob imaksamalad. E-sordamar egad-egad urbismalad. Bela sorda obunnoged-ibagi-arbamaladi, degi, obunnoged-ibagi-arbasurmaladse-bakar, e-sordamar egad-egad urbismalad. Geb, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Joiada'se nonimalad. ¹⁰ Geb agine, Joiada, rey-sorda-dulataled-e-dummagan (100) eswar-swiswidikmalad, degi, sigu-abgamalad Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi-sabolebukwad ega uksad. A-ibmarmarde, Rey-David'gadga gusadid. ¹¹ Geb degi, neggi-nakulemalad, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-siid-argan-nued-akale, sapiled-sikidse, Babga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailamobin rey-bendakega ambikusmalad. Degine, ingi annik-annik bukusmalad. ¹² Degidgine, Joiada, rey-machi-onosad. Geb ega rey-gurgin sisad. Degine, Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Garda ega uksabalid. A-sorbali, gwallu-wawad e-nonogi eosad, degine, bela ega argan-ogotomalad, sabsur-oimakdemalad, sogdemalad: "¡Rey-nug odummomar!"

¹³ Atalía, sorda-nakulemalad-oimake, degi, dulemar-oimake itoargu, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi dulemar-oimakbukwadse naded. ¹⁴ Mosgua, dakdapid, igi gugu dule reyga-nugsananaimalale imakdamala, deyobi, rey buar-nagaba-gwichi dakdapid. Degine, dule-dummagan, degi, dule-gar-ogormalad rey-nagaba-bukwa dakdapid. Deginbali, bela dulemar weligwale gartrompeta-ogorbukwa dakdapid. Degidgine, Atalía, na e-mor-yoid siir-siir-imaksad, geb binnasur-goted sogded: "¡Angi be aibichamar! ¡Angi be aibichamar!"

¹⁵ Geb agine, dule-irwa-Bab-Jehová'se-goled-Joiada, rey-sorda-dulataled-e-dummagan (100) igar uksad: "Sordamar-bukwad-abargi Atalía be onomala. Dule Atalía-bendakalile, es-suidgi oburgwemalo."

Ar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled melle Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi Atalía-oburgwemaloye sogsasoggu, ¹⁶ gasa sesmalad. Agine, reynegsik, bia sorda-moligi-sii-urwemalad ubodae, asiki onosmalad. Geb agine Atalía-oburgwismalad.

¹⁷ Geb agine, Joiada, reyga, degine, dulemarga Bab-Jehová-ebo igar-mesisad: Unnila emarde, Bab-Jehová-dulamarga gumaloye. Degine, Joiada, reyga, degi, e-dulamarga igar-mesisbalid, adi, na muchub-muchub bendakmalagar. ¹⁸ Geb a-sorbali, bela dulemar Baal'se-goled-negse nadmalad. Agi, Baal'se-goled-neg-siid earismalad. Deginbali, Baal'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailamar bela bibichismalad, degi, e-bab-dummaryob-imaklemaalad bela bibichismarbalid. Degine, dule-irwa-Baal'se-goled-Matán, Baal'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-walik oburgwismarbalid.

Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Joiada, dule-nakuleged, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi nakulegega ogwischisad.

¹⁹ Geb rey-sorda-dulataled-e-dummagan (100),

degi, Cereteo-sordamar-e-dummagan,
degine, reyneggi-dule-nakulemalad,
deginbali, bela dule-neggweburginmalad,
Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-akar, reyneg-gandikidse
reyba nadmalad.

Deги, nakuleged-neg-yawagakba dogsamalad. Geb
agine, Rey-Joás rey-gangi sigidapid. ²⁰ Bela dulemar
weligwar itosmalad. Ar reyneggi Atalía es-suidgi
oburgwismarsoggu, neggwebur bonisuli sigisad.

²¹ Joás birgagugle-nikadgi (7) Judá-yargi reyga meg-
nonikid.

Joás Judá-yargi yar-sesad
(2 Crónicas 24:1-27)

12 Jehú birgaguglegus (7) Samaria'gi-negsemaidgi,
Joás yar sealid. Jerusalén'gi birga-dulabo (40) yar
sesad. E-nandi Sibia'ye nugad, Beerseba'ginedid.

² Joás, bela ibmar-nueganbi Bab-Jehová'ga imaksad. Ar
ade, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Joiada deyob
odurdaksad. ³ Degi-inigwele, bab-dummadyob-ibmar-
imakleged-aila-matusurmalad osulossulid. Degisoggu,
dulema a-aila-matusurmaladgi, amba e-bab-dumma-
ganga ibmar-ogumakaled ukdii gusmalad. Degi, ina-
wawadikid amba obupurmakdii gusmalad.

⁴ Ibagwengi Joás, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormal-
adga sogded:

"Bab-Jehová'ga-mani-weleged, dulemar-Bab-Je-
hová'se-goled-negse-senonidaed, be weemalo.

Deги, neggweburga-mani-galeged,
degine, igar-maidba Bab-Jehová'ga-mani-ukleged
sedamarbalo.

Deginbali, dule e-binsaedba-Bab-Jehová'ga-mani-uk-
leged sedamarbalo."

⁵ Dule mani-sedanikile, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-
gormalad e-abin suo. A-manigi bema, bela Bab-Je-
hová'se-goled-neg be nudakmalo.

⁶ Joás birga-durgwen-gakapaagus (23) negsemaid-
gine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad amba Bab-
Jehová'se-goled-neg nudaksurmarsoggu, ⁷ Rey-Joás,
dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad-
Joiada'se, degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-
baiganse gochad. Amarga sogded: "¿Ibige bema Bab-
Dummadse-goled-neg gwen-nudakurmala? Emi-ono-
doedgi melle bar dulemargi mani weemalo. Be mani-
wesmaladi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-nudaklegega be
ukmalo."

⁸ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladi, bar dulemar-
gi mani-weosulid nabir itosmalad. Degi, Bab-Jehová'se-
goled-neg-nudaklegoed-e-idumaladga bar guosur-
marbalid nabir itosmarbalid.

⁹ Degi-inigwele, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-
bur-dummad-Joiada, mani-urbed-ulugwa susad, geb,
eduged-birgi yaa ollomaksad. A-sorba, a-ulu dulemar-
Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negyaba-ubolegedsiki sesad. Geb
Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-argan-
nuedsik sisad. Dulemar Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse-
mani-sedani-damaladi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gor-
malad, yawagak-dogedgi-nakulebukwad, a-mani a-

ulugwa-yagi urbebukwad. ¹⁰ Ulugwagi mani engus-
dakarmalale, reyga-garda-narmaked, degi, dule-irwa-
Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad Bab-Dummadse-
goled-neggi mani-weles-bukwad ebisoni damalad.
Geb a-sorbali, sagugi bardamalad. ¹¹ Bela mani
ebichilesale, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-nudaknanaid-
dakmaladga mani ilagwen-ukar imakmalad. Adi, Bab-
Jehová'se-goled-neg-nudaknanaid-bennukegar:

Dule-urgogi-arbamalad,
neg-sobedgi-arbamalad,
¹² dule-neg-sobedgi-akwagi-arbamalad,
degine, dule-akwa-sikedgi-arbamalad-bennukegar.

A-ukine, a-manigi urgomar bakmarbalid, degi, neg-
sobega-akwa-ebuleged bakmarbalid, adi, Bab-Je-
hová'se-goled-neg-nudakegar. De-ukinbali, Bab-Je-
hová'se-goled-negga ibmar-baigan-baklemalad-ben-
nukbaliga mani ebulebalid.

¹³ We-mani, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse-selenonidae-
di,

mani-nog-sobega ebulesulid,
degi, gwillo-dub-sikmalad-sobega,
bormo-matargana-sobega,
gar-trompeta-sobega ebulesulid.

Degine, bipisaale, ibmar-baigan-orbimalad-sobega,
degi, manibimalad-sobega ebulesulid.

¹⁴ Unnila we-mani, dule Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-
nudaknanaid-dakmaladga ukledaed, adi, a-manigine,
Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg nudakegar. ¹⁵ Degine, dule-
arbananaid-bennukmaladse, bar mani-nug egislesulid,
ar ade, inniki-sogedba arbamalad. ¹⁶ Bab-Jehová'gi-is-
gusad-ular-mani-uklegedi, degi, dulegi-gwatirisad-
ular-mani-uklegedi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse sele-
maisulid. Ar ade, we-mani unnila dule-irwa-Bab-Dum-
madse-gormaladgadid.

¹⁷ A-ibagangi, Siria-dulema-e-rey-Hazael Gat-negg-
weburgi gwisgunonikid, degi, a-neggwebur susad.
Geb agine, Jerusalén-neggwebursik naded, egi gwis-
guegar. ¹⁸ A-ulale, Judá-e-rey-Joás, e-dadgan-Judá-e-
reyga-gusmalad-Josafat, Joram, degine, Ocozías, Bab-
Jehová'se-goled-negga ibmar-nuegan-nug-imaksadi,
bela wesad.

Deги, Joás, na Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-nuegan-nug-
imaksamogadi, bela-wesbalid.

Degine, bela Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi-mani-
sabolegedgi ormar-amisadi,
degi, bela reyneggi ormar-amisbalidi, bela wesbalid.

Geb, bela we-ibmarmar Siria-rey-Hazael'se
barmisad.

Degisoggu, Hazael, Jerusalén-neggweburgi bar-gwis-
gussulid.

¹⁹ Joás bela e-ibmar-imaksad-baigan Judá-e-reymar-
ibmar-imaksad-gardagi narmakar mamaid. ²⁰ Joás'ga-
arbamalad, Joás-oburgwedgi binsaarmalad. Agine,
Sila-neggweburse nadapidgi, Milo'ye-neg-nugadgi
Joás-oburgwismalad. ²¹ Simeat-machi-Josacar, Somer-
machi-Jozabad'bo, Joás-oburgwisad. Joás burgwisgu,
e-dadgan-abargi David-neggweburgi diglesad. A-sor-
bali, e-machi-Amasías yar sesad.

Joacaz, Israel-yar sesad

13 Ocozías-machi-Joás, birga-dulagwen-gakapaa-gus (23) Judá-yargi-negsemaidgi, Jehú-machi-Joacaz, Israel-yar sealid. Samaria-neggweburgi yar-semai gusad. Agine, Joacaz birgambe-gakagugle (17) yar sesad. ² Joacaz, Bab-Jehová-ibmar-abemaisulidi, Bab-Jehová-asabin imaksad, ar ade, igi Nabat-machi-Jeroboam Bab-Jehová'gi isgusgusa, deyob Joacaz Bab-Jehová'gi isgunonimogad. Ar ade, Jeroboam Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová'gi isguedgi imaksagusad. Degine, Joacaz, isguedgi gwen-bangudsur gusad. ³ Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemargi uluarsunnad. Degidbali, Siria-dulemar-e-rey-Hazael'ga, degi, Hazael-machi-Ben-Adad'ga urmaksad, adi, Israel-dulemargi obindii guegar.

⁴ Degi-inigwele, Joacaz, Israel-dulemar bendakega bela-belad Bab-Jehová'se gochad. Degidbali, Bab-Jehová, Joacaz-ese-goled itosad, ar ade daksad, igi Israel-dulemar Siria-dulemar-e-reyse wilebukwa. ⁵ Degi, Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemar-bendakega dule-barmialid. Geb agine, nabir Israel-dulemar Siria-dulemarse-wilebukwadgi bendaklesad. Geb gannar Israel-dulemar iduar-bukwagusadyobi bonisuli bukumarbalid. ⁶ Degi-inigwele, amba Israel-dulemar, Jeroboam-wagan-igsusadba nanadii gusad. Amar emar-igsuega imaksa gusad, degi, Samaria-neggweburgi bab-dummad-bundor-imakleged-Asera, gwen osulossurmarbalid.

⁷ Joacaz'ga idualeyob sorda-bila-onomalad bar ambikussulid, unnila, sorda-moligi-sii-urwemalad waladulabo-gakambe (50) napi besad. Degi, moli-ur-bila-onomaladi warambe (10), napi besbalid. Deginbali, sordanagab-urwemaladi miliambe (10,000), napi ambikudapid. Ar ade, Siria-e-rey bela nagase Joacaz-sor-damar-obelosad.

⁸ Joacaz e-ibmar-imaksad-baigan, degi, e-gangued oyosad-baigan, Israel-e-reymar-ibmar-imaksad-gardagi narmakar maid. ⁹ Joacaz burgwisgu, Samaria-neggweburgi diglesad. A-sorbali, e-machi-Joás yar sesad.

Joás, Israel-yar sesad

¹⁰ Judá-e-rey-Joás birga-dulagwen-gakambe-gakaguglegus (37) Judá-yargi-negsemaidgi, Joacaz-machi-Joás, Israel-yar sealid. Samaria-neggweburgi yar-semai gusad. Agine, Joacaz-machi-Joás birgambe-gakanergwa (16) yar sesad. ¹¹ Joacaz-machi-Joás, Bab-Jehová-ibmar-abemaisulidi imaksad, ar ade, Nabat-machi-Jeroboam Israel-dulemar-igsuega-imaksadgi, Joás isgunonimogad. Degine, Joás, isguedgi gwen bangusurgusad.

¹² Joás e-ibmarmar-imaksad-baigan, degi, e-gangued-baigan oyosadi, degine, igi Judá-e-rey-Amasías-ebo bila-onosadi, Israel-e-reymar-ibmar-imaksad-gardagi narmakar maid. ¹³ Joás burgwisgu, Samaria-neggweburgi reymar-abargi diglesad. A-sorbali, Jeroboam yar sesad.

Eliseo-burgwisad

¹⁴ Eliseo nue-gegus-maidgine, Israel-e-rey-Joás ese nadegusad. Degi, ese mosgu, ise-boale angaagwar Eliseo'gi nagusad, geb ega sogded:

—¡Dummad! ¡Dummad! Bedi Israel-dulemarga sorda-gandikidga be gued.

¹⁵ Eliseo ega sogded:

—Warsi be ami, degi, sigumar be amiba.

Geb Joás deyob imaksad.

¹⁶ A-sorba, Eliseo Israel-e-reyga sogded:

—Warsi be gae.

Geb rey warsi gasgua, Eliseo, reygi e-argan ome-sisad. ¹⁷ Geb ega sogded:

—Yawagak-bipi-dad-nakwedsik-siid be egae.

Geb Joás yawagak-bipi egasad. Eliseo ega sogdebalid:

—¡Emisgi, be sigu mie!

Agi, Joás sigu mided. Eliseo ega sogdebalid:

—¡We-sigu Bab-Jehová-e-wilub gued! Bab-Jehová'di, Siria-dulemargi nakwega be-imakoed. Be, Siria-dulemar Afec-neggweburgi ogalakuoed, bela obelogedse be imakoed.

¹⁸ A-sorba, Eliseo reyga sogdebalid:

—Sigumar be sue.

Degi, rey sigumar susad. Geb Eliseo ega sogded:

—Emisgi, sigugi napa be bibyoge.

Geb, Rey-Joás ilapaa sigugi napa bibyosad. A-sorba bar bibyodsulid. ¹⁹ Degidgine, Bab-Dummad-e-dule ese ulualid, ega sogded:

—Be napa sigugi ilatar (5), igi, ilanergwa (6) be bibyoged wilubbinad. Deyob be bibyosana, Siria-dulemargi nue be nakoendo, bela obelogedse be imakoendo. Ar emisgindi, wis be unnila ilapaa ogalakuoed.

²⁰ A-sorba, Eliseo burgwenonikid, geb digsamalad.

Gusgu birga-irba atursamalad-dule-Moab'ginmalad danale Israel-yarse ubononidaed. ²¹ Geb ibagwengi, Israel-dulemar dule-mui-dignanaidgi, danale atursamalad-dule egi dani dakarmalad. Degidgine, dule-mui Eliseo-digar-maid-yaba metemarsunnad. Dule-mui Eliseo-garmargi megidappu, gannar dule durgualid, degi, gwichibinne imaksad.

Rey-Hazael, Israel-dulemar-wiosad

²² Joacaz Israel-yar-semiunni, Siria-dulemar-e-rey-Hazael, Israel-dulemar-wiodii gusad. ²³ Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar wiledakarbargu, bendaksagusad. Ar ade, Abraham-ebo, degi, Isaac-ebo, degine, Jacob-ebo igar-mesis gusad. A-ulale, emi we-gardanarmaklenaidse amba Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-obelossurgusad, degi, na egi obachasur gusad.

²⁴ Siria-e-rey-Hazael burgwisgu, e-machi-Ben-Adad sorba yar sesad. ²⁵ Degine, Joacaz-machi-Joás gannar Hazael-machi-Ben-Adad-annik neggweburmar susad. Deun, e-bab-Joacaz, Hazael'gi bila-ononaidgi Hazael-annik Israel-neggweburmar susgusad. Degi, Joás ila-

paa Ben-Adad'gi bila-onosad, bela egi nakwisadbiid. Degidbali, Joás neggweburmar gannar susad.

5. SAMARIA-BERGUOEDSE, JUDÁ-YARGI, DEGI, ISRAEL-YARGI-NEGGUSAD

(14:1-17:41)

Amasías, Judá-yar sesad
(2 Crónicas 25:1-28)

14 Joacaz-machi-Joás, birgabogus Israel'gi-negse-maidgi, Joás-machi-Amasías, Judá-yar sealid. ² Amasías birga-dulagwen-gakatar-nikadgi (25) yar sealid. Jerusalén'gi birga-dulagwen-gakabakebak (29) yar sesad. E-nandi Joadán'ye-nugad, Jerusalén'ginedid. ³ Amasías, Bab-Dummad-asabin bela ibmar-nueganbi imaksad. Degi-inigwele, e-dad-dummad-David ibmar-imaksadyob imaksasulid. Ar ade, e-bab-Joás-ibmar-imaksayobi, ibmar-imaksamogad. ⁴ Amasías, bab-dummad-baidse-goled-aila-matusurmalad osulossulid, aga dulemar ibmar-ogumakleged, degi, ina-wawadikmalad, e-bab-dummadga-ibmar-ogumakleged-ailagi amba ukdii damalad. ⁵ Amasías nue-yar-sealidgi, dule-nuga-nikamalad e-bab-oburgwisgusmalad bela ogilosad. ⁶ Degi-inigwele, e-bab-oburgwismalad-e-mimmigandi ogilossulid. Ar ade, Bab-Jehová Moisés-Igar-Maidgi weyob igar-uksad: "Babgan e-mimmigan-ular burgosulid. E-mimmigan-moga e-babgan-ular burgosurmogad. Ar na e-isgusadba na dukin-dukin burguwemaloed." ⁷ Amasías, Balu-Nebagi miliambe (10,000) Edom-dulemar-ogilosad, degi, Sela-neggwebur susad. Geb a-neggwebur Jocteel'ye nug-imaksad. Emi, we-gardanarmaklenaidse amba deyob nugad. ⁸ Ibagwengi, Amasías, Israel-e-rey-Joás'se gayaburba-berbemalad barmisad. Joás'de, Joacaz-e-machid, Jehú-wagwad. Weyob Amasías ega gayaburba-barmisad: "Anmar anbo-urwemalaga be dago." ⁹ Geb Israel-e-rey-Joás'di, weyob Judá-rey-Amasías-abin-imaksad: "Ibagwengi, Líbano-yargi gagan-ikobiid-gwichid urwar-gwichidse gayaburba barmisad. Weyob ega sogsiid: 'An-machiga be-sisgwa, be uke, na nikuega.' Geb agi, Líbano-yalagi ibmar-durgan-ursilimalad-bukwad ainiargu, gagan-ikobiidgi bela annasmalad. ¹⁰ Ar be Edom-dulemargi be nakwisad, degi, abali be yeer-itoged. Degisoggu, be san-dummarba imake, degi, bur neggi-meremai be sae. ¿Ibiga, na be dukin, Judá-yarga naibid amibisunna?" ¹¹ Degi-inigwele, Amasías, Joás'ba ibsassulid. Degisoggu, Joás, Bet-Semes-neggwebursik nadsunnad, Bet-Semes'de Judá-yar-abargi-siid. Adi, agi Judá-reygi bila-onogega. ¹² Judá-sordamar, Israel-sordamarse galakusad, bela e-neg-e-negse wakite duur-makdemalad. ¹³ Israel-rey-Joás, Bet-Semes'gi Rey-Amasías-gasad. Amasías'de, Joás-e-machid, Ocozías-wagwad. Agine, Joás Jerusalén'se naded, geb dali-du-

latar-wilub (100) yawagak-Efraín'ye-nugad-akale, degi, Yawagak-Dikarye-nugadse galu-matusulid earisad.

¹⁴ Deginbali, Joás we-ibmar susbalid:

Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi ormar-bukwadi bela susad.

Degi, manimar-bukwadi,

Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi-ibmar-ebulemalad-bukwadi bela susbalid.

De-ukinbali, reyneggi mani-sabolegedgi-ibmarmar-bukwad bela susad.

Degine, dulemar-gasa searbalid.

Geb Samaria-neggweburse gannar nonigusad.

¹⁵ Joás ibmar-baigan-imaksadi, degi, e-gangued-oyosadi, degine, Judá-rey-Amasías'gi bila-onosadi, Israel-e-reymar-ibmar-imaksad-gardagi narmakar maid.

¹⁶ Israel-e-rey-Joás burgwisgu, Samaria-neggweburgi reymar-abargi diglesad. A-sorbali, e-machi-Jeroboam yar sesad.

¹⁷ Joacaz-e-machi-Joás-burgwisad-sorbali, Judá-e-rey-Amasías birgambe-gakatar (15) amba reyga-maigu-sad. ¹⁸ Amasías ibmar-baigan-imaksadi, Judá-e-reymar-ibmar-imaksad-gardagi narmakar maid.

¹⁹ Dulemar Jerusalén-neggweburgi Amasías'gi gwisguga igar amismalad. Geb degi, Amasías'di, Laquis-neggweburse wakite gusad. Degi-inigwele, dulemar Laquis-neggweburse balimaksagusad, agine oburgwismalad. ²⁰ Geb David-neggweburse Jerusalén'se moligi searmalad. Geb e-babgan-abargi digsamalad.

²¹ Geb a-sorbali, Judá-dulemar, Azarías reyga omesis-malad, adi, e-bab-Amasías-sorba yar-seegar. Deunni Azarías birgambe-gakanergwa (16) nikad. ²² Azarías, e-bab-burgwisad-sorba, Elat-neggwebur gannar-nudak-sad, geb, Judá-dulemarga gannar uknonikid.

Jeroboam-baid, Israel-yar sesad

²³ Joás-machi-Amasías, birgambe-gakatargus (15) Judá-yargi negsemaidgi, Joás-machi-Jeroboam, Israel-yar sealid. Samaria'gi birga-dulabo-gakagwensak (41) yar sesad. ²⁴ Jeroboam, Bab-Jehová-ibmar-abemaisulidi imaksad. Ar ade, Nabat-machi-Jeroboam Israel-dulemar-oichogega-imaksagusadgi gwen bangussulid. ²⁵ Jeroboam Israel-yar-abingunaid gannar Hamat-neggwebur-doglemaid-akale, Arabá-demar-nomaidse omesnonikid. Ar igi Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová e-gayaburba-barsoged-Jonás'ba ibmar sogsagusa, deyob gusad. Jonás'de, Amitai-e-machid, Gat-Hefer-neggweburginedid. ²⁶ Ar Bab-Jehová, bela Israel-neggweburgi dulemar-gudidimalad, maiga-gudidimalad, maiga-gudisurmalad, nue-wilebukwa daksad, dule gwen Israel-neggwebur-bendaked-nikasuli daksad. ²⁷ Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová, Joás-machi-Jeroboam'ba Israel-dulemar-bendaksad. Ar ade, Bab-Jehová sogsagusad: "Napneggi Israel-nuga an osulogosurye."

²⁸ Bela Jeroboam e-ibmar-imaksadi, degi, ibmar-baigan-imaksadi, degine, e-gangued-oyosadi, deginbali, bila-onosadgi Damasco-neggwebur, degi, Hamat-neggwebur gannar Judá-neggweburga susgusadi, Israel-e-reymar-ibmar-imaksad-gardagi narmakar maid.

²⁹ Degi, Jeroboam burgwisad. E-dadgan-Israel-e-reyga-megismalad-abargi diglesad. A-sorbali, e-machi-Zacarías yar sesad.

Azarías, Judá-yar sesad

(2 Crónicas 26:3-5, 16-23)

15 Jeroboam birga-dulagwen-gakaguglegus (27) Israel'gi negsemaidgi, Amasías-machi-Azarías, Judá-yar sealid. ² Azarías yar-seargu, birgambe-gakan-ergwa (16) nikad. Degi, Jerusalén'gi birga-dulabo-gakambe-gakabo (52) yar sesad. E-nandi Jecolías'ye-nugad, Jerusalén'ginedid. ³ Azarías, Bab-Jehová-asabin bela ibmar-nueganbi imaksad. Ar ade, Azarías e-bab-Amasías yar-sesadgii, yar sesmogad. ⁴ Degi-inigwele, bab-dummad-baidse-goled-e-aila-matusurmalad osu-lossulid. Degisoggu, amba agi dulemar e-bab-dummadga ibmar-ogumakaled ukdii damalad, degi, inawawadikmalad obupurmakdii damarbalid.

⁵ Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová, Azarías'ga naibe-buna-yaa-maleged-boni uksad. A-ular, rey neg-bachikii megisgusad. Degisoggu, e-machi-Jotam reyneg-daknonisunad, dummadga megnonikid. Degi, Rey-Azarías a-boni-nika burgwisad.

⁶ Azarías e-ibmar-imaksad-baigan, Judá-e-reymar-gardagi narmakar maid. ⁷ Degi, Azarías burgwisad. Geb e-dadgan-abargi David-neggweburgi diglesad. E-sorba, e-machi-Jotam yar sesad.

Zacarías, Israel-yar sesad

⁸ Azarías birga-dulagwen-gakambe-gakabaabakgus (38) Judá'gi negsemaidgi, Jeroboam-machi-Zacarías Israel-yar sealid. Samaria'gine, nii-walanergwa (6) yar sesad. ⁹ Zacarías, Bab-Jehová-asabin e-dadgan ibmar-igana imaksayobi, imaksamogad. Igi Nabat-machi-Jeroboam, Israel-dulemar-oichogega imaksagusa, deyob, Zacarías ibmar imaksamogad. A-igargi gwen bangussurgusad.

¹⁰ Jabes-machi-Salum, Zacarías'gi gwisguedgi binsaalid. Degisoggu, dulemar-bukwad-wagab Zacarías-sabsur-imaksad, geb oburgwisad. Agine, Salum, reyan sunonikid, dummadga megnonikid. ¹¹ Zacarías ibmar-imaksad-baigan, Israel-e-reymar-ibmar-imaksad-gardagi narmakar maid. ¹² Igi Bab-Jehová, Jehú'ga ibmar sogsagusa, bela deyob gusad. Deunni, ega sogsagusa: "Be-wagan, be-wagan-yokorginedse Israel-yalagi negseoye."

Salum, Israel-yar sesad

¹³ Uzías birga-dulagwen-gakambe-gakabakebakgus (39) Judá'gi negsemaidgi, Jabes-machi-Salum Israel-yar sealid. Salum unnila Samaria'gi nii-wargwen yar sesad. ¹⁴ Ar ade, Gadi-machi-Manahem, Tirsa-neggweburgi-gudii Samaria-neggweburse nonikid. Agine, Manahem, Jabes-machi-Salum'gi gwichigunonikid. Agi, Salum-oburgwisad. A-sorba, Manahem rey-gan sunonikid, dummadga megnonikid.

¹⁵ Salum e-ibmar-imaksad-baigan, degi, Zacarías-oburgwisgusad, bela Israel-e-reymar-ibmar-imaksad-gardagi narmakar maid.

¹⁶ A-ibagangine, Manahem, Tirsa-neggwebur-akale Tifsa-neggweburgi gwisgunonigusad. Ar ega yawa-gak-neggwebur egassurmarsoggu, bela e-ibmar-nikad e-ibe susad, bela dulemar-neggweburgi-gudidimalad, degine, neggwebur-dikarba-bukmalad oburgwissunad. Deginbali, bela omegan gurgin-nikmalad-ibe, saban mare-mare imaksad.

Manahem, Israel-yar sesad

¹⁷ Azarías birga-dulagwen-gakambe-gakabakebakgus (39) Judá-yargi negsemaidgi, Gadi-machi-Manahem, Israel-yar sealid. Samaria'gi birgambe (10) yar sesad. ¹⁸ Manahem, Bab-Jehová-ibmar-abemaisulidi, Bab-Jehová-asabin imaksad. Ar ade, Manahem, Nabat-machi-Jeroboam Israel-dulemar-oichosgusadgi gwen bangussulid.

¹⁹ Manahem-ibagangi, Asiria-e-rey-Pul Israel-yargi gwisgunonikid. Degidgine, Manahem, Rey-Pul'ga maninibir-milidulapaa-gakambe-gakabake (74,000) uksad. Adi, melle egi gwisguega, nabir amba Manahem na Israel-yar-semal guegar. ²⁰ Manahem nabir we-mani-amiegala, igar-uksa gusad: Bela dule-mani-ibgana, manisibu-dulabo-gakambe-aidikued-wilub (50) neggwebur-ga-mani-weleked ukmaloye, adi, Asiria-e-reyga ukegar. Degisoggu, Asiria-rey gannar nadsunnad, gwen neggweburgi-gwisgussuli naded.

²¹ Manahem reyga-maigu, e-ibmar-imaksad-baigan, Israel-e-reymar-gardagi narmakar maid. ²² Degine, Manahem burgwisad. E-dadgan-abargi diglesad. A-sorbali, e-machi-Pekaía yar sesad.

Pekaía, Israel-yar sesad

²³ Azarías birga-dulabo-gakambegus (50) Judá-yargi negsemaidgi, Manahem-machi-Pekaía, Israel-yar sealid. Samaria'gi birgabo yar sesad. ²⁴ Pekaía, Bab-Jehová-ibmar-abemaisulidi Bab-Jehová-asabin imaksad. Pekaía, Nabat-machi-Jeroboam Israel-dulemar-oichosgusadgi nanasmogad, gwen agi bangussulid.

²⁵ Degine, ega-sorda-daked-dummad-gwensak, Remalías-machi-Peka'ye-nugad, Rey-Pekaía'gi-gwisguedgi binsaalid. Geb Galaad'ginmalad dulabo-gakambemergu (50) Peka'ba nagusmalad. Agi Samaria-neggweburgi, reyneggine, Pekaía-oburgwismarsunnad. Deginbali, Argob, degi, Arié-oburgwismarbalid. Geb asorba, Peka rey-gan susad, dummadga megisad.

²⁶ Pekaía, e-ibmar-imaksad-baigan Israel-e-reymar-ibmar-imaksad-gardagi narmakar maid.

Peka, Israel-yar sesad

²⁷ Azarías birga-dulabo-gakambe-gakabogus (52) Judá'gi negsemaidgi, Remalías-machi-Peka Israel-yar sealid. Samaria'gi birga-dulagwen (20) yar sesad. ²⁸ Peka, Bab-Jehová-ibmar-abemaisulidi, Bab-Jehová-asabin imaksad. Ar ade, Peka, Nabat-machi-Jeroboam Israel-

dulemar-oichogega imaksagusadgi gwen bangussulid.

²⁹ Peka, Siria-e-rey-Tiglat-Pileser'ye-nugadi we-neggweburmar sunoni gusad:

Ijón-neggwebur, Abel-Bet-Maaca-neggwebur, Janoa-neggwebur, Cedese-neggwebur, Hazor-neggwebur,

Galaad-neggwebur, Galilea-neggweburmar, degi, Neftalí-neggweburmarse-bakale, bela susad.

Geb degi, Siria-yarse dulemar-yogasaar-gales sesasad.

³⁰ Geb degine, Ela-machi-Oseas, Remalías-machi-Peka'gi gwisgedgi binsaalid. Degisoggu, a-dule, Peka-oburgwissunnad. A-sorbali, rey-gan susad, dummadga megisad. Deunni, Uzías-machi-Jotam, birga-durgwengus (20) Judá'gi yar semaid.

³¹ Peka e-ibmar-imaksad-baigan, Siria-e-reymar-ibmar-imaksad-gardagi narmakar maid.

Jotam, Judá-yar sesad

(2 Crónicas 27:1-9)

³² Remalías-machi-Peka, birgabogus Siria'gi negsemaidgi, Uzías-machi-Jotam, Judá-yar sealid. ³³ Jotam yar-seargu, deun, birga-durgwengakatar (25) nikad. Jerusalén'gi birgambe-gakanergwa (16) yar sesad. E-nandi Jerusa'ye-nugad, Sadoc-e-sisgwad. ³⁴ Jotam, Bab-Jehová-asabin bela ibmar-nueganbi imaksad. Igi e-bab-Uzías yar-sesa, deyobi Jotam yar sesmogad. ³⁵ Jotam, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga Yawagak-Matusulid ogwichisad. Degi-inigwele, bab-dummad-baidse-goled-aila-matusurmalad osulossulid. Agala, dulemar amba agi ibmar-ogumakar, degi, ina-wawadikmalad, e-bab-dummadga ibmar-ogumakleged-ailagi ukdii damalad.

³⁶ Jotam e-ibmar-imaksad-baigan, Judá-e-reymar-ibmar-imaksad-gardagi narmakar maid.

³⁷ A-ibagangine, Bab-Jehová, Siria-e-rey-Rezín, degi, Remalías-machi-Peka barmialid, adi, Judá-yargi gwisgumalagar. ³⁸ Jotam burgwenonigua, e-dadgan-abargi e-dad-David-neggweburgi digsamalad. A-sorbali, e-machi-Acaz yar sesad.

Acaz, Judá-yar sesad

(2 Crónicas 28:1-27)

16 Remalías-machi-Peka birgambe-gakaguglegus (17) Siria'gi negsemaidgi, Jotam-machi-Acaz Judá-yar sealid. ² Acaz birga-dulagwen (20) nikadgi yar sealid. Jerusalén'gi birgambe-gakanergwa (16) yar sesad. Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová-asabin e-dad-David ibmar-nuegan-imaksadyob gwen ibmar-nuegan imaksasulid. ³ Acaz, aka bur Siria-e-reymar-igusadba nanasad. Acaz, dulemar-yar-bamaladgined-e-isguedba ibmar-imakdii gusad, e-mimmise-bakar ogumakale e-bab-dummadga uksagusad. A-unni, Bab-Jehová Siria-dulemar-wagab, yar-bamalad-e-neggweburmar obachagusad. ⁴ Deginbali, Rey-Acaz yar-mullugangi, degi, bela sapi-dummagan-urba, e-bab-dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailamargi, ibmar-ogumak-

leged ukdii gusad, degi, ina-wawadikmalad obupur-makdii gusad.

⁵ Geb degi, Siria-e-rey-Rezín, degi, Siria-e-rey Remalías-machi-Peka, Rey-Acaz'gi-gwisguedge Jerusalén-neggweburse aligusmalad. Bela neggwebur-ebilis bukumar-inigwele, gwen akar imaksasurmalad. ⁶ A-ibagangi, Siria-e-rey-Rezín, Elat-neggwebur susad. Agine, Judá-dorgan-mamaidi, bela onilesad. Geb a-sorbali, Edom-dulemar Elat-neggweburgi ambikusmalad. Emi, we-garda-narmaklenaidse amba Edom-dulemar agi bukwad.

⁷ Rey-Acaz, Siria-rey-Tiglat-Pileser'se e-nuggi dulemar-barmisad, ega weyob sogsiid: "Andi be-maiga gued, unnila be-sogedba gudiid. Degisoggu, Siria-e-rey, degi, Siria-e-rey, angi gwisgunanaidgi be an-bendakdage." ⁸ Degi, Rey-Acaz, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi-mani-bukwad, degi, olo-bukwad, susad. Deginbali, reyneggi ibmar-nuegan-bukwad, susbalid. Geb Siria-e-reyga binsa barmisad. ⁹ Siria-e-rey, Rey-Acaz ese-bendakleged-egisnaid itosad. Degisoggu, Damasco-neggweburgi gwichigudsunnad, degi, geb a-neggwebur sunonisunnad. Geb Rey-Rezín-oburgwismalad. A-sorba, Kir-neggweburse Damasco-dulemar-gasa sesmalad.

¹⁰ Degidgine, Rey-Acaz, Siria-e-rey-Tiglat-Pileser-abinguega Damasco'se naded. Rey-Acaz, Damasco-neggweburgi bab-dummadga-ibmar-ogumakleged-aila-sii-dakargu, dule-irwa-Bab-Jehová'se-goled-Urías'se, bab-dummadga-ibmar-ogumakleged-aila-esobaled, degi, e-dakleged, sobar barmisad. ¹¹ Geb degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Jehová'se-goled-Urías, Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sobasad. Igi Rey-Acaz, ega aila-e-dakleged-sobar Damasco'gi barmiargusa, deyob sobasad. Urías, Rey-Acaz-danikoed-idu, bela aila ogusad. ¹² Rey-Acaz, Damasco-neggweburse-gudiid nonigu, Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakleged-aila-sii daknonikid. Degi, a-ailagine, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar uknonikid. ¹³ Geb degi, Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-uklegedi, degi, Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uklegedi uknonikid. Degine, vino, Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakleged-ailagi eosad, degi, gwenatigwar-guega ibmar-oburgwisad-e-ablis bomisbalid. ¹⁴ A-sorbali, Acaz ibmar-ogumakleged-aila esgoro-gordikidgi-sobaled Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-asabin-siiddi, onirisad, geb Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakleged-aila-bini-sobarsiid, a-argan-nuedsik osisad. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-asabin, Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakleged-aila bini sigisad.

¹⁵ A-sorba, Rey-Acaz, dule-irwa-Bab-Jehová'se-goled-Urías'ga, weyob igar-uksad: "Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakleged-aila-dummadgi, wakudar Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakleged be uko, degi, sedo be Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ukleged be ukbalo. Degine, rey Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukmogoedi, degine, Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ukleged-ukbaloedi be ukbaloedi. Degisoggu, bela dule-neggweburginmalad Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakaled, degi, Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ukleged ukbalo, degine, vino'mar, we-ailagine-uk-

maloed, be ukoed. Geb degine, Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakleged-ailagi, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-e-ablis be eobalo, degi, bela Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-dula-ukleged-e-ablis be eobalo. Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-esgoro-gordikidbi sobaleddina, Bab-Jehová'se idakega anbi an ebugoed." ¹⁶ Dule-irwa-Bab-Jehová'se-goled-Urías, Rey-Acaz ega-igar-uksadba imaksad.

¹⁷ Geb a-sorbali, Rey-Acaz, argan-enuked-bormo-gordikid-e-gan-madare-madare-nanaid bela sike-sike imaksad. Geb, amar-birgi argan-enuked-dii-simalad odesad.

Deginbali, moli-bebe-nikad-esgoro-gordikidgi-sobar-malad-birgi dii-sied-dummad-siid odesbalid, geb akwa-sobaled-birgi sisad. ¹⁸ Rey-Acaz, Asiria-e-rey nabir-obinsaegala, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi neg-ubeb-naid osulosad. Ar ade, obunnoged-ibagi ambikuega sobsagsmalanad. Deginbali, magaba rey-doged-e-yawagak-siid, osulosbalid.

¹⁹ Acaz, ibmar-imaksad-baigan, Judá-e-reymar-ibmar-imaksad-gardagi narmakar maid. ²⁰ Degi, Rey-Acaz burgwisad. E-dadgan-abargi David-neggweburgi diglesad. A-sorbali, e-machi-Ezequías yar sesad.

Oseas, Israel-yar sesad

(2 Reyes 18:9-12)

17 Acaz birgambe-gakabogus (12) Judá'gi negse-maidgi, Ela-machi-Oseas, Israel-yar sealid. Samaria'gi birgabakebak (9) yar sesad. ² Oseas, Bab-Jehová-ibmar-abemaisulidi, Bab-Jehová-asabin imaksad. Degi-inigwele, Oseas'di, Israel-e-reymar-megis-nanaedyob nue-iscussulid.

³ Asiria-dulemar-e-rey-Salmanasar, Rey-Oseas'gi bila-onosusad. Salmanasar, Oseas'gi nakwisgua, e-soged-ba-ibmar-imakega Oseas-imaksad. Degi, neggweburbennukega-mani-weledaedi, Rey-Oseas bennukega imaksabalid. ⁴ Ibagwengi, Asiria-e-rey, Oseas-egi-aibin-bied magar-daknonikid, ar ade, eba bar-ibmar imak-sulid. Degine, Oseas, Egipto-dulemar-e-rey-So'ye-nugadse e-nuggi e-sorda-dummagan barmisad. Deginbali, birga-irba neggweburbennukle-daedi bar ben-nuksurbalid. Deyob Asiria-e-rey daksagua, Oseas-ganaega dulemar-barmisad. Geb, Oseas-gasgu esgaryagi meted. ⁵ Agine, Asiria-e-rey bela yar-nanaidgi urwedgi-dognonigusad. Geb Samaria-neggweburse nadegusbalid, agi birgapaa neggwebur-ebilis bukus-malad. ⁶ Rey-Oseas birgabakebakgus (9) yar semaidgi, Asiria-e-rey, Samaria-yar sunonikid. Degi, Asiria-rey Israel-dulemar-gasa e-yarse sesagusad. Geb Asiria-rey, Israel-dulemar Gozán-neggweburgi urbisad. Agine Habor-diwar-maid Halah'ye-neg-nugadgi oambikusad. Degi, Medo-dulemar-yargi oambikusbalid.

Israel-dulemar nue-iscusad

⁷ Ar Israel-dulemar e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Egiptoyargi Rey-Faraón'se-wilebukwa-e-onosusad-akar Bab-Jehová'gi isgunonimalad. Ar Israel-dulemardi bab-dummagan-baiganse gordii gusmalad. ⁸ Degi, Israel-

dulemar, dule-bab-wissurmalad-e-daedba nanadii gusmarbalid. A-ular, Bab-Jehová, we-dule-bab-wissurmala-di isdar-nanaedba ononnos gusad. Deginbali, Israel-dulemar, e-reymar baid-igar-iscgana-odosadba nanadii gusmarbalid. ⁹ Israel-dulemar, e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi dukuar ibmar-iscgana imaksamalad. Israel-dulemar na ambikudapdamaladgine nakuleged-negmar-akale, neggweburmar-gandik-bukwadse, bab-dummad-baidse-goled-aila-matusulid sobdamalad.

¹⁰ Degi, yar-mullugangi, bela sapi-dummagan-urba, Asera-wagar-wilubmar sobar-sobar ogwichismalad. ¹¹ Degine, bela bab-dummaganga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailamargi, ina-wawadikmalad obupurmakdii gusmalad. Ar ade, dulemar-bamalad-nanadiidba deyob imaksamalad. Deunni, Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-wagab a-dulemar e-neggweburgi onisgusad. Ar ade, dulemar bela-belad ibmar-iscgana imaksamalad. Abali, Bab-Jehová-oulusgusmalad. ¹² Ar ade, ibmar-bab-dummaganyob-imaklegedse gordii gusmalad. Bab-Jehová ega sogsa gusad: "Melle bab-dummaganyob-imakleged-nug-odummodii be gumaloye." ¹³ Agala, Bab-Jehová, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladba, degi, dule-yoedse-ibmar-guoed-sogmaladba, Israel-dulemarga, degi, Judá-dulemarga ibmar sogsa gusad:

"Melle igar-iscganaba bar be nanamar. An-Igar-Isolidik-Mesisadba, degi, An-Sogsadba be ibsamar, degine, an be-dadganga Negseleged-Igar-uksadba be nanamar. Deyobi, an bemarga an-maigan-anga-gayaburba-barsogmaladba ibmar sogsad."

¹⁴ Degi-inigwele, ar emar Bab-Dummad-sogedba ibsaurmalad, aka e-dadgan e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba uayasuli-nanadii-gusmaladyob nanadii gusmarmogad.

¹⁵ Bab-Dummad-Igar-uksad, degi, Bab-Dummad-ega-Ibmar-Sogsad obachamalad. Deginbali, Bab-Dummad-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad obachamarbalid. Nuchumar-ib-nuedsulid-nug Bab-Dummad-nugyobi odummosmalad, degidbali, amaryobi ibmar-nuedga be gunon-ismalad. Ar Bab-Jehová ega sogsa gusad, dule-bamalad-damaladyob, melle be damaloye. Degi-inigwele, dule-bamalad-daedba nanadii gusmalad.

¹⁶ Bela e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Igar-Mesisadba ibsaurmalad. Degi, moli-bebe-nikad-walabo esgoro-gordikidgi sobsamalad, degine, bab-dummad-bundor-ga-imakleged-Asera-wagar-wilub sobsamarbalid. Geb bela bab-dummadyob ibmar-nibneggi-nanaid-nug odummosmalad, degi, bab-dummadyob-imakleged-Baal-nug odummosmalad. ¹⁷ Israel-dulemar na e-mas-mala, degi, e-bunamala e-bab-dummadga, soogi-ogumakar ukxa gusmalad. Degine, nerganse-ibmar-wis-guega ese egisdii gusmarbalid. Deginbali, dule-ibmar-guoed-iduakwaa-sogedse ibmar-egisdii gusmalad. Bela-belad ibmar-iscgana Bab-Jehová-asabin imaksamalad. Agidbali, Bab-Jehová-nue-oulusmalad.

¹⁸ Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová, bela-belad Israel-dulemar-gi uludsunnad, degi, e-asabin na ononnossunnad, unnila Judá-waganbi napi ambikudapid.

¹⁹ Degi-inigwele, Judá-dulemarmoga, e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Igar-Mesisadba ibsaurmarmogad, aka

Israel-dulemar-ibmar-imaksadba nanasmarmogad.
²⁰ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová bela Israel-wagan obachasunad, nue-naibi-itogega imaksad, e-isdarmaladga urmaksad, Bab-Dummad na e-asabinni dulemar-ononosad.

²¹ Bab-Dummad, David-wagangi Israel-dulemar obachagu, Israel-dulemar, Nabat-machi-Jeroboam e-reyga omesisgusad. Ar Jeroboam Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummad-Igargi-banguega imaksa gusad, degi, nue-dummad-isquega imaksa gusbalid. ²² Israel-dulemar Jeroboam-isgusgusayobi nanasmalad, bipisaale gwen a-igargi bangussurmalad. ²³ Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová na Israel-dulemargi bangusad. Ar igi e-maigan-e-gayaburba-barsogmaladba sogsagusa, deyobi imaksad. Deyobi, Israel-dulemar e-yargi Asiria-yarse gales selesgusad. De-akale, emi we-garda-narmaklenaidse amba agi bukmalad.

Dulemar-Samaria-yargi-ambikunonimalad

²⁴ Asiria-e-rey, Israel-dulemar-muchub Samaria-neg-gweburmargi dulemar-urbegala, wemar-seali gusad: Babilonia'ginmalad, Cuta'ginmalad. Ava'ginmalad, Hamat'ginmalad, degi, Sefarvaim'ginmalad.

Asiria-e-rey wemala Samaria'gi, degi, e-neggwebur-baigangi oambikusad.

²⁵ Dulemar gebe-ambikudgua, gwen Bab-Jehová-nug odummossurmalad. Degidbali, Bab-Jehová achumigur-nono-wawaadmar egi barmiar gusad. A-achumigurmarm dulemar-oburgwemai gusad. ²⁶ Geb degi, Asiria-e-reyga weyob sokarmalad: "Be, dulemar Samaria-neggweburgi-ambikuega-be-sealidi, neggwebur-e-Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidi wissurmalad. A-ulale, a-Bab-Dummad achumigur-nono-wawaadmar dulemar-oburgwega barmialid."

²⁷ Geb Asiria-e-rey deyob itosgua, igar-uksad: "Bemar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-gwensak Samaria-yargi be gasa-seargusadi, gannar be ase barmido, adi, neggwebur-e-Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidgi dulemar-odurdakegar."

²⁸ Degisoggu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-gwensak, Samaria-neggweburgi gales-seleargusadi, Betel-neggweburgi megnonikid. Agine, Bab-Jehová-nug odummolegedgi, dulemar-odurdakded.

²⁹ Degi-inigwele, bela we-dulemala, e-neggwebur-mamaidgi bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad egad-egad na sobsamalad. Geb Samaria-dulemar, bab-dummad-baidse-goled-neg-matusurmalad-sobsamaladgi, a-bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad urbismalad.

³⁰ Babilonia'ginmalad e-bab-dummad-Sucot-Benot-wagar-wilub sobsamalad.

Cuta'ginmaladdi,
 e-bab-dummad-Nergal sobsamarmogad.

Hamat'ginmaladdi,
 e-bab-dummad-Asima sobsamarmogad.

³¹ Ava'ginmaladdi,
 e-bab-dummad-Nibhaz,

degi, e-bab-dummad-Tartac sobsamarmogad.

Sefarvaim'ginmaladdi,

e-bab-dummad-Adramelec-nug-odummogega,
 degi, e-bab-dummad-Anamelec-nug-odummogega
 e-mimmigan soogi-ogumakar uksamalad.

³² A-ukinbali, ar we-dulemar-Samaria-yargi-ambikunonimaladi Bab-Jehová-nug odummodimalan-inigwele, e-bab-dummad-nug odummodimarbalid. Agala, na emala dule-irwa-bab-dummadse-gormaladga e-dulemar-onugsasmalad, adi, bab-dummad-baidse-goled-neg-matusurmaladgi ibmar-ogumakleged-ailagi ibmar-ogumakar ukegar. ³³ Ar Bab-Jehová-nug odummodidamar-inigwele, e-bab-dummad-nug odummodii damarbalid, ar igi na gusgu e-daedba e-yar-danikidgi na imakdamaladyob, imakdamalad.

³⁴ Emi-iba garda-narmaklenaidse amba idu-damaladyob nanabukmalad. Bab-Jehová-nug odummossurmalad, degi, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Uksadba, degi, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidba nanabuksulid. A-ukinbali, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Isolidik-Mesisadba nanabuksurmarbalid. Ar Bab-Jehová, Jacob, Israel'ye onug-imaksagusad, a-e-wagangala igar uksagusanad, adi, eba nanaegar.

³⁵ Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemar-ebo igar-mesisgu, ega igar uksagusad:

"Melle bab-dummagan-baigan-e-nug be odummogo, degi, melle e-asabin dulluu be imakmalo, degine, melle ega be ibmar imakmarbalo, deginbali, melle ega ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged be ukmarbalo.

³⁶ Unnila Bab-Jehová-Egipto'gi-e-ganged-gandikidba-bemar-onosadbarbi be dobee nanamalo. A-nugbi be odummomalo, degine, agarbi ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged be ukmalo. ³⁷ A-ukinbali an bemarga Igar-Sogsamaladba, Igar-Uksamaladba be nue nanamalo. Degine, Negseleged-Igarmar-an-Uksad, degi, an-Igar-Isolidik-Mamaid, nue be akwemalo, degisadegu eba be nue nanamalo. Degi, melle bab-dummagan-baiganse-gormalo. ³⁸ Melle an bemarbo igar-mesisad be iemalo, melle bab-dummagan-baigan-nug odummomalo. ³⁹ Unnila bemar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nugbi be odummomaloed. Ar ani, be-isdarmaladgi an bemar-bendakoed."

⁴⁰ Degi-inigwele, we-dulemar-Samaria-yargi-ambikunonimaladi, itossurmalad. Aka bur gusgu e-damaladba nanabukwa gusmalad. ⁴¹ Deyobi, we-dulemar, Bab-Jehová-nug odummodii gusmalad, bab-dummagan-baigan-nug odummodii gusmarbalid. Emi we-garda-narmaklenaidse amba e-masmala, degi, e-wagan, e-dadgan-nanasmaladyob, nanabukwa gusmarmogad.

6. BABILONIA'SE SELESMALADSE JUDÁ-YARGI-NEGGUSAD

(18:1-25:30)

Ezequías, Judá-yar sesad

(2 Crónicas 29:1-2)

18 Ela-machi-Oseas birgapaagus (3) Israel'gi negsemaidgi, Acaz-machi-Ezequías Judá-yar sealid. ² Ezequías birga-durgwen-gakatar-nikadgi (25) yar sealid. Jerusalén'gi birga-durgwen-gakabakebak (29) yar sesad. Ezequías-e-nandi Abi'ye nugad, Zacarías-e-sisgwad. ³ Ezequías, bela Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-nueganbi imaksad. Ar igi e-dad-dummad-David ibmar imaksa, deyobi Ezequías ibmar imaksamogad. ⁴ Ezequías, bab-dummad-baidse-goled-aila-matursurmalad, bela osulosad. Degine, akwa-islidikmalad mamarisad, degi, bab-dummad-bundor-Asera-wagar-wilub-sobaled omukusbalid. A-ukinbali, Ezequías, Moisés-esgoro-gordikidgi naibe-wilub-sobsagusadi omukusbalid, ar ade, Israel-dulemar bab-dummadyobi imakdimalad. Ar ega ina-wawadikid obupurmakdidamalad, a-naibe-sobaled Nehustán'ye bismalad. A sogleged, esgoro-gordikid-e-goaye.

⁵ Rey-Ezequías, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi bengussulid. Judá-yargi reymar-baigan-megisnanaedi, Rey-Ezequías'yobi megissurnanaed. Degine, Ezequías-sorba amba reymar-baigan-megisnanaedi ayobi megissulid. ⁶ Ezequías Bab-Jehová'ga inniki nanasad, degi, gwen egi aibachasulid. Bab-Jehová-Moisés'ga-Igar-Islikid-uksadba nanasad. ⁷ Bab-Jehová, Ezequías'ba gudiguad. Degisoggu, Ezequías bia nadesoge, bela ega ibmar-onasgumai imaksad. Ibagwengi, Rey-Ezequías, Asiria-e-reygi gwisgualid, Asiria-e-rey-sogedba bar ibmar imaksasulid. ⁸ Degine, Rey-Ezequías, bila-onogedgi Filistea-dulemargi nakwisad, nakuleged-negmar-bukwadgi, neggwebur-sakdigar-sidse, Gaza-yarse obichad.

Asiria-e-rey, Samaria-neggwebur susad

⁹ Rey-Ezequías birgabakegus Judá'gi negsemaidgi, Asiria-e-rey-Salmanasar, Samaria'gi-gwichiguega neggwebur-ebiris ambikunonigusad. Deunni, Ela-machi-Oseas, Israel'gi birgaguglegus (7) negsemamogad. ¹⁰ Geb Asiria-e-rey, birgapaagi Samaria-neggwebur susa gusad. Deunni, Ezequías birganergwagus (6) negsemaidgined. Degine, Israel-e-rey-Oseas'di, birgabakebakgus (9) deun negsemaimogadgined. ¹¹ Geb agine, Asiria-e-rey, Israel-dulemar-gasa Asiria-yarse sesagusad. Geb Gozán-neggweburgi, Habor-diwarmaidgi Halah'ye neg-nugadgi oambikusad. Deginbali, Medo-neggweburmargi Israel-dulemar-oambikusbalid. ¹² Weyob neggusadi, ar ade, Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová-itossurgusmalad, e-Bab-Jehová-Igar-Islikid-Mesisadgi annasmalad. Ar Bab-Jehová-mai-Moisés ega

Igar-sogsagusad itossurmalad, a-sogedba gwen nanassurmalad.

Rey-Senaquerib urwedgi Judá-yargi dogsad

(2 Crónicas 32:1-19; Isaías 36:1-22)

¹³ Rey-Ezequías birgambe-gakabakegus (14) Judá'gi negsemaidgi, Asiria-rey-binid-Senaquerib, Judá-yargi bela neggweburmar-sakdigar-bukwadgi gwisgunonikid, bela a-neggweburmar susad. ¹⁴ Geb degidgine, Judá-e-rey-Ezequías Laquis-neggweburse Asiria-e-rey-gudiidse weyob gayaburba barmisad: "An be-bennuk-sasulidba, an begi dummad-nosad. Be an-yargi noe. Ar igi-mani be angi gabie, an be-bennukoed."

Geb Asiria-e-rey, Judá-Rey-Ezequías'se mani nibir-milidulagwen-gakabo gaka dulataled-ilar (22,500) egichisad, degi, or nibir-milibo gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka dulabo-gakambe (2,250) egichisbalid. ¹⁵ Geb degine, Rey-Ezequías Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi manimar-bukwad, degi, reyneggi mani-sabolegedgi manibukwad, bela Rey-Senaquerib'ga uksad.

¹⁶ Aginbali, Rey-Ezequías Bab-Dummadse-goled-negyawagakgi-ormar-nasiksadi, degi, yawagak-abgamalad-orbiid-nasiksabalidi bela wawannisad. Geb Asiria-e-reyga a-ibmarmar uksabalid.

¹⁷ A-sorbali, Asiria-e-rey, e-sorda-bila-onomalad-e-dummad, degi, dule-dummagan-e-dummad, degine, dule-nog-dakmalad-e-dummad, sorda-bila-onomalad-abargi barmialid. Adi, Jerusalén'gi Rey-Ezequías'bo sunmakegar. Geb Laquis-neggweburgi armalad, Jerusalén-neggweburse. Jerusalén-neggwebur-mosmargu, niba dii-sied-e-gammu-yoid-dikarba ambikudapmalad. Bia morsan-odoleged-neg-sii, a-igarba ambikudapmalad. ¹⁸ Geb Rey-Ezequías'bina gochamalad. Degi-inigwele, rey ese nadsurgusad. E-neg-dakdiid-Hilcías-machi-Eliaquim Asiria-sordamarse nonikid. Degi, Garda-narmaked-Sebna, degi, rey-nuggi-barmilealed-Asaf-machi-Joa, Asiria-sordamarse nonimalad.

¹⁹ Degi, Asiria-sorda-dummad amarga sogded:

—Rey-Ezequías'ga sogmalo, weyob Asiria-dulemar-e-rey-gandik-maid sogye: '¿Ar doagi be nue bensusrye be sogge?

²⁰ " 'Bede soged, bila-onoleged an nue-wisye, degi, sorda-bila-onomalad an nue nikbarye.'

"Ar unnila binsa gayaginbi be ee-gordi. ¿Ar be doagi bensusrye be sogge, emide be angi gwisgubied?

²¹ "An be-dakedi, be Egipto'gi bensus an be-dakdo. We-Egipto-yar, degi, e-rey, masar-darga-dargadyobgued. Ar agi dule akaele, e-swiswidikidgi ese makleged. Deyobi, dulemar Egipto'gi-bensusmaladi, degi, e-rey-Faraón'gi-bensusmaladi, gwen bendaklegosulid, aka egi aibinoed."

²² Asiria-sorda-dummad sogdebalid: "Be anga sogmalale: 'An-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi anmar bensusrye.'

"¿Ar degitega, Ezequías we-Bab-Dummad-e-aila-matusurmaladde, degi, e-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailamarde, e-ibe obelossursi?

"¿Judá'ginmaladga, degi, Jerusalén'ginmaladga sogsasursi: 'Unnila we neg-matusulidgi Jerusalén-neggweburginbi Bab-Dummad-nug-odummoma-loye?'

²³ "Emisgindi, an bega sogsun, an-dummad-Asiria-e-rey-ebo be igar-omessun: Be anga dule-moligi-nanamalad amiele, an bega milibo (2,000) molimar ukoed.

²⁴ "Amba be Egipto-e-moli-urmargi, degi, e-sorda-moligi-sii-urwemaladgi be bensulile, amba an-dummad-e-sorda-bur-nug-bipigwad be osikirmakosulid.

²⁵ "¿Ar andega wese, Bab-Jehová-sogedba bemarkobelogege danisur be an-dake? Eye, ar Bab-Jehová anga sogsad: 'We-yarse be naoye, be we-yar obelogyoye.'

²⁶ Geb degi, Hilcías-machi-Eliaquim, degi, Sebna, degine, Joa, weyob Asiria-e-sorda-e-dummad-abin sogdemalad:

—Mer anmarga be Hebreo-gayaba sunmake. Anmarga wis Arameo'gayaba be sunmake. A-gaya anmar mag-itomalad. Ar ade, dulemar-galu-matusulidgi-bukmalad anmar-itobukwad.

²⁷ Asiria-e-sordamar-e-dummad ega sogded:

—¿Ar an-dummadde, unnila bemargarbi, degi, be-dummadgarbi ibmar-sogega an-barmiarsi? ¿Dulemar-galu-matusulidgi bukmaladgardi an-barmiarsuli? Ar bemarkyobi, we-dulemar na dukin e-ibmar-isgana gun-maloed, degi, e-winsus na gobbaload.

²⁸ Geb degine, Asiria-e-sordamar-e-dummad gwichibin imaksad. Geb binnasuli Hebreo-gayaba goted:

—Asiria-e-rey-gandik-maid-e-gayaburba nue itomalo. ²⁹ Weyob Asiria-e-rey soged: 'Melle Ezequías'se be yamolemalo. Ezequías gwen bemark-bendakosurye.

³⁰ Ezequías bemarka sokardibele: Bab-Jehová'gi mer be bengumalo. Ar Bab-Jehová Asiria-e-reygi anmar-bendakoye. Asiria-e-rey we-neggwebur obelogosurye. Melle be Ezequías-itomalo.'

³¹ "Weyobi, Asiria-e-rey soged: 'Anbo bogidik-igar-omesmar, anse be dagmar. Geb degi, bemark gannar be-nainumargi uva-naid be gundii gumaloed, degi, higuera-sapi-e-san be gundii gumarbaload, degine, bemark be-dii-yaa-akwisadgi, na be dii-gobdigumaloed.

³² Geb sorba yar-soggwense an bemark nidoed, a-yala bemark-yaryobid, ase an bemark nidoed.

A-yargi orosgi-dakleged yaisulid, degi, vino yaisurbalid.

Madu-yaisulid, uva-nainumar-bukidarad, olivo-gwallu-yaisulid,

degine, achanis-yaisur nikabalid.

Agine bemark nued-gudii gumaloed, be gwen burgosurmalad.

" 'Melle be Ezequías-itomalo. Ar yamo be-yardak-maloed, Bab-Jehová anmar-bendakoye bemarka

sogdagoed.' ³³ ¿Ar dulemar-bamalad-e-bab-dummadde, Asiria-e-reygi e-dulemar-bendaksasi?

³⁴ Degite, Hamat-neggwebur-e-bab-dummad, Arfad-neggwebur-e-bab-dummad, Sefarvaim-neggwebur-e-bab-dummad, Hena-neggwebur-e-bab-dummad, degi, Iva-neggwebur-e-bab-dummad,

¿we-bab-dummagan Samaria-neggwebur angi obinega imaksasi?

³⁵ Degite, ¿bitid-dulemar-bamalad-e-bab-dummad, e-yar bendaksa be dake?

¿Ar we-bab-dummagan Jerusalén-neggwebur angi obinega imaksasi? Imaksasurgusad."

³⁶ Degine, dulemardi abin boo-bukusad, bipisaale gwen-abin-imaksasurmalad. Ar ade, Rey-Ezequías weyob ega igar uksad: "Melle be abin-imakmalo."

³⁷ Geb degine, reyneg-dakdiid-Hilcías-machi-Eliaquim, degi, garda-narmaked-Sebna, degi, rey-nuggi-barmilealed-Asaf-machi-Joa, mor-dubamakagwale Rey-Ezequías'se nadmalad, adi, oyogega, emarde buk-ib-binsamarye. Geb bela Rey-Ezequías'ga Asiria-e-sorda-dummad-ega-ibmar-sogsadi sogdapmalad.

Judá-yar, Rey-Senaquerib'gi ollorgusad

(2 Crónicas 32:20-23; Isaías 37:1-38)

19 Rey-Ezequías deyob ega ibmar-soge itosgua, e-mor-yoid na siir-siir imaksad. Geb wile-itoged-mor yosad, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse geb naded. ² Degine, Rey-Ezequías, e-neg-dakdiid-Eliaquim, degi, ibmar-gusmalad-narmaked-Sebna, degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-sergan, wile-itoged-mor yoyoi, Amoz-machi-Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Isaías'se barmisad, adi, daknamalagar. ³ Amar ega sogdapmalad: "Weyob Rey-Ezequías soged: 'Emi-iba-naid, sulisuli-itoleged-iba naid, sabsur-odurdakleged-iba naid, degine, bingeguleged-iba naid. Ar igi sikwi we-napnegse-aidesokalile, na ome e-abagan-nolloo naddae, deyob emi-iba naid.

⁴ Bitigine, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, Asiria-sordadaked-dummad-e-ibmar-sogsadi bela itosana gadin. Ar ade, e-dummad-Asiria-e-rey, Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maidgi dodoar-sunmakega barmiar gusad. Bitigine, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, we-dule-gayaburba-itosadba sabsur-odurdaksunnana gadin. Emide, Israel-dulemar-napi-gudimaladga be Bab-Dummadse gorsun.'"

⁵ Rey-Ezequías'ga-ARBAMALAD Isaías-dakapmargu,

⁶ Isaías ega sogsad gusad: "Weyob be-dummad-Ezequías'ga be sogmalo: 'Bab-Jehová weyob sogye: Be, Asiria-rey-e-maigan e-ibmar-soge-itosadgine, nue angi ise-yolegar sunmaksadgine, mer-be gwayo. ⁷ Ani, an Senaquerib'se gayaburba-isgana-warmakega an imakoed, adi, gannar e-yarse naegar. Geb agine es-suidgi oburgwemalaga an imakoed.'"

⁸ Asiria-sorda-idued-e-dummad, Asiria-e-rey Laquis-neggweburgi-mai nadye wisguargu, balimakde gusad. Agine, Asiria-e-rey, Libna-neggweburgi bila-ononai dakdapid.

⁹ Geb agine, Rey-Senaquerib wisgualid, Etiopía-dulemar-e-rey-Tirhaca, ebo bila-onogega egi daniye. Geb gannar Rey-Ezequías'se dule-gayaburba-berbemalad barmisad. ¹⁰ Adi, ega sogega: "Judá-e-rey-Ezequías: 'Be, mer be be-Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidse be yamolego, ar bega sokalir: Asiria-e-rey Jerusalén-neggwebur-suosurye. ¹¹ Ar be Asiria-e-reymar yarmar nue obelodii-gusadi nue-itodiid. Degite, ¿Ar bedi unni-san-onogo na be itosi? ¹² Ar an-babgan,

Gozán-neggwebur, Harán-neggwebur, Resef-neggwebur,

Edén-wagan Telasar-neggweburgi-bukwad obelosgusad.

Degite, ¿e-bab-dummagan bendaksa be daksi?

¹³ Deginbali, Hamat-dulemar-e-rey,
Arfad-dulemar-e-rey,
Sefarvaim-dulemar-e-rey,
Hena-dulemar-e-rey,
degine, Iva-dulemar-e-rey,
gwen e-dulemar-bendaksurmogad.' "

Ezequías, Bab-Dummadse-gochad

(Isaías 37:14-20)

¹⁴ Degine, Ezequías, dule-gayaburba-berbemalad-abin garda susad, geb absosad. Geb a-sorbali, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse-naded. Agine Bab-Jehová-asabin garda nallaa imaksad. ¹⁵ Geb degi, Ezequías, Bab-Jehová'se goted: "Bab-Jehová'ye Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummadye, baliwiturmar-wagar-darbakegwad-abargi be negsemaid. Bebi unnila we napaneg-naid e-Bab-Dummadga gued. Be nibneg, degine, napneg, be nasiksad. ¹⁶ Bab-Jehová nue wis be an-itoge. An-ibmar-soged be wis-itoge. Be anmargi ibmar-gunaid nue be dake. Senaquerib begi ise-gwisguar anga gayaburba-barmialidi, nue be itoge.

¹⁷ "Bab-Jehová'ye, ar nabirid, Asiria-e-reymar we-yarmar, degi, e-napamar bela obelosgusad. ¹⁸ E-bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad bela soogi ogumaksa gusmalad. Ar ade, bab-dummagansurmamad, unnila suar-sobarmaladid, degi, akwa-sobarmaladid. Ar we-ibmar dulemar sobsamaladid. A-ulale, bela obelosgusmalad. ¹⁹ Emigindi, Bab-Jehová-anmar-Bab-Dummad, we-dulegi wis be anmar-bendake, adi, dulemar bela we-napneggi be-wisgumalaga, unnila bebi Bab-Jehová wargwenna Bab-Dummadga maiye."

Rey-Senaquerib-burgwisad

(2 Crónicas 32:20-21; Isaías 37:21-38)

²⁰ Geb degi, Amoz-machi-Isaías, Ezequías'se weyob gayaburba barmisad: "Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad weyob soged: 'Be anga Asiria-e-rey-Senaquerib'gi, ibmar sogsadi, bela an be-itosye.'

²¹ Bab-Jehová weyob Rey-Senaquerib'nik sogsad:

'Senaquerib,
Sión'ginmaladi bai be-daksurmamad,
begi dodomalad.
Jerusalén'ginmalad wakite be-dakmargu,
bega nono-ege-ege imakmalad.

²² Senaquerib,

¿Doagi be isdar sunmaksad?

¿Doagi be ise-dodoar sunmaksad?

¿Doagi urwedgi be ibmar-sogsad?

¿Doa-abin san-dummarba be itosa?

Ar be Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Isligwalednik, isdar be sunmaksad.

²³ Bega gayaburba-berbemaladba

angi ise-yolegar be sunmaksad.

Senaquerib, weyob be sogsad: An-moli-ur-bila-onomaladgi

Líbano-yar-dummagan-birgi an nakwisye.

E-urwarmar-dummagan-bubukwadi, ani, an ei-siksananaye.

Degi, e-baryawarmar yeerdaklegwismaladi an bela immisye.

Dukumalad-neg-dikasur-bukwadi, ei an bela wisgusye.

Degine, e-sapi-dummagan-bukwadi, ei an bela wisgusbarye.

²⁴ Dule-baigan-yargi, ani an dii-yaamar osisye.

A-dii, an gobsaye.

An-nanasadgine, bela Egipto-diwarmar an odinnosye.'

²⁵ "Bab-Jehová weyob Rey-Senaquerib'nik sogbalid:

'Senaquerib, ¿ar be wissursi?

Bato dikasurgus an we-ibmarmar imaksabinned.

Bato yola-birgabargus ilemakagwar an mesisad.

Emisgwa, geb an we-ibmarmar oyoalid.

A-ulale, neggwebur-sakdigar-bukmaladi, be obelosad.

²⁶ E-dulemar geg gue-itogedba, sikirmakdemalad, sulibinsa itodmalad.

E-dulemar, gaganmar-ganguedsuliyobi, be-abin naded.

Gagan-dutuganayobi be-abin nadmalad.

Igi gagan neg-birgi ainiardibele, dinguddae,

deyob be-abin dingusayob bukusad.

²⁷ " 'An nue bela-belad be-ibmar-imakedi an wisid.

Sanagwadse be aineba naddae.

Sanagwadse be dognonidabali, an nue wisid.

Degine, be angi isdar-sunmaksadi, bela an nue wisid.

²⁸ " 'Ar be, angi ulusad,

be angi apor-sunmaksadi an bela itosad.

Degisoggu, igi moli-bebe-nikamaladga, e-asugi esgoro-wardummad yolege,

deyobi, an be-asugi esgoro-wardummad yooed.

Igi-molimar-e-gaya edilledae,

deyobi, be-gaya an bei edinnoed,

adi, mer bar be sunmakegar.

Bia be danigusadba,

gannar an be-barmidoed.' "

²⁹ Isaías, Ezequías'ga sogdebalid: "We-ibmarmar be-e-wilubga guoed:

We-birgagine, ibmar-gwag walagwen-ainiardaedi be gunmaload.

Geb baid-birgasedi, ibmar-gwag-babatoed-san-makoedi be gunmaloed.

Geb birgapaasedina, be ibmar-gwag digmaloed, degi, weemarbaload.

Uva be digmaloed, degi, e-sanmakoedi be gunmaloed.

³⁰ Judá-wagan amba dula-bukusmaladi, sapi-malimar-ainiardaedyobi gannar ainidagoed, degi, e-anagan gannar ambikudoed.

³¹ Ar Jerusalén'gi, amba dulemar ambikuoed, bela ukudba burgosurmalad.

Sión-yargi amar bukumaloed.

Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, we-ibmar imakoed.

³² "Deginbali, Bab-Jehová, Asiria-e-reynik weyob soged:

'We-neggweburse, Senaquerib gwen dogosurguoed, gwen we-neggweburgi, sigu-gagwensaar miosulid.

We-dule, we-neggweburse sigu-abgaedyalaba gwen dogosulid,

deginbali, neggwebur-galu-matusulid-dikarba, gwen napa-nakwemaid sobosulid,

adi, agi atursamalad ubogegar.

³³ Gebe-danigusadba gannar Senaquerib naoed, we-neggweburgi gwen dogosurguoed.

Ani, an Bab-Jehová-guedgi an soged.

³⁴ An we-neggweburgi nue-binsasoggu, degi, an-mai-David'gi na binsabalidgine, we-neggwebur-irwa an gwisguoed,

degi, we-neggwebur an bendakoed.' "

³⁵ A-mutikidgine, Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur, Asiria-sorda-bukwadgine, mili-dulabaabakebak-gakatar (185,000) dulemar-ogilosad. Degine, neg-oiboargu, Asiria-sordamar burgwar-burgwar-mamai daklealid.

³⁶ Degidgine, Asiria-sordamar-e-rey-Senaquerib nade-gusad. Geb agi, gannar Nínive-neggweburse nonigusad, agine megidapid.

³⁷ Ibagwengi, Rey-Senaquerib, bab-dummad-Nisroc'se-goled-neggi e-bab-dummadse gorsiidgi, e-machimala-Adramelec, degi, Sarezzer, es-suidgi e-bab-oburgwismalad. Geb Ararat-yalaganse wakite gusmalad. A-sorbali, e-machi-Esar-Hadón yar sesad.

Ezequías nailikgumai nugusad

(2 Crónicas 32:24-26; Isaías 38:1-22)

20 A-ibagangine, Ezequías bela-bela nailikgumai-gusad, burgwed-naga maigusad. Geb, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Isaías Amoz-e-machi, Ezequías-daknade gusad. Degi, ega sogdapid: "Bab-Jehová weyob soged: 'Be bar-gwisguosulid, be burgoed. Degisoggu, be-negyaginmaladga napi nue be igar uko.' "

² Agine, Ezequías, galusik aibilisa imaksad. Geb weyob Bab-Jehová'se ise-wilegar goted: ³ "Bab-Jehová'ye, mer be an-iege, ar andi be-sogedba innikigwadba be-ga nue nanadiid, beba napiragwadba an alamakdiid. Degine, be-ibmar-abegedba andi bega ibmar-imak-

sad." Deyobi, Ezequías bela-belad isedar-boale mere-mai gusad.

⁴ Isaías, amba yoo reyneg-ibase noedgi, Bab-Jehová, Isaías'ga sunmaknonikid, ega sognonikid: ⁵ "Ezequías an-neggwebur-e-dummadga-negsemaidse, gannar be nae, ega be sogo: Bab-Jehová be-dad-dummad-David-e-Bab-Dummad weyob sogye: Anse be gochadi, bela an be-itosad, degi, be-ibyanis-ariosad an daksad. Degisoggu, an be-ogwisguoed. Ibapaasega Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse be nao. ⁶ Degirdi, birgambegakatar (15) napi-gudii an be-imakoed. Degi, Asiria-e-reygi an be-ollorsaoed, we-neggwebur an bendakoed. An we-neggweburgi nue-binsasoggu, degi, an-mai-David'gi na binsabalidgine, an we-neggwebur-irwa gwisguoed."

⁷ Geb degi, Isaías sogdebalid: "Higo-san be ollimamar." Geb deyob imaksamalad, agine, rey-abagangi-yaa-siidgi higo-ollimakaled ega magsamalad. Geb agi, rey nugusad.

⁸ Ezequías, Isaías'se weyob egichisad:

—Bab-Jehová an-nudakoye sogedi, degi, a-ibapaagi ande ese-goled-negse naoye sogedi, ¿ibigi magar an dakoe?

⁹ Geb Isaías ega sogded:

—Bab-Jehová-bega-ibmar-sogsad magar be dakegala, we-ibmar-wilub Bab-Jehová bega oyogoed. ¿Bab-Jehová bega dad sikwas-osikirmakbi be abege? Igi, ¿sikwas oabarmakbi be abege?

¹⁰ Ezequías ega sogded:

—Ar dad-sikwas-osikirmakedba, dad-sikwas-oabarmakeddi bursur-sunnagwad.

¹¹ Geb degine, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Isaías, Bab-Jehová'se ise-wilegar goted. Geb agine, Bab-Jehová gannar dad-osikirmaksad. Deyobi, Acaz-wachi-naidi, sikirmaksad.

Ezequías, Babilonia-e-rey-dulemar abindaksad

(2 Crónicas 32:27-31; Isaías 39:1-8)

¹² A-ibagangine, deunni, Babilonia-e-rey-Merodac-Baladán wisgusad, Ezequías'de gegumaiye. Merodac-Baladán'de, Baladán-e-machid. Geb Merodac-Baladán e-garda-berbemaladba Ezequías'ga garda-narmakar, degi, binsa-ibmar-ukleged barmisad. ¹³ Degi, Ezequías nueganbi dulemar-abindaksad, geb garda-berbemaladga, bela e-ibmar-nuegan-bukwad oyosad:

Manimar, ormar,
ina-wawadikmalad,
olivo-gwallu-wawadikmalad.

Bila-onolegedgi ibmar-ebulemalad-sabolebukwad, degi, bela ibmar-nuegan-sabolebukwad-neggi ega ibmarmar oyosad.

Bela-naitinagase, Ezequías, e-reyneggi-ibmarmar-bukwad, degi, bela e-negsemaidgi-ibmar-nikad oyosad.

¹⁴ Geb degine, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Isaías, Rey-Ezequías-daknaded, geb ese egisdapid: —¿Bia we-dulemar daniki? ¿Igi we-dulemar bega sogmala?

Geb Ezequías ega sogded:

—We-dulemar dikasur-danimalad. Babilonia-neggwebur-akar an-dakega danimalad.

¹⁵ Geb gannar Isaías, Ezequías'ga sogded:

—¿Ibumar be-negyagi daksamala?

Ezequías abin-sogded:

—Bela an-neg-yagi-ibmar-bukwad daksamalad. An-ibmar-saboleged-neggi ibmar-soggwensaar-daksasuli gussulid. Bela daksamalad.

¹⁶ Geb degi, Isaías, Ezequías'ga sogdesunnad:

—Nue Bab-Jehová-gayaburba be itogo: ¹⁷ Bab-Jehová weyob soged: 'Begi ibagan danikoed. Bela be-negyaurgi ibmarmar-bukwad be-ibe seledoed. Bela be-dadgan, emi-iba-naidse, ibmar-nuegan-onmaksadi, bela Babilonia-yarse seledoed. Bipisaale gwen ibmar beosulid.' ¹⁸ Bab-Jehová weyob sogbalid: 'Be-mimmigan, degi, be-wagan-seledoedi, abala Babilonia-reyneggi maiga gumaloed.'

¹⁹ Geb Ezequías, Isaías'ga sogded:

—Bab-Jehová-e-gayaburba be anga-sogsadi, nuedo. Igi an bar saoe.

Ar ade, Ezequías binsaenad: "Amba an-maidgine, nueganbi bogidik-gudii gumaloye."

²⁰ Ezequías ibmar-imbaksad-baigan, degi, e-ganguedoyosad, degine, dii-wilad-nasiksad, Judá-e-reymar-ibmar-imbaksad-gardagi narmakar maid. Deginbali, neggweburse nabir dii-iirmakega, dii-gammu-yosad-egar, Judá-e-reymar-ibmar-imbaksad-gardagi narmakar maid. ²¹ Ezequías burgwenonikid. Geb a-sorba, e-machi-Manasés yar sesad.

Manasés, Judá-yar sesad

(2 Crónicas 33:1-20)

21 Manasés birgambe-gakabo-nikadgi (12) yar sealid. Degi, Jerusalén'gi birga-dulabo-gakambe-gakatar (55) yar-sesad. E-nandi Hepsiba'ye nugad.

² Manasés, Bab-Jehová-ibmar-abemaisulidi, Bab-Jehová-asabin imbaksad. Dulamar-bamalad-daedba nanadii gusad. Deunni, Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemar-wagab Israel-yargi a-dule-bamalad-ononnos gusad.

³ Degi, Manasés, e-bab-Ezequías bab-dummadgansegoled-aila-maturmalad bela osulogusadi, gannar sobsa gusad. Degine, bab-dummad-Baal'ga aila-maturmalad gannar sobnonikid, degi, bab-dummad-bundor-Asera-wagar-wilub gannar sobsalid. Ar igi Israel-rey-Acab ibmar-imbaksagusa, deyob ibmar imaksamogad. Degi, bela nibneggi-ibmar-nanaid, bab-dummadyob abin dulluu sigdii gusad, a-ibmarmarse gordii gusad. ⁴ Deyobbardo, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi, Manasés, bab-dummad-baidga-ibmar-ogumakleged-ailamar sobsalid. Bab-Jehová'de, ese-goled-negnik sogsa gusad: "We-anse-goled-neg, Jerusalén-neggweburgi-siidgi, an-nug obariledii an imakoye."

⁵ Manasés, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-imba-sogbo-beladgi, niisgwamar-nibneggi-nanaidga ibmar-ogumakleged-ailamar sobsad. ⁶ A-ukinbali, Manasés, e-bab-dummadga, soogi-ogumakar e-masmala-uk-sagusad,

ibmar-burbar-oyoleged-igar durdakdii gusbalid.

Ina-isgana-dulegi-imaked-igar durdakdii gusbalid.

Gabgi-dule-burgwismaladse-ibmar-egismaladse-ibmar-egisdii gusbalid, degi, burba-isganase-ibmar-egismaladse-ibmar-egisdii gusbalid.

Manasés Bab-Jehová-ibmar-abemaisulidi, bela-belad imakdii gusad.

Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová-ourwega imaksasunnad.

⁷ Manasés, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi, bab-dummad-bundor-Asera-wagar-wilub ogwichisbalid. Bab-Jehová'de, David'ga, degi, e-machi-Salomón'ga sogsa gusad: "We-anse-goled-neg Jerusalén'gi-siidgi, degisadegu an-nug obariledii an imakoye. Ar ade, Israel-neggwebur-baiganba Jerusalén-neggwebur an susad, agi maigu an guegar. ⁸ Degine, Israel-dulemar, an-igar-uksad-sogedba nanadiile, degi, an-mai-Moisés-ega-igar-uksad-sogedba gudimalale, an e-dadganga yar-uksadgi, bar-an oniosurye."

⁹ Degi-inigwele, Judá-dulemar Bab-Jehová-sogedba ibsassurmalad. Degi, Manasés, neggwebur-bamaladba bur bule Judá-dulemar-oichosad. Ar ade, Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-wagab a-dulemar-obelos gusad.

¹⁰ Geb degi, Bab-Jehová, e-maigan-e-gayaburba-barsogmaladba, weyob sogsa gusad: ¹¹ "Judá-e-rey-Manasés, Amorreo-dulemar-ibmar-isgana-imbaksadba bur bule ibmar-isdar-daklemalad imbaksad. Degi, Manasés e-bab-dummadga-imaklemaladgi, Judá-dulemar-oichosbalid. ¹² Emide, Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová weyob soged: 'Jerusalén-dulemarga, Judá-dulemarga bela-belad naibid-dummad an barmidagoed. Geg-itoged-nagase an imakoed. ¹³ Igi an Samaria-neggwebur, degi, Acab-e-wagan-odurdaksagusa, deyobi, Jerusalén-dulemar an sabsur-odurdakoed. Ar igi bate enuklesale, odinnogega obinar siledae, deyob, Jerusalén-neggwebur an sioed. ¹⁴ Abala-dulemar-amba-ambikumaloedgi bar an binsaosulid. E-isdarmaladga an urmakoed, bela e-ibe ibmar atursadmaloed, degi, e-isdarmaladse bela ibmar-swanga gumaloed.

¹⁵ Ar ade, Egipto-yargi an e-dadgan-onosad-akale, emibase, amba we-neggwebur an ibmar-abemaisulid, an-asabin imakdimalad. Degi, an-ourwedigusmarsunnad.'"

¹⁶ A-ukinbali, Manasés, bela-belad, bukidar dule-negoakalossurmalad-ibe, Jerusalén-neggweburgi ablis-eosbalid. Aginbali, Judá-dulemar-Bab-Jehová'gi-isguega imaksabalid. ¹⁷ Manasés ibmar-imbaksad-baigan, degi, Bab-Jehová'gi-isgusadi, Judá-e-reymar-ibmar-imbaksad-gardagi narmakar maid. ¹⁸ Geb Manasés burgwisgu, e-neg-dikarba Uza-e-nainu-naidgi digsamalad. A-sorbali, e-machi-Amón yar sesad.

Amón, Judá-yar sesad

(2 Crónicas 33:21-25)

¹⁹ Amón birga-durgwen-gakabo-nikadgi (22) yar sealid. Degi, Jerusalén'gi birgabo yar sesad. E-nandi Mesulemet'ye nugad, Haruz-e-sisgwad. Haruz'de, Jotba-neggweburginedid. ²⁰ Amón, Bab-Jehová-ibmar-

abemaisulidi, Bab-Jehová-asabin imaksad. Ar ade, e-bab-Manasés ibmar-imaksayobi, ibmar imaksamogad. ²¹ Amón, igi e-bab nanadii gusa, deyobi, nanasmogad. Amón, e-babyobi bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladse, gordii gusmogad, e-abin dulluu sigdii gusmogad. ²² E-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi bur bangusad. Bab-Jehová-igarba gwen nanassulid.

²³ Rey-Amón'ga-arbamalad, Amón-oburgwedgi bin-saar gusmalad. Geb reyneggi rey-oburgwismalad.

²⁴ Geb agine, dulemar-neggweburginmalad, bela Rey-Amón-oburgwismalad bela oburgwismarmogad. Geb a-sorbali, e-machi-Josías reyga nug-imaksamalad.

²⁵ Amón ibmar-imaksad-baigan, Judá-e-reymar-ib-mar-imaksad-gardagi narmakar maid. ²⁶ Amón, e-neg-uangi Uza-e-nainugi diglesad. A-sorbali, e-machi-Josías yar sesad.

Josías, Judá-yar sesad

(2 Crónicas 34:1-2)

22 Josías birgabaabak-nikadgi (8) yar sealid. Jerusalén'gi birga-durgwen-gakambe-gakag-wensak (31) yar sesad. E-nandi Jedida'ye nugad, Adaía-e-sisgwad. Adaía'de, Boscat'ginedid. ² Josías, bela Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmar-nueganbi imaksad. E-dad-dummad-David-nanasad-igarmarba, nanadii gusad. A-igarba gwen bangudii gussulid.

Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maid-garda amilesad

(2 Crónicas 34:8-33)

³ Josías, birgambe-gakabaabakgus (18) Judá'gi negsemaidgine, Rey-Josías, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse, ega-neggusmalad-narmaked-Safán barmisad. Safán'de, Azalía-machid, Mesulam-e-wagwad. Josías weyob Safán'ga sogsad: ⁴ "Dule-irwa-Bab-Jehová'se-goled-bur-dummad-Hilcías be daknao, ega be sogo, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi dule-yawagakgi-nakulemaladse mani-berbelesmaladi, be suoye. ⁵ Geb be we-mani Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-nudaknanaid-dakmaladga ukoye. Adi, amar Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-nudaknanaid benukegar. ⁶ A-manigi dule-urgogi-arbamalad, neg-sobedgi-dule-arbamalad, degine, dule-akwa-neg-sobedgi-arbamalad be bennukoye. Degi, a-manigi urgomar bakmarbaloye ega be sogo. Deginbali, a-manigi neg-sobega-akwa-ebuleged bakmarbaloye, adi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg nudakegar. ⁷ Degi, ega be sogbalo, dule-arbananaid-bennukmaladse mer mani-nug egisoye, ar ade, na sogedba ar-bananaidamaladdeeye."

⁸ Geb dule-irwa-Bab-Jehová'se-gormalad-bur-dummad-Hilcías, neg-gusmalad-narmaked-Safán'ga sogded: "Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-Garda an amisa." Geb degi, Hilcías, a-garda Safán'ga uksad. Geb Safán abin absosad. ⁹ A-sorbali, dule-garda-narmaked-Safán, rey-owisonaded, geb ega sogdapid:

—Bega-arbamalad, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi mani-mar-bukwad wesmala, geb dule-arbananaimaladga

uklesad, degine, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-nudaknanaid-dakmaladga uklesbalid.

¹⁰ Geb deginbali, dule-garda-narmaked-Safán, reyga sogbalid: "Dule-irwa-Bab-Jehová'se-goled-Hilcías, anga garda-matagwen uksa." Degi geb, Safán, Rey-Josías-wagab garda absosad.

¹¹ Degi, rey, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-Garda-itosgua, nunmak-itogedba e-mor-yoid na siir-siir imaksad.

¹² Degi, geb Rey-Josías wemarga ilagwen-igar-ukar imaksad:

Dule-irwa-Bab-Jehová'se-goled-Hilcías'ga,
Safán-machi-Ahícam'ga,
Micaías-machi-Acbor'ga,
neg-gusmalad-narmaked-Safán'ga,
degine, reyga-dummadga-arbadiid-Asaías'ga igar uksad.

Geb amarga sogsad:

¹³ —Be namalo. Anga Bab-Jehová'se be igar-aminalo. Israel-dulemar-besmaladga, Judá-dulemar-besmaladga, we-garda-amilesadgi ibmar-sognaidi ibi obarye, ega be sogmalo. Bab-Jehová bela-bela anmargi urwemairgebed, ar ade, anmar-dadgan we-gardagi-ibmar-sognaidba ibsassurmalad. We-garda-narmakar-naidba nanassurmalad.

¹⁴ Degisoggu, dule-irwa-Bab-Jehová'se-goled-Hilcías, degi, Ahícam, Acbor, Safán, degine, Asaías, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsoged-bundor-Hulda'ye nugadse nadmarsunnad. Hulda'de, Jerusalén-neggweburgi neggwebur-binidgi maid. Hulda'de, Salum-omed. Salum'de, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi-mor-sabolemalad-dakedid. Salum'de, Ticva-e-machid, degi, Harhas-e-wagwad. Geb agine, dule-nonimaladi Hulda'bo sunmaksamalad.

¹⁵ Geb Hulda ega sogded: "Weyob Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad soged: 'Dule be-barmialidga weyob be sogoye: ¹⁶ Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedgi an soged: Igi Judá-dulemar-e-rey, we-garda-sognaid-ab-sosa, deyob an neg-saoed. We-neggweburgine, degi, e-dulemargi naibid-dummad an barmidoed. ¹⁷ We-dulemar, an-obachamalad-ular, degi, bab-dummad-baiganga ina-wawadikmalad oburmakdii gusmalad-ular, an-ourwega imaksamalad. A-ulale, an bela-belad we-neggweburgi sae-itoalid, an-sae-itogedi gwen an iegosulid.

¹⁸ " 'Deginbali, Judá-e-rey-Josías anse-igar-amiega-be-barmialidga be sogbalo: Weyob Bab-Jehová Israel-e-Bab-Dummad sogye: We-gardagi ibmar-guoed-sognaid be itosgua, ¹⁹ gwagegi naibid-dummad na be itosad. An-asabin san-bipii be imaksad. We-neggweburnik, degi, e-dulamarnik ibmar-guoed be itosad, ade, we-neggwebur bela- napabi-daarmakar an nasikoye sogsad. Ise-ukabsalegar an imakoye sogbalid. Ar na be mor-yoid esirmaksadi, an be-daksad, degi, an-asabin ogormaksii be gusadi, bela an be-itosad. Ani an-Bab-Jehová-guedgi deyob an soged.

²⁰ Degisoggu, a-ulale, nuedgi burgwega an be-imakoed, degi, be-dadgan-abargi an be-omesoed. Nue-bogidikidgi neg-uanse selemai an be-imakoed.

Degisoggu, we-neggweburgi naibid-dummad an barmidagoedi be dakosulid.'"

Geb degi, dulemar igar-amidimaladi gannar noni-margu, bela Rey-Josías'ga gayaburba-soglesadi, sognonimalad.

Bab-Jehová'bo-Igar-Mesisad obinolesad

(2 Crónicas 34:29-32)

23 Degidgine, Rey-Josías, bela Judá-girmar-dummaganse, Jerusalén-girmar-dummaganse gochad, adi, ese dagmalagar. ² Agine, Rey-Josías, bela Judá-dulema-abargi, Jerusalén-dulema-abargi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-abargi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-abargi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse naded. Degine, bela-dulema, serganse-bakale, degi, burwiganase-bakale, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse, reyba nadmalad. Geb Rey-Josías, bela a-dulema-asabin, binnasuli Bab-Dummad-Israel-dulema-bo-Igar-Mesisad-Gardanarmakar-maid absosad. A-gardade, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi amilesagusad. ³ Geb a-sorba, Rey-Josías buar-naba-gwisgusgu, Bab-Jehová-asabin weyob igar mesiad:

Ede, Bab-Jehová'ba ibsaoye.
Bela-bela gwage-ulubgi,
bela-e-san-burbagi,
Bab-Jehová-sogedba nanaoye.
Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisadba,
Bab-Jehová-daedba ede nanaoye.
Deginbali, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Sogsadba nana-baloye.
Igi-Bab-Dummad-Israel-dulema-bo-Igar-Mesisad-Gardagi narmakar-mai, aba ede nanaoye.
Geb bela-dulema, Bab-Dummadbo-Igar-Mesisad-sogedba na nanamarmogoye sogsamarmogad.

Rey-Josías igargan-mamaid ogwasad

(2 Crónicas 34:3-7)

⁴ Rey-Josías wemarga igar uksad:
Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad-Hilcías'ga,
dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-yarbarmaladga,
degine, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi yawagak-edarbemaladga, igar uksad.
Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggine bela we-ibmar-bukwad onioye igar uksabalid:
Baal'se-golega ibmar-ebulemalad-bukwad,
Bab-dummad-bundor-Asera'se-golega ibmar-ebulemalad-bukwad,
degine, niisgwamar-nanaidse-golega ibmar-ebulemalad-bukwad, bela onioye.
Geb Jerusalén-neggwebur-magaba, Cedrón-nebagi ogumaksamalad.
Geb e-burumar Betel-neggweburse-sedmalaga imaksad. ⁵ Epenne, Judá-e-reymar dule-irwa-bab-dum-

maganse-gormalad-nugsasadi, Josías'di a-dule-irwa-bab-dummaganse-gormalad onisad. Judá-e-reymar amar-nugsasanad, adi, amar Judá-neggweburmargi, degi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi, bab-dummad-baiganse-gormalad-neggi, e-bab-dummadga-ibmar-ogumakleged-ailagi, ibmar-wawadikmalad-ogumakega nug-imaksa gusad. Geb amar we-bab-dummaganga ibmar-wawadikmalad-oburmakdii gusmalad:

Bab-dummad-Baal'ga,
dadga, niiga,
nibneggi ibmar-nanaidga,
degi, bela niisgwamar-nanaidga,
ibmar-wawadikmalad oburmakdii gusmalad.

⁶ Deginbali, Rey-Josías, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi bab-dummad-bundor-Asera-sobar-gwichid onosbalid. Geb Jerusalén-neggwebur-magaba, Cedrón-dianmaid-nagaba ogumaksamalad, bela burubi imaksamalad. Geb neg-uan-bulaledgi e-burumar mie-mie imaksamarbalid. ⁷ A-ukinbali, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi, negmar dulema-e-bab-dummad-nug-odum-mogega-galagwensuli-nanamalad-bukwad earisbalid. Degine, Rey-Josías bia omegan bab-dummad-bundor-Asera'ga mor-sobsidamala, a-neg-bukwad earisbalid.

⁸ Rey-Josías, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-Judá'ginmalad bela Jerusalén-neggweburse-dagega imaksad. Degine, Geba-neggwebur-akar, Beerseba'sega bab-dummaganse-goled-negmar-aila-matusulid bela osulosad.

A-negmargine, dule-irwa-bab-dummaganse-gormalad ibmar-wawadikmalad-ogumakdii damalanad.

Degi, bab-dummaganga-ibmar-ogumakleged-ailamar,
dummad-negdakmaid-Josué-e-yawagak-nagaba, argan-sapiledsik,
a-ailamar-bukwadi, bela Rey-Josías earisbalid.
We-Josué-e-neg neggwebur-dogleged-argan-sapiledsik siid.

⁹ Ar dule-irwa-bab-dummaganse-gormalad, ibmar-ogumakleged-ailamargi ibmar-ogumakar-ukdii gusmaladi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi, Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakleged-ailase warmakega imaklessulid.

Unnila dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-abargi, wis madu-inasulid-gullegedbi guchamalad.

¹⁰ Deginbali, Rey-Josías, Hinom-nebagi bab-dummaganse-goled-neg-Tofet'ye-nugad-siid osulosbalid. Adi, melle bar dulema e-masmala, degi, e-bunamala, a-neggine bab-dummad-Moloc'ga ogumakar ukegar.

¹¹ A-ukinbali, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-yawagak-dogedgi, Natán-Melec-e-gabedneg-nagaba, molimar-dadga-nugsalegar-nanaid osulosbalid. Natán-Melec'de, neggwebur-dikarba-nainumar-naid dakedid. We-molimar, Judá-e-reymar nasiksagusad, adi, dadse-golegarbii ebulegegar. Deginbali, Josías, dadga-moliumar-nugsalegar-nanaid bela ogumaksabalid.

¹² Deginbali, Rey-Josías, epenne Judá-e-reymar Aczobunnoged-neg-birgi ibmar-ogumakleged-ailamar sobsausbalidi, bela osulosbalid. Degine, Rey-Josías, Manasés Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-imba-sogabobela,

ibmar-ogumakleged-ailamar sobsamogadi, bela bibichisbalid. Amar bela burubi imaksagu, Cedrón-dian-maidgi, e-burumar miapid. ¹³ A-ukinbali, Rey-Josías, bela Jerusalén-neggwebur-dad-nakwedsik, Olivo-Yarsiid-argan-nuedsik bab-dummaganga-ibmar-ogumakleged-ailamar-bukwad bibichisbalid. Rey-Salomón webab-dummagan-imadaklemaladga aila sobsa gusad: Sidón-dulemar-e-bab-dummad-bundor-Astoret'ga, Moab-dulemar-e-bab-dummad-Quemos'ga, degine, Amón-dulemar-e-bab-dummad-Milcom'ga, sobsagusad.

A-ailamar, Rey-Josías bela bibichisad.

¹⁴ Geb Josías, bela Akwa-islidikmalad mamarisbalid, degi, bab-dummad-bundor-Asera-e-wilub-sobarmalad bela omukusbalid. Geb bia ibmarmar-sobarmalad bukusa, agine, dule-burgwismalad-e-garmar ena digsad.

¹⁵ Deginbali, Betel-neggweburgi, ibmar-ogumakleged-aila-siid earisad, degi, Nabat-machi-Jeroboam bab-dummad-baidse-goled-negmar-sobsagusad, bela earisbalid. Jeroboam, Israel-dulemar-oichogega a-neg-sobsagusadi, Rey-Josías ogumaksad, burubi-nasikedse imaksad. Deginbali, bab-dummad-bundor-Asera-e-wilub ogumaksabalid.

¹⁶ Rey-Josías gannar-aibirisgu, yarbirgi neg-uanmarbukwa dakalid. Agine garmar-oniega imaksad. Geb agine, ibmar-ogumakleged-ailagi ogumaksad, adi, a-aila-oichogegar. Melle bar egi ibmar-ogumakar-ukmalaga ogumaksad. Ar igi Bab-Dummad-e-dule Bab-Jehová-sogsadba ibmar-sogsagusa, deyob gusad.

¹⁷ Geb agine, Rey-Josías sogded:

—We neg-uan-dummad-siidi, ¿we doagadi?

Dulemar ega sogdemalad:

—We-neg-uangine, Bab-Dummad-e-dule digar-maid. Deun we-dule, Judá-neggweburgi danigusgu, be Betel-neggweburgi-aila-siid-osulonaidnik sunmaksagusad.

¹⁸ Geb rey sogded:

—Degirdi, melle ese achamalo. Dule-wargwensaar e-garse achasulid.

Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-e-dule-garmar bar onosurmalad, degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Samaria'gined-e-garmar onosurmarbalid.

¹⁹ Igi Betel-neggweburgi Josías neg-imaksa, deyob Samaria-neggweburgi neg-imaksabalid. Israel-dulemar-e-reymar Samaria'gi e-bab-dummaganse-goled-neg-sobsananaed bela osulosad. A-negmar-sobsananaedgi Bab-Jehová-oulusmalad. ²⁰ Geb a-sorbali, bab-dummaganse-goled-neggi dule-irwa-e-bab-dummadse-goledgi-arbamalad bab-dummadga-ibmar-ogumakleged-ailagi oburgwismalad, e-garmar bela ogumaksamalad. Degi, geb Rey-Josías gannar Jerusalén-neggweburse alid.

Rey-Josías, Oburgwilegoenad-Iba onosad

(2 Crónicas 35:1-19)

²¹ Rey-Josías bela dulemarga weyob igar uksad:

—Bab-Jehová'ga Oburgwilegoenad-Iba onomalo, igi Bab-Dummad-Israel-dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Gardagi narmakar-mai, deyob imakmalo.

²² Deun, dummgan Israel-yargi-negsemamaigu, degi, Israel-e-reymar-ibagangi, degine, Judá-e-reymar-ibagangi, gwen weyobi we-iba onodisurmalad. ²³ Rey-Josías birgambe-gakabaabakgus (18) Judá'gi yar-semaidgi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi Bab-Jehová'ga we-iba onosad.

Bab-Jehová amba Judá-dulemargi urwemaid

²⁴ Degine, Rey-Josías weyob ibmar imaksabalid:

Nergan-obelosad,

ina-isgana-imaked-dulemar obelosbalid.

Bela suar-nuchumar-bukwad osulosbalid.

Judá-yargi, degi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi,

bela ibmar-nuedsurmalad bab-dummadyob-dakdimalad osulosbalid.

Adi, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-sogmaidba-guega deyob imaksad.

A-garda-narmakar-maidi, dule-irwa-Bab-Jehová'se-goled-Hilcías Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi amisgusad.

²⁵ Rey-Josías'yob reymar-Josías-iduar-megismaladi, degi, sorba-megismaladi, wargwensaar gwen Bab-walikaa nanadii gussulid.

Amar gwen Josías'yobi Bab-Jehová'ga bela-belad e-gwagegi ibmar-imakdii gussurmalad,

degi, bela-belad na-ulubgi ibmar-imakdii gussurmarbalid.

Degine, bela-belad na-e-ganguedgi ibmar-imakdii gussurmarbalid.

Ar Moisés-Igar-Maid-sogedba ibmar-imakdii gussurmalad.

²⁶ Rey-Josías ibmar-nuegan-imaksa-inigwele, Bab-Jehová, Manasés bela-belad egi isgudii gusad-ulale, Judá-dulemargi amba sae-itodii gusad. ²⁷ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová weyob sogsa gusad: "Igi an Israel-dulemar-obacha gusa, deyopira, an Judá-dulemar obanmo-god. Degine, Jerusalén-neggwebur anse-goled-negga an nug-imaksadi, an obanoed. Degi, anse-goled-neg-annik an sogsanad: 'Wegi an-nug obariledii guoye.'"

Rey-Josías-burgwisad

(2 Crónicas 35:20-27)

²⁸ Josías e-ibmar-imaksad, degi, ibmar-imaksad-baigan, Judá-e-reymar-ibmar-imaksad-gardagi narmakar maid.

²⁹ Josías-dulaunni, Egipto-dulemar-e-rey-Faraón-Necao'ye-nugad, bila-onogedgi Asiria-e-rey-bendakega Éufrates-diwar-igarsik nade gusad. Geb Rey-Josías, Necao'gi-bila-onogega abin nade gusad. Agine, Meguido-neggweburgi Necao-abingunonikid. Geb Necao, Josías-ilagwen-oburgwar imaksad. ³⁰ Geb degine, Josías-sordamar Meguido-neggwebur-akar Jerusalén-neggweburse moli-urgi Josías-mui searmalad. Geb e-neg-uangi digsamalad. A-sorba, dulemar, Josías-machi-Joacaz nugsanonimalad. Geb gwallu-

wawa egi eosmalad, agi reyga e-bab-muchub megisad.

Joacaz, Judá-yar-sesad

(2 Crónicas 36:1-4)

³¹ Joacaz birga-dulagwen-gakapaa-nikadgi (23) yar sealid. Jerusalén'gi nii-warbaa yar sesad. E-nandi, Hamutal'ye nugad, Jeremías-e-sisgwad. Hamutal'de, Libna'ginedid. ³² Joacaz Bab-Jehová-ibmar-abemaisulidi, Bab-Jehová-asabin imaksad. Ar igi e-dadgan ibmar-isingana-imaksa, ayobi ibmar imaksamogad. ³³ Geb Faraón-Necao, Ribla-yalagi Hamat-neggweburgi esgaryagi Rey-Joacaz-metegusad, adi, melle bar Joacaz Jerusalén-neggweburgi Judá-yar-seegar. Geb degi, Faraón-Necao, Egipto-yar-bennukega, mani nibir-miligugle gaka dulataled-ilar-aidiku-ukega (7,500) Judá-dulemar-imaksad, degi, or nibir-dulapaa-gakambe-gakatar-aidiku-ukega (75) imaksabalid.

³⁴ Geb agine, Faraón-Necao, Josías-machi-Eliaquim e-bab-Josías-muchub reyga omesisad. Geb Eliaquim'ga nug-ogwanonikid, Joacim'ye onug-imaksad. Faraón-Necao Egipto-yarse Joacaz-sesad. Agi Joacaz burgwisad.

³⁵ Geb Rey-Joacim, Faraón-Necao-mani-egisnaidi ega uksasunnad, mani-sibu, degi, or-mani ega uksad. Joacim nabir mani-bennukegala, bela dulemarse neggweburga-mani-weledaeg egichisad. Geb degi, Faraón-Necao-bennukega dulemar mani-sibugi, degi, or-manigi neggweburga-mani-welegedi bennuksa nanaed.

Joacim, Judá-yar-sesad

(2 Crónicas 36:5-8)

³⁶ Joacim birga-dulagwen-gakatar-nikadgi (25) yar sealid. Jerusalén'gi birgambe-gakagwensak (11) yar sesad. E-nandi Zebuda'ye nugad, Pedaías-e-sisgwad. Zebuda'de, Ruma'ginedid. ³⁷ Joacim, amba Bab-Jehová-ibmar-abemaisulidi, Bab-Jehová-asabin imaksamogad. Ar igi e-dadgan ibmar-isingana-imaksa, deyobi ibmar imaksamogad.

24 Joacim Judá-yar-semaidgine, Babilonia-dulemar-rey-Nabucodonosor egi bila onononikid. A-bila-onosadgi, Nabucodonosor Joacim'gi nakwisad. Geb agi, Judá-dulemar Nabucodonosor-sogedba birgapaa ibmar-imakdii gusad. Geb a-sorbali, Rey-Joacim, Nabucodonosor-sogedba bar ibmar-imakbisur gualid. ² Agine, Bab-Jehová, Joacim'gi, degi, Judá-dulemargi-gwisguegala, wemar-barmiar gusad:

Babilonia-sordamar, Siria-sordamar, Moab-sordamar, degi, Amón-sordamar egi barmiar gusad.

Igi Bab-Jehová, ega-gayaburba-barsogmaladba ibmar-guoye sogsagusa, deyob gusad.

³ Bab-Jehová-sogedba Judá-dulemar sabsur-odurdaklesad.

Ar Judá-dulemar Manasés-isingusadba-nanasad-ulale, Bab-Jehová egi Judá-dulemar-banguega imaksad.

⁴ Manasés, Jerusalén'gi dulemar-ibmar-oakalossulid-oburgwisad-ulale,

Bab-Jehová egi Judá-dulemar-banguega imaksad.

Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová Judá-dulemarga, igi-barsaye gwen sogsasulid.

⁵ Joacim e-ibmar-imaksad, degi, ibmar-imaksad-baigan, Judá-e-reymar-ibmar-imaksad-gardagi nar-makar maid. ⁶ Rey-Joacim burgwisgu, e-machi-Joaquín e-sorba yar sesad.

⁷ Babilonia-e-rey bela Egipto-yar-gasasoggu, Egipto-dulemar-e-rey bar Egipto-yargi nossulid. Ar ade, Babilonia-e-rey Egipto-diwar-maid-akale, Éufrates-diwar-maidse, Egipto-e-rey-yarmar-ganikidi, bela gasad.

Joaquín, Judá-yar-sesad

(2 Crónicas 36:9-10)

⁸ Joaquín birgambe-gakabaabak-nikadgi (18) yar sealid. Jerusalén'gi nii-warbaa yar sesad. E-nan Nehusta'ye nugad, Elnatán-e-sisgwad. Nehusta'de, Jerusalén'ginedid. ⁹ Joaquín Bab-Jehová-ibmar-abemaisulidi, Bab-Jehová-asabin imaksad. Ar e-bab-ibmar-imaksadba ibmar imaksamogad.

¹⁰ A-ibagangi, Babilonia-e-rey-Nabucodonosor-e-sorda-bila-onomalad, Jerusalén-neggwebur-ebilis am-bikunonigusad. ¹¹ Degi, Babilonia-Rey-Nabucodonosor, e-sordamar-Jerusalén-neggwebur-ebilis-bukwadgi, Jerusalén'se nonikid. ¹² Geb Judá-rey-Joaquín, e-nan-mala, degi, ega-arbamaladmala, e-dule-dummagan-mala, degine, e-sorda-bila-onomalad-e-dummagan-mala, Babilonia-e-reyse galakunonimalad. Geb galesmalad. Deunni, Nabucodonosor birgabaabakgus (8) Babilonia-yargi negsemaid.

¹³ Ar igi Bab-Jehová sogsagusa, deyob ibmar gusad. Nabucodonosor, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi ibmar-nuegan-bukwad bela sesad, degi, reyneggi ibmar-nuegan-bukwadse-bakale, bela sesad. Nabucodonosor, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi-ibmar-ebulemalad bela goamaksabalid. We-ibmar Rey-Salomón orbi-sobsagusadid.

¹⁴ Deginbali, Nabucodonosor, bela dule Jerusalén'ginmalad-gasa sesa gusad:

Dule-dummagan,
dule-bila-onomalad-bulegan,
dule-ibmar-sobedgi-arbamalad,
degi, dule-esgoro-sobedgi-arbamalad, gasa sesad.

Belagwable miliambe (10,000) dulemar-gasa sesad. Unnila, dule-wileganabi napi obesad.

¹⁵ Degi, Rey-Nabucodonosor, wemar-gasa Babilonia-yarse sesa gusad:

Rey-Joaquín,
e-nan,

rey-e-omegan,
dule-dummagan,
degi, dule-bulegan-gasa sesa gusad.

¹⁶ A-ukinbali, bela sorda-bila-onomalad-bulegan, miligugle-mergu (7,000) sesa gusbalid.

Dule-ibmar-sobedgi-arbamalad,
degi, dule-esgoro-sobedgi-arbamalad,

miligwen-mergu (1,000) sesa gusad.

Degine, Nabucodonosor, bela dulemar-bila-onolegedgi-urwemalad-gasa Babilonia-yarse sesa gusalid.

¹⁷ Geb a-sorbali, Nabucodonosor, Joaquín-e-gilor Matanías'ye nugad, Judá-e-reyga nug-imalsad. Geb ega nug ogwasad, Sedequías'ye onugasasad.

Sedequías, Judá-yar-sesad

(2 Crónicas 36:11-16; Jeremías 52:1-3)

¹⁸ Sedequías birga-durgwen-gakagwensak-nikadgi (21) yar sealid. Jerusalén'gi birgambe-gakagwensak (11) yar sesad. E-nandi, Hamutal'ye nugad, Jeremías-e-sisgwad. Hamutal'de, Libna'ginedid. ¹⁹ Sedequías Bab-Jehová-ibmar-abemaisulidi, Bab-Jehová-asabin imaksad. Ar ade, Sedequías, Joacim-ibmar-isgana-imalsad-ba ibmar imaksamogad. ²⁰ Degidbali, Bab-Jehová Jerusalén-dulemargi, degi, Judá-dulemargi uluar gusad. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad amar-obachasunnad. A-sorbali, Sedequías, Babilonia-e-reygi gwichigusad.

Jerusalén-neggwebur-obelolesad

(Jeremías 39:1-10; 52:3-11)

25 Sedequías birgabakebakgus (9) Judá-yargi negsemaidgine, Tebet-nii-gwichid-ibambegwadgi, Babilonia-Rey-Nabucodonosor Jerusalén'gi-gwichiguega, Jerusalén-neggweburse sorda-bila-onomalad-abargi aligusad. Geb bela neggwebur-ebilis am-bikusmalad, a-dikarba napa arsanyob sobsamalah, adi, aba ubomalagar. ² Jerusalén-neggwebur birgabo Babilonia-sordamarse ebiriles-sii gusad. Deunni, Sedequías birgambe-gakagwensakgusa (11) reyga maid-gined.

³ Amba a-birga-naidgine, nii-walabakegwad-ibabakebakgi ukud-dummad Jerusalén'gi nagunonikid. Dulemar ibmar-sate gunonimalad. ⁴ Degisoggu, Jerusalén-dulemar neggwebur-galu-matusulidgi yaa-ollomaksamalah. Ar Babilonia-sorda-bila-onomalad neggwebur-ebilis-bukwa-inigwele, Rey-Sedequías, Jerusalén-sordamar-bila-onomalad a-mutikidgine, galu-darbogwadba rey-nainu-naidsik ainidmalad. Arabá-igarba wakitemalah. ⁵ Degi-inigwele, Babilonia-sordamar, Rey-Sedequías-balegite gusmalad. Geb Jericó-nebagi bargadapmalad. Bela Sedequías-sorda-bila-onomalad, Sedequías-idu duurmakdemalah. ⁶ Geb, Babilonia-sordamar, Rey-Sedequías gasmalad. Geb Ribla-neggweburse, Babilonia-e-reyse sesmalad. Agi ega Rey-Nabucodonosor, sabsur-odurdakleged-igar itosad. ⁷ Geb degi, Sedequías-wagab, e-masmala-e-dukar eg-wachamalah. Geb sorba, Sedequías-ibe ibya onosmalad. Agine, esgoro-gordikid-dubgi-edinnar Babilonia-neggweburse sesmalad.

Judá-dulemar, Babilonia-yarse selesad

(2 Crónicas 36:17-21; Jeremías 39:8-10; 52:12-30)

⁸ Nabucodonosor Babilonia-yargi birgambe-gakabakebakgus-negsemaidgine (19), Ab-nii-gwichid-ibatargi, reygi-nakulemalad-e-dummad

Nabuzaradán'ye-nugad Jerusalén-neggweburse noni-gusad. Nabuzaradán'de, Rey-Nabucodonosor-e-sordamar-e-dummadga-gudiid, reyga e-bendaked-dummadid.

⁹ Nabuzaradán, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-siid ogumaksad, degi, reyneg-siid ogumaksabalid.

Aginbali, bela Jerusalén'gi-negmar-bukwad ogumaksabalid.

Deginbali, Nabuzaradán, sapin-dummaganga-gudidimalad-negmar, bela ogumaksabalid.

¹⁰ Degi, Babilonia-sorda-bila-onomalad Nabuzaradán'ba-gudimarmogadi, akwa-galu-matusulid-Jerusalén-neggwebur-ebirnaidi, bela earismalah. ¹¹ Degisoggu, Nabuzaradán, bela Jerusalén-neggweburgi dulemar-besmalad-gasa Babilonia-yarse sesad. Degi, Judá-dulemar-Rey-Nabucodonosor'ba-nagusmarmogadi, bela gasa sesbalid. ¹² Unnila, sordaidud-Nabuzaradán, dule-wileganabi nabi obesad. Adi, amar uva-nainumargi arbaega, degi, nainumar-nanaidgi ibmar digegar.

¹³ Babilonia-sordamala Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi: Buarmar-esgoro-gordikidgi-sobalah, bela bibichismalah.

Bormo-argan-enuked-e-malimar esgoro-gordikidgi-sobarmalah, bela ogoamaksamarbalid.

Degine, bormo-dii-sied-dummad esgoro-gordikidgi-sobalah, bela ogoamaksamarbalid.

Geb bela Babilonia-yarse esgoro-gordikid sesmalad.

¹⁴ Deginbali, Nabuzaradán bela bormomar, bormo-buru-wemalah, gwillo-dub-siked-dislamar, degine, buru-wemalah, sesad.

Bela-Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi ibmar-ebulemalad esgoro-gordikidgi-sobarmalah, Babilonia-yarse sesad.

¹⁵ A-ukinbali, sorda-bila-onomalad-e-dummad-Nabuzaradán,

sianarmar sesbalid, degi, nog-dummagan-abe-bomimalad sesbalid.

A-ibmarmala bela orbi nanaed, degi, manibi nana-balid.

¹⁶ We-buarmar-warbogwad-selesadi, Salomón Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negga esgoro-gordikidgi sobsagusadi, bela-bela-aidikusoggu, e-aidikued wisguledsulid. Degi, bormo-dii-sied-dummad, degi, a-e-malimar-sobsagusadi, bela-bela-aidikusoggu, e-aidikued wisguledsur-balid. ¹⁷ Buarmar, dalibake-gaka-binasgarse sugu-sugu nanaed. Geb buar-e-nonomar, bisgipaa dungu nanaed. Buar-nono-e-dikargi guseb-dummadyob-sobar-nanaid, degi, a-sobalah-birgi sakiyob nanaibalid. Bela esgoro-gordikidbi sobalah. Buarmar-warbogwadgi ibmar-sobar-nanaid, bela emarbi dakleged.

¹⁸ Degine, sorda-bila-onoged-e-dummad-Nabuzaradán wemar-gasa sesad:

Dule-irwa-Bab-Jehová'se-goled-e-dummad-Seraías.
Seraías-e-sorbalid-Sofonías.

Dule-Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-yawagak-dakmalad,
warbaa sesad.

¹⁹Jerusalén-neggweburgi-besmalad-gasa sesbalid:
Sorda-bila-onomalad-daked.

Dule-walatar reyga-ibmar-imakdimalad.

Sorda-bila-onomaladga-garda-narmaked-e-idued

A-dulede, dulemar-nug-semaidid.

A-ukinbali, dulemar-amba-neggweburgi-gudimalad,
dulapaa (60) gasmarbalid.

²⁰Sorda-bila-onomalad-e-dummad-Nabuzaradán
dulema-gasgu, Ribla-neggweburse Babilonia-e-rey-
maidse dulemar-sesad. ²¹Geb Rey-Nabucodonosor,
Hamat-yargi Ribla-neggweburgi dulemar-oburgwisad.

Deyobi, Judá-dulema-galesa e-neggweburgi selear
gusad.

Judá-dule-besmalad, Egipto-yarse wakitemalad

²²Babilonia-Rey-Nabucodonosor, dummadga
Gedalías-nug-imalsad, adi, a-dule, Judá-dulema-napi-
besmalad dakegar. Gedalías'de Ahicam-e-machid,
Safán-wagwad. ²³Judá-sorda-bila-onomalad-e-dumma-
gan, degi, e-sordamar, Babilonia-e-rey Judá-dulema-
besmalad-dakega Gedalías-nug-imalsaye wisguar-
margu, Mizpa-neggweburse Gedalías-dakega nade-
gusmalad.

Sordamar-nadmaladi, wemalad:

Netanías-machi-Ismael,

Carea-machi-Johanán,

Tanhumet-machi-Seraías,

Tanhumet'de Netofa'ginedid,

degi, dule-Maaca'gined-machi-Jaazanías.

²⁴Geb Gedalías a-dulemarga, degi, e-sordamarga
weyob ise-sogar sogded: "Melle be Babilonia-sor-
damar dobgumar. Be we-yargine gudii be imakmala.
Babilonia-e-reyga sogedba be ibmar-imakmala. Ar
deyobile, nueganbi-gudii be gudmaloed."

²⁵Gedalías nii-walaguglegus (7) dummadga-maidgi,
Ismael, Gedalías'se nonigusad. Eba dulema-warambe
(10) nonigusmarmogad. Ismael'de, Netanías-machid,
degi, Elisama-e-wagwad. Ismael, Judá-e-reymar-wa-
gansikidid. Geb agine, Ismael e-sordamarmala Miz-
pa'se nonimargu, Gedalías-oburgwismalad. Deginbali,
Judá-dulema, degi, Babilonia-dulema Gedalías'ba-
nainamalad oburgwisarbalid. ²⁶Geb degidgine, bela
dulema Babilonia-sorda-dobguar, Egipto-yarse
wakite-duurmakde gusmalad. Bela sergan, degi, bur-
wiganase-bakale, degi, sorda-bila-onomalad-e-dum-
manganse-bakale, wakitemalad.

Joaquín, esgaryagi-siid onolesad

(Jeremías 52:31-34)

²⁷Babilonia-e-rey-Evil-Merodac birgagwengus
megidagedgi, Judá-e-rey-Joaquín-esgaryagi-siid
onosad. Deun, Joaquín, birga-durgwen-gakambe-gak-
aguglegus (37) Babilonia-neggweburse gales selenoni-
gusad. Geb Joaquín, Adar-nii-yoidgi, a-iba-durgwen-
gakagugledgi, esgaryagi-sii nosad. ²⁸Geb Evil-Merodac
nueganbi Joaquín-akwisad. Geb agine, Evil-Merodac, e-
sorda-reymar-imbagi, dummadga Babilonia-neggwe-
burgi Joaquín-sisad. ²⁹Deginbali, Joaquín, esgaryagi-
sigid-mor bar-yossulid, degi, rey-imbagi mas-gundii
gusad. ³⁰De-ukinbali, Evil-Merodac, Joaquín'ga bane-
bane ibmar-abelemalad-bakega mani-ukdii gusad.

1 Crónicas

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

We-garda sogabo narmaklesad. Degi-inigwele, ibmarmar-gusmaladgi ilemakar-sognaid, ibu-birgamargi gusa, ibu-ibagangi gusa. Bela ilemakar sognaid, adi, dulemar melle oelegegar.

Neg-Gusmalad-Garda-Gebedgi weyob sunmaklenaid

We-gardamargine, Samuel-gardamargi-ibmarmar-gusadgi sunmaklenaid, degine, Reymar-gardamargi-ibmarmar-soglenaiddgi sunmaklenaibalid. We-gardagine, bur bule Judá-yargi neggusadgi sunmaklenaid. Degi, gannar-gannar ibmar-sognaiyob dakleged.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Adán-wagan-danikid, David-megisadse (1:1–9:44).
2. David neg-ganonikid (10:1–27:34).
 - 2a. David Ísrael-yargi reyga megnonikid (10:1–12:40).
 - 2b. David Jerusalén'se Bab-Jehová-Ulu-sesad-igar (13:1–16:43).
 - 2c. Bab-Dummad, Natán'ba David'ga sunmaksad (17:1–29).
 - 2d. David bilamar-onosadgi nakwisad (18:1–22:1).
 - 2e. David Babse-goled-neg-soblegega e-ibmar-ebulemalad onmaksad (22:2–19).
 - 2f. Bab-Dummadga-arbamalad-e-arbaed (23:1–26:32).
 - 2g. Ísrael-dule-e-dummagan (27:1–34).
3. Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-soblegoed-igar (28:1–29:30).

Be itogua.

1. ADÁN-WAGAN-DANIKID, DAVID-MEGISADSE

(1:1–9:44)

Adán-wagan (Génesis 5:1–32)

- 1** Adán-e-wagan, wemalad:
Adán-e-machi, Set. Set-e-machi, Enós.
- ² Enós-e-machi, Cainán. Cainán-e-machi, Mahalaleel. Mahalaleel-e-machi, Jared. ³ Jared-e-machi, Enoc. Enoc-e-machi, Matusalén. Matusalén-e-machi, Lamec.
- ⁴ Lamec-e-machi, Noé.

Noé-wagan (Génesis 10:1–32)

Noé-e-masmala, wemalad:

Sem, Cam, Jafet.

Jafet-wagan (Génesis 10:2–5)

- ⁵ Jafet-e-masmala, wemalad:
Gomer, Magog, Madai, Javán, Tubal, Mesec, degi, Tiras.
- ⁶ Gomer-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Askenaz, Rifat, Togarma.
- ⁷ Javán-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Elisa, Tarsis, Quitim, degi, Dodanim.

Cam-wagan (Génesis 10:6–20)

- ⁸ Cam-e-masmala, wemalad:
Cus, Mizraim, Fut, degi, Canaán.
- ⁹ Cus-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Seba, Havila, Sabta, Raama, degi, Sabteca. Raama-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Seba, Dedán.
- ¹⁰ Cus, machi-Nimrod-nikusad.

Nimrod'de, gebe-we-napneggi, dule-bila-onoged-gandikid megisad.

¹¹ Mizraim'di, we-dulemar-e-dad-dummadga gunonikid:

Ludim-dulemar, Anamim-dulemar,
Lehabim-dulemar, Naftuhim-dulemar,

¹² Patrusim-dulemar, degi, Casluhim-dulemar.

Casluhim-dulemargi, Filistea-dulemar-danikid,
degi, Caftor'mar agi danimarmogad.

¹³ Canaán, machi-Sidón-nikusad.

Sidón, Canaán-e-machi-gebesailadid,
degi, Het, Canaán-e-machimogad.

¹⁴ We-dulemar, Canaán-e-waganmarmogad:

Jebuseo'mar, Amorreo'mar, Gergeseo'mar,

¹⁵ Heveo'mar, Araceo'mar, Sineo'mar,

¹⁶ Arvadeo'mar, Zemareo'mar, degi, Hamateo'mar.

Sem-wagan

(Génesis 10:21-31)

¹⁷ Sem-e-masmala, wemalad:

Elam, Asur, Arfaxad,

Lud, Aram, Uz,

Hul, Geter, degi, Mesec.

¹⁸ Arfaxad, Sela-e-babga gunonikid.

Geb Sela, Heber-e-babga gunonimogad.

¹⁹ Heber, masmala-warbo ega gwalulesad:

Gwensak, Peleg'ye nugad.

Ar a-ibagangi, dulemar napneggi mimiles-gussog-gu,

aba, Peleg-nuggusad.

Peleg-e-urbadi, Joctán'ye nugmogad.

²⁰ Joctán-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Almodad, Selef, Hazarmavet, Jera,

²¹ Adoram, Uzal, Dicla,

²² Ebal, Abimael, Seba,

²³ Ofir, Havila, degi, Jobab.

Bela-wemar, Joctán-e-masmalad.

Sem-wagan-danikid Abram-gwalulesadse

(Génesis 11:10-26)

²⁴ Sem, machi-Arfaxad-nikusad,

Arfaxad'di, machi-Sela-nikusmogad.

Sela'di, machi-Heber-nikusmogad.

²⁵ Heber'di, machi-Peleg-nikusmogad,

Peleg'di, machi-Reu-nikusmogad.

²⁶ Reu'di, machi-Serug-nikusmogad,

Serug'di, machi-Nacor-nikusmogad,

Nacor'di, machi-Taré-nikusmogad.

²⁷ Taré'di, machi-Abram-nikusmogad.

We-Abram, Abraham'ye nugbalid.

Abraham-wagan

²⁸ Abraham-e-masmala, wemalad:

Isaac, Ismael.

Abraham-wagan-Hagar'sikmalad

(Génesis 25:12-18)

²⁹ Ismael-e-masmala, wemalad:

Ismael-e-machi-gebesailadi, Nebaiot'ye nugad.

Ismael-machi-sorbarmaladdi, wemalad:

Cedar, Adbeel, Mibsam,

³⁰ Misma, Duma, Massa, Hadad, Tema,

³¹ Jetur, Nafis, degi, Cedema.

Wemar, Ismael-e-masmalad.

Abraham-wagan-Cetura'sikmalad

(Génesis 25:1-6)

³² Cetura, Abraham-ome-dikarbalidid. Abraham abog-wa masmala-baksad, wemalad:

Zimram, Jocsán, Medán,

Madián, Isbac, degi, Súa.

Jocsán-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Seba, Dedán.

³³ Madián-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Efa, Efer, Hanoc,

Abida, degi, Elda.

Bela-wemar, Cetura-e-waganad.

Sara-wagan

³⁴ Abraham machi-Isaac-nikusad.

Isaac-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Esaú, Israel.

Esaú-wagan

(Génesis 36:1-19)

³⁵ Esaú-e-masmala, wemalad:

Elifaz, Reuel, Jeús,

Jaalam, degi, Coré.

³⁶ Elifaz-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Temán, Omar, Zefo, Gatam,

Cenaz, Timna, degi, Amalec.

³⁷ Reuel-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Nahat, Zera,

Sama, degi, Miza.

Seir-dulemar-Edom'gi-bukwamalad

(Génesis 36:20-30)

³⁸ Seir-e-masmala, wemalad:

Lotán, Sobal, Zibeón, Aná,

Disón, Ezer, degi, Disán.

³⁹ Lotán-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Hori, Homam.

Lotán-e-bundi Timna'ye nugad.

⁴⁰ Sobal-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Alván, Manahat, Ebal,

Sefo, degi, Onam.

Zibeón-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Aja, Aná.

⁴¹ Aná-e-machidi, wemogad:

Disón.

Disón-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Amram, Esbán,
Itrán, degi, Querán.

⁴² Ezer-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Bilhán, Zaaván, degi, Jaacán.
Disán-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Uz, Arán.

Reymar Edom-yargi-megismalad (Génesis 36:31-43)

⁴³ Israel-dulemar-rey-nikued-iduar, Edom-yargi wemar reyga megismalad:
Beor-machi-Bela.
E-neggwebur Dinaba'ye nugad.
⁴⁴ Rey-Bela-burgwenonigua,
Zera-machi-Jobab reyga megnonikid.
Zera'de, Bosra-neggweburginedid.
⁴⁵ Jobab-burgwenonigua,
Husam reyga megnonikid.
Husam'de, Temán-yargined.
⁴⁶ Husam-burgwenonigua,
Bedad-machi-Hadad reyga megnonikid,
Hadad'de, Moab-yargi Madián-ogalakus-gusadid.
E-neggwebur Avit'ye nugad.
⁴⁷ Hadad-burgwenonigua,
Samla reyga megnonikid.
Samla'de, Masreca-neggweburginedid.
⁴⁸ Samla-burgwenonigua,
Rehobot'gined-Saúl reyga megnonikid,
Rehobot-neggweburde, Éufrates-diwar-dikarba siid.
⁴⁹ Saúl-burgwenonigua,
Acbor-machi-Baal-Hanán reyga megnonikid.
⁵⁰ Baal-Hanán-burgwenonigua,
Hadad reyga megnonikid.
E-neggwebur, Pai'ye nugad.
Hadad-e-ome, Mehetabel'ye nugad.
Mehetabel'de, Matred-e-sisgwad, Mezaab-e-wagwad.
⁵¹ Hadad-burgwenonikid-sorba,
Edom-yargi wemar sailaganga megismalad:
Timna, Alva, Jetet,
⁵² Aholíbama, Ela, Pinón,
⁵³ Cenaz, Temán, Mibzar,
⁵⁴ Magdiel, degi, Iram.
Wemar, Edom-yargi sailaganga megismalad.

Israel-masmala (Génesis 35:22-26)

2 Israel-e-masmala, wemalad:
Rubén, Simeón, Leví,
Judá, Isacar, Zabulón,
² Dan, José, Benjamín,
Neftalí, Gad, degi, Aser.

Judá-wagan

³ Judá-e-masmala, wemalad:
Er, Onán, degi, Sela.

We-masmala-warbaagwadi, Súa-e-sisgwagi gwalulesmalad. We-omede, Canaán-duled. Judá-machi-gebesailadi, Er'ye nugad. Bab-Jehová-asabin dule-isganaga gusad. Agala, Bab-Jehová, Er-iblosad.
⁴ Judá-bala-Tamar, Judá'ga masmala-warbo baksad:
Fares, Zera.

Judá, masmala bela walatar nikusad.
⁵ Fares-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Hezrón, Hamul.

⁶ Zera-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Zimri, Etán, Hemán,
Calcol, degi, Dara.
Bergwable, e-atar gumalad.

⁷ Carmi-e-machidi, wedid:
Acán.

We-Acán, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-nugsalesad atur-imaksa-gusadba, Israel-dulemarga boni-dummad onos gusad. Agi, dummad-neg-gagasad.

⁸ Etán-e-machidi, wedid:
Azarías.

⁹ Hezrón-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Jerameel, Ram, degi, Quelubai.

Hezrón-machi-Ram-e-wagan

¹⁰ Ram, machi-Aminadab-nikusad.
Aminadab'di, machi-Naasón-nikusmogad.
We-Naasón'de, Judá-dulemar-e-dummadid.

¹¹ Naasón, machi-Salmón-nikusmogad.
Salmón'di, machi-Booz-nikusmogad.
¹² Booz'di, machi-Obed-nikusmogad.

Obed'di, machi-Isaí-nikusmogad.
¹³ Isaí, machi-Eliab-nikunonikid. A-machide, gebe-sailaginedid.

Eliab-yarballi, Abinadab gwalulesad.
Abinadab-yarballi, Simea gwalulenenimogad.
¹⁴ Simea-yarballi, Natanael gwalulesmogad.

Natanael-yarballi, Radai gwalulesmogad.
¹⁵ Radai-yarballi, Ozem gwalulesmogad.
Napidgine, David gwalulenenonikid.

¹⁶ E-bunmardi, wemarmogad:
Sarvia, Abigail.

Sarvia-e-masmala, warbaa gumalad:
Abisai, Joab, Asael.

¹⁷ Abigail'ga, Amasa gwalulenenonikid,
Amasa-e-baba, Jeter'ye nugad, Ismael-duled.

Hezrón-machi-Caleb-e-wagan

¹⁸ Hezrón-machi-Caleb, e-ome-Azuba'ga masmala-baksad, degi, e-ome-baid-Jeriot'ga masmala-baksabalid.

E-masmala, wemalad:
Jeser, Sobab, Ardón.

¹⁹ Azuba-burgwisgua, Caleb, ome-baid Efrata'ye-nugad nikusad.

Geb Efrata'ga, machi-Hur-baknonikid.
²⁰ Hur'di, machi-nikusad, Uri'ye nugad.

Uri'di, machi-Bezaleel-nikunonimogad.

²¹ Hezrón, birga-dulapaa (60) nikunonigua, Maquir-e-sisgwa nikusad.
Maquir'de, Galaad-e-babad.
Agi, Maquir-e-sisgwa Segub-baknonikid.
²² Segub'di, machi-Jair-nikunonimogad.
Jair'de, Galaad-yargi, neggwebur-gwadulagwengakapaa (23) nikunonikid.
²³ Gesur-dulemar, degi, Aram-dulemarbogwa, Jair-ibe Kenat-neggwebur, degi, bela e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakar, sunonimalad. Belagwable, neggwebur-gwadulapaa (60) Jair-ibe susmalad.
Bela wemar, Maquir-e-wagan gumalad.
Maquir'di, Galaad-e-babad.
²⁴ Hezrón, Caleb-De-Efrata-neggweburgi-burgwisgwa, e-ome-Abías, machi-Asur-baksad.
Asur'de, Tecoa-e-babad.

Hezrón-machi-Jerameel-e-wagan

²⁵ Hezrón-machi-gebesailagined-Jerameel-e-masmala, wemalad:
E-machi-gebesailagined, Ram'ye nugad.
Baigana, wemalad: Buna, Orén,
Ozem, degi, Ahías.
²⁶ Jerameel ome-baid nikunonikid. A-ome, Atara'ye nugad.
Atara, machi-Onam-baknonikid.
²⁷ Jerameel-machi-gebesailagined-Ram-e-masmala, wemalad:
Maaz, Jamín, Equer.
²⁸ Onam-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Samai, Jada.
Samai-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Nadab, Abisur.
²⁹ Abisur-e-ome, Abihail'ye nugad. Ega masmla-gwalulesadi, wemalad:
Ahbán, Molid.
³⁰ Nadab-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Seled, Apaim.
Seled'dina mimmigan-nikussuli burgwisad.
³¹ Apaim-e-machidi, Isi'ye nugad.
Isi-e-machidi, Sesán'ye nuggunonikid.
Sesán-e-machidi, Ahlai'ye nuggunonikid.
³² Samai-urba-jada-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Jeter, Jonatán.
Jeter'dina mimmigan-nikussuli burgwisad.
³³ Jonatán-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Pelet, Zaza.
Bela wemar, Jerameel-e-wagan gumalad.
³⁴ Sesán, masmla-nikussulid, unnila bunamalabi nikusad.
Unnila, Sesán, Egipto-dulebi e-maiga sedii gusad.
We-maide, Jarha'ye nugad.
³⁵ Sesán Jarha'ga e-sisgwa-uksad, adi, nikuegar.
Degidba, Jarha, Sesán-e-sisgwaga machi-Atai-baknonikid.
³⁶ Atai, machi-Natán-nikunonikid.
Natán'di, machi-Zabad-nikunonikid.
³⁷ Zabad'di, machi-Eflal-nikunonikid.

Eflal'di, machi-Obed-nikunonikid.
³⁸ Obed'di, machi-Jehú-nikunonikid.
Jehú'di, machi-Azarías-nikunonikid.
³⁹ Azarías'di, machi-Heles-nikunonikid.
Heles'di, machi-Elasa-nikunonikid.
⁴⁰ Elasa'di, machi-Quismai-nikunonikid,
Quismai'di, machi-Salum-nikunonikid.
⁴¹ Salum'di, machi-Jecamías-nikunonikid.
Degi, Jecamías'di, machi-Elisama-nikunonikid.

Caleb-wagan

⁴² Jerameel-e-urba-Caleb-e-masmaladi, wemalad:
E-machi-gebesailagined, Mesa'ye nugad.
Mesa'di, Zif-e-babad, degi, Maresa-e-babbalid.
Maresa'di, Hebrón-e-babmogad.
⁴³ Hebrón-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Coré, Tapúa, Requem, Sema.
⁴⁴ Sema'di, machi-Raham-nikunonikid.
Raham'di, machi-Jorcoam-nikunonikid.
Requem'di, machi-Samai-nikunonikid.
⁴⁵ Samai'di, machi-Maón-nikunonikid.
Degi, Maón'di, machi-Bet-Sur-nikunonikid.
⁴⁶ Caleb-ome-dikarbalid-Efa, we-masmala nikusad:
Harán, Mosa, Gazez.
Harán'di, machi-nikusad.
Gazez'ye onugsasad.
⁴⁷ Jahdai-e-masmaladi, wemalad:
Regem, Jotam, Gesam,
Pelet, Efa, degi, Saaf.
⁴⁸ Caleb-ome-dikarbalid-Maaca, we-masmala nikusad:
Seber, Tirhana.
⁴⁹ Deginbali, Maaca masmla nikusbalid:
Saaf, Seva.
Saaf'di, Madmana-e-babad.
Seva'di, Macbena-e-babad, degi, Gibe-e-babbalid.
Caleb-e-sisgwadi, Acsa'ye nugad.
⁵⁰ Bela-wemar, Caleb-e-wagan gumalad.
Efrata-machi-gebesailagined-Hur-e-masmala, wemalad:
Sobal, Salma, Haref.
⁵¹ Sobal'di, Quiriat-Jearim-e-babad,
Salma'di, Belén-e-babad,
Haref'di, Bet-Gader-e-babad.
⁵² Sobal-e-wagan, wemalad:
Haroe, degi, Manahet-dulemar-negabalad.
⁵³ Degi, Quiriat-Jearim-e-anagan, wemalad:
Itri-dulemar, Fut-dulemar,
Sumat-dulemar, degi, Misraim-dulemar.
Misraim-dulemargi, Zora-dulemar danimalad,
degi, Estaolita-dulemar danimarmogad.
⁵⁴ Salma-e-wagan, wemalad:
Belén, Netofa-dulemar, Atrot-Bet-Joab,
Manahat-dulemar-negabar, degi, Zora-dulemar.
⁵⁵ Degin, garda-narmakmalad-e-gwenadgan-Jabes'-gi-mamaid, wemalad:
Tirat-dulemar, Simea-dulemar, Sucat-dulemar.
We-Ceneo-dulemar, Hamat'gi-danimaladid.
Hamat'de, Recab-dulemar-e-dad-dummadid.

David-e-masmala

(2 Samuel 3:2-5; 5:13-16; 1 Crónicas 14:3-7)

- 3** David-e-masmala Hebrón'gi-gwalulesmaladi we-mar gued:
 E-machi-sailagined, Amnón.
 E-nandi, Ahinoam'ye nugad, Jezreel-duled.
 E-machi-Amnón-yarbali, Daniel gwalulesad.
 E-nandi, Abigail'ye nugad, Carmel-neggweburginedid.
² Daniel-yarbali, Absalón gwalulesad.
 E-nandi, Maaca'ye nugad, Gesur-e-rey-Talmi-e-sis-gwad.
 Absalón-yarbali, Adonías gwalulesad.
 E-nandi, Haguit'ye nugad.
³ Adonías-yarbali, Sefatías gwalulesad.
 E-nandi, Abital'ye nugad.
 Sefatías-yarbali, Iream gwalulesad.
 E-nandi, Eglá'ye nugad.
⁴ Deunni, David birgagugle (7) gaka-nii-walanergwa (6) Hebrón'gi negsemaidgi we-masmala-walanergwadi (6), ega gwalulesad.
 David, Jerusalén'gi birga-dulagwen-gakambe-gaka-paa (33) yar-semi gusad. ⁵ Jerusalén'gi, masmala-walabake ega gwalulesbalid.
 Amar, wemalad:
 Simea, Sobab, Natán, degi, Salomón.
 Wemar, Amiel-sisgwa-Betsabé-e-masmalad.
⁶ David masmala-baigan walabakebak (9) nikusbalid:
 Ibhār, Elisama, Elifelet,
⁷ Noga, Nefeg, Jafía,
⁸ Elisama, Eliada, degi, Elifelet.
⁹ Bela-wemar, David-e-masmala gued.
 We-masmala-e-bundina, Tamar'ye nugad.
 E-omegan-dikarbarmaladbo-machimala-baklesaddi, soglesulid.

Judá-yar-e-reymar

- ¹⁰ Weyob Salomón-e-waganmar danikid:
 E-machi-Roboam. Roboam-e-machidi, Abías.
 Abías-e-machidi, Asa. Asa-e-machidi, Josafat.
¹¹ Josafat-e-machidi, Joram. Joram-e-machidi, Ocozías.
 Ocozías-e-machidi, Joás.
¹² Joás-e-machidi, Amasías. Amasías-e-machidi, Azarías.
 Azarías-e-machidi, Jotam.
¹³ Jotam-e-machidi, Acáz. Acáz-e-machidi, Ezequías.
 Ezequías-e-machidi, Manasés.
¹⁴ Manasés-e-machidi, Amón. Amón-e-machidi, Josías.
¹⁵ Josías-e-masmala, wemalad:
 E-machi-sailagined, Johanán.
 Johanán-yarbalidi, Joacim.
 Joacim-yarbalidi, Sedequías.
 Sedequías-yarbalidi, Salum.
¹⁶ Joacim-e-masmaladi, wemalad:
 Jeconías, degi, Sedequías.

Jeconías-wagan

- ¹⁷ Jeconías-gales-selesgusad-e-masmala, wemalad:
 Asir, Salatiel,
¹⁸ Malquiram, Pedaías, Senazar,
 Jecamías, Hosama, degi, Nedabías.
¹⁹ Pedaías-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
 Zorobabel, degi, Simeí.
 Zorobabel-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
 Mesulam, degi, Hananías.
 We-masmala-e-bundina, Selomit'ye nugad.
²⁰ Zorobabel, masmala-baigan walatar nikusbalid:
 Hasuba, Ohel, Berequías,
 Hasadías, degi, Jusab-Hesed.
²¹ Hananías-e-wagan, wemalad:
 E-machi, Pelatías.
 Pelatías-e-machidi, Jesaías.
 Jesaías-e-machidi, Jefaías.
 Jefaías-e-machidi, Refaías.
 Refaías-e-machidi, Arnán.
 Arnán-e-machidi, Abdías.
 Degi, Abdías-e-machidi, Secanías.
²² Secanías-e-wagan, wemalad:
 E-machi-Semaías,
 Semaías-e-machimala-walataled:
 Hatús, Igal, Barías.
 Nearías, degi, Safat.
 Wemar, bergwable walanergwa (6) gumalad.
²³ Nearías-e-masmala, warbaa-gumalad:
 Elioenai, Ezequías, Azricam.
²⁴ Elioenai-e-masmaladi, walagugle (7) gumalad:
 Hodavías, Eliasib, Pelaías,
 Acub, Johanán, Dalaías,
 degi, Anani.

Judá-wagan-baigan

- 4** Judá-e-wagan-baigan, wemalad:
 Fares, Hezrón, Carmi,
 Hur, degi, Sobal.
² Sobal-machi-Reaía, machi-Jahat-nikusad.
 Jahat'di, machi-Ahumai-nikusad,
 degi, machi-Lahad-nikusbalid.
 Jahat'gi, Zora-dulemar danikid.
³ Etam-e-masmala Hur-e-wagan, wemalad:
 Jezreel, Isma, degi, Ibdas.
 Wemar-e-bundi, Haze-Lelponi'ye nugad.
⁴ Penuel'di, Gedor-e-babad.
 Ezer'di, Husa-e-babad.
 Wemar, Hur-e-waganad.
 Hur'de, Efrata-e-machi-sailaginedid.
 Efrata'de, Belén-neggwebur-dulemar-e-dadsailad.
⁵ Tecoa-neggwebur-dulemar-e-dadsaila-Asur, ome-walabo nikusad:
 Hela, Naara.
⁶ Naara, we-masmala baksad:
 Ahuzam, Hefer, Temeni, degi, Ahastari.
 Wemar, Naara-e-masmalad.

⁷ Hela-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Zeret, Jezoar, Etnán, degi, Cos.

⁸ Cos'di, warbo masmala nikusad:
Anub, Zobeba.
Cos'de, Aharhel-e-wagan-e-dadsailad.
Aharhel'de, Harum-machid.

⁹ Jabes'di, bur bule e-gwenadganba nug-nika megisad. E-nan Jabes'ye-onug-imaksad, ade soged: "Bonigan-abalagi an na mimmi-nikusye." ¹⁰ Jabes, Israel-e-Bab-Dummadse gochad, ega sogded: "An bese wilesagwa egise, be ise-nued-angi-binsae, napa-dummad be wis anga uke. Be wis an-bendake, mer bar boni-dummadba wilegegar." Jabes, Bab-Dummadse-ibmar-egichisadi, Bab-Dummad ega imaksad.

¹¹ Súa-urba-Quelub, machi-Mehir-nikunonikid.
Mehir'di, Estón-e-babad.

¹² Estón masmala-nikusadi, wemalad:
Bet-Rafa, Paseah, Tehina.
Tehina'de, Nahas-neggwebur-e-dadsailad.
Wemar, Reca-dulemarga gunonikid.

¹³ Cenaz-e-masmala, wemalad:
Otoniel, Seraías.
Otoniel-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Hatat, degi, Meonotai.

¹⁴ Meonotai'di, machi-Ofra-nikusad.
Seraías'di, machi-Joab-nikusmogad.
Joab'de, dulemar-Carisim-nebagi-bukwamalad-e-dadsailad.
We-dulemarde, ibmar-sobedgi-arbamaladid.

¹⁵ Jefone-machi-Caleb-e-masmala, wemalad:
Iru, Ela, Naam.
Ela-e-machidi, wedid:
Cenaz.

¹⁶ Jehalelel-e-masmala, wemalad:
Zif, Zifa, Tirías, degi, Asareel.

¹⁷ Esdras-e-masmala, wemalad:
Jeter, Mered, Efer, degi, Jalón.
Mered, e-ome-Bitia'ye-nugadga we-mimmigan-baksad:
María, Samai, Isba.
Isba'de, Estemoa-e-babad.

¹⁸ Wemar, Faraón-e-sisgwa-Bitia-e-mimmiganad.
Mered-e-ome-baid-Jehudaía'ye-nugad, Judá-duled.
A-omede, machimala-baksamogad:
Jered, Heber, Jecutiél. Jered'di, Gedor-e-babad.
Heber'di, Soco-e-babad. Jecutiél'di, Zanoa-e-babad.

¹⁹ Hodías, Naham-e-bun nikusad. A-ebogwa, wemar-baksad:
Keila, Estemoa.
Keila'de, Garmita-duled,
degi, Estemoa'di, Maaca-duled

²⁰ Simón-e-masmala, wemalad:
Amnón, Rina, Ben-Hanán, degi, Tilón.
Isi-e-wagandi, wemalad:
Zohet, Benzohet.

²¹ Judá-machi-Sela-e-masmala, wemalad:
Er, Laada
Er'de, Leca-neggwebur-dulemar-e-dadsailad.

Laada'de, Maresa-e-babad,
degi, Laada'de, Bet-Asbea-neg-nugadgi lino-morgi-
arbamalad-e-dadsailabalid.

²² Sela-e-wagandi, wemalad:
Joacim, degi, Cozeba'ginmalad.
Deginbali, Joás, Saraf.

Wemar-warbogwad Belén-neggweburse gannar-daged-iduale, Moab-yargi negsemai gusmalad. We-ibmar-gusad garda-sergangi narmakar maid. ²³ We-dulemar napsagi-arbamaladid. Netaín-neggweburgi, degi, Guederá-neggweburgi gudii gusmalad. Agine, we-dulemar reyga arbadii gusmalad.

Simeón-wagan

²⁴ Simeón-e-waganmar, wemalad:
Nemuel, Jamín, Jarib, Zera, degi, Saúl.

²⁵ Saúl'di, Salum-e-babad.
Salum'di, Mibsam-e-babad. Mibsam'di, Misma-e-babad.

²⁶ Misma-e-wagan weyob danikid:
Misma, Hamuel-e-babad.
Hamuel'di, Zacur-e-babad.
Zacur'di, Simeí-e-babad.

²⁷ Simeí, masmala warambe-gakanergwa (16) nikusad,
degi, bunamala walanergwa (6) nikusbalid.
Simeí-e-gwenadgandina, mimmigan-ichesur nikus-surmamad. Agala, Simeón-e-wagan, Judá-e-wagan-mergueyob gussurmamad.

²⁸ Simeón-e-wagan, David reyga-megnonikidse, we-neggweburmargi ambikusmalad:
Beerseba, Molada, Hazar-Sual,

²⁹ Bilha, Ezem, Tolad,

³⁰ Betuel, Horma, Siclag,

³¹ Bet-Marcabot, Hazar-Susim,
Bet-Birai, degi, Saaraim.

Simeón-e-wagan Rey-David reyga-megnonikidse, we-neggweburmar na e-neggweburga imaksamamad.

³² Simeón-e-wagan-e-neggwebur-burwigana, wemar-balid:
Etam, Aín, Rimón, Toquén, degi, Asán.
Bela we-neggwebur-burwigana gwaatar gued.

³³ Deginbali, Baal-neg-nugadse bela neggwebur-burwigana neggwebur-dummagan-dikarba-bubukwadi, amargadbalid. Simeón-wagan we-neggweburmargine ambikusmalad.

³⁴ Simeón-wagan-e-dadgan-e-dadgan-e-dummagan-nugmar, wemalad:
Mesobab, Jamlec, Amasías-machi-Josías.

³⁵ Joel, Josibías-machi-Jehú.
Josibías'di, Seraías-e-machi. Seraías'di, Asiel-e-machi.

³⁶ Degine, e-dummagan-baigan, wemalad:
Elioenai, Jacoba, Jesohaía,
Asaías, Adiel, Jesimiel, Benaía.

³⁷ Degi, Sifi-machi-Ziza.
Sifi'di, Alón-e-machi. Alón'di, Jedaías-e-machi.
Jedaías'di, Simri-e-machi, degi, Simri'di, Semaías-e-machi.

³⁸ Wemar-nug-bilesmaladi, e-gwenadgan-e-dum-ganga gudimalad.

Degine, e-gwenadgan bela-bela mergusmalad.

³⁹ We-dulemar sibat-wawaadmarga gagan-nuegan-amiegala, Gedor-neg-nugad-dogedse, neba-neg-dad-nakwedsik-naidse mosmalad. ⁴⁰ Agi, napa-bipisur-un-nitiba amismalad, egi gagan-nuegan-bukidar-nai amismalad. A-yargi nabir-bogidik-gudii guleged amismalad. A-yargine, Cam-e-wagan gudimalanad.

⁴¹ We-dulemar-nug-bilesmaladi, Ezequías-Judá-e-rey-ga-maidgine, nonigusmalad. Bela Cam-e-wagan-danar-bukwad oitononimalad, egi naknoni gusmalad. E-ibe bela neg-burwigana-bukwad obelosmalad. Agi moli-omaed-gagan nue-nikasoggu, Cam-dulemar-muchub ambikusmalad. We-garda-narmaklenaigu, bela nug-iduar-bilesmalad, amba agi bukwamalad.

⁴² Deginbali, we-Simeón-sordamar, e-dulataled-ilatar (500), Seir-yalaganba nade gusmalad. Wemar-e-dum-gagan-idumalad, Isi-e-masmalad.

Amarde, wemalad:

Pelatías, Nearías, Refaías, degi, Uziel.

⁴³ Degi, Isi-e-masmala bela Amalec-sordamar-napi-wakicha-gudimalad obelosmalad. Isi-e-wagan we-garda-narmaklenaidse agi amba bukwamalad.

Rubén-wagan

5 Rubén, Israel-machi-sailaginedid. Rubén e-bab-omegi-dodosad-ular, bar machi-sailaginedyob gunonisulid. Ibmarmar-egadga-guoenadi, Israel-machi-José-e-masmalaga uklessunnad. ² Ar Judá bur bule e-gwenadganba gandik-megis-inigwele, degine, e-gwenadgan-dummadga-gusbar-inigwele, degite, ibmar-Rubén'gadga-guoenadi ega uklessulid. Aka José'ga, degi, José-e-waganga uklesad.

³ Israel-machi-sailagined-Rubén-e-masmala, wemalad:

Hanoc, Falú, Hezrón, Carmi.

⁴ Joel-e-wagan, wemalad:

Joel-e-machi, Semaías,

Semaías-e-machidi, Gog. Gog-e-machidi, Simei.

⁵ Simei-e-machidi, Micaía.

Micaía-e-machidi, Reaía. Reaía-e-machidi, Baal.

⁶ Baal-e-machidi, Beera.

Beera'de, Rubén-e-sordamar-e-dummadid.

Asiria-e-rey-Tiglat-Pileser Beera-gasa sesa gusad.

⁷ Beera-e-gwenad-e-gwenadganba, nug-ilemakar-maid, wemalad:

Jeiel, e-gwenadgan-e-dummad, Zacarías.

⁸ Bela, Azaz-e-machi, Azaz'di, Sema-e-machi, Sema'di, Joel-e-machi.

Zacarías, degi, Bela'mala, Aroer-neg-nugadgi gudii gusad. Aroer-akar Nebo'ye-neg-nugadse, degi, Baal-Meón-neg-nugadse napa ganonikid. ⁹ Deginbali, e-moli-bebe-nikamalad Galaad-yargi ichesur mergusbar-soggu, agala, dad-nakwedsik Éufrates-diwar-maid-akale, nega-dulesulidgan-onodedse, neg-ganonibalid.

¹⁰ Rey-Saúl-negsemaigua, Rubén-e-wagan, Agareno-dulemargi bila-onos gusmalad, geb egi naknoni gus-

malad. Degidba, Rubén-e-wagan, bela Galaad-yar-naidgi dad-nakwedsik megismalad. A-e-negmar-bukwadgi gudii gusmalad.

Gad-wagan

¹¹ Gad-e-wagan, Rubén-e-wagan-bukwad-asabin Basán-yargi ambikusmalad, degi, Salca-yar-naidse ambikusmalad:

¹² Joel, Basán-neggweburgi dummadga-megnonikid. Joel-sorbali, Safán'ye nugad.

Amar-sorba, Jaanai, Safat'bogwa megnonikid.

¹³ E-gwenadgan e-babgani-danimalad, wemalad:

Micael, Mesulam, Seba,

Jorai, Jacán, Zía, degi, Heber.

Bergwable walagugle (7) gumalad.

¹⁴ Wemar-e-babgan weyob danikid:

Abihail, Huri-e-machi, Huri'di, Jaroa-e-machi,

Jaroa'di, Galaad-e-machi, Galaad'di, Micael-e-machi,

Micael'di, Jesisai-e-machi, Jesisai'di, Jahdo-e-machi,

degi, Jahdo'di, Buz-e-machi.

¹⁵ Degine, Abdiel-machi-Ahí, Guni-e-wagwad. Ahí'ye-nugadi, e-gwenadgan-e-dummadga gudii gusad.

¹⁶ Wemar, Galaad-yargi, degine, Basán-yar-naidgi ambikusmalad. Deginbali, Basán-e-neggwebur-burwiganagi, degi, Sarón-nainumargi gagan-moli-mas-nanaidgi, bela e-nainumar-ugakaase, ambikusmalad.

¹⁷ Bela e-dadgan-igar-danikidi, Judá-e-rey-Jotam-e-ibagangi, degi, Israel-e-rey-Jeroboam-e-ibagangi narmaklesad.

Israel-wagan-dad-nakwedsikmalad

¹⁸ Rubén-e-wagan, Gad-e-wagan, degi, Manasés-e-wagan-negabalad, wemar bela sorda-mili-dulabo-gak-abake gaka dulataled-ilagugle gaka dulapaa (44,760) sordamar-gandikmalad nikad. We-sordamarde sigu-abingaed-nikamaladid, es-suid-nikamaladid, degi, sigu-nikamarbalidid. Deginbali, bila-onoged nue-wis-marbalidid.

¹⁹ Wemar, we-dulemargi bila-onosmalad:

Agareno-dulemargi, Jetur-dulemargi, Nafis-dulemargi,

degi, Nodab-dulemargi bila-onosmalad.

²⁰ Degi-inigwele, bila-onolenaid-abargi, Bab-Dummad-bengussurmaladba Bab-Dummadse ise-gollar imaksamalad. Degi, Bab-Dummad itosgua, bendaksad. Degisoggu, Agareno-dulemar, degi, bela-Agareno-dulemarba-bila-ononanaid ese galakusmalad. ²¹ Degi, Rubén-e-wagan, Gad-e-wagan, Manasés-e-wagan-negabalad Agareno-dulemar-ibe we-ibmardurgan susmalad:

Moli-yargan-mureged, mili-dulabo-gakambe (50,000).

Sibat-wawaad, mili-dulataled-ilabo-gaka-dulabo-gakambe (250,000).

Moli-uayasuid, milibo (2,000).

Deginbali, mili-dulatar (100,000) dulemar-gasbalid.

²² Ar bila-onogedgi Bab-Dummad eba gunaisoggu, agala, Agareno-dulemar bukidar girusmalad. Deyob,

Rubén-wagan, Gad-wagan, Manasés-wagan-negabalad, Israel-dulemar-gales-seledmaloed-e-ibaganse, Agareno-dulemar-e-yargi ambikunonimalad.

Manasés-wagan-negabalad

²³ Manasés-e-wagan-negabalad bela-bela mergusmalad. Basán-yargi ambikusmalad, bela Baal-Hermón-yarse-bakar, ambikusmalad. Senir'ye-neg-nugadgi ambikusmarbalid, degi, Hermón-yar-siidse-bakar, ambikusmalad.

²⁴ E-neguya-idudii gusmalad, wemalad:
Efer, Isi, Eliel, Azriel,
Jeremías, Hodavías, degi, Jahdiel.
We-dulemar, bila-onogedgi dule-gandikmaladid, nugnikamaladid,

e-babgan-neggi sordamar-idudimaladid.

²⁵ Aka bur Rubén-wagan, Gad-wagan, Manasés-wagan-negabalad Israel-e-Bab-Dummadgi gwisgudmalad. A-yargi-dulemar-baigan-bukusmalanad-e-bab-dummagan-e-nug odummodmalad. Bab-Dummad a-dulemar-obelos gusad. ²⁶ Agala, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad we-Israel-dulemargi Asiria-e-Rey-Pul-egi-gwisguega imaksad. Pul'de, Tiglat-Pileser-warbaagwadye (III) nugbalid.

We-Pul'de, we-negmar-nugadse Israel-dulemar-gasa sesad:

Halah-neg-nugadse, Habor-neg-nugadse,
Hara-neg-nugadse, degi, Gozán-diwarase.

We-garda-narmaklenaidgine, amba agi bukwamalad.

Leví-wagan

6 Leví-e-masmala, wemalad:
Gersón, Coat, Merari.

² Coat-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Amram, Izhar, Hebrón, degi, Uziel.

³ Amram-e-mimmigandi, wemarmogad:
Aarón, Moisés, María.

Aarón-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Nadab, Abiú, Eleazar, degi, Itamar.

⁴ Eleazar'di, machi-Finees-nikusad.
Finees'di, machi-Abisúa-nikusad.

⁵ Abisúa'di, machi-Buqui-nikusad.
Buqui'di, machi-Uzi-nikusad.

⁶ Uzi'di, machi-Zeraías-nikusad.
Zeraías'di, machi-Meraiot-nikusad.

⁷ Meraiot'di, machi-Amarías-nikusad.
Amarías'di, machi-Ahitob-nikusad.

⁸ Ahitob'di, machi-Sadoc-nikusad.
Sadoc'di, machi-Ahimaas-nikusad.

⁹ Ahimaas'di, machi-Azarías-nikusad.
Azarías'di, machi-Johanán-nikusad.

¹⁰ Degi, Johanán'di, machi-Azarías-nikusad.
Azarías'de, Jerusalén'gi Salomón-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sobsadgi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga maigusad.

¹¹ Azarías, machi-Amarías-nikusad.
Amarías'di, machi-Ahitob-nikusad.

¹² Ahitob'di, machi-Sadoc-nikusad.

Sadoc'di, machi-Salum-nikusad.

¹³ Salum'di, machi-Hilcías-nikusad.

Hilcías'di, machi-Azarías-nikusad.

¹⁴ Azarías'di, machi-Seraías-nikusad.

Degi, Seraías'di, machi-Josadac-nikusad.

¹⁵ Degi, Josadac gales-selesad.

Deunni, Bab-Jehová Judá-dulemar, degi, Jerusalén-dulemar, Nabucodonosor'se-galegega imaksad.

¹⁶ Leví-e-masmala, wemalad:

Gersón, Coat, Merari.

¹⁷ Gersón-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Libni, degi, Simei.

¹⁸ Coat-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Amram, Izhar, Hebrón, degi, Uziel.

¹⁹ Merari-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Mahli, degi, Musi.

Leví-wagan-e-dadgangi-danimaladi, wemalad.

²⁰ Gersón-e-wagandi, wemarmogad:

Gersón-e-machi, Libni. Libni-e-machi, Jahat. Jahat-e-machi, Zima.

²¹ Zima-e-machi, Joa. Joa-e-machi, Iddo. Iddo-e-machi, Zera.

Degi, Zera-e-machi, Jeatrai.

²² Coat-e-wagandi, wemarmogad:

Coat-e-machi, Aminadab. Aminadab-e-machi, Coré.

Coré-e-machi, Asir. ²³ Asir-e-machi, Elcana.

Elcana-e-machi, Ebiasaf. Ebiasaf-e-machi, Asir.

²⁴ Asir-e-machi, Tahat. Tahat-e-machi, Uriel.

Uriel-e-machi, Uzías. Degi, Uzías-e-machi, Saúl.

²⁵ Elcana-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Amasai, Ahimot.

²⁶ Ahimot-e-wagandi, wemarmogad:

Ahimot-e-machi, Elcana. Elcana-e-machi, Zofai.

Zofai-e-machi, Nahat.

²⁷ Nahat-e-machi, Eliab. Eliab-e-machi, Jeroham.

Degi, Jeroham-e-machi, Elcana.

²⁸ Samuel-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Vasni, e-machi-sailaginedid, degi, Abías.

²⁹ Merari-e-wagandi, wemarmogad:

Merari-e-machi, Mahli. Mahli-e-machi, Libni.

Libni-e-machi, Simei. Simei-e-machi, Uza.

³⁰ Uza-e-machi, Simea. Simea-e-machi, Haguía.

Degi, Haguía-e-machi, Asaías.

David dule-namakmalad-onug-imaksad

³¹ Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi-sigisadgine, David dulemar-namakmalad nug-imaksad. ³² Amar, amba yoo Salomón Jerusalén'gi Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-sobeunni, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-asabin Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neggi, namakbukwadamalad. Geb a-sorba, a-dulemar amba deyob David-ega-igar-mesisadba, namakdii gusmalad.

³³ We-dulemar, degi, e-masmalamala, namakdii gusmalad. Amar, wemalad:

Coat-e-wagangi-danimalad, wemalad:

Namaked-dule-Hemán, Joel-e-machi. Joel'di, Samuel-e-machi.

³⁴ Samuel'di, Elcana-e-machi. Elcana'di, Jeroham-e-machi.

Jeroham'di, Eliel-e-machi. Eliel'di, Toa-e-machi.

³⁵ Toa'di, Zuf-e-machi. Zuf'di, Elcana-e-machi.

Elcana'di, Mahat-e-machi. Mahat'di, Amasai-e-machi.

³⁶ Amasai'di, Elcana-e-machi. Elcana'di, Joel-e-machi.

Joel'di, Azarías-e-machi. Azarías'di, Sofonías-e-machi.

³⁷ Sofonías'di, Tahat-e-machi. Tahat'di, Asir-e-machi.

Asir'di, Ebiasaf-e-machi. Ebiasaf'di, Coré-e-machi.

³⁸ Coré'di, Izhar-e-machi. Izhar'di, Coat-e-machi.

Coat'di, Leví-e-machi. Degi, Leví'di, Israel-e-machi.

³⁹ Namaklealile, Hemán-e-argan-nuedsik e-gwenad-Asaf gwisgus daed.

Asaf'de, Berequías-e-machi, Simea-e-wagwad.

⁴⁰ Simea'di, Micael-e-machi. Micael'di, Baasías-e-machi.

Baasías'di, Malquías-e-machi. ⁴¹ Malquías'di, Etni-e-machi.

Etni'di, Zera-e-machi. Zera'di, Adaía-e-machi.

⁴² Adaía'di, Etán-e-machi. Etán'di, Zima-e-machi.

Zima'di, Simei-e-machi. ⁴³ Simei'di, Jahat-e-machi.

Jahat'di, Gersón-e-machi. Degi, Gersón'di, Leví-e-machi.

⁴⁴ Hemán-e-argan-sapiledsikdina, Merari-e-wagwa-Etán gwisgus daed.

Etán'di, Quisi-e-machi. Quisi'di, Abdi-e-machi.

Abdi'di, Maluc-e-machi. ⁴⁵ Maluc'di, Hasabías-e-machi.

Hasabías'di, Amasías-e-machi. Amasías'di, Hilcías-e-machi.

⁴⁶ Hilcías'di, Amsi-e-machi. Amsi'di, Bani-e-machi.

Bani'di, Semer-e-machi. ⁴⁷ Semer'di, Mahli-e-machi.

Mahli'di, Musi-e-machi. Musi'di, Merari-e-machi.

Degi, Merari'di, Leví-e-machi.

⁴⁸ Leví-wagandina, bela Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-nabir-selegedyagi arbamalaga ogwichlesmalad.

Aarón-wagan

⁴⁹ Aarón, degi, e-waganmala, Bab-dummadga-ibmar-ogumakleged-ailagi ibmar-durgan-ogumakar uk-damalahad. Degi, ina-wawadikid ogumakar ukdamar-balid. Deginbali, Neg-Ise-Isolidikidyaba, Israel-dulemar-e-isgued-eliega, Bab-Dummadga ibmar-durgan-e-abe-ukedgi arbadamarbalid. Igi Moisés-Bab-Dummad-e-mai sogsagusa, deyob imakdamalahad.

⁵⁰ Aarón-e-wagandi, wemarmogad:

Aarón-e-machi, Eleazar, Eleazar-e-machi, Finees.

Finees-e-machi, Abisúa. ⁵¹ Abisúa-e-machi, Buqui.

Buqui-e-machi, Uzi. Uzi-e-machi, Zeraías.

⁵² Zeraías-e-machi, Meraiot. Meraiot-e-machi, Amarías.

Amarías-e-machi, Ahitob. ⁵³ Ahitob-e-machi, Sadoc.

Degi, Sadoc-e-machi, Ahimaas.

Levita-dulemar-e-neggweburmar

(Josué 21:1-42)

⁵⁴ Aarón-e-waganga neggweburmar, degi, e-moli-ambikued-nainu-abingunanaidi, weyobi mimilesad: Coat-e-waganmargar-inse neggweburmar yamo-sulegarsuli ibmargi-wilubdaklar ega uklesad.

⁵⁵ Amarga, Judá-yargi Hebrón-neggwebur uklesad, degi, we-neggwebur-dikarba moli-ambikumalahad-nainuse-bakar, ega uklesad. ⁵⁶ Jefone-machi-Caleb'ga, Hebrón-neggwebur-e-nainugan, degi, e-neggwebur-bur-wiganase-bakar, uklesad.

⁵⁷ Aarón-e-waganmarga Judá-yargi we-neggweburmar, degi, e-moli-ambikued-nainuse-bakar, ega uklesad:

Dukued-neggwebur Hebrón'ye-nugad.

Libna-neggwebur, Jatir-neggwebur, Estemoa-neggwebur,

⁵⁸ Hilén-neggwebur, Debir-neggwebur,

⁵⁹ Asán-neggwebur, Juta-neggwebur, degi, Bet-Semes-neggwebur.

⁶⁰ Benjamín-yargi Aarón-e-waganga we-neggweburmar, degi, e-moli-ambikued-nainuse-bakar, ega uklesad:

Gabaón-neggwebur, Geba-neggwebur,

Alemet-neggwebur, degi, Anatot-neggwebur.

Bela-neggwebur sogambe-gakapaa (13) Coat-e-waganga uklesad, e-dula-merguedba ega uklesad.

⁶¹ Coat-e-dadgan-e-dadganba, Manasés-wagan-negabalad-e-neggwebur-gwaambe (10) ega uklesad, yamo-sulegarsuli, ega ibmargi-wilubdaklegar uklesad.

⁶² Gersón-e-waganga, e-dadgan-e-dadganba ega we-neggweburmar abar-abar uklesad:

Isacar-e-wagan-e-neggweburmar, Aser-e-wagan-e-neggweburmar,

Neftalí-e-wagan-e-neggweburmar,

degi, Basán-yargi Manasés-wagan-negabalad-e-neggweburmar ega uklesad.

Belagwable, neggwebur gwaambe-gakapaa (13) ega uklesad.

⁶³ Merari-e-waganga, e-dadgan-e-dadganba neggweburmar yamo-sulegarsuli, ega ibmargi-wilubdaklegar uklesad.

We-neggweburmar abar-abar ega uklesad:

Rubén-e-wagan-e-neggweburmar, Gad-e-wagan-e-neggweburmar,

degi, Zabulón-e-wagan-e-neggweburmar ega uklesad.

Belagwable, neggwebur gwaambe-gakabo (12) ega uklesad.

⁶⁴ Israel-dulemar, Levita-dulemarga neggweburmar, degi, e-moli-ambikued-nainuse-bakar, uksamalahad.

⁶⁵ Levita-dulemarga neggweburmar-yamo-sulegarsuli, ega ibmargi-wilubdaklegar uklesad.

We-neggweburmar abar-abar ega uklesad:

Judá-e-wagan-e-neggweburmar,

Simeón-e-wagan-e-neggweburmar,

Benjamín-e-wagan-e-neggweburmar,

bato we-neggwebur-iduar-bilesmalad ega uklesad.

⁶⁶ Coat-e-waganga, Efraín-e-wagan-neggweburmar, degi, e-moli-ambikued-nainuse-bakar, ega uklesad:

⁶⁷ Efraín-yalaganba, Siquem-neggwebur-siid ega uklesad.

Siquem-neggweburde, dukued-neggweburad. Deginbali, we-neggweburmar, degi, e-moli-ambikued-nainuse-bakar, ega uklesbalid:

⁶⁸ Geser-neggwebur, Jocmeam-neggwebur, Bet-Horón-neggwebur,

⁶⁹ Ajalón-neggwebur, degi, Gat-Rimón-neggwebur.

⁷⁰ Coat-e-wagan-baiganga Manasés-e-wagan-negabalad-e-neggweburmar, degi, e-moli-ambikued-nainuse-bakar, ega uklesad:

Aner-neggwebur, degi, Bileam-neggwebur.

⁷¹ Gersón-e-waganga, Manasés-e-wagan-negabalad-e-neggweburmar, degi, e-moli-ambikued-nainuse-bakar, ega uklesad:

Golán-neggwebur-Basán-yargi-siid, degi, Astarot-neggwebur, ega uklesad.

⁷² Gersón-e-waganga, Isacar-e-wagan-e-neggweburmar, degi, e-moli-ambikued-nainuse-bakar, ega uklesbalid:

Cedes-neggwebur, Daberat-neggwebur,

⁷³ Ramot-neggwebur, degi, Anem-neggwebur, ega uklesbalid.

⁷⁴ Gersón-e-waganga, Aser-e-wagan-e-neggweburmar, degi, e-moli-ambikued-nainuse-bakar, ega uklesbalid:

Masal-neggwebur, Abdón-neggwebur,

⁷⁵ Hucoc-neggwebur, degi, Rehob-neggwebur, ega uklesbalid.

⁷⁶ Gersón-e-waganga, Neftalí-e-wagan-e-neggweburmar, degi, e-moli-ambikued-nainuse-bakar, ega uklesbalid:

Cedes-neggwebur Galilea-yargi-siid. Hamón-neggwebur,

degi, Quiriataim-neggwebur, ega uklesbalid.

⁷⁷ Merari-e-wagan-napi-ambikusmaladga, Zabulón-e-wagan-e-neggweburmar, degi, e-moli-ambikued-nainuse-bakar, ega uklesad:

Rimón-neggwebur, degi, Tabor-neggwebur, ega uklesad.

⁷⁸ Merari-e-waganga, dad-nakwedsik, Jordán-diwar-obakar, Jericó-asabin,

Rubén-e-wagan-e-neggweburmar, degi, e-moli-ambikued-nainuse-bakar, ega uklesbalid:

Beser-neggwebur nega-dulesulidganba-siid.

Jaza-neggwebur, ⁷⁹ Cademot-neggwebur,

degi, Mefaat-neggwebur, ega uklesbalid.

⁸⁰ Merari-e-waganga, Gad-e-wagan-e-neggweburmar, degi, e-moli-ambikued-nainuse-bakar, ega uklesbalid:

Ramot-De-Galaad-neggwebur, Mahanaim-neggwebur,

⁸¹ Hesbón-neggwebur, degi, Jazer-neggwebur, ega uklesbalid.

Isacar-wagan

⁷ Isacar-e-masmala-walabakegwad, wemalad: Tola, Fúa, Jasub, degi, Simrón.

² Tola-e-masmala, wemalad:

Uzi, Refaías, Jeriel, Jahmai, Jibsam, degi, Semuel.

Wemar, e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadgan-e-dummagangad.

Degine, David-negsemaiunni, Tola-e-wagan dule-bila-onomalad-bulegan, mili-dulagwen-gakabo gaka dulataled-ilanergwa (22,600) mergu-nika daklealid.

³ Uzi machi-wargwen-nikusad, Israhías'ye-nugad.

Israhías-e-masmala, wemalad:

Micael, Obadías, Joel, degi, Isías.

Bela wemar e-dummagan-walataled gumalad.

⁴ We-dulemarde omegan-bukidar-nikamarsoggu, degi, mimmigan-bukidar-nikusmarbarsoggu, e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba-nug-ilemakar-maidgi, sordabila-onomalad-e-nugmar, mili-dulagwen-gakambegakanergwa (36,000) mergu-nika daklealid.

⁵ Isacar-wagan-e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadgangi-beladanimalad, e-dadgansik-e-nug-ilemakar-mamaidgi dule-gandikmalad-bila-onomalad, mili-dulabake-gakagugle (87,000) mergu-nika daklealid.

Benjamín-wagan

⁶ Benjamín-e-masmala-warbaagwad, wemalad: Bela, Bequer, degi, Jediael.

⁷ Bela-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Ezbón, Uzi, Uziel, Jerimot, degi, Iri.

Wemar-e-ataledi, e-gwenadganga dummaganga gudii gusmalad.

A-uki, gala-ibegan nanabalid.

E-dadgansik-e-nug-ilemakar-maidgi, sorda-gandikmalad-bila-onomalad, mili-dulagwen-gakabo gaka dulagwen-gakambe-gakabake (22,034) mergu-nika daklealid.

⁸ Bequer-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Zemira, Joás, Eliezer, Elioenai, Omri,

Jerimot, Abías, Anatot, degi, Alamet.

Bela-wemar, Bequer-e-masmala gumalad.

⁹ Amarde, e-gwenadgan-e-dummaganga gudii gusmalad. E-dadgansik nug-ilemakar-maidgi, sordagandikmalad-bila-onomalad, mili-dulagwen gaka dulataled-ilabo (20,200) mergu-nika daklealid.

¹⁰ Jediael-machi weyob nugad:

Bilhán.

Bilhán-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Jeús, Benjamín, Aod, Quenaana,

Zetán, Tarsis, degi, Ahisahar.

¹¹ Bela-wemar, Jediael-e-wagan gumalad.

A-uki, bela we-masmalade, e-gwenadgan-e-dummagangbalid. Bergwable bila-ononaddamalad, miliambe-gakagugle gaka dulataled-ilabo (17,200) mergued.

¹² Hir-e-wagan, wemalad:

Supim-dulemar, Hupim-dulemar.

Aher-e-wagan, degi, Husim-dulemar.
Bela-wemar Hir-e-wagan gumalad.

Neftalí-wagan

¹³ Neftalí-e-masmala, wemalad:
Jahzeel, Guni, Jezer, degi, Salum.
Wemar, Bilha-e-wagan gumalad.

Manasés-wagan

¹⁴ Manasés-e-wagan, wemalad:
Manasés, Siria'gined-e-ome-dikarbalidga masmala walabo baksad,
Asriel, degi, Maquir.
Maquir'di, Galaad-e-babad.
¹⁵ Maquir'di, Hupim, degi, Supim-e-bun Maaca'ye-nugad nikusad.
Maquir baid-machi nikusad, Zelofehad'ye nugad.
Zelofehad'di, bunamalabi-nikusad, masmala-nikus-sulid.
¹⁶ Maquir-e-ome-Maaca machigwa-baknonikid,
Peres'ye onug-imalsad.
Geb baid-machigwa-baksabalid.
We-e-urbadina, Seres'ye onug-imalsad.
Seres-e-masmala, wemalad:
Ulam, Requem.
¹⁷ Ulam-e-machidi, wedid:
Bedán.
Wemala, Galaad-e-masmala gumalad.
Galaad'de, Maquir-e-machid, Manasés-e-wagwalid.
¹⁸ Galaad-e-bun-Hamolequet, we-masmala baknon-ikid:
Isod, Abiezer, degi, Mahala.
¹⁹ Semida-e-masmala, wemalad:
Ahián, Siquem, Likhi, degi, Aniam.

Efraín-wagan

²⁰ Efraín-e-wagan, wemalad:
Sutela. Sutela-e-machidi, Bered.
Bered-e-machidi, Tahat. Tahat-e-machidi, Elada.
Elada-e-machidi, Tahat. ²¹ Tahat-e-machidi, Zabad.
Degi, Zabad-e-machidi, Sutela.
Degine, Efraín e-machi-baigandi, wemalad:
Ezer, degi, Elad.
Wemar-ebogwad Gat-neggweburse moli-bebe-nikamalad-atursaega nadegusmalad. Agine, Gat-dulemar, wemar-ebogwad-oburgwismalad. ²² Efraín'di, e-masmala-Ezer, degi, Elad, burgwismalad-ular, beedse-buk-ib-binsadii gusad. Degi, Efraín-e-gwenadgan, Efraín-baisur-ito-imatega ese nonigusmalad. ²³ Deyob-neg-gusad-sorbali, Efraín e-omese gornonikid. Degidba, e-ome, ega machigwa-baksad. Agala, Efraín, e-neguyagi nunmaked-dummad-nagusadba, Bería'ye e-machi-onug-imaknonikid.
²⁴ Bería-e-sisgwade, Seera'ye nugad.
Seera'de, Bet-Horón-neggwebur-urbalid urbisad, degi, Bet-Horón-neggwebur-birgined urbisbalid.

Deginbali, Uzen-Seera-neggwebur urbisbalid.

²⁵ Bería-e-wagan, wemalad:
Bería-e-machi, Refa. Refa-e-machidi, Resef.
Resef-e-machidi, Telah. Telah-e-machidi, Tahán.
²⁶ Tahán-e-machidi, Laadán. Laadán-e-machidi, Amiud.
Amiud-e-machidi, Elisama. ²⁷ Elisama-e-machidi, Nun.
Degi, Nun-e-machidi, Josué.
²⁸ We-Efraín-e-waganga yar-uklesad. We-yargi neggweburmar, degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakar, Efraín-waganga uklesad.
We-neggweburmargi, ega Betel-neggwebur uklesad.
Dad-nakwedsiki, Naarán-neggwebur ega uklesbalid.
Dad-argwanedsiki, Gezer-neggwebur ega uklesbalid.
Degi, Siquem-neggwebur-akale, Gaza-neggweburse ega uklesbalid.
²⁹ Efraín-yar Manasés-wagan-e-yarbo-abingunaidgi, Efraín-waganga we-neggweburmar, degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakale, ega uklesbalid:
Bet-Seán-neggwebur, Taanac-neggwebur,
Meguido-neggwebur, degi, Dor-neggwebur.
We-neggwebur-gwabakegwadgi Israel-machi-José-masmala-e-wagan ambikusad.

Aser-wagan

³⁰ Aser-e-masmala, wemalad:
Imna, Isúa, Isúi, Bería.
Degi, a-masmala-e-bundi, Sera'ye nugad.
³¹ Bería-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Heber, Malquiel.
Malquiel'di, Birzavit-e-babad.
³² Heber mimmigan-nikusadi, wemalad:
Jaflet, Somer, Hotam.
Degi, a-masmala-e-bundi, Súa'ye nugad.
³³ Jaflet-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Pasac, Bimhal, degi, Asvat.
³⁴ Semer-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Ahí, Rohga, Jehúba, degi, Aram.
³⁵ E-urba-Helem-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Zofa, Imna, Seles, degi, Amal.
³⁶ Zofa-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Súa, Harnefer, Sual, Beri,
Imra, ³⁷ Beser, Hod, Sama,
Silsa, Itrán, degi, Beera.
³⁸ Jeter-e-masmala, wemalad:
Jefone, Pispá, degi, Ara.
³⁹ Ula-e-masmala, wemalad:
Ara, Haniel, degi, Rezia.
⁴⁰ Bela-wemar, Aser-e-wagan nanaed.
Degi, bela e-gwenadgan-iduedga gusmaladid. De-ukinbali, dule-nug-nikamalad gusmarbalid, dule-gandikmalad gusmarbalid.
E-dadgansik-nug-ilemakar-maidgi, wemar-e-nug narmakar-maidi, dule-bila-ononaddamaladi, mili-du-lagwen-gakanergwa (26,000) mergu-nika daklealid.

Benjamín-wagan

- 8** Benjamín-e-masmala, wemalad:
E-machi-sailagined Bela'ye nugad.
Bela-yarbali, Asbel nikusad, Asbel-yarbali, Ahara nikusad.
² Ahara-yarbali, Noha nikusad. Noha-yarbali, Rafa nikusad.
³ Bela'ye-nugad-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Adar, Gera, Abiud,
⁴ Abisúa, Naamán, Ahoa,
⁵ Gera, Sefufán, degi, Hiram.
⁶ Aod-e-wagan, Geba-neggweburgi e-gwenadgan-e-dummaganga-gudii gusmalanad.
Geb Aod-e-wagan, Manahat'ye-neg-nugadse gales-seles-gusmalad, wemalad:
⁷ Naamán, Ahías, degi, Gera.
Gera'di, Uza-e-babad, degi, Ahiud-e-babbalid.
Gera'de, Manahat'se e-gwenadgan-idumai gusad.
⁸ Saharaim, e-ome-Husim metegusad, degi, e-ome-baid-Baara metegusbalid. A-sorbali, Saharaim, Moab-yargi baid-omebo masmala-baksabalid.
⁹ Saharaim, e-ome-Hodes'bo masmala-baksad, wemalad:
Jobab, Sibia, Mesa, Malcam,
¹⁰ Jeúz, Saquías, degi, Mirma.
Wemar, e-gwenadgan-e-dummagan gudii gusmalad.
¹¹ Saharaim, e-ome-Husim'bo masmala-baksad, wemalad:
Abitob, Elpaal.
¹² Elpaal-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Heber, Misam, degi, Semed.
Semed'de, Ono-neggwebur, degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakar, urbisad,
degi, Lod-neggwebur, degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakar, urbisbalid.
¹³ Elpaal-e-masmala-baigan, wemarbalid:
Bería, degi, Sema.
Wemar-walataled, e-gwenadgan-Ajalón'gi-bukwamalad-e-dummaganad.
Degi, we-walataled, Gat'gi-dulemar-bukwad ononosmarbalid.
¹⁴ Bería-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Ahío, Sasac, Jeremot,
¹⁵ Zebadías, Arad, Ader,
¹⁶ Micael, Ispa, degi, Joha.
¹⁷ Elpaal-e-masmala-baigan, wemarbalid:
Zebadías, Mesulam, Hizqui, Heber,
¹⁸ Ismerai, Jezlías, degi, Jobab.
¹⁹ Simei-e-masmala, wemalad:
Jaquim, Zicri, Zabdi,
²⁰ Elienai, Ziletai, Eliel,
²¹ Adaías, Beraías, degi, Simrat.
²² Sasac-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Ispán, Heber, Eliel,
²³ Abdón, Zicri, Hanán,
²⁴ Hananías, Elam, Anotías,

- ²⁵ Ifdaiás, degi, Peniel.
²⁶ Jeroham-e-masmala, wemalad:
Samserai, Seharías, Atalías,
²⁷ Jaresías, Elías, degi, Zicri.
²⁸ We-dulemar, e-gwenadgan-dummaganga gudii gusmalad, degi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi maigusmalad. Amarde, Benjamín-e-wagan-e-nug-ilemakar-maidgi maid.
²⁹ Gabaón-e-bab-Jeiel, Gabaón-neg-nugadgi gudii gusad. Jeiel-e-omedi, Maaca'ye nugad.
³⁰ Jeiel-e-masmaladi, wemalad:
Abdón, e-machi-sailaginedid.
Zur, Quis, Baal, Ner, Nadab,
³¹ Gedor, Ahío, Zequer, degi, Miclot.
³² Miclot'di, machi-Simea nikusad.
Wemar, e-gwenadganba Jerusalén-neggweburgi gudii gusarmogad.
³³ Ner'di, machi-Quis nikusad. Quis'di, machi-Saúl nikusad.
Saúl'di, we-masmala nikusad:
Jonatán, Malquisúa, Abinadab, degi, Es-Baal.
³⁴ Jonatán-e-machidi, Merib-Baal'ye nugad.
Merib-Baal'di, machi-Micaía nikusad.
³⁵ Micaía-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Pitón, Melec, Tarea, degi, Acaz.
³⁶ Acaz'di, machi-Joada nikusad.
Joada'di, we-masmala nikusad:
Alemet, Azmavet, degi, Zimri.
Zimri'di, machi-Mosa nikusad.
³⁷ Mosa'di, machi-Bina nikusad.
Bina'di, Rafa-e-babad. Rafa'di, Elasa-e-babad.
Elasa'di, Azel-e-babad.
³⁸ Azel-e-masmaladi, walanergwa (6) gumalad:
Azricam, Bocru, Ismael,
Searías, Obadías, degi, Hanán.
Bela-wemar, Azel-e-masmalad.
³⁹ Azel-e-urba Esec'ye nugad.
Esec-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:
Ulam, e-machi-sailaginedid.
Jehús, machi-dummad-yarbalidid,
Elifelet, Jehús-yarbalidid.
⁴⁰ Ulam-e-masmala dule-gala-ibeganad, sigu-mied-buleganad. Amarde, mimmigan-bukidar-nikusmalad, degi, wagan-bukidar-nikusmarbalid. Belagwable, du-lagugle-gakambe (150) nikusmalad.
Bela-wemala, Benjamín-e-wagan gumalad.

Judío'mar gannar Jerusalén'se nonimalad
(Nehemías 11:1-24)

- 9** Israel-dulemar-e-nugmar bela e-dadgan-e-dadganba Israel-e-reymar-gardagi ilemakar megisad.
Judá-dulemar, Bab-Dummad-sogedba-dasurmalad-ba, Babilonia-neggweburse gales-selesgusmalad.
² Wemar-inse gannar e-neggweburmarse nonimalad:
Israel-dulemar-abala,
dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, Levita-dulemar,

degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbamalad. Wemar-inse e-neggweburse, degi, e-nainumar-nanaidse gannar nonimalad.

³ Amar-abargi, wemar nonimarmogad: Judá-dulemar, Benjamín-dulemar, Efraín-dulemar, degi, Manasés-dulemar. Wemar, Jerusalén-neggweburgi ambikusmalad.

Judá-wagan

⁴ Judá-wagan-nonimaladi, wemalad: Utai, Amiud-e-machi, Amiud, Omri-e-machi, Omri, Imri-e-machi, Imri, Bani-e-machi, Bani, Fares-e-machi, degi, Fares, Judá-e-machi.

⁵ Silo-dulemar-nonimarmogad, wemalad: Asaías, machi-sailagined, degi, e-masmala.

⁶ Zera-dulemar-nonimarmogad, wemalad: Jeuel, degi, e-gwenadgan. Judá-e-wagan bela dulataled-ilanergwa gaka dula-bake-gakambe (690) mergu nonimalad.

Benjamín-wagan

⁷ Benjamín-wagan-nonimalad, wemalad:

Salú, Mesulam-e-machi, Mesulam, Hodavías-e-machi, Hodavías, Asenúa-e-machi.

⁸ Ibneías, Jeroham-e-machi.

Ela, Uzi-e-machi, Micri-e-wagwa. Mesulam, Sefatías-e-machi, Reuel-e-wagwa. Degi, Reuel, Ibnías-e-machi.

⁹ Degi, Benjamín-e-wagan, e-dadgan-gardagi-e-nug-ilemakar-mamaid, bela e-gwenadgan-neguyagi dum-maganga gudidimalad. Bela we-dulemar, dulataled-il-abakebak gaka dulabo-gakambe-gakanergwa (956) mergued.

¹⁰ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-nonimalad, wemalad:

Jedaías, Joiarib, Jaquín,

¹¹ Azarías, Hilcías-e-machi, Mesulam-e-wagwa. Mesulam, Sadoc-e-machi, Meraiot-e-wagwa. Meraiot, Ahitob-e-machi.

Ahitob'de, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-iduedid.

¹² Adaía, Jeroham-e-machi, Pasur-e-wagwa. Pasur, Malquías-e-machi. Masai, Adiel-e-machi, Jazera-e-wagwa.

Jazera, Mesulam-e-machi, Mesulam, Mesilemit-e-machi,

degi, Mesilemit, Imer-e-machi.

¹³ Wemar, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbadimalad, Jerusalén-neggweburse nonimarmogad. We-dulemar, nue-ibmar-wisi ibmar-imakdamalad. Degine, e-gwenadgan-e-dummaganga-gudidimarbalid. Bela e-gwenadgan-gumaladi, miligwen gaka dulataled-ilagugle gaka dulapaa (1,760) mergumalad.

¹⁴ Levita-dulemar-nonimalad, wemalad: Semaías, Hasub-e-machi. Hasub, Azricam-e-machi. Azricam, Hasabías-e-machi.

Hasabías'de, Merari-wagansikidid.

¹⁵ Bacbacar, Heres, Galal, Matanías, Micaía-e-machi. Micaía, Zicri-e-machi. Zicri, Asaf-e-machi.

¹⁶ Obadías, Semaías-e-machi. Semaías, Galal-e-machi.

Galal, Jedutún-e-machi. Berequías, Asa-e-machi. Degine, Asa, Elcana-e-machi.

We-Elcana, Netofa-dulemar-e-neggwebur-bur-wigangi maigusad.

¹⁷ Dule-yawagak-dakmalad, Jerusalén-neggweburse-nonimarmogad, wemalad:

Salum, Acub, Talmón, Ahimán, degi, e-gwenadgan. Salum'de, wemar-e-dummadga gusad.

¹⁸ We-Leví-e-wagan, we-garda-narmaklenaidse, Rey-Yawagakye-nugad dad-nakwedsik-siidgi nakulemalaga gudimalad.

¹⁹ Deginbali, yawagak-dakmalad-baigan-nonimarmogad, wemalad:

Salum, Coré-e-machi. Coré, Ebiasaf-e-machi.

Ebiasaf, Coré-e-machi. Degine, Coré-e-gwenadgan.

Wemar, Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-yawagak-dakmaladid. Igi-eppen, e-babgan, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-e-yawagak-dakega gudii damarmoga, deyob yawagak-dakmarmogadid. ²⁰ Wemar-iduale, Eleazar-machi-Finees, yawagak-dakmalad-e-iduedga gudii gusad. Degine, Bab-Jehová eba-gudii gusad.

²¹ Meselemías-machi-Zacarías, Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-yawagak-dakedid. ²² Belagwable we-dulemar, yawagakgi-nakulegega-sulesmaladi, dulataled-ilabo gakambe-gakabo (212) mergu daklealid. E-neggwebur-burwiganagi, e-nugmar gardagi-ilemakar-mamaid. David, degi, dule-negburgan-daked-Samuel'bogwa, nakulegega we-dulemar-nug-imaksa gusad.

²³ We-dulemar-yawagakgi-nakulemaladi, degi, e-waganmar, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-dordoneg-e-yawagakgi nakulemalaga, muchub-muchub ambikudamalad.

²⁴ Dule-yawagakgi-nakulemaladi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-dordoneggi nakulebuk nanaed:

Bab-Dummadse-goled-dordoneg-e-dikar-dad-nakwedsik,

Bab-Dummadse-goled-dordoneg-e-dikar-dad-argwanedsik,

Bab-Dummadse-goled-dordoneg-e-dikar-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik,

degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-dordoneg-e-dikar-dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik, nakulebuk nanaed.

²⁵ Degine, e-gwenadgan-neggwebur-burwigangi-mamaid, yawagak-nakulegedgi-bendakegala, ibagugle-ibaguglegi (7-7) muchub-muchub gwagbukwad.

²⁶ Dule-yawagak-nakulemalad-e-dummagandina, Levita-dulemar-nanaed. A-dulemardina gusgu nakulebukumalad, ambikumalad-neg dakedid, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-ibmar-gargemalad-bukwadgi nakulemarbalidid. ²⁷ We-dulemar, neg-mutik Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-naba nakulemalad. Neg-oi-bosale, bane-bane wakudaradba yawagak-egaar damarbalid.

²⁸ We-Levita-dulemar-gwen-gwen, Bab-Dummadsegoled-neggi-ibmar-ebulemalad-dakmarbalidid. We-dulemar, a-ibmar-ebulemalad-onilealir, abin ebisdamar-balid. ²⁹ Levita-dulemar-baigan, Bab-Dummadsegoled-neggi-ibmarmar-bukwad-dakega nug-imaklesmalad.

We-ibmarmar-dakegar:

Madubur, vino, olivo-gwallu, ina-wawadikid, gwallu-wawadmar, degi, bela-ibmar-ebulemalad.

³⁰ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-gwenna-gwenna we-gwallu-wawadmar-oburedgi arbamalah.

³¹ Levita-dule-Matatías'ye-nugad, Coré-wagwa-Salum-machi-sailagined, madu-ologana bane-bane-Bab-Dummadga-ukleged-sobedgi arbaed. ³² Degi, gwen-gwen-e-gwenadganmar-Coat-dulemar, obunnoged-iba-irba Bab-Dummadga-madu-ukleged, guakwaa ur-bisdamalah.

³³ Deginbali, dule-namakmalad, Levita-dulemar-e-dummagan-naed. A-dulemar, Bab-Dummadsegoled-neggi gabedneg-bubukwadgi mamaid. We-dulemar mutikidba, degi, ibginedba, e-arbaedginbi arbananai damalah. Degisoggu, arbaed-baigan imaksumalah.

³⁴ We-dulemar Levita-dulemar-e-dadgan-e-dadganba gardagi-ilemakar-maidgi maid. Wemar Levita-e-gwenadgan-e-dummaganga gusmaladid. Jerusalén-neggweburgi maigusmalad.

Saúl-e-dadgan, degi, e-wagan-nug-ilemakar-maid

³⁵ Gabaón-neg-nugadgi, Jehiel maigusad. Jehiel, Gabaón-e-babad. E-ome, Maaca'ye-nugad.

³⁶ Jehiel-e-masmala, wemalah:

Abdón, e-machi-sailagined.

E-urbamar-sorba-gwalulesmalad, wemalah:

Zur, Quis, Baal, Ner, Nadab,

³⁷ Gedor, Ahío, Zacarías, degi, Miclot.

³⁸ Miclot'de, machi-Simeam-nikusad.

Wemar, e-gwenadganmar-abargi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi gudii gusmarmogad.

³⁹ Ner, machi-Quis-nikusad. Quis'di, machi-Saúl-nikusad.

Saúl, masmala-nikusmogad, wemalah:

Jonatán, Malquisúa, Abinadab, degi, Es-Baal.

⁴⁰ Jonatán-e-machidi,

Merib-Baal'ye nugad. Merib-Baal'di, machi-Micaía-nikusad.

⁴¹ Micaía-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

Pitón, Melec, Tarea, degi, Acaz.

⁴² Acaz'di, machi-Jara-nikusad.

Jara'di, masmala-baksamogad. E-masmaladi, wemalah:

Alemet, Azmavet, degi, Zimri.

Zimri machigwa-Mosa'ye-nugad nikusad.

⁴³ Mosa-e-wagan, wemalah:

Bina, Refaías-e-babad. Refaías'di, Elasa-e-babad.

Degi, Elasa'di, Azel-e-babad.

⁴⁴ Azel masmala walanergwa (6) nikusad. E-nugmar, wemalah:

Azricam, Bocru, Ismael, Searías,

Obadías, degi, Hanán.

Wemar, Azel-e-masmala nanaed.

2. DAVID NEG-GANONIKID

(10:1-27:34)

2a. David Israel-yargi reyga megnonikid

(10:1-12:40)

Saúl, e-masmalamala burgwisad

(1 Samuel 31:1-13)

¹⁰ Filistea-dulemar, Israel-dulemargi bila-ononad gusmalad. Agine, Israel-dulemar Filistea-sordamar-abin wakitemalah. Israel-dulemar bukidar Gilboa-yargi oburgwilesmalad. ² Degidgine, Filistea-sordamar Saúl-balegite gusmalad, deginbali, Saúl-e-masmala-balegite gusmarbalid. Oburgwedse indaksamalah. Deyob, Saúl-e-masmala Jonatán, Abinadab, degi, Malquisúa oburgwilesmalad. ³ Deyob-gusgua, bela Saúl'ginbi gwichigudmalad. Dule-sigu-mimalad Saúl-bargasmalah, geb sigugi Saúl-maksamalah. Saúl sabsur-naibi-gunonikid.

⁴ Degidgi, Saúl, sorda-ega-sigu-abgaed-seedga sogded: "Be-es-suid be onoge. Agi, be an-oburgwe. Abakale, dule-Bab-Jehová-wissurmalad angi dodonai guarmalah."

Degi-inigwele, sorda-ega-sigu-abgaed-seed, ar nuedobe-itogedba, es-suidgi Saúl-earwissurgusad. Agine, Saúl, na es-suid susad, geb egi na ogwichis imaksad. Saúl, deyob na dukin earwisad. ⁵ Geb sorda-Saúl'ga-sigu-abgaed-seed, deyob daksagua, e-es-suidgi dukin na earwismogad. Deyob na gindaksamogad. ⁶ Weyob Saúl, degi, e-masmala-warbaagwad burgwismalah. A-ibagine, bela Saúl-e-gwenadgan burgwismarmogad.

⁷ Israel-dulemar-nebagi-bukwamalah daksamargua, Israel-sordamar Filistea-sordamar-abin wakitemalah, degine, Saúl-oburgwilesa, deginbali, bela-Saúl-e-masmala-oburgwilesbali, agi wakitemarmogad. Israel-dulemar e-neggwebur-mete duurmakdemalah. Agine, geb sorba Filistea-sordamar, Israel-dulemar-e-neggwebur-metemalahgi ambikunonimarsunnad.

⁸ Neg-oibosgua, Filistea-dulemar, dule-burgwarmalah-e-ibmar-sudanimargua, dakarmalah, Saúl, degi, e-masmala Gilboa-yargi burgwar-mamai. ⁹ Agine, geb Saúl-e-nono siksamalah, e-ibe e-mor-bila-onoged susmarbalid, degi, e-gingimar bela e-ibe susmarbalid. Degidba, geb Filistea-sordamar, Filistea-yar-nanaidba gayaburba-berbemalah barmismalah, adi, e-bab-dummagan deyob-neggusad wisgumalagar, deginbali, Fil-

istea-dulemar bela wisgumarmogagar. ¹⁰ A-sorbali, Filistea-sordamar, e-bab-dummagan-neggi Saúl-e-gingimar urbismalad. Degi, Saúl-e-nonodi e-bab-dummad-Dagón-neggi nasiksamalad.

¹¹ Jabes-De-Galaad'ginmalad wisguarmargua, Filistea-dulemar igi Saúl-imaksamala, ¹² bela e-sordagandikmalad nadegusmalad. Geb Saúl-e-mui, degi, e-masmala-e-mui suapmalad. Geb Jabes-neggweburse senonimalad. Agine, sapi-encina'ye-nugad-urba, Saúl-e-mui digsamalad, degi, Saúl-e-masmala-e-mui digsamarbalid. Degidbali, Israel-dulemar nue-nunmaked-itomaladba, ibagugle (7) mas-guchasurmalad.

¹³ Weyob Saúl e-isgusadba burgwisad. Bab-Jehová-e-gayaburba-sogedba ibmar-imaksasulidba, deginbali, ner-bundorse idakapidba isgusad. ¹⁴ Ar Bab-Jehová'se idaksasursoggu, agala, Bab-Jehová, Saúl-oburgwisad. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová, reyga Isaf-e-machi-David-onug-imaksasunnad.

David Israel-reyga nugsalesad

(2 Samuel 5:1-5)

11 Degidgi, bela Israel-dulemar onmaknonimalad, geb David'bo-sunmakegala Hebrón-neggweburse nadmalad. Agi, ega sogdemalad: "Dummad, anmar na ablis-emar-gued, anmar na gwenadmalad. ² Ar Saúl reyga-maiunni, bila-onogedgi bato be Israel-sordamar-idudii daed. Deginbali, David, Bab-Jehová bega ise-sogar sogsabalid: 'Bee, be an-Israel-dulemar-akwedii be guoye, degi, bee be, an-Israel-dulemar-e-dummadga be gubaloye.' "

³ Deyobi, bela Israel-e-dummagan, Hebrón-neggweburse nade gusmalad, geb David'bogwa sunmaksa gusmalad. Degine, geb David, Bab-Jehová-wagab we-dulemarbo igar-mesisad. A-sorbali, Israel-dulemar, David-nonogi olivo-gwallu eosmalad. Deyob, reyga David-onug-imaksamalad. Ar igi Bab-Dummad Samuel'ga sogsagusa, deyob sogsadba neg-gunonikid.

David Jerusalén-neggwebur sunonikid

(2 Samuel 5:6-10)

⁴ A-sorbali, Rey-David, bela Israel-dulemarbogwa Jerusalén-neggweburse nadmalad. A-neggweburde, Jebús'ye nugbalid. Jebús-dulemar a-neggweburgi bukwamalad. ⁵ Jebús-dulemar David'ga sogdemalad: "Wegi be gwen dogosulid." Degi-inigwele, David, Sión-neg-gandikid sunonikid. Sión, David-Neggweburye soglebalid.

⁶ David, Sión'se doged-iduale, weyob sogsa gusad: "Doa-inse Jebús-dule-gwensak-oburgoe, an a-dule sordamar-bila-onomalad-e-idued-bur-dummadga an onug-imakoed."

Degidgi, Sarvia-machi-Joab-inse Jebús-dule-gwensak-oburgwisad. Geb agi, Joab, sordamar-bila-onomalad-e-idued-bur-dummadga gunonisunnad.

⁷ Geb David, Sión-neg-gandikidgi-megnonisunnad. Agala, David-Neggweburye onug-imaksamalad.

⁸ David, neg-gandikid odummosad. Milo'ye-neg-nu-

gad-akar neg-dummad-nagaba neg-arsanyob-maidse, galu-matusulid sobsad. Joab'dina, amba neggwebur-yoo-nudaklemalad bela nudaksad. ⁹ Ar Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad David'ba nue-naisoggu, David nasgumai gusad, degi, gangumai gusbalid.

David-e-sordamar-bulegan

(2 Samuel 23:8-39)

¹⁰ We-David-sorda-dummagan, sorda-bulegan-e-dummaganad. We-sordamar, David-negsemaidgi nue-David-bendaksa-gusmaladid. Degine, Bab-Jehová-sogsagusadba, we-sordamar, Israel-dulemarbogwa, reyga David-imaksamarbalidid.

¹¹ David-sorda-bulegana, wemalad:

Hacmoni-machi-Jasobeam,

sorda-dulagwen-gakambegwad (30), e-dummadid. Jasobeam ibagwengi-bila-ononaidgi, eswar-suidgi dulataled-ilapaa (300) sordamar-ogilosad.

¹² Jasobeam-yarba, Dodo-machi-Eleazar danikid.

Dodo'de, Ahoh-duled. Eleazar sorda-buledmogad.

Eleazar sorda-bulegan-warbaagwad-gwensakmogadid.

¹³ Eleazar, Pasdanim'gi bila-onolenagua, David'bogwa gunai gusad. Deunni, Filistea-sordamar Israel-sordamargi bila-onogega Pasdanim'gi ambikusmargua, orosgi-dakleged-cebada-nainugi Israel-sordamar, Filistea-sordamar-idu duurmakde gusmalad. ¹⁴ A-ibagine, Eleazar, cebada-digar-naid-abargi Filistea-sordamar-abin ganna gwisgus gusad, sikirmaksasulid. Degidba, Eleazar, David'bogwa, Filistea-sordamargi bela-bela nakwismalad, ar Bab-Jehová nakwega imaksad.

¹⁵ Ibagwenginbali, David-aminaegala sorda-dulagwen-gakambegwad (30) e-dummagan-warbaagwad-bulegan akwasaila-dummad-siidse nadegusmalad. A-akwasaila-yaa-dummad, Adulam'ye-nugad. Deunni, Filistea-sordamar-ambikued-neg Refaim-nebagi siid. ¹⁶ A-ibagine, David, e-neg-gandikidgi-maid. Filistea-dulemardina, Belén'gi nakulebukmalad. ¹⁷ David nue-ukuditosoggu, weyob sogded: "iBitigi dule-gwensak Belén-neggwebur-e-yawagak-dogedgi dia-siid-e-dii anga amisana yeerbana!" ¹⁸ Degine, geb sordamar-bulegan-warbaagwad, dii-amiegala, Filistea-sordamar-bukwad-gi dogsamalad. Geb, Belén-neggwebur-yawagak-dogedgi-dii-siid susmalad, geb David'ga sesmalad.

David'dina budar gobe gualid, bur Bab-Jehová'ga eosad. Weyob sogded: ¹⁹ "iBab-Dummad! Bipisaale we-dii gwen an gobosulid. Ar we-dulemar, boni-dummad-abargi anga dii-amidii gusmalad. Degisoggu, an we-dii gobosulid. We-dulemar-e-ablis-gobsayob negguoitole." Agala, David, dii gobsasulid.

Weyob sorda-gandikmalad-warbaagwad ibmar-dummagan-imaksamalad:

²⁰ Joab-e-ia-Abisai, sorda-bulegan-warbaagwad-e-dummadid. Ibagwengi, Abisai, bila-ononaidgi e-eswargi bela-sordamar dulataled-ilapaa-bukwad (300) ogilosad. A-ular, sordamar-warbaagwad-abargi e-nug dummarba-gunonimogad. ²¹ Abisai, sordamar-warbaagwadba bur bule-nug-dumma megisad, e-sor-

damar-warbaagwad-e-iduedga gunonikid. Degi-inigwele, Abisai, we-sordamar-warbaagwad e-sordasulid.

²² Joiada-machi-Benaía dule-buledid. Bemaía'de Cabseel'gined. We-dulede, bukidar ibmar-dummagan imaksad. Benaía, Moab-sorda-bur-gandikmalad-warbogwad oburgwisgusad. Ibagwengi, Benaía, boodummad-batenaigua, yaa-dummad-yaba aidesgusad, geb agi achumigur-nono-wawaad oburgwisgusad.

²³ Benaía, Egipto-dule-masdummad-daligwen-bisgisesugued oburgwis gusbalid. Deunni, we-Egipto-dule, eswar-dummad-sedanigua, Benaía'di, unnir suar-bipigwadbi abin sedanigusad. Degite, Benaía, Egipto-dule-annik eswar-dummad gandikidgi susad. Geb a-eswargi Egipto-dule-masdummad-oburgwisad. ²⁴ Joiada-machi-Benaía, weyob ibmarmar-dummagan imaksad. A-ular, sordamar-warbaagwad-abargi e-nug dummarbagambegwadba (30) bur e-nug-dummarbagusad. Degi-inigwele, we-sordamar-warbaagwad-e-ibmar-imaksadgi obichasulid. Degidba, David, e-dikarba-sordanakulemalad-e-dummadga-guega Benaía-onug-imaksad.

²⁶ David-e-sordamar-bulegan, wemalad:

Asael, Joab-e-urbad. Elhanán, Dodo-e-machi, Belén'gined.

²⁷ Samot, Harodita-duled. Heles, Peloni-duled.

²⁸ Ira, Iques-e-machi, Teco-duled. Abiezer, Anatot-duled.

²⁹ Sibecai, Husa-duled. Ilai, Ahoh-duled.

³⁰ Maharai, Netofa-duled. Heled, Baana-e-machi, Netofa-duled.

³¹ Itai, Ribai-e-machi, Gabaa'gined, Benjamín-wagwad.

Benaía, Piratón-duled.

³² Hurai, Gaas-diwaregined. Abiel, Arba-duled.

³³ Azmavet, Barhum-duled. Eliaba, Saalbón-dule.

³⁴ Gizón-dule-Hasem-e-masmala,

Jonatán, Arar-dule-Sage-e-machi.

³⁵ Ahíam, Sacar-e-machi, Arar-dule.

Elifal, Ur-e-machi.

³⁶ Hefer, Mequerat-dule. Ahías, Peloni-dule.

³⁷ Hezro, Carmel-dule. Naarai, Ezbai-e-machi.

³⁸ Joel, Natán-e-urba. Mibhar, Hagrai-e-machi.

³⁹ Selec, Amón-dule. Naharai, Beerot-dule.

Naharai'de, Joab'ga sigu-abgaed-seedga gudiid.

Joab, Sarvia-e-machi.

⁴⁰ Ira, Itri-dule. Gareb, Itri-dule.

⁴¹ Urías, Het-dule. Zabad, Ahlai-e-machi.

⁴² Adina, Siza-e-machi, Rubén-wagwa,

Adina, Rubén-dulemar-e-dummad,

degi, sordamar dulagwen-gakambe (30) eba naid.

⁴³ Hanán, Maaca-e-machi. Josafat, Mitni-dule.

⁴⁴ Uzías, Astarot-dule.

Sama, degi, Jehiel, Hotam-e-masmala, Aroer-dulemar.

⁴⁵ Jediael, Simri-e-machi, degi, e-urba-Joha, Tizi-dule.

⁴⁶ Eliel, Mahavim-dule.

Jerebai, degi, Josavía, Elnaam-e-masmala.

Itma, Moab-dule.

⁴⁷ Eliel, Obed, degi, Jaasiel Mesoba-dule.

Sordamar David'ba-nagusmalad

12 We-sordamar David-bendakegala, Siclag-neggweburse nonimalad. Deunni, David, Quis-machi-Saúl-idu wakindigu, we-sordamar, bila-onogedgi David-bendaksa gusmalad. ² We-sordamar sigu-mimalad-buleganad, degine, dubgi akwa-mimalad-buleganbalid. We-ibmar-ebugegala, argan-abinbela ebumalad.

Saúl-e-gwenadgan David'ba nagusmalad

Benjamín-wagan-Saúl-e-gwenadgan David-bendaksa-gusmalad, wemalad:

³ Saúl-e-gwenadgan-e-dummad-Ahiezer, degi, Joás Ahiezer-sorbalid.

Amala, Semaa-e-masmalad, Gabaad-dule gumalad. Jeziel, Pelet'bogwa, Azmavet-e-masmala.

Beraca, Anatot-dule-Jehú.

⁴ Degi, Gabaón'gined-Ismaías,

Ismaías'de, sordamar dulagwen-gakambegwadmogad (30),

deginbali, a-sordamar-e-dummadbalid.

Jeremías, Jahaziel, Johanán, Gedera-dule-Jozabad.

⁵ Eluzai, Jerimot, Bealías, Semarías, degi, Haruf-dule-Sefatías.

Coré-gwenadgan David'ba nagusmalad

Coré-e-gwenadgan, wemalad:

⁶ Elcana, Isías, Azareel, Joezer, degi, Jasobeam.

⁷ Deginbali, Jeroham-e-masmala, wemalad:

Joela, degi, Zebadías.

Wemar-ebogwad Gedor'ginmaladid.

Gad-wagan David'ba nagusmalad

⁸ Gad-wagan-bila-onomalad nega-dulesulidganbaneg-gandik-siidse, David-maidse wakite-gusmarmogad. We-dulemar, dule-niga-gandikmaladid, dule-bila-onomalad-buleganad. Deginbali, we-dulemar, sigu-abgaed-ebuged nue-wisimaladid, degi, eswargi-nue-wisi bila-onomaladid. Achumiguryob urwemaladid, degi, goe-sapur-abarmakeyob gwae-gwae abarmakmaladid.

⁹ A-dulemar, wemalad:

Ezer, bur-dummadid, Ezer-yarbalid, Obadías,

Obadías-yarbalid, Eliab, ¹⁰ Eliab-yarbalid, Mismana,

Mismana-yarbalid, Jeremías, ¹¹ Jeremías-yarbalid,

Atai,

Atai-yarbalid, Eliel, ¹² Eliel-yarbalid, Johanán,

Johanán-yarbalid, Elzabad, ¹³ Elzabad-yarbalid, Jere-

mías,

degi, Jeremías-yarbalid, Macbanai.

¹⁴ Wemar, Gad-sorda-bila-onomalad-e-dummanad.

Dummad-napi-sorbalid, sorda-dulatar-mergued (100) idudiid. Sorda-bur-dummaddi, sorda-miligwen-mergued (1,000) idudimogad.

¹⁵ We-dummaganmar, gebe-nii-gwisgusadgi, Jordán-diwar-nomaigu, Jordán-diwar-obaksa-gusmaladid. We-dulemala, dulemar-nebagi-bukwamalad dad-nakwed-sik, degi, dad-argwanedsik-oduurmakega imaksamala-did.

Benjamín-wagan, degi, Judá-wagan David'ba nagusmalad

¹⁶ Amba David neg-gandikidgi gudigua, Benjamín-wagan, degi, Judá-wagan-gwenna-gwenna David-maidse nade gusmarmogad. ¹⁷ Degi, David amar-abin-nodgu, ega sogded:

—Be anse nuedgi danimalale, be an-bendakega danimalale, an bemar-abingaodo. Ar bemar, an-isdarmaladga an-ukega be danimalale, anmar-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad bemar-sabsur-odurdako. Ar an emar akar-imaksasulid, an dule-isganasulid.

¹⁸ Degidgi, Bab-Dummad-Burba Amasai'gi aidenon-ikid. Geb Amasai, sorda-durgwen-gakambe-e-dummad (30) weyob sogded:

“¡David, anmar be-sordamalad!

¡Isaí-machi, anmar beba-naimalad!

Neg-bogidik bega nagusana gadin.

Be-bendakmaladgala, neg-bogidik nagusmogana gadin.

Ar be-Bab-Dummad be-bendakdiid.”

David, Benjamín-wagan, degi, Judá-wagan-ese-nonimalad abingasad, geb sorda-idumaladba a-dulemar-urbisbalid.

Manasés-wagan David'ba nagusmalad

¹⁹ Manasés-wagan-gwenna-gwenna, David Filistea-sordamarba Saúl'gi bila-ononadgusgu, David'ba nagusmarmogad. (Deunni, David, Filistea-sordamar-bendaksurgusad, ar Filistea-e-dummagan igar-itosmar-gua, sogde gusmalad: “Ar David anmar-oburgwega gunaid, wede anmar-nono-egwannega gunaid. E-dummad-Saúl'ba gannar nagudoed, anmargi aibitoed.”) ²⁰ Degisoggu, David Siclag'se nonigua,

Manasés-dulemar ese-nonimaladi, wemalad:

Adnas, Jozabad, Jediael,

Micael, Jozabad, Eliú, degi, Ziletai.

Wemar, Manasés-sordamar milibarmalad (1,000) e-dummaganad.

²¹ We-sorda-dummagan, dule-gandikmaladid, degi, sorda-bila-onomalad-idumaladga gusmarbalidid. We-dulemar, dule-ibmar-atursaega-yogasaar-ubonon-idamaladgi David-bendaksa gusmalad. ²² Degi, David'ga bane-bane sordamar mergumai gusad. Degisoggu, David, bela-bela sorda-ibedga gunonikid.

Hebrón'gi sordamar David'ba-nagusmalad

²³ Sordamar-bila-onomalad-bulegan, Bab-Jehová sogsa gusadba David'ga Saúl-yar-semaid-ukegala Hebrón-neggweburse nonigusmalad.

²⁴ Bila-onomalad-bulegan, eswar-gani-bila-onomalad, degi, sigu-abgaed-gani-bila-onomalad.

A-sordagan weyob-mergu nonigusmalad:

Judá-dulemar-merguedi:

Milinerwa gaka dulataled-ilabaabak (6,800) mergued.

²⁵ Simeón-sordamar gandik-bila-onomalad merguedi:

Dule-miligugle gaka dulatar (7,100) mergued.

²⁶ Levita-dulemar-merguedi:

Milibake gaka dulataled-ilanergwa (4,600) mergued.

²⁷ Aarón-e-wagan-merguedi:

Milipaa gaka dulataled-ilagugle (3,700) mergued.

Joiada'di, Aarón-e-wagan-dummadga maid.

²⁸ Sadoc, sapingwa-gandikid-buledid, e-gwenadgan-dummagan,

e-dulagwen-gakabo (22) eba nanaid.

²⁹ Benjamín-wagan-Saúl-e-gwenadgan-merguedi:

Milipaa (3,000) mergued.

A-ibaganse we-dulemar bukidar Saúl'ba nanaimalanad.

³⁰ Efraín-dulemar-merguedi:

Mili-dulagwen gaka dulataled-ilabaabak (20,800) mergued.

Amar, dule-gandikmalad-nanaed,

degine, e-babganba nug-nika danimalad.

³¹ Manasés-wagan-negabalad-merguedi:

Miliambe-gakabaabak (18,000) mergued.

Wemar-nuggusmaladi, reyga David-nug-imakega nugsalesmalad.

³² Isacar-dulemar-merguedi:

E-dummagan dulataled-ilabo-mergu (200) bukwad. We-dulemar, ibangani nerguarmaladid.

We-dulemar wisdamalad, igi Israel-dulemar bila-onogedgi urwemalargebe.

Degisoggu, wemar-sogedba e-gwenadgan ibmar-imakdamalad.

³³ Zabulón-dulemar, sordamar-bila-onogedgi-durdakarmaladid, e-gingimar-akar-akar-ebumarbalidid, degi, David'ba nue-nanaimarbalidid.

Zabulón-dulemar, David-bendakega guakwaa bila-onogega-gudimaladi:

Mili-dulabo-gakambe (50,000) mergued.

³⁴ Neftalí-dulemar-merguedi:

E-dummagan miligwen (1,000) mergued.

Deginbali, sordamar-sigu-abgaed-semalad, degi, eswar-semalad:

Mili-dulagwen-gakambe-gakagugle (37,000) mergubalid.

³⁵ Dan-dulemar guakwaa bila-onogega-gudimaladi:

Mili-dulagwen-gakabaabak gaka dulataled-ilanergwa (28,600) mergued.

³⁶ Aser-dulemar guakwaa-bila-onogega-durdakar-bukwamaladi:

Mili-dulabo (40,000) mergued.

³⁷ Degi, Jordán-diwar-obakar sordamar-bukwadi, wemalad:

Rubén-dulemar, Gad-dulemar, Manasés-dulemar-negabalad.

Amar weyob mergued:

Mili-dulanergwa (120,000) mergumalad.

Degi, wemar, ibmar-bila-onolegedgi-ebulemalad bela-nika bukwalamad.

³⁸ Bela we-sordamar, bila-onogega gudimaladid. Wemar, Hebrón-neggweburse, Israel-yargi reyga David-onugsaga nadgusmaladid. ³⁹ Degi, ar na e-gwenadgan-ega-ibmar-uksadba David-walik ibapaa gob-bukwagusmalad, degi, mas-gunbukwagusmalad.

⁴⁰ Degine, e-neg-dikarba-neggweburmar-bukwalamad, ibmar-bukidar David'ga senonimalad. Deginbali, Isacar-dulemar, Zabulón-dulemar, Neftalí-dulemar, amarse-bakar, ega ibmar-bukidar senonimarmogad.

David'ga ibmar-gullemalad we-ibdurgangi ena-ena senonimalad:

Moli-uayasuidmargi, moli-yargan-muregedmargi, moli-uaya-senigwadmargi, moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualedmargi ibmarmar

senonimalad.

We-ibmar David'ga senonimalad:

Madubur, higuera-e-san, uva-dinnagana, vino, olivo-gwallu.

Deginbali, David'ga moli-bebe-nikamalad, degi, sibad-wawaadmar-bukidar senonimarbali.

Ar Israel-yargi neg-weligwar-naidbali, David'ga deyob ibmar-gullemalad senonimalad.

2b. David Jerusalén'se Bab-Jehová-Ulu sesad-igar

(13:1-16:43)

Bab-Dummad-Ulu Jerusalén'se warmaksasulid

(2 Samuel 6:1-11)

13 Degidgi, David, sorda-milibalid-e-idumaladse (1,000) gochad, degi, sorda-dulatar-e-idudimaladse (100) gochabalid. Belagwable dummaganga-gudimaladse gochad. ² Degi, David, Israel-dulemar-bela-ambikunonimaladgala sogded: "Bemar nabir-itomale, degi, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová weyob-ibmar-gued-abegele, anmar-gwenadgan bela Israel-yargi-bukwalamadse anmar gormalodo. Deginbali, anmar gormarbalodo, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladse, degi, Levita-dulemar e-neggweburgi-ma-maidse, degi, Levita-dulemar sapurba-mamaibalidse gormalodo. Wemar anmarba-nagumalaga, anmar ese gormalodo. ³ Adi deyob, Bab-Dummad-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu, buladik anmar sedamaloed. Ar Saúl-reyga-megisad-akale, anmar Bab-Dummad-Ulu ies-gudimalad, anmar gwen bar ese idakdisulid."

⁴ Bela Israel-dulemar David-sunmaksad nabir-itommalad. Geb sogdemalad: "Degiir, anmar deyob imakodo."

⁵ Degidgi, David, Quiriat-Jearim'gi Bab-Dummad-Ulu-siid sedamalagala, Egipto'gi Sihor'ye-diwar-nugad-akale, Hamat-neggwebur-dogedse bela dulemar-oambikusad. ⁶ Geb agi, David, degi, bela Israel-dulemar-mala, Bab-Dummad-Ulu Jerusalén-neggweburse-sedagegala, Quiriat-Jearim'se nadmalad, Judá-yargi Baala'ye-neg-nugadse. We-Ulu-asabin, Bab-Dummad-baliwiturmar-querubin'ye-nugad-abargi-negdakmaidse gorleged.

⁷ Degine, Bab-Dummad-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu Abinadab-neggi-onosmalad, geb ur-napagined-binidgi onaksamalad. Degi, Uza, Ahío-ebogwa, ur-napagined-semamai gusmalad. ⁸ David, degi, Israel-dulemarmala, Bab-Dummad-asabin bela-bela-wergu-nadapi guar-malad, degine, weligwaledba namaknadapi guarmarbalid.

We-garmar ogornadapi guarmalad:

Gar-arpa, gar-salterio, gar-tambor-burwigan, gar-címbalo, degi, gar-trompeta.

⁹ Ibmar-gwag-omukuleged-neg-Quidón'gi-naidse mosmargua, moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed-yolenon-ikidba Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu aibinednaga gue-nad. Geb agi, Uza, Bab-Dummad-Ulu-mer-argwanega, ese achaded. ¹⁰ E-argangi Bab-Jehová-Ulu ganonikid. Agine, geb Bab-Jehová, Uza igar-maisulidba yogasaar-achasadba egi sabsur-uluded. Geb degidba, Uza, Bab-Dummad-asabin ilagwen-burgwar gusad. Deyob Bab-Dummad Uza-oburgwisad, E-Ulu-ebusad-nukad.

¹¹ David Bab-Jehová-Uza-oburgwisadba, bela-bela sae-itononikid. Agala, Bab-Jehová-Uza-negabar-daasa-imbaksadbali, David, Pérez-Uza'ye neg-onugsanonikid. We-garda-narmaklenaidse, deyob amba neg bileged.

¹² A-ibaginbali, David Bab-Dummad-dobee-itonaded, geb sogded: "¿Ar igi an Bab-Dummad-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu an-negse an sedosunna?" ¹³ Degisoggu, David, Bab-Dummad-Ulu e-neggwebur-David-nugadse sessulid, Gat-neggweburgined-Obed-Edom'ye-nugad-negse sesad. ¹⁴ Deyobi, Bab-Dummad-Ulu Obed-Edom-neggi nii-walapaa sigisad. Degidbali, Bab-Jehová, Obed-Edom-e-neguyagi nued binsasad, deginbali, e-ibmar-nikad bela onasguega imaksabalid.

Hiram David'se e-sordagan-barmisad

(2 Samuel 5:11-12)

14 Tiro-neggwebur-e-rey-Hiram, David'se e-gayaburba-berbemalad barmisad. Degine, Hiram, David'ga urwar-urgomar barmisad. Deginbali, dule-akwa-neg-sobmalad, dule-urgoneg-sobmalad, wemar reyneg-sobmalaga David'se barmisbalid. ² Degidgi, David magar neg-itononikid, Bab-Jehová Israel-e-reyga nue-e-nug-imaknoniye, degine, Bab-Dummad na Israel-dulemar-sabedba, e-negsemaid odummosbarye.

David-masmala Jerusalén'gi-gwalulesmalad

(2 Samuel 5:13-16; 1 Crónicas 3:5-9)

³ David, Jerusalén-neggweburgi omegan-baid nikus-balid. Agi, masmala-nikusbalid, degi, bunamala-nikus-balid.

⁴ E-masmala-Jerusalén-neggweburgi-gwalulesmalad, wemalad:

Samúa, Sobab, Natán, Salomón,

⁵ Ibhar, Elisúa, Elpelet,

⁶ Noga, Nefeg, Jaffá,

⁷ Elisama, Beeliada, degi, Elifelet.

David Filistea-sordamargi nakwisad

(2 Samuel 5:17-25)

⁸ Filistea-dulemar David bela-Israel-yargi reyga-nug-imaklenoniye wisguarmargua, bela-Filistea-sordamar, David'gi-bila-onogegala David-aminadmalad. David deyob wisgusgua, Filistea-sordamar-abin nadegusmogad. ⁹ Filistea-sordamar Refaim-nebase nonimalad, agi bela neg-ganonimalad. ¹⁰ Degisoggu, David, Bab-Dummadse idakded, ega sogded:

—Bab-Dummadye, ¿Filistea-sordamargi an bila-ononaoe? ¿Be Filistea-dulemargi-obinega be an-imakoe?

Bab-Jehová abin-sogded:

—Be bila-ononae. Filistea-sordamar bese galakuega an imakoed.

¹¹ Degi, geb Baal-Perazim-neg-nugadse nadmargua, agi David Filistea-dulemargi naknonikid. Geb David sogded: “Bab-Dummad diwar-duturus-nomaidyob an-imbaksad. An-isdarmalad-ogalakuega anga igar-eganonikid.” Agala, we-neg, Baal-Perazim'ye nug-imaklesad. ¹² A-neg-nugadgi, Filistea-sordamar, galakudedbali, na e-bab-dummagan-sobaled obesmalad. Degisoggu, David sogde gusad: “Bela we-ibmarmar ogumakmalo.”

¹³ Filistea-sordamar ibmarmar-atursaega gannar neba-naidgi ambikunonimalad. ¹⁴ Geb, David, gannar Bab-Dummadse idakdebalid. Bab-Dummad ega sogdebalid: “Be daksiki ebirar nao, mer asabin be nao. Sapimar-wawadik-yapan-gwismaladse be mosale, egi be gwichigudo. ¹⁵ We-sapi-e-anagan-wawadik-yapan-malad-birgi, sordamar-nanaeyob binnasur neg-oimake be itoalile, bila-onogegala yog-noar be imako. Ar ani, Bab-Dummad, Filistea-sordamar-ogalakuega be-idugoed.”

¹⁶ David, Bab-Dummad-ega-sogsadyob imbaksad. Degisoggu, David Gabaón-neggwebur-akar, Gezer-neggweburse, Filistea-sordamar-ogilosad.

¹⁷ Degidbali, David-e-nug bela a-yalaganba nasgumai gualid. Degi, Bab-Jehová, David-dobgumalaga bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad imbaksad.

David, Jerusalén'se Bab-Jehová-Ulu sesad

(2 Samuel 6:12-23)

15 David, e-neggweburgi na e-negmar sobsad. Deginbali, Bab-dummad-dadganbo-Igar-

Mesisad-Ulu-sigega dordoneg sobsabalid. ² Degidgi, David sogded: “Bab-Dummad-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu yogasaar seledosulid. Levita-dulemar, Bab-Dummad-Ulu semaloed. Ar Bab-Jehová, e-Ulu-semalaga, degi, ega degisadegu arbadii gumarbaliga, a-dulemar-nug-imbaksa gusad.”

³ Geb David, Bab-Jehová-Ulu na neg-sobsadse sedmalaga, bela Jerusalén'gi Israel-dulemar-oambikusad. ⁴ Deginbali, David, Aarón-wagan-oambikusbalid, degi, Levita-dulemar-oambikusbalid.

⁵ Levita-dulemar Coat-wagansik-sulesmalad, wemalad:

Uriel e-gwenadgan-e-dummad,

degi, e-gwenadgan, dulanergwa (120) mergued.

⁶ Merari-wagansiki:

Asaías e-gwenadgan-e-dummad,

degi, e-gwenadgan, dulataled-ilabo gaka dulagwen (220) mergued.

⁷ Gersón-wagansiki:

Joel e-gwenadgan-e-dummad,

degi, e-gwenadgan, dulanergwa-gakambe (130) mergued.

⁸ Elizafán-e-wagansiki:

Semaías e-gwenadgan-e-dummad,

degi, e-gwenadgan, dulataled-ilabo (200) mergued.

⁹ Hebrón-e-wagansiki:

Eliel e-gwenadgan-e-dummad,

degi, e-gwenadgan, dulabake (80) mergued.

¹⁰ Uziel-e-wagansiki:

Aminadab e-gwenadgan-e-dummad,

degi, e-gwenadgan, dulatar-gakambe-gakabo (112) mergued.

¹¹ Geb degine, David, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladse gochabalid:

Sadoc'se, Abiatar'se.

Degi, Levita-dulemarse gochabalid:

Uriel'se, Asaías'se,

Joel'se, Semaías'se,

Eliel'se, degi, Aminadab'se.

¹² Geb, David, amarga sogded: “Ar bemar Levita-dulemar-e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadgan-e-dummagansoggu, bemar na be san swilidik imakmar, degi, be-gwenadgan deyob imakmarmogo. Adi, bemar, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Ulu, an ega dordoneg-guakwa-imbaksadse nabir sedmalagar. ¹³ Gebe-iduale, ar bemar, we-Ulu searsur gusad. Ar ade, anmar igar-maidba anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se idaksasulid. Agala, Bab-Dummad, sabsur-anmargi yolesad.”

¹⁴ Degisoggu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, degi, Levita-dulemarmala, na san swilidik imaksamar-sunnad, adi, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Ulu nabir sedmalagar. ¹⁵ Degine, Bab-Jehová-Moisés'ga-Igar-Uksagusadba guegala, Levita-dulemar, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu e-gukingi e-suargi-nai searmarsunnad.

¹⁶ David, Levita-dummaganga sogsabalid: “Be-gwenadgan-abargi dule-namakmalad-amimaloye.

Wemar weligwaledba we-garmar-ogorbukwa namakmalagar:

Gar-salterio'mar, gar-arpa'mar,
degi, gar-címbalo'mar."

¹⁷ Degisoggu, Levita-dulemar we-dulemar-onug-imaksamalad:

Joel-machi-Hemán.

Deги, Berequías-machi-Asaf e-gwenadgan-abargi onugsasmarbalid.

Deги, Merari-wagansikdi,

Cusaías-machi-Etán onugsasmarbalid.

¹⁸ We-warbaagwadmarba, e-gwenadgan-sorbarmalad onugsasmarbalid:

Zacarías, Jaaziel, Semiramot, Jehiel,

Uni, Eliab, Benaía, Maasías,

Matatías, Elifelehu, degi, Micnías.

Deginbali, yawagak-dakmalad onugsasmarbalid:

Obed-Edom, Jeiel.

¹⁹ Dulemar-gar-esgoro-gordikid-címbalo'ye-nugad-ogormalad onugsasmarbalid:

Hemán, Asaf, degi, Etán.

²⁰ Dulemar-gar-salterio-Alamot'ye-nugad-ogormalad, wemalad:

Zacarías, Aziel, Semiramot, Jehiel,

Uni, Eliab, Maasías, degi, Benaía.

²¹ Deginbali, gar-arpa'mar-e-dub-gabaabak-nikad (8) binnalee-ogormalad, degi, namakedgi-emar-idumalad, wemalad:

Matatías, Elifelehu, Micnías, Obed-Edom,

Jeiel, degi, Azazías.

²² Deги, Levita-dulemar-e-dummad-Quenanías, dule-namakedgi-nergualedsoggu, dule-namakmalad-e-dummadga nugsalesad.

²³ Dordoneggi Bab-Dummad-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-siidgi-nakulemaladi, wemalad:

Berequías, degi, Elcana.

²⁴ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, Bab-Jehová-Ulu-walik-gar-trompeta-ogormaladi, wemalad:

Sebanías, Josafat, Natanael, Amasai,

Zacarías, Benaía, degi, Eliezer.

Dordoneggi Bab-Jehová-Ulu-siidgi nakulemarmogadi, wemarmogad:

Obed-Edom, degi, Jehías.

²⁵ Degisoggu, David, Israel-girmar-dummaganmala, degi, sorda-miliba (1,000) e-dummaganga-gudimalad-mala, Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-sunaega, weligwaledbali Obed-Edom-negse nadegusmalad.

²⁶ Ar Bab-Dummad Levita-dulemar-bendaksasoggu, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-semamaigu, Bab-Jehová'ga moli-bebe-nikad-machergan-walagugle (7) ogumakar uksamalad, degi, sibat-wawaad-machergan-walagugle (7) ogumakar uksamarbalid.

²⁷ Abali, David lino-mor-nued-yoi naded. Deyobi, Levita-dulemar lino-mor-yoyoimoga Bab-Dummad-Ulu-semamai guarmalad. Deги, dule-namakmalad, deyob lino-mor-yoyoimarmogad. Quenanías namakmalad-e-dummad, lino-mor-nued-yoi nadmogad. David'dina,

lino-mor-efod'ye-nugad yoibalid. ²⁸ Weyob bela Israel-dulemar, Bab-Jehová-Ulu-senadapi guarmalad.

Doggus-weligwaledba we-garmar-ogornadapi gusmalad:

Gar-bocina'mar, gar-trompeta'mar,

gar-címbalo'mar, gar-salterio'mar,

degi, gar-arpa'mar ogornadapi gusmalad.

²⁹ Geb Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu

David-negweburse-mosgua, Saúl-e-sisgwa-Mical,

yawagak-bipigwadba atakded. Agine, Mical, Rey-David

weligwaledgi gwirdaniki dakdegua, e-gwagegi David-saedakalid.

16 Deyob, Bab-Dummad-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu selear gusad. Geb David-dordoneg-ega-sob-

sadgi sinonimalad. Agine, Bab-Dummadga ibmar-durgan ogumakar uksamalad, degi, gwenatigwar-guega

Bab-Dummadga ibmar uksamarbalid. ² David, Bab-

Dummadga ibmar-durgan-ogumakar uksad-sorba, de-

gi, gwenatigwar-guega Bab-Dummadga ibmar uksad-

sorba, David, dulemarga, Bab-Jehová-nuggi nued-ib-

mar-gusana yeerbanye sognai gualid. ³ Deги, David,

bela Israel-machergan-iliba, degi, omegan-iliba madu-

ologana ega uksad, degi, dátíl-dinnagana annugwen

ega uksabalid, degi, uva-dinnagana annugwen ega

uksabalid.

⁴ David, Bab-Jehová-Ulu-walik-arbamalagar Levita-

dulemar-abar onug-imaksad. Adi, Israel-e-Bab-Dum-

mad-Jehová'se-gormalaga, degi, ega dog-nuedye-so-

gega, degi, Bab-Jehová-e-nug-odummomalaga.

Wemar-onug-imaksad:

⁵ Asaf, e-dummadid. Zacarías, e-yarbalidid,

Jeiel, Semiramot, Jehiel, Matatías,

Eliab, Benaía, Obed-Edom, degi, Jeiel.

Wemar, gar-salterio, degi, gar-arpa ogordamalad.

Asaf'di, gar-címbalo ogoledid.

⁶ Deginbali, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, Be-

naía, degi, Jahaziel, Bab-Dummad-Dadganbo-Igar-

Mesisad-Ulu-asabin gusgu gar-trompeta-ogornai

damalad.

David Bab-Dummadga namaked

(Salmo 96:1-13; 105:1-15; 106:47-48)

⁷ A-ibagi, David Asaf'ga, degi, Asaf-e-gwenadganga gebe igar-uknonikid, adi, Bab-Jehová'ga we-namakedgi namakmalagar:

⁸ "¡Bab-Jehová'ga dog-nuedye be sogmala!

¡E-nuggi Bab-Dummadse be gormala!

Bab-Dummad-ibmar-imaksadgi, dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladga be sunmakmala.

⁹ ¡Bab-Jehová'ga namakmala!

Namaklegedgi e-nug-odummomala.

¡Ega namakmala!

"¡Bab-Jehová-ibmar-dummagan-imakmaidgi

be sunmakmala!

¹⁰ "¡E-nug-isligwaledgi wergumala!

Dule-Bab-Jehová-e-nug-odummodimalad, ulubgi wergumala.

¹¹ Bab-Jehová-Gandik-Maidse be dagmala.

Bane-bane ese be gordii gumalo.

¹² Bab-Jehová-ibmar-dummagan-imbaksadgi be binsamalo.

E-ibmar-gegerdakleged-imbaksadgi, degi, igarmar-inniki-mesisadgi be binsamarbalo.

¹³ "Bemar, Bab-Jehová-e-mai-Israel-e-wagan gumalad. Jacob-wagan, Bab-Dummad na bemar-susadid.

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová, anmar-Bab-Dummad gued.

Bela e-sogedba napneggi igar-inniki semaid.

¹⁵ E-igar-degisadegu-na-mesisadi, iemaisulid.

Deги, amba wagan mili-miligwen-nasale (1,000-1,000),

na ibmar-imakoye-sogsadi, gwen iegosulid.

¹⁶ Deginbali, Bab-Jehová Abraham'bo-igar-mesisadi, Isaac'ga ise-sogar-igar-mesisadi, iemaisulid.

¹⁷ Deginbali, Jacob'ga-igarmar-mesisadi, bargindinai gusad.

Israel'ga deyob degisadegua ega igar-mesisad.

¹⁸ Israel'ga Bab-Jehová weyob sogsa gusad:

'Canaán-yar an bega ukoed,
ar we-yar bega nugsalesad.'

¹⁹ "Deunni, bemar-dadgan ichee merguenad, amar negsuli gaamakdidimalanad.

²⁰ Deginbali, be-dadgan yar-baid-baid obakdidi-malanad,
reymar-baid-baid-negsemamaidgi obak-obak nanadimarbalinad.

²¹ Degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummad, dule-bamalad be-dadgan-sabsur-imatega imaksasulid.

Degine, Bab-Jehová anmar-dadgan-sabedba, reymarga weyob gandikidgi sogsa gusad:

²² 'Dulemar-an-maiga-sulesmalad, mer oakalomalo.

An-gayaburba-barsogmalad, mer ani sabsur-imakmalo.'

²³ "Bela dulemar-napneggi-gudidimalad, Bab-Jehová'ga namakmalo,

bane-bane e-abonolegedgi sunmakmalo.

²⁴ Dulemar-abargi, Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdaklegedgi be namakmalo,

degi, e-ibmar-dakledisulid-imbaksadgi, dulemar-baid-baidmarga namakmarbalo.

²⁵ Ar Bab-Jehová, dule-dummadid,
e-nug bela-bela odummoledgi maid.

Deги, bab-dummagan-baiganba bur bule gangu maid.

Degisoggu, dulemar bur bule Bab-Jehová-dobguel-wilubmalad.

²⁶ Ar bela bab-dummad-baigan-yar-baid-baidginmaladi, bab-dummagansurmalad, binsarmaladid.

Bab-Jehová'di, nibneg-obinnisadid.

²⁷ Bab-Jehová bela-bela yeerdakleged, degi, bur-gangued-nika maid.

Bab-Jehová-maidgi, gangued, degi, weligwaled nue-nikad.

²⁸ "Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad, bemar, Bab-Jehová-nug-dummarba-gued odummomarsun.

Bemar, Bab-Jehová bela-bela yeerdakleged-nikaye sogmarsun.

Bemar, Bab-Jehová bela-bela gangued-nikaye sogmarsun.

²⁹ Bab-Jehová-asabin dagmar,

Bab-Dummad-asabin ega ibmar-ukleged sedamar. E-nug-odummomar,

ar deyob imaklegergebed.

Bab-Jehová-asabin dulluu ambikumalo,

Bab-Jehová-neg-islidikid-yeerdaklegedgi, Bab-Jehová-nug odummomalo.

³⁰ Bela-neg-ugakaase, Bab-Jehová-asabin dobee itomalo.

Ar Bab-Jehová neg-dirbir-naid nasiksad.

Degisoggu, e-sogedba naigu guoed.

³¹ ¡Nibnegmar, wergumar!

¡Napneg, yeer-itogedba wergumar!

Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad, be sogmar:

'Bab-Jehová, rey-dummadye, be sogmar.'

³² "¡Demar, uurmake!

¡Bela egi-ibmar-bukwad, uurmake!

¡Sapur, wergue!

¡Bela-egi-ibmar-bukwad, wergue!

³³ Bela sapimar sapurba-bukwad, Bab-Jehová-asabin, weligwaledba namakmar.

Ar Bab-Jehová, napneg-seega danikid.

³⁴ "Bab-Jehová'ga doggus-nuedye be sogmar,

ar Bab-Jehová, dule-nuedid.

Ar e-sabguedi, degisadegua.

³⁵ Ega be sogmar: 'Bab-Dummadye, be anmar-bendake.

Ar be anmar-abonogedid.

Bab-Jehová'ye, bulakwa-ambikuega be anmar-imate, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladgi be anmar-bendake.

Adi, be-nug-swilidikid odummogegar,

adi, weligwaledgi be-nug odummogegar.'

³⁶ Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, be-nug dummarba gusun.

Degisadegu, be-nug odummoledii gusun."

Deги, dulemar bela abin sogdemogad: "¡Deyob guo!"

Deги, geb Bab-Jehová-e-nug odummosmalad.

Levita-dulemarga arbaed uklesad

³⁷ Degisoggu, David, Asaf-onug-imbaksad, degi, Asaf-e-gwenadgan-onug-imbaksabalid. Adi, Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-asabin, bane-bane igar-maidba Bab-Dummad-nug-odummogedgi arbadii gumalagar.

³⁸ Deginbali, David, yawagak-dakmalaga, wemar onug-imbaksabalid:

Obed-Edom, degi, e-gwenadgan dulapaa-gak-abaabak (68).

Obed-Edom'de, Jedutún-e-machid.

Deginbali, Hosa, yawagakgi-nakulegega onugsabalid.

³⁹ Deги, David, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Sadoc'ye-nugad, degi, e-gwenadganmala, Bab-Jehová'se-gorleged-neg-Gabaón'gi-siidgi arbamalaga onug-imbaksabalid.

⁴⁰ Adi, wemar, Bab-Jehová'se-gorleged-neggi, bane bane wakdaradbali, degi, sedogidbali, ibmar-durgan-ogumakar Bab-Jehová'ga ukmalagar. Igi Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarga gardagi-narmakar Igar-uksa, abali imakmalagar. ⁴¹ Wemarba, David, wemar-onug-imaksabalid: Hemán, Jedutún, degine, dule-baigan onug-imaksabalid. Adi, wemar Bab-Jehová'ga doggus-nuedye sogega, degi, we-namaked-swilidikidgi namakmalagar: "Bab-Jehová-e-sabguedi, degisadeguad."

⁴² Degi, Hemán, Jedutún'bogwa, we-namakedgi gar-trompeta, gar-címbalo, degi, gar-baigan Bab-Jehová'ga ogormaladid.

Jedutún-e-masmaladi yawagak-dakmaladid.

⁴³ Degine, geb bela dulemar na e-neg-e-negse nadmalad. David e-negse nadmogad. Adi, e-neguyagin-maladgi nued-binsaegar.

2c. Bab-Dummad, Natán'ba David'ga sunmaksad

(17:1-27)

Bab-Dummad David'bo igar-mesisad

(2 Samuel 7:1-17)

17 David bato e-reyneggi-gudiidgine, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Natán'ye-nugadga sogded:

—Be an-dakena, andi urwar-neggi maid. Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Uludi, dordonegyaba siid.

² Degi, Natán, David'ga sogded:

—Be-binsaedba na be ibmar-imako, ar Bab-Dummad beba gudiid.

³ A-mutikidba, Bab-Dummad, Natán'ga sunmaknonikid. Ega sogded:

⁴ "Be nao. An-mai-David'ga be sognao, 'Bab-Dummad weyob sogye: David, an-megega be anga neg sobosulid. ⁵ An Israel-dulemar Egipto'gi-onosad-akale, emi-ibadsega, neg-sobaledgi an megdisulid. Unnila dordoneg-sobaledginbi an gudii daed, degi, anse-goled-neg-nabir-selegedginbi an gudii daed. ⁶ Bela Israel-dulemarba an gudigusgua, deunni an Israel-e-dummaganga sogsagua, anga an-dulemar-idugoye. ¿A-dulemarga an sogsa, anga urwar-neg sobmaloye? A-dulemarse an neg-egichissulid.'

⁷ "Degisoggu, an-mai-David'ga be sogo, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob sogye: 'Sapurba be sibat-wawaad-akwedga be gudigua, an besunonikid. An-Israel-dulemar-iduegala an besusad.

⁸ Ar bia be naddibe, an beba gudii daed. Degine, an be-isdarmalad bega obelosbalid. Ani, an be-nug we-napneggi odummobaloed. Dulemar-nug-bur-dummarba-megismaladyobi, an be-nug odummogod.

⁹ Deginbali, an-Israel-dulemarga deyopira amba an yar ukbaloed. Agi ambikuogu, bar ainirosurmalad. Be-isdarmalad, idualedyob ibigwensuli bar be imakosurmalad. ¹⁰ An an-Israel-dulemargi dule-igar-

nabomalad-dummagan-onugimaksad-akale, e-isdarmalad bela anse galakunoni gusmalad.

" 'A-ukinbali, an bega sogbalid, ani, Bab-Jehová, an bega be-wagan-urbebaload. ¹¹ Be-ibagan bergudanikile, be burgwidele, be-sorbali, be-machi-gwensak rey-gangi-sigega an imakoed. E-negselegod, an ogannogod. ¹² A-dule anga neg-soboed, degi, e-yar-seod an bargindioed. Deyob, e-yar-seodi, degisadegu guod. ¹³ An e-babga guod, degi, e, an-machiga gumogod. An-sabgued an egi obanosulid. Igi an-sabgued dule-be-iduar-negsesadgi an obachagusa, an deyob imakosulid.

¹⁴ A-dule-rey-gangi-sigoedi anse-goled-neggi, degi, an-yar-dakmaidgine, degisadegu e-yar-semaid an-bargindimai guod. E-negseleged gandikidba-selemai degisadegu guod.' "

¹⁵ Natán, negburgan-daksadba, we-gayaburba bela David'ga sogdad.

David Bab-Jehová'se gochad

(2 Samuel 7:18-29)

¹⁶ Degidgi, David, Bab-Jehová'bo-sunmakegala, Bab-Dummad-asabin signonikid. Ega sogded:

"Bab-Jehová'ye, ¿ande doasunna? ¿An-neguyade ibusunna? Emide, we-ibmar bela be anga uknagu.

¹⁷ A-ukinbali, Bab-Dummad, emide be anga sogbalid, be an-wagan-yoedse-danikoedgi be nued-binsabaloye. Bab-Jehová, bur bule dule-nug-nikadiyob be an-imaked.

¹⁸ "Bab-Dummad, ¿ibu an bega bar sogbalirgebe? Emide be, weyob angi-nued-binsanaigu. Ani, an-be-maiga-gudiid, magari be an-daked. ¹⁹ Bab-Jehová'ye, be bela we-ibmar-gegerdaklemalad an-sabedba be imaksad. Degi, na be-abegedba be imaksabalid. Deginbali, be we-ibmar-magar-itogega be an-imaksabalid.

²⁰ "Bab-Jehová'ye, anmar nue be-wisid, dule-baid beyobidsulid. Degi, Bab-Dummad-baid be-imbagi maisurbalid. ²¹ We-napneggi, ¿biti-dulemar-baid Israel-dulemaryobi bukwabali? Ar Israel-dulemarbi, be-dulamarga-imategala, degi, be-nug-ogannogegala, na be sabsur-wilebukwadgi onosad. Degine, ibmar-gegerdaklemalad be imaksabalid. Deunni, be-dulamar Egipto-yargi be onosgua, be dule-bamalad barmete gusad, degi, dule-bamalad-e-bab-dummagan be barmete gusbalid. ²² Israel-dulemar be-dulamarga-guega na be susad. Bab-Jehová, bee be e-Bab-Dummadga gunonikid.

²³ "Bab-Jehová, angi be sunmaksadi, degi, an-wagangi be sunmaksabalidi, mer be iegenaga gin. Besogsadba degisadegu be imakena gadin. ²⁴ Adi, be-nug mer ielegegar, degi, be-nug-degisadegu odummoledii gubaligar. Bela dulemar sogmalagar: 'Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, Israel-e-Bab-Dummadid.' Deginbali, an-wagan degisadegu bese bendakledii guegar.

²⁵ "Bab-Dummad, an-wagan reymarga degisadegu maiguoed-wisguega be an-imaksad. A-ulale, ani, an

be-maiga-guedi, bese an ibmar egisnaid. ²⁶ Emisgi, Bab-Jehová, bee, be Bab-Dummadid. Anga be ibmar-nued-ukoye be sogsad. ²⁷ A-ulale, an bese wile-sakwaa egisnaid, an-wagangi ise-nued be binsaoye. Adi, an-wagan degisadegu bega arbadii guegar. Bab-Jehová, an-wagangi be nued-binsassoggu, ega igar-nueganbi degisadegu naoed.”

2d. David bilamar-onosadgi nakwisad

(18:1-22:1)

David e-negsemaid onasgumai gusad

(2 Samuel 8:1-14)

18 We-ibmar-gusad-sorbali, David, Filistea-sordamar-ogalakusad, degi, e-maiga imaknonibalid. David, Filistea-dulemar-ibe Gat-neggwebur sunonibalid, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakar, sunonikid.

² David, Moab-dulemar-ogalakunonibalid, geb e-maiganga imaksad. Deginbali, David, Moab-dulemar-mani-bennukdii-gumalaga imaksabalid.

³ A-ukinbali, David, Hamat-neg-nugadgi, Soba-e-rey-Hadad-Ezer Éufrates-diwarba-yar-suega-gunaigu, Hadad-Ezer-ogalakusabalid.

⁴ Agi, David, Hadad-Ezer-ibe:
Ur-napagined miligwen (1,000) susad,
sordamar-moligi-sii-urwemalad miligugle (7,000) gasad,
dulemar-napagi-urwemalad mili-dulagwen (20,000) gasabalid.
Ur-napaginedgi-moli-atinnarmalad-e-mali-gasi siksa gusabalid.

Unnila molimar-dulatar (100) oakalossulid, ur-napaginmaladga urbisad.

⁵ Geb degi, Siria-sordamar-Damasco'ginmalad, Soba-e-rey-Hadad-Ezer-bendakega nonimarmoganad. Degi-inigwele, David egi-obichabalid. David, Siria-sordamar mili-dulagwen-gakabo (22,000) ogilononikid. ⁶ Degine, geb David, e-sordamar Siria-yargi, Damasco-neggweburgi-nakulemalaga urbisad. Siria-dulemar David-maiga gunonimalad. Deginbali, David, Siria-neggweburga mani-bennukleged-igar mesisad. Bab-Jehová, David-bia-bila-ononadele, emargi-obinega David-imakdaed.

⁷ Deginbali, David, Hadad-Ezer-sordamar-sigu-abgama-lad-orbiid-ebusadi, e-ibe susbalid, geb Jerusalén'se sesa gusad. ⁸ Deyobbali, David, Hadad-Ezer-e-neggweburmar Tibhat'ye-nugadgi, degi, Cun'ye-nugadgi, esgoro-gordikid-bukidar susbalid. A-esgoro-gordikidmar, Salomón, dii-sied-dummad-sobega ebusad, degi, buarmar-esgoro-gordikidbiid-sobega ebusabalid, deginbali, ibmar-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-ebulemalad-sobega ebusabalid.

⁹ Hamat-e-rey-Toi wisgusad, David, Soba-e-rey-Hadad-Ezer-e-sordamar bela obelosye. ¹⁰ Ar Hamat-e-

rey-Toi, Hadad-Ezer-e-isdaradmosoggu, Rey-David'ga nuedye-sogegala, degi, Hadad-Ezer'gi-nakwisad nued-be-imaksaye ega sogbaligala, ese e-machi-Adoram barmialid. Degidbali, Toi, ibmar-akar-akar-orgi-sobarmalad, manimar, degi, ibmar-esgoro-gordikidgi-sobarmalad David'ga barmialid.

¹¹ David, bela Toi-ega-ibmar-uksadi, Bab-Jehová'ga uksad. Deginbali, dulemar-ibe manimar-susbalidi, degi, ormar-susbalidi, Bab-Dummadga uksabalid.

We-dulemar-ibe susgusad:

Edom-dule, Moab-dule, Amón-dule,
Filistea-dule, degi, Amalec-dule.

¹² Deginbali, Sarvia-machi-Abisai, Balu-Nebagi miliambe-gakabaabak (18,000) Edom-dulemar-ogilosad.

¹³ Degine, Abisai, Edom-yargi dule-nakulemalad-urbanonikid. Agine, geb bela Edom-dulemar David-e-maiganga gunonimalad. Bab-Jehová, David-bila-ononadele, e-isdarmaladgi-nakwega imakdaed.

David-e-dulemar-idumalad

(2 Samuel 8:15-18; 20:23-26)

¹⁴ David bela Israel-yargi negsemaidgine, nue-itoakwaa dulemarga negsemai gusad, innikii e-dulamar-semai gusad.

¹⁵ David-e-dulemar-idumaladi, wemalad:
Sarvia-machi-Joab, sorda-bila-onomalad e-dummadid.

Ahilud-machi-Josafat, garda-narmaked-e-dummadid.

¹⁶ Ahitob-machi-Sadoc, degi, Abiatar-machi-Abim-elec'bogwa,

dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladid.

Savs, David'ga garda-narmakedid.

¹⁷ Joiada-machi-Benaía,

Cereteo-dulemar, degi, Pelet-dulemar-e-dummadid.

Geb David-masmaladina, dummagan-negsedimaladid.

Amón-sordamar, degi, Siria-sordamar galakusad

(2 Samuel 10:1-19)

19 We-ibmarmar-nasad-sorba, Amón-dulemar-e-rey-Nahas burgwenonikid. Geb sorbali, Nahas-e-machi reyga megnonikid. ² Geb degine, David sogded: “Nahas angi nued-binsassoggu, deyob an Nahas-machi-Hanún'gi an nued binsamogargebed.” Agala, David, Hanún'se ega-gayaburba-berbemalad barmisad, e-bab-burgwisad-nukad mer dogdar bukib-binsaegar.

³ David-e-gayaburba-berbemalad Hanún'ga merbukib-binsaye sogega mosmargua, Amón-dulemar-e-dummagan Rey-Hanún'ga sogdemalad: “¿Ar David mer-bukib-binsaye bega-sogega, e-sordamar-barmiar be ebinsasi? ¿Ar be-babgi-nued-binsaye, aga barmiar be ebinsasi? Degisuli. Ar David, neg-argaega e-sordamar-barmialid, ar anmar-obelogeaga barmialid.”

⁴ Degidgine, Hanún, David-e-sordamar-gayaburba-berbemalad gasad. Amar-ibe e-siga-emiega imaksad, degi, e-mormar-yoid e-sor-nagase e-ibe-sikega imaksabalid. Deyob gannar David'se barmisad.

⁵ David-e-sordamar deyob gusmalad, nue-binge gusmalad. Geb David, deyob e-sordagan-gusy e wisgus-gua, amarse sorda-bamalad-barmisad, weyob ega sognamalagar: "Jericó-neggweburgi be gudii imak-margwelo. Bemarga siga-sugusar, geb be dagmalo."

⁶ Degidbali, Hanún, degi, Amón-dulemar David-e-is-daradga gunonimarsunye itononimalad. Degisoggu, wemar, ur-napaginmalad manigi-bennukar-sedegala, degi, dulemar-moligi-bila-onomalad manigi-bennukar-sedegala, mani nibir-milidulapaa-gakambe-gakabake (74,000) Mesopotamia-yarse, Siria-yarse, Maaca-yarse, degi, Soba-yarse barmismalad.

⁷ Degin, geb ur-napagined mili-dulagwen-gakambe-gakabo-mergu (32,000) manigi bennuksamalad. Deginbali, manigi-bennukale Maaca-yar-e-rey, Maaca-sordamarse-bakale sesbalid. Wemar Medeba'ye-neg-nugad-asabin ambikunonimalad. Amón-e-sordamardi-na, bila-ononamalagala, e-neggweburmargi noarmalad.

⁸ David deyob-wisgusgua, Joab-barmisad, bela e-sordamar-gandikmaladmala barmisad. ⁹ Amón-dulemar bila-onogega-ainiarmargua, e-neggwebur-dogedgi ambikunonimalad. Reymar Amón-dulemar-bendakega-nonimarmogad, amardina bachikii neba-neg-naidgi ambikusmalad.

¹⁰ Joab, e-asabin e-isdarmalad-bukwa dakded, degi, e-yargansik-bukwa dakdebalid. Geb agine, Siria-sordamargi-bila-onogegala, Israel-sordamar-bur-nigagandikmalad egwasad. ¹¹ Geb Joab, Amón-sordamargi-urwemalaga e-ia-Abisai Israel-sordamar-bamalad-e-iduega onug-imaksad. ¹² Agine, Joab, Abisai'ga sogded: "Ar Siria-dulemar angi obite be dakdele, be an-bendak-nao. Ar Amón-dulemar begi obite an dakdemogale, an be-bendaknamogo. ¹³ Na be gandik imakmalo, mer sikirmakmalo. Anmar-dulemar-nukad, degi, anmar-Bab-Dummad-e-neggweburmar-nukad bila-onomalo. Ar Bab-Jehová na igi-abege, deyob na neg-imakoed."

¹⁴ Agine, Joab, e-sordamarmala, Siria-sordamargi ilagwen-dogar bila-ononadmalad. Siria-sordamardi aka Joab-idu duurmakdemalad. ¹⁵ Amón-dulemardi, Siria-dulemar-duurmakde-dakdemargua, Joab-e-ia-Abisai-idu duurmakdemarmogad, geb e-neggweburse ubononimalad. Degi, geb Joab, Jerusalén'se gannar nonikid.

¹⁶ Siria-dulemar, Israel-dulemarse galakus na itosmargua, e-bendakdamalaga Siria-dulemar-Éufrates-diwar-obakar-bukwamaladse gayaburba-berbemalad barmisad. A-sordamar-e-dummad Sofac'ye-nugad. Sofac'de, Rey-Hadad-Ezer-e-sorda-dummadid.

¹⁷ David deyob wisgunonibargua, bila-ononaegala, bela Israel-sordamarse gornai guarbalid. Geb, Jordán-diwar-obaksamargua, Siria-sordamargi-bila-onogegala, guakwaa ambikudapmalad. Degidgine, Siria-sordamar David-e-sordamargi gwichiguarmalad. Agi bila-onodmarsunnad. ¹⁸ Siria-sordamar, Israel-sordamar-abin-galakudedba duurmakdemalad. Agi, David, Siria-sordamar-ur-moli-onanamalad, miligugle (7,000) oburgwisad. Deginbali, sordamar-napagi-bila-

onomaladdi mili-dulabo (40,000) ogilosbalid. Deyob, David, Siria-sordamar-e-dummad-Sofac oburgwisbalid.

¹⁹ Hadad-Ezer'ba-bila-ononanai-gusmaladi Israel-dulemarse-galakus na itosmargua, mer bar bila-onogega David'bogwa igar-mesnai guarmalad. Deyobi, geb David-e-maiga gunonimarsunnad.

Degi-neggusad-akale, Siria-dulemar, bar Amón-dulemar-bendakbi gussurmalad.

David Rabá-neggwebur susad

(2 Samuel 12:26-31)

20 Birga-binid-nagunonigua, reymar-bila-ononad-damalad-ibagangi, Joab bila-ononad gusad.

David'dina, Jerusalén'gi besa gusad. Geb agi, Joab, Amón-dulemar-sabsur-wionai gusad. Geb Rabá-neggwebur-ebirnai gualid, geb a-neggwebur-obelosad.

² Geb agi, David, Amón-dulemar-e-rey-ibe ologurgin-susad. We-ologurginde, nibir-dulapaa-gakambe-gakatar (75) aidikued, degi, akwa-nuegan-dakar-dakar-gamalad egi sobarbalid. We-ologurgin, David-e-nono-birgi sismalad. A-ukinbali, David, Rabá-neggweburgi ibmar-bukidar sesa gusbalid. ³ Degin, David, dulemar-Rabá-neggweburgi-besmalad onisbalid. Geb, David, a-dulemar we-ibmargi-oarbaega imaksad: Es-naligi, esgorogi, degi, akangi-oarbaegar. Deginbali, David, bela dulemar-Amón-neggweburmargi-bukwamalad, deyob-oarbaega imaksabalid. Degi, David, belagwable e-sordamar-bila-onomalad Jerusalén'se senonikid.

David-e-sordamar dule-masdummagan-oburgwismalad

(2 Samuel 21:18-22)

⁴ Degi-neggusad-sorbali, Israel-sordamar Gezer-neg-nugadgi Filistea-sordamargi bila-onosmarbalid.

Sibecai Husa'gined, dule-masdummagan-e-wagwa-Sipai'ye-nugad oburgwisad. Deyob Israel-dulemar, bila-onogedgi, Filistea-dulemargi obichad. Filistea-dulemar Israel-dulemarse bar achassulid.

⁵ Ibagan-nasbargua, Filistea-sordamargi bila-onolesbalid. A-bila-onolesadgine, Jair-machi-Elhanán Lahmi-oburgwisad. Lahmi'de, Goliat-e-gwenadid, Gat-duled. Lahmi bila-onogedgi e-eswar-ebuged warbipisulid.

⁶ Gat-neggweburgi gannar bila-onolesbalid. A-neggweburgi dule-masdummad maid. E-argan-goomar abinbela walanergwa-walanergwa (6-6) nikad. E-nag-goomar, deyob abinbela walanergwa-walanergwa (6-6) nikabalid. Belagwable e-goomar dulagwen-gakabake (24) nikad. We-dule, dule-masdummagan-e-wagwad. ⁷ We-dule-dummad, Israel-dulemarbo-urwego, egi yee-sogdii gualid. Agi, Simea-machi-Jonatán, we-dule-masdummad-oburgwisad. Simea'de, David-e-iad.

⁸ We-dule-masdummagan, Gat'ginmalad-masdummagan-e-waganad. Wemar, David'se, degi, David-sordaganse oburgwiles gusmalad.

David Israel-sordamar-ebichisad

(2 Samuel 24:1-17)

21 Nia-Satanás Israel-dulemargi gwichigunonikid, geb David-e-binsaed ganonikid. Geb Israel-sordamar-ebisega David-imaksad. ² Agine, David, Joab'ga, degi, sordamar-e-idumaladga sogded:

—Be namala, Israel-sorda-ebisnamalo. Bemar Beerseba-neggwebur-akale dulemar-ebisdoed, geb Dan-neggweburse obelodapoed. Sordamar-ebislesad bela be anga sogmalo, adi, an wisguegar, ebigwa dulemar bila-onomalaga gusmalale.

³ Joab abin-sogded:

—Bitigi Bab-Jehová na e-dulamar emi-nikadbali, ila-dulataledse (100) bur bule omelogena gadin. ¿Ar we-dulemarde belagwable bega arbadimarsursi? Dummad-rey, ar degite, ¿ibiga be sordamar-ebisbie? Ar aka be Israel-dulemarga boni-amiega be gunaid.

⁴ Degi-inigwele, rey-igar-uksadi Joab'gi obichad. Degisoggu, Joab, sordamar-ebisega bela Israel-sordamar-bukwadba bipirmaknadsunnad. Joab Jerusalén'se gannar aibirisgua, David'ga bela dule-nabir-bilagi-urwemalad-e-mergued sognonikid. ⁵ Bela Israel-yargine, dulemar-nabir-sunna-bilagi-urwemalad miyon-gwensak-gaka-mili-dulatar (1,100,000) mergued. Degi, Judá-dulemar nabir-bilagi-urwemarmogad mili-dulataled-ilabake-gaka-dulapaa-gakambe (470,000) mergubalid.

⁶ Joab Levita-dulemardi-ebichasulid, degi, Benjamín-dulemar-ebichasurbalid. Ar Joab, rey-ega-igar-uksad gwen abessulidba deyob imaksad.

⁷ Bab-Dummad, David-sordamar-ebichisgu, gwen nabir daksasulid. Degisoggu, a-nukad, Israel-dulemargi sabsur-odurdaked barmialid.

⁸ Degidgi, David, Bab-Dummadga sogded: “Bab-Dummadye, ar an yogasaar binsaedsulidyob sordamar-ebisnai gusad. An begi dummad-nosad. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummadye, an wilesagwar bese egisdo, an-begi-nosad be anga eliye.”

⁹ Degine, Bab-Jehová David-e-negburgan-daked-Gad'ga sogded: ¹⁰ “David'se be nae, ega be sognao: Weyob Bab-Jehová sogye: ‘An bega ibmar-sogapaa sogged, soggwen be suo. Be anga sogo, biti an bega imakoye.’”

¹¹ Gad David'se nadgua, ega sogdapid: “Bab-Jehová weyob soged: ¹² ‘We-ibmar-sogapaagwad, soggwen be suo:

Birgapaa ukud-nagueddibe.

Be-isdarmalad nii-walapaa es-suidgi be-ogalakudii-gueddibe.

Sulile, Bab-Dummad bela Israel-yar-naid-ugakaase ibapaa bemar-sabsur-odurdaked, e-baliwitur bela dulemar neg-uelleged-dummadba-galitoged imakeddibe.

”David, nue be binsao. Dule-an-barmialidgala, ¿igi an sogosunna?”

¹³ David, Gad-abin sogded: “An nue-wile itoged. Bab-Jehová-e-ganguedgi an berguer bur gadid. Ar Bab-Je-

hová'di, emar-saberba maisoggu, a, an-sabsur-odurdaker bur nuedid. Dule-an-isdarmalad-an-wioged an abesulid.”

¹⁴ Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemargi bonidummad barmialid. Agine, Israel-dulemar mili-dulapaa-gakambe (70,000) burgwisad. ¹⁵ Deginbali, Bab-Jehová, dulemar-ogilogege e-baliwitur Jerusalén-neggweburse barmialid. Bab-Jehová, deyob baliwitur-emar-oburgwenai daksagua, dulemar-wiledakded. Degidakdedbali, baliwiturga sogded: “¿Wesego! ¿Mer bar ogilogo!” Deunni, Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur, Jebuseo-dule-Ornán-e-ibmar-gwag-omukulegedgi gunaid.

¹⁶ David atakdegua, Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur niba nai dakalid, degi, es-gani Jerusalén-neggwebursik-oyonai dakalid. Geb David, degi, girmar-dummaganmala buk-ib-itoged-mor-yoi napase dulluu imaksamalad.

¹⁷ Degine, David, Bab-Dummadga sogded: “¿Ani an dulemar-ebisnai gussursi? Ani an begi-yolesadid, ani an noar ibmar-imaksad. We-dulemardi, ¿ibugi nosmar-sunna? Wemar sibat-wawaadmaryob gued, an-sogsadba imaksamalad, ibmar gwen akar imaksasurmalad. Bur be angi yolege, bur be an-gwenadgangi yolebali. Be-dulamardi, mer be akar imake, mer be-dulamargi boni-dummad be barmidage.”

David Bab-Jehová'ga aila sobsad

(2 Samuel 24:18-25)

¹⁸ Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur Gad'ga sogded: “Be nae. David'ga be sogo: ‘Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila be soboye. Jebuseo-dule-Ornán-e-ibmar-gwag-omukuleged-naidgi be aila-soboye.’” ¹⁹ Degine, geb David nadsunnad, igi Gad Bab-Jehová-nuggi-ega-ibmar-sogsa, deyob imaksasunnad.

²⁰ Ornán trigo-gwag-omukunaidgi sorsik-aibiridgua, baliwitur-dakalid, degi, e-masmala-warbakegwad-ebagunanaid, baliwitur-dakdemarmogad. Geb agi, baliwitur-iduar dukusmalad. ²¹ Degidgi, David, Ornán-gunaidse naded. Ornán ibmar-gwag-omukulegedgi-gunaidgi David-dani-dakdegua abin noalid, geb, David-abin napase dulluu imaksad. ²² Geb David, Ornán'ga sogded:

—We-ibmar-gwag-omukuleged-nega be anga manigi uke. Adi, an agi Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sobega. Geb degidbali, boni-dummad-nonaid dulemargi nabir bangudoed. E-mani-gargegued-sogedba be anga uko.

²³ Degi, Ornán, David'ga sogded:

—Dummad-rey, be-dakedba na be neg sue, an binsa bega uked. Bab-Dummadga-ogumakar-ukega an moli-bebe-nikad-machered-alugwasualed bega uko. Degi, trigo-naged-urgo sapanga-imakega an bega ukbalo. Deginbali, trigo-gwag an bega ukbalo. Bela we-ibmar maniginsuli an binsa bega uko.

²⁴ Degi, Rey-David, Ornán'ga sogded:

—¿Adi, deyobsulirgebed! Be-ibmar Bab-Jehová'ga-ukega an be-ibe suosulid, ar we-ibmar begadid. Bela we-ibmar e-gargeguedba an bakar imakergebed. Ar

Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukega an mani-misuli gwen ukosulid.

²⁵ Degisoggu, David, ibmar-gwag-omukuleged-neg-bakega, Ornán'ga or nibirambe-gakatar (15) uksad.

²⁶ A-nainugi, David, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sobsad. Agi, Bab-Dummadga ibdula-ogumakar uksad, degi, gwenatigwarguedga ibmar-ukleged ega uksabalid. Degine geb, Bab-Jehová'se gochad. Agi, Bab-Jehová, nibneg-akale, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi soo odenonikid.

²⁷ Degidgi, Bab-Jehová, baliwiturga sogsad, esganikid e-saboged-yaba odoye.

²⁸ David, Bab-Jehová-e-itos-daksagua, Jebuseo-dule-Ornán-e-ibmar-gwag-omukulegedgi-gunaidgi, Bab-Dummadga bur bule ibmar-uknai gusad. ²⁹ A-ibagangine, Moisés Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-sunna-seleged negsulidganba-sobsagusad, degi, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sobsagusbalid, Gabaón-yargi negmatusulidgi bukwad. ³⁰ Degi-inigwele, David, Bab-Dummadbo-sunmakega, Gabaón'se nadsurgusad, ar ade, Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur-es-ganikid-dobedbali geg nae gusad.

22 Degi, David sogded: "Wegi Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se-goled-neg soblego. Deginbali, wegim ar-ogumakleged-aila sobleballo, adi, Israel-dulemar, nabir Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar ukmalagar."

2e. David Babse-goled-neg-soblegega e-ibmar-ebulemalad onmaksad

(22:2-19)

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg soblesokalid

² David, Israel-yargi dulemar-ainebarmalad-gudimaladse bela gochad. A-dulemar-abar, akwagi-arbaegala nug-imaksad, adi, a-akwagi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-soblegegar. ³ Deginbali, David, yawagak-abgaed-sobega, degi, yawagak-biokega, esgoro-bukidar amisbalid. Degi, esgoro-gordikid bukidar amisbalid, e-aidikuedi, wisgulessulid. ⁴ Deyob, David, urwar-urgomar geg ebislegedse onmaksabalid. Sidón-dulemar, degi, Tiro-dulemar, David'ga urwar-urgo bukidar senonibalid.

⁵ David sokargusad: "An-machi-Salomón amba-sapingwagwad, amba binsaed dogdar nikasulid. Ar Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg soblegergebed, nuekwa soble-goed, degi, bela-bela yeerdakle sobleballoed. We-napneggi we-neg-e-yeerdaklegedgi dummad-sunmakle-goed. Degisoggu, a-neg-soblegega, an guakwaa ibmar-onmakergebed." Deyobi, David, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sobegala, e-burgwed-iduale, bela ibmarmar guakwaa urbisad.

⁶ Degine, geb David, e-machi-Salomón'se gochad, ega sogegar, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ga be neg-soboye. ⁷ Degidbali, David e-machi-Salomón'ga sogded: "Machi, an-Bab-Jehová-e-nug-odummogegala

an binsasando, an Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg soboye.

⁸ Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová weyob anga sunmaknon-ikid: 'Be ablis dummad-eosad, be dummad-bila-onosbalid. Degisoggu, be anga neg sobosulid. ⁹ Degi-inigwele, be machi-wargwen-nikuoedi, dule-bogidikid guoed. An ega e-isdarmalad-e-yar-dikarba-bukwamaladbo neg-bogidikid nasikoed. Agala, we-machi Salomón'ye nugguoed. Ar e-negsemaidgi, Israel-dulemargala neg-bogidikid nasikoed, degi, bonisuli gudii gumaloed. ¹⁰ We-machigwa anga anse-goled-neg soboedid. Degine, an-machiga guoed, an e-babga gumogoed. E-yar-seoedgi an bur bule bendakoed, Israel-yargi degisadegu yar-semai-guega an imakbaloed.'

¹¹ "Machi, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ga be neg soboed. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová beba gudii guoed. Igi na sogsagusa, bede ega neg-soboye, ar deyob imakoed. ¹² Bab-Jehová'di binsaed-nued, bega ukoed, degi, magar-neg-itoged bega ukbaloed, adi, be Israel-dulemarga negsear-soger, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Igar-Maidba be nanadii guegar. ¹³ Ar be nue-ise-itogar Bab-Jehová-sogsadba be nanadiile, degi, Israel-dulemarga-Moisés'ba-Igarmar-uklesadba be nue-nanadibalile, nueganbi bega ibmar nadoed. Degine, be gandik imako, mer be dobguo. Mer be na san gegewa imako, mer be galakubalo.

¹⁴ Be dake, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-sobega, yeerganguedgi an bega we-ibmarmar onmaksad:

Or, nibir-miyon-gugle gaka mili-dulataled-ilar (7,500,000),

degi, mani, nibir-miyon-dulapaa-gakambe-gakatar (75,000,000) an onmaksad.

Esgoro-gordikiddi,

degi, esgoro-sunnaddi, ichesulidba ebislessulid, ar dogdar-mergued.

Urgomar,

degi, akwamar, deyob an urbisbalid.

Geb sorba be, bur bule be ibmarmar omelobaloed.

¹⁵ Deginbali, dule-bega-arbamalad an bukidar bega amisbalid:

Dule-akwa-mamarmalad,

akwagi-neg-sobmalad,

urgogi-arbamalad.

Degi, bela-we-ibmargi-nerguarmalad an amisbalid:

¹⁶ Orgi-nerguarmalad,

manigi-nerguarmalad,

esgoro-gordikidgi-nerguarmalad,

esgoro-sunnadgi-nerguarmalad.

Degisoggu, be arbasundo, ar Bab-Jehová beba gudii guoed."

¹⁷ Geb degine, David, e-machi-Salomón-bendakmalaga bela Israel-e-dummaganga igar uksad. ¹⁸ Weyob ega sogsad: "Bemar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemarba gudiiid. Ar a bemarga bela-yar-naidgi neg-bogidikid nasiksad. Ar Bab-Dummad dulemar-we-yargi-bukwadgi-nakwega an-imaksad. Wemar, Bab-Jehová-urbaligwa nanabukwad, degi, Bab-Jehová-e-dulemar-sogedba nanabukmarbalid. ¹⁹ Emisgi, bemar bela-bela ulubgi, bemar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba nanabukwa be gumar-

sunno. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se-goled-neg-sobega ogudmarsun. Ar deyobi, anmar Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu a-negse sedamaloed, degi, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ebulemalad sedamarbaloed. Ar Bab-Jehová-nug-odummolegegala, we-neg soblegoed."

2f. Bab-Dummadga-arbamalad-e-arbaed

(23:1–26:32)

Levita-dulemarga e-arbaed uklesad

23 David, e-birga-nue-seleba-gusadgine, Israel-e-reyga-megega e-machi-Salomón-onug-imalsad.

² Deginbali, David, Israel-girmar-dummagan onmaksad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad onmaksabalid, degi, Levita-dulemar onmaksabalid. ³ Levita-dulemar birga-dulagwen-gakambe-obine-nikamalad (30+) ebislesad. War-wargwengi-ebichilesgu, machergan mili-dulagwen-gakambe-gakabaabak-mergu (38,000) daklealid. ⁴ David sogded:

"We-dulemar-deyob-merguedgi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi mili-dulagwen-gakabake (24,000) arbamaladid.

Sapin-dummagan, degi, igar-nabomalad-dumman milinergwa (6,000) mergubalid.

⁵ A-uki, yawagak-dakmalad milibake (4,000) mergubalid.

Deginbali, garmar-ogoledgi Bab-Dummad-nug-odummomalagala milibake (4,000) bukwabalid.

Ani, Bab-Dummad-nug-odummomalaga a-garmar-sobmalaga imaksad."

⁶ David, Leví-e-masmala-warbaagwadba, Leví-wagan danar-danar oambikusad.

Leví-e-masmala, wemalad:

Gersón, Coat, Merari.

Gersón-wagan

⁷ Gersón-masmala, wemalad:

Laadán, Simeí.

⁸ Laadán-e-masmaladi, wemarmogad:

E-machi-gebeseilagined Jehiel.

Jehiel-yarbalid, Zetam, degi, Joel.

Bela walapaa gued.

⁹ Simeí-e-masmala-warbaagwad, wemalad:

Selomit, Haziél, Harán.

Wemar, Laadán-e-gwenadgan-e-dummaganad.

¹⁰ Simeí masmala-walabake-nikusbalid, wemalad:

Jahat, Zina, Jeús, Bería.

¹¹ Jahat'de, machi-gebeseilaginedid, Zina'di, e-yarbalidid.

Jeús, degi, Bería'bo masmala-ichesur nikussurgusmalad.

Degisoggu, neg-gwagwenayob gunonimalad.

Coat-wagan

¹² Coat-e-masmala bela walabake gumalad:

Amram, Izhar, Hebrón, degi, Uziel.

¹³ Amram-e-masmala, wemalad:

Aarón, Moisés.

Aarón, degi, e-waganmala, amarbi Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-bur bule-swilidikmalad-ukega, degi, inawawadikid-ogumakbaliga nuggusmalad. Deginbali, Bab-Dummad-nuggi-arbaega, degi, e-nug-odummodigubaliga nuggusmarbalid.

¹⁴ Bab-Dummad-e-dule-Moisés-e-masmala, Leví-e-waganmarba dognonimarmogad.

¹⁵ Moisés-e-masmala, wemalad:

Gersón, Eliezer.

¹⁶ Gersón-e-machidi, wedid:

Sebuel, machi-sailagined.

¹⁷ Eliezer-e-machidi, wemogad:

Rehabías, machi-sailagined. Eliezer masmala-baid nikussulid.

Rehabías'dina masmalad-ichesur nikusad.

¹⁸ Coat-machi-Izhar-e-machidi, wedid:

Selomit, machi-sailagined.

¹⁹ Coat-machi-Hebrón-e-masmaladi, wemalad:

Jerías, machi-sailagined. Jerías-yarbalid, Amarías.

Amarías-yarbalid, Jahaziel. Jahaziel-yarbalid, Jecamán.

²⁰ Coat-machi-Uziel-e-masmaladi, wemalad:

Micaía, machi-sailagined. Micaía-yarbalid, Isías.

Merari-wagan

²¹ Merari-e-masmala, wemalad:

Mahli, Musi.

Mahli-e-masmaladi, wemalad:

Eleazar, Quis.

²² Eleazar masmala-suli burgwisad. Degi-inigwele, bunamalabi nikusad. Deginbali, we-bunamala, e-gwenadgan-Quis-masmala nikusmalad.

²³ Musi-e-masmala-warbaagwaddi, wemalad:

Mahli, Edar, Jeremot.

²⁴ Wemar, Leví-e-waganmalad, e-babgangi-danimalad. Nug-welesadi, e-dummaganba war-wargwengi e-nugmar nagusad. Degi, birga-durgwen (20) nikamalad, birga-durgwen-obine (20+) nikamarbalid. Amar, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi arbadii damalad.

²⁵ Ar David weyob sogsa gusad: "Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, Israel-dulemarga neg-bogidik nasiksad, degi, Jerusalén'gi-mai sadeguoed. ²⁶ Aga, Levita-dulemar, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged barsedii guosurmalad, degi, ibmar-ebulemalad-ebipidii bar guosurmarbalid."

²⁷ Degisoggu, David-napi-ibmar-sogsadbali, Levita-dulemar birga-durgwen-nikamalad (20), degi, birga-dulagwen-obine-nikamalad (20+), ebislesad.

²⁸ We-Levita'mar Aarón-e-masmala-sogedba Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi we-ibmargi-arbamalaga ebislesmalad:

Babse-goled-neg-imbaba arbaegar,
 Babse-goled-negyaba neg-burwigana-dakmalagar,
 ibmar-islidikmalad-bukwad urukegar,
 degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi bela ibmar-
 imakedgi bendakbaligar.

²⁹ Amba wemala, Bab-Jehová'ga-ukegala, we-ibmar
 guakwaa imakmarbalid:

Madu-islidikid, madubur Bab-Dummadga ukegar,
 madu-ologana-inasulid, ibmar-dibyar-ukleged,
 ibmar-duar-uklegeddibe.

Deginbali, nibir-ibmar-oaidikumalad, ibmar-wilub-
 samalad, a-dakedmarbalid.

³⁰ A-ukine,

Bab-Jehová'ga-dog-nued-sogegar,
 degi, Bab-Jehová-e-nug-odummobaligar,
 bane-bane wakudaradba,

degine, sedogidba Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse
 naddamalad.

³¹ Degi, Bab-Jehová'ga we-ibmar-ukleged-dakedmar-
 balid:

Ibmar-durgan-ogumakar itoged-ibagi-ukleged,
 nii-gebe-gwisgusadgi-ukleged,
 degi, iba-dummad-itoakwaa-onolegedgi-ukleged
 dakedmarbalid.

Emar-merguedba bane-bane, degi, muchub-
 muchub, e-igar-maidba Bab-Dummadga arbabuk-
 wadamalad.

³² Deginbali, Levita-dulemar, Bab-Dummad-dulemar-
 bo-ambikued-neg dakedmarbalid, degi, Neg-Swi-
 lidikid-dakedmarbalid. Aarón-masmala-sogedba Bab-
 Jehová'se-goled-neggi arbabukwadamalad.

Aarón-e-masmala-e-arbaed

24 Weyobi, Aarón-e-masmala danar-danar mimi-
 lesmarmogad.

Aarón-e-masmala, wemalad:

Nadab, Abiú, Eleazar, Itamar.

² Nadab, Abiú'bogwa, mimmigan-nikussurgusmalad.
 Deginbali, e-bab-idu burgwismarbalid.

Degisoggu, Eleazar, Itamar-ebo, Bab-Dummadse-
 dule-irwa-goledga arbadmalad.

³ Degine, David, Eleazar-e-wagwa-Sadoc-nugadmala,
 degine, Itamar-e-wagwa-Ahimelec-nugadmala, dule-ir-
 wa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad nuekwaa arbamalagala,
 ega e-arbaed-ibagan ilemakar mesisad.

⁴ Dule-idumalad Eleazar-e-wagan-abargi, Itamar-e-
 waganba bur merbaasoggu, weyob mimilesad:

Eleazar-wagan-dule-idumalad,
 warambe-gakanergwa ambikusad (16).

Itamar-wagan-dule-idumaladdi,
 walabaabak (8) ambikusmarmogad.

⁵ Sordamar, wachi-wachiba-arbamalaga danar-danar
 mimilesad. Weyob-mimilesadi ibmargi-wilubdaklegar
 imaklesad. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-ya-
 gi, Bab-Dummadga-arbamalad-e-dummagan, Eleazar-
 waganmar-abargi, degi, Itamar-waganmar-abargi dey-
 ob gudidii nanamalad.

⁶ Degine, Levita-dule-Natanael-machi-Semaías, we-
 dulemar-wagab, nugmar gardagi-narmakar mesisad:
 Rey-wagab, dummagan-wagab,
 dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Sadoc-wagab,
 Abiatar-machi-Ahimelec-wagab,
 dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan-
 wagab,

Levita-dulemar-wagab.

Eleazar-e-gwenadganga wachi-wachiba-arbamalaga
 ilabo-wilub uklesad,

deg, Itamar-e-gwenadgangardina, ilagwen-wilub
 uklesad.

Weyob sulenonimalad:

⁷ Gebe-suleargua, Joiarib sulenonikid.

Ilabogi, Jedaías sulenonikid.

⁸ Irbaagi, Harim sulenonikid.

Irbakegi, Seorim sulenonikid.

⁹ Ilatargi, Malquías sulenonikid.

Ilanergwagi (6), Mijamín sulenonikid.

¹⁰ Ilaguglegi (7), Cos sulenonikid.

Ilabaabakgi (8), Abías sulenonikid.

¹¹ Ilabakebakgi (9), Jesúsá sulenonikid.

Irambegi (10), Secanías sulenonikid.

¹² Irambe-gakagwensakgi (11), Eliasib sulenonikid.

Irambe-gakabogi (12), Jaquim sulenonikid.

¹³ Irambe-gakapaagi (13), Hupa sulenonikid.

Irambe-gakabakegi (14), Jesebeab sulenonikid.

¹⁴ Irambe-gakatargi (15), Bilga sulenonikid.

Irambe-gakanergwagi (16), Imer sulenonikid.

¹⁵ Irambe-gakaguglegi (17), Hezir sulenonikid.

Irambe-gakabaabakgi (18), Afses sulenonikid.

¹⁶ Irambe-gakabakebakgi (19), Petaías sulenonikid.

Ila-dulagwengi (20), Hezequiel sulenonikid.

¹⁷ Ila-dulagwen-gakagwensakgi (21), Jaquín sulenon-
 ikid.

Ila-dulagwen-gakabogi (22), Gamul sulenonikid.

¹⁸ Ila-dulagwen-gakapaagi (23), Delaía sulenonikid.

Ila-dulagwen-gakabakegi (24), Maazías sulenonikid.

¹⁹ Wachi-wachiba Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negyaba ar-
 bamalaga, weyob ilemakar-ambikulesmalad.

Igi Israel-e-Bab-Dummad e-dad-Aarón'ba igar-uksa-
 gusa, deyob imaksamalad.

Leví-wagan-baigan

²⁰ Leví-wagan-baigan-gudidimalad, wachi-wachiba-ar-
 baega-sulesmarmogad, wemalad:

Amram-e-wagansik, Subael. Subael-e-wagansik, Je-
 hedías.

²¹ Rehabías-e-wagansik, e-machi-sailagined-Isías.

²² Izhar-e-wagansik, Selomot. Selomot e-wagansik,
 Jahat.

²³ Hebrón-e-masmaladi, wemalad:

Jerías, machi-sailagined. Jerías-yarbalid, Amarías.

Amarías-yarbalid, Jahaziel. Jahaziel-yarbalid, Je-
 camán.

²⁴ Uziel-e-machi, wedid:

Micaía. Micaía-e-machidi, Samir.

²⁵ Micaía-e-urba, Isías. Isías-e-wagansik, Zacarías.

²⁶ Merari-wagansik, wemalad:
Mahli, Musi. Jaazías-machi-Beno.
²⁷ Merari-wagansik, e-machi-Jaazías'gi danimalad, wemalad:
Beno, Soham, Zacur, Ibri.
²⁸ Mahli-machi-Eleazar.
Eleazar'di, machimala-nikussur gusad.
²⁹ Quis-e-machi, Jerameel.
³⁰ Musi-e-masmala, wemalad:
Mahli, Edar, Jerimot.
Wemar, Levita-dulemar e-wagan-e-waganba am-bikusmalad.
³¹ Wemar, e-gwenadgan-Aarón-waganyob ibmargi-wilubdaklegar, we-dulemar-asabin mimilesmarmogad:
Rey-David-asabin, Sadoc-asabin, Ahimelec-asabin, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan-asabin,
degi, Levita-dulemar-asabin mimilesmalad.
Ia-dummagan-e-gwenadgana, e-urbamar-e-gwenadganyob na yopira imaklesmalad.

Gar-ogormalad, degi, dule-namakmalad nug-imaklesmalad

25 David, degi, e-sorda-dummaganmala, Bab-Dummadga-namaklegedgi-arbamaalaga wemar-onug-imaksamalad:
Asaf, degi, e-masmala,
Hemán, degi, e-masmala,
Jedutún, degi, e-masmala.
Wemala gar-arpa'ba, gar-salterio'ba, gar-címbalo'ba Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladid.
Gar-ogormaloed, wemalad:
² Asaf-e-masmala:
Zacur, José, Netanías, Asarela.
E-bab-Asaf e-masmala-iduedga gudiid. Deginbali, Asaf, rey-sogedba Bab-Jehová-gayaburba barsogdiid.
³ Jedutún-e-masmala, wemalad:
Gedalías, Zeri, Jesaías, Hasabías, Matatías, Simeí.
E-bab-Jedutún e-masmala-e-nergwadga (6) iduedga gudiid.
Jedutún, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsokalir, Bab-Jehová'ga dog-nuedye sogega, degi, e-nug-odum-mobaliga, gar-arpa ogollardaed.
⁴ Hemán-e-masmala, wemalad:
Buquíás, Matanías, Uziel, Sebuél, Jeremot, Hananías, Hanani, Eliata, Gidalti, Romanti-Ezer, Josbecasa, Maloti, Hotir, Mahaziot.
⁵ Bela wemar, Hemán-e-masmala gued.
Heman'de, reyga-Bab-Dummad-igarsik negburgandakedid. Bab-Dummad Hemán'ga masmla warambe-gakabake (14) uksad. Bunamaladi ega warbaa uksabalid. Agala, Hemán nug-dummarba-megnonikid, ar Bab-Dummad ega sogsagusad, an deyob be-imakoye.
⁶ E-bab Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi namakedgi e-masmala-idudiid, we-garmarba namakarmalar:
Gar-címbalo'ba, gar-salterio'ba, gar-arpa'ba namakmalar.

Asaf, Jedutún, degi, Hemán, rey-sogedba arbadii damalad. ⁷ We-dulemar, e-gwenadganse-bakale, Bab-Jehová'ga-namakbukwa-gumalaga odurdaklesmalad.
Bela wemar e-dulataled-ilabo gaka dulabake-gak-abaabak (288) mergumalad.
⁸ Bela dule-dummaganse-bakar, dule-burwiganasebakar,
odurdaked-sailaganse-bakar, amba ibmar-durdaknaidse-bakar,
wachi-wachiba-arbaega ibmargi-wilubdaklegar yopira mimilesmalad.
⁹ Asaf-gwenad-José'ye-nugad, a-inse sulenonikid.
We-dule e-masmalamala, degi, e-gwenadganmala sulenonikid.
Wemar, bela warambe-gakabo (12) gumalad.
A-sorbali, Gedalías sulenonikid.
We-dule e-masmalamala, degi, e-gwenadganmala sulenonikid.
Wemar, bela warambe-gakabo (12) gumalad.
¹⁰ Irbaagi, Zacur sulenonikid.
We-dule e-masmalamala, degi, e-gwenadganmala sulenonikid.
Wemar, bela warambe-gakabo (12) gumalad.
¹¹ Irbakegi, Izri sulenonikid.
We-dule e-masmalamala, degi, e-gwenadganmala sulenonikid.
Wemar, bela warambe-gakabo (12) gumalad.
¹² Ilatargi, Netanías sulenonikid.
We-dule e-masmalamala, degi, e-gwenadganmala sulenonikid.
Wemar, bela warambe-gakabo (12) gumalad.
¹³ Ilanergwagi (6), Buquíás sulenonikid.
We-dule e-masmalamala, degi, e-gwenadganmala sulenonikid.
Wemar, bela warambe-gakabo (12) gumalad.
¹⁴ Ilaguglegi (7), Jesarela sulenonikid.
We-dule e-masmalamala, degi, e-gwenadganmala sulenonikid.
Wemar, bela warambe-gakabo (12) gumalad.
¹⁵ Ilabaabakgi (8), Jesahías sulenonikid.
We-dule e-masmalamala, degi, e-gwenadganmala sulenonikid.
Wemar, bela warambe-gakabo (12) gumalad.
¹⁶ Ilabakebakgi (9), Matanías sulenonikid.
We-dule e-masmalamala, degi, e-gwenadganmala sulenonikid.
Wemar, bela warambe-gakabo (12) gumalad.
¹⁷ Irambegi (10), Simeí sulenonikid.
We-dule e-masmalamala, degi, e-gwenadganmala sulenonikid.
Wemar, bela warambe-gakabo (12) gumalad.
¹⁸ Irambe-gakagwensakgi (11), Azareel sulenonikid.
We-dule e-masmalamala, degi, e-gwenadganmala sulenonikid.
Wemar, bela warambe-gakabo (12) gumalad.
¹⁹ Irambe-gakabogi (12), Hasabías sulenonikid.
We-dule e-masmalamala, degi, e-gwenadganmala sulenonikid.

Wemar, bela warambe-gakabo (12) gumalad.
²⁰ Irambe-gakapaagi (13), Subael sulenonikid.
 We-dule e-masmalamala, degi, e-gwenadganmala sulenonikid.
 Wemar, bela warambe-gakabo (12) gumalad.
²¹ Irambe-gakabakegi (14), Matatías sulenonikid.
 We-dule e-masmalamala, degi, e-gwenadganmala sulenonikid.
 Wemar, bela warambe-gakabo (12) gumalad.
²² Irambe-gakatargi (15), Jeremot sulenonikid.
 We-dule e-masmalamala, degi, e-gwenadganmala sulenonikid.
 Wemar, bela warambe-gakabo (12) gumalad.
²³ Irambe-gakanergwagi (16), Hananías sulenonikid.
 We-dule e-masmalamala, degi, e-gwenadganmala sulenonikid.
 Wemar, bela warambe-gakabo (12) gumalad.
²⁴ Irambe-gakaguglegi (17), Josbecasa sulenonikid.
 We-dule e-masmalamala, degi, e-gwenadganmala sulenonikid.
 Wemar, bela warambe-gakabo (12) gumalad.
²⁵ Irambe-gakabaabakgi (18), Hanani sulenonikid.
 We-dule e-masmalamala, degi, e-gwenadganmala sulenonikid.
 Wemar, bela warambe-gakabo (12) gumalad.
²⁶ Irambe-gakabakebakgi (19), Maloti sulenonikid.
 We-dule e-masmalamala, degi, e-gwenadganmala sulenonikid.
 Wemar, bela warambe-gakabo (12) gumalad.
²⁷ Ila-durgwengi (20), Eliata sulenonikid.
 We-dule e-masmalamala, degi, e-gwenadganmala sulenonikid.
 Wemar, bela warambe-gakabo (12) gumalad.
²⁸ Ila-durgwen-gakagwensakgi (21), Hotir sulenonikid.
 We-dule e-masmalamala, degi, e-gwenadganmala sulenonikid.
 Wemar, bela warambe-gakabo (12) gumalad.
²⁹ Ila-durgwen-gakabogi (22), Gidalti sulenonikid.
 We-dule e-masmalamala, degi, e-gwenadganmala sulenonikid.
 Wemar, bela warambe-gakabo (12) gumalad.
³⁰ Ila-durgwen-gakapaagi (23), Mahaziot sulenonikid.
 We-dule e-masmalamala, degi, e-gwenadganmala sulenonikid.
 Wemar, bela warambe-gakabo (12) gumalad.
³¹ Ila-durgwen-gakabakegi (24), Romanti-Ezer sulenonikid.
 We-dule e-masmalamala, degi, e-gwenadganmala sulenonikid.
 Wemar, bela warambe-gakabo (12) gumalad.

Yawagak-dakmalad

26 Dule-yawagak-dakmalad weyob mimilesarmogad.

Coré'gi dulemar-danimalad:

Coré-machi-Meselemías, Asaf-wagwa.

² Meselemías-e-masmaladi, wemalad:

Zacarías, machi-sailagined. Zacarías-yarbalid, Jediael.
 Jediael-yarbalid, Zebadías. Zebadías-yarbalid, Jatniel.
³ Jatniel-yarbalid, Elam. Elam-yarbalid, Johanán. Johanán-yarbalid, Elioenai.
⁴ Obed-Edom-e-masmaladi, wemalad:
 Semaías, machi-sailagined, Semaías-yarbalid, Jozabad.
 Jozabad-yarbalid, Joa. Joa-yarbalid, Sacar. Sacar-yarbalid, Natanael. ⁵ Natanael-yarbalid, Amiel. Amiel-yarbalid, Isacar. Isacar-yarbalid, Peultai.
 Ar Bab-Dummad Obed-Edom'gi nabir binsassoggu, ega masmala-bukidar uksad.
⁶ Obed-Edom-machi-Semaías masmala-baigan nikusbalid. Wemar, e-babgan-e-gwenadgan-iduedga gudii gusmalad. Ade, we-dulemar, dule-gandikmalad naed.
⁷ Semaías-e-masmaladi, wemalad:
 Otni, Rafael, Obed, Elzabad.
 Wemar, dule-gala-ibegan nanaed.
 Semaías-e-gwenadgan:
 Eliú, degi, Samaquías.
 Wemar, dule-gala-ibegan nanamogad.
⁸ Bela wemar, Obed-Edom-waganmalad. Wemala, e-wagan-e-masmala, degi, e-gwenadganse-bakar, dule-gala-ibegan-naed, arbaedgi gandikmaladid.
 Obed-Edom-wagan,
 waladulapaa-gakabo (62) mergued.
⁹ Meselemías-e-masmala, degi, e-gwenadganse-bakar,
 warambe-gakabaabak (18) mergued,
 bela dule-gandikmaladid.
¹⁰ Merari-wagwa-Hosa'ye-nugad-e-masmaladi, wemalad:
 Simri, (machi-sailaginedsulinad, degi-inigwele, e-bab, bur-dummadga nug-imaksad).
¹¹ Simri-yarbalid, Hilcías. Hilcías-yarbalid, Tebalías. Tebalías-yarbalid, Zacarías.
 Belagwable Hosa-e-masmala, degi, e-gwenadganse-bakar,
 warambe-gakapaa (13) mergued.
¹² Weyob dule-yawagak-dakmalad, wachi-wachiba-arbamalaga mimilesmalad. Wemala, degi, e-dumman-gan, e-gwenadganse-bakale, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi-arbamalaga mimilesmalad. ¹³ Yawagak-iliba egi nakulemalagala, burwiganase-bakale, dummaganse-bakale, e-babgan-e-gwenadgan-merguedba, ibmargi-wilubdaklegar yopira mimilesmalad.
¹⁴ Mimilenaigua, Yawagak-Dad-Nakwedsikid-dakega, Selemías sulenonikid.
 Yawagak-Dad-Nakwed-Sapiledsik-dakegardi, Selemías-machi-Zacarías sulenonikid.
 Zacarías'de, dule-binsaed-daked-nuedid.
¹⁵ Yawagak-Dad-Nakwed-Argan-Nuedsikid-dakega, Obed-Edom sulenonikid.
 Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi ibmar-sabolemalad-neg-dakedgi-arbaegardi,
 Obed-Edom-e-masmala sulesmalad.

¹⁶ Dad-argwanedsik Yawagak-Salequet'ye-nugad-dakegardí,

Supim, Hosa'bogwa sulesad.

A-yawagaksik igar-nakwileged maid.

Wachi-wachiba-arbaleged weyob mimilesad:

¹⁷ Iba-ilibali yawagak-dad-nakwedsikidgi,

Levita-dulemar-nakulemalad, walanergwa (6) buk-wamalad.

Yawagak-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikidgi, walabake bukwamarbalid.

Yawagak-dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikidgi, walabake bukwamarbalid.

Deги, ibmar-saboleged-neg-iliba, agi, ebo-ebo bukwamarbalid.

¹⁸ Dule dad-argwanedsik neg-imba-naidgi nakulemalaga,

Levita-dulemar walabake bukwamalad.

Deги, dule neg-ollor-naid-dakedga, walabo gwichibalid.

¹⁹ Weyob Coré-wagan, deги, Merari-wagan yawagak-dakmaladgi-arbaega mimiles nanaed.

Dule-mani-dakmalad, deги, dule-dummagan-baigan

²⁰ Levita-dulemar-baigan, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi ibmar-nuegan-gargermalad-bukwad-daked-Ahías'ga sulesmalad, deги, ibmar-Bab-Dummadga-nugsalegaled-dakedga sulesmarbalid.

²¹ Gersón-wagwa-Laadán-e-wagan e-neguya-sedimaladi Jehiel-masmala ega gudimalad.

Jehiel-e-masmala, wemalad:

²² Zetam, deги, Joel.

Wemar-warbogwad Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi ibmar-nuegan-gargermalad-dakedga sulesmalad.

²³ Deginbali,

Amram-dulemar-abargi, Izhar-dulemar-abargi, Hebrón-dulemar-abargi, Uziel-dulemar-abargi, dule-sulesmalad, wemalad:

²⁴ Sebuél, ibmar-Bab-Dummadga-nugsalegaled-daked-e-dummadga nugsalesad.

Sebuél'de, Moisés-machi-Gersón-e-wagwad.

²⁵ Sebuél-e-gwenadgan, e-gwenad-Eliezer'gi-danikidi, wemar sulesmalad:

Eliezer-machi-Rehabías. Rehabías-machi-Jesaías.

Jesaías-machi-Joram. Joram-machi-Zicri.

Zicri-machi-Selomit.

²⁶ Selomit, deги, e-gwenadganmala, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-nuegan-nug-imaklegar-bukwad dakedmaladid.

We-ibmar-nuegan-nug-imaklegar-bukwad, wemar uksad:

Rey-David,

Israel-e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadgan-e-dummagan, sorda-mili-milibalid-e-dummagan (1,000-1,000), sorda-dulataled-dulataled-e-dummagan (100-100), sorda-dummagan-baigan.

Selomit, deги, e-gwenadganmala bela a-ibmar dakmaladid.

²⁷ We-ibmarmar bila-onolesadgi sulesmaladid. Deги, we-ibmarmar, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-nudakega

nug-imaksamalad. ²⁸ Deyopira, Selomit, deги, e-gwenadganmala Bab-Dummadga ibmar-belagwable-nug-imaklesad akwismarbalid.

We-ibmarmar we-dulemar uksamalad:

Negburgan-daked-Samuel, Quis-machi-Saúl,

Ner-machi-Abner, Sarvia-machi-Joab, degine, dule-baigan.

We-dulemar, Bab-Jehová'ga-we-ibmarmar-belagwable-nug-imaksamalad akwismalad.

²⁹ Izhar-e-wagansik:

Quenanías, deги, e-masmala,

Israel'gi sailaganga mamaid,

deги, Israel-dulemarga igar-itoged-dummaganbalid, degine, neggwebur-baiganbo igar-itomaladid.

³⁰ Hebrón-dulemarsik:

Hasabías, deги, e-gwenadganse-bakar, dule-gandikmalad-naed,

bela miligwen gaka dulataled-ilagugle (1,700) mer-gued.

Wemar Jordán-diwar-dad-argwanedsik bela Bab-Jehová'ga, deги, reyga arbabukwamalad.

³¹ Hebrón-dulemar-e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganga, Jerías e-dummadga maid.

Birga-dulabogus (40) Rey-David-yar-semaidgi, nugmar-narmakar-mamaid-gardagi Hebrón-wagan-danimalad amismalad. Agi daklenonikid, Jazer-De-Galaad-neggweburgi Hebrón-waganmar-abargi dule-

gandikidmalad gudimala. ³² Jerías-e-gwenadgan dule-gandikmalad-naed. Amarde, bela milibo gaka du-

lataled-ilagugle (2,700) mergued. Deги, e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadgan-dummadganga maimarbalid.

Rey-David wemar-dakega Jerías-e-gwenadgan-onug-imaksad:

Rubén-wagan-dakega,

Gad-wagan-dakega,

Manasés-wagan-neg-abalad-dakbaligar.

Deginbali, bela Bab-Dummadga negdakega,

deги, reyga negdakbaliga onug-imaksabalid.

2g. Israel-dule-e-dummagan

(27:1-34)

Sordamar-bila-onomalad-e-dummagan-baigan

27 Israel-sordamar reyga-arbamalaga, sogambegakabo (12) danar-danar bukwamalad. Birgagi nii-irbali, na muchub-muchub arbamalad.

Dana-danad-sog-soggwengi mili-dulagwen-gakabake (24,000) sordamar bukwa naed.

We-dummaganmar, Israel-masmala-nuga-nikamala-did,

e-babgan-e-gwenadgan-e-dummaganmalad,

sorda-mili-miliba-bukwad-e-dummaganmalad (1,000-1,000),

sorda-dulataled-dulataledba-bukwad-e-dummaganmalad (100-100),

deyob, reyga sordamar-danar-danar-bukwadgi-ar-bamaladid.

² Sorda-mili-dulagwen-gakabakegwad-gebed (24,000), gebe-nii-nagudedgi arbamalad.

Amar-idugega Fares-e-wagwa-Zabdiel-machi-Ja-sobeam gudiid.

³ We-Jasobeam'de, bela e-sordamar-idumalad-e-dummadid.

Wemar gebe-nii-nagudedgi arbamaladid.

⁴ Sorda-mili-dulagwen-gakabake-sogbogwad (24,000), nii-warbo-nagudedgi arbamalad.

Amar-idugega Ahoh-dule-Dodai gudiid.

Dodai-e-bendaked Miclot'ye-nugad.

⁵ Sorda-mili-dulagwen-gakabake-sogbaagwad (24,000), nii-warbaa-nagudedgi arbamalad.

Amar-idugega Joiada-machi-Benaía gudiid.

Joiada'de, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadid.

⁶ Benaía'di, sorda-gandikmalad-dulagwen-gakambe-gid-e-sordad (30), degi, e-dummadbalid.

Benaía-e-machidi, Amisabad'ye nugad.

We, sorda-mili-dulagwen-gakabake-sogbaagwad-e-dummadga (24,000) gudiid.

⁷ Sorda-mili-dulagwen-gakabake-sogabakegwad (24,000), nii-warbake-nagudedgi arbamalad.

Joab-e-urba-Asael, amar-e-dummadid.

Geb Asael-sorba, e-machi-Zebadías-nuggusad.

⁸ Sorda-mili-dulagwen-gakabake-sogataled (24,000), nii-walatar-nagudedgi arbamalad.

Izra-dule-Samhut, amar-e-dummadid.

⁹ Sorda-mili-dulagwen-gakabake-soganergwad (24,000), nii-walanergwa-nagudedgi (6) arbamalad.

Tecoag'ined-Iques-e-machi-Ira, amar-e-dummadid.

¹⁰ Sorda-mili-dulagwen-gakabake-sogagugled (24,000), nii-walagugle-nagudedgi (7) arbamalad.

Peloni-dule-Efraín-wagwa-Heles'ye-nugad, amar-e-dummadid.

¹¹ Sorda-mili-dulagwen-gakabake-sogabaabakad (24,000), nii-walabaabak-nagudedgi (8) arbamalad.

Husa'gined, Zera-e-wagwa-Sibecai'ye-nugad, amar-e-dummadid.

¹² Sorda-mili-dulagwen-gakabake-sogabakebakad (24,000), nii-walabakebak-nagudedgi (9) arbamalad.

Anatot'gined, Benjamín-wagwad-Abiezer'ye-nugad, amar-e-dummadid.

¹³ Sorda-mili-dulagwen-gakabake-sogambegwad (24,000), nii-warambe-nagudedgi (10) arbamalad.

Netofa'gined, Zera-wagwa-Maharai'ye-nugad, amar-e-dummadid.

¹⁴ Sorda-mili-dulagwen-gakabake-sogambe-gakag-wensakad (24,000), nii-warambe-gakagwensakad-nagudedgi (11) arbamalad.

Piratón'gined, Efraín-wagwa-Benaía'ye-nugad, amar-e-dummadid.

¹⁵ Sorda-mili-dulagwen-gakabake-sogambe-gakabog-wad (24,000), nii-warambe-gakabo-nagudedgi (12) arbamalad.

Netofa'gined, Otoniel-wagwa-Heldai'ye-nugad, amar-e-dummadid.

Israel-dulemar-danar-danar-bukwad-e-saila-dumma-gan

¹⁶ Israel-dulemar-danar-danar-bukwamalad-e-saila-dummagan, wemalad:

Rubén-wagan-e-dummad: Zicri-e-machi-Eliezer.

Simeón-wagan-e-dummaddi: Maaca-e-machi-Se-fatías.

¹⁷ Levita-dulemar-e-dummaddi: Kemuel-e-machi-Hasabías.

Aarón-wagan-e-dummaddi: Sadoc.

¹⁸ Judá-wagan-e-dummaddi: David-e-ia-gwensak-Eliú.

Isacar-wagan-e-dummaddi: Micael-e-machi-Omri.

¹⁹ Zabulón-wagan-e-dummaddi: Abdías-e-machi-Is-maías.

Neftalí-wagan-e-dummaddi: Azriel-e-machi-Jerimot.

²⁰ Efraín-wagan-e-dummaddi: Azazías-e-machi-Oseas.

Manasés-wagan-negabalad-e-dummaddi: Pedaiás-e-machi-Joel.

²¹ Manasés-wagan-baid-negabar Galaad'gi-bukwalid-e-dummaddi:

Zacarías-e-machi-Iddo.

Benjamín-wagan-e-dummaddi: Abner-e-machi-Jaasiel.

²² Dan-wagan-e-dummaddi: Jeroham-e-machi-Azareel.

Wemar, Israel-e-sailagan-dummaganad.

²³ David dulemar-birga-dulagwen-akuar-nikamaladdi (20) ebichissulid. Ar ade, Bab-Jehová sogsagusad: "Is-

rael-dulemar niisgwamar-merguedyob an omelogyoye."

²⁴ Sarvia-machi-Joab, dule-ebisdegua, obelos-surgusad, ar durbas boni-dummad Israel-dulemargi yolenonikid. A-ulale, Rey-David-negsemaid-ibagangi, sordamar-mergued, ibmar-imaklesmalad-narmakar-maid-gardagi narmaklessulid.

Reyga-arbamalad-e-dummagan

²⁵ Reyga-arbamalad-e-dummagan, wemalad:

Adiel-machi-Azmavet,

reyga-manimar-dakedid.

Uzías-machi-Jonatán'di, we-ibmarmar-dakedid:

Sapurmar-e-ibmar-nuegan,

neggwebur-senigana-e-ibmar-nuegan,

neggwebur-dummagan-e-ibmar-nuegan,

degi, neg-matusulid-e-ibmar-nuegan-dakedid.

²⁶ Quelub-machi-Ezri,

dulemar-sapurba-ibmar-digmaladgi-arbamalad-dakedid.

²⁷ Ramat-neggweburgined-Simei,

uva-nainumar-dakedid.

Sifmit-neggweburgined-Zabdi,

uva-nis-saboleged-neg-dakedid.

²⁸ Gederita-dule-Baal-Hanán,

Sefela-yargi olivo-sapimar-bukwad,

degi, higuera-sapimar-bukwad-dakedid.

Joás'di,
 saboleged-neggi olivo-gwallu-bukwad-dakedid.
²⁹ Sarón'gined-Sitrai'di,
 Sarón-e-gagan-nainumargi moli-bebe-nikmalad-
 bukwad-dakedid.
 Adlai-machi-Safat'di,
 yar-imbaba-neba-naidgi moli-bebe-nikmalad-buk-
 wad-dakedid.
³⁰ Ismael-dule-Obil'di,
 moli-yargan-muregemalad-dakedid.
 Meronot-dule-Jehedías'di,
 moli-uayasuid-omemar-dakedid.
³¹ Agareno-dule-Jaziz'di,
 sibad-wawaad-dakedid.
 We-dulemar, belagwable David-nainugangi arba-
 maladid.
³² David-e-gilor-Jonatán,
 reyga binsaed-ukedid,
 degi, dule-binsaed-nikaa-ibmar-imakedid,
 deginbali, reyga gardamar-seedbalidid.
 Hacmoni-machi-Jehiel'di,
 rey-e-masmala-akwediid.
³³ Ahitofel'di,
 reyga binsaed-dakedid.
 Arquita-dule-Husai'di,
 rey-e-ai-walikagwadid.
³⁴ Ahitofel-sorbali, Benaía-machi-Joiada, Abiatar-ebo,
 reyga binsaed-dakmarmogadid.
 Joab'di,
 reyga-sorda-bila-onomalad-e-dummadid.

3. BAB-JEHOVÁ'SE-GOLED-NEG-SOBLEGOED- IGAR

(28:1-29:30)

28 David Jerusalén-neggweburgi bela we-Israel-
 dummgagan-onmaksad:
 Israel-dulemar-e-dummgagan-negsedimalad,
 Israel-wagan-sogambe-gakabogwad-e-dummgagan
 (12),
 sorda-bila-onomalad-danar-danar-bukwad-e-dum-
 mgagan,
 reyga-muchub-muchub-arbamalad,
 sordamar-bila-onomalad-milibalid-e-dummgagan
 (1,000),
 sorda-bila-onomalad-e-dulataled-e-dummgagan
 (100),
 bela-nainu-dakmalad-e-dummgagan,
 reyga-ibmar-durgan-dakmalad-e-dummgagan,
 rey-machimala-e-ibmar-dakmalad-e-dummgagan,
 reyneggi dule-arbamalad-e-dummgagan,
 dule-gandikmalad,
 degi, e-sordamar-bur bulegan,
 David bela we-dulemar-onmaksad.
² Degidgi, Rey-David gwisguded, agi geb sogded:

"Gwenadgan, nue an-itomalo. Sordamar, nue an-
 itomalo. An Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-soboye an
 sogsanad, agi Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Maid-Ulu
 sigegar. Degi, Bab-Jehová egi nue-mai mag-itole-
 baligar. Bela an ibmar guakwaa urbisgusanad. ³ De-
 gi-inigwele, Bab-Dummad anga sogsad: 'Be bila-
 onosad-dulesoggu, be ablis-bukidar eosadsoggu,
 bee, be anga anse-goled-neg sobosurye.'

⁴ "Degi-inigwele, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová an-
 gwenadgan-abargi Israel-reyga degisadegu-mege-
 ga an-sunonikid. Agala, Bab-Jehová, e-Israel-dule-
 mar-seegala, Judá-sunonikid. Degi, Judá-wagan-
 abargi, an-gwenadgan-sunonikid. Deginbali, an-ia-
 mar-abargi Israel-yargi reyga-megega an-sunonikid.
⁵ Deginbali, Bab-Jehová, masmala-bukidar-anga-uk-
 sad-abargine, rey-gangi-sigegala, degi, Israel-yar-
 seegala, an-machi-Salomón-sunonikid.

⁶ "Degine, Bab-Jehová anga sogsabalid: 'Be-machi-
 Salomón anse-goled-neg, degi, neg-ubebmar anga
 soboedye. Ar we-machi, an-machiga an na imakoye,
 degi, e-babyob an gunonikoye. ⁷ Ar Salomón, igi
 emi-iba an-Igar-Maidba nanadii, igi an-gayaburba-
 maidba nanadibali, ar deyob-nanadiile, e-yar-seoed
 an ega bar-ogannogoye, degisadegu reyga
 megoye.'

⁸ "Emide, bela Israel-dulemar, Bab-Jehová-dule-
 mar-gued-bukwadi, anmar-sunmaknaid anmar-ito-
 bukwad. Degisoggu, we-ibagine, wemar-asabin, be-
 mar bela Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Igar-sogmaidba be
 ibsamalo, eba be dobekwaa nanamalo. Ar unnila
 deyobi, geb be we-yar-nuedgi nabir gudii gu-
 maloed, degi, deyob geb bee, be-mimmiganga we-
 yar degisadegu be obemarbaloed.

⁹ "Emisgi, Salomón, be an-machi-guedgi, be an-
 Bab-Dummad be mag-dake nanaergebed. Innikig-
 wadba ega be arbaergebed, gandikidgi, degi, welig-
 waledgi eba be ibsaergebed. Ar Bab-Jehová dule-
 binsaed bela wissoggu, dule ibmar-imakbiele, bela
 magasar-daked. Ar be Bab-Jehová-nue-ami-sogele,
 e-amiega be-imakoed. Ar be Bab-Jehová'ba ibsasur-
 dibe, Bab-Jehová degisadegu be-obanoed. ¹⁰ Mer be
 iego, Bab-Jehová ega ese-goled-neg-sobega be-
 onug-imaksad. Degisoggu, gandik na be imako, ega
 be ese-goled-neg sobsun."

¹¹ Degidgi, David e-machi-Salomón'ga neg-soble-
 goed-garda uksad:

Bab-Dummadse-goled-negyaba e-ubeb-soblegoed-
 garda.

E-negmar-soblegoed-garda.

Ibmar-nuegan-saboleged-neg-soblegoed-garda.

Neg-aila-nika-soblegoed-garda.

Negyaba-dulemar-ambikued-soblegoed-garda,
 degi, Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-igar-naboged-neg
 soblegoed-garda.

David, a-gardamar e-machi-Salomón'ga uksad.

¹² Deginbali, David, deyopira we-negmar-sobega, e-
 gardamar-sobaled uksabalid:

Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-imba-sobaled-garda,

e-ambikuleged-negmar-dikarbalid-sobaled-garda,
Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga manimar-saboleged-
neg-sobaled-garda,
degi, ibmar-nuegan-swilidikid-ambikuleged-neg-
sobaled-garda uksad.

¹³ Rey-David, deyopira dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-
gormaladga, degi, Levita-dulemarga, bela Bab-Jehová-
neggi danar-danar-arbaega igar mesisad, degi, Bab-Je-
hová'se-goled-neggi-ibmar-ebulemaladga igar mesis-
balid.

¹⁴ Deginbali, e-machi-Salomón'ga ormar-ichesur,
manimar-ichesur uksabalid, adi, Bab-Dummadse-
goled-neggi-ibmar-ebulemalad orbi-sobega, degi,
manibii-sobegar.

¹⁵ Deginbali, gwallu-sigmalad ebulegega, soblegega
or, degi, mani uksad:

Gwallu-sigmalad-orbi-soblegegala,
e-gwallumar-orbi-soblebaligala,
unnitiba or-uksad.

Degi, gwallu-sigmalad-manibi-soblegegala,
e-gwallumar-manibi-soblebaligala,
unnitiba mani-uksabalid.

¹⁶ Amba deyobi, David, ormar uksabalid,
mesemar-madu-ambikued ilibali orbi-soblegegar.
Deyob manimar uksabalid,
mesemar-madu-ambikued ilibali manibii-soblebali-
gar.

¹⁷ David, we-ibmar-soblegega ormar uksabalid:
Wesar-iko, nog-dummagan, dii-sied.
Or-nog-iliba na-e-aidikuedba-soblegega or uksad,
mani-nog-iliba na-e-aidikuedba-soblegega mani-
uksabalid.

¹⁸ A-ukinbali, we-ibmar-soblegega unnitiba or-uksa-
balid:

Ina-wawadik-ogumakar-ukleged-ailaga,
degi, baliwitur-querubin-seed-ur-sobega uksad.

We-querubin'de, Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-
Mesisad-Ulu-birgi e-sakan nallaa gwisguoed.

¹⁹ David sogded: "Bela we-ibmar-soblegoed, Bab-Je-
hová-e-ibmar-sogedba narmaklesad. Adi, ibmar-soble-
goed magar-ito an-imategar."

²⁰ David a-uki, e-machi-Salomón'ga sogdebalid:
"Gandik na be imako, mer galakuo. Be-arbaed na be
imako, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg be sobo. Mer
dobguo, mer be niga-galakuo. Ar an-Bab-Dummad-Je-
hová beba gudii guoed, begi banguosulid. Ese-goled-
neg-oguedse beba gudii guoed.

²¹ "Degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad,
Levita-dulemar, wegí guakwa bukwamalad. Wemar,
Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sobedgi arbamaloed. We-
mar, be-bendakegala, bela ibmar-soblegedgi be-walik
gudimaloed. Deginbali, dule-bela-ibmar-soblegedgi-
nergumalad be-bendakmarbaloed. Girmar-dumma-
gan, degi, bela dulemar, be-sogedba ibmar-imakdii
gumaloed."

Babse-goled-neg-soblegedga ibmar uklesad

²⁹ Rey-David, bela dulemar-igar-itobukwamaladga
sogded: "Bab-Dummad an-machi-Salomón ega
arbaed-dummad-imatega nug-imateksad. Degi-inig-
wele, an-machi amba sapingwasoggua, we-ibmar-
dummad-imategala, amba nue ibmar wissulid. Ar
neg-soblegoedi, dulega soblegosulid, ar Bab-Dum-
madga soblegoed. ² An Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-
sobega ibmarmar-bukidar-onmakega, an dummad-
gar-itonai gusad.

An we-ibmarmar onmaksad:

Ormar, ibmar-orbi-soblegoedga,
manimar, ibmar-manibi-soblegoedga,
esgoro-gordikidmar, ibmar-esgoro-gordikidbi-soble-
goedga,

esgoromar, ibmar-esgorobi-soblegoedga,
degi, urgomar, ibmar-urgobi-soblegoedga.

Deginbali, akwa-ónice'ye-nugadmar,

akwamar-yeerdaklegedmar,
akwa-sichigan,

akwamar-akar-akar-daklegedmar,

bela akwamar uniryerdaklemalad, a yeerdaklemal-
ad

degi, akwa-mármol-bukidar ibmar-soblegoedgi
ebulegega an urbisbalid.

³ "An Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg nuekwaa sobedgi
an binsasoggua, we-ibmarmar-onmaksad-ukine, an ib-
marmar-nuegan-nikadgi, an bela ormar-nikadi, mani-
mar-nikadi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggala an uk-
balid.

An wemar uked:

⁴ Ofir-yargi-or-danikid, nibir-milidulataled-ilabo-ga-
ka-dulagwen-aidikue-wilub (220,000) an uked.

Manidi, nibir-milidulataled-ilatar-gaka-dulagwen-
aidikue-wilub (520,000) an ukbalid.

We-ormar, degi, we-manimar, negmar-galu-birgi
nasikegalad.

⁵ Deginbali, ormar, orbi-ibmar-soblegoedgarbalid.
Manimar, manibii-ibmar-soblegoedgarbalid.

Bela we-ormar, manimar, dule e-argangi ibmar-
akar-akar sobegalad.

Bemarmoga, emi-ibagine, ¿doa-dule Bab-Jehová'ga
na binsa e-ibmar-ukmogoe?"

⁶ Degine, geb gwenadgan-e-dummagan,
Israel-e-wagan-sogambe-gakabogwad-e-dumma-
gan (12),

sorda-milibalid-e-dummagan (1000),

sordamar-dulataled-e-dummagan (100),

degi, reyga-nainu-dakmalad-e-dummagan,

na war-wargwengi e-ibmar uksamarmogad.

⁷ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggala, weyob-aidiku we-ib-
mar uksamalad:

Or, nibir-milidulataled-ilapaa-gaka-dulabake gaka
dulataled-ilabo (380,200),

mani, nibir-milidulataled-ilagugle-gaka-dulabo-
gakambe (750,000),

esgoro-gordikid, nibir-miyon-gwensak gaka milipaa-gaka-dulabo-gakambe (1,350,000),

degi, esgoro, nibir miyon-gwensak gaka mili-du-lataled-ilagugle-gaka-dulabo-gakambe (1,750,000) uk-samalad.

⁸ Dulemar bela akwa-nuegan-gargermaalad-nikamalad Gersón-wagwa-Jehiel'ga uksamalad. Jehiel, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi ibmar-gargermaalad-akwediid.

⁹ Deyobi, dulemar na war-wargwengi ibmar-uk-samaladba yeer-itosmalad, ar ade, Bab-Jehová'ga bela-bela na weligwaledba uksamalad.

Rey-David Bab-Jehová'se gochad

¹⁰ Degidbali, Rey-David nue-yeer-itosmogad. Geb, David, bela dulemar-danar-bukwad-asabin Bab-Jehová-e-nug-odummonai gualid. Weyob sogded:

"Bab-Jehová, be-nug odummolesun, be anmar-dad-Israel-e-Bab-Dummadid.

Degisadegu, be-nug odummolesun.

¹¹ Bab-Jehová, bebi gargangued nikad, begi dule obinmaisulid.

Bebi be emargi obinmaid.

Be-nugbi dummarba-maid,

Bela be neg-gani maid.

Bela-bela be yeerdakle maid.

Ar bela nibneggi-ibmar-nikadi, bela begadbiid.

Ar bela we-napaneggi-ibmar-nikadi, bela begadbiid. Bab-Jehová, napneg-dirbir-naidgi bela be negdak-maid.

Bee, be bur dummadga maid.

¹² Begi bela ibmar-nuegan-gargermaalad danikid.

Begi bela nug-dummarba-gued danikid.

Bela be negsemaid.

Beginbi unnila gargangued maid.

Ar be emar-ogannomaid,

ar be dule-odummomaid.

¹³ Anmar-Bab-Dummadye, agala, anmar bega dog-nuedye sogbalid,

degine, be-nug-dummarbamaidgi anmar be-nug-odummogega namakbalid.

¹⁴ "Degi-inigwele, ¿ande doasunna?

¿An-dulamarde, doamarsunna?

Emide, nabir ibmar-bukidar bega ukye soged.

Ar anmardi be-anmarga-ibmar-uksad, gannar anmar bega uknaid.

Ar bela be ibmar-e-ibedid.

¹⁵ Ar anmar be-asabinni, we-napneggi negsuli an gudimalad,

anmar-dadgan-nanadii gusmaladyob, yar-obak-obak an gudimalad.

We-napneggine, anmar-ibagan burwa-nasayob unnila sikwas-nasdaed,

gwen bendakleged nikasulid.

¹⁶ Anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, be-nug-islidikidga neg-sobegala,

bela ibmar-bukidar-an-onmaksamaladi, begi danikid, ar be e-ibedid.

¹⁷ Anmar-Bab-Dummadye, an wisi be anmar-wilub-daked,

degi, dule-innikidaed be nue-abeged.

Agala, an gwage-islidikidgi bela an bega ibmarmar uksad.

Emide an daked, dulemar ibiyobi ulubgi weligwaled-ba bega ibmar uksamala.

¹⁸ "Bab-Jehová, anmar-dadgan-Abraham-e-Bab-Dummad, Isaac-e-Bab-Dummad, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad:

Bitigi be, be-dulamar-weyob-binsaed, degi, weyob-ibmar-imakedi, mer osulogena gadin.

Deginbali, be-dulamar bela-bela bebina-soged, mer bergubalina gadin.

¹⁹ Deyopira, be an-machi-Salomón'gala, gwage-nued be uksamogana gadin,

adi, Be-Igar-Mamaidba nanaega,

degi, Be-Igar-Mesismaladba nanabaligar.

Deginbali, an bese egisbalid,

bitigi an-machi-Salomón, an-ibmarmar-onmaksadgi, bese-goled-neg-sobed-obelogega be imaksabalina gadin."

²⁰ Degine, geb David bela-dulemar-bukwadga sogded: "Be-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-e-nug be odummomarsun."

Degidgi, bela-dulemar-bukwad, e-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-e-nug odummosmalad. Agine, Bab-Jehová-asabin, degi, rey-asabin napase dulluu imaksamalad.

Salomón reyga megnonikid

²¹ Neg-oibosadgine, Israel-dulemar-nuggine, Bab-Jehová'ga we-ibmar-durgan oburgwismalad, degi, ega ogumakar uksamarbalid:

Moli-bebe-nikad-machergan, miligwen (1,000),

sibad-wawaad-machergan, miligwen (1,000),

sibad-wawaad-sapingana, miligwen (1,000),

degi, vino'se-bakar, Bab-Jehová'ga uksamalad.

Deyob, Israel-dulemar-ular ibmar-bukidar Bab-Jehová'ga uksamalad.

²² A-ibagine, Israel-dulemar, Salomón-e-nonogine olivo-gwallu eosmalad, adi, Salomón David-sorba reyga megegar. Deyob Sado'gi olivo-gwallu eosmarbalid, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga onug-imakmalagar.

Israel-dulemala, wese-ilabogus deyob Salomón-imakdanimad, adi, oyogega reyga gunoniye. Degidbali, bela weligwaledba Bab-Jehová-asabin gobsamalad, degi, mas-guchamarbalid.

²³ Degine, Salomón, e-bab-David-sorba Bab-Jehová-gangi reyga signonisunad. Degidgine, Salomón bela-bela nasgusad. Israel-dulemar belagwable Salomón-sogedba bela ibmar-imakbukwa gusmalad.

²⁴ Bela dule-dummagan, dule-gandikmalad, degi, Rey-David-e-masmala, Salomón-reyga-megisad yeerdaksamalad, eba nanadii gusmalad.

²⁵ Degi, Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemar-asabin bela-bela Salomón-e-nug odummosad, e-yar-semaid bela-bela ogannosbalid. Salomón-iduale, rey-baid Salomón'y-

obid gandikidba-yeerdaklege Israel-yargi yar-semai gussulid.

Rey-David-burgwisad

(1 Reyes 2:10-12)

²⁶ Isaí-machi-David, bela-Israel-dulemarga yar-semai-gusad. ²⁷ Israel-yargi bela birga-dulabo (40) yar-sesad. Hebrón-neggweburgi birgagugle (7) yar-sesad, degi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi birga-dulagwen-gakambe-gakapaa (33) yar-sesad. ²⁸ David nue-selebagusadgi burgwisad. Ibmar-nuegan-bukidar-nika, degi, nug-

dummarba-nika burgwisad. Geb a-sorbali, e-machi-Salomón yar-seega megnonikid.

²⁹ Bela-Rey-David-gebe-ibmar-imakded, degi, napi-ibmar-imaksadse, Bab-Dummad-negburgan-daked-Samuel neggusad-gardagi narmakar maid, degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Natán neggusad-gardagi narmakar maibalid, degi, Bab-Dummadgi-negburgan-daked-Gad neggusad-gardagi narmakar maibalid. ³⁰ Bela Rey-David-e-negsesad, e-gangumegisad, e-gudigusad, degi, Israel-dulemargi-ibmar-gusmalad, bela yar-baigangi neg-gusmarbalidi, wegardamargi narmakar nanaid.

2 Crónicas

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

We-garda, Rey-mar-megismaladgi ibmarmar-gusmaladgi amba sunmaknaibalid.

Neg-Gusmalad-Garda-Sogbwadgi weyob sunmaklenaid

We-gardagi, Rey-Salomón-maigusad-akar, David-e-wagan Reyga-megismaladgi sunmaklenaid.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Salomón yar-semaigusad (1:1–9:31).
 - 1a. Salomón, Bab-Dummadse nue-binsaed-nikagued egichisad (1:1-17).
 - 1b. Salomón Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg sobsad (2:1–5:1).
 - 1c. Rey-Salomón Bab-Jehová'se gochad (5:2–7:22).
 - 1d. Salomón ibmar-baigan imaksad (8:1-18).
 - 1e. Rey-bundor, Salomón'se atakapid (9:1-29).
2. Israel-yar-mamarisad (10:1–11:4).
3. David-e-wagan reyga-megismalad (11:5–36:23).

Be itogua.

1. SALOMÓN YAR-SEMAIGUSAD

(1:1–9:31)

1a. Salomón, Bab-Dummadse nue-binsaed-nikagued egichisad

(1:1-17)

Salomón, Bab-Dummadse bendaked amisad

(1 Reyes 3:4-15)

¹ David-machi-Rey-Salomón na e-yar-semaididi bela-bela ogangusad. Ar ade, Bab-Dummad-Jehová, Salomón'ba gudiguad. A-ulale, Bab-Jehová bela-bela Salomón-ganguaga imaksad.

² Salomón, bela Israel-dulemarse gochad: Sordamilibalid-e-dummaganse (1,000), sorda-dulataled-e-dummaganse (100), igar-nabomalad-e-dummaganse, belagwable Israel-e-dummaganse, degi, neguya-idudimaladse, bela gochabalid. ³ Geb Salomón, degi, beladulemar-bukwad, Gabaón-neggweburse, Bab-Dum-

mad-dulemarbo-ambikued-neg-siidse nadmalad. Ar ade, agi, Bab-Jehová-e-mai-Moisés, nega-dulesulidganba a-ambikued-neg-sobsad-gusadi siid. ⁴ Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mesisad-Uludina, epenne Quiriat-Jearim'ye-neg-nugadgi-sii gusad. Ar David, Uluga dordoneg-sob-sasoggu, David, Jerusalén'se we-Ulu, sear gusad.

⁵ Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailadi Gabaón'gi Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-asabin siid. A-aila, Uri-machi-Bezaleel esgoro-gordikidgi sobsa gusad. Uri'di, Hur-e-machid. A-aila-siidse, Salomón, degi, dulemar-eba-gudimarmogad, Bab-Dummadse gollap gusmalad. ⁶ Salomón, Bab-Jehová'se Bab-Dummad-dulemarbo-ambikued-negse naded. Geb ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila esgoro-gordikidbi-sobaledgi, ibmar-durgan miligwen (1,000) ogumakar Bab-Jehová'ga uksad.

⁷ A-mutikidba, Bab-Dummad Salomón'se magarononigu, ega sogded:

—Salomón, ibu be anse egisbie, be-itolegedba be anse egise. An bega ukoed.

⁸ Salomón Bab-Dummad-abin sogded:

—Be an-bab-David, be nue-wile daksad. A-ular, an-bab-anar yar-seega be an-imaknonikid. ⁹ Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, emisgi, dula-bukidar-geg-ebisleged-e-reyga be an-nug-imaksasoggu, an-bab-David'ga be-ibmar-sogsadyob be imaksundo. ¹⁰ Bab-Je-

hová'ye, ¿ar doa, dulemar-bukidar-nabir-seega guo-sunna? Dule sated. Degisoggu, nue-binsaed-nikaa be an-imakdo, ibmar-wisgued be anga ukbardo, adi, an nabir be-dulamar-bukidarad seegar.

¹¹ Geb Bab-Dummad Salomón-abin sogded:

—Be we-ibmar-abegedi, ibnuedid.

Ibmar-nuegan-nikued be anse egichasulid, mani-ibedga-gued be anse egichasulid, degi, nug-dummad-gued be anse egichasurbalid, be-isdarmalad-ogiloged be anse egichasurbalid, degi, iba-suitibaa-maiguedi be anse egichasurbalid. "Emisgindi, anga yar-seega an be-onug-imak-sadgine, nue-binsaed-nikagued be anse egichisad, degi, nue ibmar-wisgued be anse egichisbalid, adi, nabir an-dulamar-idumai be guegar.

¹² Degisoggu, a-ular,

nue-binsaed-ibedga-guega an be-imakodo, degi, nue-ibmar-wisiguega an be-imakbalodo.

Deginbali, mani-ibedga-guega an be-imakbaloed, or-ibedga-guega an be-imakbaloed, ibmar-bukidar an bega ukbaloed, degi, nug-dummarba-guega an be-imakbaloed.

Be-idu reymar-megismalad, weyobi ibmar nikus-suralmad. Be-sorba reymar-megmarbaloed, weyobi ibmar nikuosurmarbalid."

¹³ Degi, Salomón, Gabaón'gi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-aila-matusulid-siidgi-gudii, gannar Jerusalén-neg-gweburse alid. Degi, geb Israel-yar-semal guarsunnad.

Salomón ur-napagined, degi, molimar baksad

(1 Reyes 10:26-29; 2 Crónicas 9:25-28)

¹⁴ Salomón, bila-onoged-urmar-napagined, degi, molimar nikunonikid. Bila-onoged-ur-napagined miligwen gaka dulataled-ilabake (1,400) nikusad, degi, moli miliambe-gakabo (12,000) nikusbalid. Geb neggwebur-margi we-urmar, degi, we-molimar urbisad, degi, Jerusalén'gi reyneg-walik urbisbalid. ¹⁵ Rey-Salomón, Jerusalén-neggwebur akwa-bukidar-nikadyobi or-bukidar-nikuega imaksad, degi, mani-bukidar-nikuega Jerusalén-imaksabalid. Deginbali, Rey-Salomón, higuera-sapimar-bukidar yar-mulluganba-nikadyobi, Jerusalén-neggwebur urwar-bukidar-nikuega imaksabalid. ¹⁶ Rey-Salomón'ga-ibmar-bakmalad, Egiptoyarse, degi, Cilicia-yarse Salomón'ga e-manigargeguedba molimar-baknaddamalad. ¹⁷ Dulemar Egipto'gi, ur-napagi-bila-onoged mani-sibugan-gwadulataled-ilanergwa (600) bakdamalad, degi, molidi mani-sibugan-gwadulagugle-gakambe (150) bakdamarbalid. Degi, geb belagwable Het-dule-e-reymar, degi, belagwable Siria-e-reymar, Salomón'ga-arbamadse molimar bakdamalad.

1b. Salomón Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg sob-sad

(2:1-5:1)

Salomón Hiram'bo igar-mesisad

(1 Reyes 5:1-18; 7:13-14)

² Rey-Salomón, Bab-Jehová'ga Babse-goled-neg-sobye binsaalid, degi, e-reyneg-sobedgi binsaarbalid.

² Degi, Rey-Salomón ibmar-imakmalad nugsasad: Dule-ibmar-semalad, mili-dulapaa-gakambe (70,000) nug-imaksad.

Yalaganba dule-akwa-sikmalad, mili-dulabake (80,000) nug-imaksad, Arbamalad-e-dakmalad, milipaa gaka dulataled-ilanergwa (3,600) nug-imaksabalid.

³ Geb degi, Salomón Tiro-neggwebur-e-rey-Hiram'ga gayaburba barmisad:

"An-bab-David e-reyneg-sobnaigua, igi ega be urwar-urgomar barmimai-gusa, deyobi, be anga imakmogana gadin. ⁴ Emide, an-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ga, e-nug-odummogega, ese-goled-neg an ega sobesokalid. We-negde an Bab-Jehová'ga nug-imakoed. Adi, an Bab-Jehová'garbi e-asabin inamar-wawadikid ogumakdii guega, degi, bane-bane madu-swilidikid-urbedii guega an imakoed. Deginbali, agi an wakudarabali, degi, sedogidbali ibmardurgan ogumakar Bab-Dummadga-ukega an imakbaloed. Amba deyobbardo: Itoged-iba-irba, degi, nii-gebe-gwisgusar imaklebaload. Deginbali, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nug-odummoleged-e-ibagangi deyobi imaklebaload. Degiibi igar-mai Israel-dulemar degisadegu imakdii guoed.

⁵ "Ar anmar-Bab-Dummad, bab-dummad-baiganba bur bule dule-dummad-maisoggu, an ega neg bela-bela bur-yeerdakle an sobergebmogad. ⁶ Degi-inigwele, nibnegbela amba Bab-Dummadga un-niguosid? Geg unnigued. ¿Ar ande doasunna, ega we-neg-nued sobega? Andi an ega we-neg sobewil-ubsulnad. Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogega, an neg soboed, adi, agi ega ina-wawagan-ogumakegar. ⁷ Degisoggu, dule-wargwen-ibmar-wisid an abeged:

Dule-nabir-orgi-arbaed, nabir-manigi-arbaed, nabir-esgoro-gordikidgi-arbaed, nabir-esgorogi-arbaed,

a-dule be anga barmidago.

"Degine, we-dule-ibmar-wisid nirba-suir-akwagiid, nirba-ginnid, nirba-arad-nabir-imaked, an abeged. Deginbali, dule-ibmar-sobar-sobar-nasiked-wisid an abeged. Ar a-dule-amilegoedi, an-bab-David'ga epenne-arbasmaladbogwa-arbanai an abeged. Amar Judá-yargi, degi, Jerusalén'gi arbamaload.

⁸“Deginbali, Líbano-e-urgomar anga barmidabalo: Urwar-urgomar, baryawar-urgomar, sapi-gupuwargii-dakleged-urgomar-sándalo’ye-nugad barmidago. Ar an wisid, be-sordamar Líbano-urgomar-mamaredgi durdaked. Degine, dule-anga-ARBAMALAD be-sordamar-bendakmaloed. ⁹ Adi, amar anga urgo-bukidar mamarmalagar. Ar ade, an Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-dummad, bela-bela yeerdakle an sobesokalid.

¹⁰ Be-sordagan-urgo-mamarmaloedga orosgi-dakleged-omukualed-trigo’ye-nugad, sagu-dummagan mili-durgwen (20,000) an ukoed. Degi, orosgisaar-daklemogad-cebada’ye-nugad, sagu-dummagan mili-durgwen (20,000) an ukbaloed.

Degine, vino, galón-mili-dulatar-gakambe-gakatar (115,000) an ukbaloed.

Degine, ibmar-dibyed-gwallu, amba galón-mili-dulatar-gakambe-gakatar (115,000), an ukbaloed.”

¹¹ Geb degine, Tiro-e-rey-Hiram, Rey-Salomón’ga gardagi e-gayaburba narmakar barmialid:

“Bab-Jehová na e-dulemar-sabedbali Israel-yar-seega be-imbaksad.”

¹² Hiram wegii sogsibalid:

“Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nug odummolesun. A-Bab-Dummad nibneg, degi, napneg obinnisad. Degine, Rey-David’ga machi-binsaed-ibed uksad. We-machide mag neg-itoged, mag ibmar-daked, nue-binsaed-nikad. We-machi Bab-Jehová’sse-goled-neg soboed, degine, ega reyneg sobbaloed.

¹³ “Degisoggu, dule-wargwen-odurdakedsaibela-bela-ibmar-wisid an bega barmido. We-dulede, Hiram-Abi’ye-nugad. ¹⁴ We-dule-e-nandi, Dan’ginedid. E-babdi, Tiro’ginedid.

Ar Hiram-Abi’di, bela ibmar-wisid:

Or-sobed, mani-sobed, esgoro-gordikid-sobed, esgoromar-sobed wisbalid.

Degi, akwagi nabir arbabalid, urgogi arbabalid. Deginbali, Hiram-Abi nirba-suir-akwagiid-imbaked, nirba-arad-imbaked, nirba-ginnid-imbaked wisbalid, degi, nirba-lino’ye-nugad imakbalid.

Deginbali, Hiram-Abi ibmar-e-itoleged galagwensulisobar-sobar-imbaked wisbalid.

“We-dule, be-dulemar-ibmar-wismalad-abargi, degi, be-bab-an-dummad-David’ga-ARBASMALAD-abargi arbaoed.

¹⁵ “Dummad, emisgi, anmar-bega-ARBAMALAD we-ibmarmar be barmidage:

Orosgi-dakleged-trigo, orosgisaar-dakleged-cebada, olivo-gwallu, degine, vino, be-anga-sogsadyob be anmarga barmidado.

¹⁶ “Anmar Líbano-yargi urgomar-abeleged marmarmaloed. Geb we-urgomar edinnar-edinnar-nanai, demargi-oselegar Jope-neggweburse an sedmaloed. Geb agi, Jerusalén’sse be urgomar sedmo-sunnoed.”

¹⁷ Salomón-e-bab-David dule-ainebarmalad-ebichisgusad-sorba, Salomón’di, dulemar-ainebarmalad-Israael-yargi-gudimalad bela ebichismogad.

Belagwable, mili-dulagugle-gakambe-gakapaa gaka dulataled-ilanergwa-mergu (153,600) daklealid.

¹⁸ Rey-Salomón, a-dulemar mili-dulapaa-gakambe (70,000) ibmar-berbemalaga onug-imbaksad.

Degi, mili-dulabake (80,000) yar-mulluganba akwasikmaloed onug-imbaksabalid.

Deginbali, arbamalad-e-dakmalad sordamar-oarbaega, milipaa gaka dulataled-ilanergwa (3,600), onugsasbalid.

Salomón Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg sobsad

(1 Reyes 6:1-38)

3 Salomón, Jerusalén’gi, Moriah’ye-yar-nugadgi, Bab-Jehová’sse-goled-neg sobded. A-yargi Bab-Jehová e-bab-David’sse magaros gusad. We-negde David Bab-Jehová’ga-neg-sobega napaneg guakwa amis gusad. Jebuseo-dule-Ornán’ye-nugad a-ibmar-gwag-omukued-neggi Bab-Jehová’sse-goled-neg sobarmalad.

² Rey-Salomón birgabake gaka nii-warbo gaka ibabogus yar-semaidgi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sobed onoded.

³ Salomón Bab-Jehová’sse-goled-neg-sobega, weyob neg-wilub-imbaksad.

Neg-uluba-neg-gaega, daliambe-gakatar-sugue (15) wilub-imbaksad.

E-matardungueddi, daliatar-sugue (5) wilub-imbaksad.

⁴ Degi, Babse-goled-neg-e-ubeb, Babse-goled-neg-matardunguedbo emar dungued.

Neg-ubeb daliatar (5) matardungued, degi, e-nibgueddi, daliatar (5) nikad.

Geb Salomón’di, bela negyaba or-sunnadbi nasiksa gusad.

⁵ Degi, Babse-goled-negyaba baryawar-urgo-sunnabi ebo-matak-matak imaksa gusad.

Geb a-baryawar-uki or-sunsogedbi nasiksabalid.

A-birgi, ogobwargii dakleged, degi, esgoro-dubgi-dakleged or-sunsogedgi sobsabalid.

⁶ Bab-Jehová’sse-goled-neg, yeerdakle-imatega, olo-naidgi akwa-nuegan-dakar-dakar-gamalad, nasiksa nabalid.

We-or-sunsogeddi neg-ogannogega Parvaim’ye-neg-nugadgi-or-nikad selenonikid.

⁷ Deginbali, bela or-sunnabi irdimar, neg-yawagak-doged, e-galu-dikar, e-yawagakmar, degi, bela negyaba, olobi nasiksa gusad.

Degine, baliwitur-querubin’ye-nugad neg-dikar-birgi sobar-sobar imaksabalid.

⁸ Amba deyobi Salomón, Neg-Ise-Isidikid sobsabalid: E-suguedi, Babse-goled-neg-yaadunguedyobi, daliatar (5) sugued.

E-matardunguedi, e-suguedbo emala, daliatar (5) nikamogad.

Wemargi bela or-nuegan egi nasikles nanaed.

Agi, or nibir-milidulabo-gakanergwa (46,000) bela ebulesad.

⁹ Esgoro-orbimalad-gagwen nibirgwen-gaka aidiku naed. Babse-goled-neggi neg-niba-siidgi or-sunnabi nasiksabalid.

¹⁰ Neg-Ise-Isidikidyaba, baliwitur-querubin'ye-nugad-walabo sakan-nika-nika urgogi sobsabalid. Geb baliwitur-birgi or nasiksabalid.

¹¹ Baliwitur-querubin-e-sakanmar bela daliatar (5) sugued. Ar ade, baliwitur-sakan-gwensakgi daligwen gaka bisgigwen sugued, bela neg-dikarse warmak-naid. Geb sakan-baid daligwen gaka bisgigwen sugubalid, adi, baid-baliwitur-querubin-e-sakanse warmaknaimogad.

¹² Baid-baliwitur-querubin-e-sakan amba daligwen gaka bisgigwen sugumogad. A-sakan-gwensak neg-dikarse warmaknaimogad. Geb e-sakan-baid, baliwitur-baid-e-sakanse warmaknaimogad.

¹³ We-baliwitur-querubin'mar gwigwichi nanaed. E-sakan-nallabukwad belagwable daliatar (5) sugued, degi, yawagaksik bela atakbukwa nanaed.

¹⁴ Geb mor-dummad imaksabalid, nirba-aradgi, nirba-suir-akwagiidgi sobsabalid. Nirba-ginnidgi, nirba-lino'ye-nugadgi sobsabalid. Geb we-nirba-dub-akar-akar-daklegedba mor-dummadgi baliwitur-querubin'mar oniar sobsad.

Salomón buar-warbo ogwichisad

(1 Reyes 7:15-22)

¹⁵ Rey-Salomón, buar dalibaabak (8) sugunanaed-walabo neg-asabin ogwichisad. Geb buarmar-birgi, e-nono daligwen-gaka-dungu sobsad. ¹⁶ Deginbali, esgoro-dubyob dubmar sobsabalid. Geb buar-e-nono-birgi nasiksa nabalid. Geb esgoro-dub-naidgi sapi-e-san-granada'ye-nugad-dulatar (100) sobar-sobar nasiksabalid. ¹⁷ Babse-goled-neg-asabin buar-warbo ogwichisad. Gwensak argan-nuedsik, baidi argan-sapiledsik ogwichisad. Salomón, buar-argan-nuedsiki-di Jaquín'ye nug-imaksad. Buar-baid sapiledsik-gwichi-di Boaz'ye nug-imaksabalid.

Ibmar-ebulemalad-soblesad

(1 Reyes 7:23-51)

4 Salomón ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila esgoro-gordikidbi sobsabalid.

E-suguedi, daliatar (5) sugued.

E-matardungueddi, daliatar (5) madardungubalid.

E-nibgueddi, dalibo-gaka-negabar nibgued.

² Dii-siged-dummad, esgoro-gordikid-sunnabi orokwaa sobsabalid.

E-yaadungued, dalibo-gaka-negabar (2½) yaadungued.

E-nibguedi, daligwen-gaka-bisgise (1¼) nibgued.

E-gakuli-ebiraledi, daligugle-gaka-negabar (7½) ebiraled.

³ Dii-siged-dummad-e-gakuli-urba, moli-bebe-nikad-machergan ilabo-ebiris sobar-sobar-nasiklesad, bisgigwen-bisgigwensakgi-bangue warambe-warambe

(10-10) nasikles naed. Dii-siged-dummad esgoro-gordikid-diregwadgi-soblenaigu, yog-eba-soblegar gusad.

⁴ Dii-siged-dummad, moli-bebe-nika-machergan-warambe-gakabogwad-birgi (12) sobar-siid.

Moli-warbaa, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik atakgwichid,

warbaa, dad-argwanedsik atakgwisbalid,

warbaa, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik atakgwisbalid, warbaa, dad-nakwedsik atakgwisbalid.

We-molimar-warambe-gakabogwad-birgi (12) dii-siged-dummad siid.

Moli e-nagmar-sorsikid dii-siged-urba dogar nanaid.

⁵ Dii-siged-dummad argan-goo-walabake-wilub songued.

E-gakuligi dutu-lirio sobaled, nog-dummadyobi sobaled.

Dii-siged-dummadgi, galón-miliambe-gakagugle gaka dulataled-ilatar (17,500) dii siged.

⁶ Rey-Salomón dii-simalad-senigana gwaambe (10) sobsabalid. Dad-nakwed-nuedsik gwaatar urbisad, geb sapiledsik gwaatar urbisbalid. Adi, ibmar-dula-oburgwilesale, we-diimargi ibmar-ebulemalad enuklegegar. Dii-siged-dummaddina, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad e-argan-enukega siid.

⁷ Salomón gwallu-simalad-orbiid warambe (10) ega-igar-maidba sobsabalid. Geb Bab-Dummadse-goled-negyaba e-galu-naba urbisad. Argan-nuedsik walatar urbisad, argan-sapiledsik walatar urbisbalid.

⁸ Degidgi, mese gwaambe (10) sobsabalid. Geb Bab-Dummadse-goled-negyaba e-galu-naba gwaatar argan-nuedsik urbisad, geb gwaatar argan-sapiledsik urbisbalid. Deginbali, or-nog-abe-mimalad dulatale (100) sobsabalid.

⁹ Salomón dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga neg-imba sobsabalid, degi, neg-imba-dummad sobsabalid, degi, e-yawagak guar-guar sobsabalid. Geb neg-yawagak-uki esgoro-gordikid nasiksabalid. ¹⁰ Degine, dii-siged-dumjadi Babse-goled-neg-dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik, Bab-neg-dikargi argan-nuedsik sisad.

¹¹ Salomón bormomar sobsabalid, degi, buru-wemalad sobsabalid, degi, abe-mied-nog sobsabalid.

Rey-Salomón igi Hiram'ga Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg soboye sogsa, deyopira, Hiram bela Bab-Dummadga-neg-sobnaid, ogusad. ¹² We-neg-soblesad, weyob soblesad:

Buarmar-walabo soblesad.

We-buarmar-e-nonomar dirbir soblesbalid.

Degi, esgoro-gordikid-mor-saki-sakid matabo imaksabalid,

buar-warbogwad-e-nonogi nasikegar.

¹³ Esgoro-gordikid-mor-saki-sakid-matabogwadgi, guseb-dummadgi-dakleged ile-sogabo dulataled-ilabake (400) egi nanaid.

A-matabogwad buar-nonomar-dirbiled-ebilis nanaid.

¹⁴ Geb ibmar-ebulemalad-enuked, degi, ibmar-ebulemalad-enuked-e-siged soblesbalid.

¹⁵ Dii-sied-dummad soblesbalid,
molimar-bebe-nikad-machergan warambe-gakabo
(12) dii-sied-dummad-bargaega sobar urbisbalid.

¹⁶ A-uki, bormomar soblesbalid,
degi, buru-wemalad soblesbalid,
degi, wesar-ikommar-dummagan soblesbalid.

We-ibmar-ebulemalad bela Hiram-Abi Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negga Rey-Salomón'ga esgoro-gordikid-dakar-gaedgi sobsad.

¹⁷ Hiram-Abi, Rey-Salomón'ga-bela-ibmar-sobsadi,
Jordán-neba-ukub-naidgi soogi dusad. A-neg-ukub-naidgi, neggwebur-Sucot, degi, Seredata-ebo abingunaidgi naid. ¹⁸ Salomón belagwable we-ibmar-ebulemalad ichesur-imaksasoggu, esgoro-gordikid-aidikuedi wisgussulid.

¹⁹ Deginbali, Salomón ibmar-ebulemalad-baigan Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga-soblesbalid, weyob sobsabalid:

Ina-wawadik-ogumakar-ukleged-aila, bela orbi sobsad.

Degi, mesemar, madu-Bab-Dummadga-mesmalad bela orbi sobsabalid.

²⁰ Degi, gwallu-gaed-simalad, degi, gwallumar bela or-sunnabi sobsabalid.

Adi, igar-soglesadba, Neg-Ise-Islikid-asabin ogagar.

²¹ Dutumar-soblesadi,
gwallumar-soblesbalidi, degi, maskemar-soblesadi,
bela amba or-sunnabi sobles nanabalid.

²² Amba dislamar-gwallu-gwillodub-siked soblesbalid,
abe-mied-nogmar soblesbalid, wesarmar,
degi, sianarmar soblesbalid.

We-ibmarmar, bela amba or-sunnabi soblesad.
Deginbali, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-doged,
ber or-sunnabi soblesbalid:

Neg-Ise-Islikidgi-doged-e-yawagakmar,
bela or-sunnabi sobles nanabalid.

Degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga-gusiid-e-yawagakmar,
bela or-sunnabi sobarbalid.

5 Salomón, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-sobsad-bergusgua, e-bab-David Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ebulemalad-nug-imaksa-gusad, bela Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi ibmar-gargermaalad-urbilegedse urbiapid. A-ibmar-ebumaladde, orbi sobar nanaed, degi, manibi sobar nanabalid.

1c. Rey-Salomón Bab-Jehová'se gochad

(5:2-7:22)

Salomón, Bab-Dummad-Ulu sesad

(1 Reyes 8:1-11)

² Degidgine, Salomón Jerusalén'gi-onmakmalaga, bela Israel-girmar-dummaganse, Israel-wagan-e-dummaganse, degi, Israel-neguya-idudimaladse gochad.

Adi, Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu David-neggwebur-Sión'gi-siid-akar, Babse-goled-negse sedegar. ³ Geb degi, nii-walagugledgi (7) iba-dummad-islikid-onogedgi Israel-dulemar belagwable Rey-Salomón'se ambikunonimalad.

⁴ Israel-girmar-dummagan belagwable nonimargu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, degi, Levita'mar Bab-Dummad-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu sesmalad. ⁵ Degine, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged, degi, ibmar-ebulemalad-islikidmalad, bela Bab-Dummadga-nuggusad sesmarbalid.

⁶ Rey-Salomón, degi, bela Israel-dulemarmala, Bab-Dummad-Ulu-asabin bukwa gusmalad. Agine, siband-wawaad, degi, moli-bebe-nikamalad ogumakar Bab-Dummadga uksamalad. Ar a-ibdulamar ichesursoggu, geg ebisle gusad.

⁷ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negyaba sesmargu, Neg-Ise-Islikidyaba odosmalad. Geb baliwitur-querubin'ye-nugad-e-sakan-urba sismalad.

⁸ Baliwitur-querubin'ye-nugad-e-sakanmar Bab-Jehová-Ulu-birgi nalla-nalla bukwa. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu, degi, e-suarmar-dikarba-ma-maidse-bakar, bela baliwitur-e-sakanmar-nalla-bukwad oatonaid. ⁹ Degi, Bab-Jehová-Ulu-e-suarmar suigansoggu, e-dukumar Neg-Islikidgi daled-nomamai, degi-inigwele, neg-magabardi akudakleged. Deyobi, we-garda-narmaklenaidse siid. ¹⁰ Bab-Jehová-Uluyaba, unnila akwa-matabo maid. We-akwa-matabogwadgi Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar Egipto'gi-onosgu, Israel-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad. A-igala, a-akwagi narmakar maid. Moisés a-akwa Horeb-yargi Bab-Jehová-Uluyaba mesiad.

¹¹ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad Neg-Islikidgi-bukwadgi bela ainismalad. Wemar na e-arbaedgin-sur-inigwele, belagwable gwage-swilikid na imaksamalad.

¹² Levita-dule-namakmalad:
Asaf, Hemán, Jedutún.
We-e-masmala, degi, e-gwenadganmala,
ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-dad-nakwedsik buk-wamalad.

¹² Levita-dule-namakmalad:

Asaf, Hemán, Jedutún.
We-e-masmala, degi, e-gwenadganmala,
ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-dad-nakwedsik buk-wamalad.

Amarde:

Mor-sibu-nued-lino'ye-nugad yoyoid.
Geb gar-esnon-madareged-címbalo'ye-nugad,
degi, gar-salterio'ye-nugad,
degi, gar-arpa'ye-nugad ogorbukwamalad.

A-dulemarbo, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad dulanergwa (120) gar-trompeta ogorbukmarmogad.

¹³ Wemar gar-trompeta-suid darekwaa ogotedamalad, darekwaa namakdedamarbalid. Geb Bab-Jehová-nug odummoddamalad, Bab-Jehová'ga dog-nuedye sogdedamarbalid. Degi, emar gar-trompeta-suidba namakbukdamalad. Esonon-madareged-gar-címbalo'ba namakbukwadamalad. Deginbali, gar-baiganba Bab-Jehová-nug-odummobukmaladgi, sogdedamalad: "Bab-Jehová, dule-nuedid, e-sabguedi degisadegwad."

Deği, geb Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg bela mogir dasasisad. ¹⁴ Deği, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gor-malad, mogirdasa Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi-sigisad-bali, geg Bab-Dummadse bar-gole guar-malad. Ar ade, Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged bela neg-gasa sigisad.

Salomón Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsad

(1 Reyes 8:12-21)

6 Degidgi Salomón sogded:
 "Bab-Jehová na be sogsad, mogir-guduregedgi be maiguoye.
² Emigindi, an bega neg sogsad, adi, be agi maigu sadeguegar."
³ Geb deği, Rey-Salomón sorsik aibilided, adi, bela Israel-dulemar-gwigwichimaladgi nued-binsaegar. ⁴ Geb Salomón sogded:

"Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová an-bab-David'ga ibmar-imakoye-sogsadi, emidi imaknonikid. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová-e-nug odummolesun. Deunni, Bab-Jehová an-babga sogsad gusad: ⁵ 'An Egipto'gi an-dulamar-onosad-akale, Israel-wagan-e-neggwebur-gwagwensaale, an-nug-odummogega, anse-goled-neg-sobega, an sussulid. Deginbali, dule-wargwensaale Israel-dulemar-e-dummadga-guega an susurbalid. ⁶ Deği-inigwele, emi, an Jerusalén-neggwebur susad, adi, agi an megegar. Deginbali, an-Israel-dulamar-seega, an David nug-imaknonibalid.'

⁷ "An-bab-David, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nug-ogannogega, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg soboye binsasando. ⁸ Deği-inigwele, Bab-Jehová an-bab-David'ga sogsagusad: 'Be gwagegi nued be binsasando, anga anse-goled-neg soboye.' ⁹ Deği-inigwele, bee be-anse-goled-neg gwen sobosulid. Bemachi-gwensak-bega-uklegoedi, a-dule, an-nug-odummogega anga neg-soboed.

¹⁰ "Emidi, Bab-Jehová e-igar-mesisadba imaknonikid: Ani an Israel-e-reyga megnonikid, an-bab-David-anar an rey-gangi signonikid. Deginbali, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-e-nug odummogega ese-goled-neg an sobsabalid. Igi Bab-Jehová sogsad, deyob bela gunonikid. ¹¹ Deginbali, Bab-Jehová-Ulu, Babse-goled-neggi an osisbalid. A-Ulugine, Bab-Jehová-Israel-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisadi maid."

Rey-Salomón Bab-Jehová'se gochad

(1 Reyes 8:22-66)

¹² Geb Salomón, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-asabin gwisgudapid. Deği, geb bela Israel-dulemar-bukwad-abargi Bab-Jehová'se golega e-argan onakwided. ¹³ Salomón neg-imba-ollor-dummad-naidgi nibakwaa-gwisguega aila-esgoro-gordikidbi sobsad. Aila-suguedi, deği, e-matardunguedi emarbi daligwen-bisgise sobsad, deği, e-nibgueddi bisgipaa nibgue sobsad. Salomón a-aila-birgi-gwichi, Israel-dulemar-bukwad-asabin yokorgi-sindigar sigisad. Geb niba argan onakwided. Weyob Bab-Jehová'se gote, sogded:

¹⁴ "Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, bab-dummad beyobid nibneggi, deği, napneggi sated. Dulemarbo be Igar mesisale, geg be iedaed, deği, dule-bebagwagegi-binsadimalad be nue-sabesaila maid.

¹⁵ Bab-Dummadye, an-bab-David'ga be ibmar-imakoye ise-sogar be sogsagusadi, emisgi, be imaknonikid. Be-ganguedba be imaksad."

¹⁶ Rey-Salomón, Bab-Jehová'se gotebalid:

"Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, emisgi, be-mai-an-bab-David'ga, be ibmar-imakoye sogsagusadi, be imake. Deunni, ega be sogsagusad: 'Ar be an-asabin nued-nanadii-gusmogadyob be-wagan nuegan damalale, deği, an-igar-maidba nanamarbalile, be-wagan Israel'gine e-reyga maigu guoed, gwen surguosulid.'

¹⁷ "Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, emisgi, be-mai-David'ga be igar-mesisadi, deyopira be imake.

¹⁸ "Bab-Dummadye, ¿be we-napneggi, be-dulamar-abargi nue-napira be megode? Sulirgebed. Ar be-nibnegbela dummad-inigwele, amba bega unni-gusulid. Degite, we-bese-goled-neg-an-bega-sobsad-bursunna, sunna unniguosi. ¹⁹ Deği-inigwele, Bab-Jehová, an-bese-goled be itoge, an bese-wile-naid be itoge. Bab-Jehová'ye, bee be, an-Bab-Dummadid. Andina be-maiga gued. Be-asabin an sabsuli wilesakwaa-bese-goled, be nue an-itoge. ²⁰ Bese-goled-neg-siidgi, nue nakulemai mutikidba, deği, ibginedba be imake, ar ade, we-neggi be megoye sogsad. Bese-goled-negsik-ataksii an bese-gollalile, be wis an-itogo. ²¹ Deyobi, we-bese-goled-negsiki an wilesagwa-bese-gollalile, deği, Israel-dulemar-bese-gollalile, Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye be wis an-itogo. Be nibneggi-mai, be anmar-itogo, deği, anmarga isgued be elio.

²² "Dule-gwensak dule-baidgi gwatirisale, we-bese-goled-neggi ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-asabin ise-sogar imaksale, ²³ nibneg-akale be itogoed. Geb dakedba na be imakoed, deği, igar-innikigwadba be-maimarga be imakoed. Dule-nodiid be sabsur-odurdakoed, e-isguedgi na dukin odurdaklegoed. Dule-isdudisuliddi na-ibmar-imakdiidba egi be-sogo, we-dulede gwen isgussurye.

²⁴ "Be-Israel-dulamar, begi-nodiidba e-isdarmaladse galakusale, deği, be-nug-ogannogega, gannar bese aibilisbalile, bese-goled-neggi bese wilesagwa gollalile, ²⁵ nibneg-akar be itogoed. Agi, be-Israel-dulemarga e-isdud be elioed. Geb e-yar-ega-uklesadse, deği, e-dadganga-uklesmogadse gannar be sedagoed.

²⁶ "Bab-Jehová'ye, Israel-dulemar-begi-nosadba be neg-yola-dummad-nasikoed, dii bar owiosulid. Geb odurdaklesad-sorba Israel-dulemar we-bese-goled-negsik gannar bese gornonikile, deği, be-nug gannar obarnonikile, deği, e-isdudgi bukib itononikile, ²⁷ nibneggi-mai be itogoed. Be-maimar-Israel-dorganga isgued be elioed. Geb be igar-nuedbananaedgi Israel-dulemar be odurdakoed. Geb be Is-

rael-dulemarga yar-ega-uklesadgi be dii owisun-noed.

²⁸ "Bab-Jehová'ye, Israel-yargi ukud-dummad nagunonikile, igi, bonigan nagunonibalile, igi, neg-uedba gagan dingudele, igi, ses-dummagan, igi, ses-burwigan ibmar-digaled ogilodbalile, agi, anmar bese gotele, be anmar-itogo.

"Deginbali, anmar-isdarmalad anmar-neggwebur-ebilis ambikunonikile, anmargi gwichigu-nonikile, degi, ibu-boni-dummagan-baid danibalile, uellegeddibe,

Bab-Jehová'ye, anmar-bese-gotele, be anmar-ito-goed

²⁹ "Bab-Jehová'ye, Israel-dule-gwensak bese gollardibe, igi, bela-Israel-dulemar bese gollardibe, doa-dule e-isgued magar itogele, ulubgi e-nunmaked magar itobalile, degi, na wile-itogedgi bese we-neggi golele, Bab-Jehová'ye be itogoed.

³⁰ "Nibneg-akale be itogoed, degi, geb e-isgued ega be elioed. Ar bebi-unnila dulemar-binsaed be wissoggu, be ibmar-wisidba, dule-e-damaladba be dule-odurdakoed. ³¹ Adi, anmar be-dobgumalagar, degi, be-igar-maidba anmar-dadganga-be-yar-uk-sadgi an gudii gumalagar.

³² "A-ukinbali, dule-ainebarmalad, Israel-dulesur-malad, be-nug-dummarba-maid wisgusadba, degi, be-gangued-dummarba-maid-wisgusadba dikasur danimalale, degi, be e-bendakoedba we-negsik bese gordanikile, ³³ Bab-Dummadye, nibneg-akale bese-goled be itogoed. Dule-ainebalid bela bese ibmar-egisele, ega be imakoed, adi, we-napneggi-dulemar-bukwad bela be-wisguega, degi, igi be-Israel-dulamar be-dobee nanabukwa, dule-baigan deyob be-dobee nanamarmogoed. Degi, bese-goled-neg an bega sobsadgi, besebi-gorlegoye igar-maidi magar-itomarbaload.

³⁴ "Be-dulamar, be-sogedba e-isdarmaladgi bilanogega nadele, agine we-neggwebur-be-susadsik-atakukwa, degi, bese-goled-neg-an-bega-sobsad-sik-atakukwa bese gollarmalale, ³⁵ nibneg-akale be itogoed. Degi, amar-bendakegar be wemar-ular gwisgubaloed.

³⁶ "Ar be-dulamar begi-nosmalale, ar ade dule geg begi nosurye-soglesulid bela begi noedbimalad. Begi-isgusadba be sae anmar-dakdele, anmar-isdarmaladga be anmar-urmakdele, adi, anmar-isdarmalad neggwebur-baidsik dikasuli, igi, itakag-wadsedibe anmar-sedmaload. ³⁷ Bab-Dummadye, be-dulamar e-isdarmaladse galesad-yargi, e-isgusadga bukib-itogedba, bese wilesagwa gotemalale, sogdemalale: 'Anmar magar-itoye, anmarde begi nosad, anmar ibmar-isgana-imaksad magar-itoye.'

³⁸ "Be-dulamar gales-siid-yargi, bela-belad gwage-ulubgine beba nagusmalale, degi, e-babganga-be-yar-uksadsik, bese golele, degi, be neggwebur-susadsik bese golele, degine, an bega bese-goled-neg-sobsadsik atakukwa bese gormalale, ³⁹ amar-bese-goledi, degi, bese-wilesagwa-goledi, nibneg-akale be itogoed, degi, be bendakoed. Be-dulamar-begi-nosad, e-isgued ega be elioed.

⁴⁰ "Emisgi, Bab-Dummadye, bese wilesakwaa an egised, we-bese-golleged-neg-akar anmar bese gotele, nue be anmar-itogo.

⁴¹ Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, bee, be-Ulu-gandikidbo, be-obunnoged-negse, be obunnodage.

Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, dule-irwa-bese-gormalad be-abonoleged-igargi sunmakdii gumalana gadin, degi, be-sorda-swilidikmalad be-sabguedgi wergumalana gadin.

⁴² Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, dule-reyga-nug-imaklegaled melle be obano.

Bab-Jehová'ye, be-mai-David be sabesaila imakdii gusad, be ebinsao."

Salomón Babse-goled-neg nug-imaksad

7 Salomón Bab-Dummadse-gorsiid bergusgua, soo nibneg-akar aidenonikid, geb a-soo Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged, degi, ibmar-baigan-ukleged bela obelosad. Degi, geb Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged, Babse-goled-neggi daasa sigisad. ² Ar Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged bela e-neggi daasasigissoggu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, geg Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse doge gusmalad. ³ Degidgi, bela Israel-dulemar, soo neggi-aidenoni daksamargua, degi, Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged neg-birgi-aidenoni daksamarbargua, bela asabin wagar napaebulegedse dulluu imaksamalad. Geb Bab-Jehová-nug odummodmalad, dog-nuedgi sogdemalad:

"Bab-Jehová, dule-nuedid, e-sabguedi degisadegwad."

⁴ Geb degine, rey, degi, bela dulemar, ibmar ogumakar Bab-Jehová'ga uksamalad. ⁵ Rey-Salomón Bab-Dummadga moli-bebe-nikad, mili-dulagwen-gakabo (22,000) uksad, degi, sibad-wawaad, mili-dulanergwa (120,000) uksabalid. Deyob rey, degi, bela dulemar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg ega nug-imaksad.

⁶ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad gusgu e-ambikudamaladgi bukmalad. Levita-dulemardina, Rey-David Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogega garmar-ogorleged-sobsagusadi ogotemalad. Degine, we-namakedgi namakbukmalad:

"Bab-Jehová-e-sabguedi, degisadegwad."

Degi, geb Levita-dulemar-asabin, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladdi, gar-trompeta ogotedamalad. Degine, bela Israel-dulemardi gwigwichimalad.

⁷ Dakargu, ar ibmar-dula-ogumakar-ukleged, dule Bab-Dummadga e-binsaedba-ibmar-ukleged, degi, ibmar-gwallumar-Bab-Jehová'ga-ukleged ichesursoggu, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila esgoro-gordikidgi-Salomón-sobsadi unnisulid. A-ular, Salomón, Bab-Je-

hová'se-goled-neg-asabin, neg-imba-naidi Bab-Dummadga nug-imaksabalid agi ibmar-ogumakar, degi, ibmar-gwallu Bab-Jehová'ga gwenatigwar-guega-ibmar-ukleged ukegar.

⁸ Degidgi, Salomón, degi, bela Israel-dulemar, ibagugle (7) iba-onosmalad. Agine, dule-bukidar nonimalad: Hamat-igar-maid-akale, Egipto-diwar-maidse, bela ambikusad. ⁹ Ar ibagugle (7) ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailaga iba-onosmalad, degi, ibagugle (7) iba-dummad onosmarbarsoggu, ibabaabakgi (8) igar-dummad itosmalad. ¹⁰ Geb degine, nii-walagugle gaka ibdurgwengakapaagi Rey-Salomón e-negse-e-negse dulemar-barmisad. Degine, dulemardina weligwaledba, yeer-itogedba, e-negse nadmalad. Ar adega, Bab-Jehová David-bendaksad, degi, Salomón-bendaksabalid, degi, Israel-dulemar-bendaksabalid.

Bab-Jehová Salomón'bo igar-mesisad

(1 Reyes 9:1-9)

¹¹ Salomón, bela Babse-goled-neg-obelosgua, degine, we-negga ibmar-ebulemaload-imakoye-binsasad-obelosgua, degi, reyneg-sobnaid-obelosbargua, ¹² mutikidba, Bab-Jehová Salomón'se magarononikid, ega sogded:

"Anse-be-gochad an be-itosad. Degi, we-neg anga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ukega an susad."

¹³ Bab-Jehová ega sogdebalid:

"Ar bema an-sogedba dasurmalale, an bemarga dii owiosulid, be-nainumargi ibmar-naid-obelogega, an sesmar barmidagoed.

Sulile, an bemarga uelleged-dummad barmidagoed.

¹⁴ Ar an-dulamar an-asabin na san bipii imakde-malale,

anse-gollarmalale,
degi, anba gannar nanadmalale,
e-isgudiidgi bar nanadsurmalale,
Andi an nibneg-akar itogoed,
an ega e-isgued elioed,
degi, an ega gannar yar onudakoed.

¹⁵ "We-neggi anse-gorlegedi an nue-dakmaioed, degi, ise-itogar an maibaloed. ¹⁶ Emisgindi, we-anse-goled-neg an susad, angadga an nug-imaksad. Adi, an degisadegu agi maiguegar. Degi, aginbi an atakdii, aginbi an binsadii sadeguoed.

¹⁷ Salomón, bedi be-bab-David-nanasayob be an-asabin gudii guele,

degi, an-bega-ibmar-sogedba be ibsabalile,
an-Igar-Mesisadba be gudibalile,
degi, an-Igar-Maidba be nanadibalile,

¹⁸ be-rey-gangi-siid, degi, be-yar-semaid,
bega an sogsadyob an imakoed.

"Emide, an be-bab-David'bogwa igar-mesisa, an ega sogsagusa: 'Israel-yargi be-wagan-wargwensaale negdakmaisuli guosurye.'

¹⁹ "Degi-inigwele, bema angi aibatemalardi, an-igarmar-mamaidgi,
degi, an-igarmar uksadgi be gwisgudmalardi,

aka bab-dummad-baiganba be nanadmalardi,

a-e-nug be odummodmalardi,

²⁰ an bemarga yar-uksa-gusadgi an be-osulomaloed,
degi, anse-goled-negga an neg-susadi, an balime-toed.

Degine, bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad, bela-bela bemargi dodegoga an imakoed.

²¹ "We-anse-goled-neg bela-bela nued-sobarsii-inigwele, bela dulemar e-dikarba nasdamalar geger dakdamaloed, geb sogdamaloed: '¿Ar ibiga Bab-Jehová we-yar, degi, ese-goled-neg weyob imaksa?'

²² "Geb a-dulemarga sogdamaloed: 'Ar Israel-dulemar, e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Egipto'gi e-babgan-seargusadi, obachamalad.

Degi, bab-dummad-baiganba nanadmalad, a-bab-dummagan-e-nug odummodmalad, amar-sogedba ibmar-imakdemarbalid.

Aga, Bab-Jehová bela we-bonigan-dummagan Israel-dulemargi barmialid.'"

1d. Salomón ibmar-baigan imaksad

(8:1-18)

(1 Reyes 9:10-28)

⁸ Rey-Salomón, Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se-goled-neg-oguega, degi, reyneg-oguega, birga-dulagwen (20) gagasad. ² A-sorbali, Salomón, Hiram-ega-neggweburmar-uksadi nudaksad. Geb agi Israel-dulemar-oambikusad. ³ Geb degine, Salomón, Hamat-neggwebur, Soba-yargi-siid, a-ebo bila-onosgua, Hamat-neggwebur-susa gusad.

⁴ Salomón, Tadmor-neggwebur nega-dulesulidganba-siid sobsad. Degi, bela Hamat-neggweburmargi mas-sabolemalad-neg sobsabalid. ⁵ Deyopira, neggweburmar-gandikmalad Bet-Horón-Nakwaled, degi, Bet-Horón-Dealed gannar sobsabalid, degi, e-galu-matusulid, e-yawagakmar obinosbalid, degi, yawagakmar-idu-suar-biir-megmalad obinosbalid.

⁶ Deginbali, Salomón, Baalat-neggwebur, degine, e-gingi-sabolemalad-negmar sobsabalid. E-ur-napagined-osabomalad-negmar sobsabalid, e-moli-ambikued-negmar sobsabalid.

Degi, Salomón baigan-negmar e-itolegedba sobsabalid: Jerusalén'gi, Líbano-yargi, degine, bela e-negdakmaid-ugakagi negmar-sobsa-naed.

⁷ Bela-neggweburmargi Israel-dulesurmalad-besmaladi, wemalad:

Het-dulemar, Amorreo-dulemar,
Ferezeo-dulemar, Heveo-dulemar,
degi, Jebuseo-dulemar.

⁸ Ar Israel-dulemar bela amar-obelosurmarsoggu, wemardi, we-yargi e-sergan-sorba besmalad. Salomón a-dulemarga we-garda-narmaklenaidse gandik-arbaleged-igar mesisad. ⁹ Degi-inigwele, Salomón, Israel-dulemar-wargwensaar maimaryob-arbaega imaksasulid.

Ar ade, Salomón, Israel-dulemar:
 Sorda-bila-onomaladga-onug-imaksad,
 sordamar-e-dummaganga onug-imaksabalid.
 Sordamar-ur-napaginedgi-urwemalad-e-dumma-
 ganga onug-imaksabalid,
 degi, sordamar-moligi-sii-urwemalad-e-dummagan-
 ga onug-imaksabalid.
¹⁰ Deginbali, Salomón, ega-arbamalad-dakega e-
 dummagan dulataled-ilabo gaka dulabo-gakambe
 (250) nikabalid.

¹¹ Salomón, Faraón-sisgwa David-neggweburgi-maid-
 gi sesad, bia ega reyneg-sobsadse. Ar ade, Salomón
 binsaed: "Bab-Jehová-e-Ulu Rey-David-neggi-signon-
 soggu, reyneg neg-swilidikidga gunonisunnad.
 Degisoggu, an-ome we-neggi geg gudii gued."

¹² Degidgi, Salomón neg-ubeb-naid-asabin, ibmar-
 ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogu-
 makar uksasunnad. We-ailade, Salomón, Bab-Jehová'-
 ga sobsa gusad.

¹³ Salomón, Moisés-Igar-Maidba, ibmar ogumakar uk-
 daed:

Itoged-ibamargi, nii-bini-gwisgued-ibamargi,
 birgagi irbaa iba-dummagan-onolegedgi ibmar ogu-
 makar ukdaed.

A-ibamar-dummagandi, wemalad:

Madubur-Inasulid-Iba,
 Itoged-Irgwenad-E-Ibamar,
 degi, Neg-Matargana-Iba.

¹⁴ Deginbali, Salomón e-bab-David-igar-mesisadbali,
 dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga igar mesisad,
 adi, e-iba-arbamaladgi na muchub-muchub arbamala-
 gar. Degi, Levita-dulemardi Bab-Dummad-nug-odum-
 mogega urbilesmogad, adi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dum-
 madse-gormaladbogwa bane-bane igar-megisadba
 arbamalagar. Ar David Bab-Dummadga-arbaedi, dey-
 ob igar mesisad. Degi, yawagak-dakmaladga yawagak-
 iliba e-igar-maidba ega mesisbalid.

¹⁵ Degisoggu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad,
 Levita-dulemar, mani-dakmalad,
 degi, ibmar-baigangi-arbabukwamalad,
 rey-igar-mesisadba nanabukwa gusmalad.

¹⁶ Weyobi, Salomón Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-e-saila-
 gan-mesialid-akale, bela-ogusadsega, bela ibmar-
 imaksad. Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg bela weyob ogu-
 lenonisunnad.

¹⁷ Degidgine, Salomón, Edom-yargi, demar-gaka
 naidsik, Ezión-Geber-neg-nugadse, degi, Elot-neg-nu-
 gadse naded. ¹⁸ Hiram, Salomón'ga e-gapdanmarba
 ur-dummagan barmisad. Degi, Hiram-e-gapdanmar,
 degi, e-selamar demargi nerguarmaladid. Amar,
 Ofir'ye-neg-nugadse Salomón-sordamarbo nadmalad.
 Agi, or nibir-milidulagwen-gakambe-gakapaa (33,000)
 Rey-Salomón'se senonimalad.

1e. Rey-bundor, Salomón'se atakapid

(9:1-31)

Rey-bundor, Salomón daknonikid

(1 Reyes 10:1-13)

⁹ Rey-bundor-Sabá'gined, Salomón nug-nue-nika-
 maiye wisgusad. Degisoggu, Rey-bundor Sa-
 lomón-dakega Jerusalén'se naded, adi, ibmar-aku-
 itolemalad-egisedgi Salomón-wilubdakegar. Geb
 Jerusalén'se e-sordamar-bukidarad-abargi modapid.

Agi, Rey-bundor, Salomón'ga ibmar-bukidar moli-
 yargan-muremaladgi sesad:

Ibmar-wawadikmalad bukidar,
 ormar bukidar,

degi, akwa-nuegan-dakar-dakar-gamalad bukidar,
 Salomón'ga sesad.

Degisoggu, Rey-bundor, Salomón'se modapgu, ib-
 mar-aku-itolemalad bela ese egichisad. ² Salomón,
 Rey-bundor-ese-ibmar-egichisad bela abin-sogsad. Ib-
 mar-sogwensaar abin-sogsasuli gussulid. ³ Rey-bun-
 dor-Sabá'gined, daksagua, Salomón nue binsaed-
 nikarba, degi, reyneg-sobaled daksabargua, geger
 dakded.

⁴ Degine, e-mesegi mas-nuegan-gullemalad
 daksabargua, reyga-dummaganga-gumalad-e-ganmar
 daksabargua, degi, reyga-arbamalad-e-mor-yomalad
 daksabargua, geger dakdebalid.

Deginbali, nog-dakmalad-e-mor-yomalad daksabar-
 gua, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse-arsan-
 nakwilemaid daksabargua, geger dakdebalid.

⁵ Geb degi, Rey-bundor-Sabá'gined Rey-Salomón'ga
 sogded: "An-neggweburgi-mai an be-itoalid, be ibmar-
 nuegan bukidar imaksaye, degi, binsaed-ibed be
 maibarye. Emide, an we-ibmar-itosadi, nue-napira an
 dakdo. ⁶ Dulemar-we-ibmar-sogedi an benenad. Emis-
 gindi, an wese-nonikidgi, an-ibiyagwar an be-daknon-
 isunnad. Be binsaed-ibed-maidi, belallaa anga
 sogsasurmalad. Anga-sogsamaladba bur bule ibmar-
 wisi an be-daked. ⁷ Be-sordamar, degi, bega-dumma-
 ganga-gumaladi bane-bane be-binsaed-ibed-itodiidba
 weligwar gudimalad. ⁸ ;Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nug-
 odummolesun! Bab-Jehová begi nued-binsasadba,
 ega-negseega rey-gangi be-sisad. Ar be-Bab-Dummad,
 Israel-dule-nue-sabsoggu, be-ogannodii sadeguoed.
 Bab-Jehová Israel-yar-seega be imaksad. Ega be igar-
 nuegan imakmaiguega, degi, ega be igar-nudakmai-
 guega be-imaksad."

⁹ Degi, Rey-bundor, Salomón'ga we-ibmarmar uksad:
 Or nibir-milibaapak gaka dulataled-ilagugle aidikue
 (8,700) uksad,

degi, ina-wawadik-yapanmalad ichesur uksabalid,
 akwa-nuegan-dakar-dakar-gamalad deyob uk-
 sabalid.

We-ina-wawadikmalad, Rey-bundor-Sabá'gined Salomón'ga-ichesur-uksadyob, Judá-yargi dakledisulid.

¹⁰ Degine, Hiram'ga-arbamalad, degi, Salomón'ga-arbamarmogad, Ofir-or senoni gusmalad. Deginbali, sapi-sándalo-urgo, degi, akwa-nuegan-dakar-dakar-gamalad senoni gusmarbalid. ¹¹ Rey-Salomón, Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se-goled-neggi, degi, reyneggi, sapi-sándalo-urgogi arsanmar sobsad. Deginbali, a-urgogi gar-arpa, degi, gar-salterio gar-ogormaladga sobsabalid. Wegiid-sapi-sándalo-urgo, Judá-yargi dakledisulid.

¹² Rey-Salomón, Rey-bundor-Sabá'gined-ibmar-abegedi, degi, ese-ibmar-egichisbalidi, bela Rey-bundorga uksad. Salomón, Rey-bundor-ega-ibmar-senonikidba, bur bule-mergu ega uksad. Geb degi, Rey-bundor dule-ega-ibmar-imakmalad-abargi, gannar e-yar-Sabá'se nonikid.

Salomón e-ibmar-nikad

(1 Reyes 10:14-29; 2 Crónicas 1:14-17)

¹³ Salomón birga-irba, or nibir-mili-dulabo-gakambe-aidiku-wilub (50,000) abingadaed. ¹⁴ Dulemar-ibmar-ukmalad, degi, ibmar-bakmaladgi-mani-galemaididi, obarlesulid. Deginbali, reymar-Arabia'ginmaladi, degi, sailagan-negdakmamaiddi, ormar, manimar Salomón'ga senonidamarmogaddi, amba obarlesurbalid.

¹⁵ Deginbali, Rey-Salomón, sigu-abingaed-dumman-gan dulataled-ilabo (200) or-sarsogaledgi sobsad. Warwargwengi e-aidikued nibirambe-gakatar (15) aidikued. ¹⁶ Deyobi, Rey-Salomón sigu-abingaed-bipigana dulataled-ilapaa (300) or-sarsogaledgi sobsabalid. War-wargwengi nibirnergwa (6) aidikued. Rey, we-ibmar, e-neg-Sapur-Líbano'ye-nugadgi urbisad.

¹⁷ A-ukinbali, isbied-nugar-dummagan-marfil'ye-nugadgi rey-gan sobsabalid. A-gan-birgi or-nued nasiksabalid. ¹⁸ Rey-gan-e-nag-onakwed or-sunnabi sobaled. We-rey-gan e-arsan-welle-wellegwad nergwa (6) nika imaksad. Degine, e-argan-mesed abinbela imaksabalid. A-rey-gan-e-argan-gwensak-dikarba achumigurnono-wawaad-sobale osisad. Walanergwa (6) arsan-argan-nuedsik ambikusad, degi, walanergwa (6) arsan-argan-sapiledsik ambikusbalid. ¹⁹ Deyobi arsan-welle-wellegwadgi, achumigurnono-wawaad war-wargwen osisad. Weyobi, reymar-baigan-e-ganmar gwen sobledisulid. ²⁰ Rey-Salomón, e-nog-vino-gobmalad ber or-sunnabi soblesad, degi, reyneg-Sapur-Líbano'ye-nugadgi batemar, nogmar-bukwad, ber or-sunnabiid. Ibmarmogadgi manigi soblessulid, bela orbi sobaled. Rey-Salomón negdakmaigua, mani baisur-dakleged, aga ega ibmar manibi soblessulid.

²¹ Rey-Salomón urmar-dummad nikadi, Hiram-e-selamar ega onanadii gusmalad. Birgapaa-birgapaagi Rey-Salomón-e-urmar, Tarsis-yarse Rey-Hiram-e-sordamar-mala naddaed.

Tarsis-yargine, seardamalad:

Ormar, manimar, isbied-nugar-marfil'ye-nugad, sulumar, degi, rey-siglimar seardamalad.

²² Rey-Salomón, ibmar-nuegan bela-bela nikusadba, degi, binsaed-ibed-megisbalidba, bela rey-baigangi obicha megisad. ²³ Degisoggu, rey-baigan yar-baid-baidgi-mamaiddi, Bab-Dummad Salomón'ga-binsaed-nikaa-imaksad-itogega, Salomón-dakbiguardamalad. ²⁴ Bela we-dulemar birga-irba, Rey-Salomón'se-nanamamaiddi, war-wargwengi Salomón'ga ibmar-binsa-ukleged senonidamalad.

We-ibmar senonidamalad:

Manimar, ormar, mor-nuegan, gingimar, ina-wawadikmalad, molimar, degi, moli-uaya-senigan,

Salomón'ga-ukega senonidamalad.

²⁵ Salomón, e-molimar-ambikuega, degi, ur-napaginmalad-sabogega, moli-ambikued-negmala milibake (4,000) nikusbalid. Degi, Salomón sorda-moligi-nanamalad miliambe-gakabo (12,000) nikusbalid. Amar neggwebur-baigangi ur-napaginmalad-negmar-ega-uklesadgi bela ambikusmalad, degi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi rey-walik ambikusmarbalid.

²⁶ Rey-Salomón, reymar-baigan-yar-semaid-ibe bela yarmar-susad. Éufrates-diwar-akar, bela Filistea-dulemar-yarse, degi, bela Egipto-yar-abingunaidse yar-semmai gusad. ²⁷ Salomón akwamar-omiledaeyobi Jerusalén-neggweburgi mani bukidar-nika imaksad, degi, yar-mulluganba higuera-sapimar-bukidar-digaleyobi urwar-urgomar bukidar digsabalid. ²⁸ Salomón'ga, Egipto'gi, degi, bela neggweburmar-baigangi molimar selenoni daed.

Salomón-burgwisad

(1 Reyes 11:41-43)

²⁹ Salomón ibmar-baigan imaksabalid, a-ibmar-gebe-imakdedi, degi, e-berguedse ibmar-imaksadi, belagwable Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Natán-e-garda-narmakar-maidgi narmakar-maid. Degi, Silo'gined-Ahías-e-garda-narmakar-maidgi narmakar maibalid. Degine, dule-negburgandaked-Iddo-e-garda-narmakar-maidgi narmakar maibalid. Nabat-machi-Jeroboam'gi-sunmaklenaid-gardagi narmakar maibalid. ³⁰ Salomón bela Israel-yargi birga-dulabo (40) Jerusalén-neggweburgi yar-semmai gusad. ³¹ Salomón burgwisgua, e-bab-David-e-neggweburgi diglesad. Salomón-sorba, e-machi-Roboam yar-ganonikid.

2. ISRAEL-YAR-MAMARISAD

(10:1-11:4)

Israel-dulemar, Judá-dulemargi bangusmalad

(1 Reyes 12:1-24)

10 Roboam, Siquem-neggweburse naded. Ar ade, bela Israel-dulemar reyga-Roboam-onugsaga, Siquem-neggweburse nadmalad. ² Nabat-machi-Jeroboam Egipto-yarse Salomón-idu-wakite-gusadi, deyob gaya-wisgusgua, Egipto'gi-mai gannar alid. ³ Israel-

dulemar Jeroboam' bina-gochamargu, bela Jeroboam' ba Roboam'se nonimalad. Geb degine, Roboam' bo sunmakdemargu, Roboam' ga sogdemalad:

⁴—Be-bab-Salomón undar-arbaleged-dummad anmarga uksad. We-undar-arbaleged-dummad, wilubba be anmarga imake. Deyob be anmarga imakele, anmar be-maiga gudii gumaloed.

⁵Roboam abin-sogded:

—Be namala. Ibapaase gannar be anse dagmalo. Agine, Israel-dulemar nade gusmalad.

⁶Geb Roboam girmar-dummaganse binsaed-egisnai gualid. We-girmar-dummagande e-bab-Salomón' ga binsaed-ukdii nanasmalad. Amarga Roboam sogded: —¿Igi an we-dulemarga sogoe?

⁷Geb girmar-dummagan abin-sogdemalad:

—We-dulemarba be ibsadibe, nued egi be binsadibe, degine, nuedgi ega be sunmakdibe, wemar degisadegu be-maiga gudii gumaloed.

⁸Dege-inigwele, Roboam girmar-dummagan-ega-binsaed-uksadi gwen itossulid. Aka sapingan-ega-arbamaladse, ebo-dare-dungusmaladse binsaed egichided.

⁹—Be anga binsaed-dakmala, ¿igi an we-dulemarga sogoe? Ar ade, wemar anse egichisad: 'Be-bab, undar-arbaleged-dummad anmarga uksaye. We-undar-arbaleged-dummad, wilubba be anmarga imakye.'

¹⁰We-sapingan-ebo-dare-dungusmalad ega sogdemalad:

—We-dulemar weyob-bega-sunmaksamaladi: 'Be-bab, undar-arbaleged-dummad anmarga uksaye. We-undar-arbaleged-dummad, wilubba be anmarga imakye.' We-dulemarga weyob be sogoed: 'An-bab bemark-sabsur-wiosale, andi bur bule be-wiomogoed.

¹¹An-bab, arbaed-dutusulid bemarga ukdii gusale, andi bur bule bemarga arbaed-dutusulid ukoed. An-bab molidubgi bemark-bibiosale, andina, molidub-e-dukuesgorobiidgi an bemark-bibyogoed.'

¹²Igi Roboam ega sogsa gusa: "Ibapaase gannar be anse dagmaloye." Deyobi, a-ibapaagine, Jeroboam, Israel-dulemarmala, Roboam'se gannar noni gusmalad.

¹³Rey-Roboam, Israel-dulemar-abin sabsur-sunmaksad. Girmar-dummagan-e-binsaed-ega-uksadba ibsasulid. ¹⁴Roboam, sapingan-ega-binsaed-uksadba, Israel-dulemarga sogded: "An-bab undar-arbaleged-dummad bemarga uksad, andina, bemarga bur bule undar-arbaleged ukoed. An-babdi molidubgi bemark-bibiosad. Andina molidub-e-dukuesgorobiidgi an bemark-bibyogoed."

¹⁵Dege-soggu, Rey-Roboam, dulemar-ese-ibmar-egichisad ega imaksasulid. Ar Bab-Jehová weyob igarmesisad, adi, Nabat-machi-Jeroboam' ga, Ahías-Siloneggweburginedba ibmar-sogsagusad guegar.

¹⁶Israel-dulemar, Rey-Roboam e-itossuli daksamargua, weyob sogdemalad:

"¿Ibige anmar bar David-e-gwenadganba naguosunna?

¡Ar anmar Isaí-wagwaba ibmar nikasulid!

Dege-soggu, ¡Israel-dulemar! E-neg-e-negse namalo.

¡David-wagwa, be-gwenadganbi na be sedii gusunno!"

Weyob, bela Israel-dulemar e-neg-e-negse nadmar-sunnad.

¹⁷Dege-inigwele, Roboam Israel-dulemar-Judá-neggweburmargi-bukwamaladgi negdakmai gusad. ¹⁸Dege geb sorba, Rey-Roboam Adoram-barmisad. Adoram'de, dulemar-ise-oarbaar-imakleged-dakedid. Israel-dulemar a-dule-daksamargua, akwagi-makar oburgwismalad. Roboam, deyob daksagua, gwae-gwae e-ur-napaginedgi nakwisa imaksad. Geb Jerusalén-neggweburse wakited. ¹⁹De-akale, Israel-dulemar we-garda-narmaklenaidse David-wagangi bungusmalad.

11 Roboam, Jerusalén-neggweburse modapgu, Judá-sordamala, degi, Benjamín-sordamala molidulabakebak (180,000) bila-onomaladga-sulesadi oambikusad. Adi, Israel-sordamargi bila-onogega, Jeroboam' gi gannar yar-suegar. ²Dege-inigwele, Bab-Jehová, e-dule-Semaías' ga sognonikid:

³"Judá-dulemar-e-rey Salomón-machi-Roboam' ga, degi, Israel-dulemar-Judá' ginmaladga, degine, Benjamín-wagan be sogo: ⁴Bab-Jehová weyob sogded: 'Mer be-gwenadgangi be bila-ononamalo. Dege-soggu, gannar e-neg-e-negse namar, ar ade, an-sogedba an imaksad.' "

Deyob-Bab-Jehová-soge-itosmargua, Roboam-sordamar gannar bilismalad, bar Jeroboam' gi bila-onoapsurmalad.

3. DAVID-E-WAGAN REYGA-MEGISMALAD

(11:5-36:23)

Roboam Judá-neggweburmar ogannos-gusad

⁵Roboam Jerusalén-neggweburgi megisad, degi, Judá-yar-bendakegala, neggweburmar-gandikid sobsa gusad.

⁶Neggweburmar-ogannolesmalad-sobsadi, wemarkdo:

Belén, Etam, Tecoa,

⁷Bet-Sur, Soco, Adulam,

⁸Gat, Maresa, Zif,

⁹Adoraim, Laquis, Azeca,

¹⁰Zora, Ajalón, degi, Hebrón.

We-neggweburmar-gandik-sobsagusadi, Judá-yar-gi, degi, Benjamín-yargi bukwalamad.

¹¹Roboam neggweburmar-gandik-bukwad napi ogannosbalid. A-neggweburmargi, sordamar-e-dummagan urbisad. Deginbali, masgullemalad, olivo-gwalu, degi, vino, sabolemalaga, agi urbisbalid. ¹²Dege, sigu-abingamalad, degi, ilawar-swiswidikmalad, neggwebur-iliba oambikusbalid. A-ibmar, bela-bela omelosad. Dege-soggu, Judá-dulamar, Benjamín-dulamar Roboam-sogedba ibmar-imakbukwagusmalad.

¹³ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, degi, Levita-dulemar, bela Israel-yargi-bukwamaladi, Roboam'banagueda nonimalad. ¹⁴ Ar Jeroboam, degi, e-masmala, Levita-dulemar-ibe Bab-Jehová-igargi-arbaed osulosad. Agala, Levita-dulemar moli-gagan-omaed-nainugan-mete armarsunnad. Degine, Judá-yarse-naega, degi, Jerusalén-neggweburse-naega, e-ibmarsebakale, metemarbaliid.

¹⁵ A-ulale, Jeroboam aila-matusulidgi niamarse golega, degi, moli-bebe-nikad-burwigana-sobaledse gollebaliga, na egad dule-bab-dummadse-gormalad nug-imaksad. ¹⁶ Geb Israel-dadgan-warambe-gakabogwad-abargi (12), Israel-dulemar e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'banapiragwadba-nanaiid, e-babgan-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukega, bela Levita-dulemar-ba Jerusalén-neggweburse, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse nadmarmogad. ¹⁷ Deyobi, we-dulemar birgapaa Salomón-machi-Rey-Roboam-ogannodii gusmalad, degii Judá-yar-dakmaid ogannosmalad. Ar ade, birgapaa, David-igarba, degi, Salomón-igarba nanadii gusmalad.

Roboam-e-omegan mimmigan-nikusad

¹⁸ Roboam, Jerimot-sisgwa-Mahalat nikusad. Jerimot'de, David-e-machid. Mahalat-e-nandi Abihail'ye-nugad. Abihail'de, Eliab-sisgwad, Isaí-e-wagwad.

¹⁹ Mahalat-e-machimala, wemalad:

Jeús, Semarías, Zaham.

²⁰ Geb degi, Roboam, Absalón-e-sisgwa Maaca'ye-nugad nikusbalid.

Maaca-machimala-gwalulesadi, wemalad:

Abías, Atai, Ziza, degi, Selomit.

²¹ Roboam e-omegan-baiganba, degi, e-ome-dikarmarbalidba e-ome-Maaca-bur bule-sabgusad.

Degine, Roboam omegan warambe-gakabaabak (18) nikusad,

degi, omegan-dikarbalid waladulapaa (60) nikusbalid.

Roboam mimmigan-nikusad:

Masmala, waladulagwen-gakabaabak (28),

degi, bunamala, waladulapaa (60) nikusad.

²² Geb degi, Roboam, e-ome-Maaca'sikid-e-machi-Abías e-gwenadgan-e-dummadga nug-imaksad. Ar ade, Roboam, Abías reyga-mesoye egi binsasad.

²³ Roboam binsaad-nue-nikaa ibmar-imaksad. Roboam neggwebur-iliba e-masmala mesisnaed, Judá-neggweburmargi, degi, Benjamín-neggweburmargi, degi, negmar-gandik-bukwa-nanaedgi bela e-masmala-mesis-nabalid. Geb mas-bukidar onimai gusbalid, degi, e-masmalaga omegan-bukidar uksabalid.

Rey-Sisac Judá-yargi dogsad

(1 Reyes 14:21-31)

12 Rey-Roboam, e-negsemaid nue-gangus-sigisa daksagua, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maidba bar nanadii gussulid. Degine, bela Israel-dulemar eba Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maidba bar nanassurmarmogad. ² A-ulale, Bab-Jehová'ba ibsassurmaladbali, Rey-Roboam birgatargus-

negsemaidgi, Egipto-e-rey-Sisac, Jerusalén-dulemargi bila-onoapid. ³ Rey-Sisac ur-napaginmalad, miligwen gaka dulataled-ilabo (1,200) sealid, degi, sordamar-moligi-sii-bila-onomalad, mili-dulapaa (60,000) searbalid. Deginbali, sordamar-bukidar, Sisac'ba Egipto-yar-akar dani gusmalad. A-dulemarde, Libia-dulemalad, Suquim-dulemalad, (dule-yarsuli-gudimaladid) degi, Etiopía-dulemalad. ⁴ Rey-Sisac, Judá-neggwebur-mar-gandik-simalad susad. Geb degi, Jerusalén-neggweburse nonikid.

⁵ Geb degine, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Semaías, Rey-Roboam'se, degi, Judá-e-dummagan Jerusalén'gi Sisac-dobmaladba igar-itobukmaladse nonikid. Geb Semaías, dummaganga sogded:

—Bab-Jehová weyob soged: 'Bemar an-obachamar-soggu, aga, an Sisac'ga an be-urmakmarsundo.'

⁶ Degidgi, Israel-dummagan, degi, Rey-Roboam, san-bipii imaksamalad. Geb sogdemalad:

—¡Bab-Jehová, ibmar-inniki-imakedid!

⁷ Bab-Jehová daksagua, Judá-e-dummagan san-bipii-imaksamala, gannar e-gayaburba-barsoged-Semaías'ga sognonikid: "Judá-e-dummagan san-bipii imaksamar-soggu, bar an osulogusulid. Aka emisgwasaar, an Judá-dulemar-bendakoed. An Jerusalén'gi isdar bar binsaosulid. Bar Sisac Jerusalén-neggwebur-osulogega an imako-sulid. ⁸ Degi-inigwele, bemar Sisac-e-maiga gumaloed, adi, itomalagar, igi anga ibmar-imaklege, degi, reymar yar-baigangi-mamaidga igi ibmar-imaklemoga."

⁹ Degidgine, Egipto-e-rey-Sisac, Jerusalén-dulemargi bila-onosad. Sisac, Jehová'se-goled-neggi ibmar-nuegan-bukwad, degi, reyneggi-ibmar-nuegan-bukwad, Salomón-sigu-abgamalad-orbi-sobsagusadse-bakale, susad. Bela a-ibmarmar Egipto-yarse sesad. ¹⁰ Degi, geb Rey-Roboam sigu-abingaed-orbiid-anar, sigu-abingaed esgoro-gordikid-madaregedbi sobsad. Degi, suar-ibed-dummagan-rey-yawagakgi-nakulemaladga uksad. ¹¹ Suar-ibmala, Rey-Roboam Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse-nanaed-irba, sigu-abingaed guar-guar sedii damalad. Degi, geb sorba, suar-ibmala, suar-ibed-ambikumaladgi gannar sigu-abingaed osabosdamalad.

¹² Roboam san-bipii imaksadbali, Bab-Jehová bar-isdar itossulid. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad bela Jerusalén-neggwebur-osulogega bar imaksasulid. Ar ade, Judá-yargi dulemar-nuegan amba gudidii nanaed.

¹³ Degisoggu, Rey-Roboam nue-gangusa, Jerusalén'gi negsemai gusad. Roboam gebe-yar-seargu, birga-dulabo-gakagwensak (41) nikad. Jerusalén'gi birgambegakagugle (17) negsemai gusad. A-Jerusalén-neggweburde Israel-dadgan-warambe-gakabogwad-abargi (12) Bab-Jehová na susgusad, adi, agi e-nug-odum-molegegar. Roboam-e-nande, Naama'ye-nugad, Amón-duled. ¹⁴ Roboam, e-gwagegi Bab-Jehová-nue-amissursoggu, ibmar-isgana imakde gusad.

¹⁵ Rey-Roboam gebe-ibmar-imaksadi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Semaías, degi, negburgan-daked-Iddo, a-e-

gardamar-nug-mamaid-gardagi narmakar maid. Roboam, Jeroboam'bogwa bila-onogedbi-dakedii gusmalad. ¹⁶ Roboam burgwenonigu, David-neggweburgi diglesad. Geb degi, e-machi-Abías Judá-yargi yar-senonikid.

Abías, Judá'gi yar-sesad

(1 Reyes 15:1-8)

13 Rey-Jeroboam birgambe-gakabaabakgus (18) reyga-maidgi, Abías, Judá-yargi gebe yar-sear gusad. ² Abías, Jerusalén'gi birgapaa yar-sesad. E-nande, Micaías'ye-nugad, Uriel-e-sisgwad. Uriel'de, Gabaa'ginedid.

Deginbali, Abías, Jeroboam'gi bila-onos gusad. ³ Rey-Abías'di, bila-onogega, sordamar-gandikmalad, mili-dulataled-ilabake (400,000) susad. Degi, Rey-Jeroboam'di, Rey-Abías'bo bila-onogega mili-dulataled-ilabaabak (800,000) e-sordamar-gandikmalad susmogad.

⁴ Rey-Abías, Efraín-yalaganba, Zemaraim'ye-yar-nugadgi-gwichi sabsur goted: "Jeroboam, bela Israel-dulemar-bukwad, nue itomalo. ⁵ Be wissurmarsi, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, Rey-David'ga, degi, e-waganga Israel-dulemar-degisadegu-yarsemai guoye, gwen ogwaosurye sogsad. ⁶ Nabat-machi-Jeroboam, David-machi-Salomón'ga arbadii gusanad. Degi-inigwele, e-dummad-Salomón'gi aibicha gusad. ⁷ Salomón-machi-Roboam'ba dule-wiegana, degi, dule-isganamar akadmalad. Ar Roboam'di, sapingwagusoggu, dule-naa-daedsoggu, we-dulemar-ibmar-sogedba ibmar-imakdii gusad. Geg abinsae gudii gusad."

⁸ Rey-Abías sogdebalid: "Emidi, bemar binsaed: 'Anmar ichesurgussoggu, degi, moli-bebe-nikad-orbiid nikabarsoggu, we-ibmar-bab-dummadga-imakleged Jeroboam-anmarga-sobsadi, sunna Bab-Jehová-yar-David'ga-uksadgi anmar-obinega imakoye.' ⁹ Deginbali, bemar, Bab-Jehová Aarón-wagan dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga-onugasadi, degi, Levita-dulemala, be onosmalad. Igi dule-Bab-Jehová-wissurmalad yar-baigangi e-dule-irwa-babse-gormalad nug-imake, deyob, a-dulemar-anar, be-dule-irwa-bab-dummadse-gormalad be nugsasad. Dule-wargwen moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad, degi, sibad-wawaad-machered-walagugle (7) bab-dummadga-ukegasedanikile, we-dulede, dule-irwa-bab-dummagan-sulidga-goledga yog onugsalegar daed.

¹⁰ "Ar anmar-Judá-dulemardi, Bab-Jehová-obachasurmalad, ar ade, Bab-Jehová, anmar-Bab-Dummadid. Anmar-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladdi Aarón-masmala-gued. Amar amba Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-imaked. Degine, Levita-dulemardi e-bendakmalad-gued.

¹¹ Amardi bane-bane, wakdaradba, degi, sedogidba Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar ogumakar ukdamalad. Degine, ina-wawadikid obupurmak damarbalid. Deginbali, bane-bane madu-Babga-nugsaleged mese-orbiidgi urbedamalad, degi, sedogidba gwallu-sied-orbiidgi gwallu-bukwad ogadamalad. Ar ade, anmardi Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Igar-Maidba nanadimalad. Ar bemar-

di, Bab-Jehová'gi be bangudmalad. ¹² Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová, anmar-idunadapid. Degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladi, gar-trompeta-ogolega, bato guakwa-bukwad, adi, anmar bemargi-gwichigegar. Degisoggu, Israel-dulemar, mer be-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi bila-onogedgi be binsamar. Ar ade, Bab-Jehová'gi, be gwen nakosurmalad."

¹³ Geb degi, Jeroboam, abala e-sordamar-dukwar oambikusad, adi, ukiagwar Abías-sordagan-yarganba egi gwisgugar. Geb e-sordagan-baigandi, Judá-dulemar-asabin, barmisad. ¹⁴ Geb degi, Judá-dulemar yargansik atakdemargu, Jeroboam-sordamar egi gwichigudani dakarmalad, degi, Jeroboam-sordamar-baigan, e-asabin egi gwichigudani dakarmarbalid. Geb Bab-Jehová'se sabsur-apor gotemalad, geb dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladdi gar-trompeta ogotemalad. ¹⁵ Geb degi, Judá-dulemar, Jeroboam'gi-gwichiguga binnasuli-gotegua, Bab-Jehová, Jeroboam-ogalakuega, degine, bela Israel-dulemar-ogalakuega imaksad. Degine, Bab-Jehová, Abías-onakwega, degi, bela Judá-dulemar-onakwega imaksad. ¹⁶ Israel-dulemar, Judá-sordamar-idu wakinbi-gualinad, degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová'di, ega urmaksad. ¹⁷ Abías, degi, e-sordaganmala, dula-bukidar-ogilosmalad. Bela Israel-sordamar mili-dulataled-ilar (500,000) girgusmalad. ¹⁸ Deunni, a-ibagangine, weyobi Israel-dulemar mesagwar gunonimarsunnad. Degi, Judá-sordamardi emargi nakwismalad, ar ade, e-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi bengussurmalad.

¹⁹ Abías deyob Jeroboam-bareginnai gusad. Degine, Jeroboam-ibe we-neggweburmar susad:

Betel-neggwebur,
degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakar, susad.
Jesana-neggwebur,
degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakar, susad.
Efraín-neggwebur,
degi, e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakar, susad.

²⁰ Degisoggu, Abías reyga-maigu, Jeroboam bar gangued-nika-gudii gussulid. Degi, geb Bab-Jehová, Jeroboam-onailikasgu, Jeroboam burgwisad.

²¹ Degine, Abías'di, reyga bur bule gandik maigusad. Abías ome-warambe-gakabake (14) nikusad, degi, masmala-waladulagwen-gakabo (22) nikusbalid. Buna-maladi warambe-gakanergwa (16) nikusbalid.

²² Abías e-ibmar-baigan-imaksabalid, degi, e-nanasad, degi, e-ibmar-sogsabalid, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Iddo-e-gardagi narmakar maid.

Rey-Asa, Judá-yar sesad

(1 Reyes 15:9-12)

14 Rey-Abías burgwenonimogu, David-neggweburgi diglesad. A-sorba, e-machi-Asa yar-seega megnonikid. Asa-negsemaigu, birgambe (10) neg bogidikid nai gusad.

² Rey-Asa, e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin ibmar-nueganbi-imakdii, degi, igar-innikigwadbi-imakdii gusad. ³ Ar ade, Rey-Asa, aila-matusurmalad, degi, bab-dummaganga-ibmar-ukleged-ailamar-bukwad osulosad.

Deji, akwamar-islidikid obelosbalid, degi, Asera-e-wilubgan-suargi-sobar-bukwad osulosbalid. ⁴ Deginbali, Rey-Asa, Judá-dulemar, e-dadgan-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba naguega imaksabalid, adi, Judá-dulemar, Moisés-Igar-Maidba, degi, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Sogsad-ba nanabukwa guegar. ⁵ Deyobi, Rey-Asa bela Judá-neggweburmargi, bab-dummaganga-aila-matusulid-mar-bukwad osulosad. Degi, ina-wawadikid-ogumak-legged-ailamar osulosbalid. Degisoggu, Rey-Asa e-yar-semaidgi boni-sate yar-semal gusad.

⁶ Deunni, yar bogidik naid. Degisoggu, Rey-Asa Judá-yargi neggwebur-gandikmalad sobsad. Ar a-ibagangi, Rey-Asa'bo dule-bila-onobimalad sated, ar ade, Bab-Jehová bogidik neg nasiksad.

⁷ Agi, Rey-Asa, Judá-dulemarga sogded: "Anmar neggweburmar-obinomargwelo, bela neggwebur-dikar-ebiris galu-matusulid neg-suid-nika anmar sobmalo. Degi, e-yawagakmar anmar sobmarbalo, degi, esgoro-mar yawagakgi biir-biir nasikmarbalo. Ar we-yar-naid anmagad-naid. Ar ade, anmar, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba-nanadisoggu, Bab-Jehová anmarga neg-bogidik nasiksad." Judá-dulemar neggwebur-obi-nonanaigua, ega igar-nueganbi nadapi gusad.

⁸ Rey-Asa, Judá-dule-bila-onomalad mili-dulataled-ilapaa (300,000) nikusad. Amar eswar, degi, e-sigu-abgaed-dummagan guar-guar ganidamalad. Degine, Benjamín-dule-bila-onomalad mili-dulataled-ilaboga-ka-dulabake (280,000) nikusbalid. Ar a-sordamarde bela sigu-mied wismarsoggu, sigu-abgaed-senigana, degi, sigumar guar-guar ganidamarmogad. ⁹ Etiópía-dule-Zera, e-sordamar-miyongwen-mergu (1,000,000), Rey-Asa-sordamargi-bila-onogega e-abin noargusmalad. Zera ur-napagined, dulataled-ilapaa (300) sedanigusad, agi, Maresa'ye-neg-nugadse nonikid. ¹⁰ Geb agi, Rey-Asa, Zera-abin noded. Geb Asa e-sordamar-bila-onogega Maresa'ye-neg-nugad-naba Sefata-nebagi urbisad.

¹¹ Agi, Asa e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se sabsur-goted, sogded: "Bab-Jehová'ye, dulemar emarbi be dakmaid. Dule-gandikiddibe, igi dule-nollogwaddibe amba be bendakmaid. Degisoggu, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, be anmar-bendake. Ar ade, anmar begi ben-surmalad, degi, be-nuggi an we-dulemar-ichesur-bukwad-bogwa bila-onodanimalad. Bab-Jehová'ye, bee be anmar-Bab-Dummadid. Dule begindi obinosulid."

¹² Bab-Jehová, Asa-wagab, degi, Judá-sordamar-wagab Etiópía-dulemar-ogalakusad. Degi, Etiópía-dulemar wakitemalad. ¹³ Degi-inigwele, Rey-Asa e-sordaganmala, Etiópe-dulemar-wakitemaladi Gerar-neg-nugadse baregitemalad. Agine, bela Etiópía-dulemar girgusmalad, wargwensaar gwen durgussulid, ar ade, Bab-Jehová, Zera-sordamar-osulosad. Judá-sordamar, Etiópe-ibe ibmar-bukidar susmalad. ¹⁴ Geb sorbali, Judá-sordamar Gerar-dikarba-neggweburmar-burwigana-bukwad osulosmarbalid. Geb agine, a-dulemar Bab-Jehová-dobgudmalad. A-ulale, Judá-dulemar bela e-ibe ibmar-bukidar-bukwad susmalad. ¹⁵ Deginbali, Judá-sordamar ibmar-durgan-bukwadgi ubodapmar-

balid. Sibadmar, degi, sibad-wawaadmar bukidar susmalad, degi, moli-yargan-mureged bukidar sesmarbalid. Geb agine, Jerusalén-neggweburse gannar nonimalad.

Rey-Asa-igar-ogwasad

(1 Reyes 15:13-15)

15 Bab-Dummad-Burba, Obed-machi-Azarías'ga gayaburba sognonigusad. ² Azarías, Rey-Asa-abinguega e-abin noded. Geb degi, Azarías, Asa'ga sogded: "Rey-Asa, be nue an-itogo. Bela Judá-dulemar, degi, Benjamín-dulemar, nue an-itomarmogo: Bemar, Bab-Jehová'ba be nue nanamalale, Bab-Jehová bemarka-gudii guoed. Ar bemarka, Bab-Jehová-amiele, Bab-Jehová be-amimarmogoed. Ar be Bab-Jehová'gi bangu-malardi, Bab-Jehová bemarki bangumarmogoed. ³ Israel-dulemar, dikasurgus-Bab-Dummad-napiragwad-wissuli bukwa gusmalad, degi, Bab-Dummad-Igargi emar-odurdakega, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-sate bukwa gusmarbalid. Degi, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maid-suli gudii gusmarbalid. ⁴ Degi, Israel-dulemarga boni noargua, e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba gannar nanadmalad. Geb Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová-amidmargua, Bab-Jehová-amismalad. ⁵ A-ibagangi, dule-wargwensaarga neg-bogidikid naigussulid, yarmar-nanaidgi wile-itoleged-dummad negdaknai gusad. ⁶ Ar Bab-Dummad bela-bonigan-galagwensulidgi dulemar-surbinsa-itoge-imaksasoggu, dulemar yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad, na muchub-muchub oburgwidgusmalad. Degi, neggwebur na muchub-muchub obelobukwa gusmalad. ⁷ Degisoggu, gandik be samar, melle nollo be itomar. Ar ade, bemarka ibmar-imakoed-anar, bega muchub ibmar uklegoed."

⁸ Asa, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Azarías Obed-e-machi, degi-soge itosgua, e-niga-ogannosad. Geb bela Judá-yarmargi, degi, Benjamín-yarmargi nuchu-mimmimar obelosad. Degi, Efraín-yalaganba neggweburmar-susbalidgi bela nuchu-mimmimar obelosbalid. Deginbali, Asa, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila Bab-Jehová-e-neg-ubeb-asabin-siidi obinosbalid.

⁹ Geb degi, Asa, bela Judá-dulemar, degi, Benjamín-dulemar bular-oambikusad. Degi, dulemar-Efraín-yargi, Manasés-yargi, degi, Simeón-yargi danimaladi, Judá-dulemarba ambikusmarmogad. Ar amar dak-samalad, e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Asa'ba nue-nai. Degisoggu, Israel-dulemar bukidar Asa'ba nagudmalad.

¹⁰ Amala, Asa birgambe-gakatar (15) gaka nii-warbaagus yar-semaidgi, Jerusalén'gi ambikusmalad. ¹¹ A-ibagine, dulemar Bab-Jehová'ga moli-bebe-nikad dulataled-ilagugle (700), degi, sibad-wawaad miligugle (7,000) ogumakar uksamalad. A-ibmar-durgan e-isdarmaladgi susmaladid. ¹² Degidgi, Jerusalén'gi-ambikusmalad bela-bela na e-gwage-ulubgi sogsamalad, emarde, e-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba nanadii gumaloye. ¹³ Deginbali, amar na sogsamarbalid: "Doa-

dule Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-amisulile, oburgwilegoye:

Dule-dummaddibe, dule-bipigwaddibe, dule-machereddibe, omedibe, oburgwilegoye.”

¹⁴ Deyobi, bela sabsur-gotemalad, Bab-Jehová'ga sabsur-ise-sogar-sogsamalad, degi, gar-trompeta ogochamarbalid, degi, sibat-wawaad-e-bebe ogochamarbalid. ¹⁵ Ar ade, bela Judá-dulemar gwagegi-itogedba Bab-Jehová'ga-ise-sogar-imalsamaladba weligwar-itosmalad. Degi, amar, ulubgi nue-napiragwadba Bab-Jehová-amismalad. Geb degine, Bab-Dummad dulemar nabir e-amiega imaksad. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová'ga-ise-sogar-imalsamalad, degi, gar-trompeta ogochamarbalid. ¹⁵ Ar ade, bela Judá-dulemar gwagegi-itogedba Bab-Jehová'ga-ise-sogar-imalsamaladba weligwar-itosmalad. Degi, amar, ulubgi nue-napiragwadba Bab-Jehová-amismalad. Geb degine, Bab-Dummad dulemar nabir e-amiega imaksad. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová'ga-ise-sogar-imalsamalad, degi, gar-trompeta ogochamarbalid.

¹⁶ Deginbali, Rey-Asa, e-muu-Maaca suargi-bab-dummad-bundor-Asera-sobsadbali, e-muu nug-dummarba-nikadi osulosad. Degi, Rey-Asa, Asera-suargi-soble sad mamarisad, degi, Cedrón-dian-naba ogumaksad.

¹⁷ Ar Rey-Asa Bab-Dummadba inniki nanadig-inigwele, Israel-yargi aila-matusurmalad-bukwad obelosur gusad. ¹⁸ Degi, Rey-Asa, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse e-bab-ibmar-Bab-Dummadga-uksa-gusadi, degi, e uksagusmogadi senonikid: Mani, olo, degi, ibmar-nuegan-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-ebulemalad.

¹⁹ Degi, Rey-Asa yar-semal-gusua, birga-dulagwen-gakambe-gakatarse (35) bar bila-onoledii gussulid.

Rey-Asa, Ben-Adad'bo igar-mesisad

(1 Reyes 15:16-22)

16 Rey-Asa birga-dulagwen-gakambe-gakanergwagus (36) yar-semaldegine, Israel-rey-Baasa, Judá-yargi bila-onos gusad. Degine, Ramá-neggwebur gandik sisad. Adi, bela dulemar Judá-yargi Asa-negsemaidgi mer dogega, degi, mer noegarba.

² Geb degine, Rey-Asa, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi, degi, reyneggi mani-bukwad, or-bukwad onisad. Geb a-ibmar Siria-rey-Ben-Adad'ga barmisad. Ben-Adad'de, deun Damasco-neggweburgi Siria-reyga maid.

³ Deginbali, Rey-Asa, Ben-Adad'ga gayaburba barmiar-gusad, ega sogsiid: “Ar igi be-bab, an-babbo igar-mesisgusa, deyobi, anmar igar-mesarmoga. An be-ga mani, olo barmisiid, adi, be anse dagegar. Israel-rey-Baasa'bo be-igar-maid be osuloge, adi, a-dule an-yargi banguegar.”

⁴ Ben-Adad, Rey-Asa-ega-sogsad nabir-itosad. Degisoggu, Ben-Adad bila-onomalad-e-dummagan barmisad, Israel-neggweburmargi bila-onogegar.

Degidbali, Ben-Adad we-neggweburmar susad:

Ijón, Dan, Abel-Maim, degi, Neftalí-yargi bela neggweburmar-bukwadgi ibmar-saboged-negmar-siid susad.

⁵ Rey-Baasa deyob-wisgusua, Ramá-neggwebur-gandik-sinaid metebini imaksad, bar sobsasulid. E-ibmar-imaknaid bar imaksasulid. ⁶ Geb degidgine, Rey-Asa bela Judá-dulemarse gochad. Baasa, Ramá-neggwebur gandik-sinaigua, akwamar-ebusadi, urgomar-ebusadi searmalad. A-ibmargi, Rey-Asa Geba-neggwebur sobsad, degi, Mizpa-neggwebur sobsabalid.

⁷ A-ibagangi, negburgan-daked-Hanani, Judá-Rey-Asa'se noni gusad, degi, ega sognonikid: “Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi be bensuli guoenad. Ar emidi, Siria-e-reygi be bensuli-gusad-ulale, Siria-e-sorda-bila-onomalad begi wakichad. ⁸ Ar Etiopía-dulemar, degi, Libia-dulemar, sorda-bila-onomalad-bukidar nikanad, ur-napaginmalad, degi, dulemar-moligi-bila-onomalad-bukidar nikamarbalinad, degi-inigwele, ar Bab-Jehová'ga be egi bensuli-gunonikid-ular, we-dulemar bega urmaksad. ⁹ Ar Bab-Jehová, bela napneg-naid dakmaid, degi, dulemar-egi-bensurmalad-bendakegala guagwar maid. Ar be gegewaga gussoggu, emi iba-onodoed-akale, bila-onogedbi be gudii sadeguoed.”

¹⁰ Geb degine, Rey-Asa dule-negburgan-daked-Hanani ega-ibmar-sogsad-itosgua, e-abin nue-sae-itosad, esgaryagi meted. A-ibagine, Asa dule-gwenna-gwenna sabsur-apor imaksabalid.

Asa-burgwisad

(1 Reyes 15:23-24)

¹¹ Degi-inigwele, Asa-e-nanasad, gebe e-ibmar-imakalid, berguedsega ibmar-imaksad, bela Judá-reymar-e-gardagi, degi, Israel-reymar-e-gardagi nar-makar maid. ¹² Asa birga-dulagwen-gakambe-gakabakebakgus (39) yar-semaldeggi, e-naggi boni nikualid. Ar boni-dummad e-naggi nika-inigwele, Bab-Jehová'gi binsassulid, aka bur ina-duledmarse gochad. ¹³ Degi, Asa birga-dulabo-gakagwensakgus (41) yar-semaldeggi burgwenonikid. Degi, e-dadgan-mamaid-abargi diglesmogad. ¹⁴ Asa David-neggweburgi na e-neg-uan-sobsa-gusadgi digsamalad. Ulugwagi Asa-mesismar-gu, ina-wawadikid, degi, dii-ina-wawadikmalad-akar-akarad-dutusur-yapanmalad egi oubosmalad. A-ina-dii dulemar-egi-nergusmalad imaksad. Asa-e-nug-odum-mogega soo-dummad ogasmalad.

Rey-Josafat, Judá-yar susad

17 Rey-Asa burgwisgu, e-machi-Josafat Judá-yar-seega megnonikid. A-reyde, Israel-dulemar-abin-gandik megnonikid. ² Josafat, bela Judá-yargi neggwebur-gandikmaladgi sorda-bila-onomalad urbisad. Geb degi, Judá-yargi sordagan-bila-onomalad nakulegega urbisbalid. Degi, Josafat, e-bab-Asa-Efraín-neggwebur-mar-susgusbalidgi, sordamar-nakulemalad urbisbalid.

³ Bab-Jehová, Josafat'ba gudii gusad, ar ade, Josafat, e-dad-David-nanasayobi nanasmogad, bab-dummad-Baal'marba nanassulid. ⁴ Ar Josafat, e-dad-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová amisad, a-Igar-Maidba nanadii gusad. Degisoggu, Israel-dulemaryobi gudii gussulid. ⁵ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová, Josafat-yar-semaldeggi bur bule ogannosad. Bela Judá-dulemar Josafat'ga binsa-ibmar-ukega senonidamalad. Degisoggu, Josafat, ibmar-nuegan-bukidar nikusad, degi, e-nug ogannolesbalid.

⁶ Josafat, Bab-Jehová-Igarba-nanaedgi nue-gannaled-ed. Degi, Josafat Judá-yargi bab-dummad-baiganse-gormalad-e-aila-matusulid osulosad, degi, bab-dummad-bundor-Asera-sobaled osulosbalid.

⁷ Degi, Josafat birgapaagus-yar-semaidgi e-dummagan-barmisad, adi, Judá'gi neggweburmar-bukwadgi dulemar-odurdakegar.

E-dummagan-barmilesmalad, wemalad:

Ben-Hail, Abdías, Zacarías, Natanael, degi, Micaías.

⁸ Josafat amarba Levita-dulemar-barmisbalid.

A-Levita-dulemar, wemalad:

Semaías, Netanías, Zebadías,

Asael, Semiramot, Jonatán,

Adonías, Tobías, degi, Tobadonías.

Degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad

barmilesmarmogadi, wemalad:

Elisama, degi, Joram.

⁹ Wemar Bab-Jehová-Moisés'ga-Igar-Mesisad-Garda sesmalad,

adi, Judá-yargi Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maidgi dulemar-odurdakegar.

Degisoggu, bela Judá-yargi neggweburmar-bukwadgi bipirmaksamalad, dulemar-bukwad odurdakegar.

¹⁰ Bela reymar Judá-yar-dikarba yarmar-nanaidgi-ma-maid Bab-Jehová-dobee-ito nadmalad. Degisoggu, amar Josafat'gi bar bila-onobi nadsurmalad. ¹¹ Filistea-dulemar neggwebur-bennukega mani Rey-Josafat'ga senonidamalad. Deginbali, Filistea-dule-gwenna-gwenna ega ibmar binsa senonidamarbalid.

Deginbali, Árabe-dulemar neggwebur-bennukega Josafat'ga sibatmar miligugle gaka dulataled-ilagugle (7,700) senonimalad, degi, sibat-wawaad-machergan miligugle gaka dulataled-ilagugle (7,700) senonimar-balid.

¹² Josafat nue nug-dungumai guded. Geb Judá-yargi neggweburmar-gandik urbisad, degi, negmar-ibmar-sabomalad sobsabalid. ¹³ A-uki, Judá-yargi neggweburmar-bukwadgi ibmar-gulleged-bukidar sabosbalid, degi, Jerusalén'gi sordamar-bila-onoged-gandikmalad nikusbalid.

¹⁴ We-sorda-dummagan-e-nugmar e-babgan-gardagi-mamaidi, wemalad:

Judá-yargi sordamar-miliba-mergued-e-dummagan (1,000), wemalad:

Adnas sordamar-e-dummadid.

A-dummadbali, sordamar-gandikmalad,

mili-dulataled-ilapaa-mergue (300,000) gudimalad.

¹⁵ Adnas-yarwali, Johanán sordamar-e-dummadmogad.

A-dummadbali, sordamar-gandikmalad, mili-dulataled-ilabo gaka dulabake-mergue (280,000) gudimalad.

¹⁶ Johanán-yarwali, Zicri-machi-Amasías sordamar-e-dummadmogad.

We-dule na e-itogedba Bab-Jehová'ga-an-arbaoye sogsa gusad.

Amasías'ba sorda-gandikmalad,

mili-dulataled-ilabo-mergue (200,000) gudimalad.

¹⁷ Benjamín-e-dummagan, wemarmogad:

Eliada, sordamar-e-dummadid.

A-dummadbali, sorda-gandikmalad sigu-nika, sigu-abgaed-nika guar-guar-gudimaladi,

mili-dulataled-ilabo-mergue (200,000) gudimalad.

¹⁸ Geb baid-dummad nugbalid, Jozabad.

A-dummadba sorda-bila-onomalad, mili-dulabakebak-mergue (180,000) gudimalad.

We-sordamala bila-onogega guagwar gudidimalad.

¹⁹ Bela we-dulemar reyga-arbamaladid. Degine, Rey-Josafat, Judá-yargi neggweburmar-gandik-bukwadgi sordamar-urbisaddi obarlesulid.

Micaías, Rey-Acab-galakuoed sogsad

(1 Reyes 22:1-40)

18 Josafat ibmar-nuegan-bukidar nikusad, degi, nug-dummarba megisad. Josafat, Rey-Acab-e-sisgwa-nikunonikidba Acab'ba nagunonikid. ² Geb degine, birgamar-nasad-sorba, Josafat, Samaria-neggweburse Acab-daknad gusad. Agi, Acab, Josafat'ga, degi, e-bardakmaladga sibat-wawaad-bukidar, degi, moli-bebe-nikad-bukidar oburgwisad. Agine, Acab, Josafat-binsaed gasad, eba Ramot-De-Galaad-neggweburse bila-ononaegar.

³ Degi, Israel-rey-Acab, Judá-rey-Josafat'se egichided: —¿An Ramot-De-Galaad'se bila-ononaye-sogele, be anba nadmogale?

Josafat, Acab-abin sogded:

—An guakwagwa, degi, an-sordamar guakwamogad. Anmar beba bila-ononamarmogod. ⁴ Degi-inigwele, anmar naoed-iduale, bin be Bab-Jehová'se-idakgwerdo.

⁵ Degisoggu, Israel-rey-Acab, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-dulataled-ilabake-merguedse (400) gochad, geb ese egichided:

—¿Anmar Ramot-De-Galaad'se bila-ononaoe, ononaosuli?

Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad Acab-abin sogdemalad:

—Be bila-ononae. Ar ade, Bab-Dummad bega amar-urmakoed.

⁶ Degi-inigwele, Josafat'di, sogded:

—¿Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsoged-baid wegi gudisuli? Adi, anmar ase idakbaligar.

⁷ Israel-e-rey, Josafat-abin sogded:

—Wegi, dule-wargwen amba gudiid. A-dule, Bab-Jehová'se sunna anmarga idaked. Degi-inigwele, we-dule an-isdaradid, ar anga igar-nued gwen sogdasulid. Ibmar-iskanabi anga sogdaed. We-dule, Micaías'do, Imla-e-machi.

Rey-Josafat, Rey-Acab-abin sogded:

—Melle deyob be sogele.

⁸ Degidgine, Israel-e-rey e-sorda-dummad-wargwense-gocha ega sogded:

—Imla-machi-Micaías anga nidago.

⁹ Israel-e-rey, degi, Judá-rey-Josafat, Samaria-neggwebur-dogedgi e-rey-ganmargi na simalad, deginbali, e-reymor-yoi-yoi simarbalid. A-reymar-ebogwad-asabinni, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladi, Bab-igar-barsognanai guarmalad. ¹⁰ Degi, Quenaan-machi-Sedequíás, moli-bebeyob esgoro sobsad. Sedequíás sogded:

—Weyob Bab-Jehová soged: 'We-moli-bebey-obidgine, bema Siria-sordamar-obelogedse imakoye.'

¹¹ Bela Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad weyob sogbukmarmogad:

—Ramot-De-Galaad'se be bila-ononae, ar ade Bab-Jehová a-dulemargi nakwega bema-imakoed.

¹² Geb degine, dule Micaías'se-gorapid, Micaías'ga sogded:

—Micaías, be dakena. Bela Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad balibi reyga ibmar-nueganbi sognonimamad. Degisoggu, amar-sogeyob be ibmar-nueganbi an sogbi be-abemogo.

¹³ Geb degine, Micaías sogded:

—Bab-Jehová-Dula-Maid-nuggi inniki an bega sogdo, a-anga-ibmar-sogodba, an reyga ibmar sogmogoed.

Geb degi, Micaías reyse nadsunnad. ¹⁴ Rey geb ega sogded:

—Micaías, ¿Anmar Ramot-De-Galaad'se bila-ononae, ononaosuli?

Micaías abin-sogded:

—Ar be namardo. Ar Bab-Dummad be-bendakmalosoggu, be nakwemaloed.

¹⁵ Rey geb ega sogded:

—Ar ilabigwa-wilub an bega ise-sogar saergebe, be anga nue-napira ise-sogar Bab-Jehová-nuggi be imakye.

¹⁶ Agine, Micaías abin-sogded:

—Bela Israel-dulemar yar-imbaba duurmakmamai an daksad. Igi sibad-wawaad, e-akwedsuli yogasaar gudidae, deyobi Israel-dulemar gudidinaaed. Degi, Bab-Jehová sogded: 'We-dulemar dummad-sate gudidimalad. Degisoggu, nuedgi e-neg-e-negse namar-sunno.'

¹⁷ Israel-rey-Acab, Josafat'ga sogded:

—¿Nue be daksa, igi an bega sogsa? We-dule ibmar-nued anga sogdasurye. Ibmar-isganabi anga sogdaed.

¹⁸ Geb degine, Micaías sogdebalid:

—Bab-Jehová-e-gayaburba nue be itomar: Bab-Jehová e-rey-gangi-sii an daksad. E-sordagan-nibarmalad e-argan-nuedsik-bukwa, degi, e-argan-sapiledsik-bukwa an daksabalid. ¹⁹ Geb degi, Bab-Jehová amarse egichided: '¿Doa Israel-rey-Acab-e-binsaed-ganaoe, adi, Ramot-De-Galaad'se bila-ononaega, agi Acab burgwega?'

"Degi, burba-gwensak ibmar-sognaigualid, degi, baidi akar sogdemogad. ²⁰ Degidgine, burba-gwensak Bab-Jehová-asabin gwisgunonikid, ega sogded: 'Ani an e-binsaed-ganaoe.'

"Degi, Bab-Jehová ega sogded: '¿Igi be imakoe?'

²¹ "Degi, burba abin-sogded: 'An naogu, burba-gakansaedga an guodo. Bela-Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-gakansaega an imakoed.'

"Geb Bab-Jehová abin-sogded: 'Deyob be imaknado. Be e-binsaed-gaoed.'

²² "A-ulale, emidi, Bab-Jehová, burba-gakansaed bela Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-gakansaega imaksad. Ar ade, Bab-Jehová sogdad, be-obelogyoe."

²³ Quenaana-machi-Sedequías, deyob-itosgua, Micaías'se nonikid, geb wagargi bibyosad, degi, ega sogded:

—¿Igi be sogge? ¿Bab-Dummad-Burba bar angimaisursunde? ¿Begarbi bega sunmaksaye be sog-sunde?'

²⁴ Micaías abin-sogded:

—We-ibmar an bega sogdad gunonikile, magar be itononikoed nue-nabir-dakleye. A-ibagi be dukudii guodoed.

²⁵ Agi geb Israel-e-rey igar-ukded, weyob sogded:

—Micaías be gamalo, saila-Amón-neggwebur-dakmaidse be sedmalo, degi, an-machi-Joás'se be sedmarbalo. ²⁶ Ega be sogmalo, rey wegii sogye: 'Esgaryagi be Micaías-metoye. An nuedgi gannar aibiroedsega, unnila maduginbi be ogunmaloye, degi, diiginbi-ogobmarbaloeye.'

²⁷ Micaías sogded:

—Ar gannar nued be aibilisale, degirdi, Bab-Jehová anga sunmaksasurdo.

Degi, sogdebalid:

—Bela an-ibmar-sogdad nue be ebinsamalo.

Rey-Acab-burgwisad

²⁸ Geb degine, Israel-e-rey, Judá-rey-Josafat'bo, Ramot-De-Galaad'se nadmarsunnad. ²⁹ Degi, Israel-rey-Acab Josafat'ga sogded:

—An-wagar-mer-daklegega mor-baid-yoi bila-onolemaidse an dogoed. Bedi reymor-yoi be dogoed.

Degisoggu, Israel-e-rey baid-mor-yoi, bila-onolemaidse dogdesunnad.

³⁰ Siria-e-reydi e-sorda-ur-napagined-dakmalad-dummaganga igar-uksad: "Unnila Israel-e-reybobi be urwemalo. Dule-bamaladsedi, mer be achamalo. Dule-dummaddibe, dule-yogasaeddibe, mer ese be achamalo."

³¹ Ur-napagined-dakmalad-dummagan Josafat-daksamargu, binsadmalad: "We, Israel-e-rey." Degisoggu, Josafat-ebilis ambikusmalad, egi gwichigunonikid. Geb degi, Josafat Bab-Jehová'se sabsur-gotegu, Bab-Jehová, Josafat-bendaknonikid. Bab-Dummad Siria-sordamar Josafat'gi-banguaga imaksad. ³² Ur-napagined-dakmalad-e-dummagan, Israel-e-reysuli Josafat-daksamargua, bar ese achassurmalad.

³³ Degi-inigwele, sorda-gwensak yogasaar sigumechargu, Israel-e-reygi yolenonikid, e-urwed-mor-yoid-imbaba gwisgunonikid. Degi, Israel-rey-Acab dule-e-ur-napagined-seedga sogded: "Be aibire, negolloledsik be anga nae, bela-bela an nue-nailikgusad."

³⁴ A-ibagine, ululeged baligannos-naisoggu, Israel-rey e-ur-yagi gwisgussunnad. Deyob, Siria-sordamar-dakgwichi neg-osedasad. Dad-argwategu, Israel-e-rey-Acab burgwisad.

Negburgan-daked-Jehú-ibmar-sogdad

19 Judá-e-rey-Josafat, bonisuli Jerusalén'gi e-negse nonigu, ² dule-negburgan-daked-Hanani-machi-Jehú ese ataknonikid, degi, ega sognonikid: "¿Ibiga

dule-isgana-bendakye be soqe? ¿Dule-Bab-Jehová-is-dar-dakmalad be sabde? Weyob be ibmar-imaksad-ulale, Bab-Jehová-sae-itogedba begi gwisgusad. ³ Degi-inigwele, be we-ibmar-nuegan imaksabalid: Bab-dummad-bundor-Asera-wagar-wilub-sobaledi we-yargi be osulosad. Degine, be-gwage-ulubgi be bela-bela Bab-Dummadgi bensuli gunonibalid.”

Josafat, igar-nabomalad-dummagan-nug-imaksad

⁴ Josafat Jerusalén'gi megnoni-inigwele, gannar e-dulemarse ataknade gusad. Beerseba-neggwebur-akale, Efraín-yalagan-nanaidsega atakdii gusad. Adi, dulemar-bukwad, e-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba nanamalagar. ⁵ Degi, Josafat Judá-yargi bela-neggwebur-mar-gandik-bukwadgi igar-nabomalad-dummagan-nug-imaksabalid. ⁶ Degi, Josafat igar-nabomalad-dummaganga sogded: “Bemar ibmar-imakedgi nue be salakarmar, ar ade, duleyobi be igar-nabirogosulid, Bab-Jehová-nuggi be igar-nabomaloed, dulemar-nug-ginsulid. Bemar igar-naboalile, Bab-Jehová bemar-abargi sii gumogoed. ⁷ Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová-dobee be gudii gumalo. Degine, ibmar be imakarmalale, nue-itoakwaa imakmalo. Ar ade, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová igar-isgana-imaked abesulid. Deginbali, Bab-Jehová dule-wargwensaar obansulid, emarbi dule-daked. Degine, manigi dulemarse geg binsaed-galeged. Degisoggu, nue salakarmalo.”

⁸ Deginbali, Josafat, Bab-Dummadse-dule-irwa-gor-malad Jerusalén-neggweburgi urbisad, degi, e-bendakmalad-Levita-dulemar urbisbalid. Degine, Israel-e-neguya-e-dummagan, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Sogmaidba igar-nabogega urbisbalid. Amarde, Jerusalén'gi maimalad. ⁹ Geb degine, Josafat amarga sogdebalid: “Amba deyobi Bab-Jehová-dobekwaa, napiragwadgi, degi, innikigwadgi be gudii gumalo.

¹⁰ “Be-gwenadgan neggwebur-mar-baiganginmalad, boni-nika bese danimalale: Na ablis-eosmaladgindibe, Moisés-Igar-Maidgindibe, Bab-Dummad-Igar-odurdak-lemaidgindibe, ega be we-Igarmargi sunmakoed, ega weyob be sogoed: ‘Mer Bab-Jehová'gi be isgumarye.’ Adi, mer Bab-Jehová-sae-itogedgi bemar odurdakle-garye, degi, be-gwenadgangi mer yolebaligarye. Ar deyob be imakmalale, begi ataklegosulid.

¹¹ “Dule-irwa-Bab-Jehová'se-goled-Amariás bela Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maidsik, be-odurdakmaloed. Degi, Ismael-machi-Zebadiás, Judá-wagan-e-iduedga gudiiid. A-dule bela rey-igarmar-mamaidgi bemar-odurdakoed. Deginbali, Levita-dulemardi, bemar-abargi dumma-ganga gumarmogoed. Degisoggu, gandik be imak-mar, arbamarsun. Bab-Jehová, dule-ibmar-nued-imakedba gudii guoed.”

Josafat, Moab-sordamargi, degi, Amón-sordamargi nakwisad

20 We-ibmar-gusad-sorba, Moab-sordamar, Amón-sordamar, degi, abar Meunita-sordamar, bular-danimalad, Rey-Josafat'gi bila-onogegar.

² Degine, gwenna-gwenna Josafat-owisoapmalad, ega sogdapmalad: “Sordamar-bukidar Siria-yar-akale, Demar-Gagbid-obakar bebina itos danimarye. A-dule-mar bato Hazon-Tamar'ye-neg-nugadgi bukwa-marye. We-negde Engadi'ye nugbalid.”

³ Josafat nue-dobe-ito-nadedba, na Bab-Jehová'se idakded. Degine, Josafat, bela Judá-yargi gayaburba mimisad, Bab-Dummadse-golega mer mas-gun-maloye. ⁴ Geb degine, Judá-yargi bela neggwebur-baigangi-dulemar-bukwad nonimalad, adi, bulale, Bab-Jehová'se bendakleged egisegar.

⁵ Geb degidgine, Josafat, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi, neg-imba-bini-naid-asabin gwisgusad, Judá-dulemar-asabin, degi, Jerusalén'ginmalad-asabin. ⁶ Sogded:

“Anmar-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, bee be nibneggi Bab-Dummadga maid. Bee be yarmar-baid-baid-nanaid semaid. Bee be gargandik maid. ¿Doa be-gangued-abin gwisguoe? Dule-gwisgued sate. ⁷ Anmar-Bab-Dummad, bee be Israel-dulemar-wagab, we-yargi dulemar-bukwad onisad. Bee, be-ai-Abraham-e-waganga, a-yar degisadegu ega be uksad. ⁸ Abraham-e-waganmar we-yargi-am-bikunonimalad, degi, be-nuggi bese-goled-neg sob-samalad.

“Geb degine, sogdemalad: ⁹ ‘Ar anmargi boni-dummad danikile, es-suidba-galitogeddibe, uel-leged-dummaddibe, igi, ukud-dummaddibe, agi, anmar be-nuggi bese-goled-negse be-asabin bular ambikunonimalale, degi, wile-itogedba anmar bin-nasur bese gotemalale, be anmar-itogoed, be anmar-bendakoed.’

¹⁰ “Anmar-Israel-dadgan Egipto-yargi noarmargua, Amón-dulemar-yargi, Moab-dulemar-yargi, degi, Seir-yargi dogmalad be abessurgusad. Aka be anmar-dadgan baid-igarba be barmis gusad, adi, mer anmar-dadgan, we-dulemar-bukwad osulogegar.

¹¹ Emidi, aka we-dulemardi be-anmarga-yar-uksadgi gandikidgi anmar-ononno-danimalad. ¹² Anmar-Bab-Dummadye, ¿a-dulemar be apor-odurdako-surde? Ar anmardi we-sordamar-bukidaradgi bila-onogega gargangued sated. An wissurmalad, igi an imakmaloe. Degisoggu, bese an idakmarsundo.”

¹³ Bela Judá-dulemar, Bab-Jehová-asabin gwigwichi-malad, e-omeganse-bakar, e-machimalase-bakar, degi, e-mimmi-bipiganase-bakar, gwigwis nanaed.

¹⁴ Geb degine, dulemar-igar-itobukwadgi Bab-Jehová-Burba, Zacarías-machi-Jahaziel'gi ubononikid. Jahaziel e-dad-dummad-Asaf'gi wemargi danikid: Levita-dule-Matanías. Matanías-machi, Jeiel. Jeiel-machi, Benaía. Benaía-machi, Zacarías. Degisoggu, Zacarías, Jahaziel-e-babad.

¹⁵ Degi, Jahaziel sogded: “Rey-Josafat, nue itogo. Degine, Judá-dulemar, Jerusalén-dulemar, nue itomar-mogo. Bab-Jehová weyob bemarga soged: ‘Mer sordamar-bukidar-danikid-abin gwayemalo, mer dob-gumalo. Ar bemar bila-onogusurmalad, ani an bila onoged.

¹⁶ Banedse abin be aidedmalo. Sorda-bila-onomaladdi, Quis-yar-nakwilemaidgi nakwedanimaloed. Geb

degine, Jeruel-neg-dulesulidganse-moed-iduar, dian-maidgi be a-sordamar-abingunonimaloed. ¹⁷ Bemardi, melle ese be achamalo. Bogi be ambikumalo. Be dak-maloed, ani, Bab-Jehová, igi an bemar-bendakoe. Judá-dulemar, degi, Jerusalén-dulemar, mer be dob gumalo, mer galakumalo. Banedse amar-abin be namalo, ar ade, ani, Bab-Jehová, an bemarba gudioed.' "

¹⁸ Degidgi, Josafat, degi, bela Judá-dulemar, degine, Jerusalén-dulemar Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogega napase dulluu Bab-Jehová-asabin imaksamalah. ¹⁹ Geb Levita-dulemar-Coat-e-wagan, degi, Levita-dulemar-Coré-e-wagan, gandikidgi Israel-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nug-odummogega gwisgusmalad.

²⁰ A-banedgine, Judá-sordamar wakudaryala gwisgusmargua, Tecoa-nega-dulesulidganba nadmarsunnad. Degi, sordamar-irmakmaidgine, Josafat gwisgusad, sogded: "Judá-dulemar, Jerusalén'ginmalad, nue itomalo: Bonisuli be gudii gumalagala, mer be be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi bengumalo. Bab-Jehová-e-gayaburba-barsogmaladgi mer be bengumarbalo, adi, bega igar-nueganbi guegar."

²¹ Geb degi, Josafat dulemarga ibmar-sogsad-sorba, dulemar susad, adi, amar Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogega, degi, sordamar-idumaidgi namakegar. We-namaklegedgi namakegar:

"Bab-Jehová-nug odummomala,
e-sabguedi degisadegual."

²² Judá-dulemar Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogega namakdemalad. Geb agine, Bab-Jehová, Amón-sordamar, Moab-sordamar, degi, Seir-Yar-sordamar Judá-dulemargi-bila-onogega-danimalad na muchub-muchub aibinmalaga e-igar oburusad. Deyobi, Bab-Jehová amar-ogalakusad. ²³ Ar Amón-sordamar, Moab-sordamarbo, Seir-yarginmaladgi gwisgudmalad. Geb bela Seir-sordagan-ogilosmalad. A-sorbali, Amón-sordamar, degi, Moab-sordamar na muchub-muchub bela-osulogedse e-sordamar-ogilosmalad.

²⁴ Geb degi, Judá-dulemar e-isdarmalad-bukidaradakega, nega-dulesulidganba nebasik ataknonimalad. Unnila dulemar-burgwar-burgwar napagi omilede dakarmalad. Wargwensaale gwen wakichasulid, bela burgwismalad. ²⁵ Geb degine, Josafat, e-dulemarbo ibmar-nuegan-mileded-sunaega nadmarsunnad. Geb degi, burgwarmalad-abargi ibmar-nuegan-bukidar amismalad: Mormar-nuegan, ibmar-nuegan-yeerdaklemalad susmalad. Ar ibmar bukidersoggu, geg bela seda gusmalad. Ibapaa ibmar-wenanai gusmalad, ar ade, ibmar yaisulid.

²⁶ Ibabakegusgu, Beraca-nebagi bular ambikunonimalad. Agi, Bab-Jehová-nug-odummosmalad. Agala, aneba Beraca-Nebaye onug-imaksamalah. We-gardanarmaklenaidse amba deyob nugad.

²⁷ A-sorbali, bela Judá-dulemar, degi, Jerusalén'ginmalad, Josafat emar-idumai, weligwaledba Jerusalén-neggweburse gannar nonimalad. Ar ade, Bab-Jehová e-isdarmaladgi emar-bendaksad. ²⁸ Degi, Jerusalén'se nonimargu, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse nadmalad.

We-garmar-ogornadapi ubodapmalad:

Gar-salterio, gar-arpa, degi, gar-trompeta.

We-garmar-abargi ubodapmalad.

²⁹ Dulemar wisgusgua, Bab-Jehová Israel-isdarmaladgi gwichigusye, bela we-napneggi dulemar-bukwad Bab-Jehová-dobgudmalad. ³⁰ Geb degi, Josafat-negsemaidgi neg bogidik-nagunonikid, ar ade, Israel-Bab-Dummad bela neggwebur-iliba bogidikid neg-nasiksad.

Josafat-negsesad

(1 Reyes 22:41-50)

³¹ Josafat birga-dulagwen-gakambe-gakatar-nikadgi (35), Judá-yar-sealid. Jerusalén'gine birga-dulagwen-gakatar (25) negsesad. E-nandi Azuba'ye nugad Silhi-esisgwad. ³² Josafat, e-bab-Asa-nanasayob nanadii gusad. A-igargi gwen bangussulid. Degisoggu, ibmar-nueganbi Bab-Jehová-asabin imakdii gusad. ³³ Degi-inigwele, bab-dummaganse-goled-aila-matusulid-bukwad osulosulid. Deunni, Judá-dulemardi e-gwagegi amba e-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad yoo nue-napira amimalad.

³⁴ Rey-Josafat ibmar-baigan imaksabalid. A-ibmar gebesaila-imakded-akale, e-berguedsega, Hananimachi-Jehú-gardagi narmakar maid. Degine, Israel-reymar-garda-maidgi narmakar maibalid.

³⁵ We-ibmar-nasad-sorba, Judá-rey-Josafat, Israel-rey-Ocozías'bo ai-nued gunonikid. Ocozías'de, dule-isganad. ³⁶ Urmar-sobega na ebo atosmalad, adi, a-urmar Tarsis-yarse nanaegar. Ezión-Geber-neg-nugadgi urmar sobsamalah. ³⁷ Degidgine, Maresa'gined-Dodava-machi-Eliezer Josafat'ga sunmaknonikid, ega sogded: "Rey-Ocozías'bo be atosoggu, be ibmar-imaknadi Bab-Jehová bei obelogyo." A-ulale, e-urmar dogsad bela mamarnonikid. Tarsis'se geg bar nae gussunnad.

Joram, Judá-yar-sesad

(2 Reyes 8:16-24)

21 Josafat burgwisgua, David-neggweburgi e-babgan-diglesadgi digsamalah. A-sorbali, e-machi-Joram yar-seega megnonikid.

² Joram-e-urbamala, wemalah:
Azarías, Jehiel, Zacarías, Azarías,
Micael, Sefatías.

Bela wemar, Judá-rey-Josafat-e-masmala gumalah.

³ E-bab-Josafat e-masmalaga we-ibmar-bukidar uk-sad:

Ormar, manimar,
ibmar-gargerbamalah.

Deginbali, Judá-yargi neggwebur-gandikmalad ega uksabalid.

Ar Joram machi-sailaginedsoggu, yar-seega megnonisunnad. ⁴ Joram e-bab-gangi-signonigua, bela es-suidgi e-urbamar-oburgwisad, degi, Israel-dummagan-gwenna-gwenna-oburgwisbalid.

⁵ Joram birga-dulagwen-gakambe-gakabo-nikadgi (32) yar-sealid. Degi, birgabaabak (8) Jerusalén-neggweburgi yar sesad. ⁶ Degi-inigwele, Joram, Bab-Jehová-

asabin ibmar-isganabi imaksad. Israel-reymar-nanasadyob nanasmogad. Ar Joram, Acab-e-wagwa nikussoggu, Acab-e-waganyob ibmar-isganaba nanadii gusmogad. ⁷ Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová, David-e-wagwa-Joram yapa obelo gusad, ar ade, Bab-Jehová, David'bo igar-mesisad. David'ga sogsagusad, be-nug degisadeguoye, surguosurye. Degi, be-wagan degisadegu rey-gangi sigdii guoye.

⁸ Deunni, Joram-negsemaid-ibagangi, Edom-dulemar Judá-yarse-selesiidgine Edom-dulemar egi gwisgudmalad. Geb agine, Edom-dulemar e-rey amismarmogad. ⁹ Degidgine, Joram, e-dummaganmala Edom-yarse nadmalad. Degi, bela e-moli-ur-bila-onomalad sesad. Geb degi, Edom-dulemar Joram-ebiris, degi, moli-ur-napagined-e-dummagan-ebiris bela ambikunonimalad. Agine, Joram, e-sordamar-abargi mutikidba Edom-sordamargi wakite gusad. ¹⁰ Joram, e-sordaganmala galakussoggu, a-akale, Edom-dulemar Judá-dulemarbo isdaradga gunonikid. Deyobi a-ibagangine, Libna-neggwebur Judá-dulemargi aibachamogad. Ar ade, Joram, e-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi aibachasoggu, deyob gusad.

¹¹ A-ukinbali, Joram, Judá-yargi, yarmar-bukwadgi e-bab-dummaganse-goled-aila-matusurmalad sobsad, degi, Jerusalén-dulemar bab-dummagan-baiganse-golega imaksad. Degi, bela Judá-dulemar Bab-Jehová-iegega imaksabalid.

¹² Degidgine, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Elías Joram'se garda barmialid. Weyob ega sogsiiid: "Be-dad-David-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, weyob soged: 'Be-bab-Josafat'yobi be nanassurye, degi, Judá-rey-Asa'yobi be nanassurbarye. ¹³ Aka bur be Israel-e-reymar-nanasayobi be yogasaar nanasye. Deginbali, Judá-dulemar, degi, Jerusalén'ginmalad, Acab-neg-oichosayobi bab-dummagan-baiganse-golega be imaksabarye. A-ukinbali, be-urbamar be-bab-mesamalad be ogilosbarye. Amar beba bur dule-nuegan nanaenaddeeye.' ¹⁴ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová boni-bulegangi be-dulemar sabsur-odurdakoed, degi, be-masmala, be-omegan, degi, bela be ibmar-nikad bei osulogoed. ¹⁵ Bab-Dummad-Jehová uelleged-dummad begi barmidagoed, bela-bela sabannunmake be itogoed. A-boni iba-irbali baligannomai guoed, bei samur-oniedse be-imakoed."

¹⁶ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová, Filistea-dulemar, degi, Árabe-dulemar Etiopía-dulemar-walik-bukwad, Joram'gi-gwisguega imaksad. ¹⁷ Degisoggu, Filistea'mar, degi, Árabe-dulemar Judá-dulemargi gwichiguded, degi, Judá-yargi dogsamalad. Geb degi, reyneggi ibmar-nuegan-gargerbamalad-bukwad bela ibe susmalad. Joram-e-machimarse-bakar, e-omeganse-bakar, sesmalad. Unnila e-machi-bipigwad-Joacz'bi napi-obesmalad.

¹⁸ Bela deyob-gusad-sorbali, Bab-Jehová Joram-sabsur-odurdaksad, saban-yaba boni-dummad-nikuega imaksad. ¹⁹ Degi, ibagan-suibasaar-nasad-sorbali, birgabogi Joram, samurgi-boni-nikadba ega samur ainided. Joram nue-naibid-abargi a-bonigi burgwisad. E-sor-

damar, e-dadgan-burgwisar ega soo-ogadamalayobi, Joram-nuggi, soo-dummad ogassurmalad.

²⁰ Joram, birga-dulagwen-gakambe-gakabo-nikadgi (32) yar-sealid. Degi, birgabaabak (8) Jerusalén-neggweburgi yar-sesad. Joram burgwisgu, gwen eba bossurmalad. Degi, David-neggweburgi digsamalad, reymar-digar-mamaidgi diglessulid.

Ocozías, Judá'gi yar-sesad

(2 Reyes 8:25-29; 9:21-26)

22 Jerusalén-dulemar, Joram-burgwisadbali, e-machi-bur-bipigwad-Ocozías, e-bab-Joram-sorba, reyga onugsasmalad. Ar ade, dule-iscana-danagwenad, Árabe-sordamarba Judá-dulemar-bukwadse-nonigusmaladi, Joram-machi-baigan ogilosmalad. Deyobi, Joram-machi-Ocozías Judá-yar-searsunnad.

² Ocozías, birga-dulagwen-gakabo-nikadgi (22) yar-sealid. Degi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi birgagwen yar-sesad. E-nandi Atalía'ye-nugad, Omri-e-wagwad.

³ Ocozías, Acab-neg-ichodii-gusadyob nanadmogad. Ar ade, e-nan, galagwensur-isguedgi-nanalegedgi unasad. ⁴ Degisoggu, Acab-neg-ichosadyob Ocozías ibmar-isganabi Bab-Jehová-asabin imaksad. Ar ade, Ocozías-e-bab-burgwisad-sorba, Acab-e-wagan ega binsaed-dakega gusad, adi, Ocozías isgudii guegar. ⁵ Degisoggu, Ocozías amar-ega-binsaed-ukedbali nanadii gusad. Degi, Acab-machi-Israel-rey-Joram'ba akaded. Ocozías, Joram'bo Siria-rey-Hazael'gi bila-onogegala, Ramot-De-Galaad'se nade gusad. Agine, Siria-sordamar Israel-rey-Joram-naibi-imaksamalad.

⁶ Degisoggu, Joram, Siria-rey-Hazael'se Ramot'gi-e-nailikgusadi-nuguega gannar Jezreel'se nonikid.

Geb degi, Judá-rey-Joram-machi-Ocozías, Jezreel'se Acab-machi-Joram daknaded. Deunni, Joram e-nailikgusad-onuguega Jezreel'gi maid.

Jehú, Rey-Ocozías-oburgwisad

(2 Reyes 9:27-29)

⁷ Bab-Dummad sogsagusad, Ocozías Joram'se-ataknadele, burgoye. Geb degi, Ocozías modapiyala, Joram'bo alid, adi, Nimsi-machi-Jehú'gi gwichiguegar. Bab-Jehová a-dule-Jehú, Acab-e-wagan-osulogega nug-imaksad. ⁸ Jehú, Acab-e-wagan-ogilonaiqua, dakalid, Judá-dummagan-gudii, degi, Ocozías-e-gwenadgan Ocozías'ga-arbamalad-gudii dakalid. Geb agi, Jehú bela amar-ogilosad. ⁹ Geb degine, Jehú, Ocozías-Samaria'gi-dukusmaid-aminaega e-sordagan-barmisad. Geb sordamar Ocozías-amismargu, Jehú'se senonimalad, agine, Ocozías-oburgwisad. Geb degine, Ocozías-digsamalad, ar ade, sogdemalad: "Wede, Josafat-e-machiddeeye. Josafat'de, bela-bela Bab-Jehová'gi nue-bensuli gudii gusaddeeye." Degidbali, Ocozías-e-gwenadgandi gannar yar-seega gargangued sategusad.

Atalía, dule-baidgi gan-egwachad

(2 Reyes 11:1-21)

¹⁰ Rey-Ocozías-e-nan-Atalía, e-machi-burgwisa dak-sagua, Rey-Ocozías-e-mimmigan, degi, e-wagan bela obeloapid. ¹¹ Deunni, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Joiada-ome-Josabet, Atalía-iduar Ocozías-machi-Joás odukus gusad. Josabet'de, Rey-Joram-e-sisgwad. Josabet, gabednegyaba Joás, degi, ome-mimmi-akwedbo odukusad. Josabet, Atalía'gi Joás-odukusadba Joás-oburgwilessulid. Josabet, Ocozías-e-bungued-ulale, weyob ibmar-imalsad. ¹² Joás, Joiada-walik Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi birganergwa (6) dukudii gusad. A-ibagangi, Atalía rey-bundorga negsemai gusad.

23 Dule-irwa-Babse-goled-Joiada, birgagugledgi (7), sorda-dulataled-dummaganse (100) gochad.

Amala, wemalad:

Jeroham-machi-Azarías, Johanán-machi-Ismael, Obed-machi-Azarías, Adaía-machi-Maasías, degi, Zicri-machi-Elisafat.

² Wemar bela Judá-yar-nanaidbali bipirmakdii gusmalad.

We-dummagan Levita-dulemar-Judá-yargi-bela-neg-gweburmargi-gudidimalad Jerusalén-neggweburse-dagmalaga oambikusad. Degi, bela Israel-dulemar-neguya-dummagan Jerusalén-neggweburse-dagmalaga oambikusbalid. ³ Agine, bela-dulemar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-bukwad, reybo igar mesismalad.

Degi, Joiada amarga sogded: "Wegi rey-machi dukusiid. Ar we, reyga megergebed. Ar igi Bab-Jehová David-wagangi sogsagusa, deyobi guergebed.

⁴ Degisoggu, weyob be imakmallo:

Bemar-danapaagwad-soggwenad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, degi, Levita-dulemar, obunnoged-ibagi-arbamaloedi, Babse-goled-neg-yawagakgi nakulemaload.

⁵ Geb baid-danagwenaddina, reyneggi ambikumalo. Degi, baidgina, Yawagak-Sailagi ambikumarmogo.

Degi, dulemardina bela Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-imbagi ambikumarmogoed.

⁶ "Unnila, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladbi, degi, Levita-dulemar-arbamaladbi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negyaba dogmaload. Ar wemardi nugsalearmaladid. Dule-baid wargwensaar dogosulid. Dulemardina, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Uksadibali ibsamalagargebed. ⁷ Degi, Levita-dulemar, gingimar gani-gani rey-ebilis bela ambikumaloed. Ar dule Bab-Dummadse-goled-negyaba-dogsale, oburgwemalo. Melle reybi wargwengi be obemalo. Bia rey-nadele, eba be namarmogoed."

⁸ Geb degine, Levita-dulemar, degi, bela Judá-dulemar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Joiada-sogsadba bela ibmar-imalsamalad. Amar egad-egad e-sordagan-urbisad. Sordamar obunnoged-ibagi-arbamaloed, degi, dule-arbaosulidse-bakar, urbisad. Ar adega, dule-irwa-Babse-goled-Joiada sordamarga obunnoged-igar mesissulid. ⁹ Dule-irwa-Babse-goled-Joiada, sorda-e-dummaganga sigumar, degi, sigu-abgaed-dummagan uksad. Degine, sigu-abgaed-senigana-Rey-David'gad,

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-bukwadi, a dummagan-ga uksabalid.

¹⁰ Geb degi, Joiada dulemar-bukumaloedgi bela dulemar-nue-urbisad. Dulemar es-suid-gani-gani, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-argan-nuedsik, degi, argan-sapiledsik ambikusad. Bela rey-dikarba, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-asabin, degi, neg-siid-asabin ambikusmarbalid.

¹¹ Degidgine, Joiada, degi, e-machimarmala, rey-machi-Joás neg-abarse onosmalad, ega rey-gurgin sisad, degi, Bab-Dummad-Israel-dulemarbo-Igar-Maidba-eba-narmakaled ega uksamarbalid. Geb degine, reyga-guega ega rey-gan uklesad. Agine, Joiada e-machimalabo Joás-nonogi gwallu-wawa eosmargu, sogdemalad: "¡Rey, bitigi, be undarsaar megisana gadin!"

¹² Atalía, dulemar-ber-oimake itoargu, degi, dulemar binnasuli-rey-onugsananai-itoargu, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse, dulemar-bukwadse nonikid. ¹³ Agine, Atalía, rey dogedgi buar-naba-gwichi daksad. Dummagan, degine, dule-gar-suid-trompeta-ogormalad reynaba-bukwa daksabalid. Deginbali, Atalía bela-dulemar ber weligwale gar-suid-trompeta ogorbukwa, degi, dule-namakmalad garmar-abargi namakbukwa daksabalid. Atalía deyob daksagua, e-mor siir-siir imaksad, binnasur sogded: "¡Angi be aibichamala! ¡Angi be aibichamala!"

¹⁴ Degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Joiada, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi dule-oburgwileged abesursoggu, sorda-e-dummaganga igar-ukded: "Be ainimar. Atalía Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi dulemar-abargi-gwichid be onomar. Ar dule Atalía-bendakalile, es-suidgi oburgwilegoed." ¹⁵ Degisoggu, buladik Atalíagasmarsundo. Geb reyneggi, sordamar-moligi-sii-urwemalad-ubogedsik sesmalad. Agi, Atalía-oburgwis-malad.

¹⁶ Degidgine, Joiada bela dulemarbo, degi, reybo igar-mesisad, emarde Bab-Jehová-e-dulemarga gumaloye. ¹⁷ Geb a-sorbali, bela-dulemar bab-Baal'se-goled-negse nadmalad. Agine, Baal-neg-siid earismalad. Degine, Baal'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila osulosmarbalid, ibmar-e-bab-dummadga-imaklemalad, bela bibichismarbalid. Deginbali, Baal'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-siid-walik, dule-irwa-Baal'se-goled-Matán oburgwismarbalid.

¹⁸ Geb sorba, Joiada, suar-ibgan Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi-nakulegega urbisad. Geb degi, Joiada dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga, degi, Levita-dulemarga-sogsad, be wemar-dakoye. Ar ade, David epenne, we-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga, degi, Levita-dulemarga igar uksad. Adi, Moisés-Igar-Maidba ibmardurgan ogumakar Bab-Jehová'ga ukega, degi, na muchub-muchub Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-imakmalaga, degi, David-igar-mesisadyobi weligwaledbali namakmarbaligar. ¹⁹ Deginbali, Joiada dule-Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-yawagak-dakmalad urbisbalid, adi, dule-swilidiksurmalad mer dogegar.

²⁰ Geb Joiada wemarse gochad:

Sordamar-e-idumaladse. Sorda-dummagan-nug-nikamaladse.

Neggweburmar-semamaidse, degi, bela dulamarse gochabalid.

Adi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi reynegse rey-sedamalagar.

Dummagan reyneg-e-yawagak-dummad-gwichid-in-nik-gusgua, rey-gangi Rey-Joás-osismalad. ²¹ Degine, Atalía es-suidgi-oburgwilesad-sorba, bela dulemar weligwar-itosmalad. Degi, neggweburgi neg bogi-makar nagusad.

Joás, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-nudaksad

(2 Reyes 12:1-16)

24 Joás birgagugle-nikadgi (7) yar-sealid. Jerusalén'gi birga-dulabo (40) yar sesad. E-nandi Sibia'ye nugad, Beerseba'ginedid. ² Joás, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Joiada-duladgine, Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmar-nueganbi imakdii gusad. ³ Joiada, Joás'ga ome-walabo uksad. Degisoggu, Joás a-omeganga masmala, degi, bunamala baksad.

⁴ Geb a-sorba, Joás Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-nudakedgi binsaded. ⁵ Agine, Joás dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladse, degi, e-bendakmalad-Levita-dulemarse gochad. Geb ega sogded: "Emisgwa, Judá-yargi neggweburmar-bukwadse be namala. Bela Israel-dulemargi be mani-weenamala, adi, birga-irba anmar-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg nudakledii guegar." Degi-inigwele, Levita-dulemardi itossumalad.

⁶ Degisoggu, rey, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Joiada'se gotesundo, ega sogded: "¿Ibiga be Levita-dulemargi alamaknaigussuli, Judá-yarse, degi, Jerusalén-neggweburse naega? Adi, Bab-Jehová-e-mai-Moisés, epenne Israel-dummaganbo mani-ukoye igar-mesisad sunaegar. Adi, Bab-Jehová'bo-Igar-Mesisad-neg bendakledii guegar."

⁷ Ar ome-isgana-Atalía, e-masmalamala, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg ichosmalad. Degine, a-neggi ibmar-nuegan-nugsaar-bukwad, Baal-nuchumar-nug-odum-mogega ebusmalad.

⁸ Degisoggu, Rey, dulemar ulugwa-sobega imaksad. Geb Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-yawagak-innik magadba sisad. ⁹ Geb degi, rey, Judá-yargi, Jerusalén'gi gayaburba mimisad: "Bab-Jehová-e-mai-Moisés nega-dule-sulidganba Israel-dulemarga igar mesisad, Bab-Jehová'ga-mani-ukleged be sedamaloye." A-mani, Bab-Jehová'ga be sedamala.

¹⁰ Geb bela dule-dummagan, degi, dulemar-baigan weligwaledba Bab-Dummadga-mani-ukleged seargusmalad. Degi, ulugwa-enguedse imaksamalad. ¹¹ Geb degi, Levita-dulemar, mani-argaega mani-urbed-ulugwa reyga-dummaganga-gudimaladse sesdaed. Levita-dulemar mani-bukidargus-dakele, reyga-garda-narmakedse, degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled sorda-dummadga-nug-imaksadse ulugwa sesdamalad. Geb degi, Levita-dulemar ulugwa ollor-imaksale, gan-nar e-sigedse senonidamalad. Degiibi bane-bane imakdamalad. Deyobi mani-bukidar wesmalad. ¹² Geb

degine, rey, Joiada'bogwa, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-nudaknanaimalad-e-dummaganga mani ukdamalad.

A-dummagan dule-arbamalad amidaed:

Akwagi-arbamalad, urgogi arbamalad, esgoro-gordikidgi-arbamalad, degi, esgorogi-arbamalad amidaed,

adi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-nudakedgi arbaegar.

¹³ Neg-sobmalad-e-dummagan bela neg-ogusadse nue-arbasamalad. Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg gannarse idualedyob obinolesad. A-neg nue-obinoles sigisad.

¹⁴ Bela neg-ogulesad-sorba, mani-gwabgusad reyse, degi, Joiada'se senonimalad.

A-manigi Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi we-ibmar-ebulemalad soblesad:

Bab-Dummadga-namakedgi, ese goledgi ibmar-ebulemalad,

Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-uklegedgi ibmar-ebulemalad.

Wesar-dummagan, nogmar orbi soblesad, degi, nogmar manibi soblesbalid.

Deunni, Joiada-duladgine, bane-bane dulemar Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi ibmar-durgan ogumakar-ukdii gusmalad.

¹⁵ Degi-inigwele, Joiada sered-guded. Degisoggu, nue-selebaadgi burgwisad. Birga-dulanergwagakambe-nika (130) burgwisad. ¹⁶ Geb David-neggweburgi reymar-mamaidgi Joiada-digsamalad. Ar ade, Israel-yalagi Joiada nued nanasad, degi, Bab-Dummadba nued nanasbalid, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi nued binsasbalid.

Rey-Joás-igusad

(2 Reyes 12:17-21)

¹⁷ Joiada-burgwisad-sorba, Judá-dummagan reyba-ibsaega Rey-Joás'se nonimalad. Geb degine, Rey-Joás, dummagan-ega-binsaed-uksad itosad. ¹⁸ We-dummande, e-dadgan-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se-goled-neg metemalad. Bab-dummad-bundor-Asera-e-wilubgan, degi, bab-dummadyobi-ibmar-imaklemalad-nug odummodmalad. A-isgued-ulale, Bab-Jehová Judá-yargi, degi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi uluded. ¹⁹ Bab-Jehová eba gannar aibirimalaga amarga e-gayaburba-barsogmalad barmialinad. Degi-inigwele, dulemar gwen eba aibirissurmalad.

²⁰ Degidgine, Bab-Jehová-Burba, dule-irwa-Babse-goled-Joiada-machi-Zacarías'gi aidenonikid. Geb degi, Zacarías dulemar-asabin gwisgusgu, dulemarga sogded: "Bab-Dummad-Jehová weyob soged: '¿Ibiga bemar an-Igar-Mamaidba be nanasurmala? Emidi, bemar an-Igarba nanasurmarsoggu, bemarga iba-nuegan bar-naguosulid. Ar ade, bemar an-obachamarsoggu, an be-obanmarmogoe.'"

²¹ Dulemardi, Joiada-machi-Zacarías'gi gwisgumalaga igar amismalad. Degisoggu, rey-sogedba dulemar Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-imbangi Zacarías-oburgwedse akwagi maksamalad. ²² Ar Rey-Joás, Zacarías-bab-Joiada wile-e-daksa-gusad gwen ebinsassulid. Deyobi, Joás, Joiada-machi-Zacarías-oburgwisad. Zacarías

burgwedanimaigua, sogsad: “Be-angi-ibmar-imaknaid Bab-Jehová’di, be-daksad. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová na e-sogedba bemark-odurdakoed.”

²³ Birga-baid gwagnonigua, Siria-e-sordamar Rey-Joás’gi gwichigusad. Judá-yargi, degi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi, ukiar ubodapmalad. Geb degi, dulemar-abargi bela dummagan-ogilosmalad. Degine, Siria-sordamar bela ibmar-wesmaladi, e-reyse Damasco-neggweburse barmismalad. ²⁴ Siria-sorda-bila-onomalad iche nonimalan-inigwele, sordamar-bukidaradgi nakwismalad. Ar ade, Judá-dulemar e-dadgan-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-obachamalad. A-ulale, Bab-Jehová Siria-e-sordamar Judá-sordamargi-nakwega imaksad. Deyobi, Bab-Jehová Joás-sabsur-odurdaksad.

²⁵ Siria-sordamar, Joás nue-naibi-itomai obesnadmalad. Geb degine, ega-arbamalad-e-dummagan Joás’gi aibitemalad, e-gabedgi-mai iblosmalad. Deyobi Joás, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Joiada-machi-Zacarias-oburgwisadba buged-mai gusad. Geb amar David-neggweburgi Joás-digsamalad. Degi-inigwele, reymar-neg-uangi-diglegar-mamaidgi digsurmalad.

²⁶ Joás’gi-dulemar-gwichigusmalad, wemalad: Zabad, Amón-dule-omegwa-Simeat-machi.

Degi, Jozabad, Moab-dule-Simrit-machi.

²⁷ Rey-Joás-e-masmalagi-sunmaklenaidi, degi, egi id-uakwaa ibmar-bukidar-guod-soglesad, degi, Bab-Jehová’s-e-goled-neg-nudaklesadi narmakar maid. A-narmakaledi reymar-igar-gusmalad-gardagi narmakar maid. Degi, Rey-Joás-sorba, e-machi-Amasías yar-see-ga megnonikid.

Amasías, Judá-yar-sesad

(2 Reyes 14:1-22)

25 Amasías birga-dulagwen-gakatar-nikadgi (25) yar sealid. Jerusalén-neggweburgi birga-dulagwen-gakabakebak (29) yar sesad. E-nan. Joadán’ye nugad, Jerusalén’ginedid. ² Amasías, Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmar-nueganbi imaksad. Degi-inigwele, gwage-ulubgi innikigwadba Bab-Jehová’ga ibmar-imaksasulid.

³ Amasías nue-yar-semái-guargua, dummagan-e-bab-gindaksamalad bela oburgwisad. ⁴ Degi-inigwele, Amasías. Bab-Jehová-sogsa-gusadballi dummagan-e-masmaladi oburgwissulid. Ar ade, Moisés-gardagi Bab-Jehová-sogsad narmakar maid: “Babgan mimmigan-ulale burgosurye, degi, mimmigan babgan-ular burgosurmoye. Dule war-wargwen na e-isgued-ular burgwemaloye.”

⁵ Geb degine, Amasías, bela Judá-dulemar, degi, Benjamín-sordamar oambikusad. Degine, amar-e-gwenad-e-gwenadganba sorda-miligwenad-e-dummagan (1,000),

degi, sorda-dulataled-e-dummagan (100) urbisad. Geb degine, Amasías, dule-birga-durgwen-nikmalad-nug (20), degi, obine-nikamalad-nug wesad.

Daklealid, mili-dulataled-ilapaa (300,000) sordamar guagwar bila-ononaega gudii.

Wemar bato eswar-mied wismalad, degi, sigu-ab-gaed-ebuleged wismarbalid.

⁶ Deginbali, Amasías, Israel-sorda-mili-dulatar-mergue (100,000) amisad. Amasías a-sordamar, mani nibir-miligugle gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka dulapaa-aidikue-wilub (7,260) baksad.

⁷ Geb Bab-Dummad-e-dule Rey-Amasías’s-e nonigusad, ega sognonikid:

—Rey-Amasías, mer Israel-sordamar beba be nido. Ar ade, Bab-Jehová, Israel-sordamarba, degi, Efraín-dulemarba naisulid. ⁸ Degi, gines amar-abargi

gandikidba be bila-ononaye sogele, Bab-Dummad be-isdarmalad-asabin be-ogalakuoed. Ar ade, Bab-Dummad dule-bendakega gargangued-nikad, degine, dule-ogalakuega gargangued nikabalid.

⁹ Amasías, Bab-Jehová-e-dulese egichided:

—Degite, ¿igi we guosunna Israel-sordamar mani nibir-miligugle gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka dulapaa (7,260) an benuksad?

Bab-Jehová-e-dule abin-sogded:

—Be we-mani-uksadba Bab-Jehová bur bule bega ukoed.

¹⁰ Degidgi, Amasías, Israel-sorda eba-bila-onogedse-naega Efraín-yargi-danimaladi obesad, e-neg-e-negse namalagar. A-sordamar bela-bela Judá-dulemargi sae-itosmalad, degi, nabir-gwen-itossuli e-neg-e-negse gannar nadmalad.

¹¹ Amasías nue gangusa, e-sorda-bila-onomalad Balu-Neba-naidse sesad. Agi, Seir-sorda-miliambe (10,000) osulosad. ¹² Deginbali, Judá-sordamar, Seir-sorda-baigan-miliambe (10,000) gasmarbalid. A-sordamar ibe-matusulid-birise sesmalad. A-birigi-bukwa, Judá-sordamar Seir-sorda-obatismalad, degi, bela gar-bibisgar burgwismalad.

¹³ Deyob neg-gunagua, Amasías-Israel-sordamar-bila-onogedse-nissurmaladi, Judá-yargi igarba neggweburmar-bukwadgi ubodapmalad. Agi, wemar Samaria-neggwebur-akale, Bet-Horón-neggweburse, milipaa (3,000) dulemar-ogilosad. Degine, e-ibmar-nueganbukidar e-ibe susmarbalid.

¹⁴ Amasías, Edom-dulemar-ogilodiid-aibiris-nonigua, Seir-dulemar-e-nuchumar sealid, geb e-bab-dummganga imaksad. Amasías a-bab-dummagan-e-nug odummosad, ega ina-wawadikid ogumaksabalid. ¹⁵ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová Rey-Amasías’gi uluded, degi, e-gayaburba-barsoged ega barmialid, ega sogega:

—Amasías, Seir-bab-dummagan be-bila-onosadgi e-dulamar gwen bendaksasulid. Degite, ¿ibiga be a-e-nugmar be odummosa?

¹⁶ Geb Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged amba sunmakgwichidgine, Rey-Amasías egi gaya-egwanonikid, ega sogded:

—Mer be sunmake. ¿Doa reyga-binsaed-dakega be-onug-imaksa? ¿Dule be-oburgwebi be abege?

Geb Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged berguedgine ega sogded:

—An wisid, ar weyob be ibmar-imaksad-ulale, degi, an-binsaedba be dabisulidbali, Bab-Dummad be-obel-ogood.

¹⁷ Degi-inigwele, Judá-rey-Amasías, dule-baiganse binsaed-galesad-sorba, Israel-e-reyga e-gayaburba-berbemalad barmisad. Israel-rey-Joás'de, Joacaz-e-machid, Jehú-e-wagwad. Amasías, Rey-Joás'ga weyob sogsiid: "Be wese dagmala, anmar anbo bila-onoge."

¹⁸ Degidgine, Israel-rey-Joás, Judá-rey-Amasías-abin-imbaksa gusad, ega weyob sogsiid:

"Dutu-ikobiid-Líbano-yargi-nikad urwar-gwichidga gayaburba barmis gusad: 'Be-sisgwa an-machiga be uke.' Geb degi, Líbano-yargi ibmar-durgan-sapurbalid a-dutu-iko-nikadse nonigu, egi annasad, degi, obelosad. ¹⁹ Emide, be soged: 'An Edom-dulemar-ogalakusye.' Aga, be san-dummarba itoged, bur bule be san-dummarba imaked. Degi-inigwele, bur-nuedid be-neggi be gudii saed. ¿Ibiga na-be-dukin-berguegala boni be amiebie, degi, Judá-dulemarga be boni amibibali?"

²⁰ Degi-inigwele, Amasías, Edom-bab-dummagan-nug-odummodii gusad-ulale, Bab-Dummad Amasías-isdarmaladga Amasías-urmaksad. A-ulale, Amasías, Joás-itossurgusad. ²¹ Degidgine, Israel-rey-Joás, Amasías'bo-bila-onogega, Judá-yargi Bet-Semes-neggwebur-siidse nadsunnad. ²² Judá-sordamar, Israel-sordamarse galakusad. Degi, bela Judá-sordamar e-neg-e-negse duurmakdemarsunnad. ²³ Israel-rey-Joás, Bet-Semes-neggweburgi Judá-rey-Amasías-ganonikid. Amasías'de, Joás-machid, Joacaz-wagwad. Geb Joás, Jerusalén'se Amasías-sesad. Agi, Rey-Joás neggweburgalu-egaega dali-dulatar-sugue (100) omukusad. A-galu, Efraín-Yawagak-gwichid-akale, Neg-Sukun-Yawagak-gwichidsega egasad. ²⁴ A-ukinbali, Rey-Joás, ormar, manimar, degi, bela Bab-Dummadse-goled-negyagi ibmar-ebulemalad-amilesadi susbalid. A-ibmar-mala Obed-Edom akwediid. Deginbali, ibmar-nuegan-gargerbamalad reyneggi-amilesadi sesbalid. Degine, dule-dummagan-e-mimmigan-gasa sesbalid. Geb Joás, gannar Samaria-neggweburse nonikid.

²⁵ Joás-machi-Judá-rey-Amasías, Joacaz-machi-Israel-rey-Joás-burgwisad-sorba, birgambe-gakatar (15) napi-gudii gusad. ²⁶ Rey-Amasías ibmar-baigan imaksabalid. Gebesaila-ibmar-imakded, bela berguedsega ibmar-imbaksadi, Judá-e-reymar-gardagi, degi, Israel-e-reymar-gardagi narmakar mamaid. ²⁷ Amasías, Bab-Jehová'gi bangudgua, Jerusalén'ginmalad egi isdar binsadmalad. Degidbali, Amasías Laquis-neggweburse wakite gusad. Degi-inigwele, dulemar a-neggweburse balegicha gusmalad. Geb Laquis'gi, Amasías-oburg-wismalad. ²⁸ Degi, Amasías-mui moligi searmalad. Geb Judá-neggweburgi e-babgan-digar-mamaidgi digsamalad.

Uzías, Judá-yar-sesad

(2 Reyes 14:21-22; 15:1-7)

26 Degidgine, bela Judá-dulemar, Uzías birgambe-gakanergwa-nikadgi (16), e-bab-Amasías-burgwisad-sorba reyga onug-imbaksamalad. ² Uzías, e-bab-Amasías-sorba, Elot-neggwebur Judá-dulemargadga gannar imaknonigu, gannar nudaksad.

³ Uzías birgambe-gakanergwa-nikadgi (16) yar sealid. Jerusalén'gi birga-dulabo-gakambe-gakabo (52) yar-sesad. E-nande, Jecolías'ye nugad, Jerusalén'ginedid.

⁴ Uzías, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-nueganbi imakdii gusad, bela e-bab-Amasías-ibmar-imbaksadyob imaksamogad. ⁵ Degine, Zacarías dula-gudiunni, Uzías-odurdaksad igi Bab-Dummad-sogedba nanaoe. Degisoggu, Uzías bela-belad Bab-Jehová'ba nanadii gusgu, Bab-Dummad Uzías-onasgumai imaksad.

⁶ Uzías, Filistea-dulemargi gwichiguded, Gat-neggweburgi, Jabnia-neggweburgi, degi, Asdod-neggweburgi galu-matusurmalad-bubukwad omukusad. Degine, Asdod-yargine neggweburmar-urbis-nanaed, degine, Filistea-yar-baidgi deyob neggweburmar-urbis nanabalid. ⁷ Uzías, Filistea-dulemargi bila-ononaigus-gua, Bab-Dummad nue bendaksad, degi, Árabe-dulemar-Gur-Baal'gi-bukwadgi bila-onosbargua, Bab-Dummad nue bendaksabalid. Degi, Amón-dulemargi bila-onosbargua, bendaksabalid. ⁸ Amón-dulemar, manigaledi Uzías'ga ukdamalad. Degine, Uzías-e-nug bela-bela gandik megisad. Degisoggu, e-nug Egiptoyar-abingunaidsega, ogannoledii gusad.

⁹ Uzías, Jerusalén'gi Neg-sukun-innik yawagak-siid-walik, neg-matusulid-warakwagwad sobsad. Nebasik-Yawagak-siid-walik, degine, Neg-Bilidoedgi-Yawagak-siid-walik neg-matusulid-warakwamalad sobsalid. Degi, we-neg-matusulid-warakwagwad bela gandik sisad. ¹⁰ Amba-deyobi, Uzías nega-dulesulidganba galu-matusulid-warakwamalad sobsalid. Degine, dia-bukidar akwisbalid, ar ade, nebagi, degi, yar-mullugan-naidgi e-moli-bebe-nikad bukidar-bukwad. Deginbali, Uzías'de, sapur-dulesoggu, nainumar, degi, uva-nainumar yar-mullugangi, degi, neba-nuegangi nikabalid, degine, dule-ega-arbamalad nikabalid.

¹¹ A-ukinbali, Uzías, sorda-bila-onomalad nikusbalid. Amar danar-danar bila-onogedse naddamalad. Ar Jeiel, Maasías'bo sorda-nugmar danar-danar-narmaksagusad-sogedba sordamar barmilesdaed. Deun, rey-e-dummagan-wargwen Hananías'ye-nugad sordamar-nug-omesega igar uksagusad.

Jeiel'de, reyga-neg-gumamaid ilemakar narmakedid, degi, Maasías'di, dummadga maimogad.

¹² Bela e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba sorda-dumman-bulegan milibo gaka dulataled-ilanergwa (2,600) mergued. ¹³ We-dummagan-sorda-bila-onomalad, mili-dulataled-ilapaa-gakagugle gaka dulataled-ilar-mergue (307,500) nikad. Amardi bila-onogedgi nue-odurdaklegaled, adi, rey e-isdarmaladbo bila-onoalir, rey-bendakmalagar.

¹⁴ Rey-Uzías, bela-sorda-bila-onomaladga we-ibmar-mar uksad:

Sigu-abgamalad, eswarmar, bormo-gurginmar, binasgargi-mor-esgorobiid-nasikleged, sigumar-mied, degi, akwa-mied-dubmar.

¹⁵ A-ukinbali, Rey-Uzías Jerusalén'gi sigu-mied-máquina'mar, degi, akwa-dummagan-mied-máquina'mar sobsad. A-máquina dule-egi-nergusmalad ega sobsad, geb galu-matusulid-warakwagwadgi sisad.

Neggwebur-dikargi sisbalid. Adi, a-akale, sigumar, degi, akwa-dummagan miegar. Bab-Dummad bela-bela Rey-Uzías-bendaksadbali, Uzías gandikidba megisad. Degine, e-nug-dummad-nikadi dikasur wisgulesad.

¹⁶ Degi-inigwele, Uzías, e-nug-gandiki megnonigua, san-dummarba imakded. Degidbali, Bab-Jehová'gi aibategusad. Uzías e-babgan-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba ibsassulid, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negyaba, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ina-wawadikid-ogumakega dogdegusad. ¹⁷ Geb dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Azarías, Uzías-sorba-nai, Babse-goled-negyaba dogded. Agine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-dulabakegwad (80) Azarías'ba dogdemarmogad. Amarde, dule-niga-gandikmaladid. ¹⁸ A-dulemar Rey-Uzías'ga urwedgi weyob sogdemalad: "Rey-Uzías, Bab-Jehová'ga ina-wawadikid-ogumaked-igar bega maisuli. Wedi unnila dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad Aarón-wagan-e-arbaedid. Amardi ina-wawadikid ogumakega onugsalesad. Emisgwa, be Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi be noe, ar ade, be Bab-Jehová'gi dummad-nosad. A-ulale, Bab-Jehová be-nug-odummogusulid."

¹⁹ Geb, Uzías, ina-wawadikid-ogumakega e-argangi guakwa sianar ganikid. Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-itosgua, bela-bela sae-itoded. Degine, Uzías agi-gunaidgine, ukiarmakar bela dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-wagab, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-walik, e-bebegi boni-naibe-buna-yaa-maleged ainialid, bela e-wagar biin gusad. ²⁰ Degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad-Azarías, degi, bela dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, Uzías-dakdemargua, dakdemalad, boni-naibe-buna-yaa-maleged e-bebegi nika. Geb agi-gunaidgi, magadba yog-onogar Uzías-imaksamalad. Geb Uzías gwae-gwae noded, ar ade, Bab-Jehová e-naibi imaksad.

²¹ Weyob Rey-Uzías e-burgwedse boni-naibe-buna-yaa-maleged nikusad. Degisoggu, rey, boni-naibe-buna-yaa-maleged-nikadba, neg-baidsik walagwen maigusad. Degi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse bar dogega imaklessurbalid. Degine, e-machi-Jotam reyneg-dakega gusad, degi, yar-semai gusbalid.

²² Uzías e-ibmarmar-imaksad, gebe ibmar-imakded, degi, berguedse-ibmar-imaksadi, Amoz-machi-Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Isaías narmaksa gusad. ²³ Uzías burgwenonigua, reymar-neg-uansik, e-babgan-digar-mamaid-naba digsamalad. Ar ade, sogmalad, "Boni buna-yaa-maleged nikaddeeye." Geb sorba, e-machi-Jotam e-reyga megnonikid.

Jotam, Judá-yar-sesad

(2 Reyes 15:32-38)

27 Jotam birga-dulagwen-gakatar-nikadgi (25) yar-sealid. Jerusalén'gi birgambe-gakanergwa (16) yar-sesad. E-nandi Jerusa'ye-nugad Sadoc-e-sisgwad. ² Jotam, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-nueganbi imakdii gusad, bela e-bab-Uzías-ibmar-imaksayobi, imaksamogad. Degi-inigwele, Jotam'di, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negyaba

dogsasur gusad. Dulemardina, bur bule igar-isganaba nanabukwa gusad.

³ Rey-Jotam we-negmar sobsad: Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-Yawagak-Nakwaled.

Degi, yar-Ofel'ye-nugad-birgi galu-matusulid sob-sad.

⁴ A-ukinbali, Judá-yar-mullugangi neggweburmar urbisbalid,

degine, sapurba neg-gandikmalad sob-sabalid, degi, galu-matusurmalad-warakwagwad sob-sabalid.

⁵ Rey-Jotam, Amón-dulemar-e-reygi-bila-onosad. Jotam egi nakwisad.

Degine, a-birgagi Amón-dulemar weyob mani-galed bennuksad:

Mani, nibir-miligugle gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka dulapaa-mergue (7,260) Rey-Jotam'ga uksad.

Oros-gwagyob-dakleged-trigo, sagu-dummagan-miliam (10,000) uksabalid.

Orosgisaa-daklebalid-cebada, sagu-dummagan-miliam (10,000) uksabalid.

Amón-dulemar, birgabogwadgi amba deyob ibmar-uk-sabalid, degi, birgapaagwadgi amba deyob ibmar-uk-sabalid. ⁶ Jotam gandik-megnonisunnad, ar ade, nue-inniki e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba nanasad.

⁷ Jotam bela e-ibmar-imaksad, degi, bila-onosad, e-nanasad, Israel-reymar-e-gardagi, degi, Judá-reymar-e-gardagi narmakar maid. ⁸ Jotam birga-dulagwen-gakatar-nikadgi (25) yar-sealid, degi, Jerusalén'gi birgambe-gakanergwa (16) yar-sesad. ⁹ Jotam burgwenonigua, David-neggweburgi e-dadgan-mamaidgi digsamarmogad. A-sorba, e-machi-Acaz yar-seega megnonikid.

Acaz, Judá-yar-sesad

(2 Reyes 16:1-20)

28 Acaz birga-dulagwen-nikadgi (20) yar-sealid. Degi, Jerusalén'gi birgambe-gakanergwa (16) yar-sesad. Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-nuegan gwen imaksasulid. Igi e-dad-David ibmar-nuegan-imaksagusa, deyobi ibmar-imaksasulid. ² Aka Rey-Acaz, Israel-reymar-igar-isganaba-nanasadba nanasad. Deginbali, Baal-nug-odummogega diregedgi-bab-dummadyob-imakleged Baal-e-wilubgan sob-sabalid. ³ Amba deyobi, Rey-Acaz, Ben-Hinom-nebagi ina-wawadikid ogumaksabalid. Agi, e-masmala ogumakar e-bab-dummadga uksabalid. Acaz, dule-yar-baidginmalad-isguedba nanadiid-ular, Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-wagab we-dulemar-bamalad-balimete gusad. ⁴ Deginbali, Acaz, bab-dummad-baidse ibmar-ogumakar, degine, ina-wawadikid-ogumakar aila-matusulidgi uksad. Deginbali, yar-mullugan-birgi, degi, sapi-bulamakwichid-urba uksabalid.

⁵ A-ulale, e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, Siria-e-reyga Acaz-urmaksad. Degi, Siria-dulemar egi nakwissunnad. Degine, Siria-sordamar, Damasco-neggweburse Acaz-dulemar-bukidar-gasa sesmarbalid.

Degi, Rey-Acaz, Israel-reyga amba urmaklesbalid. Agi, Israel-dulemarse dummad-galakusad. ⁶ Ibagwen-

dummadgi Remalías-machi-Peka, Judá-sorda-gandik-malad mili-dulanergwa-mergue (120,000) ogilosad. Ar ade, Judá-dulemar e-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-obachamaladba, deyob girgusmalad. ⁷ Sorda-wargwen-Efraín-yargined Zicri'ye-nugad, Rey-Acaz-machi-Maasías oburgwisad. Degi, Zicri reyneg-daked-dummad-Azricam oburgwisbalid, degine, rey-sorba-neg-daked-Elcana oburgwisbalid. ⁸ A-ukinbali, Israel-sordamar, Judá-dulemar-mili-dulataled-ilabo (200,000) gasmarbalid: Omegan, masmala, degi, bunamalasebakar, gasmalad. Deginbali, amar-ibe ibmar-bukidar Samaria-neggweburse sesmarbalid.

⁹ Deunni, Samaria'gi Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsoged-mai daklealid. A-dulede Obed'ye-nugad. Israel-sorda-bila-onomalad Samaria'gi ubodanimargu, Obed Israel-sordamar-abin noargusad, degi, amarga sogded:

—Be-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, Judá-dulemargi bela-bela sae-itosad. A-ulale, bemarga urmaksad. Degi-inigwele, bemardi nue sae-itogedbali dule-oburgwisogua, bela nibnegse-bakale, be-sae-itogedi warmaksad. ¹⁰ Emide, be sogsamalad, Judá-dulemar, degi, Jerusalén-dulemar, machergan, degi, omegan, be-maiga be imakmaloye. Ar bemarkede, ¿be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi nossuli na be itomarmosi? Be nosmarmogad. ¹¹ Emisgi, nue an-itomalo. We-sordamar-galesad be onomala. Ar ade, ¿wemar be-gwenadgansursi? Be-gwenadganad. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová sabsur-be-mar-odurdaksokarsunnad.

¹² Degidgine, Efraín-sorda-dummagan gwenna-gwenna, sordamar-bila-onoged-danimalad-abin-noarmalad.

Amardi, wemalad:

Johanán-machi-Azarías,
Mesilemot-machi-Berequías,
Salum-machi-Ezequías,
degi, Hadlai-machi-Amasa.

¹³ Degi, we-dummagan e-sordamarga sogdemalad: —Dule-galesbukwad mer wese sedamalo. Ar degiile, Bab-Jehová-asabin anmar isgusayobi guoed. Ar ¿bemar, bur bule anmar-isgueda imakbie? ¿Bur bule anmargi-atakegega imakbimala? Adi, sulirgebed. Ar ade, anmar-isgued dogdar-obingusad, Bab-Jehová bela-bela Israel'gi uludoed.

¹⁴ Degisoggu, sorda-bila-onomalad, dule-galesmalad indaksamalad. Degi, amar-ibe-ibmarmar-susmarbalidi, dummagan-wagab, degi, bela dule-bukwad-wagab gannar ega uksamarbalid. ¹⁵ Dule-gwenna-gwenna, dule-galebukwad-dakega nugsalesmalad. A-dummagan galesmalad-ibe-mor-susmaladi, degi, e-nag-ukasusmaladi ega gannar uksamalad. Adi, dule-galebukmalad mormar, degi, sapat yomalagar. Agine, dule-galebukwad ogobsamarbalid, masgi oguchamarbalid, degi, e-nailikgusadi ega nudaksamarbalid. Degi, dulegeg-nanamaladi moli-uayasuidgi-sii, Sapi-Ogobgi-Dakleged-Neggweburse Jericó'ye-nugadse sesmalad. Degi, e-gwenadgan-walik obesad. Geb degi, e-berbemalad gannar Samaria-neggweburse nonimalad.

¹⁶ A-ibagangi, Rey-Acaz, Asiria-reymarse bendakleged egichisad. ¹⁷ Ar ade, Edom-dulemar gannar Judá-dulemargi gwichigunoni gusmalad, degi, dule-gwen-gwenna gasa-sesmalad. ¹⁸ Filistea-dulemardina, Judá-yargi neggwebur-nebagi-bukwadgi, degi, Neguev'gi neggweburmar-bukwadgi sabsuli ubosmalad.

Degine, we-neggweburmar-susmarbalid:

Bet-Semes, Ajalón, Gederot, Soco,
Timna, degi, Gimzo-neggwebur.

Degi, bela we-neggweburmar e-neggwebur-burwiganase-bakar, susad.

A-neggweburmargi Filistea-dulemar ambikusmarbalid.

¹⁹ Ar Bab-Dummad Rey-Acaz-nuki, Judá-dulemar ibgwensur imaksad. Ar Acaz'de, Judá-yalagi dulemar wilub-obicha-isgueda imaksad, degi, Bab-Jehová'gi bela-bela isgusbalid.

²⁰ Asiria-e-rey Tiglat-Pileser'ye-nugad, Acaz-bendaknadenad. Degi-inigwele, aka egi bila-onogega ebilis ambikusmalad. ²¹ Ar Acaz, Rey-Asiria'ga Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi ibmar-nuegan-bukwad ukded. Degine, reyneggi ibmar-gargerbamalad-bukwad, degi, dumagan-neggi ibmar-bukwad uksabalid. Degi-inigwele, Tiglat-Pileser, Acaz-gwen-bendaksasulid, aka egi gwisgusad.

²² Rey-Acaz'ga neg-boni-dummad-nai-inigwele, aka bur bar-buloded, Bab-Jehová'ba amba nanassulid.

²³ Acaz, Damasco-sordamar-e-bab-dummagan-e-ogalakusadga ibmar-ogumakaled uksad. Ar ade, Acaz binsasad: “Ar Siria-bab-dummagan e-reymar-bendakdasoggua, an ega ibmar-ogumakaled ukmogale, nabir an-bendakmogoye.” Degi-inigwele, we-bab-dummagan Acaz-obergueda imaksad, degi, Israel-dulemar bela obergueda imaksabalid.

²⁴ A-ukinbali, Acaz, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi bela ibmar-ebulemalad-danar-urbisgu, geb goa-goa imaksad. Deginbali, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-yawagak ediar sisad. Degi, bab-dummagan ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailamar, bela Jerusalén-neg-sukungangi sobsabalid. ²⁵ Degine, Acaz, Judá-yargi neggweburmar-bukwadgi bab-dummad-baidse-goled-aila-matusurmalad sobsabalid, adi, agi bab-dummad-baiganga ibmar-wawadikid ogumakegar. Deyobi, Acaz e-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bela-bela ourwega imaksad.

²⁶ Rey-Acaz-ibmar-imakded, degi, bela e-igar-nanasa-di, gebe-onoded-akale, berguedse e-ibmar-imaksadi, Judá-reymar-e-gardagi, degi, Israel-e-reymar-gardagi bela narmakar mamaid. ²⁷ Acaz burgwenonigua, Jerusalén-neggweburgi digsamalad, Israel-reymar-digar-mamaidgi digsasurmalad. Geb a-sorba, e-machi-Ezequías yar-seega megnonikid.

Ezequías, Judá-yar-sesad

(2 Reyes 18:1-3)

29 Ezequías birga-durgwen-gakatar-nikadgi (25) yar-sealid. Degine, Jerusalén'gi birga-durgwen-gakabakebak (29) yar-sesad. E-nandi Abías'ye nugad

Zacarías-e-sisgwad. ² Ezequías Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-nueganbi imaksad. Igi e-dad-dummad-David ibmar-imaksa, deyobi imaksamogad.

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg gannar-argasad

³ Rey-Ezequías yar-semaid-onoded-niigwengi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-yawagak egasad, degi, neg nudaksabalid. ⁴ Agine, Ezequías, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladse gochad, degi, Levita-dulemarse gochabalid. Degi, dulemar-dad-nakwedsik-ambikumaladsik amar-oambikusad. ⁵ Degi, Ezequías amarga sogded:

"Levita-dulemar, nue an-itomalo. Na san-swilidik be imakmar. Degi, be-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se-goled-neg swilidik be imakmarbalo. Bela Bab-Dummadse-goled-negyaba ibmar-iscana-bukwad be onimalo. ⁶ Ar ade, anmar-babgan, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi bangusmalad. Ibmar-iscana-bi Bab-Jehová'ga imaksamalad. Degi, Bab-Jehová-obachamalad, ese-gorleged-neg obachamarbalid, bar eba nanassurmalad. ⁷ Deyobi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-imba-e-yawagak edusmarbalid, degi, gwallumar ogichamarbalid. Degine, ina-wawadikid bar ogumaksasurmalad. Degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi Israel-e-Bab-Dummadga ibmar-durgan ogumakar bar uksasurmarbalid.

⁸ "Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová Judá-yalagi, degi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi uluded. Degi, Judá-dulemargi dulemarga dobed-dummad nasiksad, surbinsaitogega imaksad, degi, Judá-dulemargi dodolegega imaksabalid. Igi bema be-ibyagwar Judá-dulemargi ibmar-gunaid be dakbukwamala, deyobi gusad. ⁹ A-ulale, anmar-babgan bila-onolesadgi burgwisnanaed, degi, anmar-masmala, anmar-bunamala, anmar-omegan, galesa selesnanaed.

¹⁰ "Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová-urwed anmargi banguaga, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'bo igar-mesedgi an binsaed. ¹¹ Degisoggu, Levita'mar, nuekwa be Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar imakmalo. Ar Bab-Jehová bema-susad ega guakwa gudii gumalaga, e-sogedba nanamalaga, ese golega, degi, ega ina-wawadikid ogumakegarbar. Melle we-ibmarmar be imaksuli guo."

¹² Levita-dulemar yog-arbaar-imakdemaladi, wemalad.

Coat-e-wagan:

Amasai-machi-Mahat, degi, Azarías-machi-Joel.

Merari-e-wagandi, wemalad:

Abdi-machi-Quis, degi, Jehalelel-machi-Azarías.

Gersón-e-wagandi, wemalad:

Zima-machi-Joa, degi, Joa-machi-Edén.

¹³ Elizafán-e-wagandi, wemalad:

Simri, Jeiel.

Asaf-e-wagandi, wemalad:

Zacarías, Matanías.

¹⁴ Hemán-e-wagandi, wemalad:

Jehiel, Simeí.

Jedutún-e-wagandi, wemalad:

Semaías, Uziel.

¹⁵ Geb wemala na e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadgan oambikusmalad, degi, bela na e-san swilidik imaksamalad. Geb agine, rey-sogsadba, degi, Bab-Jehová-sogsadba, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-nudakega, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dogdemarsunnad.

¹⁶ Geb dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negyaba neg-nudakega dogdemalad. Agine, Babse-goled-neg-imba-naidse bela negyaba ibmar-iscana-bukwad onismalad. Geb degi, Levita-dulemar Cedrón-dianse ibmar-iscana-bukwad miapmalad. ¹⁷ Nii-gebeseaila-gwisguded-onodedgi, Babse-goled-neg islidik-imaklegega nudakdemalad, degi, ibabaabak-gusgua (8), Bab-Jehová-neg-imba-naidse, neg-nudaked mosmalad. Geb Bab-Jehová-Neg-Islidik imaknanaid bela obelogegega, ibabaabak (8) napi egi arbasmarbalid. Degisoggu, gebe-nii-gwisgusad ibambe-gakanergwagi (16) neg-nudaked obelosmalad. ¹⁸ Geb a-sorbali, Rey-Ezequías'se nadmargu, ega sogdapmalad:

"Anmar bato bela Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg nudaksamalad.

Degi, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila, degi, bela ibmar-ebulemalad nudaksamalad.

Deginbali, mese-madu-ambikued,

degi, bela e-ibmar-ebulemalad bato an nudaksamarbalid."

¹⁹ A-ukinbali, Rey-Acaz yar-semaigu, isgudigusgua, bela Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi-ibmar-ebulemalad oichosagusadi, anmar nudaksabalid, degi, islidiki an imaksamarbalid. A-ibmarmar bato guagwar anmar Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-asabin urbisad.

²⁰ Rey-Ezequías wakudaradba gwisguargua, neggwebur-e-dummagan-oambikusa, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse nadegusad.

²¹ Degi, dummgagan rey-gwenadgan-iscusad-ular,

Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-iscusad-ular,

degi, Judá-dulemar-iscusad-ular,

moli-bebe-nikmalad-machergan, walagugle (7) sesmalad.

Degi, sibad-wawaad-machergan, walagugle (7),

sibad-wawaad-machergan-bipigana, walagugle (7),

degi, sibad-machergan, walagugle (7), sesmarbalid.

Adi, dulemar-iscusad-nuki Bab-Jehová'ga ogumakar ukegar. Rey-Ezequías, Aarón-wagan-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga sogded: "Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged be ukmar."

²² Geb dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad:

Moli-bebe-nikad-machergan oburgwismargu, e-ablis abingasmalad,

degi, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi mie-mie imaksamalad.

Geb, sibad-wawaad-machergan oburgwismalad,

e-ablis ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi mie-mie imaksamarbalid.

Geb sibat-wawaad-machergan-bipigana oburgwis-marbalid,

geb deyob ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi e-ablis mie-mie imaksamarbalid.

²³ A-sorbali, reyse, degi, dule-bukidar-bukwadse sibatmar-isgued-ular-uklenaid sesmalad. Geb wemar sibat-birgi e-argan mesismalad. ²⁴ Geb agine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad sibatmar-oburgwisad, degi, e-ablis Israel-dulemar-isgued-ular ibmar-uklegedyobi ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi mie-mie imaksamalad. Adi, bela Israel-dulemar-isgued nabogegar. Ar ade, rey, bela Israel-dulemar-e-isgued-eliegala, ibmar-dula-oburgoye, degi, ibmar-durgan ogumakar Bab-Jehová'ga ukbaloye sogsad.

²⁵ Rey-Ezequías, Levita-dulemar, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi we-gar-ogormalaga urbisad: Gar-címbalo, gar-salterio, degi, gar-arpa ogormalagar. David-igar-mesisadba, Bab-Gayaburba-barsoged-Natán-igar-mesisadba, degi, reyga-negburgan-daked-Gad-igar-mesisadba imaksamalad. We-igarmarde, Bab-Jehová, e-gayaburba-barsogmaladba uksad.

²⁶ Levita-dulemar David-e-gar-ogorlemalad-ganiki gwigwichid, degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladdi gar-trompeta-gani gwigwismarmogad.

²⁷ Degisoggu, Rey-Ezequías igar-ukded, sogded: "Ibmar-ogumakar-uklegedi ibmar-ukleged-ailagi ukoye." Geb ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged ogumakdemargua, Bab-Jehová'gi-namakleged, namakleded, degi, gar-trompeta ogorleded, Israel-rey-David-e-garmar ogorleded. ²⁸ Bela dulemar ibmar-ogumakar-uklenaid-berguedsega, sindigar Bab-Dummadse-gorbukwa gusmalad. Dule-namakmaladdi, namakbukwa gusmalad. Dule-gar-ogormaladdi, gar-trompeta-ogorbukwa gusmarmogad.

²⁹ Ibmar-ogumakar-uknaid bergusmargua, rey, degi, dulemar-eba-gudimarmogad Bab-Dummad-nug odummogega napase dulluu imaksamalad. ³⁰ A-sorbali, Rey-Ezequías, degi, dummgagan, Levita-dulemarga sogdemalad: "David-namaked-narmaksadgi, degi, negburgan-daked-Asaf-namaked-narmaksadgi, Bab-Jehová'ga be namakmala." Degi, Levita-dulemar bela-bela weligwaledba namaksamalad, degi, bela dulluu ambikusmalad, degi, Bab-Dummad-nug odummosmalad.

³¹ Geb agine, Ezequías dulemarga sogded: "Emisgin-di, bemar Bab-Jehová'ga be san uksamarsoggu, Bab-Jehová-nug be odummonamala, degi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi ibmar-dula ogumakar be uknamala." Geb dule-bukidar ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged senonimalad. Degine, bela-dulemar ulubgi weligwaledgi, yeer-itogedgi, Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar-ukega senonimalad.

³² Dulemar ibmar-dula-ogumakar-ukega, we-ibmar-durgan senonimalad:

Moli-bebe-nikad-machergan,
dulapaa-gakambe-mergue (70) senonimalad.
Sibat-wawaad-machergan,
dulatar-mergue (100) senonimalad.

Degine, sibat-wawaad-machered-bipigana, dulataled-ilabo-mergue (200) senonimalad.

Adi, we-ibmarmar ogumakar Bab-Jehová'ga ukegar.

³³ A-ukinbali, moli-bebe-nikad-machergan, dulataled-ilanergwa (600), Bab-Dummadga ogumakar-uklesad.

Deginbali, sibatmar, sibat-wawaadbo, milipaa-mergu (3,000) uklesbalid.

³⁴ Degi-inigwele, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad icheesoggu, moli-ichesulidgi-arbaega unnisurmalad. Degisoggu, e-gwenadgan-Levita-dulemar amar-bendaksad, adi, a-arbaed obelogegar. Degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-baigan na san-swilidik-imakedse imaksamarmogad. Ar ade, Levita-dulemardi, e-idumaladba bur bule oyomalad, emarde san-swilidik-imakmalaga guakwamarye. ³⁵ A-ukinbali, dulemar Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-bukidar uk-samalad. Degi, moli-gwallu Bab-Jehová'ga dog-nuedye-sogega uksamarbalid. Degi, molimar-ogumakar-ukleged-iliba, vino-ukleged uksamarbalid.

Weyobi, Bab-Jehová'se-gorleged-neg gannar-nugusa sigisad. ³⁶ Degine, Rey-Ezequías, degi, bela-dulemar Bab-Dummad-emarga-ibmar-imaksadba wergusmalad. Ar ade, ibmar gwae-gwae gusad.

Israel-dulemar-Oburgwilegoenad-Iba-onolesad

30 Degigusad-sorba, Rey-Ezequías e-gayaburba-berbemalad, bela Israel-dulemar-bukwadse, degi, Judá-wagan-bukwadse barmisad. Degine, Efraín-waganga, degi, Manasés-waganga garda narmaksabalid. Adi, Jerusalén'se Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse dagmalagar. Adi agine, Israel-dulemar e-Oburgwilegoenad-Iba Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ga onogegar. ² Rey, degi, e-dummagan, Jerusalén'ginmalad-ebo na igar amismalad, Israel-dulemar-Oburgwilegoenad-Iba nii-warbogi onomaloye. ³ E-iba-mesisadba geg imakegusmalad, ar ade, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bukidar amba na yoo san-urukmakmalad, deginbali, dulemar Jerusalén'gi amba yoo ambikubalid. Aga geg iba-onoge gudii gusmalad. ⁴ Rey we-igar yeer-itosad, degi, bela dulemar yeer-itosarmogad. ⁵ Degi, bela Israel'gi gayaburba-wisgumalaga, Beerseba-akale, Dan-neg-nugadse gayaburba barmile-sad. Adi, dulemar Israel-e-Bab-Dummadga, Israel-dulemar-Oburgwilegoenad-Iba Jerusalén-neggwebur-gi onodagegar. Ar ade, dikasurgus igar-maidba we-iba onodisurmalad.

⁶ Geb dulemar gayaburba-berbemalad, rey-nuggi, degi, dummgagan-nuggi bela Israel-dulemarse, degi, bela Judá-dulemar-bukwadse garda-berbenadmarsunad. We-garda-sognaidba sognadapmalad:

"Israel-dulemar, Bab-Jehová, Abraham-e-Bab-Dummad, Isaac-e-Bab-Dummad, degi, Israel-e-Bab-Dummadse gannar be dagmala. Adi, Bab-Jehová, be-dulemar Asiria-reymarse-galessurmaladi, gannar egadga imakegar. ⁷ Mer be-babgan-sunna, degi, be-gwenadgan-sunna be damalo. Amardi e-babgan-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi dummad-nosmarsoggu,

Bab-Jehová sabsur-odurdakega imaksad. Igi emi be-mar be-sunnagwad dakbukwamalayob. ⁸ Melle be-babganyobi uayasuli be damalo. Bab-Jehová-ur-baligwa be nanamala. Degi, Bab-Dummad bato esegoled-neg degisadegu swilidik-imaksasoggu, a-negse be dagmala. Bemar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nug-odummogega ega be arbamala. Adi, Bab-Dummad bemargi bela-bela-sae-itoged bergudoed. ⁹ Ar bemar gannar Bab-Jehová'ba be aibirmalale, adi, be-gwenadgan, degi, be-mimmigan e-isdarmaladse-galesbukwadi, wile dakledamaloed, degi, gannar e-yalase barmidamaloed. Ar ade, bemar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, nueddaed, wile dule-dakdaed. Bemar gannar ese aibirmalale, be-obanosurmalad.”

¹⁰ Dule-gayaburba-berbemalad, Efraín-yalaganba, degi, Manasés-yalaganba, neggwebur-bubukwadba bipirmakdii guarmalad. Degi, Zabalón-yala-naidse warmaksamalad. Degi-inigwele, dulemardi ega allide gusmalad, egi dodode gusmalad. ¹¹ Degi-inigwele, dulemar-gwenna-gwenna Aser-e-wagan, Manasés-e-wagan, degi, Zabalón-e-wagan, Bab-Dummad-asabin, na san-bipii imaksamalad. Geb degi, Jerusalén'se nonimalad. ¹² Deginbali, Bab-Dummad Judá-dulemar-gwage ebusad, adi, rey-e-igar-uksadba damalaga, dummgagan-e-gayaburba-maidbali damalaga, degi, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-sogmaidba damalagarba.

¹³ Degisoggu, Jerusalén'gi dule-bukidar ambikusmalad. Adi, nii-warbogi Madu-Inasulid-Iba onomalagar.

¹⁴ Geb degine, Jerusalén'gi bab-dummaganga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailamar osulosmalad. Degi, inawawadikid-ogumaked-ailamar osulosmarbalid. A-ibmarmala Cedrón-dianse miapmalad.

¹⁵ Degidgine, nii-warbogi (2) e-ibagan-ibambe-gakabakegi (14) Oburgwilegoenad-Iba onobukwa gusmalad. Degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, degi, Levita'mar nue bingegusmalad. Geb degi, na san uruksamalad. Geb ibmar-durgan ogumakar Bab-Jehová'ga ukega, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse sesmalad. ¹⁶ Agine, na e-arbaedgi-abadmaladi, Bab-Dummad-e-dule-Moisés-Igar-sogmaidbali imaksamalad. Levita'mardi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummad-gormaladga abe ukdamalad, geb a-dulemar a-abe mie-mie imakdamalad. ¹⁷ Ar dulemar-bukwadi, bukidar amba yoo Bab-Jehová'ga-arbaega na san urukmarsoggu, Levita'mar a-dulemar-ular sibat-wawaad-senigana, Bab-Jehová'ga ogumakar-ukegala oburgwisad. ¹⁸ A-ukinbali, Efraín-wagan-bukidar, Manasés-wagan-bukidar, Isacar-wagan-bukidar, degi, Zabalón-wagan-bukidar Oburgwilegoenad-Ibabi sibat-wawaad-oburgwilesad yogasaar guchamalad. Bab-Dummad-Igar-narmakar-maidba imaksasurmalad. Ar ade, e-san uruksasurmalad. Degi-inigwele, Rey-Ezequías amar-ular, Bab-Dummadse gochad, weyob sogsad: “Bab-Jehová'ye, be, dule-nuedid. Dulemar bela-bela gwagegi be-amidanimaladi, be wile dakena gadin. ¹⁹ We-dulemar-e-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, an bega sogdo, we-dulemar, bese-goled-neggi igar-maidba na san-urukmaksasur-inigwele, be wile

dako.” ²⁰ Bab-Jehová, Ezequías-ese-gochad itosad, degi, dulemargi igi-barsaye binsasad.

²¹ Degisoggu, Israel-dulemar Jerusalén'gi-bukwamalad iba-dummad onosmalad, ibagugle (7) nue weligwaledba Madu-Inasulid-Iba ononai gusmalad. Degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, degi, Levita'mar, bane-bane Bab-Jehová-nug odummosmalad, degi, Bab-Jehová-e-garmar-abargi namaksamarbalid. ²² Degi, Rey-Ezequías, bela Levita'marga Bab-Jehová'se-gorlesadgi ibmar-nueganbi-oyosmaladga sogsad, be ibmar-nueganbi imaksamarye.

Iba-dummad ibagugle (7) onolesad. Agi, Levita'mar ibmar-dula-ogumakar Bab-Jehová'ga-uklesad guchamalad. Degi, gwenatigwar-guedga-ibmar-ukleged uksabalid, degi, e-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nug odummosbalid.

²³ Geb degi, bela-dulemar nabi ibagugle (7) iba onobaloye na sogsamalad. Degisoggu, sorba ibagugle (7) weligwaledba nabi-iba onosmarbalid.

²⁴ Ar ade, Judá-e-rey-Ezequías dulemarga uksad:

Moli-bebe-nikad-machergan miligwen (1,000),
degi, sibat-wawaad miligugle (7,000) uksabalid.

Degine, neggwebur-dummagandi dulemarga uk-samarmogad:

Moli-bebe-nikad-machergan miligwen (1,000),
degi, sibat-wawaad miliambe (10,000) uksabalid.

Deunni, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bukidar bato san uruksamalad. ²⁵ Bela Judá-dulemar, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, degi, Levita'mar wer-gusmalad, degi, bela dulemar Israel-yargi-danimalad yeer-itosmarmogad. Degine, dulemar-ainebarmalad Israel-yargi-danimalad, degi, Judá-yalagi-bukwamalad wergusmarmogad. ²⁶ Degisoggu, Jerusalén'gi neg-weligwar nagusad, ade, Israel-e-rey-David-machi-Salomón yar-semal-gusad-akale, weyob bar Jerusalén-neggweburgi neg weligwar itoledisulid. ²⁷ A-sorba, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, degi, Levita'mar bela gwisgusmalad, degi, dulemargi nued-binsasmalad. A-nued-binsasadi, Bab-Jehová itosad. Ar ade, amar-gayaburba, Bab-Dummad-maidse warmaksad.

31 Iba-bergusgua, bela Israel-dulemar a-ibagi-bukwamaladi, Judá-yargi neggweburmar-bukwadse nadmalad. Geb akwa e-bab-dummaganga-nug-salesmalad ei mamarisad, degi, bab-dummad-bundor-Asera-wagar-wilub-sobar-bukwad osulosmarbalid. Deginbali, bab-dummaganse-goled-aila-matusurmalad, degi, e-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-bukwad omukusmarbalid.

Bela Judá-yalagi, Benjamín-yalagi, Efraín-yalagi, degi, Manasés-yalagi a-ibmarmar-bukwad osulosad.

Geb a-sorba, bela Israel-dulemar e-neggwebur e-neggweburse gannar e-neg-e-negse nonimalad.

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi dulemar-urbilesad

(2 Reyes 18:5-7; 2 Crónicas 31:20-21)

² Degi, Rey-Ezequías, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga, degi, Levita'marga na muchub-muchub arbamalaga wachi-mesisad. Adi, war-wargwengi na e-ar-

baed e-arbaedgi arbamalagar. Adi, deyobi Bab-Dummadga ibmar-durgan ogumakar ukmalaga, degi, gwenatigwar-guedga-ibmar-ukleged ukmalagar. Degine, nuedye Bab-Dummadga sogmarbaliga, degi, namakedgi Bab-Jehová-nug odummomarbaligar. Deginbali Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-yawagakgi nue arbamarbaligar. ³ Rey-Ezequías Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maidba, wakudaradba, degi, sedogidba na e-ibmar-nikad Bab-Dummadga ogumakar-ukega uksamogad. Degi, obunnoged-ibagi ibmar-ukleged uksabalid, degi, niibe-gwisguoedgi ibmar-ukleged uksabalid. Degine, iba-itoakwaa-onolegedgi ibmar-ukleged uksabalid. ⁴ Deginbali, Rey, Jerusalén-dorganga igar mesisad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga, degi, Levita'marga ibmar-nugsales-bukwad ega ukmalaga. Adi, adulemar Bab-Jehová-igar-maidba nabir arbamalagar. ⁵ Israel-dulemar, rey-igar-megisad wisgusmargua, na e-ibmar-gebe-sanmaksamad-bukidar senonimalad: E-ibmar-gwagmar, vino, olivo-gwallu, achanis, degi, bela ibmar-wesadi senonimalad. Deginbali, e-ibmar-mar-wesadi sogambegi-gwensakad (10%) Bab-Jehová'ga ukega senonimarbalid.

⁶ Israel-dulemar, degi, dulemar Judá-yargi neggweburmar-bukwadgi-bukwamalad, moli-bebe-nikamalad, sibadmar, degi, sibad-wawaadmar, warambegi-gwensak (10%) senonimarmogad, degi, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-swilidikid sogambegi-gwensak (10%) senonimarbalid. Bela a-ibmarmar bular urbismalad. ⁷ Nii-warbaagi ibmarmar-bukwad nue-ilemakar urbiarmalad, geb nii-walaguglegi (7) obelodapmalad. ⁸ Ezequías, degi, dummagamala ibmar-dunnumakbukwa daksamargua, Bab-Jehová-nug-odummodmalad, degi, Israel-dulemargi nued-binsasmalad.

⁹ Degidgine, Ezequías, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladse, degi, Levita'marse egichisad, ibmar-bukwad igi gunaye. ¹⁰ Degi, Sadoc-e-wagwa, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad-Azarías, Ezequías-abin-sogded: "Dulemar Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ukleged berbelealid-akar, anmar nue mas-gundimalad, anmar nue immeledimalad, degine, anmargi mas bukidar gwabgusbalid. Ar ade, Bab-Jehová e-dulemar nue-bendaksad. Degisoggu, we-ibmar ichesur gwabgusad."

¹¹ Aga, Rey-Ezequías sogded, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi, ibmar-sabolemalad-neg sobmaloye. Geb sobsamalad. ¹² Agi, dulemar ibmar-Babga-uklesad, ibmar sogambegi-gwensak (10%) uklesad, degi, bela ibmar-swilidik-imaklesad-senonimaladi, agi urbismalad. Geb a-ibmar-dakegala Conanías-nug-imaksamalad. Conanías'de, Leví-duled a-ibmar dakega sigisad. Degi, e-urba-Simeí e-sorbalidga nugsalesmogad. ¹³ Rey-Ezequías, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-e-daked-dummad-Azarías, ibmar-dakmalad-dummagam-Conanías'ga, degi, Simeí'ga dule-e-yarbarmalad ega nugsasad: Jehiel, Azazías, Nahat, Asael, Jerimot, Jozabad, Eliel, Ismaquías, Mahat, Benaía.

¹⁴ Leví-dule-Coré, Imna-e-machi, Dad-Nakwedsik Yawagak-dakedid. A-dulede, dulemar Bab-Dummadga gwagegi-e-itolegedba-ibmar-uked e-dakedid, degi, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ukleged mimiedbalid, degi, ibmar-islidikmalad dakedbalid.

¹⁵ Coré-bendakmaladi, wemalad:

Edén, Miniamín, Jesúa, Semaías, Amariás, degi, Secanías.

We-dulemar, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-neggweburmargi, e-dulemar-merguedba, serganse-bakar, degi, burwiganase-bakar innikigwadba e-gwenadganga ibmar mimismalad.

¹⁶ Masmala birgapaa-nikamalad, degi, birgapaa-gwena-nikamalad e-dadgan-nugmar-gardagi-narmakar-mamaidgi e-nugmar narmaklegar-mamaidga mimilesmogad. Degine, bela dulemar Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse-nanabukmaladga, bane-bane Bab-Jehová'ga-arbaed-imakbukmaladga, degi, danar-danar Bab-Dummadga-arbabukmaladga, ibmar-mimismarbalid.

¹⁷ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladdi, e-babgan-nugmar-maid-gardagi e-nugmar narmaklesmarmogad. Degi, Levita'mar birga-durgwen-nikamalad (20), degi, obine nikamalad, e-arbaed-ega-uklesadba muchub-muchub Bab-Dummadga arbabukwamalad.

¹⁸ Bela, burwiganase-bakar, omeganse-bakar, masmalase-bakar, degi, bunamalase-bakar, e-nugmar narmakar mamaid. Degisoggu, soglesundo, bela-dulemar ibmar-ebulemalad, napiragwadba ise-islamakale eбудamarye.

¹⁹ A-ukinbali, Aarón-e-wagan dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga, degi, bela Levita'mar-nug-mamaidga, bela-neggwebur-iliba dulemar-ibmar-mimimaladi nikananaed. Degine, bela a-neggweburmar-burwiganagi, neggweburmar-iliba dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, degi, bela Levita'mar-maimarmogadga ibmar mimismarmogad.

²⁰ Rey-Ezequías bela Judá-yalagi weyob imaksad. E-ibmar-imaksad, nueganbi, degi, innikigwadbi, degi, napiragwadba e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin ibmar imaksad. ²¹ Rey-Ezequías bela Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga ibmar-imaksadi, igar-maidba ibmar imaksad. A-uki, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-maidba ibmar imaksabalid. Gwagegi Bab-Dummadba nanadii gusad. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová nue-Ezequías bendaksad.

Rey-Senaquerib, Judá-yargi-ubosad

(2 Reyes 18:13-37; Isaías 36:1-22)

32 Bela we-ibmar-nasad-sorba, degi, Rey-Ezequías Bab-Jehová'ba nue-napira-nanasad-oyosad-sorba, Asiria-rey-Senaquerib, Judá-yargi gandikidgi bukunonigusad. Degi, a-rey neggweburmar-gandikbukwadgi ebiris bukunonikid, ei neggwebur-suedgi binsasad.

² Rey-Ezequías wisgusgua, Senaquerib, Jerusalén'gibila-onogega, a-neggwebursik nadapye, ³ Ezequías, e-dummagambo, degi, e-sordagan-gandikmaladbo igar amisad. Degi, Ezequías weyob sogsad: "Neggweburmagaba-dii-gammu-mummurmakbukwad be edima-

lo." Degi, bela e-sordamar nabir itosmalad.

⁴ Degidgine, dulemar bular-atosmalad, degi, bela diigammu-mummurmakbukwad edismalad, degi, diangan yar-imbaba-aryomaid odingusmarbalid. Ar ade, abesurmalad Asiria-e-reymar nonikile, dii-unniguar nikued.

⁵ Agine, Ezequías na gandik-itodedba galu-aimukusa-di gannar sobded, degi, neg-matusulid-warakwamalad sobdebalid, degi, neggwebur-magaba baid-galu-matusulid sobsabalid. Degi, David-neggweburgi napa-gureged-naidgi napa onakwisad, deginbali, es-suidbukidar, degi, sigu-abgaed-bukidar sobsabalid.

⁶ Agine, dulemar dule-urwed-idumaladga nug-imaklesmaladi, neggwebur-yawagak-dogedgi dule-bukidar-ambikumaladgi sordamar-oambikusad. Degi, sordamarga sunmakde, ega sogded: ⁷ "Gandik-imakmalo, mer galakumalo. Mer Asiria-e-rey-abin, degi, e-sordabukidar-danikoed-abin gwayemalo, mer dobgumalo. Ar ade, anmar amarba bur gandikgumalad. ⁸ A-rey, dule-we-napaneggined-gangedba danikoed. Anmardi, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-e-ganged anmar-bendakoed." Degi, dulemar, Judá-rey-Ezequías-itosmargua, gannaedmalad.

⁹ A-sorba, Asiria-rey-Senaquerib, e-sordamarmala, Laquis-neggwebur-ebiris-bukunaidgi, Jerusalén'se e-sorda-dummagan barmisad. Adi, Judá-rey-Ezequías'ga sogega, degi, Judá-duleamar-bela-Jerusalén'gi-bukwamaladga weyob sogegarba:

¹⁰ "Asiria-rey-Senaquerib weyob sogye: '¿Ar doa be bendako be dakmala, emide Jerusalén'gi be ganna bukwaremarga? ¹¹ ¿Ar Ezequías be-yardaksur be dakmala? Bemarga sogmarga, Asiria-Rey-e-gangedgi anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová anmar-bendakoye. Ar Ezequías ukudba, degi, uku-uku-itogedba be-oburgwemaloed. ¹² ¿Ar Ezequías na e, bemarkibe bab-dummadganse-goled-negmar, degi, e-ibmar-ukmalad-aila, osulossursi? Degi, Rey-Ezequías na e, Judá-dulemarga, degi, Jerusalén'ginmaladga sogsabarsursi, ¿bemark Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negginbi be Bab-Dummadse-goloye? ¿Degi, a-negginbi ibmar-ogumakar Bab-Dummadga be ukoye, degi, inawawadikid a-negginbi ogumaklebaloye?"

¹³ "Rey-Senaquerib weyob sogbalid: '¿Be wisgusurmarsi, igi ani, degi, an-babganmala neggweburmar-we-napneggi-bukwad, imaksa gusa? ¿Ar an egi yolesgua, e-bab-dummagan a-duleamar-bendaksasi?"

¹⁴ Ar an-babgan a-neggweburmar-obelonaigua, e-bab-dummagan-wargwensaale bendaksasulid. Ar deyobi, amba bemark-Bab-Dummad an-urwedgi be bendakosurmogad. ¹⁵ Mer Rey-Ezequías'se yamolemalo, degi, melle ese-binsaed galemalo. Melle be itomala, ar bab-dummagan-wargwensaar neggweburmar angi-nakwega imakmaisulid. Degi, bab-dummagan dule-bamalad an-babgangi-nakwega imakmaisurbalid. Ar be-Bab-Dummad-bule-sunna, angi-nakwega be-imakosulid.' "

¹⁶ Senaquerib-e-sordamar Bab-Jehová'gi isdar sunmakdemarbalid, degi, Rey-Ezequías'gi deyob sun-

makdemarbalid. ¹⁷ A-ukinbali, Rey-Senaquerib Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-e-nug-ise-oichogar garda narmaksad. Weyob Bab-Jehová'nik sogsad: "Ar igi dule-yar-bainganmalad-e-bab-dummagan, dulemar anginakwega gwen imaksasuli, amba deyobi, Ezequías-e-Bab-Dummad, angi-nakwega e-sordamar-gwen-imakosurmogad."

¹⁸ Agine, Senaquerib-e-sordamar, Jerusalén-neggwebur suega Jerusalén-sorda-galu-matusulidgi-bukwamalad-ogwayegala, Hebreo-gayaba sabsur gotemalad.

¹⁹ Senaquerib-e-sordamar, Jerusalén'ginmalad-e-Bab-Dummadgi dulemar-yar-baigan-e-bab-dummaganyobi, egi sunmaksamalad. Ar amar-bab-dummagandi yamo dulemar sobsanaed.

²⁰ Degi-neg-gunaidbali, Rey-Ezequías, degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Amoz-machi-Isaías'bogwa, Bab-Jehová'se gochamalad, degi, ese bendakleged egichismalad. ²¹ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová e-baliwitur barmialid, adi, Senaquerib-e-sordamar, degi, sorda-idudimalad, degine, Asiria-e-rey-sordamar-e-dummagan-bukwad obelogegar. Degisoggu, Senaquerib nue-binge-itoge gannar e-neggweburse nonikid. Geb degi, e-bab-dummadse-goled-negsedognonigua, e-masmala es-suidgi oburgwisad.

²² Weyob Bab-Jehová, Ezequías, degi, Jerusalén'ginmalad, Asiria-rey-Senaquerib'gi-nakwega imaksad. Degine, bela e-isdarmaladgi-nakwega imaksabalid. Bab-Jehová, Judá-duleamar, neggwebur-e-nagaba-bukwadbo boni-sate-guega imaksad. ²³ Degisoggu, dulebukidar Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ukmalad Jerusalén'se senonimalad. Degi, Judá-rey-Ezequías'ga ibmar-gargemalad senonimarbalid. Deyobi, neggwebur-iliba Rey-Ezequías-nug dungusad.

Ezequías nailikgumai nugusad

(2 Reyes 20:1-11; Isaías 38:1-22)

²⁴ A-ibagangi, Ezequías bela-bela uellear-gusad, burgwed-naga gusad. Agine, Bab-Jehová'se gote gusad, geb Bab-Jehová abin-imaksad, ibmar-dakledisulid ega imaksad. ²⁵ Degi-inigwele, Ezequías Bab-Dummad-egi-nued-binsasadba dog-nuedye ega gwen sogsasulid, aka na san-dummarba imaksad. Degidbali, Bab-Jehová sae-itogedba egi gwichigunonikid, degi, Judá-yargi, degine, Jerusalén-neggweburgi gwichigunonibalid. ²⁶ Agine, Ezequías na-san-dummarba-itosad-sorba, san bipii imaksad, degi, Jerusalén'ginmalad san bipii imaksamarmogad. Agala, Ezequías-gudigusadgi Bab-Jehová bar dulemargi gwichigusulid.

Rey-Ezequías, ibmar nue-nikusad

(2 Reyes 20:12-21; Isaías 39:1-8)

²⁷ Ezequías ibmar-gargemalad bukidar-nikusad, degi, nug-dummarba nikusbalid, degi, Mani-ibed megisbalid.

We-ibmar nikusad:

Or bukidar-nikusad, mani, akwa-nuegan-gargemalad,

ibmar-wawadikmalad, sigu-abgamalad, degi, ibmar-nuegan-gargemalad-bukidar nikusbalid. ²⁸ Deyobi negmar sobsabalid, adi, agi we-ibmar-gwagmar urbega, vino, olivo-gwallu, ibmar-durgan-sog-akar-akar urbega, degi, sibat-wawaadmar-urbega sobsad. ²⁹ Deginbali, neggweburmar sobsabalid. Ar Bab-Dummad, Ezequías'ga ibmar bukidar-uksasoggu, we-ibmar-durgan bukidar danar-danar nikusbalid: Sibad-wawaadmar, degi, moli-bebe-nikadmar. ³⁰ Deginbali Ezequías, Gihón-dia-siid edisad. Geb David-neggwebur-dad-argwanedsik, napa-urba a-dii-iirmakega imaksad. Ezequías bela ibmar-imaksadi, bela nueganbi ega gusad. ³¹ Degi-inigwele, Babilonia-e-dummagan, na e-sordamar-barmialid, Jerusalén-neggweburgi-ibmar-dakledisurmalad-oyolesad wisguegar. Agine, Bab-Dummad Ezequías-wilubdakega egi bangusad, adi, dakega bule e-sogedba ibmar-imakoe.

Ezequías-burgwisad

³² Ezequías-ibmar-baigan-imakdii-gusad-e-igar, degi, wile-dulemar-daksabalid-e-igar, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Amoz-machi-Isaías-e-gardagi narmakar maid, degine, Judá-e-reymar-gardagi, degi, Israel-e-reymar-gardagi narmakar maibalid. ³³ Ezequías, burgwenonigu, e-dadganba, David-e-wagan-neg-uan-bur-nuedgi digsamalad, Degi, bela Judá-dulemar, degi, Jerusalén-dulemar e-nug odummosmalad. A-sorba, e-machi-Manasés yar-senonikid.

Manasés, Judá-Yar Sesad

(2 Reyes 21:1-18)

33 Manasés birgambe-gakabo-nikadgi (12) yar sealid. Degi, Jerusalén'gi birga-dulabo-gakambe-gakatar (55) yar sesad. ² Rey-Manasés'de, Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmar-isganabi imaksa gusad. Ar ade, epenne, Bab-Jehová neggweburmar-isgusgusadi, Israel-dulemar-wagab, balimete-gusad. Amaryobi, Manasés nanasmogad. ³ E-bab-Ezequías, bab-dummaganse-goled-negmar-osulos-gusadi gannar sobsad. A-ukinbali, bab-dummad-Baal'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sobsabalid, degi, bab-dummad-bundor-Asera-wilubgan sobsabalid. Degine, bela niisgwamar-nanai-di, e-bab-dummadga imaksabalid. Geb niisgwamarse gordii gusad. ⁴ Manasés Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailamar sobsabalid. Bab-Jehová we-negnik weyob sogsagusad: "An Jerusalén'gi degisadegu maiguoye." ⁵ Manasés Bab-Jehová-neg-imba-sogabo-naidgi bela niisgwamar-nanai-dga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailamar sobsabalid. ⁶ Deginbali, Ben-Hinom-neba-naidgi soogi e-mas-mala-ogumaksabalid. Degi, ibmarmar-burbar-oy-oleged-imakdii gusad, ina-isganagi arbadii gusad. A-ukine, ibmar-yoo-guod barsogdii gusad, degi, duleburgwarmaladse goled-dulese ibmar-idakdii gusad, degi, burba-isganase goled-dulese idakdii gusbalid.

Manasés doggus bela-bela Bab-Jehová-asabin isgusad. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad oulusad. ⁷ A-ukinbali, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, na e-nuchu-mimmi-sobsadi ogwichisad. A-negnik, Bab-Dummad David'ga, degi, e-machi-Salomón'ga sogsaga gusad: "Bela Israel-neggweburmar-abargi, an Jerusalén-neggwebur-susad, agi anse-goled-neg siega, agi an degisadegu maiguegar." ⁸ Ar bela Israel-dulemar, Moisés'ga an-Igar-uksadba nanamalale, an-sogsadba, degi, an-Igar-Mamaidba nanamalale, Israel-dulemar an e-babganga-yar-uksadgi-bukwad bar an oniosulid.

⁹ Manasés, Judá-dulemar-oichogega, degi, Jerusalén-dulemar-oichogega imaksad. Degisoggu, neggweburmar-baigan Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-wagab-balimete-gusadba bur bule isgudmalad.

¹⁰ Bab-Dummaddi, Manasés'ga, degi, e-dulemarga sunmaksanad, degi-inigwele, emardi itosurmalad. ¹¹ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová, Asiria-e-sorda-dummagan Manasés'gi gwichiguega barmiarsunnad. Amala Manasés-gasmalad, e-asugi esgoro nasiksamalad, degi, esnas-dub-esgoro-gordikidgi edichamarbalid. Geb Babilonia-neggweburse Manasés sesmalad.

¹² Degi-inigwele, Manasés wile na itodgua, Bab-Jehová'se sabsur-apor goted, degi, e-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad-asabin bela-bela na san-bipii imaksad. ¹³ Degi, Manasés Bab-Jehová'se gotegu, Bab-Jehová Manasés-ese-wilesagwa-gornaid itosad. Degi, Jerusalén'se Manasés gannar-dagega, degi, gannar negsemai-guega imaksad. Deyobi, Manasés mag daknonikid, Bab-Jehová'bi, Bab-Dummad-sunsoged gued.

¹⁴ Geb a-sorbali, Manasés, David-neggwebur-magabali galu-matusulid sobsabalid. A-galu Gihón-dian-dad-argwanedsik, neba-naidgi onoalid, geb Ua-Yawagak doglegedse warmakmaid, degine, a-galu Ofel-yar-ebirsibalid. We-galu matusuli sobsad. A-ukinbali, Manasés, bela Judá-neggweburmar-gandik-bukwamaladgi sorda-urwemalad-dummagan urbisbalid.

¹⁵ A-ukinbali, Manasés Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi bab-dummagan-baigan osulosad, degi, nuchu-gwichid osulosbalid. Degi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-yar-birgi-ailamar-sobsad, degi, Jerusalén'gi bela bab-dummganga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailamar-sobsad osulosbalid. A-ibmarmala neggwebur-magaba miapid.

¹⁶ A-sorba, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila obinosad. Degi geb, gwenatigwar-guega-ibmar-ukleged uksad, degi, nuedye-soglegega ibmar-ukleged uksabalid. Geb Manasés Judá-dulemarga igar-mesisbalid, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-e-nugbi-odummomalo, degi, agarbi arbamalo. ¹⁷ Ar e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'garbi ibmar-ukoye sogsan-inigwele, dulemardi amba bab-dummaganse-goled-negmargi ibmar-ogumakar ukbukwa gusmalad.

¹⁸ Manasés ibmarmar imaksadi, degi, Bab-Dummadse-gocha-gusadi, degi, negburgan-dakmalad ega Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nuggi sunmaksamaladi, bela Israel-e-reymar-gardagi narmakar mamaid.

¹⁹ Manasés Bab-Dummadse-gocha-gusadi, degi, Bab-Dummad-e-abin-imaksa-gusadi, gardagi narmakar

mamaid. Manasés na san-bipi imaked-iduar, bela-e-is-gusadi, bela e-galagwensur-nanasadi, degi, bab-dum-maganse-goled-negmar-sobsadi, degi, bab-dummad-bundor-Asera-wagar-wilub-sobsabalidi, degi, nuchumar-sobsabalidi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-e-gardamargi narmakar maid. ²⁰ Manasés burgwenonigua, e-reyneggi digsamalad. A-sorbali, e-machi-Amón reyga megnonikid.

Amón, Judá-yar-sesad

(2 Reyes 21:19-26)

²¹ Rey-Amón birga-dulagwen-gakabo-nikadgi (22) yar seargusad. Degi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi birgabo reyga megisad. ²² Amón, e-bab-Manasés-isgusadyobi Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmar-isganabi imaksamogad. Degine, e-bab-Manasés-nuchu-mimmimar-sobsa-gusadga ibmar-ogumakaled ukxa-gusad, degi, ese gordii gusad. ²³ Degi-inigwele, e-bab-Manasés'yobi na san-bipii imaksasulid. Aka bur bule dummad-iskudii gusad.

²⁴ Rey-Amón'ga-arbamalad-dummagan, rey-oburgwedgi sunmakargusmalad. Geb reyneggi, rey-oburgwismalad. ²⁵ Geb degine, neggweburginmalad, dulemar-rey-oburgwismalad oburgwismarmogad. Degi, a-sorba, e-machi-Josías reyga nugsanonimalad.

Josías, Judá-yar-sesad

(2 Reyes 22:1-7)

34 Josías birgabaabak-nikadgi (8) yar sealid. Josías Jerusalén'gi birga-dulagwen-gakambe-gakagwensak (31) yar sesad. ² Josías, Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmar-nueganbi imaksad. Ar e-dad-David-nanasayobi nanadii gusad. A-igarbali gwen aibachasulid.

Josías igargan-nudaksad

(2 Reyes 23:4-20)

³ Josías, birgabaabakgus (8) reyga-megedgi, amba sapingwa-guedgine, e-dad-David-e-Bab-Dummadba nanaar gusad. Degi, birgambe-gakabogus (12) reyga-maidgine, Judá-yar, degi, Jerusalén-neggwebur nudakar gusad. Bab-dummaganse-goled-negmar osulosad. Degi, bab-dummad-bundor-Asera-wagar-wilub-sobarmalad, degi, nuchumar-sobarmalad, degi, bormogi-nuchuyob-sobar-sobar-nanaed bela osulosbalid. ⁴ Degi, Josías-wagab Baal'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailamar-bukwad osulolesad. Degi, inawawadikid-ogumakleged-ailamar osulosbalid. Deginbali, bab-dummad-bundor-Asera-wagar-wilub-bukwad, degi, nuchumar, degi, bormogi-wagar-wilub-sobar-sobar-naed mamarismalad. Geb degi, e-goagandi dulemar-Baal'ga-ibmar-ukdigusmalad-digar-mamaidgimisad. ⁵ A-ukinbali, Josías, bab-dummagan-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-birgi, dule-irwa-bab-dummaganse-gormalad-e-garmar ogumaksabalid. Deyobi, Josías, Judá-yar, degi, Jerusalén-neggwebur nudaksad. ⁶ Deginbali, Manasés-neggweburmar, Efraín-neggweburmar, Simeón-neggweburmar, degi, Neftalí-neggweburmarse-bakar, bela nudaksabalid. Degi, a-dikarba neggweburmar-bukwadse-bakar, nudaksabalid. ⁷ Rey-

Josías bela Israel-yargi ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailamar osulosad. Degi, ubigwar nuchumar imaksad, degi, bab-dummad-bundor-Asera-e-wilubmar, degine, inawawadid-ogumakleged-e-ailamar osulosad. Geb agine, Jerusalén'se gannar nonikid.

Josías, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-nudaksad

(2 Reyes 22:3-7)

⁸ Josías birgambe-gakabaabakgus (18) yar-semaidgine, yar-naid-nudaksagusad-sorba, degi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg swilidik-imaksad-sorba, Azalíamachi-Safán barmisad. Deginbali, neggwebur-saila-Maasías, degi, Joacaz-machi-Joa barmisbalid. Joacaz'de, reyga-garda-narmakedid. Adi, wemar, Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se-goled-neg nudakega barmisad. ⁹ We-dulemarde, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad-Hilcías'se modapmalad. Degine, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negga-mani-welesad ega uksamalad. Deginbali, Levita'mar-yawagak-dakmalad wemargi mani wesmalad:

Manasés-e-wangani, Efraín-e-wangani, bela Israel-dulemar-besmaladgi, Judá-dulemargi, Benjamín-dulemargi, degi, bela Jerusalén-neggweburginmaladgi mani wesmalad.

¹⁰ Geb agine, Levita'mar, dulemar-arbamalad-e-dummagan-ga mani uksad. A-dulemarde, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-nudakmalad-e-dummagan gued. Geb amala, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-nudaknanaimalad bennuksad. Degine, dule neg-obinonanaimalad bennuksad. ¹¹ Deginbali, urgogi-arbamalad-dulega, degi, akwa-neggi-arbamaladga mani uksamarbalid, adi, wemar akwamar-bakega, degi, urgomar-nagubirmarga-guod-bakegar. Adi, Judá-e-reymar-negmar-bibichisad ogachimakegar.

¹² We-dule-arbamaladde, gusgu sogedba arbaed-imakdamalad. Dulemar-arbaed-e-idumaladdi, Levita'malad.

Amar, wemalad: Jahat, Abdías.

Wemala, Merari-waganad.

Zacarías, Mesulam. Wemala, Coat-e-wagan gumalad.

¹³ Bela Levita'mar gar-ogoled wismaladbiid. We-Levita'marde:

Ibmar-berbemalad-e-dummaganbalid.

Dule-ibmar-baigangi-arbamalad-dakedbalid.

Degine, baid-ibmar-imaklemalad-e-dummaganbalid.

Levita'mar abala,

dule-garda-narmakmaladid, dummaganad, degi, yawagak-dakmaladid.

Bab-Dummad-Garda amilesad

(2 Reyes 22:8-23:3)

¹⁴ Geb Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi, mani-oubolesad, gannar oniarmargua, dule-irwa-Bab-Jehová'se-goled-Hilcías, Bab-Jehová-Igar-narmakar-maid-garda Moisés'ga-uklesgusad amisad. ¹⁵ Degidgine, Hilcías dule-garda-narmaked-Safán'ga sogded: "Bab-Dum-

mad-Igar-Maid-Garda, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi an amisad."

Geb agine, Hilcías Safán'ga garda uksad.

¹⁶ Geb degine, Safán, Rey-Josías'se garda sesad. Agine, reyga sogdesunnad:

—Dummad, bega-arbamalad, bela ibmar imakoye-ega-soglesad, bela imaknanaimalad. ¹⁷ Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi mani-amilesadi, bela urbismalad. Geb arbananaid-e-idumaladga a-mani uksamalad.

¹⁸ A-ukinbali, dule-garda-narmaked-Safán reyga sogdebalid:

—Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Hilcías, anga garda-bipirmakaled uksad.

Geb degi, Safán, rey-wagab garda absosad.

¹⁹ Rey-Josías, gardagi Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maid-itosgua, nummak-itogedba e-mor esirmaksad.

²⁰ Degi, rey wemarga igar ukded:

Hilcías'ga, Safán-machi-Ahicam'ga, Micaía-machi-Abdón'ga, garda-narmaked-Safán'ga, degi, reyga-arbaed-Asaías'ga igar-uksad.

Weyob Rey-Josías amarga igar-uksad:

²¹ —¡Be namala! An-ular, Bab-Jehová'se be igar-aminamala. Degine, Israel-dulemar-besmaladga, Judá-dulemar-besmaladga, Bab-Jehová'se be igar-aminamala. We-gayaburba-narmakar-naid gardagi-amilesadi, ibi obarye ega be sogmalo. Ar anmar-dadgan Bab-Jehová-gayaburba we-gardagi-maid gwen itosurmamad, degi, eba nanassurmarbalid. A-ulale, Bab-Jehová-sae-itogedba bela-bela anmargi urwemairgebed.

²² Degidgine, Hilcías, degi, rey sordamar-nug-imaksadi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-bundor-Hulda'se-idakega nadmalad. Hulda'de, Jerusalén-neg-binigan-bukwadgi maid. Hulda'de, Salum-e-omed. Salum'de, Ticva-machid, degi, Harhas-e-wagwad. Ticva'de, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mor-sabolemalad-e-dakedid. Geb dule-barmilemalad Hulda'bo sunmaksamalad. ²³ Degidgi, Hulda amarga sogded:

—Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, weyob soged: 'Rey-Josías anse idakega, bemar-barmialid. A-reyga weyob be sogoye: ²⁴ Judá-reyga-garda-absolesadgi igi-narmakar-sognai, deyobi, an neg imakoye, degi, e-dulamargi an naibid-dummad an barmidabaloye. ²⁵ We-dulemar an-obachamalad, degi, bab-dummad-baigan-ga ibmar-wawadik-ogumakdii gusmalad. Degine, nuchu-mimmigan sobsamarbalid. A-ulale, an-ourwega imaksamalad. Degisoggu, an bela-bela sae-itodedba, we-neggwebur an sabsur-odurdakoed, degi, an-sae-itoged gwen berguosulid.' ²⁶ Degi-inigwele, Judá-rey-Josías anse-igar-amiega bemar-barmialidga, be weyob sogmalo: 'Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová sogye, an-gayaburba-gardagi-narmakar-maid be itosmaladyob neg guoye. ²⁷ Gardagi igi-we-neggwebur-guod, degi, e-dulamar-guodgi-sunmaknaid be itosgua, be-gwagegi naibid-dummad be itosad. Be san-bipii an-asabin imaksad, degi, mor na be esirmaksabalid. Degine, be an-asabin ogormaksii be gussoggu, bela an be-itosad. An, Bab-Jehová-guedgi, an be-itosad.

²⁸ Degisoggu, be nuedgi, bonisuli burgoed, degi, be-

dadganba neg-uangi-megega an be-imakoed. Neggweburji, naibid-dummad an barmidagoedi, be dako-sulid.'

Degine, dule-igar-amidimalad gannar Rey-Josías'se nonimargu, gayaburba-ega-soglesad, reyga sognonimalad.

Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová'bo gannar igar-mesisad

²⁹ Degidgine, rey igar-itogega bela Judá-girmar-dumaganse, degi, Jerusalén-girmar-dummaganse gochad.

³⁰ Geb agine, rey Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse-nadgua:

Bela Judá-dulemar, Jerusalén'ginmalad, dule-irwa-Bab-Jehová'se-gormalad, Levita'mar, bela serganse-bakar, degi, burwiganase-bakar, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse nadmarmogad.

Geb Rey, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi, Bab-Dummad-Israel-dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-garda-amilesad, bela-dulemar-itogega, a-garda absosad. ³¹ Geb a-sorba, rey buar-naba-gwisgusgua, Bab-Jehová-asabin weyob gannar igar mesisad: "Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maidba nanadii an guoye, Bab-Jehová-dulemarga-Igar-narmakar-mesisadba an nanadii guoye, degi, Bab-Dummad-Igar-uksadba an nanadii guoye. An bela-bela gwage-ulubgi Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisadginbi an nanadii guoye."

³² Geb a-sorbali, rey bela Jerusalén'gi-bukwamalad, degi, Benjamín-yargi-bukwamalad, eba-imakmogoye-sogega imaksad. Degi, bela Jerusalén-dulemar, Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisadba imaksamalad.

³³ Rey-Josías bela Israel-yargi galagwensuli ibmar-isgana-imaklemalad-bukwad osulosad. Degi, Josías bela Israel-yargi-gudidimalad, Bab-Jehová'se-golega imaksad. Josías we-napneggi-gudigusgua, dulemar e-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba nue-nanadii gusmalad. Bab-Jehová'gi bar bangussurmamad.

Josías, Oburgwilegoenad-Iba-onosad

(2 Reyes 23:21-23)

35 Josías, Jerusalén'gi Bab-Jehová'ga, Israel-Dulemar-Oburgwilegoenad-Iba onosad. Gebe-nii-wolesad ibambe-gakabakegi (14), a-ibaga sibad-wawaad-senigwad oburgwismalad. ² Degi, Josías dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga arbaed uksad, degi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi-arbamalaga amar-ogannosbalid. ³ A-ukinbali, Josías, Levita-Israel-dulemar-odurdakmaladga-nugsalesmaladga, degi, Levita'mar Bab-Jehová'ga na san uksamarbalidga weyob sogsad: "Bab-Jehová-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi be simalo. Israel-rey-David, a-e-machi-Salomón-neg-sobsagusadgi be simalo. Adi, mer bar gannar-gannar gukingi semalagar. Emisgindi, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-sogedba be damar, degi, be-Israel-dulemarga be arbamar. ⁴ Emisgine, guakwamalo, be-gwenad-be-gwenadganba be ambikumalo, degi, bega-arbaega ibagan-megisadba be ambikumalo, adi, Israel-rey-David-igar-mesisadba, degi, e-machi-Salomón-igar-mesisadba na muchub-muchub arbamalagar.

⁵“Bab-Jehová’se-goled-neggi na e-arbaed-e-arbaedgi arbamar. Israel-dulemar e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba-mimilesadba ambikumar. Degine, Levita’mar e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba-mimilesmaladi, Israel-dulemar-e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba-mimilesadba ambikumar. ⁶ Israel-Dulemar-Oburgwilegoenad-Ibaga sibat-wawaad-senigwad be oburgwemalo. Bemar swilidik na be imakmalo. Degine, bela ibmar-abelemalad guagwar be urbemalo. Adi, be-gwenadgan sogedba Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-Moisés’ga-uklesadba imakmalagar.”

⁷ Geb Rey-Josías bela dulemar-bukwamaladga e-ibmar-durgan-nuegan uksad: E-sibat-wawaad-senigana, degi, e-sibat-senigana, bela mili-dulagwen-gakambe (30,000) uksad. Moli-bebe-nikad milipaa (3,000) uksabalid. Bela we-ibmar-durgan, Oburgwilegoenad-Iba-onogegala, uksad. Degi, bela we-ibmar-durgan Rey-Josías-nainugi danikid.

⁸ Deginbali, rey-e-dummagan dulemarga ibmar-durgan uksamarmogad. Degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga, degi, Levita’marga uksamarbalid.

Deginbali, Bab-Jehová’se-goled-neggi-dummaganga-gudidimalad, Hilcías, Zacarías, Jehiel ibmar-durgan uksamarmogad. Amala, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga sibat-wawaad-milibo gaka-dulataled-ilanergwa (2,600) uksamalad, degi, moli-bebe-nikad dulataled-ilapaa (300) uksamarbalid. We-ibmar-durgana, Israel-Dulemar-Oburgwilegoenad-Iba-onogegala uksamalad. ⁹ Amba deyobi, Conanías, degi, e-urbamar Semaías, Natanael, ibmar-durgan-uksamarmogad. Degi, Levita’mar-e-dummagan, Hasabías, Jeiel, degi, Josabad, Israel-Dulemar-Oburgwilegoenad-Iba-onogega Levita’marga ibmar-durgan uksamarmogad. Amala, sibat-wawaad-miliatar (5,000) uksamalad, degi, moli-bebe-nikad dulataled-ilar (500) uksamarbalid.

¹⁰ Ibmar bela guakwagusgua, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad e-ambikumaladgi ambikusmalad. Degi, Levita’mar rey-e-igar-sogmaidba e-ambikumaladgi ambikusmarmogad. ¹¹ Degi, Israel-Dulemar-Oburgwilegoenad-Iba-onodmargu, sibat-wawaadmar oburgwismalad. Geb dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad sibat-wawaad-abe bomi-bomi imaksamalad, degi, Levita’mardi, ibmar-durgan-e-uka edarnanai guarimalad. ¹² Agine, Bab-Jehová’ga-ibmar-dula-ogumakar-ukmalaga, e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadgan-merguedba ibmar-durgan mimilesad. Adi, Moisés-Igarnarmakar-maidba Bab-Jehová’ga ukmalagar. Amba deyob moli-bebe-nikad imaksamarbalid. ¹³ A-sorbali, Israel-Dulemar-Oburgwilegoenad-Iba-onogega Igarmaidbali san narismalad. A-ukinbali, san-swilidik-bukwadi, bormomargi, esmedgi, degi, ibmar-dibyedgi dusmalad. Geb degi, gwae-gwae bela dulemarga mimismalad. ¹⁴ Geb a-sorbali, Levita’mar dukin na ega san imakdemarmogad, degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga imaksamarmogad. Ar ade, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-Aarón-e-wagan ibmar-ogumakar-ukedgi, degi, e-gwallumar-mimiedgine negmutikguedse arbananai gusmalad. Degisoggu, Levita’-

mar dukin na ega san imaksamarmogad, degi, dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-Aarón-waganga imaksamarmogad.

¹⁵ Deyobi, Asaf-e-wagan-namakmaladi:

David-igar-maidba, Asaf-igar-maidba, Hemán-igar-maidba, degi, Jedutún-igar-maidba, na e-ambikuedgi ambikusmarmogad.

Jedutún’de, reyga Bab-Dummad-nuggi negburgandakedid. Amba deyobi dule-yawagak-dakmalad ambikusmarmogad. Degisoggu, wemardi e-arbaedgi bangussurmalad, ar ade, e-gwenadgan-Levita’mar ega ibmar imaksamalad.

¹⁶ Weyob Israel-Dulemar-Oburgwilegoenad-Iba onosmargu, Bab-Jehová’ga ise-ilemakar arbalesad. Degi, Rey-Josías-igar-uksa-gusadba, Bab-Jehová’ga ibmar ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ibmar-durgan uklesbalid.

¹⁷ Deunni, Israel-dulemar a-ibagi-gudidimarmogadi, Oburgwilegoenad-Iba onosmarmogad. Degi, Madu-Inasuli-Gulleged-Iba ibagugle (7) onosmalad. ¹⁸ Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Samuel, Israel-yargi megisad-akale, Israel-reymar-megmamaidi, wargwensaale Israel-Dulemar-Oburgwilegoenad-Iba, deyobi, onodisurmalad. Igi Rey-Josías, degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, degi, Levita’mar, degi, bela Judá-dulemar, Israel-dulemar, Jerusalén-dulemarbogwa iba-onosmaladyobi, gwen-onodisurmalad. ¹⁹ Rey-Josías birgambe-gakabaabakgus-maidgi (18), we-Oburgwilegoenad-Iba onolesad.

Josías-burgwisad

(2 Reyes 23:28-30)

²⁰ Rey-Josías Bab-Jehová’se-goled-neg-nudaksad-sorbali, Egipto-rey-Necao, urwega Carquemis-neggweburse nadegusad. A-neggwebur Éufrates-diwar-maid-sik siid. Geb degi, Josías egi-gwisguega aligusad.

²¹ Degidbali, Necao, Rey-Josías’s’e-gayaburba-berbe-malad barmisad. Weyob ega sogega: “Judá-e-rey, mer be anse achamoga. Ar an bebo-urwega danisulid. Neggwebur-angi-gwisgunaidbo an urwe-danikid. Bab-Dummad anga sogsad, gwae be naoye. Mer Bab-Dummad-anba-gudiidgi-gwisguedgi be binsao, adi, mer Bab-Dummad be-oburgwegar.”

²² Degi-inigwele, Josías, Necao’ba Bab-Dummad-ega-gayaburba-sognaidi itossur gusad. Aka na reysuliyob imaksad, geb Meguido-neba-naidse Necao’gi bila-onogega nadegusad.

²³ Agine, Necao-e-sigu-mimalad Rey-Josías’gi sigu miarmalad, geb onailikgusmalad. Degidgi, Rey-Josías e-sordamarga sogded: “Be an-nidmala, bela-bela naibigus an itoged.” ²⁴ Degisoggu, e-sordamar e-ur-napaginedgi-gwichidgi urwed-ur-baidse ogwasmalad. Geb Jerusalén-neggweburse sesmalad. Agi, Rey-Josías burgwedapid. Geb e-dadgan-neg-uangi diglesad. Degi, bela dulemar-Judá-yargi-bukmalad, degi, Jerusalén’gi-bukmalad Josías-burgwisadba nue-nunmak itosmalad.

²⁵ Jeremías, Josías-burgwisad-ebinsalegega bukib-binsaed-namaked narmaksad. Emi-ibasega bela

machergan-namakmalad, degi, omegan-namakmalad, bukib-binsaleged-namaklegedba Josías-burgwisad ebinsadamalad. We-namaklegedi, Israel-yargi gusgu namakledii gusad. We-bukib-binsaleged-namaklegedi, Lamentaciones-gardagi narmakar nanaid.

²⁶ Josías-ibmarmar-imaksadi, degi, Bab-Jehová-igar-narmakar-maidba, ibmar-nuegan-imaksadi, ²⁷ deginbali, bela Josías-e-ibmar-gebe-imakded, degi, e-burgwedse-ibmar-imaksabalidi, Israel-rey-gardamargi, degi, Judá-rey-gardamargi narmakar mamaid.

Joacaz, Judá-yar-sesad

(2 Reyes 23:31-35)

36 Degidgine, dulemar, Josías-machi-Joacaz ega yar-seega sunonimalad, degi, e-bab-burgwisad-sorba, e-bab-anar Jerusalén'gi rey-gangi sinonimar-sunnad. ² Joacaz birga-dulagwen-gakapaa-nikadgi (23) yar-sear gusad. Jerusalén-neggweburgi nii-warbaa yar sesad. ³ Degi-inigwele, Egipto-rey-Necao, Rey-Joacaz Jerusalén'gi reyga-mai egwannonikid. Agi, Egipto-rey Judá-yarga gandikidgi mani-bennuked-igar mesnonikid: Mani nibir-miligugle gaka dulataled-ilatar (7,500), ukoye. Or nibir-dulapaa-gakambe-gakatar (75) uk-baloye igar mesnonikid, adi, ega ukegar. ⁴ Agine, Egipto-rey, Joacaz-anar, Judá-reyga-megega, degi, Jerusalén-reyga-megega e-urba-Eliaquim nugsanonikid. Geb degi, Necao, Eliaquim'ga nug-ogwanonikid, Joacim'ye onugsanonikid. Rey-Necao'di, Egipto-yarse Joacaz-gasa sesad.

Joacim, Judá-yar-sesad

(2 Reyes 23:36-24:7)

⁵ Joacim birga-durgwen-gakatar-nikadgi (25) yar-sear gusad. Jerusalén'gi birgambe-gakagwensak (11) yar sesad. E-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin ber ibmar-isganabi imaksad. ⁶ Babilonia-Rey-Nabucodonosor Joacim'gi gwisguga ese nadebusad. Geb degi, Nabucodonosor Babilonia'se Joacim esgoro-gordikid-dubgi edinnar-sesad. ⁷ A-ukinbali, Nabucodonosor, ibmar-gargemalad Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi-bukwad, Babilonia'se sesbalid. Geb Babilonia'gi e-bab-dummadse-goled-neggi urbedapid.

⁸ Joacim e-ibmarmar-imaksadi, degi, ibmar-isgana imaksadi, degi, ibmar egi-gusadi, bela Israel-e-reymar-e-gardagi, degi, Judá-e-reymar-e-gardagi narmakar mamaid. Joacim-sorba, e-machi-Joaquín yar-seega megnonikid.

Rey-Joaquín, Babilonia'se selesad

(2 Reyes 24:8-17)

⁹ Joaquín birgambe-gakabaabak-nikadgi (18) yar sealid. Jerusalén'gi nii-warbaa gaka-ibambe yar sesad. Joaquín, Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmar-isganabi imaksa gusad. ¹⁰ A-ulale, Rey-Nabucodonosor birga-gebe-onodgu sogsad, Joaquín, Babilonia'se sedmaloye, degi, ibmar-nuegan-gargerbamalad, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi-bukwad sedmarbaloye. Geb degi, Nabu-

codonosor Joaquín-e-gwenad-Sedequías Judá-yar-seega, degi, Jerusalén-neggwebur-seega mesisad.

Sedequías, Judá-yar-sesad

(2 Reyes 24:18-20; Jeremías 52:1-3)

¹¹ Sedequías birga-dulagwen-gakagwensak-nikadgi (21), yar-sear gusad. Jerusalén-neggweburgi birgambe-gakagwensak (11) yar sesad. ¹² Sedequías, Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin ibmar-isganabi imaksad. Sedequías, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Jeremías, ega Bab-Jehová-nuggi sunmaksagu, Bab-Jehová-abin san-bipii imaksasulid. ¹³ A-ukinbali, Sedequías, Bab-Dummad-asabin Nabucodonosor'ga ise-sogar imaksanad: "An beba ibsadii guoye." Degi-inigwele, Sedequías aka Nabucodonosor'gi gwisguded. Sedequías aka bur bule burguded, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba gwen ibsassulid.

¹⁴ Aginbali, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, dulemar, bela-bela isgusmalad. Dulemar-epenne-bukwagusmalad ibmar-isgana-imaksadba isgudmarmogad, degi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg oichosmalad. A-nega Bab-Jehová swilidik imasgusanad.

¹⁵ Degi-inigwele, e-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bela-bela e-dulemar-sabsoggu, degi, ese-goled-neggi binsabarsoggu, amarga bali-bali e-gayaburba-barsogmaladba e-gayaburba barmisanad. ¹⁶ Degi-inigwele, Judá-dulemar, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladgi dododgusmalad, e-gayaburba sae-itodgusmalad, degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladnik sogdegusmalad: "Binsa gordimarye." Geb degi, ibagwengi, Bab-Jehová-sae-itogedba e-dulemargi gwichigussunnad, degi, bar bendakdii gussulid.

Judá-dulemar-galesad

(2 Reyes 25:8-21; Esdras 1:1-3; Jeremías 39:8-10; 52:12-30)

¹⁷ Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová, Babilonia-dulemar-e-rey Judá-dulemargi-gwisguga Judá-yarse barmialid. Degi, a-rey bela sapingana Bab-Dummadse-goled-negyaba es-suidgi ogilosad. Degine, Bab-Dummad, Nabucodonosor'ga bela dulemar-urmaksad: Sapingana, yagana, degi, serganse-bakar, degi, dad-seleganse-bakar, urmaklesad.

¹⁸ Bela Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi ibmar-ebulemalad-dummagan-bukwad. Ibmar-ebulemalad-bipigan-bukwad. Degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi ibmar-gargermalad-bukwad selesad. Reygad ibmar-nuegan-gargermalad-bukwamogad, degi, dummagan-reygarbamaalad ibmar-nuegan-gargermalad-bukwalid, bela Caldeo-dulemar-e-rey Babilonia'se sesad.

¹⁹ A-ukinbali, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg ogumaksamarbalid, Jerusalén-e-galu-matusulid earisamarbalid, reynegar bela soogi ogumaksamarbalid, degi, bela ibmar-gargemalad-bukwad bibichismarbalid.

²⁰ Dule-burgwissurmaladdi, Babilonia'se galesa selesmalad. Agi, rey-maiga gudapmalad, degi, rey-e-mas-mala-e-maiga gudapmarbalid. Geb Persa-dulemar-yar-sealidse deyobi gudii gusmalad. ²¹ Deyobi, Bab-Jehová-

gayaburba-Jeremías'ba-soglesgusad gunonikid. Bela dulemar Israel-yargi-bar-bukwasulidgi, napaneg bogidik naigusad. Igar-maidbali, napaneg birga-dulapaa-gakambe (70) bogidik naigusad.

Rey-Ciro-igar-mesisad

(Esdras 1:1-4)

²² Rey-Ciro, Persa-dulemar-e-rey, gebe-megided-birgagi, Bab-Jehová, a-rey-e-gwage ebusad e-gayaburba-oniega, degi, garda narmakar mimiegarbar. Adi, e-gayaburba-barsoged-Jeremías-sogsagusadba ibmar

guegar. Degisoggu, Rey-Ciro bergwable-yar-ganikidgi, gayaburba gardagi narmakar, degi, gayagi-sogar gaya-mimisad, weyob sogsiid:

²³ "Persa-dulemar-e-rey-Ciro, weyob soged:

" 'Bab-Jehová, Bab-Dummad-Nibneggi-Maid, belayarmar-nanaid anga uksad. Degi, anga sogsabalid: Judá-yargi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi ese-goled-neg soboye. Dulemar-anmar-abargi-gudiid, na Judío-dule-itogele, degi, Bab-Jehová, e-Bab-Dummad-ito-gele, Jerusalén'se e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba naodo.' "

Esdras

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Esdras, dule garda-narmaked-duled, degi, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Moisés'ba-Igar-uksa-gusad nue-wis-balid. Esdras-nug obarileged.

Esdras-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

We-garda, Nehemías-gardabogwa soggwenna guenad. Neggusmaladi, ibagan-sekalaa-gusmarye sogleged. Amba emar-emargii sunmaklenai-inigwele, bur bule na e-ibmar-sogbiedgi akargusiid. Esdras odurdakedsailaye gin-sogleged. Bur Bab-Dummad-walikaa-gudigumalaga emar-odurdaksa gusad.

We-gardagine, Persa-e-rey-Ciro'gi iduakwaa sunmaklesgusad. We-reyde gebe-megided-birgagi, Cristo-idu birga-538'gi, Judío'mar-Babilonia'gi-bukwamaladga igar-uksagusad, gannar e-yarse namalagar. Judío-dulemar e-yarse-nonimargu, gannar Bab-Jehová'ga Jerusalén-neggweburse neg-sobnonimalad. Adi, Bab-Jehová'se-gordii gumalagar.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Israel-dulemar gannar e-yarse-nadmalad (1:1–2:70).
2. Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg sobsamalad (3:1–6:22).
3. Esdras Jerusalén-neggweburse nonikid (7:1–8:36).
4. Esdras-e-arbaed (9:1–10:44).

Be itogua.

1. ISRAEL-DULEMAR GANNAR E-YARSE-NAD-MALAD

(1:1–2:70)

Rey-Ciro-igar-uksad (2 Crónicas 36:22-23)

1 Rey-Ciro, Persia-yar-e-reyga maigusad. Giro-gebe-reyga-megided-birgagi, Bab-Jehová, Rey-Ciro-egwage ebusad, adi, bela e-yar-dakmaidgi igar-mesegar. Adi, we-igar-megoedba, nabir Bab-Jehová Jeremías'ba gayaburba-sogsadba guegar. Degine, Rey-Ciro bela yar-ganikidgi igar-mesisad sogsa gusad, degi, gardagi-narmakar imaksabalid. Weyob sogsad:

² "Persia-rey-Ciro weyob soged:

" 'Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Nibneggi-Maidi, anga we-
napneg-dirbir-naidgi bela yarmar-nanaid uksad. De-
gi, anga sogsabalid, Judá-yargi Jerusalén-neggwe-
bur-siidgi ese-goled-neg ega soboye. ³ Degisoggu,
anmar-abargi-Judá-dulemar-gudimalad Jerusalén-

neggweburse be namar. Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ga ese-goled-neg be sobnamar. We-Bab-Dummadde, Jerusalén'gi maid. Degi, a-Bab-Dummad bemarka naena gadin. ⁴ A-ukinbali, an igar-ukbardo, dule-bamaladi Judío-dulemar-ambagudidimalad-bendakega we-ibmar ukmallo: Mani, olo, ibmar-nuegan, degi, e-ibmar-durgan ukmallo. De-ukinbali, dulemar Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukleged e-binsaedba Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga ukbalo.' "

Israel-dulemar gannar e-yarse nonimalad

⁵ Degidgine, Judá-wagan-e-dummagan-neguya-sedimalad, Benjamín-wagan-e-dummagan-neguya-sedimalad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, degi, Levita-dulemar, degi, Bab-Dummad bela dule-gwenna-gwenna-e-gwage-ebusmaladmala, amar Jerusalén-neggweburse Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sobnaega guakwaa ambikusmalad. ⁶ Bela dulemar e-neg-nagaba-mamaimalad bendaksamarmogad. We-ibmarmar ega uksamalad: Mani, or, ibmar-nuegan, ibmar-durgan, degi, ibmar-gargerbamalad ega uksamalad. Deginbali, dulemar, bela ibmarmar-akar-akar e-bin-

saedba Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga uksamarbalid.
⁷ Epenne, Jerusalén'gi Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi-ibmar-ebulemalad, Nabucodonosor Babilonia'se sear gusad. Geb e-bab-dummadse-goled-negse urbanoni gusad. Emide, a-ibmarmar Persa-rey-Ciro onisad. ⁸ Degi, Persia-rey-Ciro, e-mani-daked-Mitrídates'ga ibmar-onilesmalad uksad, adi, ebisegar. Bela ebichisgu, Judá-dulemar-e-dummad-Sesbasar'ga we-ibmarmar uksad.
⁹ Ar ibmar-ebislesmalad, wemalad:
 Bate-dummagan-orbiid, gwadulagwen-gakambe (30).
 Bate-dummagan-manibiid, miligwen (1,000).
 Estin, gadulagwen-gakabakebak (29).
¹⁰ Nog-orbiid, gwadulagwen-gakambe (30).
 Nog-manibiid, gwadulataled-ilabake gakambe (410).
 Degi, ibmar-baigan-ebulemalad, miligwenba (1,000).
¹¹ Ibmar-ebulemalad-orbiid, degi, manibiid, bela miliatar gaka dulataled-ilabake-mergu (5,400) daklealid. Bela we-ibmarmar Sesbasar gannar Jerusalén-neggweburse sesa gusad, deun Judá-dulemarga soglesgu, bemar gannar Babilonia-neggweburgi-bukwad Jerusalén-neggweburse namaloye.

Israel-dulemar gannar e-yarse-nonimalad-e-nugmar
 (Nehemías 7:5-73)

2 Babilonia-rey-Nabucodonosor, Judá-yargi dulemar-bukidar Babilonia-yarse sesa gusad. Geb a-sorba, ise barmiar Jerusalén-neggweburse imaksad, degi, Judá-yargi neggweburmar-bukwadse barmisbalid. Degine, dulemar na e-neggwebur-e-neggweburse nonigusmalad.
² Dulemar-Zorobabel'ba-nonigusmaladi, wemalad:
 Jesúa, Nehemías, Seraías,
 Reelaías, Mardoqueo, Bilsán,
 Mispar, Bigvai, Rehun, Baana.
 Israel-dulemar e-yarse-nonimaladi, wemalad:
³ Paros-wagan, milibo gaka dulabaabak-gakambe-gakabo (2,172).
⁴ Sefatías-wagan, dulataled-ilapaa gaka dulapaa-gakambe-gakabo (372).
⁵ Ara-wagan, dulataled-ilagugle gaka dulapaa-gakambe-gakatar (775).
⁶ Pahat-Moab-wagan, a sogleged, Jesúa-e-waganye, degi, Joab-e-waganye, milibo gaka dulataled-ilabaabak-gakambe-gakabo (2,812).
⁷ Elam-wagan, miligwen gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka dulabo-gakambe-gakabake (1,254).
⁸ Zatu-wagan, dulataled-ilabakebak gaka dulabo-gakatar (945).
⁹ Zacai-wagan, dulataled-ilagugle gaka dulapaa (760).
¹⁰ Bani-wagan, dulataled-ilanergwa gaka dulabo-gakabo (642).
¹¹ Bebai-wagan, dulataled-ilanergwa gaka dulagwen-gakapaa (623).
¹² Azgad-wagan, miligwen gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka dulagwen-gakabo (1,222).

¹³ Adonicam-wagan, dulataled-ilanergwa gaka dulapaa-gakanergwa (666).
¹⁴ Bigvai-wagan, milibo gaka dulabo-gakambe-gakanergwa (2,056).
¹⁵ Adín-wagan, dulataled-ilabake gaka dulabo-gakambe-gakabake (454).
¹⁶ Ater-wagan, a sogleged Ezequías-e-waganye, dulabake-gakambe-gakabaabak (98).
¹⁷ Bezai-wagan, dulataled-ilapaa gaka dulagwen-gakapaa (323).
¹⁸ Jora-wagan, dulatar-gakambe-gakabo (112).
¹⁹ Hasum-wagan, dulataled-ilabo gaka dulagwen-gakapaa (223).
²⁰ Gibar-wagan, dulabake-gakambe-gakatar (95).
²¹ Belén-neggweburginmalad, dulanergwa-gakapaa (123).
²² Netofa-neggweburginmalad, dulabo-gakambe-gakanergwa (56).
²³ Anatot-neggweburginmalad, dulanergwa-gakabaabak (128).
²⁴ Azmavet-neggweburginmalad, dulabo-gakabo (42).
²⁵ Quiriat-Jearim-neggweburginmalad, Cafira'ginmalad, degi, Beerot'ginmalad, dulataled-ilagugle gaka dulabo-gakapaa (743).
²⁶ Ramá-neggweburginmalad, degi, Geba'ginmalad, dulataled-ilanergwa gaka dulagwen-gakagwensak (621).
²⁷ Micmas-neggweburginmalad, dulanergwa-gakabo (122).
²⁸ Betel-neggweburginmalad, degi, Hai'ginmalad, dulataled-ilabo gaka dulagwen-gakapaa (223).
²⁹ Nebo-neggweburginmalad, dulabo-gakambe-gakabo (52).
³⁰ Magbis-neggweburginmalad, dulagugle-gakambe-gakanergwa (156).
³¹ Elam-neggweburginmalad, miligwen gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka dulabo-gakambe-gakabake (1,254).
³² Harim-neggweburginmalad, dulataled-ilapaa gaka dulagwen (320).
³³ Lod-neggweburginmalad, Hadid'ginmalad, degi, Ono'ginmalad, dulataled-ilagugle gaka dulagwen-gakatar (725).
³⁴ Jericó-neggweburginmalad, dulataled-ilapaa gaka dulabo-gakatar (345).
³⁵ Senaa-neggweburginmalad, milipaa gaka dulataled-ilanergwa gaka dulagwen-gakambe (3,630).
³⁶ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-nonimalad, wemalad:
 Jesúa-gwenadgansikid Jedaías-wagan, dulataled-ilabakebak gaka dulapaa-gakambe-gakapaa (973).
³⁷ Imer-wagan, miligwen gaka dulabo-gakambe-gakabo (1,052).
³⁸ Pasur-wagan, miligwen gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka dulabo-gakagugle (1,247).
³⁹ Harim-wagan, miligwen gakambe-gakagugle (1,017).
⁴⁰ Levita-dulemar-nonimalad, wemalad:

Jesúa-wagan, degi, Cadmiel-wagan, a sogleged Hodavias-e-waganye, dulapaa-gakambe-gakabake (74).

⁴¹ Dule-namakmalad-nonimalad, wemalad:

Asaf-wagan, dulanergwa-gakabaabak (128).

⁴² Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-yawagak-dakmalad-nonimalad, wemalad:

Salum-wagan, Ater-wagan, Talmón-wagan,

Acub-wagan, Hatita-wagan, degi, Sobai-wagan.

Amar, dulanergwa-gakambe-gakabakebak (139) mergued.

⁴³ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbamalad, wemalad:

Ziha-wagan, Hasufa-wagan, Tabaot-wagan,

⁴⁴ Queros-wagan, Siaha-wagan, Padón-wagan,

⁴⁵ Lebana-wagan, Hagaba-wagan, Acub-wagan,

⁴⁶ Hagab-wagan, Salmi-wagan, Hanán-wagan,

⁴⁷ Gidel-wagan, Gahar-wagan, Reaía-wagan,

⁴⁸ Rezin-wagan, Necoda-wagan, Gazam-wagan,

⁴⁹ Uza-wagan, Paseah-wagan, Besai-wagan,

⁵⁰ Asena-wagan, Meunim-wagan, Nefusim-wagan,

⁵¹ Bacbuc-wagan, Hacufa-wagan, Harhur-wagan,

⁵² Bazlut-wagan, Mehída-wagan, Harsa-wagan,

⁵³ Barcos-wagan, Sísara-wagan, Tema-wagan,

⁵⁴ Nezia-wagan, degi, Hatifa-wagan.

⁵⁵ Salomón'ga-arbamalad-e-wagan, wemalad:

Sotai-wagan, Soferet-wagan, Peruda-wagan,

⁵⁶ Jaala-wagan, Darcón-wagan, Gidel-wagan,

⁵⁷ Sefatías-wagan, Hatil-wagan,

Poqueret-Hazebaim-wagan, degi, Ami-wagan.

⁵⁸ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbamalad-e-wagan, degi, Salomón'ga-arbamalad-e-wagan, bela dulataled-ilapaa gaka dulabake-gakambe-gakabo (392) mergued.

⁵⁹ Deginbali, dulemar-baigan geg oyo gusmalad, doamar e-dadganmala, degine, emarde bule-nabir Israel-dule-gumarbali.

We-neggweburmargi noar gusmalad:

Tel-Mela-neggweburgi, Tel-Harsa-neggweburgi,

Querub-neggweburgi, Addán-neggweburgi,

degi, Imer-neggweburgi noarmaladid.

⁶⁰ A-dulemarde, wemalad:

Delaía-wagan, Tobías-wagan, Necoda-wagan,

bela dulataled-ilanergwa gaka dulabo-gakambe-gakabo (652) mergued.

⁶¹ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad abala geg oyo gusmarmogad, doamar e-dadganmala, emarde bule-nabir Israel-dule-gumarbali.

Amala, wemalad:

Habaía-wagan, Cos-wagan, degi, Barzilai-wagan.

Ar ade, dule, Barzilai-Galaad'gined-e-sisgwa nikus gusad. Degidbali, a-dule e-sakba Barzilai'ye nug-gunonikid, degi, e-wagan Barzilai-waganye bilenon-ikid. ⁶² Wemala na e-dadgan-nug amidmargu, amissur-gusmalad. Degisoggu, dule-swilidiksulid-soglesadba, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga onolesmalad.

⁶³ Degidgine, dule-dummadga-negdakmaid igar-uk-sad, we-dulemar melle Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-uk-legged gunnamaloye, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-

gwensak, Urim'ba, degi, Tumim'ba Bab-Dummadse idakedseye.

⁶⁴ Bela dulemar dule-wargwennayob danar-am-bikunonimaladi mili-dulabo-gakabo gaka dulataled-ilapaa gaka dulapaa (42,360) mergued. ⁶⁵ Wemar-abargi e-mai-machergan, degi, e-mai-omegan, miligugle gaka dulataled-ilapaa gaka dulagwen-gakambe-gakagugle (7,337) mergueddi obarlesulid. Degine, e-namakmalad-machergan, e-namakmalad-omegan, dulataled-ilabo (200) mergu-nikaddi obarlesurbalid.

⁶⁶ A-ukinbali, dulemar-gannar-nonimaladi, ibmar-durgan-ibmar-semalad, weyob nikamalad:

Moli, dulataled-ilagugle gaka dulagwen-gakambe-gakanergwa (736).

Moli-uaya-senigwadmar, dulataled-ilabo gaka dula-bo-gakatar (245).

⁶⁷ Moli-yargan-muremalad, dulataled-ilabake gaka dulagwen-gakambe-gakatar (435).

Moli-uayasuid, milinergwa gaka dulataled-ilagugle gaka dulagwen (6,720) nikamalad.

⁶⁸ Gwenna-gwenna babgan-neguya-sedimaladi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-siidse nonimalad. Agine, na e-binsaed-e-binsaedba ibmar-nuegan Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga uksamalad, adi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg gebe-iduar-sii-gusadgi gannar sobegar. ⁶⁹ Degine, dulemar e-ganguedba, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-soblenaid-e-mani-dakedga ibmar uksamalad.

A-ibmarmar wemalad:

Or, nibir-miligwen gaka dulatar aidiku (1,100) uksamalad.

Mani, nibir-milinergwa aidiku (6,000) uksamabalid.

Degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-mormar, goadulatar (100) uksamabalid.

⁷⁰ Degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladi, Levita-dulemar, dule-namakmaladi, degine, dulemar-bamaladi, Jerusalén'gi megismalad. Degi, dule-yawagak-dakmaladi, dule-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbamaladi, e-neggwebur-e-neggweburgi megismalad. Degine, bela Israel-dulemar-baigan na e-neggwebur-e-neggweburgi megis nanaed.

2. BAB-JEHOVÁ'SE-GOLED-NEG SOBSAMALAD

(3:1-6:22)

Ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila soblesad

3 Bela Israel-dulemar nii-walaguglegus (7) bato e-neggwebur-e-neggweburgi mamaimaladgi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi bulakwaa dule-sogwennayobi ambikunonimalad. ² Degidgine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Jesúa Josadac-e-machi, na e-gwenadgan-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladbo, degi, Salatiel-machi-Zorobabel, na e-gwenadganmala, Israel-e-Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sobdemalad. Adi agine, Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dum-

madga ibmar-ogumakar ukmalagar. Igi Bab-Dummad-e-mai-Moisés-e-Igar narmakar-mai, deyob gusad.

³ Ar Israel-dulemar, dulemar-baid-baid-bukwadgi nue-dobe ito-inigwele, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila gebe-iduar-sii-gusadgine gannar sobsamalad. Geb bane-bane wakdaradba, sedogidba, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged, Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ukdemalad.

⁴ Deyobi, Igar-narmakar-sogmaidbali Neg-Matar-gana-Sobaled-E-Iba-islidikid onosmalad. A-iba-onolegedgi, gusgu-bane-bane-ibmar-uklegedba Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-bukidar uk-samalad.

⁵ A-ukinbali, gusgu ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged Bab-Jehová'ga ukdamalad, degi, nii-gwapid-yoleged-irba ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged uksamarbalid. Geb degine, Bab-Jehová'ga iba-dummagan-onolegedgi-ibmar-ukleged uksamarbalid. Degi, dule na-e-binsaedba, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ukleged uksamarbalid. ⁶ Amba-yoo Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-e-saila-sobleda-inigwele, gebe-nii-walagugled (7) gwisgusadgi, dulemar Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged ukdemalad.

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg sobleded

⁷ Geb agine, akwa-neg-sobedgi-arbamaladga, urgobedgi-arbamaladga mani uksamalad. Sidón-dulemarga, Tiro-dulemarga, gobed, masi, olivo-gwallu uksamalad, adi, Ciro Persia-yar-e-rey, a-igar-uksadba, wemar nabir urwar-urgo Líbano-yar-akale, demarba, Jope-neggweburse sedamalagar.

⁸ Israel-dulemar birgabogus Jerusalén-neggweburse-nonimaladgine, a-nii-warbogi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg sobbarmalad. Salatiel-machi-Zorobabel, Josadac-machi-Jesúa, degi, na e-gwenadgan-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-abargi, degi, Levita-dulemar-mala, degi, dule-galesgusmalad-Jerusalén'se-nonimalad-abargi Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg sobdemalad. Levita-dulemar birga-dulagwen (20) nikamaladi, degi, birga-durgwen-obine (20+) nikamaladi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-soblenaid-dakedga nugsasmalad:

⁹ Degidgine, Jesúa, e-masmalamala, degi, e-gwenadganmala arbadmalad. Degine, Judá-dule-Cadmiel, e-masmalamala arbadmalad.

Amardi, Hodavías-e-waganad.

Degine, Henadad-e-wagan, e-masmalamala, degi, e-gwenadganmala arbadmalad.

Bela-a-dulemar, Levita-dulemalad. Amala, bulale dule-wargwennayobi dulemar-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbananaid-dakega arbadmalad.

¹⁰ Dule-akwa-neg-sobedgi-arbamalad Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-e-saila mesismargu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad na e-mor yoyoidbi, gar-trompeta gani-gani gwisguarmalad. Degine, Asaf-wagan-Levita-dulemardi, gar-címbalo-abin-abin-gormalad gani-gani gwisguarmarmogad, igi Israel-rey-David, igar-uksagusadyob, Bab-Jehová-nug odummogegar. ¹¹ Bela namakdemalad, Bab-Jehová-nug ogannodmalad, degine,

Bab-Jehová'ga dog-nuedye sogdemalad, degi, baigandi sogdemalad:

“Bab-Jehová bela-belad dule-nuedid, wile Israel-dulemar-dakmai degisadeguad.”

Bela dulemar weligwaledba oimakdemalad, degine, Bab-Jehová-nug ogannodmalad. Ar ade, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-e-saila megis dakmalad.

¹² Bukidar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, Levita-dulemar, degi, babgan-neguya-sedimalad bato selebagusmalad. Amala, gebe-Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-soblesad daksamalad. A-ulale, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg gannar soblenai dakarmarbaru, bela-belad binnasuli ise-boale bodmalad. Baigandina, weligwaledba binnasuli oimakbukwad. ¹³ Dulemar oimakbukwadbali, dulemar-bobukwad itolesulid, ar ade, dulemar ise-gandikidba oimakbukwad, degine, e-oimakedi dikasuli-bannabaa itoleged.

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-soblenaid galesad

⁴ Judá-dulemar-e-isdarmalad, degi, Benjamín-dulemar-e-isdarmalad wisguarmargu, dulemar-galesgusmalad gannar e-neggweburse-nonimaladi, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se-goled-neg sobnanaiye.

² Geb agine, a-isdarmalad Zorobabel'se, degi, Israel-dulemar-neguya-sedimalad-e-dummaganse nonimalad, ega weyob sognonimalad:

—Anmar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg bemarkar sobbimarmodo. Ar ade, bemarkar-Bab-Dummad-nug-odummodiid, a-Bab-Dummad-nug anmar odummodimar-mogad. Asiria-rey-Esar-Hadón we-yarse anmar-senonikid-akale, be-Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged anmar ukdimogad.

³ Geb degine, Zorobabel, Jesúa, degi, Israel-dulemar-neguya-sedimalad-e-dummagan, abin-sogdemalad:

—Suli. Anmarba be Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sobega anmar be-ablesuli. Ar anmarbi, Israel-dulemar-Bab-Dummadga, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg soboed. Ar igi Persa-yar-e-rey-Ciro, anmarga igar-uksadba.

⁴ Degidgine, Judá-yar-dikarba-dulemar-bukwad, Judá-dulemar-niga-egwannega ese urwenonimalad, degine, ogwakismalad, adi, mer bar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sobnanai gumalagar. ⁵ A-ukinbali, a-dulemar, dule-binsaed-dakmalad-gwenna-gwenna manigi binsaed-gasbalid, adi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-soblenaid galegegar. Ciro, Persia-yar-e-reyga maigusad-akale, Persia-yar-e-rey-Darío-megis-gusadse, deyob gusad.

Judío-dulemargi-gwisgulenonikid

⁶ Deginbali, Rey-Asuero gebe reyga megnonigua, Judá-dulemar-e-isdarmalad, reyse garda narmakar barmismalad. Judá-dulemargi, degi, Jerusalén-dulemargi, yamo ise-yolegar egi sunmaksamalad.

⁷ Geb sorba, Artajerjes, Persa-dulemar-e-reyga megnonikid. A-ibagangine, amba deyob Bislam, Mitridates, Tabeel, degi, e-sordamar-baigan, Rey-Artajerjes'se gar-

da narmaksamarmogad. A-garda, Arameo-gayaba narmaklesad, geb Persa-gayaba odulolesad.

⁸ A-ukinbali, dule-dummad-neg-dakmaid-Rehum, degi, dule-garda-narmaked-Simsai, Rey-Artajerjes'se garda narmakar barmismalad. A-gardagi Jerusalén-dulemargi ise-yolegar sunmaksamalad.

⁹ Dule-dummad-neg-dakmaid-Rehum, degi, dule-garda-narmaked-Simsai, we-garda narmaksad.

Deginbali, we-e-sorda-bakamalad we-gardagi e-goo-burba mesismalad:

Dule-igar-nabiromalad,
saila-dummagan,
dule-dummagan,
Persa'ginmalad,
Erec'ginmalad,
Babilonia'ginmalad,
degi, Elam-dulemar Susa'ginmalad.

¹⁰ We-gardagi, dule-baigan e-goo-burba mesismarmogad. Epenne, dule-dummad-dule-nug-nikad-Asnapar, we-dulemar-gasa-sesa-gusad, geb Samaria-yalagangi oambikudap gusad, degi, Éufrates-diwar-dad-argwanedsik neggweburmar-baigangi oambikudap gusbalid. Bela amala we-gardagi e-goo-burba mesismarmogad. We-gardagi weyob sogsiid:

¹¹ "Rey-Artajerjes, be-maimar Éufrates-diwar-dad-argwanedsik-bukmalad bega sogsiid:

¹² "Rey, na be wisquega, anmarse be Judío-dule-mar-barmialidi, Jerusalén-neggweburse nonimalad. Emide, we-dulemar we-neggwebur-isingana, degi, be-ba-ibmar-imalsulid, gannar sobnanaid. Bato neggwebur-e-saila mesisbinmalad. Degine, we-neggwebur-e-galu-matusulid gannar sobnanaimalad.

¹³ "A-ukinbali, Dummad, an be-owisobardo, ar bela galu-matusulid-ogusmalale, degi, gandik neggwebur-sigisale, wemar begi gwisgudamaloed, gwen mani-galeged bennukosurmalad, neggweburmani-weleged ukosurmarbalid, degi, ibmar-ebumaloed gwen bennukosurmarbalid. Degisoggu, reya bar manimar ubogosulid. ¹⁴ Ar anmar be-neggi bega-arbamaladsoggu, geg anmar be-nug-mesagwar imaked. Agala, be-owisogega, anmar bega garda barmisimalad. ¹⁵ Dummad, be-garda-bukwadgi, be-sergan-e-gardamar-mamaidgi be e-igar amisale, a-gardagi we-dulemar-ibmar-imalsamalad be dakdagoed. Agi, be wisguoed, we-Jerusalén-dorgande bela-bela galagwensuli gudii gusad, degi, reymargi, neggwebur-bamaladgi yoledii gusad. Degi, dikasurgus we-neggweburiginmaladde reymargi gwisgudii gusmalad. A-ulale, we-neggweburde bela oitoles gusad. ¹⁶ Rey, a-ulale, an bega sogdo, we-neggwebur gannar soblesdibele, e-galu-matusulid-bela-ogulesale, neggweburmar-Éufrates-diwar-dad-argwanedsik-bukwadi bar begadga guosulid."

¹⁷ Geb degi, rey abin-sogsamogad:

"Ani, Rey-Artajerjes, an bemarse garda barmisimogad:
Dule-dummadga-negdakmaid-Rehum,
dule-garda-narmaked-Simsai,

geb bela e-sordamar-Samaria-neggweburgi-bukmalad,

degi, dule-baigan Éufrates-diwar-dad-argwanedsik-bukmalad: 'Bemar nued sogeye.'

¹⁸ "Bemar, anga garda-barmiarmaladi, bela isemag-itoleale anga absolesad. ¹⁹ Degine, Jerusalén'ginmalad-e-igarmar-amiaga an igar uk-sad. Agi, daklealid, we-neggweburiginmaladde dikasurgusa bato reymar-baigangi gwisgudimala, a-sogedba igar-imakdisurmala, gusgu na urwed-onodii damala. ²⁰ Degine, Jerusalén-neggweburgine, reymar-gangued-nikmaladi megis nanae. We-reymar bela yarmargi Éufrates-diwar-dad-argwanedsiki, e-ganguedba negsemamai gusmala. Degine, daklearbalid, dulemar neggwebur-bennuklegedi ega ukdii gusmala, neggweburmani-weleged ega ukdii gusmala, degi, neg-mamaid-bennukdii nanasmala. ²¹ Degisoggu, an sogdo, we-dulemarga be-sogmalo, melle bar arbamaloye, melle bar we-neggwebur-sobmaloye, ani an gannar igar-ukedse.

²² Degisoggu, an bega-we-igar-ukedi melle be ieged-imakmalo, adi, melle anga boni-dummad onogega, melle an-mani-bukwad galakuega."

²³ Rey-Artajerjes-garda-barmialidi Rehum-asabin, dule-garda-narmaked-Simsai-asabin, degi, e-sorda-bamalad-asabin absolesgu, bela Jerusalén-neggweburse duurmakdemalad. Geb sabsur-urwedigine, Judío-dule-mar-neg-sobnanaidi ganonimalad, mer bar neg-sobmalagar. ²⁴ Weyob, Rey-Darío, Persa-yargi birgabogus negsemmai-gusadse, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg Jerusalén-neggweburgi-soblenaidi galesad.

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg gannar sobleded

5 Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad Hageo, degi, Iddo-wagwa-Zacarías, amar Judío'mar Judáyargi-gudimaladga, degi, Jerusalén'ginmaladga, Israel-dule-mar-e-Bab-Dummad-nuggi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba barsognai guarmalad. ² Degidgine, Salatielmachi-Zorobabel, degi, Josadac-machi-Jesúa, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg Jerusalén-neggweburgi-siid gannar sobdemalad. Agine, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad, we-dummaganba gudii gusad, degine, amar-bendakdii gusad.

³ Amba a-ibagangine, Tatnai, Éufrates-diwar-dad-argwanedsik dummadga-negdakmaid, degi, Setar-Boznai, degi, e-sordamarmala Judío-dulemarse modapid, geb ese egichidmalad: "¿Doa bemarga igar-uksa, we-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg sobega, e-galumar sobega?" ⁴ Degine, ese egichismarbalid: "Dulemar-neg-sobnanaid-e-idumalad, ¿we igi nugmala?" ⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad Judío-dule-mar-e-dummagan nue-bendakmaisoggu, dummagan-negdakmamaid Rey-Darío'se neg-soblenaid-garda-barmidedse, geb rey-e-abin-imakedse, Judío'mar neg-sobnanaid gwen indaksasurmalad. ⁶ Geb Tatnai Éufrates-diwar-dad-argwanedsik dummadga-negdakmaid, degi, Setar-Boznai, degi, e-sordamar Éufrates-diwar-dad-argwanedsik-dumma-

ganga-negdakmamaidi, Rey-Darío'se garda barmismalad. ⁷ Garda wegii sogsiid:

"Rey-Darío, bitigine be nued-gudina gadin.

⁸ "Rey, anmar na be-owisosun, anmar Judea-yalase arbimalad, Bab-Dummad-Dule-Dummad-e-negse. A-nega, akwa-dummagangi soblenaid, degi, bato urgomar e-galu-dikargi nasiklenaid, e-arbalenaidi nue-nasgumaid, gwae-gwae arbalenaid.

⁹ "Geb degi, anmar e-dummaganse egichismalad: '¿Doa bega igar-uksamala we-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg be sobmaloye, e-galumar be sobmarbaloye?' ¹⁰ Deginbali, anmar ese egichisbalid, dule-arbananaid-e-dummagan igi-nugmarye, adi, bese gardagi-narmakar barmidegar.

¹¹ "Geb Judío-dummagan anmar-abin-imaksamalad:

" 'Anmar Bab-Dummad-Nibneg-Dakmaid-e-mai, degi, Napneg-Dakmaid-e-mai gumalad. Anmar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg dikasurgus birgabargus-soblesgusad, anmar gannar sobnanaid. A-neg, Israel-dulemar-e-rey-gandikidi bela ogus gusad. ¹² Ar anmar-dadgan Bab-Dummad-Nibneg-Dakmaid-oulusgussoggu, Bab-Dummad, Babilonia-rey-Nabucodonosor'ga Caldeo-dulega, anmar-dadgan-urmaksasunnad. A-rey a-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg earis gusad. Geb agine, Babilonia-yarse, dulemar-gasa sesa gusad.

¹³ "Geb a-sorba, Babilonia-dulemar-e-rey-Ciro, gebe reyga-megided-birgagine, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg gannar soblegega igar uksad. ¹⁴ A-ukinbali, epenne Nabucodonosor Jerusalén-neggweburgi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi ibmarmar-ebuleged-orbiid, manibiid, Babilonia-dulemar-e-bab-dummadse-goled-negse sesagusad. A-ibmarmar, Rey-Ciro onisad. Geb Rey-Ciro Sesbasar'ga, Judá-yar-e-dummadga-nug-imaksadga a-ibmarmar uksagusad. ¹⁵ Degine, Rey-Ciro Sesbasar'ga sogsad: We-ibmar-ebulemalad be sue, be nae, Jerusalén-neggweburgi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-siidse gannar be sede. Gannale Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg be sobo, bia-gebe-iduar-sii-gusadgi. ¹⁶ Geb degi, Sesbasar Jerusalén-neggweburse nonisunnad. Geb Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-e-saila mesnonikid. Emide, emi-ibase amba-soblenaid, amba yoo ogule naid.'

¹⁷ "Rey, ar be nabir-itogele, Babilonia-e-reymar-ibmar-imaksad-gardagi igar-maid be-amiodo. Be adi dakegar, bule-nabiri Rey-Ciro Judío-dulemarga igar-uksagusa, Jerusalén-neggweburgi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg gannar-sobegar. De-ukinbali, be anmar-owisogodo, igi we-igarsik be nue-binsamoga. Be itogua."

Rey-Ciro-garda-maid amilesad

6 Geb degine, Rey-Darío igar-uksad, Babilonia-yar-gi-ibmar-nuegan-saboleged-neggi gardamar-sabolegedgi, garda-mamaid amioye. ² Degi, Acmeta-neggweburgi, reyneg-gandikidgi garda amilesad.

Acmeta-neggweburde Media-yargi siid. A-gardagi weyob narmakar naid:

³ "Rey-Ciro gebe reyga-megided-birgagi, e-sunnad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg Jerusalén'gi-siid-sobega, Judío-dulemarga igar-uksad: Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg Jerusalén-neggweburgi-sii-gusanad be gannar sobmar, e-neg-saila be mesmar. Adi agine, Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar ukmalagar. We-nega-e-nibguedi daliambe-gakatar-sugu (15) be imako, degi, e-yaadungued amba deyob be imakbalo.

⁴ Degine, akwa-dummagan ile-sogapaa be sobmalo, degi, urgodi ile-wargwen sobmarbalo. We-ibmarmar-baklegoedi, rey-manigi bela bennuklegoed. ⁵ A-ukinbali, Jerusalén'gi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi ibmarmar-ebuleged-orbiid, degi, manibiid, Nabucodonosor-Babilonia'se-sesa-gusadi be gannar Jerusalén'se sedamalo. Degi, ibmar gannar e-ambikuedgi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-Jerusalén'gi be urbemalo."

Rey-Darío igar-uksad

⁶ Degidgine, Rey-Darío, Tatnai'ga igar-uksasunnad. Tatnai'de, Éufrates-diwad-dad-argwanedsiid dummadga-negdakmaid. Degine, Setar-Boznai'ga, degi, e-sordamar-dummadga-negdakmamaidga, weyob igar-uksad:

"Jerusalén-dulemargi be bangumar. ⁷ Melle Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-soblenaidi, be igar-gamalo. Baisuli, na e-itomaladba Judío-dulemar-e-dummad-negsemaid, degi, girmar-dummagan, na e-sordagan-bulakwaa Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg, gebe-iduar-sii-gusadgi sobmaloed.

⁸ "Deginbali, an igar ukbalid: Bemar, Judío-girmar-dummagan-bendakmalo, adi, nabir bemar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg sobnai guegar. Dulemar-Éufrates-diwad-dad-argwanedsiid-bukmalad neggweburgi-mani-bennuklegedgi rey-bennukdamalad. A-mani, Judío-dulemarga iba-sogedba be ukmallo, adi, ibmar-baklesmaladi bennukegar. Deyobsulile, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-soblenaidi galegoed. ⁹ A-ukinbali, bemar bane-bane ibmar-ukoed: Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingana, sibad-wawaad-machergan, sibad-wawaad-sapingana be ukmallo. Adi, Bab-Dummad-Nibneg-Dakmaidga ogumakar ukegar. Deginbali, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-Jerusalén'gi-bukmalad-sogedba, orosgi-dakleged-trigo'dibe, baludibe, vino'dibe, igi, olivo-gwalludibe, bemar ukbaloed. Melle ukesuli be gumalo. ¹⁰ Ar deyobi, wemar-Babse-gormalad, nabir Bab-Dummad-Nibneggi-Maidga yeer-itogedgi ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged ukmalloed, degi, Bab-Dummadse anga-gormaloed, degi, an-masmalaga gormarbaloed.

¹¹ "Degine, an igar ukbalid: Doa-dule, an igar-uk-sadba dasulile, a-dule-ibe, e-neg-nagubir ungilegoed. Geb a-dule a-nagubir-swiswidikidgi yolegar nasiklegoed. Geb, bela e-neg eyarlegoed. ¹² Bela reymar, igi, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladi, we-igar-an-mesnaid oakalobimalale, Bab-Dummad-

Jerusalén-neggweburgi-maidi a-dulemar-obelosun. Deginbali, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg Jerusalén-neggweburgi-siid e-yarbimalale, a-dulemar-obelobarsun.

"Ani, Rey-Darío, an we-igar mesiad. Degisoggu, we-igar-maid-sogedba be nuekwa damalo."

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg ogulesad

¹³ Geb degi, Tatnai Éufrates-diwad-dad-argwanedsik dummadga-negdakmaid, degi, Setar-Boznai, degi, e-sordaganmala, Rey-Darío-igar-uksadba nue-inniki imaksamarsunnad. ¹⁴ Igi Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Hageo, degi, Iddo-wagwa-Zacarías-sogsagusa, deyobi Judío-dulemar-e-dummagan, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbalenaid-nasomai gusmalad. Deyobi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbalenaid obelosmalad. Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-sogsagusadba, degi, Persa-yar-e-reymar: Ciro, Darío, Artajerjes, we-reymar-igar-uksadba, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg bela ogulesad. ¹⁵ Rey-Darío birga-nergwagusa (6) negdakmaidgi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg ogulesad, Adar-nii-gwichid-ibapaagi.

¹⁶ Degidgine, Israel-dulemar: Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, Levita-dulemar, dule-baigan-galesgannar-nonimalad, amar weligwaledgi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-soblesadi, Bab-Dummadga nug-imaksamalad.

¹⁷ We-neg Bab-Dummadga nug-imaksamaladgi, Bab-Dummadga we-ibmar-durgan ogumakar uksamalad: Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingana, waladulatar (100).

Sibad-wawaad-machergan, waladulataled-ilabo (200).

Sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad, waladulataled-ilabakebar (400).

Degi, Israel-dulemar e-dadgan-warambe-gakabogwad-iliba (12),

e-isgued-ular, na war-wargwen sibad-machergan, warambe-gakabo (12) uksamarbalid.

¹⁸ Geb degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad e-ardaed-imakega urbilesad, degi, Levita-dulemar amar e-ibmar-imakedgi-bendakega urbilesmogad, adi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi Bab-Dummadga arbamalagar. Igi Moisés-gardagi-narmakar-nai, deyob gusad.

Israel-dulemar Oburgwilegoenad-Iba onosad

¹⁹ Dulemar-galesgusmalad Jerusalén-neggweburse-gannar-nonimaladi, gebe nii-onoded-ibambe-gakabakegi, Oburgwilegoenad-Iba onosmalad. ²⁰ Ar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, Levita-dulemar dule-wargwennayobi bato na san-uruksamalad, bela na swilidik-gusmalad. Degisoggu, Levita-dulemar, Israel-dulemar-gales-gannar-noni-gusmaladga, Oburgwilegoenad-Ibagi gusgu sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad-oburgwedamalad, oburgwismalad. Degi, Levita'mar, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga, degine, na e-nuki oburgwismarmogad. ²¹ Israel-dulemar-galesgus-

malad gannar Jerusalén-neggweburse-nonimaladi, Oburgwilegoenad-Ibagi sibad-wawaad-sapingwagwad guchamalad. Amar-abargi, dule-baigan Israel-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-igarba-nanaega, dulemar-galagwensulidaedgi-bangusmaladi, a-mas guchamarmogad.

²² Judío'mar, ibagugle (7), Madu-Inasuli-Gulleged-Iba weligwaledba onosmalad. Ar ade, Bab-Jehová, Asiria-dulemar-e-rey Israel-e-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg gannar-sobega imaksadba, yeer-itosmalad.

3. ESDRAS JERUSALÉN-NEGGWEBURSE NON- IKID

(7:1-8:36)

Esdras Jerusalén-neggweburse nonikid

⁷ Bela we-ibmarmar-gusad-sorbali, Artajerjes Persa-dulemar-e-rey, yar-semaiunni, dule-wargwen gudii gusad.

A-dulede, Esdras'ye nugad.

Esdras, Seraías-e-machi. Seraía, Azarías-e-machi.

Azarías, Hilcías-e-machi. ² Hilcías, Salum-e-machi.

Salum, Sadoc-e-machi. Sadoc, Ahitob-e-machi.

³ Ahitob, Amarías-e-machi. Amarías, Azarías-e-machi.

Azarías, Meraiot-e-machi. ⁴ Meraiot, Zeraías-e-machi.

Zeraías, Uzi-e-machi. Uzi, Buqui-e-machi.

⁵ Buqui, Abisúa-e-machi. Abisúa, Finees-e-machi.

Finees, Eleazar-e-machi. Eleazar, Aarón-e-machi.

Aarón'de, gebe dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga gusadid.

⁶ We-Esdras Babilonia-neggwebur-akar nonikid. A-dule, dule garda-narmaked-duled, degi, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Moisés'ba-Igar-uksa-gusad nue-wisbalid. Ar Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Esdras'ba nue gudigusoggu, Rey-Artajerjes, Esdras ese-ibmar-egichisadi bela ega-sogedba uksad.

⁷ Rey-Artajerjes birgaguglegus-yar-dakmaidgi (7), Israel-dulemar gwenna-gwenna Esdras'ba Jerusalén-neggweburse nonimalad

Amarde, wemalad:

Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad,

Levita-dulemar, dule-namakmalad,

dule-yawagak-dakmalad,

degi, dule-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbamalad.

Amala, Esdras'ba Jerusalén'se nonimalad.

⁸ Degisoggu, Esdras, Rey-Artajerjes birgaguglegus (7), negdakmaidgi a-nii-walatarigine, Jerusalén-neggweburse nonigusad. ⁹ Esdras Babilonia-neggweburgi gebe-nii-gwisgusad-iba-onodedgine, noaligusad. Ar Bab-Dummad dule-wiledaked-maid eba gudigusoggu, geb Jerusalén-neggweburse gebe-nii-walatar-gwisgusad-ibagi nonigusad. ¹⁰ Esdras, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maid-durdakegala Bab-Igargi nue-alamaknai gusad. A-Igar-Maid-sogedba-ibmar-saega, degi, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maidgi, degine, Bab-Dummad-Igar-sogsadgi Is-

rael-dulemar-odurdakega Bab-Igargi nue-alamaknai gusad.

Rey-Artajerjes Esdras'se garda barmisad

¹¹ Rey-Artajerjes, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Esdras'ga we-garda uksagusad. Dule-garda-narmaked-Esdras'de, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maid nue-wisidid. Deginbali, Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemarga-ibmar-sogsad nue-wisbalid. Rey weyob garda narmaksad:

¹² "Ani Artajerjes, reymar-e-rey, Esdras'se an we-garda an-barmisiid. Bedi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledid, degi, garda-narmaked-dule-gubalid. Deginbali, Bab-Dummad-Nibneg-Dakmaid-Igar be nue wisbalid: Bitigine be nueganbina gadin.

¹³ "An igar-uksad: Bela Israel-dulemar an-yargi-bukwad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladi, degi, Levita-dulemarse-bakale, Jerusalén-neggweburse beba nabimalale, namalodo. ¹⁴ Ani rey, degi, anga-binsaed-dakmalad-gugled-nuggine (7), Judea-yalase, Jerusalén-neggweburse, dulemar-daknaega an be-barmisiid. Igi be be-Bab-Dummad-Igar-wisi, deyobi bule-nabiri, we-Judío-dulemar Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidba nanabukmarmodibe.

¹⁵ "Deginbali, or be sedo, mani be sedbalo. Wede, ani rey, degi, dulemar-ega-binsaed-dakmalad e-binsaedba Israel-e-Bab-Dummadga uksamalad. We-Bab-Dummadde, Sión-yalagi, Jerusalén-neggweburgigi maid. ¹⁶ Deginbali, Babilonia-yalagi, mani, ormar be ga uklesale, be sedbalo. Deginbali, dulemar, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg Jerusalén-neggweburgisiidga e-binsaedba-ibmar-ukmalloedba be sedmalo. ¹⁷ A-manigi, ibmar-durgan be baksuli gudager: Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingana, sibat-wawaad-machergan, sibat-wawaad-sapingana. De-ukinbali, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukleballoed be bakbalo: Ibmar-gwagmar, vino'mar. Geb degi, Jerusalén-neggweburgigi bimar-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-siidgine, bimar we-ibmarmar Bab-Dummadga-ogumakar ukoed.

¹⁸ "Mani-gwabgumaloedi, or-gwabgumaloedi, be dakedba, degi, be-gwenadgan-dakedba na be imakmalloed. Degi-inigwele, bimar-Bab-Dummad-sogedba be imakmalo. ¹⁹ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi ibmar-ebulemalad bega-uklesadi, a-neggi be urboed. Adi, Jerusalén-neggweburgigi be-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi ebulegegar. ²⁰ Ibmar-baigan be-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggia nue abegele, rey-manibukwadgi, baklegoed.

²¹ "Emide ani, Rey-Artajerjes, bela dulemar Éufrates-diwad-dad-argwanedsik mani-dakmaladbukmaladga an we-igar uked: Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Esdras, Bab-Dummad-Nibneggi-Maid-e-Igar nue-wisidi, bemarse ibmar egichialile, ega be ibmar ukmaloo.

²² Sunna ega be we-ibmar ukmalloed:

Mani, nibir-miligugle gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka dupapaa (7,260).

Orosgi-dakleged-trigo'ye-nugad, tambor-gwadulatar (100).

Vino, galón-gwa-dulataled-ilar gaka dulabo-gakambe (550).

Olivo-gwallu, galón-gwa-dulataled-ilar gaka dulabo-gakambe (550).

Deginbali, baludi, wilubsarsuli ega be ukmalloed.

²³ "Bela Bab-Dummad-Nibneggi-Maid igar-uksadba, a-sogedbali, ese-goled-neggia inniki be ibmar-ukmalloed, ar adi melle Bab-Dummad, rey-negsemaidgi, degi, e-masmalagi urwegar.

²⁴ An bimar-owisobalid, melle we-dulemar neggwebur-benukega be imakmalo:

Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, Levita-dulemar,

degi, dule-namakmalad. Deginbali, dule-yawagakdakmalad,

dule-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbamalad, degi, dule-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-ibmar-imakmalad,

"Melle we-dulemarse ibmar-weleged be egismarballo, degi, ibmar-sedanikidgi-mani-galeged melle benukega be imakmarbalo.

²⁵ "Esdras, bedi, Bab-Dummad-binsaed nue-nikasoggu, dule-igar-nabiromaladi, dule-dummagan-neggwebur-semaladi be nug-imako. Adi, amar bela dulemar-Éufrates-diwad-dad-argwanedsik-bukmaladga igar-nabogegar. A-dulemardi, bela dulemar Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maid wismaladid. Deginbali, dulemar amba Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maid-wissulile, be amar-odurdakbalo. ²⁶ Ar, dule-gwensak be-Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidba ibmar-imaksulile, degi, rey-igar-mesisadba dasurbalile, we-dule ise-sabsur-odurdaklegoed: Oburgwillegodibe, neggweburyagi ononnolegodibe, igi egi-mani-dummad galegodibe, igi, esgaryagi odolegodibe."

Esdras Bab-Dummadse gochad

²⁷ Geb degidgine, Esdras Bab-Dummadse gotesunnad:

"Bab-Jehová, anmar-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummadye, be nug odummolesun. Emide, Rey-Artajerjes-e-gwage be ebusad, Jerusalén-neggweburgigi bese-goled-negsiid ogannogegar. ²⁸ Bab-Dummad, bedi wile an-dakedbali, rey, degi, dulemar-ega-binsaed-dakmalad, dule-dummagan-gangued-nikamalad, a-dulemar-asabinni, yeer an-dakega be an-imaksad. Bab-Jehová, bedi anba gudigusoggu, an-niga gangusad." Degisoggu, Israel-dule-dummagan, Jerusalén-neggweburse anba-naega an oambikusad.

Dulemar-Esdras'ba-nonimalad-e-nugmar

8 Rey-Artajerjes Babilonia-yalagi negdakmaiunni, babgan-neguya-sedimaladi, degi, dulemar e-dadgan-e-dadganba-ilemakar-nug-mamaiddi Babilonia-kale, Jerusalén-neggweburse anba-noni-gusmalad. Amarde, wemalad:

² Finees-wagansikid, Gersón.

Itamar-wagansikid, Daniel.

David-wagansikid, Hatús.

³ Hatús'de, Secanías-wagansikidid.

Paros-wagansikid, Zacarías.

Zacarías'bali, machergan, dulagugle-gakambe-mergu (150) nonikid.

⁴ Pahat-Moab-wagansikid, Zeraías-machi-Elioenai.

Elioenai'bali, machergan, dulataled-ilabo-mergu (200) nonikid.

⁵ Secanías-wagansikid, Jahaziel-machi.

Jahaziel-machibali, machergan, dulataled-ilapaa-mergu (300) nonikid.

⁶ Adín-wagansikid, Jonatán-machi-Ebed.

Ebed'bali, machergan, dulabo-gakambe-mergu (50) nonikid.

⁷ Elam-wagansikid, Atalías-machi-Jesafas.

Jesafas'bali, machergan, dulapaa-gakambe-mergu (70) nonikid.

⁸ Sefatías-wagansikid, Micael-machi-Zebadías.

Zebadías'bali, machergan, dulabake-mergu (80) nonikid.

⁹ Joab-wagansikid, Jehiel-machi-Obadías.

Obadías'bali, machergan, dulataled-ilabo gakambe-gakabaabak-mergu (218) nonikid.

¹⁰ Selomit-wagansikid, Josifías-machi.

Josifías-machibali, machergan, dulabaabak-mergu (160) nonikid.

¹¹ Bebai-wagansikid, Bebai-machi-Zacarías.

Zacarías'bali, machergan, dulagwen-gakabaabak-mergu (28) nonikid.

¹² Azgad-wagansikid, Hacatán-machi-Johanán.

Johanán'bali, machergan, dulatar-gakambe-mergu (110) nonikid.

¹³ Napi-sorba-nonimaladi, Adonicam-wagansikmalad, wemalad:

Elifelet, Jeiel, Semaías.

Amarbali, machergan, dulapaa-mergu (60) nonikid.

¹⁴ Degine, Bigvai-wagansikmalad, Utai, Zabud.

Amarbali, machergan, dulapaa-gakambe-mergu (70) nonikid.

Esdras, Jerusalén-neggweburse aligusad

¹⁵ Ani, Esdras, Ahava'se dii-iirmakmaid-gakaba dulemar an oambikusad. Agi, ibapaa anmar ambikusad. Agi bela dulemar-bukwa, degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bukwa an daksad. Levita-dulemardi an gwen daksasulid.

¹⁶ Geb degine, dule-dummaganse an gochad:

Eliezer'se, Ariel'se, Semaías'se,

Elnatán'se, Jarib'se, baid-dule-Elnatán'se,

Natán'se, Zacarías'se, degi, Mesulam'se.

Degi, odurdaked-sailagan-Joiarib'se, Elnatán'se, an gochabalid.

¹⁷ Degi, Iddo'se geb we-dulemar an barmisad. Iddo'de, Casifia'ye-neg-nugad-e-dummadid. Amar bela Iddo'ga ibmar-sogmaloedi, Iddo-e-gwenadganga ibmar-sogmaloedi, Casifia'ginmaladga-ibmar-sogmaloe-

di, an ega sogsad. Adi, anmar-Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga, anmarga dule-arbamalad-barmidagegar.

¹⁸ Dog-nuedye anmar-Bab-Dummadga an sogdo.

Bab-Jehová nued-anmargi binsamaid. Anmargala, dule-ibmar-nue-wisid Serebías'ye-nugad barmialid. Serebías'de Mahli-wagangi-danikid. Mahli'di, Levi-wagangi-danimogad. Levi'di, Israel-e-machid. Serebías, e-machimala, degi, e-gwenadgan nonimalad. Serebías'bali bela machergan, warambe-gakabaabak-mergu (18) nonikid.

¹⁹ Deginbali, anmarga Hasabías barmilearbalid.

Hasabías'bali, Jesafas Merari-wagangi-danikid nonimogad, degi, e-gwenadgan, degi, e-machimala nonimogad. Bela machergan, waladulagwen-mergu (20) nonikid.

²⁰ Deginbali, anmargala, dulemar-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbamalad dulataled-ilabo gaka dulagwen-mergu (220) barmiarbalid. Deun a-dulemar-e-dadgande, epenne, David-maiun, degi, e-dummaganbukwaun, Levita-dulemar-bendakega na nug-imaksa gusad. Geb e-nugmar bela megisgusad.

²¹ Degine, Ahava-dii-iirmakmaid-walikaan anmar masgunsuli-Bab-Dummadse-golega ambikusad, adi, anmar-Bab-Dummad-asabin na san-bipi-imakegar. Degine, anmar-naoedba Bab-Dummad anmar-bendakega. De-ukinbali, anmar-mimmigan, degi, anmar-ibmar-nuegan-sedoedi bonisuli guegar. ²² Sordamar igarba anmar-isdarmaladgi anmar-bendakega, an reyse, sordamar danar-danar-bukwad anga barmidagega, an binge egisgusad. Deginbali, dulemoligi-urwemalad anga barmidagega, an binge ese egisgusbalid. Ar ade, anmar bato reyga sogsagusbinned: Dule Bab-Dummadba-gudimaladi, Bab-Dummad nue bendakmaiye, egi nued binsamaibarye. Degi-inigwele, dule-Bab-Dummad-igarba-dasurmaladdi, Bab-Dummad ourwega na imakdamarye. ²³ Degisoggu, anmar Bab-Dummadse-golega masgunsuli-gudii gussunnad, degi, anmar-Bab-Dummadse anmar nue gochad, adi, anmar-bendakegar. Degine, Bab-Dummad anmar-ese-goled itosad, geb anmar-bendaknonikid.

²⁴ A-sorbali, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-dummagan, e-dummagan-warambe-gakabo (12) an bachikii urbisad. Amarde, wemardo: Serebías, Hasabías, degi, e-gwenadgan e-ambebar (10). ²⁵ Geb agine, rey, ibmar-ebulemaladi, mani, olo, anmar-Bab-Dummadga uksagusad, degine, dule-ega-binsaeddakmalad, dule-dummagan, degi, bela Israel-dulemar-gudigusmalad uksarmogad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sobega. A-ibmarmala a-dulemar-asabinni nibirgi an wilubdaksad.

²⁶ Nibirgi an wilub-daksadi, wemalad:

Mani, nibir-milidulabo-gakabaabak gaka dulataled-ilagugle gaka dulabo-gakambe (48,750).

Ibmar-ebulemalad-manibiid, nibir-miligugle gaka dulataled-ilar (7,500).

Ormar, nibir-miligugle gaka dulataled-ilarba (7,500).

²⁷ De-ukinbali, nog-dummagan-orbiid gwadulagwen-ba (20).

A-nogmar nibirambe-gakabakebak (19) aidikued.

Nog-nuegan-esgoro-gordikidgi-sobaled ise-daar-makarmalad, oryob-gargeguedi, gwabobar.

²⁸ Geb a-sorbali, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga an sogded: "Bemala, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-ibmar-ebulemalad, Bab-Jehová'ga nug-imaklesmalad. E-binsaedba-ibmar-uksamaladi, we-ibmarmalad: Mani, degi, olo. Amardi, Bab-Jehová-anmar-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummadgadid. ²⁹ Nue we-ibmarmar be dakmalo, nue sabomalo, Jerusalén-neggwe-burgi Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-imbangi ibmar-wilub-imaklegedse. Agi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan-asabin, degi, Levita-dulemar, babgan-neguya-sedimalad-asabin, wilub-imaklegoed."

³⁰ Degisoggu, mani, olo, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-ibmar-ebulemalad, bela wilub-imaklesadi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga, degi, Levita-dulemarga, uklesad, adi, amar Jerusalén'se anmar-Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse sedmalagar.

³¹ Gebe-Nii-gwichid-ibambe-gakabogi anmar Ahavadii-irmakmaidgi-bukwa, Jerusalén'se aligusad. Igarbali, Bab-Dummad bela-belad anmar-bendaksad, anmar-isdarmaladgi, degi, dule-ibmar-atursamaladgi anmar-bendaksabalid. ³² Geb Jerusalén'se anmar modapidgi, wis ibapaa an obunnosmalad.

³³ Geb ibabakegi, anmar-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, mani, olo, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-ibmar-ebulemalad, anmar wilub-imaksamalad. Geb, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Meremot Urías-machi, aga ibmar-wilub-imaklesadi anmar uksad. Degine, Finesmachi-Eleazar, Meremot-walik gwismogad. Amar-abargi Levita-dulemar gwismarmogad. Amardi, wemalad: Jesús-a-machi-Jozabad, degi, Binúi-machi-Noadías. ³⁴ A-ibangi bela ibmarmar ebislesad, degi, wilub-imaklesad, degi, bela e-aidikuedi narmaklesad.

³⁵ A-sorbali, Israel-Dulemar-galesgusmalad-gannar-nonimaladi Israel-e-Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged ukdemalad.

A-dulemar we-ibmar-durgan uksamalad:

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingana, warambe-gakabo (12).

Sibad-wawaad-machergan, waladulabake-gakambe-gakanergwa (96).

Sibad-wawaad-sapingana, waladulapaa-gakambe-gakagugle (77).

Degine, e-isgued-ular uksamarbalid:

Sibad-machergan, warambe-gakabo (12).

Bela Bab-Jehová'ga weligwaledgi we-ibmarmar-ogumakar uklesad.

³⁶ Geb degine, Éufrates-diwar-dad-argwanedsik dum-magan-negdakmamaidga, degi, suar-ibed-dumma-ganga, rey-igar-uksadi, uklesad. Amarde, Israel-dulemar-bendaksamarmogad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-soblesad bendaksamarbalid.

4. ESDRAS-E-ARBAED

(9:1-10:44)

Israel-dulemar-isgusad

⁹ Bela we-ibmarmar-bergusad-sorbali, dule-dum-maganga-mamaid anse nonimalad, weyob anga sognonimalad: "Anmar-Israel-dulemar, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, degi, Levita-dulemarse-bakale, dulemar-baigangi bangusurmalad, degine, e-galag-wensur-daedgi amba nanadimalad.

A-dule-baigan, wemalad:

Canaán-dulemar, Het-dulemar, Ferezeo-dulemar, Jebuseo-dulemar, Amón-dulemar, Moab-dulemar, Egipto-dulemar, degi, Amorreo-dulemar.

Israel-dulemardi, a-dulemar-daedba ibmar-isgana imakdimarmogad.

² "Ar Israel-dulemar, we-dulemar-baigan-omegan-nikudmalad. Deginbali, Israel-dulemar, e-masmalaga, dule-baigan-e-sisgan-ukdemalad. Bab-Dummad-na-e-dulemar-susadi, emide, dulemar-baiganbo ablis-apurudmalad. Dule-dummagan, dule-negsemamaid, a-in-seba na we-isguedgi isgudmalad."

³ Deyob an itosgua, an mor-yoidi, degi, an-suba-dummad-yoidi, nunmak-itogedbali, siir-siir an imaksad, sailagia unge-unge an imaksad, degi, aku-sigamarse-bakale, deyob an imaksad. Geb degi, nue-wile-itogedbali, napagi-maada an sigisad. ⁴ Dulemar-galesgusmalad-nonimalad-e-isgusad-ular, anse Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidba-gudimaladi ambikunonimalad. Ar andi, neg-sedoguedse Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-wachise gwage-nunmak an itosii gusad.

Esdras, Bab-Dummadse gochad

⁵ Sedogusgua, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-wachigine, an gwage-nunmakedi wis gadigusad. Degi, an mor-yoidi, suba-dummad-yoibalidi esiirmakagwale, napagi yokorgi-sindigar an-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se-golega an argan onakwisad. ⁶ Degi, Bab-Dummadga an sogded:

"Bab-Dummadye, bela-belad an akusunna itoged, an bingedar bese goled. Ar anmar-isguedi nue anmargi wilub-obicha naid. Anmar galagwensuli-bela-bela-isguedgi-nanadiidi bese warmaksa naid. ⁷ Anmar-dadgan-ibagan-akale, emi-ibagansega, bela-belad anmar begine dummad-nodiid. Anmar-isgued-ular, bela anmar, anmar-reymar, degi, anmar-irwa-bese-gormalad, reymar-yar-baid-baidsik-negdakmamaidga anmar urmaklesad. Anmala, emarse es-suidgi naibigusad, gales gusad, anmar-ibe ibmar sulesad, ise-mesagwale anmar gusad, emi-ibangi amba imaklediidyob.

⁸ "Anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, emide be, sik-was be-sabguedi be anmarse oyosad. Anmar-gwen-

na-gwenna dulemargi-ollor-guega wis be anmar-imaksad. Bese-goled-neg-islidikidgi-ambikuega be anmar-imaksabalid. Degi, ibagan-nued be anmarse oyosad, anmar maiga-bukwa-gusadgi dula-gudiguega wis be anmar-imaksabalid. ⁹ Bab-Dummadye, anmar dulemar-e-maiga-gudigus-inigwele, bedina gwen anmargi bangussulid. Aka bur Persiayar-e-reymar wile anmar-dakega be imaksad. Bese-goled-neg-bibichis-gusadi, gannar-sobega be anmargi burba-nuegan oubosad. Judá-yalagi, degi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi be anmar-bendakmaid, adi, melle bonigan anmarse warmakegar.

¹⁰ "Emide, Bab-Dummadye, anmar we-ibmar-isgana-imaksadgine, ¿ibu an bega sogmaloe? Ar ade, anmar be-Igar-Maidbali gwen ibmar imaksasulid.

¹¹ Be-maigan-be-gayaburba-barsogmaladba, be iduakwaa anmar-owisosgusad. Deun, weyob be sogsagusad: 'Bemar we-yarse dogmaloedi, degi, we-yar be gamaloedi, nue-isgus-naiye, dule-gudimalad ibmar-isgana-imakedba, bela-belad we-yar nue-gagalesye. Bela a-yala nue-isgus-naiye be anmar-owisosanad.' ¹² Deginbali, be anmarga sogsagusalid: 'Bemar, melle be-sisgan, we-macherganga be ukmaloye. We-dulemar-e-bunamaladi, melle be-masmalaga be ukmarbaloye. Degine, we-dulemar-bo, melle be igar mesmaloye. Melle be bendakmaloye, adi, bemar gandikidba nanadii-gumalaga, degi, we-yargi ibmar-nuegan-nikad-gundii gumarbaligar. We-yar-nued geb be-mimmiganga degisadegu be obemaloye.'

¹³ "Bab-Dummadye, anmar bela-belad isgusad an na magar itoged. Anmar sabsur-odurdakleged-wilubbinad. Degite, be anmar-Bab-Dummad-guedgi, be sabsur anmar-odurdaksasulid. Wile be anmar-dakedbali, napi-ichee be anmar-obedapid.

¹⁴ Bab-Dummadye, ¿anmarde Be-Igar-Maidba bar nanasuli gumalode? ¿Gannar we-dulemar-baigan-omegan ibmar-galagwensuli-imakmaladbo nikumai gumarbalode? Adi surbali. Bab-Dummad, ar deyobile, ¿be anmarse ulussulirde, be anmar obelosulirde? Be anmarse ulusale, bela be anmar-obelosale, dule wargwensaar begi gwen wakichasuliled.

¹⁵ "Bab-Jehová'ye, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad, bedi dule-napiragwadid. Bedi, emi-ibasega, nabir danakwaa wis-ambikuega be anmar-imaksad. Anmar be-asabin ambikued-wilubsulinad. Ar anmar begi isgusad, degi-inigwele, anmar be-asabinni buk-wamalad."

Israel-dulemar na e-isgued barsogsamalad

10 Esdras Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-asabin, Israel-dulemar-isgusad-ular, ise-boale, degi, yokorgi-sindigar, Bab-Dummadse gorsiidgine, bukidar Israel-dulemar: Machergan, omegan, mimmigansebakale, ese ambikunonikid. A-dulemar, bela ise-boed-bimarmogad. ² Geb degine, Jehiel-machi-Secanías, Elam-wagangi-danikid, Esdras'se aligusad.

Geb weyob ega sogded: "Anmar, omegan-Israel-dulesurmalad nikus-nanasoggu, anmar-Bab-Dummadgi nue-nosad. Degi-inigwele, amba sunna anmar bendakleged. ³ Degisoggu, anmar, anmar-Bab-Dummadbo, igar mesmardo. Emi, bela we-omegan-Israel-dulesurmalad anmar metemaloye, mimmigangi bangumarbaloye, be anmargala binsaed-uksadba, deyob anmar imakodo. Degi, dule-Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidba-nanadimalad-sogsamogadba, deyob anmar imakodo." Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidba imaklesundo.

⁴ Geb degi, Esdras'ga sogdemalad: "Gwichibin be imake, ar we-igarde be imakergebed, ar anmar be-bendakmogoed, gandik be-sae, be ibmar imake."

⁵ Degidgine, Esdras gwichibin imaksad. Geb Esdras, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, Levita-dulemala, bela Israel-dulemala ibmar-sogsamaladba-ise-sogar-imakega, imaksad. Degisoggu, Israel-dulemala ise-sogar-eyeye na sogsamalad, deyob imakmaloye. ⁶ Geb agi, Esdras, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-asabin-sii nadsunnad. Geb Johanán-e-gabednegse naded. Johanán'de, Eliasib-machid. Agine, dulemar-galesgusmalad-gannar-nonimalad-e-isgusadba, Esdras, nue bukib-binsaedba, gwen gobsasuli, mas-guchasuli, gabided.

⁷ Geb sorbali, dulemar-galesgusmalad-nonimaladse gorlesad. We-dulemarse gorlesad: Judá-yalagi-bukmaladse, degi, Jerusalén'gi-bukmaladse. Ega weyob soglesad: "Jerusalén-neggweburse ambikunonimaloye."

⁸ Degi, ega soglesbalid: "Dule ibapaagwadgi nonisulile, bela ei e-nainumar-nikadi sulegoye. Ar igi-dummagan, degi, Judío-girmar-dummagan igar-mesisa, deyob guoye. Degi, dulemar-galesgusmalad-nonimalad-imbagi, bemar-ononnolegoye," ega soglesad.

⁹ Geb degine, a-ibapaagwadgi, bela machergan Judáyarginmalad, degi, Benjamín-yarginmalad, Jerusalén-neggweburse ambikunonimalad. Deunni, nii-wal-abakebakgi, e-iba-durgwengi, bela dulemar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi ambikued-neg-naidgi ambikusmalad. Degi, weyob ibmar-soglesadba, nue dobee itodmalad. De-ukinbali, dii nue-winaibarsoggu, abakas bela-belad wawanmakbukwad. ¹⁰ Geb degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Esdras gwichibin imaksad. Geb amarga weyob sogded:

—Bemar, bela-belad Bab-Dummadgi nue isgusad, omegan-Israel-dulemarsurmalad be nikusmalad. Degidbali, bela-belad Israel-dulemar-isguega be imaksamalad. ¹¹ Emi, anmar-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-asabin, be-isgusmalad be barsogmarsun. Bab-Jehová-ibmar-abegedba be imakmalo. Degine, dule-Bab-Jehová-wissurmaladgi be bangumalo, omegan-be-dulamarsulid be metemalo.

¹² Geb, bela dulemar gandikidba, Esdras-abin sogdemalad:

—Ar deyobdo. Degiirdi nabir, be-sogedba anmar imako. ¹³ Degi-inigwele, anmar bukidarsoggu, degine, diide nue-winaibarsoggu, anmar geg weyob magaba bukwa gued. Ar we-igarde binsa ibagwenadye, degi,

ibabogwadye soglesulid, ar ade, anmar bukidar na we-igargi isgusmaladbiid.

¹⁴“Degisoggu, anmar sogsundo, dule e-neggwebur-ga-dummadga-gudimalad, e-sordagan-ular, wegí beoye, adi, amar-ular sunmakegar. Geb dulemar-omegan-Israel-dulesulid-nikusmalad iba-sogedba nonimaloed. Wemar dule-dummagan-abargi, dule-igar-nabiromalad-abargi, degi, e-neggwebur-e-neggwebur-iliba wese nonimaloed. Adi, Bab-Dummad anmar egi-igusad-ular anmarse-urwemaidi, melle bar anmarse urwegar.”

¹⁵ Geb degi, unnila Asael-machi-Jonatán, Ticva-machi-Jahazías, wemar-ebogwad, we-ibmar-sogsamaladgi gwisgusad, degine, Levita-dulemar-ebogwad Mesulam, Sabetai, we-dulemarba nai gusmarmogad.

¹⁶ Dulemar-gales-selesgusmalad-nonimaladdi, na sogedba imaksad. Geb degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Esdras, neguya-gwenna-gwennagi dummadga-gudimalad amisad, adi, dulemar-omegan-Israel-dulesulid-nikusmaladga igar-amiegar. Geb, nii-warambegi, a-ibagwenadgi, dulemar e-neggwebur-mar-ular dummadga-besmaladi na igar-amidmalad.

¹⁷ Degi, gebe-nii-yolesad-ibagwenadgi, bela-dulemar-omegan-Israel-dulemarsulid-nikusmaladga igar-nabiroleged bergusad.

Dulemar-omegan-Israel-dulemarsulid-nikusmalad-e-nugmar

¹⁸ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-wagan, omegan-Israel-dulesulid-nikusmalad, wemalad: Josadac-machi-Jesúa, Josadac-wagangi-danikid, degi, e-gwenadgan: Maasías, Eliezer, Jarib, Gedalías.

¹⁹ We-dulemar na nue-ise-sogar sogsamalad, we-omegan-Israel-dulesurmalad anmar metemaloye. Degine, amarde, e-igued-elioga, Bab-Dummadga sibad-wawaad-machered-wargwen ogumakar uk-samarbalid.

²⁰ Imer-wagansikid:

Hanani, Zebadías.

²¹ Harim-wagansikid:

Maasías, Elías, Semaías, Jehiel, Uzías.

²² Pasur-wagansikid:

Elioenai, Maasías, Ismael, Natanael, Jozabad, Elasa.

²³ Levita-wagansikid:

Jozabad, Simeí, Kelaía. Kelaía'de, Kelita-duled. Petaías, Judá, Eliezer.

²⁴ Dule-Namakmalad-e-wagansikid:

Eliasib.

Dule-yawagak-dakmalad-e-wagansikid:

Salum, Telem, Uri.

²⁵ Deginbali, Israel-dulemar-baigansikmalad.

Paros-wagansikid:

Ramía, Jezías, Malquías, Mijamín, Eleazar, Malquías, Benaía.

²⁶ Elam-wagansikid:

Matanías, Zacarías, Jehiel, Abdi, Jeremot, Elías.

²⁷ Zatu-wagansikid:

Elioenai, Eliasib, Matanías, Jeremot, Zabad, Aziza.

²⁸ Bepai-wagansikid:

Johanán, Hananías, Zabai, Atlai.

²⁹ Bani-wagansikid:

Mesulam, Maluc, Adaía, Jasub, Seal, Ramot.

³⁰ Pahat-Moab-wagansikid:

Adna, Quelal, Benaía, Maasías, Matanías, Bezaleel, Binúi, Manasés.

³¹ Harim-wagansikid:

Eliezer, Isías, Malquías, Semaías, Simeón, Benjamín, Maluc, Semarías.

³³ Hasum-wagansikid:

Matenai, Matata, Zabad, Elifelet, Jeremai, Manasés, Simeí.

³⁴ Bani-wagansikid:

Madai, Amram, Uel, ³⁵ Benaía, Bedías, Quelúhi, ³⁶ Vanías, Meremot, Eliasib, ³⁷ Matanías, Matenai,

Jaasai,

³⁸ Bani, Binúi, Simeí, ³⁹ Selemías, Natán, Adaía,

⁴⁰ Macnadebai, Sasai, Sarai, ⁴¹ Azareel, Selemías, Semarías,

⁴² Salum, Amarías, José.

⁴³ Nebo-wagansikid:

Jeiel, Matatías, Zabad, Zebina, Jadau, Joel, degi, Benaía.

⁴⁴ Bela-wemar, omegan-Israel-dulemarsurmalad-nikusmaladid. Geb degi, na e-omegangi bangudmar-sunnad, e-mimmigangi aibatemarsunnad.

Nehemías

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Nehemías, deun Rey-Artajerjes'ga nog-dakedid. Nehemías-nug obarileged.

Nehemías-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Esdras-Gardagi-sunmaklenaid-sordamogad. We-gardagine, Persia-e-rey, Artajerjes, Jerusalén-neggweburse Nehemías-barmisad. Adi, Jerusalén-neggwebur-e-galu-matusulid gannar onakwegar. Nehemías, Jerusalén-galu-matusulid gannar-sobsad. Nehemías bela-belad bonigan-abargi neggwebur-galu-matusulid-onaknai gusad.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Nehemías Jerusalén'se nadebusad (1:1-2:20).
2. Jerusalén-galu-matusulid gannar-soblesad (3:1-6:19).
3. Nehemías dule-dummagan-nugsasad (7:1-4).
4. Dulemar, Zorobabel'ba Jerusalén'se nonimalad (7:5-73).
5. Esdras, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maid-absosad (8:1-18).
6. Judío'mar Bab-Dummad-ebo gannar igar-mesismalad (9:1-10:39).
7. Nehemías Israel-dulemar Jerusalén'gi-megega amisad (11:1-12:26).
8. Jerusalén-galu-matusulid Bab-Dummadga nugsalesad (12:27-47).
9. Nehemías igarmar-napi-nudaksad (13:1-31).

Be itogua.

1. NEHEMÍAS JERUSALÉN'SE NADEBUSAD

(1:1-2:20)

Nehemías, Jerusalén-neggweburgala Bab-Dummadse gornai gusad

¹ Ani, Nehemías Hacialás-machi, angi-ibmar-gusad an narmaksiid. Rey-Artajerjes birga-durgwengus (20) negdakmaidgi Nii-Quisleu'ye-nugad gwichidgi, deunni, an Susa-neggwebur-gandikidgi gudiid. We-Susa'gi reyneg-siid. ² Agi, deunni an-urba-Hanani, dule-Judá-yarginmaladba anse nonikid. Geb degi, a-dulemarse an egichided, Judío-dulemar-abonolesmaladi, igi gubukye, degine, Jerusalén-neggwebur, igi gusi-moye.

³ Degidgine, anga sokarmalad: "Judío-dulemar-abonolesa Jerusalén-neggweburse gannar-nonimaladi, bela-bela wilebukmalad, degi, binged-dummad-abargi gudidimalad. Jerusalén-neggweburdina, e-

galumar bela omukulesad, e-yawagakmardi soogi ogumaklesad."

⁴ An deyob itosgua, an bosii gualid. Degine, ibagan undarsaar an bela-bela ulubgi nunmak-itodigusad. Geb degi, gwen mas-gunsuli an Bab-Dummad-Nibneg-gi-Maidse gornaigussunnad. ⁵ Geb agi, an ega sogded:

"Bab-Jehová'ye, Bab-Dummad nibneg-e-ibedye, be, be bela-bela gangued nikad. Dule-be-sabmalad, degi, be-igar-mamaidba-nanamalad be sabdaed.

Degi, be amar-ebo igar-mesisadba be imakedsedaed. ⁶ Bab-Dummad, bese an wilesagwa egissun, wis be an-itogena gadin, degi, an, be-maiga-gued, bitigi nued be dakena yeerban. An be-maigan-Israel-dulemarga bane-bane mutikidba, ibginedba an bese gornaid. Anmar-Israel-dulemar begi nue-nosad. A-ular, nunmak-itogedgi an na-bega na barsogsunnad. Deginbali, ani, geb bela an-gwenadgan, anmar begi nue-nosmalad. ⁷ Degi, anmar bela-bela begi isgusmalad, degine, be-Igar-Mesisadba, degi, be-sorda-Moisés-sogsadba anmar nanassurmarbalid.

⁸ "Emisgi be ebinsao, be-sorda-Moisés'ga be-ibmar-sogsad: 'Bemar angi nosmardibe, ani dule-yar-

baid-baid-bukwadgi an be-oaisakioye. ⁹ Degi-inigwele, bemar gannar anba nanamalale, geb an-Igar-Maidba bemar damalale, degi, aba bemar innikii gudimarbalile, gannar an bemar-suoed. Ar bemar dikasur mimilesdibe, an gannar bemar-suoed. Geb bia bemarka an neg nasiksa, a-negse an bemarka-sedagoed, agi, angi nue binsadii gumalagar.'

¹⁰ "Bab-Jehová, anmar be-maiganad, degi, be-dularmarbalid, ar bela-bela be-ganguedba be anmar-abonosad. ¹¹ Bab-Jehová'ye, bese an wilesakwaa egissun, wis be, be-maiga-an-gued, be itogena gadin, degi, be-maimar bese-wilesagwa-gornaid be itogena gadin. Ar amardi bela be-nug-odummobilmalad. An bese egisbardo, bitigi rey-asabin igar-nueganbi be anga uksana gadin."

Deunni a-ibagangine, an reyga nog-dakedid.

Rey-Artajerjes Jerusalén-neggweburse Nehemías-barmisad

2 Rey-Artajerjes birga-dulagwengus (20), negdakmaidgi, a-ibagwengi, Nisán-nii-gwichidgi, an ega vino uknaigua, rey bukib-itoge an-daksad. Ar rey gwen bukib-binsa an-dakdisursoggu, anse egisalid:

² —¿Ar ibiga be bukib-itoge? Ar gwen-nailikgu an bedaksurbalid, degisoggu, ibmar-baidba be bukib-binsadiirgebed.

Agine, an bela-bela dobe-itonaded. ³ Geb agi, reyga an sogded:

—¿Dummad, bitigi be suibasaar dulamai-gusana yeerban! ¿Igi an bukib-itosuli an daklegosunna? Ar ade, neggwebur bia an-dadgan-ropa-mamai bela bibisgar-siid, degine, e-yawagakmar sooba bela gummaksabalid. Aga, an bukib-binsadiid.

⁴ Geb rey anse egichialid:

—¿Ibu bega imakbi be an-abetesunna?

Geb agi, Bab-Dummad-nibneg-ibedse an goted.

⁵ Geb agi, rey-abin an sogded:

—Dummad, ar be nabir itogele, nabir angi be binsaele, Judá-yarse be an-barmiddo, neggwebur bia anbabgan-ropa-mamaidse, adi, a-neggwebur gannar an sobbaligar.

⁶ Deunni, rey, e-omeyalaba siid. Agi, rey anse egichialid:

—Be nadele, ¿bule-melu be yogguoe? ¿Sana gannar be danibaloe?

Geb an reyga sogsagu sana an gannar danikoe, agi, rey nuedgi an-barmisad. ⁷ Geb degi, reyga an sogsabalid:

—Dummad, be nabir itogele, an bese wilesakwaa egissundo, dummagan Éufrates-diwar-dad-argwaned-sik-negdakmamaidga be anga gardamar narmake, adi, Judá-yargi an bonisuli dogegar. ⁸ Geb reyga-sapurdaked-Asaf'se garda be narmakbalina yeerban. Wegardagi Asaf'ga be sogodo: 'Sapi-warmar Nehemías'ga be ukoye, adi, urgomar-mamarega. We-urgomar, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-dikarba neg-gandikid-siid-e-yawagakmarga ebulegoed. Degine, neggwebur-e-galumargi yawagakmar-siid sobega we-urgomar

ebulebaloed. Deginbali, Nehemías e-meged-neg sobega urgomar ega be ukbaloye.'

Ar Bab-Dummad angi nued-binsasoggu, rey we-gardamar anga uksasunnad.

⁹ Geb an Éufrates-diwar-dad-argwaned-sik dummagan-negdakmamaidse an nadsunnad. Geb agi, rey-garda-narmaksad, a-dummaganga an uksad. A-ukinbali, rey, suar-ibed-dummagan, degi, dule-bila-onomalad-moli-birgi-simalad anba barmisad.

¹⁰ Degi-inigwele, Sanbalat Horón-neggweburgined, geb Tobías Amón-dulemarga-arpaed, Israel-dulemar-bendakega dule-gwensak noniye, itosmargua, bela-bela sae-itodmalad.

Nehemías, neggwebur-galu-matusulid gannar sobega, Israel-dulemar-niga ogannosad

¹¹ Geb an Jerusalén-neggweburse modapid. Geb agine, ibapaagus an gudiidgine, ¹² mutikidbali an naded, anbali dulemar-ichesaar an sesad. Amargala bipisaale Bab-Dummad Jerusalén-neggweburga ibmar-imakbie-abeged an sogsasulid. Unnila anbi moli-birgisi nadapgusad, baigandi nagab nadapgusmalad.

¹³ A-mutiki, Neba-Yawagak-Noedsik an nosad. Bia diie-saila-Drágón'ye-nugad-siidsik, degi, bia Ibmar-Is-gana-Mied-e-Yawagak-Noed-siidsik an naded. Agine, an Jerusalén-neggwebur e-galumar-ganna-ganna-bukwad an daksad. Degine, e-yawagakmar bela soo-abin gummakar an daksabalid. ¹⁴ Degidgine, Dii-e-saila-Yawagak-Dogedsik, degi, Rey-Dii-Wila-naidsik an naded. Degi-inigwele, geg an dogegusad, ar ade, moli-birgi-an-siidgi geg doged. ¹⁵ Degisoggu, amba mutiksoggu, dian-maidba an nakwid gusad. Agi, neggwebur-e-galu-matusulid an nue argasad. Geb degine, gannar an bilisad, Neba-Yawagak-Noedsik an dognonikid.

¹⁶ Ar deunni, dummagan-negdakmamaid wissurmalad, bia an arbi, degi, ibu an imakapi. Ar ade deunni, amba yoo an Judío'marga ibmar-soged: Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga, dule-dummaganga, dummagan-negdakmamaidga, degi, dule-arbananaimaladga amba yoo an ibmar soged. ¹⁷ Geb amarga an sogded:

—Ar bemarka nue wismalad, anmargala nue-neg-gagales-naid: Jerusalén-e-galumar-matusulid bela nue bibisgar-siid, degine, e-yawagakmar bela soose gummaksad. Degisoggu, anmar Jerusalén-e-galu-matusulid gannar sobnamarsun, adi, melle bar dulemar anmargi dodomalagar.

¹⁸ Geb degine, amarga an sogdebalid, igi Bab-Dummad angi nued-binsasa, degine, igi anga rey sogsabali. Deyob-itosmargua, anga sokarmalad:

—Anmar guakwado. Anmar neggwebur-e-galu-matusulid sobnamardo.

Deyobi ibmar-nued saegala, yeer-itogedba arbadmarsunnad.

¹⁹ Geb Sanbalat Horón-neggweburgined, Amón-dulemar-e-dummad-wargwen Tobías'ye nugad, degi, Árabe-dule-Gesem, deyob itosgu, anmargi dodoarmal-

ad, gegegwaye anmargi sokarmalad. Amar anmarga sokarmalad:

—¿Ar bemarkar ibu imaknanai? ¿Ar bemarkarde reygi-gwis-guoye sogmarde?

²⁰ Ar andi a-dulemar-abin sogded:

—Bab-Dummad-Nibneg-Ibed, a anmar-ibmar-imaknaidgi nasguega anmar-imakoed. Anmardi e-maigan-gumalad. Anmar Jerusalén-neggwebur e-galu-matusulid obinosokalid. We-neggwebur bemargadsulid. Degisoggu, bemarkar ibmar-soged sate, ar be-dadgande weginmaladsurbalid. A-ulale, bemarkar anmarba arbaed sate.

2. JERUSALÉN-GALU-MATUSULID GANNAR-SOBLESAD

(3:1–6:19)

Jerusalén-galu-matusulid gannar sobleded

3 Degidgine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-e-dummad Eliasib'ye nugad, na e-sordagan dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladmala, Sibad-Wawaad-Yawagak sobsamalad. Degine, a-yawagak Bab-Dummadga nug-imaksamalad, geb e-gwichi-gusadse ogwichiapmalad.

Deginbali, neggwebur-galu-matusulid sobdemarbalid, neg-matusulid-warakwagwad-Hamea-nugadgi onoded, geb neg-matusulid-warakwagwad-Hananeel-nugadse sobsamalad.

² Geb a-dikarba galu-soblededi Jericó-dulemar egi arbasad. Geb amar-nagaba, Imri-machi-Zacur arbasmogad.

³ Senaa-e-wagan Ua-Yawagak gannar sobsamalad. Geb e-yawagak-gamalad e-dikargi mesisad, degi geb, a-yawagak e-gwichi-gusadse ogwichiapmalad, geb a-yawagak-edimalad, degi, yawagak-abargi urgo-mesleged mesismarbalid.

⁴ Geb a-yawagak-gwichidgi galu-soblededi, Cos-wagwa Urías-machi-Meremot, a-ailagi arbasad. Geb a-nagabali, Mesezabeel-e-wagwa Berequíás-machi-Mesulam galu-sobsamogad.

Geb Mesulam-arbanaid-nagaba, Baana-machi-Sadoc galu sobsamogad. ⁵ Geb Tecoa'ginmalad a-galugi-arbasarmogad. Degi-inigwele, Tecoa-dule-e-dummagandi a-arbaedgi bendaksasurmalad, yapa eba ibsa-gusmalad.

⁶ Paseah-machi-Joiada, degi, Besodías-machi-Mesulam Yawagak-Seredye nugad gannar sobsamalad. Geb e-yawagak-gamalad e-dikargi mesisad, degi, geb a-yawagak e-gwichi-gusadse ogwichiapmalad, geb a-yawagak-edimalad, degi, yawagak-abargi urgo-mesleged mesismarbalid.

⁷ Geb a-yawagak-gwichidgi galu-soblesadi, Melatías Gabaón-neggweburgined, degi, Jadón Meronot-neggweburgined egi arbasmogad.

Amarbali, Gabaón-neggweburginmalad, degi, Mizpa-neggweburginmalad arbasarmogad. A-dulemarde, Éufrates-dikarba-dad-argwanedsik dule-negsemaid e-maiganga gusmalad.

⁸ A-dulemar-nagaba, Harhaía-machi-Uziel, galu-sobsamogad. Harhaía'de, or-sobedid. Degi, Hananías, dule-ina-wawadikid-sobedid, a-dikarba galu-sobsarmogad.

Amar-ebogwa, Jerusalén-neggwebur-e-galumar gannar sobsamalad, Galu-Matar-Dummadye-nugad-nagase arbasmalad.

⁹ A-nagabali, Hur-e-machi-Refaías galu-nudaksamogad. Hur'de, Jerusalén-neggwebur-abala dummadga-maigusad. ¹⁰ A-nagabali, Harumaf-machi-Jedaías, e-neg-asabin arbasmogad. Degine, a-nagaba, Hasabnías-machi-Hatús, arbasmogad.

¹¹ Geb amar-nagaba, Harim-machi-Malquíás, Pahat-Moab-machi-Hasub'mala, arbasarmogad. Degi, amar Neg-Suid-Soo-Galuye-nugadgi arbasmalad.

¹² A-nagabali, Halohe-machi-Salum, na e-sisganmala galu sobnanai-gusarmogad. Salum'de, Jerusalén-neggwebur-abala dummadga mai gusad.

¹³ Degine, Hanún, Zanoa-neggweburginmaladmala Neba-Yawagak sobsarmogad. Degine, e-yawagak-gamalad e-dikarba mesismalad, a-yawagak e-gwichi-gusadse ogwichiapmalad, geb a-yawagak-edimalad, degi, yawagak-abargi urgo-mesleged mesismarbalid. Degi, neggwebur-e-galumar dali-dulataled-ilabo gaka dulabo-gakambe-sugu (250) onudaksamalad, Ibmar-Isgana-Mied-e-Yawagak-Noed siidse.

¹⁴ Deginbali, Recab-machi-Malquíás, Ibmar-Isgana-Mied-e-Yawagak sobsamogad. Recab'de, Bet-Haquere-yar-dakmai-gusad. Malquíás yawagak-edimalad, degi, yawagak-abargi urgomar-mesleged mesisad.

¹⁵ Colhoze-machi-Salum Dii-Saila-e-Yawagak nudaksad. Colhoze'de, Mizpa-yargi-dummadga-maigusad. Salum, Dii-Saila-Yawagak-uas gannar sobsad, e-yawagakmargi urgo-dummagan-sommeremalad nasiksad, geb e-gwichi-gusadse ogwichiapid.

Salum, yawagak-edimalad, degi, yawagak-abargi urgomar-mesleged mesisad.

Deginbali, dii-wilasar-naid, Siloé'ye-nugad, a-galu-matusulid, Salum nudaksabalid. We-dii-wilasar-naidde, Rey-Nainu-naba naid.

A-akale, Salum, David-neggweburse arsanmar aide-maidse, galu nudaksad. ¹⁶ Salum-arbanaid-nagaba, Azbuc-machi-Nehemías, galu-nudaksamogad.

Nehemías'de, Betsur-neggwebur-abala dummadga-maigusad.

A-dulede, David-neg-uan-asabin neg-naidsega, degi, dii-wila-naidse, degine, sordamar-neg-bukwadse, arbasad.

¹⁷ Nehemías-nagaba, Levita-dulemar, degi, Bani-machi-Rehum, galu-nudaksarmogad. A-nagabali, Hasabías, e-yar-nuggi galu nudaksamogad. Hasabías'de, Keila-neggwebur-abala dummadga-maigusad.

¹⁸ Hasabías-sorba e-gwenadgan arbasarmogad, Henadad-machi-Bavai. Henadad'de, Keila-neggwebur-mar-abala dummadga-maigusmogad.

¹⁹ Jesús-a-machi-Ezer'di, gingimar-saboleged-neg-buk-wadse galu nudaksamogad. Jesús'a'de, Mizpa-neggweburgi dummadga-maigusad.

²⁰ Amar-nagaba, Zabai-machi-Baruc, bela-bela yeer-itogedgi galu-nudaksamogad. E-dikar-abingunaidgi onoded, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad-Eliasib-e-neg-yawagakse, Baruc nudaksamogad.

²¹ Baruc-nagaba, Urías-machi-Meremot, galu-nudaksamogad. Eliasib-neg-doged-akar, a-neg-bergunaidse, Meremot galu-nudaksad. Meremot'de, Cos-wagwad.

²² Meremot-nagaba, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad Jerusalén-dikarba-mamaimaladi galu-nudaksamarmogad.

²³ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-nagaba, Benjamín, Hasub'mala, na e-negmar-asabin galu-nudaksamarmogad. Geb amar-nagaba, Maasías-machi-Azarías, e-neg-asabin galu-matusulid nudaksamogad. Azarías'de, Ananías-e-wagwad.

²⁴ Azarías-nagaba, Henadad-machi-Binúi, galu-matusulid nudaksamogad. Binúi, Azarías-e-neg-akar-onoded, galu-abingunaidse nudaksad. ²⁵ Uzai-machi-Palal, galu-abingunaidgi galu-nudaksa-gusad. A-galu-nudaklesadi, neg-suid-gwichid-asabin nudaklesad. A-neg-suidde esgarya-neg-imbasiq reyneg-nagaba siid. Faros-machi-Pedaías, Palal-nagaba, galu nudaksamogad. ²⁶ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbamalad, Ofel-yar-mullugi-mamaimaladi, dad-nakwedsik Dii-Yawagak-Noed-asabin galu nudaksamomalad. Neg-suid-nogwichidse nudaksamomalad. ²⁷ Amar-nagaba, Tecoag'gim-malad, neg-suid-nogwichid-akar, Ofel-galuse nudaksamarmogad.

²⁸ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad na e-neg-e-neg-asabin Moli-Yawagak-Noed-akar galu nudaksamomalad. ²⁹ Amar-nagaba, Imer-machi-Sadoc, e-neg-asabin galu-nudaksamogad. Sadoc-nagaba, Secanías-machi-Semaías, a-galu-nudaksamogad. Secanías'de, Dad-Nakwedsik-Yawagak-Noed-siid-dakedid. ³⁰ Semaías-nagaba, Selemías-machi-Hananías, degi, Salaf-machi-nergwad (6) Hanún'ye-nugadmala galu nudaksamarmogad. Wemar-nagaba, Berequías-machi-Mesulam, e-neg-asabin galu-nudaksamogad. ³¹ Degine, Mesulam-nagaba, Malquías dule-orgi-ibmar-sobedi, galu nudaksamogad. A-dule, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbamalad-e-negse, degi, ibmarmar-manigi-ukleged-negse, nudaksad. A-galu, Igar-Itoleged-e-Yawagak-Noed-asabin, dulemar-ambikued-neg-e-galu-abingunaidse nudaksad. ³² Degine, dule-ambikued-neg-akar Sibad-Wawaad-Yawagak-Noedse dule-orgi-ibmar-sobmalad, degine, dule manigi-ibmar-ukmalad galu-nudaksamarmogad.

Nehemías-sordamar e-isdarmalad-idu guakwaa ambikusmalad

4 Sanbalat itoargu, anmar Jerusalén-neggwebur-e-galu sobnanaiye, bela-bela sae-itoded, geb nue-

uluded. Agine, Judío'margi dododed. ² Geb Sanbalat e-gwenadgan-wagab, degi, Samaria-sorda-bila-onomalad-wagab sogded:

—We-Judío'mar, gegegana, ¿we, ibu-imaknanai? ¿Wede we-neggwebur-galu gannar sobmaloye sogmarde? ¿Ar Judío'marde gannar e-Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar-uknai-guoye sogmarde? ¿Ar ibagwendummad we-arbaed gagamaloye sogmarde? ¿Ar akwa-gummaksamalad, bela ubigwar-gusmalad, gannar ebugoye sogmarde, we-galu gannar a-akwagi sobe-gar? Adi surbali.

³ Sanbalat weyob sogsagu, deunni, Amón-dule Tobías, e-dikarba gwichid. We-dule sogdemogad:

—We-galu-akwabi-sobnanaidgi, achu-bunnu-wawaad egi nakwidele, jaar-nadeled.

⁴ Degi, an Bab-Dummadse goted:

“Anmar-Bab-Dummadye, nue be itoge, bule nue-isdarsunna anmar-dake be daksunna.

Isdar anmargi-sunmaknanaid, egi dukin-aibined be imake.

E-isdarmaladga be urmake.

E-isdarmaladse yogasaar-gales-yar-baid-baidse ebipileged.

⁵ Bab-Dummad, ar we-dulemar galu-sobnanaidgi sunnasur sunmaksamarsoggu,

melle e-ibmar-isdar-imalsamalad igi-barsaye be sogo.

E-isgusmalad, melle ega be osulogo.”

⁶ Degisoggu, anmar anba galu-matusulid sobnainguarmarsunnad. Ar dulemar bela-bela nue yeer-itogedgi arbanai gusmarsoggu, bato negabargus anmar galu onakmalad.

⁷ Ar Sanbalat, Tobías, Árabe-dulemar, Amón-dulemar, degi, Asdod'ginmalad itoarmargu, Jerusalén-neggwebur-e-galu-matusulid gannar soblenaiye, degine, galumar bato nue edilemaiye, amar nue bela-bela sae-itosmalad. ⁸ Degisoggu, we-dulemar igar-amismalad, adi, Jerusalén'gi gwisgunamalagar, bela Jerusalén-neg-gwebur oichomalagar. ⁹ Geb degine, anmardi anmar-Bab-Dummadse goted. Degidgine, anmar igar-amisad, mutikidba, degi, ibginedba sordamar negginakulegega ogwismaloye.

¹⁰ Deunni, Judá-yargi-bukmaladdi sogdemalad:

“Dulemar-akwa-berbomalad geggusmalad, deginbali, akwamar-mileded yaisursoggu, anmar galu-matusulid geg bar-sobdo.”

¹¹ Degine, anmar-isdarmalad sogdemalad: “Melle anmar-wisguega anmar imakmalo, degi, melle anmar-dakega imakmarbalo. Judío'mar bato yaba-gudii anmar-dakdamaloed, geb agi, anmar oburgwemaloed. Deyob anmar imakoed, adi, melle galu-matusulid bar-nudakmalagar.”

¹² Judío'mar-gwenna-gwenna amar-abargi-mamaimalad bali-bali anmarga sognonidamalad: “Sanbalat-sordamala ukiar bemargi galagwensuli baidsik-baidsik bemar-bukwadgi gwisgunonimaloye.”

¹³ Geb agine, dulemar e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba danar-danar an oambikusad. Guakwa es-suidgi gani-

gani an oambikusad. E-sigu, e-gingi bato guar-guar gani, galu-matusulid-dikarba, bur-baisursunna-anmargi-ubogedgi an amar-urbisad.

¹⁴ Geb degidgine, neg nue an daksagua, an gwichiguded. Geb agi, dummaganga, sorda-idumal-adga, degi, bela dulemarga an sogded: "Melle anmar-isdarmalad-abin gwayemalo. Nue insamalo, Bab-Dummad, dule-dummadid, bela-gangued-nika-maid. Be-gwenadgan-ular, be-masmala-ular, be-bunamala-ular, be-omegan-ular, degi, be-negyaur-ular be bila-onomalo."

¹⁵ Anmar-isdarmalad wisguarmalad, anmarde guakwaa bukware, ar e-igar-mesismalad Bab-Dummad ei obelosye. Agi, anmar gannar galu-matusulid sobdemalad, na egad-egad arbaed imakdemalad.

¹⁶ A-iba-onoded-akar, an-sordamar-negabar ar-bananai gusad. Abaladi, guakwaa e-ilawar-swiswidikmalad, e-sigu-abgaed, warsi, degi, e-binasgargi mor-esgorobiid-yoi gudii gusmalad. Judá-dummagan guakwaa-bukwamarmogad e-sordagan-bendakega. ¹⁷ Dulemar galu-matusulid-sobnanai, degi, dulemar-ibmar-berbemeladi, sakwa-nailiki arbananai gusad, sakwa-baidsikdi eswar-gani gunanai gusad. ¹⁸ Ar dule-galu-sobnanaimaladdi, na e-sadergi es-suid-nai gunanai gusmarbalid. Deyob arbananai gusmalad. Dule gartrompeta-ogoleddi an-dikarba gwichid. ¹⁹ Ar ade dummaganga, dule-nue-nug-nikamaladga, degine, bela dulemar-baiganga an sogsad: "We-arbaedi, arbaed-dummadid, bipisulid. Emide, anmar galugi banna-banna dika-dikasur gunanai. ²⁰ Degisoggu, ar bia gartrompeta gole bema itogoe, asik bema anmarbogwa ambikunonimalo. Ar anmar-Bab-Dummad bila-onolegedgi anmar-ular gwisguoed."

²¹ Degisoggu, deyobi anmar arbananai gusmalad. Dad-nakwialid-akar, neg-mutikguedse anmar arbaed indakdedamalad. Dule-negabala arbananai gusmalad, baigan-abaladdi eswar-gani guakwaa nakulebukwa gusmalad.

²² Geb degine, dulemarga an sogsabalid: "Bemala, be-bendakmaladmala Jerusalén-neggwebur-yaba be ambikumalo, adi, mutiki be nakulemalaga, ibgindi bema arbamaloed."

²³ A-ulale, an-gwenadgan, an-sapingana, degi, sordamar-an-edarbemeladi, bipisaale binsa-gannaa-bukwadasurmalad, unnila obsokalirbi geb bogiguddamalad.

Nehemías dule-wileganabina ulusad

5 Degidgine, dulemar, degi, e-omegan binnasuli e-gwenadgan-Judío'margi oimakarmalad. ² Gwen-na-gwenna sogdemalad: "Anmar mimmigan bukidar nikamalad, degisoggu, anmar nabir mas-gunnega ibmar-gwag-gullemalad egisergebed, adi, mer burgwagar."

³ Baigan sogdemarmogad: "Anmar ukud-dummad-naidba, anmar-nainu, degine, anmar-uva-nainu manigi odogar nagusad, degi, anmar-nega dule-baidga

manigi-odogar sigwisbalid, adi, anmar a-manigi mas bakegar."

⁴ Baigandi sogmarmogad: "Anmar rey-bennukegala, anmar-nainu, anmar-uva-nainu, manigi-odogar nasiksad. ⁵ Ar anmar, we-dulemarbo emar-gumalad, anmar-mimmigan emar-mimmiganbo akarsulid, emalad. Degi-inigwele, anmardi anmar-masmala, degi, anmar-sisgan maiga-guegala anmar manigi-ukergebed. Bato anmar-sisgan gwenna-gwenna maiga-gudidimalad, amala geg anmar bar oakaloded. Ar ade anmar-nainu, anmar-uva-nainu bato dule-baigangadid."

⁶ Ani, Nehemías, we-dulemar isdar-itogedba oimakbukwa an itosgua, bela-bela sae-an-itoded. ⁷ Nuekwaa an egi binsasgua, dule-nug-nikamaladga, degi, dule-dummaganga sabsuli ibmar an ega sogded:

—Ar be-gwenadganga ibmar be uksale, egi mani-onogega, ¿mani-dummarba be gadamarde?

Deginbali, bela we-igar-itogegala dulemar-onmakega an imaksad. ⁸ Amarga an sogded:

—Anmar, bela-bela alamakkanai gusad an-gwenadgan-Judío'mar, dulemar-Judío'surmaladse maniguklesmalad-onogegar. ¿Ar emide bema gannar be-gwenadgan-uknaibarde, adi, anmar a-gwenadgan gannar manigi onomarbaligar?

Dule-nuga-nikamalad, degi, dummagan gwen anmar-abin-imaksasurmalad. Ar ade, ¿ibu anmarga sogosunna? Anmarga soged-satemala.

⁹ Degidgine, an sogdebalid:

—Bema ibnued imaknanaisurmalad. Ar bema anmar-Bab-Dummad dobee nanae-wilubmalanad, adi, anmar-isdarad-Judío'surmalad melle anmargi dodomalagar. ¹⁰ Ani, an-gwenadgan, degi, dule-angar-bamalad, anmar dule-wileganaga mani gaar-uksad, orosgi-dakleged-trigo'ye-nugad gaale an uksamar-balid. Degisoggu, dule-anmargi-ibmar-ganikidbali anmarga gannar ibmar-ukoed, obichadi suli. ¹¹ Degisoggu, dummagan gandikidgi an bemarga sogdo: Emisbinne, bema ega e-nainumar, e-uva-nainumar, e-olivo-nainumar, degi, e-negmar gannar ukkala. Deginbali, mani-e-sangi-mani-onolesad mer be e-annik-suo, degi, ibmar-gwaggi, vino'gi, degi, olivo-gwallugi, e-ga-ka-obicha-ukleged, mer be egiso.

¹² Dummagande an-abin sogdemalad:

—Nueddo, bela be anmarga ibmar-sogsadba an imakmaloed. Anmar gannar ega e-ibmarmala ukoed, bipisaale anmar ese ibmar-egisosulid.

Geb degidgine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladse an gochad. Amar danar an oambikusad. Amarwagab dule-nug-nikamalad, degi, dule-dummagan na e-ibmar-sogsad anga ise-sogar-imatega an imaksad.

¹³ Agine, an-mor-dummad binnasur mor-mor an imaksad, geb an sogded:

—We-ibmar-sognaidba dule-wargwen imaksasulile, Bab-Dummad a-dule-neg, degi, e-ibmarmar-nikad anmor-dummad an mor-mor imaksayobi imakoed. Deyobi mor-mor guoed, na ibmar sate-guoed.

Bela dulemar-bukwadi sogdemalad:

—¡Ar deyob guodo!

Geb bela dulemar Bab-Jehová-e-nug odummodmalad, bela dulemar ibmar-sogsadba imaksamalad.

Nehemías na e-daedgi sunmaksad

¹⁴ Rey-Artajerjes birga-dulagwengus (20), reyga maidgi, an Judá-yar-daked-dummadga nuggunonikid. A-gan an sesigusad, Rey-Artajerjes birga-dulagwengakambe-gakabo (32) megisadse. We-birgambe-gakabogwadgi (12), an-dummadga maigusan-inigwele, ani, degi, an-bendakmaladse-bakale, ibmarmar dule-dummadga-ukleged, anmar gwen ebussurmalad. ¹⁵ Ar an-idu-dummaganga-megismaladdi, dulemargi manidummad gasmalad. Na e-mas gunnega, e-vino gobega, mani-nibir-dulabo (40) aidikued-wilub gasmalad. Deginbali, ega-arbamaladmoga dulemar-wiosmarmogad. Ar andi Bab-Dummad-dobed-ular, deyob an imaksasulid. ¹⁶ Neggwebur-galu-matusulid gannar-nudakega an arbanai gusad, degine, anga dule-arbamalad arbanai gusmarmogad. Anmar bipisaale nainu baksasur gusmalad.

¹⁷ A-ukinbali, Judío'mar, degi, dule-dummagan, dulagugle-gakambe (150) mese-naba anba mas-gunnonidamalad. Degine, dule-neggwebur-baiganginmalad anse ataknoni-gusmaladdi obarlesulid.

¹⁸ Bane-bane, moli-bebe-nikad, wargwen, sibat-wawaad-nuegan, walanergwa (6) oburg-wiledaed.

Deginbali, nuumar-oburgwiledabalid.

Ibambe-ibambegi (10-10), vino-ichesuli anga selenonidaed.

Deji-inigwele, an dummadga-guedgi anga-ibmar-uklegoenad an ese egichissulid.

Ar ade, an daked, ar weyobile, we-dulemarga manibipisuli nosaled.

¹⁹ ¡An-Bab-Dummadye, bela we-dulemarga an ibmar-imaksad, nue be ebinsao! ¡Angi nued be binsamogo!

Judío-isdarmalad Nehemías'gi gwisguarmalad

6 Sanbalat, Tobías, Árabe-dule Gesem'ye-nugadi, degi, an-isdarmalad-baigan itoarmargua, Jerusalén-neggwebur-galu-matusulid an nudaksaye, degine, yaa-ollogwad sateye, bela bato atisye. (Ar a-ibagangi amba yoo yawagakmar nasikleged).

² Degidgine, Sanbalat, degi, Gesem anga gayaburba barmiarimalad, sogsiid: "Neba-Ono'ye-nugadgi, neggwebur-burwigana-gwensakgi anmar abingumalo."

Ar emardi, bato angi ichakwa binsasmalad. ³ Geb agine, amarga dule gayaburba-berbemalad an barmisad, ega sogega: "Ande bela-bela arbaed nue-nikaye, arbaed-dummad an imaknaye. Degisoggu, bemark-abinguega an naele, an-arbaed galegodole." ⁴ Ilabake, gannar-gannar anga we-gayaburba barmisad. Degi, ilabake, gannar-gannar an abinsasmogad.

⁵ Ilataledgine, Sanbalat na e-maiba anga garda-ar-gaar barmialid. ⁶ Gardagi weyob narmakar-naid:

"Dule Gasmu'ye-nugadi soged, degi, dule-Judío'-surmalad sogmarmogad: 'Bede, Judío'marbo galu-

sobnanaiye, adi, be-reygi be aibinmalaga. A-ulale, bemarkde galu-matusulid sobnanaiye. Weyob sogmalad, bede, e-reyga guoye.' ⁷ Degine, bede Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-onugsasye, adi, amar Jerusalén-neggweburgi begi sogmalagar: 'Judá-yargi anmar rey-nikamarye.' Ar Rey-Artajerjes'se we-gayaburba warmakosoggu, be anmarse dage, anmar sunmakmalagar."

⁸ Geb degine, an abin-imaksad: "Bela be ibmar-sogedi bela gakanbiid. Ar na be wargwengi yogasaar gordiid."

⁹ Ar ade, wemar binsa yamo anmar-ogwayebimalad. Binsamalad ar deyobile, anmarde bar arbabi gudagosurmarye.

Andi, an Bab-Dummadse gochad: "Bab-Dummadye, emigindi gangued be anga udasun, adi, melle galakuega."

¹⁰ Geb a-sorbali, Delaía-machi-Semaías-negse an nadsunnad. Semaías'de, Mehetabel-e-wagwad, a-dule na e-neggi nomaisulid. Geb anga sokalid:

—Anmar Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse ambikunamar.

Anmar Bab-Dummad-negse dogogu, yawagak edioed,

ar ade emi-mutik be-oburgwedanimaloed.

¹¹ Ar andi an abin-imakded:

—An dule-wakinnedsuli. Dule-anyobmalad e-san-abonogega Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse gwen duku-naosulid. An dukuosulid.

¹² Ar ade mag an daksad, Bab-Dummad Semaías-barmiarsulid. Ar we-dule deyob sogedi, Tobías, Sanbalat'bo we-dule-binsaed-gasad, ar manigi baksad deyob sogegar. ¹³ Ar ade, Semaías manigi baklesad, adi, an-ogwayegar, an-oichogegar. Ade, Tobías, Sanbalat-ebo binsasmalad, deyobi an-imaksale, angi isdar sunmakmaloed, an-nug oichomaloed.

¹⁴ "An-Bab-Dummadye, Tobías, Sanbalat'bo, na e-ibmar-imaksadi be ebinsao. Deginbali, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-bundor-Noadías, degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-baigan, an-ogwayebi-gusmaladi be ebinsabalo."

Jerusalén-neggwebur-galu ogusmalad

¹⁵ Jerusalén-neggwebur-e-galu-matusulid-soblenaidi, nii-Elul'ye-nugad iba-dulagwen-gakatargi bergusad. Galu-matusulidgi, iba-dulabo-gakambe-gakabo (52) nue egi arbalesad.

¹⁶ Anmar-isdarmalad itoarmargu, anmarde arbaed-obelosye, bela anmar-dikarba-dulamar-bukwad, dobe-itonadmalad. Bela amala na nug-bipii itonadmalad. Amar mag itosmalad, we-arbaed anmar-Bab-Dummad-sogedba imaklesad.

¹⁷ A-ibagangi, Judá-yargi dummaganga-mamaid, Tobías'ga bukidar garda barmimai-gusmalad, degine, Tobías'moga bukidar amarga garda barmimai-gusmogad. ¹⁸ Adega, bukidar-dummagan-Judá-yargi-mamaid Tobías'ba nanaimalad. Ar ade, Tobías, Ara-machi-Se-canías-e-sapinid. Degine, Tobías-machi-Johanán,

Berequías-machi-Mesulam-sisgwa nikusad. ¹⁹ Deginbali, bukidar-dulemar Tobías-ibmar-nuegan-imaked an-asabin sognonidamalad. Geb degine, bela an ibmar-sogdaed, Tobías'ga sogdapdamalad. Degine, Tobías yamo an-ogwayega, anse gardamar barmimai-gusad.

3. NEHEMÍAS DULE-DUMMAGAN-NUGSASAD

(7:1-4)

Nehemías dule-dummagan-onugsasad

⁷ Jerusalén-galu-matusulid bela nudaklesgua, e-yawagakmar ogwichilesad. Geb e-yawagak-dakmalad onugsalesad, degi, dule-namakmalad onugsalesbalid, degi, Levita-dulemar amilesbalid. ² Geb degine, an-urba-Hanani, Jerusalén-neggwebur-e-dummadga-megega an nugsasad. Degi, Hananías'di, Jerusalén'gi reyneg-siid-dakedga an nugsasad. Hananías'de, dule-napiragwadid, dule-baiganba bur bule Bab-Dummad-dobee nanadiid-duled. We-dulemar-warbogwadga an igar-uksad. ³ Amarga an sogsad:
 "Dad-nakwialile, Jerusalén-neggwebur-e-yawagakmar argadoed. Geb, dad-argwaned-idu, dule-yawagak-dakmalad amba arbananai, e-yawagakmar sakdile-doed, degi, be urgo iduar-mesoed nue edilegega.
 "Deginbali, Jerusalén'ginmalad neggweburgi-nakulegega an onugsasad, amala gwenna-gwenna ega-soglesad bia nakulegoe, abala na e-neg-e-neg-asabin nakulemaload."
⁴ Jerusalén-neggweburde bipisursoggu, olloo-dak-legged. Ar ade amba yoo negmar gannar soblesoggu, dulemar-ichee bukwad.

4. DULEMAR, ZOROBABEL'BA JERUSALÉN'SE NONIMALAD

(7:5-73)

Zorobabel'ba gannar Jerusalén'se nonimalad (Esdras 2:1-70)

⁵ Geb degidgine, Bab-Dummad an-gwage ebusad, dule-dummagan, dule-nuga-nikamalad, degi, bela dulemar na e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba urbega, adi, e-dadgan-e-dadganba amar-ebisege. Geb agine, an garda amisad, dulemar an-idu-nonimalad-e-dadgan-nugmar narmakar-nanai. Agi, narmakar-naid:
⁶ Wemar, Babilonia-e-rey-Nabucodonosor'se-galesa, Babilonia'se-selesmalad. Amar gannar Judá-yarse, degi, Jerusalén-neggweburse-nonimalad-e-nugmar narmakar-nai an dakalid.
 Wemar, na e-neggwebur-e-neggweburse gannar nonimalad:

⁷ Zorobabel'ba, Jesúa'ba, Nehemías'ba, Azarías'ba, Raamías'ba, Nahamani'ba nonimalad. Degine, Mardoqueo'ba, Bilsán'ba, Misperet'ba, Bigvai'ba, Nehum'ba, degi, Baana'ba nonimalad. Israel-dulemar gannar nonimalad, wemalad:

⁸ Paros-wagan, milibo gaka dulabaabak-gakambe-gakabo (2,172).

⁹ Sefatías-wagan, dulataled-ilapaa gaka dulapaa-gakambe-gakabo (372).

¹⁰ Ara-wagan, dulataled-ilanergwa gaka dulabo-gakambe-gakabo (652).

¹¹ Pahat-Moab-wagan, a sogleged, Jesúa-waganye, degi, Joab-waganye, milibo gaka dulataled-ilabaabak gakambe-gakabaabak (2,818).

¹² Elam-wagan, miligwen gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka dulabo-gakambe-gakabake (1,254).

¹³ Zatu-wagan, dulataled-ilabaabak gaka dulabo-gakatar (845).

¹⁴ Zacai-wagan, dulataled-ilagugle gaka dulapaa (760).

¹⁵ Binúi-wagan, dulataled-ilanergwa gaka dulabo-gakabaabak (648).

¹⁶ Bebai-wagan, dulataled-ilanergwa gaka durgwen-gakabaabak (628).

¹⁷ Azgad-wagan, milibo gaka dulataled-ilapaa gaka durgwen-gakabo (2,322).

¹⁸ Adonicam-wagan, dulataled-ilanergwa gaka dulapaa-gakagugle (667).

¹⁹ Bigvai-wagan, milibo gaka dulapaa-gakagugle (2,067).

²⁰ Adín-wagan, dulataled-ilanergwa gaka dulabo-gakambe-gakatar (655).

²¹ Ater-wagan, a sogleged, Ezequías-waganye, dulabake-gakambe-gakabaabak (98).

²² Hasum-wagan, dulataled-ilapaa gaka durgwen-gakabaabak (328).

²³ Bezai-wagan, dulataled-ilapaa gaka durgwen-gakabake (324).

²⁴ Harif-wagan, dulatar-gakambe-gakabo (112).

²⁵ Gabaón-wagan, dulabake-gakambe-gakatar (95).

²⁶ Belén'ginmalad, degi, Netofa'ginmalad, dulabakebak-gakabaabak (188).

²⁷ Anatot'ginmalad, dulanergwa-gakabaabak (128).

²⁸ Bet-Azmavet'ginmalad, dulabo-gakabo (42).

²⁹ Quiriat-Jearim'ginmalad, Cafira'ginmalad, degi, Beerot'ginmalad, dulataled-ilagugle gaka dulabo-gakapaa (743).

³⁰ Ramá-neggweburginmalad, degi, Geba-neggweburginmalad, dulataled-ilanergwa gaka durgwen-gakagwensak (621).

³¹ Micmas-neggweburginmalad, dulanergwa-gakabo (122).

³² Betel-neggweburginmalad, degi, Hai-neggweburginmalad, dulanergwa-gakapaa (123).

³³ Nebo-neggwebur-baidginmalad, dulabo-gakambe-gakabo (52).

³⁴ Elam-baid-wagan, miligwen gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka dulabo-gakambe-gakabake (1,254).

³⁵ Harim-wagan, dulataled-ilapaa gaka durgwen (320).

³⁶ Jericó-wagan, dulataled-ilapaa gaka dulabo-gakatar (345).

³⁷ Lod-wagan, Hadid-wagan, degi, Ono-wagan, dulataled-ilagugle gaka durgwen-gakagwensak (721).

³⁸ Senaa-wagan, milipaa gaka dulataled-ilabakebak gaka durgwen-gakambe (3,930).

³⁹ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-nonimalad, wemalad:

Jedaía-wagan, Jesúa-gwenadgansikid, dulataled-ilabakebak gaka dulapaa-gakambe-gakapaa (973).

⁴⁰ Imer-wagan, miligwen gaka dulabo-gakambe-gakabo (1,052).

⁴¹ Pasur-wagan, miligwen gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka dulabo-gakagugle (1,247).

⁴² Harim-wagan, miligwen gakambe-gakagugle (1,017).

⁴³ Levita-dulemar, wemalad:

Jesúa-wagan, degi, Cadmiel-wagan, amala, Hodavías-e-waganad, dulapaa-gakambe-gakabake (74) mergued.

⁴⁴ Dule-namakmalad, wemalad:

Asaf-wagan, dulagugle-gakabaabak (148).

⁴⁵ Dule-yawagak-dakmalad, wemalad:

Salum-wagan, Ater-wagan, Talmón-wagan, Acub-wagan, Hatita-wagan, degi, Sobai-wagan, dulanergwa-gakambe-gakabaabak (138).

⁴⁶ Dule-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbamalad, wemalad:

Ziha-wagan, Hasufa-wagan, Tabaot-wagan,

⁴⁷ Queros-wagan, Siaha-wagan, Padón-wagan,

⁴⁸ Lebana-wagan, Hagaba-wagan, Salmi-wagan,

⁴⁹ Hanán-wagan, Gidel-wagan, Gahar-wagan,

⁵⁰ Reaía-wagan, Rezín-wagan, Necoda-wagan,

⁵¹ Gazam-wagan, Uza-wagan, Paseah-wagan,

⁵² Besai-wagan, Mehunim-wagan, Nefisesim-wagan,

⁵³ Bacbuc-wagan, Hacufa-wagan, Harhur-wagan,

⁵⁴ Bazlut-wagan, Mehída-wagan, Harsa-wagan,

⁵⁵ Barcos-wagan, Sí Sara-wagan, Tema-wagan,

⁵⁶ Nezá-wagan, degine, Hatifa-wagan.

⁵⁷ Salomón-maimar-wagan, wemalad:

Sotai-wagan, Soferet-wagan, Perida-wagan,

⁵⁸ Jaala-wagan, Darcón-wagan, Gidel-wagan,

⁵⁹ Sefatías-wagan, Hatil-wagan,

Poqueret-Hazebaim-wagan, Amón-wagan.

⁶⁰ Dule Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbamalad, degi, Salomón'ga-arbamalad-wagan, dulataled-ilapaa gaka dulabake-gakambe-gakabo (392).

⁶¹ Baigandi:

Tel-Mela'gi, Tel-Harsa'gi, Querub'gi,

Adón'gi, degi, Imer-neggweburmargi noarmarmogad.

Amarde, geg oyogusmalad, doamar e-dadganmala, degi, emar Israel-dulemar-gumarbardibe.

⁶² Amardi, wemardo:

Delaía-wagan, Tobías-wagan, degi, Necoda-wagan,

dulataled-ilanergwa gaka dulabo-gakabo (642).

⁶³ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladmoga, geg oyogusmarmogad, emarde Israel-dulemar-gumardibe.

Amardi, wemardo:

Habaía-wagan, Cos-wagan, degi, Barzilai-wagan.

Barzilai-wagwa-gwensakde, Barzilai-sisgwa-wargwen nikusad. We-Barzilai'de, Galaad'ginedid. Abali, na e-nug susad.

⁶⁴ Wemala, na e-dadgan-nug amidmargu, amissurgusmalad. Degisoggu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga bar gussurmardo, ar ade, swilidikidsuryenik soglesad. ⁶⁵ Degidgine, saila-dummadga-maid igar-uk-samogad, we-dulemar melle Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-uklegaled gunnamaloye. Geb dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-wargwen Urim'ba, degi, Tumim'ba Bab-Dummadse-egisedse nabir we-dulemar mas-swilidikid gunmalodibe, surdibe.

⁶⁶ Bela dulemar-danar, mili-dulabo-gakabo gaka dulataled-ilapaa gaka dulapaa (42,360) mergu ambikunonimalad.

⁶⁷ Wemar-abargi, e-mai-machergan, degi, e-mai-omegan obarilenaisulid.

Emarbi, miligugle gaka dulataled-ilapaa gaka durgwen-gakambe-gakagugle (7,337) mergued.

E-namakmalad-machergan, degi, e-namakmalad-omegan, dulataled-ilabo gaka dulabo-gakatar (245) mergu nikad.

⁶⁸ Molimar weyob mergued:

Dulataled-ilagugle gaka dulagwen-gakambe-gakanergwa (736) mergu nikad.

Moli-uaya-senigwadmardi,

dulataled-ilabo gaka dulabo-gakatar (245) mergu nikad.

⁶⁹ Moli-yargan-muremaladdi,

dulataled-ilabake gaka durgwen-gakambe-gakatar (435) mergued.

Moli-uayasuidi,

milinergwa gaka dulataled-ilagugle gaka durgwen (6,720) mergumogad.

⁷⁰ Bukidar babgan-na-neguya-sedimalad, Bab-Dummadga arbaed-imakega ibmar uksamalad.

Jerusalén-neggweburgi dummadga-maid ibmar-uksad:

Or-nibirambe-gakabakebak (19) uksad,

nogmar gwadulabo-gakambe (50) uksabalid,

degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-mor-yomalad,

goadulataled-ilar gaka dulagwen-gakambe (530) uksabalid.

⁷¹ Babgan-na-neguya-sedimalad, Bab-Dummadga weyob-arbaed-imakega ibmar-uksamarmogad:

Or, nibir-dulataled-ilapaa gaka dulapaa-gakambe-gakatar (375) aidiku uksad.

Mani, nibir-milibo gaka dulataled-ilagugle (2,700) aidiku uksabalid.

⁷² Dule-baiganmoga:

Or, nibir-dulataled-ilapaa gaka dulapaa-gakambe-gakatar (375) aidiku uksamarmogad,
 Mani, nibir-milibo gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka dulabo-gakambe (2,250) aidiku uksamarbalid.
 Degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-mor-yomalad,
 goadulapaa-gakagugle (67) uksamarbalid.
⁷³ Degine,
 dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad,
 Levita-dulemar,
 dule-yawagak-dakmalad,
 dule-namakmalad,
 dule-neggweburginmalad,
 dule-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbamalad,
 degi, bela Israel-dulemar, na e-neggwebur-e-negg-burse megnadmalad.
 Nii-walaguglegusgu (7), bela Israel-dulemar na e-neggwebur-e-neggweburgi bato mamaimalad.

5. ESDRAS, BAB-DUMMAD-IGAR-MAID-AB-SOSAD

(8:1-18)

Esdras Bab-Dummad-Garda absosad

8 Geb degidgine, bela dulemar na bulakwaa danar-ambikunonidamaladse ambikunonimalad. We-ambikuedde, Dii-Yawagak-Noedye-nugad-asabin naid. Dule-garda-narmaked-Esdras'ye-nugadga, sogdemalad, Moisés-Igar-Mesisad-garda sedaye. We-Igarde, Bab-Jehová, Moisés'ba Israel-dulemarga uksa-gusad.
² Nii-walagugled iba-onodedgine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Esdras, Bab-Dummad-Igar-narmakar-maid dulemar-bukwadse senonikid. Agi, machergan, omegan, degi, dulemar-baigan belanabir-mag-itomalad bukwamalad. ³ Esdras wakudaryalaba, yorukudse dulemar-ambikuedgi, dulemar-wagab, Dii-Yawagak-Noed-asabin garda absoded. Bela dulemar Bab-Dummad-Igar-gardagi-narmakar-maid nue-itobukwa gusmalad.
⁴ Dule-garda-narmaked-Esdras'de, urgo-aila-nibakwaa-soblealed-birgi gwichigusad, ar ade, agala urgo-sobsagusmalad.
 Esdras-dikarba:
 Matatías, Sema, Anías, Urías, Hilcías, degi, Maasías, e-argan-nuedsik gwichi-gusmalad.
 Esdras-e-argan-sapiledsikdi:
 Pedaiás, Misael, Malquías, Hasum, Hasbadana, Zacarías,
 degi, Mesulam, gwichigusmarmogad.
⁵ Esdras'di, dulemarba bur-nibakwaa gwichisoggu, dulemar bela Esdras-dakbukwa gusmalad. Esdras garda egadgu, dulemar bela gwisgusmalad, nue-boo ambikusmalad, adi, nuekwaa itomalagar. ⁶ Geb degidgine, Esdras, Bab-Jehová, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Dummad-nug-odummoded. Bela dulemar argan on-

akwidmargu, sogdemalad: "¡Ar deyoobdo! ¡Ar deyoobdo!" Agine, dulemar Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogega napase e-bebe-ebulegedse dulluu imakdemalad.

⁷ Levita-dulemar, dulemarga Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maid odulobukwa-gusmalad.
 We-Levita-dulemar-Igar-odulobukwadi, wemalad: Jesús, Bani, Serebías, Jamín, Acub, Sabetai, Hodías, Maasías, Kelita, Azarías, Jozabed, Hanán, degi, Pelaía.
 Bela dulemardi na nue-itobukwa-gusmalad. ⁸ We-Levita-dulemar Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maid ise-nue-absoar imaknanai-gusmalad, degine, ise-nue-odulogar dulemarga imaksamalad, adi, ise-nue-magar itomalagar.

⁹ Geb degidgine, saila-dummad-Nehemías, degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled, dule-garda-narmaked-Esdras, geb Levita-dulemar dulemarga-odulonaid, dulemarga bela sogdemalad: "Emi-iba, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-iba-islidikid. Degisoggu, melle be bukib-itomar, melle be bomar." Ar ade, dule-Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maid-itobukmalad bela boedbimalad.

¹⁰ Degine, Nehemías sogded: "Bemar namar, mas-birigined be gunnamar, gobed-birigined be gobnamar. Degine, bemar mas-nikamalad, dule mas-satemaladga be ukmallo, ar ade, emi-iba anmar-Bab-Dummad-ibad. Melle be bukib-itomar, be wergumala, ar ade, Bab-Jehová'gi-wergued, anmar-ogannogediid."

¹¹ Levita-dulemarmoga dulemar-baisur-itogega amarga sognanaimalad: "Melle be bukib-itomar, melle be bomar, ar ade, emi-iba, iba-islidikidid."

¹² Degisoggu, bela dulemar nue mag-itosmarsoggu, bela wergunadmalad, gobnadmalad, mas-gunnadmalad, degine, dulemar-mas-satemaladga mas uknadmalad. Ar ade, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi e-odurdaklesad nue-magar-itosmalad.

Neg-Matargana-Iba-onolesad

¹³ Banedgine, oibosgua, bela babgan na-neguya-sedimalad, degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, degi, Levita-dulemar, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maid-durdakmalaga dule-garda-narmaked-Esdras'se ambikunonimalad. ¹⁴ Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummad-Jehová Moisés'ba-Igar-Uksad, gardagi-narmakar-mai dakarmalad: "Israel-dulemar nii-walagugledgi, iba-onodedgi neg-matarganagi megmalo. ¹⁵ Degine, bela neggwebur-iliba dule-baigan-owisomaloye, degi, Jerusalén'gi owisomarbaloye, sogoye: 'Be sapurba namar, olivo-sapi-anagan sedamaloye, olivo-sapurbalid-anagan, sapi-ar-rayán'ye-nugad-e-gagan-wawadikmalad sedamaloye, ogobgi-dakleged-gagan, degi, bela sapi-dummagan-gagan sedamaloye, adi, neg-matargwa-matargwa sobmalagarye, ar igi gardagi narmakar-naidba.'"

¹⁶ Degisoggu, dulemar sapi-anagan-amiega ainid-sunnad, geb na senonimalad. Agi, neg-matargana sobsamalad. Gwenna-gwenna na e-neg-birgi neg-ol-lornaidgi sobsamalad, baidi e-neg-imbagi, baidi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-imbagi sobsamalad, baidi Dii-Yawagak-Noedye-nugad-asabin sobsamalad, baid-

moga dulemar-danar-ambikuedgi sobsamalah, degi, baidi Efraín-Yawagak-Noedye-nugad-asabin dulemar-danar-ambikuedgi neg-matargana sobsamalah. ¹⁷ Bela we-dulemar-gales-gusmalad-nonimaladi, neg-matargana sobsamalah. Geb a-neg-matarganagi megismalah. Ar Israel-dulemar weligwar-itosmalad, ar ade, Nun-machi-Josué-akale, we-ibasega Israel-dulemar weyob neg-matarganagi nue megdisurmalad. Degisoggu, bela-bela weligwaledgi iba-dummad onosmalad.

¹⁸ Esdras'de, gebe-iba-onoded-akar, Neg-Matargana-Iba-bergunaidse bane-bane dulemarga Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maid absosad. Ibagugle (7) Iba-onosmalad. Geb a-banedgine, bela-dulemar bulakwaa igar-sogmaidba Bab-Jehová-nug odummosmalad.

6. JUDÍO'MAR BAB-DUMMAD-EBO GANNAR IGAR-MESISMALAD

(9:1-10:39)

Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummadga na e-igsawad barsogdemalah

⁹ Nii-walagugled iba-durgwen-gakabakegi, Israel-dulemar na bular ambikunonimalad, adi, mas-gunsuli Bab-Dummadse-golega. Geb emar bela-bela bukib-itoged-oyogega, mor-sommed yosmalad, degi, e-nonogi buru eosmarbalid. ² Israel-dulemar dule-baigangi bachikii ambikusmargua, gwichi na e-igsawad Bab-Dummadga barsogdemalah, degi, e-dadgan-igsawad Bab-Dummadga barsogdemarbalid. ³ Deyob-gwichi, E-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Igar-Maid-garda wachi-ilapaa absosmalad. Geb baid-wachi-ilapaa, e-igsawad e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ga barsogsamarbalid, degi, baid-wachi-ilapaa, e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nug odummosmarbalid.

⁴ Agine, Levita-dule:
Jesúa, Bani, Cadmiel, Sebanías, Buni, Serebías, Bani, degi, Quenani, nibakwaa urgo-aila-soblealid-birgi nakwismalah.

Agi, binnasuli e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se gotemalah. ⁵ Weyobi, Levita-dulemar:
Jesúa, Cadmiel, Bani, Hasabnías, Serebías, Hodías, Sebanías, degi, Petaías sogdemalah:

"Bemar gwisgumar. Bab-Jehová-gusgu-maiguad, degisadegu-maigubaloed, a-e-nug be odummomar. 'Bab-Jehová, be-nug odummolesun.

Bur bule be-nug-gandikidgi, nued binsaledii gusana yeerban,
ibmar-baiganba bur bule be-nug odummolesana yeerban.

⁶ "Unnila bebi Bab-Jehová-gued.

Nibneg be nasiksadid:
Bela nibneg-naid ugakaase, bela e-niisgwamar ega be nasiksad.

Be, be napneg nasiksabalid,

degi, bela ibmarmar-bukwad be obinnisbalid. Deginbali, demar-nanai, degi, bela agi ibmarmar-bukwad be obinnisbalid.

Bela we-ibmarmala dula-gued be imaksad. A-ulale, sordamar-nibnegginmalad bese gotemalah, bela-belad be-nug-odummomalad.

⁷ "Be, Bab-Dummad-Jehová-gued.

Be, be Abram-susad.
Be, Abram Caldea-dulemar-neggwebur-Ur'gi be onosad.

A-dulega be-nug-ogwasad, Abraham'ye be onugsasad.

⁸ Be, Abraham-e-gwage-ulub be daksad, nue-inniki beba nanadii guo be daksad.

A-ulale, Abraham-ebogwa be igar-mesisad, e-waganga we-yarmar ukoye be sogsad: Canaán-dulemar-yar, Het-dulemar-yar, Amorreo-dulemar-yar, Ferezeo-dulemar-yar, Jebuseo-dulemar-yar, degi, Gergeseo-dulemar-yar.

We-yarmar, Abraham-waganga ukoye be sogsad. Bab-Dummad, be-ibmar-sogsad be imaksad.

Ar ade, be dule-innikigwadid.

⁹ "Anmar-dadgan-Egipto-yargi-wilebukwa-gusadi, be daksad.

Demar-Ginnidye-nugad-gakaba bese binnasur gotemargu, be itosad.

¹⁰ Be, be ibmar-gegerdaklemalah, degi, ibmar-dak-ledisurmaladi Faraón'gi be imaksad.

Faraón-e-dummagangi, degine, bela Egipto-yargi-dule-bukmaladgi be imaksabalid.

Ar ade, Egipto-dulemar be-dulamargi na-san dummarba-itogedba, gandikidgine-ibmar-imaksamalah be daksad.

A-ulale, emi-ibadse, be-nug dummarba gued.

¹¹ Israel-dulemar-wagab, demar negabar be egasad.

A-demar-abargi, Israel-dulemar neg-dinnagwadgi obaksagusmalad.

Ar Israel-dulemar-baregindanimaladdi, dii-ulakse be egwachad,

igi akwa dii-ulakse egwalleddaedyob be imaksad.

¹² Ibgine, mogir-bubawaryob-gwichidba be semai-gusad.

Mutikdi, soo-bubawaryob-gwichid-gwabunyemaid-ba be semai-gusad,

adi, igar-namaloedba, ega neg-mee imakegar.

¹³ "Sinaí-yarse be aidenonigusad,

Israel-dulemarga nibneg-akar be sunmaksad.

Igar-innikimalad, igar-napiramalah ega be uksa-gusad.

Igar-Mesisad, igarmar-be-anmarga-sogsad, ber nuegan-gued.

¹⁴ Israel-dulemarga be sogsagusad, obunnoged-ibaislidikidgi be obunnomaloye.

Beba-nanadiid-Moisés'ba, be igarmar-sogsadi, igarmar-be-mesisadi, degine, Igar-Maidi be uksad.

¹⁵ "Madu-nibneggined Israel-dulemarga be uksad.

A-madugine be Israel-dulemar oimmosad.

E-uku-uku-itoged-osulogega, akwa-dummadgi ega be dii onosad.

Ega be sogsagusad, bemar yar-suegala na be a-yarse-dognamarye.

Ega be ise-sogar sogsagusad, an bega we-yar ukeds-eye,

a-yar ega be uksad.

¹⁶ "Ar anmar-dadgandi, na san-dummarba imaksamalad.

Be-Igar-Mamaidba ibsassurmalad.

¹⁷ Anmar-dadgan yapa be-ito gusmalad.

Degine, ibmar-dakledisulid-ega-be-imaksadi, gwen ebinsassurmalad.

Ar be-itossurmarsoggu, amar begi-yoledmalad.

Geb na e-dummad-amismalad,

adi, gannar Egipto'se na maiga-wiledii gunamalagar. Degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummad, bedi amargi bangus-sulid.

Ar Bab-Dummad, bedi dule-wiledaked maid.

Bedi sabedgi igar-nudaked,

dule-wiledakedba sabedgi be ibmar imaked.

Be wissur gwae-gwae sae-itodaed.

Be-sabgueddi bur dummarba gued.

A-ular, be-dulamar, be iessulid.

¹⁸ "Ar moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-orbiid na ega imaksagua, na sogsamalad:

We, anmar-bab-dummad-dake,

Egipto-yargi anmar-onosmalad-dake.

Anmar-dadgan begi bela-bela yolesmargua,

begi nue-dummad-nosmalad.

¹⁹ Bab-Dummad, ar be-sabgued bur-dummarbasoggu,

nega-dulesulidgangi gwen be-dulamar be metesulid.

"Mogir-bubawaryob-gwichid igarba e-idumai-guega, ibginedba gwen egi aibachasulid,

degine, mutikidba mogir-bubawaryob-gwabunne-gwichid gwen egi aibachasurbalid,

adi, emar igar-namaloedba ega igar-mee imakegar.

²⁰ "Bab-Dummad, Be-Burba-Nued be-dulamarga be barmialid,

adi, inniki amar-odurdakegar.

Be madu-maná ega ukmai-gusadi, gwen ega be osullossulid,

degine, uku-uku-itogedgi ega be dii ukmai-gusad.

²¹ Birga-dulabo (40) nega-dulesulidganba Israel-dulemar-akwedii be gusad.

Emarga gwen ibmarmar akussulid.

E-mormala gwen nungussulid.

Degine, e-nagmar gwen engussurbalid.

²² "Neggwebur-dummagan, ega be uksad,

dule-baigan-bukwad-yarmar ega be uksabalid.

Bela negmar bachik-bachik ega be uksa-gusad.

Hesbón-yala susagusmalad,

a-yar, Rey-Sehón-yarga gusanad.

Degine, Basán-yala be uksagusbalid.

A-yar, Rey-Og-yarga gusanad.

²³ Israel-dulemarga mimmigan be omelos gusad.

Niisgwamar-nibneggi-nanaidyob, ega be omelosad. Be napa ukoye, e-dadganga ise-sogar-sogsadse be amar-sesa gusad.

²⁴ Geb e-mimmigan a-yalagi ubos-gusmalad, degine, a-yala egadga gunonikid.

Canaán-dulemar-a-yargi-bukwamalad, be, Israel-dulemar-wagab ibgwensuli be imaksad.

Israel-dulemarga a-dulemar be urmaksa-gusad.

Amba e-reymar, degi, dulemar-a-yargi-bukwad Israel-dulemarga be urmaksa-gusad.

Adi, Israel-dulemar na igi we-dulemar-imakbimala, deyob imakega.

²⁵ Neggweburmar-nue-sakdigar-siid susagusmalad.

Napa-gadi-ibmar-sanmakmalad susagusmarbalid.

Negmar ibmar-nuegan-ena-bukwad egadga-gunoni gusmalad.

Diamar-soblearbukwad, uva'mar-digar-nanaid, olivo-nainumar, degine, sapi-durgan akar-akarmalad, bela na egadga gunoni gusmalad.

Nue guchamalad, nue immediki gusmalad,

deg, nue wardungus gusmarbalid.

Degine, nued-egi be binsasadgi, nue-wergus gusmalad.

²⁶ "Ega be ibmar-nueganbi imaksa-inigwele, degite, be-sogedba dassurmalad,

begi gwisgusmalad.

Be-Igar-Maid obacha gusmalad,

be-gayaburba-barsogmaladi gannar be-igarba-nanaega ega sunmaksamalanad, emide, oburgwis gusmalad.

¡Anmar-dadgan bela-belad be-nug oichosmalad!

²⁷ A-ulale, e-isdarmaladga be urmakde gussunnad.

Amar, anmar-dadgan-nue-wiosmalad.

Anmar-dadgan nue wile-itobukmaladgi bese gote-gusmalad.

Bedi nibneg-akar amar-itosad.

Degine, be sabgued-dummarba-nikadba, be-dulamar-wilebukwadgi-onogegala, ega be dule-barmimai gusad,

adi, anmar-dadgan-isdarmaladgi emar-bendakegar.

²⁸ Anmar-dadgan, gales-bukwadgi ollorgunonimalale, gannar be-asabin isguddamalad.

Degidgine, e-isdarmaladga be urmakdedasunnad, amarse wilebukwa guddamalad.

Anmar-dadgan gannar bese binnasuli gotedamalad.

Bedi nibneg-akar amar-itodaed.

Be sabgued-dummarba-nikadba,

an-dadgan gannar-gannar be abonamai gusad.

²⁹ Ega be sogsanad, be-Igar-Maidba be damarye.

Ar anmar-dadgandi, na san-dummarba imaksamalad.

Ega be-Igarmar-Uksadba gwen ibsassurmalad, ar Be-Igarmar-Mamaidgi bur annadmalad. Dule-be-Igar-Mamaidba-nanamaladdi, dula be imaked.

Anmar-babgan begi nosmalad, uaya-sate-daedba be-obachamalad.

Binsaed-sate gusmalad, be-itobi gussurmalad.

³⁰ " 'Epennegwa, be anmar-dadganga gwae-gwae ur-wedii gussulid.

Bedi, be-Burbaba be-gayaburba-barsogmaladga sunmaksad,

adi, anmar-dadganga be ibmar-sogegar.

Ar degite, gwen be-itossurmalad.

A-ulale, anmar-dadgan be dulemar-baigan-we-nap-neggi-bukmaladga be urmaksa gusad.

³¹ Degi-inigwele, ar be-sabgued dummarba-gusoggu, be anmar-dadgan-obelossulid,

degine, wargwen be metesurbalid,

Bab-Dummad, ar ade bede-sabedgi igar-nudaked, nue-wile be dule-daked.

³² " 'Emigindi, anmar-Bab-Dummad, bedi, Bab-Dummad-bur-dummadid, bur-dutusulidid, bela dulemardi, be-dobdaed.

Bab-Dummad, bedi, dule-napiragwadid,

dulemarbo be igar-mesisale, be imakedse-daed,

degine, be anmar-sabgumaiguad.

Bab-Dummadye, be-asabin anmar dummad-wilediid.

Degisoggu, anmar-reymar, anmar-saila-dummagan, anmarga-dule-irwa-bese-gormalad-wilediid, melle be baisursunna dako.

Degine, anmarga-be-gayaburba-barsogmalad, anmar-babgan, degi, bela be-dulamar,

Asiria-reymar-maigusad-akar, emi-ibadse nue-wilediidi, melle be baisursunna dako.

³³ Bela-anmargi-ibmar-gusmaladi, igar-innikigwadba be imaksad.

Ar bedi dule-innikigwadba be ibmar-imaked,

ar anmardi begi nue-dummad nosmalad.

³⁴ Anmar-reymar, anmar-saila-dummagan, anmar-irwa-bese-gormalad, anmar-babgan, Be-Igar-Maidba nanassurmalad.

Amarde, Be-Igar-Mamaid itossurmalad, degine, iduakwaa be owisonai-gusadi gwen itossurmarbalid.

³⁵ Bab-Dummadye, amar-negsemaigu, ibmar-nuegan ega be uksad.

Anmar-babganga be yar-dummad gadi-ibmar-sanmaked-yala be uksagu, degite, bese gochasurmalad,

degine, igar-isgana-imakdimalad gwen metesurmarbalid.

³⁶ " 'A-ulale, emi anmar maiga-gusa-bukwamamad.

Anmar-dadganga be yala-uksadgi, anmar maiga-gusa-bukwamamad.

We-yala anmar-dadganga be uksanad,

e-ibmar-sanmaked-gunmalagar,

bela ibmar-agi-nikadi gunmalagar.

³⁷ Emigindi, we-napagi ibmar-sanmakedde, bela reymarga uklemaid.

We-reymarde, anmar-dummadga be onugsanonikid.

Anmar-isgusadba we-reymar anmar-dummadga gunonikid.

We-reymarde, gangued nikasoggu, na e-ibmar-imakbiedba anmargi, degi, anmar-ibdurgangi imakdedamalad.

Emide, anmar nue-bukib itobukmarsunnad.' "

Dulemar soged, emarde Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidba nanamaloye

³⁸ Israel-dummagan Bab-Dummadse gotebalid: "Bela wemar-ulale, anmar ise-sogar sogbukmalad, anmarde imakedseye, degine, anmar narmakar messundo. A-ulale, anmar-saila-dummagan, anmar-Levita-dulemar, degi, anmar-irwa-bese-gormalad, we-garda-anmar-narmaksadgi anmar-dummagan-e-goo-burba omeslesundo."

Goo-burba-mesismalad

10 Dulemar gardagi e-goo-burba-mesismalad, wemamad:

Saila-dummad-Nehemías Hacialías-e-machi, degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, wemamad:

² Sedequías, Seraías, Azarías, Jeremías,

³ Pasur, Amariás, Malquías, ⁴ Hatús, Sebanías, Maluc,

⁵ Harim, Meremot, Obadíás, ⁶ Daniel, Ginetón, Baruc,

⁷ Mesulam, Abías, Mijamín, ⁸ Maazías, Bilgai, degine, Semaías.

Amala, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad gumamad.

⁹ Geb degine, Levita-dulemardi, wemamad:

Azanías-machi-Jesúa,

Henadad-e-wagwa-gwensak Binúi.

¹⁰ Cadmiel.

Cadmiel-e-gwenadgan:

Sebanías, Hodías, Kelita, Pelaías, Hanán,

¹¹ Micaía, Rehob, Hasabías,

¹² Zacur, Serebías, Sebanías, ¹³ Hodías, Bani, degine, Beninu.

¹⁴ Neggwebur-e-dummagan goo-burba-mesismaladi, wemamad:

Paros, Pahat-Moab, Elam, Zatu, Bani,

¹⁵ Buni, Azgad, Bebai, ¹⁶ Adonías, Bigvai, Adín,

¹⁷ Ater, Ezequías, Azur, ¹⁸ Hodías, Hasum, Bezai,

¹⁹ Harif, Anatot, Nebai, ²⁰ Magpías, Mesulam, Hezir,

²¹ Mesezabeel, Sadoc, Jadúa, ²² Pelatías, Hanán,

Anaías,

²³ Oseas, Hananías, Hasub, ²⁴ Halohe, Pilha, Sobec,

²⁵ Rehum, Hasabna, Maasías, ²⁶ Ahías, Hanán, Anán,

²⁷ Maluc, Harim, degine, Baana.

²⁸ Degine, dule-baigan:

Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, Levita-dulemar,

dule-yawagak-dakmalad, dule-namakmalad,

dule-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbamamad.

Degi, bela Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidba nanamalaga, dule-Judío'surmaladgi-aibachamaladi,

degí, e-omemala, e-masmala, e-bunamala,

degine, bela dule-mag-neg-itomalad.

²⁹ Amala, na e-gwenadgan-e-gwenadganba, e-dummaganmala ambikunonimalad, adi, ise-sogar sogega, emarde Bab-Dummad-Moisés'ba-Igar-uksa-gusadba damaloye. Degine, emarde Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidba, Igar-uksadba, degi, e-igar-sogsadba nanamaloye.

³⁰ A-ukinbali, anmar sogsabalid: "Anmar-sisgan dule-yar-baid-baidginedga anmar ukosurye, degine, anmar-masmalaga anmar a-sisgan-ukosurmarye."

³¹ "Deginbali, dulemar-yar-baid-baidginmalad, obunnoged-ibagi ibmarmar-ukdanikir, igi mas-ukdanidibe, anmar a-ibagi ibmar ese bakosurye. Ibamar-islidikidgi ibmar-ukdanidibe, anmar ese ibmar-bakosurmarye."

Deginbali, anmar sogsabalid: "Birgagugle-irba (7) anmar nainumargi gwen arbaosurmarye. Dule anmargi ibmar-ganikile, bar anmarga muchub ukosurmarye."

³² A-ukinbali, anmar sogsamarbalid: "Birga-ilibali, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga mani-bipi-uklegoye (4 gramos), adi, a-manigi Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga ibmar-abelesiid bakegar."

³³ "Adi, a-manigi: Bab-Dummadga bane-bane-madu-ukleged bakega, ega ibmar-gwag-ukleged, degine, bane-bane ibmar-durgan-ogumakar-ukleged bakegar."

"Degine, a-manigi obunnoged-ibagi Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ukleged, nii-binidgi ibmar-ukleged, degi, ibadummagangi ibmar-ukleged, Bab-Dummadga ibmar-islidik-ukleged bakegarbar. Degine, Israel-dulemar-isgusad-eliegala, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-uklegoed bakega, degi, bela ibmarmar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-ebulemalad, bakegarbar."

³⁴ "Deginbali, anmarbali dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, Levita-dulemar, degi, dule-neggweburginmalad, anmar-gwenad-gwenadganba na wilubdaknai-guarmalad, adi, wisguega doamar-e-gwenadgan-inse, birgagi igar-megisadba Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-uklegedgi-sapan-ebuleged, Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se-goled-negse sedagodibeye, adi, Bab-Dummad-Igargi igar-narmakar-maidba, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukleged-ailagi ogalegegar."

³⁵ A-ukinbali, anmar sogsamarbalid: "Birga-irba, anmar-nainugi gebe-ibmar-sanmakmalad, degine, bela sapi-e-san-gebe-sanmakmalad, Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se-goled-negse sedagoye."

³⁶ "Deyobbardo, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maidba anmar-masmala-gebe-gwalulemaladi Babga-arbaega ukoye, degine, ibmar-durgan anmar Bab-Dummadga ukbaloye. Anmar-moli-bebe-nikamalad, degi, sibad-wawaad-mimmi-gebegwalulemaladi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbananaimaladse sedmaloye."

³⁷ Deginbali, anmar sogmarbalid: "Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi ibmar-sabolegedse gebe-madubur-imakleged sedmaloye. Bab-Dummadga ibmar-gwag-ukleged, bela sapi-san, vino'mar, olivo-gwallumar, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladse sedmaloye. Degine, anmar-nainugi bela ibmar-welegoed anmar Levita-dulemarga sedoye, degine, anmar na neggweburgi-ibmar-welegoed, we-Levita-dulemarga ambegi gwensak (10%) uklegoed. Wemarde na ambegi gwensak-weemaladid."

³⁸ "Levita-dulemar ibmar-ambegi gwensak (10%) weenadele, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-wargwen Aarón-e-wagwa, eba naoye. Levita-dulemar, ibmar-am-

begi gwensak-wesad (10%), anmar-Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse sedoed, adi, ibmar-sabolegedgi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi sabogegar."

³⁹ "Israel-dulemar, degi, Levita-dulemar, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-gwag-uklesadi, vino'mar, degine, olivogwallu-uklesad, ibmar-sabolemalad-negse sedoed. Degine, Bab-Dummadga ibmar-uklemalad-ebulemalad a-neggi ambikuoed, degi, agine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-arbananaid, degi, dule-yawagak-dakmalad, degi, dule-namakmalad, agi bukwa-gumarmogood."

Deginbali, anmar sogsabalid: "Anmar-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg anmar gwen iegosurmarye."

7. NEHEMÍAS ISRAEL-DULEMAR JERUSALÉN'-GI-MEGEGA AMISAD

(11:1-12:26)

Jerusalén-neggweburginmalad

(1 Crónicas 9:1-34)

11 Dulemar-neggweburgi-dummaganga-gudidimalad Jerusalén-neggweburgi megnonimalad. Ar Jerusalén-neggwebur, neggwebur-swilidikid-gued. Degi, dulemar-baigandi, na wilubdaknanai-guarmalad, doa-dule, dule-e-ambegine gwensak (10%) Jerusalén-neggwebur-islidikidse megnamaloe, degine, baiganwalabakebakaddi (9) e-neggwebur-baiganse megnamaloed. ² Bela-dulemar na dukin-dukin sogsamalad, emarde Jerusalén-neggweburgi megmaloye. A-ular, Israel-dulemar nue-yeer a-dulemargi binsasmalad.

³ Dulemar Judá-yar-neggwebur-baigangi na e-nainu-nainugi-megismaladi, degi, na e-neggwebur-e-neggweburgi-megismaladi, wemar-dake: Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, Levita-dulemar, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-dule-arbamalad, degi, Salomón-maigan-e-wagan.

Israel-yar-e-dummaganga-gudimaladi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi megismalad.

⁴ Amala, abala Judá-waganad, degi, abala Benjamín-waganmogad.

Judá-wagandi, wemalad:

Uzías-machi-Ataías. Uzías'de, Zacarías-machid. Zacarías'di, Amariás-machid. Amariás'di, Sefatías-machid.

Sefatías'di, Mahalaleel-machid. Mahalaleel'di, Fares-wagwad.

⁵ Degine, Baruc-machi-Maasías, Baruc'de, Colhoze-machid.

Colhoze'di, Hazaías-machid. Hazaías'di, Adaías-machid.

Adaías'di, Joiarib-machid. Joiarib'di, Zacarías-machid. Zacarías'di, Siloni-machid.

⁶ Bela Fares-wagan, Jerusalén-neggweburgi dulataled-ilabake gaka dulapaa-gakabaabak (468) mergu

megismalad. Bela wemala, bila-onomalad-sorda-gumalad.

⁷ Benjamín-wagan Jerusalén'gi megismaladi, wemalad:

Mesulam-machi-Salú, Mesulam'de, Joed-machid. Joed'di, Pedaiás-machid. Pedaiás'di, Colaías-machid. Colaías'di, Maasías-machid. Maasías'di, Itiel-machid. Itiel'di, Jesaiás-machid.

⁸ Degine, Jesaiás-gwenadgan-gargwenmaladdi, Gabai, degi, Salai, bela amarse-bakale, dulataled-ilababak gaka dulagwen-gakabaabak (928) mergumalad.

⁹ Zicri-machi-Joel, wemar-e-dummadga gued. Degine, Senúa-machi-Judá, dummad-sorbali Jerusalén-neggweburgi negdakedmogad.

¹⁰ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladdi, wemalad: Joiarib-machi-Jedaías, Jaquín, ¹¹ Hilcías-machi-Seraías.

Hilcías'de, Mesulam-machid. Mesulam'di, Sadoc-machid.

Sadoc'di, Meraiot-machid. Meraiot'di, Ahitob-machid.

We-Ahitob'de, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-e-dummadid.

¹² Degine, bela e-gwenadgan Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbananad, dulataled-ilabaabak gaka dulagwen-gakabo (822) mergued.

Deyobi, Jeroham-machi-Adaías, Jerusalén'gi megismogad.

Jeroham'de, Pelalías-machid. Pelalías'di, Amsi-machid.

Amsi'di, Zacarías-machid. Zacarías'di, Pasur-machid. Pasur'di, Malquías-machid.

¹³ Degine, Adaías-gwenadgan, e-neg-yaurgi na negsedimalad, bela dulataled-ilabo gaka dulabo-gakabo (242) mergue megismarmogad.

Deginbali, Azareel-machi-Amasai, megismogad, Azareel'de, Azai-machid. Azai'di, Mesilemot-machid. Mesilemot'di, Imer-machid.

¹⁴ Degine, Amasai-gwenadgan, dule-gala-ibeganad, bela dulanergwa-gakabaabak (128) mergued. Gedolim-machi-Zabdiel amar-dummadga-gued.

¹⁵ Levita-dulemardi, wemalad:

Hasub-machi-Semaías, Hasub'de, Azricam-machid. Azricam'di, Hasabías-machid. Hasabías'di, Buni-machid.

¹⁶ Sabetai, Jozabad'bo, megismarmogad.

Wemar, Levita-dulemar-e-dummagan-gumalad, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-magabalid-soblenad, e-dummaganga-gumalad.

¹⁷ Micaía-machi-Matanías, a-dule-namaked-e-iduedid. Bab-Dummadse-goter, a-inse Bab-Dummad-nug ogannoddaed, degi, dog-nuedye Bab-Dummadga sogdedaed.

Micaía'de, Zabdi-machid. Zabdi'di, Asaf-machid.

Degi, Bacbuquías Matanías-sorbali, Jerusalén'gi megismogad.

Degi, Samúa-machi-Abda, Samúa'de, Galal-machid.

Galal'di, Jedutún-machid.

¹⁸ Bela Levita-dulemala, Jerusalén-neggwebur-islidikidgi, dulataled-ilabo gaka dulabake-gakabake (284) mergue megismalad.

¹⁹ Yawagak-dakmaladdi, wemalad:

Acub, Talmón, degine, e-urbamar.

Wemala, yawagakgi-nakulemaladid. Amar, dula-baabak-gakambe-gakabo (172) bela mergumalad.

²⁰ Geb Israel-dulemar-baigandi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-baigandi, degi, Levita-dulemar-baigandi, Judá-yargi baigan-neggweburmargi, na e-nainu-e-nainugi mamai-gusmalad.

²¹ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbamaladdi, Ofel-yargi megismalad.

Ziha, degi, Gispa, amar, amar-dummadga gusmalad.

²² Bani-machi-Uzi Jerusalén-neggweburgi, Levita-dulemar-e-dummadid.

Bani'de, Hasabías-machid. Hasabías'di, Matanías-machid.

Matanías'di, Micaía-machid. We-Micaía'de, Asaf-wagwa-gwensakadid.

Wemarde, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi dule-namakmalad-gumalad. ²³ Ar ade, rey igar-uksagusad, degi, bane-bane dule-namakmalad igarmar-mamaidba ibmar imakmaload.

²⁴ Rey, e-nuggi Mesezabeel-machi-Petaías bela-dulemarga-igar-nabogegala, onug-imalsad.

Mesazabeel'de, Zera-wagwa-gwensakad-gued.

Zera'de, Judá-wagwa-gumogad.

Neggwebur-baigangi Israel-dulemar ambikusbalid

²⁵ Israel-dulemar-baigandi, Judá-yargi neggwebur-dummagangi, degi, e-neggwebur-burwigangi megismalad.

A-neggweburmardi, wemalad:

Quiriat-Arba-neggwebur, Dibón-neggwebur, Jecab-seel-neggwebur.

²⁶ Jesúa-neggwebur, Molada-neggwebur, Bet-Pelet-neggwebur.

²⁷ Hazar-Sual-neggwebur, Beerseba-neggwebur,

²⁸ Siclag-neggwebur, Mecona-neggwebur,

²⁹ En-Rimón-neggwebur, Zora-neggwebur, Jarmut-neggwebur,

³⁰ Zanoa-neggwebur, Adulam-neggwebur, Laquis-neggwebur, Azeca-neggwebur.

Beerseba-neggwebur-akar, Hinom-nebase ambikusmalad.

³¹ Benjamín-wagandi we-neggweburmargi ambikusmalad:

Geba-neggweburgi, Micmas-neggweburgi, Aía-neggweburgi,

Betel'gi, degi, e-neggwebur-burwigangi ambikusmalad.

³² Neggwebur-baigan, wemarbalid:

Anatot-neggwebur, Nob-neggwebur, Ananías-neggwebur,

³³ Hazor-neggwebur, Ramá-neggwebur, Gitaim-neggwebur,

³⁴ Hadid-neggwebur, Seboim-neggwebur, Nebalat-neggwebur.

³⁵ Lod-neggwebur, Ono-neggwebur, degi, Argangi-Ibmar-Sobmalad-Nebagi ambikusmalad.

³⁶ Levita-dulemar gwen-gwena Judá-yargi megismalad, degine, Benjamín-dulemarba megismarbalid.

Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, degi, Levita-dulemar nonigusmalad

12 Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladi, degi, Levita-dulemar, Salatiel-machi-Zorobabel'ba, degi, Jesúa'ba nonigusmalad.

Amarde, wemalad:

Seraías, Jeremías, Esdras, ² Amarías, Maluc, Hatús,

³ Secanías, Rehum, Meremot, ⁴ Iddo, Gineto, Abías,

⁵ Mijamín, Maadíás, Bilga, ⁶ Semaías, Joiarib, Jedaías,

⁷ Salú, Amoc, Hilcíás, degi, Jedaías.

Amala, Jesúa-ibagangi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, e-gwenadgan-gumalad.

⁸ Levita-dulemardi, wemalad:

Jesúa, Binúi, Cadmiel, Serebíás, Judá, degi, Matanías.

Amala, na e-gwenadganmala Bab-Dummad-nug-ogannogedgi namakmalad.

⁹ Degine, e-gwenadgan-Bacbuquíás, degi Uni, amar-asabin ambikunonidamalad, Bab-Dummad-nug-odummomalagar.

¹⁰ Jesúa-wagan, wemalad:

Jesúa'de, Joiacim-babad. Joiacim'di, Eliasib-babad.

Eliasib'di, Joiada-babad. ¹¹ Joiada'di, Jonatán-babad.

Jonatán'di, Jadúa-babad.

¹² Joiacim negdakmaigu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad e-neg-yaurgi dummaganga gudimalad.

Amarde, wemalad:

Seraías-gwenadgan-e-dummad, Meraías.

Jeremías-gwenadgan-e-dummad, Hananías.

¹³ Esdras-gwenadgan-e-dummad, Mesulam.

Amarías-gwenadgan-e-dummad, Johanán.

¹⁴ Melicú-gwenadgan-e-dummad, Jonatán.

Sebanías-gwenadgan-e-dummad, José.

¹⁵ Harim-gwenadgan-e-dummad, Adna.

Meraiot-gwenadgan-e-dummad, Helcai.

¹⁶ Iddo-gwenadgan-e-dummad, Zacarías.

Ginetón-gwenadgan-e-dummad, Mesulam.

¹⁷ Abías-gwenadgan-e-dummad, Zicri.

Miniamín-gwenadgan, Moadías-gwenadgan-e-dummad, Piltai.

¹⁸ Bilga-gwenadgan-e-dummad, Samúa.

Semaías-gwenadgan-e-dummad, Jonatán.

¹⁹ Joiarib-gwenadgan-e-dummad, Matenai.

Jedaías-gwenadgan-e-dummad, Uzi.

²⁰ Salai-gwenadgan-e-dummad, Calai.

Amoc-gwenadgan-e-dummad, Eber.

²¹ Hilcíás-gwenadgan-e-dummad, Hasabías.

Jedaías-gwenadgan-e-dummad, Natanael.

²² Levita-dulemar-neguya-sedimaladi, degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-neguya-sedimaladi, Eliasib-ibagangi, Joiada-ibagangi,

Johanán-ibagangi, degi, Jadúa-ibagangi,

Persa-dule-Rey-Darío negdakmaigu, we-dumman-nug garda-selemaidgi narmaklesad.

²³ Eliasib-machi-Johanán-maigusad-ibase, Levita-dulemar-neguya-dummaganga-gumalad-e-nugmar garda-selemaidgi narmaklesad.

²⁴ Levita-dulemar-neguya-dummagana, wemalad: Hasabías, Serebíás, Cadmiel-machi-Jesúa.

Amar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbaega egad-wachi-omosale, na e-gwenadgan, e-asabin ambikunonidamalad, adi, Bab-Dummad-nug-odummomalagar, degi, Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye sogmalagar, ar igi David Bab-Dummadga-arbaed-dule, igar-mesisadba.

²⁵ Yawagak-dakmalad, wemalad:

Matanías, Bacbuquíás, Obadíás,

Mesulam, Talmón, degi, Acub.

Deginbali, amala, yawagak-dogedgi ibmarmar-saboleged-negmargi nakulebukwa-gusmarbalid.

²⁶ Bela amala, Jesúa-machi-Joiacim-ibagangi gudii gusmalad. Joiacim'de, Josadac-wagwad. Degine, amar Nehemías-Saila-Dummadga-maigusad-ibagangi, degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-ibagangi gudii gusmalad. Degine, dule-garda-narmaked Esdras'ye-nugad-ibagangi gudii gusmarbalid.

8. JERUSALÉN-GALU-MATUSULID BAB-DUMMADGA NUGSALESAD

(12:27-47)

Galu-matusulid-obelolesadga iba-onolesad

²⁷ Jerusalén-galu-matusulid-ogulesadi Bab-Dummadga nug-imaklesokargua, Levita-dulemar-banna-banna-mamaid bela amiapmalad. Geb Jerusalén-neggweburse amar-searmalad, adi, weligwaledba Bab-Dummadga galu-nug-imaklenaidgi werguegar, ega dog-nuedye namaklegedgi sogega, degi, garmar-cím-balo'ba, salterio'ba, degine, cítara'ba Bab-nug-odummogega. ²⁸ Degidgine, Levita-dule-namakmalad, Jerusalén-neggwebur-dikarba-mamaidi, degi, Netofa-neggwebur-dikarba neggwebur-burwiganagi-mamaid bela nonimalad. ²⁹ Deginbali, Gilgal-neggweburginmalad, Geba-neggweburginmalad, degi, Azmavet-neggweburginmalad nonimarmogad. Ar ade, dule-namakmalad Jerusalén-neggwebur-dikarba neggwebur-burwigana sobsamalad. ³⁰ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, degi, Levita-dulemar, bela na san-uruksamalad. Geb a-sorbali, dulemarga san-uruksamarmogad. Degi, yawagakmar, degi, galu-matusulid swilidik-imaksamarbalid.

³¹ Ani, Nehemías, Judá-saila-dummagan Jerusalén-galu-matusulidgi-nakwegan an imaksad. Degine, ich-esur dule-namakmalad danabo an urbisad. Adi, amar galu-matusulid-birgi namakale Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye sogegar.

Danagwenad-soggwenaddi, galu-matusulid-argan-nuedsik, Ibmara-Isgana-Mied-Yawagak-Noedsik ilekwaa nadapgusmalad. ³² Wemar-sorbali, Osaías Judá-saila-dummaganmala ilekwaa nadapgusmarmogad.

Amala, wemalad:

³³ Azarías, Esdras, Mesulam,

³⁴ Judá, Benjamín, Semaías, degi, Jeremías.

³⁵ Amarba, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, gar-trompeta sedanigusmaladi, wemalad:

Jonatán-machi-Zacarías. Jonatán'de, Semaías-machid.

Semaías'di, Matanías-machid. Matanías'di, Micaías-machid.

Micaías'di, Zacur-machid. Zacur'di, Asaf-machid.

³⁶ Zacarías-e-gwenadgandi, wemalad:

Semaías, Azarael, Milalai, Gilalai, Maai, Natanael, Judá, degi, Hanani.

Wemala, Bab-Dummadga-arbaed-David-igar-mesisadba gar-ogormalad semamai gusad. Degine, dule-garda-narmaked-Esdras, we-dulemar-idumai gusad.

³⁷ Dii-Saila-Yawagak-Noed-innikgusgu, David-neggweburse-doged-arsan-maidgi nakwide-gusmalad, galu-matusulidse-nakwileged-birgi nakwide gusmalad. Geb David-neg-niba-nasmargu, Dii-Yawagak-Noedse, dad-nakwedsik modapmalad.

³⁸ Dule-namakmalad-danabogwaddi, obakar nadapgusmarmogad. Ani, an a-sorba, degi, dulemar-neggweburginmalad-negabaladbo galu-matusulid-birgi, neg-matusur-warakwagwad-Soo-Yaaye-nugad-akar, Galu-Matusulid-Matardummadse, anmar nadapgusmalad. ³⁹ Anmar Efraín-Yawagak-Noedgi nasmalad, Yawagak-Sered-Noedgi, Ua-Yawagak-Noedgi nasmalad. Geb neg-suid-Hananeel'ye-nugadgi, degi, neg-suid-Hamea'ye-nugadgi nasmarbalid. Sibad-Wawaad-Yawagak-Noedgi nasmargu, geb Esgarya-Yawagak-Noedse anmar ambikudapmalad.

⁴⁰ Geb degidgine, dule-namakmalad-danabogwadi Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye-sogsamargu, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse modapmalad. Geb e-gwisgudapmaloedgi gwisgudapmalad. An deyob dummagan-abargi anba-gudimalad-abargi gwisgudapmogad.

⁴¹ Degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, gar-trompeta ogorgwismalad, wemalad:

Eliacim, Maaseías, Miniamín, Micaías, Elioenai, Zacarías, Hananías,

⁴² Maasías, Semaías, Eleazar, Uzi, Johanán, Malquías, Elam, degi, Ezer.

Dule-namakmaladdi, binasuli ise-namakar bukwa-gusmalad, Izrahías amar-idu gwichi gusad.

⁴³ A-ibagine, Bab-Dummadga ichesuli ibmar-ogumakar uksamalad. Degine, ar Bab-Dummad, nue-weligwale amar-imaksasoggu, nue wergusmalad. Omegan, degi, burwigana nue wergusmarmogad. Jerusalén-neggweburgi-wergubukmalad dikasuli itole-sad.

Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga, degi, Levita-dulemarga ibmar-ukleged uklegoed

⁴⁴ A-ibagine, dulemar-onugsalesad:

Mani-weleged-daked, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-weleged-daked,

ibmar-gebe-welemalad-ukleged-daked, ambegi-gwensak (10%) ibmar-ukleged-daked.

We-dulemar-onugsalesmalad ibmarmar nainu-baid-baidgi neggwebur-dikarbarmaladgi-danikidi, ibmar-sabomalad-neggi sabomalaga. Adi, Igar-Maidba dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga, degi, Levita-dulemarga ibmar-ukegar. Ar ade, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, degi, Levita-dulemar ibmar-nuegan-imaknanaidgi Judá-yargi-bukmalad ber weligwar-itosmalad. ⁴⁵ Dule-nugsalesmaladi, Bab-Dummadga-arbaedgi arbananai gusmalad, degi, dule-isgusmalad-anar Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged imaknanai gusmalad. Amba deyob, dule-namakmalad, degi, dule-yawagak-dakmalad eba arbananai gusmarmogad, ar igi David, degi, e-machi-Salomón igar-uksadba. ⁴⁶ Ar ade, dikasurgus, David-akar, degi, Asaf-akar, bato dule-namakmalad-e-idued-nika danikid. Bab-Dummadga-namakleged-namakmalad-nika danibalid, degi, Bab-Dummadga-dog-nuedye-sogdimalad-nika danibalid. ⁴⁷ Degine, Zorobabel-ibagangi, degi, Nehemías-ibagangi, bela Israel-dulemala, dule-namakmaladga, dule-yawagak-dakmaladga mas ukdamalad. Degine, amarga ibmar-uklemalad na e-iba-maidgi ega ukdedamalad. Deginbali, amba Levita-dulemarga deyob ibmar-ukdamarbalid. Geb, we-Levita-dulemar, Aarón-waganga ukdedamarmogad.

9. NEHEMÍAS IGARMAR-NAPI-NUDAKSAD

(13:1-31)

Nehemías Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-ibmar-sabolebukwadgi dule-onisad

13 A-ibagangine, Moisés-garda-narmaksad dulemarga absolesad. Agi, weyob narmakar-nai daklealid: "Amón-dulemar, degi, Moab-dulemar bipisaale Bab-Dummad-dulamarga guosurye. ² Ar ade, we-dulemar Israel-dulemar-Egipto-yar-akar-danimargua, gwen dii ega uksasurmalad, degi, mas ega uksasurmarbalid. Aka bur Balaam-bennuksamalad, adi, Balaam Israel-dulemar-ukabsaega. Ar anmar-Bab-Dummadgi we-ukabsalegedi, ibmar-nued-guega imaksad." ³ Dulemar bela Igar-Maid-absolesad itosmargua, dulemar Israel-dulesulid onismalad.

⁴ We-iduale, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Eliasib, Babse-goled-neggi ibmar-sabolemalad-neg-dakedga maid. Ar Eliasib'de, Tobías-ai-nuedsoggu, ⁵ gabednegdummad-gwagwen Tobías'ga uksad.

A-gabedneggine, ibmarmar Bab-Dummadga-ukleged urbiled:

Agine, ina-wawadikmaladi,
bormomar-Bab-Dummad-neggi-ebulegedi,
ibmar-gwagmar-uklemaladi,
vino'mar, olivo-gwallumar urbileged.

Bela we-ibmarmar ambegi-gwensak (10%) Levita-
dulemarga-uklegedi, dule-namakmaladga-uklegedi,
dule-yawagak-dakmaladga-uklegedi,
degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga-uk-
legedi, a-neggi urbileged.

⁶Weyob ibmar-gusgua, deunni Jerusalén-neggwe-
burgi an gudisulid, ar ade, Babilonia-rey-Artajerjes bir-
ga-dulagwen-gakambe-gakabogus (32) negdakmaidgi,
an rey-maidse nadegusad. A-ibagan-undar-nasadgi,
reyse an egichisad, wis Jerusalén'se gannar an nabiye.
⁷Agi, geb an wisgunonikid, Eliasib'de, nue-dummad-
nosa. Tobías-nabir-ito-imakegala, Bab-Dummadse-
goled-neggi ega gabedneg-gwagwen uksad. ⁸We-ib-
mar-gusadi, nue-sae an itosad. A-ulale, Tobías-neggi
bela ibmarmar-bukwadi magaba ibe mie-mie an imak-
sad. ⁹Geb degine, neg-swilidik-imakegala, an neg-
nudaksad. Deginbali, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-ib-
marmar-ebulemalad gannar sedagega, an imaksa-
balid. Bab-Dummadga ibmar-gwag-uklemalad, degi,
ina-wawadikmalad gannar sedagega, an imaksabalid.

Levita-dulemarga gannar mas-ukleged-igar meslesad

¹⁰Deginbali, an wisgusbalid, Levita-dulemarga-ib-
mar-uklegedi gwen ega uklemasurye. Degine, an wis-
gusbalid, Levita-dulemar, degi, dule-namakmalad na
e-nainu-nainuse arbanadmarbarye. ¹¹Geb degine,
dummaganga apor ibmar an sogded: "¿Wede ibiga
Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg olloo mellesii?" A-sorbali,
a-dummagan gannar an urbisad, ega e-arbaed-e-ar-
baed an uksad.

¹²Geb degidgine, bela Judá-dulemar ibmar-sabole-
malad-negse ibmar-gwag-welesad, vino, degi, olivo-
gwallu ambegi gwensak (10%) senonimalad. ¹³Ibmar-
sabolemalad-neg-dakega, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-
goled-Selemías, dule-garda-narmaked-Sadoc, degi,
Levita-dule-Pedaías, an nug-imaksad. Wemar-ben-
dakegala Zacur-machi-Hanán, an ega nug-imaksad.
Hanán'de, Matanías-wagwad. Ar amarde, dule-innikii-
ibmar-imakmaladid. We-dulemala e-bakamaladga na
ibmar mimimaloed.

¹⁴Ani, Nehemías, Bab-Jehová'se an goted: "An-Bab-
Dummadye, we-ibmar-imaksad-ulale, melle be an-
iego, degi, be angi nued-binsao, bese-goled-neggi ib-
mar-nuegan be-nug-odummogega an imaksadi, melle
be iegoye."

Nehemías Obunnoleged-Iba-igar nudaksad

¹⁵A-ibagangine, Judá-yargi an daksabalid, dule
gwenna-gwenna obunnoged-ibagi uva-egurnanai.
Baigandi, moli-uayasuid-birgi orosgi-dakleged-trigo
senadapi. Deginbali, vino'mar, uva'mar, higo'mar, degi,
ibmar-baigan-akar-akar obunnoged-ibagi Jerusalén-
neggweburse moli-uayasuidgi sedanimala an daksa-

balid. Manigi mas-uksamalad-ulale, we-dulemarse an
ulusad. ¹⁶Deginbali, Tiro-dorgan-Jerusalén'gi-ma-
mimalad obunnoged-ibagi, ua, degi, ibmar-uklemal-
ad-baigan manigi-ukega Jerusalén-neggweburse
sedanidamalad. Degine, obunnoged-ibagi Judá-dule-
marga, we-ibmarmala manigi ukdedamalad. ¹⁷Geb
degine, Judá-dulemarse binasuli an uluded, amarga
an sogded: "Ar bemark nue-igunanaid, ¿obunnoged-
iba-naid be daksurmarsi? ¹⁸Ar be-babgan weyob ib-
mar-imaksarmogad. Ar a-ulale, anmar-Bab-Dum-
mad anmargi, degi, anmar-neggweburgi we-ibmar-is-
ganamar barmialid. Degite, ¿Bab-Dummad gatik bur
bule sabsur anmar-odurdakbi be abemarde? Emide,
obunnoged-iba-naid be daksurmalad."

¹⁹Geb agine, an igar-uksad, Jerusalén-neggwebur-
yawagakmar obunnoged-iba-iduar, sedogusar edi-
maloye. Geb obunnoged-iba-sorba a-yawagakmar
gannar egalegoye. Geb degine, gwenna-gwenna dule-
anga-arbamalad, yawagakgi an urbisad, adi, melle
obunnoged-ibagi Jerusalén-neggweburgi ibmar-oubo-
malagar. ²⁰Dule-mani-onomalad, dule-ibmar-galag-
wensuli-ukmalad, Jerusalén-neggwebur-magaba irg-
wen, irbodibe, gabismalad. ²¹Ar ani, Nehemías, apor
amarga ibmar an sogded: "Melle galu-matusulid-dikar-
ba be ambikumala. Ar gannar be nonibalile, an es-
garyagi bemark-metoed." A-ibagan-akale, bar
obunnoged-ibagi nonisurmalad. ²²Geb Levita-dule-
marga an sogded, bemark na san-uruknamar, bemark
yawagak edarbenamar, adi, obunnoged-iba swilidik-
gugar.

Ani, Nehemías, Bab-Jehová'se an gotebalid: "An-Bab-
Dummadye, we-ibmar-imaksad-ulale, melle be an-
iego, degi, be sabgued-dummarba-nikadba, wile be
an-dakoye."

Nehemías gandikidgi omegan-ononosad

²³Degine, a-ibagangine an daksabalid, Judío-dule-
mar Asdod-dorgan-sisgan nikumamai, Amón-dulemar-
sisgan, degine, Moab-dulemar-e-sisgan nikumamai an
daksad. ²⁴Abala e-mimmigan Asdod'gaya sunmakmal-
ad, degine, dule-baigan-gayaba sunmakmarbalid. Ar
ade, Judío-gayadi sunmaksurmalad. ²⁵Degidgine, a-
dulemarbo an ulusad, amar an ukabsasad, amar an
gwenna-gwenna bibyosad, amar-ibe an e-sailagia-un-
nusat. Degine, amar anga-ise-sogar-sogega an imak-
sad. Ega an sogsad: "Melle bemark Judío'surmalad-mas-
malaga be-sisgan-ukmaloye, degi, a-e-sisgan melle be-
mark be-masmalaga ukmarbaloye, degi, bemark a-e-sis-
gan amba nikuosurmarmoye an sogsad. ²⁶¿Ar a-ulale,
Salomón Israel-e-reyde, Bab-Dummadgi isgussursi? Ar
ade, yar-baigangine, Rey-Salomón'yobid dule maigus-
sulid. Bab-Dummad we-rey nue-sabgusad, Israel-rey-
ga-guega imaksad. Degi-inigwele, omegan-Israel'gin-
surmalad we-rey-isguega imaksad. ²⁷¿Ar degite, be-
mark deyob isgumarmogode? ¿Bab-Dummadgi be-
marde dummad-nomarmogode? ¿Bemark omegan-
Israel-dulesurmalad-nikumarmogode? Adi surbali."

²⁸ Joiada-machi-wargwen, Sanbalat-sisgwa nikusad. Joiada'de, Eliasib-machid. Eliasib'di, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-dummadid. Sanbalat'de, Horón-neggweburginedid. Degisoggu, a-dule, an ononnosad.

²⁹ Ani, Nehemías, Bab-Dummadse an gotebalid:

“An-Bab-Dummadye, a-dulemar be insao. Wemarde, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-igar-ichomaladid. Wemarde, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-igar-mamaid bisgemaladid, degine, Levita-dulemar-igargi annamaladid.”

³⁰ Degisoggu, bela Judío'surmalad an ononnosad. Degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, degi, Levita-dulemar danar-danar an urbisad. Amarga na e-arbamaloed-e-arbamaloed an uksad. ³¹ Amba dulemar sapan na e-ibagangi amimaloed, deyob an urbisbalid. Degine, dule ibmar-gebe-sanmakmalad Bab-Dummadga-ukleged-dakmaloed, amba deyob an urbisbalid.

Ani, Nehemías, Bab-Dummadse an gotebalid: “An-Bab-Dummadye, melle an-iego, nued be angi bin-saoye.”

Ester

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Ester, Hadasa'ye-nugbalid. E-ibe bela e-sergan burgwisad, na e-gilor-Mardoqueo, Ester-odummosad. Ester-nug obarileged.

Ester-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

We-ibagangine, Asuero, Persia-e-reyga maid. Deunni, Persia-yala, India-yala-akale, Etiopía-yalase dungunaid. Asuero isdar-e-ome-dakaligusad, geb muchubbi Ester na e-omega imaksad. We-bunagwade, Judío-duled, bela-bela yeerdakleged. E-gilor-Mardoqueo e-gadiyob na odummosad.

Judío-dulemar Persia-yargi-bukwaunni, sorda-dummad-Amán'ye-nugadi, Judío'mar-sabsur-wiobigualinad. Ester, Judío'mar-bendakega e-sui-Rey-Asuero'ga, Amán-barsogsad. Geb rey, Amán-oburgwisad. Agi, nabir Judío'mar bendaklenonikid. Judío'mar-bendaklesmalad-nukad iba nagononikid. Geb we-iba, Purim'ye onug-imak-samalad.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Ester rey-omega gunonikid (1:1–2:23).
2. Amán, bela Judío'mar-obelobigualid (3:1–5:14).
3. Judío-dulemar-ollorgunonikid (6:1–9:19).
4. Purim-Iba-Onoleged-Igar-Megisad (9:20–10:3).

Be itogua.

1. ESTER REY-OMEGA GUNONIKID

(1:1–2:23)

Rey-ome-Vasti Rey-Asuero'ba ibsassulid

1 Rey-Asuero yarmar-sogadulanergwa-gakaguglegi (127) reyga-mai gusad. We-yarde, India-yar-akar, Etiopía-yalase dungued. ² A-ibagangine, Rey-Asuero, Susa-neggweburgi e-ologana sinonikid. Degisoggu, Susa-akale, Rey-Asuero na yarmar-semal gusad.

³ Rey-Asuero birgapaagus reyga-maidgine, bela dummagan-sordamar-idudimaladga, degi, ega-arbamaladga iba-ononai gusad. A-iba-onolenaidse, Persia-yargi, degi, Media-yargi sordamar-idudimalad-bur-dummagan, igar-nabomalad-e-dummagan, degi, yar-baid-baidgi dummaganga-mamaid arbimalad. ⁴ Rey-Asuero, nii-walanergwa (6) na e-ibmar-nuegan-bukidar nikad, degi, bela-bela e-negsemaid-dungued, e-gangued-nikad oyonai gusad.

⁵ A-ibagan nasad-sorbali, Rey-Asuero iba-baid ibagugle (7) ononai gusbalid. We-ibade, bela Susa-neggweburgi dulemar-bukwamaladga, dulemar-nug-dummar-ba-nikamaladga, degi, dulemar-binsarmaladga ononai gusad. We-iba reyneg-imba-ollornaidgi onolesad.

⁶ Reyneg-imbagi atued-dummad-sibu, atued-dummad-arad, degi, gwili-absargiid naigusad. We-atued-dummagan, lino-dub-nuegangi, degi, suir-akwagiid-dubgi, atinnar naid. We-dubmar, mani-orokwagwad-yaa-simaladgi-odogar-odogar maid, geb mármol-akwa-buarmargi atinnar naid.

Deginbali, gan-megmalad-ologisobaled, manigisobaled bukbalid. We-gan-megmalad napa-mármol-akwabiid-birgi, napa-dimmur-birgi, degi, napa-akwayeerdaklemalad-birgi bukwad.

⁷ Nog-dummagan-olobiid-akar-akar-sobarmaladgi rey-e-vino mimilenai gusad. We-vino obinebaka goblenai gusad, ar ade, rey ibmar-obinebaka-ukedid. ⁸ Degi-inigwele, rey na e-neggi-arbamaladga igar-uksagusad, vino-gobega melle dulemargi alamaknai gumalo. Dulemar na gobbiedba gobmaload.

⁹ Rey-ome-Vasti'di, dummagan-e-omenganga Rey-Asuero-neggi iba-ononai gusmogad.

¹⁰ Ibaguglegus (7) iba-nonaigine, Rey-Asuero vino-gobedba bela-bela weligwar itoded.

Geb degine, dulemar-walagugle-e-walik-ARBAMALADSE (7) gochad:

Mehumán'se, Bizta'se, Harbona'se, Bigta'se, Abagta'se, Zetar'se, degi, Carcas'se gochad.

¹¹ Geb Rey-Asuero wemarga igar-uksad, e-asabin e-ome-Vasti ologurgin-yoi sedamarye. Adi, dulemar, degi, dule-dummagan, Vasti bela-bela-e-yeerdakleged dakmalagar. Ar rey-omede bela-bela yeerdakleged.

¹² Ar dulemar-rey-walik-ARBAMALAD rey-ome-Vasti'ga rey-igar-uksad sogdapmargu, Vasti'di, Rey-Asuero'se yapa-nae gusad. Degisoggu, Rey-Asuero bela-bela sae-itonaded, uluded.

¹³ Geb Rey-Asuero, dule-igar-wismaladse egisnai gualid, ibu imakergebe. Ar ade, gusgu igar-maid, rey dulemar-nue-igar-wismaladse binsaed-egised.

¹⁴ We-dule-igar-wismalad bur rey-walikamalad, we-malad:

Carsena, Setar, Admata, Tarsis, Meres, Marsena, degi, Memucán.

We-dulemar-walagugled (7), Persia-yar-e-dummanaganad, degi, Media-yar-e-dummanaganad. Wemala, reyga binsaed-dakmaladid, deginbali, Rey-Asuero-yargi dummaganga gudimarbalid.

¹⁵ Geb Rey-Asuero we-dulemarse egichided:

—Igar-maidbali, zan-ome-Vasti, igi imaklegergebe? Ar ade, an-gayaburba-berbemaladba an ega igar-uk-sagusadba gwen ibsassulid.

¹⁶ Geb degine, Memucán, reyga, degi, dule-dummganga sogdesunnad:

—Rey-ome-Vasti, unnila reyginbi dodossulid. Ar belagwable dule-dummagan-bukwadgi dodosad, degi, Rey-Asuero-yarmargi bela-dulemar-bukwadgi dodosbalid. ¹⁷ Ar bela omegan-bamalad rey-ome-WEYOB-IBMAR-IMAKSAD wisgumaloed, degisoggu, omegan e-suimargi bar binsaed-nikaa guosurmamalad. Ar ade, sogdamaloed: 'Rey-Asuero na e-ome-Vasti ese sedamalaga imaksanad, ar e-omedi gwen ese arbisulid.' ¹⁸ Ar Persa-dummagan-e-omegan, degi, Media-dummagan-e-omegan rey-ome-WEYOB-IBMAR-IMAKSAD wisguarmalale, ar deyopira e-suimar-abin-imakdemarmogoed. Geb degine, omegan na e-sui-ibgwensur-imakdagoed. Geb agi, urwed nodasunnoed.

¹⁹ "Degisoggu, Rey-Asuero, na be yeer-itogele, be igar uksundo. We-igar Persa-dulemarga, degi, Media-dulemarga geg-bar-gwage weyob igar-narmakar-mai guoed: 'Rey-Asuero'se mer e-ome-Vasti bar dagoye.' Rey-Asuero, ome-baid Vasti'ba-bur-nueddaed rey-omega-guega be amie. ²⁰ Bela-we-yar-dummad-naidgi rey-igar-uksad wisguarmalale, bela omegan na e-suimargi binsaed-nikaa nadmaloed. Belagwable dummanagan-e-omegan, degi, dule-binsarmalad-e-omeganse-bakale, na e-suimargi binsaed-nikaa damaloed."

²¹ Weyob ibmar-soglesadi Rey-Asuero, degi, e-dummagan-negdakmamaid yeer-itosmalad. Degisoggu, rey, Memucán-ibmar-sogsadba ibmar imaksad. ²² Rey

bela e-yar-naidgi neggweburmar-bukmaladse na e-gwabinduku-akar-akar-sunmakmaladba gardamar narmakar barmisad. We-gardagine igar uklenaid, bela machergan e-negyaurgine negsedii gumaloye. Degine, e-dulemar-e-gwabinduku-sunmakedba we-garda ainioed.

Ester rey-omega sulesad

² We-ibmar-gusad-sorbali, Rey-Asuero na sae-itodid id baisur-itogusadgine, e-ome-Vasti ebinsaalid, igi e-omede neg-imaksagusa, degi, igi e-omega igar megis gusbali. ² Geb degine, Rey-Asuero-bendakdimalad, degi, e-dule-dummagan sogdemalad: "Reyga yagan-yoo-sui-nikumalad yeerdaklemalad aminamala. ³ Rey-Asuero, bela be-yar-dakmaidgine, bela-neggwebur-iliba be dulemar-onugsae, adi, wemala yagan-yoo-sui-nikumalad-yeerdaklemalad Susa-neggweburse, rey-omegan-negmar-siidse sedamalagar. Geb a-neggine, Hegai we-yagan-akoed. Hegai'de, bur-rey-walik-agwadid, rey-omegan-edarbedid. Geb Hegai, we-yaganga yeerdaklegega-wagargi-ibmar-maglemalad ukoed. ⁴ Geb rey, yagwa-bur-yeerdakleged, Vasti-anar e-omega suoed." Weyob-soglesadi, Rey-Asuero yeeritosad. Geb deyob ibmar-imakmalaga igar uksad.

Ester reynegse nonikid

⁵ Susa-neggweburgi, reyneg-siidgine, Judío-dulewargwen, Jair-machi-Mardoqueo'ye-nugad gudiid. Jair'de, Simeie-machid. Simeidi, Quise-machid. Quis'di, dad-dummad-Benjamin'gi danikid. ⁶ Mardoqueo dulemar-galesgusmaladba Jerusalén-neggweburgi seleargusad. We-dulemar, Judá-e-rey-Jeconías'mala Babilonia-Rey-Nabucodonosor'se gales selesgusmalad. ⁷ Mardoqueo, e-sia-wargwen na e-ibe-sergan-burgwisad odungusad. E-babgan-burgwisgua, Mardoqueo na-e-bunoloyob susad. We-yagwa Hadasa'ye-nugad, deginbali, Ester'ye nugbalid. Ester bunagwa-nueditoged, bela-bela yeerdakleged.

⁸ Rey-igar-mesisad wisgusmargua, yagan-bukidar Susa-neggweburse, reynegse selenonimalad. Agi, Hegai we-yagan-akwenonikid. Ester, we-yagan-abargine reynegse selenonimogad. Agi Hegai. Ester-akwisad. Hegai'de, rey-e-omegan-edarbedga gudiid. ⁹ Hegai, Ester-yeerdaksad, degi, nued daksabalid. Aulale, Hegai, Ester'ga yeerdaklegega-wagargi-ibmar-maglemalad yoga-ukar imaksad. Bur mas-nuegan ega uksabalid. Deginbali, Hegai Ester'ga-ibmar-imakmalaga reyneggi-yagan-bur-nuegan-gudidiid walagugle (7) uksabalid. Geb Ester we-yagan-walagugledmala (7) rey-e-omegan-neg-bur-nuedse selesad.

¹⁰ Ester na sogsasulid ede bialidi, degi, doamar e-gwenadgan gubali. Ar ade, Mardoqueo ega sogsagusad: "Melle be-dulemargi, degi, be-sergangi be sunmakoye." ¹¹ Mardoqueo'di, bane-bane rey-e-omegan-neg-bukwad-asabin nasdaed. Adi, na wisguega, Ester nued gudiidibeye, igi imakdimardibeye.

¹² Yagan reyse-daged-iduale, birgagwen igar-maidba yeerdaklegega-ibmar-ebulemalad magdii gumaloed. Nii-walanergwa (6) sapi-mirra-e-gwalluginbi abagan-magdii gumaloed. Geb baid nii-walanergwa (6), gwalu-wawadikmalad-bur-yeer-yapanmaladgi, degi, inawawadikmalad-bur-nuegangi abagan-magdii gumarbaloed. Geb a-ibamar-sorbali, we-yagan war-wargwen Rey-Asuero'se nonimaloed. ¹³ Yagwa-wargwen reyse dagsokalile, bela rey-e-omegan-neggi ibmar-sedbid ega ukledaed. Geb we-ibmar-yoi reynegse naddamalad. ¹⁴ Neg-sedogusale, yagan war-wargwen reynegse naddamalad. Geb banedgine, omegan neg-baidsik barmilesdaed. A-neggi, Saasgaz neg-akwediid. Ar we-dulede, a-neggi rey-omegan edarbediid. Geb a-sorbali, we-omegan bar gannar reyse nonisurdamalad. Ar rey na biti-ome-wargwen gannar dakbierdi, degi, ese gornamalaga imaksale, unnila aginbi a-ome gannar reyse nonidaed.

¹⁵ Mardoqueo-e-gilor-Abihail-e-sisgwa-Ester'ga, Rey-Asuero'se naed-e-ibagan-warmaknonigua, rey-omegan-edarbed-Hegai, ibi ibmar-ese-egisoye ega sogsagusa, unnila a-ibmarbi Ester, Hegai'se egichisad. Bela dulemar Ester-walik-gudimaladi rey Ester-dakmalad. ¹⁶ Rey-Asuero birgaguglegus reyga-maidgi, a-nii-ambe-gwichidgi, Ester, rey-asabin-gwisgunaega reynegse selesad. A-nii Tebet'ye-bilebalid.

¹⁷ Rey-Asuero, omegan-bamaladba bur bela-bela Ester-abesad. Yagan-bamaladba bur Ester'bina nue-soge itosad. Degisoggu, Rey-Asuero, Ester-nonogi ologurgin sasad, geb Vasti-anar Rey-omega Ester-sunonikid. ¹⁸ Geb sorbali, Rey-Asuero e-dummagan-negdakma-maidga, degi, ega arbamaladga, Ester-nuggi iba-dummad onosad. Rey-Asuero bela e-yarmar-dakmaidgi mani-uklegergebed bipi-imaksad. Deginbali, rey na yeer-itogedba ibmarmar obinebaka binsa-uknai gusbalid.

Rey-Asuero-oburgwega igar-amismalad

¹⁹ Yagan-suisurmalad gannar rey-omegan-negse se-lenonimargua, Mardoqueo'di, reyneg-yawagakgi negdaksii gusad. ²⁰ Ester, Mardoqueo ega igar-uksadba sogsasulid doamar e-sergana, degi, ede bialidbali. Ar Ester, Mardoqueo-walik-gudiunni igi eba ibsadae, deyobi, Mardoqueo-sogedba ibmar imaksad.

²¹ Mardoqueo reyneg-yawagak-naba-sigu, Bigtán, degi, Teres sunmake itoalid. We-dulemardi, dummagan-warbogwad reyneg-yawagakgi-nakulemaladid. We-dulemar nue-sae-itogedgine, Rey-Asuero-oburgwega igar-aminanaid. ²² Mardoqueo we-dulemar weyob sunmaknai itosgu, Rey-ome-Ester'ga we-gayaburba ogwasad. Agine, Ester'moga Mardoqueo-nuggi reyga we-gayaburba ogwasmogad. ²³ A-ulale, Rey-Asuero we-gayaburba-baraminai gualid, wede bule nabiri. Geb baramisgu, daklealid, we-gayaburba nue-napiragwa. Degisoggu, we-dule-ebogwad-dummagan dukar-gi-galegar burgwismalad. Geb bela we-ibmar-gusadi, rey-wagab rey-gardamargi narmakles megisad.

2. AMÁN, BELA JUDÍO'MAR-OBELOBIGUALID

(3:1-5:14)

Amán Judío'mar-obelegega igar-amisad

³ Weyob ibmar-gusad-sorbali, Rey-Asuero, Hamedata-machi-Amán-nug odummononikid. Hamedata'de, Agag-duled. Rey-Asuero, bela dule-dummagan-negdakmamaidba bur-dummadga Amán-onugsasad. ² Bela reyneggi-arbamalad-yawagakgi-gwismaladi, Amán-asabin yokorgi-sindigar sigisdamalad, deginbali, e-asabin dulluu imakdamarbalid. Ar deyobi, Rey-Asuero igar-uksagusad. Mardoqueo'di, Amán-asabin gwen yokorgi-sindigar sigdisulid, deginbali, gwen dulluu e-asabin imakdisurbalid.

³ Geb degine, reyneggi-arbamalad-yawagakgi-gwismaladi, Mardoqueo'se egichismalad: "¿Ibiga be, rey-igar-uksadba ibsasuli?" ⁴ We-dulemar bane-bane degi-ibi ese egisdii gusmalad, ar Mardoqueo'di, gwen eba ibsassulid. A-ulale, Amán'ga, Mardoqueo-bar-sogsamalad, adi, dakega, Mardoqueo'de, na emarga ibmar-sogsagusad bule Amán'ga sogmogodibeye. Ar ade, Mardoqueo we-dulemarga sogsagusad, an Judío-duleye.

⁵ Amán dakalid, Mardoqueo gwen e-asabin yokorgi sindigar sigsuli, degi, gwen e-asabin dulluu imaksurbali, agi, sae-itoded. ⁶ Ar ade, Amán'ga bato sogsamar-soggu Mardoqueo'de, Judío-duleye. A-ulale, Amán unnila Mardoqueo-oburgwedginbi binsassulid, bela Mardoqueo-e-dulemar-obelobi gusad. Amán bela Judío'mar Rey-Asuero-yar-semaidgi-bukwamalad-obelogega na igar-amisad.

⁷ Rey-Asuero birgambe-gakabogus reyga-maidgine, gebe nii-yolededgi, nii-Nisán'ye nugadgi, Amán-wagab ibmar-Pur'ye-nugadgi dodoar-wilubdaksamalad. Weyob-dodoarwilubdaksamalad, adi, dakega, Amán-igar-amisadi ibu-niigi, degi, ibi-ibagi imaklegoe. Geb agine, nii-warambe-gakabogi, nii-Adar'ye nugadgi, Amán-igar-amisad-imaklegega iba nagononikid.

⁸ Geb degine, Amán Rey-Asuero'ga sogded:

—Bela be-yarmar-dakmaid-abargine, dulemar-sogwen mimiles-bukwad. Amardi, dulemar-bamaladba na igar akar nikamalad, deginbali, rey-igar-maidba ibsasurmarbalid. Degisoggu, dummad, ar be we-dulemar dula-gudii imakele, ibu-ibmar-nued egi be nikuosunna. Sate. ⁹ Rey, we-ibmar na be yeer-itogele, we-dulemar-obergugala be igar-messundo. Ar andina talento-mani-miliambe (10,000), be-mani-dakmaladga an ukoed, adi, rey-mani-sabomalad-neggi we-mani-mar odogegar.

¹⁰ Geb degine, Rey-Asuero e-olargan unnusad. We-olargangine e-wilub naid. We-wilub oyonaid e-gangued nikad. Geb rey olargan Agag-dule-Hamedata-machi-Amán'ga uksad. Amán'de, Judío'mar e-isdaradid. ¹¹ Geb rey, Amán'ga sogded:

—Be we-mani-uknaidi na be sue. Ar be we-dulemar igi imakbie, deyob be imakdo.

¹² Gebe-nii-yoleded ibambe-gakapaagine reyga-garda-narmakmaladse gorlesad. Ar igi Amán igar-uksagusa, deyobi garda narmaklesad. We-garda we-dulemarse narmaklesad: Reyga-dummagan-negdakma-maid-Sátrapa'marye-nugmaladse, dummagan-yarmar-dakmamaidse, degi, bela neggweburmargi dumma-ganga-gudimaladse. We-gardamar bela dulemar-galagwensuli akar-akar e-gwabinduku-sunmakmaladba narmaklesad. We-gardamar Rey-Asuero-nuggi, degi, e-olargan-wilub-nai narmaklesad. ¹³ Geb sorbali, we-gardamar bela Rey-Asuero-yarmar-dakmaidse garda-berbemaladba barmilesad. We-gardagi weyob igar-uklenaid:

"Ibagwen-dummad bela Judío-dulemar: Sergan, sapingan, omegan, degi, burwiganase-bakale, oburgwemaloye, deginbali, e-ibe ibmar sumarbalye. Nii-warambe-gakabogwad ibambe-gakapaagwadgi, weyob ibmar-guoye soglesad. Nii-warambe-gakabogwadde, nii-Adar'ye nugad."

¹⁴ We-igar-megisad garda-bamaladse-ogwalesadi bela yar-iliba gardamar mimilesad, adi, dulemar-owisogega, iba-sulesadgi guagwar gudii samaloye.

¹⁵ Rey-sogedba gardamar-berbemalad gwae nadmalad. Deginbali, we-igar-megisadi, Susa-neggweburgi, bia rey-negsemaidgi mimilesbalid. Ar Rey-Asuero, Amán-ebo vino gobbukwadgine, Susa-neggweburgine neg-gagalenai gusad.

Ester, Mardoqueo'bo igar-amisad

⁴ Mardoqueo bela we-ibmar wisgusgua, wile-itogedba na-mor-yoid esirmaksad. Geb sagumor-sommed yosad. E-nonogi buru eosbalid, geb galimababa neggweburgi ise-boar binnasur-gornadapi gusad. ² Deyobi, Mardoqueo reyneg-yawagakse mosad. Reynegyabardi dogsasurgusad, ar ade, dule sagumor-sommed-yoi reynegyaba-doged igar maisulid. ³ Bela neggweburmar-bukwadgi Rey-Asuero-e-igar-uksad-wisgusmargua, Judío-dulemar bela-bela wile-itodmalad, bar mas-guchasurmalad, ise-boar gudii gusmalad, degi, gwage-nunmaked-dummad itodii gusmalad. Bukidar Judío'mar sagumor-sommed-yoi buru-birgi megismalad.

Mardoqueo, Ester'se bendakleged egichad

⁴ Rey-ome-Ester'ga yagan-arbamalad, degi, machergan-egi-nakulemalad, bela we-ibmar-gunaid Ester'ga sogsamalad. Ester we-ibmar-itosgua, nunmaked-dummad itononimogad. Geb degine, Mardoqueo'ga mormar barmisad, adi, Mardoqueo sagumor-sommed-yoid-anar, we-mormar yoegar. Degi-inigwele, Mardoqueo'di, we-mormar yapa yoe gusad. ⁵ Geb degine, Ester, machered-egi-nakuleged-Hatac'se gochad. Geb Hatac'ga igar uksad, adi, Mardoqueo-daknaega, degi, Mardoqueo'se egisega igi neg-gunai, deginbali, ese egisbaliga, ibiga be deyob gudiiye.

⁶ Degisoggu, Hatac, Mardoqueo-daknadsunnad. Mardoqueo'di, neg-ollornaidgi, dulemar-ambikuedgi, reyneg-yawagak-asabin siid. ⁷ Mardoqueo, Hatac'ga bela neg-gunaid sogsad. Deginbali, ega sogsabalid, igi Amán, Judío-dulemar-obelogege rey-mani-gamaladga mani uknai. ⁸ Geb Mardoqueo, Hatac'ga Susa-neggweburgi gardamar-mimilesadi, uksabalid. A-gardagi, Judío-dulemar-obelogedgi sunmaknaid. Geb Mardoqueo, Hatac'ga sogsad: "We-garda Ester'ga oyogoye, degi, bela ega ibmar-guoad sogbaloye." Mardoqueo, Hatac'ga sogsabalid: "Ester'ga be sogoye: 'Be Rey-Asuero-daknaoye, adi, reyse be wilesagwa egisegarye, mer Judío-dulemar oburgweye.'"

⁹ Hatac gannar Ester'se nonikid. Geb bela Ester'ga Mardoqueo ega ibmar-sogsad sognonikid. ¹⁰ Geb degine, Ester gannar Hatac-barmisad, adi, Mardoqueo'ga weyob sogega: ¹¹ "Bela reyga-arbamalad, degi, bela dule-rey-e-neggweburmargi-bukwamalad igar-maid wismalad. Ar dule-machereddibe, omedibe, reyese-gochasuli rey-dakega reyneg-imbagi dogsadibe, a-dule oburgwilegoye. Ar rey na e-olo-gaapoled a-dulegi oyosardi, we-dule bendaklegoye, bar oburgwilegoye."

Ester sogdebalid: "Ar bato iba-dulagwen-gakambegusad (30), Rey-Asuero anbo-sunmakega bar anse gorsulid."

¹² Hatac, Ester-ega-ibmar-sogsadi Mardoqueo'ga sogdapid. ¹³ Geb Mardoqueo, Ester'se gannar Hatac-barmisad, adi, Ester'ga weyob sogega: "Mer be bin-saoye: 'Ar andi reyneggi-maisoggu, andi bendaklegoye, andi Judío-dulemarba burgosurye.' ¹⁴ Ar emi-ibagi, be sunmaksurdibe, baidsik Judío-dulemar-bendakleged danikoed. Ar bedi, degi, be-gwenadgan bela burgwemaloed. An ebinsagu, be we-ibmar-gunaidgi be-dulemar-bendakega, be rey-omega gunonikid."

¹⁵ Geb degine, Ester weyob Mardoqueo-abin-imaksad: ¹⁶ "Bela-Judío-dulemar Susa-neggweburgi-gudimalad be onmaknae, adi, an-ular mas-gunsuli gudii gumalagar. Ibapaa mer mas gunmalo, degi, mer gobmarbalo. Ar andi anga-yagan-arbamaladmala bemarkob mas-gunsuli gudii gumarmoged. A-sorbali, ar amba yogasaar-reyse-naed-igar-maisur-inigwele, andi reyse naoed. ¡Ar a-ular, an-oburgwebimalale, an-oburgwemalodo!"

¹⁷ Geb degine, Mardoqueo, Ester-bela-ega-ibmar-sogsadba ibmar imaksad.

Ester, Rey-Asuero'se naded

⁵ Ibapaagine, Ester, rey-omegan-mor-yoed na yosad. Geb Ester reyneg-ibase, Rey-Asuero neg-obunnoged-asabin gwisgudapid. We-neg-obunnogedgi, Rey e-ologangi, yawagak-doged-asabin siid. ² Geb Rey-Asuero, e-ome-Ester neg-imbagi-gwichi-dakargua, yeer itoded. Geb e-olo-gaapoled-ganikid Ester'sik oyosad. Geb degine, Ester rey-walikkaa nonikid, agine, Ester rey-e-olo-gaapoled-e-duku ebusad.

³ Rey-Asuero, Ester'se egichided:

—Ester, ¿Igi be itoge? ¿Ibu be abege? ¡Be anse an-yar-naid-negabar amba egisele, an bega uksaled!

⁴ Geb Ester abin-sogded:

—Dummad-Rey, be nabir itodibe, emi an bega mas-gunned-iba-onosokaliðse, be, Amán'bo be dagbi an be-abelo.

⁵ Geb rey ega-arbamaladga sogded:

—Gwae be Amán-aminamala, adi, anmar Ester-mas-gunned-iba-onosokaliðse naegar.

Degisoggu, Rey-Asuero, Amán'bo Ester-masgunned-iba-ononaidse nadmalad. ⁶ Geb Rey-Asuero vino gob-sigu, gannar Ester'se egisded:

—Be anga soqe, ibu be abege, an bega ukoed. ¿Ibu be egisbie? ¡Be anse an-yar-naid-negabar amba egisele, an bega uksaled!

⁷ Geb Ester rey-abin sogded:

—An-ibmar-abeged, an-ibmar-egised unnila wedid:

⁸ Dummad-Rey, ar yeer-ito an be-imaksale, ar an-ibmar-abeged, an-ibmar-egisoed, be anga nuedgi uk-biele, banedse, masgunned-iba-baid an bega onosokaliðse be Amán'bo dago. Geb agi, be-anse-emi-ibmar-egisnaid an bega sogoad.

Amán, Mardoqueo-sae-daked

⁹ A-ibagine, Amán bela-bela weligwar-itogedgi, degi, yeer-itogedgi masgullenaiddgi nodegusad. Amán, rey-yawagak-noedgi Mardoqueo gwen e-asabin dulluu imaksuli, gwen e-dobsurbali dakargu, bela-bela sae itoded. ¹⁰ Degi-inigwele, Amán e-sae-itoged bargasad. Geb e-negse naded.

Geb Amán e-negse-mosgua, e-aimarse-gornamalaga, degi, e-ome-Zeres'se-gornaega igar uksad. ¹¹ Geb Amán e-ibmar-nuegan-bukidar-nikadgi, masmala-bukidar-nikadgi sunmaknai gusad. Deginbali, rey, e-nug-odummosgusadgi, degi, rey-sorba-negmar-dak-mamaid-birgi, igi rey e-odungusa, degi, dule-reyga-arbamalad-e-dummagan-birgi, igi rey e-odungusbali, agi sunmaknai gusbalid. ¹² Geb Amán sogdebalid:

—Rey-ome-Ester, reyga mas-imaksadse-atakdagega unnila ansebi gochad. Deginbali, oibosale, gannar Reyba mas-gunnabaliga unnila ansebi gochabalid.

¹³ Degi-inigwele, we-Judío-dule-Mardoqueo reyneg-yawagakgi-sii an daked-ilibali, dummadga-nugsa-lessuliyob an itoddaed.

¹⁴ Geb degine, e-ome-Zeres, degi, bela e-aimar Amán'ga sogdemalad:

—Suar daliambe-gakabo-gaka-negabar-nibgued (12½) be ogwiso. Geb banedse, be Reyse egisoed, Mardoqueo dukargi edinnar bannu-bannu nasikye. Degid-bali, be weligwar Reybo mas-gunnaoed.

Weyob ega binsaed-uksamaladi, Amán yeer-itosad. Geb Amán suar-ogwisguega igar-uksad, agi Mardoqueo-e-dukargi gaegar.

3. JUDÍO-DULEMAR-OLLORGUNONIKID

(6:1–9:19)

Mardoqueo-nug odummolesad

⁶ A-mutikidgine, rey geg gabe gualid. Degisoggu, e-yargi-ibmar-gusmalad-garda-narmakar-mamaid, degi, reymar-ibmar-imaksad-garda-narmakar-mamaid ega sedamalaga imaksad, adi, ega absomalagar. ² Geb a-gardagine narmakar-nai dakarmalad, igi Mardoqueo, reyga-nakulemad-e-dummagan-warbog-wad Bigtán, degi, Teres-barsogsagusa. Deunni, wemar Rey-Asuero-oburgwega igar amisgusad. ³ Geb agine, rey egichialid:

—Mardoqueo, weyob ibmar-imaksad-ulale, ¿ibu ibmar-nued ega uklesa?

Reyga-arbamalad, degi, e-sordamar-idudimalad, reyga sogdemalad:

—Dummad-Rey, we-dulega ibmar-nued uklessuli.

⁴ Deyob sunmaknanaidgine, Amán reyneg-imbagi dognonikid, adi, Reyse-egisega, suar-ogwichisadgine dukargi-edinnar Mardoqueo-bannu-bannu nasikye. Degisoggu, rey egisdesunnad:

—¿Doa we neg-imbagi gudii?

⁵ Reyga-arbamalad reyga sogdemalad:

—Dummad, Amán neg-imbagi gudii.

Geb Rey sogded:

—Ega be sogmar, be dogdaye.

⁶ Amán dognonigua, Rey-Asuero ese egichided:

—An dule-wargwen-nug-odummoiele, ¿Igi an a-dule imakoe?

Amán na binsaded: “¿Rey, doa-dule-nug-odummo-bisunna? Unnila an-nugbi odummolegergebed, geg dule-baid-nug odummoleged.”

⁷ Amán reyga sogdesunnad:

—Rey, be dule-nug-odummobiedgala, ⁸ be-mor-yosad, degi, be-moli-birgi-sigisad ega sedamala. Deginbali, a-dule-nonogi reyyobi ologurgin ega sibaloed. ⁹ Geb we-ibmarmar reyga-arbaed-e-dummad-wargwenga uklegoed, adi, dule-nug-odummole-naidga reymor-yosad yoegar. Deginbali, rey-moli-birgi-sii neggwebur-galimbaba sedbaloed. Agi, reyga-arbaed-e-dummad dule-nug-odummolenaid-iduar bin-nasuli gornadapi guoed: “¡Weyobi, rey, dule-nug-odummobied, imaked!”

¹⁰ Geb Rey-Asuero, Amán'ga sogded:

—Gwae be mor sunae, degi, be moli sedabalo. Ar igi na be ibmar-sogsadyobi, Judío-dule-Mardoqueo reyneg-yawagakgi-siidi, deyob be imaknae. Bela na be ibmar-sogsadi, mer be soggwensaar imaksuli guo.

¹¹ Degisoggu, Amán reymor susad, degi, rey-moli searbalid. Geb Amán Mardoqueo'ga mor-yosad. A-sorbali, Amán moli-birgi Mardoqueo-onakwisad, geb galimbaba sesad. Agine, Amán, Mardoqueo-idunadapi,

weyob binnasuli gornadapi gusad: “¡Weyobi, Rey, dule-nug-odummobied, imaked!”

¹² Weyob-gusad-sorbali, Mardoqueo gannar reyneg-yawagakse nonikid. Amán'di, bela-bela bukib-itoge, na bingegudedba wagar-odukuar gwae-gwae e-negse nadsunnad. ¹³ Geb Amán e-ome-Zeres'ga, degi, e-aimarga bela we-ibmar-gusadi sogsa gusad. Geb Amán'ga dulemar-ega-binsaed-daked, degi, e-ome-Zeres sogdemalad: “Ar Mardoqueo-abin be-nug-bipi-gudedi, we-dule, Judío-dule-guele, mer egi be nakode-eye binsao. Aka bur bule ese be galakuoed.”

¹⁴ Amba wemar Amán'bo sunmaknanaidgine, reygarbamaalad nonimalad, geb Ester-mas-imaknaidse gwae Amán-sesmalad.

Amán-burgwisad

7 Rey-Asuero Amán'bo, rey-ome-Ester-mas-imaksadse nadmalad. ² Geb ibbogwadgine, vino-gobsimaladgine, Rey-Asuero, Ester'se gannar ibmar egichialid:

—Ester, be anga soqe, ibu be abege, ar an bega ukoed. Amba an-yar-naid-negabar be anse egisele, an bega uksaled.

³ Geb degine, e-ome-Ester rey-abin sogded:

—Rey, be yeer-an-dakele, be nued-itogele, an bese ibmar egisoed be anga imakodo. Unnila an bese egised, mer be an-oburgwena gadin, dula-gudii be an-imakena gadin. Deginbali, an bese egisbalid, mer be an-dulemar-oburgwemogana gadinye. ⁴ Ar ade, ani, bela an-dulemarmala-oburgwilegega manigi ukles bukwad. Ar weyob guele, reyga boniga gudoed. Ar anmar unnila maiga-guega-uklesana, adi, an sunmakosulinad. An bese wilenaisulinad.

⁵ Geb degine, Rey-Asuero, Ester'se egichided:

—Degite, ¿Doa-dule we-ibmar-isgana imakbi gudisunna? ¿Bia we-dule gudii?

⁶ Geb Ester, reyga sogded:

—¡Anmar-isdarad anmargi gwisgudiidi, we-dule-isgana, Amán gued!

Amán weyob-itosgua, rey-asabin, degi, rey-ome-Ester-asabin dobedba ganna gwisgusad.

⁷ Geb Rey-Asuero urwedgi gwichibin-imaksad, bar gobsasulid, geb reyneggi-dutumar-galuse noded. Ar Amán'di, rey e-oburgoed daksabinsoggu, rey-ome-Ester-walik bessunnad, adi, e-san-bendakega Ester'gi nue-wilenai guegar. ⁸ Rey-Asuero reyneggi-dutumar-galuse-gudiidgi gannar neg-mas-gullenaidse-dognonigua, daknonikid, Amán'di, Ester-maidgi dulluu gunai. Rey weyob-daksagua, binnasur goted:

—An-wagab, an-neggi, ¿be an-ome gagabibarde? ¡Adi, sulirgebed!

Suar-ibmala Rey weyob-gole-itosmargua, dognonimalad. Geb Amán-e-wagar edusmalad. ⁹ Suar-ibedwargwen Harbona'ye-nugad, Rey-Asuero'ga sogded:

—Amán e-neg-nagaba Judío-dule-rey-san-bendaksagusad-Mardoqueo-dukar-gaega, suar ogwichisad. We-suarde daliambe-gakabo gaka negabar-nibgue (12½) gwichid.

Geb Rey-Asuero igar ukded:

—¡Be a-suargi dukar-gaale Amán-nasikmar!

¹⁰ Deyobi, Amán, Mardoqueo-e-dukar-gaega suar-ogwichisadgi, dukargi-edinnar nasiklesad. Geb rey baisur-itoded.

Rey-Asuero, Judío'marga igar-nued mesisad

8 A-ibagine, Rey-Asuero, Judío-dulemar-e-isdarad-Amán-e-neg e-ome-Ester'ga uksad. Geb Mardoqueo, Rey-Asuero-asabin gwisgunonikid, ar ade, Ester, Reyga sogsagusad Mardoqueo'de, e-gwenadye. ² Rey na e-olargan-Amán-annik-gannar-susadi unnusad, geb Mardoqueo'ga uksad. Ester bela Amán-e-ibmarmargagusad-dakega Mardoqueo-onugsasad.

³ Geb Ester, Rey-asabin ise-boar, sindigar-sii, wilesagwadgi gannar ese egisdebalid. Adi, Agag-dule-Amán, Judío-dulemar-oburgwega igar-isgana-uksagusad-osuloye, reyga sognai gusad.

⁴ Geb degine, Rey-Asuero e-olo-gaapoled Ester'sik oyosad. Agine, Ester gwisgusad. Geb Rey-asabin-gwichi, ⁵ Reyga sogded:

—Rey, be yeer-an-dakele, be binsadibe napiragwadba an ibmar-egisnaiye, be nabir itogele, gardagi-narmakar be igar uksundo. Adi, Agag-dule Hamedata-machi-Amán Judío-dulemar bela rey-yarmargi-bukmalad-oburgwega garda-narmaksa-gusadi, be obelodo.

⁶ Ar an-dulemar-ogilolealile, ¿igi baisur-an-dakosunna? An-dulemar-oburgwilealile, ¿igi boo-an-dakosunna? An deyob geg gued.

⁷ Geb degine, Rey-Asuero, e-ome-Ester'ga, degi, Judío-dule-Mardoqueo'ga sogded:

—An Ester'ga, Amán-neg uksad. Ar Amán Judío-dulemar-oburgwebigusad-ulale, dukargi-atinnar bannubannu-nai burgwisad. ⁸ Emigindi, igi Judío-dulemar-bendaklebi be abemala, deyobi an-nuggi bemar garda narmakmala. Geb we-gardagi an-olargan-e-wilub bemar nasikmaloed. Ar ade, garda-soggwen an-nuggi narmaklesale, degi, a-gardagi an-olargan-e-wilub nasiklesale, narmakar-igar-uklesadi gege bar elileged.

⁹ Geb degine, nii-warbaagi, Siván-nii-gwichidgi, e-ibadurgwen-gakapaagi reyga-garda-narmakmaladse yogollar imaksamalad. Dule-garda-narmakmalad bela Mardoqueo ega igar-uksadba narmaksamalad: Judío-dulemarga, dummagan-negdakmamaid-Sátrapa'marye-nugmaladga, sordamar-idudimaladga, degi, India-yala-akale, Etiopía-yalase yarmar dulanergwa-gakagugle-naid (127), e-dummagan-negdakmamaidga garda narmaklesad. A-gardamar na gwabin-akar-akar-sunmakmaladba narmaklesad. Deginbali, Judío-dulemarga na e-gwabin-sunmakedba narmaklesmogad.

¹⁰ Mardoqueo, Rey-Asuero-nuggi garda narmaksagusad. Geb rey-e-olargan-e-wilub we-gardamargi nasik-sad. Degine, reyga-gardamar-berbemaladba barmisad. We-dulemar rey-molimar-bela-belad-abarmakmalad-birgi-sii abarmakmaladid. ¹¹ Rey garda-narmaksadgine bela neggwebur-iliba Judío-dulemar-nasan-bendakega sunna danar-ambikuye igar uksad. Deginbali, rey igar-uksabalid, doa-dulemar Judío-dule-

mar-oburgwebi-gudanimalale, Judío-dulemar sunna a-dulemar, e-omegan, degi, e-mimmigan oburgweye. Deginbali, Judío-dulemar sunna e-isdarmalad-ibe ibmar subarye. ¹² Judío-dulemar, bela-Rey-Asuero-yargi nii-warambe gakabogi, e-iba ibambe-gakapaagi, wey-ob-ibmar-imakega, iba mesismalad. We-nii-warambe-gakabogwadde Adar-niiye-nugad. ¹³ Bela dulemar wisgumalaga, bela neggweburmar-iliba matagwen-matagwen igar-narmakar-megisad mimilegoed. Adi, a-ibagi, Judío-dulemar na e-isdarmalad-idu guagwar-bukumalaga, e-isdarmalad-abin gwisguegar.

¹⁴ Dule-garda-berbemaladi Rey-sogedba molimar-bela-belad-abarmakmalad-birgi-sii gwae-gwae nad-malad. Deginbali, we-igar-narmakar-megisadi, Susa-neggweburgi mimilesmogad.

¹⁵ Mardoqueo rey-asabin-gwichi, reymor-arad-yoi, reymor-sipugwad-yoi, ologurgin-dummad-sii, degi, suba-lino-nued-suir-akwagiid-yoi noded. Bela Susa-neggweburginmaladi weligwar-itogedba oimakdemalad.

¹⁶ Judío-dulemargardi bela yeer-neg-itogedbi nagusad, weligwar itodmalad, nug-dungudmalad. ¹⁷ Bela yarmar-iliba, neggweburmar-iliba rey-igar-mesisad-modapile, Judío-dulemar na weligwar-itoddamalad, yeer-itoddamalad, na iba-dummad onoddamalad. Bukidar dulemar-yar-baidsikmalad Judío-dulemar-dobedba na emarde Judío-duleye sogdemalad.

Judío'mar, e-isdarmaladgi nakwisad

9 Rey-e-igar-mesisadi, e-igar-uksadi, nii-warambe-gakabogi, e-ibambe-gakapaagi, imaklegoye soglesad. We-nii-warambe-gakabogwad, Adar-niiye-nugad. A-ibagine, Judío'mar-e-isdarmalad, Judío-dulemar-ogilomaloye binsasanad. Degi-inigwele, aka bur ibmar sorsik-gusad. Ar a-ibagine, Judío-dulemar e-isdarmaladgi naknonimalad. ² Bela Rey-Asuero-yarmar-dakmaidgine, Judío-dulemar, e-isdarmalad-e-oburgwebimalad-abin-samalagala, na guagwar e-neggwebur-e-neggwebur-mamaidgine ambikusmalad. Degi-inigwele, bipisaale dulemar, Judío-dulemar-abin gwisgusurmalad, ar ade, bela Judío-dulemar-dobgudmalad. ³ Bela yarmargi-dummaganga-mamaid, dummagan-Sátrapa'mar, sordamar-dummagan, degi, reyga-dummaganga-gudimaladi, Mardoqueo-dobed-ular, Judío-dulemar-bendaknai gusmalad. ⁴ Mardoqueo'de, reyneggi dule-dummadga gunonikid. Bela yarmar-ugakaase e-nug dungumai gusad. Bane-bane bur gangumai gusad.

⁵ Judío-dulemar es-suidgi e-isdarmalad-oburgwis-malad, bela giir-imaksamalad. Judío-dulemar, e-isdarmalad-igi-imakbie, deyobi na imaksamalad. ⁶ Judío-dulemar, Susa-neggweburgine dulataled-ilar (500) dule-oburgwismalad.

⁷ Deginbali, we-dulemar-oburgwismarbalid:

Parsandata, Dalfón, Aspata, ⁸ Porata, Adalía, Aridata,

⁹ Parmasta, Arisai, Aridai, degi, Vaizata.

¹⁰ Wemar, Hamedata-machi-Amán-e-masmala-warambegwadid (10). Amán'de, Judío-dulemar-e-is-

daradid. Degi-inigwele, Judío-dulemar amar-ibe e-ibmarmardi sussurmalad.

¹¹ A-ibagine, Rey-Asuero Susa-neggweburgi igi-mergu dulemar-burgwisye wisguargua, ¹² e-ome-Ester'ga sogded:

—Ar Judío'mar Susa-neggweburgi dulataled-ilar (500) dule-oburgwismalale, degi, Amán-masmala-warambegwad (10) oburgwismarbalile, ¿An-yarmar-baigangi, igi neg-imaksamarbar be insae? Ester, be an-ga sogbali, ¿Ar ibu be egisbitali? Ar bega uklegoed. ¿Ibu be abebali? Ar be-sogedba bega ibmar imakle-goed.

¹³ Ester, Reyga sogded:

—Rey, be yeer-itogele, Judío'mar igi emi neg-imaksamala, deyobi, banedse be igar-megisadba, Judío'mar-Susa-neggweburginmalad na e-isdarmalad-obel-ogega be igar uke. Amán-e-masmala-e-ambegid-e-muimardi (10) bannu-bannu nasikega be imake.

¹⁴ Rey-Asuero, Ester-ibmar-sogsadba, ibmar-imakega igar uksad. Susa-neggweburgi igar-uklenai gusad. Geb Amán-e-masmala-e-ambegid-e-mui (10) bannu-bannu nasiksamalad. ¹⁵ Judío-dulemar-Susa-neggweburgin-maladi nii-Adar'ye-nugadgi, e-ibambe-gakabakegi na bulakwaa ambikusmarmogad. Geb agi, dulataled-ilar (300) dulemar-oburgwismalad. Degi-inigwele, e-ibmarmardi gwen e-ibe sussurmalad.

Purim-e-iba

¹⁶ Judío'mar-baigan Rey-yar-bamaladgi-gudidimalad-di, na e-isdarmaladgi san-bendakmalaga, degi, e-isdarmaladgi ollorgumalaga na danakwaa ambikusmarmogad. Amala, mili-dulapaa-gakambe-gakatar (75,000) e-isdarmalad-oburgwismalad. Degi-inigwele, e-ibmarmardi e-ibe sussurmalad. ¹⁷ Weyob neggusadi, Adar-nii-ibambe-gakapaagi (13) gusad. A-banedgine, Judío-dulemar obunnosmalad. A-ibagi, weligwaledgi iba-dummad onosmalad.

¹⁸ Ar Judío-dulemar-Susa-neggweburginmalad, ibambe-gakapaagi, degi, ibambe-gakabakegi na bulakwaa ambikusmalad. Amardi, ibambe-gakatargi obunnosmalad. Geb a-ibagine, weligwaledgi iba-dummad onosmarmogad.

¹⁹ A-ulale, Judío-dulemar-neggwebur-burwigangi-bukmalad Adar-nii-ibambe-gakabakegi (14) weligwaledgi iba-dummad onodamalad. A-ibagi, na muchub-muchub binsa ibmar ukdamalad.

4. PURIM-IBA-ONOLEGED-IGAR-MEGISAD

(9:20–10:3)

²⁰ Mardoqueo we-ibmarmar-gusad narmakar mesisad. Mardoqueo bela Judío-dulemar Rey-Asuero-yarmar-dikasulidgi-bukwadse, degi, itakaa-bukwadse gardamar barmisad. ²¹ A-gardagine, Mardoqueo Judío-dulemarga igar-uknaid, birga-iliba, nii-Adar'ye-nugad-ibambe-gakabakegi, degi, e-ibambe-gakatargi iba-

onodii gumaloye. ²² Adi, ebinsamalaga, a-ibagi Judío-dulemar e-isdarmaladgi ollorgusye. Deginbali, ebin-samarbaliga, igi a-niigi Judío-dulemar-e-bukib-binsaed, e-wile-itoged, ega weligwaledga, degi, iba-dummadga gunoni gusye. A-ulale, a-iba weligwaledgi, mas-bukidar-gullenai onomaloed. Aginbali, na muchub-muchub ibmar-uknanai imakmarbaloed, deginbali, dule-wileganga ibmar-uknai gumarbaload.

²³ Ar igi Mardoqueo gardagi-narmakar ega igar-uksagusa, deyobi, Judío-dulemar we-iba-onoleged onodii gumaloye sogsamalad. ²⁴ Ar ade, Agag-dule-Hamedata-machi-Amán, bela Judío-dulemar-ogilogega na igar-amisgusad. Amán'de, Judío-dulemar-e-isdaradid. Geb Amán, Pur'gi wilub-daksad, adi, wisguega ede sana Judío'mar-obelogoe. ²⁵ Ar Ester, Rey-Asuero-asabin-gwisgudapgua, rey gardagi-narmakar igar uksad. Amán Judío-dulemargi igar-isgana-amisgusadi, aka Amán'gi aibinega imakye. Degi, Amán e-machimar-mala dukargi-edinnar suargi nasikmarye. ²⁶ A-ulale, wilub-daked-Pur'ye-nugadba we-ibamar Purim'ye onugsasmalad.

Deyobi, Judío-dulemar garda-narmaklesadba, degi, ibmar-daksamaladba, degine, ibmar-gusad-itosadba, igar mesismalad. ²⁷ Judío-dulemar, na emarga, e-waganga, degi, bela eba-nanaimaladga, we-iba onoleged-igar mesismalad. We-iba degisadegu birga-irba ibabo-onoledii guoye igar mesismalad. Ar igi gardagi we-iba onolegoye sognai, deyobi onolegoed. Deginbali, ibi-ibagi onolegoye sognai, a-ibagi onolegoed. ²⁸ Bela Judío'mar, degi, e-wagan-danimaload, bela yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad, bela neggwebur-baid-baidgi-bukmalad, we-iba ebinsadii, degi, onodii gu-

maloed. Judío'mar we-iba gege onosuli gumaloed, adi, e-wagan melle we-iba iemalagar.

²⁹ Abihail-sisgwa-Rey-ome-Ester, Judío-dule-Mardoqueo'bo, bela gangued-nikadba we-garda-sogbog-wadgi Purim-Iba-onogedgi narmaksamalad. ³⁰ We-gardamar nuedgi, degi, napiragwadgi narmakale, bela Judío-dulemar Rey-Asuero-yarmar-dulanergwa-gak-aguglegi-bukwadse (127) barmismalad. ³¹ We-gardagine, Mardoqueo, Ester'bo Judío-dulemarga, degi, e-waganga igar uknaid. Purim-Iba-onoleged na gusgu-e-iba-maidba onomaloye. Deginbali, a-gardagine sognaibalid, igi mas-gunsuli-gudigued-e-iba onomarbaloe, degi, igi wile-itoged na oyomarbaloe. ³² Ester-igar-uksadi, Purim-Iba-onolegoed-e-igar-maid bargindisad. Bela we-ibmarmar gardagi narmakar megisad.

Rey-Asuero, Mardoqueo-nug-ogannosad

10 Rey-Asuero bela e-yarmargi, degi, bela dupumargi-dulemar-bukwadgi mani-gaega imaksad. ² Bela Rey-Asuero e-ganguedba ibmar-imaksadi, degi, igi Mardoqueo-nug-ogannosbalidi, bela we-ibmar-gusadi Media-yargi, degi, Persia-yargi reymarmegismalad-gardagi narmakar maid. ³ Ar Judío-dule-Mardoqueo, Rey-Asuero-e-yarbalidga dummadga sigismogad. Mardoqueo Judío-dulemar-abargi dule-dummadga gunonikid, degi, e-gwenadgan yeer Mardoqueo-daksamogad. Ar ade, e-dulemarga bur ibmar-nued-imakedgi binsadaed, degi, e-gwenadganga neg-bogidik nasiksabalid.

Job

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Job-nug, Hebreo-gayabali, bileged. Anmar nuekwa wissulid wede ibu-obarilege. Binsamardo, we-garda, namak-lemalad-garda-sogataled gebe-narmaklesadye.

Job-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

We-garda Job'gi sunmaked. Job, Uz-yalagi maigusad. Dule nue-innikii wissulid, Uz ibi-yalagi sii gusa. We-dad-dummadde, mani-ibedid, degi, mimmigan-bukidar nikadid. Job'de, Bab-Dummadgi-bensulid-duled. E-annik dule-innikigwadye, Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanaed-duleye sogleged. Bab-Dummad, nia-saila-Satanás'ga igar-uk-sad Job-urmakegar. Job, bela-bela sabsur-wilenoni gusad, bela ei-mimmigan girgusad, e-nainumar bergude gusad. Degine, boni-dummadba galitosad. Degi-inigwele, Job, Bab-Dummadgi gwen-bengussulid.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Job nued gudiidgine, nia-saila-Satanás, Bab-Dummadse igar amisad, adi, ega Job-urmakegar (1:1–2:10).
2. Job, e-aimar-warbaagwadmala abin-abin sunmaksad (2:11–27:23).
3. Binsaed-nuedga-namakleged (28:1-28).
4. Job gebe-iduar-gudigusadgine sunmaknaid (29:1–31:40).
5. Eliú-sunmaksad (32:1–37:24).
6. Bab-Jehová, Job'ga sunmaksad (38:1–42:6).
7. Job gannar ibmar-bukidar-nikusad (42:7-17).

Be itogua.

1. JOB NUED GUDIIDGINE, NIA-SAILA-SATANÁS, BAB-DUMMADSE IGAR AMISAD, ADI, EGA JOB-URMAKEGAR

(1:1–2:13)

Job'gi sunmaklenaid

1 Dule-gwensak Uz-yar-naidgi gudii gusad. We-dule, dule-nuedid, dule egi-geg-akar sunmaked, we-dule Job'ye nugad. Job, Bab-Dummad-dobekwaa nanadiid, ibmar-isingana imakdisulid. ² Job, walagugle (7) masmala nikad, bunamalabi walapaa nikabalid.

³ We-dule ibmar-nika gudii gusad. We-ibmar-durgan nikananaed:

Sibad-wawaad, miligugle (7.000) nikad,
moli-yargan-mureged, milipaa (3.000) nikad,
moli-bebe-nikad-abin-abinnid-napa-imumalad, dulataled-ilatar (500) nikad,
moli-uayasuid-omegan, dulataled-ilatar (500) nikad,

degine, bukidar e-maiga-gudimalad nikabalid.

We-Job dule-dad-nakwedsikidmaladba bur nug-dummarba gued.

⁴ E-masmala iba-onoardamalad. Muchub-muchubbi e-neggine, iba-onoardamalad. Iba-onoarmalale, eba mas-gundamalaga e-bunmar-warbaagwadmbina gordamalad. ⁵ Iba-onolesad-sorbali, Job e-masmalase gotedaed, ese dagmalaga, adi, Bab-Dummad-asabin swilidik-gumalagar. Job, bolegoedbali e-masmala-nug-gine, wala-walagwenga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged imakardaed, ade binsadaed: "Abakale, an-masmala, Bab-Dummadgi yolesmarsuaye, e-gwagegi ichakwa binsasmarsuaye." Job weyob bali-bali ibmar imakar-daed.

Job bonigan-abingsad

⁶ Ibagwengi, baliwiturmar Bab-Dummad-asabin-ambikunonimalad. Agine, nia-saila-Satanás nonimogad.

⁷ Bab-Jehová, nia-Satanás'ga sogded:

—¿Bia be daniki?

Nia-saila-Satanás abin sogded:

—An napneg-naid-ebirdii danikid.

⁸ Bab-Jehová ega sogdebalid:

—¿An-mai-Job be daksa? ¿Igi gudii be dake? Ar we-napneggine, dule Job'yobid sulid. Job'de angi gwen yoledisulid, an-dobekwaa nanadiid, igar-isganaba nanadisulid.

⁹ Geb nia-saila-Satanás, Bab-Jehová-abin weyob sogded:

—¿Ar Job'de, binsa be-dobekwaa nanadii be ebinsae? Binsa deyob gudisulid. Ar ega be ibmar-ukedba deyob gudiid. ¹⁰ Ar melle akarguega, be nued akwediid. Ar ega e-mimmigana be nue-sabgudibalid. Ar bela e-ibmar-nikadi, ega be nued akwedibalid. Agala, ega be bela-bela e-ibmar-imaked nasguega imakdibalid. A-ulale, Job we-napneggine, moli-bebe-nikamalad, degi, sibatmar nue-nikad. ¹¹ Napira an bega soged, ar be Job-sabsur-imakdibe, e-ibmar-nikadi bela e-ibe be osulodibe, be daksaled, ar be-asabin begi sabsuli-ulusaled.

¹² Agine, Bab-Jehová, nia-Satanás'ga sogded:

—Degirdi, nabirdo. Job-bela-e-ibmar-nikadi an bega-urmaksundo. Saedba be sao. E-duledi mer be oakalogo.

Agine, geb nia-Satanás, Bab-Jehová'gi banguded.

¹³ Geb ibagwengine, Job-masmala, e-bunmarmala, e-ia-sailagined-neggi iba-onobukwa gusmalad.

¹⁴ Degidgine, dule-gaya-berbegeg Job'se nonikid, ega sognonikid: "Molimar-bebe-nikad napa-imunaigua, dikarba molimar-uayasuid-omegan gagan-man-aimogua, ¹⁵ ukiagwale atursamalad-Sabeo'ginmalad nonimalad, bela molimar-bukwad sesmalad. Dule-ar-bamaladdina, bela es-suidgi oburgwilesmalad. Unnila anbi an wakichad, aga nabir an bega we-ibmar sogdanikid."

¹⁶ Amba we-dule-gaya-berbegeg-sunmaknai-yoo-bergue, dule-baid nonibalid, weyob sognonimogad: "Sibat-wawaadmargine, degine, sibat-wawaad-edarbemaladgine, mala aidesad. Bela burgwismalad, unnila anbi an durgusad. Agala, an nabir bega we-ibmar sogdanikid."

¹⁷ Amba we-dule-durgusad-sunmaknai-yoo-bergue, dule-baid nonibalid, weyob sognonimogad: "Caldea-dulemar sogapaa danar-danar ukiagwar nonimalad, bela moli-yargan-mureged-bukwad sesmalad. Dule-ar-bamaladdina bela es-suidgi oburgwilesmalad, unnila anbi an wakichad. Agala, nabir an bega we-ibmar sogdanikid."

¹⁸ Amba we-dule-durgusad-sunmaknai-yoo-bergue, dule-baid nonibalid, weyob sognonimogad: "Be-masmala, degine, be-bunamala, e-gwenad-sailagined-neggi mas-gunbukmargua, degine, gobbukmarbargua, ¹⁹ ukiagwale, burwa-dummad nega-dulesulidgansik-danikidi neggi yolenonikid, bela ese neg ayarisad. Bela be-mimmigangi neg marwenonikid, degisoggu, bela burgwismalad. Unnila anbi nabir san-onosad. Agala, nabir an bega we-ibmar sogdanikid."

²⁰ Degidgine, Job gwichibin imaksad, nunmak-itoged-bali mor-dummadyoid siir imaksad, degine, e-nono

swiri imaksabalid, napase dulluu imaksad, Bab-Dummad-nug odummosad. ²¹ Weyob sogded:

"Uka-swiri an we-napnegse aidenonikid.

Deyobi, ibmar-sate an gannar nabaloed.

Ar Bab-Jehová we-ibmarmar anga uksad, emide, na Bab-Jehová, we-ibmarmar susbalid.

Degisoggu, ¡Bab-Jehová-nug odummolesun!"

²² Degite, Job, weyob-ibmar-gusadgine, Bab-Dummadga sogsasulid, ibiga deyob be an-imaksaye. Job, Bab-Dummadgi gwen yolessulid.

Job-wilubdaklesad-ilabogwad

2 Ibagwenginbali, baliwiturmar Bab-Dummad-asabin ambikunonibalid. Amar-imbangi nia-saila-Satanás nonibalid. ² Bab-Jehová, nia-Satanás'ga sogded:

—¿Bia be daniki?

Nia-saila-Satanás abin-sogded:

—An napneg-naid-ebirdii danikid.

³ Bab-Jehová ega sogdebalid:

—¿An-mai-Job be daksa? ¿Igi gudii be dake? Ar we-napneggine, dule, Job'yobid sulid. Job'de, angi gwen yoledisulid, an-dobekwaa nanadiid, igar-isganaba nanadisulid. Ar Job gwen ibmar-oakalossuli, an egi yolegega be angi alamaknaigus-inigwele, degine, e-ibe be bela e-ibmar-nikad obelononibar-inigwele, degite, Job amba innikigwadba gudiid, gwen nossulid.

⁴ Nia-saila-Satanás, Bab-Jehová-abin sogdebalid:

—Ar dule e-san-bendakegala, na e-ibmar-nikad bela ukdaed. ⁵ Napira an bega soged, ar be e-dulesunnad sabsur-imakdibe, be daksaled, ar be-asabin begi nue-sabsur ulusaled.

⁶ Bab-Jehová, nia-saila-Satanás'ga sogded:

—Degir nabirdo. Be Job-naibi-imatega an bega urmaksun, degi-inigwele, mer oburgweddi be oburgo.

⁷ Agine, nia-Satanás, Bab-Jehová'gi banguded.

Geb nia-saila-Satanás, Job'ga boni-dummad-yaabiid uknonikid. Job, bela e-nag-dukuse, degine, nonosebakale, boni-yaabiid nikunonikid. ⁸ Degidbali, Job burubirgi sigisad. Uka-aimakalile, nog-goagi godidaed.

⁹ E-ome ega sogded:

—Job, ¿ar bede dule-nuedye nue-sogsunde? ¡Bab-Dummadgi be sabsur-urwe! ¡Be burgwesunna!

¹⁰ Job, e-omega sogded:

—Dule-binsaed-satedyob be sunmaked. Ar Bab-Dummad anmarga ibmar-nuegan-ukedi, anmar abingadiid. Degitega, ¿ibiga geg anmar bonigandi abingabarsunna? Anmar, bonigan abingabaliirgebed.

Weyob Job wiles-inigwele, degite gwen Bab-Dummadgi yolessurgusad, isdar egi sunmaksasurbalid.

2. JOB, E-AIMAR-WARBAAGWADMALA ABIN- ABIN SUNMAKSAD

(2:11-27:23)

Job-e-aimar-warbaagwad

¹¹ Job-e-aimar-warbaagwadi, Job-boniganba-galaitonaid wisgunonimalad. We-dule-warbaagwadi Job-dakdamalaga, degi, ega-gwage-armakega, dared-ibi na e-yargi noargusmalad. Amar, wemalad: Temán-neggweburgined-Elifaz, Súah-neggweburgined-Bildad, degine, Naamat-neggweburgined-Zofar, wemala Job-e-aimalad. ¹² We-dulemala Job-maidse nonimalad. Bannaba Job-dakarmargua, oemalad, we, doa-dule. Geb nue-dakdemargua, binnasuli bodmalad, bukib-binsaedwali e-mor-yoyoid siir-siir imaksamalad. Degine, nunmak-itogedwali nonogi ukub eosmalad, degi, nonogi buru eosmarbalid. ¹³ Deyobi, Job-e-aimar ibagugle (7) mutik-mutik Job-nagaba napagi sigismalad. Ar Job boniba-galitosisogguwa, e-aimar gwen Job'ga sunmakbigussulid.

Job e-iba-gwalulesadgi-isdar-sunmaknaid

3 Job na boniganba geg-itogusadgine, e-iba-gwalulesadgi isdar sunmakded. ² Job weyob sogded:

- ³ "Ibige an-iba-gwalulesad geg bergudibe. Ibige a-mutikidba soglenaigusdibe, 'susugwa gwalulesye,' a-mutikid nagussulina gadinad.
- ⁴ A-iba, negasichidga nagusana nuedinad. Bab-Dummad, a-ibagi binsassulina gadinad, a-ibagi negsichidbi nagusana nuedinad.
- ⁵ A-iba neg-gubyagwaledga nagusana gadinad, a-iba mogir-sichidga nagusana nuedinad. A-iba dad-ibeler-galegedyobi nagusana nuedinad.
- ⁶ A-neg-mutikidgi nega-gudureged nagusana gadinad. A-iba, nii-gardamar-abargi-naidgi elilesunna, a-iba, birgamar-ibagangi-naid elilesunna.
- ⁷ We-neg-mutikidgi geg dule gwalulegena gadinad. We-neg-mutikidgi mer dule wergusunna.
- ⁸ Ibige dule-ina-iscana-imakmaladi, we-iba-ukabsassurdibe. Ibige we-dulemar-ibdula-demarginedgi-gangued-nikamaladi, a-iba-ukabsassurdibe. A-iba ukabsalesana, nuedinad.
- ⁹ Ibige a-ibagi niisgwamar-bolego-noardaed nodibe, ibige a-ibagi dad-ibeler gasdibe, dad-ibeler gassulina bur nuedin.
- ¹⁰ Ibige a-mutikidwali an gwalulesdibe, emide, bonigan-gunaid mag-dakega an-imaknaid.
- ¹¹ "Ibige an sapidukugi-maigu, burgwissurdibe, ibige an gwalulenaigu, burgwissurdibe,

burgwisana bur nabirinad.

¹² Ibige an gwalulenaigu, an-abingasmardibe, ibige an gwalulesgua, an-onusmardibe.

¹³ An burgwisana, nue-imas an meremainad, gwen itomaisulinad.

¹⁴ Reymar-gannar-neg-dummagan-sobmalad-burg-wismalad-abargi an obunnomainad.

Dule-dummagan-gannar-negdummagan-sobmalad-burgwismalad-abargi, an gabmainad.

¹⁵ Ar dule-nuga-nikamalad or-ibed-gudigusmalad-abargi, na e-neg-dummagangi ena mani-urbisgusmalad-abargi,

an nue-imas meremainad.

¹⁶ Igi sikwi amba yoo aideged-iba-omoe burgwar-aidenonidae,

gwen-neg-daksasuli digleddae, ayobi, ibige an gussurdibe.

¹⁷ Ar dule-iscanamar burgwenonikile, ase e-ibmar-iscana-imaked bergusiid.

Ar dule-gegus-gudimalad burwa-dulega gunonikile, ase obunnosiid.

¹⁸ Ar dule-galesgudimalad burgwenonikile, ase na obunnosiid.

Degine, we-dulemar dummad-e-wiodiid-ese-iseedi-goledi, asega bar itogosurmalad.

¹⁹ Ar dule-bulegana, degi, dule-belagwamaladi burwa-dulega gunonikile, bela na emarbi daklesiid, dule egi obined sulid.

Degine, dule-maiga-gudiidi burgwenonikile, geb na e-dummadgi ollorgusiid.

²⁰ "Bab-Dummad, ¿ar ibige be dule-naibi-itodiid gwalulegega be imaksa?

¿Ar ibige be dule-isdar-itodiid dula-gudiguega be imake?

²¹ Ar wemar burgwebigudidaenad, ar geg burgwe-sunnad.

Aisaar gwae burgwebigudidaenad, ibmar-nued-amidiiyobi, burgwed amididaenad.

²² Ar wemar yeer itosmalaed, geb neg-urba-aidedele, weligwar itogoed.

²³ Ar Bab-Dummad dulega igar-obured, negsichigi aka-aka-gudidaeyobi, emar-imaked.

²⁴ An-akiginnedi dii-aryomaiyobi gued, bane-bane-masgullegedyobi, an naibid itodiid.

²⁵ Aka bur bule an ibmar-dobgudiid anga nagunonikid,

ar an ibmargi-gwayediid anga daklenonikid.

²⁶ Neg-bogidikid bar anga naisulid, nue bar an obunnodisulid.

Unnila surbinsa-itogedbi an dakedisunnad."

Elifaz Job'ga sabsur-ibmar-sogsad

4 Elifaz Temán-neggweburgined, weyob Job'ga sogded:

² "Job, an bega ibmar-sogoedi, be isdar-itogodibe, degi-inigwele, an bega ibmar sogergebed.

³ Emide, be emar-bukidar odurdakdidaed, be emar-niga-ogannodidaed,

⁴ be-sunmakedgi wile-itodimalad-ogannodidaed,
degine, be dule-gege-itomalad-bendakdidaed,
⁵ degite, emisgindi, begi bonigan-yolenonikidi geger
be itoged.

Bonigan begi obin na be itoged.

⁶ Ar Bab-Dummadgi be dobekwaa gudiiye-sog-inig-
wele, degite, ¿ibiga be Bab-Dummadgi bensunna?

Na be nued gudiiye-binsadiidde, degite, ¿igi be gud-
sunna?

⁷ "Nue be itogena: Ar dule ibmar-oakalodsulile, ¿sun-
na we-dule oburgwiledasi?

Dule ibmar-inniki-imakdiile, ¿sunna we-dule
oakaloledasi? Suli.

⁸ Bato an nue neg-daksamogad,
ar dule ibmar-iscana-imakdidibe, ibmar-iscana egi
aibined.

⁹ Ar Bab-Dummad dule-iscanagi-uludele,
unnila e-bunnogedgi sunna oburgwed.

¹⁰ Amba achumigur-nono-wawaad uludele, degi, e-
mimmigan uludmogale, e-nugarmar bibisgoed.

Bab-Dummad deyob dule-iscana-imakoed.

¹¹ Ar igi-achumigurmar, mas-satedba burgwidadae, de-
gi, e-mimmigan banna-banna aineba duurmakdedae,
Bab-Dummad deyob dule-iscana-imakoed.

¹² "Gayaburba-gwensak anse arbakee nonikid,
unnila an sikwas-bollee itosad.

¹³ Deunni, mutiki dulemar bela gabmamaigua, neg-
burgan an dakalid,
agine, an sulibinsa-itoalid,

¹⁴ angi dobed-dummad nagunonikid,
an wawanmakded, bela an-niga batided.

¹⁵ Ibmar-burba an-ebus an itononigu,
bela an-abagan iko-iko itonaded.

¹⁶ Agine, geb an-asabinni duleyob gwisgunoniki an
itoged,
e-daklegeddi aku dakleged.

Gwisgunonigu, bela neg boo nagunonikid,
e-sunmaked sikwas-soge an itoged:

¹⁷ " ¿Ar dule Bab-Dummadba bur bule innikidaed
nikasi?

¿Ar dule we-napnegse-e-odenonikidba bur bule
dule-islidikga gusi?

¹⁸ Ar Bab-Dumjadi, e-maiga-gudimaladginbela ben-
gudiid.

Ar Bab-Dumjadi, e-baliwiturmarbela egi yole
daked.

¹⁹ Degisoggu, dulemargin-bulesunna, dulemardi un-
nila napsa gued,

dule ukub-birgi neg-soblessiidyob gued,
samuyob baisursunna abulemaladid.

²⁰ Wakdaradbali, nued-gudii gued,
sedogidbali, bato bergus gued.

Unnila dulemar sikwas wis-dula gudii gued.
Ar burgwidele, bar dulegi binsalegosulid,
deyob dule yoggudoed.

²¹ Na e-mormar-nikad bela e-ibe miledoed,
gwen binsaed-nikagussuli burgwidoed.' "

5 Elifaz sogdebalid:

"Job, emisgindi be binnasuli golena,
doa be-abin-imakdagodibe.

Ar biti-baliwitur-gwensakse be golodibe.

² Ar emargi-isdar-binsalegedi, dule-binsaedsulid-
oburgwed.

Emargi-nobgulegedi, dule-binsaedsulid-oburgwed.

³ An-sunnad an dakdaed,
dule-binsaedsulidaedi igi nasgumaidae,
degite, sikwas-naogua, e-neguya wioleddabalid.

⁴ Dule-binsaed-sulidaed-e-mimmigandina, dule-e-
bendaked satedaed,

igar-naboleged-neggine nue-ibitodamalad,
dule-e-irwa-gwisgued satedaed.

⁵ Deginbali, dule-binsaedsulidaed-e-ibmar-digarmala-
di, dule-ukudmaada-gudimalad e-ibe wedamalad.

Gunmalagala iko-abargi e-ibe wedamalad.

Dule-uku-uku-itodimaladi, a-dule-ibmar-nuegan-
bukidar-nikadgi nue-nobe itodamalad.

⁶ Ar ibmar-iscana, yogasaar ainisulid.

Ar bonigan-abingalegedi, walagwen noardasulid.

⁷ Ar igi soo-e-ditismakedi soogi daniki,
debayobi, naibi-itolegedi dulegi danimogad.

⁸ "Ani an weyob gunaina,
bato an dika Bab-Dummadga an-bonigan an
sogsabinnena.

⁹ Ar Bab-Dummad ibmar-gegerdaklemalad imaked,
bukidar ibmar-dakledisurmalad imaked.

Akusunna-itoge anmar-imaked.

¹⁰ Ar Bab-Dumjadi dii owimaid,
sapurgi dii-wiega imakmaid.

¹¹ Bab-Dumjadi, dule-san-dummarba-imaksulid-e-
nug ogannoged,

degine, dule-naibi-itodimalad bendakbalid.

¹² Bab-Dumjadi, dule-emar-binsaed-gaed-ibe bin-
saed obured,

adi, e-ibmar-imakedgi mer nasguegar.

¹³ Bab-Dumjadi, dule-emar-binsaed-gaed-e-binsaed,
egi aibinega imaked,

degi, ibmar-iscana-imakbied e-ibe oburbalid.

¹⁴ Bab-Dumjadi, a-dule ibgine yolegega imaked.

Ar amba neg-meegwadgi-gudiiyob-gudiiile, mutikid-
ba-gudiiyob yolegega imaked.

¹⁵ Bab-Dumjadi, dule-wileged bendaked,
dule-isdar-sunmakdimaladgi bendakbalid,
degi, dule-sabsur-emar-imakdimaladgi bendakbalid.

¹⁶ Ar Bab-Dumjadi, dule-wileged ogannoged,
degine, dule-ibmar-iscana-imaked-gaya-maklegega
imakbalid.

¹⁷ "Dule Bab-Dummadse-nuguega-odurdaklegedi,
jegi nued binsalesadid!

Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi be-
odurdakele,

mer be isdar itoge.

¹⁸ Ar Bab-Dumjadi, naibi-emar-imak-inigwele, emar-
nudakbalid.

Bab-Dumjadi, amba emargi-yole-inigwele, emarga
nunmaked osulobalid.

¹⁹ Bab-Dummadi, bonigangi be-ollorsamaiguad.
Ar amba be bonigan-abalagi-gunaile, be-ben-dakoed.

²⁰ Ukud-dummad-nagunonikile, Bab-Dummadi be-oburgwega be-imakosulid.
Bila-onoleged-nagualile, es-suidgi-burgwega be-imakosurbalid.

²¹ Gaya-isgana begi milealile, Bab-Dummadi, akar-guega be-imakosulid.
Degine, neg-isgued-nonikile, bai be itogosulid.

²² Aka be neg-isgued-abin alledii guoed,
ukud-abin be werguoed.
Degine, ibdurgan-ursirmar-abin be gwayosulid.

²³ Ar akwamar be-nainu oichogosulid, ibnuedga bega guoed.
Ibdurgan-ursirmar be-ibmar-digarmalad be-ibe eburosulid.

²⁴ Be-negyagine, nueganbi be garmakdii guoed,
degine, be-sibad-wawaadmar be ebichialile, bega sogedba bukwa be dakoed.

²⁵ Mimmigan-bukidar be nikuoed,
waganmar gaganmar-aineyobi be nikuoed.

²⁶ Seredgi amba nollosuli be neg-uangi megdapoed.
Igi ibmar-gwag-goesadgine, e-iba-sogedbali welege, deyobi, be-iba-sogedba be burgwidoed.

²⁷ "Ar anmar bela we-ibmar bega sogedi, bato anmar nue-daksad, we nue-napiragwadid.
Degisoggu, nue be itoge, be-sunnad be itoge.
Ar bega ibmar-nuedga guoed."

Job e-aimar-abin sunmakded

6 Degine, Job ega-sunmaknaid-abin weyob sogded:
² "An-naibi-itodiidi, an-wiles-itodiidbogwa, nabir nibirgi-aidolegena nuedinad.
³ Ar nabir-aidolegena, demar-ukubba bur bule aidikueled.
An-sunmakedi bemar geger itogewilubsulid.
⁴ Ar Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-e-sigumar naibi-an-imalsad.
E-sigu-bonimar, bela an-sangi gwichigunonikid.
Bab-Dummadi dobed-dummadi anga barmialid.
⁵ Moli-uayasuidi gagan-dikarba-gunaile, ¿masbina bonaidae?
Moli-bebe-nikadi, e-mas-bukwad-dikarba, ¿masbina bonaidae? Suli. Deyobsuli.
⁶ ¿Ar mas balu-sulile, nued-gulle be ebinsae? Suli. Nued gulesuli.
¿Ar gannir-akwa-e-sipugwadi nued gulle be ebinsae? Suli.
⁷ An bonigan-abganaid-abetesulidi, emide, an-masga gunonikid.
⁸ "Bitigi Bab-Dummadi, an-ibmar-egisnadi, anga imaksana gadin.
Bitigi Bab-Dummadi, an-ibmar-abegedi, anga uk-sana gadin.
⁹ Bab-Dummad ilagwen an-obelosunnana gadin, an-oburgwedse an-imalsunnana yeeban.

¹⁰ Ar adi, anga bonigan ibnuedga gusaled, an yeer-itosaled.
Ar Bab-Dummad-isligwaledgi an yolessurgusad.
¹¹ "Bato an bela gudisoggu, ¿ibu bar an edarbosunna? ¿Ibige bar an gudii guosunna?
¹² ¿Ar an akwayob gangusi?
¿Ar an-ukade, esgoro-gordikidyob gangusi?
¹³ An wargwen geg na dukin bendaked, an-bendakmalad bela bergusad.
¹⁴ "Dule-naibi-itodidbela, e-ai ega-gwage-armaked nikad.
Amba dule-Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikadba-dasulidbela, e-ai-egi-bangusulid nikamogad.
¹⁵ Ar bemarkina, an-aimar-inigwele, be baisur an-dakdemalad.
Ar diwar-dinguddaeyobi, degi, noddabaliyobi be damalad.
¹⁶ Ar dii-gwamakar-bukwad daludele, dii-amuregedga naddae,
degine, diwar engudedae, deyobi, be gumalad.
¹⁷ Ar igi yor-mosale, diwar-dinnamaile geg bar iir-make,
degi, neg-uedikidbali bela dinguddae, deyob, be gudmalad,
baisur be an-dakdemalad.
¹⁸ Dulemar-danagwen-dummad-nadapdamaladi, e-igar-nadapidgi aibatele,
nega-dulesulidganba yogguddamalad, agi burgwid-damalad.
¹⁹ Temán'ginmalad-danagwenmaladi, dii-amiegala naddamalad,
Sabá-neggweburginmalad-ibmar-ukmaladi, na bin-sadamalad,
bitigi dii an amisana gadyne.
²⁰ Dii-nue-amio-itosmalanad, degi-inigwele, dii-dinna-mai dakdapmalale,
nabir-itoardasurmalad.
²¹ Debayobi, bemar gudmarmogad,
ibmar-gacharsuli-dakebayobi be angi gwakidmalad.
²² ¿An bemarse ibmar egichasi, wis be anga ibmar udamarye?
¿An-bendakmalaga an bemarse mani egichisbari? Suli.
²³ ¿An bemarse gochasi, an-isdarmaladgi be an-bendakdamarye?
¿An bemarse egichisbari, dule-sabsur-emar-imakmaladgi
be an-bendakye? Suli. An bemarse ibmar egichissulid.
²⁴ "Be anga sogmardo, ibugi nodii be an-dake.
Ar an nodiile, bar an sunmakosurdo.
²⁵ Bemar innikigwadba be anga ibmar sognaina, an bemark-abin isdar itogosulinad.
Emide, be yogasaar angi sunmaknanaid.
²⁶ Mer an-sunmakedba be angi yolemala,
ar an surbinsa-itogedba an deyob soged.
We-ibmar-an-sogedi bela bergudoed.

²⁷ An be-dakedi, sunna be dule-sergan-sated ibmargi-dodoar-wilubdakar be uksamalar an be-dakdo, degine, bemar sunna ibmarbina be-ai be uksamalar an be-dakbardo.

²⁸ "Nue be ise-nuu an-dakmala.

Be anga sogmala, bule an bemarga gakansanai.

²⁹ Be nue itomala, mer yogasaar be angi yolemala.

An ibmar-oakalodisulid, be magar an-dakmala.

³⁰ An-bemarga-ibmar-sogedi, gakansulid.

¿Ar an napira-ibmar-sogedi, gakansaed-ebo emarbi-dake be angi binsamarde? Suli, degisuli."

7 Job sogdebalid:

"Ar dule we-napneggi bela arbamalargebed.

E-ibagan, dule-undar-arbadiid-e-ibaganyob gued.

² Igi maigagudiid gwae-neg-mutikgusana gadinye bursadidae,

igi dule-arbadiid e-bennukleged-iba edarbedidae,

³ deyobi, an nii-irbali wile-itodii gusad,

mutikidbali numkakedba an galitodii gusad.

⁴ An mutikidba megisale, an binsamadaed,

sana anga neg oibogodibeye.

Mutikid anga bergusurdaed.

Deyobi, an bindumakmai gabsuli oiboardaed.

⁵ Bela an-san nus biinid.

An-uka sommere-sommere itoleged.

An-uka-daas-dasadba sibudik-sibudik nis ariomamaid.

⁶ An-bergued-ibagan binna-binna nadapsulid, e-ibagan omosad.

Gwen an bar-gannarsegued itosulid, bato an bela itoged.

⁷ "Bab-Dummad, be ebinsao,

an-gudiidi, unnila bunnolegedyob an gudiid.

Neg-nued bar an dakosulid.

⁸ An bergudele, dulemar gwen bar an-dakosulid.

Be an-amidii gumaloenad, be an-amiosurmalad.

Ar andi bar gudii guosulid.

⁹ Igi mogirmar aisakiddae, gwen bar dakleddasuli, debayobi, dule neg-uangi-digledele, geg bar gannar noed.

¹⁰ E-negse geg gannar bar aibired, bar egi binsalegosulid, deyob yoggudoed.

¹¹ "Degisoggu, an sunmakedi gege bar an boggued.

Nue-bukib-binsaed sunmakega an-imaked.

Neg-nued-dakdisulid-abalagi an ibmar sogoed.

¹² ¿Demargi ibdula-dummad-gudiiyob be an-daksi?

Emide, be angi nakulebukwad.

¹³ Imbagwenar an binsaardaed:

'An gabidele, we an-bendakoye.'

Gabedi, anga naibid osulogoye.'

¹⁴ Amba an gabmaidibe, be an-ogwayeardaed, gabgi gwayed-dumjadi be anga ukdaed.

¹⁵ Bur an-gammu-gasmarsunnana gadin, adi, an-gudiidi bar an itogosulid.

¹⁶ An-gudiidi, nabir an gwen itosulid, bar an dula-gudii gubisulid, burgwisa an binsaed.

Ies be an-imake,

an wegi-gudiidi gwen-nabirsulid.

¹⁷ "¿Wede dule ibusunna, bede dummarbaa imaked?

¿Ar ibiga duleba be bukib binsae?

¹⁸ ¿Ar ibiga be bane-bane egi be atakdii?

¿Ar ibiga be bane-bane wilubdakdibali?

¹⁹ Bab-Dummad, ¿sana be angi-nakulediid iegoe?

Wis gwen be an-indaksulid,

gwen wii-doega be an-imaksulid.

²⁰ Ar an begi nosye-sogele, ¿igi an-isguedde be-imakosunna?

Ar be dulegi nakuleged gudiid.

¿Ibiga be sabsur an-imake?

¿Isdarsunna be an-dake?

²¹ Bab-Dummad, ¿ibiga geg be an-isgued elisunna?

¿Ibiga geg be an-isgued ies imakosunna?

Bato an-burgwed omosad.

Bato an napaga binyesokalid.

Be an-amidagoenad, bato satebin be an-dakda-goed."

Bildad, Job'ga sunmaksad

8 Súah-neggweburgined-Bildad, Job'ga sogded:

² "¿Ar sanagwadse weyob be sunmakmai guoe?

Be-sunmakedi, burwa-dummad-noedyobi be sunmaked.

³ Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, ¿ibmar-inniki-maid oichogo be ebinsasi?

Bab-Dumjadi, ¿ibmar-inniki-imaklegedgi yolego be ebinsasi? Gege yoleged.

⁴ Ar be-masmala, Bab-Dummadgi yolesmalargebed.

Ar degubinne Bab-Dummadse nabir odurdaklesmalad.

⁵ Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad be baramiele, ega be sogele, wile be an-dakye,

⁶ be islidik-gudiile, be ibmar akar-imakdisulile,

Bab-Dummad be-bendakoed.

Bega gannar ibmar-iduar-nikusadi ukoed.

⁷ Ar yoedse be ibmar-nikuoedi, ibmar-nikusadba bur bule be nikuoed.

⁸ "Dadganse be nue ibmar egise,

be-babgan-ibmar-bar-amismaladi, be durdake.

⁹ Ar anmardi geb emicharmaladid, gwen we-ibmar wissurmalad.

Anmar we-napneggi-gudiidi, unnila an sikwas gudi-malad.

¹⁰ Ar we-dulemardi sunna be-odurdakoed,

ibmar-bukidar-wisguega be-imakoed.

E-ibmar-wismalad bega sogoed.

¹¹ "Gagan-papiro'ye-nugad neg-matagangi-dungu-maladi, ega neg-mata dingudele, ¿sunna dungusi?

Gagan-diigi-dungumaladi, ega dii-dingudele, ¿sunna dungusi?

¹² Ar we-gaganmala, amba aramaksiile, degi, amba siklessuli, ega dii-dingudele, yog-dinguar naddaed.

Gagan-bamaladba bur bule itosur dinguddaed.

¹³ Dulemar Bab-Dummad-ieddamaladi, we-gagan-maryob gumalad.

Dule-isganamar na e-ibmar-edarbediidi degibergu-
doed.

¹⁴ Dule-isgana e-ibmar-edarbediidi ega dub-garag-
wadyobi gued.

E-bensulid-nikadi, dibamaryob baisursunna e-ibe
berguddaed.

¹⁵ Ar dule dibagi akaye-sogele, gege egi akaed, ar yo-
ga-itirar naddaed.

Debayobi, e-bensulid-nikadi ega yoga-berguar nad-
daed.

¹⁶ Dule-isganamar, sapi dad-duurmaknaid-abin-
gwichiyob gued.

E-anagan-nasgudele, bela napagi-gagan-naid
odukued.

¹⁷ Degine, e-malimar akwa-imbaba uboddaed,
sabsur-akwagangi e-malimar diglesdaed.

¹⁸ Ar dule we-sapi-olasale, dulemar gwen egi bar bin-
saosurmalad,

we-sapide wegi gwichidaeddeeye.

¹⁹ Deyobi, dule-isganamar weligwar-itodiid bergud-
damogad,

e-sorba baigan dunguardaed.

²⁰ "Bab-Dummad gwen dule-innikidaed iedisulid,
degine, dule-isganadi ese obanledaed.

²¹ Bab-Dummad gannar yeer-itogega be-imakoed,
degine, yeer-itogedballi be binnasuli gordii guoed.

²² Dule-isdar-be-dakdimaladi, bingeg-gudii gumaloed,
degine, dule-isdarmalad-e-neguyamar bela bergu-
doed."

Job-sunmaksad-irbaagwad

9 Job, deyob Bildad-sunmaksad-itosgua, weyob
abin-sogded:

² "An nue-wisimakar-inigwele, we nue-napiragwa,
degite, ¿igi dule Bab-Dummad-asabin isgussuliyob
na san-oyogosunna? Gege dule na deyob san-oyoged.

³ Ar dule Bab-Dummad-ebo gachimakye-sogele,
gwen dule Bab-Dummadgi, nakwissuliled.

⁴ Ar Bab-Dummad binsaed-ibed maid,
e-gargangued dutusulid.

Degisoggu, ¿ar doa-dule, Bab-Dummadgi obichar be
ebinsasunna?

Dule egi obichasuliled.

⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad uludele, yar-dummagan-bukwad
onired.

Yar-dummagan bato ainirisbin daklenonidaed.

⁶ Bab-Dummad napneg-naid ogiglimaked,
degi, napneg-e-sailagan-mamaid ogiglimakbalid.

⁷ Bab-Dummad dad-ibeler-mer-noega imaked,
niisgwamar mer-bar-gaega imakbalid.

⁸ Bab-Dummad na e-ganguedba nibneg nasiksad,
degine, Bab-Dummad bogi demar-sabalid.

⁹ Bab-Dummad bela niisgwamar danar-danaled
nasiksad:

Niisgwa-danaled-Osa'ye-nugad, niisgwa-danaled-
Orión'ye-nugad nasiksad.

Degi, bela niisgwa-danaled-Pléyades'ye-nugad-
naguega imaksabalid.

Bela dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik niisgwa-danar-da-
nar nasiksabalid.

¹⁰ Ar Bab-Dummad ibmar-dummagan-magar-itole-
sulid imaked,

degine, bukidar ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-geg-
ebisleged imaked.

¹¹ Ar Bab-Dummad an-nagaba nadapye-sogele, an
daksasuliled.

Angi bangudye-sogele, an itossurbaliled.

¹² Bab-Dummad ibmar-suye-sogele, ¿doa ega sogoe:
'Mer be suye?'

¿Doa ega sogoe: 'Ibu be imaknaiye?' Dule ega soged,
sate.

¹³ Ar Bab-Dummad uludele,

ibdula-dummad-demargined, degi, e-sordaganse-
bakale,

Bab-Dummad-asabin dulluu ambikumalad.

¹⁴ "Ar deyobile, degite, ¿igi an Bab-Dummad-abin-
imakosunna?

An abin-imakegala, ¿igi an sogsale? Geg an abin-
imake.

¹⁵ Amba an ibmar-akar-imaksasuli-inigwele, Bab-
Dummad-asabin geg an san-bendaked.

Ar unnila an Bab-Dummadse ise-wilegar bendak-
leged an egised.

¹⁶ Ar an Bab-Dummadse igar-itogega gorye-sogele,
degine, anse nonikile, gwen an-itosar an ebin-
sasulid.

¹⁷ Aka bur angi burwa-dummadiyob yolenonikiled,
aka bur an-naibid-itodiid anga omelonai gualiled.

¹⁸ Gwen obunnogega an-imaksasuliled,
aka bur wile-itoged anga omelononikiled.

¹⁹ Ar garganguedgi sunmakleye-soglegele, Bab-Dum-
mad bur bule emarba gargangued nikad.

Ar Bab-Dummadgi igar-itoleye-soglegele, ¿doa igar-
itoleged-abarse Bab-Dummad-ogwichosunna?

²⁰ Amba an ibmar-akar-imaksasurye sogele, an-sun-
maked angi dakin aibinnonikoed.

Amba an innikigudiiye-sogele, Bab-Dummad
nosadga an-imakoed.

²¹ "Ar an ibmar oakalossur-inigwele, degite, Bab-Dum-
mad amba deyob angi binsasulid.

A-ulale, an burgwebigussunnad.

²² Ar bela dulemar emarbiid, degisoggu, an sogdo:
'Ar Bab-Dummad dule-nued, dule-isgana obeloged.'

²³ Ar boni-gwensak ukiagwar dule-oburgwenonikile,
an sogdo, Bab-Dummad, dule-ibmar-oakalodisulid-
surbinsa-itogedga allesii guoye.

²⁴ Dule-isgana yar-ganonikile, Bab-Dummad dule-
igar-nabomalad igar-noar-imakmalaga imaked.

Ar Bab-Dummad weyob-imaksulile, degite, ¿doa
imaksunna?

²⁵ "An-ibagan-bergued bato mosad,
an-ibagan binna-binnagwad bar abarmaksisulid.
Weligwaled an gwen-itogosuli an-ibagan bergu-
doed.

²⁶ An-ibagan, ur-binnasur-nadapiyobi, nadapid.

Sulubagi e-masbina-gwichigumaiyobi, an-ibagan gued.

²⁷ Amba an sogdibe: 'We-ibmar-nabir-an-itodisulidi, an iegoye.

An-wagar-wile-itoged, an ogwaoye, an alledii guoye,'

²⁸ degite, an bela-bela-nunmaked-itodiidba, amba an dobe itodaed.

An wisbalid, ar Bab-Dummad-asabinni, amba an ibmar-oakalossuliyob daklegosulid.

²⁹ Ar an ibmar-oakalosye soglesoggu,

ar ¿ibiga bar an alamaknai guosunna?

Binsarsunna bar an alamaknai guo itole.

³⁰ Amba an-uka an dii-diregwadgi ise-enukye-sogele, morgaukgi an-argan dagur-dagur an imakye-sogele,

³¹ amba Bab-Dummad, ibmar-isgana-milegedse an-bar-meteled,

ar an-mormarse-bakale, ima an-itosaled.

³² "Ar Bab-Dummad anyobsulid, andi dule gued.

Degite, ¿igi an igar-nabolegedse Bab-Dummad-se-dosunna?

Gege an seded, ar Bab-Dummad dulesulid.

³³ Ar anmarga-igar-nabogega igar-naboged-dule, wargwensaar gudisulid.

³⁴ Ar Bab-Dummad-angi-urwenaid-osulogega, dule-wargwensaale, gudisulid.

Adi, mer an Bab-Dummad-e-urwed dobguegar.

³⁵ Aisaar an dobsuli sunmakbienad,

geg an gued, ar an dobe itoged."

Job e-boni-nikadba bukib binsaed

10 Job, Bildad'ga sogdebalid:

"¿An budar wegí-gudiidi itogusad!

Agala, yogasaar an sunmakargussunnad.

An-nabir-itosulid na dugin barsognagussunnad.

² "Bab-Dummadga an sogoed: 'Mer weyob be an-wioye.

Anga be sogye, ¿ibiga weyob be an-imaknai?

³ Bab-Dummadga an sogbaloed: ¿Weyob be an-imaknaid yeer be an-dake?

¿Isdarsunna be dule-obinnisadi dake?

¿Dule-isganamar isdarsunna-angi-binsananaidi, be baisur-dake?

⁴ ¿Dulemar-daeyob be emar-dake?

¿Anmar-ibmar-dakeyob be dakmoga?

⁵ ¿Ar be-ibagande, anmar-ibaganyobmoga?

¿Ar bega birgamar-nanamaid dulega-nanamaidyob-moga?

⁶ Degite, ¿ibiga be an-isguedi wisgubisunna?

¿Ar ibiga be an-isguedi bela be bar-amibisunna?

⁷ ¿Ar be nue-wissursi, ani an ibmar-oakalossulid?

¿Ar be nue-wissursi, begine geg an dukued?

⁸ "Ar be-sunnad be an-imaksad,

be-sunnad be an-obinnisad.

Degite, be-binsaed be gwagdode,

¿ar an-obelogedgi be binsadode?

⁹ Be ebinsao, igi sianar napsagi soblege, deyob be-sunnagwad be an-sobsad.

Degite, ¿gannar napsaga be an-obinyebalode?

¹⁰ ¿Moli-nunis-owirmaklegedyob be an-imaksasursi?

¿Moli-nunis-gwamaklegedyob be an-imaksasursi?

¹¹ Bee be, anga sanmar nasiksad.

Bee be, anga ukamar enirisad.

Ar bee be, an-garmar gwadisad.

Bee be, anga an-san-dubagan mesisbalid.

¹² Burba-dulad be anga uksad,

be-sabguedi be anga oyosbalid.

Degine, be nue-an-akwisbalid,

be an-niga ogannosbalid.

¹³ " 'Degi-inigwele, ibmar-soggwendi be angi oduksad.

Ar an wisid, be weyob binsadigusad:

¹⁴ Angi be nakuledii gusad,

abakale an begi isgunonikirye.

Ar an isgunonikile, be baisur-dakosulid.

¹⁵ An nue-isgunonikile, an dule-wiles.

Ar an isgussur-daklenonikile, amba geg an weligwar itoged.

Nue-binged-dummad angi naid.

Nunmakedba-an-galitodiid nue magar an na itodiid.

¹⁶ An gwisguye-sogele, achumiguryob be anbina mel-leardaed,

be-garganged be angi oyononidaed.

¹⁷ Be-isdar-itoged aka angi barbulomaid,

dule-angi-yolemamad aka be gatik amisbalid.

Be-sordamar angi ukin-ukin yolenanaid.

¹⁸ " '¿Ar ibiga gwalulegega be an-imaksa?

Bur an burgwisana gadinad, adi, dule bar an-dakosulinad.

¹⁹ Bur an gudisulina gadinad,

an burgwar-aidenonikina gadinad, adi, yog-diglegar an guoenad.

²⁰ ¿Ar an-ibagande bergued-mossursi?

Degisoggu, mer bar be anse gole.

An nasokalid-idu napi an wis-yeer itodigweled.

²¹ Emide an-nasokalid, bar an dagegarsulid.

Negsichidse an naesokalid.

We-an-naesokalidi, bar an aibiregarsulid.

²² Neg-gubyagwaledse an naesokalid,

neg-gagalesnaidse an naesokalid.

Amba neg-meegwad-negsichidyob-daklegedse, an naesokalid.'"

Zofar-sunmaknaid

11 Naamat-neggweburgined-Zofar Job'ga sunmakded, ega sogded:

² "¿Ar be we-ibmar-sognaidi, abin-imaklegosurde?

¿Ar we-dule gadi-sunmakedba, nodisuliyob daklegode? Sulirgebed.

³ ¿Bela-we-ibmar-soglesad-abin anmar gaya-maklegode?

¿Dule-be-abin-imakosulidba emargi-dodogoye be sog? Gege be emargi dodoged.

⁴ Emide, be soged: 'An-ibmar-soged innikigwadye,

Bab-Dummad-asabinni an ibmar-oakalossurye.'

⁵ Bitigi Bab-Dummad begi gwichigunonikina gadin.

Bitigi begi sabsur-sunmaknonikina yeerban,

yeer an be-daksaed.
⁶ Ar Bab-Dummad binsaed-nikadba bega ibmar so-goed.
 Ar we-igar-dukuarmamaid akusunna itoleged.
 Agi, be geb magar Bab-Dummad-be-odurdaknaidi, be itosaed,
 be-isguedba bur bule, be odurdaklegewilubbinye.
⁷ "¿Sunna be Bab-Dummad-e-ibmar-burbar-mamaid wisguosi?
 ¿Sunna be Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-ibmar-wisijob be guosi? Gege be deyob gued.
⁸ Ar Bab-Dummad-e-binsaed, nibnegba obined, degite, ¿igi be wisuega imakosunna?
 Bab-Dummad-e-binsaed yaa-matusulidba obined.
 Degite, ¿igi be e-binsaed wisguosunna?
⁹ Deginbali, Bab-Dummad-e-ibmar-burbar-mamaidi, napneg-naidba bur dummadid,
 demar-matasuid-naidba bur bipisulid.
¹⁰ "Ar Bab-Dummad esgaryase be-metedibe, degine, igar-nabogega bese gollarbardibe, ¿doa ega sogoe, mer deyob be imakye?
 Dule geg ega soged.
¹¹ Ar Bab-Dummadid dule-yardakdimalad magari daked,
 degine, e-ibmar-isgana-imaked baisur-dakosulid.
¹² Moli-uayasuid-sapurbalidgine dule gwalulenonikile, geb dule-binsaedsulidaedi, binsaed-ibedga guoed.
¹³ "Ar Bab-Dummadga be gwage ukele, be-argan ese be onakwele,
¹⁴ ibmar-isgana-imaksadgi be banguale, geb be-neguyagi ibmar-isgana be osulobalile,
¹⁵ be bar bingeguosulid, bar be dobgudii guosulid.
¹⁶ Naibid-itodigusadgi bar be binsaosulid, ukiagwar-ibmar-gusayob be itogoed.
¹⁷ Neg-ibegwar-naiyob bega neg nagunonikoed, weligwar be itononikoed.
 Negsichidi, bolegoe neg-ainakwiardaeyobi bega mee nagunonikoed.
¹⁸ Ar be bendaklegoed-wissoggu, be Bab-Dummadgi bensuli-gudii guoed.
 Bab-Dummad be-dikarba bega nakuledii guoed, degidbali be nue-gabdii guoed.
¹⁹ Dule gwen bar be-ogwayedii guosulid, nued be obunnodii guoed.
 Deginbali, dulemar bese wilenonimarbaloed.
²⁰ Dule-isganamardina wakinnosulid.
 E-ibyamar bela akitoed.
 Unnila burgwed-edarbedimalad."

Job, Zofar-abin-imakdemogad

12 Agine Job, Zofar'ga weyob sogded:
² "Ar bema odurdaked-sailaye be sogmar-sunde.
 Ar bema burgwidele, ¿bema binsaed-nikaa-dalegedi burgwidmosunnode?
³ An bema yobi binsaed nikamogad, gwen be angi obinsurmalad.

Ar bema-ibmar-sogsamaladi, ¿doa we-ibmar wissur be ebinsae? Bela wismala.
⁴ "Gebeunni an Bab-Dummadse-gotele, Bab-Dummad an-abin-imakdaenad.
 Emigindina, aka an-aimar-oallega an guded.
 An ibmar-oakalossulin-inigwele, aka an-aimarga an dodogedga guded.
⁵ Dule-gwen-boni-itodisurmaladi weyob sogdemalad:
 'Dule-boni-itodiidi mer bai be dake,
 dule-aimukubi-gudiid gatik be egee imake.'
⁶ Dule-ibmar-atursamaladi, e-negyagi na yeer itodimalad.
 Ar wema Bab-Dummad-ourwedimaladid,
 Bab-Dummad-gege-anmar-oakaloye, sogdimaladid.
⁷ "Ibdurganse be ibmar egismalana,
 ar wema bema-odurdaksamalaed.
 Sikwimarse be ibmar egismalana,
 ar wema bega ibmar sogsamalaed.
⁸ Napneg-naidbogwa be sunmakena,
 ar we bema-odurdaksaed.
 Demargi uamar-bukwadbogwa be sunmakena,
 wema bema ibmar sogsamalaed.
⁹ Ar wema Bab-Jehová-bela-ibmar-imaksad,
 bela wismalad.
¹⁰ Bab-Dummadgine, bela burba-dulad siid.
 Bab-Dummadgine, bela dule dula-gued siid.
¹¹ Ar uaya, ibmar-goled magari itoged,
 degi, gwabin, ibmar-igi-gulleged magari itoged.
¹² Deginbali, dule-selebagus-gudimaladi, magari neg-itomalad,
 binsaed-ibegan nanamalad.
¹³ "Ar Bab-Dummadid bur bule binsaed-nikaa gued.
 Abi gargangued bur bule nikabalid.
 Binsaed-nued-ukleged Bab-Dummadgadbiid,
 degine, magari-neg-itoleged egadbibalid.
¹⁴ Ar Bab-Dummad ibmar-earisale, dule-wargwensaale bar sobosulid.
 Ar Bab-Dummad esgaryagi dule-metele, dule-wargwensaale gege bar onoged.
¹⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad dii-owisulile, bela ibmar dingudeled.
 Ar dii-owierdi, bela neg-dogdebaliled.
¹⁶ Bab-Dummadgine gargangued maid,
 degine, binsaed-nikagued egi danibalid.
 Bab-Dummadgi-siid, emar-yardaked,
 degi, dule-emarse-yardaklediid, igi imakoe.
¹⁷ Ar Bab-Dummadid dule-binsaed-ibedmar-obingesaed,
 degine, dule-igar-nabomalad suli-suli obinsabalid.
¹⁸ Bab-Dummad, reymar-ibe e-negsemamaid osuloged,
 degine, rey maiga imakbalid.
¹⁹ Bab-Dummad dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-obingesaed,
 degine, dule-bulegan-surbinsa-itogega imakbalid.
²⁰ Bab-Dummad dule-binsaed-dakmalad-e-gayamaked,
 degine, girmar-dummagan-binsaedsuli imakbalid.

²¹ Bab-Dummad dule-nuga-nikamalad-obingegsaed, degi, dule-gandik-gudimalad gargangued-sate imakbalid.

²² Bab-Dummad ibmar-yaa-matusurmaladgi-bukwad magar-dakle imaked, degine, negasichidgi ibmar-bukwad magar-daklegega imaked.

²³ Bab-Dummad neggwebur-merguega imaked, neggweburmar obelobalid. Bab-Dummad neggweburmar-oambikuega imaked, neggweburmar-aisakiega imakbalid.

²⁴ Bab-Dummad dule-dummagan-yar-sedimalad-ibe e-binsaed-oburega imaked.

Degidbali, negsulidganba-gudiiyobi imakbalid.

²⁵ Negsichigangi-unimakdiiyobi imaked, mummuganyob banamakdiiyobi imaked."

Job san-bendakded

13 Job sogdebalid:
"Bela bemar ibmar-sogsamaladi bato an itosad,

bato an we-ibmar daksad.
² Ar bemarkyopira an wismogad, gwen be angi obinsurmalad.
³ Bur an Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikadbogwa an sunmakbied,

Bab-Dummadbogwa an-igar bur an nudakbied.
⁴ Ar bemarki unnila gakansamaladid, ina-durgan-ibmar-wissurmaladyobi be gumalad, gwen an-bendaksulid.

⁵ Ar bemark wis boo ambikuele, degidba, bemark binsaed-nikagued oyosmalaled.

⁶ Emisgindi, nue an-sunmaked itomalo, an-ibmar-bega-soged-nikad be itomarmogo.

⁷ ¿Bemark Bab-Dummad-nuggi gakansaode? ¿Gakansaedgi bemark Bab-Dummad-bendaknaima-rye sogode?

⁸ ¿Ar bemark ega ibmar-nued imaknaiye binsasunde? ¿Ar bemark Bab-Dummad-bendakmaladye sogmarsunde?

⁹ Ar Bab-Dummad bemark-wilubdaknonikile, ¿igi be gusmalale? Ar bemark dulemargi-dodolegeyob, ¿Bab-Dummadgi be dodomarye sogmarsunde?

Gege bemark Bab-Dummadgi dodoged.
¹⁰ Ar bemark arbakee dule-wargwenbi bendakbigualile,

Bab-Dummad bemarki sabsur-gwichigusaled.
¹¹ Ar Bab-Dummad-e-gargangued-yeerdakleged be-ogwayenonimalaled.

Bemark e-abinni bela-belad gwayidmalaled.
¹² Ar bemark binsaed-nued-nika-sunmakedi binsaledid,

bemark-ibmar-sognaidi gwen gangued nikasulid.
¹³ "Mer bar sunmakmala, an sunmakmogwelo.

Ar igi an-guoe, ar deyob an guodo.

¹⁴ Ar an naibigubier, an naibiguodo, bar san-bendaklegedgi an binsasulid.

¹⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad an-oburgwebiele, an-oburgodo. An bendaklegodeeye, bar an binsasulid, bato an bela gudiiid.

Unnila Bab-Dummad-asabinni, an-gudiiid na barso-god.

¹⁶ Ar Bab-Dummad na e an-bendakoedid.

Ar dule-isganadi, Bab-Dummad-asabinni gwen gwis-gunonikosulid.

¹⁷ "An-binsaed nue itomalo, an-ibmar-sognaid be nue itomalo.

¹⁸ An-sunmakoed bato guakwaa an ilemaksad.

Bato an wisid, Bab-Dummad ibmar-oakalossuli andaknonikoed.

¹⁹ Ar dule-angi-yoleged-nikardina, bar an golosurdo, an burgwed-edarbesunnodo.

²⁰ "Bab-Dummadye, ibmar-sogbo an bese egised.

Ar we-ibmar be anga ukele, an bar begi dukuosulid:

²¹ Soggwengi: Mer bar be sabsur-an-odurdako.

Sogbogi: Mer bar be sabsur-an-ogwayo.

²² Na san-bendakegala, be-asabin-gwisgudagega be anse gole,

adi, nabir an be-asabin sunmakoed.

Be anse gorsulile, an-inse an bega sunmakodo, geb bee be an-abin-imakoed.

²³ Be anga soge, ibugi an begi isgusa, ibu ibmar-isganamar an imaksa,

biti-be-igargangi an annasa, ibugi an begi yoledii gusa.

²⁴ Bab-Dummadye, ¿ar ibiga be angi dukue?

¿Ar ibiga be-isdaradyob be an-dake?

²⁵ Ar andi gagan-dinnagana burwaba-seledaedyob gued.

Degisoggu, ¿ibiga be an-obelobisunna?

²⁶ Emide be, nummaked-dummad-itogega be an-imaknaid.

Sapingwaun an ibmar-isgana-imaksad-ular, ¿deyob be an-imaknaisunde?

²⁷ Sepo-yaba be an-nag-odosad.

Bia an nadesogele, bela be angi nakuleged, an-nag-gannarmarba be angi nakulediid.

²⁸ "Dule urgo-nunguddaeyob berguddaed, mor udubiin-gusar-bergudaedyobi, dulemar berguddaed."

Job sikwas-gudiguedgi sunmaknaid

14 Job sogdebalid:
"Dule gwalulenonikile, unnila sikwas gudii gued,

ar bonigandi bukidar daed.

² Dulemar dutumaryobid.

Dutumargadele, bato dinguddaed, debayobi, dulemar gued.

Sikwas-negsichid-nagunonidaeyobi, dulemar berguddaed.

³ Bab-Dummad, ¿be deyob duledaedgi ataknasunde?

¿Be-asabin-igar-nabodagega be anse gornasunde?

⁴ Degite, ¿ar doa ibmar-nued, ibmar-isganagi onogoe?

Gege dule deyob imaked.
⁵ Dulega ibagan-bergued bato sogles maid,
 bee be, bato ega niwarbigwa-wilub-gudiguega ega
 ibagan mesisad.
 Degisoggu, gege a-ibagan-obicha gudii gued,
 ar deyob be imaksad.
⁶ Mer bar egi be nakulege, ies be sae,
 na e-arbadiid-manigi wergudii be imakgwele.
⁷ "Ar sapimarbela amba siklesale, gannar ainiardaed,
 degi, e-anagan dunguddaed.
⁸ Ar sapi-e-malimar nungumai-inigwele,
 e-saila nungumai-inigwele,
⁹ egi dii-aryoderdi, gannar sunna durgued.
 Sapi-gebe-diglesadyob e-anagan ainiardaed.
¹⁰ Ar duledina, burgwisar bar daklegosulid.
 Ar dule burgwisale, ¿bia nadoe?
¹¹ Ar igi demar dinguddae,
 degine, igi diwar dinguddabali,
¹² deyob dulemar berguddaed,
 bar gwisgusurdamalad.
 Ar mogir-arad-naid-berguedsega, geb dule-burgwis-
 malad gwisgumaloed.
 Dule-burgwismalad e-gabmamaidgi geb atakde-
 maloed.
¹³ "Be-urwemaid-berguedse neg-uangi be an-odukue-
 na yeerban.
 Bitigi an-ebinsaega be ibagan nasikena yeerban.
¹⁴ Dule burgwisale, geg bar gannar durgued.
 A-ulale, an-bendakleged-iba an bane-bane edarbedii
 gusaled.
¹⁵ Geb agi be anse gornonikoed.
 An be-abin-imaknonikoed.
 Ar bee be, an-obinnisadsoggu,
 be yeer an-daknonikoed.
¹⁶ Be an-gudiiid emi be daked,
 an-isguedgindi bar be binsassulid.
¹⁷ Ibmar-sagugi-ise-atinnar-melleddaedyobi, be an-is-
 gued dikasuli meted.
 An-isgumalad bela be anga elisad.
¹⁸ "Ar igi yar-dummad-mamaridele, akwamar-ba-
 batidele, baidsik ambakusdae,
 deyobi, be dule-e-ibmar-edarbediid be imaked.
¹⁹ Ar igi-diimar akwamar-sabsursae,
 deginbali, diwar-dummad-nomaile, bela ese ibmar-
 mar ebipilege,
 deyobi, dule-ibe e-bendakleged be osuloged.
²⁰ Bela-bela be we-dule oitoged,
 be we-dule-obelogega imaked,
 bar e-wagar-daklesuli be imaked.
 Deyob, be we-dule neg-uanse barmeted.
²¹ Ar e-mimmigan-nug ogannolenaile, we-duledi
 gwen bar wisguosulid.
 Ar e-mimmigan mesagwar-imaklenaile, we-duledi
 gwen wisguosulid.
²² Unnila e-san-nunmakedbi itoged,
 na e-nunmakdiidbali, wile-itodiid."

Elifaz, Job'ga-sabsur-ibmar-sogded

15 Geb agine, Temán'gined-Elifaz, Job'ga weyob
 sogded:
² "Dule-binsaed-ibedi yogasaar sunmaksulid.
 Dule-binsaed-ibed yogasaar urwesulid.
³ Dule-binsaed-ibedi, dule-baidbo abin-abin-imak-
 naidgine, yogasaar sunmaksulid.
 Dule-binsaed-ibedi, igar-nudakedgi sunmaksuli
 gusulid.
⁴ Bedina, aka be Bab-Dummad-dobekwaa-nanaedi
 obelonaid.
 Aka be dule-bamalad mer Bab-Dummadse-golega
 imaknaid.
⁵ Be-sunmakedi be-isguedba be sunmaknaid,
 dule-galagwensulidamaladyobi be sunmaked.
⁶ Be-sunmakedi dukiin begi yolenaid, andi begi yole-
 naisulid.
 Be-gwabin-duku dukiin be-wioged.
⁷ "¿Be-inse gwalules be itoge?
 ¿Yarmar-nanaid-idu, be-inse gwalules be itoge?
⁸ ¿Bebi binsaed-ibed be itosi?
 ¿Bab-Dummadde bese binsaed egissi?
⁹ Anmar bela be-ibmar-wisidi wismogad,
 bela be-ibmar-magar-itogedi anmar magar itomo-
 gad.
¹⁰ Anmar-abargine dadagan bukwad,
 be-babba bur selegan nanaed.
¹¹ ¿Bab-Dummad gadi-gadi be-gwage-imaked be
 baisurdaksunde?
 ¿Bab-Dummad bega binnalegwadgi sunmaked be
 baisurdaksunde?
¹² ¿Ibiga be surbinsa urwed-itoge?
 ¿Ibiga be urwakwaa atake?
¹³ ¿Ibiga be Bab-Dummadse urwe?
 ¿Ibiga egi be yogasaar sunmake?
¹⁴ "¿Igi-dule na ibmar-oakalodisurye sogosunna?
 ¿Doa nodisurye sogosunna?
¹⁵ Bab-Dummad e-nug-odummodimaladginbela
 bengued,
 amba nibnegbela swilidik daksulid.
¹⁶ Dulemarginbulesunna, e-abin swilidikidsulid.
 Duledi, gobedbinagudiiyobi, isguedbina gudiiid.
¹⁷ "Job, nue be an-itogo, an bega ibmar soggwelo.
 An-ibmar-daksad an bega sogesokalid.
¹⁸ We-ibmar dule-binsaed-ibegan anmar-odurdaksa-
 di,
 na e-babganba durdaksamaladid.
¹⁹ Agala, Bab-Dumjadi a-dulemarga yala uknonikid.
 Dule-ainebarmalad a-yargi eba bukwa gussulid.
²⁰ Dule-isganadina, bane-bane nunmakedba-gar-
 itodii gudoed,
 degine, dule-sabsur-emar-imakdiidgala, e-ibagan-
 bergued bato sogles naid.
²¹ Dule-isgana ibmargoled-emar-ogwayed itoged,
 degine, na bogidik-gudiiidgine, dule-atursamalad egi
 gwisgunonikoed.

²² Dule-isgana negsichidgi-wakinnodeeye gwen binsasulid,
 es-suidse-ibitogoed ega igar maid.
²³ Igar-wissuli garmakdiid, mula-masga-guega gudiid.
 Dule-isgana e-oburgwileged-ibagan-mosad na wisid.
²⁴ Wileged-dummad, sulisuli-itoged, bela-bela dobeitogega imaked.
 We-ibmarmala, rey-egi-yolesokaliyob itoge imaked.
²⁵ Ar Bab-Dummadgi ise-urwar argan-oyonai-gusad-
 ulale,
 na san-bule-bule Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-
 Nikadga imaknai-gusad-ulale,
 ede na dobe itodiid.
²⁶ Ar dule-isgana Bab-Dummad-asabin ise-urwar gu-
 naigusad,
 ar Bab-Dummad-ourwega, sigu-abgaed-sommed ur-
 wedgi ega oyonai gusad.
²⁷ "Ar dule-isgana amba wagar-dukwa-dukwa-nika-
 inigwele,
 degi, saban-dummad-inigwele,
²⁸ neggwebur-ayaraledgi mai guoed,
 negmar-ollo-ollo-siidgi gudii guoed,
 negmar-aimukudanimaladgi mai guoed.
²⁹ We-dule-isgana, bar ibmar-ibedga guosulid,
 e-ibmar-nuegan-nikadi bela e-ibe bergudoed,
 e-nainumar, bela e-ibe surgudbaload.
³⁰ Burgwedgi wakinnosulid, sapi-gannar-ainiardaed
 soogi-gummakeyob guoed.
 Ar Bab-Dummad unnila e-bunnogedgi we-dule-obel-
 ogoed.
³¹ Dule-isgana, ibmar-baisurmaladgi-yardaklediid
 iege,
 ibmar-baisurmaladgi-bengudisulid iege.
 Ar we-ibmarmargi gwen ibmar-nued amiosulid,
 we-ibmarmar, binsaledid.
³² Igi sapi e-sikleleged-ibagan-idu sikleddae, e-anagan
 aramakosuli sikleddae,
 deyob, we-dule-isgana burgwidoed.
³³ Igi uva-dub-e-san, amba yoo-nue-gue batiddae,
 degi, igi olivo-sapi e-durbamar-ainissuli berguddae,
 deyob, dule-isgana bergudoed.
³⁴ Degidbali, dule-isganamar e-anagan nikuosulid,
 degine, manigi-emar-binsaed-gamaladdina, e-
 neguya bela soogi gummakoed.
³⁵ Dule ibmar-isgana-imakedgi-binsaed, ibmar-isgana
 imaknonikoed,
 e-gwagegi unnila emar-yardakedgi binsadiid."

Job e-aimar-abin-imakded

16 Job Elifaz-abin weyob sogded:
² "We-ibmar bukidargus an weyob itodanikid,
 bemar-ibmar-soged gwen an-bendaksulid.
³ ¿Ar bemar-yogasaar-sunmaked geg bergumarsi?
 ¿Ar ibiga geg bemar an-ies imakmala?
⁴ Ar bemar an-gunaiyob be gunanaimogana,
 an bemarga deyob sunmaksamogaled.
 An bemargi-yolelega, gaya-nueganbi bemarga sun-
 maksamogaled.

Bemar-wiledakeyob an bemarga nono-ege-ege
 imaksabaliled.

⁵ An-sunmakedgi an bemar-ogannosmalaled.

Bemar ibmar-nunmak-itodimaladi, an-sunmakedbali
 gadi-gadi be itosmalaled.

⁶ "Ar an sunmaknaid gwen an-bendaksulid,
 ar gwen anga ibmar-nunmak-itonaidi osulosulid,
 ar an sunmaksurbalile, gwen anga surgusurbalid.

⁷ Bab-Dummad napiragwadba an-obelosad,
 an-neguyaginmaladse-bakale bela obelosad.

⁸ Bab-Dummadse nue an galesgunaid, nue angi
 yolesgunaid.

An-uka-dunnumakega an-ibe imaksad, degisoggu,
 garagus an dakleged.

⁹ "Bab-Dummad nue anse urwed, an ese
 balegillenaaid, nue-ibitos itoleged.

Achu-angi-nugar-oyonaiyob gunaid, e-isdaradga an-
 imaksad.

¹⁰ An-isdarmalad angi dododmalad, an-wagar
 ogotemalad.

We-dule-isdarmalad buladik angi yoledmalad.

¹¹ Bab-Dummad dule-isganamarse-ibitogega an-
 imaksad,

dule-gakansamaladse ibitogega an-imaksad.

¹² Iduardina, an bogidik gudiiinad,
 emisgindi, Bab-Dummad nue an-wiosad,
 dukar-walaba an-ganonikid, saga-saga an-imaksad.
 Bela-bela angi yolenonikid.

¹³ E-sigu-mimalad nue an-ebirisad,
 e-sigumar, an-sabangi sabe-sabe-yolenonisulid,
 bela an-samurmar, napase yaarmakded.

¹⁴ Bia an naibigusa, agi gannar angi yolenonidaed,
 bila-onoged-duleyob angi gwisgunonikid.

¹⁵ "An-naibi-itodiid-oyogegala, an wile-itoged-mor-
 yonai gualid.

Napayala an gudii gualid.

¹⁶ An boedba an-wagar ginnitibigusad,
 an-ibymar-dakleged guduregus dakleged.

¹⁷ Degi-inigwele, an dule-emar-sabsur-imakedsulid,
 Bab-Dummadse innikigwadgi an gordiid.

¹⁸ "Ar an burgwenonisundibe,
 napnega, an-ibmar-oakalossulid-barsognai gusana
 gadin.

¹⁹ Ar dule-an-barsogoedi nibneggi maid.

Nibneggine, dule-an-ular-sunmakoedi maid.

²⁰ Ar an-ai an-irwa-goledid,
 an an-ai-asabin ise-boar an gunaid,

²¹ adi, an-ai an-ular Bab-Dummadse golegar.
 Ar igi dule na e-ai-bendakega sunmake,
 deyobi, an-ular sunmakegar.

²² Bar an birga-suitii naosulid,
 an-burgwed-ibagande, bato mosad.
 Gwen an bar aibirosulid."

17 Job sogdebalid:

"Napi an iche-iche bunnomaid,
 an-ibagande nue-bergudanikid,
 neg-uan bato an-edarbemaaid.

² Dule-emargi-dodomaladbi unnila an-ebiris-gu-nanaid,
emide, a-dulemarbi an dakdisunnad.
³ "Bab-Dummad, be an-ular mani-bennukega be an-bendakdage.
¿Ar doa bar an-bendakdagosunna?
⁴ Bab-Dummad, we-dulemar-ibe be ebinsaed oburusad.
A-ulale, amar nakwegala be imakosulid.
⁵ Ar dule manibina e-ai-urmakdibe,
na e-mimmigan-burgwed daknonikoed.
⁶ "Bab-Dummad, dulemar-angi-dodogar-sunmakega be imaksad,
aka an-wagargi-wiiaakmalaga be imaksad.
⁷ Ibmar-nunmakedba bar an nue ataksurgusad,
bela an garbigus dakleged.
⁸ Dule-nuegan an-dakalile, geger an-dakardamalad.
Degidbali, we-dulemar dule-isganamargi ulud-damalad.
⁹ Degi-inigwele, ar dule-innikidaedi, e-gudiidbali, bur nued gudii guoed.
Dule-ibmar-oakallossulidi, bur bule gangumaid.
¹⁰ "¡Dagmala! Anse gatik gwisgudamala.
Ar an wisid, ar bemar-abargi dule-binsaed-ibed gwen gudisulid.
¹¹ An-bergued-ibagan nue-walikgusad,
an-ibmar-abeged gwen anga gusulid,
degine, an-ibmar-imakoye-sogsad, gwen anga gusurbalid.
¹² We-dulemar neg-mutikid neg-ibginedyob dak-damalad.
Amba neg mutikile, sogdedamalad, neg oibodaniye.
¹³ ¿Ibu bar an edarbosunna?
Unnila napa-yaba-dogedbi an napid,
negsichidgi an mai guoed.
¹⁴ Ar neg-uan an-babga guoed,
nusmar an-nanga, an-gwenadganga gunonimo-goed.
¹⁵ Degisoggu, ¿bia bendakleged-igar an amiosunna?
¿Bia ibmar-nued bar anga danikosunna?
¹⁶ An ibmar-nued-edarbediid anba bergudoed,
anba napaga gudmogoed."

Bildad, dule-isganamargi sunmaksad

18 Degine, geb Bildad Súah-neggweburgined, Job-abin-sogded:
² "¿Sana be sunmaked bogilegoe?
Binsaed-nikaa be sunmakena, anmar nuedgi sunmaksaled.
³ ¿Ibige ibdulamaryob be anmar-dake?
¿Ibige binsaedsurmaladyob be anmar-dake?
⁴ Ar be urwed doggussoggu,
abali, na be dakin wionaid.
¿Ar degidbali, napaneg swiri naguoye be binsasi?
¿Ar be-sogedba akwamar ainiroye be binsasi?
⁵ "Ar dule-isganamar-e-gwallu akitoed,
e-soo-gaedi baligaosulid.
⁶ Dule-isgana-e-neguyagine neg sichiledoed,

e-gwallu-gasiid akitoed.
⁷ Dule-isgana gandikidba-nanaed bergudoed,
degine, e-igar-mesisadgi dakin yardaklegoed.
⁸ Na e-nanadiidba dakin yardakledii guoed,
dukin e-sakigi galenai guoed,
⁹ e-nagmatarba galegoed,
egi bar noosulid, bela egi apurnai guoed.
¹⁰ Dule-isgana-iduale, napagi dukuar dub bukwad,
adi, nadapile, egi galegegar.
¹¹ Dule-isganaga neg-gwayed nagunonikid,
gwayed eba sorba gudiguad.
¹² Bonigan-egi-yoleged bogigunaisulid,
dule-isgana ukudba belagus nadapid.
¹³ E-ukamar, boniganse ibitonaid,
e-arganmar, e-nagmar, burgwedanikid.
¹⁴ Dule-isgana na neguyagi-baisur-binsadiid bergusad,
emisgindina, burgwed-igarse nadapsunnad.
¹⁵ Dule-isgana-e-neguya, soo-sailase bela ibitosad.
E-ibmar-nikadi, soo-azufre'se bergusad.
¹⁶ Igi sapi-saila, e-malimar, e-anagan, dinguddae,
debayobi, dule-isgana gued.
¹⁷ We-napneggi bar dule-isganagi binsalegosulid,
e-nug-dummarba-megisad bela bergunonikoed.
¹⁸ Dule-isgana neg-meegwadgi-gudiidi, negasichidse barmelledoed,
we-napneggi-gudiidgi ononnolegoed.
¹⁹ Dule-isgana na e-neggweburgi mimmigan, gwen obegosulid,
e-gudigusadgi, gwenadgan gwen obegosurbalid.
²⁰ Dulemar dad-nakwedsik-bukwamaladi, degine,
dad-argwanedsik-bukwamaladi, dule-isgana-deyob-gusad geger itomaloed.
Degisoggu, gwayed egi nagunonimaloed.
²¹ Weyob dule-isgana bergued,
dulemar-Bab-Dummad-akudakdimalad weyob bergued."

Job, ibmar-oakallossurye-egi-sogleged abeged

19 Degidbali Job, Bildad-abin-imakded. Weyob sogded:
² "¿Sanagwadse bemar an-wionai guoe?
¿Sanagwadse bemar angi-sunmaknaid indakmaloe?
³ Bemar angi gannar-gannar yolenanai,
¿bemar bingesurmarsi?
⁴ Ar an nue-isgusyegle, angi siido,
an na wargwen gunaid.
⁵ Bemar bur anba dule-nuedye sogmarsunde,
emide, an-isgusadba be angi dododmalad.
⁶ Bemar wisgumalargebed, Bab-Dummad weyob an-
imaknaid,
ar Bab-Dummad e-sakigi an-gasa gunaid.
⁷ "Aisaar an binnasuli gornainad: '¡An-oburgwebimariye!
Dule-wargwensaale, gwen an-itosulid.
An bendakleged egisnai-inigwele,
gwen an-bendaksurmalad.
⁸ Bab-Dumjadi an-idu igar edusad,

gege bar an obake gusad.
 An-nanaedwali negasichidbi an-idu nasiksad.
⁹ Bab-Dummadi, an-ibmar-bukidar-nikadi bela an-ibe sunonikid.
 An-nug-dummarba-gued bela an-ibe obelononibalid.
¹⁰ Sapiyobi, bela an-obelosad.
 An-ibmar-edarbediid, sapi-e-saila-bergusayobi an-ibe obelosad.
¹¹ Bab-Dummadi nue angi dummad-urwenaid, e-isdaradga an-imaksa gunaid.
¹² Bela e-bila-onomalad an-ebiris ambikunonimalad, an-dordoneg-ebiris bukunonimalad.
 Napa-arsanyob-nakwemai sobsamalah degi, angi gwisgunonimalad.
¹³ "Bab-Dummadi an-gwenadgan-angi-banguewa imaksad,
 an-aimarse-bakale, angi bangudmalad.
¹⁴ An-gwenadgan an-iedmalad,
 dule-magar-an-dakdimalad an-iedmarmogad.
¹⁵ An-neggi-gudimalad aku an-dakdemalad,
 bunormar-anga-arbadimaladse-bakale, dule-baidiyob an-dakdemalad.
¹⁶ An-maiga-gudiidse an gotedaenad, gwen an-abin-imaksurdaed.
 Amba ise-wilegar an gordibe, amba an-itodasulid.
¹⁷ An-gaya-yapannedde gwen nabir-yapansulid, an-ome ima an-itoged.
 An-gwenadgan-gargwenmaladse-bakale, imasun an-daked.
¹⁸ Burwiganase-bakale, angi dododmalad.
 An-dakarmalale, biir naddamalad.
¹⁹ An-aimarbela imasar an-dakdemarmogad,
 an-gwenadganbela angi aibitemalad.
²⁰ An-garmar bus-bus gusad,
 an-san bar daklesurgusad.
 Unnila napi an bunnodiid.
²¹ An-aimar, nue-wile be an-dakmala,
 ar Bab-Dummad nue an-wionaid.
 ¡Nue-wile be an-dakmala!
²² ¿Ar ibiga Bab-Dummad-an-wionaidyob bemar an-imaknaimarmoga?
 ¿Ar bemar an-wionanaid baisur-itomala?
²³ "Bitigine an-sunmakedi gardagi narmaklegena yeerban,
 gardagi narmakar megisana yeerban.
²⁴ An-sunmakedi akwagi degisadegu narmakar megisana yeerban,
 esgoro-madaregedgi degisadegu narmakar megisana yeerban.
²⁵ An nue-wisid, an-Bab-Dummad-An-Ollor-Imaked dula maid.
 We-dule dummad-an-wilenaiddgi an-ogwisguoed an nue-wisid.
²⁶ An-san bela bergussundibele,
 amba an-ibyagwar an Bab-Dummad-dakedsegad.
²⁷ Amba Bab-Dummad-dakoedi an nue-wisid,
 an-sunnagwad an dakoed, dule-baid dakosulid.

We-ibagan an nue bela-bela edarbediid.

²⁸ "Bemar sogbalid: 'Anmar egi yolegoe,
 ar a-dulegi isgued nue-maid.'

²⁹ Nue salakarmalo, es-suidse ibitodamalar.

We-es-suidgi Bab-Dummad dule-isgana obeloged.

Bemar wisgumar,

Bab-Dummad anmar-wilub-daked maid."

Zofar, dule-isganamargi sunmaksad

20 Weyobi, Zofar Naamat-neggweburgined, Job-abin sogded:

² "An we-ibmar-itosad sunmakebier an-imaked.

An-binsaed-oburusadba sunmakebier an itoged.

³ We-ibmar-sunmaklesad-an-itosadi, isdarsunna an-imaked.

An ibmar-wismogadba an abinsamogargebed.

⁴ "Neg-gusad be nue-wisimakaled,
 gebesailanagine, we-napneggi dule-aidenonikid-akale,

⁵ dule-isgana-werguedi sikwas nagudaed.

Unnila sikwas yeer-itodii gudidaed, bato yog-berguar naddaed.

⁶ Dule-isgana-e-san-dummarba-imakedi, amba nibne-gse warmakdibe,

dule-isgana-e-nono amba mogir-ebudibe,

⁷ we-dule, e-ibmar-isgana-berguddaedyobi bergu-doed.

E-aimar sogdemaloed: ¿Bia we-dule nade?

⁸ We-dule gabdaklegedyobi bergudoed,
 negburgan-daklegedyobi sikwas daklegoed.

⁹ Dulemar, we-dule-isgana-daksagusmalad bar dakosurmalad.

E-neguyagi-gudigusmaladse-bakale, bar dakosurmalad.

¹⁰ We-dule-isgana-e-mimmigan, dule-wilegana-wiolesad bendakedsegad.

We-dule-isgana-e-mimmigan, dule-wilesmalad-ibe ibmar-nuegan-susmaladi gannar ukedsegad.

¹¹ Dule-isgana sapingwagwadgine, gandik na itodiile,
 ibagwengi amba neg-urba dogedsegad.

¹² "We-dule ibmar-isgana ibnuedga imakdiid,
 ibmar-ochiganayob dakdiid.

¹³ Gwen ibmar-isgana metebigudisulid,
 aka egi wergudiid.

¹⁴ Igi-dule ibmar-ochigwad dogdar-masale, saban-nunmaked ega ukdae,

deyobi, ibmar-isgana dule-isganaga naibe-e-gichiyob gunonikoed.

¹⁵ Ibmar-bukidar-emar-yardakedgi-amisad gannar e-ibe sulegoed.

Bab-Dummad-sogedba gannar e-ibe bela sulegoed.

¹⁶ Dule-isgana-e-isguedi naibe-e-gichiyob gued,
 we-gichigi dukin burgoed.

¹⁷ Bela moli-nunis-bukidar, achanis-bukidar,
 diwar-ariomaiyob-guedgi gwen wergudii guosulid.

¹⁸ Ibmar-bukidar-amisadi, gannar uknai dakledagoed,
 gwen egi werguosulid, egi ibmar-nued amiosulid.

¹⁹ Dule-isgana dogdar dule-wilemalad wiosad,

gwen negmar-e-sobsasulid emar-ibe susbalid.
²⁰ "We-dule-isgana sulibinsa ibmarbina-itodii gusad,
 gwen ibmar-nikad itossulid.
 Bela ese ibmar sulemai gusad.
²¹ Ibmar gwen abin sigissulid, bela ese sulesad.
 A-ulale, e-ibmar-nasgumaid bergudoed.
²² Ibmar-bukidar-nikadbali, sulibinsa-itodii gudoed,
 degidbali, ega boni-dummagan nonikoed.
²³ Dule-isgana ibmarba nue-yeer-itodiidgine,
 Bab-Dummad egi yolenonikoed, egi ise-urwar
 gwichigunonikoed.
²⁴ Dule-isgana aisaar gingimar-esgorogi-sobaledgi
 wakinbi-gudagoenad,
 sigu-esgoro-gordikidgi ibitogoed.
²⁵ Sigu-esgoro-gordikidbiid egi yolenonikoedi, unge-
 bigudagoenad,
 sigu-duku binagi buudu-noedi ungebicudagoenad.
 Dobedbali, surbinsa itodoed.
²⁶ Negasichidi, dule-isgana-edarbenaid,
 soo-dule-ogaed-abesulidi, dule-isgana-obelogoed,
 e-negse-bakale, ogumakoed.
²⁷ Nibneg, dule-isgana-e-isgusad magar-dakle ima-
 knonikoed.
 Napneg, dule-isgana-isgusad barsognonikoed.
²⁸ Bab-Dummad-urwenonikoed-ibagine, dule-isgana-
 e-neg-bukwad,
 dii-dummad-muredba seledoed.
²⁹ Weyobi, Bab-Dummad dule-isganaga bergued
 nasiksad.
 Weyobi, Bab-Dummad, dule-isganaga bergued-igar
 mesisad."

**Dule-isganamar-nasguedgi, degi, ibmar-sate-guedgi
 sunmaklenaid**

21 Agine Job abin-sogded:
² "Bemar nue an-sunmaked itomala,
 adi, bemar nabir gadi-gadi an-imakmaloed.
³ An sunmaknaile, mer sulibinsa alled-itomalo.
 An sunmaked-bergusale, bemar allebier, alle-
 maloed.
⁴ "An-urwenaidi, dulemarbo an urwenaisulid.
 A-ulale, geg an san bargaed.
⁵ Nue be an-dakmar.
 Geger be an-dakmaladba, gaya be gamaloed.
⁶ We-ibmargi an binsaddibe an gwakiddaed,
 bela an-abaganmar iii naddaed.
⁷ ¿Ibiga dule-isganamar amba dula-gudinanae?
 Aka bur bule nasgumamaid, deyob seredgumamaid.
⁸ Dule-isganamar e-mimmigan-nasgumai daked,
 e-waganmar-nasgumai daked.
⁹ Dule-isganamar e-neguyagi neg-bogidikid-nika gu-
 didamalad, dobedsuli gudidamalad,
 Bab-Dummadse gwen sabsur-odurdaklesurmalad.
¹⁰ Dule-isgana-e-molimar-bebe-nikad e-dula-bakmal-
 ad sunsogmaladid.
 E-moli-omegandina, mimmigan-nikualile, gwen e-
 ibe mellesulid.

¹¹ Dule-isgana-e-mimmigan sibat-wawaadyob abar-
 makdidamalad,
 dodonaigusmalale, oallenagusdamalad.
¹² Gar-tambor-goledbali, gar-arpa-goledbali, na-
 makdedamarbalid.
 Gar-gammu-goledbali, wergunaidamarbalid.
¹³ Ar dule-isganamar-e-gudiidi, nueganbi gudidamal-
 ad.
 Burgwidmalale, nuedgi burgwiddamalad.
¹⁴ Dule-isganamar Bab-Dummadga sogdedamalad:
 'Mer be anse gole, anmar Be-Igar-Maidba nan-
 abisurmalad.
¹⁵ Anmar e-nug-odummogega, Bab-Dummad-Bela-
 Gangued-Nikadde, ¿doasunna?
 Anmar ese gorye sogele, ¿ibu-nued egi amilesunna?
¹⁶ Dule-isganamar na e-ibmar-nuegan-nika-guega egi
 sisulid.
 Bipisaale, amar-binsaed-isgana-ukedba an binsaed
 galegosulid.
¹⁷ "Dule-isganamar geg burgwe gudimalad. Undar
 iba-suitii gudidamalad.
 Dule-isganamar boni-dummaganba-gar-itodii dasur-
 malad.
¹⁸ Dule-isganamar, gagan-dinnagwadyob, burwa-
 dummadba-selemai dakledisulid.
 Dule-isganamar, burwa-ooredba gaganyob-selemai
 dakledisurbalid.
¹⁹ Anga sogdamaloed, Bab-Dummad dule-isgana-e-
 mimmiganbi sabsur-odurdakoye, e-babgandi, odur-
 dakosurye.
 Bab-Dummad bur bule e-babgan sabsur-odurdake-
 na gadin,
 adi, magar na itomaloed.
²⁰ Dule-isgana e-wilegoed, e-ibyagwar na daksun.
 Dule-isgana, Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-
 sabsur-e-odurdaked itosun.
²¹ Dule-isganamar bar undar-gudii guosulidbali,
 e-sorba-e-gwenadgan-beoedi, gwen bai dakosulid,
 gwen egi binsaosulid.
²² "¿Doa Bab-Dummad binsaed-nuegan-nikuega
 odurdakosunna?
 Bab-Dummad bur emar-wilubdaked maid,
 nuga-nikamaladse-bakale, ese wilub-daklemalad.
²³ Abar-dulemar nuchukwagwadgi burgwemalad,
 nue yeer-neg-itodimaladgi burgwemalad,
 nue bogidikid-gudiidgi burgwiddamalad.
²⁴ Ibmar-bukidar-nikaa gudidamalanad,
 san-nuedi, bonisuli gudidamalanad, deyob burgwid-
 damalad.
²⁵ Abar-dule sulibinsa-isdar-itodii burgwiddabalid,
 gwen ibmar-nuedgi-wergudsuli burgwiddamalad.
²⁶ Bela we-dulemar napa-yaba-burgwarmamaile,
 emarbi gumalad.
 Napa-urba nusbiini mamai gumaloed.
²⁷ "Ar bemar-binsabukwadi an wisid,
 unnila bemar an-wiogedgi binsabukwad.
²⁸ Bemar-binsananaid an wisbalid.

Bemar binsabukwad: '¿Bia we-dule-nuga-nikad-e-neg-dummad nade?

¿Bia we-dule-isgana-e-neg nade?

²⁹ ¿Dule-bukidar-igarba-nanamaladse be egissurmarsi?

¿A-dulemar-sunmaked be nue-itosurmarsi?

³⁰ Dule-isgana bonigan-nonikile, akar-gusurdamalad. Sabsur-odurdakleged-ibagi, san-onosdamalad.

³¹ ¿Doa dule-isganaga e-gudiidgi akar sogosunna?

¿Doa ega asabinmakar ibmar sogosunna?

¿Doa dule-isgana sabsur-odurdakosunna?

³² Dule-isgana-burgwisar, neg-uanse-selesdibe, e-neg-uangi dule-nakulemalad ogwichilesdaed.

³³ Neg-uanse-e-bardakmalad bukidar ainiardaed.

Napa-nuedgi digles mesilesdaed, nuedgi bogidik mesilesdaed.

³⁴ "Degite, ¿igi bemar an-gwage gadi-gadi imakosunna?

Yogasaar be anga sunmaknanaimalad, bemar anga ibmar-sognaid inniki anga sunmaknanaisurmalad."

Elifaz, gannar Job'gi yolenaigusad

22 Agine, Temán-neggweburgined-Elifaz, Job-abin sogded:

² "Dule-gwensak binsaed-nikarbadibe, ¿Bab-Dummadgala ibnuedga gue? Suli.

Dule-deyobid na dukin ega ibnuedga gued.

³ ¿Be-innikidaedgi Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad ibmar-nued amisi? Suli. Ar gwen ibmar-nued egi amisulid.

¿Be-nued-nanaedgi Bab-Dummad ibmar-nued amisi? Suli. Ar gwen ibmar-nued egi amisulid.

⁴ "Ar Bab-Dummad sabsur bega ibmar-sognaile, degi, bega igar itonaile,

ar be e-dobegudiidbarsulid.

⁵ Ar be-isgued-doggus-merguedba, degi, be-isgued-bargalesulidba, deyob be-imaknaid.

⁶ Be-gwenadgan bese ibmar-egisdanidibe, gwen be ibmar-abetesulidgi, gandikidgi, e-ibe ibmar-anar, mor be susdaed.

Dule-wilemalad-ibe mor bela be susdaed,

uka-swana be metedaed.

⁷ Dule-ukudmaad-gudimaladga, gwen gobed be ukdasurbalid.

Dule-masbina-gudimaladga, be gwen mas ukdasurbalid.

⁸ Be dule-buled megissoggu, dule-nainu-ibed be megissoggu, be binsasanad, ani an napa-ibedye.

⁹ Omegan-ei-sui-burgwismaladga, gwen ibmar-ukasuli be barmiddaed.

Sergan-satemalad-ibe be ibmar bela susdabalid.

¹⁰ A-ulale, emisgindi galesnaiyob be itoged, ukiagwar nue-dobe be itoardaed.

¹¹ Negsichidgi-gudiiyob be itoged, a-ulale, ibmar-daksuli be-imaked.

Diwar-dummadse-selemaiyo be itoged.

¹² "¿Bab-Dummedi nibneggi maisursi?

¿Be dakena! Niisgwamar-dikasurnanaid matusuli begi nanaid.

¹³ Emide be soged: 'Bab-Dummad, ¿ibi wissunna?

¿Bab-Dummad sunna negsichid-abalagi emar-wilub-daksi?'

¹⁴ Be sogbalid: 'Mogirmar Bab-Dummad-idu bipir-maknaiye, mogir-gudureged eberisnaiye.

Agala, Bab-Dummad gege anmar-dakye.'

¹⁵ "Dule-isganamar-galagwensuli-nanasmaladba, ¿be nanamogode?

¹⁶ Be ebinsao, we-dulemar nuchukwagwadgi burgwis-gusmalad,

diwar-dummadba ibmar-selegedyobi bergusmalad.

¹⁷ Aka Bab-Dummadga sogdegusmalad:

'Mer be anmarse gorye,

Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, ¿ibu be anmar-ga imaksunnoye?'

¹⁸ Bab-Dummad ega ibmar-nuegan-ukdii gusanad.

Andina, dule-isgana-e-binsaed-isganaba binsaed-galeded, sate.

¹⁹ "Dule-nuegan, dule-isganamar-ibitonanaid-dak-sagua, yeer-itosmalad,

dule-ibmar-oakalodisurmalad egi dododmalad, sogdemalad:

²⁰ 'Anmar-isdarmalad burgwismalad,

e-ibmar-nikad soose bela ei-gummaksad.'

²¹ "Job, Bab-Dummad-urbaligwa be nanae, ebo be igar nudake,

Bab-Dummad gannar ibmar-nikuega be-imakoed.

²² Bab-Dummad-e-sunmakmaid be nue abingae,

e-igar-durdakleged be-gwagegi nue-sedii be gue.

²³ Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikadse be gannar wilesakwaa atakdedibe,

be-neguyagi ibmar-isgana be obangusbardibe,

bela be nugunonikoed,

weligwar be gunonikoed.

²⁴ Be or-nuegan-nikadi napagi be miele,

Ofir-e-ormar diwar-akwamar-imbagi be miele,

²⁵ Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad be-or-nuedga gunonikoed,

Bab-Dummad be-mani-nuedga gunonikoed.

²⁶ Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad yeer-ito be imakoed.

Bab-Dummad-asabinni bar be bingeguusulid.

²⁷ Bab-Dummadse be gotele, be-itogoed.

Bedi ega ibmar-imakoye-sogsad be imakedsegad.

²⁸ Be ibmar-imaksokalile, bega ibmar-nueganbi gu-doed.

Be-iduale gwallu-ganaiyob bega neg-nagunonikoed.

²⁹ Bab-Dummedi, dule-san-dummarba-imakdiid, san-bipii imaked.

Dule-na-san-bipi-imakdimalad-e-nugdi, odum-moged.

³⁰ Bab-Dummedi, dule-ibmar-oakalodisurmalad bendaked.

Be dule-innikidaedba Bab-Dummad be-bendakoed."

Job, Bab-Dummad-asabin san-bendaksad

23 Job, Elifaz-abin-imakded:
² "Emi amba an naibi-itoged-abalagi sun-makoed,
 amba Bab-Dummad sabsur-an-imaknaid.
³ An wisina, bia Bab-Dummad mai,
 degi, an e-maidse sunna nabir moena,
⁴ an san-bendakegala
 an bela ega ibmar sogaled.
⁵ Bab-Dummad-ibmar-sogbied an wisgusaled.
 Degidbali, an magar itononikiled.
⁶ Bab-Dummad angi sabsur-gwisguega, ¿e-gangued
 angi oyogergebsi?
 ¡Suli! Angi gwisgussuliled, unnila an-itonai gusaled.
⁷ Dule-innikidaedi, Bab-Dummad-asabinni sunna na
 san-bendaked.
 Andina, anga-igar-naboged-asabin degisadegu ol-
 lorgusaled,
 ibmar-oakalossuliyob an-daksaled.
⁸ "Aisaar an Bab-Dummad-amidiinad.
 An dad-nakwedsik nadele, an daksulid,
 dad-argwanedsik nadbalile, an daksurbalid.
⁹ Bab-Dummad dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-gu-
 naile, an daksurbalid.
 Dad-nakwed-nuedsik-gunaile, an daksurbalid.
¹⁰ Bab-Dummaddi bela an-gudiid nue-wisimakaled.
 Bab-Dummad an-wilubdakye-sogele, or-swilimaka-
 leyob an gusaled.
¹¹ Bab-Dummad-Igarba an nue-nanadiid,
 e-sogedba an nanadiid, an egi bangudisulid.
¹² E-Igar-sogsagusadgi an bangudisulid.
 E-ibmar-sogsadi, an-gwage-ulubgi an sediid.
¹³ "Bab-Dummad na ibmar-imakbiedba imakmaid,
 ¿doa ega akar-sogoe?
 Na e-abegedba ibmar imakmaid.
¹⁴ Bab-Dummad, igi-an-imakoye na sogsa, deyob an-
 imakoed.
 Ibmar-baigan-bukidar ayobi, na e-abegedba
 imakoed.
¹⁵ Agala, an Bab-Dummad-asabin dobee itodaed.
 We-ibmargi an bela binsaddibe, nue-dobe an itod-
 daed.
¹⁶ Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi an-niga-eg-
 wachad,
 nue-dobed anga uksad.
¹⁷ We-ibmar-bela-angi-gunaidi, an-gayamakosulid,
 an numkaked-dummad-itonai-inigwele, amba an ib-
 mar sogedsegad."
24 Job sogdebalid:
 "¿Ibiga Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi,
 dule-isgana-odurdakleged-iba nasiksuli?
 Adi, dule-Bab-Dummadba-nanaimalad dakmaloe-
 nad.
² Dule-isganamar nainu-suegala, nainu-dikar-abingu-
 naidgi dogdedamalad,
 degine, molimar-atursasmalad akwedidamalad.
³ Sergan-satemalad-ibe moli-uayasuid susdamalad.

Ome-ei-sui-burgwisad-ibe ibmar-ganikid-anar moli-
 bebe-nikadi susdamarbalid.
⁴ Dule-isganamar dule-wilemalad-igarba-abingualir,
 e-idu ainirmalaga imaked,
 e-dobedba e-idu dukumalaga imaked.
⁵ Dule-wilemalad, moli-uayasuid-sapurbalidyobi
 wakudaryalaba negsulidganba masbina gudidamalad.
 Nega-dulesulidganba e-mimmiganga mas amied.
⁶ Dule-wilemalad emar-nainuganse ibmar-obichad-
 weegala, naddamalad.
 Dule-isganamar-e-uva-nainugi uva-san-babatisad
 weenai damalad.
⁷ Dule-wilemalad mutikgusale, morsurmaladbali uka-
 swana megiddamalad.
 Atued-sulidbali dambled-abalagi neg-oiboardamal-
 ad.
⁸ Yalaganba dii-wiedba waradik gudidamalad,
 dukued-sate gudidamalad, unnila akwa-imbaba
 dukubukwadamalad.
⁹ Dule-isganamala, goe-bab-sated e-nan-annik sumal-
 ad.
 Egi-mani-ganikid-anar dule-wilemalad-ibe mimmi-
 gan sudamalad.
¹⁰ Dule-wilegana mor-satedbali, uka-swiri gudidamal-
 ad.
 Emar-nainugi ibmar-gwag gwaada semaidamalad.
 Degidbali, ukudbali burgwiddamalad.
¹¹ We-dule-wilegana, olivo-gwallu-egurega e-naged-
 akwa obipirmaknagusdamalad.
 Uva-e-nis-onogegala egi annanagus damarbalid,
 degi-inigwele, ukudmaada gunanaidba burgwid-
 damalad.
¹² Neggweburgine dule-burgwedanimamaid-e-akig-
 inned magar itoleged.
 Dule-undar-naibigusmalad aisaar Bab-Dummadse
 bendakleged egisnaidamalanad,
 degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummad gwen bai dakdasulid.
¹³ "Gwenna-gwenna dulemar igar-nued abedasurmal-
 ad, isdarsunna dakdamalad.
 Igar-innikigwadba nanabisurdamalad,
 ibmar-isgana-imakdiid magar itosurmalad.
¹⁴ Dule-emar-gindaked dule-wilemalad-oburgwega,
 degi, ibmar-abesa-gudimalad-oburgwega, oibosayala
 gwisguardaed.
 Neg-mutikgudele, dule-ibmar-atursaedga binyidda-
 balid.
¹⁵ Dule-galagwensuli-e-omesulidbo-nanaed neg-mu-
 tikgued edarbedidaed,
 weyob sogdidaed: 'Dule gwen an-dakosuli.'
 Deyob dukuakwaa gudidaed.
¹⁶ Dule-ibmar-atursaed mutikidba emar-negse dog-
 daed.
 Neg-ibgindina e-negyaba dukumaidaed.
 Isdar neg-ibgined dakdaed.
¹⁷ Bela we-dule-isganamargala, neg-ibginedi mu-
 tikidyob gued.
 Neg-mutikid-neg-galagwensur-guardaed bur abe-
 damalad."

Zofar, Job'gi gaya-egwannonikid

- ¹⁸ Zofar weyob sogded:
 "Dule-isganamar dii-iirmakmaiyoobi gwae-gwae wakitedamalad,
 e-nainu-naidi nue-ukabsales naid.
 A-ulale, gwen dule e-uva-nainugi gannar bar arbabidasulid.
¹⁹ Igi dad-dummad-gaedi, neg-diopisulidi, boo-bate-naid berguega-imake,
 deyobi, dule-isgudimaladi burgwedse berguddamalad.
²⁰ Dule-isganamar-bergudele, e-nangan bar egi bin-saosulid.
 Amar napa-urba-dogdele, nus-masga gudoed.
 Dulemar gwen dule-isganamargi bar binsadii guosur-malad.
 Igi sapimar olaledae, deyobi, gumaloed.
²¹ Dule-isganamar ome-geg-mimmi-baked, sabsur-imakdidamalad.
 Degi, omegan-ei-sui-burgwismalad-sabsur imakdi-damarbalid.
²² Degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummad e-garganguedba dule-isganamargi yoleged.
 Bab-Dummad uluddibe, dule-isganamar geg abin gwisgued.
²³ Bab-Dummad dule-bulegan-dobsuli imaked, degi, egi bensuli imaked,
 degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummad amba we-dulemargi nakuleged.
²⁴ Amar-e-nug unnila sikwas odummoleged, yog-berguar naddaed.
 Dule-isganamar oros-welegeyob gumalad,
 gagan-gummakeyob gummakmalad, yoga-berguar naddaed.
²⁵ "¿Doa anga sogosunna, an-sunmaknaidi gakanye?
 Dule gege anga soged, we gakanye."

Bildad-ilapaagus-sunmaked

- 25** Súah-neggweburgined-Bildad, Job-abin weyob sogded:
² "Bab-Dumjadi, dule-gandikidid.
 Dobesar dule-imakedid.
 Bab-Dumjadi bela nibneggine igar-ilemakmaidid.
³ E-sordagan-merguedi, gege ebisleged.
 Bela dulemargi Bab-Dummad-e-gwallu gaed.
⁴ ¿Sunna dule ibmar-oakalossuliyob Bab-Dummad-asabinni gwisgusi?
 ¿Sunna dule Bab-Dummad-asabinni islidikidga na san-imaksi?
⁵ Ar niibela Bab-Dummad-asabinni bollee gaed,
 niisgwamarbela e-asabinni gannarba gasurmogad.
⁶ Dule-bulesunna, nus-musgimakmaiyoob gudiid,
 dulede, napa-nusyob gued."

Job, Bildad-abin-sogded

- 26** Job Bildad-abin weyob sogded:
² "¿Weyob be dule-gegudiid-bendaksunde?
 ¿Weyob be dule-nollogudiid nue-bendakye be sog-sunde?
³ Ibiyoobi dule-ibmar-wissulidga binsaed-nued-uke an be-dake.
 Ibiyoobi nue-binsaed-nikaye na be san oyoge.
⁴ ¿Doa weyob-sunmakedgi be-odurdaksa?
 ¿Doa weyob sunmakega be-imaksa?"

Bildad, Job-abin-sogdebalid

- Bildad, Job-abin-sogdebalid:
⁵ "Dule-burgwarmalad demar-wilad-urbali-mamaidi,
 Bab-Dummad-asabinni, wawanmakmaid.
⁶ Burgwarmalad-meged-galumar bela Bab-Dummad-asabinni, magar daklemamaid.
 Burgwed-igar Bab-Dummad-asabinni, dukumaisulid.
⁷ Bab-Dumjadi, bela nibneg-naid neg-ollolegdi nasiksad,
 napnegdi, ibmargi-akanaisuli nasiksabalid.
⁸ Bab-Dumjadi, mogirmargi dii nasiksabalid,
 Bab-Dumjadi, mogir nabir dii-bargae imaksabalid.
⁹ Bab-Dumjadi, nii-dalunaid-eduegala,
 irwa mogir nasiked.
¹⁰ Bab-Dumjadi, magatibali demargi igar-maiyob imaksad,
 adi, nabir neg-ibgined, neg-mutikidgi bachiki-nai guegar.
¹¹ Bab-Dummad-urwed-abinni nibneg-bargamaladi,
 dobedbali wawanmakdedamalad.
¹² Bab-Dumjadi, e-ganguedgi demar-uurmaked obogileged.
 Bab-Dumjadi, e-ibmar-wisidbali ibdula-Rahab'ye-nugad ese ibitosad.
¹³ Bab-Dumjadi, e-bunnogedgi mogir oaisakied.
 E-argangine, ibdula-dummad-demargined oitoged.
¹⁴ We-ibmar unnila-sikwas Bab-Dummad-e-gangued oyonaid.
 Anmar unnila-sikwas, Bab-Dummad-e-gangued itonaid.
 ¿Doa Bab-Dummad-e-gangued bela magar itogosunna?
 Dule gege magar itoged."

Job, dule-isganamar-guodgi sunmaksad

- 27** Job weyob sogdebalid:
² "Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-nuggine,
 degine, anga igar-nudaksulid-nuggine,
 sae-itogega an-imaked-nukine,
 ise-sogar an soged:
³ Amba an dula-gudiidgine,
 an nue garmakdiidgine,
⁴ an gaya-isgana sogosulid,
 gakansaale an ibmar sogosulid."

⁵ Bemar-angi-sunmakedi nabir be sogmarye an sogo-sulid.

Amba an dula-gudiidgine an ibmar-oakalossurye an sogoad.

⁶ An ibmar-oakalossursoggu, an sikirmakosulid, gwen akar an binsanaisulid.

An dula-gudiidgine gwagegi akar an itogosulid.

⁷ "Bab-Dummad, dule-isganamaryobi an-isdarmalad be obeloge.

Dule-inniki-nanasurmaladyobi an-isdarmalad be obeloge.

⁸ Bab-Dummad dule-isganamar-oburgweye-sogele, ¿bia bar bendakleged amimalosunna?

⁹ Amargi boni-dummagan gwichigunonikile, Bab-Dummad amar-ese-binnasuli-goled itogosulid.

¹⁰ ¿Ar dule-isgana Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikadgi wergudisi?

¿Ar Bab-Dummadse bane-bane gordibarsi?

¹¹ An bega Bab-Dummad-e-gangued oyogwelo.

Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-e-igarmar an bega odukuosulid.

¹² Ar bela bato bemar we-igarmar daksabinmaladde, degite, ¿ibiga bemar yogasaar sunmaknanaisunna?"

Zofar-ilapaagus-sunmaked

¹³ Zofar Job-abin weyob sogded:

"Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi dule-isganamar-ga we-igarmala sabosad.

Bab-Dumjadi dule-galagwensurdamaladga sabsur-odurdakleged-igala, weyob mesisad:

¹⁴ Ar dule-isgana mimmigan-ichesur-nika-inigwele, amba es-suidgi burgwemaloed,

a-e-mimmigandi, ukudmaada gudii gudmaloed.

¹⁵ Dule-isgana amba besmalale, boniganse burgwemaloed.

E-omegan-bemaloedi, gwen e-suimar-burgwismaladga boosurmaloed.

¹⁶ Dule-isganamar, amba mani-bukib ukubyob-onmaksale,

mormar suar-ena-ena nikuele,

¹⁷ dule-nued-daedi a-mormar yononikoed,

dule-inniki-gudiid a-mani sunonibaloed.

¹⁸ Dule-isgana-neg-sobedi sikwi-uu-baisur-ayareyobgued,

dule-nakuleged-neg-matar-baisur-ayared-sobsadyob e-neg dakleged.

¹⁹ Dule-isganamar, napi-mani-ibed-gudii gabiddamalad, neg-oibosale, mani-sate oiboardamalad.

Dule-wilegedga nadmalad.

²⁰ Dule-isgana neg-ibgine, gwayed-dummad egi nangunonidaed.

Neg-mutikgusale, burwa-dummad egi gordanikiyob itodaed.

²¹ Burwa-uereged sabsur-gornonikile, we-dule-isgana gwen abin gwisguosulid,

burwa-dumjadi e-neg-maid sedoed.

²² Bab-Dumjadi, dule-isganagi sabsur-yoleged,

dule-isgana Bab-Dummadgi, aisaar wakinnoeoyob itodaenad.

²³ Weyobi, dulemar, dule-isgana-ibitonai-dakarmalale, yeer dakdamalad,

ega argan ogotedamalad, ega sabsur-wigoddamalad."

3. BINSÆD-NUEDGA-NAMAKLEGED

(28:1-28)

Binsaed-nuedgi yeer-sunmaklenaid

28 Job sogdebalid:

"Manimala, ormala napa-urba amileged, sooyagi diree imaklesiid.

² Esgoromala, napa-yaba onolesiid,

esnon-goromardi akwamargi onolesiid.

³ Dule-akwa-nuegan-amimaladi, bar negsichid-nai daksurmalad.

Negsichidgi-akwamar-bukwadi ese onilebukwad.

Yaamargi-akwa-nuegan-nikadi bela onimalad.

⁴ Neg-uluba-nanaledisulidgi yaamar akwimalad.

Matusuli yaa akwimalad.

Dubba bannumakar aidedamalad.

Dulemargi dikasuli neg-urba gunanaidamalad

⁵ Yaa-matusulidgine arbananaidamalad,

neg-uere-itoledaed-yabali gunanaidamalad, abali, masgunned amididamalad.

⁶ A-yabali, akwa-dummagangine akwa-nued-zafiro'ye-nugad onomalad,

a-napa-yabali, or amimarbalid.

⁷ Sulubmar we-yaa-gwisaled dakdisurmalad,

sulub-e-atakeidi, we-yaa-gwisaled-e-gulluse atak-sulid.

⁸ Ibdula-ursirmaladbela, a-yaa-gwislegaledyaba dogdisulid.

Achumigurbela ese walikgudisulid.

⁹ Dule-akwa-nuegan-amimaladi akwa-nuegan-amie-

gale, akwa-dutusulid sarsonagusdamalad,

akwa-e-sailamarse-bakale, onodamalad.

¹⁰ Akwa-dummagan-akwimalad a-yaba dii-oiirmakega yaa-dummagan omesdamalad.

Dii-iirmakmaidbali akwa-nuegan-bukwadi bela magar dakdamalad.

¹¹ Akwa-nuegan-amiegala, diwar-e-sailase warmak-damalad.

Ibmar-dukwar-bubukwad bela negache onodamalad.

¹² "Degite, ¿bia binsaed-nued-nikagued danisunna?

¿Bia gurgin-nuegan-nikulegedde danimosunna?

¹³ Binsaed-nued-gargeguedi dule wissulid.

We-binsaed-nuedi we-napneggi danisulid.

¹⁴ Muu-billi-maidbela soged:

'Binsaed-nuedi, angi danisurye.'

Demarbela sogmogad:

'Binsaed-nuedi, angi amilesurmoye.'

¹⁵ Or-nuegangine, binsaed-nuegana amilesulid, manigine, binsaed-nuegana baklesulid.
¹⁶ We-napneggi amba or-Ofir-bukwadgi binsaed-nuegan gege bakleged.
 Amba akwa-nued-ónice'ye-nugadginbela gege bakleged,
 akwa-nued-zafiro'ye-nugadginbela gege baklebalid.
¹⁷ Binsaed-nuedi, bur or-nueganba, akwa-diamante'ye-nugadba bur gargerbasailad.
 Olua-or-nuegangi-sobaledbo geg binsaed-nuedi ogwaled.
¹⁸ Binsaed-nuedi, akwa-bisgi-nueganba ibnuedid, dimmurgiid-e-akwa-yeerdaklegedba bur sunsogedid.
¹⁹ Akwa-nued-topacio'ye-nugad Etiopía'gi-nikadi, gege binsaed-nued-nikagued-ebo yobi gued.
 Binsaed-nued-nikaguedi gege or-sunsogedgi bakleged.
²⁰ "Degite, ¿bia binsaed-nued-nikaguedde danisunna? ¿Bia gurgin-nuegan-nikulegedde noarsunna?
²¹ Binsaed-nued-nikagued bela emargi dukumaid, nuumarbela gege binsaed-nued-nikagued baramimogad.
²² Bergulegedi, degi, burgwedi, weyob soged: 'Unnila, anmar binsaed-nikagued-e-nug-dummarba-guedbi itodimoye.'
²³ "Unnila Bab-Dummadbi binsaed-nikagued-igar wisid.
 Binsaed-nuedi bia daniki, bia binsaed-nikaguedi amilebali, nue-wisbalid.
²⁴ Bab-Dumjadi, we-napneggi galu-sukunmar-bubukwadse-bakale, wisid.
 Soggwensaale, napneggi-ibmar-bukwad gwen egi yoggusisulid.
²⁵ Bab-Dumjadi, burwaga e-gangued mesnaigua, degine, muu-billiga e-dungued mesnaibargua, binsaed-nued-nikaguedi daksagusad.
²⁶ Bab-Dummad, dii-wiedga igar mesnaibargua, mar-goledga igar mesnaibargua,
²⁷ binsaed-nued-nikaguedi daksagusbalid.
 Bab-Dumjadi binsaed-nued-e-gargegued daknai-gusbalid,
 degine, binsaed-nued-nikagued wilubdaknaigusbalid,
 geb binsaed-nued-nikagued bargannononikid.
²⁸ Bab-Dummad dulemarga sogded: 'An-dobekwaananaedi, binsaed-nued-nikaadaedye.
 Degine, ibmar-isgana-imakedgi-banguedi, ibmar-wisi-daedbarye.' "

4. JOB GEBE-IDUAR-GUDIGUSADGINE SUNMAKNAID

(29:1-31:40)

Job iduar-gudigusad obarnaid

29 Job gannar sunmakdebalid, weyob sogded:
² "Bitigi Bab-Dummad-nue-an-akwedigusad-ibagan-nasadyobi,
 gannar an gudigusana gadin.
³ Ar negsichiganba dobsuli an gudidaed, ar Bab-Dummad gwalluyob an-idudidaed.
⁴ An sapingwaunni, amba an gannarba-gudidaeunni, Bab-Dummad nued-angi-binsaedba an-neguya mer akarguega imakdaed.
⁵ "Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad anba gudidaeunni,
 an-mimmigan an-ebiris gudidaed.
⁶ Deyob-gudiidgine, an-mesegine wilub-obicha mas an nikagudaed.
 Olivo-gwallumar e-akwa-eguredgi wilub-obicha ariomaidaed.
⁷ Igar-itogegala, neggwebur-e-yawagak-noedse an signadele,
 dule-igar-nabomalad-abargi an signadele,
⁸ sapingan, yog-ainiar an-iduar imakdamalad, sergana, yog-gwichibin an-abin imakdamarmogad.
⁹ Dule-nuga-nikamaladi, bogi-ambikusdamalad, barsunmakdasurmalad.
 An-abin e-gaya gasa imakdedamalad.
¹⁰ Dummadga-negdakmamaidse-bakale, an-asabinni binnasdikii sunmakdedamalad,
 imbagwenale bar-sunmaksurdamalad.
¹¹ Dulemar an-sunmaked itodmalale, nued angi sunmakdamalad.
 An-dakdemalale, an-nug ogannoddamalad.
¹² Dule-wilegana, anse wiledanikile, an bendakdaed. Sergan-sated, an bendakdabalid.
 Ar dule-e-bendakmalad sated.
¹³ Dule-na-bela-itodimaladi, angi ise-nued binsadamalad.
 Omegan-ei-sui-burgwismalad, an yeer-ito imakdabalid.
¹⁴ An gusgu igar-innikigwad an imakdaed, an igar-sogmaidba ibmar imakdaed.
 An we-ibmar-imakedi, mor-nued-yoeyobi anga gudaed,
 gurgin-nued-sieyob anga gudaed.
¹⁵ Dule-aku-atakmaladga e-ibyayobi an gudii gusad.
 Dule-yaku-yaku-nanamaladga, e-maliyobi an gudii gusbalid.
¹⁶ Dule-ibmar-abesa-gudimaladga, an e-babyobi gudii gusad.
 Dule-yar-baidsikmaladi, an bendaksabalid.
¹⁷ Dule-isganamar-e-gangued an obelosdabalid.

We-dulemar, bar emar-wiogega an imaksasulid.
 18 "An weyob binsadii gualid: 'Undar an gudii guoye, an-neggi nuedgi sereddii an burgoye.
 19 Andi sapi-diwar-naba-gwichiyobi gued, sapi-anagan boo-mutik-batedgi-obgwichiyobi an gued.
 20 An-nug-dummarba-maid berguosurye, an-gargangued berguosurye,' an binsadii gualid.
 21 "Dulemar an-sunmaked-itodmalale, ise-itogar bukudamalad.
 Bogidikgi an-binsaed-uknaid itosigisdamalad.
 22 An-gayaburba-sunmakedi nue yeer itodamalad, dule gwen an-abin-imakdasulid.
 23 An-sunmaked edarbedidamalad.
 Igi dii-wied-edarbeledae, deyobi, an-sunmaked-edarbedidamalad.
 24 An dulemarga allee gualile, geger an-dakdamalad.
 An-ega-allee gusale, e-niga ganguddamalad.
 25 Ani an ega igar oyodaed, ibi-igarba namaloe, degi, ani an idumaidaed.
 Rey e-sordamar-abargigudiiyobi, an emar-abargi gu-didaed.
 Dule-gwage-naibi-itodiid-baisur-itoge-imakedyob an gued."

Job, e-wilenaidda bukib-binsaed

Job sogdebalid:

30 "Emisgindi, sapingan-burwigana anga alliar-damalad.
 Ar we-sapingan-e-babgana an-achu-sibad-wawaad-edarbemalad-edarbega an imaksasuliled.
 2 Ar anga-arbamaraye-sogele, ¿ar ibu wis anga imak-samalale?
 Ar bar gargangued nikasurmalad.
 3 We-dulemar, neg-mutikidba negsulidganba gaa-makdidamalad, ukudmaada gudidamalad, boniganba galitodidamalad.
 4 We-dulemar ibmar-gunnegala, gagan-moododba ib-mar-gwag wedidamalad, gagan-e-malimarse-bakale, gundii damarbalid.
 5 Neggweburginbela isdar we-dulemar-dakdamalad, atursamaladye gin sogdamalad.
 6 Agala, we-dulemar dian-dinnaganaba gudidamalad, akwa-yaba, degi, ibegan-imbaba gudii damarbalid.
 7 Moli-uayasuid-goledyobi gagan-bulaba gormakdidamalad, degine, ikoganba doge-doge gudidamarbalid.
 8 We-dulemar dule-abelesurmaladid, agala, neggweburgi ononnolesmalad.
 9 "Emisgindi, aka we-sapinganga an dodogedga gued, amar-oalledga an gued.
 10 Ima an-dakdemalad, deyob-an-dakedbali angi ban-gudmalad, angi wii-minanai gusdamalad.

11 Emidi, Bab-Dummad bela-bela mesagwar an-imak-sasoggu, dule-an-bendaked-satesoggu, anga bela-bela sabsur-ibmar sognanaid.
 12 Dule-isganamar an-argan-nuedsiki angi noarmalad, an-oitogegala, an-idu dukuar ambikusmalad. Angi-gwisguegala, napa-nakwemai sobsamalad.
 13 An-obelogegega, an-iduar gwisgunonimalad. Dule-bargaed-sate, an-obelononimalad.
 14 Igi bila-onomalad igar-ollo-imaksamaladba danidaed, degi, galumar-ese-ailasmalad-birgi danidaed, deyobi angi gwisgunonimalad.
 15 Ise an gwayale gusad, an nug-nika bar an itonadsulid, an-bendakleged mogirmar-yogguudeyob berguded.
 16 "Emisgindi, nue an-san bergudani an itoged, nummaked-dummad-ibagan-an-wionaid.
 17 An-garmarse-bakale, nunumaker an itogusad. Abali, an mutikidba galitomaidaed. Nunmaked gwen anga bergu an itosulid.
 18 Bab-Dummad dukarba-an-gasagunaiyob an-wionaid.
 Akus-akus-bunnonaiyob an-imaknaid.
 19 Bab-Dummad olligangi an-barmeted, ukubyobi, degi, buruyobi an-imaksad.
 20 "Bab-Dummad, an bese gornainad, gwen be an-ito-sulid.
 Be-asabinni an gwisgunonikinad, gwen be an-dak-sulid.
 21 Bab-Dummad, gwen-sabe be an-imaksulid, be-gangued-nikadba be an-baregindiid.
 22 Igi ibmar burwaba-seleddae, deyobi, be an-imaksad.
 Burwa-oored-dummad-abarse be an-barmeted.
 23 Bab-Dummad, neg-uan-urba be an-semaid an nue-wisid.
 Dule-burgwisar-seleddaedse be an-semaid.
 24 "Dule-galaksu-maidi, geg be bar sarsoged, dule-suli-suli-itogedgi-bendakleged-egisnaidi, geg be bar wioged.
 25 ¿Dule-boniba-galitodimaladba an bonai gussursi? ¿Dule-wilemalad an wiledaksasursi?
 26 Anga-ibnued-gued an edarbediidgine, aka ibmar-is-gana anga gunonikid.
 Ibagan-nuegan an edarbediidgine, aka ibagan-is-gana anga nagunonikid.
 27 Bane-bane sulibinsa an itodiid, gwen baisur-itoge an gudisulid.
 Unnila boniganba bane-bane an galitodiid.
 28 An wile-itodiid, an bodiidbiid.
 Aisaar an, an-dulemarse bendakleged egisnidaed, degi, an bendakleged abenaidaenad, gwen an-bendaksurdamalad.
 29 Emide, achu-sapur-e-gwenadganayob an gunon-isunnad, irmon-senigan-e-gwenadganayob an gunonisunnad.

³⁰ An-ukamar bela gudure naded, an-ukamar an-ibe yaas-yaas naded.

Uellegedbali an-uka-diopisuli an itoged.

³¹ An-gar-arpa-goledi, wilesakwaa gorgusad, an-gar-gammu-goledi, wilesakwaa gorgusbalid."

Job, e-nanadiidba sunmaknaid

31 Job sogdebalid:

"An weyob sogsanad:

'An ome-gwensak-dakalile, bipisaale galagwensuli an egi binsaosurye.'

² ¿Ibu-ibmar-nued Bab-Dummad-Bur-Biriginedgine amilege?

¿Ibu-ibmar-nued Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikadgi nikulege?

³ ¿We-odurdaklegedde dule-isganamargadsursi?

¿Boni-dummagan-amilegedi dule-isganamargadsursi?

⁴ Bab-Dummad, ¿an-ibmar-nued-imakdiid daksursi?

Bab-Dummad, ¿an-nanadiid daksursi?

⁵ "An igar-isganaba nanasale,

an gakanginbi sunmaksale,

⁶ Bab-Dummad an-wilubdaksundo.

Geb agi Bab-Dumjadi, an-ibmar-isgana-imakdisulidi dakoed.

⁷ An ibmar-nued-imakedgi bangusale,

ibmar-isgana-imakedgi an binsadiile,

ibmar an atur-imaksa gudiile,

⁸ an-ibmar-digsadi bela ani gunmarsundo.

An-nainugi-ibmar-naidi bela ani sumarsundo.

⁹ "Ome-gwensakse an binsaed galesale,

dule-an-neg-dikarbamaid-e-ome an argadii gusale,

¹⁰ an-ome dule-baid-omega gusunnodo,

dulemar an-omebo galagwensuli gumarsunnodo.

¹¹ Ar deyob an ibmar imaknonikile, binged-dummad anga gunonikiled.

An sabsur-odurdaklegergebed.

¹² Soo-dummad-neg-gasayob gusaled,

an-nainumar bela gummaksayob gusaled.

¹³ "An-maiga-gudimalad anga sognonimalale,

be anga igar-maidba imaksasurye,

an ega igar nudakedsedaed.

¹⁴ Degisulile, Bab-Dummad igar-itogega anse gol-lalile,

¿igi an abin sogosunna?

¹⁵ Bab-Dumjadi, we-napnegse-an-odenonikidid,

an-maiga-gudiid-odenonimogadid,

¿A-Bab-Dumjadi emarbi sapidukugi anmar-mesis-sursi?

¹⁶ "Dule-wilemaladi ibmar-abealile, an ega ukdidaed.

Omeagan-ei-sui-burgwismaladi, an ukudmaada imakdisulid.

¹⁷ Bipisaagwale walagwen an mas gundisulid,

sergan-satedga an mas ukdii gusad.

¹⁸ An sapingwad-akale, we-dulemarga e-babyob an gudii gusad.

An gwalulesad-akale, omegan-ei-sui-burgwismalad-bendakdii an gusad.

¹⁹ Dule-wilemaladi an morsuli imakdii gussulid, an-wagab dule-wilegedi morsulidbali dambedba burgwissurgusad.

²⁰ An dule-wilegedga an-sibad-wawaad-mor uksagusad.

Degidbali, nuedye anga sogsagusad.

²¹ Dule-sergan-satedgi an dodossulid, igar-itolealir, an-garganguedgi egi yolegodeeye an binsassulid.

²² An yamo-gakansanaile, an-swidamar bela bate-sunnodo,

an-surgan-e-garmar-abingunanaidi bela bus-bus no-sunnodo.

²³ An gusgu Bab-Dummad-emar-sabsur-odurdakedgi dobekwaa gudiid.

Bab-Dummad uludele, e-gangued-asabin an gwis-gussuliled.

²⁴ "Orginbi an atakdii gussulid,

orbina sulibinsa an itodii gussulid.

²⁵ An ibmar-bukidar-nikadba an na san dummarba imaksasulid.

An-arbasadba bukidar-ibmar-amisadgi an na sandummarba imaksasulid.

²⁶ Deginbali, dad-ibeler-ganai an dakdaed,

nii-bela-bela-ganai nadapi an dakdaed.

²⁷ Degi-inigwele, bipisaagwale, an emar-wagab we-e-nugmar odummodisulid,

arbakebela an odummodisurbalid.

²⁸ An we-ibmar-nug odummosana, an odurdaklegedinaid.

Bab-Dummad-Bur-Biriginedgi an dummad-nosan-itole.

²⁹ "An-isdarmalad boniganse sabsur-odurdaklenaile, egi burgunai an gudisulid.

Egi boni-dummagan danikile, ega gwen an yeer itodisurbalid.

³⁰ Degine, an-isdaradgi ukabsaale, an sunmakdisulid.

Ibige wemar geg burgwedibeye, an sogdisurbalid.

³¹ Dule-gwensak an-negse-ataknadele, masgi an ogunnedsedaed.

Ukudmaada an barmidisulid.

³² Dule-ainebalid an-neggi an nuekwaa ogabdiid,

neg-magaba an ogabdisulid.

³³ Dulemar-isgued-odukuedyobi an-isgued an odukudisulid.

Dulemar-dobedba, an-ibmar-oakalosad odukuodeeye an binsadisulid.

³⁴ An-gwenadgan-isdar-an-dakmalad-abin an boo sigissulid,

amar-abin an gayamaklessulid.

³⁵ "Bitigi Bab-Dumjadi an-itosana gadin.

Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi an-abin-imak-sun.

An-sunmaksadi, gardagi ise-narmakar an messunad.

Bab-Dummad angi akar-sogbiele, anga narmakar mesmosunna.

³⁶ Bab-Dummad-akar-angi-sogoedi, nuedgi an sedii guoed,
ologurginyobi an sii gudigusaed.

³⁷ Bab-Dummad-asabin an gwisgudapile, bela an na barsogoed.

Gwen an Bab-Dummad-asabin bingeguosulid.

³⁸ "An-nainumar angi gwisgunanaile,
bela napa-imulesmaladi boedbimalale,

³⁹ gwenadgan-ibe, ibmar-gwag-bennussuli an guchale,

degine, e-ibmala-yardaknai an gusale,

⁴⁰ an-nainugi trigo-digaled-muchubbi, gagan-ikobiid ainisundo.

An-nainugi cebada-digaled-muchubbi, gagan-isgana ainisundo."

Job-sunmaked wese bergunaid.

5. ELIÚ-SUNMAKSAD

(32:1-37:24)

Eliú sunmakdemogad

32 Job-e-aimar-warbaagwadi magar-itosmargua, Job na ibmar-oakalodisurye-sognaidi, bar abin-imaksasurmalad. ² Degine, sapin-gwensak Eliú'ye-nugadi, Job-sunmaked-itosgua, Job'de inniki-gudiiye, degine, Bab-Dummad egi ichakwa-binsamaye sogsad-itosgua, Job'se sabsur-uluded. Eliú'de Baraquel-machid, Buz-e-wagwad, dad-dummad-Ram'gi danikidid. ³ Deginbali, Eliú, Job-e-aimar-warbaagwad nue-Job-abin-imaksasurmaladba, degi, Job'gi-ataknaigusmaladba amargi uludbalid. ⁴ Eliú iduar sunmakbigusanad. Ar Eliú'di bur sapingwasoggu, e-aimar-eba-sel-egan-inse Job'ga sunmaked edarbisgweled, adi, a-sor-ba sunmakegar. ⁵ Ar Eliú dakdegua, e-warbaagwadi, gwen bar sunmaksurmala, degidbali, na san bargas-suli, nue-ulude gusad.

⁶ Geb Buz-e-wagwa Baraquel-machi-Eliú sunmakded. Weyob sogded:

"Andi amba bemar-imbagi sapingwagwad, bemardi bato uka-sele-selebagusad.

A-ulale, an bemar-abin-sunmakegala, dobe sunmakdaed.

⁷ Bur ibmar-wismalad-inse sunmakmaloye, an binsasad.

Uka-selebamalad-binsaed-nikamalad-inse, neg-dakdiidba sunmakmaloye an sogsad.'

⁸ Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-e-burba, dulegi-maidi magar neg-ito emar-imaked.

⁹ Dule-serganbi binsaed-ibegan gusulid, dule-birga-seleganbi magar-ibmar-ito gusulid.

¹⁰ "Degisoggu, bemar, nue be an-itomalo, an ibmar-soggwen-soged nikamogad.

¹¹ Bemar sunmaknaigua, boo an bemar-itosad.

Bemar-binsamalad, degine, bemar binsaed-akar-akar-sognanaigusmalad, an nue itosad.

¹² Nue an bemar-itosii gusad, bemar gwen oyossulid, Job'de nue-nodii gusyee.

Deginbali, Job-sunmaksad bemar nue-abin-imaksasurbalid.

¹³ Mer be anga sogmalo:

'Anmar binsaed-nikaa gumarye.

Bab-Dummadbi Job-abin-imakye,
dulemardi Job-abin-imaksurye.'

¹⁴ Job anga sunmaksasursoggua,
an bemaryob Job'ga ibmar sogosulid.

¹⁵ "Job, wemar-warbaagwadi gege bar be-abin-imakmalad,

ar aku itonanaid, e-binsaed galakudmalad.

¹⁶ Wemarde bar sunmaksurmarsoggua,

¿gege an bar sunmakmosunde? Suli. Andi sunmakoe.

¹⁷ An ibmar-soged nikamogad,

an-binsaed an bega sogmogoed.

¹⁸ An ibmar sogebier-itosoggua, burba-angi-maidi sunmakebier an-imaksoggua,

an ibmar sogmogoed.

¹⁹ An-gwage-itolegedi, vino-e-bugluyaba-mus-mus-maksiiyob an itoged.

Vino e-buglu-binidgi-siidyob-marebieyob an itoged.

²⁰ An sunmakergebed, adi, an nabir ollorgudoed.

An bega ibmar sogergebed.

²¹ Emarba-nai an sunmakosulid,

emar-nabir-obinsaega an sunmakosurbalid.

²² Yogasaar-gakansaale an emargi nued sunmakosulid.

An deyob imakdele, Bab-Dummad-we-napnegse-an-odenonikid, sabsur-an-odurdako itole."

Eliú, Job'se ulusad

33 Eliú sogdebalid:

"Job, wis be an-itomogo,
an-sunmakoed nue be itogo,
bela an bega ibmar-sogoed nue be itogo.

² Emiskwaa an bega sunmaksokalidi,

bela an bega ibmar sogedsegad.

³ An-sunmakoedi, an-gwagegi innikigwadba an bega sunmakoed.

An-gwabinduku gakansaale bega ibmar sogosulid.

⁴ Bab-Dummad-Burba an-obinnisad,

Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad burba anga uk-sad.

⁵ Be nabir an-abin-imatele, be an-abin-imakodo.

Sunmakega be guakwaa sigo.

⁶ Bab-Dummad-asabinni, anmar anbogwa na emalad,
anmar napsagi danikid.

⁷ Degisoggu, mer be an-abin gwayo,
an begi obinsurmogad.

⁸ "Job, be-sunmaked an wis-itosad,
weyob sognaiyob an be-itosad:

⁹ 'An isgudisurye, isgued angi maisurye,
an ibmar oakalodisurye.

¹⁰ Emisgindi, Bab-Dummad, ibmar-oakalosadyob an-dakdeeye,

e-isdaradyob emisgindi an-dakmaiye.

¹¹ Bab-Dummadi naggi esgoro-dubgi an-edichaye, bane-bane angi nakuledigussunye.' "

¹² Eliú sogdebalid:
"Job, degiirdi nabir, an bega sogo.
Be we-ibmar-sogsad, be noar soged.
Ar Bab-Dummadi dulemarba bur dumma maid.
¹³ ¿Ibiga Bab-Dummadgi be deyob sunmake?
¿Bab-Dummad be-abin-imakergebye, be sogsunde? Degisuli, be dummad nodiid.
¹⁴ Ar Bab-Dummad anmarga sunmaked, gusgu bane-bane anmarga sunmakmaid, degi-inigwele, dule itosurdaed.
¹⁵ Imbagwena, anmar-ise-gabar-maidgine, yakumak-siidgine, Bab-Dummad gabdakedba anmarga sunmaked,
negburgan-dakedgine anmarga sunmakdabalid.
¹⁶ Bab-Dummad anmarga sunmaked,
ibmar-danikidgi anmar-owisogedba dule-ogwayed.
¹⁷ Bab-Dummad ibmar-isganagi-banguegara anmar-owisobalid,
mer anmar san-dummarba-imakdiguegala, anmarga sunmaked.
¹⁸ Mer burgwed-igar-itogegala,
mer es-suidse-burgwegala, anmarga sunmaked.
¹⁹ "Imbagwenale, Bab-Dummad anmar-odur-dakegala, boniganba gala-itogega anmar-imaked anmarga abagan-nunmakedi uked.
²⁰ Degidbali, san-nuegan-gullemaalad, isdarsunna be dakdoed,
degisoggu, mas-gunbi bar be itogosulid.
²¹ Anmar-abaganmar bela malemai gudoed,
garmar-mamaim magar-daklege gudoed.
²² Be-burba burwaga-gued-ibaganse warmakdanikid,
neg-uangi-meged modanikid.
²³ "Baliwiturmar-miligwen-bukwad-abargine (1,000), baliwitur-gwensak dule-bendakegala gwisgunonisunnad.
We-baliwiturde, ibu-imakoye ega sognonisunnad.
²⁴ We-baliwitur wile-dule-dakedbali, Bab-Dummadse weyob wilesakwaa egisdessunnad:
'Bab-Dummadye, we-dule mer napa-urba-megega be imakye.
Ar we-dulega ollor-gued-igar maiye.'
²⁵ Agine geb, dule gannar nuchukwaa gunonikiled,
bipigwaun-gudigusayob gunonikiled.
²⁶ Agine, geb dule Bab-Dummadse gotoed, geb Bab-Dummad na abinsaoed.
Degidbali, dule Bab-Dummad-wagar nabir daknon-ikoed.
Degi, weligwar-itogedba na binnasur-gornai gudoed.
Geb Bab-Dummad ibmar-oakalossuliyob dule-daknon-ikoed.
²⁷ Deyob geb dule, dulemarga weyob sognai gudoed:
'Amba an nue isgus-inigwele, an igar-inniki-maidgi yolenoni-inigwele,
an sabsur-odurdaklegewilubbinye,
degite, an deyob odurdaklessurye.

²⁸ Ar Bab-Dummad burgwedgi nue-an-bendaknon-soggu,
emisgindi, an dula-gudiidi, an nabir neg-itodisunnad.' "

²⁹ Eliú sogdebalid:
"Bela we-ibmarmar, Bab-Dummad imakmaid,
ilabigwa dulemarga imakbie, Bab-Dummad na esogedba imakmaid.

³⁰ Burgwedgi anmar-bendakmaid,
degine, nued-gudii anmar-imaked.

³¹ "Job, nue be an-itoge.

Mer be sunmake. Ani an sunmaknaid.

³² Be ibmar-soged-nikamogale, be an-abin-imakmogodo.

Be nabir sogele, an nuedgi be-itogoed.

³³ Degisulile, nue-bogimakale, be an-itoge.
Nabir-binsaed-nued-nikuega an be-imakoed."

Eliú soged, Bab-Dummad ibmar napira sogye

34 Eliú sogdebalid:
² "Bemar-binsaed-ibegan-gumalad, nue an-sunmaked be itomalo.

Bemar-nue-ibmar-wismalad, nue be an-itomalo.

³ Ar igi anmar-gwabin magasar yeer masgulleged-itoge,

deyobi, uaya magasar gayaburba yeer itomogad.

⁴ Degisoggu, anmar, we-igar bulakwaa daksunnodo,
anmar igar-nuedse bulakwaa onogood."

⁵ Eliú sogdebalid:

"Ar Job weyob sogye:

'An ibmar-oakalossurye,

Bab-Dummaddina deyob an-daksurye.

⁶ An dule-nued-gudi-inigwele, dule-gakansaedyob daklessunye.

Amba an ibmar-akar-imaksasur-inigwele, Bab-Dummaddi nue-naibi an-imaknaiye.'

⁷ ¿Ar bia be dule Job'yobid dakdimala?

Ar we-dule unnila Bab-Dummadgi dododiid.

⁸ "Ar Job'de, dule-isganaba akadigued bur yeer itodaed,

dule-isganamarba bur gudii gubidaed.

⁹ Job anmarga sogbalid,

'Bab-Dummadba-ibsalegedi, dule gwen ibmar-nued egi amisurye.'

¹⁰ "Bemar dule-machergan-nue-binsaed-nikamalad,
nue be an-itomalo:

Anmar geg soged, Bab-Dummaddi, ibmar-isgana nabir-imakye,

Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikaddi, sunna ibmar noar-imakye.

¹¹ Bab-Dummad dule-na-ibmar-imakedbali, dulega ibmar uked.

Dule-daedbali dulega ibmar imaked.

¹² Geg anmar sogbalid, Bab-Dummad ibmar-isgana imakye.

Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, igar-inniki-maid oichobarye.

¹³ Bab-Dummad we-napneg-seega, ¿doa ega garganged uksa?
 ¿Doa Bab-Dummadga negseed-igar uksa?
¹⁴ Ar Bab-Dummad anmargi burba-dula-maid gannar suye-sogele,
 anmar-bunnodiidi obeloye-sogele,
¹⁵ bela dule-gudimaladi bergudmalaled,
 dulemar bela napaga binnidmalaled.
¹⁶ "Job, be we-ibmar magasar-itodibe,
 an-ibmar-sogoed, nue be itogodo.
¹⁷ ¿Sunna dule ibmar-isgana-imakdiidi, nabir negseosi? Suli. Geg gue.
 Degisoggu, gege be Bab-Dummad-innikigwadgi, bela-ganged-nikadgi be yoleged.
¹⁸ Reyamar, degi, dule-dummagan isganamalale,
 ar Bab-Dummad gwen binsaaulid mer an oakalodeeye.
¹⁹ Bab-Dummad dule-negsemaidba nagusulid.
 Degi, dule-mani-ibedba nagusulid,
 dule-mani-satedba nagusurbalid, bela emarbi daked.
 Bab-Dummad bela emarbi amar-imaksad.
²⁰ Dulemar ukiagwar mutikidba burgwiddamalad.
 Dulemar oimakbukwadamalad, degi, berguddamalad.
 Dule-bulegan-negsedimaladi, negsediidgi dule-oakalossuli ukiagwar egwalledamalad.
²¹ "Bab-Dummad bela dulemar-gudiid dakmaid,
 bela dulemar-e-gudiidgi nakulediid.
²² Dule-isganamarde negsichidgi, neg-guduregedgi dukuye-sogele,
 gege amba Bab-Dummadgi dukued.
²³ Bab-Dummad, dulega igar-nabogega dulega iba messulid.
²⁴ Bab-Dummad dule-bulegan-negsemamaid-onogegala, igar-amiegala, emarse idaksulid.
 Amar-muchub dule-baid omesed.
²⁵ Bab-Dummad dulemar-ibmar-imaked bela wisid,
 mutikidbali egi gwisgued, bela ese ibitomamad.
²⁶ Bab-Dumjadi, bela dulemar dakmalaga,
 dule-e-isguedbali, dule-sabsur-odurdaked.
²⁷ Dulemar Bab-Dummadgi-banguddamaladbali, degi, eba ibsasurdamaladbali,
 deyob gunonidamarsunnad.
²⁸ Degine, wemar sabsur dule-wilemalad-obosmalad,
 sabsur dule-ibmar-abese-gudimalad-wiosmalad.
 Degidbali, Bab-Dummad dule-wilemalad-e-ogor-maked itosad.
²⁹ Ar Bab-Dummad ibmar sogsulile,
 ¿doa ega akar sogosunna? Dule geg ega akar soged.
 Ar Bab-Dummad dule-idu wagar-odukuele, ¿doa e-wagar dakosunna?
 Bab-Dumjadi, bela dulemargi nakulemaid,
³⁰ adi, dule-isganamar mer negsemalagar,
 degi, mer dulemar-yardakdii gumalagar.
³¹ "Job, amba be Bab-Dummadga weyob sogele:
 'Nabirye, nue an nosye, bar an begi yolegosurye.
³² Be an-odurdaksunye, magar-neg-itogedse be an-imakye.

An ibmar-isgana-imaksadi, bar an imakosurye.'
³³ Job, be deyob sogdibe, degite, be Bab-Dummad-obacha-inigwele,
 ¿Bab-Dummad bega be-ibmar-abeged uked abesunde? Sulirgebed.
 Andi be-ular sogosulid, ar bee be sogoedid.
 Degisoggu, na be-binsaedi be soge, igi na be binsae.
³⁴ "Bemar, an-itobukwadi dule-binsaedi-ibeganad, be magar neg-itomaladid.
 Degisoggu, be anga sogmardo:
³⁵ 'Job yogasaar sunmakye,
 e-sunmakedi gwen binsaed-nika itolesurye.'
³⁶ Ar Job-e-sunmakedi dule-isganayobi anmarga sunmaked.
 Degisoggu, bela-bela Job-gudiid nue-wisguleged abeged.
³⁷ Job unnila dule-isganabisulid, uayasulidbalid. Ar anmar-wagab anmargi dododiid.
 Ar Bab-Dummadgi, bela-belad ise-yolegar sunmaksad."

Eliú-sunmaked-ilapaagwad

35 Eliú sunmakdebalid, weyob sogded:
² "Job, nabir ibmar-sognaiye be sogsunde, bede soged:
 'Bab-Dummadba bur an ibmar innikii imakdiye.'
³ Emisgindi, be Bab-Dummadga weyob sogbalid:
 '¿An isguye sogele, akarsi?
 An-isguedde, ¿igi-be-imaksunna?'
⁴ Job, degiir nabir, an bega ibmar soggwelo,
 be-aimarga an ibmar sogmogwelo.
⁵ Niba be atakena, nue nuu be dakena,
 mogir-naid be dakena.
⁶ Ar be isguye-sogele, ¿ibu be Bab-Dummad oakalogsunna?
 Ar be ichesur isgudisogele, gwen be Bab-Dummad-oakalogosulid.
⁷ Ar be nued-ibmar-imakdiye sogele, Bab-Dummadga ¿ibu be ukosunna?
 Ar Bab-Dummad egi ibmar-nued amiosulid.
⁸ Ar be ibmar-isgana imakdibe, be ibmar-nued imakdibe,
 unnila be-abargi-gudimaladi, beba wilegoed.
⁹ "Ar neg nue-isgusnaisoggu, dulemar na bendakleged amidimalad.
 Dule-bulegan-emar-wionaidgi-noegala, bendakleged egisnanaid.
¹⁰ Degi-inigwele, dule gwen sogsulid:
 'Bia Bab-Dummad-an-obinnisad nadye.
 Mutikidba an-niga-ogannoardaedi,
¹¹ ibmar-durganba, bur ibmar-wisi-anmar-imakedi, ¿bia nadsunye?
 Sikwimarba bur binsaed-nued-anga-ukedi, ¿bia nadsunye?'
¹² Ar dulemar Babse gornanai-inigwele, dule-isganamarsoggu, na san-odummogedginbi binsadimarsoggu,
 a-ulale, Bab-Dummad we-dulemar-abin-imaksulid.

¹³ A-ulale, Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, binsar sunna-ibmar-egisnanaid itosulid, Bab-Dummad a-dulemar baisur-daked.

¹⁴ Amba be sogdibe: 'An Bab-Dummad daksurye,' degi-inigwele, amba be-igar itolegedsegad, degisoggu, be Bab-Dummad-edarbedsegad.

¹⁵ Bede soged, 'Bab-Dummad wissur-urweye, wissur-emar-sabsur-odurdakye, degine, ibmar-isgana baisurdakye.'

¹⁶ Job, be yogasaar sunmaked, binsa-ee-be gwichid, binsaedsuli be sunmaked."

Eliú-sunmaksad-ilabakegwad

36 Eliú sunmakdebalid, weyob sogded:

² "Ar an Bab-Dummadgi amba an nued bega ibmar-soged-nikasoggu, mer be budar itogo.

³ An-bela-bela-nue-ibmar-wisid an bega oyogwelo. Abali an bega oyogoed, Bab-Dummad-an-obinnisadi innikii ibmar imakmaiye.

⁴ Inniki an bega soged, bega an gakansaosulid, an be-asabinni dule-binsaed-ibed gwichid.

⁵ "Bab-Dummad dule-gandikidid, dule-ibmar-oakalodisulid obandisulid.

Bab-Dummad gandikidid, bela magar neg-itomaid.

⁶ Bab-Dummad dule-isgana gudiguega imaksulid. Dule-wiledimaladgardi igar nabiroged.

⁷ Bab-Dummad dule-nuegan nue-akwed, dule-nuegan reymar-abargi-sigega imaked, degine, dule-nuegan-nugmar odummoged.

⁸ Ar we-dulemar esgaryagi-sigega galenonikirdi, wile-itoged egi dognonikirdi,

⁹ Bab-Dummad we-dulemarga e-isgusad ega oyonaido,

degine, ega oyonaido, na san-dummarba-imakedbali igi-isgusmala.

¹⁰ Degidbali na magar itomaloed, wede Bab-Dummad ega sunmaknai,

be nue-nanamarye, ibmar-isganagi be bangumarye.

¹¹ Ar we-dulemar Bab-Dummadba ibsaele, Bab-Dummadga arbadele, e-burgwedse nasgumai gumaloed, weligwar-gudii gumaloed.

¹² Ar Bab-Dummadba ibsasurmalardi, wisguosuli uki-agwar es-suidgi burgwenonimaloed, binsaedsulidbali burgwenonimaloed.

¹³ "Dule-isganamar na sae-itodamalad.

Amba Bab-Dummadse sabsur-odurdaklenaile, bip-isaale bendakleged egisdasurmalad.

¹⁴ Bab-dummaganse-goled-neggi-dule-gambasamalad-burgweyobi,

nuchukwaa burgwiddamalad.

¹⁵ Bab-Dummad dule-wiledimalad e-wilediidgi bendaked.

E-nunmaked-itodiid, baisur-itogega imaked.

¹⁶ "Job, ar Bab-Dummad bonigangi be-bendakoed, neg-nuedse be-ogwisgunonikoed, bega mas-nuegan ena be-mesegi urboed.

¹⁷ Emide, dule-isganamar-wilubdaklegedyob be gunaisunnad, igar-nabolegedse be gales gunaisunnad, igar-inniki-imaklegedse be odurdaklegega gunaisunnad.

¹⁸ ¡Degisoggu, nue salak!

Abakalegi be manibina surbinsa itodager, manise be binsaed-galenai gudager, ese be baklenai gudager.

¹⁹ Be mani-ibedguedgi be bendaklegosulid, be-garganguedgine be bendaklegosurbalid.

²⁰ Neg-mutikid be edarbedii gudager, mer abdako. Ar mutikidba dulemar obeloleged.

²¹ Nue salakar. Mer be gannar ibmar-isgana-imakedgi binsao.

Ar be ibmar-isgana-imakdigusadba be wilesad.

²² "Bab-Dummad na e-ganguedba gannarba maid. ¿Dule Bab-Dummadyob dule-odurdaked-saila gudii? Sate.

²³ ¿Doa Bab-Dummadga sogoe, ibiga be deyob ibmar imaknaiye?

Gege dule Bab-Dummadga weyob sogbalid, noar be ibmar-imaksaye.

²⁴ Bab-Dummad-ibmar-imaked be gatik-ogannogo, ar namaklegedba we-ibmar-ogannolenai gusad.

²⁵ Bela dulemar Bab-Dummad-ibmar-imaksadi dakmalad.

Ar dulemar dikasuli Bab-Dummad-ibmar-imaksadi sunna bela dakmalad.

²⁶ Bab-Dummad dule-dummad-maisoggu, degidbali, gege anmar e-daed baramied,

e-birga-nikadi gege anmar wisgubalid.

²⁷ "Bab-Dummad anmarga dii barmimaid, dii-wiedbali diwar-engueta imakmaid.

²⁸ Mogirmar-dii-owiega imaked, bela-belad dulemargi dii-owiega imaked.

²⁹ ¿Doa wisguoe, ibiga mogirmar nanae? ¿Doa wisgubaloe, mar-gollalile bia noardae?

³⁰ Bab-Dumjadi, demargine mar-gaedi barmied, degidbali, magatiba demar-naid magar-daklege imaked.

³¹ Bab-Dummad bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwa-malad semaid, mas-bukib ega ukmaid.

³² Bab-Dummad mar-dakarmakmaid e-argangi gaed, bia mar-odebie, na e-sogedba mar-odeged.

³³ Mar-goled Bab-Dummad-maid oyoged, mar-goledi, Bab-Dummad-sae-itogedi oyoged."

37 Eliú sogdebalid:

"An we-ibmar-dakdedbali, an-gwage dik-dik-naded,

ber an-gwage noebieyob an itoged.

² Be nue itomala, Bab-Dummad-e-sunmaked mar-gol-lomakeyob-sunmaked be itomala, binnasuli-sunmaked be itomala.

³ Bab-Dummad e-mala-ibyedi, bela nibneg-gaed, e-ibyemaidi, bela napneg-ugakaasega ibyed.

⁴ Bab-Dummad-e-sunmakedi, binnasur-itoleged,

e-mala-ibiyedi, galesulid.
⁵ Bab-Dummad binasuli-sunmakdele, ibmar-gegerdakleged oyoardaed.
 Anmar-ibmar-magar-itosulid oyoardaed.
⁶ Bab-Dumjadi, boo-batedga igar-ukdaed,
 '¡Napase batemaloye!' ega sogdaed.
 Dii-wiedga igar-ukdabalid,
 '¡Be-gangued-oyomaloye!' ega sogdaed.
⁷ Bab-Dummad deyob ibmar-imakedbali, dulemar bar aineba ainidasurmalad,
 adi, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-imakmaid magasar dak-damalad.
⁸ Ibmar-durgan na dukuegala, e-dukued-yaba na bukusdamalad,
 agine na dukubukusdamalad.
⁹ Dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik burwa-goledba, burwa-oored danidaed.
 Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik burwa-goledba, neg-dambad danidaed.
¹⁰ Bab-Dummad-bunnogedbali, dii gwamakledaed.
 Bela dii-dummad-naidi negdammipegwadba dutusuli naddaed.
¹¹ Bab-Dumjadi dii-wiedi mogirmargi urbed,
 degidbali, a-mogirmargi mar-ibiyedi onoged.
¹² We-mogirmar napneg-naid ebirbukwad.
 Bab-Dummad-ega-igar-mesisadba iirmakbukwad.
¹³ Bab-Dummad na e-sogedba dii owied,
 imbagwenale, dulemarga dii-wiedi ibnuedga gued,
 imbagwenale, dulemarga dii-wiedi dule-wiogega gued.
¹⁴ "Job, nue be itogo,
 Bab-Dummad-ibmar-gegerdakle-imaksadgi be bin-sagwelena.
¹⁵ ¿Be wisi, igi Bab-Dummad mogirmar see?
 ¿Be wisi, Bab-Dummad mar-ogaega igi imake?
¹⁶ Degite, be soged, bela an ibmar wisye.
 Be anga sogdo, ¿igi Bab-Dummad niba mogirmar-naguega imake?
¹⁷ Emide, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik burwa-ued-danikidbali,
 mor-yoid be geger itodaed.
¹⁸ Bab-Dummad nibneg-egasadgi, esgoro-gordikidiy-ob daarmakar-nasiksadgi,
 ¿be Bab-Dummad-bendaksasi?
¹⁹ "Anmarga be sogge, igi anmar Bab-Dummad-abin-saoe.
 Anmardi ibmar-wissursoggu, geg anmar Bab-Dummad-abin-imaked.
²⁰ Ar Bab-Dumjadi an-ibmar-sogedi, ¿dule-baid-ega-soged abege? Suli.
 ¿Doa ega ibmar akala sogosunna? ¿Doa ese burgwe-bisunna?
²¹ "Mogir dad-irwa-naid dadgi banguddibe,
 gege dule dad-ganaidgi ataked.
²² Emide, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsiki neg dakar-makdanikid.
 Bab-Dummad danikid, bela-bela e-gargangued-yeerdaklegedba danikid.

²³ Anmar gege Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikady-ob gued.

E-gangued-maidi bipisuli maid.

E-ibmar-inniki-imakedi, degine, e-igar-nabogedi yeer gangu maid,
 mesagwar emar-imaksulid.

²⁴ Bab-Dummad, dule-na-ibmar-wisirbaye-sogdiidi,
 gwen ibmar-wisi daksulid.

A-ulale, dulemar Bab-Dummad-dobmalad."

6. BAB-JEHOVÁ, JOB'GA SUNMAKSAD

(38:1-42:6)

Bab-Dummad dulemar-sunmaksad-abin-sogsad

38 Bab-Dummad burwa-ooreged-bipirmaknaidba Job'ga sunmakded. Weyob ega sogded:
² "¿Be doasunna? Emide be, an-binsaed-nikarbadgi be bengunaigu.
 Emide be, binsaedsuli sunmaknaigu.
³ Be an-abin gwisgudena, an bese egisodo,
 bule be an-abin-imakodibe.
⁴ "An napneg-e-sailamar-urbenaigua, ¿bia be gudiin-sunna?
 ¡Anga be sogena, be nue-ibmar-wisye soged!
⁵ ¿Doa napneg-naid-e-dungued imaksa?
 ¿Doa napneg-dungued wilubdaknai gusa?
⁶ Napneg-e-sailamar, ¿ibu-birgi bukwasunna?
 ¿Doa degite, e-akwasaila sisasunna?
⁷ Deunni, niis-buksurmar namaknanaigu,
 degi, baliwiturmar yeer-itogedba oichomaknanaigu,
 ¿be gudii? Be gudisulid, be sated.
⁸ "Deunni, demar napagi-nagudgua,
 ¿doa ega abingued-igar mesissunna?
⁹ An demargala moryobi mogirmar nasiksagua,
 degi, ega garsonyobi mogirmar-gudureged nasiksabargua, ¿be gudii?
¹⁰ Ani an demarga abingued-igar nasiksagua, yawa-gak-dummaganyob ega an nasiksagua,
 e-yawagakgi yabiyob ega an nasiksabargua, ¿be gudii?
¹¹ Demarga an weyob sogsagua: 'Wese be war-makoed, bar be naosurye.
 Be-daomakedi, wese iirmakbukwa guoye,' ¿deunni be gudii?
¹² "¿Negmeegwad-naguega bolegoedga be sogsa,
 naguye?
¹³ ¿Negmeegwad bela napneggi-naguye be sogsa,
 adi, dule-isganamar magar dakleregar?
¹⁴ Neg-meegwadbali napneg-e-yar-mullugana magar daklenonidaed,
 e-daklegedi morgi-morgomar-akar-akar-odolesayob daklenonidaed.
¹⁵ Degidbali, dule-isganamar negmeegwad-abin am-bikuosurmalad,
 dule-isgana-e-garganguedi, bela bergunonikoed.

16 "¿Ar be wila-arad-naid-solase be aideapi?
 ¿Bela be dii-ulakbali bipirmaksa?
 17 Deginbali, ¿burgwed-negse be aideapbali?
 ¿Dule-burgwarmalad-e-galuse be arbi?
 18 ¿Napneg-dungued be wisi?
 Ar be we-ibmar nue-wisile, degite, be anga sogdo.
 19 "Deginbali, ¿be wisbali, bia gwallu-meegwad-neg
 sii?
 ¿Be wisbali, bia negsichid-neg sibali?
 20 ¿Sunna be we-ibmarmar e-igarmarba-moed be
 imake?
 ¿Sunna be gannar e-negse sedabali?
 21 Be wisirgebed, ar be deunni bato be gwalule-
 sargebed.
 Ar be dikasurgus gudisursi.
 22 "¿Ar dambad-sibudikmalad-sabolebukwad be
 dakapsi?
 ¿Dii-ologan-akwaga-binyarmalad-sabolebukwad be
 dakapsi?
 23 An dii-ologan-sabolebukwadi,
 naibid-dummad-ibagi-ebugega an sabobukwad.
 Degi, bila-onoged-ibagangi-ebugega,
 urweleged-ibagi-ebugega an sabobukwad.
 24 ¿Be wisi, negmeegwad bia noardae, degi, igi nas-
 guddae?
 ¿Be wisi, dad-nakwedsik-burwa-goled igi onoardae?
 25 "¿Be wisbali, doa dii-dummad owie?
 ¿Doa dii-dummadba-mesa mar-ogollomakmai
 imake?
 26 ¿Doa nega-dulesulidganba dii owie?
 ¿Doa dule-buksurmaladba napaneg oge?
 27 ¿Doa gaganmar-aradik-oniega, dii owie?
 ¿Doa napa-dutuu-imakega, dii owie?
 28 "¿Dii-wiedde bab nikasi?
 ¿Doa boo ogwalulesibali?
 29 Be anga sogena, ¿bia dii-gwamakaled soblesii?
 ¿Doa dii-sibudikid onisibali?
 30 ¿Doa dii akwayob-dutusuli imake?
 ¿Doa demar-dummad-naid osatelegega imake?
 31 "¿Sunna be niisgwamar-Pléyades'ye-nugad danar-
 danar-naguega imake?
 ¿Sunna be niisgwamar-Orión'ye-nugad aisakiega be
 imake?
 32 ¿Sunna be bolegoedba niisgwamar-danar-danar-
 nanaid,
 e-wachiba-onogega be imake?
 ¿Sunna be niisgwamar-Osa-Mayor'ye-nugad, degi,
 Osa-Menor'ye-nugad nabir-bipirmakega be imake?
 33 ¿Be nibneg-seleged-igarmar-mamaid, be wisi?
 ¿Sunna be a-igarmar-mamaidba be napneg see?
 34 "¿Sunna be mogirga sogsale,
 begi dii-dummad owiye?
 35 ¿Be-sogedba mar gotedae?
 ¿Be sunmakdele, bebali mala yoga ibsaardae?
 36 Degite, be anga sogdo, ¿doa gannir-macheredga
 binsaed ukxa?
 ¿Doa sikwi-gikamarga binsaed daksa?
 37 ¿Sunna be mogirmar ebise?

¿Doa napamar-sergudele, dinnaa nadele,
 38 dutuu-imakegala dii owie?
 39 "¿Sunna be achumigurmarga masgunned amie?
 ¿Sunna e-mimmigan masgi be omae?
 40 Achumigur e-negyaba dukumamaile, sapur-yaba
 masbina gudimalale,
 ¿sunna ega be mas amie?
 41 ¿Ar bee be sikwisichimar masgi omae?
 E-burwigana yoggusgudimalale,
 degi, mas-satedba ukudmaad-gudiidba, anse gordi-
 malale,
 ¿ega be mas amie?"
 Bab-Jehová sogdebalid:
39 "¿Be wisi, ibu-ibagine sibad-sapurbarmalad mi-
 lege?
 ¿Goe-sapur-mileged be dakdii?
 2 ¿Be wisi, goe-sapur milegega nii-walabigwa nanae?
 ¿Be wisi sana milegoe?
 3 Ar goe-sapur milesokalile, ega nued-aidegega, sinni
 sigisdaed.
 Degiid-bergusale, geb ega nunmaked bergued.
 4 Geb e-mimmigan sapurba dungudamalogua, na
 gannarbagus itomalale, e-nangi banguddamalad,
 bar e-nanse nonidasurmalad.
 5 "¿Doa moli-uayasuid-sapurbarmalad yogasaar
 gudiguega imaksa?
 ¿Doa achikar-gudigumalaga imaksabali?
 6 Ani an moli-uayasuidmarga, nega-dulesulidgan e-
 negga imaksad,
 agi gudigumalaga an imaksad.
 7 Na wargwen e-itolegedba-gudimarsoggua, neggwe-
 burgi-neg-oimaked bai itodasurmalad,
 degi, dule-moli-seed-ese-goledi baisur itodamalad.
 8 Deyob moli-uayasuidmar yalaganba gudidamalad,
 gagan-ara-arad amididamalad.
 9 "Ar moli-bebe-nikad-ursilid, ¿sunna bega arbasar be
 ebinsae?
 ¿Sunna be-molimar-gabedgi megisar be ebinsae?
 10 ¿Ar we-moli-ursilid, sunna be e-dukurba edinne?
 ¿Sunna be-sorba napa-imudaniguega be imake?
 11 ¿Ar we-moli-e-garganguedgi be bengusuli guoe?
 ¿Ar we-moli-ursilid bega be-arbaed imako be ebin-
 sae?
 12 ¿Sunna be we-moli ibmar-gwag-onmakega be
 imake?
 Degine, ¿ibmar-gwag-welesad e-neg-sabolegedse
 bega danakwaa-urbenaega be imake?
 13 "Ar nuu-avestruz'ye-nugadi, weligwaledba na e-
 sakan mer-mer imakardaed,
 dabgalayob-gukuega sakan niksulid.
 14 We-nuu-dummad-dukur-suid e-akwa ukubgi urbed,
 ukubgi-uee-siega, urbed.
 15 We-nuu-dummad e-akwa-sisad-birgi na annaele,
 gwen bai itosulid.
 Ibmar-durgan-egi-annaele, gwen bai daksulid.
 16 We-nuu-dummad e-mimmigan egadsuliyobi sab-
 sur-imaked,
 e-ibe surgudele, gwen bai itodasulid.

¹⁷ Ar Bab-Dummadi, nuu-dummad-dukar-suidga binsaed uksasulid.

Magar-neg-itoged ega uksasulid.

¹⁸ Degi-inigwele, we-nuu, sakan-nallaa-imakdele, degi, abarmakde-sogele, molimarba bur bule abarmaked,

dule-moligi-abarmakedgi burgued.

¹⁹ "¿Ar be, molimarga gargangued uksasi?

¿Ar be moliga sailagia nasiksabarsi?

²⁰ ¿Ar be, moli ses-ichomakeyobi be imaksasi?

¿Ar be we-moli, sabsur-e-bunnogedgi emar-ogwayed be imaksasi?

²¹ Moli sabsur-annanagusdaed, e-gargangued-nikadba weligwar itonadaed,

deyobi, neba-naidbali, ise-abarmakar naddaed.

²² Moli dobed wissulid, ibmar dobsulid,

urwelenaile, es-suid-abin sikirmaksulid.

²³ Sigumar moli-dikargi-nanai di gornanai, arbon-suarmar, degi, eswarmar-moli-dikargi-nanai di, dakarmaknanai.

²⁴ Sabsur-abarmakedbali, dikasur-abarmakdedaed.

Gar-gotele, gege bar galeged.

²⁵ Ar moli gargote-itogele, abarmakega aka binnasur-bunnogar-gotedaed.

Bila-onolenaile, dikasuli magar-itoged, bilagi-dulemar-oimaknanaile, dikasur magar-ito-balid.

²⁶ "¿Ar bee be, noomar-gukuega imaksa?

¿Ar be-binsaedba noomar dad-nakwed-argan-nued-sik-gukuega be imaksa?

²⁷ ¿Ar be-sogedbali sulubagimar dikasuli-gukuega be imaksasi?

¿Ar be-sogedbali sulubagimar matusuli e-uu-sobega be imaksasi?

²⁸ Ar sulubagi akwasaila-dummagan e-negga imaked, agi na e-gabed siid.

A-akwasaila-dummad-birgi e-neg-gandikid siid.

²⁹ A-akale, bannaba na e-mas-gaega

masbina ataksidaed.

³⁰ Sulubagi-e-mimmigan ibmar-durgan-e-ablisgi ibmeremalad.

Ar bia ibdurgan-burgwar-mai-sogele, agi mula gudi-daed."

40 Bab-Jehová, Job'ga sunmakdebalid, weyob ega sogded:

² "¿Ar dule Bab-Dummad-Bur-Biriginedgi-urwenaidi, gan-bipigi Bab-Dummad-osioye binsasunde?

Ar degite, we-dule, Bab-Dummad-abinsado."

³ Geb Job, Bab-Dummad-abin sunmakded, weyob sogded:

⁴ "¿Igi an be-abin-imakosunna?

Ar an dule-nuedsulid. Geg an be-abin-imaked.

⁵ Bato ilagwen an sunmaksabinned, bar an sunmakosuli.

Bato an ibmar sogsabinned, bar an gannar-gannar ibmar sogosuli."

Bab-Dummad-e-gangued-oyolenaide

⁶ Bab-Jehová burwa-gammuba Job'ga sunmakded. Weyob ega sogded:

⁷ "An-abin, machered na be san-imako.

Be an-odurdakega, emisgi ani an bese ibmar egisgwelo.

⁸ "¿Be an-ibmar-inniki-imaked be osulosunnode?

Na be sogega, bedi ibmar inniki-imakdiye, ¿aga be angi gwisgusunnode?

⁹ ¿Be-surgande an-surganyob gangude?

Ar be-sunmakdedde, ¿an-sunmakedyob gangu-sunmakde?

¹⁰ "Ar deyobile, be-gangued-yeerdakleged be oyodo, be-ganguedba be-nug-dummarba be imakdo.

Be-gangued-yeerdakleged be oyodo,

bela-bela be-yeerdakleged be oyodo.

¹¹ Be-isdarsun-itodiid mer be bargae, dule-san-dummarba-itodimalad be dake, mesagwar be imake.

¹² Dule na san-bule-bule-imakdiid be dake, a-dule be obingegsae.

Dule-isganamar bia gudii be dakalir, bela be obeloge.

¹³ Bela we-dulemar be dige-dige imake, napa-urba ise digar be imake.

¹⁴ Ar deyob ibmar-saele, magar an be-dakodo, be dule-buledye,

be-ganguedgine be bendakleged amiye.

¹⁵ "Be dakena, ibdula-Behemot'ye-nugad, moli-bebenikadyob unnila gaganbi maed,

igi an be-obinnisa, deyob an we-ibdula obinnismo-

gad.

¹⁶ We-ibdula-e-garganguedi

bela e-sorgargi, degine, e-saderba siid.

¹⁷ E-bunnu urwaryob banamaked,

e-dua-gasimar yeer gangu nikabalid.

¹⁸ E-gar-nikadi esgoro-gordikidyobi nikad,

e-nagmar esgoroyob-gangue nikad.

¹⁹ "An ibmar-durgan-obinnisad-abargi we-ibdula emargi obinmaid.

An we-ibdula oburgwebiele, sunna an oburgwed.

²⁰ Sapurmar-nanai, ega masgunned uked,

a-sapurgi ibdurganmar ichomakdididamalad.

²¹ We-ibdula negsichigi obunnomaidaed,

masar-matagan-imbaba dukumaidaed.

²² Sapimar-urba obunnomaidaed,

gaganmar-mata-imbaba gudidaed.

²³ We-ibdula diwar-noalile, gwen bai itodasulid, diwar-Jordán e-gayase ubomaile, gwen bai itodasulid.

²⁴ ¿Doa we-ibdula nuu-e-dakmai gaoe?

¿Doa ega asu udkoe?"

41 Bab-Jehová weyob sogdebalid:

"¿Sunna be ibdula-Leviatán'ye-nugadi, achwer-gi be sosale?

¿We-ibdula-e-gwabin sunna dubgi be edichale?

² ¿Sunna e-asumurgi dub be nasiksale?

¿E-aku sunna esgoro-swiswidikidgi be boodo imak-sale?

³ Ar we-ibdula-Leviatán'de, ¿nuedgi bese ibmar-egisosi?

Ar bega sogosi, wile be an-dakye.

⁴ Ar be-maiga-guega,

¿bebo igar-mesosi?

⁵ ¿Sikwibo-dodolegeyob be we-ibdulabo dodosale?

¿Be-bunamala egi dodegega, ega be dubgi edichale?

⁶ ¿Sunna dule-ibmar-ukmaladi we-ibdula uksamalale?

¿Sunna dule-ibmar-ukmaladi ibdula-Leviatán-goamar uksamalale?

⁷ ¿Sunna we-ibdula-e-uka esgi-siksar be itoge?

¿Sunna arbon-suargi-makar e-nono bayosar be itoge?

⁸ Ese be achaena, ebo be urwena.

Ar bar be ese achaedgi binsassuliled, mer bar deyob guena gadyne be binsasaled.

⁹ Mer be binsao, an we-ibdula baisursunna gaoye, unnila e-daklegedbi unnid.

Ar unnila be dakdele, bato be negoedbinneled.

¹⁰ We-ibdula-Leviatán'se dule gege achaed.

Degite, ¿doa an-abindi nabir gwisguosunna?

¹¹ Ar bela napneggi-ibmar-bukwadi angadbiid.

Degisoggu, doa anga sogosunna, be angi ibmar ganiye.

¹² "Ibdula-Leviatán-e-malimargi an sunmakergebed, e-gargangued-dutusulidgi, e-dakleged-yeer-dunguedgi an sunmakergebed.

¹³ ¿Doa e-ibe e-uka edarisale?

¿Doa ese warmaksale?

¿Doa e-ibe e-gaya edichabalile?

¹⁴ Ibdula-Leviatán-e-nugarmar-swiswimakaled-dakegala,

¿doa e-ibe e-gaya-mee imakoe?

¹⁵ Ibdula-Leviatán-e-yargan, sigu-abgaed-senigana-daklegeyob madar-madar nanaid, akwayob dachak-dachak nanaid.

¹⁶ Bela e-ukamar-madar-madar-nanaidgi ollor naisulid,

degine, burwabela egi geg doged.

¹⁷ Bela e-ukamar-abingunanaid, ise achamakar nanaid.

Gege dule e-ibe ollo-ollo imaked.

¹⁸ We-ibdula-Leviatán asmidele, mar-ibyeyob asmied. E-ibya-gaedi, dad-ibelergaeyob gaed.

¹⁹ E-gayabali, soo gwabunyeardaed, ditismakar soo ainiardaed.

²⁰ E-asa-yabali, waa bupurmakardaed, dii-gwakwarmaknaid-birgi waa-bupurmaknaidyobi bupurmakardaed.

²¹ E-bunnogedgi soo ogaed, e-gaya-yabali, soo mied.

²² Ibdula-Leviatán-e-gargangued e-dukargi siid, e-abinni bela dulemar niga argwatedamalad.

²³ E-san-nikadi sommereged, egi geg ibmar doged. E-sanmar-bur-dutugwadbela, amba seelleged.

²⁴ Ibdula-Leviatán-e-binasgar akwayob dutusulid, ibmar-gwag-naged-akwayob gangued.

²⁵ Ibdula gwisgudele, ese gwakiddamalad.

Binnasurgualile, bela idu duurmakdedamalad.

²⁶ Es-suid egi gwisgunonikile, gege bayoged.

Arbon-suarmarbela, sigubela, degi, ibmar-swiswidikidbela, gwen bayosulid.

²⁷ Ibdula-Leviatán esgoro-suar gaganyobi ibigwensur daked

esgoro-gordikidbela urgo-nunudyob daked.

²⁸ We-ibdula-Leviatán sigumar dobsulid, akwamied-dubgi-akwa-milegedbela ibmar-dutuk-wayob daked.

²⁹ Mardo-dummadgi sarsolenaile, baisur-itoged, egi gagan iir-iir-gunaiyob itoged, eswar-suid-goled yeer-itodaed.

³⁰ Ibdula-Leviatán-e-dikarmar nugaryobi swichwi-swichwi dakleged.

Unimakdedibele, gwala-esgorobiidgi neg-durwile-sayob e-gannarmar megisdaed.

³¹ Ibdula dii-urba-burdidele, dii-gwakwarmaknaiyob neg-imaked, ina-wawad butegi-sik-sik-imaklenaidyob neg-imaked.

³² E-sorbali, e-igar dagudik diigi megisdaed, sailagia-sibudikidyob e-igar makumakar megisdaed.

³³ We-ibdula-Leviatán gwen ibmar dobsulid, ibdulamar we-ibdulayob-dakleged gwen nikasulid.

³⁴ We-ibdula-Leviatán, dule-bulegan-sogdimalad-mesagwar imaked, degine, bela ibdula-ursilimalad-e-reyga maid."

Job, Bab-Dummad-e-binsaed magar-itononikid

42 Job Bab-Jehová-abin sunmakded, weyob ega sogded:

² "An nue-wisid, bela be ibmar imaked.

Ar be-igar-mesasad gege dule be-ibe oichoged.

³ Be sognai gusad: 'We doa-dule yogasaar sunmaknaiye, an-binsaed-oburnaiye.'

An yogasaar ibmar-wissuli-sunmaksadi an magar itoged.

Anga ibmar-gegerdaklemaladba sunmaklenai gusoggu, an aku-itonai gusad.

⁴ "Be anga sogsa gusad:

'Emisgindi, an bega sunmakgweloye, nue be an-ito-goye.

An bese-ibmar-egisoedgi be an-abinsaoye.'

⁵ Unnila dulemar begi-sunmakedbi an itodidaed, an be-dakdisulid.

Emisgindi, an-ibyagwar an be-daksasunnad.

⁶ Degisoggu, an ibmar-sogsadi, begi-ibmar-akar-sogsasuliyob be an-dake.

An bukib-itogedba, buru-abargi mellesisunnad."

7. JOB GANNAR IBMAR-BUKIDAR-NIKUSAD

(42:7-17)

⁷ Bab-Jehová bela Job'ga sunmaksad-sorbali, Bab-Jehová, Temán'gined-Elifaz'ga sogdemogad: "Be-ibmar-sogsad an-oulusdo, be-aimar-ebogwad an-oulusmar-modo. Ar bemar angi sunmaksamaladi, gwen innikig-wadba bemar sunmaksasurmalad. Ar an-mai-Job'di, in-nikigwadba sunmaksad.

⁸ "Emisgi, bemar Job-bardaknamalo, geb moli-bebenikad-senigana walagugle (7) anga ogumakar ukmalo, degine, sibat-wawaad-machered walagugle (7) anga ogumakar ukmarbalo. Degine, an-mai-Job anse bemarga goloed. Job bemarga anse-goloedbali, an sab-sur-bemar-odurdakosulid. Bemar odurdaklegewilub-binad, bemar Job'yobi sunmaksasulidi, be magar ito-malargebed. Ar bemar angi sunmaksamaladi, inniki sunmaksasurmalad."

⁹ Degidbali, Temán'gined-Elifaz, Súah'gined-Bildad, degine, Naamat'gined-Zofar, Bab-Jehová-ega-ibmar-sogsadba imaksamalad. Agine, Bab-Jehová Job-ese-goled itosad.

¹⁰ Job e-aimarga Bab-Dummadse-gochagua, Bab-Jehová gannar Job-ibmar-bukidar-nikuega imaksad. Bab-Dummad Job'ga ibmar-iduar-nikusadba ilabo-wilub ega ibmar uksad. ¹¹ Geb bela Job-e-gwenadgana, e-bunmarse-bakale, degine, dule-magar-Job-dakmal-adse-bakale, Job-dakmalagala e-negse nonigusmalad.

Agine, iba-dummad onosmalad, mas gullenai gusad. Job-ogannonanai gusmalad, Bab-Jehová-egi-bonigan-bukidar-barmiargusadba mer-bar-bukib-binsaye ega sognanai gusmalad. Geb e-gwenadgan war-wargwen Job'ga mani-gwa-gwagwen uknanai gusmalad, degine, olargan deyob ega gwa-gwagwen uksamarbalid.

¹² Bab-Jehová, Job-e-ibagan-napi-gudiidgi bur bule nued binsanai gusad. Iduar-gudigusadba bur nued gudigusad. Job bela weyob ibmar nikunonikid: Sibad-wawaad, miliambe-gakabake (14,000), moli-yargan-mureged, milinergwa (6,000), moli-bebe-nikad-abin-abinnid-napa-imumalad, miligwen (1,000), moli-uayasuid-omegan, miligwen (1,000).

¹³ Job, masmala walagugle (7) nikunonibalid, degine, bunamaladina, walapaa nikunonikid. ¹⁴ Bunolo-sailanagined Jemima'ye onug-imaksad, sorbaliddi Cesia'ye onug-imaksad, napiddi Keren-Hapuc'ye onug-imaksad. ¹⁵ We-Job-bunamala-e-warbaagwadi, we-yarnaidgine, omegan-bamalad-gudimaladba bur yeer-daklemalad. Job igi e-bunamalaga e-ibmar-nikad mimisa, deyobi, e-masmalaga, e-ibmar-nikad ega mimismogad.

¹⁶ A-sorbali, Job birga-dulagugle (140) gudii gusad. Na e-mimmigan dungualid daksagusad, degine, e-wagan daksagusbalid. Wagan-yokorginmalad-yalabar-malad daksa gusbalid. ¹⁷ Job bela ibagan-nueganbi gudii gusad, geb undar-selebagusadgi burgwenon-isunnad.

Salmos

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Hebreo-gayabali, bileged. A sogleged, "Bab-Dummad-nug-odummolegedye." Wag-gayabardina, "Salmos'ye" bileged.

Gardagi-sunmaklenaid

We-namaklemaladi, Babilonia'gi-galesbukwa-Jerusalén'se-nonigusmaladgi welesnanaed. Judío-dulemarga, we-garda, namaked-gardaga gusad. Gannar-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-soblenaigusgu, we-namaklemaladgi namaksamalad.

We-garda akar-akar narmaklesad: Bab-nug-odummolegedgi, dule-abonolegedgi, wile-itolegedgi, isgued-bar-sogedgi, degi, igar-baigangi narmaklesbalid.

We-namakleged-garda David bur bulesaar narmaksad. Salomón we-garda narmaksamogad, degi, dule-baigan narmaksamogad.

We-namakleged-garda, garda-sogatar ilemakar naid:

1. Garda-soggwen (Salmos 1:1–41:13)
2. Garda-sogbogwad (Salmos 42:1–72:20)
3. Garda-sogbaagwad (Salmos 73:1–89:52)
4. Garda-sogbakegwad (Salmos 90:1–106:48)
5. Garda-sogataled (Salmos 107:1–150:6)

Be itogua.

1. GARDA-SOGGWEN

(Salmos 1:1–41:13)

Dule-nuegan, dule-isganamar

1 Dule, dule-binsaed-isganaba nanadisulile, dule-is-gudimaladba akadisulile, dule-Bab-Dummadgi-dododimalad-abargi gudisulile, we-dulegi, Bab-Jehová nued binsadiid.

² We-dule, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maidgi bur wergudisunnad.

A-igargi, mutikidbali, ibginedbali, egi binsadisunnad.

³ We-dule, igi sapi diwar-naba aramakgwisdae, e-iba-sogedba sanmakdedae, deyobi gued.

Bela na e-ibmar-imaked ega nueganbi naddaed.

⁴ Dule-isganamardi, degisulid.

Igi oros-uka burwaba mileddae, deyobi, dule-isganamardi guoed.

⁵ A-dule-isganamarga igar-itolealile, gwen san-onogusurmalad.

Degisoggu, dule-isganamar dule-nuegan-abargisii guosurmalad.

⁶ Bab-Jehová dule-nued-damalad nue-bendakmaid. Dule-isganamardi, degi-bergudmaload.

Bab-Jehová, rey-nug-imaksad

2 ¿Ibiga dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad, Bab-Jehová'gi binsarsunna urwebukwa? ¿Ibiga dulemar Bab-Jehová'gi-aibinedgi binsarsunna binsabukwa?

² Reymar-negsemamaid, Bab-Jehová'gi aibitemalad. Dulemar-nuga-nikamalad, Bab-Jehová'gi isdar-binsadmalad.

Bab-Jehová-na-nug-imaksadgi aibitemarbalid.

³ We-dulemar, weyob sogdemalad: "Anmar e-gangued obeloge, e-negsemaidgi anmar ollorgumala."

⁴ Bab-Jehová-Niba-Neg-Dakmaid ega alled, Bab-Dummad amargi dodoged.

⁵ Bab-Jehová a-dulemarse urwed.

A-dulemar, Bab-Dummad-urwedba abin gwakidmalad.

⁶ Bab-Jehová weyob ega sogded:
“Ani an-yar-islidikid-Sión'ye-nugadgi, an-rey an mesisad.”

⁷ Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad an soggwelo.
Bab-Dummad weyob anga sogsad:

“Be an-machi gued,
emi-ibagi, an be-babga gunonikid.

⁸ Anse be ibmar egise,
ar bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad an be-
ga ukoed,

yarmar-nanaid bela ugakaase an bega ukbaload.

⁹ Sabsur-gandikidba be negseoed,
sianar-irgwensur-mamariddaedyobi, be a-dulemar-
imakoed.”

¹⁰ Reyamar, degisoggu, wisigarmar,
nue-binsaed-nikaa damalo.

Dulemar-negsemamaid, ¡nue salakarmar!

Bab-Jehová bega ibmar-sognaidba be damar.

¹¹ Bemar, Bab-Jehová-e-nug nue-itoakwaa odummo-
malo,

ise-itoakwaa Bab-Jehová-mag-dakedgi be wergudii
gumalo.

¹² Bab-Jehová-mer-urwega, E-Machi-urbalikwaa be
nanamarsun.

Ar Bab-Jehová bemarse-uludele, bemar sunna ese
oburgwilemalad.

¡Bab-Jehová dule-egi-bensuli-nanamaladgi, nued bin-
sadaed!

Bab-Dummadse bensulidgi goled

*David e-machi-Absalón-idu-wakindigu, we-namaked
narmaksad.*

3 ¡Bab-Jehová, an-isdarmalad dogdar mergued!
¡An-isdarmalad bukidar angi aibitemalad!

² An-isdarmalad bukidar an-annik sogmalad:
“Bab-Dummad bendakosulid.”

³ Bab-Jehová, bedi an-isdarmalad-idu, sigu-abgaedy-
ob be an-irwa gwisguedid.

Be, an-ganguedid. Be, an-niga-ogannogedid.

⁴ Bab-Jehová'se binnasur an goled.

Na e-neg-islidikid-akale, an-abin-imaked.

⁵ Ar Bab-Jehová an-edarbedsoggu, an dobsuli meged,
nue an gabed.

Neg-oibosale, bogidikidgi an gwisgued.

⁶ Degisoggu, an-isdarmalad miliambe (10,000) an-
ebiris-bukwamalad, an dobsulid.

¡Bab-Jehová'ye, wis be an-itoge!

⁷ ¡Bab-Jehová'ye, be an-bendakdage!

¡Bab-Dummadye, an-isdarmaladgi be an-ollor-
imakdage!

An-isdarmalad-e-akugar be sarsodage,
we-dule-isganamar-e-nugar be obatedage.

⁸ Bab-Jehová, beginbi abonoleged danikid.

¡Be-sordamargi be nued-binsao!

Bab-Dummadse wilesiid

*David we-namaked narmaksad. Namakmalad-e-
iduedga soglenaid:*

We-namakleged, Neginot'ba namaklegoye.

4 Bab-Dummad, igar-bulegan-idu be an-irwa-gwis-
guedid.

An bese gotele, bitigi be an-itosana gadin.

Bab-Dummadye, an suli-suli itoged,
wis be an-bendake.

Wile be an-dake.

An bese-goled be an-itoge.

² Emide, ¿sanagwadse bemar, an-nug-oichodiidi,
iemaloye be soge?

¿Sana be ibmar-igarga-gwen-guosulidgi-alamakdi-
maladi, be iemaloye soge?

¿Sana be gakan-igarba-nanamalad, be iemaloye
soge?

³ Be itomar, dule-Bab-Jehová'ba nue-nanadiile, Bab-
Dummad, a-dulebina itogerba daed.

A-ular, Bab-Jehová'se an gotele, an-itodaed.

⁴ Be sae-itoalile, nue salakarmar. Melle Bab-Dummad-
gi isgumalo.

Mutik be gabesokalir, bogidik be-ulubgi, be ibmar-
imaksadgi nue-binsamai samalo.

⁵ Bab-Dummad-bese-ibmar-napiragwad-egismaidba
Bab-Dummadga be ukmallo.

Melle Bab-Jehová'gi be bengumalo.

⁶ Bukidar dulemar sogdidinanaed:

“¿Wede doa anmarga ibmar-nued wis oyogoe?”

Bab-Jehová'ye, wis be anmarga ibmar-nued oyoge,
be-sabgued be anmarse-oyoge.

⁷ Dulemar bukidar-masgunned-nikale, gobed-nikale,
na weligwar itodidamalad.

Bab-Dummad, bedi a-dulemarba bur bule weligwar-
itogega be an-imaked.

⁸ Bab-Jehová, ar bebi unnila an-edarbedsoggu, dob-
sulidgi an megidoed,
bogidikidgi an gabidoed.

Bab-Dummadse-goled, an-bendakye

*Namakmalad-e-iduedga soglenaid: Gar-gammuba na-
maklegoye.*

David we-namaked narmaksad.

5 Bab-Jehová'ye, an bega ibmar-sogedi, be an-itoge.
Nunmakedgi an bega ibmar-biedi, nue be an-
itoge.

² Bab-Jehová, be an-Bab-Dummad gued, be an-rey
gued.

Ar an bese gornaisoggu, an bese wilenaidi, nue be
itosunna.

³ Bab-Jehová, wakudaryalaba an bese-goledi be an-
itodaed,

wakudaryalaba an-wile-naidi, an bega sognonidaed.
Be-an-abin-imakedi, an edarbedidaed.

4 Bab-Dummad, ar bedi ibmar-isgana abesulid,
Dule-isgana be-walikaa gudii guosulid.

5 Dule-san-dummarba-imakmalad, bese gwen dogo-
sulid.
Dule-ibmar-isgana-imakmalad, nue-sae be dakdaed.

6 Dule-gakansamalad be obelogoed.
Bab-Jehová, bedi dule-gindakmalad, dule-yardak-
malad, nue-sae dakdaed.

7 Bab-Dummad, ar bedi nue-wile-an-daksoggu,
andi nabir bese-goled-negse dogsunnad.
Nabir an be-neg-islidikidsik sindigar-ataksii
an be-nug odummosunnad.

8 Bab-Jehová'ye, an-isdarmalad an bukidar-nikadba
be-igar-innikigwadba be an-nie.
Be-Igar-Maid magar-dakega be an-imake.

9 Dule-isganamar innikigwadba sunmaksurmalad,
e-ulubgi ibmar-isgana-imakedginbi binsadimalad.
Yamo dule-nug-odummogogar sunmakmalad,
yardakar emar-obelogege, guagwar bukwamalad.

10 ¡Bab-Dummadye, a-dule-isganamar be sabsur-
odurdake!
Dule-isganamar yamo dule-yardaked-igar mesismal-
ad.
A-igar na dakin egi aibinega be imake.
We-dulemar gannar-gannar ibmar-isgana-imakdi-
malad-ular, be obane.
Ar ade, begi nue-gwisgusmalad.

11 Dule-begi-bendakleged-amidimaladi, wergumar-
sun,
degisadegu weligwar namakmarsun.
Bab-Dummad, be amar-bendakdaed.
Dule-be-sabgudimaladi, begi wergumarsun.

12 Bab-Jehová, dule-ibmar-innikii-imakedgi be nued
binsaoed.
Bab-Jehová, be-sabedi dulega sigu-abgaedyob
guoed.

Bonigan-abalagi Bab-Dummadse goled

*David we-namaked narmaksad. Namakmalad-e-
iduedga soglenaid: Neginot'ba-namakoye.*

We-namaked, Seminit'ye nugad.

6 Bab-Jehová'ye, melle ise-urwaledgi be sabsur-an-
odurdake,
melle sae-itogedgi be sabsur-an-imake.

2 Bab-Jehová'ye, wis be wile-an-dake,
ar an boniganba nue negoebied.
Bab-Dummadye, be an-bendake,
ar an-abagan nue-bibichis itoleged.

3 Bab-Jehová'ye, ¿sanase be an-bendaknonikoe?
Emide, an nue-naibid-dummad itonaid.

4 Bab-Jehová'ye, be sabed-nikarbadbali, wis be an-
bendakdage,
mer baisur be an-dake.

5 Ar dule-burgwarmaladdi, bar begi binsamamaisulid.
Ar neg-urbardi, ¿doa be-nug odummogoe? Gwen
dule be-nug odummogosulid.

6 Bela-bela an bodiidbali, gege an sagusad.
Bane-bane mutikidbali gachiyala, an ise-ogormakar
maidaed.
An-ibyanisbali, an-gas-megedi dinnasurgus naidaed.

7 An-isdarmalad-nukad, an-ibya an-ibe mommoleded.
An-ibya, nunmakedbali, nue bar ataksurgusad.

8 ¡Dule-isganamar! Be angi bangumala.
Ar Bab-Jehová, an-bodiid itononikid.

9 Bab-Jehová an ese wilesakwaa-gornaid an-itonon-
ikid.
An-ese-gornaid an-itosad.

10 Ar bela an-isdarmaladi, surbinsa-itodmaloed,
an-isdarmaladi, bingegudmaloed.
Bingegudedba wakitemaloed.

Ega igar-nabogega Bab-Dummadse goled

David, Benjamín-wagwa-Cus-ibmar-imalsadgi

Bab-Jehová'ga Sigaión'gi namaksad.

7 An-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, be an-bendake,
ar an begi bendakleged amied.
¡Dulemar-an-balegindimaladgi be an-bendake!
¡Amargi be an-ollor-imake!

2 Ar be an-bendaksulile, ¿doa bar an-bendakosunna?
Dule-baid an-bendaked sated.
Ar igi achumigur dule-ichimake,
deyobi, an-isdarmalad an-imakmaloed.
Ar igi achumigur dule-gunne,
deyobi, an-obelomaloed.

3 An-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, we-ibmar-soggwengi
nosa be an-dakdibe:
An ibmar-isgana imaksadibe,
4 an-aigi an nue-yolesdibe,
an-isdarad-ibe an yogasaar ibmar-susdibe,
5 adi, an-isdarmalad an-baleginner, akarsurdo,
an-isdarmalad an-bargado,
dii-dii napagi an-oburgwedse angi annamardo.
An-nug-dummad-nikad obelomalar, akarsurdo.

6 Bab-Jehová'ye, be sae-itogedba an-isdarmalad-anse-
urwebukwadgi be gwisgudage.
Anga be igar nabodage.
An-Bab-Dummadye, anba be nague,
igar-innikigwadba be anga igar naboge.

7 Bab-Jehová'ye, dulemar-baid-baid be-asabin-am-
bikuega be imake.
Nibnega-akar a-dulemar-e-saila-dummadga be gue.

8 Bab-Jehová'ye, be dulemarga igar itosoggu,
an-ibmar-inniki-imakdiidba be anga igar itoge,
an-nossulidba be anga igar naboge.

9 Bab-Jehová, bedi Bab-Dummad-innikigwadid,
bedi dule-binsaed bela baramied.
Degisoggu, dule-isganamar-e-ibmar-isgana-imakdi-
malad be obeloge.
Dule-nuegandi, melle be osikirmakega imake.

10 Bab-Dummad, sigu-abgaedyob an-irwa-gwisgue-
did,

Bab-Dummad, na dule-gwage-ulubgi-inniki-binsadimalad bendakedid.

¹¹ Bab-Dummad, dulega igar-itogedgine, innikigwadba ega igar nabiroged,
bane-bane dule-isganamar sabsur-odurdaked.

¹² Ar dule-isganamar, na e-isguedga bukib-binsasulile, amar-idu, Bab-Dummad es-suid-e-nugar ebi-noed,

amar-idu e-warsi guagwar dakbaloed.

¹³ Ar deyopira, Bab-Dummad ibmar-dule-gindakmalad guagwar urbisbalid,
sigu-sooba-gamalad sobsabalid.

¹⁴ Dule-isgana, igar-isganaginbi binsadaed,
ibmar-isgana-imakega igar amidaed,
geb igar-isgana imaknonidaed.

¹⁵ Dule-isgana, yaa-matusur akwisad.

A-yaa-matusulidgi na dukin argwanoed.

¹⁶ Dule-isgana, na e-igar-isgana-imaked egi aibinoed,
e-sabsur-urwed egi aibinoed.

¹⁷ Bab-Jehová anga igar-inniki-nabosadba, an e-nug odummogoed.

Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-Jehová'ga, an namaked.

Bab-Dummad-e-gangued, degi, dulemar-e-gangued

David namaked narmaksad. Namakmalad-e-iduedga soglenaid:

Igi uva-nis-egurelealir gar-ogorledae, deyob ogoloye.

8 Bab-Jehová, be anmar-Dummad gued.

Ibiyobi bela we-napneggine, be-nugdi dummarba gue.

Bela be-ganguedi nibnegse-bakale,
magar-yeerdaklege be nasiksad.

² Be-isdarmalad-begi-yolesad-ular, burwigan-namakedgi, mimmigan-namakedgi, be-nug-odummoged-igar be mesisad.

Adi, be-isdarmalad, dule-begi-gwisgudimalad, be-abin gaya-maklegar sigegar.

³ Bab-Dummad, mogir-billigi be-ibmar-nasiksad an nue dakdele,

nii-naid an nue dakdele,

niisgwamar-naid an nue-dakdebalile,

⁴ Bab-Dummad, an binsaddaed:

“¿Wede, dule ibusunna, egi be binsanonigu?

¿Wede, dule ibusunna, be akwenonigu?”

⁵ Ar dule baliwiturmarba wis yaisaale be imaksad.

Napneggi, dummadga-guega, gangued-yeerdakleged bela-bela-nikuega be nug-imaksad.

Dege, nug-dummarba-nikuega be imaksabalid.

⁶ Bela be ibmar-obinnisadgi gangued-nika-guega be dule-imaksad.

Bela e-argan-yaurgi we-ibdurgan ega be uksad:

⁷ Bela sibat-wawaadmar, bela moli-bebe-nikamalad,
bela ibdurganmar-sapurba-bukwamalad.

⁸ Bela nuumar, bela demar-wilaganba uamar-iirmakbukmalad,

degi, muu-billigi, bela ibdurganmar-bukwamalad.

Bela we-ibdurgangi gangued-nika-guega, be dule-imaksad.

⁹ Bab-Jehová, be anmar-Dummad gued.

Ibiyobi bela we-napneggine, be-nugdi dummarba gue.

Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsad

David we-namaked narmaksad. Namakmalad-e-iduedga-soglenaid:

Gar-goledba namakoye.

9 Bab-Jehová'ye, bela-belad an be-nug odummo-gued.

Bela be-ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-imakdiidgi an sunmakoed.

² Bab-Dummadye, begi an werguoed, begi an yeer itogoed.

Bab-Dummad-Bur-Biriginedye, be-nuggi an namakoed.

³ An-isdarmalad be-abin wakitemalad,
amar yoledapmalad, amar be-abin bela burgwismalad.

⁴ Be-ologanagi be sigisad,
dulemarga innikigwadba be igar naboged.

A-ulale, innikigwadba be anga igar nabosad,
be anba nagunonikid.

⁵ Bab-Dummad, dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladse be sabsur-ulusad,
dule-isganamar be obelosad.

A-dule-isganamargi dulemar bipisaale bar binsaega be imakosulid.

⁶ An-isdarmalad bela bergusmalad,
dule-wargwensaale gwen gudii gussulid.

E-neggweburmar bela napabi nagusad,
bipisaale gwen bar egi binsalegosulid.

⁷ Bab-Jehová'di dulemarga igar-itogega e-ologanagi sigisad.

Bab-Jehová'di degisadegu maigu guoed.

⁸ Bab-Jehová dulemarga innikigwadba igar naboged,
degi, dulemarga igar-innikigwadba negseed.

⁹ Bab-Jehová'ye, be neg-dukuedyob dule-mesagwarimakledimaladga gued.

Ibagan-suli-suli-itolegedgi, Bab-Jehová'ye, a-dulemarga be galu-gandikidyob gued.

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová'ye, dulemar-be-amimaladi be wargwen bipisaale metedisulid.

A-ular, dule-magar-be-dakmalad begi bensurmalad.

¹¹ Bab-Jehová, Sión-neggweburgi negdakmaid.

A-Bab-Jehová'ga namakmar.

E-ibmar-dummagan-imakedgi, dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladga be sunmakmar.

¹² Bab-Dummad, be dule-gindakmalad buged-maimakosurdeeye sogsulid,

Bab-Jehová dule-wiledimalad-ese-gornaid nue itodaed.

Amar-iegodeeye sogsulid.

¹³ Bab-Jehová'ye, wile be an-dake.

Nue be dakena,
 isdar-an-dakmalad nue an-wionanaid.
 Melle dulemar an-oburgwega be imake,
¹⁴ adi, Jerusalén-neggwebur-dogedgi, dulemarga an
 be-nug-odummogega,
 degine, be an-bendakedgi an weligwar-itogegar.
¹⁵ Dule-aku-be-dakmalad na dukin yardaklesmalad.
 Emar-gaega, saki-odukuar-nasismaladgi, na dukin e-
 nag galesmalad.
¹⁶ Bab-Jehová'igar-innikigwadbi-imaked, bela nue-ma-
 gar daksamalad.
 Dule-isganamardi, dukin e-ibmar-isgana-imaksadgi
 yardakledimalad.
¹⁷ Dule-isganamar, bela burgwed-negse seledmaloed.
 Dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad Bab-Dummad-ied-
 damalad,
 amar neg-urba burgwed-negse seledmaloed.
¹⁸ Ar dule-wiledimaladdi, be degisadegu iegosulid,
 dule-baidse-sabsur-wiledimalad be-ibmar-edarbedi-
 malad, berguus be imakosulid.
¹⁹ ¡Bab-Jehová'ye, nue be atake!
 ¡Dulemar melle begi-nakwed be imake!
 Dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladga be igar-itoge.
 A-dulemar be sabsur-odurdake.
²⁰ Bab-Jehová'ye, dulemar-e-niga be egwane.
 Dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad wisgued be imake,
 emarde, Bab-Dummadsumarye, unnila dule-gu-
 marye.

Bab-Dummadse bendaklegega goled

10 Bab-Jehová'ye, ¿ibiga be angi yoggus gudii? ¿Ibi-
 ga be an-idu dukue?
 An bonigan-abalagi-gunaidgi, aisaar an bebina bela-
 bela gudidaenad.
² Dule-isgana na-san-bule-bule-imakedgi, sabsur
 dule-wileged-baregindaed.
 Degi-inigwele, we-dule-isgana, na dukin e-ibmar-is-
 gana-imakedgi yoleged.
³ Dule-isgana, sulibinsa-ibmarbina-sogedgi na san-
 ogannodiid.
 Dule-isgana, dule-ibmarbina-suli-suli-itodimalad-e-
 nug ogannoged,
 Dule-isganadi, isdar be-daked.
⁴ Bab-Dummadye, dule-isgana bule-bule-san-imaked-
 bali, be-amisulid.
 Bipisaale begi binsasulid.
⁵ Bela-ibmar-imakdele, ega ibmar-nueganbi naddaed.
 Bab-Dummad, we-dule-isgana, Be-Igar-Mamaidgi
 gwen binsadisulid,
 ar akusunna daked.
 Ar dule-isgana, mesagwar e-isdarmalad-imakdaed.
⁶ E-gwagegi weyob binsadaed:
 "Dulemar gwen-an-oakalogosurye,
 bipisaale an boni nikuosurye,
 unnila, an weligwar gudii guoye."
⁷ E-sunmakedi, unnila dule-ukabsaedginbi sunmaked,
 gakansaedginbi sunmaked,
 dulemar-sabsur-imakedginbi sunmaked.

E-gayaburba unnila emar-oakalogedginbi sun-
 maked.
⁸ Dule-isgana emar-naibi-imakega, galimbaba gudi-
 daed.
 Arbakee dulemar-argadidaed, emar-idu dukusidaed,
 adi, ukar emar-oburgwegar.
⁹ We-dule, igi achumigur dule-baisur-binsadiidgi-
 ichomakegala, e-dukued-yaba-dukusidae,
 dule-ganonikir, ebipiddae,
 deyobi, we-dule-isgana, emar-naibi-imakega gudiid.
¹⁰ Ar deyobi, dule-e-bendakedsuli-gudiidi, dule-is-
 ganase-galenonikile, ese nue sabsur-ibitoged.
¹¹ We-dule-isgana ulubgi binsaed:
 "Bab-Dummad we-ibmargi gwen binsamaisurye.
 We-ibmar-mer-dakegala, e-wagar biir imakdaye.
 Ar Bab-Dummad neg-gunaid gwen dakmaisurye."
¹² ¡Bab-Jehová'ye, be dake!
 ¡Bab-Dummadye, be-gangued be oyoge!
 ¡Melle be dule-wilediid iege!
¹³ ¿Ibiga we-dule-isganade, e-sunmakedgi mesag-
 war be-imakosunna?
 ¿Ibiga we-dule-isganade, ulubgi binsaosunna:
 "Bab-Dummad gwen anga akar sogosurye?"
¹⁴ Bab-Jehová'ye, ar bedi bato neg-gunaid daksad,
 sabsur-ibitonanaid bato be daksad,
 nunmakedba-galitonanaid be daksad.
 Ar bedi, sogedba be we-ibmar nudakoed.
 Dule-ibmar-suli-gudimaladi, begi bensus gudimalad.
 Ar be, dule-sergan-sated-bendakedid.
¹⁵ ¡Bab-Dummadye, dule-isgana-ibe be e-gangued-
 osuloge!
 ¡Dule-isgana e-isgued-imakedba be sabsur odur-
 dake!
 ¡We-dulemar we-napneggi-obelogedse be imake!
¹⁶ Bab-Jehová'ye, be degisadegu Reyga maid.
 Dulemar-aku-be-dakmaladdina, be-yargi bela
 obelolemaload.
¹⁷ Bab-Jehová'ye, dule-wilegana-bese-goled be ito-
 daed.
 Dule-wilegana-e-niga be ogannodaed.
 Bese ibmar-egisder ega be ukdaed.
¹⁸ Bab-Jehová dule-sergan-satedga, degi, dule-wiledi-
 maladga, igar-innikigwad imakdaed,
 adi, dule-we-napnegginmaladi, melle bar emar-
 wiodii gumalagar.

Dule-nued, Bab-Dummadgi bensusid

*David we-namaked narmaksad. Namakmalad-e-
 iduedga soglenaid.*

11 Bab-Jehová'gi, an bendakleged amied.
 Degisoggu, ¿ibiga anga sogmalosunna,
 sikwiyob yalaganba be wakinye?
² Be dakmala, dule-isganamar e-warsi guagwar gani-
 malad, e-sigu guagwar warsigi-yoi ganimalad.
 Dule-gwage-innikii-gudimaladgi sigu-miega,
 negsichigi dukuar gwichimalad.
³ Ar we-napneggi, igar-innikii-selemaid-bergudele,

dule-innikidaed, geg bar ibmar imaked.
⁴ Bab-Jehová, e-neg-islidikidgi maid.
 Bab-Jehová, nibneggi ologanagi siid,
 e-ibyagwar dulemar-ibmar-imaked nue-dakmaid.
⁵ Bab-Jehová, dule-innikidaed, degi, dule-isganadaed
 bela baramied.
 Bab-Jehová, dule-sabsur-emar-imakdiidgi-wergudiid
 isdardaked.
⁶ Bab-Jehová, dule-isganamargi, soo azufre'ba-mesa
 odegoed.
 Dule-isganamar bela burwa-ueregedba burgwe-
 maloed.
⁷ Bab-Jehová, dule-innikigwadid, igar-inniki-maid-
 sabetid.
 A-ulale, dule-inniki-nanadiiddi, Bab-Jehová-e-wagar
 dakoed.

Bab-Dummadse bendakleged-egised

*David we-namaked narmaksad. Namakmalad-e-
 iduedga soglenaid:*

We-namakleged, Seminit'ba namaklegoye.

12 Bab-Jehová'ye, be anmar-bendake.
 Dule-be-sogedba-nanamalad bergusad.
 We-napneggine, dule-napiragwad bar-daklesulid.
² Dulemar na muchub-muchub gakangi sunmakmal-
 ad,
 nue-nabiridyob sunmakmalad.
 Asginbi nued sunmakmalad,
 ulubgindi, emar-yardakedgi binsamalad.
³ Bab-Jehová'ye, dule-nue-nabiridyob-sunmakmalad,
 bela be obeloge.
 Dule-san-dummarba-sunmakmalad, bela be osu-
 loge.
⁴ We-dulemar sogdimalad:
 "Sunmakedgi anmar dulemargi obinoed.
 Aga anmar gwabin-duku nikasursi.
 Anmar-gwabin-duku dule-baidgadsulid.
 ¿Degite, doa anmargi obinosunna?
 Dule anmargi-obined sate."
⁵ Emide, Bab-Jehová, bede soged:
 "Dule-e-bendaked-satemalad mesagwar-imaklediid-
 ular, an gwisguoye.
 Dule ibmar-sate-gudimaladba bela-belad-bodimalad,
 an bendakoye."
⁶ Bab-Jehová-gayaburba isedar-swilimakaledid.
 Igi mani swilimakar-imaklegega, soo-yagi gannar-
 gannar ilagugle (7) dulege,
 aba bur bule Bab-Dummad-gayaburba swilidik
 gued.
⁷ Bab-Jehová'ye, bebi-unnila dule-isganamar-idu, be
 anmar-edarboed.
 We-dule-isganamar-idu, degisadegu, be anmar-irwa
 gwisguoed.
⁸ Dule-isganamar anmar-ebirdiile, bee be anmar-
 edarboed.

We-napneggi igar-isganamar bur yeerdaklealile, bee
 be anmar-bendakoed.

Bab-Dummadga wilesakwaa namaked

*David we-namaked narmaksad. Namakmalad-e-
 iduedga soglenaid.*

13 Bab-Jehová'ye, ¿sana be angi wis binsanonikoe?
 ¿Sana be anse wis wagar oyononikoe?
² ¿Sana an bane-bane-surbinsa-itodiid anga berguoe?
 ¿Sana an ulubgi-nunmak-itodiid anga berguoe?
 ¿Sanadse an-isdarad angi obindii guoe?
³ Bab-Jehová'ye, be an-Bab-Dummadid, wis be an-
 dake,
 wis be an-abin-imate, be anga niga-ogannoge.
 Deyob be imakele, an bar burgosulid.
⁴ An-isdarad angi weligwar-itogosulid.
 Weyob sogosulid: "Anse galakusye."
⁵ Ar andi, be-sabgued-dummarba-nikadgi bensulid.
 Be-an-abonogedgi an weligwar itoged.
⁶ Bab-Jehová'ye, an bega namaked,
 Be nued-angi-binsamaidba, an bega namaked.

Dule-isganamar Bab-Dummad-obaned

*David we-namaked narmaksad. Namakmalad-e-
 iduedga soglenaid.*

14 Dule-binsaedsulidaed, weyob e-gwagegi sogdi-
 id:
 "Bab-Dummad maisulid."
 Dulemar nue-isgus gudimalad, unnila ibmar-isganabi
 imakdimalad.
 Dule-wargwensaale, ibmar-nued-imaked gudisulid.
² Bab-Jehová nibneg-akale, dulemar-napneggi-gudi-
 malad dakmaid,
 abakale, dule-gwensak magar-neg-itoged gudiile,
 abakale, dule-gwensak magar-Bab-Dummad-dak-
 bied gudiile.
³ Degi-inigwele, dulemar Bab-Dummadgi bela ban-
 gus gudimalad,
 dule ibmar-nued-imaked gwen wargwensaale, gud-
 isulid,
 bela nue isgus gudimalad.
⁴ ¿Ar dule-isganamar na ibmar-isgana-imakdimalad,
 nue wismalansursi?
 Ar nue wismalanad.
 Emide, igi dulemar madu-gunmala, deyob an-dule-
 mar ese dolediid.
 We-dule-isganamar, gwen bipisaagwar Bab-Je-
 hová'se gordisurmarbalid.
⁵ Emisgindi, be dakmalana, emide, wawanmakbuk-
 wad.
 Ar Bab-Dummaddi dule-innikidamaladba gudisog-
 gu, dule-isganamardi, dobgubukwad.
⁶ Dule-isganamar dule-wilemalad-e-igar obured,
 degi-inigwele, dule-wilemaladdi Bab-Jehová'gi ben-
 daklegoed.

⁷ Bitigi Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemarga abonoleged-igar, Sión-yala-akale, barmialina gadin.

Bab-Jehová na e-dulamar-galesbukwad, gannar na e-yarse-senonikile, Jacob-e-wagan wergud-maloed,

Israel-dulemar weligwar itodmaloed.

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-gudimaloed

David we-namaked narmaksad.

15 Bab-Jehová'ye, ¿doa bese-goled-neg-selegedgi nabir mai guoe?

¿Doa be-yar-islidikidgi nabir gudii guoe?

² Unnila weyob-damaladbi gudii guoed:

Dule-inniki-nanadiid,
dule-igar-innikigwad-imakdiid,
dule-napiragwadba-ibmar-soged.

³ Dule-baidgi-wissur-gakansaed,
dule-aimar-naibi-imakdisulid,
dule-emar-mesagwar-imakdisulid.

⁴ Dule, dule-Bab-Jehová'se-obanlesad obanmogad.
A-dule, Bab-Jehová-dobekwaa-nanadiid-e-nugdi ogannoged.

Dule, ibmar-imakoye-sogsad,
ega nuedga-guosur-inigwele, imakedse-daed.

⁵ Dule, dule-baidga mani-uksale,
e-gaka egi-onosulid.

Dule, dule-ibmar-oakalossulidgi-aibinega
dule-baiganse manigi-bakledisulid.

Ar dule weyob-daedi, bipisaale gwen galakuosulid.

Bab-Dummadgi an bensulid

David namaked-Mictam narmaksad.

16 Bab-Dummadye, be an-bendake,
an begi dukued amidiid.

² Bab-Jehová'ga an sogsad:

"Bebi unnila be an-Dummadga-guye,
dule-baidgi ibnued an amisurye,
unnila beginbi ibnued an amiye."

³ Dule-gwage-swilidikmalad we-yargi-bukmaladgi an yeer-itoged.

Dule-gwage-inniki-gudimaladgi an yeer-itoged.

⁴ Dulemar ibmar-bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladga
nue-alamakdimaladdi, dukin nunmaked-onasguega
imakdimalad.

Andi, ibmar-bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladga ablis-uklegedi, bipisaale gwen ukosulid.

An-gwabindukubela, gwen e-nug biosulid.

⁵ Bab-Jehová, bela ibmar-nueganba
be anga ibmar-biriginedga gued.

Be angí doggus ise-nued-binsamaid.

An-san-burba, bela be-argan-yaurgi siid.

⁶ Napa-nuegan be anga uknonikid,
napadar-nued be anga daksad.

⁷ Bab-Jehová-anga-binsaed-ukmaid-nug an odummo-goed.

E-binsaedi, mutikidba an-ulubgi, anga ibmar-soge an itodaed.

⁸ Gusgu Bab-Jehová'se an idaked, ar anba-gudiguad.
Ar an-yalaba gwichigusoggu, dule gwen an-oakalogo-sulid.

⁹ A-ulale, an-gwagegi an yeer-itoged.

Bela an-ulubgi an weligwar itoged.

Bela an-san-burba begi-bensuli gudii guoed.

¹⁰ Gwen be an-san-burba neg-uangi oyogsaosulid,
ar be-mai-gwage-swilidikid-e-mui gwen neg-uangi
onunsaega be imakosulid.

¹¹ Igar-nuedba-gudigued be anga oyosad,
be-asabinni bela-belad weligwar-gudii be an-
imaked.

Be-yalaba degisadegu-gudiid an yeer-itoged.

Bab-Dummadse goled, an-bendakye

David, Bab-Dummadse goled.

17 Bab-Jehová'ye, an bese napiragwadgi wilesag-wa-goledi, wis be an-itoge.

An bese-binnasuli-goledi, be an-itoge.

An bese-goledi, nue be itoge,
yamo an be-yardaknaisulid.

² Bab-Dummadye, be ibmar-innikigwad-magar-daked-ular,

bee be an-bendakedga gue.

³ Be an-binsaedi nue-dakdaed.

Mutikidba an nue-ulubgi-binsamaid be baramidaed.
Nue be an-wilubdaksad, ibmar-iscana be anga amis-surgusad.

An na sogsad, an-sunmakedgi an begi isguosurye.

⁴ Be-igar-nued-mesisad-ular, dulemar-baigan-daedyobi an dasulid,

ibmar-iscana-imakedgi an nanadisulid.

⁵ Be-Igar-Maidba bur an nanadiid,
a-igargi gwen an bangudisulid.

⁶ Bab-Dummad, ar be an-abin-imakdasoggu, a-ular,
an bese binnasuli goled.

Wis be an-itoge, an bese-goled nue be itoge.

⁷ ¡Be-sabed-sunsoged be anga oyoge!

Dulemar begi-bendakleged-amididamaladi,
dulemar-iscanamarse baregilledidamaladi,
a-dulemar, be-ganguedgi be bendakdaed.

⁸ Ar dule-iscanamamar angí dummad-yolenanaisoggu,
igi be-ibyangwag na be akwe, deyobi, be an-akwe-moga.

⁹ Ar dule-an-oburgwebimalad bato an-walik guakwaa
gudimarsoggu,

igi gannir e-sakan-urba na e-mimmigan odukue,
deyobi, be an-odukumoga.

¹⁰ A-dulemar, dule-wiledaked satemalad,
unnila na san-dummarba-imakedgi sunmakmalad.

¹¹ An-isdarmalad-an-baregindimalad an-walikagusad,
angi ukiar sabsur-yolemalaga, guakwaa gudimalad.

¹² Achumigur mas-gabiedyobi, an-isdarmaladde anbi-na gudimalad.

Achumigur e-mas-gaega balidakagwar maidaedy-obi, anbina gudimalad.

¹³ Bab-Jehová'ye, ginebinne, an-isdarmalad-abin be nodage,
an-isdarmalad be obelodage.

Bab-Dummadye, be an-abonogega,
be-es-suidgi an-isdarmalad be oburgwedage.

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová'ye, be-ganged-nikadba, an-isdarmaladgi be an-onoge.

We-dulemar unnila we-napnegginbi ibmar-nika gudimalad.

We-dule-isganamar, be-ibmar-nuegan nue-nika gudimalad.

E-mimmigan, e-babgan-sorba, a-ibmar-nuegan abingadimarmogad.

Dejine, e-wagangarmoga bela ibmar-nuegan obine abingadimarmogad.

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová'ye, andi, ibmar-oakalossurye be angi-sogsadba, an be-wagar dakoed.

Sikwas an be-wagar-daksale, bato gusbin an ito-goed.

Bab-Jehová'ga dog-nuedye sogleged

(2 Samuel 22:1-51)

Bab-Dummad-e-mai-David, Bab-Jehová'ga we-namaked narmaksad.

Deunni, Bab-Jehová Saúl'gi David-bendaknonigu, degi, e-isdarmaladgi bendaksabargu.

David weyob Bab-Jehová'ga sogded:

18 Bab-Jehová'ye, nue an be-sabed,
be an-niga-ogannoged maid.

² Bab-Jehová'ye, be an-akwasailaga gued.
Be an-garganguedsoggu, an begi bensulid.
Bab-Jehová'ye, be an-neggandikidid.

Sigu-abgaedyob be an-idu bonigan-irwa gwisgued.
Be-garganguedgi be an-bendaked.

Bebi unnila bonigan-idu an-odukued-birigined maid.
Bab-Jehová'ye, be an-ollor-imakedid.

Bonigangi be an-ollor-imakdiid.

Ar an bese gotele,
an-isdarmaladgi-nakwega be an-imaked.

³ Bab-Jehová'ye, be-nug an ogannoged,
ar be-nug innikigwadba odummoleged maid.
Bab-Jehová'ye, an-isdarmaladgi an bendaklegoed.

⁴ Burgwed-igar nue an-ebiris gunaid.
Diwar-dummad-nomaiyobi, burgwed angi gwisgunonikid.

⁵ Bato an gachiyala megis-itoged,
gwillo angi-biles-maiyob an itoged,
gwen bar san-onoged an itosulid.

Burgwed-igar, an-idu saki-milesnaiyob naid.

⁶ An surbinsa-itodiidgi Bab-Jehová'se an gote gusad,
Bab-Dummadse ise-gollar an imaksad.

Agine, e-neg-akale, an-itononikid.

Bab-Jehová'se-an-gornaidi, e-uayagwar an-itosad.

⁷ Bab-Jehová-uludgua, neg giglimakded,

yar-sailagan-mamaidse-bakale, giglimakded.

⁸ Bab-Jehová-bunnodedbali waa bupurmakded,
e-gaya-yaba soo-gwabunyeded, ginnitibi soo-mialid.

⁹ Bab-Jehová mee mogir-egasad,
geb abali aidealid, mogir-gudureged-birgi aidealid.

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová baliwitur-querubin'ye-nugad-birgi-sii,
mogir-imbaba nadapid.

Burwa-gandik-gormaidba gukumai gualid.

¹¹ Bab-Dummad neg-gudureged-abargi nadapid.

E-irwa mor-dummad-naiyob mogir nagusad.

We-mogir dii-dummad-widanikiyob dakle sigisad.

¹² Bab-Jehová-sabsur-gadedbali, mogirmar aisakided,
mogirmar dii-akwamaryob mileded,
sogunmar ginnitibi mileded.

¹³ Bab-Jehová nibneg-akale, mogirmar-dii-akwamaryob-milemaid-abalagine,
sogunmar-ginnitibi milemaid-abalagine, mala-gollo-makmai-yob binnasuli sunmakded.

Bab-Jehová-Bur-Birigined-e-sunmaked bela neg-gaded.

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová sigu-milegeyob e-isdarmaladgi mar-odealid.

Bab-Dummad e-isdarmalad-oduurmaksad,
e-isdarmalad-oabarmakega imaksad.

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová, be-uludedbali demar-urba-napa-naid mag-dakle gunonikid.

Bab-Jehová, be-bunnodedbali, napasaila daled gunonikid.

¹⁶ Bab-Jehová nibneg-akale, anse e-argan oyononikid.
An demar-wilagi-gundilenai an-onononikid.

¹⁷ Bab-Jehová an-isdarad-buledgi an-bendaksad.
Bab-Jehová isdar-an-dakdimaladgi, an-ollor-ima-knonikid.

An-isdarmalad-angi-obinmaladgi an-abonononikid.

¹⁸ Boniganba-an-galitonaidgi an-isdarmalad angi gwisgunonikid.

Agine, Bab-Jehová an-bendaknonikid.

¹⁹ Bab-Jehová wile-an-dakedbali, an-bendaknonikid,
neg-nuedgi an-ogwisgunonikid.

²⁰ Bab-Jehová an ibmar-nued-imakedba anga ibmar-nued uked.

Ibmar-isgana-imakdisulidba nued angi binsaed.

²¹ Ar Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maidba an gudiid,
ibmar-isgana an imakdisulid,

Bab-Dummadgi an bangudisulid.

²² Ade, bela e-igar-uksad an nue-gasa gudiid,
e-Igar-Maidgi an bangudisulid.

²³ Bab-Jehová'ga sogedba an gudiid,
ibmar-isgana-imaklegedgi an na san-bargas gudiid.

²⁴ Bab-Jehová an ibmar-nued-imakedba anga ibmar-nued uked.

Ibmar-isgana-imakdisulidba nued angi binsamaid.

²⁵ Bab-Jehová, dule-beba-bane-bane-inniki-nanadi-igine, egi be bane-bane inniki damogad.

Bab-Jehová, dule-igar-innikigwadba-nanadiidga, ega be inniki ibmar-imaked.

²⁶ Bab-Jehová, dule-bega-gakansasulidga, be gakansasurmogad.

Be dule-emar-yardakedgardi, e-igar e-ibe be obured.
²⁷ Bab-Jehová, dulemar na-san-bipi-imakdimalad, bonigangi-obinega be imaked.
 Dule-na-san-dummarba-imakdimaladdina, be sab-sur-wioged.
²⁸ Bab-Dummad-Jehová, be dula-gudii an-imaked.
 Bab-Jehová, an bonigan-abalagi-gudiidgi, san-burba-dula-gudii be an-imaked.
²⁹ Bab-Jehová, be-an-bendakedbali, sordamar-danar-bila-onomalad an ogilogoed.
 An-Bab-Dummad, be-an-bendakedbali, neggwebur-mar-galu-matusulid-nikad an obelogoed.
³⁰ Bab-Dummad-e-ibmar-imakedi innikigwad imaked, e-gayaburba sunsogedid.
 Bab-Jehová dule-egi-dukumaladga sigu-abgaedyob gued.
³¹ ¿Doa Bab-Jehová'yob Bab-Dummadga mai? Dule sate. Unnila Bab-Jehová'bi maid.
 ¿Doa Bab-Dummadyob-gangued mai? Dule sate. Unnila Bab-Jehová'bi maid.
³² Bab-Jehová'bi unnila anga gargangued ukmaid, Bab-Dummadbi dobsuligudii an-imaked.
³³ Bab-Dummad goe-sapur-abarmakedyob an-oabar-maked,
 yar-billiganaba geg baparmakega an-imaked.
³⁴ Bab-Jehová an-surgan ogannoged,
 adi, an nabir bila-onogegar.
 Bab-Jehová an-swidarman ogannoged,
 adi, nabir warsi-esgoro-gordikidbiid an dopee imakegar.
³⁵ Sigu-abgaedyob be an-irwa gwisgued,
 be-garganguedgi be an-bendaked.
 Be nued-angi-binsaedba nasguega be an-imaked.
³⁶ Bab-Jehová, an nabir nanaega, melle an aimukuega, anga be neg-ollor-dummad nasiksad.
³⁷ An an-isdarmalad-baregitegusgua, an indaksasulid, an bargadapid.
 Bela an-isdarmalad-obelogedse an imaksad.
³⁸ Bela-bela an an-isdarmalad naibi-imaksad, degisoggu, gege bar angi gwisgu gusmalad.
 An-isdarmalad anse nue-galakusmalad.
³⁹ Bab-Jehová, bila-onogega be an-ogannosad, an-isdarmalad anse-ibitogega be imaksad.
⁴⁰ An-isdarmalad anse-galakudedba, wakinnega be imaksad.
 Deyob isdar-an-dakdimalad an obelosad.
⁴¹ An-isdarmalad aisaar dule-e-bendakegala, emarse gornanai gusmalanad,
 dule-e-bendaked sate gusmalad.
 Bab-Jehová'se gochamalanad,
 Bab-Jehová'di abin-imaksasulid.
⁴² An-isdarmalad anse sanyob ichi-ichi gusad.
 Amar ukub burwa-abin-miledaedyob anse gusmalad,
 sabsur-enalenai anse gusmalad.
⁴³ Bab-Jehová, dule-angi-urwedimaladgi be an-bendaksad,

dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-e-dummadga be an-imaksad.
 Dulemar-aku-an-dakmalad an-maiga gunonimalad.
⁴⁴ Ibmar-imakoye an sogsale, a-dulemar, yog anba ibmar-imakar damalad.
 Wemar-Israel-dulesurmaladi, an-nug odummodimalad.
⁴⁵ We-Israel-dulesurmaladi, an-gaya-itosale, nig-argwate damalad,
 e-dukued-yaba-bukwa-noarmalale, wawanmakdani noardamalad.
⁴⁶ ¡Bab-Jehová dula-mai!
 ¡Bab-Jehová, unnila bebi an-bendaked maid!
 ¡Be-nug an odummosun!
 Bab-Jehová, be an-abonogedid.
 Be-nug bela-bela odummolesun.
⁴⁷ Bab-Dummad anga an-isdarmalad-buged-mai imaksad,
 Bab-Dummad, dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad an-maiga-gumalaga anga imaksad.
⁴⁸ Bab-Dummadye, an-isdarmalad-angi-gwisguargua, be an-abonononikid.
 An-isdarmaladgi-obinega be an-imaksad,
 dule-ursilimaladgi be an-ollor-imaksad.
⁴⁹ Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulesurmalad-abargi an be-nug ogannoged,
 Be-nug-odummogegala an namaked.
⁵⁰ Bab-Jehová, e-rey bela-bela e-isdarmaladgi-obinega na imaked.
 Na nug-imaksa-gudiidga, e-sabgued oyoged.
 David'ga, degi, e-waganga, e-sabgued oyoged.
 Degisadegu, e-sabgued ega oyodii guoed.

Bab-Dummad-neg-obinnisad

David we-namaked narmaksad. Namakmalad-e-idedga soglenaid.

19 Mogir-naidi, Bab-Dummad-e-gangued-yeerdaklegedgi sunmaknaid.
 Mogir-billi-aradgi bela-ibmar-naidi, Bab-Dummad-e-ibmar-obinnisad oyonaid.
² Bela-ibmar-naidi, bane-bane ibginedbali, Bab-Dummad-e-gangued-yeerdaklegedgi na sunmaknaid,
 Bela-ibmar-naidi, bane-bane mutikidbali, Bab-Dummad-e-gangued-yeerdakleged na barsognanaid.
³ We-ibmarmar duleyob-sunmaksur-inigwele,
 ibmar-bisurmar-inigwele, e-gaya-goled-itolesur-inigwele,
⁴ we-ibmarmar-naid-e-sunmakedi, napneggi bela itoleged,
 bela napneg-dirbir-naid-ugakaase warmaked.
⁵ Bab-Dummad dad-ibelerga mogir-billigi neg-nasiksad.
 Ar igi machered-ome-nikusad neg-oibosale, e-gabedneggi weligwar-noardae,
 deyobi, dad-ibeler wakudaryalaba noardaed.
 Ar Igi dule-abarmaked abarmaksokalir, yeer-itodae,
 deyobi, dad-ibeler nakwiardaed.

⁶ Dad-ibeler mogir-billi-nagagi nakwidagogu, mogir-billi-bergunaidse argwandapdaed.

Dad-ibeler-e-ueregedgi ibdula gwen dukuosulid.

⁷ Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maidi, napiragwadid, dule-burba-ogannogedid.

Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maidi, sunsogedid,

egi geg benguleged.

Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maidi,

dule-binsaedsulidaed binsaed-ibedga imaked.

⁸ Bab-Jehová-Islidik-Igar-Mesisad innikigwadid, gwage-weligwar dule-saed.

Bab-Jehová-e-Igar swilidikidid,

magar-ibmar-itoge dule-imaked.

⁹ Bab-Jehová-dobee-nanaed-igar swilidikidid, degisadegu mai guoed.

Bab-Jehová-igar-naboged, napiragwadid, bela innikigwadbiid.

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová-e-Igar orba bur bule nuedid, or-nuedba bur bule e-bina sogleged.

Bab-Dummad-e-Igar achanisba bur bule ochigwad, achanis-aryomaidba bur bule osidikid.

¹¹ Be-Gayaburba anga iduakwaa ibmar-soged: "Nue salakarye."

Ar dule a-Gayaburbaba ibmar-imakele, bukidar ibmar-nuegan nikuoed.

¹² ¿Doa e-nodiid na magar-itoge?

Bab-Jehová'ye, ibugi an begi nodidibe, an na wisulid.

Agi be an-ollorsae.

¹³ Deginbali, an yamo-begi-yoledaedgi, be an-ollorsabali.

We-isgued mer angi obined be sae.

Adi, dulemar bar angi sunmakosulid,

bar an isgued-dummad imakosulid.

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová, be an-edarbedid,

be an-odukuedid.

Degisoggu, an-sunmaked be yeer-itosana gadin, ulubgi-an-binsaed be yeerdaksana gadin.

Boni-dummagangi-obinega Bab-Dummadse goled

David we-namaked narmaksad. Namakmalad-e-iduedga soglenaid.

20 Dobedba be suli-suli itogele, Bab-Jehová be-itogena gadin.

Jacob-e-Bab-Dummad-nuggi, be bendaklegena gadin.

² Bab-Jehová e-neg-islidikid-akale, bega bendakleged barmidagena gadin.

Bab-Dummad Sión-yar-akale, be-bendakena gadin.

³ Ega be ibmar-ukedi, Bab-Dummad bela insaena gadin, ega be ibmar-ogumakar-ukedi, be-abin nuedgi abin-gaena gadin.

⁴ Be ibmar-abediidbali, Bab-Dummad bega ukena gadin.

Be ibmar-imakedgi-binsaedi, bega bela nueganbi guena gadin.

⁵ Boni-dummagangi be obichale, anmar weligwar-itogedba oimakdemaloed.

Anmar-Bab-Dummad-nuggi, olo-bander omemmer-makdemaloed.

Bab-Jehová'se be ibmar-egichisadi, bela bega sogedba imakena gadin.

⁶ Ar emigindi an wisdo, Bab-Jehová, e-nuggi-rey-nugsalegaled bendakoed.

Bab-Jehová e-ganguedgi, bila-onolegedgi, reynakwemai-guega imakoed.

Bab-Jehová e-nibneg-islidikid-akale, rey-abinsaoed.

⁷ Dulemar gwenna-gwenna unnila moli-ur-bila-onomaladginbi bensurmalad,

baigandi e-molimarginbi bensurmarmogad.

Anmardina, unnila anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi bensurmalad.

⁸ We-dulemardi nue geg gugus galakudmalad.

Anmardina, amba Bab-Jehová'gi-bensulidba ganna gudimalad.

⁹ Bab-Jehová'ye, sorda-bila-onomaladgi, rey-nakwega be imako.

Bab-Jehová'ye, anmar bese gotele, be anmar-abinsao.

Bab-Dummad Rey-David-nakwega imaksad

David we-namaked narmaksad. Namakmalad-e-iduedga soglenaid.

21 Bab-Jehová, be-ganguedgi rey weligwar itoged. E-isdarmaladgi-nakwega be imaksadba, rey nue-weligwar itoged.

² Bab-Jehová, e-ulubgi ibmar-abediid ega be uksad. Ibmar-bese-egichisadi, mer an ega gwen ukodeeye be sogsasulid.

³ Bab-Jehová, reygi be nued binsasad.

E-nonogi, gurgin-olobiid ega be sisad.

⁴ We-reyde, san-burba-dula-gudigued bese egichisad. Suitii degisadegu dula-gudiguega be imaksad.

⁵ Bab-Jehová, be rey-bendakedba, rey bila-ononaidgi-nakwega be imaksad.

Be-bendakedba, e-gangued dummarba naded.

Be-bendakedba, e-nug nue be odungusad.

Bela-bela e-gangued-yeerdakleged reyga be ukسالid.

⁶ Bab-Dummad, reygi nuedbi degisadegu be binsamaid.

Eba be gudiidbali, rey weligwar itodaed.

⁷ Bab-Jehová-Bur-Birigined-e-sabgued geg bergusoggu,

rey a-Bab-Jehová'gi bensulidbali, gandik megoed, onolegosulid.

⁸ Bab-Jehová, be-ganguedgi bela be-isdarmalad bese galegoed,

bela begi gwisgudidimalad bese galebaloed.

⁹ Bab-Jehová, be nonikile, be-isdarmalad sooga be obinyoed.

Bab-Jehová, be ulude-sogele, igi soo bela ibmar-obelodae,

deyobi, bela be-isdarmalad bese bergumaloed,
 bela bese girgumaloed.
¹⁰ Bab-Dummad, bela we-napneggi be-isdarmalad-e-
 mimmigan be osulogod,
 dulemar-abargi bela e-anagan be sate imakoed.
¹¹ Amba akar be-imbakbimalandibe, amba gwen be-
 oakalogosurmalad.
 Ibmar-isgana-imakega igar-amimardibe, gwen
 imakosurmalad.
¹² Be-warsi be-isdarmaladgi be oyodogu,
 be-abin yogasaar duurmakdemaloed.
¹³ ¡Bab-Jehová'ye, be-nug-odummolegega be-
 gangued be oyoge!
 ¡Be-ganguedgi namakar anmar be-nug odummoma-
 loed!

Nummaked-abalagi Bab-Dummad-nug odummoged

*David we-namaked narmaksad. Namakmalad-e-
 iduedga soglesad:*

We-namaked Ajelet-Sahar'ye-nugadba namaklegoye.

22 Bab-Dummadye, ¿ibiga be an-obacha?
 Be an-bendakegala, ¿ibiga be angi dikasur-gu-
 nai?
 ¿Ibiga an-gormaknaid gwen be itosuli?
² Bab-Dummadye, ibginedba an bese gornadaenad,
 gwen be an-abin-imakdasulid.
 Mutikidba an bese gornadabalinad,
 gwen be an-abin-imakdasurbalid.
 An obunnodisulidba nue-geggus itolegusad.
³ Be dule-islidikidid,
 Israel-duleamar bega namakmalad.
⁴ Anmar-dadgan begi bensurgusmalad.
 Begi-bensurgusmaladba be bendaknonikid.
⁵ Bese-gochamaladba be bendaknonikid.
 Begi-bensurgunonimargu, be obinge-imaksasulid.
⁶ An dulesuliyob itoleged,
 napa-nus-musgimakdiidiyob itoleged.
 Dulemar ibmar-dodogedga an-imaknanaid,
 bela dulemar isdarsun an-dakmalad.
⁷ An-dakarmalale, anga alliardamalad.
 Anga akar-akar gunanai damarbalid,
 nono ege-ege gunanai damarbalid.
 Weyob sogmalad:
⁸ "Bab-Jehová'gi bensurye-sogdiid,
 degite, Bab-Dummad e-bendakdado.
 Bab-Dummadgi-wergudiiye-sogdiid,
 degite, Bab-Dummad-e-sunnagwad we-ibmargi e-ol-
 lor-imakdado."
⁹ Bab-Dummadye, sapidukugi-an-maigu, bee be an-
 odenonikid.
 An-nan-nukugi nue-obunnogega be an-imaksabalid.
¹⁰ Bab-Dummadye, sapidukugi-an-maigu, be nue an-
 akwisad.
 Amba sapidukugi-an-maigu, bato be an-Bab-Dum-
 madid.
¹¹ Bab-Dummadye, mer wargwen be an-mete,

ar an surbinsa itoged,
 ar dule-an-bendaked gwen nikasulid.
¹² An-isdarmalad an-ebiris gudimalad,
 Basán-moli-bebe-nikad-ursirmaladyobi an-ebiris
 gudimalad.
¹³ Igi-achumigur masbina uurmaknagusdae,
 igi-san-gasale, ichimaknagusdae,
 deyob, an-isdarmalad angi gwisgunonimalad.
¹⁴ Dii-napagi-eolenaiyob bela an-san na itoged,
 bela an-garmar nue-gwatiris itolebalid.
 Igi-baka-gwallu soo-abin daluddae,
 deyob, an-ulubgi an-gwage nade an itoged.
¹⁵ Dobedba bela an-gaya dinguded.
 An-gwabinse-bakale, gege bar banamakgusad.
 Napa-urba bato ber an megisayob na itoged.
¹⁶ Dule-isganamar achu-soemaladyob an-ebiris gu-
 nanaid.
 Bela an-argan, an-nag-matarse-bakale, uudu imak-
 samalad.
¹⁷ An-garmar daled daklegusad.
 An-isdarmaladi an-indaknanaidulid,
 an-ebiris an-dakbukwad.
¹⁸ An-mormar mimismarsunnad,
 an-mor-suega, egi wilubdaknanaid gusmalad.
¹⁹ Bab-Jehová'ye, be an-niga-ogannogedid.
 ¡Mer be angi banguel! ¡Gwae be an-bendakdage!
²⁰ Mer es-suidse-oburgwilegega be an-imake.
 Dule-achumaryob-gudimaladgi be an-bendake.
²¹ Achumigur-nono-wawaadyob-gudimaladgi be an-
 bendake.
 Moli-bebe-nikad-ursirmaladyob-gudimaladgi be an-
 ollor-imake.
²² Bab-Jehová'ye, an-gwenadganga an begi sun-
 makoed.
 Dulemar-onmaked-abargi an be-nug-odummoged.
²³ Bemar, Bab-Jehová-dobekwaa-gudimalad, Bab-Je-
 hová-e-nug odummomar.
 ¡Jacob-e-wagan! Bab-Jehová-magar-dakdii nanamar.
 ¡Israel-e-wagan! Bab-Jehová-e-nug odummomar.
²⁴ Bab-Jehová, dule-wileged-e-naibi-itodiid baisur-dak-
 sulid, wagar-biria daksulid.
 We-dule-ese-gollalile, abin-imakded.
²⁵ Bab-Jehová, be-dulamar-onmaked-abargine,
 be-nug-odummogega be an-imakded.
 An bega ibmar-imakoye-sogsadi,
 dulemar-be-nug-odummodimalad-asabin an bega
 imakoed.
²⁶ Dule-wilemalad nue immeledmaloed.
 Dule-Bab-Jehová-amidimalad, Bab-Jehová-e-nug-
 odummodimalad, e-ulubgi weligwar-itodmaloed,
 deyob sadegu gudmaloed.
²⁷ Bela we-napneggi-duleamar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwa-
 malad, dulemar-ablis-akar-akar-bukwamalad-
 ugakaasega, Bab-Jehová-ebinsadmaloed,
 Bab-Jehová'se gannar aibirnonimaloed, sindigar
 abin ambikunonimaloed.
²⁸ Ar Bab-Jehová bela we-napneg ganikid,
 bela dulemar-bukwad, e-argan-yaurgi gudidiid.

²⁹ Dule burgwesuli geg gued.
 Degisoggu, bela we-napneggi ibmar-bukidar-nik-
 agudimalad, dulemar-burgwedani-gudimalad,
 Bab-Jehová-asabin sindigar sigmaload,
 e-nuggi iba onomaloed.
³⁰ Bela mimmigan-danimalad, Bab-Jehová-e-nug
 odummomaloed.
 Yoedse-danimalad, Bab-Jehová-e-nug-odummodii
 gumaloed.
³¹ Amba-yoo-dulemar-gwalulemaladga soglemogoed,
 Bab-Jehová ibmar-innikigwad imakmaiye,
 degi, ibmar-dummagan oyomaiye.

Bab-Jehová an-edarbedid

David we-namaked narmaksad.

23 Dule-sibad-wawaad-edarbedyobi, Bab-Jehová,
 an-edarbed gued.
 Unniguar ibmar-nika an-imaked.
² Igi sibad-wawaad gagan-ara-aradgi obunnomegis-
 dae,
 deyobi, Bab-Jehová egi-obunnogega an-imaked.
 Degi, igi dule dii-boo-naidse sibad-wawaad-niddae,
 deyobi, Bab-Jehová neg-bogidikidse an-niddaed.
³ Bab-Jehová an-san-burba anga ogannodaed.
 Igar-innikimaladba an-seddaed.
 Mer e-nug-isguega, deyob an-imakdaed.
⁴ Ar neg-gudureged-sunnasulid-imbaba an nadapile,
 amba an dobguosulid.
 Bab-Jehová, ar be anba gudisoggu, an akar-guo-
 sulid.
 Be-suar-gaapoled an-niga-ogannoged,
 dobsuli an-imaked.
⁵ Bab-Jehová, be an-isdarmalad-asabin, mas-bur-
 nued be anga ukdaed.
 Be-nonikidi nued-an-be-dakye be anga-sogega,
 gwallu-wawad an-nonogi be eodaed.
 Degi, igi gobed noggi-engudele, aryomaidae,
 deyobi, an-ulubgi ise-weligwar an itodaed.
⁶ Bab-Jehová, nue-napira bane-bane an-burgwedse
 wile be an-dakdii guoed,
 an-burgwedse be anga nued-binsadii gubaloed.
 Geb Bab-Jehová-neggine, degisadegu an maiguoed.

Bab-Dummad napneg-naid-e-ibedid

David we-namaked narmaksad.

24 Bela we-napneg-naidi, bela egi ibmarmar-buk-
 wadi, Bab-Jehová'gadid.
 Bela yalagan-nanai, dulemar-egi-bukwadi, bela
 Bab-Dummadgadbiid.
² Bab-Jehová, demar-naidgi napaneg onakwisad,
 dii-wilagangi napaneg nasiksad.
³ ¿Doa Bab-Jehová-yarse nakoe?
 ¿Doa Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-islidikidgi gudiguoe?
 Unnila weyob-gudimaladbi gudii guoed:
⁴ Dule-ibmar-nueganbi-imaked,
 dule-gwage-swididikid,

dule-ibmar-bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladse-
 gordisulid,
 yamo-ibmar-ise-sogar-imakdisulid,
 amarbi unnila, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse dogoed.
⁵ Dule-deyob-daedgi, Bab-Jehová ise-nued-binsaoed,
 Bab-Jehová-e-abonogedid ega nuedgi igar-nabo-
 goed.
⁶ Bab-Dummad, dule-be-amidimaladi, weyob
 damalargebed,
 dulemar Jacob-e-Bab-Dummad-dakbi-gudimaladi,
 weyob nanamalargebed.
⁷ Yawagak-dummagan, be argamarsun,
 yawagak-degisadegu-gwichimalad, be argamarsun,
 we-yawagakgi, Rey Gandikidba-Yeerdakleged doge-
 sokalid.
⁸ ¿We doawa, Rey Gandikidba-Yeerdakleged?
 We-Rey, Bab-Jehová-Dule-Gandikidid, dule-buledid.
 Bab-Jehová bila-onogedgi dule-buledid.
⁹ Yawagak-dummagan, be argamarsun,
 yawagak-degisadegu-gwichimalad, be argamarsun,
 we-yawagakgi Rey Gandikidba-Yeerdakleged doge-
 sokalid.
¹⁰ ¿We doawa, Rey Gandikidba-Yeerdakleged?
 We-Rey, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nika-Maidid.
 We, Rey Gandikidba-Yeerdaklegedid.

Bab-Dummad be an-bendake

David we-namaked narmaksad.

25 Bab-Jehová'ye, an be-bensuli
 an bese goled.
² An-Bab-Dummadye, an begi bendakleged amied,
 mer bingeguega be an-imake.
 ¿An-isdarmalad mer angi-dodoged be imake!
³ Ar begi-bendakleged-amimalad bipisaar bingegu-
 sulid,
 dulemar igarsuli emargi-gwisgudimaladdi bingegu-
 maloed.
⁴ Bab-Jehová, Be-Igarmar be anga oyoge,
 Be-Igarmargi be an-odurdake.
⁵ Be-Igar-innikigwadba be an-nide,
 a-Igargi be an-odurdake.
 Bedi, an-Bab-Dummad-an-abonogedid,
 andi, gusgu beginbi bendakleged amied.
⁶ Bab-Jehová, be-ebinsao, be wile-dule-dakedid, be
 dule-sabguedid.
 Weyob be-daedi, anga be oyodiguad.
⁷ An sapingwaun isgudigusaddi, an begi-yolesaddi,
 mer be ebinsao.
 Bab-Jehová, be-wile-dule-dakedba, wile be an-dako.
 Bab-Jehová, ar bedi dule-nuedid.
⁸ Bab-Jehová dule-nuedid, dule-innikigwadid,
 a-ular, dule-isganamarga igar-maid-imakega oyo-
 ged.
⁹ Bab-Jehová igar-innikigwadba dulemar-san-bipi-
 imakdimalad nied,
 Bab-Dummad e-igargi dulemar-san-dummarba-
 imakdisurmalad odurdakbalid.

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisadba-ibsadimaladga, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Isolidikid-Mesisadba-nanadimaladga, bela Bab-Jehová-e-Igarmar, sabgued-igalad, napi-ragwad-igalad.

¹¹ Bab-Jehová, na be-nug-sabedba, an-nue-isgusadi, be anga osuloge.

¹² Bab-Jehová, dule-e-dobee-nanadiidga oyogoed, biti-igarba nanaoe.

¹³ A-dule, nued-gudii guoed, e-wagandi nainumar gamaloed.

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová dulemar-e-nug-odummodimaladbo walikaa gued,

amarga e-igar-mesisad sogbalid.

¹⁵ Ar Bab-Dummaddi emar-yamoged-igargi an-ollor-saed.

A-ular, Bab-Jehová'ginbi an ataked.

¹⁶ Bab-Jehová'ye, be wile-an-dake, andi walagwen gudiiid, an wile itodiid.

¹⁷ Bab-Jehová'ye, an-suli-suli-itoged bur bule gangu-maid.

An-bukib-binsadiid, be anga osuloge.

¹⁸ Bab-Jehová'ye, an-ulubgi-naibi-itoged be dake, an boniganba-galitodiid be dake.

Bela an-isgued be anga elie.

¹⁹ Bab-Jehová'ye, be dake, ibiyobi an-isdarmalad mer-gusa,

bela-bela nue-isdar an-dakmalad.

²⁰ ¡We-dulemar-idu be an-odukue!

¡We-dulemargi be an-ollorsae!

Mer bingegued be an-imake, ar andi begi bensulid.

²¹ An-ibmar-oakalossulid, an-inniki-daedi, an-bendakedga gued. Ar andi begi bensulid.

²² ¡Bab-Dummadye, Israel-dulemar suli-suli-itogedgi, be bendake!

Innikidaedgi-sunmaklenaid

David we-namaked narmaksad.

26 Bab-Jehová'ye, an-akar-akar-gudisulid be oyoge.

Begi an bengussulid,

begi gwen an bangussulid.

² Bab-Jehová'ye, be an-wilubdake,

an-ulubse be an-dake, bela an-binsanaid be dake, an-gwage-naid bela ulubse be dake.

³ Be-sabed an nue wisid, an be-igar-napiragwadba nanadiid.

⁴ Dule-galagwensurdamaladballi an nanadisulid, wagar-darbodamaladballi an sigdisurbalid.

⁵ Dule-galagwensurdamalad an isdarsun-daked, dule-isganamar an-aiga an imakdisulid.

⁶ An ibmar-isganase-achadisulidba, an-argan swilidik gued.

Agala, an sunna nabir be-ibmar-ogumakleged-aila-ebirdii gued.

⁷ Bab-Jehová, agi be-nug-odummogegala, an binna-sur namakdii guoed,

be-ibmar-dakledisulid-imaksad-barsogegala, an binna-sur gordii guoed.

⁸ Bab-Jehová, bese-gorleged-neggi-be-maidbina an nue-soged,

be-gargangued-oyomaid-negbina an nue-soged.

⁹ An burgwisale, dule-galagwensulid-abargi, dule-gin-dakmalad-abargi,

mer megega be an-imako.

¹⁰ Ar unnila, we-dulemar ibmar-isganabi imakdimalad,

emar-yardakedginbi binsadimalad, manigi emar-binsaed-gaed gudimalad.

¹¹ Bab-Jehová'ye, andi innikigwadba gudiiid.

Be an-bendake, wile be an-dake,

¹² ar an inniki nanadiid.

Bab-Jehová, dulemar-onmakmalad-abargi, an be-nug-odummodii an guoed.

Bab-Jehová an-gwallu-meegwadid, an-abonogedid

David we-namaked narmaksad.

27 Bab-Jehová anga burba-dulad ukedid, an-abonogedid.

¿An doa dobguosunna?

Bab-Jehová an-gandikidga gued.

¿An doase gwayosunna?

² Dule-isganamar an-obelogega angi gwisguarmargu, an-isdarmalad an-oburgwega angi gwisguarmargu, aka bur amar burgwismalad.

³ Ar amba sordamar-bila-onoged, an-ebiris-bukwa-inigwele, andi an dobguosulid.

Amba angi bila-onolealile, andi an bukib-binsao-sulid.

⁴ Bab-Jehová'se unni ibmar-soggwen an egichisad, abi an abeged:

E-neggi-degisadegu-gudigued an abeged.

Adi, an Bab-Jehová-e-yeerdakleged dakega, e-neggi ese gordii gubaligar.

⁵ Ar Bab-Jehová, ibagan-bulegangi na ese-goled-neggi an-odukued,

na e-neg-megedgi an-odukued,

akwasaila-birgi an-ogwichoed.

⁶ A-sorbali, an-isdarmalad-an-ebiris-bukwamaladgi-nakwega an-imakoed.

Ese-goled-neggi, an e-nug odummogued,

Bab-Jehová'ga andi namakoed.

⁷ ¡Bab-Jehová'ye, an bese-goled, be itoge!

¡Be wile-an-dake, be an-abinsae!

⁸ An-gwage anga-soge an itoged: "Be Bab-Jehová-amie."

Bab-Jehová, an be-amied.

⁹ ¡Bab-Jehová'ye mer be angi dukue!

¡Mer be isdar-itogedgi be an-obane! Ar be an-bendakedid.

Bab-Jehová an-abonogedye, mer be walagwen an-obege,

mer be an-mete.

¹⁰ Ar amba an-bab, degi, an-nan an-obachale,

Bab-Jehová'di an-suoed.

¹¹ Bab-Jehová, an-oburgwebimalad-ulale, be-igarba be an-nide,
igar-nueganba be an-idue.

¹² Bab-Jehová, an-isdarmaladga mer be an-urmake,
ar gakansaar-emar-barsogmalad, emar-sabsur-
imakmalad, angi gwisgunanaid.

¹³ Degisoggu, an nue-wisimakaled,
an we-napneggi-gudiidgi Bab-Jehová-dulemargi-
nued-binsamaid an dakoed.

¹⁴ ¡Bab-Jehová'gi mer be bengue!
¡Be gangue! ¡Be niga-gandik sae!
¡Eye, Bab-Jehová'gi mer be bengue!

Bab-Dummad ese wilesakwaa-goled itoged

David we-namaked narmaksad.

28 Bab-Jehová'ye, an bese gole,
ar bedi an-bendakedga gued.

Bab-Dummadye, melle be an-itosuli gue.
Be an-itosuliile, bato dule-burgwarmaladba, e-
galuse-nadapiyob an guoed.

² Bab-Jehová'ye, an bese wilesakwaa-gotele,
bitigine, be an-itosana gadin.

Bab-Dummadye, an-bendakega an bese-gotele,
an bese-golega be-Neg-Ise-Islidikidsik argan on-
akwidele, bitigine, be an-daksana gadin.

³ Bab-Jehová'ye, dule-isgudimaladba melle be sabsur-
an-wiogo,
dule-ibmar-isgana-imakdimaladba, melle be sabsur-
an-imako.

We-dulemar, unnila asgi dule-baiganga nueganbi
sunmakdidamalad.

E-gwage-ulubgindina, egi isdar-binsadidamalad.

⁴ Dule-isgudimalad e-ibmar-isgana-imakedba, e-
galagwensuli-nanaedba, be buged imake.

Dule-isgudimalad e-ibmar-galagwensuli-imakedba,
be buged sae.

⁵ Ar Bab-Jehová-ibmar-imaksadgi bar binsasurgus-
marsoggu,
Bab-Jehová-ibmar-imaksad baisur-dakarmarsoggu,
Bab-Jehová bela a-dulemar obelogoed,
baligannarse imakosulid.

⁶ Bab-Jehová-nug odummolesun,
an ese wilesakwaa-goled an-itosad.

⁷ Bab-Jehová, an-ogannogedid,
sigu-abgaedyob an-irwa-gwisguedid.
Bela-belad gwage-ulubgi an egi bensulid,
Bab-Jehová'gi an bendaklesad.

An-gwage-ulubgi, bela-belad-weligwale an itoged,
an-namakedgi dog-nuedye an ega soged.

⁸ Bab-Jehová, na e-mimmiganga dule-gandikidga
gued,

Bab-Jehová, na e-nuggi rey-nugsalegaledga
abonoged-gandikidga gued.

⁹ Bab-Jehová'ye, be-dula be abonoge,
be-mimmigangi be ise-nued binsae.

Sibad-wawaad-edarbed e-sibad-edarbedyobi, be-
mimmigan be edarbe,
degisadegu bendakdii be gusun.

Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged

David we-namaked narmaksad.

29 Bemar baliwiturmar, Bab-Jehová-e-nug odum-
momar,

Bab-Jehová-e-ganguedgi, e-yeerdaklegedgi be sun-
makmar.

² Bab-Jehová, Bab-Dummad-gued-ulale, e-nug be
odummomar,

Bab-Jehová-e-neg-islidikidgi, be Bab-Dummad-nug
ogannomar.

³ Bab-Jehová-sunmakedi muu-billigi gollomakemaid.
Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad gollomakemaid.
¡Bab-Jehová muu-billi-dummad-birgi negsemaid!

⁴ Bab-Jehová-sunmaked dutusur sunmaked,
Bab-Jehová-sunmaked dutusur goled.

⁵ Bab-Jehová-sunmaked ikiwar-bibisged.

¡Libano-Yar-e-iksiwarmar Bab-Jehová-sunmakedba
bibisged!

⁶ Bab-Jehová, Libano-yar, Sirión-yar ogiglimaked.

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingana-ichomakeyob Bab-Je-
hová we-yarmar-oichomaked.

Moli-bebe-nikad-sapurbarmalad-ichomakeyob Bab-
Jehová we-yarmar-oichomaked.

⁷ Bab-Jehová-sunmaked ginnitibi milemaid.

⁸ Bab-Jehová-sunmaked nega-dulesulidgan ogigli-
maked,

¡Bab-Jehová nega-dulesulidgan-Cades'ye-nugad
ogiglimaked!

⁹ Bab-Jehová-sunmaked sapi-encina'mar bibisged, sa-
purmar swanga nasiked.

Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi bela-dulemar Bab-Dum-
mad-nug odummomalad.

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová dii-barigan-e-sailaga gued,
Bab-Jehová bela negsemai degisadeguod.

¹¹ Bab-Jehová na e-dulemarga gangued ukoed,
Bab-Jehová e-dulemarga bela neg-bogidikid
nasiked.

An-wile-itoged, weligwaledga be imaksad

*David, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-nugsalegega na-
maked narmaksad.*

30 Bab-Jehová, an be-nug ogannoged,
ar be an-bendaksad.

An-isdarmalad mer angi wergumalaga be imaksad.

² An-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, an bese gochagu,
be an-nudaknonikid.

³ Bab-Jehová, an burgwedani-maigu,
be an-bendaknonikid.

Burba-dulad be anga uksad.

Mer burgwarmalad-abargi-megega, be gannar an-
ogwisgusad.

4 Bemar Bab-Dummad-e-sordagan, Bab-Jehová'ga be namakmar,
e-nug-islidikid be ogannomar.
5 Bab-Dummad uludele, unnila sikwas-urwed.
Ar nued-emargi-binsaeddina, degisadeguad.
Ar mutikidba, boed nagunonidibe,
neg-oibosardi, wergued nagunonikoed.
6 Anga ibmar-nasgumaigu, an weyob sogsagusad:
"Bipisaale dule an-osikirmakosurye."
7 Bab-Jehová, ar be-nued-angi-binsaedba, yar-dummad-siidyobi, ganna be an-osisad.
Be angi aibategua, sulisuli an itonaded.
8 Bab-Jehová, an bese goled,
Bab-Dummadye, an bese ise-wilegar goled.
9 Ar an burgwisale,
¿ibu-ibmar-nued egi amilegoe?
An neg-uanse diglener,
¿ibu-ibmar-nued egi amilegoe?
¿Ar dule-burgwaledde be-nug odummogoe?
¿Ar dule-burgwaledde be-igar-innikigwad barsogoe?
10 Bab-Jehová'ye, be an-itoge, wile be an-dake.
Bab-Jehová'ye, ¿be an-bendake!
11 Bab-Dummad, an-gwage-naibi-itonaid,
be weligwar imaknonikid.
An nummaked-mor-yoid be anga ungenonikid,
weligwaled-mor be anga yononikid.
12 Bab-Dummad, degisoggu, an bega namaked,
be-nug-odummoged bar an galegosulid,
Bab-Dummad-Jehová, degisadegu, an bega dog-nuedye sogdii guoed.

Bab-Jehová'gi bengusulid

David we-namaked narmaksad. Namakmalad-e-iduedga soglenaid.

31 Bab-Jehová, an begi bensulid.
Mer bingeguega be an-imake.
¿Be-igar-innikigwadgi, be an-bendake!
2 Bab-Jehová'ye, be an-itoge,
gwae be an-bendakdage.
¿Be an-akwasaila-gandikidyob gued,
be an-abonoged-gandikidyob gued!
3 Bab-Jehová, be an-akwasaila-gandikid-dukuendid,
an-abonoged-neggandikidid.
Degisoggu, be-nug-sabed-ular,
be an-idue, be an-nide.
4 Bab-Jehová'ye, an-isdarmaladi emar-yamoged-igar-an-idu-mesismaladgi be an-ollor-imake,
ar bedi an-dukuendid.
5 Bab-Dummad, be-argangi an-san-burba an uksun.
Bab-Dummad-Jehová-napiragwad, bee be an-abonosad.
6 Dule-ibmar-babyob-imakleged-e-nug-odummodi-malad an isdar-daked.
Ar andi, Bab-Jehová'gi bensulid.
7 Bab-Jehová, an be-sabguedgi yeer itoged,
an egi wergubalid.
Ar bedi an-ulubgi-naibi-itoged daksad,

an-ulubgi-surbinsa-itoged be wisid.
8 Bab-Jehová an-isdarmaladga be an-uksasulid,
be an-ollor-imaksad.
9 Bab-Jehová'ye, wile be an-dake,
ar andi surbinsa-itoged.
An wile-itogedba an-ibya mommoleded,
an-abagan, an-ulub bela nummaked.
10 An-naibi-itogedba bela an-abagan nollomakded,
an bukib-binsaedbi birgamar onamaid.
An-isgued-ular, an-gangued bela bergueded,
an-garmar bela nollomakded.
11 Bela an-isdarmaladga an ibmar-dodogedga gued,
an-neg-dikarba-mamaid bur bule angi dodomalad.
Dulemar-magar-an-dakmalad an-dakalile, an-dobguddamalad,
¿Dulemar igarba an-abingualile, angi gwakiddamalad!
12 Burgwisayobi dulemar bar angi binsasulid,
nog-mamarisayobi an gunonikid.
13 Dulemar-bukidar emargi-gakansaar-sunmakmar an itoged.
An bia naddibe, an dobee itoged.
Ar dulemar angi-aibinega na atosmalad,
an-oburgwedgi binsamalad.
14 Bab-Jehová, ar andi begi bensulid.
Andi soged: "¿Be an-Bab-Dummadye.
15 An be-nugginbi gudiiye!"
An-isdarmaladgi, an-balegindimaladgi, be an-ollor-imake.
16 Bab-Jehová'ye, angi be nued binsae,
¿Be-sabgued-dummad-nikadba be an-abonoge!
17 Bab-Jehová'ye, ar an bese gochasoggu,
mer bingeguega be an-imake.
Dule-isganamardi bingeguega be imake,
gaya-bogidiki burgwarmalad-meged-galugi be mese.
18 Dule-gakansilimar-e-gaya bogidik be imake.
Na san-dummarba-imakedba, dule-mesagwar-imakedba, dule-nuedgi ibmar-sabsur-sogdimalad.
19 Bab-Jehová, be-sabgued ibiyobi dungue.
Dule-be-nug-odummodimaladga, be-sabed be oyo-ged.
Dulemar-wagab, dule-begi-bengusurmaladga, be-sabgued be oyoged.
20 Bab-Jehová, dule-nued dule-egi-isdar-binsaedgi, be-walik be odukued.
Dule-nued dule-urwedginbi-sunmakmaladgi, bese-goled-neg-sunna-selegedgi be odukued.
21 Bab-Jehová-nug an odummosun.
Ar sordamar neggwebur-ebiris an-oburgwega buk-wagusmargu, e-sabgued-dummad anga oyosad.
22 An surbinsa-itogedba an sogde gusad: "Be-asabin bar be an-ogwisguosurye."
Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová, an bese gochagua, bedi an-wilesakwaa-gornaid itosad.
23 Bela-bemar-Bab-Jehová'ba-nanaid, Bab-Jehová-sabgumala.
Bab-Jehová, dule-ega-galakudisurmalad na edarbed.

Ar Bab-Jehová dule-na-san-dummarba-imakdimaladi, sabsur-odurdaked.

²⁴ Bela Bab-Jehová'gi-bensurmalad gangumala, niga-ogannomala.

Bab-Dummad isgued elied

David namaked narmaksad. We-namaked Masquilye nugad.

32 Bab-Jehová, dulega e-galagwensuli-gudigusad elisale, e-isgusad ega osulosale, Bab-Jehová egi nued binsanonidaed.

² Bab-Jehová, dulega e-isgudigusad bar insasuli gunonikile, egi-isgued-naid ega osulononikile, Bab-Jehová egi nued binsanonidaed.

³ Bab-Jehová'ga, an-isgued an sogsulidbali, bane-bane an akigindiidbali, an-abagan galalemai guded.

⁴ Mutikidbali, ibginedbali, sabsur be an-imaked. Igi yorgi dutu dad-ibeler-abin dinguddae, deyobi, an na itoged.

⁵ Geb degi, an-isgued na bega barsogonikid, gwen an begi an-isgued odukussulid.

Weyob an sogsad: "Emi, Bab-Jehová'ga an-isgued an barsogoye."

Agine, an-galagwensuli-gudigusad be elinonikid, an-isgudi-gudigusad be anga osulononikid.

⁶ A-ulale, dule-be-sogedba-nanadimaladi, suli-suli-itogedgi, bese gormalad.

Boni-dummagan-ainialile, ese warmakosulid.

⁷ Bee be an-odukuedid, nega-bulegangi bee be an-edarbedid, bendakleged-igarmargi-namakega, be an-imaked.

⁸ Bab-Jehová soged: "Ani an be-odurdakoed, ani an bega sogoed, ibu-igarba be nanaoe, ani an bega binsaed ukoed, ani an begi nakuledii guoed.

⁹ Igi moli, degi, moli-uayasuid, ibmar-akusunna ito-damala, deyob melle be dao.

Ar wemardi, bese warmakmalaga, e-dukargi, dub-nasiklegergebed, e-gayagi, e-gaya-bargaed nasiklegergebed.

Degisulile, bese warmakosurmalad."

¹⁰ Dule-galagwensuli-nanadimaladi, ega gwage-nunmaked-dummad danikid.

Dule Bab-Jehová-abdakakwaa-gudimaladdi, Bab-Jehová ise-wile dakoed.

¹¹ Bemar, dule-innikidamaladi, be weligwar-itomarsun,

Bab-Jehová'gi be wergumarsun.

Bemar, dule-gwage-nuegan-gumaladi, bela yeer-itogedgi namakmarsun.

Bab-Jehová-napneg-nasiksad-nug odummoged

33 Bemar, dule-ibmar-inniki-imakmalad, Bab-Jehová'gi be wergumar.

Dule-nuegan, Bab-Jehová-e-nug-odummomalar, yeer itoledaed.

² Bab-Jehová-nug gar-arpa-ogoledba be odummommar,

Bab-Jehová-nug gar-arpa-dub-giambe-nikadba (10) be odummommar.

³ Namaked-binid Bab-Jehová'ga be namakmar, Nue ega weligwaledgi gar be ogormar.

⁴ Ar Bab-Jehová-sunmaked, napiragwadid, bela na e-ibmar-imakedi, napiragwadbiid.

⁵ Bab-Jehová, igar-innikigwad, igar-napiragwad nue-sabed.

Bab-Jehová-sabguedi, bela we-napneg-gasa naid.

⁶ Bab-Jehová na e-sunmakedginbi nibneg nasiksad, na e-bunnogedginbi bela niisgwamar nasiksad.

⁷ Bab-Dummad demar-dummagan danar nasiksad, ibmar-sabolegedyobi demar danar urbisad.

⁸ Bela we-napneggi-bukmalad Bab-Jehová-nug ogannommar.

Bela bemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad Bab-Jehová-nug odummommar.

⁹ Ar Bab-Jehová sunmaksagu, bela ibmar gunonikid. Bab-Dummad igar-ukdegu, bela deyob gunonikid.

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová, dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-igar-amimalad-ibe ei igar bisged.

Dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-igar-amimalad-ibe ei igar obured.

¹¹ Bab-Jehová-ibmar-imakbieddi, degisadegu mai guoed.

Bab-Dummad-binsaed, degisadegu mai guoed.

¹² Dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad Bab-Jehová e-Bab-Dummadga imakmaladi, we-dulemargi nued binsale-sad.

Bab-Jehová we-dulemar-egadga-imakegala na susad.

¹³ Bab-Jehová nibneg-akale atakmaid, Bab-Dummad bela dulemar-dakmaid.

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová na e-maidgi atakmaid, Bela we-napneggi-dule-bukmalad dakmaid.

¹⁵ Bab-Dummad bela dulemarga gwage nasiksad, degisoggu, ulubgi-be-binsanaid be-wisid.

¹⁶ Rey, na e-sordamar-ichesur-nikadba bendaklego-sulid,

dule-dutusulid, na e-gangued-nikadba wakinno-sulid.

¹⁷ Moli, dutusur-inigwele, bila-onogedgi e-ganguedba geg-dule-bendaked.

¹⁸ Bab-Jehová dule-e-dobee-nanadimaladgi nue nakuledaed,

dule-e-sabgued-edarbedimaladgi nue nakuledaed.

¹⁹ Bab-Jehová melle we-dulemar-burgwega bendakmaid,

ukud-dummad-nagunonikile, we-dulemar-bendakmaid.

²⁰ Bab-Jehová, anmar begi bensulidgi be-edarbebukwad.

Bedi anmar-bendakedid.

Bedi sigu-abgaedyob be anmar-irwa gwisgudiid, a-ulale, anmar begi bensulid.

²¹ Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad, begi anmar wergusunad,
ar ade, anmar be-nug-islidikidgi bengussulid.
²² Bab-Jehová, be-wile-anmar-daked,
anmar begi edarbediid.
Ar anmar begi bensulid.

Bab-Dummad emar-bendakmaid

David yamo iwileyob na imaksagu, Abimelec'se ononolesgusad.

A-ulale, David we-namaked narmaksad.

34 An bane-bane Bab-Jehová-e-nug-odummodii an guoed,
an ega namakdii guoed.
² Bab-Jehová'ba an nug-dummarba itoged.
Deyob dule-na-san-dummarba-imakdisurmalad itononimaloed,
agi Bab-Jehová'gi wergudmarmogood.
³ Bemar an-balikwaa Bab-Jehová-e-nug odummomar,
anmar bela danakwaa e-nug odummomar.
⁴ An Bab-Jehová-amidigua, an-abin-imaknonikid.
An ibmar-dobgudiidgi, an-ollor-imaknonikid.
⁵ Dulemar Bab-Jehová'se-idaksamaladi, egi gan-gunonimalad,
bipisaale bingeguosurmalad.
⁶ Ani, an dule-wileged, an Bab-Jehová'se-gochagu, an-itononikid,
agine, bela bonigangi an-ollor-imaknonikid.
⁷ Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur dule-e-nug-odummodiid-bendakegala,
ese nonidaed.
⁸ Bemar-sunnagwad be dakdamala,
Bab-Jehová-ibidar-nuedid be dakmala.
Dule, Bab-Jehová'gi-bensurgudiid,
egi nued binsalediid.
⁹ Bemar Bab-Jehová-sordamar, Bab-Jehová-dobekwaa nanamar.
Dule-Bab-Jehová-dobekwaa-nanadimaladi, ibmar-suli-gudii guosurmalad.
¹⁰ Dule-mani-ibmala, dule-wilegedga nadmaloed,
ukud-itodii gudmaloed.
Dule-Bab-Jehová'gi-bensur-gudimaladdina, ibmar-suli-gudii guosurmalad.
¹¹ Mimmigan, dagmala, an-itodamala:
Bab-Jehová-dobekwaa-nanaedgi an be-odurdak-maloed.
¹² Ar dule na wergudii gubiele,
iba-nuegangi weligwar nanadii gubiele,
¹³ ibmar-isganagi-sunmaked na bargaergebed,
gakansaar-sunmaked iegergebed.
¹⁴ Ibmar-isgana-imaked iegergebbalid,
ibmar-nuedbi imakergebed.
Neg-bogidikidbina gudiguergebed,
neg-bogidik-imakdii gubalirgebed.
¹⁵ Bab-Jehová dule-inniki-gudimalad akwediid,
wemar-ese-goled nue-itodaed.

¹⁶ Dule-ibmar-isgana-imakmaladgindina, egi yoleged.
Bab-Jehová a-dulemargi yoleged,
adi, we-napneggi mer bar egi binsalegegar.
¹⁷ Dule-inniki-gudimalad Bab-Jehová'se-gotele, Bab-Jehová abin-imaked.
Bab-Jehová bonigangi dule-inniki-gudimalad nue-bendaked.
¹⁸ Bab-Jehová dule-naibi-itodimaladba gudiid,
dule-bukib-binsadimalad nue-bendakbalid.
¹⁹ Dule-inniki-gudiid, bonigan-bukidar nikued,
degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová'dina, bela a-bonigangi ol-lor-imakoed.
²⁰ We-dule-e-garmar akarguega imakosulid,
gwen wargwensaale e-ibe-bibislegega imakosulid.
²¹ Dule-isganamar ibmar-isgana-imakdimaladba na dukin wioged.
Ar dulemar dule-innikidamalad-isdardakdimaladi, odurdaklegedsemalad.
²² Bab-Jehová dule-ega-arbadimalad nue bendaked,
Bab-Jehová'gi-bengudisurmalad, sabsur-odurdak-legosurmalad.

Bendaklegega, Bab-Dummadse-goled

David we-namaked narmaksad.

35 Bab-Jehová'ye, angi-gwisgudimaladgi be gwichigue.
Angi-bila-onodimaladgi be bila-onoge.
² Bab-Jehová, be-sigu-abgaed-suid be sue,
an-bendakega be dage.
³ An-balegindimalad-abin eswar be gae, akan be gae.
Ani an be-abonogedye be anga soge.
⁴ An-oburgwebimalad, bingegumarsun, neg-aku-ito gumarsun.
An-oakalobimalad, gannar sorsik namarsun, bingegus namarsun.
⁵ Amala, oros-e-uka burwa-abin-miledaedyob gumarsun,
Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur amar-baleginne.
⁶ E-igar-nanaedi, ega negsichidyob gusun,
e-igar-nanaedi, ega gware-gwareyob gusun.
Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur amar-baleginne.
⁷ Gwen an ibmar-oakalossuli,
an-oburgwega, an-idu yaa akwismalad,
an-idu saki nasiksamalad.
⁸ Boni egi ukiagwar yolesunna,
na emar-yardakdiidgi, na dukin yardaklege.
Na yaa-akwismaladgi, na dukin argwanmala.
⁹ Degidbali, Bab-Jehová'gi an yeer itogoed,
an e-abonogedgi weligwar itogoed.
¹⁰ Weyobi, binnasur an gotoed:
"Bab-Jehová'ye, ¿doa beyobi, dule-nollogwad dule-dutusulidgi bendake?
¿Doa beyobi, dule-wileged dule-e-ibe-ibmar-suedgi bendake?
¿Doa beyobi, dule-ibmar-abediid, dule-e-ibe-ibmar-suedgi bendake? Dule beyobid sated."
¹¹ Dule-barsogmalad-isganamar angi gwisguarmalad,

an-ibmar-wissulid anse egismalad.
¹² Andi wemargi nueddaed,
 emardi, angi ichakwadamalad.
 Weyob-damalad ulubgi nunmak an-imaked.
¹³ Ar wemar uellemaigusgu, andi nue-bukib eba itodii gusad,
 andi wile-itoged-mor-yoi gudii gusad.
 Ulubgi-naibi-itogedba an mas guchasulid,
 an ega Babse-goled gwen bogigussulid.
¹⁴ An-ai-burgwisayobi, an-gargwenad-burgwisayobi,
 an bukib-itodii gusad.
 An-nan-burgwisayobi, an bodii gusad.
 An ulubgi-naibi-itogedba, an bukib-binsadii gusad.
¹⁵ An sabsur-wilesgu, emardi yeer-itosmalad, na atos-marbalid.
 Dule-isganamar aku-an-dakmaladyobi, angi aibin-malaga na atosmalad,
 an-san goa-goa imaknaidbi gusmalad.
¹⁶ Sabsur-an-imaknanai gusmalad,
 angi dodonanai gusmalad,
 isdar-an-dakmaladba anse uludmalad.
¹⁷ Bab-Jehová, ¿sanagwadse be we-dulemar yeer-dakoe?
 Dulemar-an-gindakbiedgi be an-bendake,
 dulemar achumigur-nono-wawaadyob an-obelobiedgi be an-bendake.
¹⁸ Dulemar-bukidarad-abargi, an bega dog-nuedye sogoed.
 Dulemar-bukidarad-abargi, an be-nug odummo-goed.
¹⁹ An-isdarmalad-angi-aibindimaladi, mer angi wergu-mala.
 Binsa-isdar-an-dakdimaladi, mer angi dodomala.
²⁰ Ar wemar neg-bogidik-nasikedgi sunmaksurmalad,
 unnila dulemar-gwage-eikwaa-damaladgi gakansaar sunmakmalad.
²¹ Anga ise-allar allemalad, sogmalad:
 “¡Anmar-sunnad anmar e-igusad daksamarye!”
²² ¡Bab-Jehová, bela be daksad!
 ¡Mer be gayamaklege!
 ¡Mer be angi banguel!
²³ An-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, anga igar-innikigwad-imakega be dage,
 an-arsogega be dage.
²⁴ An-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye,
 be-igar-innikigwadba be anga igar naboge.
 ¡We-dulemar mer angi dodomalaga be imake!
²⁵ Mer weyob binsamalaga be imake:
 “¡Anmar weyopira dakbigusyey!”
 Mer weyob sogmalaga be imake:
 “¡Anmar we-dule obelosyey!”
²⁶ An-sabsur-wilesadgi bela yeer-itodimaladi,
 bingegumala,
 neg-aku-itodii gumala.
 Dulemar angi bur san-dummarba-itodimaladi, bela-bela bingegumala,
 nug-bipii gumala.
²⁷ Anba-nanaimalad, binnasur namakmar, wergumar.

Sogdii gumarsun: “Bab-Jehová-e-nug odummolesun-ye,
 Bab-Jehová e-mai-gwage-bogidikid yeerdakye.”
²⁸ Be-igar-innikigwadgi an sunmakoed,
 bane-bane an be-nug-odummodii gudoed.

Bab-Dummad-dule-wiledaked

*Bab-Dummad-e-mai-David we-namaked narmaksad.
 Namakmalad-e-iduedga soglenaid.*

36 Dule-Bab-Dummadgi-igudiid weyob soged: “Is-gudiid an yeer-itoged.”

Bab-Dummad-dobe-nanaodeeye gwen binsasulid.
² Dule-igana e-nug-odummolegoye binsaed,
 e-igued akudaklegoye binsaed.
 Bab-Dummad ega akar-sogosurye binsaed.
³ E-sunmaked, galagwensuli sunmaked,
 gakansaale sunmaked.
 Dule-binsaedsulidga naded,
 ibmar-nued-imaked ieded.
⁴ Megidele, isgued-imakedginbi binsamegisdaed.
 Igar-nued-imakedgi gwen binsadasulid.
 Isguedgi bangugwelodeeye gwen binsadasulid.
⁵ Bab-Jehová, be-sabguedi bela nibnegse warmaked,
 be-innikidaedi, bela mogir-billise warmaked.
⁶ Be-igar-innikimaladi, yala-dummagan-gandik-buk-wadyob gued.
 Muu-billi-wilasaila-naibayobi, be-igar-nabomalad mamaid.
 Bab-Jehová, bela be dulemar-akwemaide,
 bela be ibdurgan-bukwadi, akwemaibalid.
⁷ Bab-Dummad, ibibayobi bedi bela-belad wile dule-dakmai.
 Gannir e-mimmigan e-sakan-urba-odukueyob,
 dulemar begi bendakleged amied.
⁸ Be-neggi ega be mas-obineba-ukmaidgi, nue im-melebukwad,
 be-dii-nued-ariomaidgi nue-immelebukwa be imaked.
⁹ Ar beginbi, san-burba-geg-bergued danikid.
 Anmar unnila beginbi, san-burba-dula-gued amied.
¹⁰ Bab-Dummad, dule-beba-ibmar-imakdimaladi be wiledaksun.
 Dule-gwage-nuegan, be-igar-innikigwadba be bendaksun.
¹¹ Dule-san-dummarba-imakdimaladi, melle an-ogalakuega be sao.
 Dule-isdudimaladse, melle galakuega be an-imako.
¹² Nue be dakmar, dule-isdudimaladi, igarga guda-sulid.
 Galakuddamalad, gege bar igarga gudamalad.

Dule-isganamar bergumaloed

David we-namaked narmaksad.

37 Dule-isganamar-nasgumaidba mer be sae itoge,
 Dule-isganamargi mer be nobgue.

² Ar we-dulemar gaganyobi emiskwaa bergudmaloed,
gagan-dinguddaedyobi emiskwaa surgudmaloed.
³ Bab-Jehová'gi mer be bengue, ibmar-nuegan be imake.
We-napneggi galakusuli be gudii guoed.
⁴ Bab-Jehová'gi be nue-wergudii sae.
Ar be ibmarbina-sogdiid, Bab-Dummad bega ukoed.
⁵ Be-ibmar-imakbied, Bab-Jehová'ga be uke.
Mer be Bab-Jehová'gi bengue,
ar Bab-Jehová bega ibmar imakoed.
⁶ Igar-maidba be-ibmar-imakedi, Bab-Dummad bega dad-ibeleryob odalogoed.
Deyobi dule bela magar daknonikoed,
bede, dule-napiragwadid,
bede, igar-maidba ibmar-imakedid.
⁷ Bab-Dummad-asabin bogidik-gudii be imake.
E-bega-ibmar-imakbedse edarbedii be sae.
We-dule-ibmar-iscana-imaked nasgumai be dakele,
mer be sae-itogo.
⁸ Be-isdar-itoged na be bargae,
be-sae-itoged be iege.
Melle be urwe,
abakalegi be neg-oichoalile.
⁹ Ar dule-iscanamar burgwemaloed.
Dule-Bab-Jehová'gi-ibmar-edarbedimaladdi, neg-nued-bonisulid ega uklegoed.
¹⁰ Dule-iscanamar napi-ichee gudidimalad.
Ar a-dulemardi be-amidigumaloen-inigwele, gwen be-amiosurmalad.
¹¹ Ar dule-san-dummarba-imalsurmalad neg-nued-bonisulid egadga guoed,
amala bela nue-nasgumaidbali, weligwar itomaloed.
¹² Dule-iscana dule-nuedgi sunnasur binsadaed.
Dule-iscana dule-nued-dakdele, bela-bela nue-sae dakdaed.
¹³ Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová'di dule-iscanaga alloed,
ar wisid, we-dulemar-bergued bato ese warmaksad.
¹⁴ Dule-iscanamar, dule-wilegana-oburgwega, dule-nued-nanamalad-ogilogege, e-es-suid ononanaid,
e-sigumar guagwar ebisbukwamalad.
¹⁵ Degi-inigwele, e-es-suid e-gwagegi yolegoed,
e-warsimardi ei bibislegoed.
¹⁶ Dule-nued ibmar-ichee-nikale,
dule-iscana-ibmar-bukidar-nikadba, bur nuedid.
¹⁷ Ar Bab-Jehová, we-dule-iscanamar-e-gangued ei osulogoed.
Dule-igar-inniki-imakmaladdi bendakoed.
¹⁸ Bab-Jehová, dule-inniki-nanadimalad-edarbediid.
A-dulemarga ibmar-uklegoedi, degisadegu egadga guoed.
¹⁹ Dule-inniki-nanadimaladga ibagan-bulegan-noni-sogele, akar-guosulid.
Ukud-dummad nagononikile, mas-nika guoed.
²⁰ Dule-iscanamardi, bergudmaloed.
Bab-Jehová-isdarmaladdi, gagan-burgweyobi burgwidmarmogoed.
Waayob bergudmaloed.

²¹ Dule-iscanamar aimargi mani-gasale, bar bennukdasulid.
Dule-nueddi dule-wiledakedba aimarga ibmar ukdedaed.
²² Dulemar Bab-Jehová'se-nabir-binsalesmaladi, neg-nued egadga guoed.
Dulemar Bab-Jehová'se-ukabsalesmaladdi, girgumaloed.
²³ Dule-wargwen e-daedgi Bab-Jehová-yeer-ito imakele,
Bab-Dummad we-dule-nued-nanadii imaked.
²⁴ Dule-nued gwatirnoni-sogele, deyob degisadegu gudii guosulid,
ar Bab-Jehová we-dule-bendakoed.
²⁵ An sapingwa-danikid-akale, an seredgusadse, an dakdisulid, dule-nuedi nue-dummad-wiledii,
e-mimmigan mas-egisdii an dakdisulid.
²⁶ Dule-nuedi aimarga ibmar-ukalile, nuedgi yeer-itogedba ukdedaed.
E-mimmigan ega ibnuedga gued.
²⁷ Ibmar-iscanagi be bangu,
ibmar-nueganbi be imakdii gue.
Ar deyob be imakele,
Bab-Dummad bega-yar-ukoye-sogsadgi degisadegu be gudii guoed.
²⁸ Ar Bab-Jehová igar-inniki-imakleged yeer dakdaed,
dule-eba-nue-nanadiidgi, bangusulid,
Bab-Jehová amar-nue-edarbedidaed.
Dule-iscanamardi, bergumaloed,
gwen wagan-nikuosurmalad.
²⁹ Dule-nuegan-damaladdi, Bab-Dummad ega yar-ukoye-sogsadgi
degisadegu mai gumaloed.
³⁰ Dule-nued sunmakdele, nue-binsaed-nikaa sunmakdedaed,
Dule-nued sunmakdele, igar-inniki-maidba sunmakdedaed.
³¹ E-Bab-Dummad-igar-maid e-gwagegi sedidaed.
A-ulale, isgusurdaed.
³² Dule-iscana dule-nued-oburgwega
arbakee dule-nued-argadidaed,
³³ Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová'di dule-iscanaga dule-nued-urmakosulid.
Dule-nuedga igar-itolear-sogele, egi isgusye-sogega imakosulid.
³⁴ Bab-Jehová-abdakdii be gue,
a-sogedba be nanadii gue.
Bab-Jehová be-nug-odummogoed,
neg-nued begadga-guegala, bega ukoed.
Dule-iscana-bergumaloedi, be-sunnad be dakoed.
³⁵ An dule-iscana daksad,
urwar-sapi-dummad-neg-ganikidyob, na san dummarba imaked.
³⁶ Degi-inigwele, we-dulemar emiskwaa bergudoed.
We-dulemar bato sulibinne dakledagoed.
Be amialile, be dakosurguoed.
³⁷ Dule-nuegan-damalad be dake,
dulemar igar-maidba-damalad be dake.

We-dulemar-nueddamaladga igar-nued ega maid.
³⁸ Ar dulemar igar-maidgi-yoledimaladdi, bela burg-wemaloed,
 Dule-sunnasur-damaladdi, bela bergudmaloed.
³⁹ Dule-nuegan-damalad-e-bendakleged Bab-Jehová'gi danikid.
 Ibagean-suli-suli-itogedgi, Bab-Jehová dule-nuegan-bendakedga gued.
⁴⁰ Bab-Jehová bonigangi dule-nued-bendakoed,
 ar Bab-Jehová'gi bensuli-gudii gusad.
 Bab-Jehová dulemar-isganagi we-dule-onogoed,
 dulemar-isganagi bendakoed.

Dule-isgusad Bab-Dummadse-gornaid

Ibmar-ukleged-ebinsalegega, David we-namaked narmaksad.

38 Bab-Jehová'ye, mer be anse urwe.
 Be sae-itogedgi, mer be sabsur an-imake.
² Be sabsur-angi-uludedba an naibigunonikid,
 be angi sabsur-gwisgunonikid.
³ An-isgusad-ular, be anse uludedbali, an-san bar nuedsulid,
 an-garmar bar nuedsulid.
⁴ An-isgued bela an-nonogagas naid,
 ibmar-aidikidyob angi signonikid.
⁵ An binsaedsuli gudigusad-ulale, an-sanse-bakale,
 nunusar yapangusad,
 bela sibudik-sibudikgusad.
⁶ Nue-ibitos itoleged,
 bela-bela an oitolesad,
 nue-wiles itoleged.
⁷ Bela-bela an uedik itoged,
 an-san bela ibitosad.
⁸ Nue geggus itoleged, nunumakesar itolegusad.
 An gwage-nunmaked-dummad nue-itonaid.
⁹ Bab-Dummad, an-ibmar-abeged bela be wisid,
 an-ibmarbina-gudiiid begi dukunaisulid.
¹⁰ An-gwage sabesur dik-dik-naid,
 an-niga argwated,
 nue an ataksurgusad.
¹¹ An bonigan-nikadba, an-aimar, an-sordamar, angi bangudmalad.
 An-gwenadgan angi deyob bangudmarmogad.
¹² An-oburgwebi-gudimaladi, an-yardakega angi ar-bananaid.
 An-oitomaloye-sogdimaladi, an-yardakega arbakee bane-bane igar-aminanaid.
¹³ Degi-inigwele, uayasuliyob an imaksad,
 yamo amar-itonaisuliyob an imaksad.
 Amar-abin an sunmaksasulid,
 wissur-sunmakeyob an imaksad.
¹⁴ Degisoggu, dule-uayasulidyob an gued,
 wissur-emar-abinsaedyob an gued.
¹⁵ Bab-Jehová, unnila an beginbi ibmar-edarbediid.
 An-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bebi unnila wemar-abin-imakoed.
¹⁶ Unnila ibmar-soggwen an egised:

An ailanonikile, mer anga allemalaga be imako,
 mer angi burgumalaga be sao.
¹⁷ Nue an galakue itoged,
 ibmar-nunmaked gwen-an-indakbisulid.
¹⁸ Degisoggu, an-isgusad an na barsogergebed,
 an isgusadba nue-wiles an itoged.
¹⁹ An-isdarmaladdina nue baligannosmalad,
 yogasaar-isdar-an-dakdimaladi nue mergusmalad.
²⁰ An ibmar-nued-imaked-ular, dulemar angi yole-nanaid.
 An ibmar-nued-imaked-ular, dulemar angi gwisgunanaid.
²¹ Bab-Jehová'ye, mer be an-barmete,
 an-Bab-Dummadye, mer be angi bangué.
²² Gwae be an-bendakdage,
 Bab-Dummad, be an-abonogedid.

Unnila-sikwas-gudigued

David we-namaked narmaksad. Namakmalad-e-idued-Jedutún'ga soglenaid.

39 An na dukin sogsad: "An itoakwaa nanadii imakoye,
 adi, an-sunmakedgi mer an isguegar.
 Ar dule-isgana an-asabin gwichile, andi ibmar-sog-sulid."
² Degisoggu, an sunmaksasulid, ar ibmar-nuedse-bakale, bar an bissulid.
 Degi-inigwele, nunmakeddi anga ulubgi nasgumai gusad.
³ An-gwagedi uelleded.
 An we-ibmargi-binsasiidgi an isdar itoded, geb an sogdesunnad:
⁴ "Bab-Jehová, an-ibagan-berguod be anga soge,
 birgabigwa an napi-dulagudiguoed be anga soge,
 adi, an sikwas-gudiguoed magar itogegar.
⁵ Bab-Jehová, wis-ichee-dulagudigued be anga uksad,
 an-birga-nikaddi be-asabinni birgamar-nassuliyob be daked.
 We gakansulid, bela-dulemar-gudidiid
 sikwas-bunnogedyob gudidimalad.
⁶ "Ar napiragwad, anmar we-napneggi unnila sikwas gudimalad.
 Dule binsarsunna sulibinsa itodiid.
 Ar binsa na ibmar-nuegan saboged,
 ar wissulid, doa we-ibmar sunonikoe.
⁷ "Bab-Jehová'ye, degisoggu, ¿bia an bendakleged amiosunna?
 Unnila an beginbi bendakleged amied.
⁸ Bab-Jehová'ye, bela an-isguedgi be an-ollorsae,
 mer dule-binsaed-nikasurmalad angi-dodomalaga be imake.
⁹ "An bar sunmaksasulid, an bar ibmar-sogsasulid,
 ar bee be deyob ibmar imaked.
¹⁰ "Bab-Jehová'ye, mer bar be sabsur-an-odurdake,
 ar be an-oburgwednaga an-imaknaid.
¹¹ Be dule-isgued-sabsur-odurdakedba dule-nudaked,

na bur e-ibmar-binasoged uduyob be e-ibe obel-oged.

We gakansulid, bela-dulemar-gudidiid, sikwas-bunnogedyob gudidimalad.

¹² "Bab-Jehová'ye, an bese-goled be itoge, an bega-ibmar-soged be itoge, an-boed mer be itosuli gue.

Andi bega dule-ainebalid gued, bela an-dadgan-nanadigusadyobi an yar-obak-obak gudiid.

¹³ Mer isdar be an-dake.

An we-napneggi-naed-iduar, an gannar weligwar itogoed."

Bab-Dummad isguedgi an-ollor-imakedid

(Salmo 70:1-5)

David we-namaked narmaksad. Namakmalad-e-iduedga soglenaid.

40 Ulubgi-abitoakwaa, Bab-Jehová-abdakdii an gusad.

Ansik aibilisad, an ese-goledi, magar an-itosad.

² San-burba-bergued-galu-yagi an-onosad, nega-matagangi an-onosad.

Akwasailla-birgi an-ogwisgusad, nega-nuedgi an-ogwisgusad.

³ Bab-Jehová an-gwabindukugi namaked-gwapid nasiksad,

e-nug-ogannoedgi-namakega an-imaksad.

Deyob an-dakarmargua, bukidar dobe itodmalad, Bab-Jehová'gi bensuli gudmalad.

⁴ Dule, Bab-Jehová'gi-bensuliguedi, Bab-Jehová egi nued binsadiid.

Dule, san-dummarba-samalah-barwisodisulidi, bab-dummad-baidse-gormalad-barwisodisulidi, Bab-Jehová egi nued binsadiid.

⁵ An-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, ibibayobi ibmar-dak-ledisurmaladi be imaksa.

Ibibayobi be anmargi nued binsasa.

¡Dule beyobid sulid! Aisaar an bega bela be-ibmar-imaksad sogbienad.

Igi an bega sogergebele, ar gege bela bega sogleged.

⁶ Bega-ibdula-uklemalad gwen be abessulid, bega-ibmar-gwag-gullemaalad-ukleged gwen be abessurbalid.

Unnila beba-ibsaega be an-imaksad.

Bega-ibdula-ogumakar-uklegedi, isgued-eliega ibdula-uklegedi, gwen be egichissulid.

⁷ A-ulale, an sogdesunnad:

"Bab-Dummad, be-gardagi angi-narmakar-maiyob an danisun.

⁸ Bab-Dummad, an be-sogedba ibmar-imakedi ibiyobi an yeer-itodae.

Be-Igar-Mesisadi an-gwage-ulubgi an sediid."

⁹ Dule-bukidarmalad-abargi an be-igar-napiragwadgi sunmakdiid.

Bab-Jehová, bedi nue an-wisid be-igarba-sunmakedi an gwen boggudisulid.

¹⁰ Be-igar-napiragwadi dulemarga an gwen odukudisulid.

Be-innikidaedgi, be-abonoleged-igargi, an obin-makdiid.

Bipisaale, dule-bukidarmalad-abargi be-sabguedi, be-igar-napiragwadi, an gwen odukudisulid.

¹¹ Bab-Jehová'ye, melle be-sabguedi be angi obano. Be nue-an-sabedgi, be-igar-napiragwadba, be an-sediid guo.

¹² Isguedi bukidar an-ebiris naid, isgued bukidarsoggu, gege na bega bela bied.

Isgued angi dar nue obined, an akusunna-itogusad.

Isgued an-sailagiaganba bur bule mergued, bar-gannarbaa an itosurgusad.

¹³ Bab-Jehová'ye, we-isguedgi wis be an-onodage.

Bab-Dummadye, gwae be an-bendakdage.

¹⁴ Dule-an-obelobimaladi be obingegsae, akusunna ibmar-itogega be imake.

Dule-an-oichobigudimaladi, binged-abargi duur-makemai be sae.

¹⁵ Dule-an-wagar-daksuli an-dikarba-sunmakdimaladi, bingedar-itogwichi be imake.

¹⁶ Dule-be-amidimaladi, begi wergumarsun, begi yeer-itomarsun.

Dule-abonoleged-igarbina-nue-sogdimaladi, weyob sogdii gumarsun:

"¡Ibiyobi Bab-Jehová'di dule-gandikid guye!"

¹⁷ Bab-Jehová'ye, melle be an-iego, andi dule-wilesa gudiid, ibmar-abesa garmakdiid.

Bab-Dummad, bee be an-bendakedid, igar-bulegangi bee be an-onogedid.

Bab-Dummadye, melle be undar-yogguo.

Nailikgued-anga-osuloye Bab-Dummadga soged

David, namakmalad-e-iduedga we-namaked narmaksad.

41 Dule, dule-wileged-bendakedgi binsaele, Bab-Jehová, a-dulegi nued-binsaed.

Ar ade, ibagan-igana ega nagunonikile, Bab-Jehová we-dule-bendakoed.

² Bab-Jehová we-dule-edarboed, we-napneggi dula-gudii imakoed, we-napneggi we-dulegi nued-binsalegoed. E-isdarmaladga we-dule-urmakosulid.

³ We-dule nailikgumaile, Bab-Jehová bendakoed. Bab-Jehová we-dulega nailikgued osulogoed.

⁴ Bab-Dummadga, an sogsad: Bab-Jehová'ye, wile be an-dake.

Ar an begi nos-inigwele, an-nailikgumaid be anga osuloge.

⁵ An-isdarmalad angi isdar sunmakmalad, sogmalad: "¿Wede sana burgoe? ¿Wede sana berguoe?"

⁶ Anse atakdanimalale, gakansaar anga sunmakmalad.

Geb nadmalogua, angi sunmakdedamalad.

⁷ Dule-isdar-an-dakmalad danar ambikunonimalogu, angi urwebukdamalad.

Angi isdar binsabukdamalad, sogbukdamalad:

⁸ "We-dule-naillikgumaidi gwisguosulid, burgoed. Boni-dummad egi naid."

⁹ Ar an-ai-nued-anba-masgundiid, an-egi-bensurgudiid, a-bela angi aibitemogad.

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová'ye, wile be an-dake.

An-naillikgumaidi, be anga nudake, adi, an-isdarmaladgi an gwisguegar.

¹¹ An-isdarmalad-angi-nakosulidba an magar dakoed, yeer-ito an be-imaksad.

¹² Bab-Dummad, an isgussulidba, be an-ogannodii guoed, be-asabin-gudigu be an-imakoed.

¹³ ¡Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, be-nug odummole-sun!

Birga-birgaba degisadegu be-nug odummoledii gusun.

¡Deyob gusunno!

2. GARDA-SOGBOGWAD

(Salmos 42:1-72:20)

Bab-Dummadbina an nue-soged

Coré-e-wagan we-namaked narmaksad.

We-namaked Masquill'ye-nugad. Namakmalad-e-iduedga soglenaid.

42 Bab-Dummad, igi goe-bebe-nikad diibina ogormakdidade,

an deyob bebina sogdiid.

² Bab-Dummadbina an nue-soged,

Bab-Dummad-san-burba-ukmaidbina an nue-soged.

¿Ar sana Bab-Dummad-asabin an gwisgunonikoe?

³ Bane-bane an bodiid,

ar an-boed an-masgunnedga anga gunonikid.

An-isdarmalad bane-bane anga sogdimalad:

"Emisgindi, ¿bia be-Bab-Dummadde nade?"

⁴ An ebinsaddaede, igi an dulemar-abalagi an nadapdae,

igi an Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dulemar-semaidade.

An ebinsaddaede, iba-dummad-onolealile, weligwaledgi an dulemar-semaidade,

bela-belad namakagwale an nadapdamalad.

An we-ibmar ebinsadele,

naibid-dummad angi nonidaede.

⁵ ¿Ibige an suli-suli-itogoe? ¿Ibige an bukib-itogoe?

¡Gwen an deyob itogewilubsulinad!

Bab-Dummad-abitodii an guoed,

Bab-Dummad-e-nug-odummodii amba an guoed.

Ar Bab-Dummad, an-abonogedid.

Bab-Jehová, an-Bab-Dummadid.

⁶ Bab-Dummadye, nue an suli-suli-itoged.

A-ulale, an begi Jordán-diwar-akale binsadiid,

Hermón-yar-dummagan-akale, an begi binsadiid,

Mizar-yalagan-akale, an begi binsadiid.

⁷ Igi ibe-sailagi diwar-dummad-aryomaidade,

dii sukamakmaidade,

sabsur uurmakmaidade,

deyobi, wile-itolegedi be angi-gwisguega imaksad.

⁸ Bab-Dummad, an bese weyob goled:

Bitigi be-sabgued be anga ibginedba oyogena gadin,

neg-mutikidba an-bega-namakeddi berguosulid.

⁹ Bab-Dummadga an sogoed:

"Be an-Bab-Dummadid, be an-bendakdiidid.

¿Ibige be an-ies-gudii?

¿Ibige wilesakwaa an-isdarmalad-nukad an itodii guoe?"

¹⁰ An-isdarmalad-angi-allenaid,

nue-nunmak an-imaked, bela-bela ulubse an-ebuged.

An-isdarmalad weyob anga sokardamalad:

"¿Bia be-Bab-Dummadde nade?"

¹¹ ¿Ibige an suli-suli-itogoe? ¿Ibige an bukib-itogoe?

¡Gwen an deyob itogewilubsulinad!

Bab-Dummad-abitodii, an guoed,

Bab-Dummad-e-nug-odummodii amba an guoed.

Ar Bab-Dummad, an-abonogedid.

Bab-Jehová, an-Bab-Dummadid.

Igar-innikigwad-imakega Babse-goled

43 Bab-Dummad, anga be igar-naboge, dule-beba-naisurmalad-abin be an-idu gwisgue,

dule-iskanamargi, dule-gakansilimargi be an-ollor-sae.

² Bedi an-Bab-Dummadid,

be an-ganguedid.

¿Ar ibige be an-obacha?

¿Ar ibige an-isdarad an-sabsur-imaked-ular, an wile-itodioe?

³ Be-magar-ito-ibmar-imakedi, be-igar-napiragwadi, be anga udage.

Adi, igar-nuedba an-idugega,

be-yar-islidikidse an-nidega,

be-maidse an-sedegar.

⁴ Bab-Dummad, be-ibmar-ukleged-ailase an war-makoed.

Agi, an gar-arpa'ba bega namakoed.

Ar be, an-Bab-Dummadid,

weligwar be an-imakedid.

⁵ ¿Ibige an suli-suli-itogoe? ¿Ibige an bukib-itogoe?

¡Gwen an deyob itogewilubsulinad!

Bab-Dummad-abitodii an guoed,

Bab-Dummad-e-nug-odummodii amba an guoed.

Ar Bab-Dummad, an-abonogedid.

Bab-Dummad, an-Bab-Dummadid.

Bab-Dummadse bendakleged egised

Coré-wagan namakmalad-e-iduedga we-namaked-Masquil'ye-nugad narmaksad.

44 Bab-Dummad, epenne ibmar-dakledisurmalad be imaksadi, anmar-sunnagwad uayagwar itosad.

Epenne-ibmar-gusadi, anmar-dadgan anmarga sogsad.

² Be-sunnagwadi, dule-be-wissurmalad be onisad. A-muchubbi, anmar-dadgan be urbisad.

Dule-be-wissurmaladi be sabsur-odurdaksad, anmar-dadgandi nasgumai be imaksad.

³ Dadgan gwen e-es-suidgine yar sussurmalad, gwen e-surgangine dulemargi obichasurmalad.

Unnila be-ganguedgi, be-surgangi, be anmar-dadgan-bendaksad.

Eba-be-gudigusadgi be amar-bendaksad.

Ar bede, dadgan-nue-sabedbali, deyob imaksad.

⁴ Bebi unnila be an-Bab-Dummadid, bebi be, an-reyd. ¡Be-igar-ukedba dulemargi-nakwega be anmar-imaksad!

⁵ Be-ganguedgi anmar-isdarmaladgi anmar nakwisad.

Be-nuggi anmargi-gwichigudimaladi anmar obelosad.

⁶ An-warsigi bendakleged an amiosulid, an-es-suid dulemargi-nakwega gwen an-imakosulid.

⁷ Be anmar-isdarmaladgi-nakwega be anmar-imaksad.

Bebi, dule-anmargi-gwisgudimalad-obingegsaega be imaksad.

⁸ ¡Bab-Dummad, anmar beginbi nug-dummarba-itodii gumaloed!

¡Anmar be-nug-odummodii gumaloed!

⁹ Emisgindi, be anmar-obachad, be anmar-obinge-imaksad.

Bar be anmar-sorda-bila-onomaladba nanasurgusad.

¹⁰ Dule-isdarmalad-abin sikirmakega be anmar-imaksad.

Dule-sae-anmar-dakdimalad, anmar-ibe ibmar-atur-imeksamalad.

¹¹ Sibad-wawaadyob be anmar-oburgwega anmar-ur-maksad.

Dulamar-bamalad-imbagi be anmar-oaisakisad.

¹² Be-dulamar mani-bipii be uksad, egi be ibmar-nued gwen-amissulid.

¹³ Dule-anmar-neg-dikarba-mamaid-abin, dule-gegegwaga be anmar-imaksad.

Dulemarga anmar dodogedga guded, dulemarga anmar alledga guded.

¹⁴ Neggweburmar-oallega be anmar-imaksad.

Anmar-dakalir, yamo-yamo anmarga guardamalad.

¹⁵ Bane-bane bingedar an itodigussunnad.

An akusunna-itogedba bingeguarsunnad.

¹⁶ An-isdarmalad-buged-an-imakbi-gudimaladse, an-isdarmalad-sae-an-dakdimaladse, an-isdarmalad-an-dikarba-urwedimaladse, an bingedar-itoged.

¹⁷ Bela we-ibmar anmargi gusad. Degi-inigwele, anmar be-iessulid.

Dadgan-Ebo-Be-Igar-Mesisadi anmar gwen-bichissulid.

¹⁸ Anmar bega uayasuli gussulid,

be-Igargi anmar gwen bangussurbalid.

¹⁹ Ar bedi achusapur-bunnu-wawaad-e-gubya-yaba be an-balimetemalad,

negasichidbi be anmar-idu nasiksad.

²⁰ Bab-Dummad, ar anmar be-iesana,

be-muchub anmar bab-dummad-baidse gochana,

²¹ ¿ar be wisguosulin be insae?

Ar bede bela ulubgi dulemar-binsaed mag-daked.

²² Be-ular, anmar bane-bane oburgwilediid.

Sibad-wawaad-oburgwelegedyob anmar imaklediid.

²³ ¡Bab-Dummad, atake! ¡Mer gabe!

¡Gwisgue! Mer be anmargi bangudii gue.

²⁴ ¿Ibiga be anmar-idu dukue?

¿Ibiga be anmar-wilediid be iege?

¿Ibiga be anmar-sabsur-imaklediid be iege?

²⁵ Anmar napa-nukuse yasulemamaigus-naed.

Napayala baparmakdigusmalad.

²⁶ Bab-Dummadye, be dage.

Be anmar-bendakdage.

Be-sabguedgi be anmar-bendakdasun.

Rey-ome-nikunaidgi namakleged

Namakmalad-e-iduedga sogleged: "Dutu-lirio'ga-namaklegedyob we-namaked namaklegoed."

Coré-wagan we-namaked narmaksad.

45 An-ulubgi ibmar-nued sogbie an itoged.

An reyga an-namaked-narmaksad soged.

An-gwabin garda-suar-yeer-narmakeyobi gued.

² Rey, be bur dulemar-baiganba yeerdakleged,

be bur yeer-sunmaked,

ar Bab-Dummad degisadegu begi ise-nued bin-sasad.

³ Rey, be-ganguedgi, be-yeerdaklegedgi, be-es-suid be-saderba be nasike.

⁴ Be-gangued-yeerdaklegedgi nakwemai be imake.

Igar-napiragwadbina urwedii be sae.

Dule-wileganaga ibmar-innikigwad-imakdii be gue.

¡Rey, be-ganguedgi ibmar-dummagan-imakdii be

nanae!

⁵ Be-sigu-swiswidikmaladgi, be-isdarmalad-bese-galakudii be imake.

A-sigumar, rey-e-isdarmalad-gwagegi yoledapoed.

⁶ Bab-Dummad, be-negsemaid degisadeguod.

Be-negsemaid, igar-maidba be imaked.

⁷ Igar-innikigwad-imaked be yeer-itodaed,

ibmar-isganadi, be isdar-daked.

A-ulale, Bab-Dummad-be-Bab-Dummadi, be-aimar-baiganba be-susad.

Be-Bab-Dummad, ina-wawadikidgi be-wawamaksad, weligwar-ito be-imaksad.

⁸ Be-mola, we-ina-wawadikmaladbi yapanned:

Mirra'ye-nugadbi, áloe'ye-nugadbi, canela'ye-nugadbi yapanned.

Rey-neg-marfil'gi-ise-nudakaled-akale, gar-bega-ogorlenaidi weligwar be-imaked.

⁹ Yagana-be-ebilidmaladi, reymar-sisgan nanaed.

Be-ologana-argan-nuedsik rey-ome siid.

We-rey-omede, Ofir-or-nuedgi ise-nudakar siid.

¹⁰ Bunagwa, an bega-ibmar-sogoedi, nue be an-itogo.

Be-dulemar be iegel,

be-gwenadgangi mer be bar binsae.

¹¹ Be-yeerdaklegedba rey nue-be-abeged.

Rey be-dummadid, degisoggu, eba be ibsae.

¹² Tiro-dorgan binsa-ibmar-uklemalad bega seda-god.

Dule-mani-ibgan ega-ibmar-nued-imakbi be-abe-maloed.

¹³ Rey-e-sisgwa e-gabedyaba nue-nudakar maid.

E-mor ber olobi dakleged.

¹⁴ E-mor-ise-nue-sobaled-yoi reyse seledod.

E-aimar-yagana e-sorba-nai nadapmaload.

¹⁵ Weligwar itonadapmaload,

Rey-e-negse weligwaledgi dogdapmaload.

¹⁶ Rey, be-masmala be-dadgan-negsemmai-gusad-ganagi sigmaload.

Amar bela bema-yala-semamai gumaloed.

¹⁷ An bega we-namaknaidgi, dulemar-be-iegega an imakosulid.

Bela neggwebur-baiganginmalad be-ebinsadiguega an imakoed.

Bab-Dummad anmarba gudiguad

Coré-wagan we-namaked narmaksad. Namakmalad-e-iduedga soglenaid:

"We-namaked-Alamot'gi-namaklegoye."

46 Bab-Dummad anmar-niga-ogannogedid.

Bab-Dummad anmar-irwa-gwisguedid.

Bab-Dummad wilubdaklegedgi, anmar-bendaked-sunsogedid.

² Degisoggu, ar neg giglimakde-sogele, anmar dobguosulid.

Yala-dummagan demar-wilagangi-dogdedibe, amba anmar dobguosulid.

³ Demar-dummagan-urwedbali, yala-dummagan giglimakdedibe,

amba anmar dobguosulid.

⁴ Diwar-iirmakemaidi, weligwar Bab-Dummad-e-neggwebur imaked.

Weligwar Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-e-neg-Isolidikid imaked.

⁵ Bab-Dummad e-neggwebur-abargi gudiid, degisoggu, e-neggwebur akar-guosulid.

Bab-Dummad, neg-oibosale, na e-neggwebur-bendakoed.

⁶ Bab-Dummad-sunmakdele, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad dobguddamalad, neggweburmar-bubukwad giglimakdedaed.

⁷ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad anmarba gudiid, Jacob-e-Bab-Dummad an-dukuedga gued.

⁸ ¡Dagmala! Bab-Jehová-e-ibmar-imaksad be dakdamala.

We-napneggi-ibmar-dakledisulid-imaksad be dakdamala.

⁹ Bab-Dummad we-napneg-ugakaase bela bilanoleged obelosad.

Warsimar bibisgisad, eswarmar bibisgisbalid, moli-urmar soogi ogumaksabalid.

¹⁰ "Boo be ambikumalo, magar be an-dakmalo, ani an Bab-Dummadid.

Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-abargi an-nug odummoleged,

we-napneggi an-nug odummoleged."

¹¹ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad anmarba gudiid, Jacob-e-Bab-Dummad an-dukuedga gued.

Bab-Dummad bela napneg-naid-e-reyd

Coré-wagan we-namaked narmaksad. Namakmalad-e-iduedga soglenaid.

47 ¡Bela-dulamar, argan ogormala!

¡Weligwaledgi binasuli Bab-Dummad-nug odummomala!

² Ar Bab-Jehová-Bur-Birigined, dule-buledid, bela napneg-e-rey-dummadid.

³ Neggweburmargi-obinega anmar-imaksad, dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladgi-nakwega anmar-imaksad.

⁴ Bab-Jehová, anmarga we-yar susad, we-yar, Jacob-nug-dummarba-imakedid.

Bab-Jehová na we-Jacob-wagan-sabgusadid.

⁵ Bab-Dummad dulemar-weligwar-oimakmalad-abargi, gar-trompeta-goled-abargi, e-ologanase nakwemai gusad.

⁶ ¡Namakmala! Bab-Dummadga namakmala.

¡Namakmala! Anmar-reyga namakmala.

⁷ Ar Bab-Dummad bela napneg-e-reyd.

¡Ise-itoagwar namakmala!

⁸ Bab-Dummad dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-e-reyga maid,

Bab-Dummad e-ologan-islidikidgi siid.

⁹ Dule-dummagan-neggwebur-dakmamaidi, Abraham-e-Bab-Dummad-e-dulamarbo onmak-samalad.

Ar dule-dummagan-negdakmamaidi, Bab-Dummadgadid.

¡Bab-Dummad bela-bela odummoleged!

Sión-yala, Bab-Dummad-neggwebur-gandikidid

Coré-wagan we-namaked narmaksad.

48 Bab-Jehová, duledar-dummadid.
 E-neggweburgi, e-yala-isligwaledgi, e-nug-bi-
 rigined innikigwadba odummoleged maid.
² Ibiyob Sión-yala yeerdaklege,
 bela napneg-naid weligwar imaked.
 Sión-yala, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-siid,
 Bab-Dummad-e-neggweburga gued.
³ Bab-Dumjadi, Sión-neg-suid-gandikmaladgi,
 dulemar-edarbedga gued.
⁴ Reyamar na atosmalad,
 geb Jerusalén'gi gwisguargusmalad.
⁵ Reyamar a-neggwebur-dakargu, geger-dakarmalad,
 abin gwakidmalad,
 itosur-gwae duurmakdemalad.
⁶ Emargi bela-belad dobed nagusad,
 igi sior ugakgunair, e-boniba galitonaidae,
 debayobi, a-dulemargi dobed nagusad.
⁷ Dii-burwa-dummadba Tarsis-ulu-dummagan-aib-
 inebayobi,
 dulemargi dobed nagusad.
⁸ Igi-anmar-sunnagwad uayagwar epenne na ibmar
 itosmala,
 emide, deyob Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-e-
 neggweburgi, anmar na ibyagwar daksamalad.
 Anmar-Bab-Dummad, na e-neggwebur, degisadegu-
 sii imakoed.
⁹ Bab-Dummad, anmar bese-goled-neggi,
 be-ise-wile-anmar-dakmaidgi binsabukwadamalad.
¹⁰ Bab-Dummad, bela napneg-ugakaase be-nug
 odummoleged.
 Be-nuggi nued sunmakleidiid.
 Igar-innikigwadba be negsemaid.
¹¹ Be-igar-innikii-imakedba Sión-yala yeer-itoged,
 Judá-neggwebur-burwigana weligwar itomarmogad.
¹² Sión-yala be ebirnamalo,
 binnalee be namalo.
 E-neg-suigan-bukwad be ebismalo.
¹³ E-galu-matusurmalad nue be dakmalo,
 e-neg-gandikmalad nue be argamalo.
 Adi, yoo be-wagan-danikoedga be we-ibmar sog-
 malagar.
¹⁴ We-Bab-Dumjadi, anmar-Bab-Dummad-
 degisadeguadid.
 Bab-Dumjadi, anmar-idudii sadeguoed.
*Coré-wagan we-namaked narmaksad. Namakmalad-e-
 iduedga soglenaid.*

49 Bela bemar, nue an-itomar.
 Bela bemar, we-napneggi-bukmalad, nue be
 an-itomar.
² Dule-dummagan, dule-binsarmalad,
 dule-mani-nikamalad, dule-wilegana, nue be an-ito-
 mar.
³ An sunmakoedi, nue-binsaed-nikaa an sunmakoed.
 An-ulubgi-binsaedi, nue-magar-itole an sogoed.
⁴ Ibmar-binsaed-nikaa-soglemalad nue-itoakwaa an
 sogoed.

Gar-arpa-ogorsiidgi we-ibmar-soglegoed-e-obared
 an bega odulogoed.

⁵ Ar bonigan dani-sogele, ¿ibiga dobee an itogoe?
 Dule-isganamar an-ebilis ambikunonimalale, ¿ibiga
 an dobguoe?

⁶ Dule-mani-nikadba-dobsuli-itodimalad, na e-ibmar-
 nikadba san-dummarba-imakdimalad,
 ¿a-dulemarde an dobguode? Suli, an dobguosuli.

⁷ Dule wargwensaale na dukin bendakosulid.
 Na dukin burgwedgi san-onogegala,
 geg Bab-Dummad-bennuked.

⁸ San-onolegedi gargesailad.
 San-onolegala, mani unniguarsulid.
⁹ Dule degisadegu dula-gudii guosulid.

Dule burgosurdeeye sogsulid, burgwedsegad.
¹⁰ Bela dulemar burgwedbiid,
 dule-binsaed-ibedi, dule-binsaedsulidi, bela burg-
 wedsemalad.

E-ibmar-nikadi dulemar-baiganga beoed.

¹¹ Ar nainu ichesur-nikus-inigwele,
 neg-uangi degisadegu mai guoed.

¹² Ar dule mani-ibed-inigwele, degisadegu dula-
 gudiguodeeye sogsulid.

Ibdurganyobi burgwemarmogod.

¹³ Weyobi, dulemar e-manigi-alakwaa-gudimaladi,
 berguddamalad.

Na dukin san-dummarba-imakmaladi, weyobi,
 berguddamarmogad.

¹⁴ Igi sibat-iduged e-sibat-wawaad-semadae,
 deyobi, burgwed we-dulemar-semi gumogod.
 E-neg-dummagan-nuegan-daklemaladgi, dikasuli e-
 mui neg-uangi nungumai guoed.

Yoedsega dule-nuegan negsemamai gumaloed.
¹⁵ Ar Bab-Dumjadi burgwedgi an-ollorsaoed,
 Bab-Dummad eba an-sedoed.

¹⁶ Dule-wargwen mani-ibedga-gudele, mer bai be
 dako,

e-neg yeerdakle nadele, mer geg be dako.

¹⁷ Ar we-dule burgwidele, na e-ibmar sedosulid,
 e-ibmar-yeerdaklemalad eba naosulid.

¹⁸ Ar we-napneggi dula-gudigua, weligwar itodigus-
 inigwele,

dulemar e-nug-odummodigusmar-inigwele,

¹⁹ we-dule, e-babgan-burgwismogayobi, burgwemo-
 goed,

we-napneggi bar gudii guosulid.

²⁰ Ar dule mani-ibed-inigwele, na aku itoged,
 ede ibdurgan-burgweyobi, burgwemogod.

Bab-Dummad igar-nabononikoed

Asaf, we-namaked narmaksad.

50 Bab-Jehová, Bab-Dummadbi-maidi, goled:
 Dulemar-dad-nakwedsik-bukmaladse goled,
 dulemar-dad-argwanedsik-bukmaladse, onmakega
 goled.

² Bab-Dummad, Sión-neggwebur-yeerdaklegedba,
 dad-ibeler-gaeyob, e-maid oyomaid.

³ Anmar-Bab-Dummad-danikidi boo danisulid,
e-iduale, soo-dummadi gadanikid,
bela ibmar-ogumakdanikid.
Burwa-oored bela Bab-Dummad-ebiris danikid.

⁴ Bab-Dummad nibnegse gochad, napnegse gocha-
balid,
e-dulamarga-igar-nabolesokalid dakdamalagar.
Bab-Dummad weyob soged:
⁵ "Anga dule-islidik-gudimalad onmakmalo,
dulemar ibmar-ogumakar-uklegedgi anbo-igar-
mesismalad, anga onmakmalo."
⁶ Nibneg soged:
Bab-Dummad dulega igar-naboged-innikigwad
maiye.
⁷ "Israel-dulemar, an-itomala,
an-sunmaksokalid nue-itomala.
An-dulamar, an begi sunmaksokalid:
Ani an be-Bab-Dummadid,
unnila, anbi Bab-Dummad maid.

⁸ Bemar anga ibmar-ogumakar-ukdamaladgi an yole-
sulid.
Bemar anga gusgu ibmar-nued-ukdamaladgi an
yolesulid.
⁹ Be-moli-bebe-nikad-sapingana e-galugi-bukwadbina
an sogsulid.
Be-sibad-machergan e-galugi-bukwadbina an sog-
sulid.
¹⁰ Ar bela ibmar-durgan-sapurba-bukwad, angadbiid,
bela molimar-yalaganba-bukwad, angadbiid.
¹¹ Bela nuumar-sapurba-bukwad angi yoggusisulid,
bela ibmar-durgan-yalaganba-gudinanaed, angadbi-
id.
¹² Degisoggu, an mas-gunbiele, an bese gochasuliled.
Ar bela we-napneg, angadbiid,
bela ibmar-we-napneggi-bukwad, angadbiid.
¹³ ¿Ar moli-bebe-nikad-e-san-gunnedgi an gudisi?
¿Ar sibat-machered-e-ablis-gobedgi an gudisi?
¹⁴ Anga weligwaledgi dog-nuedye be sogdage.
Anga, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Biriginedga be ibmar-
imakoye-sogsad, be imakdage.
¹⁵ Bonigan-abalagi be gunaidgi, anse be gole,
an be-bendaknonikoed.
Bedi be an-nug-odummogoe."
¹⁶ Bab-Dummad dule-isganagardina, weyob soged:
"¿Doa bega soge, An-Igar-Maid be absogoye?
¿Doa bega soge, An-Igar-Maidgi be sunmakoye?"
¹⁷ Ar be durdakleged-igar abesulid.
An-gayaburba be isdarsun-daked.
¹⁸ Ar be atursamalad-dakardibe, eba be naddaed,
dule-gambasamalad nabir be daked.
¹⁹ Be-gayadina ibmar-isganagi sulibinsa sunmaked,
be-gwabindukudina, unnila, gakansaedginbi sun-
maked.
²⁰ Ar be-gwenadgi gusgu be yolegar sunmaked,
amba be-gargwenadgine be gakansabalid.
²¹ Bela be we-ibmar-imaksadba, an bese gochasulid.
Ande beyobye, ¿be binsasunde?
Emisgindi, an bese urwoed.

Bega an bakar ibmar sogoed.
²² Bemar an-ieddamalad,
an bega ibmar-sogsad nue egi be binsamalo.
Degisulile, anse be ibitomaloed,
dule-wargwensaale be-bendakosurmalad.
²³ Dule anga dog-nuedye-sogega, ibmar-nued-ukedi,
an-nug odummoged.
Dule na e-daed ogwaele, an ega abonoleged-igar
oyononikoed."

Bab-Dummadse isgusad-ular wilenaid

*David Betsabé'bo galagwensuli-gusad-sorba,
Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Natán David'se ar-
bid.*

*A-sorbali, David we-namaked narmaksad. Namakmal-
ad-e-iduedga soglenaid.*

51 Bab-Dummadye, be dule-wiledakedba, be wile-
an-dake.
Be bela-bela-dule-sabedba, an-igued be anga elie.
² Bela an-ibmar-isgana-imaksad be anga obeloge.
Bela an-igued be anga osuloge.
³ An ibmar-noar-imaksadi an magar itoged,
an-igusad an nue wisid.
⁴ Bab-Jehová, beginbi, unnila beginbi an isgusad.
Be-asabin an ibmar-isgana imaksad.
Agala, be-igar-nabogedgi be-igar-mesedi innikigwa-
did.
Be-igar-naboged dule geg egi akarsoged.
⁵ An gwalulesad-akale, an dule-isgana gued,
an sapibeneggi-maigusad-akale, bato an dule-isque-
did.
⁶ An nue-wisid, be dule-inniki-gudiid nue-sabed.
Burbale, nue-binsaed-nikadaed be an-odurdaksad.
⁷ An swilidik-guega, hisopo-gagangi be an-nudake.
An boo-sibudikidba bur bule sipuu guega, swilidik
be an-imake.
⁸ Weligwar be an-imake, yeer-ito be an-imake,
be an-san-sabsur-odurdaksad gannar yeer-itoge be
imake.
⁹ An-igued mer be bar ebinsae,
an-ibmar-isgana-imaksad bela be osuloge.
¹⁰ Bab-Dummadye, gwage-swilidikid be anga nasike.
Burba-swilidikid be anga uke.
¹¹ An be-walik-gudiidgi mer be an-ononnoge.
Be-Burba-Isligwaled mer be angi obane.
¹² Be-abonolegedgi-weligwar-itolegedi, gannar be an-
ga udage.
Uaya-nikadae be an-imake.
¹³ Geb deyobi, be-igar-maidgi-yoledimalad an be-igar-
gi odurdakoed,
geb dule-isgudimalad gannar bese nonimaloed.
¹⁴ An-Bab-Dummad-an-abonogedye, an dule-ibe-ab-
lis-eosadgi be an-ollorsae,
adi, an be-igar-innikigwadgi namakdii guegar.
¹⁵ Bab-Dummadye, an be-nug odummogega,
ibmar-biega be an-imake.

¹⁶ Ibmar-ukleged an bega-ukele, be yeerdakosulid.
 Ibmar-durgan-ogumakar-ukleged an bega-ukele, be abingaosulid.
¹⁷ Ar begardi, dule-na-e-isguedga-wile-itogedi, ibmar-uklegedba bur-nued gued.
 Bab-Dummad, dule-na-e-isguedga-bukib-itogedi, bedi isdar daksulid.
¹⁸ Be-nued-binsaedbali, Sión-neggwebur-nasgumai be imake.
 A-Jerusalén-neggwebur-e-galu-dummagan be gannar ogwiche.
¹⁹ Geb be-igar-mesisadba-ibmar-bega-ukleged be abingaoed.
 Ibdurgan-bela-gwagwar-ogumakar-bega-uklegedi be yeer dakoed.
 Geb moli-bebe-nikad-sapingan bega-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ukledoed.

Dule-isgudiid, binsa san-odummodiid

David we-namaked-Masquill'ye nugad.

Deunni, Edom'gined-Doeg Saúl-owisonadgu:

David Ahimelec-negse nadye. Namakmalad-e-iduedga soglenaid.

52 Be, na-san-buled-imaked, ¿ibiga be-isguedgi be san-dummarbaa imake?
 ¿Bab-Dummaddi dule-sabgumaiguad!
² Be-gwabin-duku, esbipi-nugar-datarmakaledyobid, emar-obelogedginbi binsaed, gakanginbi sunmaked.
³ Igar-nuedba bur bule, igar-isganabina be soged. Igar-nabiridba bur bule, gakansaedbina be itoged.
⁴ Gakansaed-gwabin-duku be sediid.
 Be-sunmakedgi emargi-urwed be yeer itodaed.
⁵ Bab-Dummaddi, ilagwen-be-obelogar imakoed.
 Be-negyaurgi be-onogoed, we-napneggi be-obelogoed.
⁶ Dule-nuegan, we-ibmar dakmaloed, nue-dobee itodmaloed.
 Weyob be-annik dodoakwaa sunmakdemaloed:
⁷ "We-dule-isgana, Bab-Dummadgi-bendakleged-amissulid, be dakmala.
 Unnila ibmar-nue-nikadba na yeer itosad, e-ibmar-isgana-imakedgi gwen bangussulid."
⁸ Andi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi olivo-sapi-durba-makar-daedyob gued.
 Andi, degisadegu, Bab-Dummad-e-sabguedgi bensulid.
⁹ Bab-Dummad, andi be-ibmar-imaksadba be-nug-odummodii guoed.
 Bede dar dule-nuedsoggu, begine an bensuli guodioed.
 Dule-nuegan-abargi an bese gordii guoed.

Dule-ibmar-isgana-imakmalad

(Salmo 14:1-7)

David namakmalad-e-iduedga we-namaked narmaksad.

53 Dule-binsaedsulidaed, e-gwagegi sogdiid:
 "Bab-Dummad maisurye."
 We-dulemar nue-isgusgudidimalad, unnila ibmar-isganabi imakdidimalad.
 ¿Bipisaale dule ibmar-nued-imaked sated!
² Bab-Dummad, nibneg-akale dulemar-napneggi-bukmalad dakded,
 abakalegi, dule-wargwen binsaed-nikadaed gudiile, abakalegi, wis dule-wargwensaar Bab-Dummad-amibied gudiile.
³ Bab-Dummad dakalid,
 bela dulemar egi bangus gudidimala, bela nue-isgus gudidimala.
 Wargwensaale ibmar-nued-imaked suli, bipisaale wargwengiib ibmar-nued-imaked, sate.
⁴ Dule-ibmar-isgana-imakdimalad akusunna itomalad,
 amarde, madu-gunneyob an-dulamar-imakdimalad, Bab-Dummadse gordisurmarbalid.
⁵ Dule-isganamar dobguewilubsurmalanad, degite, bela-bela dobedba wawanmakdemaloed.
 Bab-Dummad we-dulemar-obachadbali, be-isdarmalad-e-garmar oisakioed.
 Bab-Dummad dule-isgana obingesaoed.
⁶ Bitigi Israel-neggwebur-bendakleged Sión-yar-akar danikina gadin.
 Bab-Dummad na e-dulamar gannar e-yarse senonikile, Jacob-e-wagan wergudmaloed,
 Israel-dulemar weligwar itodmaloed.

Bab-Dummadse bendakleged egisnaid

David we-namaked-Masquill'ye-nugad narmaksad.

Namakmalad-e-iduedga soglesad: Neginot'ba-namakoye.

Deun Zif-dulemar Saúl'ga sognonimargu:

David anmar-abargi dukudiiye.

54 Bab-Dummadye, be an-bendake, be-nug-dummarba-maidba be an-bendakdage.
 Be-ganguedgi be an-bendakdage.
² Bab-Dummadye, an-gornaid be an-itoge, an bega-ibmar-sognaid wis be an-itoge.
³ Ar dule-galagwensurdamaladi, angi gwisgunanaid.
 Ar dule-sabesulidamaladi, an-oburgwega anbina gudimalad.
 Ar we-dulemar, bipisaagwar begi binsadisurmalad.
⁴ Bab-Dummadbi unnila an-bendakedid, Bab-Dummadbi unnila an-sediid.
⁵ Bab-Dummad an-isdarmaladgi bonigan-yolegega imakoed.

Bab-Dummadye be inniki-ibmar-imakmaidba, bela be an-isdarmalad oburgwe.

⁶ Bab-Dummad, an bebina-sogedba ibmar-nued an bega ukoed.

Bab-Jehová, an be-nug odummogoed, ar deyob-imaked ibnuedid.

⁷ Bab-Dummad, bela bonigangine be an-ollor-imaksad.

An-isdarmalad-galakued-dakega be an-imaksabalid.

Balegillediidba-Babse-goled

David we-namaked-Masquil'ye-nugad.

Namakmalad-e-iduedga soglesad: Neginot'ba namakoye.

55 Bab-Dummadye, an bese-goled be an-itoge, an bese-wilenaid mer be an-itosuli gue.

² Be an-itoge, be an-abin-imake.

Ar an-surbinsa-itogedi, anga gwage-bogidikid uk-sulid.

³ Dule-isdarmalad-sabsur-ibmar-soged an dobe itoged,

dule-isganamar-e-sabsur-dule-imaked wile-ito an-imaked,

ar gakansaar angi sunmakmalad, nue-urwedgi an-baleginmalad.

⁴ Ulubgi gwage nunmak an itoged, angi bela-bela dobe-burgwed nagunonikid.

⁵ Dobedbali an wawanmakgwichid, bela-bela an dobe itoged.

⁶ Geb an-sogsad: "¡Nuuyobi an sakan-nikana gadin! Adi, an gukusaled. Obunnoged-neg an aminadeled.

⁷ An wegine dikasur wakiteled, nega-dulesulidgangi an megisaled.

⁸ "Burwa-dummad-idu-wakinnege, dukued-negse an gwae wakiteled."

⁹ Bab-Dummadye, we-dulemar be obeloge, e-sunmakmalad aku-ito be imake.

Ar unnila neggweburgine sabsur-imakmaladbi, abin-abin-imakmaladbi an daked.

¹⁰ Mutiki, ibgine, e-galu-matusulid-ebirdii damalad, e-galu-matusulid-yabali ibmar-isganabi, yamo-dulemar-yardakedbi neg naid.

¹¹ E-galu-matusulidgindi dule-obelogedbi neg naid, e-igar-imbaganbardi dule-wiogedbi, dule-yardakedbi neg naid.

¹² Ar an-isdarad an-obinge-imaksana, an na san bar-gasanad.

Ar dule-isdar-an-daked mesagwar an-imaksana, an e-idu dukusanad.

¹³ Ar emigindi, bee be weyob an-imaksad.

Be an-ai-nuedid. Be anyob dule gumogad.

Be an-sordad, be an-ai-bur-walikagwadid.

¹⁴ Be nuedgi anbo-walika gudidadenad, ai-nuedgi be anbo Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi gudidadenad.

Emigindi, bee be angi weyob yolesad.

¹⁵ Burgwed ukiagwar an-isdarmaladgi yolesunna, neg-uangi napa-yaba dula odelesunna, ar e-neg-yaurgi ibmar-isganabi nikad.

¹⁶ Ar andi Bab-Dummadse goloed, Bab-Jehová an-bendakoed.

¹⁷ Wakdaradba, yorukudba, mutikidba an surbinsa-itogedgi Bab-Dummadse goloed, edi an-itoged.

¹⁸ Ar dulemar bukidar angi aibinmar-inigwele, Bab-Dummadidi bogidikidgi angi-bila-ononanaidgi an-onoged.

¹⁹ Bab-Dummad-gusgu-dummadga-maiguad an-ito-goed.

Bab-Dummad an-isdarmalad ibgwensur-imakoed.

Ar wemar na e-daed ogwasurmalad, gwen Bab-Dummad dobsurmarbalid.

²⁰ Dule-isgana dule-ebo-nued-gudiidgi aibined, e-igar-mesisadgine annaed.

²¹ Na e-ibmar-sogedi ochii ibmar-nueganbi soged. E-gwagegindi bila-onogedginbi binsanaid.

Na e-sunmakedi, innikii sunmak itolegenad. Degi-inigwele, esyobi dule-naibi-imaked.

²² Bab-Jehová'ga, be-bukib-binsaed be soge, na e-bendakoed.

Ar Bab-Dummad, dule-nued degisadegu-galakudii imakosulid.

²³ Bab-Dummad, bedi dule-isganamar oburgoed, napa-gullu-yaa be barmetoed.

Dule-ablis-eodimaladi, dule-emar-yardakdimaladi, undar-dikasur dula-gudii guosurmalad.

Ar andi begi bensulid.

Bensulidgi Bab-Dummadse-goled

Namakmalad-e-iduedga soglesad:

Sapur-nuu surgar-war-birgi namaksidaedba namakoye.

Deunni, Filistea-dulemar Gat-neggweburgi David-gasgusmalad.

Agi David Mictam-narmaksad.

56 Bab-Dummadye, wile be an-dake, dulemar an-balegindii nanaed.

Bane-bane sae-an-dakmaladi, an-wiodimalad.

² Bane-bane an-isdarmaladi, an-balegindii nanaed. Dule-san-dummarba-imakdimaladi, bukidar angi gwisgudimalad.

³ An dobe-itoalile, begi an benguosulid.

⁴ Bab-Dummad, an begi bensulid, an be-gayaburba odummoged.

Bab-Dummad, an begi bensulid, an dobe-itosulid.

Degisoggu, ¿ar igi dule an-imakosunna?

Dule akar an-imakosulid.

⁵ Bane-bane an-sunmaked oakaloddamalad, gusgu an-oakalogedgi binsadamalad.

⁶ Danakwaa ambikusdamalad,

na dukusdamalad.
 An-oburgwed na yeer-itomalad.
 Yamo arbakee an-ibmar-imaked dakdimalad.
 7 Bab-Dummad, we-dulemar be sabsur-odurdaksun.
 Melle begi wakinnega be imako.
 8 An-bukib-binsadiid be nue-wisid.
 An-ibyanis-aryodiid be daksabalid
 ¿Ar we-ibmar be-gardagi narmakar maisursi?
 9 An-bendakega na bese gotele, an-isdarmalad du-
 urmakdoed.
 Ibmar-soggwen an wisid:
 Bab-Dummad, nue anba naid.
 10 Bab-Dummad, an begi bensulid,
 be-gayaburba an odummoged.
 Bab-Jehová, an begi bensulid,
 be-gayaburba an odummoged.
 11 Bab-Dummad, an begi bensulid,
 an dobe-itosulid.
 Degisoggu, ¿ar igi dule an-imakosunna?
 Dule akar an-imakosuli.
 12 Bab-Dummad, an be-asabinni ibmar-saoye-an-
 sogsadi, angi siid.
 Ibmar-uklegedi, an bega ukoed.
 13 Bab-Dummad, burgwedgi be an-ollorsasad.
 Igar-bulegangi be an ollor-imaksad.
 Adi, be-asabinni, neg-meegwadgi dula-nanadii gue-
 gar.

Dule-an-baregindimaladgi be an-ollorsae

(Salmo 108:1-5)

*David, Saúl-idu akwasaila-ollo-yaba dukudigusgu, we-
 namaked narmaksad. Namakmalad-e-iduedga sogle-
 sad:*

*We-namaked, Melle-obelogoye-nugad-namaklegeyobi,
 namakoye.*

57 Bab-Dummadye, wile be an-dake,
 Bab-Dummadye, wile be an-dake, ar begi an
 bensulid.
 Igi gannir e-sakan-urba na e-mimmigan odukue,
 deyobi, bonigan-berguedse, be an-odukue.
 2 Bab-Dummad-Bur-Biriginedse an binnasuli goled.
 We-Bab-Dummad angi nued binsamaidaed.
 3 Bab-Dummad, dule-an-isdarad-an-baregindiidgi-an-
 bendakega, e-gangued, nibneg-akar anse oyogoed.
 Bab-Dummad e-sabgued, e-igar-napiragwad anga
 oyomaid.
 4 Achumiguryobi, dulemar an-ebiris bukwamalad,
 dulemar an-obelobimalad.
 E-nugarmar, sigumaryobi, warsimaryobi, nanaed.
 E-gwabin, es-suid-datarmakaleyobi gued.
 5 Degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummad, bedi nibneggi maid.
 Be-gangued-yeerdakleged bela we-napneg-gani
 naid.
 6 An-iduar saki nasiksamalad.
 An-iduar yaa gwichamalad.
 Naibid-dummad anga uksamalad.
 Degi-inigwele, emar agi na dukin argwachamalad.

7 Bab-Dummad, bega namakmalad-namakega,
 an-gwage guagwar naid.
 8 An wakudaryalaba gwisgudagoed.
 An atakalile, gar-arpa, gar-lira, an ogoloed.
 9 Bab-Dummad, neggweburmar-baigan-abargi be-
 nug an odummoged,
 dulemar-baigan-abargi bega an namakoed.
 10 Ar be-sabgued dummarbasoggu, nibnegse war-
 maked.
 Be-ibmar-napira-soged nibnegse warmaked.
 11 Bab-Dummad, bedi nibneggi maid.
 Be-gangued-yeerdakleged bela we-napneg-gani
 naid.

Dule-isganamar-sabsur-odurdakega Babse goled

*David we-namaked-Mictam narmaksad. Namakmalad-
 e-iduedga soglesad:*

*We-namaked, Melle-obelogoye-nugad-namaklegeyobi,
 namakoye.*

58 Bemar, dule-bulegan-negsedidimalad, ¿ar in-
 nikigwadba be negsemamai?
 ¿Ar innikigwadba be dulemarga igar-nabomamai?
 Suli.
 2 Aka bemar na be-gwagegi, unnila ibmar-isgana-
 imakedgi binsadidimalad.
 Ar bemar, we-napneggi unnila sabsur-ibmar-isgana-
 imakdidimalad.
 3 Dule-isganamar amba sapibeneggi-maid-akale, ba-
 to isgu danimalad.
 Dule-gakansilimar amba yoo-gwaluleged-akale, ba-
 to gakansaar sunmakmalad.
 4 E-sunmaked boni-dummad sediid
 naibe-boni-nikadyobi gudiid.
 5 Dule-naibe-gaed, naibega sunmaknaigusale, igi-we-
 naibe, yamo uayasulidaeyob na imake,
 deyobi, dule-isgana, uayasulidaedba ibmar-isgana
 imaked.
 6 Bab-Dummad, dule-isgana-e-nugarmar be bibisge,
 achumigur-ibe e-nugarmar-ungeyob be imake,
 dule-isgana-e-gargangued be obeloge.
 7 Igi dii napagi-mileder, yogguddae,
 deyob geg gumargina.
 E-warsi-dopee-imakdemalale,
 bitigi e-sigu geg bisgegina.
 8 Igi gole-masi-masid baisursunna berguddae,
 dule-isgana deyob geg gumargina.
 Igi goe-burgwar-aidenonikid, gwen neg dakdasuli,
 deyob dule-isgana geg gumargina.
 9 Igi gagan-ikobiid-dinnagana sabsur-gummakdedae,
 deyobi, dule-isganamar baisur-binsadiidgi gummak-
 ena gadin.
 Dule-isganamar dula-gudimaladgi, bitigi burwa-
 dummadba selemalana gadin.
 10 Dule-inniki-gudiidi, dule-isgana-sabsur-odurdakle-
 nai dakalile, weligwar itodoed.
 Dule-isganamar-e-ablisgi dii-dii annanai guoed.

¹¹ Agine, dulemar sogdemaloed: "Nampirado. Dule-inni-ki-gudimaladga ibmar-nued ega ukleged.

Bab-Dummad nue-mai dakledo, ar we-napneggi bela dulemarga igar innikii nabomaid."

E-isdarmaladgi e-ollorsaega Babse-goled

David we-Mictam-namaked narmaksad. Namakmalad-e-iduedga soglesad:

We-namakedi, ar igi namaked "Melle-obeloged" namaklege, deyobi namaklegoye.

Deunni, Saúl, David-oburgwega e-sordamar David-negse barmisgu.

59 Bab-Dummadye, an-isdarmaladgi be an-ollorsae,
angi aibinmaladgi be an-bendake.

² Dule-ibmar-isgana-imakmaladgi be an-ollorsae,
dule-gindakmaladgi be an-bendake,

³ ar an-oburgwebimalad.

Bab-Jehová, an nossulinad, an isgussurbalinad,
degite, dule-isganamar angi-aibinmalaga na atosmalad.

⁴ An ibmar-isgana imaksasur-inigwele, degite, an-oburgwebimalad.

Bab-Jehová'ye, be gwae-dage, be an-bendakdage.
Be dake, igi an be-asabin gwichi.

⁵ Bab-Jehová, be, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Gangued-Nika-Maid.

Be, Israel-e-Bab-Dummadid.

Dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-sabsur-odur-dakega gwae be dage,

dule-isgana-emargi-aibinmalad, mer be wiledake.

⁶ Dule-isganamar, mutikidbali achumar-urwedidaedyobi gannar nonidamalad,

geb neggweburgi bipirmakdidamalad.

⁷ Yogasaar sunmakmalad, emargi yolegar sunmakmalad.

An-itogosurmaladdeeye sogdedamalad.

⁸ Bab-Jehová, ar bedi we-dulemarga be alled,
bela dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladgi be dodoged.

⁹ Ar be an-ganguedsoggu, an begi bensulid.

Ar be an-odukuedid.

¹⁰ Be, Bab-Dummad-wile-an-daked an-iduoed.

Bab-Dummad an-isdarmalad-galakued anga oyo-goed.

¹¹ An-dulemar mer a-dule-isganamar-iegega,

mer ilagwen-obelogar be imako.

Be, Bab-Jehová, sigu-abgaedyob an-irwa-gwisguedid.

Be-ganguedgi be oaisakie,

be-garganguedgi be irgwensur-imake.

¹² Na e-ibmar-isgana-sogedba, e-sunmakedba, emar-ukabsaedba, e-gakansaedba, san-dummarba-imakdi-maladba,

na dukin yardaklemarsun.

¹³ Bab-Dummad, urwedgi be amar-obeloge,
mer bar dulagudigumalaga be obeloge.

Deyobi, bela Israel-yargine wisgumaloed,

Bab-Dummad bela we-napneg-ugakaase, negdak-maiye.

¹⁴ Dule-isganamar, mutikidbali achumar-urwedi-daedyobi gannar nonidamalad,
geb neggweburgi bipirmakdidamalad.

¹⁵ Masgunned-amiega gaamakdidamalad,
immelessurmalale, mutikidba urwedidamalad.

¹⁶ Bab-Dummad, ar andi be-ganguedgi an namakoed.

Wakudaryalaba be-dula-wiledakedgi an namakoed,
ar bedi an-bendakedid.

An-surbinsa-itoged-ibagi bedi an-dukuedid.

¹⁷ Be, an-ganguedid, an bega namakoed, ar bedi,
Bab-Dummad, an-dukuedid.

Bab-Dummad, be an-sabedid.

Bab-Dummadse bendakleged-egised

(Salmo 108:6-13)

Namakmalad-e-iduedga soglesad:

Bab-Dummad-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-e-dutu-lirionugadba namaklegoye.

Deunni, Aram-Naharim'gi, degi, Aram-Soba'gi bila-ononaidgi,

Joab gannar nonigu, Balu-Nebagi miliambe-gakabo (12,000) Edom'ginmalad ogilosad.

Agi, David dulemar-odurdakega namaked-Mictam narmaksad.

60 Bab-Dummad, bedi anmarse ulusad,
be anmar-obachad,
be anmar-wiosad.

¡Bab-Dummadye, be anmar-bendakdage!

² Napneg-naid yeer be ogiglimaksad,
yeer napamar argas-nanaed.

E-yaa-argasmaladi be nudake,
ar binna-binna babatemaigusad.

³ Yeer-gangu be-dulamar be wilubdaksad,
vino-gagbid-gobega be anmar-imaksad.

⁴ Dule-sigu-miemaladgi san-onogega,
beba-inniki-nanadimaladgala, igar-inniki-maid be oyosad.

⁵ Be-dulamar-be-nue-sabedi, nabir bendaklegega,
be-ganguedgi be anmar-bendake,
be anmar-abinsae.

⁶ Bab-Dummad, be-neg-islidikidgi be weyob sogsad:
"An Siquem-neggwebur-mimioedgi, weligwale an itoged.

An Sucot-neba-naid-ilemakoedgi, weligwale an itoged.

⁷ Galaad, angadga gued,

Manasés, angadga gued.

Efraín, an-bormo-gurginga gued.

Judá, an-gaapoledga gued.

⁸ Moab, an-argan-enukedga gued.

Edom'gi, an-sapat bikiin an metoed.

Filistea-neggweburgi, gandikidba an gormakoed."

⁹ ¿Doa, neggwebur-gandikidse an-nidoe?
 ¿Doa anga, Edom-yalase-aibillemaid oyogoe?
¹⁰ Bab-Dummad, ¿bee be anmar-obachagussursi?
 Bab-Dummad, bar be anmarga sorda-bila-onomal-
 ad-bendakdisurgusad.
¹¹ Dule-isdarmaladgi-nakwega be anmar-imake.
 Ar dulemar anmar-bendakele, anmar gwen igarga
 guosulid.
¹² Bab-Dummad, anmar bebalii unnila anmar-isdar-
 maladgi nakoed.
 Be anmarga, anmar-isdarmalad obelogoed.

Bab-Dummad-egi-nakulediidgi bensulid

*David we-namaked narmaksad. Namakmalad-e-
 iduedga soged: We-namaked Neginot'ba namakle-
 goye.*

61 Bab-Dummadye ise-gollar an bese-goled, wis be
 an-itoge,
 an bese-ibmar-egised, wis be an-itoge.
² An-yargi yeer-bangu an gudiidba, surbinsa-an-
 itogedba, an bese-goled.
 Akwasaila-matusulidse be an-sede.
³ Bab-Dummad, bee be an-odukuedid.
 Bee be, neg-gandikidyob an-isdarmaladgi be an-
 bendakedid.
⁴ Bab-Dummad, be-dordoneggi degisadegu an gudii
 gubied,
 be an-edarbedigu an be-abeged.
⁵ Bab-Dummad, an bega ibmar-imakoye-ise-sogar-
 sogsad be itosad.
 Be-nug-odummodimaladga-yar-be-uksadi, be anga
 uksamogad.
⁶ Rey-suiti-gudii-guega be imake.
 We-napneggi degisadegu-gudiguega be imake.
⁷ Be-sogedba negsemaigu be imake.
 Be-sabgued-nikadba, be-igar-napiragwadba, egi
 nakuledii be imake.
⁸ Weyob be-nuggi namakdii an guoed,
 ibmar-an-bega-imakoye-sogsad bane-bane an bega
 imakdii guoed.

Bab-Dummadginbi unnila obunnoleged

*David namakmalad-e-iduedga namaked narmaksad.
 Jedutún'ye-nugadga narmaksad.*

62 Bab-Dummadginbi an neg-bogidik amied,
 Bab-Dummadgi an-bendakleged danikid.
² Bab-Dummadbi anga akwasailaga gued,
 Bab-Dummadbi bela-bela-an-bendakedid.
 An egi dukued amied,
 agala, gege an galakued.
³ ¿Ar sanadse bema dule-gwensakgi yolenanai gu-
 maloe?
 Galu-aimukudani-gwichiyobi, olaegala, egemak-
 nanaiyobi,
 emide, bema dule-gwensak imaknanaid.
⁴ Unnila a-dule-wiogega gunanaid,

e-nug-dummarba-nikad-oichogega gunanaid.
 Surbinsa gakansaedbina itomalad,
 ar e-sunmakeddi ibmar-nuedbi sogmalad,
 e-gwagegindina, emar-ukabsaedginbi binsadimalad.
⁵ An-gwage Bab-Dummadginbi neg-bogidikid amied,
 Bab-Dummadginbi unnila an bensulid nikad.
⁶ Bab-Dummadbi anga akwasailaga gued,
 Bab-Dummadbi bela-bela-an-bendakedid.
 An egi dukued amied,
 agala, gege an galakued.
⁷ Bab-Dummad bela-bela-an-bendakedid, egi an wer-
 gudiid.
 Unnila Bab-Dummadgi an-gangued siid, an-
 odukedbalid.
⁸ ¿Unnila Bab-Dummadginbi be bensuli gumalo!
 ¿Bab-Dummad-asabin be nadele, bela be-boni-nikad
 ega be sogo!
 ¿Ar Bab-Dummad, anmar-akwediiid!
⁹ Dule-wilemalad baisursunna bergued,
 dule-mani-nikamalad baisursunna bergumogad.
 Ebogwad nibirgi oaidiksaele, amba ukugwaled.
¹⁰ Ibmar-isganagi-mani-amilegedgi melle be binsaed
 galemalo,
 ibmar-atursalegedgi mer be binsamala.
 Amba ibmar-nue-bukidar-bega-mergude be dakele,
 mer we-ibmarginbi be binsadii gumalo.
¹¹ Bab-Dummad weyob-ilagwen-sunmaksagusadi,
 ilabo an itosgusad:
 Bab-Dummadgi gangued daniye.
¹² Bab-Dummad, bede bela-bela emar-wile dakmaiye,
 bede dule-e-ibmar-imakedba, sogedba be naboye.

Bab-Dummad dule-yeer-ito-imakedid

*David Judá-nega-dulesulidganba-gudigusgu, we-na-
 maked narmaksad.*

63 ¿Bab-Dummad, be an-Bab-Dummadid!
 ¿Bolegoedba an be-amioed!
 An uku-uku-itogeyob an bebina soged,
 an-sana bela bebina soged.
 Ar igi dule nega-dulesulidganba dii-satedgi dii-amidi-
 dae,
 deyobi, an be-amied.
² Bab-Dummad, an be-gangued-yeerdakleged-
 dakega,
 bese-goled-neggi an be-dakbied.
³ Dula-gudiguedba be-sabgued bur-nuedid.
 A-ulale, an bega namakoed.
⁴ Dula-gudiidgi an be-nug-odummodii guoed.
 An be-nug-odummogega an-argan an onakoed.
⁵ Mas-nued-immerba-guchayobi an yeer-itogoed.
 An yeer-itogedgi bega namakoed.
⁶ An megidele, an begi binsamaidaed,
 bela mutikidbali, an begi binsamaidaed.
⁷ Ar be an-bendaksad,
 deyobi, be-an-bendaksadgi an yeer-itoged.
⁸ Andi begi alakwaa naid,
 ar be-gargangued an-bendaked.

⁹ Ar dule-an-oburgwebimaladdi bergumaloed, nega-urbali argwanmaloed.

¹⁰ Es-suidgi oburgwilemaloed, achu-sapur-masga gumaloed.

¹¹ Ar reydi, Bab-Dummadgi weligwar-itogoed.
Dule Bab-Dummad-nuggi-ibmar-ise-sogar-soged weligwaledgi Baba-Dummadga namakmaloed.
Ar dule-gakansilimardi gaya-maklemaloed.

Babse-goled, dule-isganamargi an-bendakye

David namakmalad-e-iduedga we-namaked narmak-sad.

64 Bab-Dummadye, an-ibmar-isdar-itogedi, an be-ga sognaidi, wis be itoge.

Bab-Dummadye, be an-bendake, an-isdarmalad dobe an itodiid.

² Dule-isganamar-anbina-itosgudimalad-idu, be an-odukue.

Dule-ibmar-isgana-imakmaladgi, be an-onoge.

³ Es-suid-nugar-datarmakle-daebayobi e-gwabin-duku imakmalad.

Igi sigu-milege, debayobi, e-gwabin-duku gayabur-ba-isganagan dulegi mied.

⁴ Dule-gwen-neg-oakalossulidgi, yamo arbakee gwichiguddamalad, wile-gwen-daksuli, dulegi aibitedamalad.

⁵ Dule-isganamar, na muchub-muchub e-igar-isgana-gi ogannobukwadamalad.

Idu igar-amibukwadamalad, igi imakmalodibeye.

Sogdedamarbalid:

“¿Ar doa anmar-dakosunna?”

⁶ Dule-isganamar igar-isgana-nue-amibukwadamalad, sogdamalad: “Anmar igar-napiragwad amibukwadamalad.”

Dule-binsaedi ibiyobi, nue-akusunna itolege.

⁷ Bab-Dummaddi a-dulemargi e-sigu midoed. Wissuli-bukwadgi galedamalod.

⁸ Dukin na e-gwabin-sunmakedgi sabsur-odurdaklemaloed.

Doa deyob dakdagoe, egi dodoar sunmakdoed.

⁹ Bela dulemar-bukwadgi dobed nagunonikoed.

Degidgine, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-dummagan-imak-sadgi sunmakdemaloed.

Agine, magar Bab-Dummad-ibmar-imaksadgi bin-sadmaloed.

¹⁰ Dule-nuegan, Bab-Jehová'gi wergudmaloed, egi bensuli gudmaloed.

Dule-gwage-nuegan yeer itodmaloed.

Bab-Dummad-nug odummolegergebed

David we-namaked narmaksad. Namakmalad-e-iduedga soglenaid.

65 Bab-Dummad-Si6n-yargi-maid, be-nug odum-molesun.

Ibmar-imakmaloye-sogsamalad bega imak-malargebed.

² Bab-Dummad, dule-bese-goled be itodaed, degisoggu, bese bela dulemar nonimaloed.

³ Anmar-ibmar-isgana-imaked anmargi obined, degi-inigwele, anmar-isgued be anmarga osulo-daed.

⁴ Dule-wargwen be susale, we-dulegi nued binsale-sad.

We-dule, be-neggi-gudiguega, bese be senonidaed.

⁵ Bab-Dummad, be anmar-Abonogedid.

Ibmar-innikigwadba be anmar-abin-imakdaed.

Dulemar we-napneg-naid-ugakaase-bukmaladi bela begi bensurmalad.

Dule-demar-obakar-dikasur-bukmaladi begi bensur-marmogad.

⁶ Bab-Dummad, bee, be-ganguedgi yalamar be nasik-sad,

agi be-gangued be oyomaid.

⁷ Bee, muu-billi-uurmakmaid obogileged,

muu-billi-welegan-uurmakmaid bogidik be imaked, dulemar-oimakbukwad be osuloged.

⁸ Degisoggu, dulemar dikasuli-bukmalad be-ibmar-dakledisulid-imaked dobdamarsunnad.

Dulemar-dad-nakwedsik-bukmalad, dad-argwaned-sik-bukmalad be weligwar-ito imaked.

⁹ Bee be, napa nue-akwed.

Napagi gatik ibmar sanmakega egi be dii owied.

Dian-dummad-Babagadi gege-dinguedi,

bela ibmar-sanmakega imaked.

¹⁰ Napa-guremaladgi dii be owied,

agi dii be osurmaked,

diigi napa be odutumaked.

Napagi ibmar sanmakega be imaked.

Weyobi, be-dulamarga-be-mas-ukega, napa guak-

waa be-dulamarga be nasiked.

¹¹ Be birga-nued nasikmaid,

be ibmar unniguar-nika imakmaid.

¹² Nega-dulesulidgangi gaganmar aradikid, yar-mul-

luga ber weligwaled.

¹³ Nebagangi sibatmar, sibat-wawaadmar, obirya-

makded,

orosgi-dakleged agi nue naibalid.

¡Bela agine ibmar-durgan oimakded!

¡Bela namakedibimalad!

Be-ibmar-imaksadi, gegerdaklemaladid

Namakmalad-e-iduedga namaked narmaklesad.

66 Bela-dule-we-napneggi-bukwamalad, welig-waledgi Bab-Dummad-e-nug odummomar.

² E-nug-dummarbaadga namakmar, gandikidgi e-nug odummomar.

³ Bab-Dummadga sogmar:

“¡Be-ibmar-imakedi, geger-dakleged!

Be gandik-maisoggua,

be-isdarmalad be-urbaligwa gudimalad.

⁴ Bela-dule-we-napneggi-bukwad be-nug odummo-maloed,

bega namakmaloed, be-nuggi namakmaloed.”

⁵ ¡Dagmala! Bab-Dummad-ibmar-imalsad dak-damala.

Anmarga-ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-imalsad be dak-damala.

⁶ Bab-Dummad demar dinnaa imalsad, diwar dinnaa imalsabalid.

Degidbali, dulemar neg-dinnagwadgi nabir-obak-samalad.

Degisoggu, anmar Bab-Dummadgi wergumarsun-na.

⁷ Bab-Dummad gargandikidba degisadegu negse-maid,

bela-dule-gudimaladgi nakulediid.

Dulemar-eba-dasurmalad, gwen-abin gwisguosur-malad.

⁸ Bela dulemar, Bab-Dummad-nug odummomarsun. Bab-Dummadga-namaklenaid, bela itomalaga imak-marsun.

⁹ Ar Bab-Dummad anmar-san bendaksad, mer-galakuega anmar-imalsad.

¹⁰ Bab-Dummad, bee be, anmar-wilubdaksad, mani-swilidik-imaklegeyob be anmar-imalsad,

¹¹ sakigi-galegega be anmar-imalsad, nunmaked-dummad be anmargi ogwisnonikid.

¹² Dulemar anmar-nonogi-annaega be imalsad, soo-buleganba-ibitogega be anmar-imalsad, dii-buleganba-ibitogega be anmar-imalsad.

Emisgindi be, neg-nuedse anmar-ogwisgunonikid.

¹³ An bese-goled-negse ibmar-ogumakar-ukega an nonikoed,

an bega ise-sogar ibmar-imakoye-sogsad-imakega an nonikoed.

¹⁴ An bonigan-abalagi-gunaidgi, an bega ise-sogar ibmar-imakoye sogsa gusad.

¹⁵ An bega ibmar-ogumakegala, we-ibdurgan-walad-ummagan ukoed:

Sibad-wawaad-machergan, moli-bebe-nikad-machergan, sibad-machergan, an bega ukoed.

¹⁶ Bab-Dummad-dobekwaa-gudimalad, ¡dagmala! ¡Itodamala!

Bela Bab-Dummad-anga-ibmar-imalsad, an bemarka sogoed.

¹⁷ Bela-belad gandikidbali Bab-Dummadse an gocha gusad,

an e-nug-odummonai gusad.

¹⁸ Ar an-gwagegi an isdar binsasana, Bab-Jehová an-itossulinad.

¹⁹ Emidi, Bab-Dummad an-itononikid, an-wilesakwaa-gornaid itosad.

²⁰ ¡Bab-Dummad-e-nug odummolesun!

An-ese-gornaid nue an-itosad, e-sabgued gwen angi obachasurgusad.

Bela-dule-bukwamalad Bab-nug odummomar

Namakmalad-e-iduedga soglesad, we-namakedi Neginot'ba namakoye.

67 Bab-Dummadye, wile be anmar-dake, be anmargi nued-binsae, bela-bela be-sabgued be anmarga oyoge, ² adi, we-napneggi be-igar wisgumalagar, bela dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad be-abonoged wisgumalagar.

³ Bab-Dummad, dulemar be-nug odummomala, bela dulemar be-nug odummomala.

⁴ Dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad wergumala, weligwaledgi namakmala.

Bedi, dulemarga innikigwadgi igar naboged.

Napneggi dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-e-iduedga be gued.

⁵ Bab-Dummad, dulemar be-nug odummomala, bela dulemar be-nug odummomala.

⁶ Napneggi bela ibmar-durba sanmakoed, Bab-Dummad, anmar-Bab-Dummad, anmargi nued-binsaoed.

⁷ Bab-Dummad, be anmargi nued-binsaoed, bela we-napneggi-yarmar-nanaid-ugakaase Bab-Dummad-dobgumaloed.

Bab-Dummad, Sináí-yala-e-ibedid, Neg-Isidikid-e-ibedid

David we-namaked namakmalad-e-iduedga narmaksad.

68 Bab-Dummad, dakebinne. Be-isdarmalad bela be oaisakisun.

Dule-be-isdardakdimalad bela be-idu be oduurmaksun.

² Igi waa burwaba yoggudae, debayobi, Bab-Dummad dule-isganamar-imakoed.

Igi baka-gwallu soo-abin daluddae, debayobi, dule-isganamar Bab-Dummad-abin bergudoed.

³ Dule-innikidamaladdi weligwale itomaloed, Bab-Dummad-asabin yeer itomaloed, weligwaledbali oichomakdemaloed.

⁴ Bab-Dummadga be namakmar, E-nuggi-namaklegedgi be namakmar, mogir-billigangi-sii-nanaed-e-nug be odummomar, ¡Bab-Jehová'gi wergumala! ¡E-asabin be namakmala!

⁵ Bab-Dummad-e-neg-islidikidgi-maidi, dulemar-sergan-sated-e-babad, ome-ei-sui-burgwismalad-e-bendakedid.

⁶ Bab-Dummad, dule-wilesakwaa-walagwen-gudimalad, neguya-nikuega imaked, dule-galesbukwamalad-onogedid.

Dule Bab-Dummadba-ibsadisurmaladdi, napa-isganagi ambikuoed.

⁷ Bab-Dummad, be Israel-dulemar-abargi-noargua, nega-dulesulidganba be idu-nadapgua,

⁸ napnega giglimakdegusad, mogir dii-owidegusad, Sináí-yala, be-abin giglimakdegusad.

Deyobi, Sináí-yala Bab-Dummad-abin gusad,

deyobi, Sinaí-yala Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-abin gigli-maksad.

⁹ Bab-Dummad, bedi bela-belad dii-owisagusad, be-dulamar geggus-danimargua, be e-niga-ogan-nosad.

¹⁰ Bab-Dummad, a-napagine, be-dulamar ambikusad, dule-wilegedgi be nued-binsaedgi ega napa-nued be nasiksad.

¹¹ Bab-Jehová, e-gayaburba uksad, omegana mili-milibali (1,000-1,000), a-gayaburba-nued weyob sogmalad:

¹² “Reymar duurmakdemalad, sorda-bila-onomalad duurmakdemalad. E-isdarmalad-ibe-ibmar-sulesmaladi, omegan e-neg-gine mimidmalad:

¹³ Ibmar manigi-sobarmalad, orgi-sobarmalad, mimidmalad.

Ar bemardi unnila sibat-wawaad-abargi meremai gusmalad.”

¹⁴ Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, reymar-oakin-naigua,

Salmón-yala-birgi dambéd-sibudik-sibudik-batemaibayobi reymar-imaksad.

¹⁵ Basán-yalagan, yalagan-dummagan nanaed. Basán-yalagan-e-billigan matusuli nanaed.

¹⁶ Yala-dummagan, ¿ibiga be Bab-Dummad-yala-nug-imaksadgi be nobe itomala?

Ar Bab-Jehová degisadegu agi mai guoed.

¹⁷ Bab-Dummad-e-moli-ur-bila-onomaladi, mili-miliba mergued (1,000-1,000).

A-abalagine, Bab-Jehová Sinaí-yalase nonikid, e-neg-islidikid-yaba dogenonikid.

¹⁸ Bab-Dummad-Jehová, niba be nakwisgua, dule-galesmalad beba be sesa gusad.

Dulemar-ibmar-bega-binsa-uksad be susad, dule-uayasulidamalad-e-ibmar be susad.

Adi, be be-dulamar-abargi gudii guegar.

¹⁹ ¡Bab-Jehová-nug odummolesun!

Bab-Dummad-anmar-abonogedi, iba-irbali anmar-bendakmaiguad.

²⁰ Anmar-Bab-Dumjadi, dule-bendakmaidid.

Bab-Jehová-Bur-Dule-Dummad burgwed-igargi anmar-onogedid.

²¹ Bab-Dummad, dule-e-isdarmalad-nonogi annaoed, e-nono-binsaed-isganabi-sediid ei sagamakoed.

²² Bab-Jehová anmarga sogsad: “Basán-akale, gannar an be-barmidagoed.

Demar-mata-wilaganba gannar-naega an be-imakoed.

²³ Be-naga, be-isdarmalad-e-ablisbi-moodo-guega an imakoed.

Be-achumar we-ablis elomaloed.”

²⁴ Bab-Dummad, be-Neg-Islikidigi dulemar-yaryarmakmamaidi, magar dakleged.

Dule-duurmakmaidi, an-Bab-Dummadgadid, an-Reygad gued.

²⁵ Dule-namakmaladi idumamaid, a-yalabali, yagana gar-pandereta'mar ogornadapid,

solaba dule-gar-ogormalad nadapmogad.

²⁶ Danar-bukwadgi Bab-Dummad-nug be odummomalo,

Israel-wagan, Bab-Jehová-nug be ogannomalo.

²⁷ Benjamín-wagan we-dulemar-iduedga nadapid, amar-yalabali, Judá-dulemar-e-dummagan bukidar nadapmogad,

solanapi, Zabulón-dulemar-e-dummagan, Neftalí-dulemar-e-dummagan nadapmarmogad.

²⁸ Bab-Dummad, be-gargangued be oyoge, Bab-Dummad, be anmar-bendakegala be-gangued-oyosgusadi, be oyobali.

²⁹ Bese-goled-neg Jerusalén-neggweburugi-siid-ulale, reymar bega ibmar ukmaload.

³⁰ Bab-Dummad, we-ibdula-masarganbalidga sabsuli be ibmar-soge.

Moli-bebe-nikad-machergan-ursilimaladga, ise-sabsuli ega be ibmar soge.

Yarmar-baiganbali, moli-bebe-nikad-sapinganayob-damaladga, ise-sabsuli ega be ibmar soge.

Ibmar-bela-bela-nikubiedba dulemar-sabsuli-imakdiidga, sabsuli be ibmar soge.

¡Dule-bila-onogedgi-binsadimalad be oaisakisun!

³¹ Egipto-akale, dule-sapin-dummagan danimaload, Etiopía-dorgandi, gwae-gwae Bab-Dummadse wilenonimaload.

³² Napneggi-dule-bukmalad, Bab-Jehová'ga be namakmala.

Namaklegedgi Bab-Dummadga be namakmala.

³³ Mogir-negasailaun-nagusmalad-birgi-sii-nanaedga, be namakmala.

E-sunmaked-itogega-dule-imakedga, be namakmala.

E-sunmaked mala-gollomakeyob-goledga, be namakmala.

³⁴ Bab-Dummad-e-gargangued magar be dakmala.

E-ganguedi, Israel-neggweburugi maid.

E-garganguedi, nibneg-akale oyonaid.

³⁵ Bab-Dummad, be-Neg-Islikidigi, bedi, dule-geger-dakleged maid.

Israel-e-Bab-Dummad, e-neggweburga, gargangued ukedid, niga-gangued ukedid.

¡Bab-Dummad-nug odummolesun!

Nunmak-itogedba Bab-Dummadse-binnasur-goled

Namakmalad-e-iduedga soged: Igi dutu-lirio'ga-namaklege, deyob namaklemogyo.

David we-namaked narmaksad.

69 Bab-Dummad be an-bendake, ar dii an-gammu-nagagus-naid, ar an didulenaid.

² Olli-mata-yaagi an dogmaid, gwisguega annaed an sated.

Dii-wilasailad-abargi an naid, e-dukeba an selemaid.

³ Dule-baidse-bendakleged an budar egisgusad. An gammu dinnagusad.

An-Bab-Dummadse an-bendakleged-edarbediidba, ataked an yegusad.

⁴ Dule-isdar-an-dakmalad, an-sailagiaba bur bule mergued.

Bukidar binsarsunna isdar an-dakmalad.

Isdar-an-dakmalad nue-gangued-nika gudmalad, binsarsunna an-oburgwebimalad.

Ar an ei ibmar atursassulite,

¿ibu gannar ega an ukosunna?

⁵ Bab-Dummad, an binsaedsuligudigusad be wisid, an-igsawed geg begi an odukued.

⁶ Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, dule-be-gi-bensurmaladi, melle an-nukad bingegued be imako.

Israel-e-Bab-Dummad, dule-be-amidimaladi melle an-nukad sulisulitoged be imako.

⁷ Ar be-nug-ulale, dulemar sunnasur-angi sunmak-samalad.

An bingedba an-wagar gisii naded.

⁸ An-gwenadgan dule-baidyobi an-daked, an-nan-mimmigana akusunna an-dakmalad.

⁹ An bese-goled-negbina-nue-soged-ular, egi nue-nobe an itoged.

Dulemar-begi-isdar-sunmaknanaid angi yolenoni-mogad.

¹⁰ An bodele, mas-gunsuli an gudele, angi dododedamalad.

¹¹ Bukib-itoged-mola an yosale, angi dodoardamalad.

¹² Dulemar neggwebur-doged-yawagakgi-bukudamaladi, angi sunmakedibidamalad.

Mummugana angi namakedibidamalad.

¹³ Bab-Jehová, andi an bese goledi, be-itolegedba be an-abin-imakdaed.

Sabed-dummarba-be-nikadba be an-abinsadaed.

Be sunna an-abonogedba be an-bendaked.

Bab-Dummadye, jemiskwaa be an-bendake!

¹⁴ Olli-mata-dummadgi be an-onoge.

Melle olli-matagi-doged be an-imake.

Dule-isdar-an-dakmaladgi be an-onoge,

dii-wilasailadgi be an-onoge.

¹⁵ Melle diiba-seleged be an-imake,

melle biryaba-bipirmakega be an-sae,

melle napa angi mured be imake.

¹⁶ Bab-Jehová, be an-abin-imake,

ar bedi dule-nuedid, be-sabgued dummarba be nikad.

Be bela-bela dule-wiledakmaidba, gannar be anse dage.

¹⁷ Bab-Dummad, be-mai-idu melle be dukue,

be an-abin-imake, ar an boni-abargi naid.

¹⁸ Bab-Dummadye an-walikaa be dage, be an-bendakdage.

¡An-isdarmaladgi be an-onoge!

¹⁹ Bab-Dummad, nue be wisid dulemar angi yoledimalad,

dulemar an-obingegsadimalad, dulemar angi dododimalad.

Bab-Dummad, bela be wisid, doamar an-isdarmalad gumala.

²⁰ Dule-angi-dododimalad nue-nunmak an-imak-samalad.

Emide geg an barsagusad, an bendakleged sated. Dule-wile-an-daked an amidiinad, gwen an amissur-gusad.

Dule-wile-an-dakmalad satemalad.

²¹ An-masgi ina-nusu obatismalad.

An uku-uku-itonaigua, ina-gagbid anga uksamalad.

²² E-iba-onobukwadgi, e-masi egi-aibinega be imake.

E-nasgumaidi, egi-aibinega be imake.

²³ Melle-atakmalaga, amar-e-ibya mommoo be imake.

Nolloo namalaga, e-gangued ei be sue.

²⁴ Be-urwed egi gwichigued be imake.

Be-urwed amargi yoleged be imake.

²⁵ E-negmar ollo-ollo-siged be sae.

Amargi dulemar megsuli be imake.

²⁶ Ar be dule-naibi-imaksad balebichamalad, ar be dule-naibi-imaksad-e-nunmakedgi dododmalad.

²⁷ Wemar ibmar-igana-imaksadyob be imakmoga.

We-dulemar melle be wiledako.

²⁸ We-dulemar garda-burba-duladgi-e-nug-narmakar-naid be elie.

Melle dulemar-nueganba e-nug-narmakar be meso.

²⁹ Bab-Dummad, ar andi an uellediid, an nunmak-itodiid,

be an-ogwiche, be an-bendake.

³⁰ Bab-Dummad, namakedgi an be-nug ogannoged, dog-nuedye-sogedgi be-nug an odummoged.

³¹ We-ibmar-uklegedi, Bab-Jehová'ga moli-bebenikad-ukedba, moli-sapingwagwad-bebe-nikad-ukedba,

Bab-Jehová bur-yeer itodaed.

³² Dule-wilegana weyob-dakdagogua, nue-yeer itodmaloed,

Bab-Dummad-amidimalad-e-gwage gannaed-maloed.

³³ Ar Bab-Jehová dule-wilegana-ese-goledi itodaed.

E-dulemar-galebukwad mesagwar daksulid.

³⁴ Nibnega, napnega, muu-billigan, bela-agi-ibmar-bukmalad,

Bab-Dummad-nug odummosun.

³⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad Sión-yala bendakoed,

Judá-neggweburmar gannar soboed.

Agine na e-dulemar degisadegu ambikuega imakoed.

³⁶ Be-dulamar-e-wagan, a-yala degisadegu egadga guoed.

Dule-be-sabmalad, a-yalagi bukwa gumaloed.

David bendaklegegala Bab-Dummadse goled

(Salmo 40:13-17)

David na egi-binsamalaga namaked narmaksad.

We-namaked namakmalad-e-iduedga narmaklesad.

70 Bab-Dummadye, gwae be an-bendakdage,
Bab-Jehová'ye, gwae be an-irwa gwisgudage.
² Dule-an-oburgwebigudimalad bela surbinsa be imake.

Dule-angi-isdar-binsadimalad bela be obingegsae,
gannar osikirmakega be imake.

³ Dule-angi-dododimalad, bingedba gannar osikir-
makega be imake.

⁴ Bab-Dummad, dulemar-bebina-gudimalad, begi-
wergumala, begi-yeer-itomala.

Dulemar-be-abonoged-igar-sabgudimalad weyob
degisadegu sogdii gumala:

"¡Bab-Dummad, nue-Bab-Dummad-Bur-Biriginedid!"

⁵ An dule-wilegedid, ibmarbina an sogdiid.

Degisoggu, Bab-Dummadye, gwae be anse dage,
ar be an-bendakedga gued,
ar be an-ollor-imakedid.

¡Bab-Jehová'ye, mer be edarbe!

Gwae be dage.

Dador-Babse-goled

(Salmo 31:1-4; 71:1-3)

71 Bab-Jehová, an begi bensulid,
mer bipisaar bingeguega be an-imake.

² Be-igar-innikigwadba be an-bendake, be an-ollor-
sae,

wis be an-itoge, be an-bendake.

³ Bee be, an-akwasaila-dukuwedga gue,
adi, an ase bali-bali dukudii guegar.

Bedi an-bendakega be igar uksad.

Be an-akwasailaga gued, bedi an-ganguwedid.

⁴ An-Bab-Dummad, dulemar-igana-e-ganguwedgi be
an-ollorsae.

Dule-isgudimalad-e-ganguwedgi, be an-ollor-imake.

Emar-sabsur-imakmalad-e-ganguwedgi be an-ollor-
sae.

⁵ Ar bedi, Bab-Dummad-Jehová, an-bendakedid.

Sapingwagwad-akale, an begi bengudisulid.

⁶ An sapidukugi-mai, be an-akwide gusad.

Bee be, muu-neggi-mai we-napnegse be an-odesad.

A-ulale, degisadegu an be-nug-odummodii guoed.

⁷ Dulemarga an ibmar-gegerdaklegedyob gued,
ar bedi an-odukued-gandikidid.

⁸ Bab-Dummad, bali-bali an be-nug odummoged,
be-ganguwedgi, be-yeerdaklegedgi an sunmakdii ose-
doddaed.

⁹ Bab-Dummadye, an seredgusale, mer be an-obano,
an-gangued bergudele, mer be an-obano.

¹⁰ Ar an-isdarmalad angi sunmakmalad,
an-oburgwebimalad na muchub-muchub angi sun-
makmalad,

¹¹ weyob sogmalad: "Bab-Dummad we-dulegi bar bin-
samaisurye.

Anmar baleginmala, ganamala, ar dule-e-bendaked
sated."

¹² Bab-Dummadye, mer be angi bangué,
an-Bab-Dummad, gwae be an-bendakdage.

¹³ An-isdarmalad bingegumarsun, burgwemarsun.
An-oakalobimalad, bela-bela bingegumarsun,
bela-bela oesgudii gumarsun.

¹⁴ Ar andi begi degisadegu benguosulid,
bur bule an be-nug-odummodii guoed.

¹⁵ Be-Igar-innikigwad, be-abonoleged-igar, amba an
wissuli-inigwele,
an egi sunmakdii osedodoed.

¹⁶ Bab-Dummad-Jehová, be-ganguedba-be-ibmar-
imaksad an sogoed,
be-igar-innikigwad an ebinsaoed,
unnila abi an ebinsaoed.

¹⁷ Bab-Dummad, sapingwagwad-akale, be an-odur-
daksad,

amba emise-bakale, an be-ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-
imaksadgi an sunmakdiid.

¹⁸ Bab-Dummad, an-seredgusale, an nono-dablear-
gusale, mer be angi banguo.

Amba dulemar-danimaloedga be-ganguedgi an sun-
makbied,
amba yoo-gwalulemaladga be-garganguedgi an
sunmakbied.

¹⁹ Bab-Dummad, be ibmar-dummagan imaksad,
be-igar-innikigwad nibnegse warmakmaid.
Bab-Dummad, dule beyobid sulid.

²⁰ Bedi, surbinsa-itolegedba galitonai an-imaksad,
wile-itolegedba galitonai an-imaksad.

Degi-inigwele, gannar be an-ogannogoed,
napa-urba-mai gannar be an-odurguoed.

²¹ An-nug-dummarba be imakoed,
gannar be baisur-itoge an-imakoed.

²² Deyobi, an bega gar-salterio'ba doggus-nuedye so-
goed,

An-Bab-Dummad, innikigwadba-be-ibmar-imakedgi
gar-arpa'ba an bega namakoed,

Israel-Bab-Dummad, an bega gar-lira'ba namakoed.

²³ An bega namakdele, an weligwaledgi bega na-
makoed,

ar ade, be an-abonosad.

²⁴ Deginbali, be-igar-inniki-imaksadgi an sunmakdii
guoed.

An-oakalobimalad nue-bingegusmalad, nug-bipii
gusmalad.

Reyga-Bab-Dummadse-golleged

Salomón we-namaked narmaksad.

72 Bab-Dummad, be-naboged-igar reyga be uke.
Be-Igar-innikigwadba-be-ibmar-saedi rey-
machiga be uke.

² Adi, rey, innikigwadba be-dulamarga igar nabogoed,
wile-itodimaladga innikigwadba igar nudakoed.

³ Yalamar, dulemarga neg-bogidikid nasikonikoed,
yala-mullugan, dulemarga igar-innikigwad ukoed.

⁴ Rey, dule-bukib-binsadimaladga igar nabogoed.

Rey, dule-ibmar-nue-abadimalad-e-mimmigana
abonogoed,
mesagwar-dule-imakdimaladdi, obelogoed.

⁵ ¡Rey-nug odummolesun!
 Birga-birgaba rey yar-semai guoed. Igi-dad-ibeler birgabargus-naiyob, nii-ibeler birgabargus-naiyob guoed.
⁶ Igi-nainugi ibmar-digar-naidgi dii wiardae, deyob guoed.
 Igi dii-wied napa-dutuu imakdae, deyob guoed.
⁷ Rey-ibagangi igar-innikigwad dutu-achunnedyob guoed,
 rey-ibagangi ibmar nasgumai guoed,
 nii-naid-berguedse ibmarmar nasgumai guoed.
⁸ Rey demar-naid-ugakaase yar-semai guoed,
 Éufrates-diiwar-maid-akale, bela napaneg-naid-ugakaase, rey yar-semai guoed.
⁹ Dulemar-nega-dulesulidganba-mamaid yokorgi-sindigale, rey-asabin dulluu imakmaloed,
 e-isdarmalad, rey-asabin napa-nagase dulluu imakmaloed.
¹⁰ Tarsis-e-reymar, dulemar-demar-gakagi-bukmaladi, neggweburgi-mani-galeged reyga ukmaloed.
 Sabá-e-reymar, Seba-e-reymar, ibmar-nuegan-binsakuleged reyga ukmaloed.
¹¹ Bela reymar yokorgi-sindigale, e-asabin dulluu imakmaloed.
 Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladi, bela ega-arbamaled.
¹² Rey, dule-ibmar-nue-abediidba wilesagwa-gordiidi bendakoed.
 Dule-wile-itodiid, dule-e-bendakoyob-binsadiid, rey bendakbaloed.
¹³ Rey, dule-wileged nue-wile dakbaloed,
 dule-ibmar-nue-abediid nue-wile dakbaloed,
 dule-wilegana-abonogoed.
¹⁴ Mesagwar-imaklediidgi dule-onogoed,
 sabsur-imaklediidgi dule-onogoed,
 ar dule ega bela-bela ibnuedga gued.
¹⁵ ¡Rey-nug odummolesun!
 Sabá-oramar ega uklesun.
 Bali-bali ega Babse-gorlesun.
 Bane-bane egi ise-nued-binsalesun.
¹⁶ Bela-napamargi, ibmar-gwag-gullemalad bukidar nikusun.
 Bela yalamar-birgi, Líbano-yargi-ibmar-gwag-gullemalad-nikayobi nikusun.
 Dulemar, gagan-nainugi-ainieyobi, neggweburgi mergusun.
¹⁷ Degisadegu rey-nug biledii gusun,
 dad-ibeler-naiyob e-nug naguoed.
 Bela dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladi rey-nuggine,
 dule-baigangi ise-nued-binsadii gumarsun,
 Bab-Dummad-egi-nued-binsasye sogmarsun.
¹⁸ Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nug odummolesun,
 unnila abi ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-imaked maid.
¹⁹ ¡Degisadegu, e-nug-gandikid odummoledii gusun!
 ¡Bela napneggi e-yeerdakleged neg-ganai gusun!
 ¡Deyob-gusun!

²⁰ Isaf-machi-David, Bab-Dummadse-goled-narmaksadi, wese bergunaid.

3. GARDA-SOGBAAGWAD

(Salmos 73:1-89:52)

Dule-isganamar igi berguoe

Asaf we-namaked narmaksad.

73 Ibibayobi, Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemargi nued-binsae,
 ibibayob dule-gwage-swilidikmaladgi nueddae.
² An iche-napinad isguednaganad,
 an iche-napinad nue-dummad-noenad.
³ Dule-san-dummarba-imakmaladgi an nobguded,
 we-dule-isganamar nasgumai an dakargua, an egi nobguded.
⁴ We-dulemar gwen boni nikasurmalad,
 na san-swilidik gudidimalad.
⁵ Dulemar-ibmarbina-sogeyob ibmarbina-sogdisurmalad,
 dule-baigan-wiledimaladyob, wiledisurmalad.
⁶ We-dulemar, e-san-dummarba-imaked, wingwadukargi-naiyob ise-daklegaled.
 E-sabsur-dule-imaked, mor-yoeyobi ise-oyogar damalad.
⁷ Ibmar-isgana-ulubgi-sediid ise-oyogar damalad,
 ibmar-isgana-imaked bakar-buud oyomalad.
⁸ Dulemar-baigangi sunnasur sunmakdamalad.
 Gadi dule-baigangi dododamalad.
 Na san-dummarba-imakmaladba aimar-ibgwensur imakmalad.
⁹ E-sunmakedgi Bab-Dummadgi isdar sunmakdamalad,
 e-sunmakedba bela dulemar eba selediid.
¹⁰ A-ulale, dulemar ese idaknaddamalad,
 ega ibmar-soged bela nabiridbiye binsadamalad.
¹¹ We-dule-isganamar sogdedamalad: ¿Ar wede, Bab-Dummad wisguosi?
 ¿Ar wede, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined mag-itogosi?
¹² We-dule-isganamar dogdar-alamaknai dasurmalad,
 degite, bairsunna mani-ibedga guddamalad.
¹³ Binsarsunna, an gwage-swilidik gudiid,
 binsarsunna, an ibmar-nued imakdiid.
¹⁴ Ar emide, sabsur-an-imakdigumalad,
 wakudaryalaba an-sarsoardamalad.
¹⁵ An weyob sogsana: "We-dule-isganamaryob an sunmakoye."
 An be-mimmigangi aibichanad.
¹⁶ An we-ibmarmala magar-itobi gusanad,
 suli-suli-itogega an-imaksad, aku an itogusad.
¹⁷ Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse an dogsagua,
 geb an magar-itosad, igi-dule-isganamar bergumaloe.
¹⁸ Bab-Dummad, be we-dulemar bonimar-abargi oguwichisad,
 we-dulemar na san-berguedse nadapmalad.

19 ¡Wemar ukiagwar bergudmaloed!
Wemar dobedba bergudmaloed.

20 Bab-Jehová, bedi, igi dule e-gabdaksad napirag-wadsulidba baisursunna daknonidae,
deyobi, be gwisgualile, we-dule-isganamar-baisur-sunna dakoed,
be we-dulemar-obelogoed.

21 Bab-Dummad, sulisuli an itodigua,
an-ulubgi nue-sae an itodii gusad.

22 Ar an ibmar-wissulidbali, gannar-gannar an imaksad,
ibmar-durganyob an gusad.

23 Degi-inigwele, an begi bangussulid,
bee be nue-an-nidii gusad.

24 Be anga binsaed-ukedba an nanadiid.
We-napneg-bergusale, ise-nuedgi be an-abingaoed.

25 ¿Ar doa nibneggi an-edarbemaisunna? Unnila bebi an-edarbemaidd.

Ar an beba gudiile, we-napneggi ibmar-baid an abesulid.

26 An-gangued bar nika an itosulid,
degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummad, be an-ganguedid.
Beginbi gudigu an sadeguoed.

27 Dulemar-begi-banguddamaladdi bese berguoed.
Dule-be-sogedba-nanadisurmaladdi bese burgwemaloed.

28 Ar andina, Bab-Dummad-walikaa-gudigued burnued an itoged.
Be, an-Bab-Jehová gued,
be, an-odukuedid.
Degisoggu, bela be-ibmar-imaksad,
dulemar-baiganga an sogoed.

E-isdarmaladgi-bendaklegega Bab-Dummadse gornaid

Asaf, we-namaked-Masquill'ye-nugad narmaksad.

74 Bab-Dummad, ¿ibiga be degisadegu anmar-obacha?
¿Ibiga be anmarse nue-urwe?
Ar be-sibad-wawaadyob-danar-bukwadse, ¿ibiga be nue-urwe?

² Be-dulamar negasailaun be susadi, mer be iego.
Be-dulamar begadga-guega be bendaksagusadi,
mer be iego.
We-Sión-yar-siid be-negga be imaksadi, mer be iebalo.

³ We-neg bela-bibichis-bukwadse be dage,
ar dule-be-isdarmalad, bese-goled-neg bela-bibichismalad.

⁴ Bab-Dummad, be-isdarmalad be-onmakedneggi oimakbukwad,
nakwis-itomaladba e-bandermar digsamalad.

⁵ Dule sapurba-sapi-sikmaladyob, ibmar-olanantai gusmalad.

⁶ Bela ibmar-urgogi-sobarmalad, e-akangi bibichismalad.
Mardomargi bela bibichismarbalid.

⁷ Be-neg-siid soogi ogumaksamalad,
bela swiri imaksamalad.

⁸ Dule-isdarmalad na e-gwagegi sogsamalad:
“¡Bela anmar we-dulemar-obelogo!”
¿Geb we-yargi bese-goled-negmar-bukwad bela ogumaksamalad!

⁹ Anmar, anmar-bander gwen memermaknai bardaksulid,
dule-Bab-Dummad-e-gayaburba-barsogedbela bergusbalid.
Anmar we-ibmarginaid-e-ibagan-bergudapoed gwen wissurbalid.

¹⁰ Bab-Dummad, ¿sanadse dule-isdarmalad begi dododii guoe?
¿Sanadse dule-isdarmalad be-nug oichodii guoe?

¹¹ ¿Ibiga be sabsur-odurdaksuli?
¿Ibiga be bai-gwen-daksuli?

¹² Bab-Dummad, bedina bato-sailanagi an-reyga be maid.
We-napneggi bendakleged-igar be oyomaid.

¹³ Be-garganguedgi be demar egasbalid,
be ibdulamar-dummagan-diakinmalad-e-nono marisad.

¹⁴ Be ibdula-dummad-diakined Leviatán'ye-nugad-e-nono ubigwar be imaksad.
Ibdurgan-negsulidganba-gudimalad Leviatán-e-sangunmalaga be imaksad.

¹⁵ Dii-sailagan-ariogega be imaksad,
dianmar-megega be imaksad,
diwar-dummagan-mamaid-dinguega be imaksabalid.

¹⁶ Be neg-meegwad nasiksad, mutikid be nasiksabalid.
Be nii nasiksad, dad-ibeler be nasiksabalid.

¹⁷ Napneg-naid-e-abingunanaid be mesisad,
Be dii-wied-iba nasiksad,
yolagued-iba be nasiksad.

¹⁸ Bab-Jehová, nue be ebinsao: Be-isdarad begi ulusad.
Dule-galagwensurdamalad be-nug isdar-daksamalad.

¹⁹ Be-dula-belagwa-gudimalad mer be ibdurganga urmake.
¿Be-dula-wiledimalad mer be iego!

²⁰ Bab-Dummad, be-dulaga-be-igar-mesisad be ebinsao, mer be iego.
Ar we-napneggi bela neg isgusnaid, bela neg-urwednaid.

²¹ Dule-boniganba-galitodiid, melle be obingegsao.
Dule-boniganba-galitodiid,
dule-ibmar-abediid, be-nug-odummogega be imake.

²² ¡Bab-Dummad, be-gargangued be oyoge!
Be, dule-binsaedsuligudimalad bane-bane begi-urwedimalad, mer be baisurdake.

²³ Be-isdarmalad-begi-oimaknanaid, mer be baisurdake.
Ar begi-yoledimalad nue-mergumamaid.

Bab-Dummadbi igar-naboged-duled

Asaf, namakmalad-e-iduedga we-namaked narmak-sad.

We-namakedi, "Mer neg-obergued" namaklegeyobi namaklegergebed.

75 Bab-Dummad, anmar doggus-nuedye bega soged, anmar bese goled.
Dulemar be-ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-imaksadgi sunmakmalad.

² Bab-Dummadye, be soged: "An igar-nabogoye-sokalile,

innikigwadgi an igar nabogoed.

³ Napaneg-giglimakdele, bela egi-bukwamalad giglimakdele,

ar ani an napneg-e-sailamar-ganikid ogannoged."

⁴ Nug-dummarba-imakdimaladga an soged: "¡Mer be na nug-dummarba imakmar!"

Dule-isganamarga an soged: "¡Mer be na san-dummarba imakmar!

⁵ ¡Mer be na gangued-nikadba yamo san-gannarba imakmar!

¡Mer be na bule-bule sunmakmar!"

⁶ Ar nug-dummarba-guedi, dad-nakwedsik danikosulid, dad-argwanedsik danikosulid, nega-dulesulidganba danikosulid.

⁷ Ar unnila Bab-Dummadbi igar-nabogedid.

Bab-Dummad belallaa dulemar-nug odummosulid.

Abala e-nug-bipii imaked, abala e-nug-dummarba imaked.

⁸ Bab-Jehová sabsur-dule-isganamar-odurdakega e-argangi nog-enamakar vino-gagbid-ibmar-baiganba-oburaled siid.

A-vino-gagbid-eodele, bela dule-isganamar-we-napneggi-gudidiid, vino-gagbid-e-asase-bakale, gob-maloed.

⁹ Ar andi, Jacob-e-Bab-Dummadgi degisadegu sunmakdii guoed,

Jacob-e-Bab-Dummadga an namakdii guoed.

¹⁰ Ar Bab-Dummad, dule-isganamar-e-gangued bela obelogoed,

dule-nued-e-gangueddi, ogannoged.

Bab-Dummad gege-galakued

Asaf, we-namaked narmaksad. Namakmalad-e-iduedga-sogleged:

We-namakleged, Neginot'ba namaklegoye.

76 Judá-yalagine, bela Bab-Dummad magar-dakmalad,

Israel-yalagi, e-nuga dummarba gued.

² Ese-goled-neg Salem'gi siid, e-meged-neg Sión-yalagi siid.

³ A-yalagine, Bab-Dummad warsi-e-sigumar bibichisad,

sigu-abgamalad bibichisad,

es-suidmar bibichisad,

bila-onolegedgi-ibmar-ebulemalad, bela obelosad.

⁴ Bab-Dummad, bedi dule-gandikidid, bedi yalamar-degisadegu-bukwadba bur gandikidid.

⁵ Dule-bulegan omilede gusmalad, burgwismalad. We-dule-bulegan gannale bar gwisguosurmalad.

⁶ Be, Jacob-e-Bab-Dummad, egi be gwichigusgua, e-moli-urmar, e-molimar geg bar nanae gusad.

⁷ ¡Bebi, unnila be-dobmalad!

Be uludegwale, ¿doa be-asabin gwisguoe? Suli, dule gwen gwisguosuli.

⁸ Bab-Dummad, be nibneg-akale igar-nabosad.

Bab-Dummad, napneggi san-bipi-imakdimalad-abonogega,

⁹ be gwichiguargusgu, napnega dobee itosad, napnega bogi nagusad.

¹⁰ Dule-begi-urwedimalad aka be-nug-ogannoged.

Dule-begi-urwedimalad-besmaladi aka bega ibadummad onomaloed.

¹¹ Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba, ise-ibmar-sogar be imakmar,

ega sogedba be ibmar imakmarbalo.

Bela yarmar-anmar-neggwebur-dikarba-bukwadi, Bab-Dummad-gandikidga ibmar-ukleged sedamalo.

¹² Ar Bab-Dumjadi, dule-dummagan-negdakmamaid obelogedid,

napneggi reymar-mamaid-odobguedid.

Bab-Dummad-ibmar-dummagan-imaksadgi binsaed

Asaf, we-namaked narmaksad. Namaked-idued-Je-dutún'ga soglenaid.

77 Bab-Dummad an-itogega, an ese binasuli goled.

Suli-suli an itodiidgine, Bab-Dummadse an goted.

² Bab-Dummadse mutikidba bogigusuli an argan-onakgwar gormai daed,

degite, amba an-gwage naibi-itodaed.

³ Bab-Dummadgi an binsadele, nue-bukib an itodaed.

An egi nue-binsadele, an boddaed, an binsaddaed bar an bendaklegosurye.

⁴ Bab-Dummad, gabsuli be an-imaked.

Suli-suli an-itosoggu, geg sunmak an naddaed.

⁵ Ibagan-epenne-nasmalad an insaddaed, birgamar-epenne-nasmalad an insaddaed.

⁶ An mutikidba-namakmaidaed an ebinsaddaed, ulubgi an binsamaidaed, an egismaidaed:

⁷ "¿Ar Bab-Jehová degisadegu anmar-obandiguode?"

¿Ar anmargi nued-binsadii bar guosurde?"

⁸ ¿Bab-Dummad degisadegu-anmar-sabgudiid bergussi?

¿Bab-Dummad anmarga-ibmar-imakoye-sogsad degisadegu bergussi?

⁹ ¿Bab-Dummad dule-wiledaked iessi?

¿Bela-bela urwemaidba, bar anmar-sabguosurde?"

¹⁰ Geb an sogdesunnad: Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined bar epennegii anmarga ibmar imaksulid.

We, nue-nunmak an-imaked.

¹¹ Epenne Bab-Jehová-ibmar-dakledisurmalad-imaksad an ebinsaoed.

Epenne Bab-Jehová ibmar-gegerdakleged-imaksad an ebinsaoed

¹² Bab-Dummad-ibmar-dummagan-imaksad an egi binsaoed,

be-ibmar-dummagan-imaklesadgi an sunmakoed.

¹³ Bab-Dummad, be-ibmar-imaked islidikidbiid.

¡Bab-dummagan-baigan anmar-Bab-Dummadyobid sulid!

¹⁴ Bab-Dummad, be ibmar-dakledisulid-imakedid.

Be-gangued dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladse be oyomaid.

¹⁵ Be-ganguedgi, be-dulamar be ollor-imaksad,

Jacob-wagan be ollor-imaksad,

José-wagan be ollor-imaksad.

¹⁶ Bab-Dummad, demar be-daksagua, be-dobguded, muu-wilasailad be-daksagua, binasuli giglimakded.

¹⁷ Mogirmar, dii-dummad owialid,

nibneggi, malamar gollomakded,

nibneggi, malamar ibyeded.

¹⁸ Burwa-bipirmakaled-imbaba be-goled malayobi binasuli gollomakded,

be-mala-ibyemamaid napaneg ibegwar-imakded,

napaneg wawanmakded, bela giglimakded.

¹⁹ Demar-abargi, igar be mesisad,

Muu-billi be egasad,

a-abargi be nasad,

degite, be-gannar daksasurmalad.

²⁰ Sibad-wawaadyobi be-dulamar Moisés'ba, Aarón'-ba be semai gusad.

Bab-Dummad e-dulamarga ibmar-imaked

Asaf, we-namaked-Masquill'ye-nugad narmaksad.

78 An-dulamar, an-ibmar-odurdaked be nue itomala,

an-ibmar-soged be nue itomala.

² An ibmar-burbarmaladba sunmakoed,

dikasurgus negasailaunni ibmar-dukuar-mamaidi, an osanalogoed.

³ Anmar bato we-ibmar itodiid, bato anmar wisid.

We-ibmar anmar-babgan anmarga sogsadid.

⁴ Anmar anmar-mimmigangi we-ibmar odukosulid.

Anmar anmar-wagan-danimaloedga Bab-Jehová-e-ganguedgi sunmakoed,

e-ibmar-dummagan-imaksadgi sunmakoed,

e-ibmar-dakledisurmalad-imaksadgi sunmakoed.

⁵ Bab-Dummad, Jacob-waganga Igar mesisad,

Israel-dulemarga Igar mesisad.

Anmar-dadganga-Igar-uksagusad,

be-wagan be odurdakoye,

⁶ adi, yoedse-be-wagan-danimaloedi, bela we-Igar wisgumalagarye,

degi, yoedse-mimmigan-gwalulemaloedi, bela we-

Igar wisgumarmogagarye,

we-mimmiganmoga, we-Igargi na e-mimmigan-odurdakmogoed.

⁷ Deyobi, wemala, Bab-Dummadgi bensuli gumaloed, Bab-Dummad-e-ibmar-dummagan-imaksad iego-surmalad.

Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidba ibsamaloed.

⁸ E-dadganyobi guosurmalad.

E-dadgandi, binsaed-sate, uayasuli gusmalad,

e-gwagegi innikigwadba nanassurmalad,

e-ulubgi Bab-Dummad-sogedba gudii gussurmalad.

⁹ Efraín-wagan, sigu-miemalad-buleganad,

degi-inigwele, bila-onolenaibagi wakite gusmalad.

¹⁰ Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummadbo-Igar-Mesisadba ibmar imaksasurmalad,

Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidba ibsassurmalad.

¹¹ Bab-Dummad-ibmar-dummagan-imaksadi,

ega ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-oyosadi, bela iesmalad.

¹² Bab-Dummad Egipto-yargi, Zoán-nebagi, e-dadganga ibmar-dakledisurmalad-oyosgusadi, bela iesmalad.

¹³ Bab-Dummad, Israel-dulemar nabir-obakmalagala demar-dinnaa imaksad,

demar gasdibiryob ganna mesisad.

¹⁴ Bab-Dummad, ibginedba mogirbali Israel-dulemar-idu-nadapi gusad,

mutikidba soo-gaedbali idunadapi gusad.

¹⁵ Bab-Dummad, nega-dulesulidganba akwasaila marisad.

A-akwagi dii-aryomai imaksad,

geb a-dii-gobmalaga imaksad.

¹⁶ Bab-Dummad, akwagi dii-aryogega imaksad,

diwaryobi dii-aryomai imaksad.

¹⁷ Degi-inigwele, Israel-dulemar gannar Bab-Dummadgi-isgunai gusmalad,

nega-dulesulidganba Bab-Dummad-Bur-Biriginedgi gwisgunai gusmalad.

¹⁸ Israel-dulemar, yamo Bab-Dummad-wilubdakbi gusmalad,

agala, e-abegedba Bab-Dummadse masgunned-egicha gusmalad.

¹⁹ Bab-Dummadgi sunmaksa gusmalad, sogsagusmalad:

"¿Bab-Dummad, sunna anmarga nega-dulesulidganba mas-ukoe? Suli. Anmarga geg uke.

²⁰ Ar napiragwa, Bab-Dummad akwasaila-sarsosgua, dii binasuli aryoargusad.

Ar anmarga-mas-ukegala, ¿deyob imakbalo be ebin-sae?

E-dulamarga, ¿sunna san ukbalo be ebinsae?"

²¹ Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemar weyob-soge-itosgua, bela-belad uluded.

Jacob-wagangi sae-itoded,

Israel-dulemargi sabsur-uluded.

²² Ar Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummadgi bengusmalad,

Bab-Dummad e-bendakosurye binsasmalad.

²³ Bab-Dummad, nibneg-akale, mogirmarga igar-uk-sad,

degidba, mogirmar argaded.

²⁴ Bab-Dummad, Israel-dulemar mas-gunmalagala, mas-maná'ye-nugad ega obatisad,

madu-nibneggined-gunmalaga imaksad.

²⁵ Bela Israel-dulemar baliwitur-e-madu guchamalah. Nue-immelegedse-gunmalagala, Bab-Dummad ega mas barmialid.

²⁶ Bab-Dummad, dad-nakwedsikid-burwa barmiar gusad. E-gangued-nikadba dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikid-burwa barmiar gusad.

²⁷ Bab-Dummad, ukub-miledaedyobi ega san obatisad, demar-gakaba ukub-mergunaiyob ega nuumar obatisad.

²⁸ Bab-Dummad, dulemar-danar-danar-bukwamalah-gi, nuumar-babatega imaksad, Israel-dulemar-e-neg-gabmalad-dikarba nuumar-obatisad.

²⁹ Israel-dulemar bela-bela-immelegedse mas-guchamalah. Deyobi, Bab-Dummad, ibmar-egichamalah ega uk-sad.

³⁰ Ar undar-immerba-gudii gussurmalad, ar amba e-gaya-yaba mas-sigua,

³¹ Bab-Dummad-e-urwed egi gwisgunonikid. Bab-Dummad, e-ibe bur-dule-dutusurmalad oburgwisad, Israel-dulemar-bur-nuga-nikamalah ogilosad.

³² Degi-inigwele, Israel-dulemar amba isgudii gusmalad, Bab-Dummad-geger-ibmar-daklemalah-imaksadgi bengusmalad.

³³ A-ulale, Bab-Dummad, Israel-dulemar-e-ibagan sikwas-bunnogedyobi, berguega imaksad, e-birgamar dobed-dummad-abalagi, berguega imaksad.

³⁴ Ar Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemar-abar-oburgwisale, geb Israel-dulemar-baigan gannar Bab-Dummad-amiddamalah, gwae-gwae gannar Bab-Dummadse nonidamalah.

³⁵ Geb ebinsaddamalah, Bab-Dummad ega akwa-sailayob guye, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined e-bendaked guye.

³⁶ Ar Israel-dulemar e-gayaginbi, e-gwabin-dukuginbi, gakansaar Bab-Dummad-nug-odummodii damalah,

³⁷ ar e-ulubgindi ega gakansadii damalah. Bab-Dummadbo-Igar-Mesisadba, sogedba imaksasurmalad.

³⁸ Degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummaddi wemar-wiledaksad, e-isgusad ega elisad, wemar-obelossurgusad. Bab-Dummad, gannar-gannar na e-urwed-barganai gusad, e-urwedba ibmar-imaknai gussulid.

³⁹ Bab-Dummad ebinsasgusad, wemarde unnila dulemar-guye, unnila burwa-goleyob guye, gwen bar daklegosurye.

⁴⁰ Israel-dulemar, nega-dulesulidgangi, bukidargus Bab-Dummadgi-yoledanigusmalad. Nega-dulesulidgangi Bab-Dummad-wile-itogega imaksamalah.

⁴¹ Gannar-gannar Bab-Dummad-wilubdaknai gusmalad, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Isligwaled-ourwenai gusmalad.

⁴² Bab-Dummad-e-gangued bipisaar ebinsassurmalad, e-isdarmalahdse-wilebukwa-onolesgusadi, ebinsassurmalad.

⁴³ Egipto-yargi, Bab-Dummad ibmar-dakledisurmalad-oyosad iesmalad, neba-Zoán'ye-nugadgi ibmar-dummagan-imaksad iesmarbalid,

⁴⁴ Bab-Dummad, Egipto-yar-e-diwarmar abega obin-nisad, Egipto-dulemar, a-diwar geg gobe gusmalad.

⁴⁵ Bab-Dummad, Egipto-dulemargi, gukurmar-bela-ibmar-biin-imakmalad barmiar gusad. Noomar-ibmar-obelomalad barmiar gusbalid.

⁴⁶ Bab-Dummad, Egipto-dulemar-e-ibmar-gwag-wesmaladi, sese-burwigana-omaega imaksad, e-ibmar-gwag-gullemaalad-digarmalah, sesega urmaksabalid.

⁴⁷ Bab-Dummad, Egipto-dulemar-e-ua'dub-digarnanaid, dii-gwamakaled-obatisadgi obelosad, e-higo-sapimar, boo-gwamakarmalahdgi obelosad.

⁴⁸ Bab-Dummad, Egipto-dulemar-e-moli-bebe-nikamalah, dii-gwamakaled-obatisadgi oburgwisad. E-sibad-wawaadmar mar-egi-odesadgi obelosad.

⁴⁹ Bab-Dummad, Egipto-dulemargi bela-bela-e-urwed, e-sae-itoged, e-isdar-itoged, e-sae-daked barmiar gusad. Baliwitur-ibmar-obelomalad danagwen barmiar gusad.

⁵⁰ Bab-Dummad na e-urwed bar bargassur gusad. Burgwedgi, Egipto-dulemar bar ollor-imaksasulid, boni-dummaganga urmaksagusad.

⁵¹ Bab-Dummad, bela Egipto-dulemar-e-machi-sailaginmalad oburgwisad, Cam-dulemar-e-machi-sailaginmalad ogilosad.

⁵² Bab-Dummad, sibad-wawaad-danar-bukwadyobi, Israel-dulamar-idunadapi gusad, nega-dulesulidganba senadapi gusad.

⁵³ Bab-Dummad, Israel-dulamar-mer-dobee-itomalah, igar-nueganba semai gusad. E-isdarmalahdgi demargi-gundilegega imaksad.

⁵⁴ Bab-Dummad, na e-yar-islidikidse Israel-dulamar-senoni gusad, na e-garganguedgi we-yarmar-susadse senonikid.

⁵⁵ Bab-Dummad, Israel-dulemar-nadapid-idu dulebaigan-bukwad onosgusad, we-dulemar-e-napamar, Israel-dulemargadga-guega ega uksad. Deyobi, Bab-Dummad, a-napamargi, Israel-dadgan-dummagan-wagan urbisad.

⁵⁶ Degi-inigwele, Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummad-wilubdaknai gusmalad, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Biriginedgi aibitemalah, e-Igar-Maidba ibsassurmalad.

⁵⁷ E-babganyobi Bab-Dummadgi aibatemalad, egi yolenai gusmalad.
 Israel-dulemar, warsi-binsaledyob dopere gusmalad.
⁵⁸ E-bab-dummadse-goled-neg-sobsamalahadba, Bab-Dummad-oulusmalad,
 ibmar-e-bab-dummadga-imakdimalad-e-wilub-sob-samalahadba, Bab-Dummad-nobguega imaksamalahad.
⁵⁹ Bab-Dummad, weyob ibmar-daksagua, uluded, degidbali, bela Israel-dulemar-obachad.
⁶⁰ Silo-neggweburgi e-neg-meged-siidgi aibated.
 Agi, Bab-Dummad dulemar-abargi maidaenad.
⁶¹ Bab-Dummad, na e-Ulu, e-gangued-yeerdakleged-e-wilubga guedi,
 e-isdarmalahadse-galegega imaksad.
⁶² Bab-Dummad bela-bela e-dulamargi urwemaisog-gu,
 es-suidgi e-dulamar-oburgwilegega imaksad.
⁶³ E-dula-sapingan soogi gummaksamalahad,
 e-yaganga sui-nikued-ibagi-namakleged namaklessulid.
⁶⁴ E-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad es-suidgi oburgwilesmalahad,
 E-omegan-e-ibe-sui-burgwismalahadi, e-suimarga gwen bonai gussurmalad.
⁶⁵ Geb Bab-Dummad, igi-dule-gabmair atakardae,
 deyobi atakalid.
 Igi-dule-bila-onoged-buled vino-gobnair binnasuli gormakdedae,
 deyobi Bab-Dummad uludedba binnasuli goted.
⁶⁶ Bab-Dummad, e-isdarmalahad-sikirmakega imaksad,
 degisadegu bingeguega imaksad.
⁶⁷ Bab-Dummad, José-wagan-obachad,
 Efraín-wagan-sussulid.
⁶⁸ Bab-Dummad, aka bur Judá-wagan-sunonikid,
 na e-yar-bur-sabed-Sión sunonikid.
⁶⁹ Bab-Dummad, ese-goled-nega nibnegyobi matusuli sobsad,
 Bab-Dummad, igi-napneg degisadegu-gangu-nasiksa,
 deyobi na e-neg gangu sisad.
⁷⁰ Bab-Dummad, e-mai-David-sunonikid,
 sibad-wawaad-edarbedgi-arbadiidgi David-onosad.
⁷¹ Sibad-wawaad-baregindidaedgi, David'se gochad.
 Bab-Dummad, ega e-dulamar-Jacob-wagan-akwega,
 Israel-dulemar-egad-gued-akwega, David'se gochad.
⁷² David na e-gwage-innikigwadba Israel-dulemar-akwisad,
 e-binsaed-nue-nikadba dulemar-idudii gusad.
 Jerusalén-neggwebur-bergusadba nunmak-itoleged
 Asaf, we-namaked narmaksad.
79 Bab-Dummad, dulemar-aku-be-dakmalad be-yargi ubosmalad.
 Bese-goled-neg-islidikiid oichosmalad.
 Jerusalén-neggwebur akwabi-dunnumakbukwa imaksamalahad.

² We-dulemar, be-maimar-e-mui, mulamarga masga uksamalahad.
 Dule-bega-inniki-nanadiid-e-sanmar, ibdurgan-ursilimarga masga uksamarbalid.
³ Be-maimar-e-ablis, bela Jerusalén-neggweburgi diiyobi eosmalad.
 Burgwismalahad-digega dule sate gusad.
⁴ Dulemar-anmar-yar-dikarba-bukmaladi, anmargi dodomalad,
 dulemar-anmar-yar-dikarba-bukmaladga anmar e-dodoedga gued.
⁵ Bab-Jehová'ye, ¿sanagwadse be-urwed berguoe?
 ¿Sanagwadse degisadegu be urwemai guoe?
 ¿Sanagwadse be-nobgued sooyob gamai guoe?
⁶ Dulemar-aku-be-dakmaladse be urwe,
 dulemar-bese-gordisurmaladse be urwe.
⁷ Ar we-dulemar, Jacob-wagan-obelosmalad.
 Jacob-wagan-e-yar akwabi-dunnumakbukwa imaksamarbalid.
⁸ Bab-Jehová'ye, anmar-epenne-isgusad, mer be bar ebinsae.
 Be-wiledaked gwae be anmarga oyoge,
 ar anmar bela-bela oitoles bukwad.
⁹ Bab-Dummad-anmar-abonoged, be-nug-dummarba-gued-ular, be anmar-bendake.
 Be-nug-sabed-ular, be anmar-ollorsae, anmar-isgusad be elie.
¹⁰ Ar ibiga dulemar-yar-baigangi-bukwad sogmaloe:
 "¿Bia e-Bab-Dummad nade?"
 Be anmarga oyoge, igi-be, be-dulamar-e-ablis-aryosad be buged-mai imake.
 Bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalahadga oyobali,
 igi-be, be-maimar-e-ablis-aryosad be buged-mai imake.
¹¹ Dule-galesbukmalad-e-boed be itoge,
 dule-oburgwilesokarmalahadi, be-garganguedba be bendake.
¹² Bab-Jehová, dulemar-anmar-yar-dikarba-bukwamalahad begi dummad-dododigusmaladi,
 ilagugle (7) deyob-egi-dodomarmogaga be imake.
¹³ Anmardi, be-dulamar-gumalahad,
 be-sibad-wawaadmaryob-gumalahad.
 Degisadegu, anmar dog-nuedye bega sogmaload.
 Degisadegu, anmar bega namakmaload.

Bab-Dummadse-goled, Israel-yar gannar nudakye

Namakmalad-e-iduedga-sogleged:

We-namaked, Dutu-Lirio'gi-namaklegedyob namaklegoye.

Asaf e-gudiidba we-namaked narmaksad.

80 Bab-Dummad, Israel-dulemar-edarbed, be anmar-itoge.
 Be, sibad-wawaad-edarbedyobi José-wagan-e-iduedid,
 be, baliwiturmar-querubin'ye-nugad-abargi negsemaidid.

² Efraín-waganse, Benjamín-waganse, Manasés-waganse, be magar gue.

Be-gangued be oyoge, be bela-bela anmar-bendakdage.

³ Bab-Dummad, igi-anmar epenne bukwagusa, deyobi, be gannar anmar-imake.

Bab-Jehová'ye, be anmargi ise-nued-binsae, be bela-bela anmar-bendake.

⁴ Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, be-urwe-maid-ulale, ¿sanagwadse be-dulamar-bese-goled be itogosuli?

⁵ Boed-dummad e-masgunnediyob ega be uksad, ibyanis-obinebaka e-gobedyob ega be imaksad.

⁶ Dulemar-anmar-yar-dikarba-bukwamaladi, anmarga allega be imaksad,

anmar-isdarmalad anmargi dodomalad.

⁷ Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, igi-anmar epenne bukwagusa, deyobi be gannar anmar-imake.

Bab-Jehová'ye, be anmargi ise-nued-binsae, be anmar-abonoge.

⁸ Bab-Dummad, Egipto-yalagi be uva-dub seargusad, Canaán-yargi dulemar-Bab-Dummad-akudakmalad be ononnosgusad,

geb we-uva-dub be digsagusad.

⁹ Ega be neg-emisad, uva-dub-e-maligan gatik-diglemai be imaksad, bela-yar-gasa nagusad.

¹⁰ Bela uva-dub-gagan-urba negsichigwadgi yarmar bukusad, e-dubagan, urwar-sapi-matusur-gwigwichidgi bipir-makde gusad.

¹¹ E-anamar, demar-Mediterráneo'se warmaksad, e-muugan, Éufrates-diwarse nasgumai gusad.

¹² Bab-Dummad, ¿ibiga uva-nainu-e-galu-emakaled be earisa?

Bela-dulemar-e-dikarba-nasdamaladi, e-ibe san gwandamalad.

¹³ Wedarmala bela-bela wionaid, ibdurgan-ursirmar gundamalad.

¹⁴ Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, be anmarse gannar dage,

nibneg-akale be atake, we-uva-dub be bendakdage.

¹⁵ Be-sunnad we-uva-dub be digsagusad. Begadga-guega e-ana be odummosad.

¹⁶ Be-uva-dub aimukus maid, soogi ogumaklesad. Be-urwedbali be-dulamar burgwemamaid.

¹⁷ Dule na be susagusadi, be bendake, dule-begadga-guega na be odungusgusadi, be bendake.

¹⁸ Ar deyob be imakele, anmala begi aibanosurmalad. Gannar-dula-gudii be anmar-imake, anmar unnila besebi gordii gumaloed.

¹⁹ Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, igi-anmar epenne bukwagusa, deyobi be gannar anmar-imake.

Bab-Jehová'ye, be anmargi ise-nued-binsae, be bela-bela anmar-bendake.

Bab-Dummad e-dulamargi nueddaed

Namakmalad-e-iduedga sogleged:

Igi uva-nis-egurelealir gar-ogorledae, abali, namaklegoye.

Asaf, we-namaked narmaksad.

81 Bab-Dummadga weligwaledgi namakmala, e anmar-ogannogedid.

Jacob-e-Bab-Dummadga binnasuli weligwaledgi namakmala.

² Namakmala, gar-pandero ogormala, gar-lira ogormala, gar-arpa ogormala.

³ Nii-binid-gwisgunonikidgi, gar-trompeta ogormala. Nii-dalu-naidgi anmar-iba-dummad-guedgi, gar-trompeta ogormala.

⁴ Ar weyob-imakoye Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarga igar uksad,

weyob Jacob-e-Bab-Dummad igar mesisad.

⁵ José-wagan Egipto-yargi noargu, Bab-Dummad José-waganbo igar mesisad.

⁶ Dule-sunmaked an itosad, an wissulid, doa anga sunmake.

Anga weyob soged:

"Be-gukingi be ibmar-ukusulid-semaid an bega osulosad.

Arbaed-dummad be imakdiidi an bega obelosad.

⁷ Bemar suli-suli-itoarmargua, be anse gochamalad, agine, an be-bendaksamalad.

Mogir-gudureged-imbaba, an be-abin-imaksamalad. Mar-gollomakmaid-abargi, an be-abin-imaksamalad. Meriba-dii-naba an bemar-wilubdaksad.

⁸ "An-dulamar, an be-owisogega bega ibmar-sogedi, be itomala.

Israel-dulemar, bitigi be an-itosmalana gadin.

⁹ Bab-dummagan-bamalad be-Bab-Dummadga be imakosurmalad,

bab-dummagan-bamalad-asabin, be yokorgi sindigar sigosurmalad.

¹⁰ Ani, an be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued.

Ani an Egipto-yargi bemar-onosad.

Guagwar be bukmala, an bemarga mas-obinebaka ukoed.

¹¹ "Degi-inigwele, an-dulamar an-itosurmalad, Israel-dulemar anba ibsabisur gusad.

¹² A-ulale, na e-itolegedba-ibmar-imakega an imaksad.

Na e-itolegedba-nanadii gusmarsunnad.

¹³ "Ar an-dulamar an-itosana, ar Israel-dulemar an-igar-mamaidba nanasmalana,

¹⁴ an ega e-isdarmalad irgwensuli osulosanad, an e-isdarmalad sabsur-odurdaksanad.

¹⁵ Dulemar-Bab-Jehová-isdar-dakmalad, Bab-Jehová-e-nug bela-bela odummodmaloenad.

Degi-inigwele, an a-dulemar degisadegu sabsur-odurdakoed.

¹⁶ An-dulemardi trigo-gwag-bur-nuedgi an oguchaled,
akwamargi-achanis-nanaidgi, immerba-itomalaga an imaksaled."

Bab-Dummad dule-igar-naboged-e-dummadid

Asaf, we-namakleged narmaksad.

82 Bab-Dummad, bab-dummagan-onmakbukwad-e-dummadga siid,
amarga igar-nabogedga siid.

² "¿Ar sanagwadse, bemar yogasaar igar-nabodii gumaloe?

¿Ar sanagwadse, bemar dule-isganamargarbi igar-nudakdii gumaloe?

³ "Be dule-e-sergan-sate-gudimalad, be bendakmala, be dule-bendaked-sate-gudimalad, be bendakmala. Dule-wilemaladga, be innikigwadgi igar-nabomala, dule-sabsur-imakledimaladga, be innikigwadgi igar-nabomala.

⁴ Dule-e-bendaked-satemalad be dule-isganamargi bendakmala,
dule-ibmar-abadimalad be dule-isganamargi bendakmala.

⁵ "We-dule-isganamar ibmar wissurmalad, ibmar aku-itomalad,
nepsichidgi gaamakdimalad,
weyob gudimaladba bela napneg-saila-giglimakega imakmalad.

⁶ "An bemarga sogsa gusad: 'Bemar bab-dummagan gumarye,
bela-bemar Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-e-mimmigan gumarye.'

⁷ Degi-inigwele, bemar dulemaryobi burgwemaloye, dummagan-negsemamaidyobi burgwemaloye."

⁸ ¡Bab-Dummad! We-napnegga be igar itodage, ar bela-dule-napneggi-bukwamalad begadid.

E-isdarmalad-obelogege Babse-goled

Asaf, we-namakled narmaksad.

83 Bab-Dummad, melle be gaya-bogidik mege.
Bab-Dummad, melle be sunmaksuli gue,
melle be ibmar-imaksuli gue.

² Bab-Jehová, be dake, ibibayobi be-isdarmalad uur-makbukwa,

ibibayobi isdar-be-dakmalad begi gwisgunanai.
³ Be-dulamargi-aibinega yardakar igar-amismalad.
Be-dularmar-na-be-sabgumaidgi-gwisgumalaga,
yardakar bular igar-amismalad.

⁴ We-dulemar sogmalad: "Dagmala, anmar bela e-dularmar obelonae.

Deyobi, Israel-e-nug bar bipisaar ebinsalegosulid."

⁵ Dule-wargwennayob na igar-aminanaid,
begi bila-onomalaga, we-dulemar na atosmalad:

⁶ Edom-dorgan, Ismael-dorgan,
Moab-dorgan, Agar-dorgan,

⁷ Gebal-dorgan, Amón-dorgan, Amalec-dorgan,

Filisteadorgan, degi, Tiro-dorgan, bela wemar na atosmalad.

⁸ Asiria-dorganse-bakale, bela wemarba atosad.
Lot-wagan-bendakega atosmalad.

⁹ Ar igi be Madián-dulemar-obelosgusa,
deyobi be we-dulemar obelomoga.
Ar igi be Sísara, degi, Jabín, Cisón-diangi-obelosgusa,
deyobi be we-dulemar obelomoga.

¹⁰ We-dulemar Endor'gi burgwismalad,
ibmar-isganayob napagi miled gusmalad.

¹¹ Ar igi be Oreb, degi, Zeeb, imaksagusa,
deyobi be e-sordamar-dummagan imakmoga.

Ar igi be Zeba, degi, Zalmuna, imaksagusa,
deyobi be bela e-dummagan-nuga-nikamalad be imakmoga.

¹² Wemar sogzagusad:

"Bab-Dummad-e-yar-naidi, anmar e-ibe sumala."

¹³ Bab-Dummad, we-dulemar burwaba-selegega be imake.

Gaganmar burwaba-gukuddaeyobi be we-dulemar-imake.

¹⁴ Ar igi soo sapur-ogumakdae,
degi, igi soo-gwabunyemaid yarmar-ogumakdae,

¹⁵ deyobi be we-dulemar, be-burwa-dummadgi be baleginne,

be-burwa-ooredgi, be ogwaye.

¹⁶ Bab-Jehová, we-dulemar be obingegsae,
adi, magar-be-dakmalaga, be Bab-Dummad gued.

¹⁷ We-dulemar, degisadegu bingegudii gumala,
na bingegudii burgwemala.

¹⁸ Na wisgumala, bebi Bab-Jehová gued, weyobi be nugad.

Na wisgumala, napneggine, bebi unnila Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined gued.

Bab-Dummadse-goled-negbina nue-soged

Coré-e-wagan, we-namakled narmaksad.

Namakmalad-e-iduedga soglesad:

*We-namakedi igi uva-nis-egurelealir gar-ogorledae,
aba namaklegoye.*

84 Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, ibibayobi be-meged-negmala yeerdaklege.

² Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-imbabina, an bela-bela ulubgi itoged,

agi an gudiguega an surbinsa itoged.

Bela-belad an-ulubgine, an-gwagegine, Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maidga an weligwaledgi namaked.

³ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, an-e-rey, an-Bab-Dummad,

amba gig-sikwibela, bese-goled-neggi neg-amied,
amba wirsobbela, na e-mimmigan-urbega, bese-goled-neggi e-uu sobed.

⁴ Be-itoged-neggi-gudimaladi, egi nued-binsalesmaladid,

ar degisadegu be-nug-odummodimalad.

⁵ Dule-begi-gangued-amiedi, egi nued-binsalesmaladid,
unnila bese-goled-negse-dagedginbi binsadiid.

⁶ Ibyanis-aryoged-nebaba-nadapile, dii-sailagan-ari-omaid-negga imaked.

Gebe-dii-argwanedi, neba-naidgi nabir-binsadaed.

⁷ Dulemar, nanadapidbali e-ganguedi gangumai gued,

Sión-yalagi Bab-Dummad-dakmaloed.

⁸ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, an bese-goled be itoge,

Jacob-e-Bab-Dummad, be an-itoge.

⁹ Bab-Dummad, be anmar-irwa sigu-abgaedyob gued.

Be-dule-nug-imaksadgi be nued binsae.

¹⁰ Magaba iba-miliba-gudiguedba, bur-nuedid, bese-goled-neg-imbagi ibagwen gudii gued.

Dule-isganamar-abargi-gudiguedba, bur an an-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-yawagak edarbebid.

¹¹ Bab-Jehová, dad-ibeleryob gued, sigu-abgaedyob gued.

Bab-Dummad, anmar-nug dummarba imaked, anmarga gangued uked.

Bab-Jehová, dule-galagwensuli-gudisurmaladga, e-ibmar-nikadi obinagwar uked.

¹² ¡Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, dule-begi-ben-sur-gudiid,

egi nued-binsalesadid!

Babse goled, be wile-an-dakye

Coré-wagan, we-namaked narmaksad. Namakmalad-e-iduedga narmaklesad.

85 Bab-Jehová, be-dulamargi be ise-nued binsasad.
Jacob-e-wagan-yar-baidgi-galebukmalad, be gannar e-yarse senonikid.

² Be-dulamar-e-ibmar-iscana-imaksad ega be osulosad,

bela e-iscusad begi nossuliyob be daksad.

³ Bab-Jehová, be-sae-itoged bela be osulosad, be-urwed na be bargasad.

⁴ Bab-Dummad-anmar-abonoged, gannar be anmar-nudake.

Be-anmarse-urwemaid be obeloge.

⁵ ¿Ar be degisadegu anmarbo sae-itodii guoe?

¿Be degisadegu urwemaid guoe?

⁶ Ar anmar burgwaleyob-gusoggu, gannar be anmar-odulodage.

Adi, anmar be-dulamar-guedi, begi weligwar itoma-loed.

⁷ Bab-Jehová'ye, be-sabgued be anmarse oyoge, be anmar-abonoge.

⁸ Bab-Dummad-Jehová-ibmar-soged an itogoed, ar e-dulamarga, ega-inniki-nanadimaladga,

bogidikidgi sunmakoed,
adi, melle bar gannar Bab-Dummadgi bangumalagar.

⁹ E-nug-odummodimalad-bendakega, Bab-Dummad anmar-walikkaa gudiid.

E-gangued-yeerdakleged anmar-napneggi nai guoed.

¹⁰ Sabgued, na napiragwadbo abingunonimaloed.

Igar-innikigwad-imaked, na bogidikidbo, angaagwar akanonimaloed.

¹¹ Napiragwad napneggi nai guoed,

Igar-innikigwad-imaked, nibneg-akale aidedani guoed.

¹² Bab-Jehová-sunnad anmargi nued-binsaoed.

Anmar-napaneg, nue-ibmar-sanmake guoed.

¹³ Igar-innikigwad-imaked, e-gayaburba-barsogedga guoed,

Bab-Dummad-idu igar-mayoed.

Wile-e-dakega Bab-Dummadse goled

David Bab-Dummadse gornaid.

86 Bab-Jehová'ye, wis be an-itoge, be an-abin-imake.

Ar ande, dule-wilegedid,

ibmarbina an bela-bela soged.

² Bab-Dummadye, be an-bendake,

ar ande begala sogedba nanadiid.

Be, an-Bab-Dummadid. An begi bensulid.

Be-mai be bendake.

³ Bab-Jehová'ye, wile-be-an-dake,

ar an bese gordii osedoddaed.

⁴ Be-nug-odummodiid weligwar be imake,

adi, Bab-Jehová, an bese golegar.

⁵ Bab-Dummad, be dule-nued gued, isgudsuliyob be emar-dakedid.

Dulemar-bese-gormalad be bela-bela sabed.

⁶ Bab-Jehová'ye, an bese-gornaid be itoge,

an-wilesagwar-gornaid be itoge.

⁷ An suli-suli-itogedgi an bese goled,

ar be an-abin-imakdaed.

⁸ Bab-Jehová, bab-dummagan-beyobid sated,

be-ibmar-imaksadyobi gege ibmar imakmalad.

⁹ Bela be dulemar-obinnisadi, be-asabin sindigar

signonimaloed,

be-nug odummomaloed.

¹⁰ Bab-Dummad, ar bebi dummarba-maid,

ar bebi ibmar-gegerdakleged imaked.

¡Ar bebi unnila Bab-Dummad gued!

¹¹ Bab-Jehová, an be-igar-innikigwadba nanadii guega, Be-Igar-Maid be anga oyoge.

Bab-Dummad, an be-nug-odummodii nanaega, be an-gwage ogannoge.

¹² An-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bela-bela an napiragwadgi be-nug odummogoed,

degisadegu, an be-nug odummodii guoed.

¹³ Ar bela-belad be an-sabed,

degisoggu, burgwega be an-imaksasulid.

¹⁴ Bab-Dummad, dulemar-na-san-buled-imakmalad angi gwisgunanaid,

dule-gindakmalad an-oburgwebied.

We-dulemar gwen begi binsasurmalad.

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová, bedi dule-nuedid, emar-wiledakedid.

Bedi, baisursunna urwesulidid,
sabgued-dummad-nikadid,
dule-innikigwadbalidid.

¹⁶ Bab-Dummad, be an-dake,
wile-be-an-dake.

Be-nug-odummodiidga be-gargangued be uke.

Ome-be-nug-odummodiid-e-machi be bendake.

¹⁷ Bab-Dummad, an-isdarmalad dakmalaga,
an-isdarmalad bingegumalaga, be-sabgued be angi
oyoge.

Ar be Bab-Jehová, be an-bendakedid, be an-gwage-
armakedid.

Bab-Dummad-e-neggweburga namakleged

Coré-wagan, we-namaked narmaksad.

87 Bab-Dummad-e-neggwebur-e-negsailamar yar-
isliidikigi mamaid.

² Bab-Jehová Jacob-wagan-e-negmarba bur bule
Sión-yawagakmar sabed.

³ Bab-Dummad-neggwebur, ibiyobi be-yeerdak-
legedginbi sunmakmalad.

⁴ Bab-Jehová soged:

“Neggweburmar-magar-an-dakmalad-abargi sunna
an we-neggweburmar bie-bie saed:

Rahab, Babilonia.

Filistea, Tiro, Etiopía.

We-neggwebur-e-dulemar-annik sogleged: ‘Sión-
negweburgi Bab-Dummad-magar-daksamarye.’”

⁵ Sión-neggweburnik soglegoed: “We-dule, degi, we-
moga, Sión’gi gwalulesmarye.”

Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined na e-sunnad Sión-negg-
webur sisad.

⁶ Bab-Jehová neggweburmar-nug-mamaid-gardagi
narmakoed:

“We, Sión-neggweburgi gwalulesye.”

⁷ Namaknanaidgi, degi, gwirnanaidgi, sognanaid:

“Anmar begi bela-danikid.”

Burgwedgi-bendaklegega Babse-goled

*Ezraí-dule-Hemán Coré-wagwa, we-namaked-
Masquil’ye-nugad narmaksad.*

*Namakmalad-e-iduedga soglesad: We-namakleged
Mahalat’yob namaklegoye.*

88 Bab-Jehová, Bab-Dummad-an-bendaked, an
bese ibginedba, mutikidba gordiid.

² An bese-gornaidi be itoge.

An bese wilesakwaa-goledi be nue itoge.

³ Bela-bela angi bonigan yolenaid,
an burgwedani maid.

⁴ Dulemar bato burgwisayob angi binsamalad.

An ganguedsulidyob dakleged.

⁵ Burgwarmalad-abargine an-metemalad,
napa-urba mui-mellemaiyoobi an gued.

We-muimargi-bar-be-binsalesulidyob an gued,
ar be wemar bar-bendaksasulid.

⁶ Yaa-bur-matusulidgi be an-balimeted,
nega-sichiganba, napa-urba-solanaga be an-
balimeted.

⁷ Be-sae-itogedi bela angine yolenonikid,
be-urwed demargi-gundilenaioyobi an-imaksad.

⁸ An-aimar angi bangueta be imaksad,
an-aimar ima-an-dakega be imaksad.

An dule-esgaryagi-mellesiidyob geg wakinned,

⁹ An bela-bela-boedbali an-dalamar momommakd-
ed.

Bab-Jehová, bane-bane an bese gordiid,
an bese argan onakdiid.

¹⁰ ¿Ar dule-burgwarmalad-abargi ibmar-gegerdakle-
malad be imake?

¿Dule-burgwarmalad be-nug-odummogega sunna
durgudagosi?

¹¹ ¿Dule-burgwarmamaidgi sunna be-sabguedgi sun-
maklesi?

¿Dule-burgwarmalad-neggi sunna be-innikidaedgi
sunmaklesi?

¹² ¿Ar nega-sichigangi, be-ibmar-gegerdaklemalad
wismarsi?

¿Ar napneg-ieleged-neggi, be-igar-inniki-imakleged
wismarsi?

¹³ Bab-Jehová, an bese goled, be an-bendakye.

Wakudaryalaba an bese-goledgi, an be-amied.

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová, ¿ibiga be an-obane?

¿Ibiga be angi be-wagar odukue?

¹⁵ An sapingwagwad-akale ibitodiid,

an burgwed-naga gudidaed.

Bab-Jehová, be angine gwage-nunmaked-dummagan
barmialid,

geg an bar gugusad.

¹⁶ Be-urwedbali an galitosad,

be-ise-sabsur-an-imaksadi, an-obelosad.

¹⁷ Be-emargi-gwisguedi, demaryobi bane-bane an-
ebirnaid,

bela an-ebilis naid.

¹⁸ Be angine an-aimar obachad,

be an-gwenadgan angi obachabalid.

Emigindi, unnila negsichidbi an-aiyob gued.

Bab-Dummad David’bo-igar-mesisad

*Ezraí-dule-Etán, we-namaked-Masquil’ye-nugad nar-
maksad.*

89 Bab-Jehová’ye, an degisadegu be-sabguedgi na-
makdii guoed.

An degisadegu bela dulemarga, be-innikidaedgi
sunmakdii guoed.

² An sogdii guoed: Be-sabguedi degisadegu gege
berguye.

Be-innikidaedi nibneg-naiyob degisadeguye.

³ Bab-Jehová, be sogsa gusad: “An-dule-susadbo an
igar mesisyue.

An-mai-David’ga an ise-sogar sogsagusye:

4 Be-sorbali, be-wagan degisadegu reyga-megmalaga an imakoye,
be-wagan degisadegu negsemamai an imakoye.' "

5 Bab-Jehová, be ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-imalsadba nibnegginmaladi be-nug odummomalad.
Dule-gwage-swilidikmalad-onmakbukwadgi be-innikidaedgi sunmakmalad.

6 Nibneggine, ¿doa Bab-Jehová'yopira gue? Dule deyobid sate.
Nibnegginmalad-abargi, ¿doa Bab-Jehová'yob gue? Dule deyobid sate.

7 Dule-gwage-swilidikmalad onmakbukwale, Bab-Dummad-dobee itodamalad.
Bab-Dummad na e-ebiris-bukmaladba bur-dummadid, bur-dutusurbalid.

8 Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nika-Maid, ¿doa beyob gue? Dule beyobid sate.
Bab-Jehová, bedi gandikidid, bedi innikidaedid.

9 Bab-Dummad, demar-dagumakmaid be bargaed.
Demar-dummagan-arwemaid be obogileged.

10 Be ibdula-dummad-Rahab'ye-nugad, maataa be oburgwisad.
Bela-bela be gangued-nikadba be-isdarmaladgi be nakwisad.

11 Bab-Jehová, nibneg begadid, napneg begadid.
Be we-napneg-naidi obinnisad, bela egi-ibmar-bukwadi be urbisad.

12 Be dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-yar-bukwad obinnisad,
dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik-yar-bukwad be obinnisbalid.
Tabor-yar weligwar be-nugga namaked,
Hermón-yar weligwar be-nugga namaked.

13 Bab-Jehová, bela-bela be gangued-nikadba be ibmar-dummagan imaked.
Be-argan-nued be onakwed, ar be emargi obichad.

14 Bab-Jehová, igar-maidba, igar-innikigwadba be negsemmaid.
Dule-wiledaked be oyoged,
igar-innikigwad be oyobalid.

15 Bab-Jehová, dulemar weligwaledgi-be-nug-odummomaladgi, nued binsalesad.
Wemar be-sogedba nanadimalad.

16 Be-nuggi wergudii osedoddamalad,
be-igar-innikii-imakedgi wergudimalad.

17 Ar be we-dulemar-e-gangued-e-yeerdakleged gued.
Nued be anmargi-binsaedbali, be anmar-gangued ogannoged.

18 Be, Bab-Jehová, be anmar-sigu-abgaedga gued.
Be, Israel-dulemar-e-reyd, Gwage-Isligwaledid.

19 Ibagwengine, be-dula-gwage-swilidikmaladga be negburgan oyosad,
aba ega be sunmaksad.
Be-dulamar-bega-nued-nanadimaladga be sogsagusad: "An dule-wargwen-buled bendaksad.
Dulemar-abargi dule-bur-emargi-obindiid-e-nug an odummosad.

20 An-mai-David an sunonikid,
reyga-guega an-gwallu-wawad, an e-nonogi eosad.

21 An bendakdii guoed.
An-ganguedgine ogannodii an imakoed.

22 E-isdarmalad egi nakosulid,
dule-isganamar sabsur-imakosulid.

23 An e-isdarmalad obelogoed,
dule-e-isdardakdimaladi an osulogoed.

24 An degisadegu David-sabgudii guoed.
An-nuggine e-gangued dungumai guoed.

25 David, demar-Mediterráneo'ye-nugad-naid-akar,
Éufrates-diwar-maidse neg-gani guoed.

26 Anga sogoed: 'Be an-baba,
be an-Bab-Dummad-an-abonogedid, be an-edarbedid.'

27 Machi-sailaginedga an imakoed,
bela reymar-baiganba bur dummadga-megega an imakoed.

28 An degisadegu sabgudii guoed,
an-ebo-igar-mesisadi degisadegu-mai guoed.

29 E-wagan e-sorba negsemamai gumaloed,
Igi nibneg degisadegu nai,
deyobi e-wagan degisadegu negsemamai gumaloed.

30 "Ar e-wagan an-igar-maidgi bangudmalale,
an-igar-maidba nanasurmalale,

31 An-igar-maidgi annadmalale,
an-igar-uksadba ibsasurmalale,

32 e-uayasulidaed-ulale, an sabsur-odurdakoed,
e-igsawad-ulale, an bibyogoed.

33 Degi-inigwele, an David-sabguosuli bipisaale guosulid,
an egi innikidaedi oberguosurbalid.

34 An David'bo-igar-mesisadi an bisgosulid,
an-ibmar-sogsadi an osulogosurbalid.

35 An-nug-islidikid-ular, an unnila irgwennaa ise-sogar imaksad,
an David'ga gakansaosulid:

36 David-sorba, e-wagan degisadegu negsemamai gumaloed.
An-asabin, igi dad-ibeler degisadegu-nai,
deyobi, e-wagan degisadegu negsemmai gumaloed.

37 Igi nii nibneggi degisadegu-nai,
deyobi, David-e-wagan degisadegu negsemmai gumaloed."

38 Degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummad, be Reyga-guega-dule-susadi, be meted, be obachad,
a-dulegi bela-bela be uluded.

39 Be-maibo be igar-mesisadi be bichisad,
e-wagan-degisadegu-negsemmai-guoed e-ibe be obelosad.

40 Bela e-galu-dikar-matusulid e-ibe be omukusad,
e-neg-gandikbukmalad e-ibe be obelosad.

41 Bela dulemar-a-igargi-nasdamaladi, e-ibe ibmar atursadamalad.
Neggweburmar-e-dikarba-bukmalad egi dodomalad.

42 David-e-isdarmalad-e-gangued be ogannosad,

e-isdarmalad weligwar-itogega be imaksad.
⁴³ David-e-es-suid-nugar sate be imaksad,
 bila-onogedgine gwen be bendaksasulid.
⁴⁴ E-gangued-yeerdakleged e-ibe be osulosad,
 e-ologana napase e-ibe be meted.
⁴⁵ E-birga-dulagudigued e-ibe be osikirmaksad,
 binged-dummad ega be uksad.
⁴⁶ Bab-Jehová, ¿wede degisadegu be dukumai guoe?
 ¿Wede sooyobi be-urwed degisadegu guoe?
⁴⁷ Bab-Jehová, be insao, an-dula-gudiguedi unnila sik-
 was gued.
 Degisoggu, ¿ibiga be dule-obinnisa?
⁴⁸ ¿Ar doa burgosuli degisadegu dula gudiguoe?
 ¿Ar doa burgwedgine wakinnoe?
⁴⁹ Bab-Jehová, be sabguedsailagined,
 be David'ga be-innikidaedba ise-sogar-sogsa-gusadi,
 ¿bia nade?
⁵⁰ Bab-Jehová, be-maimargi-dodolediid, be ebinsao,
 dulemar-bukidar-angi-dodogedi an ulubgi sediid.
⁵¹ Bab-Jehová, be-isdarmalad anmargi dodomalad.
 Na be dule-susadgi dodomalad.
⁵² ¡Bab-Jehová-e-nug degisadegu odummolesun!
 ¡Degisadegu odummolesun!

4. GARDA-SOGBAKEGWAD

(Salmos 90:1-106:48)

Bab-Dummad degisadegu-maid

Bab-Dummad-e-dule-Moisés Babse goled.

90 Bab-Jehová, be anmarga degisadegu, anmar-
 dukuedga gudiguad.
² Bab-Jehová, amba yoo yarmar be urbegua,
 amba yoo napa be obinyegua,
 amba yoo napneg be obinyegua,
 degisadegu dikasurgus, emi-ibadse,
 bato bedi Bab-Dummad gued.
³ Bab-Jehová, be sogdele: "¡Dulemar, gannar napaga-
 binyemarye!"
 Be-sogedbali dulemar gannar napaga binyiddaed.
⁴ Bab-Jehová, birga-miligwenadi (1,000) bega sae-iba-
 nasadyob gued,
 bega sikwas-neg-mutikid-nasadyob gued.
⁵ Bab-Jehová, igi diwar-noder ibmar-seddae,
 deyobi, be dulemar-seddae.
 Dulemar, unnila sikwas-gabdakedyobi dulagudigued.
 Dulemar, wakdaradba gaganmar-ainiar-daedyobi
 gued.
⁶ Wakdara e-dutumar achundagoed.
 Sedogusale, bato dingudoed, degi-burgwidoed.
⁷ Bab-Jehová, be-urwedi anmar-obeloged,
 be-sae-itoged anmar-dobe imaked.
⁸ Anmar-ibmar-iscana-imaked bela be wisid,
 anmar-iscgued-ulubgi-naidi begi dukusulid.
⁹ Bab-Jehová, be-urwed-ular, anmar-san bergumaid,

anmar-ibagan sikwas-bunnolegeyob gued.
¹⁰ Anmar birga-dulapaa-gakambese (70) du-
 lagudigued.
 Anmar-bur-dutusur-gumaladdi, sunna birga-dula-
 bakese (80) warmaked.
 Degi-inigwele, suiti-dulagudiguedi, unnila arbaed-
 dummad anmarga uked,
 wile-itoged anmarga uked.
 Igi anmar sikwas-dula-gudigued,
 deyobi, birgamar nasmogoed.
¹¹ Bab-Jehová, ¿doa be-urwed-gangued magar-itoge?
 Be-urwed bela-bela-gangusoggu, anmarga dobed-
 dummad uked.
¹² Bab-Jehová'ye, anmar sikwas dula-gudisoggu, be
 anmarga binsaed-nikagued uke,
 adi, anmar nued nanadii guegar.
¹³ Bab-Jehová, gwae be anmarse dage.
 Ar anmar be-dulamar gued.
 ¡Be-maimar be wile dake!
¹⁴ Wakudaradba, be-sabgued be anmarga oyoge,
 anmar bane-bane bega weligwaledgi namakdii
 guoed.
¹⁵ Igi birgabargus suli-suli-itogega, degi, wile-itogega
 be anmar-imaksa,
 emigindi, ibagan debayobi-mergue be anmar-welig-
 war imake.
¹⁶ Be-maimarga be-ibmar-imaked be oyoge,
 e-waganga be-gangued-dummarbad be oyoge.
¹⁷ Bitigi anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nued-binsaei,
 anmargi oyolenonikina gadin.
 Bab-Dummadye, anmar-ibmar-imakedgi be nued-
 binsae,
 anmar-ibmar-imaked be onasgumai imake.

Bab-Jehová anmar-dukuedid

91 Dule, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Biriginedgi-dukued-
 amiedi, Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nika-Maid
 e-edarbedga guoed.
² An Bab-Jehová'ga soged: "Be an-dukuedid, be an-
 garganguedid,
 an-Bab-Dummad, an begi bensulidid."
³ Bab-Jehová'bi bonigan-dukuar-bukwadgi be-ollor-
 imaked,
 boni-bulegangi be-ollorsaed.
⁴ Igi gannir e-sakan-urba e-mimmigan-odukue,
 deyobi Bab-Jehová be-edarbedga guoed.
 Bab-Jehová'gi be dukued amioed.
 E-gayaburba be-sigu-abgaedyob guoed,
 be-edarbedga guoed.
⁵ Mutikidba boni-noed be dobguosulid,
 ibginedba sigu-mileged be dobguosulid,
⁶ negsichidgi boni-gudiid be dobguosulid,
 yoruku boni-dule-ogiloged be dobguosurbalid.
⁷ Be-argan-sapiledsiki, miligwen (1,000) dulemar
 burgwemai guoed,
 be-argan-nuedsiki, miliambe (10,000) dulemar burg-
 wemai guoed.
 Bedi akar-guosulid.

⁸ Dule-isganamar sabsur-odurdaklegoed, be-sunnad be dakoed.

Bedi sabsur-odurdaklegosulid.

⁹ Ar bedi Bab-Jehová be-odukuedga imaksasoggu, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined be-edarbedga imaksasoggu,

¹⁰ ibmar-isgana gwen be-ebugosulid, boni-dummagan gwen be-neguyase warmakosulid.

¹¹ Ar Bab-Jehová, e-baliwiturmarga igar-ukoed, bia be nadesogele, adi, be-edarbemalagar.

¹² Mer be akwagi-gowarmakega baliwiturmar nakwaa be-semai guoed.

¹³ Achumigur-nono-wawaadgi be obinoed.

Naibe-nuedgi be dii-dii annaoed.

Be achumigur-nono-wawaad-sapingwagwad naibi-imakoed.

Be naibe-bulegan oburgoed.

¹⁴ Bab-Dummad soged: "Ar an-sabsoggu, ani an ollor-imakoed,

ar magar-an-daksoggu, bonigangi an bendakoed.

¹⁵ Ar anse-gollalile, an abinsaoed, na surbinsa-itogedgi an eba gudiguoed,

an ollor-imakoed, an e-nug odummogoed.

¹⁶ An ega birga-ichesur-dula-gudigued ukoed, an-abonolegedgi weligwar-itodii an imakoed."

Bab-Dummad-nued-daed-ular, ega namakleged

We-namaked obunnoged-ibagi namakleged.

92 Bab-Jehová, bega-doggus-nuedye-soglegedi, ibiyobi dog-nuedi.

Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined, be-nuggi-namakedi, ibiyobi dog-nuedi.

² Wakudaryalaba be-sabgued-dummadgi-namakedi, ibiyobi dog-nuedi.

Mutikidba be-innikidaedgi-namakedi, ibiyobi dog-nuedi.

³ Gar-oimakar-goledba-namaked, gar-lira-goledba-namaked, ibiyobi dog-nuedi.

Gar-arpa-goledba-namaked, gar-salterio-goledba-namaked, ibiyobi dog-nuedi.

⁴ Bab-Jehová, be be-ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-imakedba, weligwar be an-imaked.

A-ulale, be-ibmar-iamsadba, an weligwar-itoge an bega binasur namakoed.

⁵ ¡Bab-Jehová, ibibayobi be-ibmar-iamsad dummarba-gue!

Bab-Jehová, be-binsaed bela-bela yeer-gangusoggu,

⁶ dule-binsaedsulidaed, magar itosulid,

dule-ibmar-wissulid, aku itoged.

⁷ Amba dule-isganamar gaganyobi ainialile, dule-galagwensulidamalad dutuyob achunnalile,

unnila degisadegu-berguega gumaloed.

⁸ Bab-Jehová, bebi unnila degisadegu bur-gandikidga maid.

⁹ Bab-Jehová, napiragwa, be-isdarmalad berguoed, bela dule-galagwensulidamaladi oaisakilegoed.

¹⁰ Bedi moli-bebe-nikad-ursilid-gangued-nikadyobi anga gargangued uked,

gwallu-wawad-bur-nuedgi be an-nono wawamaksad.

¹¹ An-isdarmalad-galakusad-dakega, be an-iamsad, an-isdarmalad-obelolesad-itogega, be an-iamsad.

¹² Dule-nuegan, ogob-sanmakedyobi gumalad, Líbano-yargi urwarmar-dungumaiyobi gumalad.

¹³ Dule-nuegan, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi sapi-digar-gwichiyobi gumalad,

anamar-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-imbagi dutuyobi achutemalad.

¹⁴ Dule-nuegan, amba sered-ugakine, sanmakgwichi gumaloed,

san-nued-gudii, dutusur-gudii gumaloed,

¹⁵ adi, sogmalaga: "Bab-Jehová dule-innikigwadye.

Bab-Jehová an-gandikidye, egine igar-isgana-imaked naisurye."

Bab-Jehová, Rey-gued

93 ¡Bab-Jehová, gangued-yeerdakle-nika negsemaid!

Bab-Jehová, dummarba-gued oyosad, e-gangued oyosad.

Innikigwadba napneg nasiksad, napneg bar bipisaar onirilegosulid.

² Bab-Jehová, bedi gebe-negasaila-akale, bato negsemaid.

¡Bedi degisadegu maiguad!

³ Bab-Jehová, diwarmar dutusuli nomamaid, diwarmar binasuli uurmakmaid,

diwarmar binasuli sukamakmaid,

⁴ Bab-Jehová, ar bedi demar-uurmakedba bur be dutusur gued,

ar bedi muu-billigan-arwedba bur be dutusur gued, ar bedi nibneggi bur dutusur maid.

⁵ Bab-Jehová, Be-Igar-Mamaidgi dutusuli mamaid, gege bisged.

Islidik-gued degisadegu bese-goled-neg-yeerdakle imaked.

Bab-Jehová-igar-naboged innikigwadid

94 Bab-Jehová-dule-buged-mai-imakedye, Bab-Dummad-dule-buged-mai-imakedye, be

magarodage,

dule-sabsur-imaklediid be buged-mai imakdage.

² Bab-Jehová, be igar-naboged-dulesoggu, be-gangued be oyodage,

dule-na-san-buled-imakdimalad, be sabsur-odurdakdage.

³ Bab-Jehová, ¿sanagwadse dule-isganamar yeer-itodii gumaloe?

⁴ Ar bela we-dule-isganamar, dule-ibmar-sabsur-sogmaladid,

na san-dummarbaa imakmaladid.

⁵ Bab-Jehová, dule-isganamar be-dulamar-sabsur imakdimalad.

Be-dulamar-mesagwar imakdimalad.
⁶ We-dule-isganamar, omegan-ei-sui-burgwismalad oburgwemalad.
 Wemar, dule-yar-baidsikid ogilomalad.
 Wemar, dule-babsuli-gudimalad gindakmalad.
⁷ Dule-isganamar sogmalad: "Bab-Jehová we-ibmar daksulid,
 Jacob-e-Bab-Dummad, we-ibmar wissulid."
⁸ ¡Dule-ibmar-aku-itomalad, be magar itomala!
 Bemar binsaed-satemaladi, ¿sanagwadse be binsaed-nika gumaloe?
⁹ Ar dule-anmarga-uaya-nasiksadi, ¿itogosuli?
 Ar dule-anmarga-ibya-sisadi, ¿dakosuli?
¹⁰ Ar dulemar-ibmar-noar-imaksad-onudakedi, ¿sab-sur-odurdakosur be ebinsae?
 Ar dule-ibmargi-odurdakedi, ¿ibmar-wisguosur be ebinsae?
¹¹ Bab-Jehová dulemar-binsaed bela wisid,
 Bab-Jehová wisid, dulemar unnila yogasaar bin-samalad.
¹² Bab-Jehová, dule-ibmar-noar-imaksad be nudakedi, we-dulegi be ise-nued binsasad.
 Be, be-igar-maidgi-dule-odurdakedi, we-dulegi be ise-nued binsasad.
¹³ We-dule, ibagan-bulegangi gwage-bogidiki gudiguoed.
 Dule-isganagardi, diglegega napa gwislegoed.
¹⁴ Bab-Jehová e-dulamar obanosulid.
 Bab-Dummad, e-dulamar-egadga-imaksad wargwen metosulid.
¹⁵ Igar-nabolegedi igar-innikigwadba imaklegoed,
 bela dule-gwage-inniki-gudimalad, igar-maidba damaloed.
¹⁶ ¿Doa, dule-isganamar-abin an-irwa gwisgusa?
 ¿Doa, dule-isganamar-abin anba nagusa?
¹⁷ Ar Bab-Jehová an-bendaksasulina,
 bato an napa-uluba bergus mellemainad.
¹⁸ Bab-Jehová, an sogsagusgu, "an bergudaniye,"
 be-sabgued-nikadba yog be an-bendaknoni gusad.
¹⁹ An bela-bela sulisuli-itogedgine, baisur-itogega be an-imaksad,
 weligwaled be anga uksad.
²⁰ Bab-Jehová, reymar-isganamar-e-aiga geg be gued.
 Ar we-reymar ibmar-isgana-imakega igar-mesmalad,
²¹ dule-nuegangi-aibinega igar-amimalad,
 dule-ibmar-akar-imaksasulid-oburgwega imakmalad.
²² Ar Bab-Jehová an-edarbedid,
 an-Bab-Dummadid, akwasaila-an-odukuedyob gued.
²³ Bab-Jehová dule-isganamar-e-isguedi, dule-isgana-margi-aibinega imakoed.
 Bab-Jehová'se e-isgusad-ulale, dule-isgana berguoed.
 ¡Anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová we-dulemar-obelogoed!

Bab-Jehová'ga weligwaledgi namakmala

95 ¡Dagmala, anmar weligwaledgi Bab-Jehová'ga namakmala!
 ¡Anmar weligwaledgi Bab-Dummad-anmar-abonogedga namakmala!
² Anmar Bab-Jehová'ga doggus-nuedye-sogedgi e-negse doge.
 ¡Anmar Bab-Jehová'ga namake!
³ Ar Bab-Jehová, bur Bab-Dummadid,
 bela ibmar-bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad-birgi, bur Rey-dummadid.
⁴ Bab-Jehová, na e-argan-yaurgi napa-billigan ganikid,
 yala-dummagan-matusurmalad na egadid.
⁵ Muu-billi-maidi, egadid, ar na e obinnisad,
 neg-dinnagwad-naidi na e obinnisbalid.
⁶ Dagmala, anmar Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogega nase wagar dulluu imakmala.
 Anmar Bab-Jehová-anmar-obinnisad-abin yokorgi sindigar sigmala.
⁷ Ar e anmar-Bab-Dummadid.
 Anmardi e-dulamar gumalad,
 e anmar-edarbedid.
 Anmardi e-sibad-wawaadyob gumalad,
 e anmar-akwediid.
 Ar emi bemar Bab-Jehová-gayaburba itogele,
⁸ melle be Meriba'gi-gusmalayob, bur bule burgumalo.
 Ar igi deun nega-dulesulidganba Masah'ye-neg-nugadgi bur bule burgusgusmala, melle be deyob burgumalo.
⁹ Deun agine, be-dadgan amba an-ibmar-imaksad-daksamar-inigwele, an-wilubdaksa gusmalad,
 urwega an-imaksa gusmalad.
¹⁰ Birga-dulabo (40) an be-dadgan-ebo sae-itodii gusad.
 An sogsa gusad:
 "We-dulemar noar nanadimalad,
 an-igar-maidba ibsadisurmalad."
¹¹ Degisoggu, an sae-itogedgine, an weyob ise-sogar sogsa gusad:
 "Ega-yar-ukoye-an-sogsadgine, dogosurmalad,
 agine, an ega obunnoged ukoenad."

Bab-Dummad, anmar-Reyd

(1 Crónicas 16:23-33)

96 Bab-Jehová'ga, namakleged-binidgine, be namakmala.
 Bela napneggi-dulemar-bukwad, Bab-Jehová'ga namakmala.
² Bab-Jehová'ga namakmala, e-nug odummomala,
 e-isdarmaladgi-nakwisad bane-bane obarmala.
³ Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-abargi, e-gandikid-yeerdakleged sogmala,
 bela neggweburmar-abargi, e-ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-imaked obarmala.
⁴ Ar Bab-Jehová, dule-dummadid.
 Bela-belad e-nug odummolegergebed.

Bab-Jehová ibmar-bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladba bur bule dobguleged.

⁵ Neggweburmar-baigan-e-bab-dummaganga-imaklemaladi, Bab-Dummadsulid, unnila ibmargi sobarmaladid,

ar Bab-Jehová'di nibneg obinnisad.

⁶ ¡Bab-Jehová-walikaa neg-ibegwaled naid, dummarba-gued naid!

E-neggine gangued oyolenaaid, yeerdakleged oyolenaaid.

⁷ Bela-dulemar-napneggi-bukwamalad, Bab-Jehová-nug odummomala,

Bab-Jehová e-gandikid-yeerdakleged be obarmala.

⁸ Bab-Jehová-e-nug-gandikid-yeerdaklegedi be ogan-nomala.

Ese-goled-neg-imbase be dogdamala,

ega ibmar-ukleged be sedamala.

⁹ Bab-Jehová-e-nug, e-neg-yeerdaklegedgi be odummomala.

Bab-Jehová-asabin bela-napneggi-dulemar-bukwad bela-belad dobekwaa ambikumarsun.

¹⁰ Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladga weyob be sogmala:

"¡Bab-Jehová, Rey gued!"

Innikigwadba napneg nasiksad, napneg bar bipisaale onirilegosulid.

Bab-Jehová igar-innikigwadba dulemarga igar-naboged.

¹¹ ¡Nibnegmar weligue, napneg yeer-itoge!

Muu-billi uurmake, bela egi ibmar-bukwad weligumala.

¹² Sapurmar, weligwar namakmala.

Bela sapurgi ibdurgan-bukwad, weligwar namakmala.

Bela sapurgi sapimar-bubukwad, weligwar namakmala.

¹³ ¡Bab-Jehová-asabin namakmala, bato danikid!

Igar-innikigwadba dulemarga-igar-nabogega bato danikid.

Bab-Jehová igar-innikigwadba dulemarga igar-naboged.

Napiragwadgi dulemarga igar-nudakoed.

Bab-Jehová, Rey gued

97 ¡Bab-Jehová, Rey gued!

¡Napneg, wergumala!

¡Dupugan-dikasur-nanaid, wergumala!

² Mogir-guduremalad Bab-Jehová-ebilis naid.

Bab-Jehová igar-inniki-imakedba negsemaid, igar-innikigwadba negsemaid.

³ Soo, Bab-Jehová-idu nadapid,

we-soo, Bab-Jehová-e-isdarmalad Bab-Jehová-ebiris-bukwad obeloged.

⁴ E-mala-ibyedi napneg-mee imaked.

Napneg mala-ibyed-dakdegu, wawanmakded.

⁵ Yarmala baka-gwalluyob Bab-Jehová-abin daluded. Bab-Jehová'de bela we-napneg-e-ibedid.

⁶ Mogirmar, Bab-Jehová-e-igar-innikigwad-imaked barsogmalad.

Bela-dulemar, Bab-Jehová-gangued dakmalad.

⁷ Dule-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakdimalad, bingegumala.

Dule, bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakdimaladgi na san-dummarba-imakmalad, bingegumala.

Bela bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklemalad,

Bab-Dummad-asabin dulluu sigmala.

⁸ Bab-Jehová, be igar-innikigwad-imaked-ular, Sión-neggwebur, weligwar itoged,

Judá-neggweburmar, yeer itomalad.

⁹ ¡Ar be, Bab-Jehová-Bur-Birigined gued!

¡Be we-napnegba bur dummad gued!

¡Be, bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklemaladba bur dummad gued!

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová, dule-ibmar-isgana-isdar-dakmalad, sabed.

Bab-Jehová, e-dulamar-inniki-nanadimalad, edarbed.

E-isdarmaladgi wakinnega imakbalid.

¹¹ Dule-nuegan, nue-binsaed-nikaa imaked,

Bab-Jehová, dule-inniki-gudidimaladga weligwaled uked.

¹² Bemar dule-nuegan, Bab-Jehová'gi be wergumala, Bab-Jehová-nug-isligwaled be odummomala.

Bab-Dummad-Igar-inniki-imakedga namakleged

Namakleged.

98 Bab-Jehová'ga namakleged-binidgi be namakmala,

ar ibmar-dakledisurmamalad imaksad.

E-ganguedgi, e-swida-gandikidgi,

e-isdarmaladgi nakwisad.

² Bab-Jehová, na e-nakwisad bela magar-dakmalaga imaksad.

Bela-dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladga e-igar-inniki-imaked oyosad.

³ Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-sabesaila maid.

Ega ibmar-imakedseye-sogsa-gusad ebinsanonikid.

Bela dulemar-napneggi-bukmalad, anmar-Bab-Dummad-bela-bela-e-bendaked dak-samalad.

⁴ Bela-dulemar-napneggi-bukmalad, Bab-Jehová'ga weligwaledgi namakmala.

Binnasuli weligwar-namaklegedgi ega namakmala.

⁵ Bab-Jehová'ga gar-arpa'ba namakmala,

gar-lira'ba ega namakmala,

yeer-namaklegedgi ega namakmala.

⁶ Bab-Jehová-Rey-guedga, weligwaledgi namakmala,

gar-trompeta'ba ega namakmala,

garmarba ega namakmala.

⁷ Demar-naid, bela egi ibmar-bukmalad namakmala, Napneg-naid, bela egi dulemar-bukmalad namakmala.

⁸ Diwarmar-mamaid, argan ogormala, bela yarmar-bubukwad, weligwaledgi namakmala.

⁹ Bab-Jehová-asabin weligwaledgi namakmala,
ar Bab-Jehová napneg-seega danikid.
Dulemar-bukwadga igar-innikigwad-imakedba igar
nabogoed,
dulemar-bukwadga emarbi igar nabogoed.

Bab-Jehová, Rey-Dummadid

99 ¡Bab-Jehová, Reyga maid!
Bab-Jehová e-ologanagi baliwitur-querubin'ye-
nugmalad-abargi siid.
Neggweburmar wawanmakmala.
Bela napneg giglimake.
² Bab-Jehová Sión-neggweburgi bur dule-dummadid,
bela neggweburmargi bur dule-dummadid.
³ ¡E-nug-dummad, e-nug-buled odummomala!
¡Bab-Jehová, dule-isligwaledid!
⁴ Bab-Jehová'ye, be, Rey-gandikidid.
Igar-innikigwad-imaked be sabed.
Be, dulemarga yobi-gumalad-igar mesisad.
Be, Israel-neggweburgi igar-innikigwadba, ibmar-
imaksad,
inniki-sogedba be ibmar-imaksad.
⁵ Anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nug odummomala,
Bab-Jehová-asabin, napase-dulluu Bab-Jehová-nug
odummomala.
¡Bab-Jehová, dule-isligwaledid!
⁶ Moisés, Aarón'bo dule-irwa-Babse-gormaladga gus-
marmogad,
Samuel, Bab-Jehová-nug-odummodii gusmogad.
Wemala, Bab-Jehová'se gordii gusmalad,
geb Bab-Jehová abin-imaksadaed.
⁷ Wemarga mogir-bubawarba sunmaksad.
Wemala, Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisadba nanadii gus-
malad,
Bab-Jehová-Igar-Uksadba gudii gusmalad.
⁸ Anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, wemar-bese-gochagu,
be abin-imaksagusad.
Amba e-ibmar-isgana-imaksamalad-ular, be sabsur-
odurdaksa-inigwele, bedi, wemargala,
Bab-Dummad-dule-isgussuliyob-dakedga gusad.
⁹ Anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nug odummomala,
e-yar-islidikidgi, e-nug odummomala.
¡Anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, dule-isligwaledid!

Bab-Dummadga doggus-nuedye soged

*Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse-dognadapidgi, we-na-
maked-doggus-nuedye-sogleged namakleged.*

100 Bela-napneggi-dulemar-bukmalad, welig-
waledgi, be Bab-Dummadga namakmala.
² Weligwaledgi, Bab-Jehová-nug be odummomala.
Yeer-itogedgi, e-asabinni be namakdamala.
³ Bab-Jehová-Bab-Dummad-gued be magar-dakmala.
E anmar-obinnisad. Anmar, egadid.
Anmar e-dulamalad.
Anmar, e-sibad-wawaadyob gumalad.
⁴ Doggus-nuedye-sognai, ese-goled-negyaba be dog-
mala,

Namakar e-nug-odummonai,
e-neg-ibase be dagmala.
¡Ega be doggus-nuedye sogmala!
¡E-nug be odummomala!
⁵ Ar Bab-Jehová dule-nuedid, e-sabguedi
degisadegwad.
E-innikidaedi gege bergued.

Bab-Dummadga-innikii-nanaoye-soged

David we-namaked narmaksad.

101 Bab-Jehová, namaklegedgi an bega na-
makoed.
Sabguedgi, an namakoed,
igar-innikii-imaklegedgi an namakoed.
² Nued nanadii an gubied.
¿Wede sana be anse atakonikoe?
An-neggi gwage-napiragwadgi an nanadii gubied.
³ Ibmar-isganagi an atakbisulid.
Igar-isgana an imakbisulid.
Dule-Bab-Dummad-Igargi-banguddamalad an sae-
daked.
Amala anse-warmaked an imakosulid.
⁴ Binsaed-isganamargi an banguoed.
Ibmar-isgana an imakbisulid.
⁵ Dule dule-baidgi-arbak-sunmaked an obelogoed.
Dule-san-dummarba-saed, anse-warmaked an
imakosulid.
Dule-baigangi-obinye-soged, anse-warmaked an
imakosulid.
⁶ We-yargi dule-be-igarba-nanamalad, anba-gudigu-
malaga an amioed.
Dule-be-igar-maidba-nanadimaladbi, anga arba-
maload.
⁷ Dule, dule-yardakmaladgi-arbamaladi, an-negyagi
gudii guosulid.
Dule gakansaar-sunmakedi an-asabin gudii guo-
sulid.
⁸ Bane-bane we-yargi dule-isganamar-gudimalad
obelomai an imakoed.
Bela dule-ibmar-isgana-imakmalad, Bab-Jehová-neg-
gweburgi an onogoed.

Dule-naibi-itodiid Bab-Dummadse-goled

*Dule-naibi-itodiid, gege-bar-gugusadgi Bab-Jehová'se
ise-boar gornaid.*

102 Bab-Jehová'ye, an bese-gornaid be itoge,
wilesagwar-an bese-gornaid bese mosana
gadin.
² Bonigan angi-yolenonikile, mer be an-idu dukuo,
nue be an-itogo.
An bese-gornaile, gwae be an-abin-imako.
³ An-ibagande, waayob bergudedaed.
An-garmardina, soogi-gummaknaiyob itoleged.
⁴ An-gwage ber nollomakded,
gaganyob dinguded,
ukuddi bar an itosurgusad.

⁵ An binnasuli-akiginnedbali, an-garmardi daledgusad.

⁶ Noo-negsulidganba-gukudiidyobi, an wargwen itoged.

Irmon-neg-ayaraledgangi-gudiidyobi, an wargwen garmakdiid.

⁷ Bar an gabdisulid, sikwi-walagwen-uas-birgi-gudidaedyobi, an gudiid.

⁸ An-isdarmalad bane-bane mesagwar an-imakdimalad,

yogasaar an-nug-oichogega an-nug-gadimalad.

⁹ Degisoggu, sooburu an madisunnad.

An-ibyanisde, an-gobedba-mesa an gobdisunnad.

¹⁰ Bab-Dummad, be sabsur-uludedbali, sabsur-an-imaksa gusad.

Sabsur-nakwaa be an-imaksagu, be an-barmeted. Deyob be an-wiosad.

¹¹ An-ibagande, negsichiledanikiyobi, bato bergudanikid.

Gagan-dinguddaedyobi, an guded.

¹² Bab-Jehová, ar bedina, degisadegu be negsemaitogued.

Be-nugdina berguosulid, degisadegued.

¹³ Be, Sión-dulemar bendaknonikoed, be-sabgued ega be oyononikoed.

Ar a-ibagan bato nagunonikid.

¹⁴ Anmar-be-maimar, Jerusalén-neggweburbina nue-sogmalad.

E-negmar-ayarar-bukwadi, nunmaked-dummad an-marga uked.

¹⁵ Bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladi, Bab-Jehová-nug-dobe-nanadii gumaloed.

Bela-yar-baid-baidgi-reyga-mamaid, Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged magar-dakmaload.

¹⁶ Ar Bab-Jehová, Sión-neg-ayarar-siid gannar soboed, e-gangued-nikad oyononikoed.

¹⁷ Dule-ibmar-suli-gudimalad-ese-goledi itogued, dule-ese-wilesagwar-gornaidi itogued.

¹⁸ Wagan-danimalad wisgumalaga, we-ibmar nar-maklego.

Dulemar-gwalulemaload, Bab-Jehová-nug-odummomalaga, we-ibmar narmaklego.

¹⁹ Ar Bab-Jehová, dulemar-gales-gorbukwad-itogega, e-neg-islidikid-akale, napneg-naid nue-dakded.

²⁰ Bab-Jehová, dulemar-oburgwilegega-galesbukwad-onogegala, napneg-naid nue-dakded.

²¹ Bab-Jehová, dulemar Sión-yargi-e-nug-barsogmalagala, napneg-naid nue-dakded.

Jerusalén-neggweburgi e-nug-odummomalagala, napneg-naid nue-dakded.

²² Bab-Jehová-nug-odummomalagala, bela we-dulemala danakwaa ambikudmaload,

reymar-negsemamaidi, bela ambikudmaload.

²³ An gudiidgine, Bab-Dummad, an-ibe an-niga onolomaksad,

an-ibagan osikirmaksad.

²⁴ Agala, an ise-wilegar ega sogded: "An-Bab-Dum-madye, mer be an-ibe an-ibagan osikirmakye.

Bab-Dummad, ar begardina ibagan geg bergued.

²⁵ Gebesailaunni, napneg be nasiksad, degi, nibneg-naid be-argangi be nasiksabalid.

²⁶ We-napnegdina, bergued, nibnegmoga bergumogued.

Bedina berguosulid.

Igi mormar serguddae, deyobi, bela nibneg, degi, napneg, sergued.

Mormar-ogwalegeyob be ogwaoed.

Mormar-milegeyob be imakoed.

²⁷ Bab-Dummad, bedina amba gannar maid, be-ibagan gwen berguosulid.

²⁸ Be-nug-odummodimalad-e-mimmigandina, nued-gudii gumaloed.

E-waganmala, be-asabinni gudii gumarmogued."

Bab-Dummad-nug odummoled

David we-namaked narmaksad.

103 Bab-Jehová-nug, an odummoged, Bab-Jehová-nug-isligwaledi, bela an-ganguedbali an odummoged.

² Bab-Jehová-nug, an odummoged.

Anga ibmar-nuegan-uksad an iegosulid.

³ Bab-Jehová, bela an-isgusad isgussuliyob daked.

Bela bonigangi an-nudaked,

⁴ burgwedgi an-ollorsaed.

Nue-an-sabed,

nue-wile an-daked,

⁵ Bab-Dummad bela ibmar-nueganbi anga uked, sulubagi-gannar-ganguddaedyobi an-imaked.

⁶ Bab-Jehová, igar-innikigwad-imakedid, dule-baidse-wiledimaladbina urwedid.

⁷ Moisés'ga e-igarmar oyosad,

Israel-dulemarga e-ibmar-imaksad oyosad.

⁸ Bab-Jehová dule-wiledakedid, dule-nuedid, irgwensuli urwesulid, e-sabguedi dummarbad.

⁹ Degisadegu urwemai guosulid.

Dule-egi-nosale, degisadegu ebinsabalosulid.

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová anmar-isguedba anmar-sabsur-odurdaksulid,

anmar-ibmar-isgana-imakedba anmar-sabsur-odurdaksulid.

¹¹ Ar igi mogir napneggi matusur-nai, debayobi, e-sabgued dulemar-e-nug-odummodimaladgi dummarba nikad.

¹² Ar igi dad-ibeler-nakwed, dad-ibeler-argwanedgi dikasur nai,

debayobi, anmar-isgued anmargi obachad.

¹³ Ar igi bab na e-mimmigan sabe, debayobi, Bab-Jehová na dulemar-e-nug-odummodimaladi sabgued.

¹⁴ Ar Bab-Jehová anmar-wisid, anmar ibu gue.

Nue wisid, anmardi unnila napa gued.

¹⁵ Dule-dula-gudiguedi gaganyob gued, yog-berguar naddaed.

E-ibagan, dutu-achutedaedyob gued.

¹⁶ Ar burwa gornaisale, dutu yoga babatiar naddaed,

e-nagusad bar dakledasulid.

¹⁷ Ar Bab-Jehová-e-sabgueddi, degisadegwad.

E-nug-odummodimaladgardi, e-sabgued-oyoged berguosulid.

Wemar-e-wagangardi, Bab-Dummad-e-igar-innikigwad degisadegwad.

¹⁸ Ebo-Igar-Mesisadba-nanadimaladga, e-Igar-Islikid-Mesisad-ebinsadimaladga,

eba-ibmar-imakdimaladga,

Bab-Dummad-e-Igar-innikigwad degisadegwad.

¹⁹ Bab-Jehová e-ologan nibneggi sisad.

Bab-Jehová bela neg-dirbir-naidgi dummadga neg-dakmaid.

²⁰ Bemar, Bab-Dummad-e-baliwiturmar-dule-bulegan,

bemar, Bab-Dummad-sogedba-ibmar-imakmaladi,

bemar, e-igar-uksadba-nanadimaladi,

Bab-Jehová-nug odummomar.

²¹ Bemar, bela e-sordamar,

ega-arbamalad,

e-sogedba-ibmar-imakmalad,

Bab-Jehová-nug odummomala.

²² Bemar, bela ibmar-obinniesmaladi, bela dum-

madga-negdakmaidgi,

Bab-Jehová-nug odummomala.

Bab-Jehová-nug an odummoged.

Bab-Dummad e-ibmar-obinnisad akwemaid

104 Bab-Jehová-nug an odummoged.
An-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, duledar-gandikid be gued,

gandikidba yeerdakleged-mola be yosad,

ibiyobi-mola-yeerdakle be yosa.

² Mola-dummad-yoiyobi nega-ibegwaledi begi ebir-naid,

mola-dummad-nallaa-imaklegeyobi mogir-billi be imaked.

³ Diigine, be-nega-dummagan-urbega be imaked, mogirmala, be-moli-ur-bila-onomaladga be saed.

Bedi burwa-ooreged-birgi-sii nanaed.

⁴ Burwamala, be-gayaburba-berbegegda be imaked,

soo-gwabunyemaladi, be-maiganga be saed.

⁵ Napanega, e-saila-birgi be sisad,

e-siidgi, bipisaale gwen bar ainirosulid.

⁶ Napanegga e-mor-dummad-naiyobi, muu-billi egi be nasiksad.

Diimala, yalamar-birise nagusad.

⁷ Diimarse be uludedbali, diimala ilided.

Be-dolewala-gollomakedbali, diimala uboded.

⁸ Diimala, yalamar-birise engusad,

nebagansega diimala ilisbalid.

Bia be ega neg-amisa,

agi be diimala oambikusbalid.

⁹ Dii melle bar napneg-odogega,

ega be igar mesisad, adi, a-igarse galegegar.

¹⁰ Bedi, ibe-diimar-ariogwichidi, dianganbali, oiir-makega be saed.

Yalaganbali, suurmakega be imaked.

¹¹ Ibdurgan-sapurbarmaladi, a-dii gobmalad.

A-diigine, moli-uayasuid-sapurmar immelemalad.

¹² A-dii-gakabali, sikwimala e-uu urbe damalad.

Sapi-anagan-imbabali, nuumala namakbukwa damalad.

¹³ Be-nega-akale, yalamar be ogmaid.

Be-ibmar-saedbali, napaneg yeer itoged.

¹⁴ Molimarga gagan-ara-aramalad-oniega be imaked, dulega ibmar-durgan-sanmakega be saed.

Adi, agi we-masgunned amiega:

¹⁵ Vino-weligwar-emar-saed-amiega,

olivo-gwallu-wagar-daarmakar-imaked-amiega,

mas-burba-dula-uked-amiega be imakbalid.

¹⁶ Bab-Jehová e-sapimala-urbisadi, sapi-urwarmala Líbano-yargi urbisadi

nue-obagwale gwigwichid.

¹⁷ A-sapimargine, nuumala e-uu sobbukwad,

e-anagangine, dabgalamar ambikubukwad.

¹⁸ Yala-dummaganbali, sibat-sapurbarmalad bukwad.

Akwa-olloganbali, nubimar dukubukwad.

¹⁹ Bab-Jehová'ye, yolamar-nagumaid-magar-daklegega, bee be nii nasiksad.

Bee be dad-ibeler e-doged-wisguega be imaksad.

²⁰ Neg-mutik-imakegala, be negsichidi nasikdaed.

Agine, ibmar-durgan sapurba ainiardaed.

²¹ Achumigur-nono-wawaamalad e-masbina uurmak-didaed.

Bab-Dummadse na e-masgunned egisdidaed.

²² Dad-ibeler-nakwialile,

geb e-neg-olloledyaba gannar dogdedaed.

²³ Geb dulemala, arbaega gwisguardamarmogad, neg-gutulegedse e-arbaed gadapdamalad.

²⁴ Bab-Jehová, ibiyobi be ibmarmar-imaksadi, ichesur mergue.

Be ibmar-wisidbali, bela we-ibmarmar be imaksad.

Be ibmar-obinnisadi, bela napneggi nanaid.

²⁵ Agine muu-billi-dummadi naid, a-yagine ibmar-durgan-bukidar bukwad.

Ibmar-durgan-dummagan, ibmar-durgan-bipigana bukwanaanaed.

²⁶ Muu-billigine, ulu-dummagan iirmakbukwad,

agine, be, baka-dummaganyobid-obinnisadi gudiid,

ulu-dummagangi dodogega be obinnisad.

²⁷ Bela we-ibmar-durgana begi gudidiid,

ega be sogedba e-masgunned ukmaid.

²⁸ Ega be masgunned ukmaid, emardi be-abin gundidiid.

Ega be-argan be oyomaid, nue-immeledidiid.

²⁹ Be wagar-biriar-dakdele, be-abin gwayiddamalad.

Be e-annik-mas-susale, burgwiddamalad,

gannar napaga binniddamalad.

³⁰ Be-Burba be barmialile, bela gannarse napneg obinoleddaed.

Deyob gannarse napneg naguddaed.

³¹ Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged degisadegusun.

Bab-Jehová, e-ibmar-imaksadgi wergusun.

³² Bab-Dummadi napneg-dakdele, ese napneg wawanmakdedaed.

Yalamar-ebudele, waa daasa sigisdaed.

³³ An dula-gudiidgine, Bab-Jehová'ga an namakoed.

Amba an dula-gudiidgine, namaklemaladgi an-Bab-Dummadga an namakoed.

³⁴ Ulubgi-an-egi-binsaedi, Bab-Dummad yeer-itogoed, Bab-Jehová'gi an weligwar itoged.

³⁵ Dule-isdudimalad napneggi bergumarsun.

Napneggi, dule-isdudimalad bar daklesuli gusun.

¡Bab-Jehová-nug an odummoged!

¡Bab-Jehová-nug odummolesun!

Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarga ibmar-dakledisurmalad imaksad

(1 Crónicas 16:7-22)

105 Bab-Jehová'ga dog-nuedye be soge, e-nug be odummomala.

Bab-Jehová-ibmar-imaksad be dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladga soge.

² Be namakmala, Bab-Jehová-e-nug-odummogega be namakmala.

Bela e-ibmar-dakledisurmalad-imaksadgi be sunmakmala.

³ Bab-Jehová-nug-isligwaledgi be san-dummarba itomala.

Dulemar-Bab-Jehová-amidimalad ulubgi wergumala.

⁴ Bab-Jehová be amimala, e-gangued be amimala.

Bab-Jehová-amidigu be imakmala.

⁵ Bab-Jehová-ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-imaksad be insamalo.

E-ibmar-dummagan-imaksad be insamalo.

E-igarmar-sogsad be insamalo.

⁶ Bemar, Bab-Jehová-mai-Abraham-e-wagan gumalad.

Bemar, Jacob-e-wagan gumalad.

Bab-Jehová e-dulemarga bemar-imaksad.

⁷ Bab-Jehová anmar-Bab-Dummad gued.

Bela we-napneggine, Bab-Dummad-e-igarmar oyolemamaid.

⁸ Wagan miliba-gwago-inigwele, Bab-Dummad Israel-Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisadi gwen iegosulid.

⁹ Bab-Jehová Abraham-ebo igar-mesisgusad,

Isaac'ga ise-sogar-imaksad,

an bega a-igar imakedseye.

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová, Jacob'ga igar-mesisgua,

Israel'bo degisadegu igar mesisgua,

¹¹ ega sogsagusad:

“Canaán-yala begadga-guega an bega ukoed.”

¹² Anmar ichee-guen-inigwele,

anmar yar-sate gudigusmar-inigwele,

¹³ anmar yar-baid-baidgi-gudigusmaladgi,

neggwebur-baid-baidgi gudigusmaladgi,

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová, sabsur-anmar-imaklegega gwen imaksasulid.

Anmar-ulale, reymarga sabsur-ibmar-sogsad.

¹⁵ Weyob sogsa gusad: “Melle an-dulamar-nugsale-garmaladse achao,

melle an-gayaburba-barsogmalad naibi-imako.”

¹⁶ Bab-Jehová, Canaán-yalagi ukud-dummad nasik-sad,

agi masgunned sate imaksad.

¹⁷ Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová, dule-wargwen-José'yenugad emar-idu Egipto-yalase barmisgusad.

José maiga manigi ukles gusad.

¹⁸ Egipto-dulemar José-e-nag esgoro-dubgi edichagusmalad,

geb esgaryagi metegusmalad.

¹⁹ José-ibmar-sogsa-gusadba neg-gunonigua, Bab-Dummad agi oyosad,

ede idu-ibmar-sogsad, we napiraye.

²⁰ Geb Egipto-rey sognonigusad, José esgaryagi-siid onomarye.

A-rey, deunni, dule-bukidaradga negsemaid.

²¹ Rey, José bela e-neggi ega ibmar-dakega onugsanonigusad,

bela e-dulemar-e-dummadga-guega imaksad.

²² Adi, José reyga-arbamalad-dummagan-odurdakega imaksad,

e-girmar-selegan-binsaed-nikagued-odurdakega imaksad.

²³ Geb a-sorbali, Israel, Egipto-yalase nonigusad.

We-Jacob'de, Cam-yalagi, e-yarsulidgi maigusad.

²⁴ Agine, Bab-Jehová, e-dulamar-bukidar-merguega imaksad,

e-isdarmaladba bur-dutusuli imaksabalid.

²⁵ Bab-Jehová, Egipto-dulemar-e-binsaed ogwasad, isdar anmar-dakega imaksad,

degisoggu, anmar-wioar gussunnad.

²⁶ Agine, Bab-Dummad, e-mai-Moisés-susagusadi, Aarón-susagusadi, Egipto-yarse barmiargusad.

²⁷ Agine, Bab-Dummad, wemar-ebogwad, Cam-yalagi ibmar-dakledisulid-imakega imaksad.

²⁸ Bab-Jehová, Egipto'gi negsichid nasiksagusad, bela neg-gudure imaksagusad,

degite, Egipto-dulemar Bab-Dummad-gayaburba itosurgusmalad.

²⁹ Egipto-diwarmar abega obinnisgusad, e-uamala ogilosgusad.

³⁰ Bela Egipto-yala ammanoo yaisur-nika imaksad, rey-e-negyaginse-bakar, ammanoomar-nika imaksad.

³¹ Bab-Dummad-sunmaksagu, gukurmar-bukidar ainiargusad,

bela Egipto-yalagangi, guumar yaisur-nika imaksad.

³² Dii-wied-anar, dii-gwamakaled-wiega imaksad.

Egipto-yalagi mar-dakarmakmai imaksabalid.

³³ Uva'mar-digar-bukwadi, higuera'mar-bukwadi ei obelosgusad.

E-yalagangi sapimar-bukwad ei bibichisgusad.

³⁴ Bab-Dummad sunmakdegua, ses-dummagan onisad.

We-sesmarde, bela-bela-mergu batisad.

³⁵ Sesmar, bela Egipto-yargi gagan-obelosad.

Ibmar-durba-e-sanmar, bela obelosbalid.

³⁶ Bab-Jehová, Egipto-yalagi bela machi-sailaginmalad oburgwisgusad,

bela gebesailagi-gwalulesmalad ogilosgusad.
³⁷ Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemar or-bukidar-semamai, mani-bukidar-semamai onosgusad.
 E-dulemar-wargwensaale, gwen-burgwissurgusad.
³⁸ Egipto-dulemala nue-dobe itomarsoggu, Israel-dulemar ainide-daksamargua, yeer itosgusmalad.
³⁹ Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarga mogir nasiksad, adi, a-urba ambikumalagar.
 Neg-mutik ega neg-mee imakega ega soo ogasad.
⁴⁰ Bab-Dummadse mas-egichismargu, nuu-codor-niz'ye-nugad ega uksagusad.
 Madu-nibnegginedgi immeles gusmalad.
⁴¹ Ega akwasaila egasgusad, agi dii aryoargusad.
 Nega-dulesulidganba ega dii aryomai imaksad.
⁴² Bab-Dummad deyob imaksadi, e-mai-Abraham'ga gayaburba-ise-sogar-sogsad gwen iessulid.
⁴³ Bab-Dummad e-dulamar weligwaledgi onosgusad, ber yeer-itogedgi e-dulamar-susadi onosgusad.
⁴⁴ Dulemar-baigan-yala na e-dulamarga uksad.
 Dulemar-baigan-arbasad-e-ibmar-sanmaksamalad na e-dulamarga uksabalid.
⁴⁵ Bab-Jehová, na e-dulamar e-igar-uksadba binsaed-nika-gudi-imakmalaga imaksad, eba nanamalaga imaksabalid.
 ¡Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová-nuggi wergumarsun!

Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummadba dasurmalad

106 ¡Aleluya! ¡Bab-Dummad-e-nug odummomar! Bab-Jehová-nug dummarba imakmarsun.
 Bab-Jehová'ga dog-nuedye sogmar.
 Ar Bab-Dummad, dule-nuedid, e-sabgued, degisadegwad.
² ¿Doa, Bab-Jehová-e-ibmar-bulegan-imaksad sogedba nabir barsogoe?
 ¿Doa, Bab-Jehová'ga-namaklegedgi sogedba sunmakoe? Dule barsoged sate.
³ Dule-igar-inniki-imakdimaladgi, igar-maidba gusgu ibmar-imakdimaladgi nued-binsalesad.
⁴ Bab-Jehová, wile be-dulamar be dakalile, wis be angi binsao.
 Be, be-dulamar-bendakdanikile, mer be an-iemogo.
⁵ Adi an, be-dulamar-susa-gudiidba, e-wergudimaladba wergumogoe.
 Be-dulamar-na-be-nug-imaksa-gudiid-abargi namakmogagala, be an-bendakdage.
⁶ Anmar, anmar-dadganyob isgusad, anmar, ibmar-isgana imaksad, anmar, galagwensuli-gudii gusad.
⁷ Anmar-dadgan Egipto-yargi-bukwagu, bela aku be-ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-imaksad daksamalad.
 Degi, be-sabgued-dummarbadgi gwen binsassurmarbalid.
 Aka Demar-Ginnidye-nugad-dikarba begi-yolenai gusmalad.

⁸ Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová na e-nug-sabed-maidba bendaknonikid, na e-gangued-dummarbad-oyogega deyob imaksad.
⁹ Bab-Dummad Demar-Ginnidye-nugadse gotegua, demar argaas naded, geb dinnaa megisad.
 Bab-Dummad demar-wilasaila-maigusadba, e-dulamar-semai gusad.
 Neg-dulesulidganba-nadapiyob, e-dulamar-semai gusad.
¹⁰ Bab-Dummad anmar-dadgan-bendaksad, e-isdarmalad-argan-yaurgi-bukwa bendaknonikid.
¹¹ E-isdarmalad-birgi demar gannar-arwega imaksad, degisoggu, wargwensaale durgussulid, bela burg-wismalad.
¹² Geb anmar-dadgan Bab-Dummad-ibmar-imakoye-sogsadgine, bar bengussurgusmalad, agi, Bab-Dummadga namakde gusmalad.
¹³ Sikwas ibagan-nasgua, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-imaksad ienonimarbalid.
 Bab-Dummad-e-igar-imakbied edarbissurmalad.
¹⁴ Anmar-dadgan negsulidganba-gudigua, e-itolegedba ibmar imaksamalad.
 Wargwen-gudimaladbali, Bab-Dummad-wilubdak-samalad.
¹⁵ Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad, ese-ibmar-egisnanaidba ega ukdesunnad,
 Bab-Dummad, boni-buled-emar-ogiloged ega barmiarsunnad.
¹⁶ Deunni, negsulidganba gudidimargua, Moisés'gi nobguargusmalad,
 Bab-Jehová-nug-imaksad-Aarón'gi nobguargusmalad.
¹⁷ Geb agine, napa argadgusad, degidbali, Datán na-pase dolesgusad.
 Abiram'ye-nugad, degi, e-sordamarse-bakale, napa-yaba barmellede gusmarmogad.
¹⁸ We-dulemardi, soose bergus gusmalad.
 Bela-we-dule-isganamar soose gummaksa gusmalad.
¹⁹ Anmar-dadgan, Horeb-yargi, moli-bebe-nikad-sappingwagwad e-bab-dummadga-imakegala, sobsagusmalad.
 Bormo-sobaled-asabin dulluu imaknanai gusmalad.
²⁰ Bab-Dummad-e-nug-odummoleged-anar, moli-bebe-nikad-gagan-maed-sobaled-e-nug odummodmalad.
²¹ E-Bab-Dummad-e-abonosaddi iedemalad, Egipto-yargi ega ibmar-gegerdakleged-imaksad bela iedemalad.
²² Cam-yar-naidgi, Bab-Dummad ega ibmar-dakledisulid-imaksad bela iedemalad.
 Demar-Ginnidye-nugad-dikarba, ega ibmar-bulegan-imaksad, iedemarbalid.
²³ Ar Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemar-oburgwedgi binsasanad.

Degi-inigwele, Moisés, Bab-Dummadgadga-nug-imaklesadi, wemar-irwa Bab-Dummad-asabin gwisgusad.

Agala, Moisés wis Bab-Dummad-barganonikid, adi, Israel-dulemar, mer Bab-Dummadse ibitomalagar.

²⁴ Deginbali, napneg-nued-ega-uklesadi, isdar-dak-samarbalid.

Bab-Dummad-ega-ibmar-imakoye-sogsadgi, bengusmarbalid.

²⁵ Ar Bab-Jehová-ega-ibmar-sogsadba ibsassurmalad, aka e-dordonegyaba uurmakbukwa gusmalad.

²⁶ Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad amargi yolenonisunnad. Adi, negasulidganba sabsur-odurdaklemalagar.

²⁷ Adi, e-wagan dule-bamaladse sabsur-wilemalagar. Degi, yar-akar-akar-bukwadba mimilemalaga imak-sad.

²⁸ Baal-Peor'ye-nugad na-e-bab-dummadga imak-samarbalid.

Bab-dummagan-burbasulidga ibmar-ukleged guchamarbalid.

²⁹ E-ibmar-isgana-imakedbali, Bab-Jehová-nue-oulusmalad.

Degisoggu, boni-dummad ega nagunonisunnad.

³⁰ Agine, Finees igar-innikigwad imaknonikid, geb bonigan bargalenonikid.

³¹ Finees we-ibmar-nued-imaksadbali, degisadegu, egi nued-binsalemai gulesunnoed.

³² Meriba-dii-naid-dikarba, Bab-Jehová-oulusmarbalid. We-dulemar-nukad Moisés'ga neg isgunonikid.

³³ Moisés-surbinsa-itogega imaksamalad, abali, Moisés bar-nue-binsassuli ibmar-soge-soge sunmaknai gusad.

³⁴ Bab-Jehová ega sogsa gusanad, dulemar-bamalad-bukwad oburgwemaloye.

Degi-inigwele, eba ibsassurmalad, oburgwissurmalad.

³⁵ Aka e-dulesurmaladba apurudmalad, a-ibmar-imakmaladba akadmalad.

³⁶ Dule-baigan-e-bab-dummagan-e-nug odummodmalad.

Degisoggu, we-ibmar egi aibinnonisunnad.

³⁷ Niamarga e-bunamala, e-masmala, oburgwenanai guarmalad.

³⁸ Dule-ibmar-okalodisulid-e-ablis eosmalad, a-e-masmala-e-ablis eosmalad, a-e-bunamala-e-ablis eosmarbalid.

Canaán-dulemar-e-bab-dummaganga amar-oburgwenanai guarmalad.

Degidbali, ablis-aryosad-ular, napneg isgunonikid.

³⁹ Weyob neg-imaksamaladbali, neg isgunonikid, bela isgunonimarsunnad.

⁴⁰ Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová e-dulemargi nue-uluded, isdar e-dulemar-sunonikid-dakdesunnad.

⁴¹ Agala, Israel-dulesurmaladga urmaknonikid, e-isdarmaladse nilebukwa gusmarsunnad.

⁴² E-isdarmaladse sabsur-imaklebukwa guarmalad, amarse apor-imakledii gusmarsunnad.

⁴³ Bab-Jehová bukidargus Israel-dulemar-bendakdii gusanad.

Degi-inigwele, emardi, Bab-Dummadgi bur bule yoledgusmalad.

Degidbali, isguedgi bur bule nanadmarsunnad.

⁴⁴ Bab-Dummad e-dulamar-surbinsa-itonanai-dakdegua,

gormaknanaid-itononigua,

⁴⁵ e-dulamarbo-igar-mesiad ebinsaded.

Sabbarsoggua, wile dakded.

⁴⁶ Bab-Dummad, Israel-dulemar-e-isdarmalad

Israel-dulemar-wiledakega imaksabalid.

⁴⁷ Anmar-Bab-Jehová'ye, anmar-bendakdage,

anmar-yar-baid-baidgi-mimiles-bukwadgi gannar be anmar-yarse be anmar-barmide,

adi, anmar be-nug-isligwaled odummogega, weligwaledgi bega namakegar.

⁴⁸ Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nug dummarba gusun.

¡Degisadegu, e-nug odummolesun!

Bela dulemar weyob sogmar: "¡Napura deyob gusun!"

¡Bab-Jehová-nug odummomar!

5. GARDA-SOGATALED

(Salmos 107:1–150:6)

Bab-Dummad wile-itolegedgi dule-ollorsaoed

107 Bab-Jehová'ga dog-nuedye sogmala, ar edi, dule-nuedid. E-sabgued, degisadeguad.

² Bab-Jehová'se-abonolesmalad,

Bab-Jehová'se-e-isdarmalad-ganguedgi-bela-bela-bendaklesmalad,

³ Bab-Jehová bela-Israel-dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwad senonikid:

Dad-nakwedsikmalad, dad-argwanedsikmalad,

dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikmalad, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikmalad.

Amar Bab-Jehová'ga dog-nuedye sogmala,

ar edi, dule-nuedid. E-sabgued, degisadeguad.

⁴ Dulemar-abala nega-dulesulidganba yoggus gaa-makdii gusmalad.

Neggwebur-megdapmaloedse-momalaga, gwen igar-amisuli-gudii gusmalad.

⁵ Na mas-gunbigudii gusmalad, uku-uku-itodii gusmarbalid,

gwen san-bar-onoged itosurmalad.

⁶ Geb surbinsa-itogusmaladba Bab-Jehová'se gochamalad,

geb Bab-Jehová e-wiledimaladgi bendaknonikid.

⁷ Bab-Jehová neggwebur-megdapmaloedse-momalaga,

igar-innikigwadba idumai gusad.

⁸ Dule-nue-wiledakmaid-ulale, Bab-Jehová'ga doggus-nuedye be sogmala.

Dulemarga-ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-imakdiid-ulale,
Bab-Jehová'ga doggus-nuedye be sogmala.

⁹ Bab-Jehová dule-uku-uku-itodimaladga ukud obel-oged.

Dule-ukudmaad-itodimaladga bur mas-nued uked.

¹⁰ Abala nue-wile-itobukwa, emar-maiga-bukwa gusmalad.

Negasichidgi, burgwednaga-bukwa gusmalad.

¹¹ Ar Bab-Jehová-Bur-Birigined-igar-sogsadba ibsas-surmalad.

Ar Bab-Jehová-binsaed-uked isdar itosmalad.

¹² A-ulale, Bab-Jehová arbaed-dummad ega urmaksad,

aimukumai gusmalad, dule gwen bendaksasulid.

¹³ Geb surbinsa-itogusmaladba Bab-Jehová'se gochamalad.

Geb Bab-Jehová, e-wiledimaladgi bendaknonikid.

¹⁴ Negasichidgi-burgwednaga-bukwamaladgi onosad, emar-maiga-gudidiidgi onosad.

¹⁵ Dule-nue-wiledaked-ulale, Bab-Jehová'ga doggus-nuedye be sogmala.

Dulemarga-ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-imakdiid-ulale,
Bab-Jehová'ga doggus-nuedye be sogmala.

¹⁶ Ar yawagakmar-esgoro-gordikidgi-sobaled bibichisad,

yawagak-edimalad-esgorobiid ubi-ubi imaksad.

¹⁷ Anmar-dadgan Bab-Jehová-Igar-Sogsadba gwen ibmar-imaksasurmarsoggu, binsaed-satedyob gusmalad.

Ibmar-isgana-imaked-ulale, wiledii gusmalad.

¹⁸ Bela ibmar-gullemaladi ega aged ukdaed.

Bato e-bergued-ibagan ese warmaksa itosgusad.

¹⁹ Geb surbinsa-itogusmaladba Bab-Jehová'se gochamalad.

Geb Bab-Jehová, e-wiledimaladgi bendaknonikid.

²⁰ Bab-Dummad na e-sunmakedba dulemar-nudaksad,

deyobi, burgwedgi bendaksad.

²¹ Dule-nue-wiledaked-ulale, Bab-Jehová'ga doggus-nuedye be sogmala.

Dulemarga-ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-imakdiid-ulale,
Bab-Jehová'ga doggus-nuedye be sogmala.

²² Bab-Jehová'ga doggus-nuedye-sogleged-ibmar-ukleged be ukmala,

weligwaledgi e-ibmar-imaksad be sogmala.

²³ Dulemar muu-billi-dummaganba mani-amiegala, muu-billiba urgi nanadimalad.

²⁴ Wemala, Bab-Jehová-e-ibmar-imaksad daksamalad.

Muu-billi-wilasailadgi e-ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-imaksad daksamalad.

²⁵ Bab-Dummad e-sunmakedba burwa binnasur ogochad,

demardi bela-bela dunguded.

²⁶ Urdi mogirmar-naidse nakwidadaed, muu-billi-wilaganse gannar aidenonidabalid.

Ar dulemardi burgwe-itomaladba niga-argwatemalad.

²⁷ Mummuyobi banamakdidii guarmalad.

Aimukumamai guarmalad.

E-ibmar-wisidi binsa-wismalad,
gwen e-bendaksasulid.

²⁸ Geb surbinsa-itogusmaladba Bab-Jehová'se gochamalad,

geb Bab-Jehová e-wile-itomaladgi bendaknonikid.

²⁹ Bab-Dummad burwa-dummad bogidik imaksad, demar bipii imaksabalid.

³⁰ Ar burwa-bogiledgua, dulemar yeer itosmalad.

Deyobi, Bab-Jehová ur-naguedse dulemar-sesad.

³¹ Dule-nue-wiledaked-ulale, Bab-Jehová'ga doggus-nuedye be sogmala.

Dulemarga-ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-imakdiid-ulale,
Bab-Jehová'ga doggus-nuedye be sogmala.

³² Bemar, dulemar-onmakkbukwad-abargi, Bab-Jehová-e-nug odummomala.

Girmar-dummagan-danar-bukwad-abargi, e-nug odummomala.

³³ Bab-Dummad, e-dulamar-ichakwadamalad-ular, diwarmar nega-dulesulidganga obinnisad,
dianmar neg-dinnaganaga obinnisbalid.

³⁴ Bab-Dummad, e-dulamar-ichakwadamalad-ular,
napa-gadi-ibmar-sanmakedi, napa-ichakwaga imaksad.

³⁵ Bab-Dummad nega-dulesulidgan diimarga obinnisad,

neg-dinnagwad dianmarga obinnisad.

³⁶ Agi dulemar-uku-uku-itodimalad urbisad,
geb we-dulemar megmalaga negmar sobsamalad.

³⁷ Nainumargi ibmar-gwag digsamalad, uva-dubmar digsamabalid.

A-ibmardi ega bela-bela sanmaksad.

³⁸ Bab-Dummad we-dulemargi nued-binsasad,
e-dulamar mergudmalad,

e-molimar merguega imaksabalid.

³⁹ Ar e-dulemar icheleddibe, ibgwensur-imakleddibe,
mesagwar-imaklebukwad-ular, deyob guoed.

Sabsur-imaklebukwad-ular, nue-wilebukwad-ular,
deyob guoed.

⁴⁰ Bab-Dummad dulemar-nue-nug-nikamalad ibgwensur-daked,
nega-dulesulidganba gaamakdii imaked.

⁴¹ Ar Bab-Dummad, dule-wilegeddi na e-wilediidgi onoged.

E-gwenadgan, sibad-wawaad-mergueyobi, bukidar-nika imaked.

⁴² Dule-nuegan weyob-ibmar-dakoedba weligwar itomaloed.

Ar dule-isganamardi, bar-sunmakosurmalad.

⁴³ Ar dule, binsaed-ibedile, we-ibmar gwagegi sedii guoed,

Bab-Jehová-e-sabgued magar itogoed.

Dule-isgudimaladgi an-bendakye Bab-Dummadga soged

(Salmo 57:7-11; 60:5-12)

We-Namaked, David narmaksad.

108 Bab-Dummad, an-gwage guagwar-naid,
 an bega namaklemaladgi an namakoed,
 ar we, an-gandikidga gued.
² Gar-arpa, gar-salterio be atakmala!
 Iba-gwapid-onodedga ogolega an imakoed.
³ Bab-Jehová, an be-nug neggweburmar-abargi
 odummogoed.
 Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwad-abargi an bega
 namaklemaladgi namakoed.
⁴ Be-sabgued nibneg-naidba bur-dummarba gued.
 Be-innikidaed nibnegse warmaknaid.
⁵ Bab-Dummad, bedi nibneggi maid.
 Gandikidba-be-yeerdakleged bela napneg-ebilis
 naid.
⁶ Bab-Dummad, be-neggwebur-be-nue-sabed-ben-
 dakega, be anmar-bendake,
 be anmar-abinsae.
⁷ Bab-Dummad e-neg-islidikid-akale sogsad: "Welig-
 waledgi an Siquem-neggwebur mimioed,
 weligwaledgi an Sucot-neba-naid ilemakoed.
⁸ Galaad-yala, angadi gued,
 Manasés-yala, angadi gued,
 Efraín-yala, an-bormo-gurginga gued,
 Judá-yala, an-gaapoledga gued.
⁹ Moab-yala, an-argan-enukedga gued,
 Edom-yargi, an-sapat bikiin an metoed,
 Filistea-sordamargi-nakwisadba, gandikidba an gor-
 makoed."
¹⁰ Doa, neggwebur-gandikidse an-idugoe?
 Doa, anga Edom-yarse-aibillemaid oyogoe?
¹¹ Bab-Dummad, ¿bee be anmar-obachagussursi?
 Bab-Dummad, bar be anmarga sorda-bila-onomal-
 ad-bendakdisurgusad.
¹² Dule-isdarmaladgi-nakwega be anmar-imake.
 Ar dulemar anmar-bendakele, gwen anmarga igar-
 ga guosulid.
¹³ Unnila, Bab-Dummadbali, anmar, anmar-isdarmal-
 adgi nakoed.
 E anmarga, anmar-isdarmalad obelogoed.

Bab-Dummad an-bendake

*David, we-namaked narmaksad. Namakmalad-e-
 iduedga soglenaid.*

109 Bab-Dummad, an be-nug ogannoged.
 Melle be an-abin-imalsuli gue.
² Dule-isganamar, dule-gakansamalad, angi
 gakansaar sunmakdimalad.
 Gakansaedgi an-nug oichodimalad.
³ Sae-an-dakmaladbali, sunnasur angi sunmakdimal-
 ad.
 Binsarsunna angi yolenanaid.
⁴ Andi, we-dulemar-nue-sabed,
 degite, emardi angi yolenanaid.
 Bab-Dummad, andi emarga bese gorsii daed.
⁵ Andi, ibmar-nued ega imaked,
 emardi, ibmar-isingana anga imaked.
 Andi, wemar-sabed,

emardi, sae-an-daked.
⁶ Bab-Dummad, we-dulemarga-igar-nabogega, dule-
 isgana ega be ogwiche,
 dule-e-bendaknaid egi aibined be imake.
⁷ Ega igar-nabolealir, we-dulegi isgusye-sogleged be
 imake,
 bese-goledse-bakar, ega isguedga-guega be imake.
⁸ Gwae be oburgwe.
 Dule-baid ei arbaed-sued be imake.
⁹ E-mimmigan, bab-sate be imake.
 E-ome, suisuli be imake.
¹⁰ E-mimmigan, neg-sate be imake.
 Dule-baiganse mani-egisdii be imake.
 E-neg-bibisgar-siidgi ononnoged be imake.
¹¹ Dule-ega-idu-mani-ukdidaed,
 bela ei ibmar-seled be imake.
 Na e-ibmargi-arbasad,
 ei dule-baigan-suega be imake.
¹² Dule-baigan we-dule-wiledaksuli be imake.
 Dule-baid bipisaale e-mimmigan-sergan-sated,
 melle wiledaked be imake.
¹³ E-wagan bela be ogiloge.
 Dulemar we-dulemar-bela-ieged be imake.
¹⁴ Bab-Jehová, e-bab-ibmar-isingana-imakdigusad, mer
 be iego,
 e-nan-isingudigusad, melle be iebalo.
¹⁵ Bab-Jehová, melle e-isingued be iego.
 We-napneggi, dulemar we-dule-ieged be imake.
¹⁶ Ar we-dulede, dule-baigan-baisur-daksa gusad.
 Dule-wilegana-baregindii gusad,
 dule-ibmarbina-sogdimalad-baregindii gusad.
 Dule-gwage-naibi-itodiid-baregindii gusad.
 We-dulemar-oburgwedse baregindii gusad.
¹⁷ Ar aimar-ukabsaed yeer itodasoggu,
 dulemar-baigan e-ukabsamosun.
 Ar egi nued-binsaed abessursoggu, melle egi nued
 binsamarsun.
¹⁸ Dule, emar-ukabsaedi na e-mor-dummadyob ega
 gusun.
 Emar-ukabsaedi, dii-goblegeyob egi ubosun.
 Emar-ukabsaedi, ina-abagalaganse-ubogeyob ega
 gusun.
¹⁹ We-ukabsaedi, e-mor-dummadyobi gusun.
 Sadergi-molidub-guur-naiyob egi nagubarsun.
²⁰ Weyobi, Bab-Jehová an-isdarmalad imaksun,
 weyobi, dulemar-sunnasur-angi-sunmakdimalad
 imaksun.
²¹ Bab-Jehová, bee be an-Dummadid,
 Be-nug-dummarba-nikadba wile be an-dake,
 dule-angi-sunmakdimaladgi be an-onoge,
 ar be-sabgued dummarba gued.
²² An wilegedid, an ibmar-sate gudiid,
 ulubgi ise-nue-naibi an itoged.
²³ Binna-binna neg-gutulemai-yobi, an nolloo gumaid,
 ses burwa-goledba-seled-daedyobi, an selemaid.
²⁴ An mas-gunsulidba an gaaragusad.
 An mas-gunsulidba an-yokor nue-nollogusad.
²⁵ Dulemar an-dakalile,

angi dodoardamalad, anga alliardamalad.
²⁶ An-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, be an-bendake.
 Sabgued-dummarba-nikadba be an-bendake.
²⁷ Bab-Jehová'ye, magar-itogega be dulemar-imake,
 ar bee be we-ibmar imaksad.
²⁸ Be angi ise-nued binsae.
 Ar emardi an-ukabsaele, akarsulid.
 An-isdarmaladdi be obingegsae,
 andi be-maiga-guedi, weligwar-itoge be an-imake.
²⁹ ¡An-isdarmaladdi be dummad-obingegsae!
 ¡Bela-belad-bingeguega be imake!
³⁰ Bab-Jehová-e-nug an-gayagi an odummogoed.
 Dule-bukidar-abargi be-nug an ogannogoed.
³¹ Ar dule-igana dule-wilegana-oburgweye-sokalile,
 bee be dulemar-wilegana bendakdaed.
 A-ulale, be-nug an odummogoed.

Bab-Jehová reyga gargangued uknonikid

David, we-namaked narmaksad.

110 Bab-Jehová an-Dummadga sogsad: "An-argan-
 nuedsik be sige,
 be-isdarmalad an bela ogalakuedse be sige."
² Bab-Jehová Sión-yar-akale, bega be-negsemaid-e-
 gargangued oyononikoed:
 Be-isdarmalad-be-urbalikwaa-nanaega, be imako.
³ Be-sordamala bila-onoleged-ibagi, sogedbali guak-
 waa bukumaloed,
 ilekwaa yeerdakle ambikumaloed.
 Bolegoedba boo-bateyobi,
 be-niga bega gannolemai-gannolemai guoed.
⁴ Bab-Jehová ise-sogar-imaksad
 e-sogsad bar ogwaosulid:
 "Be, Bab-Dummad-asabin Dule-Irwa-Gwisgued-Dum-
 mad-Degisadeguadid.
 Igi Melquisedec maigusa, deyob be gumogad."
⁵ Bab-Jehová, Dule-Dummad be-argan-nuedsik siid.
 Sabsur-urwenonikoed-e-ibagi reymar-mamaid ese
 ibitomaloed.
⁶ Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad ese odurdak-
 lemaloed.
 Muimar bukidar-omiledmaloed.
 Napneggi-dulemar-bukwad bela ese ibitolemaloed.
⁷ Igarbali, rey, dian-aryomaid goboed,
 degidba, e-niga gangunonikoed.

Bab-Dummad e-dulamar-bendaked

¡Bab-Dummad-nug odummolesun!

111 Dulemar-abargi, dule-nueganbo
 an bela-bela gwagegi Bab-Jehová-nug odum-
 mogoed.
² Bab-Jehová-e-ibmarmar-imaksad doggus dungued,
 we-ibmarbina-itogerbamaladi, egi nergumalad.
³ Na e-ibmar-imaksad doggus gangu-dakleged, dog-
 gus yeerdakleged,
 na e-Igar-innikigwad degisadegu-maigu guoed.

⁴ Bab-Dummad, e-ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-imaksad,
 degisadegu ebinsamalaga imaked.
 Bab-Jehová nued-binsaedgi-dulemar-bendakedid,
 dule-wiledakedid.
⁵ Bab-Dummad dulemar-e-nug-odummodimaladga
 mas uked,
 na Ebo-Igar-Mesisad degisadegu ebinsaed.
⁶ Na e-dulamarga e-ibmar-imaksadgi e-gangued
 oyosad.
 Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-e-yar ega uk-
 sadba, e-gangued oyosad.
⁷ Na e-ibmar-imaksad, napiragwadid, innikigwadid.
 Bela e-Igar-Islidikid-Mesisad egi bengulesulid.
⁸ E-Igar-Mesisad degisadegu gangu maid, gege
 gwaged,
 napiragwadgi, innikigwadgi mesisad.
⁹ Bab-Dummad na e-dulemar-galebukwad ollor-imak-
 sad.
 Degisadegu na ebo Igar mesisad.
 ¡E-nug-isligwaled, bur gannarbadid!
¹⁰ Bab-Jehová-dobee-nanaedgi binsaed-ibed-guedi
 danikid.
 Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisadba-ibmar-imakdimalad
 nue-ibmar-wisi gumalad.
 ¡Bab-Jehová-nug degisadegu odummoledii guoed!

**Dule-Bab-Jehová-dobee-nanadiid ibmar-bukidar
 nikued**

112 ¡Aleluya! ¡Bab-Jehová-nug odummolesun!
 Dule Bab-Jehová-dobee-nanadiidgi, Bab-Je-
 hová nued binsasad.
 Dule Bab-Igar-Mesisadba bela-belad yeer-itodiidgi,
 Bab-Jehová nued binsasad.
² Napneggi e-wagan dule-gandikidga guoed,
 dule-gwage-innikimalad-e-anangangi ise-nued-bin-
 salegoed.
³ E-neggi ibmar-nuegan-bukidar-nika guoed,
 e-Igar-Inniki-Imaked degisadeguod.
⁴ We-dulede, dule-innikidaedsoggu, wile-dule-dak-
 daedsoggu, itoakwaa-ibmar-imakedsoggu,
 dule-nueganga negasichidgi neg-meegwadyob
 gued.
⁵ Dule-nued-daedi, emarga obinagwar ibmar-ukedid.
 Igar-innikigwadba e-ibmar-baklemaid semaid.
⁶ Bipisaale gwen-galakuosulid
 dule-nued-daedi, degisadegu ebinsalegoed.
⁷ Garda-isganamar-itoalile, dobee itogosulid. E-
 gwagegi baisur-itogoed,
 Bab-Dummadgi bensuli guoed.
⁸ Na e-ulubgi gandik itogoed, dobee itogosulid.
 E-isdarmalad ese galakusad na dakoed.
⁹ E-ibmar-nikadi, dule-wilemaladga mimied.
 E-Igar-Inniki-Imaked degisadegu maigu guoed.
 E-ganguedi, gandikidba-yeerdakle ogannolegoed.
¹⁰ Deyob dule-igudiid we-ibmar dakoed,
 na sae-itodoed,
 nugar-gormai na bergudoed.
 Dule-igudiid-e-ibmar-abegedi bela bergudoed.

Bab-Dummad-nued-daed-nug odummoged

113 ¡Aleluya! ¡Bab-Jehová-nug odummolesun!
 Bab-Dummad-Jehová-e-maimar, Bab-Jehová'se
 be gormar,
 Bab-Jehová-nug be odummomar.
² Emi-iba-akale, Bab-Jehová-nuggi
 degisadegu nued-binsalesun.
³ Dad-nakwed-akar, dad-argwanedse,
 Bab-Jehová-nugdi dummarba gusun.
⁴ Bab-Jehová bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwad
 semaid,
 Nibneggi e-gangued-yeerdakleged bur dummarba
 gued.
⁵ Anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nibneggi-maidyobi,
 dule sated.
⁶ Bab-Jehová, e-maid-akale, nibneg dakmaid,
 napneg dakmaibalid.
⁷ Bab-Jehová, dule-wileged e-wilediidgi bendakdaed,
 Bab-Dummad, dule-ibmar-abesa-gudiid e-ibmar-
 abediidgi bendakdaed.
⁸ Adi, neggwebur-e-dummagan-abargi siegar.
 Dule-nuga-nikamalad-abargi siegar.
⁹ Ome geg mimmi-bakedi, nabir mimmi-bake imaked,
 nabir neguya-nika imaked.
 ¡Aleluya! ¡Bab-Jehová-nug odummolesun!

Egipto-yargi ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-oyolesad

114 Israel-dulemar Egipto-yargi nosmargua,
 Judá-yar Babse-goled-negga gunonikid.
² Jacob-wagan dule-baigan-yargi-bukwa nosmargua,
 Israel-yar-naid bela Bab-Dummadgadga gunonikid.
³ Demar-naid Israel-dulemar-dakdegua, Israel-dule-
 mar-abin argaded.
 Jordán-diwar-ariomaid
 e-abin gales megisad, bar aryossulid.
⁴ Sibad-wawaad-macheredyob yar-dummagan
 ichomakded,
 sibad-wawaad-mimmiganyob yar-senigana
 ichomakdemalad.
⁵ Demar, ¿ibiga be argade?
 Jordán-diwar, ¿ibiga be gales-megismoga?
⁶ Bemar yar-bukwamaladi, ¿ibiga bemar sibad-
 wawaad-macheredyob ichomakdemala?
 Bemar yar-senigana, ¿ibiga bemar sibad-wawaad-
 mimmiganyob ichomakdemarmoga?
⁷ Napneg-naid, Bab-Jehová-asabin be giglimake,
 Jacob-e-Bab-Dummad-asabin be giglimake.
⁸ Ar Bab-Jehová akwasaila dii-siedga imaksad,
 akwasailagi dii-aryomai imaksad.

Anmar-Bab-Dummad-nibneggi-maid

115 Bab-Jehová, be-nug-odummolegega bega na-
 makleged.
 Anmar-nug-odummolegega namaklesulid.
 Be dule-wiledakedba, be ibmar-innikigwad-sogedba,
 a-ular, bega namakleged.

² Ar ibiga dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad an-
 marga sogoe:

“¿Bia be-Bab-Dummad nadsunna?”
³ Anmar-Bab-Dummad nibneggi maid,
 ar ibi na imakbigusa, bela imaksad.
⁴ Dule-baigan ibmarmar-e-bab-dummadga-imakbuk-
 wadi, manigi sobaled, orgi sobaled,
 dulemar e-argangi sobsananaed.
⁵ We-ibmardi, gaya nikamalanad, degite, sunmak-
 surmalad.
 Ibya nikamalanad, degite, aku-atakmalad.
⁶ Uaya nikamalanad, degite, itosurmalad.
 Asu nikamalanad, degite, ibmar-yapanned usurmal-
 ad.
⁷ Argan nikamalanad, degite, ibmar ebusurmalad.
 Nag nikamalanad, degite, nanasurmalad.
 E-dolewar nikamalanad, degite, ibmar-soggwensaar
 bisurmalad.
⁸ E-sobmalad, deyobi gumarmogad,
 bela-egi-bengusurmalad, deyobi gumarmogad.
⁹ Israel-dulemar, ¡mer Bab-Jehová'gi bengumala!
 Na e be-bendaked gued,
 be-sigu-abgaedga gued.
¹⁰ Aarón-wagan, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormal-
 ad, ¡mer Bab-Jehová'gi bengumala!
 Na e be-bendaked gued,
 be-sigu-abgaedga gued.
¹¹ Bab-Jehová-urbali-gudimalad, ¡mer Bab-Jehová'gi
 bengumala!
 Na e be-bendaked gued,
 be-sigu-abgaedga gued.
¹² Bab-Jehová anmar-ebinsaed,
 anmargi nued binsaed,
 Israel-dulemargi nued binsaed,
 Aarón-wangani nued binsaed.
¹³ Bab-Jehová, e-urbali-gudimaladgi nued binsaed,
 dule-nuga-nikamaladgi nued binsaed,
 dule-binsarmaladgi nued binsabalid.
¹⁴ Bab-Jehová bemarga bur bule mimmigan-mergu-
 mai imaksun,
 be-waganga mimmigan-mergumai imakbarsun.
¹⁵ Bab-Jehová-nibneg-obinnisadi, bemargi nued-bin-
 saena gadin.
 Bab-Jehová-napneg-obinnisadi, bemargi nued-bin-
 saena gadin.
¹⁶ Nibneg, Bab-Jehová'gadid.
 Napnegdi, Bab-Jehová dulemarga uksad.
¹⁷ Dule-burgwarmalad Bab-Jehová-nug odummosur-
 malad.
 Dulemar-neg-urba-diglesmamaidi, Bab-Jehová-nug
 odummosurmalad.
¹⁸ Ar anmardi, emi-akale, Bab-Jehová-nug
 degisadegu odummodii gumaloed.
 ¡Aleluya! ¡Bab-Jehová-nug odummolesun!

Bab-Dummadga-doggus-nuedye-soged

116 Bab-Jehová'bina, an bela-belad soged.
 An-ese-wilesakwaa-goledi an-itoged.

2 Ar Bab-Dummad an-itodasoggu,
 bane-bane an burgwedse ese gordii guoed.
 3 Burgwed-igar nue an-ebiris nagusad.
 Burgwarmalad-meged-galu anbina nue-itos naid.
 Degidbali, surbinsa an itoded,
 gwage-nunmak an itonaded.
 4 Degidgine, Bab-Jehová'se an goted:
 "Bab-Jehová'ye, wis be an-bendakye."
 5 Bab-Jehová, wile-dule-dakedid,
 dule-innikidaedid.
 Anmar-Bab-Dummad, ise-wile-dule-dakedid.
 6 Bab-Jehová, dule-belagwadamalad akwemaid.
 An nue-bela-maidgi, an-abonosad.
 7 Emigindi, an bar bukib-binsaosulid, gwage-bogidik-
 gudii guoed.
 Ar Bab-Jehová angi nued binsasad.
 8 Bab-Jehová, bee be burgwedgi an-san-burba-
 onosad,
 an-ibyanis be elisad,
 galagwensuli-gudiidgi be an-onosad.
 9 Degisoggu, dule-bukwamalad-abargi,
 Bab-Jehová-asabin an gudii guoed.
 10 An nue-bukib-itodiiye an sog-inigwele,
 amba an Bab-Dummadgi bensulid.
 11 An sulibinsa-itogedgi an sogsad:
 Bela dulemar gakansaedbiye.
 12 Bab-Jehová bela-belad angi nued-binsasadi,
 žibugi an bennukoe?
 13 Unnila abonolesad-ular, Bab-Jehová'ga dog-
 nuedye-sogega, noggi an vino ukoed.
 Unnila Bab-Jehová-nuggi an goloed.
 14 Unnila Bab-Jehová'ga an ibmar-imakoye ise-sogar-
 sogsadi,
 bela dulemar-asabin an imakoed.
 15 Bab-Jehová dule-eba-nanaimalad-burgwedi
 bela-bela yeer daked, ega ibnuedid.
 16 Bab-Jehová, ani an be-maiga gued.
 An be-machi-innikigwadid,
 an be-maiga gudiid.
 Galessiidgi be an-ollor-imaksad.
 17 Bab-Jehová, an bega doggus-nuedye-sogega, ib-
 mar-ogumakar-ukleged ukoed.
 Bab-Jehová, be-nuggi an goloed.
 18 Bab-Jehová'ga an ibmar-imakoye ise-sogar-sogsadi,
 bela e-dulamar-asabin an imakoed.
 19 Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-imbagi an imakoed,
 Jerusalén-neggwebur-abargi an imakoed.
 Aleluya, ¡Bab-Dummad-nug odummolesun!

Bab-Jehová-nug ogannomar

117 Bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwad, Bab-Je-
 hová-nug odummomar.
 Bela dulemar-baid-baid-danar-danar-bukwamalad,
 Bab-Jehová-nug ogannomar.
 2 Ar Bab-Jehová bela-bela anmar-sabed.
 Ar Bab-Jehová-ibmar-soged, guedsegad.
 ¡Aleluya! ¡Bab-Jehová-nug odummolesun!

Bab-Jehová'ga dog-nuedye sogleged

118 Bab-Jehová-e-nug odummomar.
 Ar Bab-Jehová dule-nuedid.
 Ar Bab-Jehová-e-sabgued, degisadegued.
 2 Israel-dulemar, emisgi be sogmala:
 "Bab-Dummad-e-sabgued, degisadeguye."
 3 Aarón-e-wagan, emisgi be sogmala:
 "Bab-Dummad-e-sabgued, degisadeguye."
 4 Bab-Jehová-dobekwaa-gudimalad, emisgi be sog-
 mala:
 "Bab-Dummad-e-sabgued, degisadeguye."
 5 An bonigan-abalagi-gudiidgi, Bab-Jehová'se an
 gochagusad.
 An gochagua, an-abin-imaksad, neg-olloledgi an-og-
 wisgunonikid.
 6 Bab-Jehová anba gudiid, degisoggu, an ibmar dob-
 sulid,
 ar dule akar an-imakosulid.
 7 Bab-Jehová anba gudiid, ar nue-an-bendakdiid.
 Degisoggu, isdar-an-dakdimalad, napayala-ba-
 parmakdii an dakoed.
 8 Dulemargi-bensuliguedba bur Bab-Jehová'gi-ben-
 gusuligued abeleged.
 9 Dule-nug-nika-gudimaladgi-bensuliguedba bur
 Bab-Jehová'gi-bengusuligued abeleged.
 10 Dulemar-yar-baid-baidginmalad an-ebiris gus-
 malanad,
 degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová-nuggi anse ogilolesmal-
 ad.
 11 Bela an-ebirismalanad,
 degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová-nuggi anse ogilolesmal-
 ad.
 12 Burmaryobi an-ebirismalanad,
 degi-inigwele, gagan-soogi-gummakeyob anse gus-
 malad.
 Bab-Jehová-nuggi anse ogilolesmalad.
 13 An-egwanmalagala, sabesuli an-barmete gus-
 malanad,
 degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová an-bendaknonikid.
 14 Ar Bab-Jehová an-niga-gandikidga gued, an-na-
 makedga gued.
 Ar Bab-Jehová an-abonogedid.
 15 Dule-inniki-gudimalad, weligwaledgi oimakdemal-
 ad,
 bendaklenonimaladba e-neg-e-neggi weyob binna-
 sur-gotemalad:
 "Bab-Jehová e-garganguedgi ibmar-bulegan imaked.
 16 Bab-Jehová-e-gargangued, biriginedid.
 Bab-Jehová-e-gargangued ibmar-bulegan imaked."
 17 An burgosulid, an dula-gudii guoed.
 Bab-Jehová-ibmar-imaksad-barsogega an dula-gudii
 guoed.
 18 Bab-Jehová undar-naibi an-imaksad,
 degi-inigwele, an-oburgwissurgusad.
 19 Anga yawagak egamar,
 Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-e-yawagak anga ega-
 mar,

Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogegala, agi an dogoed.
²⁰ We, Bab-Jehová-e-yawagak gued,
 agi dule-inniki-gudimaladbi dogmaloed.
²¹ Bab-Jehová, be an-abin-imaksasoggu,
 an bega dog-nuedye soged, ar be an-abonosad.
²² Akwa dule-neg-sobmaladse-oballesadi,
 neg-sobleged-e-akwasailaga gunonikid.
²³ Bab-Jehová deyob we-ibmar imaknonikid,
 anmarga geger-dakle gunonikid.
²⁴ We-ibagi Bab-Jehová anmarga ibmar imaksad,
 janmar egi wergumarsun, yeer-itomarsun!
²⁵ Bab-Jehová'ye, wilesakwaa an bese gornaid, be an-
 mar-abonoge.
 Bab-Jehová, anmar-onasguega be anmar-imake.
²⁶ Bab-Jehová-nuggi-dule-danikid, Bab-Jehová egi
 nued-binsasun.
 Bab-Jehová-e-neg-akale, anmar ega sogsun: "Bab-Je-
 hová begi nued-binsasunye."
²⁷ Bab-Jehová, Bab-Dummadid.
 Anmarga gwallu-meegwadyobi gued.
 Igarba bipirmaknamalo, sapi-e-anagan semamai gu-
 malo,
 Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi moli-
 bebeyob-nonaidse sedmalo.
²⁸ Bab-Jehová, ar be an-Bab-Dummadid,
 agala, an bega dog-nuedye soged.
 Bab-Jehová, ar be an-Bab-Dummadid,
 agala, an be-nug-odummoged.
²⁹ Bab-Jehová-e-nug odummomar,
 ar Bab-Jehová, dule-nuedid,
 ar Bab-Jehová-e-sabgued, degisadegwad.

Bab-Dummad-Igar-Nued-Maidgi namaked

Alef

119 Dulemar-inniki-nanadimalad, Bab-Jehová-Igar-
 Maidba nanadimalad.
 Amargi, Bab-Jehová, ise-nued binsaed.
² Dulemar-Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidba-gudimaladi,
 bela-bela-ulubgi-be-amidimaladi,
 amargi, Bab-Jehová, be ise-nued binsaed.
³ We-dulemar, bipisaale ibmar-iscana imakdisurmal-
 ad,
 unnila, Bab-Dummad-Igarbarbi nanadimalad.
⁴ Bee be Be-Igar-Isolidik-Mamaid mesisad,
 adi, a-sogedba nanamalagar.
⁵ Be-Igar-Mamaidba an nanadiguega,
 bitigi bela-bela eba an innikii nanadii gusana gadin.
⁶ Bela Be-Igar-Isolidik-Mesisadba an nanae,
 an bingegitogesulid.
⁷ Be-Igar-Inniki-Nabolemalad-Mamaid an durdaksale,
 an innikigwadbali ulubgi be-ogannogoed.
⁸ ¡Be-Igar-Mamaid-Sogedba, an nanae!
 ¡Bipisaale melle be an-iego!
Bet
⁹ ¿Igi-sapingwa melle-iscuega, na nuekwaa nanadii
 guergebe?
 Unnila, Be-Gayaburba-Maidbarbi nanadii
 guergebed.

¹⁰ An gwage-ulubgi bela-belad, an be-amidiid.
 Be-Igar-Isolidik-Mamaidgi, melle aibanega be an-
 imako.

¹¹ Melle begi-iscuegala,
 Be-Gayaburba an-gwage-ulubgi an na sediid.
¹² ¡Bab-Jehová, be-nug-odummolesun!
 ¡Be-Igar-Mamaidgi be an-odurdake!
¹³ Igar-Megisadba bela be ibmar-sogsadi,
 dulemarga an sogsad.
¹⁴ Bela ibmar-nikadba bur bule Be-Igar-Mamaidba-
 nanadiidgi
 an weligwar itodiiid.
¹⁵ Be-Igar-Isolidik-Mamaidgi an binsaoed,
 Be-Igarbarbi an nue-nanadii guoed.
¹⁶ Be-Igar-Mamaidgi an weligwar itogoed.
 Bipisaale, an Be-Gayaburba gwen iegosulid.

Guímel

¹⁷ An be-mai-guedi, nue-wile be dakdii guo,
 deyobi, an nabir gudii guoed,
 be-Gayaburba-sogedba an nanadii guoed.
¹⁸ Be-Igar-Biriginmalad-Mamaid,
 magar-itogega be an-imake.
¹⁹ We-napneggine, an dule-baid gued,
 melle angi Be-Igar-Isolidik-Mamaid be odukue.
²⁰ Bane-bane an Be-Igar-Nabolemalad bei-durdak-
 biedbali,
 an yaisur-itoged.
²¹ Dule-san-dummarba-imakmaladse be urwemaid.
 Dule-iscanamar, Be-Igar-Isolidik-Mamaidgi-banguder,
 ega be sabsur-ibmar soged.
²² Melle we-dulemar isdar-an-dakmalaga, be imako.
 Melle ibgwensur-an-samalaga be imako,
 Ar an Be-Igar-Mamaidba an nanadiid.
²³ Dule-gandikmalad angi ichakwa-sunmakmar-inig-
 wele,
 andi be-mai-guedi, Be-Igar-Mamaidginbi binsadii
 guoed.
²⁴ Be-Igar-Mamaid, weligwar an-imaked,
 anga binsaed-ukedid.

Dálet

²⁵ An san bela-itoged,
 Be-Anga-Ibmar-Sogsadba be an-ogannoge.
²⁶ An-gudiidgi an bega sunmaksagua, be an-abin-
 imaksad.
 ¡Be-Igar-Mamaidgi be an-odurdake!
²⁷ Be-Igar-Isolidik-Mamaidi, magar-itogega be an-
 imake,
 adi, be-ibmar-gegerdaklemaladgi an binsaegar.
²⁸ An ulubgi wile-itogedba bodiid,
 degisoggu, Be-Gayaburbagi baisur-itogega be an-
 imake.
²⁹ Gakan-igarmargi mer-nanaega be an-imake.
 Be-wile-dule-dakmaidba Be-Igar-Nuegan-Maidgi be
 an-odurdake.
³⁰ Igar-Napiragwad-Maid an susad.
 Be-Igar-Mamaid angadga an imaksad.
³¹ Bab-Jehová, Be-Igar-Sogsadgi an alamaknaid,
 melle bingeguega be an-imako.

³² Be-Igar-Islidik-Mamaidba an gwae ibsaoed,
ar gwage-weligwar an-imakdaed.

He

³³ Bab-Jehová, Be-Igar-Mamaidgi be an-odurdake,
an eba nanadii guoed.

³⁴ Be-Igar-Maidba-nanaegala, Be-Igar-Maid magar-
itogega be an-imake.

Geb gwage-ulubgi bela-belad eba an nanadii guoed.

³⁵ Be-Igar-Islidik-Mamaidba be an-iduge,
ar agi an wergued amied.

³⁶ Unnila Be-Igar-Mamaidbarbi-binsaega be an-
imake.

Melle ibmar-baiganbina-surbinsa-itoged be an-
imake.

³⁷ Melle ibmar-binsarmaladbina-sogega be an-imake.
Be-Igar-Maidba-nanaega be an-imake.

³⁸ Igi be dule-be-dobee-nanadimaladga be ibmar
imaksa,

deyobi, an-be-mai-guedga be Ibmar-Imakoye-
Sogsad, be imake.

³⁹ Mesagwar-imaklegedgi an dobe-itodiidgi be an-
onoge,

ar Be-Igar-Nabogedi, we, ibnuedid.

⁴⁰ Be-Igar-Islidik-Mamaidbina an nue-soged.

Be-igar-innikii-imakedba dula-gudii be an-imake.

Vau

⁴¹ Bab-Jehová, igi na be Sogsa-Gusa,
deyob be-sabgued be anse oyoge,
deyob dule-bendaked be anse oyoge.

⁴² Deyobi, dule-isdar-an-dakmaladga an sogoed.

Ar Be-Ibmar-Sogsadgi an bensulid.

⁴³ An-gwabinduku, ibmar-inniki-soged be imake.

Ar Be-Igar-Mamaidgi an bensulid.

⁴⁴ Be-Igar-Mamaidba an degisadegu ibsadii guoed,
Deyob degisadegu an imakoed.

⁴⁵ An bonisuli nanadii guoed,
ar an Be-Igar-Islidik-Mamaid amisad.

⁴⁶ Be-Igar-Mamaidgi reymar-asabin an sunmakoed,
gwen an bingeguosulid.

⁴⁷ Be-Igar-Islidik-Mamaidbina an nue-soged,
an egi wergued.

⁴⁸ Be-Igar-Islidik-Mamaid an nue-sabedbali, an-argan
an onakoed,

Be-Igar-Maidgi an binsaoed.

Zain

⁴⁹ An-be-mai-guedga be Ibmar-Sogsa-Gusadi be ebin-
sao,

a-Gayaburba-abdakagwar-gudiguega, be an-imak-
sad.

⁵⁰ An bukib-binsaedba-wile-itodiidgi, a-Gayaburba
baisur-itogega an-imaked,

Be-Ibmar-Sogedi, an-ogannodaed.

⁵¹ Dule-san-dummarba-imakmalad angi nue-isdar
sunmakdimalad,

degi-inigwele, andi Be-Igargi bangudisulid.

⁵² Bab-Jehová, be epenne Be-Igar-Nabosadi an ebin-
saed.

A-Igarmala, an-gwage-baisur-itogega imaked.

⁵³ Dule-isganamar Be-Igar-metemaladi,
sae-itogega an-imaked.

⁵⁴ An we-napneggi sikwas-gudiidgi,
Be-Igar-Mamaid, an-namakedga gusad.

⁵⁵ Bab-Jehová, mutikgusale, an be-ebinsaardaed.
Be-Igar-Sogedba an nanabied.

⁵⁶ Be-Igar-Islidik-Mamaid-sogedba-nanadiguedi, angi
siid,
an imakedsegad.

Chet

⁵⁷ Bab-Jehová, bebi angadga gued,
Be-Gayaburbaba-nanaoye an sogsad.

⁵⁸ Bela-bela gwagegi an be-amidiid.
Be-Ibmar-Sogsadba ise-wile be an-dake.

⁵⁹ An-daedgi an binsaargua,
Be-Igar-Mamaidba an gannar nanaded.

⁶⁰ Be-Igar-Islidik-Mamaid-sogedba nanaegala,
an undar-binsadii gussulid.

⁶¹ Dule-isganamar an-gaegala, an-ebirdimalad.
Degi-inigwele, Be-Igar-Maidi an gwen-iessulid.

⁶² Be-Igar-Inniki-Maid-nukad, an bega dog-nuedye-
sogegala,
nega-gabigwenbali an gwichiguardaed.

⁶³ Ani an, dulemar-be-dobekwaa-nanadimalad-e-aid.
Ani an, Be-Igar-Islidik-Mamaidba-nanadimalad-e-
aid.

⁶⁴ Bab-Jehová, ¡Be-Igar-Mamaidgi be an-odurdake!
We-napneg-naidgi bela be-sabgued-nikadi oyole-
naid.

Tet

⁶⁵ Bab-Jehová, bee be, Be-Ibmar-Sogsadbali,
be nued an-nidii gusad.

⁶⁶ An Be-Igar-Islidik-Mamaidgi an bensulid.
Agala, gatik-ibmar-wisgued be an-imake,
ibmar-mag-itoged be an-imake.

⁶⁷ An sabsur-odurdakleged-iduale, an-itolegedba
galagwensuli an gudii daed.

Emigindi, Be-Gayaburba-Sogedba an nanadiid.

⁶⁸ Bab-Dummad, bedi dule-nuedid.

Be, ibmar-nuegan-imakedid.

¡Be-Igar-Mamaidgi be an-odurdake!

⁶⁹ Dule-san-dummarba-imakmaladi angi isdar-sun-
makmalad.

Degi-inigwele, andi gwagegi bela-belad Be-Igar-Is-
lidik-Mamaid-sogedba an nanaed.

⁷⁰ We-dulemar, gwage-dutusurmaladid.

Andina, Be-Igar-Maidgi wergudiid.

⁷¹ Bur-nueddo, an sabsur-odurdaklesgu.

Abali, an Be-Igar-Mamaid durdaknonikid.

⁷² Be-Igar-Maidi, olo-mili-milibalidba bur bule ibnue-
did.

Be-Igar-Maidi, mani-mili-milibalidba bur bule anga
ibidar-nuedga gued.

Yod

⁷³ Bee be, we-napnegse an-barmialid, bee be, anga
burba uksad.

Be-Igar-Mamaid-durdakegala, nono-nued be anga
udage.

⁷⁴ Dulemar-be-nug-ogannodimalad an-dakalile, weligwar-itodmaloed,
ar an, Be-Gayaburbagi, bensuli gudiid.

⁷⁵ Bab-Jehová, an wisid, Be-Igar-Mamaidi innikigwadbiid.

Degisoggu, nabiridba sabsur-be-an-odurdaksado.

⁷⁶ Be-sabguedi, an-gwage-baisur-itoge imaked.

Ar Be-Anga-Sogsagusadba be imaksad.

⁷⁷ Be-wile-dule-dakedi, anse be oyodage.

Dula-gudii be an-imakdage.

Ar Be-Igala, weligwar an-imakedid.

⁷⁸ Dule-san-dummarba-imakmalad, obingegsalesun,
ar binsarsunna an-ogakansadimalad.

Andi Be-Igar-Islidik-Mamaidgi bur binsaoed.

⁷⁹ Dulemar-be-nug-ogannodimalad, gannar anbo-ato-gega be imaksun.

Dulemar-Be-Igar-Mamaid-wismalad, gannar anbo-atogega be imaksun.

⁸⁰ An-gwage Be-Igar-Mamaidba innikii nanasun,
adi, an melle bingeguegar.

Caf

⁸¹ Bab-Jehová'ye, bela-belad be-an-bendaked an ab-dakdiid,

Be-Ibmar-Sogsadgi an bensulid.

⁸² Be Anga-Ibmar-Sogsad-abdakdiidbali, an-dala galakuded.

An weyob soged: "¿Sana wede gwage-baisur-itogega be an-imaknonikoe?"

⁸³ Bato an seredgus-inigwele, wagar-bapigwargus-inigwele,

amba Be-Igar-Mamaid gwen an iedisulid.

⁸⁴ ¿Bule napi an dula gudii guoe?

¿Sana be, dule-an-balegindimalad-sabsur-odurdakoe?

⁸⁵ Dule-san-dummarba-imakdimaladi, an-yardakega igar amismalad.

Be-Igar-Sogedba-nanadisurmaladi, an-yardakega igar amismalad.

⁸⁶ Bela Be-Igar-Mamaidi innikigwadbiid.

¡Bab-Dummadye, be an-bendake!

Binsarsunna an-balegindimalad.

⁸⁷ Napneggi an-oburgwednaga gusmalad.

Degi-inigwele, andi Be-Igar-Mamaidgi gwen bangusulid.

⁸⁸ Be-sabed-dummarba-nikadbali, be anga burba-ogannosun.

Be-Igar-Mamaid-sogedba an nanaoed.

Lámed

⁸⁹ Bab-Jehová, Be-Gayaburbadi degisadeguad,
nibneggi, Be-Gayaburbadi gwen gwagmaisulid.

⁹⁰ Be-innikidaedi, degisadeguad.

Napneg be nasiksad, innikigwadba nagusad.

⁹¹ Be-Igar-Uksadbali, emi-iba-akale, we-ibmarmar amba bukquad.

Bela we-ibmarmala be-sogedba ibmar-imakbukwad.

⁹² Be-Igar-Maid, weligwar an-imbaksasulina,
bukib-binsaedba an bato bergusbinnenad.

⁹³ Bipisaale, Be-Igar-Mamaid an gwen iegosulid,

ar we-igarbali, be an-san-burba dula imaksad.

⁹⁴ Bab-Jehová'ye, be an-bendake,
andi, begadga-gued.

Andi, Be-Igar-Islidik-Mamaid ulubse baramidiid.

⁹⁵ Dule-isganamar an-obelobigudimalad.

Andi, Be-Igar-Mamaid-magar-itogega alamakdiid.

⁹⁶ Bela ibmarmar e-bergued-nika an dakdiid.

Unnila, Be-Igar-Islidik-Mamaidbi gege bergued.

Mem

⁹⁷ ¡Be-Igar-Maidbina an nue soged!

Bane-bane an egi binsadaed.

⁹⁸ Be-Igar-Mamaidi, an-isdarmaladbali bur bule binsaed-nika an-imaked.

Ar Be-Igar angadga an imaksad.

⁹⁹ Bela an-odurdakmaladba bur bule an ibmar magar-itoged.

Ar an Be-Igar-Mamaidgi binsadigu daed.

¹⁰⁰ Girmarba bur bule an ibmar magar-itoged.

Ar an Be-Igar-Mamaid-sogedba nanadiid.

¹⁰¹ Be-Gayaburba-Sogedba-nanaegala,
bela igar-isganagi an bangusad.

¹⁰² Be-Igar-Mamaidgi an bangussulid,
ar bee be an-odurdaksad.

¹⁰³ Ibibayobi Be-Gayaburba anga ochii gue.

Achanis-maedba bur bule anga ochii gued.

¹⁰⁴ Be-Igar-Mamaidbali, an binsaed-nuegan amidiid.

A-ulale, bela gakan-igarmar an isdar daked.

Nun

¹⁰⁵ Be-Gayaburba gwallu-meegwadyobi an-iduedga gued.

Neg-ibegwalebayobi anga igar oyoged.

¹⁰⁶ An bega ibmar-ise-sogar-sogsadi, an imaked-segad.

Be-Igar-Mamaid-sogedba an nanadii guoed.

¹⁰⁷ Bab-Jehová, an bela-bela bato nue dummad-wilediid.

¡Be-Gayaburba-sogedba be an-ogannoge!

¹⁰⁸ Bab-Jehová, an bega ibmar-sogedi be abingasana gadin.

Be-Igar-Mamaidgi be an-odurdake.

¹⁰⁹ Bonigan-abargi an-sandi gudiid,
degi-inigwele, Be-Igar-Maidi an iedisulid.

¹¹⁰ Dule-isganamar an-yardakbimalad,
degi-inigwele, Be-Igar-Mamaidgi andi bangudisulid.

¹¹¹ Be-Igar-Mamaidi, degisadegu angadga-guega an susad,

ar an-gwage-weligwar imakdaed.

¹¹² Degisadegu, an-burgwedsega

gwage-ulubgi Be-Igar-Mamaid-sogedba nanadioye an sogsad.

Sámec

¹¹³ Dule-wagar-darbo-damaladi, an isdar daked.

Be-Igar-Islidikiddi, an nue-sabed.

¹¹⁴ Bab-Dummad, bedi an-odukuega gued,
bedi an-sigu-abgaedibayobi anga gued,

Be-Ibmar-Sogsadi, an edarbediid.

¹¹⁵ "¡Dule-isganamar, be angi bangue!

An-Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mamaidba an nanabied."

¹¹⁶ Be-Gayaburba-Maidbali, be an-ogannoge, agi an dula gudiguoed.

An-ibmar-edarbediidgine, melle bingeguega be an-imake.

¹¹⁷ Be an-bendake, adi, an bendaklegoed.

Be-Igar-Mamaidgi, an weligwar itodiguoed.

¹¹⁸ Dulemar-Be-Igar-Mamaidgi-nodimaladi, be isdar dakdaed.

Ar gakansaedginbi binsadidamalad.

¹¹⁹ Napneggi dule-isganamar-bukwadi, ibmar-isganamilediidyob be daked.

A-ulale, an Be-Igar-Mamaidbina nue-soged.

¹²⁰ An be-dobedbali, be-asabin an wawanmakgwichid, Be-Igar-Nabolemalad-dobee an itoged.

Ayin

¹²¹ Igar-inniki-imaklemalad an imakdiid.

Melle dule-mesagwar-an-imakdimaladga be an-ur-mako.

¹²² An-be-mai-guedga, igar-nueganbi-guega be imako.

Melle dule-san-dummarba-imakmaladi mesagwar-an-imakega be imako.

¹²³ Be an-abonogega, an be-abdakdiidba an-dala mommoleded.

Be-Igar-Sogsad anga-guedi, an edarbediid.

¹²⁴ Sabed-dummarba be nikadbali, be-mai be sabguo. Be-Igar-Mamaid be an-odurdake.

¹²⁵ Andi be-mai gued.

An Be-Igar-Mamaid-durdakega, Be-Igar-Mamaid mag-itoge be an-imake.

¹²⁶ Bab-Jehová, ar Be-Igar-Mamaidba nanasurmarsoggu, be-ibmar-imakbied be imaksunna.

¹²⁷ Bela ibmarmar-baiganba bur bule Be-Igar-Mamaid bur an sabed.

Be-Igar-Mamaidbina olobali bur bule an bina soged.

Olo-sunnadbali bur bule an bina itoged.

¹²⁸ A-ulale, Be-Igar-Mamaidbali an nanaed.

Bela Be-Igar ibmar-baiganbali nueganbi an daked.

Bela gakan-igarmardi an isdar daked.

Pe

¹²⁹ Be-Igar-Mamaidi doggus-ibnuedid.

A-ulale, an e-sogedba nanadiid.

¹³⁰ Be-Gayaburbagi sunmakledele, magar ibmar-ito-gega anmar-imaked.

Dule-ibmar-wissulid magar-ibmar-itogega imak-balid.

¹³¹ An bela-bela Be-Igar-Mamaid-durdakbiedbali,

Be-Gayaburbabina an nue soged.

¹³² Bab-Dummad, wile-be-an-dake.

Igi be gusgu dule-be-nug-odummodimaladi wile be dakdae,

deyobi, be an-dakmoga.

¹³³ Be-Igar-Sogsadba-nanaega be an-imake.

Melle igar-isgana angi obinega be imake.

¹³⁴ Dule-ibmar-sabsur-imakedgi be an-ollor-imake, ar an Be-Igar-Mamaidba an nanabied.

¹³⁵ Be-ise-nued-binsaedi be-maiga be oyoge.

¡Be-Igar-Mamaidgi be an-odurdake!

¹³⁶ Be-Igar-Mamaidba bar nanasurgusmalad-ulale, an-ibyanis suurmakemaid.

Tsade

¹³⁷ Bab-Jehová, bedi dule-innikigwadid, innikigwadba bedi igarmar nabogedid.

¹³⁸ Be-Igar-Mamaid-be-uksadi, bela innikigwadbiid. Be-Igar-Mamaidgi bengulesulid.

¹³⁹ An-isdarmalad Be-Gayaburba-Maid-iedmaladbali, an bela-bela nue sae-itoged.

¹⁴⁰ Be-Gayaburba isedar-swilidikidid, a-ulale, an Be-Gayaburba nue-sabed.

¹⁴¹ Andi san-bipi-imakdiidbali, ibgwensur daklediid, degi-inigwele, Be-Igar-Mamaidi, an iedisulid.

¹⁴² Be Igar-Inniki-Imakedi, degisadegu innikigwadbiid. Be-Igar-Mamaidi, napiragwadid.

¹⁴³ Surbinsa an itononikile, Be-Igar-Mamaiddi weligwar an-imaked.

Suli-suli an itononikile, Be-Igar-Mamaiddi weligwar an-imaked.

¹⁴⁴ Be-Igar-Mamaiddi, gusgu innikigwadbiid.

A-igarba nabir gudiguega, a-igar-magar-itoge be an-imake.

Cof

¹⁴⁵ Bab-Jehová, bela-bela gwagegine an bese goled. Be an-abinsae.

Be-Igar-Mamaid-sogedba an nanabied.

¹⁴⁶ An-bendakye an bese goled.

Ar Be-Igar-Mesisad-sogedba an nanabied.

¹⁴⁷ Bese bendakleged egisegala, wakudaryalaba an gwisguardaed.

An Be-Gayaburbagi bensusulid.

¹⁴⁸ Be-Igar-Mamaidgi-binsaedba, mutikidbali, an gabdasulid.

¹⁴⁹ Be dule-wile-nue-dakdasoggu, be an-itoge.

Bab-Jehová, Be-Igar-Innikigwadba be an-ogannoge.

¹⁵⁰ Dule-isganamar-an-balegindimaladi, an-walikgudanikid.

Amar, Be-Igar-Mamaidgi bangus gudimalad.

¹⁵¹ Bab-Jehová, be an-walikkaa gudiid.

Be-Igar-Mamaidi, belagwable napiragwadbiid.

¹⁵² Dikasurgus, an Be-Igar-Mamaid wisi gudiid, ar gusgu be a-Igar omesisad.

Resh

¹⁵³ An-wile-itodiidi be dake, bonigangi be an-ollor-imake, ar an Be-Igar-Mamaidi gwen an iedisulid.

¹⁵⁴ Be an-irwa gwisgue, be an-bendake.

Be-Gayaburba-sogsadba be an-ogannoge.

¹⁵⁵ Dule-isganamargi, burbar-bendakleged-igar dikasur naid,

ar Be-Igar-Mamaidi gwen-amisurmalad.

¹⁵⁶ Bab-Jehová, be-dule-wiledakedi dummarbaa gued. Be Igar-Nabomaidba, burba-dulad be anga uke.

¹⁵⁷ Dule-an-balegindimalad bukidarad, an-isdardakmalad bukidarad,

degi-inigwele, Be-Igar-Mamaidgi an bangudisulid.

¹⁵⁸ An dule-yardakdimalad-dakalile, an sae-dakdaed,

ar Be-Gayaburba-sogedba gwen nanadisurmalad.
¹⁵⁹ ¡Bab-Jehová, be dake! Ibiyobi Be-Igar-Mamaid an sabe.

Be sabgued-dummarba-nikadbali, burba-dulad wis be anga uke.

¹⁶⁰ Bela Be-Gayaburba-Mamaidi napiragwadid,
 Be-Igar-Maidi bela innikigwadba degisadegu maid.

Sin

¹⁶¹ Ar binsarsunna dule-gandikmaladi an-balegindiid,
 an-gwage-ulubgine an Be-Gayaburba-dobekwaa nanadiid.

¹⁶² Be-Gayaburbagi an weligwar-itoged,
 dule-ibmar-nuegan-gargerbamalad-amisadyobi, an egi wergued.

¹⁶³ Gakan-igar an sae-daked, an nue-isdarsunna-dakdaed.

Deqi-inigwele, Be-Igar-Maidi an nue-sabed.

¹⁶⁴ Be-Igarmar nue-napiragwad-guedbali,
 an bali-bali be-nug odummoged.

¹⁶⁵ Dule-Be-Igar-Mamaid-sabgudimaladi, gwagegi bogidik itodimalad.

Wemar igar-iskanaba gege selemalad.

¹⁶⁶ Bab-Jehová'ye, wis be an-bendakena gadin.
 Ar Be-Igar-Mamaidbali an ibmar imakdiid.

¹⁶⁷ Bela-belad an Be-Igar-Mamaid-sogedba nanadiid,
 ar an Be-Igar nue-sabed.

¹⁶⁸ Bela Be-Igarmar-Mamaidba an nanadiid,
 ar bela be an-ibmar-saedi wisid.

Tau

¹⁶⁹ Bab-Jehová'ye, gandikidba an bese-goledi, bese warmaksun.

Be-Gayaburba-Maidba magar-ibmar-itogega be an-imate.

¹⁷⁰ An bese ise-wilesakwaa-goledi bese warmaksun.
 Be-Ibmar-Sogsadba be an-bendake.

¹⁷¹ Be-Igarmar-Mamaidgi be an-odurdaksad.
 A-ulale, an-gwabinduku be-nug ogannoged.

¹⁷² Ar bela Be-Igar-Mamaid innikigwadbisoggu,
 Be-Ibmar-Sogsadgi an namaked.

¹⁷³ Bab-Jehová'ye, Be-Igar-Mamaidi angadga an imak-sasoggu,
 gwaé be an-bendakdage.

¹⁷⁴ Bab-Jehová'ye, wis be an-bendaked an be-abeged.
 Be-Igar-Maidi weligwar an-imatekid.

¹⁷⁵ Be-nug-odummogega, dula-gudii be an-imate,
 Be-Igar-Nabolemaladi, an-bendakega gusun.

¹⁷⁶ Sibad-wawaad-yoggus-gudibayobi, an gudiid.
 An-be-maiga-gudiid be amidage,
 ar Be-Igar-Mamaidi an gwen iedisulid.

Dule-gakansilimargi e-ollor-imatekega Babse-goled

We-namaked, Jerusalén'se-nakwe-nadapir, namak-legged.

120 Bab-Jehová'se an surbinsa-itogedgi gochad,
 Bab-Jehová an-abin-imateksad.

² Bab-Jehová, dule-gakansilimargi be an-ollorsae,
 dule-emar-yardakmaladgi be an-ollorsae.

³ Dule-yardakmalad, ¡be dule-wilesmar!

¿Ar ibu bemarga uklegoe?

¿Ar ibu egi bema nikuoe?

⁴ Bila-onomalad-e-sigu-swiswidikid-ginnitibi-aramak-maidi,
 begi mioed.

⁵ ¡Andi, dule-dar-wiles! Andi dule-ibmar-wissurmalad-abargi gudiid.

An Mesec-neggweburgi-maiyobi gudiid,
 an Cedar-dulemar-abargi-maiyobi gudiid.

⁶ Dule-neg-bogidikid-abetesurmalad-abargi bato an dikasurgus maid.

⁷ Andi, dule-belagwadaedid.

Ar an neg-bogidikid-nasikedgi sunmakele, emardi bila-onomaladgi sunmakmalad.

Bab-Jehová be-edarbedid

We-namaked, Jerusalén'se-nakwe-nadapir, namak-legged.

121 Yalagansik an atakdele, an egisdaed,
 ¿bia an-bendakleged danikoe?

² Bab-Jehová'gi an-bendakleged danikid.
 Bab-Jehová-napneg-nasiksadgi, an-bendakleged danikid

Bab-Jehová-nibneg-nasiksadgi, an-bendakleged danikid.

³ Bab-Jehová aimukuega be-imatekosulid,
 Bab-Dummad-be-edarbediid gwen gabosulid.

⁴ Ar nue-napiragwad,
 Israel-dulemar-edarbed gwen gabosulid.

⁵ Bab-Jehová be-edarbedid,
 Bab-Jehová be-dikarba gudiguad.

⁶ Ibgine, dad-ibeler be-oakalogosulid,
 mutikidba, nii gwen be-oakalogosurbalid.

⁷ Bab-Jehová bonigan-bese-warmakega imakosulid,
 Bab-Jehová be-edarboed.

⁸ Bia be nadesogele,
 Bab-Jehová, degisadegu beba gudii guoed.

Jerusalén-neggwebur-bogidik-sigega, Bab-Dummadse gorkenaid

We-namaked, Jerusalén'se-nakwe-nadapir, namak-legged.

122 Dule anga sogdemalale: "¡Bab-Jehová-e-negse anmar namarye!"

An weligwar-itoddaed.

² Jerusalén-neggwebur,
 be-neg-e-yawagak-asabin bato anmar gwichid.

³ Jerusalén neggwebur-gandikidid,
 be-soblesadi, nuekwaa soblesad.

Begi nabir ambikumalaga be soblesad.

⁴ Jerusalén-neggwebursega dadgan-warambe-gak-abogwad-e-wagan (12) Bab-Jehová-e-nug-odummogega, ese nakwemai damalad.

Igi Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarga igar-uksagusa, deyobi, gunonikid.

⁵Jerusalén-neggweburgine igar-naboged-e-ganmar siid,
agi David-e-wagan-igar-naboged-e-ganmar siid.

⁶Jerusalén-neggweburga anmar neg-bogidikid ega egise.

Be-sabgudimaladga ibmar nasgumaigusun.

⁷Be-galu-matusulidga, neg-bogidik nagusun.

Be-neg-dummagan-bukwadga, neg-bogidik nagusun.

⁸An-gwenadgan-sabed-nuggi, an-aimar-sabed-nuggi, an soged:

"¡Neg bogidikid bega gusun!"

⁹Anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-e-neg-sabedba, bega nueganbi-ibmar-guega an imakoed.

Babse-goled e-wiledakega

We-namaked, Jerusalén'se-nakwe-nadapir, namak-legged.

123 Bab-Jehová an besik ataked,
bedi nibneggi neg-dakmaid.

²Ar igi maigan ibmarbina-sogedba e-dummagangi gudidimala,

ar igi omegan-maiga-gudidimalad ibmarbina-sogedba e-dummad-omegi gudidimala,
deyobi, anmar, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi gudidimogad,

anmar-wiledaked anmar abediid.

³Bab-Jehová, be wile-anmar-dake. Be wile-anmar-dake.

Dulemar ibgwensur-anmar-imaked, anmar budar-itogusmalad.

⁴Dule-mani-ibgan anmargi-dodomalad, anmar budar-itogusmalad.

Dulemar-san-dummarba-imakdimalad, ibgwensur-anmar-imakmalad, anmar budar-itogusmalad.

E-isdarmaladgi-ollorgusadba, Bab-Dummad-nugogannoged

We-namaked, Jerusalén'se-nakwe-nadapir-namak-legged. David narmaksad.

124 Israel-dulemar, be sogmar,
Bab-Jehová anmar-bendaksasulina, igi anmar guoendibe.

²Bab-Jehová anmar-bendaksasulina,
bela dulemar, anmargi gwichigudmargu,

³anmargi uludgu,
dula anmar-dosanad.

⁴Diwar-noeyobi anmar ese berguoenad,
dii-nollosuliyob anmargi nasoenad.

⁵Degisoggu, dii-nollosurmaladyobi
anmar-sedoenad.

⁶Bab-Jehová-nug odummomarsun,
we-dule-isganamarse berguega anmar-imaksasulid.

⁷Nuuyobi, anmar wakichamalad.

Dule nuu-gaega-galu-sobmaladyobidgi, anmar wakichamalad.

E-galu-ayarmaksa-siiyobidgi, anmar wakichamalad.

⁸Bab-Jehová-napneg-obinnisadid-nuggi, Bab-Dummad-nibneg-obinnisadid-nuggi,
anmar-bendakleged danikid.

Bab-Dummad e-dulemargi nakulediid

We-namaked, Jerusalén'se-nakwe-nadapir, namak-legged.

125 Dulemar Bab-Jehová'gi-bensurmalad Sión-yalayobi gued.

Sión-yala degisadegu sii guoed, bipisaale ainirosulid.

²Igi yarmar Jerusalén-ebirbukwananae,
deyobi, Bab-Jehová e-dulemar-edarbedii degisadegu gumogoed.

³Dulemar-isgana, dule-nueganga degisadegu negsemai guosulid,
adi, melle dule-nuegan ibmar-isganamarse binsaed galemalagar.

⁴Bab-Jehová'ye, dule-nueganga ibmar-nuegan be imake.

Dule-gwage-swilidikmaladga ibmar-nuegan be imake.

⁵Bab-Jehová'ye, dule igar-isganaba-naddamaladdi,
dule-isganamarba bergued be imakmoga.
¡Israel-yargi neg-bogidikid nai be imaksun!

Neg-nugunonikidba weligwaled nagunonikid

We-namaked, Jerusalén'se-nakwe-nadapir, namak-legged.

126 Bab-Jehová dule-galesbukwamalad Sión-yarse gannar senonigusgua,
anmar gabdakmaiye bismalanad.

²Anmar nue-alledii gusmalad.

Anmar weligwaledba onamakde gusmarbalid.

Dule-Bab-wissurmaladi sunmakdemalad:

"Bab-Jehová we-dulemarga ibmar-dummagan-nuegan imaksaye."

³Napiragwa, Bab-Jehová anmarga ibmar-dummagan-nuegan imaksad,
agala, anmar weligwar itoged.

⁴Emisgine, Bab-Jehová, anmar-dulemar-galesbukwad gannar be sedage.

Igi be nega-dulesulidganba yar-Neguev'ye-nugad-e-dianmar gannar-dii-nikuega be imakdae,
deyobi, be anmar-dulemar-galesbukwad, gannar be sedage.

⁵Dule boed-abalagi ibmar-gwag-digedi,
weligwaledgi e-sanmardi weed.

⁶Ibmar-gwag-digegala, boed-abalagi alamaknadamalad,

ibmar-sanmar-wesmalale, weligwaledba namakdaniki damalad.

Bab-Jehová'gi ibmar-nasguleged danikid

*Jerusalén'se-nakwe-nadapir-namaklegega, Salomón,
we-namaked narmaksad.*

- 127** Ar Bab-Jehová neg-sobsulile, binsarsunna neg-sobmalad arbananaid.
Ar Bab-Jehová neggweburgi nakulesulile, binsarsunna neggweburgi-nakulemalad nakulebukmalad.
² Bemar mas-gunnega binsarsunna arbaed-dummad-imakega,
bolegoedba gwisgumalad, mutiksaila be gabmalad.
Ar Bab-Jehová, e-dule-sabeddi
bukib-binsasuli nue-gabdii imaked.
³ Anmar mimmigan-nikadi, Bab-Jehová anmarga uk-sad,
Bab-Jehová anmargi doggus-nued-binsaedbali,
mimmigan anmarga gwalulemaid.
⁴ Igi-dule bila-onogedgi sigu-bukidar-ganikile, dobsuli-itoge,
debayobi, sapingwagwadgi dule mimmigan-bukidar-nikale, dobsuli gued.
⁵ Dule, mimmigan-bukidar-nikale, we-dulegi, nued binsalesad.
We-dule, dulemar-abargi na e-isdarmaladbo abin-abin-imakalile, e-isdarmalad-abin sulii-sulii itogosulid.

Bab-Jehová-dobee-nanadimaladgi nued-binsalesad

We-namaked, Jerusalén'se-nakwe-nadapir, namakleged.

- 128** Dule-Bab-Jehová-dobee-nanadimalad, we-dulegi nued binsalesad.
Bab-Dummad-igarba-nanadimalad, we-dulegi nued binsalesad.
² Be-arbadiidgi na be mas gunnoed,
dule-weligwaledga be guoed,
nueganbi bega igarmar naoed.
³ Be-neguyagi, be-ome, uva-dub-san-nikuedyobi guoed.
Olivo-sapi-e-muugan, e-saila-ebilideyobi, be-mimmigan be-mese-ebilidmogoed.
⁴ Weyob, dule-Bab-Jehová-dobee-nanadiidgi ise-nued binsalegoed.
⁵ Bab-Jehová, Sión-yar-akale, begi ise-nued-binsasun.
Be dula-gudiidgi, bane-bane Jerusalén-nasgumaid-dakdii be gusun.
⁶ Be-wagan-dakedse be dula-gudii gusun.
¡Israel-yargi neg-bogidikid nagusun!

Bab-Dummadse egised, Sión-isdarmalad obeloye

We-namaked, Jerusalén'se-nakwe-nadapir, namakleged.

- 129** Sapingwagwad-akar, nue-an-wiodimalad, degi-inigwele, gwen an-oakalossurgusmalad.
Israel-dulemar weyob be sogmarmosun.
² Sapingwagwad-akar, nue an-wiodimalad,

degi-inigwele, gwen an-oakalossurgusmalad.

- ³ An-isdarmalad yargangi an-bibiyosmalad, yargangi an-naibi-imaksamalad.
Igi dule napa-akwie, debayobi, an-naibi-imaksad.
⁴ Ar Bab-Jehová'di ibmar-napiragwad imaksoggu, an-isdarmaladse-wilediidgi an-onosad.
⁵ Bela Sión-yar-isdar-dakmalad, sabsur-mesagwar-gusadba
gannar sorsik be oduurmaka.
⁶ Wemala, uas-birgi gagan-ainiedyobi gumalad.
Ainidagogu, bairsursunna dingued.
⁷ Dule-ibmar-gwag-wemalad we-gagan sikosurmalad, weosurmarbalid.
⁸ Dulemar ibmar-gwag-wenanaid begi nasmalogu, bega sogosurmalad: "Bab-Jehová begi nued-binsaena gadin."
Ega be sogosurmarmogad: "Bab-Jehová begi nued-binsamogana gadin."

Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-bendaknonikoed

We-namaked, Jerusalén'se-nakwe-nadapir, namakleged.

- 130** Bab-Jehová'ye, an bese wilesagwar goled.
Ulubgi nunmaked-dummad-itonaidgi an bese goled.
² Bab-Jehová'ye, be an-itoge,
an-sabsuli-gornaid wis be itoge,
ise-wilesagwar an bese gornaid.
³ Bab-Jehová, be dule-e-isguedgi atakdele,
¿doa be-asabin sogosunna, an isgudisurye?
⁴ Ar bedi isgussuliyob dule-daknonidaed,
degisoggu, dobekwaa be-asabinni nanamalargebed.
⁵ Bab-Jehová an-bendakega an edarbed,
an-gwagegi an Bab-Jehová edarbed.
Bab-Jehová-ibmar-imakoye-sogsadgi an bensulid.
⁶ An Bab-Jehová edarbed.
Igi dule-mutik-nakuleged neg-ibgued-edarbesidae,
aba bur bule an Bab-Jehová edarbed.
⁷ Deyobi, Israel-dulemar,
Bab-Jehová be edarbemala.
Ar bela-bela Bab-Jehová anmar-sabgumaid,
bela isguedgi emar-ollor-imakbalid.
⁸ Bab-Dummad-sunnagwad isguedgi
Israel-dulemar-ollor-imaknonikoed.

Burwiganayob Bab-Dummadgi bensulid

We-namaked, Jerusalén'se-nakwe-nadapir, namakleged. David we-namaked narmaksad.

- 131** Bab-Jehová, andi na san-dummarba imaksulid,
andi, dulemar-ibgwensur daksurbalid,
andi, nug-dummarba imakdisulid,
andi, ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-dummagan imakdisurbalid.
² Andi bur, igi goe mam-nusale e-nan-nukugi-bogidik megisdae,
debayobi, an bogidik megisad, an yakirgus-megisad.

¡Andi goe-mam-nusar-bogidik-megisdaedyob gued!
³ Israel-dulemar, Bab-Jehová'gi emi-ibad-akale,
 degisadegu bensuli be gumala.

Bab-Dummad David'ga ibmar-imakoye sogsad

*We-namaked, Jerusalén'se-nakwe-nadapir, namak-
 leged.*

132 Bab-Jehová, David be ebinsao,
 e-bukib-binsaedba-wile-itoged bela be ebinsao.

² Bab-Jehová, David bega-ibmar-ise-sogar-imalsad be ebinsae,

Jacob-e-Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined bega ibmar-
 imakoye-sogsad be ebinsae,
 deun, David weyob sogsad:

³ "An-negse an nag-obiosulid,
 bipisaale an gasgi obunnogosulid,

⁴ gabemai an saosulid,
 wis-ibya-muruu an imakosulid.

⁵ Bab-Jehová'ga-neg-amiedse, an deyob guoed.

Jacob-wagan-e-Bab-Dummadga-neg-amiedse, an
 deyob guoed."

⁶ Anmar Efrata-neggweburgi-gudigu, Bab-Dummad-
 Dulemarbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulugi dulemar-sunmake an
 itosmalad.

Geb anmar Quiriat-Yearim'gi Ulu-amismalad.

⁷ Geb anmar sogdemalad: "Anmar Babse-goled-negse
 namar,
 e-asabin sindigale anmar signamar."

⁸ Bab-Jehová, be-obunnoged-negse be dage,
 be-Ulu-gandikidmala be asega dage.

⁹ Be-dule-irwa-bese-gormalad, e-mor-yomalayobi,
 igar-innikigwad imakmar.

Bega-innikigwadba-nanadimalad, weligwaledba na-
 makmar.

¹⁰ Be, be-mai-David-sabedbali,
 be-nuggi-nugsalegaled, melle wagar-biriar be dako.

¹¹ Bab-Jehová David'ga ibmar-ise-sogar-sogsa-gusadi,
 bar osulogosulid.

Weyob ega sogsad: "Be-wagan-gwensak beyob rey-
 ga an omesoye.

¹² An bemarkar-igar-mesisad-sogedba be-wagan
 nanaele, an-igar-mamaidgi-an-e-odurdakoedba
 nanaele,

e-mimmigan reyga degibi megmarmoged."

¹³ Ar Bab-Jehová, Sión-yala-nug-imalsad,
 egi-megega abesad.

¹⁴ Weyob sogsad: "We, an-obunnoged-negga
 degisadegu gudii guoed.

Wegi an-ologana an sioed, ar an deyob abeged.

¹⁵ E-mas gatik-obinebaka-merguega an imakoed,
 e-dule-wilegana masgi an oimmoged.

¹⁶ Amba deyob, e-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormal-
 adga bendakleged-mola an ega yooed,

e-dule-nuegan, weligwaledba namakmaloed.

¹⁷ "Wegine, David-e-gangued-gannar-nikuega an
 imakoed.

An-nuggi-nugsalegaled gwallu-meegwadyob negse-
 mai-guega an imakoed.

¹⁸ E-isdarmalad, binged-dummad-nikuega an
 imakoed.

David'dina e-ologurgin-dakarmakaled yooed."

Gwenatigwar-nanamalad

*We-namaked, Jerusalén'se-nakwe-nadapir, namak-
 leged. David we-namaked narmaksad.*

133 ¡Ibibayobi, gwenatigwale-ambikued nuedi!
 Ibibayobi, gwenatigwale-bulakwa-ambikued
 yeer-itolege.

² Olivo-gwallu-nuedyobi gued,
 Aarón-nonogi eoalesale, e-sigase aryoddaed,
 geb e-mor-naga-dukuse aryoddaed.

³ Hermón-yalagi-dii-bomieyobi gued.
 We-dii Sión-yalase bomied.

Bab-Jehová weyob dulemar-gwenatigwale-bukwadgi,
 nued binsadaed,
 suitii we-napneggi-gudii imaked.

**Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbamaladga sunmakle-
 naid**

*We-namaked, Jerusalén'se-nakwe-nadapir, namak-
 leged.*

134 Bab-Jehová-e-nug bela bemarkar odummomar,
 Bab-Jehová'ga-arbadimalad, Bab-Jehová-nug
 be odummomar.

Bemarkar mutikidba Bab-Jehová-neggi-bukwamalad,
 bemarkar Bab-Jehová-e-nug be odummomar.

² Bab-Dummadse-golesokalile, Bab-Dummadse-
 goled-negsik be-argan onakmar,
 Bab-Jehová-e-nug odummomar.

³ Bab-Jehová-napneg-nasiksad, Bab-Jehová-nibneg-
 nasiksad.

Sión-yar-akale, begi nued binsamarsun.

Bab-Dummad-e-ibmar-dummagan-imalsad

135 ¡Aleluya! ¡Bab-Jehová-nug odummolesun!
 ¡Bab-Jehová-e-nug odummomala!

Bab-Jehová-e-maimar, Bab-Jehová-nug odummoma-
 la.

² Bab-Jehová-e-neggi-gudidimalad, ¡Bab-Jehová-e-nug
 odummomala!

Anmar-Bab-Dummad-neg-imbagi-gudidimalad, Bab-
 Jehová-nug odummomala.

³ Bab-Jehová-nug odummomala,
 ar Bab-Jehová'di, dule-nuedid.

E-nuggi-namaklegedgi namakmala,

ar Bab-Jehová'di nued-binsaedgi dulemar-bendake-
 did.

⁴ Ar Bab-Jehová Jacob-wagan-egadga-guega susad.
 Israel-dulemar na egadga imalsad.

⁵ Nue an wisid, Bab-Jehová, dule-dummadid.

Ibmar-bab-dummadyob-imaklemaaladba anmar-Bab-Dummad bur bule dule-dummadid.

⁶ Bab-Jehová bela nibneggi, napneggi, muu-billigangi, degi, muu-billigan-wila-dummagangi e-ibmar-abeged imaked.

⁷ Bab-Jehová neg-oagnakwiardaed, dii-owiegala mar-odakarmakardaed, burwa e-galugi-bukwadgi barmiardaed.

⁸ Bab-Dummad Egipto-dulemar-e-machi-sailaginmalad oburgwisadid.

Dulemar-se-bakale, ibmar-durganse-bakale, oburgwisadid.

⁹ Egipto-dulemar, Bab-Dummad be-abargi Faraón'ga, bela e-maimarga oyosad,

ibmar-wilubgan-dummagan, ibmar-dakledisurmalad oyosad.

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwad bukidar obelosad.

We-reymar-gandik-mamaid-oburgwisbalid:

¹¹ Amorreo-e-rey-Sehón'ye-nugad, Basán-e-rey-Og'ye-nugad, bela reymar-Canaán-yargi-mamaid obelosad.

¹² Bab-Dummad we-reymar-e-yarmar mimisad, e-Israel-dulamarga mimisad.

¹³ Bab-Jehová, be-nug degisadegwad.

Bab-Jehová, dulemar degisadegu be-ebinsadii gumaloed.

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová na e-dulamarga igar nabogoed, e-maimar-wiledakoed.

¹⁵ Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad na e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakbukwadi, orgi sobaled, manigi sobaled.

Dulemar na e-argangi sobsa nanaed.

¹⁶ We-ibmarmar gaya-nikamalanad, degite, geg sunmakmalad.

Ibya-nikamalanad, degite, ibmar-daksurmalad.

¹⁷ Uaya-nikamalanad, degite, ibmar-itosurmalad, deginbali, bunnosurmarbalid.

¹⁸ E-sobmalad, deyob gumarmogad, bela a-ibmargi-bengusurmalad deyob gumarmogad.

¹⁹ Israel-dulemar, ¡Bab-Jehová-nug odummomala! Aarón-wagan, ¡Bab-Jehová-nug odummomala!

²⁰ Leví-wagan, ¡Bab-Jehová-nug odummomala! Bab-Jehová-dobee-nanadimalad, ¡Bab-Jehová-nug odummomala!

²¹ Sión-akale, Bab-Jehová-nug odummomala. Bab-Jehová, Jerusalén'gi maid.

¡Aleluya! ¡Bab-Jehová-nug odummolesun!

Bab-Jehová dule-sabgumaiguad

136 Bab-Jehová-e-nug odummomamar, ar Bab-Jehová, dule-nuedid.

Ar e-sabguedi, degisadegwad.

² Bab-Dummadbi-wargwenna-maid-e-nug odummomamar.

Ar e-sabguedi, degisadegwad.

³ Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-e-nug odummomamar.

Ar e-sabguedi, degisadegwad.

⁴ Bab-Dummadbi ibmar-gegerdaklemaalad imaked. A-e-nug odummomamar.

Ar e-sabguedi, degisadegwad.

⁵ Bab-Dummad e-ibmar-wisidbali, nibneg-nasiksad. A-e-nug odummomamar.

Ar e-sabguedi, degisadegwad.

⁶ Bab-Dummad diigine napneg nasiksad. A-e-nug odummomamar.

Ar e-sabguedi, degisadegwad.

⁷ Bab-Dummad gwallu-dummagan nasiksad. A-e-nug odummomamar.

Ar e-sabguedi, degisadegwad.

⁸ Bab-Dummad dad-ibeler-neg-ibgi-gaega imaksad. A-e-nug odummomamar.

Ar e-sabguedi, degisadegwad.

⁹ Bab-Dummad nii-mutik-gaega nasiksad, niisgwamar neg-mutikid-gaega imaksad.

A-e-nug odummomamar.

Ar e-sabguedi, degisadegwad.

¹⁰ Bab-Dummad, Egipto-dulemar-e-masmala-sailaginmalad oburgwisad.

A-e-nug odummomamar.

Ar e-sabguedi, degisadegwad.

¹¹ Bab-Dummad, Egipto-yargi Israel-dulemar onosad. A-e-nug odummomamar.

Ar e-sabguedi, degisadegwad.

¹² Bab-Dummad gangued-nikadba e-sakwa oyogwichigusad, e-surgan oyogwichigusad.

A-e-nug odummomamar.

Ar e-sabguedi, degisadegwad.

¹³ Bab-Dummad, Demar-Ginnidye-nugad egasad. A-e-nug odummomamar.

Ar e-sabguedi, degisadegwad.

¹⁴ Bab-Dummad, Israel-dulemar-demargi-obakega imaksad.

A-e-nug odummomamar.

Ar e-sabguedi, degisadegwad.

¹⁵ Bab-Dummad, Demar-Ginnidye-nugadgi we-Faraón, e-sorda-bila-onomaladmala, ogundisad.

A-e-nug odummomamar.

Ar e-sabguedi, degisadegwad.

¹⁶ Bab-Dummad, e-dulamar-nega-dulesulidganba niargusad.

A-e-nug odummomamar.

Ar e-sabguedi, degisadegwad.

¹⁷ Bab-Dummad, rey-nuga-nikamalanad oburgwisad. A-e-nug odummomamar.

Ar e-sabguedi, degisadegwad.

¹⁸ Bab-Dummad, rey-gandikmalad ogilosad. A-e-nug odummomamar.

Ar e-sabguedi, degisadegwad.

¹⁹ Bab-Dummad, Amorreo-e-rey-Sehón oburgwisad. A-e-nug odummomamar.

Ar e-sabguedi, degisadeguad.
²⁰ Bab-Dummad, Basán-e-rey-Og oburgwisad.
 A-e-nug odummomar.
 Ar e-sabguedi, degisadeguad.
²¹ Bab-Dummad, we-reymar-e-yarmar e-dulamarga uksad.
 A-e-nug odummomar.
 Ar e-sabguedi, degisadeguad.
²² Bab-Dummad, e-mai-Israel-dulemarga yar uksad.
 A-e-nug odummomar.
 Ar e-sabguedi, degisadeguad.
²³ Bab-Dummad, anmar-nue-yegus-gunanaidgi anmar-iedsulid.
 A-e-nug odummomar.
 Ar e-sabguedi, degisadeguad.
²⁴ Bab-Dummad, anmar-isdarmaladgi anmar-ollor-
 imaksad.
 A-e-nug odummomar.
 Ar e-sabguedi, degisadeguad.
²⁵ Bab-Dummad, bela ibmar-durganga mas-ukmaid.
 A-e-nug odummomar.
 Ar e-sabguedi, degisadeguad.
²⁶ ¡Bab-Dummad-Nibneggi-Maid-e-nug odummomar!
 Ar e-sabguedi, degisadeguad.

Babilonia-diwar-naba bobukdamalad

137 Babilonia-diwar-naba anmar ambakudapdaed.
 Agi, anmar Sión'gi-binsabukwadba, bobuk-
 wadaed.
² Anmar, anmar-gar-arpa sapi-Sauce'ye-nugadgi,
 an nasikdamalad.
³ Dule-anmar-gasa-sesmaladi, anmarga sokardaed,
 namakmarye.
 Dule-anmar-ibe-ibmar-susmaladi, anmarga sokar-
 daed, anmarde wergumarye.
 Anmarga sokardaed:
 "Be-Sión-yargi-namaklemaladi, be anmarga na-
 makeye."
⁴ ¿Wede igi anmar yar-baidgi Bab-Jehová'ga namako-
 sunna?
⁵ Jerusalén-neggwebur, an be-iedele, an argan mer
 bar gar-ogolega gusun.
⁶ Jerusalén-neggwebur, an be-iedele, an-wergudiidba
 bar begi an binsasulile,
 geg bar namake an gusun.
⁷ Bab-Jehová, Babilonia-dulemar Jerusalén'gi-nakwis-
 gu, Edom-dulemar-sognanai-gusad, be insao:
 "¡Jerusalén-neggwebur bela be obelomarye!
 ¡Swanga be nasikmarye!"
⁸ Babilonia-neggwebur, ibagwengi be bibisgelemo-
 goed.
 Bemar anmar-imaksayob be imaklemarmogoed.
 Dule-deyob-bemar-imakoedi, egi nued binsalegoed.
⁹ Dule be-mimmigan-gani akwagi-sabsur-omukuoed.
 Dule-deyob-be-mimmigan-imakoedi, egi nued bin-
 salegoed.

Bab-Jehová-egi-nued-binsasadba dog-nuedye-soged

David namakleged narmaksad.

138 Bab-Jehová bela-bela an-ulubgi an be-nug
 odummoged.
 Baliwiturmar-asabin an bega namakoed.
² Bese-gorleged-neg-islidikid-siidsiki an dulluu napagi
 sigoed.
 Be-sabed-dummarba-maidbali, sogedba be ibmar-
 imakmaidbali, an be-nug odummogoed.
 Bab-Dummad, be ibmar-imakoye-sogsad, bela ibmar-
 birgi, sogedba be imaksad.
 Degidba be-nug na be ogannosad.
³ Bab-Dummad, an bese gochagua, be an-abin-imak-
 sad,
 be an-niga ogannononikid.
⁴ Bab-Jehová, bela-reymar-we-napneggi-mamaid,
 bela be-sunmaked-itomaloedba,
 be-nug odummodmaloed.
⁵ Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mamaidgi namakdemaloed.
 Ar Bab-Jehová-e-gargangued dummarba gued.
⁶ Bab-Jehová, dule-biriginedid.
 Bab-Dummad, dule-na-san-dummarba-imaksulidgi,
 nued binsaed.
 Bab-Dummad, dule-na-san-dummarba-imakdiiddi-
 na, obaned.
⁷ Amba an bonigan-abalagi-gudidibe,
 amba dula-gudii be an-imakoed.
 Bab-Jehová, an-isdarmalad-urwedgi, be an-ben-
 dakoed.
 Be-ganguedba be an-bendakoed.
⁸ Bab-Jehová, angine bela ibmar-imakoye-sogsad
 imakedsegad.
 Bab-Jehová, be-sabgued gege gwaged,
 degisadeguad.
 Bab-Dummad, be an-obinnissoggu,
 mer wargwen be an-meto.

Bab-Dummad bela-neg-ugakaase-gudiid

*Namakmalad-e-iduedga narmaklesad. David we-na-
 maked narmaksad.*

139 Bab-Jehová, be an-baramied.
 An-gudiid bela be wisid.
² Sana an sigoe, sana an gwisguoe,
 be nue-wisimakaled.
 An begi dikasur-gudi-inigwele,
 bedi an-binsaed nue-wisimakaled.
³ An-nanaed, an-obunnoged, be nue-wisimakaled,
 bela an-igarmar be nue-wisid.
⁴ Bab-Jehová, ar amba yoo an ibmar-soge,
 bato bedi bela wisdaed.
⁵ Bela-belad be an-irwa gwisgudiguad.
 Be-argan-yaurgi be an-sediid.
⁶ Weyob be ibmar-wisidi, an bela-bela geger-itoged,
 ¡Bela-bela be ibmar-wisidi, an aku-itoged!
⁷ Bab-Dummad, ¿Ar bia be-Burbagi an banguoe?

¿An bia begi wakinnoe?
⁸ Ar an nibnegse naele, bedi agi maid.
 Ar an burgwarmalad-meged-galuse an naele, bedi agi gudibaliid.
⁹ Ar an dad-nakwedsik naeyesogele,
 ar an magatiba naeyesogele,
¹⁰ amba be agine an-idu gudiid,
 be-ganguedgi be an-sedii guoad.
¹¹ An sogdibe: Negsichid an-odukuoye,
 neg-meegwad anga neg-mutikidga guoye, an binsa-sogsaled.
¹² Ar begardi negasichid negsichidga gusulid,
 begardi neg-mutikid neg-ibginedyob gued.
 Begardi negasichidi, neg-meegwadi, emarbi gued.
¹³ Bab-Dummad, bee be bela an-abagangi-ibmar-bukwad obinnisad.
 Bee be, sapidukugi an-mesisad.
¹⁴ Doggus-nuedye an bega soged,
 be-ibmar-obinnisadi, andi gegeer-daked.
 Be ibmarmar-imbaksadi, gegeer-dakleged,
 ar we-ibmar an nue-wisid.
¹⁵ Ise-dukuaale, an-abagangi arbalenaigu, an-garmardi begi odukulessulid.
 Ise-dukuaale, an sapidukugi-mai ang-arbalenaigu,
 anga abgan-dubagan gwadilenai gusad.
¹⁶ An sapidukugi-maigua, bedi an-daksad.
 Amba yoo an we-napnegse aidedage,
 birgabigwa an dula-gudii guoe,
 bela bato be-gardagi narmakar maid.
¹⁷ Bab-Dummad, be-binsaed ibiyobi anga doggus-nued gue.
 ¡Be-binsaedi, ibiyobi mergue!
¹⁸ Ar be-binsaed an ebisye-sogele, bur bule ukubba mergueled.
 Ar an be-binsaed-ebised an obelo-sogele, amba be an-walik gudiiled.
¹⁹ Bab-Dummad, dule-isganamar be oburgwe.
 Dule-ablis-eomalad, ang be obangue.
²⁰ Wemar-begi-dodoar-sunmakdimaladi,
 binsarsunna begi gwisgumalad.
²¹ Bab-Dummad, dulemar-isdar-be-daked,
 ¿an isdar-daksurmo be insae?
 Dulemar-be-abingasulid,
 ¿an sae-daksurmo be insae?
²² An bela-bela isdar-daked,
 an-isdarmaladga gunonimalad.
²³ Bab-Dummad, be an-baramie,
 an-gwage-ulub be dake,
 be an-wilubdake,
 be an-binsaed dake.
²⁴ An igar-isganaba nadapi be an-dakele,
 geg-igar-berguedba be an-sede.

An-bendakye, Bab-Dummadse-goled

David namakmalad-e-iduedga namaked narmaksad.

140 Bab-Jehová, dule-isganamargi be an-ollor-imake.

Sabesur-dule-imakmalad-idu be an-odukue.
² Ar unnila e-gwagegi, ibmar-isgana-imakedginbi binsadii daed.
 Bane-bane urwed-onodii daed.
³ Naibe-nued-gangueyobi, e-gwabin-duku gued.
 Naibe-nued-e-gichi-boniyobi, e-sunmaked sedimalad.
⁴ Bab-Jehová, dule-isganamar-e-gangued-idu be an-odukue.
 Sabesur-dule-imakmaladgi be an-ollor-imake,
 ar an-ogalakuedgi binsadidamalad.
⁵ Dule-san-dummarba-imakmalad, an-yardakmalaga, an-idu dub nasiksamalad.
 An-idu igargi saki nasiksamalad.
 An-nanaedgi an-idu yardakleged-galu osismalad.
⁶ An Bab-Jehová'ga sogsad: "Be an-Bab-Dummadid.
 Bab-Jehová, wilesakwaa an bese-goledi be an-itoge."
⁷ Bab-Jehová-Dule-Dummad, be an-Bab-Dummad-bur-gandikidid.
 Bila-onolegedgi be an-bendakedid.
⁸ Bab-Jehová, dule-isganamar e-ibmar-imbakbiedi, melle imakega be imake.
 Melle na san-dummarba-itomalaga be imake,
 melle e-igarmar-nasgumai be imake.
⁹ Bab-Dummad, dule-an-balegindimalad, an-wio-gega-igar-isgana-amismalad
 egi dakin-aibinega be imake.
¹⁰ Wemargine, sogun-ginnitibiid babatega be imak-sun.
 Soo-yagine balimelledega be imaksun.
 Melle bar noega yaa-matusulidgi-argwanega be imaksun.
¹¹ Dule-geg-gwabin-duku-bargaed, napneggi gudigu guosulid.
 Sabsur-dule-imakmalad, boni-dummaganse obelole-sun.
¹² An wisid, Bab-Jehová, dule-wile-itodiidga igar naboged,
 dule-ibmarbina-sogdimalad, Bab-Dummad bendaked.
¹³ Dule-nuegan, be-nug-odummomaloed.
 Dule-innikimalad be-walik-gudii gumaloed.

Bab-Dummadse-goled ibmar-isganagi be an-onoye

David, we-namaked narmaksad.

141 Bab-Jehová, sabsuli an bese goled: ¡Gwae be an-bendakdage!

An bese gotele, be an-itoge.

² An-bese-goledi, ina-wawadikid-nakwemaidaeyob bese nakwemai gusun.

An-argan-bese-onakwedi, sedo-ibmar-ogumakar-ukledaeyob be dake.

³ Bab-Jehová an-gwabinduku-bargaed be an-imake.
 Bab-Jehová, mer ibmar-yogasaar-sunmaked be an-imake.

⁴ Melle an-gwage ibmar-isganagi-binsaega be imake,

dulemar-ibmar-isgana-imakbiedba melle akaed be an-imake.

Dulemar-ibmar-isgana-imaked-abargi,
melle ibagi-masgulleged-gunnega be an-imake.

⁵ Dule-ibmar-innikii-imaked an-bibyoye-sogele, sab-sur ibmar anga sogele,
we, ibmar-nued anga imaknaid.

Dulemar-isgana-e-gwallu-wawamar, an-nonogi, mer eolegega be imako.

Bab-Dummad, mer an dule-isgana-e-ibmar-isgana-imakedgi-yolegega, an bese gornai guoed.

⁶ E-dummagan-negsemamaid akwasaila-birgi-gwichi gulluse barmelledmalale, agi geb itomaloed,
an-ibmar-sogsadi, napiragwad.

⁷ Geb sogdemaloed:

Anmar-garmar, napa-imules-argaarmayobi, anmar-garmar neg-uangi omiledoed.

⁸ Bab-Jehová-Dule-Dummad, bebi an-bendakedid.
Bendakleged beginbi an amied.

¡Melle dulemar an-oburgwed be imako!

⁹ Dulemar an-idu dub-nasiksamaladgi mer aimukued be an-imako.

Dule-isganamar yamo dule-yardakega-ibmar-imakmaladgi, melle yardakleged be an-imako.

¹⁰ Dule-isganamar na dukin e-sakigi-argwaned be imake.

Bab-Dummadye, be an-bendake.
Mer ese galegega be an-imako.

David Bab-Dummadse bendakleged-egisnaid

*David we-namaked-Masquill'ye-nugad narmaksad.
David akwasailayaba-dukusigu, Bab-Dummadse gornai gusad.*

142 Bab-Jehová'se ise-gollar bendakleged an egised,

Bab-Jehová'se ise-wilegar an e-sabgued egisnaid.

² Bab-Dummadga naibi-itodiid, an sogoed,
an-sulibinsa-itodiid, an ega sogoed.

³ Bab-Dummad, an geggus-itogele, bato be an-daksabinnedaed.

An bia nadele, abala dulemar an-yardakega, an-iduar ibmar-sisadamalad.

⁴ An-argan-nuedsik an atakdele, dule-an-bendaked wargwensaale gwen daklesurdaed.

Neg-dukued an sulid,
dule-wargwensaale angi binsasulid.

⁵ Bab-Jehová, be-an-bendakegala, an bese gohad.
An bega sogsad: "Bebi unnila an-bendaked maid.

We-napneggi dulemar-bukwad-abargi bebi unnila anga gudiid."

⁶ Bab-Dummadye, an-gornaid be itoge,
an sulibinsa itoged.

An-bareginnamaladgi be an-bendake,
ar anba bur bule gangumalad.

⁷ An be-nug-odummogega, weggi-an-galessiidgi be an-onodage.

Ar be-sabed be anga oyononikile, dule-innikigudi-malad weligwar an-ebiris ambikunonimaloed.

E-bendakega, degi, e-iduega Babse-goled

David, we-namaked narmaksad.

143 Bab-Jehová'ye, an bese-goled be itoge,
an-wilesakwaa-goled, be itoge.

Be-ibmar-soged-imakedba, be an-abinsae.

Be-Igar-innikigwadba, be an-abinsae.

² Dummad, mer be anga igar-itoge.

Ar be-asabindi, dule-wargwensaale na nuedye sogo-sulid.

³ An-isdarmalad an-oburgwebied,
napayala bikiin an-metemalad.

Dule-dikasurgus-burgwismaladyob negasichidgi-megega an-imalsamalad.

⁴ Bar an nue-bunnosurgusad,
an-gwage bogiled an-itoged.

⁵ Epenne ibagan-nasmalad an ebinsaded.

Belagwable be-ibmar-dummagan-imalsadgi an binsaded.

Be-ibmarmar-imalsad, nue an ebinsaded.

⁶ An-argan an besik oyoged,
ar igi napa-dinnagwad dii-abadae,
deyobi, an bebina soged.

⁷ Bab-Jehová, gwae be an-abinsae,
ar an geg-sagusad.

Be-wagar mer be angi odukue,
ar degiile, dule-napa-yaba-digarmayobi, an guoed.

⁸ Wakudaryalaba be-sabgued be anga oyoge,
ar andi begi bensulid.

Ar andi bese goled,
be anga oyoye, ibu-igarba an naoe.

⁹ Bab-Jehová, an-isdarmaladgi be an-ollorsae,
ar andi begi dukued amied.

¹⁰ Be-sogedba-ibmar-imakedgi be an-odurdake,
ar be an-Bab-Dummadid.

Be-Burba-nued neg-bonigan-satedba an-idue.

¹¹ Bab-Jehová, be-nug-ular, dula-gudii be an-imake.

Be-Igar-innikigwad-ular, surbinsa-itogedgi be an-onoge.

¹² Be-dule-wiledaked-ular, an-isdarmalad be ogiloge.

Bela an-balengindimalad be obeloge, ar andi be-mai gued.

Yar-onasguye, Bab-Dummadse-goled

David, we-namaked narmaksad.

144 Bab-Jehová-nug odummolesun,
an-akwasailaga guedid.

Bila-onoged-idu, an-surgan-ogannogedid,
urwed-idu, an-arganmar-ogannogedid.

² Bab-Jehová, an-sabguedid, an-edarbedid,
bonigan-idu an-odukuedid,

bonigangi an-ollor-imakedid,
an-sigu-abgaedyob an egi dukuedid,
an egi bensulid-nikadid,

an-urbaligwa-nanaega dulamar-imakedid.
³ Bab-Jehová, ¿wede, dule ibusunna, egi be binsanon-igu?
 ¿Wede, dule ibusunna, be akwenonigu?
⁴ Ar dule unnila gayagi buu-imaklegaledid.
 Ar e-ibagan unnila negsichigwad-ukiar-nasdaeyobid.
⁵ Bab-Jehová, be-mogir be egae, be aidedage.
 Yalamar be ebuge, waa-obupurmaka.
⁶ Mala-ibymakale be odege,
 dule-isdardakmalad be oaisakie,
 be-sigumala egi be mie,
 dule-isdarmalad-oduurmakega be imake.
⁷ Nibneg-akale, be-gangued be anse oyoge,
 dii-wiladgine be an-onoge,
 dule-isganamargi be an-ollor-imake.
⁸ Ar sunmakdemalale, gakansaddamalad,
 argan-onakwidmalale, nabiridyob ibmar-ise-sogar
 imakdamalad.
⁹ Bab-Dummad, na begala namaked-gwapidgi an na-
 makoed.
 Gar-arpa-dub-giambe-nikadba (10) an bega na-
 makoed.
¹⁰ Bila-onolegedgi be reymar-onakwemaidid.
 Be-mai-David-melle-es-suidgi-burgwega be imake-
 did.
¹¹ Be an-bendake,
 dule-isganamargi be an-ollorsae.
 Ar sunmakdemalale, gakansaddamalad,
 argan-onakwidmalale, nabiridyob ibmar-ise-sogar
 imakdamalad.
¹² Anmar-mimmigan, e-dungumaidba sapimar-binna-
 suli-dungumaiyob be imako.
 Anmar-bunamala, reyneg-e-buarmar-sobarmalady-
 ob, yeerdaklege be imako.
¹³ Anmar-ibmar-gwag-sabomaladgi bukidar masmar-
 akar-akar ena-ena bukuega be imake.
 Anmar-sibad-wawaadmar, mili-miliba-omelomai
 (1,000-1,000) be imake.
 Anmar-nainugi, mili-miliba-bukuega be imake.
¹⁴ Anmar-moli-bebe-nikad-omegan, obargudiguega
 be imake.
 Mileged-ibagan-iduar, melle milegega be imako.
 Melle anmar-neg-imbabali,
 bar dule, suli-suli-itogedba-gordiguega be imako.
¹⁵ Neggwebur we-ibmarmar bela nikale, egi-nued-
 binsalesdo.
 Neggwebur, Bab-Jehová e-Bab-Dummadga-imakdi-
 ile, egi-nued-binsalesdo.

Bela dulemar Bab-Dummad-nug-odummomar

*Bab-Dummad-nug odummomar. David, we-namaked
 narmaksad.*

145 An-Bab-Dummad, an-Rey, be-nug an odummo-
 goed.
 Degisadegu, be-nuggi nued sunmakdigu an guoed.
² Bane-bane degisadegu,
 be-nug-odummodii an guoed.

³ Bab-Jehová, Dule-Dummadid.
 E-nug nue-odummolegergebed.
 E-nug-dungued dule magar itogosurguoed.
⁴ Bab-Dummad, babgan be-ibmar-imaksamaladi, e-
 mimmiganga sogoed.
 Be-ibmar-dummagan-imaksamaladi, e-mimmiganga
 sogoed.
⁵ Be-ganguedgi, be-yeerdaklegedgi, an sunmakdii
 guoe.
 Be-ibmar-dummagan-imaksamaladgi, an binsadii
 guoe.
⁶ Be-ibmar-dummagan-imakedgi dulemar, sunmak-
 maloed,
 be dule-dummad-guedgi, an sunmakoe.
⁷ Be-sabgued-dummarba-nikadgi, sunmakmaloed,
 be-ibmar-inniki-imakedgi, namakmaloed.
⁸ Bab-Jehová wile dulemar-dakdaed,
 nue dulemar-sabdaed.
 Bab-Jehová wissur gwae-gwae urwed,
 nue dulemar-sabgumaid.
⁹ Bab-Jehová bela dulemargi nueddaed.
 Bela na e-ibmar-imaksad nue-sabed.
¹⁰ Bab-Jehová, bela be-ibmar-obinnisadi, be-nug
 odummosunna.
 Be-sordamar-napiramalad be-nug odummomarmo-
 sunna.
¹¹ Be gannarba-negsemaidgi, sunmakmarsunna.
 Be-ganguedgi sunmakmala.
¹² Adi, dulemar be-ibmar-dummagan-imaksad wisgu-
 malaga,
 be-yeerdakleged, be-gangued wisgumarbaligar.
¹³ Be-negsemaid, degisadeguoed,
 be-neg-ganikidi, berguosulid.
¹⁴ Bab-Jehová dule-wis-gwatirisdibe, dule-ogwisdaed,
 dule-nollo-itomalad ogannodaed.
¹⁵ Bab-Jehová bela ibmarmala ega be mas ukega bese
 atakbubuk-naed.
 Ega be iba-sekalaa masgunned ukmaid.
¹⁶ Nalledginsuli ega be mas ukmaid.
 Bela ibmar-dulaga mas unnitibali be ukmaid.
¹⁷ Bab-Jehová, bela-be-ibmar-imakedi, innikigwadbi
 imaked.
 Bela nue-sabedgi be ibmar imaked.
¹⁸ Bab-Jehová, dule-ese-napiragwadgi-gordimalad-
 bendakega
 egi walikaa gudidaed.
¹⁹ Bab-Jehová, dule-e-sabee-gudimaladga ibmar-abe-
 malad ukdaed.
 Amar-ese-ibmar-egisedi ega ukdaed.
²⁰ Bab-Jehová, dule-e-sabgudimalad-edarbedii daed.
 Ar dule-isganadi bela obelogoed.
²¹ Bab-Jehová, an be-nugdi ogannosunna.
 Bela ibmarmar be-nug ogannomarmosunna.
 Degisadegu, be-nug ogannodii gumarsunna.

Bab-Dummad-Igar-inniki-nabogedga namakleged

146 ¡Aleluya! ¡Bab-Dummad-e-nug-odummomar-
 sun!

Bab-Jehová, an-gwagegi an be-nug odummoged.
² An dula-gudiidgi Bab-Jehová-nug an odummogoed.
 Bab-Dummadga-namaklegedgi an Bab-Dummadga namakoed.
³ Mer girmar-dummagangi be bensulid-nika guo, bipisaale mer dule-gwensakgi be bensulid-nika gubalo,
 ar wemargi bendakleged-igar maisulid.
⁴ Ar we-dulemar bergunonikile, gannar napaga binidmaloed.
 Bela na ibmar-imako-sogsamalah, a-ibagi berguus ega naoed.
⁵ Dule Jacob-e-Bab-Dummadgi bendaklediile, we-dulegi nued-binsalesad.
 E-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ginbi bensuli gudiid.
⁶ Ar Bab-Dummad napneg-nasiksadid, nibneg-nasiksabalidid.
 Demar-naidi, bela-egi-ibmar-bubukwadi urbisbalid.
 Bab-Dummad ibmar-imakoye-sogsad, sogedba imaked, gakansamaisulid.
⁷ Bab-Jehová dule-sabsur-imakledimaladga sogedba ega igar naboged.
 Dule-ukud-itodimaladga masgunned uked.
 Dule-gales-bubukwad onobalid.
⁸ Bab-Jehová dulemar-ibyasulid nabir-atakega imaked.
 Dule-yore-nanamalah inniki-nanaega imaked.
 Bab-Jehová dule-innikidamalah nue-sabed.
⁹ Bab-Jehová Israel-dulesurmalah nue-akwed.
 Dule-babgansuli-gudimalah nue-bendakbalid.
 Ome-ei-sui-burgwisgudiid nue-bendakbalid.
 Bab-Dummad dule-isganamarga igar obured.
¹⁰ Sión-dulemar, be-Bab-Jehová degisadegu, negsemai gusun.
 ¡Aleluya! ¡Bab-Dummad-nug odummomarsun!

Bab-Dummad-nug-odummolesun

147 ¡Aleluya! Bab-Jehová-nug odummolesun.
 Ar anmar, anmar-Bab-Dummadga-namakledid.
 E-nug-odummoleged yeer-itolegedid.
² Bab-Jehová Jerusalén-neggwebur gannar sobed, Israel-dulemar-e-yargi-onolesmalah gannar senonikoed.
³ Bab-Dummad, dule-gwage-nunmak-itodimalah nudaked.
 E-wile-itodiid baisur-itoge imaked.
⁴ Bab-Jehová bela wisid igi mergu niisgwamar nai, bela ega nug nasiksad.
⁵ Anmar-Bab-Jehová, dule-dummadid, e-gangued bipisurbalid, e-ibmar-wisid degisadeguad.
⁶ Bab-Jehová dule-wilegana bendaked.
 Dule-isgana-e-nugdi bipii imaked.
⁷ Bab-Jehová'ga yeer-itogedgi namakmala.
 Anmar-Bab-Dummadga gar-arpa'ba namakmala.
⁸ Bab-Dummad, nibneggi mogirmar nasiked, napaneggi dii owied,

sapurgi gaganmar onied.
⁹ Bab-Dummad, ibmar-durganga mas uked.
 Sikwisichii-mimmigan mas-abealile, ega mas uk-balid.
¹⁰ Bab-Jehová moli-e-ganguedgi yeer-itosulid, dule-ibmar-bursur-imakedgi yeer-itosurbalid.
¹¹ Bab-Jehová, e-nug-odummomaladgi yeer-itoged, e-sabgued-bensurmaladgi yeer-itobalid.
¹² Jerusalén-neggwebur, Bab-Jehová-nug odummoge.
 Sión-yar, be Bab-Dummad-nug odummoge.
¹³ Bab-Jehová be-yawagak-bargamalah-e-suarmar be-ga ogannosad.
 Dule-be-yargi-gudidimaladgi nued-binsalesad.
¹⁴ Bab-Dummad be-yargi neg-bogidikid nasiked, orosgi-dakleged-trigo-bur-nuedgi immerba be-imaked.
¹⁵ Bab-Dummad napnegga ibmar-soged, e-ibmar-soged yog-imakar imakledaed.
¹⁶ Bab-Dummad ubsan-daklegedyob boo-sibudiki obated.
 Buru-bateyob boo-gwamakalah obated.
¹⁷ Bab-Dummad dii-gwamakalah akwanyob obated.
 Dii-gwamakalah-e-dambad, ¿doa baisur-itogoe?
¹⁸ Bab-Dummad-e-ibmar-sogedba dii-gwamakalah di-ree imaked.
 Burwa-golega imaked, geb dii gannar suurmakega imaked.
¹⁹ Bab-Dummad Jacob-waganga e-gayaburba uksad, Israel-dulemarga na E-Igar-Maid, E-Igar-Inniki-imaklemalah, uksad.
²⁰ Bab-Dummad dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalah addi, deyob imaksasulid.
 Amardi, bipisaale E-Igar-Mesisad wisgussurmalah.
 ¡Aleluya! ¡Bab-Jehová-nug odummolesun!

Bela-ibmar-obinnilesadi, Bab-Jehová-nug-odummoged

148 ¡Aleluya! ¡Bab-Jehová-nug odummolesun!
 Nibneg-akar, Bab-Jehová-nug be odummomarsun.
 Nibneg-matusulid-akar,
 Bab-Jehová-nug be odummomarsun.
² Bela Bab-Jehová-baliwiturmar, Bab-Jehová-nug odummomarsun.
 Bela Bab-Jehová-sorda-bilagi-urwemalah, Bab-Jehová-nug odummomarsun.
³ Dad-ibeler, Bab-Jehová-nug odummosun.
 Nii, Bab-Jehová-nug odummosun.
 Niisgwamar, Bab-Jehová-nug odummomarsun.
⁴ Bela mogirmar-ugakaase-nanaid, Bab-Jehová-nug odummomarsun.
 Diimar-mogirmar-niba-nanaid, Bab-Jehová-nug odummomarsun.
⁵ Bab-Jehová-nug odummomarsun,
 ar e-ibmar-sogsadba, ibmarmar obinnilesad.
⁶ Degisadegu ibmarmar innikii urbilesad.
 E-igar-omesisadi, bar egi annalegegarsulid.
⁷ Napneg-akale, Bab-Jehová-nug odummomarsun.

Demargi ibdula-dummagan-bukwad, Bab-Jehová-nug odummomar.

Demar-wilagana, Bab-Jehová-nug odummomar.

⁸ Mala-ibyemalad, dii-gwamakarmalad, Bab-Jehová-nug odummomar.

Boo-gwamakaled, boo-batemalad, Bab-Jehová-nug odummomar.

Burwa-dummagan-be-sogedba-ibmar-imakedi, Bab-Jehová-nug odummomar.

⁹ Yalar, bela yala-mullugan, Bab-Jehová-nug odummomar.

Sapi-san-nikamalad, bela urwarmar, Bab-Jehová-nug odummomar.

¹⁰ Ibmar-dula-sapurbarmalad, ibmar-durgan-negginmalad, Bab-Jehová-nug odummomar.

Ibdula-unimalad, nuumar, Bab-Jehová-nug odummomar.

¹¹ Rey-mar-napneggi-mamaid, Bab-Jehová-nug odummomar.

Bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad, Bab-Jehová-nug odummomar.

Dule-nuga-nikamalad, dule-dummagan-yar-sema-maid, Bab-Jehová-nug odummomar.

¹² Sapingana, yagana, Bab-Jehová-nug odummomar.

Dadormar, mimmigan, Bab-Jehová-nug odummomar.

¹³ Bab-Jehová-nug odummomar, ar a-nugbi unnila dummarba gued.

E-gandik-yeerdakleged, napnegba, nibnegba, bur-gandik dakleged.

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová, e-neggweburga gangued uksad.

Israel-wagan-bela-Bab-Jehová'ba-nanadimalad, e-dulamar-walikagwadga-gubalid,

Bab-Jehová-nug odummomar.

¡Aleluya! ¡Bab-Jehová-nug odummolesun!

Bab-Jehová-nug ogannomar

149 ¡Aleluya! ¡Bab-Jehová-nug odummolesun!
Bab-Jehová'ga namaked-binid namakmala.

Bab-Jehová-sordamar-abargi Bab-Jehová-nug odummomala.

² Israel-dulemar, dule-bega-burba-uksadgi be wergumala,

Israel-dulemar Sión-yargi-bukmalad, be-e-Reygi be wergumala.

³ Nue-weligwaledgi-dodonai,

Bab-Dummad-e-nug ogannomala.

Gar-pandero-ogornai ega be namakmala.

Gar-arpa-ogornai ega be namakmala.

⁴ Ar Bab-Jehová e-dulemargi yeer itodaed.

Dule-wiledimaladi e-isdarmaladgi-nakwega imakdaed.

⁵ Bab-Dummad-sordagan na be emargi-obichamaladgi, wergumala.

Gachigi amba be maile, namakmai be imakmala.

⁶ Be-gammu-galagi Bab-Dummad-nug odummomala.

Be-argangi es-suid-nugar-darbogwad-gani Bab-Dummad-nug odummomala:

⁷ Adi, dulemar-baigan buged-mai be imakmalaga, dulamar-baigan sabsur-odurdakega,

⁸ esgoro-dubgi e-reymar-edinnega,

esgoro-dubgi e-dummagan-edinnegar.

⁹ Adi, Bab-Dummad, dulemar-sabsur-odurdakoye-sogsadba imaklegegar.

Weyob gunonikile, bela bemar Bab-Dummad-sordagumaladi egi be wergumaloed.

¡Aleluya! ¡Anmar-Bab-Jehová-nug ogannomar!

Bab-Dummad-nug gar-ogorlegedgi odummomar

150 ¡Aleluya! Bab-Jehová-nug odummolesun.
Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, Bab-Jehová-nug odummomar.

Bab-Dummad-nibneg-geger-dakle-nasiksadba, Bab-Dummad-nug odummomar.

² E-ibmar-dummagan-imaksadba, Bab-Dummad-nug odummomar.

E-gangued-dummarba-nikadba, Bab-Dummad-nug odummomar.

³ Gar-trompeta-goledba, Bab-Dummad-nug odummomar.

Gar-arpa-goledba, Bab-Dummad-nug odummomar.

Gar-lira-goledba, Bab-Dummad-nug odummomar.

⁴ Gar-pandero-goledba, Bab-Dummad-nug odummomar.

Gwirnanai, Bab-Dummad-nug odummomar.

Gar-dub-nikad-goledba, Bab-Dummad-nug odummomar.

Gammu-goledba, Bab-Dummad-nug odummomar.

⁵ Gar-címbalo-binnasur-goledba, Bab-Dummad-nug odummomar.

Gar-címbalo-yeer-goledba, Bab-Dummad-nug odummomar.

⁶ ¡Bela dula-gudidiid,

Bab-Jehová-e-nug odummomar!

¡Aleluya! ¡Bab-Jehová-e-nug odummomarsun!

Proverbios

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

We-gardade, Hebreo-gayaba, bileged. A sogleged, "Binsaed-Nuegan-nikadye." Soglebalid, "ebo-wilubsaedye," "ibmar-soglegedye," degi, "burbar-ibmar-soglegedye."

Binsaed-Nuegan-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Binsaed-Nuegan-Gardagi binsaed-nuegana narmaklegar mamaid. We-gardagi igar-akar-akar egi sunmakle-
naid: Binsaed-nue-nikadaedgi, Binsaed-Nuegan-soglemaladgi, degine, namaklemalad nanaibalid. We-igarbali,
Israel-dulemar Binsaed-Nuegan amidii gusmalad.

We-garda-gebe-onodedgine, anmarga Israel-e-rey, David-e-machi-Salomón, we-binsaed-nikaa-sunmakleged-
narmaksad.

De-ukinbali, Jaqué-machi-Agur, Itiel'ga-sunmaksad, degi, Ucal'ga-sunmaksad naimogad. Rey-Lemuel-ibmar-
sogsamalad naimogad.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Binsaed-nikagulegedi, Bab-Jehová-dobee-nanaedgi-danikid (1:1-7).
2. Igarmar-uklenaid, degi, Binsaed-Nikagued (1:8-9:18).
3. Salomón-e-binsaed-nikad (10:1-22:16).
4. Binsaed-Nuegan-ibmar-wisigued (22:17-24:22).
5. Binsaed-Nuegan-baigan (24:23-34).
6. Rey-Ezequías, Salomón-binsaed-nuegan-sogsad nue-ilemakar narmaksad (25:1-29:27).
7. Agur-e-binsaed-nuegan-sogsad (30:1-33).
8. Rey-Lemuel Binsaed-Nuegan narmaksad (31:1-9).
9. Ome-innikidaed-e-nug-odummoleged (31:10-31).

Be itogua.

1. BINSÆD-NIKAGULEGEDI, BAB-JEHOVÁ- DOBEE-NANAEDGI-DANIKID

(1:1-7)

1 David-machi-Salomón Israel-e-rey, we-binsaed-
nuegan narmaksad:

² Adi, binsaed-nikaa guega,
igarmar-nuegan-mamaidba nanaega,
gayaburba-dummagan-mamaid mamarega,

³ igar-mamaid-wisguega,
itoakwaa ibmar-imakega,
igar-innikii-mamaidba ibmar-imakega,
igar-nabolegedgi igar-maidba imakega,
emarbi-dulemar-dake nanaega.

⁴ Dule-nue-ibmar-wissulid ibmar-dukuar-maid-wisi
imakega,
sapingan nue-ibmar-wisi guega,
sapingan mag-neg-itoakwaa nanaegar.

Agala, Salomón, we-binsaed-nuegan narmaksad.
⁵ Dule-binsaed-ibedi, dule-nue-ibmar-wisidi, we-bin-
saed-nued itodaed,

adi, gatik binsaed-nikaa guega, egi durdakbaligar.

⁶ Adi, binsaed-nuegan magar-itogega,
e-burbagan-mamaid magar-itogega,
dule-binsaed-nikaa-e-ibmar-soged magar-itogega,
oegedgi-sunmakleged magar-itobaligar.

⁷ Binsaed-nikaguedi, Bab-Jehová-dobee-nanaedgi
danikid.

Dule-binsaedsurmaladi, binsaed-nikagued abesulid,
binsaed-nueganba nanabisulid.

2. IGARMAR-UKLENAID, DEGI, BINSÆD-NIK-AGUED

(1:8-9:18)

Be-bab-be-unaed be itogo

- ⁸ Machi, be-bab-be-unaed nue be itogo.
Be-nan-be-odurdakedba be dao.
⁹ Be-ibmar-durdaksad bega orgurginyobi ibnuedga guoed,
bega ordubyobi ibnuedga guoed.

Dule-isganamarse melle binsaed-galego

- ¹⁰ Machi, dule-isganamar be-yardakbi-gualile, melle ese binsaed galego.
¹¹ Bega sokarmalale: "Anmarba be dage.
Anmar dule-ibmar-oakalossulid oburgwenae.
Anmar binsa-nabir-itogedba dule-baisur-binsadiid oburgwenae.
¹² Igi napa dule-burgwaled-doe,
deyob, anmar dule-neg-oakalossulid oburgwenamoga.
¹³ Anmar ibmar-nuegan ichesuli sumaloed.
Anmar ibmar-sumaloedi, anmar-neggi ichesuli urbemaloed.
¹⁴ Anmarba be akæe.
Anmar ibmar-suoedi, anmar bega ukmogoed."
¹⁵ Machi, melle amarba be akao,
amar-igar-isganagi be banguo.
¹⁶ Ar we-dule-isganamar, ibmar-isgana bur gwæe imakbidamalad,
gwæe dule-oburgwebidamalad.
¹⁷ Ar sikwimar e-wagab e-gæedsinai daksale,
egi gwen dogosulid.
¹⁸ Ar we-dule-isganamardi, na dukin yardakledimalad,
emar na dukin oburgwedimalad.
¹⁹ Dulemar-dogdar-maniginbi-binsamalad, deyob gunonidamalad.
Dulemar-dogdar-maniginbi-binsamalad, dule-baidse burgwenonidamogad.

Binsaed-nikaguedgi sunmaklenaid

- ²⁰ Binsaed-Nikaguedi, binnasuli galimbaba goled, dulemar-bukidar-ambikued-abargi isseed sunmaked.
²¹ Binsaed-Nikaguedi, dulemar-igar-itoged-abargi sunmaked,
neggweburse-doged-yawagakgi sunmaked.
Weyob soged:
²² "Sapingan, bemar-amba-nue-ibmar-wissurmalad, ¿ar sanagwadse, ibmar-wissuli be gudii gumaloe?
¿Ar sanagwadse, be dulemargi-dododiid, bar dulemargi dodosuli gumaloe?

- Dule-binsaed-satemalad, bemar, ¿sanagwadse ibmar-wisigued-isdar-daked sae be dakmalode?
²³ ¡An-ibmar-sabsur-soged be itomala!
An-burba-nued an bega unnitiba ukoed.
An-binsaed-wisguega an be-imakoed.
²⁴ An bese gochamar-inigwele, yapa be an-itogusmalad.
An bese achasmar-inigwele, gwen be amba ibsas-surmalad.
²⁵ Binsaed-nuegan-an-bega-uknaigusmaladi, aka be obachamalad.
An-sabsur-bega-ibmar-sogsadi, gwen be itossurmalad.
²⁶ A-ulale, bemar sabsur-odurdaklealile, an bemarga binnasuli alloed.
Bemargi dobed nagunonikile, an bemarga alloed.
²⁷ Burwa-dummad-goledyob bemargi dobed nagunonikile, an bemarga alloed.
Burwa-olodyobi bemargi nummak-itoleged-dummad nagunonikile, an bemarga alloed.
²⁸ "A-ibagine, geb be anse gordamaloed.
Degi-inigwele, andi bemar-abin-imakosulid.
Be an-amidii gumaloenad,
degi-inigwele, be an-amiosurmalad.
²⁹ Ar bemar binsaed-nikagued abessurmalad,
Bab-Jehová-dobee be nanassurmalad.
³⁰ An-bemarga-binsaed-nued-uked be itossurmalad,
an-bemarga-sabsur-ibmar-sogsad be abessurmalad.
³¹ Na be-daed begi gannar aibinoed,
be dule-yardakdimaladgi, na dukin be yardaklemaloed.
³² Be-isgusadba, be-ibmar-wissulidba, na be dukin berguoed.
Be baisur-ibmar-dakedba, na be dukin oburgoed.
³³ Ar dule anba-ibsaerdi, bogidik gudii guoed.
Ibmar-isgana-dobsuli gudii guoed."

Binsaed-nikagued-amileged ibnuedid

- 2** Machi, an ibmar-bega-soged be itogele,
an-igar-maidba be nanaele,
² binsaed-nikaguedba be ibsaele,
be-ulubgi bela-bela ise-itoagwar be ibmar imakele,
geb be Bab-Jehová'ba-ibsaileged magar be itonon-ikoed,
magar be Bab-Dummad daknonikoed.
³ Machi, nue-ibmar-wisigued be egisele,
magar-ibmar-itoged be egisele,
⁴ binsaed-nikagued maniyob be e-bina-sogdiile,
or-nuegan-dukuar-bukwadyob be amiele,
⁵ geb be Bab-Jehová'ba-ibsaileged magar be itonon-ikoed,
magar be Bab-Dummad daknonikoed.
⁶ Ar Bab-Jehová'bi binsaed-nikagued uked,
Bab-Dummadbi nue-ibmar-wisi be-imaked.
⁷ Bab-Jehová dule-ibmar-innikii-imakmaladga binsaed-nikagued uked.
Bab-Jehová amar-bendakdaed,
amarba gudidaed.

⁸ Bab-Jehová dule-igar-maidba-ibmar-imakmalad nue-dakdidaed,
Bab-Jehová dule-eba-nanadimalad edarbedidaed.

Igar-inniki-imakleged-wisguleged

⁹ Geb agine, igar-inniki-mamaidba-imakleged, igar-nabolegedgi-igar-maidba-imakleged, emarbi-dulemar-dakleged, magar-itoge be guoed, wede ibi-obare.
¹⁰ Binsaed-nikagued be-ulubgi nagunonikile, nue-ibmar-wisidi, yeer-itoge be-imakoed.
¹¹ Itoakwaadaedi be-bendakoed, nue-ibmar-wisiguedi be-bendakbaloed.

Dulemar-isganagi-bangued

¹² Binsaed-nikagued, igar-isganaba-nanaega be-imakosulid, dulemar-sunnasur-sunmakmaladgi be-ollor-imakoed.
¹³ Dulemar-igar-isganaba-bur-nanaega, igar-nuedgi-banguddamaladgi, binsaed-nikaguedi, be-ollor-imakoed.
¹⁴ Dulemar-ibmar-isgana-saedgi-wergumaladgi, ibmar-isgana-imakedba iba-onodamaladgi, binsaed-nikaguedi, be-ollor-imakoed.
¹⁵ Dulemar-igar-noar-noar-gudidamaladgi, igarmar-innikisulidba-gudidamaladgi, binsaed-nikaguedi, be ollor-imakoed.

Dule-baid-e-omegi-bangued

¹⁶ Machi, binsaed-nikaguedi, dule-baid-e-omegi be-ollor-imakoed.
Binsaed-nikaguedi, ome-agumakedba-emar-binsaed-gaedgi, be-ollor-imakoed.
¹⁷ A-ome, Bab-Dummad-asabin na abirgunagwar-gued-igar-mesisad ieded, degidbali, na e-suigi bar binsassulid.
¹⁸ A-ome-negse naye be sogele, burgwed-igarse be-sedoed.
¹⁹ Dule a-omese-gochale, bar gannarse guosulid, bar gannaryob nued-gudii guosulid.

Nued-gudigued, degi, sabsur-odurdakleged

²⁰ Machi, deyobi, dule-nued-nanadimalad-igarba be nanaoed, igar-innikigwadbi be imakdii guoed.
²¹ Ar dule-igar-maidba-ibmar-imakmaladi we-napneggi gudii gumaloed.
Dule-egi-ibmar-akar-soged-satemaladi, we-napneggi undar-suitii gudii gumaloed.
²² Dule-isganamardi we-napneggi bergumaloed, dule-ichomaladdi oburgwilemaload.

Uaya-nikaa-daedgi unaed

3 Machi, melle an-igar-odurdaked be iego, be-gwage-ulubgi an-igar-maid be sedigu guo.

² Ar deyob be imakele, we-napneggi suitii mai be guoed, weligwar-itodii be guoed.
³ Sabgued-igar melle be iego, napiragwad-igar melle be iebalo.
Igi wingwa be-dukargi-naigu be gudidaed, deyobi be imako, be-gwage-ulubgi sedigu be imako.
⁴ Deyob be imakele, Bab-Dummad nabir be-dakoed, dulemar nabir be-dakmogoed.
⁵ Melle be-ibmar-wisidba be nanadii guo.
Bab-Jehová'gi bela-belad-ulubgi-bensuli be nanadii imako.

⁶ Bela be ibmar-imakedgi Bab-Jehová'se idakdii be imako.
Deyob be imakele, Bab-Jehová bega igar nueganbi imakoed.
⁷ Mer be binsao, "An ibmar nue-wisye."
Bur be Bab-Jehová dobee nanae, bur be ibmar-isgana-imakedgi bangued.
⁸ Deyob be nanaele, we-igala, bela bega ina-nuedga guoed, bela bega be-abagan ogannogoed.
⁹ Be-ibmar-nikad-Bab-Jehová'ga-ukedgi Bab-Jehová-nug be odummoge.
Gebe be-ibmar-sanmaked-Bab-Jehová'ga-ukedgi Bab-Jehová-nug be odummoge.
¹⁰ Deyob be imakele, be-ibmar-gwag-saboged-uu ena sii guoed, be-vino-binigan e-galugi ena sii guoed.
¹¹ Machi, Bab-Jehová sabsur-be-odurdakalile, melle isdar be itogo, melle be urwebalo.
¹² Igi baba na e-mimmi-sabedba sabsur-odurdakdae, deyobi, Bab-Jehová dulemar-sabedi sabsur-odurdakdamogad.

Binsaed-nikagued-odummoleged

¹³ Dule binsaed-nikagued nikunonikile, we-dulegi nued binsalegoed.
Dule ibmar-nue-wisi gunonikir, we-dulegi nued binsalegoed.
¹⁴ Binsaed-nikagued maniba bur bule ibnuedid, orba bur bule egi ibmar-nuegan amileged.
¹⁵ Binsaed-nikagued, akwa-nuegan-manisailadba bur ibnuedid.
Ibmar-nue-wisigued, ibmar-nueganbina-sogleged-ebo yobsulid.
¹⁶ Ar binsaed-nikagued we-napneggi suitii mai be-imakoed.
Deginbali, mani-ibedga be-imakbaloed, nug-nued-nikaguedga be-imakbaloed.
¹⁷ A-igarmarba-nanalegedi, yeer-ito dule-saedid, bela e-igarmar bogidik-gudii dule-imakedid.
¹⁸ Dule binsaed-nikagued-amisale, egi burba-dulagudigued nikued.
Dule binsaed-nuedgi-akas-gudiile, Bab-Dummad, we-dulegi nued binsaed.

Binsaed-nikagued, degi, napneg-nagusad

¹⁹ Bab-Jehová binsaed-nikaguedgi, napneg nasiksad.
Nue-ibmar-wisiguedgi, nibneg nasiksabalid.
²⁰ Na ibmar nue-wisidba, diimar bachik-bachik nasiksad,
nibneg-akale, dii-wiega imaksad.

Binsaed-nikaguedgi-ibmar-imakedi weligwar dule-imaked

²¹ Machi, nue-binsakwaa be ibmar imako.
Itoakwaa-ibmar-imaked melle be iego.
²² Deyob be imakele, burba-dula-gudii be-imakoed.
Bega ordubyobi ibnuedga guoed.
²³ Geb agine, bonisuli be nanadii gudoed,
be yoledii guosulid.
²⁴ Be megid-sogele, be dobguosulid.
Be gabidogu, bogidikidgi be gabidoed.
²⁵ Ukiagwar-bonigan-noardaedi, be dobguosulid,
dule-Bab-wissurmaladgi ukiagwar boni-dummagan-noardaedi, be dobguosurbalid.
²⁶ Ar Bab-Jehová beba gudiguoed,
dulemar-isganase yardaklegega be-imakosulid.

Igi be dulemargi daergebe

²⁷ Dule-baidga-ibmar-nued-imaked begi siile, ega be imako,
melle ega imaksuli be guo.
²⁸ Melle ega be sogo: "Be nagwerye, banedse an be-bendakoye."
Ar emi sunna be a-dule-bendakele, bendaksabin be imako.
²⁹ Melle be-ai-begi-bensuli-gudiidgi be aibino.
³⁰ Melle dule-gwen-be-oakalossulidbo be urwo,
ar dule gwen-be-oakalossulid.
³¹ Melle dule-sabsurdamalad-e-ibmar-imakdiidgi be nobguo,
melle e-daedba be nanabalo.

Bab-Dummad dule-isgana-isdar-daked, dule-nueddi bendaked

³² Ar Bab-Jehová dule-isganamar nue isdar-dakdaed.
Ar dule-nuegan-ebodi walikaa gudidaed.
³³ Bab-Jehová, dule-nued-daed-e-neguyagi nued binsadaed,
dule-isgana-e-neguyadi, ukabsadaed.
³⁴ Bab-Jehová, dule-emargi-dododimaladgi dododamogad,
ar dule-san-bipi-imakmaladdi, bendakdaed.
³⁵ Dule-binsaed-ibegan-nug odummolegergebed.
Ar dule-binsaedsulidamaladdi, egi dodoledaedi.

Be-bab-be-unaed be itoge

4 Machimala, bab-be-unaed nue be itomala,
ibmar-nue-wisiguedga nue-ise-itogale be imakmala.

² Igar-nuegangi an be-odurdakgwelo,
melle an-ibmar-odurdaked be itosuli guo.
³ An bipigwaunni, an-babba-an-gudigusgua,
an-nana anbina bela-belad-sogdigusgua,
⁴ an-bab an-odurdaksad, weyob anga sogsad:
"An-bega-ibmar-soged, ulubgi be nue-sedii imako.
An-bega-ibmar-soged be imako.
Deyob be imakele, we-napneggi suitii be gudiguoed.
⁵ Binsaed-nikagued be amie,
ibmar-nue-wisigued be amie.
Melle be an-gayaburba iego,
melle egi be banguo.
⁶ Binsaed-nikaguedgi melle be banguo,
ar a, be-bendakdii guoed.
Binsaed-nikaguedbina bur be soge,
ar a, be-edarbedii guoed.
⁷ Ibmar-baigan-idu, nue-binsaed-nikagued bur be amie.
Bela ibmar baiganba, ibmar-nue-wisigued bur be amie.
⁸ Binsaed-nikaguedbina bur be soge,
ar a, be-nug-odummogoed.
Binsaed-nikagued bur be sabgue,
ar a, be-nug-ogannogoed.
⁹ Binsaed-nikaguedi beba akwa-nuegan-ologurgingi-sigeyob gued.
Ologurgin-nonogi sigeyobi beba gued."

Binsaed-nikaguedi burba-dulad-uked, nued-gudii be-imakbalid

¹⁰ Machi, we-napneggi suibaksaar be gudiguega,
an beba-ibmar-soged, nue be itoge.
¹¹ Binsaed-nikagued-igarba an be-semaid,
igar-innikigwadba-nanaega an be-imaked.
¹² Be binnaa nadapsogele, beba ibmar-nueganbi guoed.
Amba be gwae-gwae nadapsogele, beba ibmar-nueganbi gubaloed.
¹³ An be-odurdaked mer be iego, melle be indako,
nue be sedio, we burba-dulagudiguega be-imaked.
¹⁴ Dule-isganamarba melle be akae.
Amar-igarba melle be nanae.
¹⁵ A-dulemargi be banguo.
Melle a-dulemar-walikaa be gudigue.
¹⁶ Dule-isganamar ibmar-isgana-imaksurmalale, geg gabdamalad,
dule-oakalosurmalale, geg gabdamalad.
¹⁷ Ibmar-isgana-imaked mas-gunnedba bur-yeer ito-damalad.
Sabsur-emar-imaked, vino-gobedba bur-yeer ito-damalad.
¹⁸ Igi bolegoe neg-ainakwiardae, deyobi, dule-nuegan-e-nanaedi gued.
Dule-nuegan-e-daedi, neg ibegwaledse-nasgumai-nasgumai-daeyobi gued.
¹⁹ Dulemar-isgana-e-nanaeddi negsichid-naidyobi gued,
wissurmalad, ibigi na yoledimala.

An-be-unaed nue be itogo, ina-nuedga bega guoed

- ²⁰ Machi, an bega binsaed-uked, nue be itoge, ibmar-bega-an-soged, nuekwa be itoge.
²¹ An be-odurdakedgi melle be bangué, gwage-ulubgi nue-sedii be imake.
²² Ar dule binsaed-nikagunonikile, ega burba-duladga gued,
 we-dulega ina-nuedga gubalid.
²³ Bela ibmar-sunsogmalad-baiganba, be-binsaeidi nue-itoakwa be ebugo.
 Ar we-binsaledgedgine, gudiguleged danikid.
²⁴ Gaya-isgana-sunmaked be indake, melle bar be gakansadii nanae.
²⁵ Ibmar-nueganginbi be atake, yoo ibmar-danimaloedgi-atakdii be sae.
²⁶ Be-nanadiid nue be dake.
 Bela be-ibmar-imakedi innikigwadbi be imake.
²⁷ Melle igar-nuedgi be aibane.
 ¡Igar-isganagi be bangué!

Abirgunagwarsuli-nanaedgi bangued

- 5** Machi, an-binsaed-nikagued an bega-ukedi, nue be itoge,
 an ibmar-nue-wisidi an bega-sogedi, nue-ise-itogar be imake.
² Adi, be sunmakalile, nue-itoakwa sunmakegar, nue-ibmar-wisi be guegar.
³ Ome-sui-dikarba-yoleged-e-agumakedi, ibmar-nuediyob sunmaked.
 E-gwabin-ibmar-biedi, ibmar-nueganbi sogdaed.
⁴ Dule ese-binsaed-galesale, ina-gagbisailadyobi ega gued,
 es-suid-nugar-darbohwadba bur bule dule-naibi-saeyob gued.
⁵ Dule a-ome-ebogwa negsichidgi nanaele, burgwedse nilemaid.
 Neg-uanse selemaid.
⁶ A-ome dule-egi-sunmakmalad bai-itosulid.
 E-sunnasur-daedi, na bargasulid, e-ichakwa-nanadiidi na aku itoged.
⁷ Machi, emigi nue be an-itoge.
 An-ibmarmar-bega-sogedba be nanae.
⁸ Ome-e-sui-yardakdiidgi, be bangué.
 Melle e-neg-yawagakse be warmako,
⁹ adi, melle dule-baid-aku-be-dakedga be-arbasadgi-ibmar-nikusad be ukegar,
 melle be-burba-gandikid dule-baidga be ukegar.
¹⁰ Degiile, dule-baid be-ganguedgi yeer-itogoed.
 Degiile, be-arbasad-mani dule-baid-negse dogoed.
¹¹ Geb agine, bela binna-binna be-san bergumaidba, be bodii gudoed.
¹² Agi be sogdoed: "Ar wede, ibiga dule-anga-binsaed-uksamalad an itossuli.
 Ar wede, ibiga dule-sabsur-an-odurdaknaigua, an itossuli.

¹³ Dule-anga-binsaed-daknanai-gusmalad an itossulid.

Dule-an-odurdaknanai-gusmaladba an ibsassulid.

¹⁴ Emide, dulemar-abargi, an oitolegednaga gudiid, wis ugak an gudiid."

Ome-dikarba-yolesulid

- ¹⁵ Be nog-gobbigualile,
 be-ome-ebo be nog gobo.
¹⁶ Unnila be-omesebi be golo,
 melle be-omesulidse be golo.
¹⁷ Be-ome unnila begadbiid,
 melle dule-baidga be-ome be urmakdii nanao.
¹⁸ Ome-bega-uklesadgi nued-binsalesun.
 Nuchukwagwadgi bega abirgin-uklesad-ebo be wer-gudii gusun.
¹⁹ Ome goe-sapuryob, yeer dakleged.
 Ome wasa-omeyob, yeer dakleged.
 Bele-bele be-imakar-sogele, egi be wergudii sao.
 E-sabguedgi be wergudii guo.
²⁰ Machi, melle ome-baidse-binsaed-galedii be guo,
 melle ome-baid be-werguega, be imako.

Dule-isganamar-e-odurdaklegoed

- ²¹ Bab-Jehová bela dulemar-e-daed nue-wisid.
 Dulemar-nanaedi egi gwen yoggumaisulid.
²² Ibmar-isgana, dule-isganagi aibinoed,
 e-isguedgi ollorguosulid.
²³ Dule-isgana, igar-maidba-nanabisulidbali burgwi-doed.
 Na e-binsaed-satedbali, burgwidsunnoed.

Emar-anar-mani-bennukedgi mer be binsao

- 6** Machi, dule-mani-gasad-anar, be bennukoye sogsale,
 igidibe, dule-baidga, be bennukoye igar mesisale,
² na be imakoye sogsadgi,
 na be dukin yardaklesdo.
³ Degisoggu, machi, emidi be-aise be yardaklesad.
 Ar agi be ollorgubiele, weyob be imaksunna:
 Ese be nae, egi be wilenaé, ega be sognae,
 an-bega-bennukoye-sogsadi, be anga osuloye.
⁴ Melle be ogabe,
 melle be banega saboge.
⁵ Igi goe-sapur, dule-e-makbied-idu wakinne,
 deyobi, dule-be-yardakbiedgi be wakinmoga.
 Igi nuu dule e-gabied-idu wakinne,
 deyobi, dule-be-yardakbiedgi be wakinmoga.

Melle dule-wiegalaga guo

- ⁶ Dule-wiegala, nue be igli dake,
 e-ibmar-imaked nue be dake,
 binsaed-nikaguega eba be durdake.
⁷ Igli, ega-igar-uked sated,
 e-dummad sated, e-idued satebalid.
⁸ Degi-inigwele, dii-wisulidgine na e-mas onmaked,

ibmar-durba-weleged-ibagine na e-mas onmak-daed.

⁹ Dule-wiegala, be meremaidi, ¿sanadse gwisguoye be soge?

¿Sanadse gabmaid be atakoe?

¹⁰ Be gabsiile, nono-yakumaksiile, sikwas napi-gabele, sakwa-bipirmakar wis obunnosiile,

¹¹ ukiarmakale, dule-atursaeyobi, begi wileged non-ikoed.

Ukiarmakale, dule-negsuligudiidyobi, begi ibmar-suligued yolenonikoed.

Dule-isganamar-e-odurdaklegoed

¹² Dule-isgana, dule-galagwensuli-nanaed, dule-gakansaedginbi-gudiid,

¹³ dule-yardakega, ibya-biri-emar-daked, dule-yardakega googi sunmaked, naggi sunmaked.

¹⁴ We-dulemar unnila ibmar-isgana-imakedginbi binsadidaed,

aimar-ourwed yeer-itodaed.

¹⁵ A-ulale, ukiagwar egi bonigan yolenonikoed, ukiagwar berguoed.

Bab-Dummad ibmar-sogagugle (7) isdar-daked

¹⁶ Bab-Jehová ibmar soganergwa (6) sae-daked, napi-ibmar-sogagwenad-baid bur-bela-bela isdar daked.

We-ibmarmar-sogagugled (7) isdar daked:

¹⁷ Dule-na-san-dummarba-imaked, dule-gadi-gakansaed,

dule-binsarsunna-aimar-gindakad,

¹⁸ dule-galagwensuli-dule-baidgi-binsaed, dule-ibmar-isganabi-imakdidaed,

¹⁹ dule-ibmar-daksad-gakansaar-ibmar-soged, gwenadgan-gwenadgan-ourwed-dule.

We-ibmarmar, Bab-Jehová isdar daked.

Be-sergan-bega-sunmakedba be ibsae

²⁰ Machi, be-bab-be-odurdakedba be ibsae. Be-nan-be-unaedba, be dae.

²¹ Be-gwagegi-sedigu, be imake, ordub-be-dukargi-naiyob, be imake.

²² We-binsaed-nuegan, be bia nadele, be-idumai guoed.

Be gabidele, be-edarboed.

We-binsaed-nuegan, be atakar-sogele, bega sunmak-nai guoed.

²³ Igar-mar-Mamaidi, gwalluyobi gued, ibmar-odurdakleged neg-meegwadyobi gued.

Igar-nuegan-mamaidba-nanalegedi, be-odurdakoed igi be nanaergebe.

Abirgunagwarsuli-nanalegedgi bangued

²⁴ We-binsaed-nuegan, melle be ome-isganabo galagwensuli nanadiguega be-imakoed.

Melle be ome-sui-dikarba-galagwensuli-gudiidbo nanaega be-imakoed.

Melle we-ome-e-ibmar-nued-sogedgi be binsaed-galediguega be-imakoed.

²⁵ Melle ome-isgana-e-yeerdaklegedbina be sogo.

Ome-isgana be-dakedgi, melle ese be-binsaed galego.

²⁶ Ar ome-gambanuchu-imaked unnila masbina gudiid.

Ome-sui-dikarba-yolegeddi, bela be-sanbina sogdiid.

²⁷ Ar dule na e-nukugi soo-sisale,

¿ei mor gummaksasulir be insae?

²⁸ Ar dule soo-birgi nanaele, ¿ei nag gummaksasulir be insae? Ei gummaksale.

²⁹ Dule, dule-baid-ome-ebo negsichigi nanaedi, soogi-gummakeyob boni-amiedsemogad.

³⁰ Dule-atursaed ukudmaada-itogedba ibmar-atur-sasale,

¿isdar dakdamarsursi?

³¹ Dule-atursaed daklesardi, ilagugle (7) ibmar-atur-sasad bennukoed.

Sulirdi, bela e-neggi-ibmar-nikad ukoed.

³² Dule ome-baidbo negsichidgi nanaele, we-dule, binsaed-satedid.

Dule deyob-daedi, na dukin san-wioged.

³³ Unnila binged-amiedid, na dukin naibid-amiedid. E-nug-gagalesad gwen ega alliosulid.

³⁴ Ar we-ome-e-sui nobedba uludele, na san gwen bargaosulid,

igi-barsaye gwen sogosulid.

³⁵ Dule amba ome-e-suiga ibmar-ukye sogele, gwen abingaosulid.

Ar amba ega ibmar-dummarba-ukye sogele, igi-barsaye gwen sogosulid.

Binsaed-nikaguedi, ome-negsichigi-nanaedgi be-ollor-saoed

7 Machi, bega-an-ibmar-sogedba be dae, igargan-an-bega-ukedba be nanae.

² Igargan-an-bega-ukedba be nanaele, be dula gudiguoed.

Be-ibyangwag be akweyobi, an-bega-ibmar-sogedba be ibsae.

³ An-be-unaedi, olargan-googi-yoiyobi, be sedii sae, be-gwagegi nue-ebinsadii be imake.

⁴ Binsaed-nikaguedga be soge: "Be an-bunye." Ibmar-wisiguedga be soge: "Be an-ai-nuedye."

⁵ Adi, wemar, ome-sui-dikarba-yolediidgi, be-ollor-imakoed,

ome-e-agumakedba-emar-binsaed-gaedgi, be-ollor-imakoed.

Ome-emar-binsaed-gaed, degi, sapingwa-binsaedsuli-daed

⁶ An-neggi, yawagak-bipigwad-imbaba an atakded.

⁷ An dakalid, sapingana-binsaedsurmalad-abargi, machi-wargwen bur-binsaed-sated gudii.

⁸ We-sapingwade, igar-abingunaidse warmakdapid,

agi ome-e-sui-dikarba-yolediid-negse naded.
⁹ Deunni, neg-sedomaid, neg nue-gutuleded,
 degi, neg nue-mutikguded.
¹⁰ Geb agine, ome e-abin-noalid. Ome gambanuchu-
 imakedyob mor-yoid.
 E-daedi, mag-dakleged, macherganbina sog-
 nadapid.
¹¹ We-ome neg-gagadidaed, gwinni-gwinni daed,
 geg neggi siged, galimbabi wisid.
¹² Galimbaba gudidaed, dulemar-bukidar-ambikuedgi
 gudidabalid.
 Igi-saele machered-wargwen-yardakodibeye binsa-
 didaed.
¹³ We-ome, sapingwa-daksagua, gadebinne imaksad,
 ei wagar usa imaksad.
 Ega bingesuli sogded:
¹⁴ "Gwenatigwar-guega Bab-Dummadga an ibmar-
 ukoye an sogsad.
 Deyob an sogsadi, emi deyob an imaksad.
¹⁵ A-ulale, an be-abin noalid.
 An be-amidii gusad,
 emide an be-abingunonisunnad.
¹⁶ An-gabedgi atue-nued-yeerdakleged, lino-dubgi-
 sobaled-Egipto'gi-danikid an ogichad.
¹⁷ An-gabedgi ina-wawadikmalad, mirra'ye-nugad,
 áloe'ye-nugad, degine, canela'ye-nugad an eosad.
¹⁸ Anba be dage. Anmar nog-gobmai oibodagoed.
 Oibogedse anmar nog-gobmai imakmaloed.
¹⁹ Ar an-sui neggi gudisulid,
 dikasuli neggwebur-baidse naded.
²⁰ Mani-ichesuli sesa-naded,
 geb nii-dalu-naidse gannar negse aibiroed."

Sapingwa ome-ega-agumakedgi binsaed-galesad

²¹ Weyobi, ome, agumaksadgi,
 machigwa-binsaed-gasad.
²² Moli-alugwasualedi, e-oburgwilegedse ebipilemai-
 obi, machigwa ome-sorba-nai nadapid.
 Goe-sapur galesgunaidgi sigu egi yolenonikiyobi,
 machigwa gued.
²³ Igi nuu burgwed-wissuli saki-naidse naddae,
 machigwa deyobi gued.

Ome-emar-binsaed-gaedgi banguo, degisulile, be bur- goed

²⁴ Machi, emigi nue be an-itoge,
 an-be-unaed nue-itosii be imake.
²⁵ Melle a-omegi-binsadii be sae,
 melle a-omese be binsaed galege.
²⁶ Ar a-omese bukidar machergan yardaklediid.
 Machergan-bukidargus ese burgwedanikid.
²⁷ We-ome-negse be nadele, be burgoed.
 A-igar burgwedse dule-semaid.

Binsaed-Nikagued dulemarse gornaid

8 Binsaed-Nikagued, ¿anmarse iseedi gornaisursi?
 Ibmar-wisigued, ¿iseedi gornaisursi?

² Binsaed-Nikagued, igarba yar-birigwagi gorgwis-
 daed,
 igarmar-abingunanaidgi gorgwisdaed.
³ Neggwebur-doged-e-yawagakmar-dikarba ise-gol-
 lar gornaidaed.
 E-yawagak-dogedgine binnasuli weyob-gornaid:
⁴ "Machergan, bemarse an gornaid,
 bela-dulemar-bukwadse an gornaid.
⁵ Bemar-ibmar-wissurmamad, itoakwaa be gud-
 isamala.
 Bemar-binsaedsate-gudimalad, ibmar-magar-itoged
 be amimala.
⁶ Nue an-itomalo, an ibmar-nuegan sogesokalid.
 An-gwabinduku igar-innikigwadba sunmaksokalid.
⁷ An ibmar-sogedi gakangi sunmakosulid,
 ar gakanmar an nabir-daksulid.
⁸ An-gayaburbamar, igar-innikigwadbi sunmaked,
 darbo sunmaksulid, ibmar-isganagi sunmaksulid.
⁹ An-gayaburbamar, dule-magar-neg-itogedgala
 baisursunna-noed.
 Dule-binsaed-ibeganga, an-gayaburbamar innikig-
 wadbi ega noed.
¹⁰ Mani-abelegedba an-ibmar-odurdakedbina bur
 bule be sogmala.
 Olo-nued-abelegedba ibmar-wisgulegedbina bur
 bule be sogmala.
¹¹ Ar Binsaed-Nikagued, dimmurgiid-e-akwa-yeerdak-
 legedba bur bule ibnuedid.
 Ibmar-bur-nued egi obinsulid,
 ar ibmar-baid-ebo geg wilub-imakleged."

Binsaed-Nikagued-e-damalad

¹² "Ani an Binsaed-Nikaguedi, itoakwaa-binsaedbog-
 wa an gudiiid.
 Ibmar-wisigued an nikad, itoakwaadaed an nika-
 balid.
¹³ Dule, Bab-Jehová-dobekwaa nanadiile,
 isdar ibmar-isgana daked.
 Ar san-dummarba-imaked, an isdarsun daked,
 san-bule-bule-saed, an isdar dakbalid.
 Sunnasur-daed, galagwensur-sunmaked, an isdar-
 sun dakbalid.
¹⁴ Binsaed-uklegeddi, angi maid,
 nuekwa-igar-nabolegeddi, angi maibalid.
 Neg-magar-itolegeddi, angi maid,
 gargangueddi, angi maibalid.
¹⁵ Ani an Binsaed-Nikaguedi, an-sogedba reymar wis
 negsedimalad.
 An-sogedba dule-nug-nikamalad, wis igar-innikii na-
 bodimalad.
¹⁶ An-sogedba dule-nug-nikamalad negsedimalad,
 an-sogedba dule-negsedimalad napneg-sedimalad.
¹⁷ Dule-an-sabmaladi, an sabmogad.
 Dule-an-amidimaladi, baisursunna an-amimalad.
¹⁸ Ibmar-bukidar-nikuleged angi danikid,
 nuga-nued-nikuleged angi danibalid.
 Nue-nasguleged-degisadeguad angi danikid,
 igar-inniki-imakleged angi danibalid.

- ¹⁹ An-binsaed-ukedi, olo-nuedba bur-nuedid.
Angi-binsaed-nued-amilegedi, mani-nuedba bur-nuedid.
²⁰ Ani an Binsaed-Nikaguedi, igar-inniki-imaklegedba an nanaed,
igar-inniki-naboleged-igarba an gudiid.
²¹ Dule-an-sabesar-gudimalad an onasgudiid,
ibmar-nued-bukidar-nikubaliga an imakdiid.”

Binsaed-Nikagued-e-danikid

- ²² “Bab-Jehová ibmar-obinyed-iduale, bato anga burba-dulad uksad.
Amba-yoo ibmar-obinyegua, bato an-obinnisad.
²³ Yoo neg-nagued-iduale, Bab-Jehová an-obinnisad.
Napneg amba yoo nagugua, sailanagi an-obinnisad.
²⁴ An gwalulesgua, demar-wilagan amba yoo nagued.
An gwalulesgua, suke-dummagan amba yoo megmalad.
²⁵ Yala-dummagan-nagued-idu, an gwalulesad,
yala-senigana-ambikued-idu, an gwalulesad.
²⁶ Bab-Dummad amba yoo napneg-nasikgua,
amba yoo sapurmar-bukwad-nasikgua,
amba yoo napa-buru-napneg-sobsad-obinyegua,
bato an gwalulesad.
²⁷ Bab-Dummad mogir-arad-nasiknaigua, a-idu, bato an gudiid.
Mogir-demarbo-abingunaid-nasiknaigua, a-idu, bato an gudiid.
²⁸ Bab-Dummad mogirmar-nasiknaigua, a-idu, bato an gudiid.
Demar-wiladgine suke-dummagan-ogannonaigua, a-idu, bato an gudiid.
²⁹ Bab-Dummad demar-mer-murega, demargala igar-abingunanaid-ilemaknaigua, a-idu, bato an gudiid.
Napneg-e-sailagan-mesnaigua, a-idu, bato an gudiid.
³⁰ Bab-Dummadbogwa bela igar-ilemaknai an gusad.
Iba-ilibali weligwar an-itodidaed.
Bab-Dummad-asabinni iba-ilibali an wergudidaed.
³¹ Bab-Dummad-napneg-obinnisadgi an wergudiid,
dulemar-gudimaladba an wergudiid.”

Burba-dula-gudigued amie, melle burgwedgi binsae

- ³² Ani an Binsaed-Nikaguedi sogbalid:
“Degisoggu, mimmigan, nue an-itomalo:
Dule an-igar-maidba-nanadiile, egi ise-nued binsalesad.
³³ An-binsaed-uked be-nue-itomala,
binsaed-nikaa be damala, mer baisur-dakmala.
³⁴ Dulemar-nabir-an-itodimalad, bane-bane an-yawagak-naba an-edarbedimalad,
we-dulemargi ise-nued binsalesad.
³⁵ Ar dule an-aminonidibe, burba-dula-maid aminonikoed.
Bab-Jehová we-dulegi nabir binsanonikoed.
³⁶ Dule an-obandibe, na dukin bonigan-amioed.
Dule isdar an-dakdibe, na burgwed-amied.”

Binsaed-Nikagued, binsaedsulidaedse gochad

- ⁹ Binsaed-Nikagued na e-neg-sobsad,
e-buarmar walagugle (7) ogwichisad.
² Binsaed-Nikagued iba-dummad onosad,
vino-nued imaknai gualid,
mese guakwaa siinai guarbalid.
³ Binsaed-Nikagued, e-garda-berbemalad barmisad,
neggwebur-siid-birise barmisad
agi iseedi gorbukwa gumalagar.
⁴ Dule-binsaedsurmaladga weyob sogded:
“Dule-binsaedsurmalad, anse be dagmala.
⁵ Dagmala, an-mas-nued gundamala,
an-vino-oburusad be gobdamala.
⁶ Ar be nabir-gudii gubimalale, be binsaedsuli-gudimalad osulomalargebed,
binsaed-nikaa be gudigumalargebed.
Deyobi, geb be nabir-gudii guoed.”

Dule-isgana-e-daed, degi, dule-binsaed-ibed-e-daed

- ⁷ “Be dule-gwen-nabir-dasurmaladse be gotedibe,
melle ibmar-isgana be imakye,
aka bese-urwega ese be goloed.
Ar be dule-isganase uluddibe,
aka bese-urwega guoed.
⁸ Dule-gwen-nabir-dasulidse, mer be gole.
Aka sae-be-dakega ese be goloed.
Dule-binsaed-nikadse be gotedibe, mer ibmar-isgana be imakye,
we-duledi, be-sabguoed.
⁹ Dule-binsaed-nikagued be odurdakele, a-dule, bur bule binsaed-nikaa naoed.
Dule-inniki-gudiid be odurdakele, a-dule, bur bule binsaed-nikaa naoed.
¹⁰ “Dule binsaed-nikarba-gubidibe, Bab-Jehová-dobekwaa-gudii guergebed,
Dule, Bab-Dummad-Isligwaled wisgubiele, ibmar-wisirba-gued na oyonaid.
¹¹ Ar ani, Binsaed-Nikagued, angi be-ibagan-gudiid suitii guoed,
an-nukad deyob guoed.
Be-burba-dula-gudiid birgaba sugumai guoed.
¹² Be nabir-binsaed-nikarbaddibe, we-binsaed-nikagued ibnuedga bega gunonikoed.
Be galagwensulidaeddibe, na be dukin nunmaked-itodii guoed.”

Binsaedsulidi, binsaed-satemaladse gornaid

- ¹³ Binsaedsulid, yaisur neg-gagadaed,
gwen ibmar wissulid,
gwen nabir binsasurbalid.
¹⁴ Binsaedsulid, e-neg-yawagak-naba sigoed.
Neggwebur-dogedgine, bela-e-dakmalagala, neggwebur-birigwagi sigoed.
¹⁵ Binsaedsulid, dule-igarba-gudidamaladse gorsi-daed,
binsaedsate-gudidamaladse gorsidaed.”

¹⁶ Weyob dule-binsaed-satemaladga sogdedaed:
 “Be anse dagmala.
¹⁷ Dii-atursaaed bur-nued gobleged,
 mas-nued arbakee-dukuar-gullegedi, bur-nued gul-
 leged.”
¹⁸ Ar we-dule-binsaed-satemaladdina, agi burgwed-
 amileged wissurmalad.
 Ar dule-binsaedsulidba-ibsmaladi, emisgindi neg-
 urba mamaid.

3. SALOMÓN-E-BINSAED-NIKAD

(10:1–22:16)

10 Salomón-e-binsaed-nuegan-narmaklesad:
 Machi-binsaed-ibedi, e-bab-gwage-weligwar
 imaked.
 Machi-binsaedsuliddina, e-nanga gwage-nunmaked-
 ukega gued.
² Ibmar-isganagi-mani-amilegedi, ibnuedga gusulid.
 Ibmar-inniki-imaklegeddina, burgwedgi-san-ono-
 gega emar-imaked.
³ Bab-Jehová, dule-innikidaedi, ukudmaada-gudigue-
 ga imaksulid.
 Dule-isgana-sulibinsa-ibmarbina-itodimaladdi
 obaned.
⁴ Dule-wiesailamaladi, wilegega gued.
 Dule-gadi-arbamaladdina, e-ibmar ega nasgumai
 gued.
⁵ Dule-binsaed-nikadaedi, yorgine ibmar-gwag-gulle-
 malad na onmaked.
 Dule ibmar-gwag-weleged-e-ibagangi gabedbi-gudi-
 iddi, we-dule, na dukin binged-amied.
⁶ Bab-Dummadi, dule-innikidaedgi, nued binsaed.
 Gaya-isgana-sunmaklegedi, unnila dule-wiogega
 emar-imaked.
⁷ Dule-innikidaed-e-nuggi nued sunmakledidaed.
 Dule-isgana-e-nuggindina, bar-egi-binsalesulid.
⁸ Dule-binsaed-ibed igar-maidba ibsaed.
 Dule-binsaedsulidaeddi, e-sunmakedgi na dukin
 san-wioged.
⁹ Dule-nuekwa-nanadiidi, bonisuli nanadiid.
 Dule-galagwensuli-nanadiiddina, ibagwengi e-is-
 gued magar-daklenonikoed.
¹⁰ Dule ibmar-isgana-gunaid baisur-dakedi, emarga
 naibid-uked.
 Dule-binsaedsulid e-sunmakedgi na boni-amioed.
¹¹ Dule-innikidaed-e-sunmakedi, dulega ibnuedga
 gued.
 Dule-isgana-e-sunmakeddina, unnila yamo dule-
 ourwega sunmaked.
¹² Sae-emar-dakedgi, urwed amileged.
 Sabgueddina, isgussuliyob emar-dake imaked.
¹³ Dule-itoakwaa-gudiid-e-sunmakedgine, binsaed-
 nikagued amileged.
 Dule-binsaedsulidaeddina, e-yargan-gordii gued.

¹⁴ Dule-binsaed-ibegan, e-ibmar-wisigued bur bule
 amied.
 Dule-binsaedsulidaeddina, e-sunmakedgi ukiagwar
 boni-onogedsedaed.
¹⁵ Dule-mani-ibedi, manigi e-gangued siid.
 Dule-wilegeddina, wileged ega boniga-gumogad.
¹⁶ Dule-innikidaed-e-ibmar-imakedi, ega ibnuedga
 gued.
 Dule-isgana-e-ibmar-imakeddina, ega ib-isganaga
 gued.
¹⁷ Dule igar-odurdaklegedba-ibsaee, burba-dulad-
 nikaa gudii gued.
 Dule igar-odurdaklegedba-ibsasuliddina, igar-isgan-
 aba naddaed.
¹⁸ Dule-gakansaerbadi, sae-emar-daked odukued.
 Dule-emargi-isdar-sunmakedi, binsaedsuli gued.
¹⁹ Dule-gadi-sunmaked, gege isgued sogsuli gued.
 Dule gwabinduku-bargaed-nikaddina, we-dule, dule-
 binsaed-ibedid.
²⁰ Dule-innikidaed-e-sunmakedi, mani-nuedyobid.
 Dule-isgana-e-binsaeddina, ibnuedga gusulid.
²¹ Dule-innikidaed-e-sunmakedi, dulemarga binsaed-
 nued uked.
 Dule-binsaedsuliddina, noar-binsaedba na dukin
 burgwed-amied.
²² Bab-Jehová-nued-emargi-binsaedi, ibmar-nuegan
 uked,
 bukib-binsaed-igar egi maisulid.
²³ Dule-binsaedsulidaedi, na galagwensuli-gudiidgi
 wergudiid.
 Dule-binsaed-nikarbaddina, e-binsaed-nikarbadgi na
 wergudimogad.
²⁴ Dule-isgana, na ibmar-dobgudiid egi aibined.
 Dule-innikidaeddina, na ibmar-abediid ega nabir
 gued.
²⁵ Dule-isgana boni-dummagan-abin gwen gwisguo-
 sulid, yog-berguar gued.
 Dule-innikidaeddina, boni-dummagan-abin gwen-
 sikirmaksuli degisadeguoed.
²⁶ Igi-ina-soled nugar-iii-imate,
 igi waabali ibya aurmake,
 deyobi, dule-wiegala e-dummadga gued.
²⁷ Dule-Bab-Jehová-gi-dobekwaa-nanadiidi, ibagan-
 suitii gudii gued.
 Dule-isganamardina, ibagan-suitii gudii gusulid.
²⁸ Dule-innikidaedgala, iba-nuegan ega danidaed.
 Dule-isganagardina, iba-isganamar ega nonidaed.
²⁹ Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maidi, dule-innikidaedga bendak-
 leged-igar gued.
 Dule-ibmar-isgana-imakdimaladgardina, ega boniga
 binyed.
³⁰ Dule-innikidamaladi, bonigan-abin akar-guosulid.
 Dule-isganamardina, we-napneggi gudii guosulid.
³¹ Dule-innikidaed-e-sunmakedi, binsaed-nika sun-
 maked.
 Dule-galagwensuli-sunmakeddina, gaya-makle-
 maloed.

³² Dule-innikidaed-e-sunmakedi, yeer-ito dule-imaked.

Dule-isganamardina, galagwensuli ibmar-isganagi sunmaked.

11 Bab-Jehová nibir-innikisulid isdar daked.
Nibir-innikigwaddina, nued daked.

² San-odummolegedgi, nug-oicholeged danikid.

San-bipi-imaklegedgindina, binsaed-nikagued danikid.

³ Dule-innikidaedgala, e-daed e-iduedga gued.

Dule-isganadina, na e-isguedgi dukin boni-amied.

⁴ Igar-naboleged-ibagan-nonikile, be-ibmar-bukidar-nikadi be-bendakosurgued.

Ibmar-inniki-imaklegedgindina, burgwed-igar amile-sulid.

⁵ Dule-innikidaedgala, e-ibmar-inniki-imakedi ega igar-nuegan oyoged.

Dule-isganadina, e-ibmar-isgana-imakdiidgi na dukin wilegoed.

⁶ Dule-innikidamaladi, ibmar-inniki-imakedgi bendak-lemalad.

Dule-isganamardina, sulibinsa-ibmarbina-sogedgi bipirmakmalad.

⁷ Dule-isgana-burgwidele, na ibmar-edarbediid eba-yoggudoed,

na e-nug-dummarba-guedgi-gabdakdiid bela eba-bergudbaloed.

⁸ Dule-innikidaedga, bonigan-noalile, akar-gusulid.

Dule-isganadina, boniganse ibitogoed.

⁹ Dule-isgana, e-gwabin-dukugi dule-e-neg-nabamaid wioged.

Dule-innikidaeddina, e-binsaed-nued-nikarbadgi na san-onoged.

¹⁰ Dule-innikidaed-nasgudele, bela dulemar wergued.

Dule-isgana-burgwiderdina, wergued-dummad nagued.

¹¹ Dule-innikidaedi, e-ibmar-nued-oyogedgi neggwebur-ogannoged.

Dule-isgana-e-gwabin-dukudina, neggwebur-wioged.

¹² Dule-inniki-binsasulidi, mesagwar emar-imaked.

Dule-itoakwaa-binsaeddina, na e-gwabin-bargaed wisid.

¹³ Dule-yogasaar-sunmakedi, ibmar-soged odokusulid.

Dule-na-burba-bargaed-nikaddina, itoakwaa sunmaked.

¹⁴ Negseleged-igar inniki-maisulile, dulemar galagwensuli guddaed.

Dule-binsaed-nued-dakmaladgi neg-inniki-seleged danikid.

¹⁵ Be dule-akudaked-mani-gasad-anar, mani be ben-nukoye sogsale, na be dukin boni-amioed.

Be dule-akudaked-mani-gasad-anar, be mani ben-nukosurye sogsardi, be bonisuli gudii guoed.

¹⁶ Ome gwage-nued-nikad-oyodiile, e-nug ogannoledii guoed.

Dule ibmar-imakerbaddi, unnila ibmar-bukidar-nika-gudii guoed.

¹⁷ Dule gwage-nued-nikad-oyodiile, ega ibmar-nuedga gued.

Dule-sabsurdaeddina, na dukin nunmaked amied.

¹⁸ Dule-isgana ibmar-isgana-imakedgi-ibmar-amied binsaledid.

Dule-ibmar-inniki-imakedgi-ibmar-amied, ega ib-nuedga gued.

¹⁹ Dule-innikidaed, burba-dulad-nika gudiid.

Dule-ibmar-isganabina-sogdiiddina, burgwed-igar ega ukleged.

²⁰ Bab-Jehová dule-gwage-isgana-nikadi, nabir-dak-sulid,

ar we-dulemar, ibmar-isganaginbi binsadimalad.

Bab-Dummad dule-inniki-gudiiddina yeerdaked.

²¹ Dule-isgana, amba sabsur odurdaklegedsegad.

Dule-innikidamaladdina, sabsur-odurdaklegosur-malad.

²² Olo-nued-sin-e-asugi-yoiyobi,

ome-yeerdakleged-binsaedsulidaed gued.

²³ Dule-innikidaedi, unnila ibmar-nued-imakedbi abeged.

Dule-isganamar-e-ibmar-abegeddina, unnila ur-wedginbi binsadiid.

²⁴ Dule-wilub-obicha-ibmar-ukedi, aka ibmar-bukidar ega ukleged.

Dule, mani-ganikid gwen-bennukdisulile, dule-wilegedga guedoed.

²⁵ Dule-wilub-obicha-ibmar-ukedi, ibmar ega nas-gued.

Dule emar-ogannodiile, ogannoledii gumogoed.

²⁶ Dule ibmargwag-gulleged na ebi gaasa-imakele, dulemar egi isdar sunmaked.

Dule ibmargwag-gulleged emarga weligwaledgi manigi-ukdibe, dulemar egi nued binsaed.

²⁷ Dule ibmar-nued-imakedi, aimar-nued amied.

Dule ibmar-isganabina-gudiiddi, ibmar-isgana egi aibined.

²⁸ Dule e-ibmar-nikadgi-alakwaa-naidibe, we-dule galakudoed.

Dule-innikidaeddina, sapi-durbamakgwichidyob gu-doed.

²⁹ Dule dukin e-neguya-oichogedi, na e-neguya-obel-ogega imaked.

Dule-binsaedsulidaeddi, dule-binsaed-ibed-e-maiga gudii gued.

³⁰ Dule-innikidaed-e-ibmar-imakedi, nued-gudii e-imaked.

Dule, dule-bamalad-ibmar-nued-imake-saedi, dule-binsaed-ibedid.

³¹ Dule-innikidaedga, we-napneggi ibmar-nued ukleged.

Dule-isganamar-bulesunna, ar e-ibmar-isgana-imakdiidba we-napneggi sabsur-odurdaklemaloed.

12 Dule igar-nuegan-mamaidbina-itogerbadi, binsaed-nikaguedbina nue-soged.

Dule igar-nuegan-mamaid-isdar-dakeddi, dule-bin-saedsulidaedid.

² Dule-nueddaedgi Bab-Jehová nabir-binsaed.

Dule-galagwensuli-binsaeddi, Bab-Dummadse aporgued.

³ Dule ibmar-isgana-imakedgi gargangued amiosulid.

Dule-innikidaed-e-gargangueddi, gwen gigli guosulid.

⁴ Ome-innikidaedi, e-sui-nug odummoged.

Ome-galagwensulidaeddina, e-sui-nug oichoged.

⁵ Dule-innikidaed-e-igarmar-amiedi, ibmar-inniki-imakedgi binsaed.

Dule-isgana-e-sunmakeddina, unnila emar-yardakedgi sunmaked.

⁶ Dule-isgana-e-sunmakedi, emar-yardakar sunmaked, ablis-eogedgi sunmaked.

Dule-nuegan-e-sunmakeddina, dulemar egi bendakleged amied.

⁷ Bab-Dummad sulibinsa dule-isganamar-imaked, degidba berguddamalad.

Dule-innikidaed-e-mimmigandina, gwen-berguosulid.

⁸ Dule e-binsaed-nikaguedba, e-nug odummoleged.

Dule-gwage-isgana-nikaddina, isdar dakleged.

⁹ Dule-san-dummarba-imaked-masgunned-satedba, bur nuedid, dule-mesagwar-gudiid wis-e-mai-ega-ibmar-imaked-nikar.

¹⁰ Dule-innikidaedi, na e-moli-nikad nued akwediid.

Dule-isganadina, baisur e-ibmar daked.

¹¹ Dule-sapurba-gadi-arbaedi, mas nikagudaed.

Dule, dule-gegeganaba-gudiiddina, binsaedsuligued.

¹² Ibmar-isganabina-surbinsa-itolegedi, dule-isganaga boniga gued.

Dule-innikidaeddina, sapi-nued-durbamakgwichiyob gued.

¹³ Dule-isgana na dukin gakansaar-sunmakedgi boniamied.

Dule-innikidaeddina, boniganse galakusulid.

¹⁴ Dulemar-na-e-sunmakedba ibmar abingaed.

E-ibmar-imakedba ibmar abingabalid.

¹⁵ Dule-binsaedsulidaed na e-igar inniki-maiye bidaed.

Dule-binsaed-nikarbaddina, unaleged-igarba ibsaed.

¹⁶ Dule-binsaedsulidaedi, baisursunna uluddaed.

Dule-itoakwaadaeddina, egi-dule-urwed igi-barsaye sogdaed.

¹⁷ Dule-inniki-gudiid ibmar-napiragwad sunmaked, dule ibmar-gusad-gakansaar-barsogeddina, unnila gakanbi-sunmaked.

¹⁸ Dule-yogasaar-sunmakedi, es-suidse-naibigulegeyob emar-imaked.

Dule-binsaed-nikarbad-e-sunmakeddina, ina-nuedyob gued.

¹⁹ Dule-ibmar-napiragwad-sunmakedi, sereddii megoed.

Dule-gakanbi-sunmakeddina, sikwas gudii guod.

²⁰ Dule-galagwensuli-binsaedi, emar-yardakedgi binsaedi.

Dulemar-neg-bogidik-imakmaladdina, werguleged uked.

²¹ Dule-innikidaedi, boniganse akar-guosulid.

Dule-isganamardina, boniganse ibitomaloed.

²² Bab-Jehová dule-gadi-gakansamaladi, gwen-nabir daksulid.

Dule-inniki-gudiiddi, nued daked.

²³ Dule-binsaed-nikarbadi, ibmar-wisirba na san-imak-sulid.

Dule-binsaed-sulidaeddina, galagwensulidaed na oyoged.

²⁴ Dule-gadi-arbaedi, negseoedid.

Dule-wiegaladina, maiga gudii guod.

²⁵ Sulibinsa-itogedi, dule-gwage wioged.

Gaya-nueddina, emar-weligwar imaked.

²⁶ Dule-innikidaedi, binsaed-nued emarga uked.

Dule-isganadina, e-isguedgi emar-oichoged.

²⁷ Dule-wiegala masgunned-suli gudidaed,

dule-arbaegaladina, ibmar-nikagu daed.

²⁸ Ibmar-inniki-imakleged-igargi undar-dula-gudiid amileged,

we-igargine burgwed-igar amilesulid.

13 Machi-binsaed-ibed, e-bab-ega-binsaed-uked nabir-itoged.

Machi-uayasuliddina, ega-binsaed-uked isdar-itoged.

² Dule-inniki-sunmaked, na e-sunmakedgi ibnued amidii guod.

Dule-emargi-yolemaladdina, unnila urwedginbi gudii guod.

³ Dule-na-e-gwabinduku-nabir-bargaed, na dukin e-san bendakdiid.

Dule-na-e-gwabinduku-wissur-bargaeddina, na dukin e-san wioged.

⁴ Dule-wiegala, na e-ibmar-abediid gwen-abingaosulid.

Dule-gadi-arbaeddina, na e-ibmar-abediid abingaed-segad.

⁵ Dule-innikidaed gakan-igar gwen nabir-daksulid.

Dule-isganadina, binged-amiedid, degine, emar-wiogedid.

⁶ Ibmar-inniki-imakleged dule-inniki-gudiid-bendakedid.

Ibmar-isganadina, dule-isgudiid-wiogega imaked.

⁷ Abar-dulemar mani-nikayob gudidamalad,

degi-inigwele, ibmardi gwen nikasurmalad.

Abar-dulemar ibmarsuliyob gudidamalad,

degi-inigwele, ibmardi nue-nika gudidamalad.

⁸ Dule-mani-ibed mani-nikadbali, sunna dule-isganase galesar gudiid.

Dule-wilegeddina, we-boni nikasulid, ar dulemar bai daksulid.

⁹ Dule-innikidaed-e-gudiidi, gwallu-gaeyob welig-waled oyodiid.

Dule-isgana-gudimaladdina, negsichid-naiyob gued.

¹⁰ Dule-san-dummarba-imaked emarga urwed-amied.

Dule-na-san-bipi-imakeddi, binsaed-nikaguedba gudiid.

¹¹ Mani-yogasaar-amileged baisursunna-berguddaed.

Dule-mani-saboged-wisiddina, binnasdikii ibmar-nikumaidaed.

¹² Ibmar-edarbelediid-abingalesulile, gwage-nun-maked emarga uked.

Ibmar-edarbelediid-abingalenonikile, weligwaled anmarga uked.

¹³ Dule igar-soglemaid isdar-dakele, na dukin boni-amied.

Dule igar-soglemaidba ibsaele, ibmar-nued ega ukleged.

¹⁴ Dule-binsaed-ibed-e-ibmar-odurdaked, burba-dulad emarga uked.

Dule-binsaed-ibed-e-ibmar-odurdaked, burgwed-igargi nabir emar-bendakbalid.

¹⁵ Unaleged-igar-innikigwad-uklegedi, nabir-itole neg-imaked.

Dule-igar-maidba-ibsadisuliddina, boni-dummad na abgadii guoed.

¹⁶ Dule-itoakwaadaed, binsaed-nued-nikadgi ibmar imaked.

Dule-binsaed-sulidaeddina, galagwensulidaed na oyoged.

¹⁷ Dule-gayaburba-berbegeg-isgana, boni emarga amied.

Dule-gayaburba-berbegeg-nueddina, ibmar-nued emarga uked.

¹⁸ Dule, unaleged-igar isdar-dakele, dule-wilegedga gued, e-nuggi dodolebalid.

Dule, unaleged-igar nabir-itogele, nug-dummarba nikuod.

¹⁹ Ibmar-abeleged-abingalesale, emar-gwage-weligwar imaked.

Ibmar-isganagi-banguleged, dule-binsaedsulidga gwen nabir-nosulid.

²⁰ Dule, dule-binsaed-nued-nikadba akaele, binsaed-nued-nika gumogoed.

Dule, dule-binsaedsulidba akaele, na dukin boni-amied.

²¹ Dule-isgana, ibmar-isganase bargaledidaed.

Dule-innikidamaladdina, ibmar-nuegan abingaed.

²² Dule-nued-daed e-wagangala, ibmar-nuegan obeged.

Dule-isgana-e-ibmar-nikaddina, dule-innikidaedga obeged.

²³ Dule-wilemalad-e-nainugi, nue-ibmar sanmaked.

Degi-inigwele, dule-ibmar-isgana-imakedba, bela we-ibmar yoggued.

²⁴ Dule, e-machi-odurdaksulile, e-machi-isdar-dakey-ob gued.

Dule, e-machi-sabele, e-machi yolenonikile, igar-maidba odurdakoed.

²⁵ Dule-innikidaed, nue-immee masgunned.

Dule-isganadina, amba ukudmaada gudii guoed.

14 Ome-binsaed-ibed e-neguya onasgued.

Ome-binsaed-sulidaeddina, na dukin e-neguya obeloged.

² Dule-inniki-nanadiid, Bab-Jehová-sogedba gudiid.

Dule-igar-isganaba-gudiiddina, isdar Bab-Dummad-dakdiid.

³ Dule-binsaedsulidaed-e-sunmaked, unnila na san-odummogedgi sunmaked.

Dule-binsaed-ibeddina, e-sunmakedgi bendakleged.

⁴ Dule moli-bebe-nikad-satele, e-ob-aila binsa ollo si-goed.

Ar moli-bebe-nikad-e-armaedgi masgulleged nue-amileged.

⁵ Dule-ibmar-gusad-barsoged-innikigwad, wissur-gakansaed.

Dule-ibmar-gusad-barsoged-napiragwadsuliddi, unnila gakangi sunmaked.

⁶ Dule-galagwensulidaedi aisaar binsaed-nued nikubi gudidaenad, degi-inigwele, gwen amiosur guoed.

Dule-binsaed-nued-nikarbaddina, baisursunna ibmar durdaked.

⁷ Dule-binsaedsulidaedgi be bannaba gudisae, ar a-dulegi, gwen be binsaed-nued amiosulid.

⁸ Dule-itoakwaadaedi, binsaed-nued-nikadba na magar neg-itoge gudiid.

Dule-binsaedsulidaeddina, na e-binsaedgi yardak-leliid.

⁹ Dule-binsaedsulidaedi, unnila isguedgi burgudiid.

Dule-nuedmargindina, Bab-Dummad nued-binsaed.

¹⁰ Dule, na sana-walagwen e-nunmaked magar itoged.

E-wergued, dule-baid eba itogosulid.

¹¹ Dule-isgana-e-neguya bela bergudoed.

Dule-innikidaed-e-neguyadina, nasgumai gudoed.

¹² Imbagwenale, dule na e-ibmar-imakedi, inniki-imakye bidaed,

degi-inigwele, e-ibmar-imakedgine, sunna burgwed-igar amied.

¹³ Imbagwenale, alled-abalagine, gwage-nunmaked itoleged.

Imbagwenale, weligwar-itogedgine, nunmak itoled-abalid.

¹⁴ Dule-binsaedsulidaedi, na e-igar-isganagi wergudiid.

Dule-nued-daeddina, na ibmar-nued-imakedgi wergudimogad.

¹⁵ Dule-baisur-binsaedi, baisursunna binsaed-galeged.

Dule-itoakwa-binsaeddina, ibmar-imaked-iduale itoakwa binsaed.

¹⁶ Dule-binsaed-ibedi, ibmar-isgana-abin dobekwaa nanaed,

igar-isganagi bachikii gudidaed.

Dule-binsaedsulidaeddina, na san-buled imaked, gwen-akar-guosurye na binsadabalid.

¹⁷ Dule-baisursunna-urwedi, galagwensuli ibmar imaked.

Dule-itoakwa-binsaeddina, na san-bargaed oyoged.

¹⁸ Dule-baisur-binsaedi, unnila galagwensur-bin-saleded abingaoed.

Dule-itoakwaa-binsaedgala binsaed-nikarbad uklegoed.

¹⁹ Dule-isganamar, dule-nued-asabin yokorgi-sindigar sigmaload.

Dule-isganamar, dule-innikidamalad-e-igar-itogedgi, gan-bipigi sii gumaloed.

²⁰ Dule-wilegedi, e-aimarbela isdarsunna dakdamalad.

Dule-mani-ibeddina, bukidar e-aimar nikad.

²¹ Dule, dule-mesagwar-imakdiile, bato isgusyeg sogleged.

Dule, dule-wileged-sabgudiile, we-dulegi ise-nued binsalesad.

²² Dule-galagwensuli-binsadiid igar-noar imaked.

Dule-ibmar-inniki-imakdiiddi, sabgued-igar amied, igar-innikigwad amibalid.

²³ Nue-arbalegedgine, ibmar-nuegan amileged.

Binsa-gayaginbi-soglegeddina, wilegedga emar-imaked.

²⁴ Dule-binsaed-ibedi, e-binsaed-nikaguedgi e-nug dungued.

Dule-binsaedsulidaeddina, e-binsaedsulidaedgi na e-wileged amied.

²⁵ Dule-ibmar-gusad-barsoged-innikigwadi, burgwedgi nue-emar-bendaked.

Dule-ibmar-gusad-barsoged-napiragwadsuliddi, unnila gakansaedba emar-wioged.

²⁶ Bab-Jehová'gi-dobekwaa-nanalegedgine, bela-bela bendakleged siid.

E-mimmigana, Bab-Dummadgi bendakleged nue-amimarmogad.

²⁷ Bab-Jehová'gi-dobekwaa-nanalegedgine, nued-gudiguleged amileged.

Dule-deyob-gudiile, muis burgosulid.

²⁸ Rey-e-garganguedi e-dulemar-bukidarad-nikadba siid.

Dule-nuga-nikadi e-dulemar-satedba, bingesaar dakleged, agi nollomaksiid.

²⁹ Dule baisursunna-urwesulidi, magari neg-itoged.

Dule-bargaedsuli-gudiiddina, galagwensuli-binsaed yoga-oyogar imaked.

³⁰ Dule-gwage-bogidik-nikadi, nued-gudii gued.

Dule-nobgueddina, bela na san-oichoged.

³¹ Dule-wileged-apor-imakedi, Bab-Dummadgine-yolenaed.

Dule-wileged-sabgudiiddina, Bab-Dummad-e-nug odummodiid.

³² Dule-isgana e-ibmar-isgana-imakedgi boni-amied.

Dule-innikidaeddina, e-daedgine na san-bendaked amied.

³³ Dule-binsaed-ibed-e-gwagegine binsaed-nikagued naid.

Dule-binsaedsulidaeddina, binsaed-nikagued magari-itosulid.

³⁴ Ibmar-inniki-imaklegedgi neggwebur ogannolesiid.

Isguedgindina, neggweburmar wiolesiid.

³⁵ Rey, e-mai-itoakwaa-gudiidgi, nued-binsaed oyoged.

Dule-e-nuggi-dododiidgardina, e-urwed oyoged.

15 Binnalegwadgi dule-urwenaid-abin-imakedi, urweleged bargaleged.

Urwedgi dule-urwenaid-abin-imakeddi, urweleged baligannoged.

² Dule-binsaed-ibed-e-sunmakedi, binsaed-nuegan uked.

Dule-binsaedsulidaed-e-sunmakeddina, binsaed-isgana uked.

³ Bab-Jehová bela negdakmaid.

Dule-nuedgi nakulemaid, dule-isganagi nakulemaibalid.

⁴ Gayaburba-gwage-gadi-gadi-imakedi, ina-nuediy-obid.

Gayaburba-isganadina, emarga gwage-naibid uked.

⁵ Dule-binsaedsulidaedi, e-bab-e-unaed isdarsunna itodaed.

Dule-e-bab-e-unaed-nabir-itogeddina, itoakwaadaed oyoged.

⁶ Dule-innikidaed-e-neggine, ibmar-bukidar nik-aguad.

Dule-isganadina, na e-ibmar-bukidar-amiedgine, bonigan ega noed.

⁷ Dule-binsaed-ibegan-e-sunmakedgi, binsaed-nuegan ainied.

Dule-binsaedsulidamaladdina deyob sunmaksulid.

⁸ Bab-Jehová dule-isgana-ega-ibmar-ogumakar-ukedi, gwen nabir-daksulid.

Bab-Jehová, dule-innikidaed-ese-goledgindina, yeer itodaed.

⁹ Bab-Jehová dule-isgana-e-daed gwen nabir-daksulid.

Dule-igar-inniki-imakdiiddina, nue-sabed.

¹⁰ Dule-galagwensuli-gudiidga, sabsur-odurdakleged-igar maid.

Dule-odurdakleged-igar-isdar-dakdiiddi, unnila oburgweleged-igar ega maid.

¹¹ Bab-Jehová'gi, neg-uan dukumaisulid,

burgwed-igar dukumaisurbalid.

Degite, ¡dule-gwage-bule-sunna!

¹² Dule-gwen-nabir-dasulidi, dule-ese-goled isdar-ito-daed,

degite, dule-binsaed-ibedbali, akasurbalid.

¹³ Gwage-weligwaledi, wagargi magari dakleged.

Gwage-wile-itogedi, wagargi magari daklebalid.

¹⁴ Dule-magar-neg-itogedi, unnila binsaed-nuedbina gudidaed.

Dule-binsaed-sulidaeddina, ibmar-galagwensulid na e-masgunnediyob imakdiid.

¹⁵ Dule-wile-itodiidgala, iba-nuegan gwen naisulid.

Dule-weligwaledgardina, bane-bane ibabi neg-naid.

¹⁶ Dule ibmar-bukidar-nikad-ular, sulibinsa-itodiidba bur nuedid,

dule wis-ibmar-belagwa-nika-gudiir, Bab-Jehová-dobekwaa-gudigubalir.

¹⁷ Isdar-itogedgi, moli-san-isesaar-gunsiidba bur nue-did,

sabedgi wis mas-yoaledbi gunsiir.

¹⁸ Dule-gadi-urwedi, emarga gadi-urwed amied.

Dule na san-bargaed-nikaddina, neg-bogidik imaked.

¹⁹ Dule-wiegalaga neg ikoganbi gued.

Dule-innikidaedgardina, akwan-eogaleyob igar-maid.

²⁰ Machi-binsaed-ibedi, e-bab-weligwar imaked.

Machi-binsaedsulidaeddina, e-nan-mesagwar imaked.

²¹ Dule-binsaedsulidaedi, e-binsaedsulidba na wer-gudiid.

Dule-magar-neg-itogeddina, na dukin e-daed-gudiid nudaked.

²² Binsaed-nuegan-satele, igarmar apurnonidaed.

Dule-binsaed-nuegan-bukidarabali, neg nasgud-daed.

²³ Ibmar-nued-soglegedi yeer-itole emar-imaked.

Ibmar-nued-soglegedi, e-ibagi-sogledele, bur bule nuedid.

²⁴ Dule-binsaed-ibedi, igar-nueganba nakwemaid.

Degidbali, burgwisale, odurdakleged-neg dakosulid.

²⁵ Bab-Jehová, dule-san-dummarba-imakdiid-e-neg obeloged.

Omeagan-ei-sui-burgwismalad e-napaneg-abingu-nanaiidi, Bab-Jehová akar-guega imakosulid.

²⁶ Bab-Jehová, dule-isgana-e-binsaed isdarsun-daked, gayaburba-nuegandi, nued itoged.

²⁷ Dule-ibmarbina-suli-binsa-itogedi e-neguyaga boni-uked.

Dule manigi-binsaed-galeged-isdarsun-dakeddina, nued-gudii gued.

²⁸ Dule-innikidaedi, emar-abin-imalsokalile, ise-bin-saar imaked.

Dule-isganadina, e-sunmaked ibmar-isganaginbi sunmaked.

²⁹ Bab-Jehová dule-isganamar-itosulid.

Dule-innikidaed-ese-goterdi, nue-itoged.

³⁰ Dule, weligwaledba-emar-dakedi, emar-gwage-weligwar imaked.

Gayaburba-nuegana, emar-niga-ogannoged.

³¹ Dule, emar-ega-ibmar-nabir-sogedi nabir-itogele, dule-binsaed-ibegan-abargi gudii guoed.

³² Dule, odurdakleged-igar isdarsunna dakele, na dukin isdarsunna dakdiid.

Dule, odurdakleged-igar nued-abin-gaele, ibmar-nue-wisidga gued.

³³ Bab-Jehová'gi-dobekwaa-nanalegedgi binsaed-nik-agueg amileged, egi odurdakleged-igar-nued amile-balid.

Ar dule na e-nug-odummoleged-abegele, na san-bipii imakgwelergebed.

16 Dule na e-gwagegine-soged, ibmar-imakoye, degi-inigwele, ibmar-imakleged Bab-Jehová'se bergusiid.

² Dule na bela-ibmar-imakedi, inniki-imakdiye-bied,

degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová sogoed, bule ibmar-inniki-imakdiidibe.

³ Be ibmar-imakbied, Bab-Jehová'ga be uke, deyob be imakele, nabir bega igarga gunonikoed.

⁴ Bab-Jehová-ibmar-imakedi, igar-nikaa imaked.

Ar dule-isganagase-bakale, odurdakleged-iba ega imaklesmogad.

⁵ Bab-Jehová dule-na-san-buled-imakdiid gwen-nabir-daksulid,

ar we-dule sogedba-odurdaklegedsegad.

⁶ Isgued-nudaklegegala, unnila sabgued-nikadba, degi, innikigwadba nudakleged.

Bab-Jehová-dobekwaa-gudiidgine, isguedgi ban-guleged.

⁷ Bab-Jehová dule-e-daed nued-dakele, dule-e-isdarmaladse-bakale, ebo-nued-gudii imak-balid.

⁸ Dule ibmar-isgana-imakdiidgi ibmar-bukidar-amied, aba bur nuedid, dule ibmar-inniki-imakdiidba wis-belagwasaar-gudii gued.

⁹ Dule ibmar-imakoye na sogedi, Bab-Jehová-sogedba we-dulega ibmar-gumai guoed.

¹⁰ Ar rey-sogdibe, ibmar deyob guoye, rey-igar-mesnonikidi irgwen-sogar meged.

¹¹ Nibir-innikigwadi, nibir-e-bate-sogedbalid, Bab-Jehová'gadid,

ar Bab-Dummad bela ibmar-wilubsaleged imaksad.

¹² Rey, ibmar-isgana-imaklegedi nabir-daksulid, ar e-garganguedi, unnila ibmar-inniki-imaklegedgi siid.

¹³ Rey, gayaburba-innikigwad-sunmakleged yeer daked,

dule-napiragwad-sunmakedi, nued dakbalid.

¹⁴ Rey-e-urwedi, burgwed-igar-daged obared. Dule-binsaed-ibeddina, rey-e-gwage bogidik imaked.

¹⁵ Rey weligwaledba-emar-dakedi, igar-nuegan-oyo-ged.

Rey-emargi-nued-binsaedi, dii-wieyob gued.

¹⁶ Or-nued-nikuedba, binsaed-nued-nikued bur-nue-did.

Mani-nikuedba, ibmar-nue-wisigued bur-nuedid.

¹⁷ Dule-innikidaedi ibmar-isganaba nanadisulid. Dule-deyob-gudiidi na san-burba-bendakdiid.

¹⁸ San-odummolegedgine, ibitoged-igar maid.

San-dummarba-imaklegedgine, yoleged-igar maid.

¹⁹ Dule san-dummarba-imakdimalad-abargi ibmar-nuegan-abingaedba,

bur nuedid, dule-mesagwar-gudimalad-abargi wile-sakwasaar-gudii gued.

²⁰ Dule gayaburba-itogedi ibmar-nuegan amied.

Dule Bab-Jehová'gi bengudisulile, ise-nued egi bin-salesad.

²¹ Dule-binsaed-ibed-sunsogedgindi, sogleged, dule-gurgin-nued-nikadye.

Dule gayaburba-nuedgi-sunmaked, dule-eba-daega imaked.

²² Dule-itoakwaa-ibmar-imakedi, undar-gudiguoed.
Dule-binsaedsulidaeddina, e-binsadiidgi na sabsur-
odurdaklegoed.

²³ Dule-binsaed-ibed-sunsoged, e-sunmaked nabir na
bargaed.
E-gayaburba-sunmakedgine, ibmar-nuegan-wis-
guleged onisiid.

²⁴ Gayaburba-nuegan achanis-malegedyobi, gwage-
ulubgine yeer-ito emar-imaked.
Gayaburba-nuegan, san-burbagala ina-nuediyob
gued.

²⁵ Imbagwenale, dule, na e-ibmar-imakedi inniki-
imakye bidaed,
degi-inigwele, e-ibmar-imakedgine, sunna burgwed-
igar amied.

²⁶ Dule-arbadiid mas-gunnega arbaergebed,
ar e-ukumaad-itoged oarbaega-imaked.

²⁷ Dule-isgana, unnila igar-isgana-imaked amidiid.
E-sunmakedi, igi-soo-ibmar-ogumake, deyob emar-
imaked.

²⁸ Dule-isgana, emarga urwed-amied.
Dule-binsa-yogasaar-ibmar-sogedi, ai-nuegan-ma-
maredid.

²⁹ Dule-gadi-urwed e-ai-yardakerbad,
e-ai-galagwensulidae imaked.

³⁰ Dule-ibiyagi-sunmaked, ibmar-isgana-imakedgi bin-
sadaed.
Dule-gaya-gunnar-imaked, ibmar-isgana bato imak-
sa gudiid.

³¹ Dule-selebagus-nono-sipu-gudiidi, ologurgin-nikay-
ob gudiid.
Ibmar-inniki-imakdiidbali, e-nug ogannolediid.

³² Dule-na-niga-gandik-oyodiidba bur-nuedid,
dule-na-e-gwage-bargaed-nika gudigued.
Dule gandikidgi neggwebur-suedba bur nuedid,
dule na san-bargaed-wisi gudigued.

³³ Ibmar-imaklegegala, wilub-daklegar imakleged.
Degi-inigwele, ibmar-guoed, Bab-Jehová'se bergusi-
id.

17 Urwed-abargi san-nued-gunsiidba
bur-nuedid, weligwaledgi madu-dutusulid-
gunsiir.

² Mai-binsaed-ibedi, machi-galagwensurdaed-e-dum-
madga gudiguoed.
Mai-binsaed-ibedi, machi-galagwensurdaed-e-gwe-
nadganba e-babgan-ega-ibmar-obesad nikumogoed.

³ Olo, soogi wilubdakleged, bormo-crisol'gi mani
wilubdaklebalid.
Dule-e-binsaeddina, Bab-Jehová'se wilubdakle-
mogad.

⁴ Dule-isgana, dulemar-gaya-isgana-sunmakedba ib-
saed.
Dule-gakansaegwa, dule-gaya-isgana-sogedba gudi-
id.

⁵ Dule dule-wilegedgi-dododiidi, Bab-Dummadgi
dodoged.
Dule, dule-wileged-naibi-itodiidga-allediidi, odurdak-
legedsegad.

⁶ Dad-e-werguedi, e-wagan-nikadgi siid.
Mimmigan-e-werguedi, e-babgangi simogad.

⁷ Dule-binsaedsulidaedi, gaya-nuegan-sunmakedi egi
nosulid.
Dule-dummagan-negsemamaid, gakansaar-sun-
makedi, egi nosurmogad.

⁸ Dule manigi-emar-binsaed-gaed-gudiidi, na bin-
sadaed, ede, ina-nika-gudiye.
Ar deyobi, yogasaar ibmar-amididaed.

⁹ Dule, dule-egi-isgusad-egi-isgussuliyob-dakedi, ai-
nikued-igar ogannoged.
Ar dule, dule-egi-isgusadga ibmar gannar-gannar-
obarele, aimar-isdaradga imaked.

¹⁰ Dule-itoakwaa-binsaedga sabsur-ibmar-soglegele,
irgwen-itogaled.
Dule-binsaedsulidaeddina, molidubgi ila-dulataledse
(100) bibyolenaidibe, amba itosulid.

¹¹ Dule-uayasatedaedi, gusgu urwed-amididaed.
Ibagwengine, dule-eba-bur-egi-obined abingunon-
ikoed.

¹² Dule-binsaedsulidaed e-ibmar-imakedgi-alamakdi-
id-abinguedba
bur-baisulid, wiob-urwediid-abingued.

¹³ Dule, ibmar-nued-ega-imaklesad-ular, ibmar-ichak-
wa-ukdibe,
e-neguyagine, bipisaale bonigan berguosulid.

¹⁴ Dule, urwed-onoye-sogele, diwar-dummad-noedy-
obi, dummad-neg-gagaed.
Degisoggu, bur-nuedid urwedgi yog-banguar-
imaked.

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová ibmar-sogbo isdar daked:
Dule, dule-ibmar-oakalosad, ibmar-oakalossulidyob
daked.
Dule, dule-ibmar-oakalossulid, ibmar-oakalosadyob
daked.

¹⁶ Dule-binsaedsulidaedga mani-uklenonikile, ¿igi
imako na itoge?
¿Egi binsaed-nikagued amio na itoge? Suli.
Ar edi, dule-ibmar-wissulidid.

¹⁷ Dule, ai-guedgine, gusgu ai-sabguerbad.
Degisoggu, boni-dummad-ibagan-nonikile, gwenad-
gargwenadyob gued.

¹⁸ Dule-itoakwaa-binsasulidi, yogasaar emarbogwa
igar-mesed,
dule-mani-gasad-anar mani-bennukega gubalid.

¹⁹ Dule-isguedbina-itogerbadi, unnila urwedbina gu-
didaed.
Dule-san-dummarba-imakedi, na dukin boni-ami-
daed.

²⁰ Dule-gwage-isgana, bipisaagwale ibmar-nued
amiosulid.
Dule-gadi-gakansaar-sunmakedi, ibmar-isgana egi
aibinoed.

²¹ Dule, machi-binsaedsulidaed-nikale, bukib-binsaed
ega uked.
Dule-binsaedsulidaed-e-babga-guedi, wergued egi
amilesulid.

²² Dule, gwage-weligwaled-nikale, ina-nuedga gued.

Gwage-wile-itolegeddi, niga-obated.

²³ Dule-isgana dukuar dule-baidse manigi binsaed galeded.

Agala, ibmar-galagwensuli-imakleged geg bergued.

²⁴ Dule-itoakwaa-binsaedi, binsaed-nued-nikuedginbi binsaed.

Dule-binsaedsulidaedina, aku neg-itoged, gab-dakedginbi gudiid.

²⁵ Dule-binsaedsulidaedi, e-bab-ourwed gudiid.

E-nanga, gwage-nunmaked-uked gudibalid.

²⁶ Dule-ibmar-oakalossulid sabsur-odurdaklegele, ib-nuedsulid.

Dule-ibmar-innikidamalad naibi-imaklegele, ibnued-surbalid.

²⁷ Dule-magar-neg-itogedi, nabir na e-gwabinduku bargaed.

Dule-itoakwaa-binsaedi, nabir na san-bargamogad.

²⁸ Dule-binsaedsulidaedi bogidik gudiile, binsaed-ibedyob daklemogad.

Sunmaksurbalile, dule-itoakwaa-binsaedye, egi binsalebalid.

18 Dule-na-eginbi-binsaedi, unnila egarbi ibmar-nued abeged,

dule-ega-binsaed-nued-ukeddi, abesulid.

² Dule-binsaedsulidaedi, magar-ibmar-itoged baisurdaked,

unnila e-ibmar-sogedgi na san-odummodiid.

³ Ibmar-isgana-imaklegedgine, dule-sae-dakleged nononidaed.

Bingegulegedba-mai dule-nug-gagaleged danidaed.

⁴ Dule-e-gayaburba, dii-wiladyob gued.

Diwar-iirmakemaiyob egi binsaed-nikagued aini-maid.

⁵ Dule-ibmar-oakalossad ibmar-oakalossuliyob-imakedi, ibnuedsulid.

Dule-ibmar-oakalossulidga ega igar-innikigwad-imaksulile, ibnuedsurbalid.

⁶ Dule-binsaedsulidaed-e-sunmakedi, unnila neg-urwed onoged,

e-sunmaked emarga urwed-amied.

⁷ Dule-binsaedsulidaed e-sunmakedgi na dukin san-wioged,

e-sunmaked na dukin egi aibinega-imaked.

⁸ Gakangi-sunmaklegedi, mas-nued-gullegeyobid.

Gakangi-sunmaklegedi, ulubse uboged.

⁹ Dule, e-arbaedgi nue-arbasulile,

dule-ibmar-ogiloged-e-sordaga gued.

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová-e-nug, neg-matusulid-gandikid-geg-ayaredyobid.

Dule, bendakleged-amiegala, a-negse abar-makdedaed.

Bab-Jehová-e-nug dule-innikimaladga deyob gued.

¹¹ Igi neggwebur-e-akwa-galu-matusulid-ebirnai, mani-ibmalad na deyob e-ibmar-nikad egi eburnai itoged.

Degisoggu, gwen akar-guosuliyob na binsamalad.

¹² Dule, ibitoged-idu, e-daed bule-bule na san-oyoged.

Dule, e-nug-ogannoleged-idu, e-daed na san-bipii oyoged.

¹³ Yogasaar gwen ibmar-itossuli-emar-abinsaele, binsaedsulidalegedid,

dule-emar-obingeg-saedid.

¹⁴ Dule-uelleged bonigan-itomaidgi niga-

gandikgudele, gwae nugudoed.

Ar dule-uelleged niga-batismaile, ¿adi, igi nuguosun-na?

¹⁵ Dule-itoakwadaed ibmar-nuegan baramied.

Dule-binsaedi-ibed gatik ibmar-wisgued-nikuegala, nue ibmar-itodaed.

¹⁶ Ibmar-binsa-uklegedba belagwable yawagakmar argaed,

abali, dule-dummaganse warmakleged.

¹⁷ Dule-na-e-inse-san-bendakedi, e-ibmar-sogedi, e-gussuliyob sunmaked.

Geb dule-baid-ebo-boni-nikadi, sorba ibmar-sogonimogale, akar egi sunmaknonimogoed.

¹⁸ Ibmargin-wilubdaklegar-imakleged igar-apurnaid nabir nudaked.

Dule-gandikidga, dule-gandikid-baidbo boni-nika-gunair, nabir ega igar-nudakbalid.

¹⁹ Neggwebur-e-akwa-galu-ebiris-bukwad-earedba bur undarad, gwenad-oululesad-e-gwage gadi-gadi-imaked.

Neggwebur-yawagak-geg-argaedba bur undarad, gwenadgan-na-muchub-muchub-urwemalad walikaa-gudigued.

²⁰ Dule na e-sunmakedba yeer-itodiid,

na e-sunmakedba immee gudiid.

²¹ Sunmaklegedgine, burba-dulad maid, burgwed-igar maibalid.

Dule na e-sunmakedbali, e-igar abingaoed.

²² Dule ome-nikunonikile, ibnued nikued.

Bab-Jehová-egi-nued-binsaedi ega oyoleged.

²³ Dule-wileged wilesakwaa ibmar egised.

Dule-mani-ibeddina, sabsur dule-abin-imaked.

²⁴ Dule, aimar-nikale, aigwar guergebed.

Abar-aimar nikad, gwenad-gargwenadba bur bule walikaa daed.

19 Dule-emargi-gakansaar-sunmakedba, bur nuedid, dule-wileged inniki-nanadii gued.

² Itoakwaa ibmar-imaksulidi, nuedsulid.

Dule gwae-gwae-ibmar-imakedi, gadi noar-ibmar-imakdaed.

³ Dule-binsaedsulidaedi, e-binsaedsulidba yogasaar nanaddaed.

Geb sogdedaed: "An-akargusadi, Bab-Jehová'ginye."

⁴ Dule, ibmar-nuegan-nikadba bukidar aimar-nikuega gued.

Ar dule-wilegeddi, na e-aise-bakale, egi bangued.

⁵ Dule-ibmar-daksad-gakansaar-sogedi, sabsur-odurdaklegosuli guosulid.

Dule-gakansili na gwen san-onogosulid.

⁶ Dulemar-bukidar, dule-obinebak-ibmar-uked-e-aiga-guega amimalad.

Bela dulemar, dule-ibmar-binsa-uked-e-aiga gumalad.

⁷ Ar bela dule-wileged-e-gwenadgan, dule-wileged-isdar-dakele, e-aimar-bursunna, bur bule isdar dakoed.

Dule-wilegedi, na e-bendakega e-aimar-amidiguo-inigwele, bipisaar amiosulid.

⁸ Dule ibmar-magar-itoged-amiedi, na e-san sabed. Na ibmar-durdaksad imakele, ibmar-nued amioed.

⁹ Dule-ibmar-daksad-gakansaar-sogedi, sabsur-odurdaklegosuli guosulid.

Dule-gakansaar-sunmakedi, na burgwed-amioed.

¹⁰ Dule-binsaedsulidaedi, ibmar-mani-gargerbad-nikuedi, egi nosulid.

Dule-maiga-gudiid-bursunna, bur bule dule-dum-magan-e-dummadga-guedi egi nosulid.

¹¹ Dule-binsaedi-nikadaedi, na urwed wisi bargaed.

Dule-egi-nosad-egi-nossuliyob-dakeddi, e-nug dum-marbaa imaked.

¹² Rey-urwedi, achumigur-nono-wawaad-uurmakedy-ob gued.

Ar rey-e-nued-binsaedi, gagangi boo-bateyobi neg-imaked.

¹³ Machi-binsaedsulidaedi, na e-bab-wile-itogega imaked.

Ome-e-ulus-ulusdaedi, dii-yakedyob gued, binna-binna sui-wioged.

¹⁴ Nega, degi, ibmar-nuegan, babgan uked.

Ome-binsaedi-nikadaedi, Bab-Jehová uked.

¹⁵ Wieguedi, dulega gabed-uked.

Dule-wiegala ukudmaada gudii guoed.

¹⁶ Dule-Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidba-ibsaedi, dukin san-bendaked.

Dule-Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mesisad-isdar-dakeddi, bur-goed.

¹⁷ Dule-wilegedga-ibmar-ukedi, Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-uknaiyob gued.

Bab-Jehová dule-ibmar-uksadga gannar ibmar uked.

¹⁸ Be-machi nued-nanaegala, bipigwadgi be unao.

Be sabsur-odurdakalile, melle oburgwedse be imako.

¹⁹ Dule-gadi-urwedi, sabsur-odurdaklegoed.

E-urwed-bargaega egi binsa alamakleged, aka bur bule uluddaed.

²⁰ Bega-binsaedi-uklegedi, be itoge.

Be-unaedi mer be isdar-itoge, ar dule-binsaedi-ibedga be guoed.

²¹ Dule ibmar-imakega bukidar igar-amied, degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová-ibmar-imakbiedbi imakleged.

²² Dule emar-innikii-eba-daed abeged.

Dule-gakansiliba, bur nuedid, dule-wilegedga-gued.

²³ Bab-Jehová-dobekwaa-nanaedi, dula-gudii dule-imaked.

Bogidik-gudii dule-imaked, mer-bonigan-nikuega dule-imaked.

²⁴ Dule-wiegala mas-gunnega bateyagi e-argan ododaenad,

degi-inigwele, wiedba e-gayaba mas odosulid.

²⁵ Dule-binsaedsulidaedi, unnila sabsur-odurdakedgi ibmar-durdaked.

Dule-binsaedi-nikagueddi, na ibmar-durdakega irgwen-ounaed abeged.

²⁶ Dule e-bab-ibe-ibmar-atursaedi, neggi e-nan-onon-nobalidi,

a-dule, machi-isganad, dule-binged-satedid.

²⁷ Machi, dule-be-unaed be itosulile,

binsaedi-nikaguedgi be bangudoed.

²⁸ Dule-ibmar-daksad-gakansaar-soged igar-nabole-naidgi dodoged.

Dule-isgana ibmar-isganaginbi sunmaked.

²⁹ Dule-emargi-dododimaladga sabsur-odurdakleged-igar guagwar maid.

Dule-binsaedsulidaedga bibyoleged-igar guagwar maimogad.

20 Inna-gagbidi, bingedsuli dule-imaked.

Sisa neg-gagaega dule-imaked.

Dule, wemar-gobsale, binsaedsuli naddaed.

² Rey-urwedi, achumigur-nono-wawaad-uurmakedy-ob gued.

Dule rey-ourwega-imakedi, na dukin boni amied.

³ Dule-e-urwedgi-banguedi, bur nug-dummarba gued.

Dule-binsaedsulidaeddi, urwed-amied.

⁴ Dule-wiegala yorgi neg imaksulid, ibmar-gwag-weleged-ibagangi ibmar-gwag weosulid.

⁵ Dule-binsaedi, dii-wiladyob gued,

dule-ibmar-nue-wisiddi irgwensuli dule-binsaedi-baramied.

⁶ Dule-bukidar sogdamalad, ede dule-nuedye.

Dege-inigwele, dule-inniki-ibmar-sogeddi, ¿do amioe?

⁷ Dule-nuedi, innikigwadba nanaed.

E-mimmigan e-bab-nanaedba-nanadimarmogadi, egi ise-nued binsalesad.

⁸ Ar rey igar-nabogega e-ologanagi sigisale, unnila e-atakedgi bela ibmar-isgana baramied.

⁹ Dule geg soged: "Andi gwage swilidik-nikaye, andi isgued sateye."

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová ibmar-sogbogwad nabir daksulid: Nibir-noaled, wilubsaedi-noaled.

¹¹ Machigwa e-ibmar-imakedba magar dakleged, e-daed innikigwadid, degi, nuedbalid.

¹² Bab-Jehová ibmar-sogbo yeerdakle obinnisad: Uaya, ibmar-itogegar.

Ibya, ibmar-dakegar.

¹³ Mer be dule-wilegedga-guega, mer be gabedginbi binsae.

Bur be arbaedginbi binsae, adi, mas obinebaka be nikuoed.

¹⁴ Dule-ibmar-bakedi, yamo sogdedaedi: "¡Wedi nued-suli! ¡Wedi ibmar-isgana!"

Ar we-ibmar-baksad-sorbardi, weligwar itodaedi.

¹⁵ We-napneggi, ormar-nika-inigwele, akwa-nuegan-nika-inigwele,

dule-binsaed-ibed-e-sunmakeddi, we-ibmarmarba bur nuedid.

¹⁶ Dule-akudaked-anar dule-mani-bennukoye-sogsad-ibe, ibmar-nued be sue.

Mani-bennukegala, dule-e-ibmar-nued be gae.

¹⁷ Dule, emar-yardakedgi masgunned-amiedi yeer-itoged,

degi-inigwele, a-masgunnedi durgan-gunneyob gued.

¹⁸ Igar-mar-nuegan-amilegedi, binsaed-nued-dakedba amileged.

Bila-onolegegala, igar-nikaa imaklegergebed.

¹⁹ Dule-galagwensuli-sunmakedi, ibmar odokusulid.

Degisoggu, dulemar-gadi-galagwensuli-sunmakmal-adba mer be akae.

²⁰ Dule e-bab-ukabsaele, e-nan-ukabsaele, nuchukwaa burgoed.

²¹ Gebegi ibmar-irgwensursunna-nikulegedgi, be yeer itogosulid.

²² Mer be sogo, an buged-mai imakoye.

Mer be Bab-Jehová'gi bensuli gue, ar e be-bendakoed.

²³ Bab-Jehová nibirmar-noaled isdar-daked, ibmar-wilubdaked-noaled abesulid.

²⁴ Bab-Jehová, dule-iduega gued.

Degisoggu, dule na yoedse igi-guod wissulid.

²⁵ Nue-binsassuli Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-imakoye-soged bonidar-dummadid.

Geb sogsad-sorba, binsadele, an ibiga deyob sogsadibeye.

Deyob-binsaedi, bonidar-dummadid.

²⁶ Rey-binsaed-ibedi, dule-isganamar-oaisakied.

Ob-ubigwar-imaklegeyob ese ubigwar gumalad.

²⁷ Dule-burba, Bab-Jehová-anmarga-uksadi, bela gwage-ulubse binsaed-baramied.

Ar a-burba, gwallu-meegwadyob dulega uksad.

²⁸ Wile-dule-daklegedi, degi, napiragwadgi-ibmar-soglegedi, rey-bendakega gued.

Rey-e-negdakmaidi, wile-dule-daklegedgi gangu-maid.

²⁹ Sapingan-e-werguedi, e-garganguedgi siid.

Sergan-e-werguedi, e-ibmar-wisidgi simogad.

³⁰ Bibyolegedgi, degi, naibisalegedgi, dule-isgana nudakleged.

Sabsur-imaklegedgi, galagwensur-binsaleged nudakleged.

21 Bab-Jehová'gi, rey-e-binsaed diwar-iirmakmai-ob gued.

Deyobi, rey, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-abegedba ibmar-imaked.

² Dule na war-wargwengi e-ibmar-imaked nueganbi-imakye binsaed.

Ar Bab-Jehová'di, dule-ibiga-ibmar-imakbied, bato wisid.

³ Bab-Dummad ibdurgan-ogumakar-ukedba, bur nued-daked,

igar-inniki-imakleged, degi, innikigwadba-ibmar-imakleged.

⁴ Emar-ibgwensur-dakedi, san-dummarba-imakedi, dule-isganamar-e-binsaedi,

bela wemar isgumaladid.

⁵ Nue-itoakwaa-igarmar-amilegedi, ibmar-nuedga gued.

Gwae-gwae-igar-amilegeddi, ibmar-nuedga gusulid.

⁶ Gakansaedgi ibmar-nuegan-ichesur-nikuedi, booy-ob berguddaed,

dule-oburgwega gubalid.

⁷ Dule-isganamar, dulin e-sabsur-ibmar-imakedse berguod.

Ar igar-inniki-imaklegedi, imakbisurmalad.

⁸ Dule-isgana-e-daedi, innikisulid, boni-nikad.

Dule-nued-daeddi, innikigwadid.

⁹ Neg-dummadgi ome-gadi-urwedbo-gudisaedba, bur nuedid, neg-bipigwadgi-gudisaed.

¹⁰ Dule-isgana unnila ibmar-isganaginbi binsaed. Ar bipisaale, wile dule-bamalad-daksulid.

¹¹ Dule-ibmar-nue-wissulid, dule-emargi-dododiid-sabsur-odurdaklegedgi ibmar durdaked.

Dule-binsaed-nikagued ibmargi-odurdaklegele, dule-ibmar-nue-wissulidi ibmar durdaked.

¹² Dule-nued, dule-isgana-e-neg dakdedaed, igi dule-isgana e-ibmar-nikadi berguddae.

¹³ Dule, dule-wileged-e-ibmar-egised itosulile, na ibmar-egichiarmogar, dulemar e-itogosurmar-mogad.

¹⁴ Ibmar-binsa-uklegedi dulemar-wagab-uksulidi, sae-itoged boo imaked.

Ibmarbina-sogdiidgi a-ibmar bega-uklenonikile, sabsur-urwed boo imaked.

¹⁵ Igar-innikigwad-imaklesale, dule-nued na yeer-ito-daed.

Dule-isganagardi, dobed nagunonidaed.

¹⁶ Dule, itoakwaa nanadisulile, burgwarmar dakledagoed.

¹⁷ Dule, galagwensuli-gudiguedginbi-binsaedi, dule-wilegedga guod.

Dule, mummudbi-gaamakdiidi, degi, ina-wawadginbi-mani-oediidi, bipisaale, mani-ibedga gwen guosulid.

¹⁸ Dule-isgana, dule-nued-anar sabsur-odurdakleged.

Dule-emargi-aibined dule-inniki-nanadiid-anar, sabsur-odurdakleged.

¹⁹ Ome-gadi-urwed-nikuedba, ome-gadi-isdar-itoged-nikuedba,

bur nuedid, ome-sate walagwen-gudisaed.

²⁰ Dule-binsaed-nikagued-e-neggi ibmar-nuegan obinebaka nikad,

ina-wawadikmalad obinebaka nikabalid.

Dule-binsaedsulidaeddi, bela ibmar-nikad binsa di-iga imakdaed.

²¹ Dule, igar-inniki-imakleged-amidiile, wile-dule-dakleged-amidibalile, san-dula-gudiguleged amied.

Igar-inniki-imakleged amied.

Nug-dummarba-guleged amibalid.

²² Dule-binsaed-ibed dulemar-gandikmalad-ibe neggwebur sued.

Dule-binsaed-ibed dule-gandikmalad-e-ibmargi-ben-suli-gudiid-ibe e-ibmar obelobalid.

²³ Dule na itoakwaa-sunmaked, e-gwabinduku-bargabalid,

bonigangi ollorgued.

²⁴ Dule-na-doggus-san-buled-imakedi, dule-na-sandummarba-imakedi, dule-emar-mesagwar-imakedi, weyob egi sogleged,

wilub-obicha sabsur-isdar-nanadiidye.

²⁵ Dule-wiegala bela ibmar nikubienad, degi-inigwele, budar arbaed.

²⁶ Dule-wiegala, dule-baid-ibe ibmar-abadii osedodaed.

Dule-nueddi, wilub-obicha ibmar uked.

²⁷ Bab-Dummad, dule-isganamar-ega-ibmar-ukedi, isdar-daked.

Bur bule isdar daked, nabiridgi ega ukurmalar.

²⁸ Dule-ibmar-daksad-gakansaar-soged burgoed.

Dule, a-duleba-ibsaeddi, deyob guedsemogad.

²⁹ Dule-isgana na ibmar-sogsadi gege ogwadaed.

Dule-nueddi, na e-daed nudaked.

³⁰ Nue-binsaed-nikaguedi, nue-ibmar-wisiguedi, degi, binsaed-nuegana, gwen Bab-Jehová'gi obin-sulid.

³¹ Dule bila-onogega moli guakwaa nasiked.

Degi-inigwele, bila-onogedgi-nakwegala, Bab-Jehová'gi siid.

22 Ibmar-nuegan-bukidar-nikadba, bur nuedid, nug-nued nikued.

Bukidar-or-nikuedba, degi, mani-nikuedba, bur nuedid begi dulemar nued sunmaked.

² Mani-ibed, degi, dule-wileged, žibugi emar gumala? Bab-Jehová-ebobela-obinnisadgi emar gumalad.

³ Dule-itoakwadaed magar bonigan-daked, bonigan-gi banguddaed.

Dule-binsaedsulidaeddi, bonigan-idu bangusulid, degisoggu, boni amisdasunnad.

⁴ San-bipi-imaklegedgi, Bab-Jehová-nug-odum-molegedgi we-ibmar-sogbaagwad danikid:

Ibmar-nuegan-nikued, nug-dummarba-gued, dula-gudii-saed, danikid.

⁵ Dule-isganamar-gudiidbina, ikomar bukwad, saki-mar bukwad.

Dule-na-san-sabgudiiddi, a-ibmarmargi bangued.

⁶ Igar-innikigwadgi mimmigan be odurdake.

Amba sered-ugakgusale, we-ibmargi banguosulid.

⁷ Dule-mani-ibed, dule-wilemalad-e-dummad gued.

Dule-mani-ganikid, dule-mani-ega-uksad-e-maiga gued.

⁸ Dule-ibmar-isgana-imaked, bonigan amied.

Bab-Dummad isdar-itogedgi we-dule-obelogoed.

⁹ Dule emar-wiledakele, egi nued binsalegoed.

Ar we-dule, dule-wilemaladga masgunned uked.

¹⁰ Dule-gadi-urwed-amied be ononnoge, adi, na abin-abin-imaklegedi, urwelegedi, degi, sabsur-ibmar-soglegedi, berguod.

¹¹ Dule innikigwadgi-ibmar-sogedi, e-sunmaked-yeer-itolegedi,

rey e-aiga imakoed.

¹² Bab-Jehová dule-binsaed-ibedgi nakuleged.

Bab-Jehová, dule-gakansili-e-ibmar-sogeddi oyoged, e-sunmaked gakanye.

¹³ Dule-wiegala yapa-arbaedba sogdaed: "Achumigur-nono-wawaad magaba gudiye.

An noddibe, an-gunnoye."

¹⁴ Ome-sui-dikarba-yoleged-e-gaya, yaa-matusur-si-idyob gued.

A-yaagine, dule-Bab-Jehová-ourwega-imakedi, arg-wanoed.

¹⁵ Uayasulidaedi, gusgu burwigana-e-daedid.

Molidubgi-bibyolegedgi uayasulidaed surgued.

¹⁶ Dule, mani-bur bule-nikuega, dule-wileged-mesagwar imaked.

Dule, mani-ibedga binsa-ibmar-ukedi, na dule-wilegedga guoed.

4. BINSAED-NUEGAN-IBMAR-WISIGUED

(22:17-24:22)

¹⁷ Dule-binsaed-ibed-e-sunmakedi, nuekwaa be itoge.

An be-odurdakedba, be ibmar imake.

¹⁸ Ar be we-ibmar nonogi-gaele, bela be gannar-gannar sogdiile, be yeer-itoged.

¹⁹ Bab-Jehová'gi be mer benguega, emi an be-owisonaid.

²⁰ Emi, an bega durgwen-gakambe (30) binsaed-nuegan-ibmar-wisigued narmaksad.

²¹ Adi, be gayaburba-napiragwadi, wisi guega, adi, dule-bese-ibmar-egised-abin nabir be ibmar so-gegar.

1

²² Melle dule-wileged-ibe be ibmar-atursae, ar wede, dule-wilegedid.

Melle igar-naboleged-neggi dule-ibmar-sate-gudiid be sabsur-imakbalo.

²³ Ar Bab-Jehová wemar-ular gwisguoed, geb dule-wileged-ibe-ibmar-susad-annik ibmar sumogued.

2

²⁴ Melle be dule-emar-sabsur-imaked-e-aiga gue.

Melle be dule-emar-wiogedba akabali.

²⁵ Ar e-ichakwadamalad be durdaksale, na be dukin boni-dummad amioed.

3

²⁶ Melle be emar-anar ibmar-imakoye sogo.

Melle be emar-anar mani-bennukega gubalo.

²⁷ Ar be bennukega mani-sate-gualile, be-gabedse-bakale, be-ibe sumaloed.

4

²⁸ Melle be-dadgan dikasurgus-nainu-abingunaidgi
ibmar-ogwichismalad be oniro.

5

²⁹ ¿Dule e-arbaedgi nued-arbaed be dakdii?
Dule-deyob-arbaedi, reymarga arbadii guoed, dule-
binsarmaladga arbaosulid.

6

23 Be dule-dummadbo mas-gunsokalile,
nue ebinsao, doa-asabin be sii.

² Ar be gadi-mas-gunnele,
masgunned bargao.

³ Melle be e-mas-yeer-gullegedbina soqe,
ar we-masdi, unnila dule-yardakedid.

7

⁴ Melle be ibmar-nuegan-nikuega surbinsa-itodii gue.
Melle be ibmar-gargerbamaladginbi binsadii gue.

⁵ Ar be nuekwaa dakdele, be daksaled,
ibmar-gargerbamalad baisursunna berguddaed.

8

⁶ Melle be dule-nallegaladbo mas-gunne.
Melle be e-mas-yeer-gullegedbina sogbalo.

⁷ Ar e-masde, gammugi-sailagia-megeyob gued.
Bega sogoed: "Mas-gunne, gobe."

Degi-inigwele, gwen gwage-nuedgi bega sogosulid.

⁸ A-sorbali, be bela mas-guchad agoed,
ega be nuedgi-sunmaksadi, binsa be sunmakoed.

9

⁹ Melle be dule-binsaedsulidaedga binsaed dako.
Ega be ibmar-sogoedi, be-abin isdar-itogoed.

10

¹⁰ Melle dikasurgus-nainu-abingunaidgi ibmar-og-
wichismalad be oniro.

Mer be dule-sergansated-e-nainugi dogbalo.

¹¹ Ar wemar Dule-E-Bendaked-Gandikid nikad.
Dule-sergansated-bendakegala, be-abin gwisguoed.

11

¹² Ibmar-durdaksadba be ibmar imake,
binsaed-nued-uklegedi, be nue-itoge.

12

¹³ Melle be mimmigan-odurdaksuli gue,
molidubgi-bibyolegedba burgosulid.

¹⁴ Ar bur be molidubgi-bibyogele,
burgwed-igargi be ollor-imaknaid.

13

¹⁵ Machi, be dule-binsaed-ibedga gunonikile, gwagegi
an weligwar itomogoed.

¹⁶ Be-sunmakedi, napiragwadba be sunmakele,
ulubgi an yeer itononikoed.

14

¹⁷ Melle be dule-isganamargi nobgue,
bur be bane-bane Bab-Dummad-nug odummodii
imake.

¹⁸ Adi, yoedse bega ibmar nueganbi guoed,
na be ibmar-edarbediid nikudapoed.

15

¹⁹ Machi, nue be itoge, binsaed-nikaa be dae,
igar-innikigwadbarbi be nanadii sae.

²⁰ Dule-gadi-mumgumaladba mer be akae.

Dule-gadi-masgunmaladba mer be akadii gubali.

²¹ Ar dule-gadi-mumgumaladi, degi, gadi-mas-gun-
maladi, dule-wilegedga gumaloed.

Ar dule-gabedginbi-binsaedi, unnila mor-siir-siir-yoi
gudiguod.

16

²² Be-bab-we-napnegse-be-odenonikid be itoge,
be-nan seredgusale, mer be isdar-dako.

²³ Igar-napiragwad, nue-binsaed-nikagued, be amie.
Ibmar-durdaked, nue-ibmar-wisigued, be amie.

Wemala, mer be ibmar-baid-anar ogwao.

²⁴ Dule-nued-e-baba na bela-bela yeer itoged.

Dule na machi-binsaed-ibed-nikad, weligwar itoged.

²⁵ Be-bab, degi, be-nan, werguega be imake.

Be-sergan-we-napnegse-be-senonikid wergumalaga
be imake.

17

²⁶ Machi, an-bega-binsaed-dakdiidgi be binsae,
an-nanadiid be dake.

²⁷ Ar ome-gambanuchu-imakedi, yaa-dummad-ma-
tusursiidyob gued.

Dule-baid-ome-galagwensur-nanaedi, dia-garag-
wad-matusursiidyob gued.

²⁸ We-omedi, dule-atursaedyob matarmakdidaed.

We-ome, machergan-bukidar-e-ome-dikarba-yole-
malaga imaked.

18

²⁹ Dule-mumgued-iedisulidi, dule-sisamar-galagwen-
suli-gobedi,

boed amied,
ibmar-nunmaked-itoged amied,

urwed amied,
isdar-itoged amied,

binsa-nailikgued amied,
ibya-gudure-gued amied.

³⁰ Dule-mumgued-iedisulidi, dule-sisamar-galag-wensuli-gobedi, deyob gued.

³¹ Vino-gisi-daklesidaedbina mer be soge, vino-noggi-dakarmaksidaedbina mer be sogbali. E-goblegedi, noloo gobleged.

³² Degi-inigwele, dubgi-warmakeyobi, be itogoed. Naibe-e-gichi-begi-ubodeyobi, be itogoed.

³³ Ibya-apurega be-imakoed, galagwensuli-binsaega be-imakoed.

³⁴ Magadba-yakumaknadapiyob be itogoed, urmor-suar-dukugi-maiyob be itogoed.

³⁵ Be sogdagoed: "An-naibi-imaksamala, degite, gwen nunmak an itosulid. An-bibyosmala, degite, gwen bai an itosulid. An dadakusale, gannar an mumgunabaloed."

19

24 Melle be dule-isganamargi nobgue, melle be eba-akaedgi binsabali.

² Ar e-gwagegi unnila emar-sabsur-imakedgi binsamalah, unnila ibmar-isgana-imakedgi sunmakmalad.

20

³ Nue-binsaed-nikaguedba neg sobleged. Nue-ibmar-wisidba neg-e-sailamar mesleged.

⁴ Itoakwaa-binsalegedba e-gabednegmaryaba ibmar-gargermaladi, degi, ibmar-yeerdaklemaladi enoleged.

21

⁵ Dule-binsaed-ibedi, dule-gandikidid. Dule-nue-ibmar-wisidi, dule-dutusulidid.

⁶ Nue-igar-amiale, bila onoleged. Bukidar-dulemar-binsaed-dakmaladgi nakwileged siid.

22

⁷ Dule-binsaedsulidaedi, dule-binsaed-ibedga gwen guosurguoed.

Igar-itolegedgi sunmakosulid, ar aku-itoged na ibi obaroe.

23

⁸ Dule unnila ibmar-isganaginbi-binsaedi, egi-sogle-goed:

"Dule-isganaye."

⁹ Dule-binsaedsulidaedi, unnila isguedginbi binsaed. Bela dulemar dule-emargi-dododiid isdar-dakmalad.

24

¹⁰ Ar be bonigan-abin sikirmakele, amba be-gangued nollogwad.

25

¹¹ Dulemar-burgwed-igarse-nadapmalad be ollor-imake,

dulemar e-burgwed-modanimalad be bendake.

¹² Ar amba be sogele: "An wissulinye." ¿Dule-gwage-wilubdakedi, gwen wisguosur be insae?

Dule-begi-nakulegedi gwen wisguosur, ¿be insae? Bab-Jehová dulemar-e-daedba dulemarga ibmar-uked.

26

¹³ Machi, achanis be mae, ar yeer-maleged, achanis ochii maleged.

¹⁴ Binsaed-nikaguedi, achanisyob bega ochii gumo-goed.

Binsaed-nikagued be amisale, yoedse bega ibmar nueganbi guoed, be-ibmar-edarbediid be nikudapoed.

27

¹⁵ Dule-isgana, melle be dule-nued-oakalagedgi binsae.

Melle be e-neg-obelogedgi binsabali.

¹⁶ Dule-nuedi, amba ilagugle (7) aimukuele, gannar gwisgubaloed.

Dule-isganamardi aimukusale, geg bar gannar gwis-gued.

28

¹⁷ Be-isdaradi aimukusale, mer be yeer-itogo.

Be-isdarad akar-gusale, mer be wergubalo.

¹⁸ Ar Bab-Jehová egi-be-wergue be-dakalile, be-daed nabir-dakosulid.

Ar egi be werguele, Bab-Jehová be-isdarad bar sab-sur odurdakosulid.

29

¹⁹ Melle be dule-isganamarba akae.

Melle be egi nobgubalo.

²⁰ Ar dule-isgana nuedgi berguosulid.

Dule-isgana gwallu-akitedaedyob bergudoed.

30

²¹ Machi, Bab-Jehová-dobekwaa be nanae, rey-nug be odummoge.

Uayasulidamaladba mer be akae.

²² Ar wemar ukiagwale, sabsur-odurdaklemaloed. Ar dule wissulid, ibi-bonigan egi danikoe.

5. BINSAED-NUEGAN-BAIGAN

(24:23-34)

²³ Dule-binsaed-ibegan amba we-ibmar sogsamar-balid:
Igar-nabirolegedgi dule-wargwenbarbi-nagued nued-sulid.

²⁴ Dule-igar-naboged, dule-ibmar-oakalosad ibmar-oakalossuliyob dakele,
neggweburmarse ukabsalegoed,
dulemarse isdar daklebaload.

²⁵ Ar dule-igar-nabogedi, dule-ibmar-oakalosad-sab-sur-odurdakerdi, dulemar yeer dakmaload,
dulemar egi ise-nued binsamaloed.

²⁶ Napiragwadgi dule-abinsaed,
yeer-itole dule-imaked.

²⁷ Ibmar-digoed guakwa be urbe,
ibmar-digega be-nainumar guakwa be nasike,
geb a-sorbali, be-neg be soboed.

²⁸ Melle be ibmar-daksasuli dule-baidgi sunmako,
melle be egi gakansabalo.

²⁹ Melle be sogo: "Igi be an-imaksa, deyob an be-imakmogoed.

An deyopira imaked nikamoga."

³⁰ Dule-wiegala-e-nainu-dikarba an nasad,
dule-binsaedsulidaed-e-uva-digaled-dikarba an nasad.

³¹ A-nainugine, ikomar yaisur an daksad,
e-nainu bula-moodo-nai an daksabalid,
e-galu-emakaled-nainu-ebiris-naidi aimukumai an daksabalid.

³² An weyob ibmar-daksadi bipisaale, an iessulid.
We-ibmargine, ibmar-soggwen an durdaksad:

³³ Ar be sikwas gabele,
ar be sikwas megele,
ar be sikwas obunnogele,
unnila be sakwa-obirmasmaile,

³⁴ wilegedi, dule-atursaedyob begi nonikoed,
ibmar-sate-guedi, dule-gingi-nikadyob begi non-ikoed.

6. REY-EZEQUÍAS, SALOMÓN-BINSAED-NUEGAN-SOGSAD NUE-ILEMAKAR NARMAKSAD

(25:1-29:27)

25 We-binsaed-nuegana Salomón onosbalid. Judá-rey-Ezequías'ga dule-garda-narmakmaladi we-binsaedmar nue-ilemakar narmaksad.

² Ibmar-dukuar-mamaidi, Bab-Dummad-e-gandikid-e-wilub oyoged.

Reymar, igar-dukuar-mamaid-balamiedi, dule-gandikmaladga gued.

³ Dule, nagase nibneg-nibgued balamiosulid,

degi, nagase napneg-e-ulub-naid balamiosulid.
Amba deyobi, reymar-binsaedi gege ulubse bal-amilemogad.

⁴ Mani-dulenaiddgi-durgan-welegoed be mie.

Geb a-manigine, dule-mani-sobedi, nog soboed.

⁵ Rey-asabin dule-isgana be onoge.

Geb rey igar-innikigwadba yar-seoed.

⁶ Melle rey-asabin dule-nug-nikadga be san-imako.

Melle dule-dummagan-imbagi yogasaar sigis be imako,

⁷ rey bur bega soged nabirid: "Wese be sigda"
adi, melle dule-dummagan-abin rey be-obingegsae-

gar.

Be-sunnagwad be ibmar-daksale,

⁸ melle gwae-gwae dummaganse-odona.

Ar dule yamo be-abin osulosale, igi be saoe.

Aka dukin be bingeguoed.

⁹ Bebogwa igar-gwatirisad be nudako.

Degi-inigwele, melle dule-bega-ibmar-sogedi, dule-baidga sogmogo.

¹⁰ Ar be dule-baidga ibmar-sogele, we-dule, sunna be-nug oichoged.

Degidbali, bar be, nug-nued-nika guosulid.

¹¹ Iba-sogedba ibmar-soglegedi,
galimbaba dutumar-oyapateyobi gued.

¹² Dule-binsaed-ibedi, nuedgi dulega gannabasaar-ib-mar-sogsiile, dulega olargan-dummaganba bur bule-ibnuedid,

ega ormadaremaladba bur bule sunsogedid.

¹³ Igi-neg-diopisulidgi, neg-diopigwad yeer-itoledae,
debayobi, dule-garda-berbegeg-innikigwadi, e-dum-madga niga-gandikid ukmogad.

¹⁴ Igi-dii-wioeyobi neg-ainakwis sii dakledae,
debayobi, dule ibmar-ukoye-sogdidaedi, gege ib-mar-ukdaed.

¹⁵ Gwae-gwaesuli, binnasdikigwadgi, dule-nuga-nikad-e-binsaed ogwaleged.

Nuedgi, urwedginsuli-sunmaklegedi, bela igar-bule-gangi obilleged.

¹⁶ Be achanis amisale, melle dogdar-mao.

Ar doggus be masale, be agdoed.

¹⁷ Melle bali-bali dule-baid-negse nanao.

Ichakwagwad, bali-bali-nanaer, abakalegi budar-be-dakedba, isdar be-dakalile.

¹⁸ Dule, e-aigi gakansaar-sunmakedi, akwa-ma-maredyob gued.

Es-suidyobi, degi, es-swiswidikidyob gubalid. Emar-wioged.

¹⁹ Dule, sulisuli-itogedgine, dule-isganagi bensuli gunonikile, nugar-nunmakedyob gued.

Degi, nailik-mali-bisgar-gudiidyobi gued. Binsaedsuli daed.

²⁰ Dule-bukib-binsaedba-wile-itodidgala namaklemal-adgi-namakedi, nuedsulid.

Ega ukagi-yaa-siidgi balu-eogeyobid.

Degi, neg-dambipigwadgi mor-esuedyobid.

Gwen gadi-gadi imakosulid.

²¹ Be-isdarad ukudmaada-itogele, masgi ogunno,

uku-uku-itogele, ogobo.
²² Deyob be a-dule-imakele, be nue-obingegsaoed,
 Bab-Jehová'di bega ibmar-buged ukoed.
²³ Dii-burwa-goledbali dii-wied danidaed.
 Gaya-isgana-sunmakedbali, neg-urwed noardaed.
²⁴ Ome-ursili-ebo neg-dummadgi-megedbali, bur
 nabirsursi,
 neg-sukungwaba-meremair.
²⁵ Igi-uku-uku-itolegedgi dii-dambipigwad gobledae,
 deyobi, gayaburba-nuegan dikasur-danikir,
 itoledaed.
²⁶ Dule-innikidaedi, dule-isgana-abin sikirmakele, dii-
 isgumaidaeyobi gued.
 Diagi-ib-isgana-milledaeyobi gued.
²⁷ Achanis-gadi-maele, ichakwagwad.
 Dukin-san-dummarba-imaked-amiedi, ichakwabalid.
²⁸ Dule-san-bargaed-wissulidi,
 neggwebur-galu-matusulid-sateyobi gued.
26 Dambed-sibudik-sibudik-bated, yorgi batesulid.
 Ibmar-gwag-weleged, dii-wiedgi welesurmo-
 gad.
 Dule-binsaedsulidaed-e-nuga gwen odummolesur-
 mogad.
² Igi-sikwigolo igarsuli gukudidae, igi-wirsob uu-suli
 gudidae,
 debayobi, yogasaar-ukabsalegedi, gwen igarga guo-
 sulid.
³ Moli-bibyoged-duba, moli-bibyogega gued.
 Moli-gaya-bargaedi, moli-uayasuid-gaya-bargaega
 gued.
 Suardi, dule-binsaedsulidaed-bibyogega gumogad.
⁴ Melle be dule-binsaedsulidaed barwisogo,
 aka be bur dule-binsaedsulidaedga gudoed.
⁵ Dule-binsaedsulidaedga, bakar be ibmar-sogo,
 adi, melle e-ibmar-sogedba binsaed-ibedga na san-
 imakegar.
⁶ Dule, dule-binsaedsulidaedba garda barmiele, mali-
 siklegar-maiyob gued.
 Duleba garda-barmissuliyobi gued.
⁷ Dule-binsaedsulidaedi, binsaed-nuegangi-sun-
 makele, nabirsulid.
 E-sunmakedi, mali-burgwar-bellemaknaidyobi
 itoleged. Baisursunna itoleged.
⁸ Dule-binsaedsulidaedga nug-odummolegedi, akwa
 gunnu-akwa-miedgi-atinnar-naidyob gued.
 Dule-binsaedsulidaed-e-nug-odummolegedi, gwen
 nabirsulid.
⁹ Dule-binsaedsulidaedi, binsaed-nuegangi-sun-
 makele, aku-itodabalid.
 E-sunmakedi, dule-mummud e-argangi iko-yolesay-
 obid, aku-itodaed.
¹⁰ Dule, e-neggi dule-binsaedsulidaed-oarbaele, sigu-
 mied-dule yogasaar sigu-miedba dule-onailiksaedy-
 obid.
 Wissulid bia sigu argwatapoe.
¹¹ Igi achu na e-agsad gannar maddae,
 debayobi, dule-binsaedsulidaedi, gannar-gannar ib-
 mar-nabirsulid obariddaed.

¹² ¿Dule-binsaed-ibedye-na-sogdiid be dakdii?
 Dule-binsaed-ibedye-na-sogdiidba bur baisursunna,
 dule-binsaedsulidaedi ibmargi odurdakleged.
¹³ Dule-wiegala, yamo wiedbali weyob sogdedaed:
 "¡Igarba achu-sapur gudii daklesa!
 ¡Neg-galimbaba achumigur achiksa-gudii daklesa!"
¹⁴ Igi yawagak, e-naidgi egemakwisdae,
 debayobi, dule-wiegala e-megedgi nikwamakmaid-
 aed.
¹⁵ Dule-wiegala mas-gunnega bateyagi e-argan
 ododaenad,
 degi-inigwele, wiedba e-gayaba mas odosulid.
¹⁶ Dule-wiegala, dule-binsaed-ibegan-e-walagugledba
 (7),
 bur binsaed-ibedyob itodaed.
¹⁷ Igi achu uaya-ebilenaidgi emargi aibine,
 deyobi, dule, dulemar-urwenaid-imbagi gote-
 mogale, boni-amied.
¹⁸ Igi dule oes yogasaar sigu-soo-nikad mie,
¹⁹ deyobi, dule, e-ai-yamoged.
 Geb sorba ega sogdaed,
 "unnila, binsa an begi dodonaiye."
²⁰ Dule, soo-yagi sapan urbesulile, soo akitedaed.
 Deyobmodo, gakansaleged satele, urwed satedaed.
²¹ Sogungi soo oaramakledaed, sapangi soo
 ogaledaed.
 Deyobmodo, dule-ursilidgi urwed noardamogad.
²² Gakangi-sunmaklegedi, mas-nued-gullegeyobid.
 Gakangi-sunmaklegedi, ulubse uboged.
²³ Igi yamo napsa-nog manigi oglege,
 debayobi, dule-gwage-isgana-e-sunmakedi yamo
 nabiridyobi sunmakdaed.
²⁴ Sae-dule-dakedi, yamo nueganbi dulega sunmak-
 daed,
 ar e-ulubgindina, sae dule-dakdaed.
²⁵ Ar sae-dule-dakedi, yamo bega nueganbi sun-
 makele, melle be itogo,
 ar e-gwage-ulubgindi, dogdar isdar binsadaed.
²⁶ Amba yamo sae-dule-daksuliyob na san-saele,
 dulemar-abargindi e-isgued magar daklenonikoed.
²⁷ Dule yaa-dummad-akwiele, na dukin a-yaagi-arg-
 wanega guoed.
 Ar dule akwa-dummad obaparmakele, na dukin e-
 birgi-sigega imakoed.
²⁸ Gakansaed-gwabin-duku, gayaburba-nuegan isdar-
 itodaed.
 Yamo-nabiridyob-sunmaklegedi bela neg-oichod-
 daed.
27 Melle be san-dummarba-imakedgi binsao,
 ar be wissulid, ibagan begi igi-daniki.
² Melle be dukin san-dummarba-imako,
 dule-baigan be-nug-odummogedi, bur nabirid.
³ Akwa ukusulid, ukubbela ukusurbalid,
 dule-binsaedsulid-e-urweddi, aba bur bule yeer-
 gangued.
⁴ Urwedi, yeer-gangued.
 Sae-itogedgi-urwedi, dule-wioged.
 Nobeddi, geg bargaleged.

⁵ Arbakee-sabgulegedba,
 bur nuedid, bakar-bega-ibmar-soged.
⁶ Be-isdarad-yamo-be-wagar-uedba,
 bur nuedid, be-ai-nued sabsur-bega-ibmar-soged.
⁷ Dule, nue-immeles-gudiile, bar ibmar abedasulid.
 Achanisse-bakar, budar madaed.
 Dule, ukudmaada-gudiirdi, ibmar-gagbiregedse-
 bakar gunned,
 ochigwayobi itodaed.
⁸ Dule, dikasuli aineba gaamakdiidi, dikasuli nuu e-
 uugi gaamakdiyobid,
 neguyagi sate daed.
⁹ Gwallu-wawadikmaladi, ina-wawadikmaladi, e-ya-
 panned weligwar dule-saed,
 debayobi, ai-nued-binsaed-ukedi, dulega niga-
 ogannoged.
¹⁰ Melle be-ai-obanedgi be binsao.
 Melle be-bab-e-ai-obanedgi be binsabalo.
 Melle be-boni-itodiidi,
 be-gwenad-negse be sedo.
 Bur be-gwenad-bebo-urwediidba,
 bur nabirid, dule-be-neg-dikarba-maidse be naed.
¹¹ Machi, dule-binsaed-nikaa be dae, weligwar be an-
 imake.
 Adi, an deebali, mesagwar-an-imakdimalad-gaya-
 makoed.
¹² Dule-itoakwaa-binsaedi, boni-noed bato
 daksabindaed.
 Degisoggu, mer boni-noega imakdaed.
 Dule-binsaed-sateddi, boni-noalir akudakdaed.
 Degisoggu, egi nue wileddasunnad.
¹³ Dule, dule-baid-ular mani-gasad-bennukoye-
 sogsale, mani-bennuksulile, e-ibe be mor weenaos,
 dule-baid-mani-gasad-ular, be e-mor sioed.
¹⁴ Dule bolegoedba binnasuli e-aise nuedgi-goler,
 e-ai-gabmaidga ukabsalegedyob gued.
¹⁵ Ome-ursili, dii-wied-ibagi, dii-gargarmaknaiyobi
 gued.
 Urwedbi wisdaed.
¹⁶ Dule, e-igar-gaye-sogele, geg gaed,
 burwayobid, burwadi geg galeded.
 Argangi ibmar-gwallu-geg-abingalegeyobid.
¹⁷ Esgoro, esgoro-baidgi oswiswimakleged.
 Dule na ebo-idakmalale, igar-nuedse onomalad.
¹⁸ Dule, sapi-nue-akwele, e-san gunnoed,
 dule, e-dummadga nue-nakulediile, e-nug odum-
 molegoed.
¹⁹ Igi diigi, magar wagar dakledae,
 deyobi, dule e-binsaedbali, na magar-daklesimogad.
²⁰ Igi-neg-uan ollorgusisuli, degi, burgwed-igar gale-
 maisuli,
 debayobi, dule ibmarbin-gadisogedi, napi-ibmar
 abedaed.
²¹ Bormo-crisol'gi mani wilubdakleged, soogi or
 wilubdaklemogad,
 duledi, e-nug-odummolegedgi mag-daklemogad,
 igid-dule gue.

²² Dule-binsaedsulid be nagele, amba uki be nag-
 balile, degi, ibmar-gwagyob be osarwele,
 amba e-binsaed-sateddi, e-ibe be osulogosurguod.
²³ Be-sibad-wawaadmar nue be dakdii sao,
 be-molimar gatik nue be akwedii sao.
²⁴ Ar ibmar-nuegana, degisadeguadsulid.
 Manimala, degisadeguadsurbalid.
²⁵ Sapur emilesale, gagan-aradik ainidagoed.
 Sapurgi gagan-dutugana weledagoed.
²⁶ Sibad-wawaadmar bega mor-yoed ukoed.
 Sibaddi, bega nainu-bakega guoed.
²⁷ Sibad-e-nunis bukidar be nikuoed,
 adi, bedi, be-ome, be-mimmigana egi nabir itoma-
 loed,
 degine, bela-bega-arbamaladi, yeer-itomarmogod.
28 Dule-isgana dule-e-balegin-danikiyobi, oes abar-
 makmaidaed.
 Dule-nueddina, achumigur-nono-wawaadyobi, dob-
 surdaed.
² Yargi, nue-neg-isgusnaile, dummagan-negdakmalad
 ogwalemaidaed.
 Dule-yar-seed nue-binsaed-nikale, igar-nikaa yar-se-
 lemaidaed.
³ Dule-isgana mesagwar-dule-wilediid-imakedi, dii
 burwaba-mesa ibmar-digar-naidgi wiewyobid,
 bela ibmar-naid obeloged.
⁴ Dule, Igar-maidgi-banguddamaladi, dule-isgana-
 nug odummoddamalad.
 Dule, Igar-Maidba-nanadimaladdi, dule-isganamar-
 bo gaardamalad.
⁵ Dule-isganamar, igar-innikigwad aku itodamalad.
 Dule, Bab-Jehová-Igarba-nanadimaladdi, bela magar
 ibmar-itodamalad.
⁶ Dule-mani-ibed-sunnasurdaedba,
 bur nuedid, dule-wileged-nueddaed.
⁷ Dule, Igar-Maidba-nanadiile, dule-binsaed-nikadae-
 did.
 Dule, dule-galagwensurdamaladba-nanaeddi, e-bab-
 obingegsaedid.
⁸ Dule, dule-baidga-mani-gaar-ukedi, e-gakagi mani-
 onogele, yamolegoed.
 Aka wiledimalad-bendakega, dule-wilemalad-ben-
 dakedga, omelodaed.
⁹ Dule, Igar-Maid-itobisulile,
 Bab-Dummad, a-dule-ese-goled itogosurmogad.
¹⁰ Dule, igar-isganaba dule-innikidaed-nidele, dukin
 egi igar-isgana aibinmogoed.
 Dule-gwage-nuegandi ibmar-nued abingaoed.
¹¹ Dule-mani-ibedi, na binsadaed, ede, binsaed-
 ibedye.
 Dule-wileged-ibmar-nue-wisiddi, bela wisid, we-
 dulede, doa-dule.
¹² Dule-innikidamalad nakwisale, iba-dummad
 onoleddaed.
 Dule-isganamar nakwenonikirdi, bela dulemar
 dobedba dukuddaed.
¹³ Dule, e-isgued gwageginbi sediile, nued-gudii guo-
 sulid.

Dule, e-isgued na barsogerdi, egi banguerdi, Bab-Dummad wiledakoed.

¹⁴ Dule, gusgu Bab-Jehová-dobee nanadiidi, egi ise-nued binsalesad.

Dule, gwage-dutusuliddi, nue-wilegoed.

¹⁵ Dule-yar-seed-isgana, dule-wilemalad-mesagwar-
imakmaile,
achumigur-nono-wawaad mas-gaeyobid, wiob mas-gasa gunaiyobid.

¹⁶ Dummadga-negsemaid aku-neg-itogedi, bur bule dulega neg-gagaed.

Dummadga-negsemaid ibmar-nueganbina surbin-sa-itosuliddi, undar suitii gudigued.

¹⁷ Emar-gindaksad-ular, dule balegillediile, oburgwi-leggedsegad.

Gwen dule e-ular-gwisguosulid.

¹⁸ Dule, igar-nuedba napira nanadiidi, bendaklegoed.

Dule-galagwensur-garmakdiiddi, ibagwengi dummad-wiolegoed.

¹⁹ Dule, arbaele, mas-bukidar-nika guoed.

Dule, arbasulile, wilegedga gudoed.

²⁰ Dule-nueddaedi, egi-ise-nued-binsaedi guoed.

Dule, gwae-gwae mani-ibedga-gubieddi, sabsur-odurdaklesuli guosulid, odurdaklegedsegad.

²¹ Dulemar bela emarbi be dakoed,

akar-akar be dakosulid.

Akar-akar be dakele, igar-nuedsulid.

Ar madu-wargwengi bato binsaed-galeddamalad.

²² Dule-manibina-surbinsa-itogedi, gwae mani-ibedga gubidaed,

ar egi wileged-dummad danikodeeye binsasurdaed.

²³ Dule, dule-baidga, nuedgi-sabsur-ibmar-sogele, sorba egi nued sunmakleged.

Dulega-nuedgi-sunmakedba bur bule egi nued sunmakledaed.

²⁴ Dule, e-sergan-ibe, ibmar-atursaele, ede, ibmar-oakalossurye sogbalile,

we-dule, dule-isgana-e-aid.

²⁵ Dule, ibmarbin-sogerbadi, neg-gagaedid.

Dule Bab-Jehová'gi bensulirdi, Bab-Dummadgi nasgumai guoed.

²⁶ Dule, dukin na egi-bensulile, dule-binsaedsulidaedid.

Dule, binsaed-nikaguedgi ibmar-saele, bendakleged.

²⁷ Dule, dule-wilemalad-bendakedi, wilegedga guosulid.

Dule, dule-wilemalad-bendaksuliddi, sabsur-ukab-salegoed.

²⁸ Dule-isganamar nakwisale, bela dulemar dobedba dukuddaed.

Dule-isganamar bergunonikirdi, dule-innikidamalad nasguddaed.

29 Dule, nuedgi-ega-ibmar-sogleged amba itossulile,

wiledaklesuli, sabsur ukiagwale, sarsolegoed.

² Dule-innikidamalad nasgudele, neggwebur yeer itodaed.

Dule-isganamar negsealile, neggwebur bukib binsaddaed.

³ Dule, binsaed-nueganbina itogerbale, weligwar e-bab-saed.

Dule, gambanuchu-samaladgi mani-miele, bela na mani-nikadi obeloped.

⁴ Rey, igar-innikigwadba-negseedi, yar-nue-innikii sedaed.

Ar rey, unnila neggweburgi mani-gaedginbi binsaerdi, neggwebur-wioddaed.

⁵ Dule, e-aiga yamo-nueganbi-sunmakedi, e-ai-yardakega sunmakdaed.

⁶ Dule-ibmar-isgana-imakedi, dukin e-isguedse yamoleged.

Dule-innikiiidaeddi, weligwaledba namakdaed.

⁷ Dule-nueddaedi, dule-wilemalad-bendakdidaed.

Dule-ibmar-isgana-imakeddi, dule-wilemaladgi binsadasulid.

⁸ Aimargi-gadi-dodomaladi, neggwebur-oimaker saed.

Dule-binsaed-ibegandi, bogidik neg-imaked.

⁹ Dule-binsaed-ibedi, dule-binsaedsulidbo abin-abin-
imakele,

amba ebo-urwodibe, ebo alledibe, gwen igar nudakosurmalad.

¹⁰ Dule-gindakmaladi, dule-nuegan-sae dakdamalad, dule-nuegan-oburgwebidamalad.

¹¹ Dule-binsaedsulidi uludele, bar galedasulid.

Dule-binsaed-ibeddi, nabir san-bargaed wisid.

¹² Dummadga-negdakmaid gakansaedba-ebipiledele, bela ega dummaganga-arbamaladi ibmar-isgana-imakedga guoed.

¹³ Dule-wilegedi, mesagwar-dule-imakedbogwa emar-bimalad.

Bab-Jehová ebobela magar-atake imaksad.

¹⁴ Rey, igar-innikigwadba dule-wilemaladga igar nabogele,

e-yar-seedi, degisadeguoed.

¹⁵ Sarsolegedi, nuedgi-sabsur-ibmar-sogedi, binsaed-nikaa dule-imaked.

Mimmi-uayasulidaeddi, e-nan-bingedar imaked.

¹⁶ Ibmar-isgana-imakmalad bukidarale, isgued bukidardaed.

Dule-nueddamaladdi, dule-isganamar-bergued dakoed.

¹⁷ Be-mimmi be unaele, bonisuli-gudii be-imakoed, weligwaled bega ukoed.

¹⁸ Bab-Dummad-gayaburba barsoglesulile, neggwebur yogasaar nanaddaed.

Dule Igar-Maid-sogedba nanadiile, egi ise-nued binsaleged.

¹⁹ Mai, uayasuli-gualile, gayaginbi-ega-ibmar-soged unnisurdaed.

Nabir ibsaegala, wis bibyoleged abeledabalid.

²⁰ Dule nue-binsasulidgi-sunmakedi, nue be dake.

Ar dule-binsaedsulid-sunmaked-bursunna, bur bule yogasaar sunmakdaed.

²¹ Dule, na e-mai, bipigwad-akar unadii nanassulile,

sorba, bukib-binsaed-dummad ega ukoed.
²² Dule-urwegala, urwed onogerbadaed.
 Dule-yaisur-urwedi, yeer-isguddaed.
²³ Dule-san-dummarbadaedi, nug-bipii guoed.
 Dule-san-bipi-imakeddi, nug-dummarbaa guoed.
²⁴ Dule, ibmar-atursaed-duleba-akaedi, dakin na san-wioged.
 Dule-ibmar-atursaed-galenonikile, amba dule-eba-akadidse ise-egisar-gunanaidibe geg barsoged.
²⁵ Ar be dulemar-dobee-itogele, dakin be yamole-goed.
 Be Bab-Jehová'gi-bensulile, bonigangi be ollorgu-doed.
²⁶ Dule-bukidar, dummadga-negdakmaid ega-ibmar-imakegala amidamalad.
 Unnila Bab-Jehová'bi dulemarga igar-nabomaid.
²⁷ Dule-innikimaladi, dule-ibmar-isgana-imakmalad is-dar dakdaed.
 Dule-ibmar-isgana-imakmaladi, dule-innikimalad is-dar dakdamogad.

7. AGUR-E-BINSAED-NUEGAN-SOGSAD

(30:1-33)

30 Jaqué-machi-Agur-ibmarmar-sogsad. Agur, Itiel'ga, degi, Ucal'ga weyob sunmaksad:
² "Andi dulemarba bur bule ibmar-wissulid, akusunna an ibmar itoged.
³ Binsaed-nikaguedi an durdaksasulid, Bab-Dummad-Isligwaledbela an akusunna itoged.
⁴ "¿Doa nibnegse nakwiapi?
 ¿Doa nibneg-akar aidenoniki?
 ¿Doa e-argangi burwa gaoe?
 ¿Doa e-mor-dummadgi demar gaoe?
 ¿Doa napneg-naid-dikarmar omesisa?
 ¿Ar be wisi, doa we-ibmarmar-imaksa, degi, e-machi-nug be wisbali?
⁵ "Bela Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi bensuli guleged.
 Bab-Dumjadi, sigu-abgaedyob dule-egi-bendakleged-amimalad-irwa gwisgued.
⁶ Melle Bab-Dummad bega-sabsur-ibmar-sogega, degi, melle dule-gakansaedga be-imakbaliga, melle-e-gayaburbamar-maid be obulogo.
⁷ "Bab-Dummadye, unnila ibmar-sogbo an bese egised.
 An burgwed-iduale, melle be anga imaksuli guo, be anga we-ibmar-sogbogwad imakedsego:
⁸ Igar-isganagi, gakan-igargi, be an-ollor-imake.
 Melle dule-wilegedga, dule-mani-ibedga be an-imakbalo.
 Unnila ibmar-nue-abelemaladi be anga ukmai imako.
⁹ Ar an mani-ibedga gudele, abakar na be-idealile, abakale an sokalile: ¿Ar doa wede Bab-Jehová'ye?
 Degine, an wiledibalile, abakar ibmar-atursaarbalile, degidbali, an be-nug-ichoge dakledagoed.

¹⁰ "Melle mai-e-dummad-asabinni e-maigi ichakwa sunmako,
 adi, melle, we-mai be-ukabsaega, degidbali, be dummad-wilegoed.
¹¹ "Ar gwen-gwena dulemar gadi-e-bab-ukabsadaed, degi, e-nangi ise-nued binsasurdabalid.
¹² Ar gwen-gwena dulemar san-swilidikye na bidamalad.
 Degi-inigwele, isguedginbi gudidamalad.
¹³ Ar gwen-gwena nuga-nikamaladye na sogdidamalad,
 yamo bule-bule dulemarga gudidamalad.
¹⁴ Gwen-gwena dulemar dule-wilemalad-wiogega, dule-ibmar-nue-abadimalad-wiogega,
 es-suidyobi, e-nugar-imaksa gudidamalad, estinyobi, e-akugar-imaksa gudidamalad.
¹⁵ "Nus-abe-gobed, mimmigan warbo nikad, amala unnila weyob sokardamalad: 'Udage, napi-udage.'
 "Ibmarmar geg wis-nubin-itodamaladi, sogbaa nika-balid.
 Ibmar-sogbakegwaddi, 'gusye' geg sogdaed.
¹⁶ A-ibmarmar, wemalad:
 Burgwarmalad-meged-galu, napi-dule-burgwarmalad-abedaed.
 Ome-geg-mimmi-baked, mimmigan-abedaed.
 Napa diibina napi-sogdaed.
 Soo-duurmaksiid napi-sapan-abedaed.
¹⁷ "Dule, urwakwaa e-bab-dakele, degi, e-nan-soged-ba dasulile,
 sikwisichid e-ibe ibya-onosun,
 mula-non-ginnid, dula-gunsun.
¹⁸ "Ibmar-sogbaagwad an geger itoged,
 ibmar-sogbakegwaddi, an nue-aku itoged.
¹⁹ A-ibmarmar, wemalad:
 Mogir-billiba-sulubagi-nalla-naguedi, igi an magar itogoe.
 Akwasaila-dummadgi-naibe-nakwedi, igi an nabir magar itogoe.
 Demargi-ur-dummad-nadapir-geg-dogedi, igi an nabir magar itogoe.
 Degine, igi an magar itobaloe, dule abirgunagwar-gudii gubidaed.
²⁰ "Ome, machered-dikarba-yoleged-e-daed weyobdo:
 Ome, machered-baid-ebo nog-gobdedaed,
 a-sorbali, na abalukdedaed.
 An neg-oakalossurye sogdedaed.
²¹ "Dulemar-ibmar-abetesulid-sogbaa nikadi, napneg-wawanmaker saed.
 Sogbakegwaddi, napneg-giglimaker imaked.
²² A-ibmarmar, wemalad:
 Mai reyga megider, geger dakleged.
 Dule-binsaedsulid mani-ibedga-guder, geger dakleged.
²³ Ome-galagwensuli-nanaed sui-nikuder, geger dakleged.
 Mai-ome e-dummad-omegi dummadga-guder, bur bule geger dakleged.

²⁴ "Napneggi ibdurgan-burwigwad sogabake nikad, dule-binsaed-ibedwali bur binsaed-ibeganad.
²⁵ A-ibdurgan wemardo:
 Iglimar, sorda-gandikidsurmaladid, degi-inigwele, yor-mosale, e-mas saboddamalad.
²⁶ Nubimar, dogdar sorda nikasurmalad, degi-inigwele, akwa-ollogana-yaba e-gabedneg sobmalad.
²⁷ Sesmar, e-idued satemalad, degi-inigwele, darekwaa nadapdamalad.
²⁸ Asbanmar, bairsursunna argangi galemalad, degite, reyneggi gudidamalad.
²⁹ "Ibmar-sogbaa nikabalid, yeerdakle-gandikidba garmakdidaed.
 Sogbakegwaddi, gandikidba nanadidaed.
³⁰ A-ibmarmar, wemalad:
 Achumigur-nono-wawaad, ibmar-durgan-bamaladba bur buledid, ibmar-abin sikirmaked satedaed.
³¹ Gannir-machered, san-dummarbaa imakdidaed.
 Sibad-machered, e-bebe burwisur-dakledaed.
 Degine, rey, e-sorda-bila-onomalad-asabin e-ologurgin-sii nadapdaed.
³² "Dule-binsaedsuliyobi be san-odummosale, melle bar egi be binsao.
 Ibmar-isgana-imakedgi be binsas-gudiile, melle bar egi be binsao.
³³ Dule, moli-nunis-eguredi, egi e-nunis-gwamakaled amied.
 Binnasur be asa-ogolele, bega abe ariodagoed.
 Be urwed-amiele,
 urwenai be gudoed."

8. REY-LEMUEL BINSAED-NUEGAN NARMAK-SAD

(31:1-9)

31 Rey-Lemuel-ibmarmar-sogsad. E-nana we-igar-gi Lemuel-odurdaksad:
² "Machi, ziggi an bega ibmar sogsale?
 An-nukugi-dungued, ziggi an be-unasale?
 Bab-Dummadse-ise-egislegaled-mimmi-gued, ziggi na bega binsaed uksale?
³ "Melle omeganbina surbinsa itogo.
 Bukidar reymar omeganse galakumaid.
⁴ "Lemuel, reymar sisa-gobedi, igar-nuedsulid.
 Dule-dummagan-negdakmaidi mumguedi, igar-nuedsurbalid.
⁵ Abakale, mumgudedgi, igar-maid iedmalale, dule-wilemaladgi bar binsasuli gudmalale.
⁶ Bur be dulemar-burgwedanigus-maidga sisa uke, bur be dulemar-sae-itodiidga vino uke,
⁷ adi, itoba na mumgumalagar, ibmar-abesa-gudiid, iemalagar,
 ise-wilegar-gudiidgi mer bar binsamalagar.
⁸ "Dule-belagwadamalad-ular be sunmake, dule-sergan-sated-ibmar-ular be gwisgue.

⁹ Wemar-ular be sunmake,
 igar-napiragwadba ega be igar itoge,
 dule-wilese-gudimalad be bendake.
 Dule-ibmar-nue-abesagudimalad be bendake."

9. OME-INNIKIDAED-E-NUG-ODUMMOLEGED

(31:10-31)

¹⁰ Ome-innikigwadba-e-daed-oyogedi, ziggi doa amioe?
 Ar akwa-nuegan-gargerbamaladba bur sunsogedid.
¹¹ E-sui egi bensurdaed.
 E-omeba ibmar nikagudaed, ega ibmar galakusurdaed.
¹² Ome e-suiga, bane-bane ibidar-nuedga gued, ibmar-isganaga ega gusulid.
¹³ Ome, lino-dub-baknaddaed, sibad-wawaad-e-absar baknaddabalid,
 na yeer-itogedba e-gonugargi morgi arbadaed.
¹⁴ Igi-ur-dummagan-ibmar-ukedi, dikasuli-mas-sedanidae,
 debayobi, ome mas sedanidae.
¹⁵ Bolegoedba gwichiguardaed,
 masgi na e-mimmigan ogunnardaed,
 e-maimarga, neggi-ibmar-imaklegedi urmakdaed.
¹⁶ Nainu-nued amidaed, geb nainu bakdaed,
 nainugi, uva'bi bipirmaknai imakdaed.
¹⁷ Ome, arbaega, guagwar gunaidaed,
 gandikidba na surgan-minaidaed.
¹⁸ Ome, e-ibmar-ukedi nueganbi nasgumaidaed.
 Mutikidwali, e-neggi gwallu-dummad akinsisulid,
 ar mutik-mutik arbasidaed.
¹⁹ Argan-nailik mor-sobed-naku gani sidaed.
 Argan-baidsik, dub ebisidaed.
²⁰ Ome, dule-wileged-bendakdaed,
 dule-ibmar-abesaagudiid-bendakdaed.
²¹ Dambad-sibudik-sibudik batealile, e-mimmiganga bukib-binsadasulid.
 Ar bela e-mimmigan dambad-mor yoyoidbi damalad.
²² Ome na dukin, ubsan-mor-uki mor-baid makdaed,
 mor-suir-akwagiid yoidaed, lino-mor-sunsogmalad yoidabalid.
²³ Dulemar bela neggweburgi e-sui mag-dakedbimalad.
 E-sui, ibmar-dummadga dummagan-abargi simogad.
²⁴ Ome, lino-mor-nued-sobedi, saderba-mor-nagumalad-imakedi,
 dulemar-ibmar-ukmaladga manigi ukdaed.
²⁵ Ome, innikigwadba gudidaed. E-nug dummarbaa gued.
 Ibmar-guodga, bukib binsadasulid, ega alledaed.
²⁶ Sunmakdele, binsaed-nikaa sunmakdedaed,
 dule-odurdakdele, sabekwaa dule-odurdakdaed.
²⁷ E-neguya-selemaidgi nue-nakuledaed,
 e-mani-amiedginbi na mas-gundaed.

²⁸ E-mimmigan, e-nanga sokardaed, bedi nannuedye.

E-sui, e-ome-nug odummodamogad. Ega sogdaed:

²⁹ "Ome-nuegan bukidar nikaye,
degi-inigwele, bedi amarba bur bule ome-nuedye."

³⁰ Yeerdaklegedi, dule-yamogedid. Yeerdaklegedi, sikwas yeer dakledaed.

Ome Bab-Jehová-dobee-nanaeddi, e-nug odumolegoed.

³¹ Dulemar, ome-e-ibmar-imaked magar dakmarsun.
Bela dulemar-abargi e-nug odummolesun.

Eclesiastés

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

We-garda, Griego-gayabali, bileged. Hebreo-gayabardina, bileged. We-gaya-sogbogwadi, "gayaburbagi-sunmaklegedye" sogleged, degine, "igar-itolealile, iduakwaa sunmakedye." De-ukinbali, "dule-danar-ambikuedgi-sunmakedye," soglebalid.

Bab-Gayaburbagi-Sunmakleged-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Dule-we-garda-narmaksadi, dule-Bab-gayaburbagi-sunmakedid. Israel-yargi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi David-machi-Salomón reyga megisad. We-dule, undargus-neg-dakdanikidba sunmaknaid. Ibmar-nue-durdaksadba sunmaked, bela ibmar-e-arganagwar-ebusadba sunmaked. We-dule, magar itosad, "Bab-Dummadi bonisuli dule-imaksanad, degi-inigwele, dule na dukin boni-amiddamarye." Degisoggu, bela we-napneggi ibmar-guedi, wile-itolegeddibe, weligwar-itolegeddibe, gwen nabirsurye, binsarsunna ibmar-guye soged.

We-garda bergunaidgine, soged: Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanaed bur biriginedye. Bela ibmar-baramilegedi, ase bergusiye.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Dule-Bab-gayaburbagi-sunmaked e-san-gusadgi sunmaked (1:1–2:26).
2. We-napneggi-dulemar-gudiid (3:1–12:8).
3. Sunmaklesad-e-burba (12:9-14).

Be itogua.

1. DULE-BAB-GAYABURBAGI-SUNMAKED E-SAN-GUSADGI SUNMAKED

(1:1–2:26)

Bela ibmar binsarsunna imakleged

1 Odurdaked-Saila David-machi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi-reyga-megisadi, weyob sogsagusad:

² "We-napneggi-ibmar-imaklegedi, binsarsunna imakleged,

bela igarga gwen gusulid."

³ Dule we-napneggi na gandikidba-alamakdiile, zibu-nued egi amioe? Ibmar-nued amiosuli.

⁴ Dulemar gwalulemamaid. Bamaladdi burgwema-maid.

Ar napnegdi amba gannar naid.

⁵ Dad-ibeler nakwiardaed, argwatedabalid.

Na-bia-nakwiardaedse gannar gwae-gwae naddabalid, gannar nakwidabaligar.

⁶ Burwa-goledi, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik gollar-daed, geb sorbali, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik aibilid-daed.

Deyobi, burwa-goledi, gwen bogigusuli, gannar-gannar bipirmakdiguad.

⁷ Bela diwarmar demarse nomaid, degi-inigwele, demardi gwen engudasulid.

Diwarmar na bia gwalulemai, ase gannar aibirsibalid, adi, agi gannar nodagegar.

⁸ Bela we-ibmargi-sunmaklegedi, budar-itoleged uked,

gwen egi bar sunmaklebidasulid.

Ibya, ibmar-dakedi gwen geggusulid, uaya, ibmar-itogedi gwen geggusulid.

⁹ Bato ibmar-gusadi, gannar gunonibaloed.

Bato ibmar-imaklesadi, gannar imaklenonibaloed. We-napneggine, ibmar-gwapid sated.

¹⁰ Dule-gwensak, sokardibe:

"Be dakena, wedi ibmar-gwapidid."

Ar we-ibmardi, bato gusgu gudiguad, anmar-idu-gudigusmalad-abargi bato gudiguad.

¹¹ Ibmar-epenne-gusmaladi, bela ielesad.

Dule-yoedse-gwalulemaloedi, bela ibmar-yoedse-guoedi, iemarmogoed.

Dule-Sunmakedi, e-san-gusadgi sunmaked

¹² Ani, an emar-odurdakedid, an Israel-yargi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi reyga mai gusad.

¹³ An nue-binsaed-nikadba bela we-napneggi-ibmar-imakleged-e-burba-baraminai, degi, egi nergunai an gusad. Bab-Dummad dulemarga we-arbaed-dummad uksad, adi, egi arbadii gumalagar. ¹⁴ Bela we-napneggi ibmar-imaklegedi, an daksad. Bela a-ibmarmar binsar-sunna imakleged, gwage-nunmaked ukbalid.

¹⁵ Ibmar-doperegwadi, geg bar gannar innikii gued.

Ibmar-satedi, geg ebisleged.

¹⁶ An binsadii gualid: "Emide, an wegi dule-nug-nikadga gunonikid. Jerusalén-neggweburgi an-idu-dummagan-megismaladba an bur nue-binsaed-nikaa gued. Anyobi, dule-baid bela-bela nue-binsaed-nikaa, bela ibmar-wisi megdisulid.

¹⁷ "An ulubgi bela-bela wisgubigualid, nue-binsaed-nikaguedi, wede ibi obarleye. Deginbali, an magar-ito-biguarbalid, binsaedsuli-ibmar-imaklegedi, wede ibi obarlebarye, degi, yogasaar-sunmaklegedi, ibi obarlebarye.

"Geb an wisgunonikid, amba we-ibmarse-bakale, gwage-nunmaked ukbalid.

¹⁸ Napiragwa, ar bela-bela nue-binsaed-nikaguedi, bur bule bonigan ukbalid.

Ar dule bur bule ibmar-wisguedi, bur bule naibid ito-balid."

Ibmar-isgana-imaklegedgi-yeer-itolegedi, ibnuedsulid

2 An-gwagegi an sogsa gusad: "Emigindi, ibmar-galagwensuli-imaklegedgi-yeer-itolegedi, an imakdii guoye, an nue-yeer-itodii gubaloye." Ar amba deyob gudiguedi, binsarsunna imaklebalid. ² Alledi, binsa goelleged an daked. Ibmar-galagwensuli-imaklegedgi-yeer-itogedi, ¿ibiga gue? Ibarga gusuli.

³ Geb an wisgubigualid, vino-gobedgi bule an magar neg-itodii guodibe, degi, binsaed-satedyobi galagwensuli ibmar-imakdii guodibe. Adi, an wisgueda, dule we-napneggi sikwas-dula-gudiguedgi, na e-ibmar-imakdi-idgi ibi-nued amie.

⁴ An we-ibmar-dummagan imaksad: Negmar an sob-sad, uva-nainu-dummagan an nasiksabalid. ⁵ An-nainugine, bukidar ibmar-gullemalad an digsad, dutumar an digsabalid. Sapi-san-nabir-gullemalad akar-akar an digsabalid. ⁶ Amar-ogegala, dii-sabogega yaa-dummagan an akwisbalid.

⁷ An bukidar mai-machergan, degi, mai-omegan bak-sad. Maimar-an-neggi-gwalulesmalad an nikusbalid. Jerusalén-neggweburgi-an-idu-dummagan-megismaladba, an bur bule molimar-bebe-nikad nikusad, degi, sibat-wawaadmar an nikusbalid.

⁸ An ormar, degi, manimar ichesur nikusad. Rey-ba-malad-e-ibmar-nuegan an susad, degi, dule-yar-ba-maladgi-bukwamalad-e-ibmar-nuegan an susbalid.

Machergan-anga-namakmalad, degi, omegan-anga-namakmalad an nikusgusad. An wergudiidbali, an ome-baigan-bukidar nikusbalid.

⁹ Jerusalén'gi-an-idu-dummaganga-megismaladi, anyobi nug-dummarbaa nikussurmalad. Deginbali, anyobi nue-binsaed-nikaa gussurmarbalid. ¹⁰ Bela an-ibmar-imakbigusadi, an imaksad. Bela ibmar-galagwensuli-imaklegedgi-yeer-itogedi, an itosbalid. Bela an-arbasadgi an wergudii gusad. We-ibmarmar-imaksadgi an yeer itosad.

¹¹ Geb sorbali, bela-ibmar-imaksadgi an binsadii gusad. Bela ibmar-imakega an dummad-arbadigusadgi, an binsadii gusbalid. An bela we-ibmarmar dakalid, bela wedi, binsarsunna imaklegedi, degi, gwage-nunmaked ukbalidi, egi ibmar-nued amilesurbalid.

Bela dulemar burgwemaloedbiid

¹² Geb sorbali, an binsadii gualid, nue-binsaed-nik-agued, wede ibi obarlege, binsaedsuli-ibmar-imakleged, ibi obarlebali, degi, yogasaar-sunmakleged, ibi obarlebali. Ar dule rey-sorba-megnonikoedi, ¿ibu-ibmar-baid imaknonikosunna? Ibmar-baid-imaked sate. Ar ade, bato bela ibmar imaklesad.

¹³ An daknonikid, ar igi neg-meegwad negsichidba bur nued gue. Deyobi, nue-binsaed-nikagued, yogasaar-sunmaklegedba bur nuedid.

¹⁴ Dule-binsaed-ibed, magasar neg daked.

Dule-binsaedsuliddina, aku neg daked.

An daknonibalid, bela dulemar burgwedsemarbalid.

¹⁵ Geb degine, an sogdesunnad: "Dule-binsaedsulid-burgweddyobi an burgwemogoed. Degisoggu, ¿ibiga an binsaed-ibedga gubisunna?" Degisoggu, an daknonibalid, we-ibmar binsarsunna imakleballi.

¹⁶ Ar dulemar, dule-binsaed-ibedgi, degi, dule-binsaedsulidgi bar binsaosurmalad. Ar birgamar-namaid-ba bela iedmaloed. Dule-binsaed-ibed, dule-binsaedsulidyobi burgwemogoed.

¹⁷ Degisoggu, an we-napneggi-gudiidi, isdar an itononisunnad. Ar ade, bela we-napneggine ibmar-imakleged nabir anga nosulid. Ar bela we-ibmarmar binsarsunna imakleged, gwage-nunmaked ukbalid.

¹⁸ Deginbali, we-napneggi arbaed-dummad-an-imaksadi, gwen-nabir an daknonisurbalid. Ar bela arbaed-dummad-an-imaksadi, dule-an-sorba-megnonikoedga an obegergebed.

¹⁹ An-sorba dule-reyga-megnonikoedi, binsaed-ibedga guodibe, binsaedsulidga guodibe, amba bai daklegosulid. Degi-inigwele, dummad-an-arbasadgi-ibmar-nikusadi, degi, binsaed-nikaguedgi-an-ibmar-imaksadgi-ibmar-nikusadi, we-reygdga gunonikoed. Ar we-ibmarmar binsarsunna imaklebalid.

²⁰ We-napneggine, an dummad-arbasad-ulale, an gwen nabir itononisurbalid. ²¹ Ar gwen-gwen-dulemar, ibmar-nikuega e-binsaed-nikad ebudamalad, ibmar-nikuega e-ibmar-wisid ebudamalad, degi, ibmar-nikuega e-ibmar-durdaksad ebudamalad.

Ar sorbardi, dule-gwen-ARBASSULIDGA bela e-ibmar-nikuedi, obegoed. Ar weyob ibmar-guedi, gwen nabir-sulid. We-ibmarmar, binsarsunna imaklebalid.

²² Dule we-napneggi arbaed-dummad-imakedgi, surbinsa-alamaknaidgi, degi, bukib-binsaed-abalagi-alamaknaidgi, ζibu-ibmar-nued egi nikue? Sate. ²³ Ar dulega bane-bane wile-itogedbi, degi, arbaed-dummad-imakedbi neg naid. Mutikidse-bakale, gwen obunnosulid. We-ibmarmar binsarsunna imaklebalid.

²⁴ Degisoggu, unnila masgunnedgi-yeer-itogedi, gobedgi-yeer-itogedi, degi, e-arbaedgi-yeer-itogedi, dulega bur-nued gued. An daksabalid, we-ibmala Bab-Dummadgi danibali.

²⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad dulegi-nabir-binsasulile, ζdoa nabir mas-gunnoe? ζDoa yeer itobaloe?

²⁶ Bab-Dummad dule-yeerdakedga, binsaed-nik-AGED uked, ibmar-nue-wisi imaked, degi, yeer-itoged ega ukbalid. Ar dule-iskanagardina, ibmar-onmakedgi-arbaed ega uked. Adi, sorbali, we-ibmar dule-yeer-dakedga ukegar. Ar we-ibmarmar binsarsunna imaklebalid, degi, gwage-nunmaked ukbalid.

2. WE-NAPNEGGI-DULEMAR-GUDIID

(3:1-12:8)

Ibmar-imaklegega bela e-ibagan nikad

3 Ibmar-imaklegega bela e-wachi nikad. We-napneggine, ibmar-imaklegega bela e-ibagan nikabalid:

² Gwaluleged-e-iba nikad, burgwileged-e-iba nikabalid.

Ibmar-gwag-digleged-e-iba nikad, ibmar-gwag-ungeleged-e-iba nikabalid.

³ Oburgwileged-e-iba nikad, onuguleged-e-iba nikabalid.

Ibmar-earileged-e-iba nikad, ibmar-sobleged-e-iba nikabalid.

⁴ Boleged-e-iba nikad, alleleged-e-iba nikabalid. Dule-burgwisadba wile-itoleged-e-iba nikad, yeer-itogedba gwirleged-e-iba nikabalid.

⁵ Akwamar-osamakleged-e-iba nikad, akwamar-weleged-e-iba nikabalid.

Angaagwar-imakleged-e-iba nikad, degimaloye-sogleged-e-iba nikabalid.

⁶ Ibmar-imaklebienad-e-iba nikad, ibmar-imaklebisulid-e-iba nikabalid.

Ibmar-saboleged-e-iba nikad, ibmar-mileged-e-iba nikabalid.

⁷ Ibmar-esirmakleged-e-iba nikad, ibmar-makleged-e-iba nikabalid.

Sunmaklesulid-e-iba nikad, sunmakleged-e-iba nikabalid.

⁸ Sabguleged-e-iba nikad, isdar-dakleged-e-iba nikabalid.

Bila-onoleged-e-iba nikad, neg-bogidik-naguleged-e-iba nikabalid.

Arbaedgi alamaknaiguedi, binsaledid

⁹ Ar dule arbaedgi alamaknaiguedi, ζibu-nued egi nikue?

¹⁰ An daksad, Bab-Dummad dulemarga arbaed-dummad uksad, adi, arbaedgi alamaknai gumalagar.

¹¹ Bab-Dummad e-iba-sogedba bela ibmar-yeerdakle imaksad. Deginbali, dule nabir epenne-ibmar-gusmal-ad-magar-itogega, degi, yoedse-ibmar-guod-magar-itogega imaksabalid. Degi-inigwele, dule, bela Bab-Dummad negasailagi-ibmar-imaksad, degi, yoedse-ibmar-imakoed wissulid.

¹² An wisdo, dule na dula-gudiidgine wergudiguedba, degi, ibmar-nued-imakdiguedba, bur ibmar-nued-baidi, sated. ¹³ An wisbalid, nabir-masgundiguedi, nabir-gobdiguedi, degi, dummad-arbasadgi-yeer-itodiguedi, Bab-Dummad dulega uksabalid. ¹⁴ Amba an wisbalid, bela-Bab-Dummad-ibmar-imaksadi, degisadegu gued. Na e-ibmar-obinnisadgi ibmar-baid geg nasikleged, geg bar osulolebalid. Bab-Dummad bela deyob imaksad, adi, dulemar e-dobekwaa nanamalagar.

¹⁵ Emi ibmar-bukwadi, bato dikasurgus bukwad.

Ibmar-gunonikoedi, bato gudiid.

Bab-Dummad gannar-ibmar-guega imaked.

Igar-innikigwadba ibmar imaklesulid

¹⁶ We-napneggine ibmar-baid an daksabalid: Igar-itolegedgi, igar-iskanaga imakleged. Igar-innikigwad-imaklegedgi, igar-iskanaga imakleged.

¹⁷ Geb an binsadsunnad:

"Bab-Dummad dule-nuedga igar itogoye, degi, dule-iskanaga igar itobaloye. Ar ade, bela-ibmar-guedga, igar-itoleged-iba nikaye. Bela-ibmar-imaklegedga igar-itoleged-iba nikabarye."

¹⁸ An dulemargi binsasbalid: "Bab-Dummad dule-wilubdaknaiye, adi, dulemar na magar itomalagarye, emarde, ibdurganyob gumarye. ¹⁹ Dulemar ibdurgan-maryob bergumarmogad. Ebobela ega igar yopira maid. Ebobela na yopira burgwemalad. Ebobela dula-lagudiguega bunnodigued abeged. Degisoggu, dule ibdurgangi obinsulid. Ar napiragwa, bela wemar gwen nabirsulid, ²⁰ degi, bela napa-urba megmaload.

Bela napagi danimalad, bela gannar napaga binyemarbaloed.

²¹ "ζAr doa wissunna, dule-e-burba niba naddae? ζAr doa wissunna, ibdurgan-e-burbadi neg-urba aided-dae?"

²² An daksasunnad, dule, e-arbaedgi-wergudiguedba bur ibmar-nued-imaked sated. Ade, arbaed-igar ega uklesad. E-burgwisad-sorba ibmar-guod-dakega, ζdoa we-dule-burgwisad gannar-dagega imakoe?

Dulemar-mesagwar-imakledimalad

4 An dakdebalid, we-napneggine, dule-mesagwar-imakledimalad yaisulid. Dule-mesagwar-gudimal-

adi bodidii an daksad, dule-gadi-gadi-e-gwage-imake-di sate gudimalad. Dule-mesagwar-gudimaladi, dule-gadi-gadi-e-gwage-imakedi sate gudimalad. Dule-wemar-mesagwar-imakdimaladi, gangued nikamalad.

² Degidbali an binsaded, dule-burgwismaladi, dula-gudimaladba bur weligwar gumalad. ³ Ar degi-inigwele, amba yoo-gwalulemaladdi, bur bule wemarba weligwar gumalad. Ar ade, we-napneggi ibmar-isgana-imaklemalad amba yoo dakmalad.

⁴ An daksabalid, arbaed-dummad-imakedi, degi, ibmar-imakedba-nasgumaiguedi, nobed uked.

Wedi binsarsunna imaklebalid, gwage-nunmaked ukbalid.

⁵ Dule-binsaedsulid, gwen arbasuli ukudmaad burgwidoed.

⁶ Sikwas-obunnolegedi, doggus-obicha-arbaedba bur nuedid.

Ar doggus-arbaedi, gwage-nunmaked uked.

Bulakwaa-arbaed gargangued uked

⁷ We-napneggi, ibmar-binsarsunna-imakleged-baid an dakdebalid:

⁸ Dule-wargwenad mimmigansuli gudiid, degi, gwenadgansuli gudibalid, bipisaar arbaed indakdisulid. Bato-ibmar-nikadi amba yeer-itosulid, bur bule ibmar nikubied. Gwen binsasurbalid, doaga ede alamaknai. Gwen werguedgi binsasurbalid.

Wedi binsarsunna imaklebalid, arbaed-dummad gued.

⁹ Dule-ebogwad, dule-wargwenadba bur nuedid.

Ar na e-arbadiidgi bur bule ibmar-nuegan nikumalad.

¹⁰ Ar gwensak aimukudele, baid ogwichoed.

Ar dule walagwen-gudiiddi, aimukudele, dummad-wilegoed,

ar dule-baid-e-ogwisgued sateoed.

¹¹ Ar dule-ebogwad na walikaa megmalale, na muchub-muchub uee imakmaload.

Ar dule walagwen-megerdi, ziggi na uee itogoe?

¹² Dule walagwenale, sunna dule-baidse galakued.

Ar ebogwardina, sunna dule-baid-abin ganna gwisgumalad.

Dub-giapaa-bipirmakaledi, irgwensuli itirsulid.

Sapingwa-gued, binsaed-nikagued

¹³ Sapingwa-wilesakwagwad binsaed-ibed-gudiid, bur nuedid, rey-sered binsaedsuli-gudiidba.

Ar we-reyde, dule-ega-binsaed-uked bar abesulid.

¹⁴ Ar we-sapingwa, esgaryagi-mellesii gusdibe, e-yargine wilesakwaa gwalulesdibe, ¹⁵ degi-inigwele, we-napneggine an daksad, we-sapingwa rey-sorba reyga-megnonikile, dulemala eba nanai damalad.

¹⁶ Ar amba dule-bukidar we-sapingwa-gebe-reyga-megidedgi eba nagusdamar-inigwele, degite, dule-danimarmogoedi amba we-rey gwen yeer dakosurmarmogad.

Amba we-ibmala binsarsunna imaklebalid, gwage-nunmaked ukbalid.

Ibmar-imakoye-sogsad imakergebed

⁵ Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse be nadele, mer be yogasaar ibmar imako. Agi ibmar-odurdaklenaid-itoged bur nuedid, dule-binsaedsurmalad Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar-ukedba. Ar we-dulemardi, ibmar-isgana-imaknanaid aku-itodamalad.

² Bab-Dummad-asabin, mer be ibmar sogdebin imako,

deginbali, mer be gwae-gwae binsabalo.

Ar Bab-Dummaddi nibneggi maid, bedi, napneggi gudiid.

Degisoggu, nue-itoakwaa be ibmar sogo.

³ Ar dule-gadi-bukib-binsaedi, gabmaile, gadi gwayedaed.

Dule-gadi-sunmakedi, yogasaar sunmakdaed.

⁴ Bab-Dummadga be ibmar-imakoye-ise-sogar-sogsale, gwae be imako. Ar Bab-Dummad dule-binsaedsulidamalad nabir-dakdasulid. Be ibmar-imakoye-ise-sogar-sogsad, be imake.

⁵ Ibmar-imakoye-ise-sogar-soged-sogsadba, degi, imaksulidba,

ibmar-imakoye-ise-sogar-soged-sogsulid bur nuedid.

⁶ Mer be-gwabin-duku isguega-be-imaked be imako. Geb sorbali, dule-Bab-gayaburba-berbegegda mer be sogo, an ibmar-sogbisulid sogsaye, an noar sunmaksaye. Ar noar be sunmaksadba, binsarsunna Bab-Dummad be ourwoed. Binsarsunna be-ibmar-imaksad be-ibe-obelogega imakoed. ⁷ Degisoggu, bukidar-ibmar-binsarsunna-imakleged-abargi, bukidar-gwayed-abargi, degi, bukidar-yogasaar-sunmakleged-abargi, bur be Bab-Dummad-dobekwaa nanae.

Ibmar-bukidar-nikuleged binsarsunna gued

⁸ Yar-gwensakgi, dule-dummad dule-wileged-sabsur-imake be dakalile, degi, dulemarga igar-nabolegedi in-nikigwadba imaksuli be dakalile, mer be geger dako.

Ar weyob ibmar-gued, ade, dule-dummad eba-bur-dummad-e-bendaked nikad. Deginbali, dule-baid-eba-bur-dummad, eba-bur-dummagan-e-bendaked nikamogad. ⁹ Weyob-ibmar-guedi, ziggi-nued yar-naid egi nikue? ¿Reyde, nainugi-arbamalad-bendakega mai? Eye, bendakega maina.

¹⁰ Ar dule-manibina-sulibinsa-itogedi, bur bule maninikubidaed. Ar dule-ibmar-nueganbina-sulibinsa-itogedi, bur bule ibmar-abedaed. Amba we-ibmarmardi binsarsunna imaklebalid.

¹¹ Ar mani-bukidar-nikulegele, mani bur bule oeledabalid. Mani-ibed unnila mani-e-wagarbi dakoed egi buu-nasoed. Ibmar-nued egi nikuosulid.

¹² Arbaed-dule, immediki mas-gundibe, wilubba mas-gunbardibe, bonisuli gabdiid. Dule-mani-ibeddina, doggus-mani-nikadba gwen nue gabdisulid.

¹³ We-napneggine, boni-dummad an daksad: Dule mani-bukidar-sabogele, egi aibinega gued. ¹⁴ Degi, ibmar-uklegedgi yogasaar-mani-ebulegedba mani yoggued. A-ular, we-dule, machi-nikunonikile, e-machiga bar mani obegosulid. ¹⁵ Ar igi we-napnegse aidenoniki, deyobi, gannar nabaloed. Ar igi we-napnegse uka-swiri noniki, deyobi, e-dummad-arbasadgi-ibmar-nikusadi gwen sedosulid.

¹⁶ We-ibmar, boni-dummadbalid. Ar igi-dule napnegse aidenoniki, deyobi, gannar nabaloed. Ar dule arbaed-dummad-imakedgi, ¿ibi nued amie? Sate.

¹⁷ Deginbali, ar we-dulede, we-napneggine wile-itogedgi, arbaed-dummad-imakedgi, bonigan-abalagi, degi, sae-itogedgi mas-gundiid.

¹⁸ Weyob an daknonikid: We-napneggi-gudiidgi masgunned bur-nuedid, gobed bur-nuedid, degi, arbaed-dummad-imakdiidgi yeer-itodigued bur-nuedid. Ar weyob Bab-Dummad abesad, we anmarga uklesad.

¹⁹ Deginbali, Bab-Dummad, ar doaga mani-bukidar uke, degine, ibmar-nuegan-bukidar ukbali, deyobi, a-dulega, we-ibmarmar-uklesadgi-werguega imakbalid, deginbali, egi masgunnega imakbalid, egi gobega imakbalid. Ar weyob-dulega-guedi, Bab-Dummad uklesad.

²⁰ Ar Bab-Dummad weligwar dule-imaksoggu, dule, we-napneggi-sikwas-gudiidgi dogdar bukib binsasulid.

Dule binsarsunna we-napneggi gudiid

6 We-napneggine, dulemar-abargi we-boni nue-nika an daksad: ² Bab-Dumjadi, abar-dulemarga ibmar-bukidar uked, mani-bukidar-nikuega imaked, deginbali, dule-nug-odummogega imakbalid. Degibali, we-dulemar na ibmar-abegedba nikued. Degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummad, we-dule e-ibmar-nikuedgi-werguega imaksulid, aka dule-bamalad e-ibmargi-werguega imaked. Weyob-ibmar-guedi, gwen nabirsulid, boni-dummad dakleged.

³ Ar dule-gwensak mimmigan dulatar-nikadibe (100), degine, birga-undar-gudii gusbardibe, ar ibmar-nuegangi-wergudigussuli-burgwisale, yogasaar-diglesale, an sogdo, bur mimmi-gwensak-burgwar-aidenonikir, bur we-duleba nuedye.

⁴ Ar we-mimmi-burgwar-aidenonikid gwen neg daksasulid, degine, negsichigi megidapid. Deyob negsichigi-megidapidgi gwen bar egi binsaledsurbalid. ⁵ We-mimmide, gwen dad-ibeler-daksasulid, gwen neg-wisgussulid. ⁶ Degi-inigwele, we-mimmi, dule birga-milibo-gudigusadba (2,000), degi, gwen-ibmar-nuegangi-wergussur-gusadba, bur bogidikid nue-nikusad. ¿Ar bela dulemar bergunonikile, burgwed-negse bela naedsemarsursi? Bela naedsemalad.

⁷ Dulemar mas-gunnegala arbaedginbi alamakdi-damalad, degi-inigwele, e-ukuddi gwen bergusurbalid.

⁸ Ar dule-binsaed-ibed, ¿ibuginbi dule-binsaedsulidgi-obinsisunna?

Ar dule-wileged, nabir-bonigan-abin-gwisgudiidgi, ¿ibi-nued egi amimosunna? Ar e-bogwad na yopira bonigangi obindimalad.

⁹ Ibmar-sanakwa-daklegedi, ibmar-ulubginbi-abelegedba bur nuedid. Ar we-ibmar gwen nabirsurbalid.

¹⁰ Ibmar-gudiidi bato e-nug nika gudiid, ar bato wisgulesad, we, dule gue.

Deginbali, dule, gege dule-bur-eba-niga-gandikid-bogwa urwed.

¹¹ Gadi-sunmaklegedgine, yogasaar sunmakleged.

Ar we-ibmargi, ¿ibu-ibmar-nued egi amilesunna?

¹² Degisoggu, we-napneggi wis sikwas-gudiidgine, dule wissulid, ibu ega nued noe. Degisoggu, we-napneggi, unnila sikwas-gudigued, gwen nabirsulid. Ar dule-gudiid, burwa-goleyob sikwas-buu nasoed. Ar dule burgwisad-sorba, ¿doa ega sogosunna, igi neg guoye?

Binsaed-nikagued, binsaedsulidaed

7 Ina-wawadikidba nug-nued-nikuleged, bur nuedid.

Gwaluleged-ibaba burgwed-iba, bur nuedid.

² Iba-dummad-nonaidse-ataknaedba dule-burgwisadse-ataknaed, bur nuedid.

Ar dule bela burgwedsegad, degisoggu, dulemar-dula-gudimalad, burgwedgi binsadii gumalawilubbinad.

³ Allelegedba boleged bur nuedid.

Ar boleged amba wile-ito emar-imak-inigwele, gadi-gadi gwage-imakbalid.

⁴ Dule-binsaed-ibed, dule-burgwis-naidse-ataknadele, binsaed-nikaa daed.

Dule-binsaedsuliddina, ataknadele, unnila dodogedginbi binsadaed.

⁵ Dule-binsaedsulid yamo emar-ogannogedba, dule-binsaed-ibed emarga sabsur-ibmar-soged, bur nuedid.

⁶ Dule-binsaedsulidaed-e-alledi, ikomar-gummakder doos-doos-gotedaeyobid, yog-berguar naddaed.

⁷ Sabsur-ibmar-imakleged dule-binsaed-ibed-oichoged.

Ibmargi-bennuklegar-binsaed-galeged, dule-binsaed-ibed-e-gwage oichobalid.

⁸ Ibmar-gebe-imaklegedba, ibmar-nagase-obeloleged, bur nuedid.

Dule-na-san-dummarba-imakdiidba, dule-na-ulubgi-bargaagwar-gudiid, bur nuedid.

⁹ Mer urwed begi-obinega be imako, ar urweddi, dule-binsaedsulidaedgadid.

¹⁰ Mer be sogo, ibiga ibagan-nasmalad bur nuegan gusyey. Weyob-sunmaklegedi, binsaed-ibegan-sunmakedsulid.

¹¹ Dulemar-we-napneggi-gudimalad binsaed-nikagued-nikale, nuedid. Degine, nainu-nikabalile, dogus bur nuedid. ¹² Binsaed-nikagued emar-bendaked, mani-nikued emar-bendakmogad. Degi-inigwele, binsaed-nikagued bur biriginedid, ar adi, nuedgi-sered-megega dule-imaked.

¹³ Bab-Dummad-ibmar-imaksad be dakena: Ar Bab-Dummad ibmar-dopere-imaksadi, ¿doa bar inniki imakosunna? ¹⁴ Bega ibagan-nuegan-nonikile, egi be

werguo. Amba bega ibagan-isgana-nonibalile, Bab-Dummadgi-danibarye be binsabalo. Ar dule wissulid, ibagan-danikoedi, igi danibali.

¹⁵ Wegi-wile-itodiidgi an we-ibmar belagus dak-danikid: Dule-nuegan, ibmar-inniki-imakdiid-ular, sab-sur-ibitodimalad. Ar dule-isganamardina, ibmar-is-gana-imaked-inigwele, aka bur undar-seredi megmamad.

¹⁶ Mer doggus be wilub-obicha an dule-innikigwadye be sogo.

Mer doggus be wilub-obicha binsaed-ibed na be sao.

Abakalegi na be dukin oitoolile.

¹⁷ Mer doggus dule-isganaga na be imako, mer dule-binsaedsulidga na be imakbalo.

¿Ar ibiga na be durbas burgwed aminonikosunna?

¹⁸ Mer doggus wilub-obicha na be dao, wilubba na be gudii guoed.

Ar dule, Bab-Dummad-dobekwaa-gudiile, bela ega ibmar nueganbi gudoed.

¹⁹ Dulemar-bulegan-ambegid (10) neggwebur-semaladba,

binsaed-nikagued dule-binsaed-ibed-ogannoged, bur nuedid.

²⁰ Dule, bela-belad-innikidaedi, bela-belad-ibmar-nued-imakdibalidi, gwen bipisaale isgudisurbalidi, we-napneggine, sated.

²¹ Mer yogasaar-sunmaklegedba be aibiro. Adi, be-mai-begi-ichakwa-sunmaked, be itogosulid. ²² Ar be nue-wismogad, emargi-ichakwa be sunmaksamogad.

Ibmar-gued-e-burbamar baramilenaid

²³ Binsaed-ibed-dulega an guoye na sogsagusanad, bela we-ibmar an-binsaed-nikadba an baraminai gusanad. Degi-inigwele, amba bela an ibmar magar-itosulid. ²⁴ Bela-ibmar-guedi yeer angi gangu noed, amba an magasar-itosulid. ¿Doa we-ibmar bela baramiosunna?

²⁵ Degisoggu, binsaed-nued-bar-amiega an guarsunad, ulub-nagasega ibmar-gumaid-bar-amiega an gualid. Degidbali an neg-daknonikid, dule-isganagued binsaedsulidaedid, degine, binsaedsulidaedi, igar-gwen-nabirsulidid.

²⁶ Deginbali, we-ibmar bur boni-dummad an daknonibalid: Ome-isgana, burgwedba bur bule boni uked. We-ome-e-gwage-naidi, sakiyob emar-gaed, e-swidamala, esgoro-dubyob emar-edinned. Ar dule Bab-Dummadbaligwa-gudidibe, we-omese galegosurguoed. Isgued-duledina, we-omese ibitogoed.

²⁷ Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged sogded: "Bela an ibmar-sog-soggwen baraminai-gusgua, an weyob ogwinmaknonisunnad:

²⁸ "An ibmar-amidiidi, amba an yoo baramied. An dula-miligwenad-abargine (1,000), dule-machered-amidiidi, an wargwen aminonikid. Ome-nued-gwensakdina, wargwensaale gwen an amissurgusad.

²⁹ "Degisoggu, unnila webi an magar-itonikid: Bab-Dummad dule-imaksadi, dule-bonisuli imaksanad. Degi-inigwele, dule na e-daedba, dukin na bonigan-amisad."

8 ¿Doa-dule binsaed-ibedyob gue? ¿Doa-dule bela-ibmar-wisid gudii? Dule, binsaed-nued-nikadbali, e-daklegedi, weligwar-dakleged, degine, e-daedi, nued dabalid.

Reyba-ibsaed

² Degisoggu, an bega soged: Rey-e-ibmar-sogmaid-bali be ibsao, ar Bab-Dummad-asabinni deyob-imakoye be sogsad. ³ Melle be rey-asabin-gwichidgi gwae-gwae-nodebin sao. Mer ibmar-isgana-imakedgi be binsabalo. Ar ade, rey na e-ibmar-imakbiedba ibmar imaked. ⁴ Ar rey-e-sunmakedi gargangued nikad, degisoggu, ¿doa ese golosunna ibu be imaknaiye?

⁵ Ar dule rey-sogedba daele, gwen akar-guosulid. Dule-binsaed-ibedi na wisid, sana reyba ibsaoe, degine, igi imakbaloe. ⁶ Ar bela-ibmar-imaklegedi, e-ibagan nikad. Degine, igi ibmar-imaklebaloe-igar nikabalid. Degi-inigwele, dulega, we-ibmar, boni-dummad gued: ⁷ Bonigan-egi-gwisgunonikoed wissulid, degine, dule-ega-ibmar-guoed-soged satebalid. ⁸ Dule burgwed-bargaegala, gargangued nikasulid, na degisadegu-gudiguega, gargangued nikasurbalid. Ar burgwed-igargine, gege dule wakinned, dule-isganase-bakale, gege wakinned.

Ibmar-yogasaar-imakleged

⁹ An we-napneggi ibmar-gued bela-bela an nue-wisgubiguargua, an daknonikid: Imbagwenale, dule, e-maiga dule-baid-imizele, ega boniga gunonidaed.

¹⁰ Degine, an daksabalid, dule-isganamar-burgwisale, iba-dummad-abalagi digledaed. Degine, dulemar Bab-se-goled-negse-nanadimaladdina, na e-neggweburgi-gudigusmaladgi ielededaed, gwen bar egi binsaleda-sulid. We-ibmar gwen-nabirsulid.

¹¹ Dule-isgana ibmar-isgana-imaksale, abgayala ega igar nabolesulile, dulemar binsaddamalad, igar-isgana-imakleger, akarsurye. Degisoggu, ibmar-isgana-imakedgi aka gatik burguddamalad.

¹² Dule-isgana bali-bali isguedginbi-alamakdiidi, sunna undar gudii gubalid. An wisbalid, dule-Bab-Dummad-dobekwaa-gudiidi, degi, e-nug-odummodibalidi, bur nued gudii guoed. ¹³ Dule-isganamargardina, bela ega ibmar boniga gudoed. Ar unnila sikwas gudii gumaloed, waa-yogguddaeyob gumaloed. Ar we-dulemar, Bab-Dummad-dobekwaa gudisurmalad.

¹⁴ We-napneggi galagwensuli ibmar gued, degine, igarsuli ibmar gubalid. Imbagwenale, dulemar-inniki-gudimalad dule-isganayob ega ibmar guddaed. Degine, dule-isganagardina, imbagwenale ega ibmar nueganbi naddaed. An sogdo, we-ibmar gwen nabirsurbarye.

¹⁵ Degisoggu, an soged: Wergudii gumarsun. Ar anmar we-napneggi-gudiidgi Bab-Dummad-anmarga-ib-

mar-uksadbali, bur mas-gundii gumarsun, gobdii gumarbarsun, wergudii gumarbarsun. Ar galitodiid-sorba, we-ibmarbi wis anmarga besad. Ar we-ibmar-birgi ibmar-baid sulid.

¹⁶ We-napneggi binsaed-nued-balamiegala, degine, we-napneggi-ibmar-gued-balamiegala, ise-dakale an imaknai gualid. Degidbali, ibginedse-bakale, nue bar an gabdisulid. ¹⁷ Geb deyobi, Bab-Dummad-we-napneggi-ibmar-imaksad an daknonikid. Ar dule Bab-Dummad-bela-ibmar-imaksad bela magar itogosulid. Ibmar-magar-itogegala, aisaar alamaknai guoenad, degite, baramiosurguod. Ar amba, dule-binsaed-nikarbad sogdibe, an magar-neg-itoye, degi-inigwele, nagase amba magar-itosurmogad.

Bela dulemar igar-soggwennase bergusiid

9 Bela we-ibmarmar-wisguegala, an egi alamaknai gualid. Wegi an daknonikid, dule-innikidamalad-e-ibmar-imakmaladi, degi, dule-binsaed-ibegan-e-ibmar-imakmaladi, Bab-Dummad-e-argan-yaurgi siid. Anmar amba wissulid sabgued, ibu obare, sae-emar-daked, ibu-obarbali. Amba, anmar-asabinni we-ibmar oyole-inigwele, magar-itolesurdaed. ² Bela dulemar yopira guedbimalad:

Dule-innikidaeddibe, dule-ichakwadaeddibe,
 amba yopira burgwedsemalad.
 Dule-nueddibe, dule-iskanadibe,
 amba yopira burgwedsemalad.
 Dule-swilidikiddibe, dule-swilidiksuliddibe,
 amba yopira burgwedsemalad.
 Dule-ibmar-ogumakar-ukeddibe, dule-ibmar-ogumakar-uksuliddibe,
 amba yopira burgwedsemalad.
 Dule-ibmar-nued-imakdeddibe, dule-ibmar-iscana-imakdeddibe,
 amba yopira burgwedsemalad.
 Dule-ibmar-ise-sogar-imakdeddibe, dule-ibmar-ise-sogar-imaksuliddibe,
 amba yopira burgwedsemalad.

³ We-napneggi, ibmar-imakleged-abargi, we-ibmar gwen nabir nosulid: Bela dulemar na yopira guedsemalad. Deginbali, dule e-gwagegine, ibmar-iscanagin-bi binsadiid. Dule-gudiidi, unnila galagwensuli binsadiid. Ar bela burgwemaloedbiid. ⁴ Degisoggu, dule na dule-bamalad-abargi dula-garmakdiir, wis nubin itoged.

Agala an soged:

Rey-burgwedba, dule-belagwad-dulagudigued, bur nuedid.

⁵ Ar dulemar amba dula-gudimaladi, e-burgwemaloed na wismalad. Dule-burgwismaladdina bar ibmar-abemaisurmalad, ar bar-itomaisurmalad. Deginbali, gwen egi bar-binsalesurbalid. ⁶ Ar e-daedi, e-sabguedi, e-sae-itogedi, ibmarbina-sulibinsa-itogedi, burgwisadgi, bergusiid. Ar we-napneggi, gannar wey-ob-guodgi-binsaodeeye bar binsamaiosulid.

⁷ ¡Weligwaledgi mas be gunne! ¡Yeer-itogedgi vino be gobballi! Ar Bab-Dummad be-ibmar-imaksadi, yeer be-

ibe daksad. ⁸ Na be mor-dagudikmaladbi yodigu guo, gwallu-wawad nonogi be magakwaa-gudigu guo. ⁹ Na be ome-bela-bela-abegedbogwa, bane-bane wergudii gusun. Ar Bab-Dummad, we-napneggi sikwas-gudiguega be-imaksad. We-napneggi, ibagan-gwen-nabir-nanamaisursoggu, na be wegi wergudii gusun. We-napneggi-alamakdiid-nukad, we-werguedi wis bega uklesad. ¹⁰ Ibu-ibmar-imaked bega uklenonikile, imakedse be sao, melle be imaksuli guo. Ar be burgwisardi bar arbaosulid, ibmar-wisguleged-igar surbalid, degi, binsaed-nikagued-igar surbalid.

Garganguedba binsaed-nikaa-ibmar-imakleged bur nuedid

¹¹ We-napneggi an negdaknonibalid: Abarmaklegedgi-bengulegedgi dule-sabsur-abarmakedbi emargi obinsulid.

Bila-onolegedgi dule-gargangued-nikadbi emargi obinsulid.

Dule-binsaed-ibedbi mas gunsulid.

Dule-ibmar-wisirbaadbi mani-ibedga gusulid.

Dule-nue-garda-wismaladbi e-bina soglesulid.

Ar bela dulemarga, imbagwenale, ibagan-nued ega nonidaed,

imbagwenale, ibagan-iscana ega nonidabalid.

¹² Deginbali, an daksabalid, dule na e-burgoed-ibagan wissurbalid. Uamar-sakigi-galedamaladyob gued, sikwimar-galedamaladyob gued. Ar dulemar ukiagwar boniganse galeardamogad.

¹³ We-napneggi an we-ibmar-daksabalid, egi an nuedurdaksabalid: ¹⁴ Neggwebur-bipigwadi dulemar-ichenika an daksad. A-neggweburgine, rey-buledi neggwebur-suega e-sordamarbo eberis ambikunoni gusad. We-rey, e-sordamarbo, neggweburgi-dogega dikarba napa arsanyob onakwismalad.

¹⁵ We-neggweburgine, dule-wileged gudiid. We-dulede, dule-binsaed-ibedid. We-dule, e-binsaed-nikadbali, neggwebur-bendaksa gusad. Degi-inigwele, dulemala we-dulegi gwen binsassurmalad.

¹⁶ Andi sogdo: "Dule-wileged-e-binsaed-nikad isdar-daklege-inigwele, deginbali, e-sunmaked itolebisuli-inigwele, 'ar garganguedba binsaed-nikaa-ibmar-imaklegedi, bur nuedye.'"

¹⁷ Dule-binsaed-sulidamalad-e-dummad binnasulisunmakedba,

dule-binsaed-ibed-binnasdikii-sunmaked bur nabir itoleged.

¹⁸ Gingimarba, binsaed-nikagued bur sunsogedid.

Ar dule ibmar-soggwengi wis nosale, bela ibmar oichoged.

Binsaed-nikagued sunmaknaid

10 Gukur-burgwaled neg-nunu-yapanne imaked, degidbali, ina-wawa-sobed-ibe ina-wawadikid oichoged.

Deyobi, gaya-iscana-sunmakleged, bela dule-binsaed-ibed-e-sunmaked oichoged,

e-nug-nued oichobalid.
² Dule-binsaed-ibed-e-gwage ibmar-nued-imakedgi binsaed.
 Dule-binsaedsulidaed-e-gwagedina, ibmar-isgana-imakedgi binsaed.
³ Dule-binsaedsulidaed, ar ibu imakalile, e-ibmar-imakedgi magasar na oyoged, ede, dule-binsaedsulidye.
⁴ Dule-sapin-dummad-negsemaid bese ulualile, mer be abin-imakdebin sao.
 Ar san-bargaagwar-imaklegedi, bukidar ibmar-noar-imakleged bargaed.
⁵ We-napneggi-gudiidgine, an daksabalid, sapin-dummagan-negsemamaidi, weyob ibmar noar-imakdimalad: ⁶ Dule-binsaedsulidaedgala, aka arbaed-nuegan ukleged. Ar dule-bur-nabir-binsamaladgardina, arbaed-baisulid ega ukleged. ⁷ An daksabalid, dulemaiga-gudimaladi, moli-birgi-sii gudidamalad. Ar dule-nuga-nikamaladdina, maiga-gudiiyob nagab galitodidamalad.
⁸ Dule yaa-matusur-akwisdibe, sunna egi argwaned.
 Dule gagan-matusulid-eminaidibe, sunna dubgi warmaked.
⁹ Dule, akwa mamarye-sogdibe, sunna akwagi nailkgued.
 Dule sapan mamarye-sogdibe, sunna e-dargagi makleged.
¹⁰ Ar akan e-nugar-berguddibe, e-nugar ebillesurbardibe, ibmar-sikegala, sabsur achiklegergebed.
 Binsaed-nikaguedgi ibmar-imaklegedi, nuekwagwadgi-ibmar-imaklegedi, ibmar-nued amileged.
¹¹ Ar naibe gar-ogoledba-ododoleged-iduar, dule-ega-gar-ogoledgi warmaksadibe, dule gwen egi bar mani amiosulid.
¹² Dule-binsaed-ibed-e-sunmaked yeer itoledaed, dule-binsaedsulidaed-e-sunmakeddina, na dukin egi aibined.
¹³ Dule-binsaedsulidaed gebe sunmakdele, e-gayamiedi, gwen nabir sunmaksulid.
 Deyob gaya-nuedsuli e-sunmaked obeloddaed.
¹⁴ Degite, sunmaknaigusale, gayaburbamar suli-suli amisulid.
 Dule neg-guod gwen wissulid.
 Yoedse ibmar-danibaloed gwen-wissurbalid.
 Ar dule, we-ibmar, gwen wisguosulid.
¹⁵ Dule-binsaedsulidaed, arbaedgi baisursunna yegued.
 Neggweburse-naed-igarbela wissurbalid.
¹⁶ Rey amba nuchukwagwar, neggwebur, wilesdakledaed.
 Degine, e-sapingan-dummaganmoga, unnila wakdaradba iba-onogedgi arbadidamalad, deyob osedoddamalad.
¹⁷ Neggwebur-e-rey dule-nuga-nikaddibe, we-neggweburgi ise-nued binsalesad.
 Degine, e-sapin-dummagandina, e-wachiba na masgunmalad, deyob na niga-ogannomalad.

Mumguega ambikusurmalad.
¹⁸ Wiedba neg-uas-nudaklesulile, neg-uas ayariddaed, degine, wiedgi-neg-soblesadbali, neg maluddaed.
¹⁹ Wergulegegala, masgulleged-iba onoleged, yeer-itolegegala, vino goblebalid.
 We-ibmar-imakegala, mani abeleged.
²⁰ Reygi mer be ichakwa sunmako, mer egi be ichakwa binsabalo.
 Deginbali, dule-mani-ibedgine, mer egi be arbakee isdar sunmakbalo.
 Ar sikwimar-gudidiid sunna be-barsoged, ar sikwimarde sakan-nika nanaed, degisoggu, baisursunna gayamar berbegeg.

Binsaed-nikadgi-itoakwaa-ibmar-imakleged ibnuedid

11 Diaki be-madu be mete, yoedsega be gannar amioed.
² Be-ibmar-nikad, dule-walaguglega (7) be uke, dule-walabaabakadse (8) ega be ukodibe.
 Ar yoedsega we-napneggi bonigan-gwisgunonikoed be wissulid.
³ Mogirmar gudure-naddibe, dii wiardaed.
 Sapi dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik ailaddibe, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik ailaddibe, ar agi megodo.
⁴ Dule unnila burwa-goledginbi atakdidibe, ibmar-gwag digosurguod.
 Dule mogirmarginbi atakdidibe, ibmar-gwag weosurguod.
⁵ Ar be wissulid, bia burwamar naddae. Be wissurbalid, igi mimmi sapidukugi-mege, degi, igi dungumaidabali. Degisoggu, ar bela Bab-Dummad-e-ibmar-imaked-bursunna, igi be wisguosunna. Geg be wisgued.
⁶ Wakudaryala ibmar-gwag be digo, sedogidbali, be baid digbalo. Ar be wissulid, biti bur bega nabir igarga gudoe, wakudaryala-diglesaddibe, sedo-diglesaddibe. Ar wisgulesulid, biti nabir igarga gudodibe. Ar ebobela sanmakdebalodibe.
⁷ Neg-meegwadi yeer emar-imaked. Dad-ibeler-gaedi weligwar emar-imaked. ⁸ Amba dule undar seredimegye-sogele, degine, e-ibagangi wergudigus-inigwele, ebinsao, ibagan-bulegan-bukidar itodii gubaloed. Deginbali, bela ibmar-danikoedi, gwen nabirsulid.

Be-Bab-Dummad-be-obinnisad be ebinsao

⁹ Machi-sapin, sapingwa-guedgi gatik be werguo. Nuchukwagwadgi na be yeer-itodii imako. Be-gwage-itogedba na be ibmar imako, be-ibyagwar-neg-dakdidba na be ibmar-imakbiedba imako. Degi-inigwele, be ebinsao, Bab-Dummad ar bela be ibmar-imaked, wilubdaknonikoed.
¹⁰ Degisoggu, urwed be iego, ibmar-isgana-imaked be iebalo. Be ebinsao, ar sapingudanikidgine, degi,

sapingwagwadgine, amba aku neg-itoleged-ibaganad.
Ar we-igar gwen-nabirsulid.

Sered-ugakgusadgi egi-ibmar-guoad

12 Sapingwa-gudiidgi Bab-Dummad-be-obinnisad
be ebinsao.

Ibagan-bulegan-danikoed-idu, Bab-Dummad be
ebinsao.

Ar birgamar-bulegan-nonikile, be sognonikoed:
"An-seredgussoggu, ibmar-nuegangi bar an wer-
gudisurye."

² Dad-ibeler-gaed bar be itogosulid-iduale,
Bab-Dummad-be-obinnisad be ebinsao.

Nii-gaed bar be daksuliguoed-iduale,
Bab-Dummad-be-obinnisad be ebinsao.

Niisgwamar-gaed bar be daksuliguoed-iduale,
Bab-Dummad-be-obinnisad be ebinsao.

Bega dii-dummad-wisad-sorba, gannar mogirmar-na-
gunonikoedyob-guoad-iduale,

Bab-Dummad-be-obinnisad be ebinsao.

³ Ibagwengine, be-argan, neggi-nakulemaladyob-
gued wawanmakdoed,

be-mali, bila-onomalad-dulemaryob-gued nollomak-
doed.

Be-nugarmar ibmar-gwag-naged-akwamaryob-gued,
ichegusadbali, bar ibmar bayogosulid.

Be-ibya, yawagak-seniganaba-atakmaladyob-gued,
bar atakosulid.

⁴ Be-uaya, yawagak-neg-imbamaryob-gued, atudoed.
Bega ibmar-gwag-naged-akwamar-goled, boggumai

gudoed.

Bega sikwimar-namaked bergudoed,
bela namakmalad bar be itogosulid.

⁵ Neg-matusulidgi-nanalegedgi be dobe itononikoed,
igarba-bonisar-nanalegedgi dobe be itononibaloed.

Be-sailagia, ibmar-durba-sibudiksiiyob osibumak-
doed.

Ses-nanaeyob arbaed-dummad be nanadii guoad.
Ibmar-gullegedi, bar bega nued-gulle gunonikosulid.

Ar ade, dule degisadegu-yoggued-negse nadapid,
bar gannar dagegarsulid.

Bega-dule-bomaladdi, galimba-ebiris obiryamak-
doed.

⁶ Mani-dub-itired-idu, or-nog-mared-idu,
Bab-Dummad-be-obinnisad be ebinsao.

Dii-weenaidgi mete-mared-idu, dii-weed-bipirmak-
naid-bibisged-idu,

Bab-Dummad-be-obinnisad be ebinsao.

⁷ Ar napagi be danisoggu, napaga be gannar binni-
doed.

Be-burbadi gannar Bab-Dummadse naoed.

Ar Bab-Dummad bega burba-uksadid.

⁸ Odurdaked-saila weyob soged:

"We-napneggi-ibmar-imaklegedi, binsarsunna imak-
leged,

bela igarga gwen gusulid."

3. SUNMAKLESAD-E-BURBA

(12:9-14)

⁹ Odurdaked-saila, binsaed-ibedbar-inigwele, dule-
mar-odurdakdii gusbalid. Bela nue-ibmar-balaminai
gualid, sogedba balaminai gusad. Deginbali, binsaed-
nuegan-narmaksad bukidar ilemaknai gusbalid.

¹⁰ Odurdaked-saila gayaburba-nuegan ise-amiar imak-
sagusad. Degin, gayaburba-nuegan innikigwadba
narmaksa gusad.

¹¹ Dule-binsaed-ibegan-e-sunmakedi, gammi ur-se-
maidaebayobi, emar-nied. E-binsaed-nuegan-onmak-
sadi, buarmar-neg-ganikidyob gued. We-binsaed-nue-
gan, Bab-Dummadgi danikid. ¹² Machi, egi be binsa-
baliga napi an bega sogbargwelo: Gardamar-bukidar-
narmakleged berguosulid, degine, gardamar-doggus-
durdaklegedi, dulega geg-gued uked.

¹³ We-ibmar-sunmaklesad, wese bergunonisunnad:
Unnila be Bab-Dummad-dobekwaa-gudii nanao, e-
Igarmar-Mamaidba be ibsao. Ar dulega, we-ibmarbi
unnila ibnuedga gued. ¹⁴ Ar ibmar-nued-imaklesadi, ib-
mar-isgana-imaklesadi, Bab-Dummad bela wilubda-
knonikoed. Amba ibmar dukuar-imaklesdibe, bela
wilubdakbaloed.

Cantares

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

We garda, Hebreo-gayabali, bileged. "Namakleged-biriginedye" sogleged.

Namakleged-Birigined-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

We-namaklegedi, sabguedgi namakleged. Degi, abirgin-abegedgi namakleged. Machigwa-wargwen bunagwa-abesiidgi namaked.

We-namaklegedi soganergwagi akar-akar-namaklemalad naid. Machigwa bunagwa-ebo na abesimalad muchub-muchub sunmaknanaid. We-namaklegedi bukidara egi akar-akar ibmarmarba-dakagwale sunmakle-
naid.

We-namaked-garda oyobalid igi-Bab-Dummadi Israel-dulemar-sabgusa. Degisoggu, emi-ibasega amba deyob Bab-sordamala Jesucristo-sabguedgi sunmakmarmogad.

We-garda sunmakbalid, igi Cristo iglesia e-omeyobi na dake, a-burbagi anmarga sunmaked.

Binsaleged, we-garda Rey-Salomón narmaksaye.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Namakleged-gebed (1:1-2:7).
2. Namakleged-sogbogwad (2:8-3:5).
3. Namakleged-sogbaagwad (3:6-5:1).
4. Namakleged-sogbakegwad (5:2-6:3).
5. Namakleged-sogataled (6:4-8:4).
6. Namakleged-soganergwad (8:5-14).

Be itogua.

1. NAMAKLEGED-GEBED

(1:1-2:7)

Ome-abirgin-nikad-e-namaked

1 Salomón we-namakleged-birigined narmaksad.
Ome-nue-sabgulediid namaked

² ¡Bitigi be an-wagar-usana gadina!

Be-sabgued vino-goblegedbali, bur bule yeer itoleged.

³ Be-ina-wawadikid-e-yapannedi, nue-yeer yapanned.
Ar be-sunnadi, ina-wawadikidyob gued.

¡Agala, yagana nue-bebina sogmalad!

⁴ ¡Be an-nide! ¡Gwae beba be an-nide!

¡An-rey, be-gabednegse be an-sede!

Anmar wergumarsun,
anmar yeer-itomarsun.

Be-sabguedgi, vino-goblegedbali, bur bule anmar egi wergue.

¡Agala, bebina nue sogmalad!

⁵ ¡Jerusalén-neggwebur-bunamala! An uka sichii gued, an yeer dakleged.

Cedar-dulemar-dordoneg-sichigan-bubukwadyob an-uka sichii dakleged.

Salomón-mor-dummaganyob an yeer dakleged.

⁶ Mer an-uka-sichigwadgi be atakmala,
ar dad-ibeler-gaedba, deyob an gusad.

An-susmar anse ulusmalad,
e-uva-dub-nainu-akwega an-imaksamalad.

A-ulale, an-uva-dub-nainu bar an nue akwissurgu-
sad.

⁷ ¡An-sui-nue-sabesailad! Anga be soge, be-sibadmar-
gagangi-omanaegala, ¿bia be omanaddae?

¿Bia yorukudba be obunnogega seddae?

¿Ar ibiga an dule-negsuligudidaeyobi,
be-aimar-sibad-bukwad-abargi an be-amidii guoe?

E-aimar bular namaked

⁸ Omegan-yeerdaklemaladba, bur be yeer dakleged.
Be-sui-nue-sabesailad-amiegala, sibat-gannarba be nae.

Be-sibat-burwigan masgi-omanae,
dule-sibat-edarbemalad-e-dordoneg-dikarba be omanae.

Sui-nue-sabgulediid namaked

⁹ Be, an-ome-nue-sabesailadid.

Bee be Faraón-ur-ebipimalad-moli-omegan-nuegan-yeerdaklegedyob be gued.

¹⁰ Ibiyob be-wagar yeerdaklege,
be-wagar oluamar-abargi yeer dakleged.

Ibiyob be-dukar yeerdaklege,
wingwamar-naid-abargi yeer be-dukar dakleged.

¹¹ Anmar bega oluamar-olobiid soboed,
oluamargi manimar-nanai bega imakoed.

Ome-nue-sabgulediid namaked

¹² Rey e-megedgi yollekwa megisale,
an-ina-wawad, wawadik-oburmakdedaede.

¹³ An-sui, ina-wawadikid binasgargi-atinnar-sagu-bipi-gi-seledidaedyob, anba gabdiid.

¹⁴ An-sui, Engadi'ye-neg-nugadgi dutu-nuegan-nig-wichiyob, anga gued.

Sui-nue-sabgulediid namaked

¹⁵ An-ome-nue-sabesailad, ¡ibiyob be yeer daklege!

¡Doggus nued be dakleged!
¡Be-ibymar, nuumaryobi gued!

Ome-nue-sabgulediid namaked

¹⁶ ¡An-sui-nue-sabesailad! ¡Ar ibiyob be yeer daklege!
¡Machered-nued be daed!

Sui-nue-sabgulediid namaked

Gaganmar-aramakmamaidi anmar-gabedga guoed,
¹⁷ anmar-neg-nagubirmar urwarmar mamaid,
anmar-neg-uas ciprés-e-urgomar mamaid.

Ome-nue-sabgulediid namaked

2 Sarón-neba-naidgi dutu-gwichidyob an gued.
Nebagi dutu-lirio-digar-gwichidyob an gued.

Sui-nue-sabgulediid namaked

² An-ome-nue-sabesailad, ikoganba dutu-lirio-gwichiyobi,
omegan-abalagi gudiid.

Ome-nue-sabgulediid namaked

³ An-sui-nue-sabesailad sapimar-abalagi manzana-sapi-gwichiyobi, sapingan-abalagi gudiid.

A-sapi-urba-sigedi yeer an itodaed,
e-sana, yeer gulledeed.

⁴ An-sui, yeer-masgullegedse an-semal gusad,
agi e-sabed anga nue-oyosad.

⁵ Uva-odinnolegaledgi an-niga be ogannomala,
manzana'gi an-niga be ogannomala,
sui-abegedbina an nue-soged.

⁶ Bitigi, e-sakwa-sapiled an-nono-urba mesisana gadin.

Bitigi, e-sakwa-nueddi angaagwar an-imakena gadin.

Sui-nue-sabgulediid namaked

⁷ Omegan-Jerusalén'ginmalad, goe-sapurbarmalad-nukad an bemarga ise-wilegagwar soged,

melle be an-ome-nue-sabesailad an-ibe odakmalo,
melle be ese gormalo, na atakbiedba atakdagoed.

2. NAMAKLEGED-SOGBOGWAD

(2:8-3:5)

Ome-nue-sabgulediid namaked

⁸ ¡An-sui-nue-sabesailad-e-gaya gordani an itoged!
¡Be dakmala! ¡Wegi danikid be dakmala!

Yalaganba ichomakdanikid,
yar-mulluganba icho-icho danikid.

⁹ An-sui-nue-sabesailad goe-sapuryob daed.
An-sui-nue-sabesailad goe-sapur-senigwadyob gued.

Be dakmalana, anmar-galu-naba gwichid, galu-imba-ba atakgwichid,

arbakee yawagak-senigwad-ollo-ollogwadba an-dakgwichid.

¹⁰ An-sui-nue-sabesailad anga sunmaksad.
Weyob anga sogded:

"An-ome-nue-sabesailad, be gwisguye.
¡Ome-yeerdakleged, be anba dagye!"

¹¹ Be dakena, dii-wied-ibagan bato nasye,
dii-wied bato bergusye.

¹² Dutumar bato sapurba ainiarye.
Namakleged-ibagan noniye.

Suirgwamar-namakmalad, bela anmar-yargi itoleye.

¹³ Higuera-sapi bato sanmakdeeye,
uva-dub durbamakgwisye, e-dutumar bato oya-

pachaye.

¡An-ome-nue-sabesailad, be gwisguye.
Ome-yeerdakleged, be anba dagye!"

Sui-nue-sabgulediid namaked

¹⁴ Igi nuu akwa-imbaba, degi, yar-imbaba yaa-olloganagi dukue,

melle be deyob an-idu dukue.

Be-wagar anga be oyoge,
be-sunmaked-itogega be an-imake.

Ar be-gayaburba yeer itoledaed,
be-wagar yeer daklebalid.

Ome, e-suiibo namakdemalad

¹⁵ Achu-asdubingiidmar anmarga be gamala.

We-achu-senigana nainu-oichoged gudimalad.
Ar anmar-ibe uva-dubmar-durbamakgwismalad

wiogedid.

Ome-nue-sabgulediid namaked

¹⁶ An-sui-nue-sabesailad angadid, an egadmogad.
Dutumar-imbagi sibatmar-akwedii daed.

¹⁷ An-sui-nue-sabesailad, dad-argwaned-iduale,
negsichilealile, anse be dage.

Goe-sapurbalidyobi be abarmakdage,
yar-Beter'ye-nugad-yalaganba be abarmakdage.

Ome e-sui-aminaded

3 Mutik-gabmaidgine, an-sui an amialid,
an-sui-na-nue-sabesailad an amialid.

An-gabmaidgi an aminaigusanad,
 an amissurgusad.
² Geb an gwisguded, neg-imbaba an aminadgusad.
 Galimbaba an aminaded,
 ibmar-uklebukwadgi an aminaded.
 An-sui-nue-sabesailad an amidii gualid.
 An amidigusanad, an amissurgusad.
³ Dule-nakulemalad galimbaba-bipirmakdimaladgi
 an-abingunonimalad.
 Geb amarse an egisded: "¿An-sui-nue-sabesailad be
 daksasurmala?"
⁴ An a-dulemargi sikwas-aibategua, an-sui-nue-sabe-
 sailad an aminonikid.
 Angaagwar an gasad, bar an indaksasulid.
 Deyobi an-nan-negse an sesad,
 an-gwalulesad-negse an sesad.
Sui-nue-sabgulediid namaked
⁵ Omegan-Jerusalén'ginmalad, goe-sapurbarmalad-
 nukad an bemarga ise-wilegagwar soged,
 melle be an-ome-nue-sabesailad an-ibe odakmalo,
 melle be ese gormalo, na atakbiedba atakdagoed.

3. NAMAKLEGED-SOGBAAGWAD

(3:6-5:1)

Bular-namakleged

⁶ ¿We ibu waayobi neg-dulesulidganba ainakdani-
 daklege?
 Ina-wawadikid-mirra-abargi danikid,
 ina-wawadikid-incienso-abargi danikid,
 dutumar-wawadik-yapanmalad-abargi danikid.
⁷ ¡Be dakmala!
 Salomón-e-moli-ur danikid.
 E-yalabali sordamar-niga-gandikmalad e-dulapaa (60)
 danikid.
 Israel-sordamar-niga-gandikmalad-abargi sulesmal-
 adid.
⁸ Wemar bela es-suid-nikamaladbiid,
 bilagi-urwemalagala odurdaklesmaladid.
 Neg-mutikidba e-isdarmalad-ainiardaed-ular,
 e-dikargi es-suid-nika-nika gudimalad.
⁹ Rey-Salomón e-sii-seleged-ulu sobsad,
 Líbano-yargi sapimar-nuegan-gwismalad-e-urgogi
 sobsad.
¹⁰ Ulu-e-suarmar, manigi-sobsabalid,
 e-bargamaladdi, orgi sobsabalid,
 e-siged, mor-suir-akwagiidgi oginnar nasiksabalid.
 Ulu-negyabali, ibmar-imaklesadi,
 bunamala-Jerusalén'ginmalad imaksad,
 ise-nudakar imaksamalad.
¹¹ ¡Omegan-Sión-yarginmalad, nodamala!
 Rey-Salomón be dakdamala.
 E-nan-ega-ologurgin-imaksad-yoi danikid.
 Ome-nikued-ibagi-yosad-yoi danikid.
 Wergued-dummad-itoged-ibagi-yosad-yoi danikid.

Sui omebina-nue-soged

Sui-nue-sabgulediid namaked

⁴ Be an-ome-nue-sabesailad, ibiyob be yeer dak-
 lege,
 doggus wilub-obicha be dakleged.
 Be-ibyamar, be-muswe-batena-id-imbaba numary-
 obi, yeer dakleged.
 Be-saila-batena-idi, sibatmar-Galaad-yargi danag-
 wen ichomakar-aidedanidamaladyob, be-saila-bate-
 na-idi, yeer dakleged.
² Be-nugarmar, sibat-wawaadmar, e-absar-siklesad-
 sorba, oglesadgi dagudik-nakwedanidamaladyob dak-
 leged.
 Degine, be-nugarmar, bela emaladbi daklebalid,
 bela amba sogedba bubukwad.
 Degidbali, yeer dakleged.
³ Be-gakuli-daklegedi, morgo-gisigwadyobi dakleged.
 Be-sunmakedi, ibiyob yeer-itole an-imake.
 Be-wagar, be-muswe-batena-idi-imbagi mammi-gisig-
 wadyobi yeerdakleged.
⁴ Be-dukar-daklegedi, David-e-neg-matusulidyobi
 yeer dakleged.
 We-neg-matusulidi, akwamar-yamo-sobaledgi
 sobaled.
 Be-dukargi, neg-matusulidgi miligwen-sigu-abgamal-
 ad-nanaiyob naid.
 We-sigu-abgamalad, bila-onomalad-bulegangadid.
⁵ Be-mam-abinbela-na-idi, goe-sapurmar-emarbi-dak-
 legedyob dakleged.
 Goe-sapurmar dutumar-imbagi gagan-man-
 ana-idaeyobi, be-mam yeer dakleged.
⁶ Dad-ibeler-nakwialile, negsichid miledele, ina-
 wawadikid-mirra-yarse an nakwenaod,
 ina-wawadikid-incienso-yar-mulluse an nakwe-
 naod.
⁷ Be an-ome-nue-sabesailad, nue be yeer dakleged.
 Be swilimakar dakleged.
⁸ An-ome, Líbano-yar-akar anba be dage,
 Líbano-yargi-gudiidgi anba be dage,
 Amana-yar-akar be aidedage,
 Senir-yar-akar be aidedage,
 Hermón-yargi be aidedage.
 Achumigur-e-negmar-akar be aidedage,
 achu-barbad-e-yarmar-akar be aidedage.
⁹ An-ome-nue-sabesailad, gebe be an-daksagua, bela-
 belagwad be an-binsaed ganonikid.
 Be-win-dukarba-naidgi an-edichayob be an-ima-
 knonikid.
 Agi an-gwage begadga gunonikid.
¹⁰ An-ome-nue-sabesailad, be-sabgued ibiyobi
 itolege.
 Be-sabgued, vino-goblegedba bur bule yeer
 itoleged.
 Be-ina-wawadikid-yapannedi, bela-ina-wawadikid-ba-
 maladba
 bur bule yeer yapanned.

¹¹ An-ome-nue-sabesailad. Be-gakuligi, acha-uugi
achanis-aryomaiyob gued.
Be-gwabin-urba, nunis-aryomaiyobi gued,
egi achanis-aryomaiyobbalid.
Be-mormar-yapannedi Líbano-yar-yeer-yapannedy-
obi yapanned.

¹² An-ome-nue-sabesailad, be an-bun gued.
Dutugalu-emakar-naiyob be gued.
Dii-nued-aryomaid-emakar-naiyob be gued.
¹³ Be-nuu, nainu-nued-naidgi, manzana'mar digar-
gwisnanaeyobi gued.
E-san-gullegedi yeer-gulle-nanaed.
Be-nuu nainugi, dutu-nardo, degi, dutu-azahar nig-
wis-nanaedyob gued.

¹⁴ Be-nuu nainugi ibmar-wawagana-nuegan,
akar-akar egi digar-bukwayob gued:
Egi dutu-nardo-digaleyob gued,
dutu-azafrán-digaleyob gued,
dutu-cálamó-digaleyob gued,
ina-canela-digaleyob gued,
ina-mirra-digaleyob gued,
ina-áloe-digaleyob gued,
degi, dutumar-baigan-nuegan-digaleyob, be-nuu
gued.

¹⁵ Igi diwar nainu-oge, deyob be gued.
Dii-sukemakmaidi, Líbano-yar-akale aidedanidaey-
obi, be gued.

Ome-nue-sabgulediid namaked

¹⁶ Burwa-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikid, be gordage.
Burwa-dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikid, be dage.
An-dutugalugi be gordage.
E-wawadikid-oyapandagega be imakdage.
Be an-sui-nue-sabesailad, be-dutugaluse be dage.
E-sanmakgwichid-yeer-gulleged be gundage.

Sui-nue-sabgulediid namaked

5 Be, an-ome-nue-sabesailad, an-bunbalid.
An-dutugaluse an dogsad,
agi an-mirra-wawadikid an aminonikid,
agi an-ina-wawadikid an sunonikid.
Agi an-achanis an nue-masad,
agi an-achanis-e-uu an nue-guchabalid.
Agi vino an nue-gobsad,
nunis an nue-gobsabalid.

Bular-namakleged

An-aimar, mas-nued be gunmala, gatik be gobmar-
bali,
immee gudii be imakmala.

4. NAMAKLEGED-SOGBAKEGWAD

(5:2-6:3)

Ome-nue-sabgulediid namaked

² An gabmaidgine itoakwaa an gabmaid.
Agine, an-sui yawagakba gorgwichi an itoalid:
"An-ome, an-buna, nuu-yeerdaklegeyob be yeer dak-
leged.

¡Anga yawagak be egae!
Ar boo-batenaidba an-nono waradikgusad,
ar neg-mutikidba-boo-batenaidba, an-sailagia
waradikgusad."

³ Bato an mor esusad.
¿Gannar an mor yobarsunde?

Bato nag an enuksabalid.
¿Gannar an nag ollibi-gubarsunde?

⁴ An-sui yawagakgi-yaa-ollo-siidgi e-argan odosad.
Deyob an daksagua, bela an-gwagese an-ebusad.

⁵ An-suiga an yawagak-egaegala, yog gwisguar an
imaksad.

An-argangi mirra-wawadikid ariomaid,
an-goamar-imbaba bela ariomaid,
yawagak-eduedgi deemaknai gusad.

⁶ An an-sui-nue-sabesailadga yawagak-egasgua, bar
gwichisulid, an-idu naded.

An-idu-nadedbali, an naibi itononikid.
Aisaar an amisanad,

an amissurgusad.
An ese gornaigusbalinad,
an-abin-imaksasurbalid.

⁷ Agine geb, dulemar-nakulemalad nakuledimargua,
an-aminonimalad.

A-dulemala an-sarsononimalad, an-naibi-imak-
samalad.

Dulemar-galugi-nakulebukwad, sabsur-an-ibe mor
esusmalad.

⁸ Jerusalén-bunamala, ise-wilegagwar an bega sog-
mar.

Bemar an-sui-nue-sabesailad-abingualile, ega be
sogmalo, sui-abegedba an uelledye.

Bular-namakleged

⁹ Omegan-bamaladba-bur-yeerdakleged, be anmarga
soge,

"¿ibugi be-macheredde, machergan-bamaladgi obin-
sunna?

¿Ibugi obinsunna, emide be weyob anmarse egis-
naigu?"

Ome-nue-sabgulediid namaked

¹⁰ An-sui-nue-sabesailad, machered-nued dakleged,
e-uka sichisaar-daklebalid.

Dule-miliambegwad-abargi (10,000) magasar dak-
leged.

¹¹ An-sui-e-nono, or-nuedyob yeer dakleged.

E-sailagia, sinni-sinni nikad, sikwisichidyob sichii
gued.

¹² E-ibyamar-gwabogwad-daklegedi, nuumar diwar-
gakanaba-simalayob dakleged,
nunisgi-obsayob dakleged.

E-ibyamar innikimakar bukwad.

¹³ E-wagardi, wawadikid,
ina-wawadikid egi digar-naiyobid.

E-gakuli dutumar-daklegeyobid,
agi mirra-nis egi dedemaknaiyobid.

¹⁴ E-swidamardina, or-suar-mar-daklegeyobid,
akwa-nuegan egi nanaiyobid.

Bela-e-abagan, elefante-nugar-daklegeyob, swilidikid dakleged.

Akwa-nuegan-zafiro'ye-nugad, bela egi eberis naiy-
obid.

¹⁵ E-malimar-warbogwaddina, akwa-nued-mármol or-
nued-sobaled-birgi-gwigwichidyob dakleged.

E-gwisgued, yeerdakle gwisgued,
Líbano-yargi-urwar-gwigwichidyob dakleged.

¹⁶ E-gakulide, bela osidikid,
bela e-daklegedi, machered-nued itoged.
Jerusalén-bunamala, ar deyob an-sui dakleged,
ar deyob an-ai dakleged.

Na abebukmalad

Bular-namakleged

6 Omegan-bamaladba-bur-be-yeerdakleged, ¿bia
be-sui-nue-sabesailad nade?

¿Bitisik nade?

Anmar beba bulakwaa aminaoe.

Ome-nue-sabgulediid namaked

² An-sui e-dutugaluse aidenaded,
ina-wawadikid-bukwadse naded,
dutumar-imbaba-garmakdii imaknaded,
dutumar-gwanega naded.

³ Ani an, an-sui-nue-sabesailadgadid,
an-sui-nue-sabesailad, angadmogad.
Dutumar-imbaba na e-ibmar-durgan akwediid.

5. NAMAKLEGED-SOGATALED

(6:4–8:4)

Sui-nue-sabgulediid namaked

⁴ Be, an-ome-nue-sabesailad.

Ar igi Tirsa-neggwebur yeer daklege,
igi Jerusalén-neggwebur yeer daklege,
igi niisgwamar-niba-nanaid geger daklege,
deyob be yeer dakleged.

⁵ Mer bar be an-daknai gue,
ar be an-daksadbali, e bebina-sogonnikid.
Be-saila-batenaidi, sibatmar-Galaad-yargi danagwen
ichomakar-aidedanidamaladyob,
be-saila-batenaidi, yeer dakleged.

⁶ Be-nugarmar, sibat-wawaadmar, e-absar-siklesad-
sorba, oglesadgi dagudik-nakwedanidamaladyob dak-
leged.

Degine, be-nugarmar, bela emaladbi daklebalid,
bela amba sogedba bubukwad.

Degidbali, yeer dakleged.

⁷ Be-wagar, be-muswe-batenaid-imbagi
mammi-gisigwadyobi yeerdakleged

⁸ Ar rey-omegan e-dulapaa (60) gued,
rey-omegan-dikarbarmalad e-dulabake (80) gubalid,
degi, yagana-bukidar gubalid,

⁹ degi-inigwele, unnila wargwenna nuu-yeerdak-
legedyobid angad gudiid.

E-nan, a-omegwa na nue sabedid, ega wargwenna
guedid,

na we-napnegse odesadid,
a-bina bur gadi-sogedid.

Yagana, a-ome-dakarmale, egi ise-nued binsadamal-
ad.

Rey-omegan, degi, e-omegan-dikarbarmalad,
bunagwa-e-nug odummodamalad.

Bular-namakleged

¹⁰ ¿Ar we doawa, yeerdakleged?

Ar bolegoedba neg-ainakwiardaeyobi,
mutikidba nii-daarmakenaidaeyobi,
dad-ibeler daarmakenaidaeyobi,
niba niisgwamar gananaidaeyobi,
ber yeer dakleged.

Ome-nue-sabgulediid namaked

¹¹ Sapimar-Nogal'ye-nugad-bukwadse an aidesad,
yar-imbagi dutumar-binigan-dakega an aidesad,
abakale, uva-e-muumar ainisale,
abakale, manzana-e-durbamar ainisale.

¹² Deginde, naded an itossulid,
an yeer-itogedbali, an-dummad-naba urgi-gwichi an
itoidalid.

Bular-namakleged

¹³ Ome-Sulam'gined, be dage, be dage.

Gannar be anmarse dage,
anmar nue be-dakbied.

Ome-nue-sabgulediid namaked

¿Ar Ibiga be an-dakbimala?

¿Ibiga bemar emar-abargi-dodonai be an-dakbi-
mala?

Sui-nue-sabgulediid namaked

7 An-yagwa-yeerdakleged, be-nag, nag-uka-yoid
yeer dakleged.

Be-duawar-billikwaa-daklegedi, dule-or-sobed or-
mar-yeerdakleged-sobsayobi, yeer dakleged.

² Be-simu-daklegedi, noga-dirbikwagwadgi, vino ena-
makarsiyobi dakleged.

Be-saban-daklegedi, orosgi-dakleged-trigo-dunnu-
maksidgi, dutumar eberis-nanaiyobi, yeer dakleged.

³ Be-mam-abinbela-naidi, goe-sapurmar-emarbi-dak-
legeyobi, yeer dakleged.

⁴ Be-dukar-daklegedi, neg-matusulid-elefante-nu-
gargi-soblegaleyobi, yeer dakleged.

Be-ibyamar-daklegedi, Hesbón-neg-nugad-e-diamar,
Bat-Rabim-e-yawagak-naba dakarmakbukwayobi, yeer
dakleged.

Be-asu-daklegedi, Líbano-yargi neg-matusulid, Dam-
asco-neggwebursik negadakegwichiyobi, yeer dak-
leged.

⁵ Be-nono-daklegedi, Carmelo-yar-magasar-daklesiy-
obi, yeer dakleged.

Be-sailagia-ilemakmaid, dub-suir-akwa-daklegeyob
dakleged.

Be-sailabali, rey binsaed-galenai gusad.

⁶ An-ome-nue-sabesailad, ibiyobi be yeerdaklege,
be-sabgued yeer an-imaked.

⁷ Be-daklegedi, ogobwar-innikimakar-gwichiyobi yeer dakleged.

Be-mam, ogobmar-naidyobi yeer dakleged.

⁸ Weyob an sogded:

“Ogobgi an nakwenaoe, e-san an gwannaoe.”

Be-mam, uva-duk-dukwen-naidyobid.

Be-gaya-yapannedi, manzana-yeer-yapannedyobid.

⁹ Be-gaya-itolegedi, vino-nued goblegedyob itoleged.

Igi vino, binnasdikii gaya-yaba ariomadae, bela gaku waradik imake, nugarse-bakale waradik naddae, deyobi be-gaya itoleged.

Ome-nue-sabgulediid namaked

¹⁰ Ani an, an-sui-nue-sabesailadgadid.

Nue-anbina-sogedballi, angi nue-wergudiid.

¹¹ An-sui-nue-sabesailad, anba be dage,

sapurba anmar nae,

dutugan-imbaba oibodii anmar imaknae.

¹² Neg-oibosale, anmar uva-nainuse naoed,

abakale, e-muumar ainisale,

abakale, e-dutumar-ainisale,

abakale sapi-granada-e-dutumar ainisale.

¡Agi an bega sabgued oyogoed!

¹³ Gagan-mandrágora-e-san-yapanned bato magar itoleged.

Anmar-yawagak-nagaba bukidar akar-akar sapi-sanmar bubukwad.

An-ome-nue-sabesailad, sapi-sanmar-binigan an bega sabosad,

sapi-sanmar-dinnagana, an bega sabosbalid.

8 Be, an-sus-gargwenadina yeerbana,

an-nangi be nuugusmogana yeerbana.

Degina, igarba an be-abingunonikidgi an be-ibe war uoenad,

dule gwen anga akar sogosulinad.

² Argangi-gasa an be-imakoenad,

an-nan-negse an be-sedoenad,

agine, sabgued-igargi be an-odurdakoenad.

Vino-wawadikidgi be-ogobega an be-imakoenad,

an-nur-granada-nisgi an be-ogobbaloenad.

³ Bitigi, e-sakwa-sapiled an-nono-urba mesisana gadin.

Bitigi, e-sakwa-nueddi angaagwar an-imakena gadin.

Sui-nue-sabgulediid namaked

⁴ Omegan-Jerusalén'ginmalad, an bemarga ise-wile-gagwar soged:

“Melle be an-ome-nue-sabesailad an-ibe odakmalo,

Melle be ese gormalo, na atakbiedba atakdagoed.”

6. NAMAKLEGED-SOGANERGWAD

(8:5-14)

Bular-namakleged

⁵ ¿We doa negsulidganba e-sui-gukingi birikwaa-mai-akas nakwedaniki?

Sui-nue-sabgulediid namaked

Manzana-sapi-urba, an be-odaksad.

A-sapi-urbali, be-nan nunmakedgi be-odenoniki gusad.

Ome-nue-sabgulediid namaked

⁶ Be-gwagegine an-sedii be gue.

Be-swidagine an-wilub narmakar be sedii imake.

Ar sabgued-e-ganguedi burgwed-igaryobid, gege dule e-igar gaed.

Suibina-soglegedi, sulibinsa emar-imaked.

Sabgued-itolegedi, soo-dummad-gwabunyemaiyob itoleged.

Bab-Dummad deyob imaksad.

⁷ We-sabgued-sooyobidi, dii-dummad gege oginned, diwarmarbela gege we-sabgued obelobalid.

Dule-gwensak sabgued-bakega, bela e-ibmar-nikad ukdele,

we-dulegi dodoledoed.

Bular-namakleged

⁸ Anmar-bun senigwad,

amba yoo e-nuu mullugudaged.

Dule anmarse nikuega egisdanikile,

¿igi anmar abin sogosunna?

⁹ Ar galu-matusulidyob-guena, anmar e-birgi nega-dummad-manibiid soboenad.

Ar yawagakga-guena anmar urwala-e-urgo egi nasikoenad.

Ome-nue-sabgulediid namaked

¹⁰ An galu-matusulidyob gued,

ar an-mam, neg-suigan-warbo-gwichiyob gued.

Agala, an-sui-nue-sabesailadga, an gwage-bogidikid uked.

¹¹ Salomón, Baal-Hamón-yargi nainu-gwensak nikanad,

ega akwemalaga, dulemarga manigi-urmaksagusad.

E-nainu-sanmaksale, we-dulemar ega war-wargwen mani-sibu-milibo (2,000) senonidamalad.

¹² Salomón, mani-milibogwad be sue,

bemar-dule-nainu-akwemalad, mani-sibu-dulataled-ilabakegwad (400) be sumarmoga.

Ar an-nainudina, unnila angadid.

Sui-nue-sabgulediid namaked

¹³ Be, dutugalu-abargi gudiid,

anmar-aimar be-sunmaked itobigudimalad.

Be-gaya-itogega be anmar-imake.

Ome-nue-sabgulediid namaked

¹⁴ An-sui-nue-sabesailad, gwae be dage.

Goe-sapuryob be abarmakdage,

yalamar-wawadikid-yapanned-abargi gwae be abarmakdage.

Isaías

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Amoz-machi-Isaías, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogedid. Isaías-nug obarileged.

Isaías-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

We-garda, Bab-Dummad-e-ganguedgi sunmaked, degi, bela neg-ganimaidgi sunmakbalid. Isaías, Judá-e-Reymar-megismalad-ibagangi sunmakdii gusad: Uzías, Jotam, Acaz, Ezequías.

Bab-Dummad, Isaías'se magarononikid, Israel-dulemarga e-gayaburbagi sunmakegar. Ar Israel-dulemar galag-wensuli nanabukwamalad, Bab-Dummad-sogedba nanabuksurmalad.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Sabsur-odurdaklegoed (1:1–35:10).
 - 1a. Jerusalén-dulemargi, degi, Judá-dulemargi sunmaklenaid (1:1–5:30).
 - 1b. Emanuel'gi sunmaklenaid (6:1–12:6).
 - 1c. Yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladga sunmaklenaid (13:1–23:18).
 - 1d. Ibmar-guoed Isaías'ga-burbar-oyolesad (24:1–27:13).
 - 1e. Judá-dulemar, degi, Israel-dulemar-sabsur-odurdaklegoed (28:1–35:10).
2. Rey-Ezequías'ga neggusad (36:1–39:8).
3. Israel-dulemar-gwage-armaklegoed (40:1–48:22).
4. Yoedse-gandikidba neg-oyolegoed (49:1–66:24).
 - 4a. Yoedse-dule-abonoged-danikoed (49:1–59:21).
 - 4b. Yoedse Jerusalén gandikidba yeer-daklegoed (60:1–66:24).

Be itogua.

1. SABSUR-ODURDAKLEGOED

(1:1–35:10)

1a. Jerusalén-dulemargi, degi, Judá-dulemar-gi sunmaklenaid

(1:1–5:30)

Judá-dulemar Bab-Dummadgi nue isgus-bukwad

1 Judá-e-reymar: Uzías, Jotam, Acaz, degi, Ezequías, amar-negdakmamaidgine, Amoz-machi-Isaías, Judá-yargi, degi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi neg-guoed daksad.

² ¡Nibneggi-bukmalad, an-itomalo!

¡Napneggi-bukmalad, an-itomalo!

Bab-Jehová weyob soged: "Ani an an-mimmigan ak-wisad, an na odummosad, degi-inigwele, angi gwisgudmalad.

³ Moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualed, e-ibed magar daked.

Moli-uayasuid, moli-urbed-galu-e-ibedgad magar daked.

Degite, Israel-dulemardi, akusunna itomalad, an-dulamardi, aku ibmar dakmalad.

⁴ "Dulemar-nue-isgus-bukwamalad, ¡ibitosmar!

Dule-nue-isguedgi-bipirmaksa-bukwamalad, ¡ibitosmar!

Dule-ibmar-isgana-imakmalad-e-wagan-bukwad, ¡ibitosmar!

Dule-gwage-isgus-gudimalad-e-mimmigan-bukwad, ¡ibitosmar!"

Ar bemar, ¡Bab-Jehová'gi bangudmalad!

¡Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Isligwaled isdar dakdemalad!

¡Gannar sorsik aibiridmalad!

⁵ ¿Ibige amba sabsur-odurdakledii gubimarsunna?
 ¿Ibige uayasuli-gudii gubimarsunna?
 Bela e-nono, ise-nailikguar siid,
 bela e-gwage nued naisulid.

⁶ Bela e-nag-duku-akale, nonosega, e-san-nued wis
 naisulid,
 bela oitolesadbi nanaed.
 E-san, gudure-gudure nanaid.
 E-yaamar-bukwadi, nunu-yapanne nanaed,
 ar gwen nugussuli nanaed,
 morgi-obipirmakar naisurbalid,
 olivo-gwallugi maglegarsurbalid.

⁷ E-yala, nue-bergus naid.
 E-neggweburmar, bato soogi-ogumakles bubukwad.
 Emar-sunnagwad na dakmaloed,
 igi-dule-baigan e-ibmar-digar-nanaid gutemaloe.
 E-yala, olloo naioed,
 dule-bamaladse e-yala obelolesadyob naguod.

⁸ Sión-yala, uva-nainugi binsa dukued-neg olloo-si-
 idaedyobi daklenaded.
 Melón-digar-naidgi, binsa neg-ollobi-siidyobi dakle-
 naded,
 neggwebur, dule-isdarmaladse eбирlessiidyob gued.

⁹ Ar Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad anmar-gwenna-
 gwenna-odulossulina,
 Sodoma-dulemaryob anmar gumogoenad,
 Gomorra-dulemaryob anmar obelolemogoenad.

**Napiragwadgi e-iguedga-bukib-binsamarye ega
 soglenaid**

¹⁰ Sodoma-e-dummagan, Bab-Jehová-ibmar-soged be
 itomar.
 Gomorra-neggwebur, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Igar-
 Maid be itomar.

¹¹ Bab-Jehová soged:
 “Be-ibmar-ukleged-bukidaradi, ¿ibi-nuedga anga wis
 gue?
 Ar gwen an abemaisulid.
 Ar sibat-wawaad-machergan-ogumakar-anga-uk-
 leged an budar dakgusad.
 Ar ibdurgan-wardummagan-e-gwallu-anga-ukleged
 an budar dakgusad.
 Moli-bebe-nikad-machergan-e-ablis an abesulid,
 sibat-wawaadmar-e-ablis an abesulid,
 sibat-machergan-e-ablis an abesulid,
 we-ibmarmar, gwen bai an daksulid.

¹² ¿Ibige be an-asabin danimala?
 ¿Doa bega ibdurgan-sedamaloye sogsa?
 Unnila anse-goled-neg-imba-oichogega be non-
 idamalad.

¹³ Melle bar be anga ibmar-ukleged-gwen-igarga-
 gusulid sedamalo.
 Ar ina-wawadikid anga ibmar-isganaga gued.
 Nii-binidgi, iba-onoleged an budar dakgusad,
 obunnoged-ibagi, iba-onoleged an budar dakgusad,
 dulemar-bular-onmaknonidamalad an budar dakgu-
 sad,

be-an-nug-odummomalad, aka bur an-ourwe
 damalad, bar an itobisulid.

¹⁴ Bemar nii-binid-gwisguedgi iba-onogedi, an budar
 itogusad.
 Itoakwaa-iba-onolegedi, an budar itogusad.
 Ibmarm-nuedga gwen anga gusulid,
 abali, an budar itogusad.

¹⁵ Bemar anse-goledgi argan-onakwialile, an bemark-
 dakosulid,
 wagar-biir an bemark-idu imakoed.
 Ar gandikidgi bemark anse gornanaile, an bemark-ito-
 gosulid.
 Ar bemark dulemar-ibe ablis eosmalad.

¹⁶ “¿Isguedgi be bangumar, swilidik be gumar!
 ¿An-asabin ibmar-isgana-imakedgi be bangumar!
 ¿Melle bar ibmar-isgana be imakmar!
 ¿Igar-nuegan-imaked be durdakmar!
 ¿Igar-napiragwad be imakmar!
 ¿Dule-mesagwar-imaklediid be bendakmar!
 ¿Dule-sergan-satedga be igar nabomar!
 ¿Siamar-ei-sui-burgwismalad-ular, be gwisgumar!”

¹⁸ Bab-Jehová soged:
 “Be dagmar, anmar igar nudakmargwelo.
 Bemar-isgued, ginnitibiyob-gue-inigwele, boo-
 sibudikidyob-dakle naoed.
 Bemar-isgued, mor-ginnidyob-gue-inigwele,
 sibat-wawaad-e-absar-dagudikid-daklegedyob
 naoed.

¹⁹ Ar bemark an-sogedba nanamaloye sogele,
 be-yargi ibmar-nuegan-sanmakoedi be gunmaload.

²⁰ Ar bemark amba an-itosulile, anga be gwisgud-
 malale, es-suidgi be ogilolemaload.”
 Ar Bab-Jehová, e-sunnagwad deyob soged.

Jerusalén-neggweburga igar-nabolesad

²¹ Neggwebur-innikigwad, ¿ibiyobi gam-
 banuchusaedga be gusa?
 Gebe-iduar, igar-napiragwadbi be imakdidaenad.
 Igar-innikigwadbi begi nai gusanad.
 Emide, unnila dule-gindakmaladbi begi gudigusmar-
 sunnad.

²² Gebeunni be maniyob-gumalanad,
 emidi, durganga-binnideyob be gudnanaed.
 Vino-nuedyob be gumalanad,
 emidi, vino dii-sunnabi-goblegeyob be gudnanaed.

²³ Be-dummagan-neg-dakmamaid dulegi-gwisgumal-
 adid.
 Amarde, dule-ibmar-atursamalad-e-sordamalad.
 Manigi-dule-binsaed-gaedgi bela na yeer itodamalad,
 dulemar-ega-ibmar-uked unnila abedamalad,
 dule-sergan-sated-ular sunmakdasurmalad,
 siamar-ei-sui-burgwismalad-e-igar gwen bai dakda-
 surmalad.

²⁴ A-ulale, Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Jehová-Bela-
 Gangued-Nikad, weyob soged:
 “¿Wese ugaksun!
 An-isdarmaladga an igar nudakoed,
 an-isdarmalad an buged imakoed.

²⁵ Gannar an-argan an bemarse oyogoed,
bela be-issued an elioed,
degi, bela begi ibmar-iscana-naid an osulogoed.
²⁶ Bega dule-igar-nabomalad gebe-iduar-bukusadyob
an oambikuoed,
dule-be-unamalad gebe-iduar-ambikusadyob an
oambikuoed.
Degisoggu, Neggwebur-Innikigwadye be-
nugsamaloed,
Neggwebur-Sogedba-Daedye be-nugsamaloed.”
²⁷ Sión-yala, igar-innikigwadba bela-belad bendakle-
goed,
duleamar e-issuedga-bukib-binsamalad igar-napirag-
wadba, bela-belad bendaklegoed.
²⁸ Degi-inigwele, dule-uayasulidamaladdi, issuedgi-
gudimaladdi, obelolegoed.
Ar dule-Bab-Jehová-obandimaladdi, oburgwilegoed.
²⁹ Bemar we-sapimarbina nue-sogdimaladgi bemar
nue-bingedar itomaloed,
we-dutugalubina be nue-sogdimaladgi bemar nue-
undar bingegumaloed.
³⁰ Bemar, sapi-e-gagan-dinguddaeyob gudmaloed,
dutu-digaled dii-sate-gugwichidyob gudmaloed.
³¹ Dule-gala-ibedi, gagan-durgan-milegeyob naoed,
e-arbaedi, ilagwen-bergus naoed,
ebobela soogi-ogalegoed,
dule gwen soo oginnosulid.

Bab-Jehová bela napneg-naid semaid

(Miqueas 4:1-5)

2 Amoz-machi-Isaías, Judá-yargi, degi, Jerusalén-
neggweburgi neg-guoed-daksad, sogsad:
² “Ibagan-bergued-mosale, Bab-Jehová’s-e-goled-neg-
yala bur yala-sunsogedga sii guoed,
yala-mulluganba bur nug-dummarba sii guoed,
duleamar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad bela we-yalase
duurmaknonikoed.
³ Bukidar neggwebur-bamalad nonimaloed, sognoni-
maloed: ‘Dagmar, anmar Bab-Jehová-yalase nakwena-
mar,
Jacob-e-Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse nakwenamar.
Ar Bab-Jehová, e-Igar-Maidgi anmar-odurdakoed,
adi, anmar e-igargi nanadii guegar.’
Ar ade, Sión-yalagi Bab-Jehová-igar-maid-odurdak-
leged nodagoed,
Jerusalén’gi Bab-Jehová-gayaburba ainidagoed.
⁴ Bab-Jehová, duleamar-yar-baid-baidsik-bukmaladga
igar-nabogoed,
neggwebur-bukibgi-nakulegega guoed.
Duleamar, e-es-suidmar napa-imuedga obinyemaloed,
eswar-swiswidikmalad gagan-sikedga gudoed.
Yar-gwensak, yar-baidbo bar na abin-abin urwosur-
malad.
Bila-onogega bar odurdaklenai guosurmalad.
⁵ Jacob-wagan be dagmar,
Bab-Jehová-anmar-nidiguega, anmar imakmar.”

Bab-Jehová dule-san-dummarba-imakmaladga igar- itoged

⁶ Bab-Dummad, be-dulamar be obachad,
be Jacob-e-wagan obachad.
Ar be-dulamar-yargi, dad-nakwed-dorgan-niisgwagi-
nerguarmaladi, bukidar bukwad.
Filistea-dulemaryob, yoo-ibmar-guoedgi-sunmak-
malad-bukidar nikamalad,
Be-dulamar, ar dule-bamaladbo igar mesdamalad.
⁷ E-yalagi, mani-sunnabi engus bukwad,
olo-sunnabi engus bukwad,
e-ibmar-nuegan gege ebisleged.
E-yalagine, moli-bukidar nikad,
e-moli-ur-bila-onomalad gege ebisleged.
⁸ A-ukinbali, e-yala ibmar-bab-dummadyob-imakle-
malad-sunnabi engus bukwad,
ar duleamar, e-argangi-ibmar-sobsamalad-asabin
sindigale, sigdimalad,
e-googi-ibmar-obinnismalad-asabin sindigale sigdi-
malad.
⁹ Ar weyob, duleamar, e-asabin sindigar-sigedba na
nug-wiodimalad,
ar duleamar, e-asabin na nug-bipii imakdimalad.
Begi-iscusadi, melle ega be elio.
¹⁰ ¡Israel-duleamar! Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-sabsur-oyo-
ged-idu be dukumar,
e-gangued-dobesaila-dakleged-idu be dukumar,
akwasailagan-ollogan-yaba be dogmar,
e-idu be napa-yaba dukumar.
¹¹ Dule-san-dummarba-imakmalad, sabsur-ob-
ingegsalemaloed,
dule-san-dummarba-imakmalad, san-bipii imakle-
maloed.
A-ibagangi, unnila Bab-Jehová-e-nugbi odummole-
goed.
¹² Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad ibagwengi non-
ikoed,
bela-duleamar-na-san-dummarba-imakmaladgi, dule-
gi-mesagwar-sunmakmaladgi, gwichigunonikoed,
dule-na-san-bule-bule-samaladgi, gwichigunonikoed.
A-e-nugmar bipii imaknonikoed.
¹³ Bela duleamar Líbano-yalagi-urwar-suigan-gwichiy-
ob-san-imakmaladgi, gwichigunonikoed,
bela urwar-matusurmalad-bukwadyob-san-imak-
maladgi, gwichigunonikoed.
Bela Basán-nebagangi sapi-dummaganyob-san-
imakmaladgi, gwichigunonikoed.
¹⁴ Bela duleamar yala-dummagan-matusurmaladyob-
san-imakmaladgi,
bela yala-mullu-mullugan-nuga-nikamaladyob-san-
samaladgi, gwichigunonikoed.
¹⁵ Bela duleamar neg-suigan-bukwadyob-san-imakmal-
adgi,
bela galu-matusur-akwabiidmalad-gandikidba-buk-
wadyob-san-imakmaladgi, gwichigunonikoed.
¹⁶ Bela duleamar Tarsis-ulu-dummaganyob-san-imak-
maladgi,

bela ulu-dummagan-yeerdaklemaladyob-san-imakmaladgi, gwichigunonikoed.

¹⁷ Dule-san-dummarba-imakmalad, nug-bipii guodoed, dule-dogdar-obicha-san-imakmalad san-bipii guodoed.

A-ibagangi, unnila Bab-Jehová-e-nugbi odummolegoed.

¹⁸ Bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklemalad bela-naitinaga obelolegoed.

¹⁹ Bab-Dummad dulemar-sabsur-odurdaksokalile, dulemar Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-sabsur-oyoged-idu, e-gangued-dobesaila-dakleged-idu, akwasailagan-ollogan-yaba ubodmaloed, idu napa-ollogana-yaba dogdemaloed.

²⁰ A-ibagine, dulemar e-bab-dummagan-nug-odum-mogega-orgi-sobsamaladi, manigi-sobsamaladi, sapur-nusaga, degi, uksirga midmaloed.

²¹ Bab-Dummad dulemar-sabsur-odurdaksokalile, dulemar, Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-sabsur-oyoged-idu, e-gangued-dobesaila-dakleged-idu, dulemar akwasailagan-ollogana-imbaba ubodmaloed,

akwasailagan-ollormalad-yaba dogdemaloed.

²² Degisoggu, melle be dulegi bensuli-gudii guo.

Ar duledi, unnila sikwas dula gudiid.

E-dula-gudiidi, unnila buu naddaed.

Bab-Jehová Judá-dulema, degi, Jerusalén-dulema nue-wiogoed

3 Isaías Jerusalén-dulemarga, degi, Judá-dulemarga sogded:

“¡Nue bogi be an itomalo!

Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi Jerusalén-neggweburgi, degi, Judá-yargi, bela ibmar-nabir-gullemalad obelogoed:

Bela masgullemalad, bela gobedmarse-bakale, obelogoed.

² Bab-Jehová, bela we-dulemala, Jerusalén-neggweburgi, degi, Judá-yargi, osulogoed:

Bela dule-gandikmalad,
bela dule-bila-onomalad,
dule-igar-nabomalad,
e-gayaburba-barsogmalad,
dule-ibmar-guodgi-iduakwaa-sunmakmalad,
girmar-dummagan,

³ sorda-bila-onomalad-e-idumalad,
dule-nug-nikamalad,
dule-binsaed-dakmalad,
galagwensuli-ibmar-sobmalad,
degine, dule-burgwismaladse-gabgin-ibmar-egismalad,

wemar, bela obelogoed.”

⁴ Bab-Jehová soged:

“An negsemalaga, sapingana urboed.

Dule-dummaganga-gumalaga, masmala-ibmar-abes-abetesdamalad urboed.

⁵ Dulemar na muchub-muchub sabsur-imakdemaloed:

Dule e-neg-dikarba-maidbo, na abin-abin nagudmaloed.

Sapingwa, dador-sarsodoed.

Dule-binsaled, dule-nug-nikadbo na sabsur-imakdemaloed.

⁶ “Dule-gwensak e-bab-neggi e-gwenadga sogdagoed:

‘Ar bedi mor-nued-ise-nudakar be yoisoggu, we-neg-gagalenaid nudake,
be anmar-dummadga gue.’

⁷ Geb e-gwenaddi e-abin sogdagoed:

‘An nersuli.

Ar an-neggi mas sated, morbela satebalid.

Melle neggwebur-dummadga-guega be an-imate.’”

⁸ Ar Jerusalén-neggwebur nue-bergus mellesiid,

Judá-yar nue-oitoles naid.

Ar e-sunmakedi, e-ibmar-imateki, Bab-Jehová’gi ise-yolegaled.

Amarde, Bab-Dummad-e-gangued-yeerdakleged bai daksulid.

⁹ E-ichakwadamaladgi na dukin e-daed barsoged.

Sodoma-dulema-igugadyobi, e-iguedgi bule-bule-gudiid odukusurmalad.

¡Emar na dummad-wilesmar!

Na dukin sabsur-odurdaklegega gunanaid.

¹⁰ Dule-napira-nanadiidga be sogmalo, “bega ibmar nueganbi guoye.”

Ar na e-arbadiidgi nue-ibmar nikuoed.

¹¹ ¡Dule-igana, be nue-wilesmar!

Ar bega ibmar-nuegan guosulid,
ar be-arbasadgi na be odurdaklegoed.

¹² Bab-Jehová sogbalid:

“¡An-dulamar, be nue-wilesmar!

Sapinganse mesagwar-gudimalad,
Omegan ega dummadga-negdakmamaid.

¡An-dulamar, be nue-wilesmar!

Ar dule-be-idumaladi begi dododimalad,
ar igar-iskanaba be-nidimalad.”

¹³ Bab-Jehová, e-dulemarga-igar-nabogega, gwichigudasokalid.

Dulema-sabsur-odurdakega, gwichigudasokalid.

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová, girmar-dummagangi,
degi, dummagang-negsemamaidgi, gwichigudasokalid.

Bab-Dummad ega weyob sogonikoed: “Ar bema uva-nainu-naid bela obelosmalad.

Be-negyagi dule-wilemalad-ibe-be-ibmar-atursamalad bukwad.

¹⁵ ¿Doa bega sogsa, an-dulamar mesagwar imakmaloye?

¿Doa bega sogsa, dule-wilesagwar-gudimalad be wiomaloye?”

Bab-Dummad, omegan-Sión-yalaginmalad sabsur-odurdakoed

¹⁶ Bab-Jehová weyob sogbalid:

“Omegan-Sión-yalaginmalad san-bule-bule-imakmaladi, emargi-obine-itogedba bule-bule nanamalad.

A-omegan dule-mesagwale dakdaed.
 San-bule-bule-imakedba, e-maligi ibmar-nanaid-ogolegala, yamo nag-bana-bana nadapdamalad, adi, e-ibmar-maligi-naid-goled itomalagar.
¹⁷ A-ulale, ani, omegan-Sión-yalaginmalad-e-nonogi, boni-yaa-dummagan yaisur-nikuega imakoed, an bela amar-nono swana imakoed.”
¹⁸ A-ibagine, Bab-Jehová, we-ibmarmar osulogoed: Maligi-ibmar-nagumalad, bebegi-ibmar-nasiklemalad, morgi-ibmar-nasiklemalad.
¹⁹ Bela dukargi-ibmar-nasiklemalad, sakwagi-ibmar-nasiklemalad, muswe-wagar-odukumalad.
²⁰ Dunwemar, maligi-ordubyob-ibmar-nasiklemalad, saderba-mordub-atillemalad. Ina-wawagan-nuegan, olargan-matar-dummagan,
²¹ olarganmar, olasumar.
²² Ibagi-mor-yoleged-gargerbamalad, mor-dummagan, mor-suigan, mor-sakwa-metegana.
²³ Isbe-wagar-dakmalad, lino-mor-nued, mor-obipirmakar-nonogi-silemalad, degi, dukarba-biar-mor-nasiklemalad. Bela e-ibe we-ibmarmar osulolegoed.
²⁴ A-ibagine, ina-wawadikidbi-yapannedi, nunu-yapanne naoed. Saderba-mordub-atillemalad-muchubbi, saderba gasdub nasikdemaloed. Ise-gwialed-muchubbi, sailagia-sate gumaloed. Ibagi-mor-gargerbamalad-yoleged-muchubbi, wi-leggedba mor-yaara-dakle yodmaloed. Wagar-yeerdakleged-muchubbi, bingedar-dakle itodmaloed.
²⁵ Be-machergan es-suidgi oburgwiledmaloed. Be-dule-bulegan bila-onolenaigdi oburgwiledmaloed.
²⁶ Bela dulemar ogormakdemaloed, burgwed-ibagi-mor-yoleged yodmaloed. Neggwebur bela olloo dakle nadoed.
4 A-ibagangine, omegan-walagugle (7) machered-wargwengi alamakdamaloed, ega sogdamaloed: “Anmar anbo-nikue, ar be an-nikguele, anmar na dukin mas amioed, anmar na dukin mor bakbaloed, unnila anbo-nikubi anmar be-abeged. Adi, anmar melle bingegudii gumalagar.”

Jerusalén-neggwebur yoedse ganguedba-yeerdaklege guoed

² A-ibagangine, Bab-Jehová, sapi-siklesad gannar ainiega imakoed. We-sapi-gannar-ainioedi, yeerdaklegedga guoed, degi, gandikidba-yeerdaklegedga

gubaloed. Ibmar-durbamar-welemaloedi, Israel-dulemar-besmalad-e-nug-odummogega guoed, degi, e-nug-ogannogega gubaloed.

³ Degine, Sión-yalagi napi-dula-bemaloedi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi napi-dula-bukumaloedi, bilegoed: Dule-islidikidmarye, degi, bela Jerusalén’gi-gudimalad-e-nug-narmakar-mamaidse-bakar, deyob bilegoed.

⁴ Bab-Dummad, sabsur-odurdakleged-igar mesnon-ikile, degi, geb sabsur-odurdakdele, omegan-Sión-yalaginmalad-e-igsawed osulogoed, degi, Jerusalén-dulemar-ablis-eosmalad-e-igsawed elioed.

⁵ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová, ibgine, Sión-yalagi, dulemar-ambikuoedgi mogir-gudure nasikoed. Mutikdi, ibegwar soo-gwabunye-gwichi imaknonikoed. Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdaklegedi atued-dummadyob-dakle bela neg-gasa nagoed. ⁶ Adi, ibgine, dad-ibeler-uedikgued-idu negsichii-imakedyob nagoed. Dii-wiedgi, degi, burwa-dummad-noedgi ega dukuedga nagoed.

Uva-nainugi burbar-namakleged

5 An-ai-nued-nuggi an namakoed, e-uva-nainugi an namakoed.

An-ai-nued-e-uva napa-nuedgi digar naigusad.

² Na napa nudaksagusad, akwa-murugan obelosgusad.

Uva-dub-sailagan-nuegan digsagusad.

Nainu-abargine neg-suid sobsagusad,

uva-egured-galu sobsagusbalid.

Uva-san-nuegan-ega-sanmaked abedii gusanad,

aka ega uva-soledbi sanmaksad.

³ Bab-Jehová soged:

“Judá-dulemar, Jerusalén-dulemar, be anga sogmardo.

Emide, uva-soledbi-sanmaksadi, ¿wede doagine?

¿Angine? ¿Uva-nainugine?

⁴ ¿Ar ibu-ibmar an-uva-nainuga an imaksasuli?

¿Ibu-ibmar bar an ega imakosunna?

Ar uva-san-nuegan-anga-sanmaked an abesanad.

Ar degite, ¿ibiga uva-san-soled sanmaksasunna?

⁵ An bega sogmalodo, igi an-uva-nainu an imakoe:

An e-ibe galu-emakaled earoed, adi, bela berguegar.

An e-galu-matusulid e-ibe earbaloed,

adi, bela egi annalegegar.

⁶ Bela swanga-nai an imakoed,

bar uva-dub diglegosulid,

bar nuekwaa emilegosulid.

Ikomarbi, degi, gagan-ikobimaladbi ainidagoed,

bar mogirmar egi dii-owiega an imakosulid.”

⁷ Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-e-uva-nainu gued.

Judá-machergandi ega uva-yeerdakle-digaledga gued.

Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar ega igar-innikigwad-imaked edarbediinad,

emide dakalid, unnila dule-ablis-eodimaladbi gudi-mala.

Bab-Jehová, ega igar-napiragwadba-nanaed edarbe-diinad,
emide dakalid, unnila sulisuli-itogedba binnasuli gormakdimala.

Dule-wiodimalad ukabsalesad

⁸ Dulemar emar-idu neg-sobe-sobe-gudimalad, ¡dule-wilesmar!

Emar-ibe nainu-sue-sue-gudimalad, ¡be duledar-wilesmar!

Dule-bamaladga wis napaneg-ollogwad nasiksulid.

Na wargwen we-negweburgi-gudimaladyob itoged.

⁹ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob an-uayag-war anga ibmar-sogsad:

“Negamar-bukidara obelolegoed.

Neg-dummagangi, neg-yeerdaklegedgi, dule gwen megosulid.

¹⁰ Uva-nainu-dummagan sogapaa naidi,

unnila bari-gwagwen wis vino egi amilegoed.

Ibmar-gwag galón-gwaambe-diglegoedgi (10), unnila galón-gwagwen wis egi welegoed.”

¹¹ Dulemar wakudaryalaba-mumguega-gwis-guardamaladi, ¡duledar-wilesmar!

Mumgusii mutikguddamaladi, ¡be duledar-wilesmar!

¹² Be-iba-onomaladgi vino-bukidar nikadamalad,

gar-arpa'mar ogorleddaed,

degi, gar-lira'mar, dambor'mar,

degine, gar-flauta'mar ogorleddaed.

Degi-inigwele, bemar Bab-Jehová-ibmar-imbaksadgin-di, binsadasurmalad,

e-ibmar-saedginbela bar binsadasurbalid.

¹³ An-dulamar an-itobisurmalad-ulale, gales seled-maloed.

E-dule-nuga-nikamalad mas-gunsulidba burgwid-maloed,

dule-bukidar gobsulidba burgwidmaloed.

¹⁴ A-ulale, burgwarmalad-meged-galu-e-yaa sabsur-argas maid.

Agine, dule-nuga-nikamalad, e-mumguedgi-yeer-itodimalad, neg-uanse doledmaloed.

Dule-binsarmalad, e-isguedgi-wergudimaladba neg-uanse doledmaloed.

¹⁵ Dulemar sabsur-ibitomaloed, emarse ibmarbina-wiledii gudmaloed.

Dule-san-dummarba-imbaksadmalad, bingie itod-maloed.

¹⁶ Ar Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi igar-innikig-wadba e-nug ogannolegoed,

Bab-Dummad-Isligwaled igar-napiragwadba na san-swilidikid oyogoed.

¹⁷ Sibad-wawaad-senigana, e-nainu-sunnadyobi, egi gagan-ara-aramalad-madii gudmaloed.

Sibad-omemardi, dule-mani-ibmala-e-neg-ollo-ollo-bukmaladgi gagan-madii gudmaloed.

¹⁸ Dule isguedse-ebipiledimalad, ¡duledar-wilesmar-sun!

Dule urdubgi-isgued-ebipidimalayob-gudidiid, ¡be dule-wilesmar!

¹⁹ Na sogdimalad: “Bab-Dummad gwae dagye.

Gwae ibmar imakdaye, adi, anmar e-ibmar-imbakoed dakeganye.

Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Isligwaled e-ibmar-imbakbied gwae imakdaye,

adi, anmar e-ibmar-imbakoed wisgueganye.”

Deyob-sogdidiid, ¡duledar-wilesmarsun!

²⁰ Dulemar, igar-isgana igar-nueganga-imbakdidiidi, ¡duledar-wilesmar!

Dulemar, igar-nuegan igar-isganaga-imbaksadmaladi, ¡duledar-wilesmar!

Dulemar, negsichid neg-meegwadga-imbaksadmaladi, ¡duledar-wilesmar!

Neg-meegwaddi, negsichidga-imbaksadmaladi, ¡duledar-wilesmar!

Dulemar, ibmar-gagbireged ochigwadga-imbaksadmaladi, ¡duledar-wilesmar!

Dulemar, ibmar-ochigwad gagbiregedga-imbaksadmaladi, ¡duledar-wilesmar!

²¹ Dule, binsaed-ibedga na san-sadimaladi, ¡duledar-wilesmar!

Dule, nue-ibmar-wisidga na san-imbaksadmaladi, ¡duledar-wilesmar!

²² Bemar vino-gobedsik-bulegan-gudimaladi, ¡be duledar-wilesmar!

Bemar inna-gagbid-sobedsik-bulegan-sogdimaladi, ¡duledar-wilesmar!

²³ Bemar dule-baiganse-manigi-baklegar, dule-ibmar-isgana-imbaksad-galesiid-onodamaladi, ¡duledar-wilesmar!

Bemar dule-ibmar-oakalossulid-obanagwar-imbaksadmaladi, ¡duledar-wilesmar!

²⁴ A-ulale, igi-soo-ditismaked gagan-ogumakdedae,

igi-gagan-dinnagwad soo-abin gummakdedae,

deyobi, bemar gummakmaloed.

Igi sapi-mali napa-urba-nunguddae,

igi e-dutu, ukub-miledeyob-miledae,

deyob bemar berguoed.

Ar bemar, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-Maid-e-Igar obatemalad,

Israel-e-Bab-Jehová-Isligwaled-e-gayaburba isdar-itodmalad.

²⁵ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová e-dulemarse sabsur-urwed,

a-ulale, sabsur-odurdaked, yalagan ese giglimaked.

Muigan, durgan-milegeyob, galimbaba omileded.

Deyob-imbaksa-inigwele, Bab-Jehová, amba sae-ito-maid,

amba dulemar-sabsur-odurdakmaid.

²⁶ Bab-Jehová'di, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-dikasur-bukwadse-golegala, bander onakoed.

Bela yar-naidgi-bukwamaladse wigooed,

we-dulemar gwae-gwae abarmakar-abarmakar non-imaloed.

²⁷ We-dulemar, dutusurmalad, gwen yeguosurmalad.

Unnila, guagwar gudii gumaloed, gwen gabbie itogusurmalad.

E-musirba-mor-atinnaimalad gwen ei achikosulid.
 Nag-uka-e-dubmar e-ibe gwen itirosurbalid.
²⁸ E-sigumar ise-swiswidikidbioed,
 e-warsimar bela gachii ganikidbimaloed.
 E-molimar-e-sapat akwayobi dutusulidbioed,
 e-moli-ur-bila-onomalad-e-yandamar burwa-bipir-
 makedyobi guoed.
²⁹ Sorda-bila-onomalad-e-goledi, achumigur-nono-
 wawaadyob goledbioed.
 Achumigur-nono-wawaad-e-mimmigan-uurmakey-
 obmaloed,
 e-nugar ogotemaloed.
 Dule ese-galesale, dule gwen egi suosulid.
³⁰ A-ibagangine, we-dulemar Israel-dulemargi demar-
 dummad-arwemaiyobi gwichigunonikoed.
 Dule, Israel-yar-naid-dakalile, bela negsichidbi-nai
 dakdagoed,
 dad-ibeler-idu mogir-sichid nai guoed.

1b. Emanuel'gi sunmaklenaid

(6:1–12:6)

Isaías, Bab-Dummad-ologanagi-sii daksad

6 Rey-Uzías-burgwisad-birgagine, ani Isaías, Bab-
 Dummad ologana-biriginedgi-sii an daksad. E-
 mola-duku ese-goled-neggi bela batenai an daksad.
² E-birgine, dule-nibnegginmalad-Serafin'ye-nugmalad
 gukunanai an daksad. A-dulemar sakan-nergwa (6)
 nikamaladbiid: Sakan-warbogwadgi e-wagar oduku-
 nanaid, sakan-warbogwad-baidgine, e-malimar
 odukunanaibalid, degine, sakan-warbogwad-baidgin-
 di, gukunanaid. ³ Muchub-muchubbi, binasuli sog-
 nanaid:
 "Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, Bab-Jehová-Islig-
 waledid, Isligwaledid, Isligwaledid.
 Bela napneggi e-gangued-yeerdaklegedi neg-gasa
 naid."
⁴ Serafin'mar-binnasur-gornanaidbali, Bab-Dum-
 madse-goled-neg-yawagak-bargamalad e-sailamarse-
 bakale, giglimakded, geb Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg
 bela waa daasa sigisad. ⁵ Geb an binasuli goted:
 "¡An duledar-wiles! ¡An bergussun!
 Ar ande ibmar-isganabi-sogdiid-duled,
 dulemar-ibmar-isganabi-sogdimalad-abargi an gudi-
 id.
 Emide, an Rey-daksad,
 Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad an daksad."

Isaías'se-gorlesad

⁶ Degidgine, Serafin-gwensak ansik gukualid. Bab-
 Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi soo-gasi-
 idgi soo-weed-esgorogi sogun-ara-arad-wesadi
 sedanikid. ⁷ Geb a-sogungine, an-gakuli ebunonikid,
 agi anga sogded:

"Be dake, we-sogun-ara-arad be-gakuli-ebusadi, bega
 isgued elinonisunnad.
 Bab-Dummadgi be isgudiidi, emide isgussulidyobi
 be daklenadsunnad."
⁸ Geb degidgine, Bab-Jehová-e-sunmaked an itosad.
 Weyob soge an itosad:
 —¿An doa-dule barmidoe?
 ¿Doa anmar-anar naoe?
 Geb abin an sogded:
 —Ani be an-barmide,
 ani an naoe.
⁹ Geb Bab-Jehová anga sogded:
 —Be nae, we-dulemarga be sogna:
 " 'Be ibmar nue-itomalo-inigwele, akusunna be itoma-
 loed.
 Be ibmar nue-dakmalo-inigwele, akusunna be dak-
 maloed.'
¹⁰ We-dulemar-e-gwage dutusuli be imako,
 akusunna ibmar-itogega be imako,
 akusunna ibmar-dakega be imako.
 Degisulile, e-ibyagwale ibmar-dakdoed,
 e-uayagwale ibmar-itodoed,
 degi, e-gwagegi magar-ibmar-itodoed,
 e-isguedga bukib binsadmaloed.
 Degidbali, nudake an dakledagoed."
¹¹ Geb an ese egichided:
 —Bab-Jehová, ¿sanagwadse an be-nuggi sunmakdii
 gusunnoe?
 Bab-Jehová anga sogded:
 —Bela neggweburmar-obelolegedse be an-nuggi
 sunmakdii guoed.
 Bela negmar-ollo-ollo-ambikuedse be angi sun-
 makdii guoed.
 Dulemar a-neggweburmargi-bar-gudii-guosulidse be
 an-nuggi sunmakdii guoed.
 Nainumarbela-swiri-naguedse be angi sunmakdii
 guoed.
¹² An bela-dulemar-e-yalagi dikasuli ononnogoedse
 be angi sunmakdii guoed.
 Bela e-yala-olloo-naguedse be an-nuggi sunmakdii
 guoed.
¹³ Ar dulemar e-dulataledgi (100) amba e-ambe (10)
 besale,
 bela amba amar berguoed.
 Ar sapi-emisgwa-siklesad-e-sailabi gannaa-siidaedy-
 obi wis bemaloed.
 Geb we-dulemar-bemaloedi neggwebur-islidikidga
 guoed.

Emanuel-danikoed-e-wilubgangi sunmaklenaid

7 Deunni, Rey-Acaz Judá-yargi negsemaid. Acaz'de
 Jotam-e-machid, degi, Uzías-e-wagwabalid. A-we-
 reymar-warbogwad Jerusalén-neggwebur sussurgus-
 malad.
² Weyob Rey-David-negga-gusadse gayaburba non-
 ikid: Siria-dulemar Efraín-dulemarbo atosmarye.
 Degi, Rey-Acaz nue-dobe itonaded. E-neggweburgin-
 malad bela dobedba wawanmakdemalad. Igi-sapimar

burwaba banamakgwisdae, ayobi wawanmakdemalad.

³ Geb degi, Bab-Jehová Isaías'ga sogded: "Be-machi-Sear-Jasub'bo, Acáz-abinguega be nae. Bia dii-gammu-maid dii-wilad-dummad-siid-akar dii-sedanidae, a-bergunaid-nagaba be abingueged. We-dii-gammude, mor-odidued-neg-igar-nalemaidsik maid. ⁴ Acáz'ga be sogo:

" ¡Nue salakalo! ¡Melle be dobguo! Siria-rey-Rezín-sabsur-urwed-abin, melle be gwayo. Remalías-machi-Peka-abin, melle be gwayebalo. We-dulemar-warbogat-wad-abin melle be gwage-nunmak-itogo. We-reymar-warbogatwad unnila, igi soogi-waa-ainakwialir yog berguar-naddae, ayobi gumalad.'

⁵ "Acáz'ga be sogbalo: 'Efraín-dulemar Remalías-machi-Peka'mala, Siria-dulemarbo, bema-wiogega na atosmalad. ⁶ Ar ade, sogsamalad: Anmar Judá-yalagi gwisgunae, anmar e-dulemar ogwayenae, anmar we-yala e-ibe suod, geb anmar agi Tabeel-machi reyga omesoed.'

⁷ "A-ukinbali, Acáz'ga be sogbalo: 'Ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob sogbarye:

We-ibmar-deyob-sogmaladi, bipisaale guosurye.

⁸ Ar Damasco-neggweburbi Siria-yala-e-nonoga wis siid,

ar Rezín'ye-nugadi Damasco-neggwebur-e-reyga wis maid.

Birga-dulapaa-gakatarsega (65), Efraín-yala berguod,

bar neggweburga sii guosulid.

⁹ Samaria-neggweburbi Efraín-yala-e-nonoga wis simogad,

Remalías-machidi, Samaria-neggwebur-e-reyga wis maimogad.

Ar bema angi benmalale, bema wegi ambikuosurmalad.' "

Mesías-gwalulegoed-e-wilub

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová, Acáz'ga sogdebalid:

¹¹ —An be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-gued. Anse wilubgagueda ibmar-gegerdakleged-imaked be egise. Sunna bega ibmar-gegerdakleged nibneg-birigi imakodibe, bela-bela napa-uluse imakodibe.

¹² Acáz abin-sogded:

—Bab-Jehová, an be-wilubdakosulid. An bese bipisaale ibmar egisosulid.

¹³ Geb degi, Isaías sogded: "Emisgine, bema, David-wagan, nue be an-itomalo. ¿Ar be dulemar-ourwed nunbin be itosursi? Ar emide be, deyob an-Bab-Dummad-ourwebimarmogad. ¹⁴ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová-sunnagwad ibmar-guod-e-wilub oyogod: Yagwa-wargwen gurgin-nika guod, degi, goe nikunonikoed. Emanuel'ye onugsaoed. ¹⁵ Goe achanisbi madii guod, moli-nunis-ollikwagwadbi madii gubaloed. Mag-neg-itogusadse we-ibmarmar indakoed. ¹⁶ Ar mimmi-mag-neg-itoged-iduale, igid ibmar-nuedi, igid-ibmar-ichakwabali, reymar-warbogatwad-ese-be-gwayediidi, e-yalamar bela ibitomaloed."

Judá-yargi sabsur-ubononikoedgi sunmaklenaid

¹⁷ Isaías, Acáz'ga sogbalid: "Bab-Jehová, Judá-yargine Asiria-e-rey barmidagoed. Begine, be-dulemargine, degi, be-wagangine, ibagan-bulegan barmidagoed. Efraín-yala, Judá-yalagi-bangusad-akale, a-ibmarmar-gwen-dakledsulidi, begi barmidagoed."

¹⁸ A-ibagangine, Bab-Jehová, Egipto-sorda-diwar-dukuba-dikasur-bukmaladse wigooed. Amala gukurmaryobi bemarse barmidagoed. Degi, Asiria-yalagi-bukmaladse wigobaloed. Bemarse burmaryobi barmidagoed. ¹⁹ Amar bela nonimaloed, ibe-dumman-imbaganba ambikunonimaloed, akwasaila-ollogana-yaba ubononimaloed, gagan-moodo-ikoyaisurnaidgi bukunonimaloed, molimar-dii-gobmalad-nagaba ambikunonimaloed.

²⁰ A-ibagangine, Bab-Jehová, Asiria-e-reyga Éufrates-diwar-obakar-Israel-dulemar-bukmalad-sabsur-odurdakega urmakoed. Bela e-sailagia swanga imaklegod, bela e-sigamala, ei immilegoed, alu-sigasebakale ei immilegoed. Bela-bela-wilemalaga imaklegod.

²¹ A-ibagangine, dule-wargwen moli-bebe-nikad-bunolo-wargwen wis akwedii guod, sibad-ome-warbo wis akwedii gubaloed. ²² We-ibmar-durgan ega nunisbukidar nika guod, e-nunis-ollikwagwad-madii guod. Dule-we-yargi-bemaloedi, unnitiba moli-nunis-ollikwagwad achanisba madii gumaloed.

²³ A-ibaganginbali, uva-nainugi uva-miligwen-digar-naigusadi (1,000), mani-sibu-miligwen-gargegus-gusadi, emidi ikomar-nainuga guod, degi, gagan-ikobimalad-nainuga guod. ²⁴ Bela yala iko-sunnabi naguoed. A-sapurgi, warsibi-annika nanadii gumaloed, sigubi-annika nanadii gumaloed. ²⁵ Gebe-iduale, a-yala-mullugangi memed-weregedgi ibmar-nabir digledaenad. Emisgindi, ikomar-dobedba, gagan-ikomar-dobedba, bar dule ese warmakosulid. Unnila, we-gaganmar, moli-bebe-nikad-e-masga, sibad-wawaadmar-e-masga guod.

Bab-Jehová-dobekwaa be nanamar

8 Bab-Jehová anga sogsad: "Urgo-matar-dummad be sue, agine be nug-narmako, nuekwaa magardaklege be narmako. 'Maher-Salal-Hasbaz'ye be narmako.' ² Degine, dule-irwa-anse-goled-Urías, degi, Jeberequías-machi-Zacarías, be-barsoged-innikigwadgagumalaga an bega amioed."

³ Geb agine, an Bab-gayaburba-barsoged-bundorse an gochad, geb gurgin-nika gunonikid, geb susugwa ega uklenonikid. Geb degi, Bab-Jehová anga sogded: "Maher-Salal-Hasbaz'ye be onugsae. ⁴ Ar mimmi nanaye-gordagoed-iduale, babaye-gordagoed-iduale, bela Damasco-neggwebur-e-ibmar-nuegan-nikadi Asiria-e-reyse sulegod. Degi, Samaria-neggwebur-ibe ibmar-nuegan seledbaloed."

⁵ Bab-Jehová gannar anga sogdebalid:

⁶ “We-Judá-neggwebur, Siloé-dii-binnalee-aryomaidgi bangudmalad, bur Rezin-dobee nanadmalad, bur Remalías-machi-dobee gudmalad.

⁷ A-ulale, Bab-Dumjadi, we-dulemargi Éufrates-di-wala-dummad onosokalid:

Ar Asiria-e-rey, bela e-garganguedba, Judá-yalagi-yolegega barmidagoed.

Bela e-diangan-mamaid odogoed, bela e-dii-gakamar akudaklege imakoed.

⁸ Judá-yalase, bela swada-dogoed, dii dukarba-engus nagoed.

¡Emanuel! Be-yala-naidgi, Asiria-sordamar dognon-ikoed.

We-Asiria-rey sulubagi-sakan-nalla-napase-aidedanidaedyobi, begi dognonikoed.”

⁹ Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad, bela-yar-baid-baidgi-dikasur-bukmalad,

we-ibmar-an-sogoedi nue be itomalo:

Aisaar bemar bila-onodamaloenad, degi-inigwele, be bergumaloed.

Aisaar be guagwar bila-onoged-iduar bukumaloenad, degi-inigwele, bemar girgumaloed.

Aisaar be guagwar bila-onoged-iduar bukumaloenad, Degi-inigwele, bemar nue-ibitomaloed.

¹⁰ Be igarmar-amimalo-inigwele, bega igarga guosur-malad.

Aisaar be ibmargi sunmakmalo-inigwele, bega igarga guosurmalad.

Ar ade, Bab-Dummad anmarba gudiid.

Be Bab-Dummad-dobegwa nanae

¹¹ Bab-Jehová weyobi anga sabsur ibmar sogsad, idu-akwaa anga sogsad, melle we-dulemar-daedba be nanaoye. Weyob anga sogsad:

¹² “Melle bemar we-dulemar-sogedyob be sogmalo, we angi gwisgunaye.

Ar bela ibmarmar-guedi, egi gwisgunaiye sogdamalad.

Melle be we-dulemar-ibmar-dobedi, dobgumalo, melle be gwayebalo.

¹³ Unnila be ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadbi dobguo,

bur be anga islidik nanamalo.

Unnila an-nugbi be odummomalo, unnila anbi be dobgumalo.

¹⁴ Ani an bemar-neg-islidikidga guoed.

Degi-inigwele, Israel-dulemar-sogabogwadga akwa-sailaga an guoed,

adi, agi goo-warmakmalagar.

A-akwa-dummad, dule-omukuedga guoed.

Jerusalén-dulemar-idu sakinaiyobi an nagoed, amar-idu galu-ibmar-gaed-siidyob an guoed.

¹⁵ Bukidar goo-warmakmaloed,

bukidar aimukumaloed,

bukidar wilemaloed.

Sakigi-galesayobi, ibmar-gaed-galugi-galesayobi, gales gumaloed.”

¹⁶ Geb degi, Isaías, eba-nanaimaladga sogded:

“An bemarka ibmar-sogsamaladi, gwagegi be sedii imakmalo.

An be-odurdaksamalad, melle be sogmalo.

¹⁷ “Ar Bab-Jehová, urwedba Jacob-wagan-idu wagar-aibiris sigisad.

Bab-Jehová’gi an benguosulid, ar an wisid, an egi bendaklegoe.”

¹⁸ Be an-dakmalana, emisgindi wegi an Bab-Jehová-anga-mimmigan-uksadmala an gudiid. Anmar, Israel-yargi, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-Sión-yalagi-maidga ibmar-guoed-e-wilubga gumalad, iduakwaa-ibagan-guoed-sogedga anmar ega gumalad.

¹⁹ Dule bemarka sokarmalale: “Dule-ibmar-e-burba-gan-wismaladse be ibmar-wilubagan egisnamarye, yoedse-ibmar-guoed-barsogmaladse be ibmar-wilubagan egisnamarye.” Weyob be sogo: “¿Ar dulemar e-bab-dummaganse geg idakmarsogeye? ¿Ar dulemar dule-burgwarmaladse geg idakmarsogeye?”

²⁰ An bemarka sogdo: “Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mesisadgi bur be nanamalo, e-ibmar-sogsadgi bur be binsamalo.” Ar dule, we-igarmargi-nanasulile, igar-napiragwad amiosulid.

²¹ Bemar, napneggi sulisulitoarmalale, ukudmaada-itoarmalale, be uludamaloed. Niba atakgwichi, bereygi be gwisgudmaloed, Bab-Dummadgi be ukabsaar sunmakdemaloed. ²² Be napneg-dakdagogua, unnila boniganbi-nai be dakdemaloed, negsichidbi-nai be dakdemaloed. Bemar negsichidginbi-gudii gumaloed.

Mimmi-gwensak anmarga gwalules

⁹ We-ibmarmar-guoed-sorbali, dule-sulisulitodigusadga bar negsichid naguosulid. Epennegwa, Bab-Dummad, Zabalón-dulemar-yala sabsur-odurdaksa gusad, Neftalí-dulemar-yala sabsur-odurdaksa gusbali. We-yarmar Galilea-yargi bukwamalad. Yoed-sega, Galilea-yargi nued binsanonikoed, e-nug-dummarbaa imakoed. Galilea-yala, Jordán-diwersik, degi, demarse-nalemaidsik naid. A-yalagi, dule-Bab-wissurmalad bukwad.

² Dulemar-negsichidgi-gudigusmaladi, neg-meegwad daksamalad.

Negsichidgi-bukwagusmaladga, neg mee gunonikid.

³ Bab-Jehová, bee be, dulemar-omelosad, bee be, bela-bela-weligwar-itogega imaksad.

Igi dule ibmar-gwag-weenaile, weligwar itodae, deyobi, be-asabinni weligwale na itomaloed.

Igi dule ibmar-nuegan-miminaile, weligwar itodae, deyobi, be-asabinni weligwale na itomaloed.

⁴ Bee be, dulemar-wilebukwagusad ollor-imaksad, sabsur-imaklebukwadgi be bendaksad, mesagwar-imaklebukwadgi be ollor-imaksad.

Ar igi be, Madián-dulemar-obelosgusa, deyobi, be e-isdarmalad imaksad.

⁵ Bila-onolegedgi-sapat-yolesmaladi, degi, bela morablisbi-gusmaladi, soo-yagi ogumaklegoed, sooga bela binyoed.

⁶ Ar susugwa-gwensak anmarga gwalulesad,
mimmi-gwensak anmarga uklesad.
A-machi gandikidba negseoed,
weyob nugguoed:
Binsaed-Daked-Wilub-Obichadye,
Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikadye,
Bab-Degisadeguadye,
Neg-Bogidikid-E-Dummadye, nugguoed.
⁷ E-gangued bela nasguoed,
e-neg-bogidikid-seoed bela nasguoed, gwen berguo-
sulid.
David-ologangi dummadga sigoed.
E-yalagi dummadga negseoed.
E-negseoedi, igar-napiragwadba yar-seoed,
innikigwadba negseoed,
emi-ibase, degisadegu negseoed.
Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad we-ibmar-imakoe-
di, e-sabgued-oyomaidba, deyob imakoed.

Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarse urwemaid

⁸ Isaías, Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid:
"Bab-Jehová Jacob-waganse e-gayaburba barmialid,
Israel-dulemarse e-gayaburba nonikid.
⁹ We-ibmar bela dulemar wisgumaloed,
Efraín-dulemar bela wisgumaloed,
Samaria-dulemar bela wisgumaloed.
Ar we-dulemar-san-dummarba-imakdimalad,
yeer-sogdimalad,
weyob sogdimalad:
¹⁰ 'Ar negmar ayarele, akarsulid.
Ar anmar gannar akwagi-nuesaar sobmaloed.
Ar higuera-sapiwar-nagubirga-mamaid babatidele,
baisulid.
Ar anmar a-muchub urwar mesoed.'
¹¹ "Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová, Rezín-sordamargi e-is-
darmalad barmidagoed
Bab-Dummad e-sunnad Rezín-sordamargi e-isdar-
malad-gwisguega imakoed.
¹² Siria-dulemar dad-nakwedsik-bukwadi, degi, Filis-
tea-dulemar dad-argwanedsik-bukwadi,
ilagwen-obeloga Israel-dulemar-imaksamalah.
"Weyob-gus-inigwele, Bab-Dummad-urwedi amba
bogigumaisulid.
Amba Israel-dulemargi urwemaid.
¹³ "Degi-inigwele, dulemar Bab-Dummad-sabsur-e-
odurdaksad amba aku daksamalah.
Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad e-bendakega gwen
amissurmalad.
¹⁴ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová, ibagwen-nuedi Israel-dulemar-
obelogoed.
Ibmar-dula-e-nono-egwanneyobi imakoed,
ibmar-dula-e-bunnu-immieyobi imakoed.
Sapi-ana-sikeyobi imakoed,
sapi-e-war-immieyobi imakoed.
¹⁵ Ar ibmar-dula-e-nono, girmar-dummagan-e-wilub-
ganad, dule-nuga-nikamalad-e-wilubganad.
Ibmar-dula-e-bunnu, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-bar-
sogmalad-gakansaar-odurdakmaladid.

¹⁶ We-neggwebur-idumaladi, igar-noaledba dulemar-
sesmalad.
Dule-eba-selesmaladi, aku neg-itodmalad, yoggud-
malad.
¹⁷ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová, sapingan-gwen-yeer dakosulid,
dule-sergan-satemalad-gwen-yeer dakosulid.
Siamar-ei-sui-burgwismalad-gwen-yeer dakosulid.
Ar bela wemala, isgumaladbiid,
ibmar-isgana-imakmaladbiid,
galagwensuli sunmakmaladbiid.
"Weyob dulemar imakles-inigwele, Bab-Dummad-ur-
wedi amba bogigumaisulid.
Amba anmargi urwemaid.
¹⁸ "Ibmar-isgana sooyobi gued.
Igi-soo-gadele, gagan-ikobiid bela biin-imake,
ikomar bela biin-imake,
deyobi, ibmar-isgana-imaklegedi gued.
Igi soo-gaedi sapurgi sapi-bukwadi bela obeloge,
degi, geb burwa-bipirmakaledyob, waa ainakwid-
dae,
deyobi, ibmar-isgana-imakedi gued.
¹⁹ Ar Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-urwedbali yala
duu gadoed.
Dulemar e-sapanga guoed.
Dulemar na e-gwenadgan wiledakosulid.
²⁰ Gwen-gwen, mas-satedba e-argan-nuedsik ibmar-
bukwad gutemaloed.
Degi-inigwele, amba ukudmaada itomaloed.
Baigana, e-argan-sapiledsik ibmar-bukwad gutemar-
baloed.
Degi-inigwele, amba immelegosurmarbalid.
Dulemar e-mimmigangi aibitemaloed,
e-mimmigan-gutemaloed.
²¹ Manasés, sabsur-Efraín-imakoed,
Efraín, sabsur-Manasés-imakmogoed.
Geb ebobela Judá-yalagi sabsur-gwichigudmaloed.
"Weyob dulemar imakles-inigwele, Bab-Dummad-ur-
wedi amba bogigumaisulid.
Amba anmargi urwemaid."

Israel-dummagan ibmar-soglenaid

10 Dule, igar-isgana-omesmalad, be duledar-wiles-
mar.
Dule, dulemar-idu igar-yeer-gangu-omesmalad, be
duledar-wilesmar.
² Bemar, dule-wilemalad-ibmar-nikuega be imaksur-
malad,
an-dula-wilesagwa-gudimaladga be igar nudaksur-
malad.
Siamar-ei-sui-burgwisadi, be wiodimalad,
dule-sergan-sated-ibe be ibmar atursadimalad.
³ Bemar sabsur-odurdaklealile, ¿bemar igi imakoe?
Boni-dummad bannaba-nosa begi-dani be dakalile,
be-bendakega, ¿doase be goloe?
¿Bia be-ibmar-nuegan be odukumaloe?
⁴ Ar be bar oakalogosurmalad.
Ar bemar gales seledmaloed.

Emar-gales-bukwad-abargi be mesagwar gumarmo-gaed.

Sulile, burgwarmalad-imbagi be oburgwilemarmo-gaed.

Weyob bemar imaklego-inigwele, Bab-Dummad-ur-wedi, amba bogigumaiosulid,
Bab-Dummad amba amargi urwemaioed.

Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemargi Asiria-sordamar barmidagoed

⁵ Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"An bela-bela sae-itoged,
Asiria-e-Rey anga sabsur-odurdaked-suaryobi guoed.

A-suargine, an sabsur-dulemar-odurdakoed.

An isdar-itogedbali, a-suar an ebugoed.

⁶ Yala-nue-iscus-naidse an barmidoed,
dulemar an-ourwega-imakbukwadse an barmidoed,
adi, ibmar ei atursanaega, e-ibmar ei bela weenaegar.

Igi-dule dii-dii napa-imake,
deyob-emar-imaklegega an barmidoed.

⁷ Ar Asiria-e-reydi deyob-imakodeeye gwen binsasulid,

deyob-imakedgi gwen binsassulid.

Unnila dulemar-obelopedginbi binsaed,
unnila bukidar yar-baigan-osulogedginbi binsaed."

⁸ Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"Ar ade, Asiria-e-rey weyob soged:
'¿Ar reymarde anga dummaganga-arbabukwad-bisursi?

⁹ ¿Ar Calno-neggwebur, Carquemis-neggweburyob gussursi?

¿Hamat-neggwebur, Arfad-neggweburyob gussursi?

¿Ar Samaria-neggwebur, Damasco-neggweburyob gusmosursi?

¹⁰ An ibmar-bab-dummadyob-imakleged-yalamar obelos gusad.

A-yalamar, Jerusalén-neggweburba, degi, Samaria-neggweburba,
bur bule melu ibmar-bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad nikagusana,

degite, an obelosad.

¹¹ An igi Samaria-neggwebur-imaksa,
degi, igi e-ibmar-bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladsebakale, an obelosa,
deyob an Jerusalén-neggwebur imakoed.

E-ibmar-bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladsebakale, an obelomogoed.' "

¹² Bab-Jehová, Sión-yalagi-ibmar-imakoed bela-obelosale, degi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi-ibmar-imakoed bela-obelosale, sogdagoed: "Asiria-e-rey-sandummarba-itogedba an sabsur-odurdakoed, emar-saedakedba an sabsur-odurdakoed." ¹³ Ar ade, Asiria-e-rey weyob soged:

"We-ibmar an-ganguedba an imaksad,
an-binsaed-nikaa-daedba an imaksad,
ar ande, nue-ibmar-wisid-duled.

Ani an neggweburmar-e-abingunanaid ogwasad,
ani an e-ibe ibmar-nuegan atursasad,
ani an sorda-bila-onoged-buled-guedsoggu,
an e-reymar-obelosad.

¹⁴ E-yalamar bela e-ibe an susad.

Igi dule sikwi-e-akwa-bukwad weedae,
deyobi, an e-ibe e-yalamar susad.

Igi dule sikwi-uu suda,

deyobi, dule-e-ibmar-nuegan-nikad an susad.

An-abinni, dule-wargwensaale gochasulid,
dule gwen akar sogsasulid."

¹⁵ Isaías weyob soged:

"¿Ar akande sunna dule-e-ebunaidba bur san-gannar-baa na imaksi?

¿Ar sunna esnali-sapisikedde dule-e-ebunaidba bur bule-bule na san-imaksi?

¿Gaapoledde, dule-e-ganikidgi obinosi?

¿E-nabiedba naosi?

¿Bia be daksa, suar-garagwadi, sapiwar-dummad-nakwaa imake?

Deyob be dakdisulid.

¹⁶ "A-ulale, Bab-Jehová, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, Asiria-e-rey-sorda-bila-onomalad-bulegangi boni-dummad barmidagoed.

Amar-e-nug-odummoleged-muchubbi, uelleged-dummad ega ukoed,
uellegedi sooyobi uegu egi nasikoed.

¹⁷ Bab-Dummad-wargwenna-guedi, Israel-dulemar-ga-neg-meegwadyobi-guedi, soo-gaeyobi guodoed.

Bab-Jehová-Isligwaled soo-gwichigumaidyob guodoed.

Ibagwen-nuedi, Asiria-sordamar-obelogoed,
ikomaryobi, gagan-ikomaryobi, soogi bela obelogoed.

¹⁸ Bab-Dummad, bela Asiria-e-sapur-yeerdakle-nanai-di, e-nainu-nanai, obelogoed.

Dule-geg-bar-gugus-gegumaiyobi bela ibmar nasikoed.

¹⁹ Sapur-naidgi sapimar napi-ichee ambikuoed.

Ichegwadbali, burwigana sunna ebisge guoed."

Israel-dulemar-napi-bemaloed

²⁰ A-ibagangine, Israel-dulemar-napi-bemaloedi, Jacob-wagan-napi-gudimaloedi, dule-e-obelosmaladba bar naguosurmalad.

We-napi-bemaloedi, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Isligwaledba, nue innikigwadba nagumaloed.

²¹ Israel-dulemar-napi-bemaloedi, gannar Bab-Dummadba nagudmaloed,

Jacob-wagan-dula-napi-gudimaloedi, Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikadba gannar nagudmaloed.

²² Israel-dulemar, bemar ukub-demar-gakaba-mergueyob-guen-inigwele,

unnila bemar napi-ichee gannar nonimaloed.

Israel-dulemar-obelolegoye bato soglesmaid.

Bela ega igar nabolegoed.

²³ Ar Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, Israel-dulemar-obelolegoye bato sogasad.

Ar deyob yargi-gudimaladgi imakoed.
²⁴ A-ulale, Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nika-Maid weyob soged:
 “An-dulamar, be Sión-yalagi-bukwamalad, melle be Asiria-dulemar dobee itomalo. Asiria-sordamar gaapoledgi be-sarsomalo-inigwele, begi suar-oyodamalo-inigwele, melle dobgumalo. Igi-Egipto-dulemar bemarkimaksagusa, deyob bemarkimaksadago-inigwele, melle be dobgumalo.
²⁵ Emisgwasaale, bemargi an-nue-sae-itogedi berguod.
 An-urwedi, be-isdarmaladgi yoledoed.”
²⁶ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, Asiria-dulemar-sabsur-odurdakoed.
 Bab-Jehová, igi-akwasaila-Oreb’ye-nugadgi Madián-dulemar-imaksagusa, deyob Asiria-dulemar-imakoed.
 Bab-Dummad, igi-Egipto-dulemar-igarba-nadapgu e-gaapoled-oyosgu, egi demar-arwega-imaksagusa, deyob Asiria-dulemar-sabsur-imakoed.
²⁷ A-ibagangine, bemark we-boniganba-galitodiidi bela bega berguod,
 bemark gangudoedba, sabsur-wilediidgi be ollorgud-maloed.
²⁸ Be-isdarmalad-Asiria-sordamar Ajat’ye-neg-nugadgingus naid,
 Migrón’ye-neg-nugadgi nadapid,
 Micmas’ye-neg-nugadgi e-ibmarmar obesad.
²⁹ Diwar-dinnagwadgi obakmamaid,
 degi weyob sogmalad: “Geba’ye-neg-nugadgi anmar obunnomaloye.”
 Ramá-dulemar dobedba wawanmakdemalad,
 Saúl-neggwebur-Gabaa’ginmalad duurmakdemalad.
³⁰ ¡Omegan-Galim-neggweburginmalad binnasur be oimakmala!
 ¡Omegan-Lais-neggweburginmalad be itomala!
 ¡Anatot-neggwebur be abinsamarmoga!
³¹ Madmena-dulemar wakitemalad,
 Gebim-dulemar dukudmalad.
³² Emi-ibagi, Asiria-sordamar Nob’ye-neg-nugadse ambikunonimaloed.
 Sión-yalagi gwichiguega, guagwar ambikumaloed.
 Sión’de, Jerusalén-e-yalad.
³³ ¡Nue be dake!
 Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-abin, sapi-anagan doos-doos naded.
 Sapi-suigan bibichis nanaed, sapi-dummagan e-abin ailade nanaed.
³⁴ Sapi-moodo-naidi, akangi immided,
 Líbano-yargi sapimar-yeerdakle-bukwad bela berguded.

Mesías Igar-innikigwadba yar-seoed

11 Sapi-siklesad-gannar-ainieyobi, dule-Isaí’ye-nugadgi dule-gwensak nodagoed.
 E-wagangine, a-dule danikoed.
² A-dulegi Bab-Jehová-E-Burba megoed:

Nue-binsaed-nikagued ega ukoed,
 nue-ibmar-magar-itoged ega ukoed,
 binsaed-nued-uke imakoed, degi, gangued-nika imakoed,
 gurgin-nikarba imakoed, degi, Bab-Jehová-dobee-nanadii imakoed.
³ We-dule, Bab-Jehová-dobee-nanaoedba yeer-itodii guoed,
 dulemar-daklegedba dulemarga igar nabogosulid, dulemar-ibmar-sogedba igar nudakosulid.
⁴ Dule-wilemaladga igar-napiragwadba igar naboguoed,
 degi, igar-innikigwadba dule-belagwadaedga igar nudakoed.
 E-sunmakedba dule-bukwad-obelogoed,
 e-ibmar-sogedba dule-isgana-oburgoed.
⁵ Igar-napiragwadi, molidub-saderba-naiyobi, oyodii guoed.
 Innikidaedi, e-musir-edinnedyobi, oyodii guoed.
⁶ Achu-burburud, sibat-wawaad-senigwad-ebo gudii guoed.
 Achu-barbad, sibat-bipi-ebo dodomai guoed.
 Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad, achumigur-nono-wawaad-bipigwadmala garmakdii gumaloed.
 Machi-bipigwa a-ibmar-durgan-idudii guoed.
⁷ Moli-bebe-nikad-ome, wiob-omemala garmadii guoed,
 e-mimmigana bulakwaa gudii gumogoed.
 Achumigur-nono-wawaad, moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualedyob gagan-madii gumogoed.
⁸ Goe-susugwa-amba yoo-mam-iargued, naibe-buled-galu-dikarba dodonai guoed.
 Mimmi-gebe-mam-iargusadi, naibe-nued-e-yaa-yaba e-argan ododii guoed.
⁹ An-Yala-Islidikid-Naidgi gwen dulemar neg-oichodii guosurmalad,
 gwen oakalogosurmalad,
 ar ade, bela yar-naidgi, Bab-Jehová-magar-dake nanadii gumaloed.
 Muu-billi-dii-bela-engus-naiyobi, bela Bab-Dummad-magar-dake gumaloed.
¹⁰ A-ibagangine, Isaí-e-wagangi-dule-danikoedi, dulemar-iduedga guoed.
 Bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad ese duurmaknonimaloed.
 E-neg-megoedi gandikidba-yeerdaklege guoed.
¹¹ A-ibagangine, Bab-Jehová bela e-dulamar-ambayar-baid-baidgi-mimiles-bubukwad gannar-sedagega imakoed.
 We-yarmargi mimiles bubukwad:
 Asiria-yalagi, Egipto-yalagi,
 Patros-yalagi, Cus-yalagi,
 Elam-yalagi, Sinar-yalagi, degi, Hamat-yalagi,
 degine, demar-gakagi-besmalad.
 Wemar gannar senonikoed.
¹² We-dule-danikoedi, dule-ebiega bandergwichiyobi guoed,

Dule-na-san-dummarba-imakmaladi, na san-dummarba-imakega bar guosurmalad.

Dule-bulegan-na-san-dummarba-imakmaladi, na san-dummarba-san-saega bar guosurmalad bela nug-bipi-gumalaga an imakoed.

¹² Dulemar, olo-sunsoged-icheguedba bur ichee-bukuega an imakoed.

Dulemar, Ofir-or-nued-icheguedba ichee-bukuega an imakoed.

¹³ A-ulale, ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, an-urwemaid-ibagangi an-urwedba nibneg giglimakega an imakoed.

Napneg e-naidgi ainirega an imakoed.

¹⁴ Dulemar igi-goe-sapur balegillemaida, deyob, balegillegoed, e-neggweburse duurmakdemaloed.

Igi-sibad-wawaad e-idugedsuli duurmakmadaedyobi gumaloed,

wala-walagwen e-yarse wakitemaloed.

¹⁵ Doa-dule galenonikile, ewarar oburgwilegoed, dule yogasaar-galesale, es-suidgi oburgwilegoed.

¹⁶ Dulemar-wagaba e-mimmigan omukudmaloed, e-negmar-ibe ibmarmar atursadmaloed, e-omegan e-ibe gagadmaloed.

¹⁷ Babilonia-dulemargi Media-dulemar gwichigueda an imakoed.

We-dulemar mani bai dakdasurmalad, orgi gwen weligwar itodasurmalad.

¹⁸ E-sigugi ese sapingana, yagana, oburgwilegoed, goe-gwarugana gwen wile dakosurmalad, burwigana gwen bai dakosurmalad.

¹⁹ Babilonia-neggwebur, be yeerdakleged, gandikidba be yeer-dakleged,

Caldea-dulemarga be san-dummarbaa gusiid.

Emidi, Sodoma-neggweburyob be guoed,

Gomorra-neggweburyob be guoed.

Ani an Bab-Dummad gued.

Igi an we-neggweburmar obelosa,

deyob an be-imakmaloed.

²⁰ Bipisaale, bar dulemar egi ambikuosulid, dulemar-sorba-danimaloedi bar egi ambikuosurmalad.

Árabe-dulemar we-yargi bar megosulid.

Sibad-wawaad-edarbedi, bar egi e-sibad-wawaad-mar oambikuosulid.

²¹ Unnila nega-dulesulidganba ibmar-durgan-ursilimaladbi bukuoed.

E-negmargine, irmonbi ena ambikuoed,

nuu-dummad-malisuiganbi a-yargi ambikuoed,

sibad-omegan-sapurbarmaladbi gudidioed.

²² E-neg-gandikmaladgi achu-sapurmarbi gordioed, e-rey-negmargi achu-sapur-uaya-gannareged-bunu-wawaadmarbi gordioed.

Babilonia-neggwebur, Bab-Dummadse be sabsur-odurdakleged-igar omodanigusad, bar bega ibamar obannolegosulid."

Babilonia-e-reygi dodolegar sunmaklesad

14 Ar Bab-Jehová wile Jacob-wagan-daknonikoed, gannale Israel-dulemar-sunonikoed. E-yala-sunadgi-bukuega imaknonikoed. Dule-yar-baigangin-malad ese megnonimaloed, Jacob-waganba garmakdii gumaloed. ² Dulemar-bukidar Israel-dulemar-bendakmaloed, Israel-yarse sedmaloed. Geb degi, Israel-dulemar, e-galesgusmalayobi Bab-Jehová-yargi e-maiganga amar-imaknonimaloed. Degi, Israel-dulemar, dulemar-mesagwar-e-imaksamaladgi dummadga gumaloed.

³ Israel-dulemar, Bab-Jehová be-bukib-binsadigusadgi baisur-itoge be-imaknonikile, degi, be-nunmak-itodigusadgi, be-ise-mesagwar-imaklesadgi, Bab-Jehová bemar-ollor-imaknonikile, ⁴ Babilonia-e-reygi we-sabsur-emar-obingesaar-namaklegedgi be weyob namakmaloed:

"Dule-emar-mesagwar-sadiid, igi-gusa be dakmar-sunna.

E-urwedi, igi-bergus be daksunna.

⁵ Bab-Jehová dule-isganamar-e-suar bibichisad, dulemar-yeer-neg-gangu-semamaid-e-gaapoled bibichisad.

⁶ We-gaapoled dulemar-sabsuli-wiidii gusad, urwedgi dulemargi-obindii, degi, balengindii gusad.

⁷ Emidi, bela napneg bogigus naid, weligwaledba binnasuli namakmalad.

⁸ Baryawarse-bakale, degi, Líbano-urwarse-bakale, Babilonia-e-rey, be-bergusadga wergumalad, weyob sogmalad: 'Be-bergusad-akale, bar dulemar anmar-omukudisurmalad.'

⁹ Be-ibmar-imaksad-ular, neg-urba burgwarmalad-galu bebina itosmaid,

be-abindakagwar maid.

Be-ibmar-imaksad-ular, dule-burgwarmalad odak-lealid.

Amala dule-dummaganga megismaladid.

Ar bela reymar-yar-bamaladgi-megisgusmaladi be-abin ainidagega,

e-ologanagi-bubukwadgi ogwislealid.

¹⁰ Bela wemar ibmar sogdamaloed, bega weyob sogdagoed:

'Anmaryobi be ganguedsuli gunonisunde.

Be anmaryobi gunonimosunde.'

¹¹ Be-san-dummarba-na-be-imakdiid napa-uluba melledsun,

be-gar-arpa-goled bergunonimosun.

Emisgindi, nusu-imbagi be megmosunnoed, nusubi ber biini be megmosunnoed.

¹² "Niisgwa-dummad-bolegoedba-gaardaed, ibiyobi be niba-nai argwannoniki.

Bee be, bela-bela dulemar-wiidiidid,

napnegse be e-gwallenonisunnad.

¹³ Be-gwagegi weyob be sogsa gusanad: 'Nibnegse an naoye.

Bab-Dummad-e-niisgwamar-birigi an-ologana an sioye.

Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiled-akar bab-dummad-baigan-e-yalagi,
 dummadga an negsemal guoye.
¹⁴ Mogirmar-bur-birise an nakoye,
 Bab-Dummad-Bur-Biriginedyob an guoye.
¹⁵ Emide, burgwarmalad-galuse be balimellealid,
 bela neg-ulubalidse be egwallesad.
¹⁶ Dulemar-be-dakmaladi, nue-nuu be-dakmaload,
 ar ade, geger be-dakmaload, weyob binsadmaloed:
 '¿Wee we, napneg-wiodigusadi?
 ¿Wee we, yalamar-ogwayedii gusadi?
¹⁷ ¿We-dule we, napneg nega-dulesulidga imaksadi?
 ¿We-dule we, yalamar obelodii gusadi?
 ¿We-dule we, esgaryagi-dulemar-gales-bukwad gan-
 nar e-negse-naega gwen imakdasulidi?'
¹⁸ Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-e-reymardi,
 nug-nikadba nuegwadgi e-neg-uangi digar-digar
 mamaid.
¹⁹ Ar bedi napa-ulugi-maidgi be-onosmalad,
 igi durgan-nunud mileddae, deyob be-imaklesad.
 Dule-es-suidgi-oburgwilegar-burgwismaladi, neg-ulu-
 ba-melledmaladi,
 bela be-omurus mamaid.
 Dule, muigi dii-dii-annasadyobi be dakleged.
²⁰ Bedi gwen reymar-diglegetyobi nuedgi be diglego-
 sulid,
 ar be-yala be obelosad,
 be-dulamar be ogilosad.
 "Bipisaale dule-isganamar-e-wagan bar obarlego-
 sulid.
²¹ Babgan-isgusad-ulale, e-mimmigan ogilolegega,
 ibmar-oburgwileged-neg guagwar imakmaload.
 Adi, wemar melle yar-seedgi bar binsamalagar,
 adi, melle bar napneggi neggweburmar-urbegar."
²² Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged:
 "We-dulemargi ani an gwichiguoed,
 ani an Babilonia-yala osulogoad, e-nuga an obelo-
 goed,
 dulemar-dulagudimaladi ani an obelogoed,
 e-masmala, e-wagana ani an obelogoed.
 Weyobi, ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi soged.
²³ Neg-matabi-naguega an imakoed
 akwanuku-negga an obinyoed.
 Gwalagi-negdurwiewob Babilonia-yala an imakoed,
 bar gudii an imakosulid.
 Weyobi ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi soged."

Isaías, Asiria-yargi-yoedse-ibmar-guoedgi sunmaksad

²⁴ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob ise-sogar
 imaksad:
 "Igi an igar-mesisa, deyob sogedba guodo.
 Igi an sogsa, deyob sogedba imaklegodo.
²⁵ An-yalagi, an Asiria-dulemar obelogoed,
 an-yarmar-birgi, an amar-ogilogoed.
 An-neggwebur bar ese mailedii guosulid,
 ibmar-buleganba bar galitodii guosulid.
²⁶ We-igarde, ani an weyob bela yalamarga igar-
 mesisad.

We-igarde, ani an weyob bela yalamarse an oyosad."
²⁷ Ar Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob
 sogsasoggu,
 ¿doa e-igar gaosunna?
 Ar e na igar mesisad, degite, ¿doa e-igar gaosunna?
 ¿Suli, dule gwen e-igar gaosuli!

Isaías, Filistea-dulemar-berguoedgi iduakwaa sunmak- sad

²⁸ Rey-Acaz-burgwisad-birgagine, Isaías'se we-
 gayaburba nonikid:
²⁹ "Bemar bela-Filistea-dulemar, yala-be-wiodigusad-
 bergusadba,
 melle be weligwar itomalo.
 Ar yala-baid bela-bela be-isdaradga guoed,
 naibe-nued-gukualedba bur bule isganaga guoed.
³⁰ Ar dule-wileganadi, nue-mas-gundii gumaloed.
 Ar dulemar ibmar-abesa-gudimaladi, ibmar nue-nik-
 agudii gumaloed.
 Degi-inigwele, Filistea-dulemar, an be-wagandi ukud-
 ba-oburguoed,
 be-dule-dula-napi-bukwadi bela an obelogoed.
³¹ Filistea-dulemar, gwage-nunmak-itogedba be bin-
 nasuli bomarsun.
 ¿Bela bemar dobe-itogedba be wawanmakmarsun!
 Ar ade, sorda-bila-onomalad dad-nakwed-argan-
 sapiledsik waa-ainakweyob melledanikid,
 dule bela danagwena duurmakdanikid.
³² ¿Igi-be we-yalaga-dule-garda-berbemalad-abin be
 sogoe?
 Weyob be sogoad:
 'Ar Bab-Jehová Sión-yala sisad,
 ar agi dule-wile-itodimalad dukued-neg amioed.' "

Moab-dulemar-yoedse-berguoedgi sunmaklesad (Isaías 16:6-12; Jeremías 48:29-36)

15 Isaías, Moab-neggwebur-berguoedgi iduakwaa
 sunmaksad.
 Moab-neggwebur-Ar'ye-nugad bela ayarisad,
 mutiki bergusad.
 Moab-neggwebur-Kir'ye-nugad bela ayarisad,
 mutiki bergusad.
² Dibón-neggweburginmalad, e-bab-dummadse-
 goled-negse nadmalad,
 adi, e-bab-dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-
 ailase bonamalagar.
 Moab-dulemar Nebo-neggwebur-bergusadga,
 degi, Medeba-neggwebur-bergusadga, ogormak-
 bukwad.
 Bela sailagia-swiri-swiri imaksamalad,
 aku-sigamarse-bakale, bela enismalad.
³ Bela-dulemar boedbimalad,
 galimbabali wile-itoged-mor yoyoidbimalad.
 Neg-ubebali ogormakdemalad,
 dulemar-bukidar-ambikuedgi dulemar boedbimal-
 ad.
⁴ Hesbón-dulemar, degi, Eleale-dulemar, wile-itoged-
 ba binnasuli e-bendakmarye gordidimalad,

e-binnasur-gordiidi Jahaza-neggweburse magar itoleged.

A-ulale, Moab-sorda-bila-onomalad dobedba-binna-suli gorbukwad,

bela-bela egi dobed nagunonikid.

⁵ Moab-yar-ulale, an nue-bukib binsaed, E-dulemar, Zoar-neggweburse duurmakmamaid, Eglat-Selesiyá'ye-neg-nugadse duurmakmamaid. Luhit'ye-neg-nugadba ise-boar-boar nakwemamaid. Horonaim-neggwebur-igarba ise-boar-boar nadap-malad.

⁶ Nimrim-dianmar bela dingusad, gagan-ara-aramalad bela dingusad.

Bar gagan-ara-aramalad nikagussulid, bela gagan-ara-aramalad bergusad.

⁷ A-ulale, dulemar-bukidar e-ibmar-nuegan-nikamala-di

Sauce-sapimar-dian-maid-obakar sesmalad.

⁸ Dulemar-binnasuli-bodiidi, bela Moab-yalagi itole-sad.

Dulemar-akigindiidi, bela Eglaim-neggweburse warmaksad,

degi, Beer-Elim'ye-neg-nugadse warmaksad.

⁹ Dimón-dian bela ablisbi-naid, bonigan napi-egi an barmidagoed:

Moab-dulemar-duurmakmaidgi achumigur-nono-wawaad an barmidagoed.

Amba dulemar-napneggi-bukwadgi achumigur-nono-wawaad an barmidagoed.

Moab-dulemar, Judá-yalagi dukusmalad

16 Isaías sogdebalid:

"Sela-neggwebur-nega-dulesulidgi-siid-akale, Sión-yalase, Israel-yala-dakmaidga be sibad-wawaad-senigana barmidmar.

² Moab-dulemar-omegan, nuu-e-uugi-ise-gwayar-noddaedyobi,

Arnón-diwargi obakmamai guoed.

³ "Moab-dulemar, Sión-dulemarga weyob sogdanim-alad:

'Be igar-amimala, be sogmalo igi be imakmaloe.

Neg-ibginedgine mutikidyobi negsichidbi be anmarga nasike.

Dule-gwakiar-duurmakarmaladi be odukue, melle dule-dukudimalad be urmako.

⁴ Itoba Moab-dulemar-gwakiar-duurmakarmalad be bemar-walik dukudii imako,

dule-e-obelobigudiidgi be wis bendako.'

"Mesagwar-imakleged-ibagan bergusale, sabsur-odurdakleged-ibagan bergusale, napneggi dule-obeloged bergudoed.

⁵ Geb Rey-David-wagwa-gwensak, Israel-reyga meg-nonikoed.

E-yar-seoedi, innikigwadba yar seoed,

binsaed-nikaa yar seoed,

nueganbi dulemar-idugoed,

dulemarga igar-naboged ega gwae imaknonikoed.

⁶ "Anmar itodiid, Moab-dulemar doggus na san-dum-marba-imakmarye.

Wemar na bule-bule-na-san-imakdimalad.

Dule-buledye na sogdimalad.

Doggus-e-sunmakedgi emar-mesagwar imakdimalad.

Ar binsarsunna deyob-damalad anmar nue-wisid.

⁷ Degisoggu, Moab-dulemar ogormakdemaloed, bela e-yalaga boedbimaloed.

Kir-Hareset-uva-maduga bomaloed

ega bukib-binsamaloed,

bukib-binsaedba ega wile itomaloed.

⁸ Ar Hesbón-dulemar-nainu bela dingusad,

Sibma-neggwebur-e-uva-nainu deyob naimogad.

Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-negsemamaid, uva-nainu-nuegan obelosmalad.

E-dubagan-Jazer-yalase-warmaknanainadgi,

nega-dulesulidganse-warmaknanainadgi,

e-dubagan-demarse-batenanainadgi, bela dii-dii imaksamalad.

⁹ A-ulale, an Jazer-yala-e-uva-nainubina booed, an Sibma-neggwebur-e-nainuga bomogoed.

An Hesbón-dulemarga, Eleale-dulemarga an-ibyanis aryogoed.

Ar dule-weligwar-imatega bar e-nainugi ibmar-gwagmar nikuosulid,

ibmar-gwagmar gwen bar weelegosulid.

¹⁰ Nainugi bar wergulegosulid.

Uva-nainugi dulemar bar namake itolegosulid,

binnasuli dulemar-goled bar itolegosulid,

uva-egurelegedgi dulemar bar uva egured daklegosulid,

uva-welegedgi binnasur-gorledaedi ani an osulosad.

¹¹ Degisoggu, an-gwage, Moab-dulemar-ular,

Kir-Hareset-neggwebur-ular, gar-arpa-dub-nakwa-maknaiyobi, wile-itonaid.

¹² Ar Moab-dulemar aisaar na e-bab-dummaganga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailase-namalo-inigwele,

bendakleged amiosurmalad, yegudamaloed.

E-bab-dummadse-goled-neg-islidikidse e-bab-dummadse gornamalo-inigwele,

gwen ega igarga guosulid, bela bergus naoed."

¹³ Bab-Jehová weyob epenne Moab-dulemargi ibmar-guoedi sogsagusad. ¹⁴ Emidi, Bab-Jehová weyob

soged: "Igi-dule unnila birgapaa arbadae, deyobi, birgapaasega Moab-yala-e-yeerdaklegedi, berguoed. E-dulemala burgwemaloed. E-dula, unnila napi-ichee bemaloed, garganguedsuli gumaloed."

Damasco'gi-yoedse-ibmar-guoedgi sunmaklesad

17 Isaías, Damasco-neggweburgi iduakwaa sunmaksad: Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob sogdo.

"¡Damasco-neggwebur-siid be nue-dakmar!

¡Bar neggweburga sii guosulid!

¡Nue bibichis sigoed!

² Aroer-neggweburmar ollobi melledoed, gagan-ara-aramaladbi naguoed.

Agine, sibat-wawaadmar dobed-nikasuli gagan-madii gumaloed.

³ Efraín-dulemar-e-neggwebur-gandikid-siid berguod,

Damasco-neggwebur-Siria'gi-siid bergumogoed.
Aram-dulemar-napi-durgumaloedi, e-ibmar-nuegana Israel-dulemargadga guoed."

Israel-dulemar sabsur-odurdaklegoed

⁴ Bab-Dummad sogdebalid:

"Siria-yala-gandik-siid bela bergusale,
Israel-dulemar-e-gangued bela nollomakdemogoed.

⁵ Dule-ibmar-gwag-weed ibmar-gwag-welesadyobi,
Israel-dulemar-e-gangued guoed.

Dule na e-argangi ibmar-gwag-weesayobi,

Israel-dulemar-e-gangued berguod.

Refaim-nebagi ibmar-gwag-welesad-besmaladyobi,
Israel-dulemar ichee bemaloed.

⁶ Degine, igi-dule olivo-san-osiamaksale, e-anagan-matusulid-dukugi napi gwabo, gwapaadibe, nagus-dae,

deyobi, Israel-dulemar napi-ichee bemaloed.

Ar igi olivo-san bela e-sapi-anagangi

gwabake, gwaatardibe napi-nagusdae, deyobi, napi-bemaloed."

Deyobi, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad sogdo.

⁷ A-ibagine, Israel-dulemar, e-Obinnisad amidagoed.

Israel-dulemar, e-Bab-Dummad-IsliGWaledse gannar atakdemaloed.

⁸ Bar bab-dummad-Baal'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-uk-legged-aila-sobsamalakgi binsadosurmalad.

Bar bab-bundor-Asera-sobarmalad-dakdosurmalad,
ina-wawad-ogumaked-ailase naosurmalad.

Ar we-bab-dummagan-ibmarmar e-argangi sobsagusmaladid.

⁹ A-ibagine, Israel-e-neggwebur-gandikmaladi, ollobi mellede gumaloed, sapurbi-moodo, negmar-ollobi-mellenaiyobi nanguoed. Igi Israel-dulemar Canaán-e-neggweburmargi dognonigusmargu, neg-imak-samala, deyob bela-neg-ollo nanguoed.

¹⁰ Ar bemark Bab-Dummad-bemark-abonoged be iesmalad,

Bab-Dummad bemarga-akwasailayob-gued be iedmalad.

A-ulale, bemark amba ibmar-durba-nuegan digmalo-inigwele,

amba neggwebur-baidsik-uva-danikid digmalo-inigwele,

bela boniganba ibmar-gwag isgudoed.

¹¹ Amba bemark-uva-digsad bega dungumalo-inigwele, banegi e-durba ainidago-inigwele, bonigan egi nonikoed.

Ar bemark ibmar-gwag-weemaloedi, bela boniganba ibmar-gwag isgudoed.

¹² Bukidar dule-yar-baidgi-bukmalad-uurmakbukwadi, ;duledar-wilesmar!

Demar-uurmakmai yobi dulemar uurmakbukwad.
Dulemar-binnasuli-oimakbukwadi, ;duledar-wilesmar!

Dii-wilasailad uurmakmaid yobi dulemar oimakbukwad.

¹³ We-dulemar, demar-uurmakmaid-dagumakmaid-yob-damar-inigwele,

Bab-Dummad ese-binnasur-uludele, duurmakdedamalad.

Igi yarbali gagan-dinnagana burwa-abin seleddae, deyobi, dulemar duurmakdedamalad.

Igi ukub burwa-binnasur-goledba mileddae, deyobi, dulemar duurmakdedamalad.

¹⁴ ;Sedogusale, dobed-dummad egi nagusdamalad!

Oibosale, dule-isganamar bar dakleddasulid.

Weyob dulemar-anmar-wiodimalad guodo.

Anmar-ibe dule-ibmar-atursadimaladga, weyob ega igar idu maid.

Etiopía-yargi-yoedse-ibmar-guoedgi sunmaklesad

18 Isaías sogdebalid:

"Gwimar-uurmaked-yala, ;nue-wilessun!

Cus-diwarba-bukmalad, ;be duledar-wilesmar!

² Ur-nagwaryob-daklegedgi-sobaledba Nilo-diwarba dule-garda-berbemalad-barmimalad, ;be duledar-wilesmar!

"Dule-garda-berbemalad-gandik-nanamalad be gwae-namar,

dule-mullusurmaladse be namar,

uka-sichigwadba-uka-dakaar-gamaladse be namar,
we-dulemar-bela-dobesar-daklemaaladse be namar,

dulemar-gargandikmaladse be namar,

dulegi-obin-san-sadimaladse be namar,

yala-emargi-obinsiidse be namar.

A-yala, diwarmar-iirmakmaid-yalad.

³ "Bemark, bela we-napneggi-bukmalad, yar-imbaba bander-nakwiali be dakalile,

degi, gar-trompeta-gollali be itoarmalale,

asiki be atakbukwa imakmalo,

Napneggi-bela-bukmalad, nue be dakmalo, nue be itomalo."

⁴ Bab-Jehová weyob anga sogsad:

"Isaías, an-neg-maid-akale, dulemar-nue-dakmai an imakoed.

An golosulid, bogi-mai an dulemar-dakmai imakoed.

Dad-ibeler yorgi-duurmaknadaeyobi,

bogidik-mai an dulemar-dakmai guoed.

Ibmar-welenaigdi dad-ibeler duurmaknaile, boomileardaeyobi,

bogidik-mai an dulemar-dakmai guoed.

⁵ Ar uva-weleged-iduale, e-dutu batialir, degi, nue-uva-san-nagualir, e-anagan an sike-sike imaknonikoed.

E-anagan-binigan an sike-sike imakoed.

⁶ Deyobi, bela we-dulemar gumogoed.

Ibdurgan-sapurbarmaaladga miledoed.

Yorgi, nuu-ibmar-burgwarmalad-gunmalad-masga guoed.

Dii-wied-ibagangine, bela ibdurgan-sapurbarmaalad-masga guoed."

⁷ A-ibagangine, we-dulemar Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadga ibmar-ukleged sedmaloed. We-dulemarde, dule-mullusurmaladid, uka-sichigwadba uka-dakaar-gamaladid. We-dulemar, bela-dobesar-daklemaladid, dulemar-gargandikmaladid, dulegi-obin-san-sadimaladid. A-yala, diwarmar-iirmakmaid-yalad.

A-dulemarde, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadga ibmar-ukleged sedmaloed. Sión-yalase ega sedmaloed, bia Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-e-nug-obarilege, ase Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ukleged sedmaloed.

Egipto'gi-yoedse-ibmar-guoedgi sunmaklesad

19 Egipto-yar-guoedgi iduakwaa sunmaklesad: Bab-Jehová be dakmala.

Mogir-gwae-gwae-iirmakmaid-birgi-sii, Egipto-yalase danikid.

Egipto-e-bab-dummagan e-abin wawanmakbukwad. Egipto-dulemar nue dobe-itomalad.

² Bab-Jehová soged:

"Egipto-dulemar na abin-abin-urwemalaga an imakoed, na e-gwenad-e-gwenad-egi-gwisgumalaga an imakoed,

dulemar-na-e-aimarbo-urwega an imakoed, neggweburmar-na-abin-abin-urwemalaga an imakoed,

yalamar-na abin-abin-urwemalaga an imakoed.

³ Egipto-dulemar sulisuli itodamaloed, bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladse idakdemaloed. Dule-burgwarmalad-e-burbase idakdemaloed, bab-dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-bundorse idakdemaloed.

Yoo-ibmar-guoed-soged-dulese idakdemaloed, anmar ibu imakoye.

Degi-inigwele, e-igarmar igarga-guega an imakosulid.

⁴ Egipto-dulemargi dule-bulegan yar-seega an imakoed.

Rey-iscana yar-seega an imakoed.

Ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad soged.

⁵ "Demar-naid dingudoed, Nilo-diwar-maid bela dinna naoed.

⁶ Dian-akwiar-mamaid sunnasuli yapanne gudoed, Nilo-diimar-iirmakmaid, iremai gudoed, bela dinna naoed.

Nallayob-daklemaladi, degi, nagwaryob-daklemaladi, bela burgwidoed.

⁷ Nilo-diwar-gakaba ibmar-digarmaladi, bela burgwidoed,

Nilo-diwar-gakaba ibmar-nanadi, bela bergudoed, bela swiri naoed, bar daklegosulid.

⁸ Bela dule Nilo-diwargi-ua-somaladi, degi, bela saki-miar-ua-gamaladi, bukib binsadmaloed, bela bodmaloed.

⁹ Bela dule lino-mor-nued-sobedgi-arbamaladi, degi, saki-sobedgi-arbamaladi, sulisuli itodamaloed.

¹⁰ Ua-galugi-arbamaladi, nue-wiles itodamaloed, ar bela e-sakimar itiridoed.

¹¹ "Zoán-neggwebur-e-dummagan, dule-binsaed-ibedye be sogdimalad, bema dule-gegeganad.

Ar bema Faraón'ga binsaed-iscana ukdimalad.

Ar igi yogasaar bema sogmalosunna:

'Anmar binsaed-ibedye, epenne-reymar-binsaed-ibegan-megismaladse binsaed amismaladye.'

¹² "Egipto-rey, ¿be-dule-binsaed-ibegande bega igigudmarsunna?

Emide, be-dule-binsaed-ibegan bega sogmardo, ibu Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, Egipto-dulemargi imaksokali, igi-Egipto-dulemar-idu igar-amismaidi, bega sogmarbardo.

¹³ Zoán-neggwebur-e-dummagan dule-binsaed-sulidga nadmalad,

Menfis-neggwebur-e-dummagan ese yamolesmalad.

We-neggwebur-e-dummagan, Egipto-yala noar sesmalad.

¹⁴ Ani an Bab-Jehová dule-binsaed-dakmaladgine, sulisuli-neg-itoged-burba egi nasiksad.

Bela Egipto-dulemar-ibmar-imakedi, noarsaila imakdemalad.

Igi-dule-mummudi, agar-agar banamakdii, debayobi, Egipto-yala banamaksiid.

¹⁵ Gege bar Egipto-yar-ulale, ibmar imakleged.

Ar dule-dummagana, dule-ibmar-wismaladi, dulamar-bukwadi, degi, sordamala, gege bar Egipto-yar-bendakega ibmar imakmalad."

¹⁶ A-ibagangine, Egipto-dulemar, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad sabsur-e-odurdakega egi gwisgualile, omeganyobi dobe itodmaloed. ¹⁷ Egipto-dulemar Judá-dulemar-dobe itodamaloed. Ar Judá-dulemargi wis binsadmala, bato dobed egi nagudmaloed. Ar ade, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi Egipto-dulemar-idu igar-bulegan amisad.

¹⁸ A-ibagangine, Egipto'gi neggwebur-gwaatale Canaán-dulemar-gayaba sunmakdemaloed, degi, ise-sogar Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadga sogdemaloed: Anmar be-sogedba damaloye. A-neggwebur-gwagwenad nugguoed, Herez-neggweburye.

¹⁹ A-ibagangine, Egipto-yalagi Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila sigood. Geb degine, yar-abin-gunaid-nagaba Bab-Jehová'ga akwa-dummad ogwis-marbaload. ²⁰ Ar a-akwa-dummad Egipto-dulemarga e-wilubga guood. Adi, oyogega, Egipto-dulemar Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-e-nug odummomarmoye. Ar Egipto-dulemar Bab-Jehová'se mesagwar-dule-e-imakmaladgi e-ollor-imakega gotemaloed. Bab-Jehová ega dule-e-abonoged, degi, dule-e-ular-gwisgued barmidagoed, adi, mesagwar-dule-e-imakmaladgi ollor-imakegar. ²¹ A-ibagangine, Bab-Jehová Egipto-dulemar magar-e-dakega imakoed, ede, nue-Bab-Dummad guye. Geb Egipto-dulemar magar daknonimaloed, wede, Bab-Jehová nue-Bab-Dummad guye.

Deji, Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-oburgwar ukdemaloed, ibmar-gwagmar ega ukdemaloed. Bab-Jehová'ga ise-ibmar-imakoye-sogmaloedi, na sopedba ega imakmaloed. ²² Bab-Jehová bonigi Egipto-dulemar-naibi-imaknonikoed, geb a-sorbali, onugubaloed. Geb degi, Egipto-dulemar Bab-Jehová'ba gannar nagudmaloed, degine, Bab-Dummad wile amar-dakoed, degi, onuguoed.

²³ A-ibagangine, Egipto-akale, Asiria-yalase igar-dummad megoed. Geb Asiria-dulemar Egipto'se nanabukwa gumaloed, degi, Egipto-dulemar Asiria'se nanabukwa gumarmogoed. Egipto-dulemar, Asiria-dulemarbo Bab-Jehová-nug odummobukwa gumaloed. ²⁴ A-ibagangine, yala-sogapaa ambikumaloed: Egipto, Asiria, Israel. Degi, wemar-yalagi neggwebur-bamaladba egi nued binsalegoed. ²⁵ Ar ade, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad bela we-yalamargi ise-nued binsaoed, weyob sogdoed: "Egipto an-dulamarga gued. Egi nued binsalesun. Asiria-dulemargi nued binsalesun, ani an urbisad. Degi, Israel-dulemargi nued binsalesun, wedi agadid. Ani an we-dulemar susad."

Asiria-dulemar Egipto-yala, degi, Etiópía-yala suoed

20 Ibagwengine, Asiria-e-rey-Sargón, e-sordamar-bila-onoged-e-dummad, e-sorda-bila-onomalad-mala, Asdod-neggweburse barmisgusad. Geb agine, Asdod-dulemargi bila-onosgusad, geb egi nakwisadba Asdod-neggwebur-sunonigusad. ² A-ibagangine, Bab-Jehová Amoz-machi-Isaías'ga sunmaksad. Weyob ega sogsad: "Wile-itoged-mor-yoid be esue, nag-uka-yoid be ungebali." Isaías deyob imaksad, uka-swili gudigusad, degi, nag-swili gudigusbalid.

³ Degine, Bab-Jehová weyob sogded: "Igi an-mai-Isaías birgapaa uka-swili e-abganbi-odukudii gusa, degi, nag-swili gudii gusa, Egipto-yalagi ibmar-guoed-e-wilub oyoged, Etiópía-yalagi neg-guoed-e-wilub oyobalid. ⁴ Deyobi, Asiria-e-rey, Egipto-dulemar-uka-swili, unnila e-abganbi-odukuale, nag-swili, degi, ber bela sor-daledi, gales sedmaloed. Amba deyobi, Etiópía-dulemar-e-sapingana, degi, e-dulemar-sergan gales seledmarmogoed. A-ulale, bingedar itomaloed. ⁵ Dulemar Etiópía-dulemargi bensurmataladi, degi, Egipto-dulemarba-san-dummarbaa-imakdimaladi, nue bingedar itodmaloed, nue bela-bela dobe itodmaloed. ⁶ A-ibagangine, dulemar demar-gakagi-bukmalad sogdemaloed: 'Be dake, we-dulemar anmar-bendakega gudimalansursi. Ar wemarse anmar, Asiria-e-reygi-anmar-ollor-imakega bendakleged amidi-malansursi. Emidi, be dake: ¿Igi anmar bar bendaklegosunna? Anmar bar wakinned, sate.'"

Nega-dulesulidgan-demar-dikarba-naidgi yoedse-ibmar-guoed

21 Bab-Dummad Isaías'ga nega-dulesulidgan-demar-dikarba-naidgi-neg-guoedi oyosad: Neguev'ba burwa-bipirmakaled-nanaedyobi,

dule-yar-sumalad nega-dulesulidganba-danikidi, ba-to modanikid.

² Anga yeer-gangue negburgan oyolesad:

Dule-emar-yardakedi, dule-yardaked.

Dule-wiogedi, dule-wioged.

Elam-dulemar, ¡gwichigunae!

Media-dulemar, ¡oitona!

Dule-wile-itogedba-bodimalad bar boega imaklego-sulid.

³ A-ulale, an-abagan nunmakedba wawanmaked, an nunmaked-dummad itoged.

Sior muu-neggi-ugakgunair abagan nunmakdaeyobi, an nunmak itoged.

An dule-sunmaked-itogedi, sulisulito an-imaked.

An ibmar-dakedi, dobed-dummad anga uked.

⁴ An aku-itogusad.

Dobedba an wanwan-itoged.

Sedogusale, negdambegwad an yeer-itodaenad.

Emide, aka gwayed anga uked.

⁵ Sorda-dummagan iba-ononaid, mas-bukidar gullena.

¡Sorda-dummagan, be guagwarmalo!

¡Be-sigu-abgamalad be nudakmala!

⁶ Ar Bab-Jehová anga weyob sogsad:

"Dule-nakuleged be ogwicho.

Bela-ibmar-dakoedi, bega-sogega be imako.

⁷ Moli-ur-bila-onomaladgi dulemar ebo-ebo moli-

uayasuigan-birgi-sii-dani be dakalile,

igi dulemar ebo-ebo moli-yargan-muremalad-birgi-sii-dani be dakalile, yog-gollar be imako."

⁸ Degi, dule-nakuleged binasuli goted:

"Dummad, bane-bane nakuleged-neg-suid-niba an nakulegwisguad.

Mutikidbali, an nakulegwisguad. An bangusisulid.

⁹ ¡Be dake! Dulemar moli-ur-bila-onomaladgi danielmalad,

ebo-ebo danielmalad."

Geb dule-gwensak binasuli goted:

"¡Babilonia-neggwebur bergus!

¡Babilonia-neggwebur bela oitoles!

Bela ibmar-wilub-sobarmalad e-bab-dummadga-imakmalad napagi omileded."

¹⁰ Geb Isaías sogded:

"Sordagan, ibmar-gwagyob napagi-omiledede be gusmaladid.

Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad an-uayagwar anga we-ibmar-sogsadi, an bemarga sognaid."

Edom-yala-yoedse-berguoedgi sunmaklesad

¹¹ Isaías, Duma-yalagi neg-guoedgi iduakwaa sunmaksad:

Dule anse binasuli Seir-neggwebur-akale goled:

"Nakuleged-dule, ¿sana neg-mutikid berguoe?"

Nakuleged-dule, ¿sana neg-ibguoe?"

¹² Geb an-abin sogded:

"Neg-ibgued omodani, neg-mutikgued omodanibar. Ar be gannar anse egisbiele, gannar egisbalodo.

Gannar be anse egisbiele, gannar be anse dagodo.”

Arabia'gi-yoedse-neg-guoedgi sunmaklesad

¹³ Arabia-dulemargi iduakwaa sunmaklesad: Dedán'ginmalad, danar-danar duurmakmadaed, nega-dulesulidganba sapor-moodonaidgi ambikumulad.

¹⁴ Uku-uku-itodimalad-abin be ainimarsun, ega be dii ukmarsun. Tema-yarginmalad, dule-wakinmamaidga be mas ukmarsun.

¹⁵ Ar ade, es-suidgi-gwakialidba duurmakmamaid, es-suid-daarmakaledgi-gwakialidba duurmakmamaid.

Ar ade, e-idu warsi yaa-gwichidgi-gwakialidba duurmakmamaid, bila-onolegedgi-gwakialidba duurmakmamaid.

¹⁶ Ar Bab-Jehová weyob anga soged: “Birgag-wensega, Cedar-yala-e-yeerdakleged an obelogoed. Igi dule-manigi-arbaed birgagi e-arbaed ega bergunonidae, deyobi an imakoed. ¹⁷ Dule-sigugi-urwemalad-bulegan-Cedar'ginmalad, napi-ichee durgumaloed.” Ar ade, Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová deyob soged.

Negburgan-Daked-Nebagi yoedse-ibmar-guoed

22 Isaías, Negburgan-Daked-Nebagi yoedse-ibmar-guoedgi sunmaksad:

¿Igi be itomala? Emide, bela bemar neg-uas-birgi be nakwemamaigu.

² Bemar, dulemar-e-itoleged-damalad-neggweburad, bemar, oimakedginbi-gudidamaladid, ibagibi be negdakdimalad.

Ar be-dule-burgwismaladi, es-suidgi gwen burgwisurmalad, bila-ononanaidgi gwen burgwissurmalad.

³ Bela be-dummagandi, danar duurmakdemalanad, degi-inigwele, gwen egi warsi-miledsuli galedapmalad.

Bela be-dulemar-galesmaladi, aisaar wakinye sokarmalanad, bela galedapmalad.

⁴ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová weyob sogsad:

“Be angi bangumar.

Mer be anse gormar.

Melle an-gwage baisur-itoge be imakmar.

An-dulamar-bela-bergusad-ular, an boesii imakgwelo.”

⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, Negburgan-Daked-Nebaga gwayed-dummad-iba nasiksad, suli-suli-itoged-iba nasiksad, nug-bipi-gued-iba nasiksad.

Galu-matusulid-earleged-iba nasiksad, yalaganba binnasuli-gordigued-iba nasiksad.

⁶ Elam-yar-sorda-bila-onomalad moli-birgi-sii e-warsi oniarmalad.

Kir-yar-sorda-bila-onomalad e-sigu-abgamalad oniarmalad.

⁷ Be-neba-yeerdaklemaladgi ur-bila-onomaladi, engus nanaid.

Sorda-bila-onomaladi, degi, e-molimala, bela neggwebur-yawagak-doged-ebilis bukwad.

⁸ Judá-dulemar bendakleged-sate gudmalad. A-ibagine, bemala Sapurba-Neg-Dummad-siidgine, bila-onogedgi-gingimar-ebulemalad-bukwadi, be daksagusmalad.

⁹ David-neggwebur-e-galu-matusulid bukidar mararmarale be daksa gusmarbalid.

Degine, dii-saboleged-urbalid-siidgine, dii be wesmarbalid.

¹⁰ Jerusalén-negmar-bukwad be ebichismarbalid.

Galu-matusulid-mararmalad-nudakmalaga, abala, anegmar-bukwad be earismarbalid.

¹¹ Galu-matusulid-abinnidgi, be dia sobsamalad, adi, dii dia-epennegwadgi-sabolesiid, dia-soblesadse ogwaegar.

Degi-inigwele, we-dule-ibmarmar-imaksadgi be binsaed-nikaa gwen gussurmalad.

Degine, we-dule dikasurgus-we-ibmar-guoed-mesisadi, aku be daksamalad.

¹² Isaías sogdebalid:

“A-ibagangine, Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, boega bemarse gochanad, bukib-binsaega bemarse gochanad.

Sailagia-swiri-saega bemarse gochanad, mor-sommed-yoega bemarse gochanad.

¹³ Degi-inigwele, aka bemar weligwar itodmalad. Yeer-itogedba be iba onodmalad.

Moli-bebe-nikad be oburgwidmalad, sibat-wawaad be oburgwidmalad.

Moli-sana be gutemalad, vino be gobdemalad.”

Degine, be weyob sogdemalad:

“Anmar mas-gunmala, anmar gobed-gobmala, ar anmar banedse burgwemalosursi.”

¹⁴ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad an-uayagwar anga weyob sogsad: “We-isguedi an bemarka osulogosulid. Ani, Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nika-Maid, an soged.”

Eliaquim, Sebna-muchub dummadga onaklesad

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob Isaías'ga soged: “Sebna be aminae, ar ade, reyneg-daked-dummadid. Ega be weyob sogo:

¹⁶ ¿Ibu be wegii sanai?

¿Doa bega igar-uksa neg-uangi be yaa-gwisega?

¿Ibaga be nibali ise-sobale be yaa gwisnai?

¿Ibaga be akwasailagi nuesaale-megega be yaa gwisnai?

¹⁷ “Ar Bab-Jehová dikasuli be-barmetoed.

Dule-gandikid-emar-gaeyobi, Bab-Jehová be-gaoed, ise-sabsur be-metoed.

¹⁸ Ogob-baparmakeyob be-imakoed, yar-dummadgi be-balimetoed.

Agi, be burgoed.
 Agi be-ur-bila-onomalad-yeerdaklemalad bedapoed.
 Be-dummadga binged-dummad be guoed.
¹⁹ Be-gangi be siidgine, an be-onogood.
 Be dummadga-maidi, an be-oberguoed.
²⁰ "A-ibagine, an-mai-Hilcías-machi-Eliaquim'se an goloed. ²¹ Be-mor-dummad-suid an ega yooed. Be-molidub an ega nasikoed, degine, be-negseed-igar an ega ukoed. Jerusalén-dulemarga, degi, Judá-dulemarga, e-babayob guoed. ²² Rey-David-waganga-ibmar-sogega an ega igar ukoed. Eliaquim igar-ukele, dule igar-gaosulid, gwen dule egi akar sunmakosulid. Eliaquim igar-uksulile, ibmar guosulid. ²³ Igi esgoro ise-biokle-gar-gwisdae, deyob an Eliaquim dummadga-megega imakoed. Eginge, e-neg-yaginmalad nug-gannarba itomaloed. ²⁴ Bela e-neg-yaginmalad egi weligwar-itomaloed, degi, bendakdemarmogoed: E-masmala, e-wagan, bela-e-gwenadgan-bamalad, degine, e-aimarse-bakale, bendakdemaloed."
²⁵ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob sogbali: "A-ibagine, ani an, Eliaquim, bela-e-gwenadgan, bela dulemar-egi-bengussurmalad obelononikoed. Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedgi, deyob an soged."

Tiro'gi-yoedse-neg-guoedgi sunmaklesad

23 Bab-Jehová Isaías'ga Tiro-neggwebur-guoedi oyosad:
 Quitim-yar-akale, Tarsis-ur-selaganse gayaburbamar nonikid.
 Tiro-neggwebur bergussiid,
 e-negmar, degi, e-ur-nagumalad, bela ei bibichisad.
 Abali, amar bukib-binsabukwad.
² Tiro-dorgan, boo be ambikumar.
 Sidón-dulemar-ibmar-ukedgi-arbamalad, boo be ambikumar.
 Be-selamar bega ibmar-nuegan-bukidar berbesmalad.
³ E-masgullemaladi, Nilo-diwar-e-ana-gwensakgi danikid.
 Tiro-neggwebur, dulemar-yar-baid-baid-bukwadbo, mani-onobukwa gusad.
 Nilo-diwargi-ibmar-gwag-welegedgi mani-amibukwa gusmalad.
⁴ Sidón-dulemar, be bingedar itomarsun, bemark, muu-billi-ibedga gumalad.
 Emidi, muu-billi weyob sogbad:
 "An bipisaale gwen abganba an galitodisulid, an gwen mimmi bakdisulid.
 An gwen mimmigan odummodisulid, an gwen bunamala ibmargi odurdakdisulid."
⁵ Egipto-yalase, Tiro-neggwebur-bergusad-gayaburba warmaksale,
 Egipto-dulemar Tiro-neggweburga bukib-binsad-maloed.
⁶ Tarsis-neggweburse be namar, demar-gakagi-bukwamalad, be bukib-binsamar.
⁷ Tiro-neggweburde, ¿neggwebur-weligwaledinsursi? We-neggweburde, ¿bur dikasurgus siidinsursi?

We-dulemarde, ¿dikasur-aineba bur nanadimaladin-sursi?
⁸ ¿Doa Tiro-neggwebur-weyob-guega igar amisa? We-neggwebur nuga-nika siidinad.
 E-dulemar-ibmar-ukedgi-arbamaladi, dule-nuga-nika-maladinad.
 Dulemar-ese-ibmar-bakmaladi, bela mag-dakedbi-malanad.
⁹ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad we-igar mesisad, adi, dulemar-nug-gannarba-nikad ei obelogege, bela dule-napneggi-nuga-nikamalad-e-nug bipii imakegar.
¹⁰ Tarsis-dulemar, sapurgi be arbamarsun, ar ur-nagumaladde, bela be-ibe bergusad.
 Ar bar bemarse Tiro-urmar dognonikosulid.
¹¹ Ar Bab-Jehová muu-billigi e-gangued oyosad, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-ogwayega imaksad.
 Bab-Jehová, Canaán-neggwebur-gandikmalad-obelogege imaksad.
¹² Degi, Bab-Jehová, Sidón-dulemarga weyob sogbad: "Sidón-dulemar, be wese bergunonisun.
 Be-neggwebur-dummad bela bergussun, bar be weligwar itogosurmalad.
 "Ar be Quitim-neggweburse obakmalo-inigwele, amba bogidiki gwen be itogosurmalad.
¹³ "¿Caldea-neggweburgusadi be dakmala! ¿Bar we-neggwebur sisulid!
 Ar Asiria-sordamar we-neggwebur bela obelosad.
 Ibmar-dorgan-ursilimalad nega-dulesulidganba-gudimalad-e-negga imaksad.
 Neg-matusulid-gandikmalad sobsa gusmalad.
 Reyneg-gandikmalad bela ei earis gusmalad, akwamarbi ganna-ganna napi-obesmalad.
¹⁴ "Tarsis-ur-selagan bukib-binsabukwamalad, ar e-ur-nagumalad bela bergusad.
¹⁵ "A-ibagangine, Tiro-neggwebur ieles-guoed, bar egi binsalegosulid. Rey-birga-dulapaa-gakambe (70) dula-gudiguedyobi, e-ieleged-iba guoed. Geb birga-dulapaa-gakambegwad-sorba (70), Tiro-neggweburgi, gambasamalad-e-namaklegedyobi egi namaklegoed:
¹⁶ "Gambasaed-ieles-gudiid, gar-arpa be sue, neggwebur be ebirnae.
 Namaked-bur-nued be ogolo, namaklemalad-bukidar be namako, adi, dulemar bee-ebinsamalagar."
¹⁷ Birga-dulapaa-gakambegwad (70) bergunonikile, Bab-Jehová Tiro-dulemar gannar e-ibmar-ukedgi-arbamalaga imakdebaloed. Degine, bela-neggwebur-baiganbo gannar ibmar-ukedgi arbadmaloed. ¹⁸ Ar e-mani-onogooddina, degi, e-ibmar-ukoeddina, Bab-Jehová'ga ukdemaloed. E-manimar, degi, e-ibmarmar gwen sabolesii guosulid. Ar e-mani-onomaladi, dule-Bab-Jehová-nug-odummomaladga uklegoed, adi, nue-immedik-gudii gumalagar, degi, mor-nuegan-yoi-gudii gumalagar.

1d. Ibmar-guod Isaías'ga-burbar-oyolesad

(24:1–27:13)

Bab-Jehová napneg-sabsur-odurdakoed

- 24** Dakmalana, Bab-Jehová napneg-swaana imaksad,
bela napneg obelonaid.
Bab-Dummad e-dulamar-ononnonaid.
² Bela deyobi we-dulemala gumarmogoed:
Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, degi, bela dulamar.
Mai-e-dummadga-gudimalad, degi, e-maimar.
Dummagan-omeganmar, degi, mai-omeganmar.
Ibmar-ukedgi-arbamalad, degi, ibmar-bakedgi-arbamalad.
Mani-gaar-ukmalad, degi, dulegi-mani-gamalad.
Mani-ibegan, degi, dule-wileganamar.
Wemala, bela deyob gumarmogoed.
³ Napanega bela swaanga naguod,
bela e-ibmarmar sulegoed.
Ar Bab-Jehová deyob sogsad.
⁴ Napneg ibitosad, napneg bela-bela oitolesad.
Dule-gala-ibegan, bela e-gangued bergusad,
dule-napneggi-nuga-nikamaladi, bela yogguded.
⁵ Napneggi, bela isgued neg-gagasnaid,
ar ade, e-dulemar, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidba gwen nanassurmalad.
Igar-Maidgi annasmalad.
Dule bipisaale Bab-Dummad-Ebo-Degisadegu-Igar-Mesisadba gwen nanassurmalad.
⁶ A-ulale, napnega ukabsales naid,
ar e-dulamar-nukad deyob gusad.
Agala, soo napneggi aidesad,
unnila dulemar napi-ichee bukusmalad.
⁷ Uva-nainumar isgu naid,
vino-binid bar daklesulid.
Dulemar-yeer-itogedba-namakdidamaladi,
emidi, bukib-binsaedba ogormakdimalad.
⁸ Dambor'mar-goledi, bergus-nanaed,
gar-arpa'mar-goledi, bergus-nanaed,
dulemaoimakedi, bela bergusad.
⁹ Namakbukmalale, bar vino gobsurmalad.
Dule-mummuganga inna-gagbid isguded.
¹⁰ Neggwebur nue-bergus siid, olloo selenaid.
Bela neg-yawagakmar, atiar-atiar bubukwad.
¹¹ Galimbabali, dulemar vino'bina binnasuli oimakdimalad,
wergulegedi bela bergusad,
yeer-itolegedi bela yogguded.
¹² Neggwebur bela-bela nue-bergus sigisad,
neggwebur-yawagak-dummad bela daas-daas gusad.
¹³ Weyob napneggi dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad imaklemaloed.

Igi olivo-sapi-san gwallealir, e-san obatega, binnasuli-osiamaklege, deyobi gumaloed.

Uva-batisbukwayob gumaloed.

¹⁴ Dulemar napi-ichee-besmaladi, weligwaledbali binnasuli oimakdemaloed.

Dad-ibeler-argwanedsiki, Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged weligwaledba oimakmaloed.

¹⁵ Degisoggu, nebaganba Bab-Jehová-nug be odummomar.

Demar-gakaba, Bab-Jehová-Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-nug be ogannomar.

¹⁶ Bela napneg-naidgine, anmar namakleged itoged. Weyob soged:

"Dule-innikigwad odummolesun."

Ar andi an sogdo, an dulemar-wilesye.

Bela-bela an nunmak-itogedba, an burgwebied.

Dule-yardakmaladi, unnila dule-yardakdimalad.

Dule-yardakmaladi, emar-yardakedginbi binsadimalad.

¹⁷ Dulemar-napneggi-bukmalad, gwayed-dummad be-edarbebukmalad,

be-iduar neg-bulegan naid,
yardakleged-igar be-idu naid.

¹⁸ Dule gwayed-dummadgi unni-nosale, igar-buleganse galedapoed.

Dule igar-bulegangi unni-nosbalile, amba yardakleged-igarse galedapbaloed.

Ar ade, dii-dummad wioed.

Dii-dumjadi napneg-sailagan owawanmakoed.

¹⁹ Negabandur-dumjadi napneg mamaroed,
napa-daas-daas-imakedse saoad,
bela napa goa-goa guoed.

²⁰ Dule-mummu-banamakdiiyobi, napneg naguod.
Neg-uas-baisursunna-ayaredyobi, napneg ayari-doed.

Dulemar-isguedbali napneg bergudoed,
napneg gannarse bar guosulid.

²¹ A-ibagangine, Bab-Jehová nibagi-negsemamaid sabsur-odurdakoed,

napneggi, reymar-yar-semamaid sabsur-odurdakbaloed.

²² Esgaryaba odolemaloed,
agine, mellesii gumaloed.

Geb sorbali, sabsur-odurdaklemaloed.

²³ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, Sión-yalagi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi, gandikid-yeerdaklegedba yala seoad.

Degiidbali, dad-ibeler sichii nadoed,
nii sichii nadmogoed.

E-girmar-dummagan bela Bab-Dummad-e-gangued dakmaloed.

Bab-Jehová-nug-ogannogedgi namaked

- 25** Bab-Jehová, be an-Bab-Dummadid.
An bega namakoed, an be-nug odummogoed,
ar be ibmar-gegerdaklemalad imaksad.
Be-Igarmar epennegwad-akale bela napiragwadbiid,
degi, inniki maiguad.

² Neggwebur akwamarbi ganna-ganna be urbisad, neggwebur-gandikid, bela oitolesad. Dule-bamalad-e-neggwebur bela oitolesad, neggweburga bar sigissulid.

³ A-ulale, dule-gandikmalad be-nug odummoged, a-ulale, neggweburgi dule-gandikmalad be-dobee itomalad.

⁴ Ar be dule-wileged-suli-suli-itodiidga be niga oganosad. Dule-ibmar-abesa-gudiid, be bendaksa gusad. Igar-bulegan-idu be, e-bendakedga gusad, dad-ibeler-gaed-irwa ibmar-nagueyob ega be gusad. Dule-isganamar-e-bunnoedi, burwa-dummad-noeyobi, galu-matusulidgi-gwichigeyobi gued, nega-dulesulidganba neg-diopisur-itolegeyobi gued.

⁵ Igi nega-dulesulidganba neg-diopisuli itoledae, deyobi, be dule-yar-baidginmalad-oimakedi, bogidik imaked. Igi mogir dad-ibeler-idu negsichii imakdae, deyobi, dule-bulegan be obeloged.

⁶ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi sogded: "Sión-yalagine, bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladga, an mas-nuegan-yeer-gullemalad bukidar imakoed. Vino-nuegan-sunsogmalad an bukidar imakoed. Mas-bur-yeer-gullemalad-nuegan, degi, bur vino-sunsogmalad-sulearmalad an imakobaloed.

⁷ Ani we-yalagine, mor-dummad dulemar-odukunaidi, esirmakoed. Mor-dummad-dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-odukunaidi, esirmakoed.

⁸ Ani Bab-Jehová, burgwed-igar degisadegu obelogoed. Degi, bela dulemarga ibyanis elioed, bela napneggi, e-dulamar-mesagwar-gudiid onogoed." Ar Bab-Jehová, e-sunnad deyob sogsad. ⁹ A-ibagangine, weyob sogledagoed: "Eye, ar we, anmar-Bab-Dummadid. Anmar egi bensulid, ar we, anmar-abonosad. We, Bab-Jehová gued, egi anmar bengussulid. Anmar wergumarsun, Bab-Jehová-anmar-abonosadgi anmar weligwar itomarsun."

¹⁰ Isaías sogdebalid: "Bab-Jehová we-yala akoed, Moab-yaladi sabsur-odurdaklegoed, igi durgangi annaledii dae, deyob Moab-yala imaklegoed.

¹¹ Igi dule-dapumaknadapir, sakwa-onakwiddae, degine, aka dii-urba dogdedae, deyobi, Moab-dulemar e-san-dummarba-itogeddbali, aisaar sakwa-onakwesii gumaloenad. Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová, we-dulemar e-san-dummarba-imakmalad ei obelogoed. Gannarse we-dulemar barguosulid.

¹² Bab-Jehová ei galu-matusurmalad, degi, neg-gandikmalad bibisgoed, bela napaga obinyoed."

Isdarmaladgi-nakwedgi-namakleged

26 A-ibagine, dulemar Judá-yargi we-namaked namakdemaloed:

"Anmardi neggwebur-gandikid nikamalad. Bab-Jehová, neggwebur-gandikidi, galu-matusulidyobi, degi, neg-abingaed-gandikidyobi anmar-bendakega imaksad.

² Jerusalén-neggwebur-e-yawagak egamar, adi, dule-nuegan innikii-Bab-igargi-nanamalad ubomalagar.

³ Dule-beginbi-binsaedi, bogidikidgi-gudisaega be imakoed, ar begi bensulid.

⁴ Bab-Jehová'gi-bensuli be gudii gumar, ar Bab-Jehová'bi akwasailayobi degisadegu gued.

⁵ Bab-Jehová, dule-gannarba-san-sadimaladi sabsur-imaked,

neggwebur-san-dummarba-imakedi, ogalakued. Napase-balimetega imaked, napabi-nai imaked.

⁶ Dule-wilegana, degi, dule-nollogana, we-neggweburgi dii-dii annamaloed.

⁷ "Dule-innikimalad-e-igar innikigwadbiid, Bab-Jehová, bedi dule-innikigwad gued, bee be, dule-innikigwadga igar inniki imaked.

⁸ Bab-Jehová, anmar begi bensurmalad. Be-igar-nabolemalad-innikimaladgi bensurmarbalid. Anmar begi-binsadii gubied, be-nuggi-binsadii gubied.

⁹ Mutikidbali, degi, ibginedbali, an be-amidaed. Be igar-innikigwad napneggi ukdele, bela dule-napnegginmalad durdakdedamalad, ibi igar-innikigwadi.

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová, be dule-isganamar wiledakda-inigwele, degite, amba igar-innikigwad durdaksurmalad. Napneggi dule-nuegan-abargi-gudimar-inigwele, galagwensuli gudimalad, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadsuliyob be-dakdamalad.

¹¹ "Bab-Jehová, be sabsur-odurdaked-igar guagwar ega be nasiksad, ar emardi degite aku dakmalad.

Be anmar-bela-bela-sabed we-dulemarse be oyoge, adi, bingedar itomalagar.

Dule-isganamar-idu be soo-sisadgi obeloge.

¹² "Bab-Jehová, be anmarga bogidikid uked, ar bela anmar-ibmar-imakedi, be-ganguedba anmar imaked.

¹³ Bab-Jehová, be anmar-Bab-Dummadid.

Dummagan-baigan anmar-dummaganga gusmalanad,

degi-inigwele, anmar bur be-nugbi odummoged.

¹⁴ We-dummagan bato burgwismalad, bar durguosurmalad.

Bato napaga gusmalad, bar gwisguosurmalad.
Ar be we-dummagan sabsur-odurdaksad, bela be obelosad.

Dulemar melle egi bar binsaega be imaksad.

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová, be anmar-yala onasguega imaksad, be anmar-yala onasgusad, dule-gandikidga be gusad.

Bela yarmar-abingunanaid-onasguega be imaksad.

¹⁶ Bab-Jehová, anmar suli-suli-itodigua, anmar bese gochagusad.

Be anmar-sabsur-odurdaknaigua, anmar ulubginunmaked-abalagi bese gochagusad.

¹⁷ Igi sior-gurgin-nikad e-boni-itoalile, nunmakedba binnasuli gollardae,

deyob, Bab-Jehová, anmar be-asabinni nunmakedba binnasuli gorsii gusad.

¹⁸ Anmar binnasuli bese gochamar-inigwele, degi, nunmakedgi bese gocha-inigwele, unnila boniganbi anmar abingasad.

Gwen anmar napnegse emar-bendaked senonisulid, napneggi-dulemar-bukib-bukuega gwen gwalu-lessurmalad.

¹⁹ "Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová, be-dula-burgwarmalad gannar dula gudii gumaloed.

E-muimar gannarse dula gumaloed.

¡Dulemar-burgwar-mamaidi, be gwisgumar!

¡Weligwaledgi binnasuli be gormar!

Bab-Jehová, igi be bolegoedba, be-boo-miedi, gannar odungudae,

deyobi, be-dula-burgwarmalad gannar be odulo-gued.

²⁰ "¡An-dulamar! Be-negyaba be ubomar.

Yawagak be edumalo.

Wis ichee be dukumalo,

Bab-Jehová e-urwed-berguedse be dukumalo.

²¹ Itoakwaa be bukumalo,

ar Bab-Jehová e-maidgi noesokalid.

Dulamar we-napneggi-bukmalad egi isgusadba sabsur-odurdakdasokalid.

Napnega ablis-aryosadi, oyogoed, napnega dulemar-burgwismaladi, bar odukumai gusulid."

Israel-dulemar-ollor-gued

27 Isaías sogded:

"A-ibagangine, Bab-Jehová, naibe-dummad-Leviatán'ye-nugad sabsur-odurdakoed.

Naibe-sinni-sinnid-Leviatán'ye-nugad sabsur-odurdakoed.

Bab-Jehová e-es-suid-gandikidgi, degi, e-es-suid-dummadgi achu-simudubaled muubilli-yagi-maidi oburgoed.

² A-ibagangine, Bab-Jehová weyob sogdoed:

'Uva-nainu-nued-sulealedga be namakmar:

³ Ani, an Bab-Jehová, uva-nainu-edarbedga an gued.

Bali-bali an-uva-nainu an oged.

Melle dule ani oakalogega, mutikidbali, ibginedbali, an-nainu an edarbed.

⁴ An ese bar urwesulid.

Ar amba ikomar uva-nainugi nikana, gagan-ikobimalad amba uva-nainugi nikana, an ebo ulusaled, an bela ogumaksaled.

⁵ Ar Israel-dulemar e-irwar gwisgubi an-abegele, anbo igar nudakergebed.

Anbo igar nabogergebed.'

⁶ "Yoo ibagan nonikoed, Jacob-wagan ambikunonikoed,

Israel-dulemar gannar ainidagoed,

nue-nasgumai gudagoed.

E-ibmar-nuegan napneg-dirbirmakar-naidgi iirmakmai gudoed.

⁷ Ar igi Bab-Jehová dule-baigan-sabsur-imaksa, ¿deyobi Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-sabsur-imaksasi? Suli.

Ar igi Bab-Jehová dule-baigan-ogilosgusa,

¿deyobi Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-ogilossi? Suli.

⁸ Ar Bab-Jehová e-dula-sabsur-odurdaksad, e-yalagi-bukwadgi onosad.

Igi burwa-ued nega-dulesulidganba-gordae, deyobi, Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemar-neggwebur-dikasurmaladse-odurdaklegega barmeted.

⁹ Jacob-wagan-e-isgued, weyob osulolenonikoed, e-isgued-osulolegegala, weyob imakmalargebed:

Bela bab-dummagan-e-ailamar-bukwad obelomargebed,

we-ailamar, akwasib-ebillegeyob imakmalargebed.

Deginbali, Jacob-wagan, bab-bundor-Asera-e-wilub bipisaale bar ogwissulirgebed,

degine, bali ina-wawadikmalad-aila

obukusulirgebed.

Geb degidbali, Bab-Jehová, Jacob-wagan-e-isgued osulogued.

¹⁰ "Ar neggwebur-gandikid-siid bela oitoles siid, neg olloo mellesiid.

Igi-nega-dulesulidganba dule sate, deyobi siid.

Moli-bebe-nikad-senigwad-gagan-maed-negga guded,

moli-bebe-nikad-senigwad-obunnoged-negga guded.

Sapi-gannar bela ese bergued.

¹¹ Geb sapi dingudele, e-anagan bibichiddaed.

Geb omegan, sapanga aminonidamalad.

Ar Israel-dulemar neg-gunaid nue-akusunna itomalad.

A-ulale, e-Bab-Dummad-e-obinnisadi, we-dulemar-wiledaksulid,

a-ulale, e-Bab-Dummad-e-obinnisadi, we-dulemarga igi-barsaye sogosulid."

¹² A-ibagangine, Bab-Jehová, Éufrates-diwar-suke-aryomaid-akale, degi, Egipto-dian-maidse dulemar-egwaoed. Ar bemar Israel-dule-gumaladdi, igi-dule-sa-purgi-arbaed ibmar-gwag gagagwen weedae, deyob bemar war-wargwen welemaloed.

¹³ A-ibagangine, gar-trompeta-dummad gordagoed. Asiria-yalase, degi, Egipto-yalase, dulemar-galesa-selesgusadi, Jerusalén-Yala-Islidikidse Bab-Jehová-nug odummononimaloed.

1e. Judá-dulemar, degi, Israel-dulemar-sab-sur-odurdaklegoed

(28:1-35:10)

Efraín-yala sabsur-odurdaklegoed

28 Efraín-dule-mummugan san-dummarba-imakdimalad, ¡duledar-wilesmar!

E-dummagan neba-nued-mullu-birgi dutu-dinnagana-bukwayobi gumalad.

Dulemar-vino'se-ebipiledimalad, ¡be duledar-wilesmar!

² Bab-Jehová dule-gwensak-yeer-gangued, be-idu amisad,

dule-dutusulid be-idu amisad:

We-dule, bela ise-urwedgi sabsur-be-imaknonikoed,

we-dule, dii-gwamakar-wieyobi gangued,

burwa-dummad-dule-obelogedyobi gangued,

dii-burwaba-mesa-wiedyobi gangued,

diwar-dummad-noedyobi gangued.

³ Efraín-dule-mummugan san-dummarba-imakdimalad, ¡duledar-wilesmar!

Egi dii-dii annalegoed.

⁴ We-dutu e-gangued-yeerdaklegedi, neba-nued-mullugwagi-gwichidi, dingudoed.

Igi higo-san-gorogwad gwallegoed-iduar dule bato daksayalaba, gwandae,

degi, geb gundae,

deyobi gumaloed.

⁵ A-ibagangine, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, e-dula-napi-ichee-bemaloedgala, ologurgin-yeerdaklegedga guoed,

ibmar-yeerdakleged-bebegi-nagued-gandikidga guoed.

⁶ Bab-Dummadi, dule-igar-nabogedga igar-innikii-imaked-burba ukoed.

Neggwebur-yawagakgi-nakulemaladga niga-ogannogoed.

⁷ Amba dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladi,

degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladi,

vino'ba bipirmakdemarmogad,

inna-gagbid ebipiledimarmogad.

Vino'ba binsaedsuli nadmalad

Inna-gagbid-gobedba yoledimalad.

Negburgan-dakalile, wawanmakdedamalad,

ibmar-sokarmalale, suli-suli-ito naddamalad.

⁸ Bela mesemar aged-sunnabi bukwad,

gwen neg daarmakar naisulid, bela isgusnaid.

⁹ Deginbali, an-annik weyob sogmalad:

“¿Ar wis doamar-odurdaknai itoge?”

¿Doamarga Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsognai itoge?

¿Burwigan-gebe-mam-iargusayobi anmargi binsae?

¹⁰ ¿Burwigan-gebe-garda-absoged-durdaknaidyobi anmargi binsae?

Gannar-gannar anmarga igar-mamaid sognaid, ise-sogar-ise-sogar we-igargi anmar-odurdaknaid.

Nugmargi gwagwagwen-gwagwagwen anmar-odurdaknaid.”

¹¹ Emigindi nabir, ar bemar Bab-Dummadba ib-sasulile, Bab-Dummad bemarga gaya-baidba sunmakoed,

a-gaya bemar aku itomaloed.

¹² Bab-Dummad bemarga bato weyob sogsa gusad: “Wegine, neg-bogidikid-negad.

Dule-yegusgudiid wegi obunnogoed.”

Degi, sogsabaliid: “We-neg, obunnoged-negad.”

Degi-inigwele, bemar gwen itossurmalad.

¹³ Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová, burwigana-gebe-garda-ab-soalidga-sunmakedyob ega sunmakoed.

Gannar-gannar ega igar-mamaid sognai guoed, ise-sogar-ise-sogar we-igargi amar-odurdaknai guoed.

Nugmargi gwagwagwen-gwagwagwen amar-odurdaknai guoed.

Amar nanadmalale, gebe-burwigan-nag-obialidyob gumaloed:

Yarganba ailadmaloed, nailikgumaloed,

gege bar gwisgue gumaloed.

Jerusalén-dulemarse-nuedgi-gorlesad

¹⁴ Jerusalén-neggwebur-e-dummagan-bingedsulidamalad,

Bab-Jehová-gayaburba be itomar.

¹⁵ Ar bemar weyob sogmalad: “Anmar burgwed-igarbo igar amisad,

anmar burgwed-galubo igar amismalad.

Boni-dummagan anmargi danikile, anmarse war-makosulid,

ar ade, anmar-gakansaedi anmar napiragwadyobi daksad,

anmar-emar-yardakedi anmar igar-nuediyobi daksad.”

¹⁶ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nika-Maid weyob soged:

“¡Be dakmala! Ani an Sión-yalagi akwa-bur-nued-sulealed negsailaga mesisad.

Akwa neg-gaega, akwa-nued an ebusad,

adi, neg gandik sii guegar.

Ar dule agi bensulile, suli-suli itogosulid.

¹⁷ Ar ade, we-neg-soblegoedi igar-napiragwad-wilubsaega an imakoed,

igar-innikigwad-wilub-imakega an imakoed.

Dii-gwamakar-wimaladi bela bemar-gakansaedi-igar-napiragwadyob-imakdimalad obelogoed,

diimala, bela bemar-neg-dukued odogoed.

¹⁸ Degidbali, bemar burgwed-igarbo-igar-mesisadi bar igarga-guosulid.

Burgwed-galubo-igar-amismaladi bar gangued-nika guosulid.

Boni-dummagan bemargi danikile,

bela bemargi gwichigunonikoed.

¹⁹ Be-isdarmalad bemargi-gwichigued-ilibali, ese be bergudii guoed.

Bane-bane, mutikidbali, ibginedbali, bemargi nanag-wichi guoed."

Bonigan-daniye itoarmalale,
bela-belad nue-dobe itodmaloed.

²⁰ Gas-bipigwadgi-megeyob gumaloed,
atued-bipigwadgi-atueyob gumaloed.

²¹ Bab-Jehová, Perazim-yalagi-ulusadyob, uludagoed.
Gabaón-nebagi e-urwed-oyosadyob, oyodagoed.
Bab-Dummad bato guagwarmad,
ukiarmakale, weyob-ibmar-imakdisulid imakoed.

²² Emigindi, bema melle bar Bab-Jehová'gi dodoma-
lo,

adi, melle bur bule be sabsur-odurdaklemalagar.
Ar Dummad-Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, bela
neggweburmar-obelolegoedgi-sunmaksa an itosad.

²³ Be itomar, nue be an-gayaburba itomar.

Nue be bogi an-itomar,
an-ibmar-soged be itomar:

²⁴ Sapurgi-arbaed-dule, ibmar-digega napa imued.

A-dule, ¿obunnosuli napa-imuedginbi alamakdii
guode? Suli.

¿Unnila bane-bane napa-swaana, degi, gwisar-gwis-
ar imaknai guode? Suli.

²⁵ Ar bela napa guakwaa imaksale, ¿gagan-wawagan-
gwag-eneldo'ye-nugad mie-mie imakdasursi?

¿Ibmar-gwag-comino'ye-nugad digdasursi?

Geb a-sorba, ¿ilekwaa-orosgi-dakleged-trigo digda-
sursi?

¿Orosgisaar-dakleged-cebada digdasursi?

¿Nainu-gakabali orosgi-saardakleged-centeno'ye-nu-
gad digdasursi?

Eye, deyob imakdado.

²⁶ Ar ade, Bab-Dummad weyob ibmar-imakega dule-
odurdaked,

igi dule ibmar imakoe, aba odurdaked.

²⁷ Ar gagan-wawagan-eneldo-gwag, orosyob
omukulesulid.

Ibmar-gwag-comino'ye-nugad-birgine, e-gwag-onie-
ga ibmar-ukusulid obipirmaklesulid.

Ar ade, gagan-wawagan-eneldo-e-gwagmar suar-bip-
igwadgi obateledaed,

Ibmar-gwag-comino'ye-nugad suar-nollogwadgi
obateledaed.

²⁸ Oros-gwagmar omukulenaile, sabsur-ubikwaa
imaklesulid.

Deginbali, ibmar-gwag naglenaidbi geg gued.

E-birgine, ibmar-ukusulid-nanaega imakleged,
ar molimardi, ibmar-gwagmar ubimaksulid.

²⁹ We-binsaedi, bela Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-
gi danibalid.

E-binsaed-dakedi, innikigwadid,
e-binsaed-nikadaedi, sunsogedid.

David-neggwebur-ibitogoed

29 Bab-Jehová sogdebalid:
"Ariel-neggwebur, be nue-wilegoed.

We-neggwebur, David-sorda-ambikusad-negad.

Gatik birga-irba iba-onodii be nanamar.

² Degi-inigwele, Ariel-dorgan, an begala bonigan ono-
goed.

Ar ogormaksii be guoed, bukib-binsasii be guoed.
Bela neggwebur soose ogumaklegoed,
ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ibmar-ogumak-
legeyob guoed.

³ An-sorda-bila-onomalad bela be-ebilis an urboed.
Bela neggwebur-dikarbali, bila-onoged-galumar an
emakoed,

bila-onoged-aila an be-iduar soboed.

⁴ Mesagwar be imaklegoed,
napagi mellemai be guoed.
Be-ibmar-biedi wis-bollee-itolege guoed.
Be-gayaburba galudor-sunmakedyob itolege guoed.
Napayala be sunmakmaile, unnila wis bipi-bollee
itolege guoed."

⁵ Be-isdarmalad-ichesulidi, ukub-buruyob guoed.
Dule-gandikmalad-bukidaradi, gagan-durgan-dinna-
gana burwaba seleddaedyobi, imaklegoed.

Ukiarmakagwale, ilagwen-saale imaklegoed.

⁶ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, bese nonikoed.
Mala-abalagi, negabandur-abalagi nonikoed.
Neg-oimakagwaled-abalagi nonikoed,
burwa-ololed-abalagi, burwa-dummad-abalagi non-
ikoed.

Degine, soo-duurmakwichid-abalagi nonikoed.

⁷ Dula-bukidar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad Ariel-negg-
weburgi-gwisgumaladi, bela e-neg-gandikmalad-ei-
earbimaladi, bela neggwebur-ebirdimaladi, bela
bergudmaloed.

Boo-dadabin-berguddaeyobi, bergudmaloed.

⁸ Dula-bukidar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladi, Sión-yala-
gi-bila-onomaladi, ukudba burgwidmaloed.

Dule gabidele, na mas-gunsiye gabdakdamaloed,
gobsiye gabdakdamaloed.

Degi-inigwele, ataas-nadele, ukudmaada ito-
damaloed.

Gammu dinare itodamaloed.

Israel-dulemar burbar aku-atakmalad, degi, wagar- darbo damalad

⁹ Bema Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad,
dule-binsaedsulidyob be gudii gumarsun.

Dule-aku-atakedyob, ibmar-akudake be gudii gu-
marsun.

Mummuyobi be aibandii gumarsun

Inna-gagbid gobsabayobi be aibandii gumarsun.

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová bela-belad bar-ibmar-daksuli be-imak-
sad.

Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-ibe burbar-
geg-ibmar-dake imaksad.

Negburgan-dakmalad bar negburgan-daksuli imak-
sad.

¹¹ Negburgan-bemarga-oyolegedi, garda-bipir-
makaled-sakdigaleyobi guoed, be aku itomaloed. Ar
dule-garda-wisidga, we-garda-bipirmakar-maid be uk-

sale, ega be sogele: "Wis be anga absoye." We-dule, be-abin weyob sokaliled: "An bega absogosurye. Ar ade, sakdigar maiddeeye." ¹² Ar dule-garda-wissulidga, we-garda-bipirmakar-maid be ukye sogele, ega be sogele: "Wis be anga absoye." We-dule, be-abin weyob sokaliled: "An garda wissur-absoye."

¹³ Bab-Jehová weyob Isaías'ga sogded: "We-dulemar an-nug-odummoye soged. E-sunmakedgi an-nug-ogannoye soged. Degi-inigwele, unnila asginbi an-nug odummomalad. E-gwage-ulubgindi angi gwen binsasurmalad. An-dobee-nanaye-sogmaladi, ar gwen an-igar-maid-ba nanasurmalad.

Unnila dulemar-igar-mamaidba nanamalad. ¹⁴ A-ulale, we-dulemar gannar ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-dakega an imakoed, geb gejer dakdemaloed. E-dule-binsaed-ibegan e-binsaed-nikadi, an ei osulogoed, degi, e-dule-nue-ibmar-wismalad ibmar-wissulidga an imakoed."

¹⁵ Dulemar Bab-Jehová-idu-dukumaloye-na-bimaladi, jbe duledar-wilesmar!

E-igar-dukuar-imakdimaladi, negsichigi igar-isgana-imakdimaladi, jbe dule-wilesmar!

Ar we-dulemar na binsadimalad:

"¿Ar doa anmar-dakoe? ¿Doa anmar-wisguoe?"

Gwen dule anmar-dakosuli.

Gwen dule anmar-wisguosuli."

¹⁶ jIbityob be gakansadamala!

¿Ar dule-napsagi-arbaed, napsabo emarsi?"

Ar ibmar-soblesadde, dule-e-sobsadga sogosi:

"Be an-sobsasuli."

Napsa-sobaled, sunna dule-napsagi-arbaedga sogosi:

"Amba be ibmar wissuli."

Suli, gege deyob soged.

Israel-dulemar abonolegoed

¹⁷ Líbano-yala emisgwasaaale, napa-nuedga guoed, gadi-ibmar-sanmakedga guoed.

Napa-gadi-ibmar-sanmakedi, sapurga naguoed.

¹⁸ A-ibagangine, uaya-satemaladi, dule ega garda-bipirmakar-maid absoalile, magar itodmaloed.

Dule-ibyasurmaladi, magar atakdemaloed, negasichid bar ega naguosulid.

¹⁹ Dule-wilemaladi, gannar Bab-Jehová'gi yeer-itodmaloed,

dule-ibmar-abesa-gudimalad Israel-e-Bab-Jehová-Is-ligwaledgi weligwar-itodmaloed.

²⁰ A-ibagangine, sabsur-dule-imakmaladi, dule-isgudimaladi, bela yogguodoed.

Ibmar-isgana-saedginbi-binsadidamaladi, bela obelolegoed.

²¹ Yogabinne-dulegi-gakansaar-gwisgumaladi, dule-igar-nabomalad-yamoged-dulemala,

degi, dule-e-bendaked-satedgi yamo-gakansaaale-sunmakmaladi, bela obelolegoed.

²² A-ulale, Bab-Jehová Abraham-bendaksadi, weyob Jacob-waganga soged:

"Emi-iba-onodoedgi, bema Jacob-wagan bar bingedar itogosulid,

dobedba bar niga-argwanosulid.

²³ Israel-e-mimmigan bela e-dulemargi an-ibmar-imbaksad magar daksamalale, bela an-nug-odummomaloed,

degi, bela Israel-dulemar Jacob-e-Bab-Dummad-Is-ligwaled-nug odummomaloed.

Israel-e-Bab-Dummadgine binsaed-nikaa gudmaloed.

²⁴ Dulemar aku-neg-itodimalad, magar neg-itoge namaloed.

Dule-geg-boo-gudidamaladi, an-igar-maid itodmaloed."

Dule-uayasatemalad, duledar-wilesmar

30 Bab-Jehová weyob sogsad: "Bema-uayasuli-damaladi, jbe duledar-wilesmar!

An-wissuli-igar-imakmaladi, an-ega-ibmar-sogsulid-ba ibmar-imakdimaladi, isguedginbi-nanadimaladi, jdule-wilesmar!

² Anse-idaksuli Egipto-yalase igar amibukmalad.

Faraón'gi bendakleged-amiega ese naddamalad.

Egipto-dulemargi bendakleged amibukmalad.

³ We-Faraón-be-bendakedi, be-bingeguega guoed Egipto-dulemargi be dukued-amiedi, nug-bipii be-imakoed.

⁴ Zoán-neggweburgi e-dummagan ega mamai-inigwele,

Hanes-neggweburse e-garda-berbemalad mosa-inigwele, gwen bendakosurmalad.

⁵ Bela Israel-dulemala, neggwebur ega ibmar-nued-imbaksulidba bingedar itodmaloed.

Ar Egipto-dulemar wis gwen ega ibmar-nued imakosulid.

Unnila we-dulemala, emar-obingegsaedginbi binsadimalad,

dulemar-isdar-obelogedgi binsadimalad."

⁶ Isaías sogdebalid: "Bab-Jehová weyob Neguev-e-ibmar-durgan-guoedgi sunmaksad:

'Israel-dulemar, Egipto-yalase bela e-ibmar-nuegan, moli-uayasuidgi semamaid,

bela e-manimar moli-yargan-muregedgi semamaid. Nega-dulesulidganba obakmamaid,

ar ade, nega-bulegan naed,

ar a-nega, achumigur-bulegan nika-naed,

naibe-bulegan nika-naed,

degi, naibe-gukuar-gukuar-nanamalad nika-naed.

⁷ Egipto-neggwebur gwen emar-bendakosulid.

A-ulale, weyob an bied:

Ibdula-ursiliye, gwen dule-oakalosulidye.' "

⁸ Bab-Dummad weyob Isaías'ga sogdebalid:

"Emisgwa be, we-ibmar dulemar-wagab narmak.

Urgogi be narmakar-omeso,

adi, ibagan-danikoed-idu degisadegu narmakar-oy-omai guegar.”

⁹ Geb Isaías sogdebalid:

“Ar we-dulemar uayasulidamalad, dule-isgana gumalad,

Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maid itobisurmalad.

¹⁰ Emide, dulemar-yoedse-ibmar-guod-sogedga sogdamalad:

‘Melle bar be negburgan-daked sogmarye.’

Bab-gayaburba-barsogmaladga sogdamarbalid:

‘Melle bar be anmarga Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-napiragwad sogmarye.

Binsa nabir ibmar-nuegangi be anmarga sunmakmarye,

binsa gakangi be anmarga sunmakmarye.’

¹¹ Muchub-muchub sokarmalad:

‘Bab-Igargi be bangumar,

melle Bab-Dummadba be ibsamar.

Melle bar be anmarga Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Isligwaledgi sunmake.”

¹² A-ulale, Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Isligwaled weyob soged:

“An-bemarga-ibmar-soged be itobisurmalad, mesagwar-gued bur be abemalad.

Igar-isgana bur be itodmalad.

Bur be we-igar-isganaba be akasmalad.

¹³ A-ulale, we-isguedi, bemargi gwichigued.

Igi-galu-matusulid marar-gwichile, ukiagwar ailadae,

deyob bemargi isgued gwichigudagoed.

Ukiagwale, ilagwensaale bemargi babatedagoed.

¹⁴ We-isguedi, napsa-bormo ise bela-belad goa-goa-mareyob guod.

Igi napsa-bormo bipisaale, gwen e-goa bar sogunweega abesurdae,

igi bar diagi dii-weedga ebulesurdae,

deyob we-isgued guod.”

¹⁵ Ar weyob Bab-Jehová-Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Isligwaled soged:

“Dule e-isguedga-bukib-binsaedgi bendaklegoed, nued-nanaedgi, bendaklegoed.

Bargaagwar-gudiidgine, degi, angi-bensulinanaedgine, gannaleged siid.

Ar degi-inigwele, bemark an-abesulid.

¹⁶ Ar bemarki weyob sogmalad: ‘Anmar moligi wakinmaloe.’

Degisoggu, deyob bemark wakinmalargebdo.

Bemark weyob sogmarbalid: ‘Moli-gwae-gwae-abarmakedgi anmar wakinmaloe.’

Degi-inigwele, dule-be-baleginmaloedi, beba bur bule abarmake gumaloed.

¹⁷ Dule-gwensak-bemark-oburgwebied-asabinni, bemark-milibalidi (1,000), dobedba duurmakdemaloed.

Dule-e-ataled-bemark-oburgwebied-asabinni, bela bemark, dobedba duurmakdemaloed.

Igi yar-birgi suarbi ganna-gwisdae,

deyobi be gumaloed.

Igi-yar-mullugi ibmar-wilub gwisdade,

deyobi bemark napi-bemaloed.

Deyobi bela neg-olloo nadoed.”

Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemarga wiledaked-igar mesisad

¹⁸ Isaías sogdebalid:

“Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová, wile-bemark-dakegala, bemark-abitomaid.

Bemarga e-sabgued-nikadi, oyobied.

Ar Bab-Dummad-Jehová, igar-innikigwad imakedid.

Dule-Bab-Dummadgi-bensuli-gudimaladgi, nued binsalesad.”

¹⁹ Sión-dulemar Jerusalén-neggweburgi-mamaid, bipisaale, bar be boosurmalad. Bab-Dummad be-bendakega ese binnasuli be gornanaile, Bab-Dummad-dule-wiledakedi, wile be-dakoed.

Be-itosayalabali, be-abinsaoed. ²⁰ Ar Bab-Jehová igar-bulegan bemarga barmidago-inigwele, degi, wile-itoged-ibagan bemark barmidago-inigwele, be-odurdaked-saila bar bemargi dukuusulid, bemark-sunnagwad be dakmaloed.

²¹ Ar be igar-noar aibatedibele, be-yarganbali dule bese-gole be itogoed, weyob bega soge be itogoed:

“Noar be aibatemala, wesik igar-mai. Wesik be namala.” ²² Degisoggu, be-ibmar-sobarmalad-bab-dum-

madyob-imaklemalad-manibiidi, be-ibmar-wilubgan-orbimaladi, bela ibmar-isedyob be metemaloed. Be sogdemaloed: “Wegi-bukwad be nae.”

²³ Degisoggu, be-ibmar-gwag digele, Bab-Jehová bemarga dii barmidagoed. Ibmar sanmakdagogu, nusanmakoed, degi, yeer-gullemaladbi guod. A-ibagangine, be moli-bebe-nikamalad nainu-dumgangine, gagan-madii gudoed. ²⁴ Moli-bebe-nikad-

alugwasuarmalad, degi, moli-uayasuigan be-nainugi-arbamaladi, gagan-nuegan bato egwaar-guagwar-bukwad-madii gumaloed. ²⁵ Bab-Dummad be-isdarmalad-obeloped-ibagine, e-neg-suigan ayaridele, yalamatusurmaladbali, degi, bela yala-mulluganbali dianmar megidoed, diimar iirmakdoed. ²⁶ A-ibagangine, Bab-Jehová bemark-nailkgusmalad bemarga nudakoed, ar bemark e-dulaga gumalad. Nii-gaedi, dad-ibeler-gaeyob mee gadoed, degi, dad-ibeler-e-gaedi, ilagugle-wilub bur bule mee-gaeyob (7) gadoed. Dad-ibeler-gwagugle-mee-ganaiyob (7) dad-ibeler gaoed.

Bab-Jehová Asiria-dulemargi gwichigusad

²⁷ Isaías sogdebalid:

“Be dakmar, Bab-Jehová-sunnagwad bannaba-dikasuli danikid.

E-urwedi, soo-gwabunye-gwichidyobi, waa-bupur-makgwichiyob danikid.

E-gaya, degi, e-gwabin-duku, soo-ginnitibi-gwichiyobi dakleged.

²⁸ Bab-Dummad-e-ibmar-sogedi, diwar-nollosur-uurmakmaid-neg-odogeyob gued.

Bab-Dumjadi, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-oros-omukueyobi-imakega danikid,

adi, bela obelogege danikid.
 Moli-gaya-bargaed-yoiyobi dulemar imaksad,
 adi, igar-baidsig sedegar, adi, yoggumalagar.
²⁹ Ar bemardi, Islidikid-Iba-onolegedgi-namaklegedy-
 ob namakdemaloed,
 gwage-ulubgi, be weligwar-itodmaloed.
 Igi dule, Bab-Jehová-yalase-nadapile, Bab-Jehová-Is-
 rael'ga-akwasailayobi-guedse-nadapile,
 gar-gammu ogornadapdae, deyobi bema itoma-
 loed.
³⁰ "Bab-Jehová, e-gayaburba-gandikid-itomalaga dule-
 mar-imakoed.
 Bemarga e-gangued weyob oyogoed:
 Soo-ginnitibi gwichigudoed,
 malamara aidedoed,
 diimar suamakdoed,
 dii-gwamakarmaladi babatidagoed.
³¹ Bab-Jehová e-gayaburbaba, Asiria-yala obelogoed.
 E-ganguedba obelogoed.
³² Bab-Jehová we-dulemar-sabsur-odurdaked-ilibali,
 gar-pandero'mar gotoed,
 degi, gar-arpa'mar gotoed.
 Bab-Jehová Asiria-dulemarbo-urwenaile,
 e-sakwa minaidbioed.
³³ Ar Bab-Jehová, Asiria-dulemarga, degi, e-reyga,
 sabsur-odurdakleged-neg bato dikasurgus guagwar
 sisad.
 Yaa-dummad-matusulid-yabali soo-duurmaked sob-
 sad,
 degi, sapanmar-ichesuli urbisad.
 Bab-Jehová soogi buu imakdogu, soo-azufre-
 gwabunye-gwichiyobi, gadoed."

Egipto-dulemargi-bensurmaladi, duledar-wiles

31 Isaías weyob sogded:
 "Egipto-dulemarse-bendakleged-amibukmala-
 di, ¡duledar-wilesmar!
 Egipto-molimargi-bensurmaladi, degi, e-moli-ur-bi-
 la-onomalad-bukidar-nikadgi-bensurmaladi, ¡duledar-
 wilesmar!
 E-sorda-bila-onomalad-ganguedgi bensurmaladi,
 ¡duledar-wilesmar!
 Ar Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Isligwaleddi
 baisur-dakmalad,
 ar Bab-Jehová-amiedgindi gwen binsasurmalad.
² Degi-inigwele, dule Bab-Dummad yamogosulid,
 ar ade, dule-binsaed-ibed maid.
 Boni-dummagan barmidagoed,
 ar ibmar-sogsale, sogedba imakedsedaed.
 Bab-Dummadi, dule-isganamar-e-neguyagi
 gwichiguoed,
 dule-ibmar-isgana-imakmalad-bendakdamaladgi
 gwichiguoed.
³ Ar Egipto-dulemardi, unnila dule gumalad, Bab-
 Dummad-surmalad.
 E-molimala, sanakwaa gumalad, burbarsurmalad.
 Ar Bab-Jehová, e-ganguedba dulemar-sabsur-odur-
 dakdele,

dule-isgana-bendakmalad-obelogoed,
 ese-bendaklesmarmogad-obelobaloed,
 bela ebobela bergumaloed."
⁴ Bab-Jehová weyob anga sogsad:
 "Igi achumigur-nono-wawaad sibat-wawaad-gasa-
 uurmaknaile,
 dule-sibat-edarbemalad ese urwed itodasuli,
 degi, igi-achumigur-nono-wawaad-senigwad mas-
 gasa-uurmaknaile,
 dulemar ogwayenaile, gwen dobdasuli,
 deyobi, ani an-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, Sión-yalabina-
 urwega,
 e-yar-mulluganbina-urwega, an aidenonikoed.
⁵ Igi-numar e-mimmigan uugi-bukwale, edarbesi-
 dae,
 deyobi, ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi,
 Jerusalén-dulemar-edarbemogoed,
 dule-isganamargi ollorsaoed,
 e-ular gwisguoed, bendakoed."
⁶ Israel-dulemar, ar doagi bema dummad-nosmala,
 ase be gannar namarsun. ⁷ A-ibagangine, bema war-
 wargwen, bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad-manigi-
 sobaled, degine, orbi-sobaled, be metemaloed. Bab-
 Dummadgi-yolediidba bema-sunnagwad be sobsa-
 gusmalad.
⁸ Bab-Jehová weyob soged:
 "A-ibagine, Asiria-dulemar es-suidgi burgwemaloed,
 degi-inigwele, dulemar imakosulid.
 Es-suidgi-wakinnegala, duurmakdemaloed.
 E-sapingan-bila-onomaladdi, maiga imaklemaloed.
⁹ E-rey bela-belad nue-dobe itodoed,
 e-dummagana e-bander-ies wakitemaloed."
 Bato guagwar Sión-yalagi Bab-Jehová-e-soo gasiid,
 Jerusalén-neggweburgi soo-yaa-matusulid bato
 dule-isdarmalad-idu guagwar siid.

Rey-innikigwad yar-seoed

32 Be dakmar. Rey-wargwen innikigwadba yar-
 seoed,
 degi, dummagan-neggwebur-semaladi, napirag-
 wadba negsemaloed.
² Dummagan-neggwebur-semaladi, burwa-irwa dule-
 mar-odukueyobi, dulemarga gumaloed.
 Burwa-dummagan-noed-irwa dulemar-odukueyobi,
 ega gumaloed.
 Neg-dinnagwadba dian-maidaeyobi, ega gumaloed.
 Nega-dulesulidganba akwa-dummad-negsichi-imak-
 sidaeyobi, ega gumaloed.
³ Bela-belad nue-nakuledii gumaloed,
 nue-bogimakar dulemar-sunmaked-itodii gumaloed.
⁴ Nue-itoakwaa ibmar-imake gumaloed.
 Nuekwa-sunmake, magar-nue-neg-itoge gumaloed.
⁵ Dulemala, dule-binsaedsulidaed dule-nuga-nikadye
 bar biosurmalad.
 Gadi-dule-yamogedi, sae-dakledoed.
⁶ Ar dule-binsaedsulidaedi, binsaedsuli sunmaked,
 yogasaar sunmaked.
 Igar-isganaginbi binsadidaed,

igar-isganabi imakdidaed.
 Bab-Jehová'gi gakansaar sunmakdidaed.
 Dule-masgunbigudiid ogunbidasulid,
 dule-ukudmaada-itodiid ogobbidasulid.
⁷ Gadi-dule-yamogedi, dule-yamogedgi alamakdi-
 daed,
 igar-isgana-imakedgi alamakdidaed,
 e-gakansaedgi dule-wilemalad-wiodidaed.
 Dule-gakansaedi, dule-ibmarbina-sogdiid ega igar-
 naboye-gordidamaladga, gakansadidaed.
⁸ Ar dule-nuga-nikaddi, degisulid.
 Igar-nueganbi imakdidaed,
 e-igar-nuegan-imakedba e-nug dunguoed.

Jerusalén-omeganga iduakwaa ibmar soglesad

⁹ Omegan-gwen-bai-itosurmalad, ¡be nue an-itomar!
 Bunamala-gwen-bai-binsadisurmalad, an bemarga-
 ibmar-sogoedi nue bogimakar be an-itomalo.
¹⁰ Emide, bema bela nueganbi-bukwa daklemalad,
 birgagwensega bema, dobedba-wawanmakde-
 maloed.
 Ar ade, uva-sanmar bar welegosulid,
 ibmar-gwagmar bar welegosulid.
¹¹ Omegan-gwen-bai-itosurmalad, ¡be nue dobee ito-
 marsun!
 Bema-baisur-itodimalad, ¡dobedba be wawanmak-
 marsun!
 We-mor be yoimalad esumarsun,
 wile-itoged-mor be yomarsun.
¹² Nainu-yeerdaklege-naidga, degi, uva-nainu-nue-
 gan-naidga,
 be bukib-itogedba binasgar be bibyomarsun.
¹³ Degine, an-dulamar-e-yar ikomar-yaisulidga gu-
 doed,
 gagan-ikobimalad-yaisulidga gudoed.
 Deginbali, bela neg-yagi weligwar-gudimaladga,
 neggweburgi ibabi-dakdimaladga be wile-itomar-
 sun.
¹⁴ Ar reynegmar olloo melledoed,
 dulemar-neggwebur bela olloo sigoed.
 Reyneg, degi, neg-gandikmalad, akwa-dummagan-ol-
 logan-bukwayobi degisadegu bukuoed.
 Sapur-moli-uayasuid-obunnoged-negga guoed,
 sibatmar-mas-maed-negga guoed.
¹⁵ Geb Bab-Dummad-Burba anmargi aidenonikoed,
 nega-dulesulidi, napa-nuedga gudoed,
 napa-nuedi, nainu-nued-daklege nadoed.
¹⁶ Degisoggu, bela neggweburmar-ilibali,
 igar-napiramalad, degi, igar-innikimalad oyolemai
 guoed.
¹⁷ Igar-napiragwadi, bega gwage-bogidikid ukoed.
 Baisur-itoge be-imakoed,
 degisadegu dobsuli-nanadii be-imakoed.
¹⁸ An-dulamar neg-bogidikidgi-gudii gumaloed,
 nega-nuedgi-mamai gumaloed,
 neg-boo-itolegedgi-obunnomamai gumaloed.
¹⁹ Ar amba sapurdi egi dii-gwamakaed babatidoed-
 inigwele,

bela neggwebur ibitogoed-inigwele, bemargindi
 nued binsalemarsun.
²⁰ Bema, dii-gakanaba-ibmar-digmaladi, moli-bebe-
 nikad-alugwasualed-esikar-imakdimaladi,
 degi, moli-uayasuid-esikar-imakdimaladi, bemargin-
 di nued binsalemarsun.

Bab-Jehová'gi abonoleged danikid

33 Asiria-dulemar-dule-wiodimalad, gwen be
 wioledisulidi, ¡be dule-dar-wilesmar!
 Asiria-dulemar-dule-yamodimaladi, gwen be
 yamoledisulidi, ¡be dule-wilesmar!
 Be dulemar-obelosale, be bergumarmogooed.
 Be dulemar-yamosale, be yamolemarmogooed.
² Bab-Jehová'ye, wile be anmar-dake.
 Ar anmar begi bendakleged edarbediid.
 Bane-bane wakudaryalabali, anmarga be niga-
 ogannoged.
 Suli-suli-itoged-ibagine, anmar-abonogega be gued.
³ Be-gayaburba mala-goledyob-goledbali,
 dulemar gwakiar duurmakdedamalad.
 Be-gangued be oyodele,
 dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad aisakiddamalad.
⁴ We-dulemar-e-ibmar-nikadgi, e-isdarmalad ses-bur-
 wigana-bateyobi egi nonimaloed.
 E-ibe bela ibmar-nuegan sunonimaloed.
⁵ Bab-Jehová-e-nug odummolegoed,
 ar nibneggi negdakmaid.
 Bab-Jehová, igar-innikigwad-imakega Sión-yala-imak-
 maid,
 emarga-ibmar-nabir-guega imakmaid.
⁶ Bab-Dumjadi, dobsuli-gudiguega anmar-imaked.
 E-binsaed-nikadaed, degi, bela e-ibmar-wisid,
 bela-bela bendakleged anmarga uksad.
 Bab-Jehová-dobee-nanaedi, anmarga ibmar-nuedga
 gued.
⁷ Be nue dule-gandikmalad-gordidiid itomar,
 ibiyobi neg-galimbaba binnasuli oimakdemala.
 Neg-bogidik-saedgi-sunmakdimaladi,
 bela-belad ogormakdemalad.
⁸ Dulemar bar igarba daklesulid, igar-ollo maid,
 dulemar bar igarba iirmaksulid.
 Na-ebo-igar-mesismaladi bichismalad.
 Dulemar, dule-we-igar-maid-wismalad isdar dakde-
 malad.
 Dulemargi bar binsaed-nika dasurmalad.
⁹ Bela dulemar bukib-binsaedbimalad,
 Líbano-yala bela dinguded, e-dakleged bela yoggud-
 ed.
 Sarón-neba bela nega-dulesulidga naded.
 Basán-yala, degi, Carmelo-yala, e-yeer-ara-ara-dak-
 leged yogguded.
¹⁰ Bab-Jehová weyob soged:
 "Emisgindi, an ibmar imakgwersunno.
 Emisgindi, an-nug odummolesunnoed,
 emisgindi, an-nug ogannolesunnoed.
¹¹ Asiria-dulemar igar-amimaladi, unnila e-igarmar
 binsaledga gued,

igarmar-isganaga gued.
 Ar an buu imakdogua, bergudoed.
¹² E-sorda-bila-onomaladi, ikomar-sooyagi-gummak-naidyobi, gumaloed.
 Bela burubi gumaloed.
¹³ "Bemar, dikasuli-bukwamalad, an ibmar-imsad, be nue itomar.
 Bemar, itaka-bukmalad, an-gangued be dakmar.
¹⁴ Dule-isgumalad Sión-yalagi dobe itobukmalad.
 Dule-isganamar dobedba wawanmakbukmalad.
 Weyob sogbukwamalad: '¿Doa-anmar, soo-dule-obeloged-nagaba megoe?
 ¿Doa-anmar, soo-dummad-gege-bergued-duurmak-siid-nagaba megoe?'
¹⁵ Unnila dule-igar-innikigwadba-nanadiidbi, degi, napiragwadba-sunmakdiidbi, nibneggi mai guoed.
 Dule ibmar-isganagi-mani-onodisulidbi, dule emarse-manigi-bakledisulidbi, nibneggi mai guoed.
 Dule emar-gindakmaladba ibsadisulidbi, ibmar-is-gana-imakleged dakbidasulidbi,
¹⁶ dule-weyob-daedi, nibneggi mai guoed.
 Akwasaila-gandikmalad e-dukued-negga guoed, masgullemalad ega uklegoed, gobed ega gwen surguosulid."
¹⁷ Isaías, Israel-dulemarga sogdebalid:
 "Bemar-sunnagwad, rey-e-gangued-yeerdaklegoed be dakmaloed,
 bemar-yala dungumai be dakmarbaloed.
¹⁸ Bemar dobee-itosadgi-binsadmardibe, na be sogdemaloed:
 '¿Bia wede mani-ebisged nade?
 ¿Bia wede mani-daked nade?
 ¿Bia wede nakuleged-neg-matusurmalad-dakdiid nade?'
¹⁹ Bar be we-dulemar-isgana dakosurmalad.
 We-dulemar, e-gwabinduku-aku-itolemaladid, e-sunmakedi, magar-itolesurmaladid,
 ber oburagwar sunmakmaladid.
²⁰ "Sión-yala be dakmar,
 ar a, anmar-ibamar-onoged-neggweburad.
 Bemar-sunnagwad Jerusalén-neggwebur be dakmaloed.
 A-neggwebur, bogi-meged-negad, nuesaale sobar siid.
 Bipisaale e-abgamalad-suar ungosulid,
 e-abgamalad-dubmar itirosurbalid.
²¹ Jerusalén'gi, Bab-Jehová anmarga e-gangued oyo-gued.
 Diwar-dummagan-maiyob, degi, diimar-iirmakmai-yob guoed.
 Ar a-diwaregine, ur-gammi-nikamalad iirmakosulid,
 degine, ur-gandikmalad egine iirmakosulid.
²² Ar ade, Bab-Jehová, anmar-idugedid.
 Ar Bab-Jehová, anmarga dummadga negdakmaidid.
 Ar Bab-Jehová, anmar-e-reyd.
 ¡E na anmar-abonogoedid!
²³ "Asiria-ulumar-e-dub nollomakded.
 E-urmor-buar geg-nue-gwisgue egemakwichid,

degine, e-urmormar geg argaed.
 E-isdarmaladi, degi, dule-muya-muyamaladse-bakale, ei ibmar atursamaloed.
²⁴ Ar Bab-Dummad bela dulemar-Sión'gi-mamaid-e-is-gued osulogued,
 degine, bipisaale dule-gwensak sogosulid: 'An uell-eye.' "

Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad sabsur-odurdaklegoed

34 Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad, gayaburba-itogega wese be walikgudamar.
 Dulamar, nue-bogimakar be itomar.
 Napneg-naid, nue itogo.
 Bela-egi-ibmar-bukwamalad, nue-itomarmogo.
 Napneg-bipirmaknaidgi-bukmalad, bela itomogo.
 Bela-napneggi-ibmar-sanmakedi, nue-itomarmogo.
² Bab-Jehová, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladse bela urwemaid.
 Amar-sorda-bila-onomaladse bela urwemaid.
 Bab-Dummad, bela bemar-obeloged sogmaid,
 bela bemar-ogiloged sogmaid.
³ Dule-girgumaloedi, bela omiledoed,
 e-muimar nunusaila yapatoed,
 e-ablismar yalaganba suurmakdoed.
⁴ Niismar-mogir-imbaba-nanaid bar daklegosulid,
 bela mogir atudoed.
 Igi garda obipirmakledae, mogir deyob guoed.
 Bela niismar-e-dakarmakmalad berguoed.
 Uva-sapi-gagan-dinguddaedyobi, dakle naoed.
 Higuera-sapigi e-san-dingusnai-daedyobi, dakle naoed.
⁵ Bab-Jehová weyob sogye:
 "Bato mogir-imbaba, an-es-suid guagwar naid.
 Be dakmalana, Edom-dulemargi es-suid igi-gwichigudani be dake,
 ar an we-dulemar bela ogilogoye sogsad."
⁶ Bab-Jehová-e-es-suid bela ablisbi naid,
 sibad-omemar-ablisgi obagwar naid,
 sibad-wawaad-senigana-ablisgi obagwar naid.
 Bela e-es-suidgi e-gwallu darwagwar magaled.
 Sibad-wawaad-machered-mirwa-gwallugi darwagwar magaled.
 Ar Bab-Jehová, Edom-yargi Bosra-neggweburgi ibmar-durgan oburgwenaid.
 Edom-yalagi ibmar-durgan yeer ogilonaid.
⁷ Moli-bebe-nikad-ursirmalad egi gwichigudmaloed.
 Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingana, degi, moli-bebe-nikad-machergan egi gwichigudmaloed.
 Edom-yalagi ablisbi bipirmaknai guoed,
 e-napagi, e-gwallumarbi neg-ganai guoed.
⁸ Ar ade, Bab-Jehová'ga buged-imaked-iba gued,
 buged-saed-birga gued, adi, Sión-yala bendaklegegar.
⁹ Edom-yar-e-dianmala baryaga binnidoed,
 e-ukub, azufre'yob uediki nagoed,
 barya-uedikidyobi diopisuli napa nagoed.

¹⁰ Bane-bane barya uediki-ganaidbi guoed, gwen akinnosulid,

e-waa bupurmagwichidbi guoed.

E-yala degisadegu ollobi-nai guoed,
bipisaale, bar dulemar egi iirmakosurmalad.

¹¹ Noomargii-daklemalad egi neg-egwannoed,
akwanuku-negga gudoed.

Egine, irmonmar e-uu sobdoed,
degi, sikwisichimar e-uu urbidoed.

Bab-Dummadi we-yala bela gagaoed,
degi, walagwen-ollobi-selenai imakoed.

¹² Dule-nuga-nikamalad-sate guoed, yalaye bar bi-
legosulid.

Bela dule-gandikmalad bar daklegosulid.

¹³ E-reynegmargine ikomarbi bipirmakdoed,
e-neg-gandikmaladgi dakemar-sunnabi bipirmak-
doed,

degi, gagan-iko-ikomaladbi engudoed.

Achu-sapur-uaya-gannagana-e-negga gudoed,
nuu-dummad-malisuigan-megega gudoed.

¹⁴ Nega-dulesulidganba ibmar-durgan-ursilimalad-
bukwadi, achu-sapurmarbo atodoed.

Sibad-sapurmar, e-sordaganse gotemaloed.

Irmon agi ambikumarmogoed,
a-neggine signonimaloed.

¹⁵ A-neggine, irmonmar e-uu soboed,
degi, e-akwamar urbidoed.

E-sakan-urbali, nuekwa e-akwamar urboed,
nuekwa e-mimmigan akoed.

Agine, mulamar ambikumogoed,
abirgunar-abirgunar ambikumogoed.

¹⁶ Bab-Jehová-gardase be idako, agi be nue-absogo:

“Bipisaale we-ibmar-durgan gwen beosulid,
abirgin-abirgin egad-egad nikamaloed.

Ar Bab-Jehová-sunnagwad igar weyob uksad,
Bab-Dummad-Burba weyob oambikusad.

¹⁷ Ar Bab-Dummad ega negmar amisad, ega yala uk-
sad.

Degisadegu, wemar we-yalagi bukwa gumaloed,
degisadegu, egi gudii gumaloed.”

Dule-bendaklesmalad weligwar itosmalad

35 Nega-dulesulid weligwale itodoed,
napa-dinnagwad weligwale itodoed,
nega-dulesulidgi gagan ainidoed,
dutu-achunnedyob dakledoed.

² Bela nega-dulesulid weligwar itodoed.

Ar Bab-Dummadi nega-dulesulidga Líbano-yalayobi
neg-dakle imakoed.

Degi, igi Carmelo-yala daklege, deyobi, neg-dakle ega
imakoed.

Igi Sarón-neba yeerdaklege, deyobi, neg-dakle ega
nasikoed.

Ar Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged dakmaloed.

Anmar-Bab-Dummad-e-gangued bela dakmaloed.

³ Dule-argan-nollo-itomalad, be ogannomarsun.

Yokor-wanwanmalad, be ogannomarsun.

⁴ Dule-dobeganaga weyob be sogmar:

“Gandik be samala, melle be dobgumar.

Be-Bab-Dummad danikoed,
bemarga buged-imatega danikoed.

Bab-Dummad-sunnagwad bemar-bendaknonikoed.”

⁵ Geb degine, dulemar-aku-atakmalad magar atakde-
maloed,

dule-uaya-yallirmalad magar dule-itoge gumaloed.

⁶ Geb deginbali, dule-muya-muyamalad, goe-sapury-
ob ichomake gumaloed.

Dule-geg-sunmakmalad, weligwaledba binnasuli
gotemaloed.

Ar nega-dulesulidganba diimar suurmakdoed,
nega-dinnaganba diimar aryodagoed.

⁷ Napa-dinnagana dii egi sigega an imakoed.

Neg-dinnagana-naigusadgi, ibe makumakar aryog-
wichioed.

Achu-sapur-uaya-gannagan e-negga-gusadgi,
nargammugi-daklemaladbi guoed,

degi, naiwargi-daklemalad-negga guoed.

⁸ Agine, igar-dummad Saar mai guoed.

A-igar, Igar-Isidikidye bilegoed.

Dule-isgudimalad egi gwen nanaosulid.

Dulemar-uaya-satedamalad egi gwen iirmakosur-
mogad.

Unnila dulemar we-Igarbarbi-nanadimaladbi egi
nanamaloed.

⁹ Bipisaale, agi achumigur-nono-wawaad gwen nika-
guosulid,

ibmar-durgan-dulegi-aibined ese gwen nonikosur-
mogad.

Ibmar-degimalad gwen daklegosulid,

unnila dulemar-bendaklesmaladbi iirmakmai guoed.

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová'gi dulemar-bendaklesmaladbi, gannar
Sión-yalase yeer-itogedgi dognonimaloed.

Weligwale itodmaloed, yeer itodmaloed.

Bukib-binsaedi egi yoggudoed,

wiles-itogedi egi yoggudbaloed.

Bela weligwaledbi itodmaloed.

2. REY-EZEQUÍAS'GA NEGGUSAD

(36:1–39:8)

Rey-Senaquerib, Judá-yargi dogsad

(2 Reyes 18:13-37; 2 Crónicas 32:1-19)

36 Rey-Ezequías birgambe-gakabakegus (14) Judá-
yalagi negsemaidgi, Asiria-e-rey-Senaquerib
bela Judá-neggweburmar-sakdigar-bukmaladgi gwis-
gunonikid. Geb bela, Senaquerib, a-neggweburmar
sunonikid.

² Asiria-e-rey-Senaquerib, Laquis-neggwebur-akale,
sordamar-e-dummadi, sorda-bukidaradmala,
Jerusalén-neggweburse Rey-Ezequías'bo sunmaknae-
ga, barmisad. Jerusalén-neggwebur-mosmargu, Mor-
san-Odoleged-Neg-siid-igarba Nakwale-Dian-Maid-e-
gammu-yoid-nagaba ambikudapmalad. ³ Agine, Rey-

Ezequías-neg-dakdiid-Eliaquim, Asiria-sorda-bukmaladse nonigusad. Degi, neg-gusmalad-narmaked-Sebna, degine, rey-sikwi-Joa, eba nonigusmarmogad. Eli-aquim'de, Hilcías-machid. Rey-sikwi-Joa'di, Asaf-machid.

⁴ Degi, Asiria-sordamar-e-dummad amarga sogded: —Rey-Ezequías'ga be sogmalo, weyob Asiria-dulemar-e-rey-gandik-maid sogye: '¿Ar doagi be nue-bensurye be soge? ⁵ Bede soged, binsaed an nue-nikaye, sorda-bila-onomalad an nue-nikabarye. Ar unnila binsa gayaginbi be ee gordiid. ¿Ar be doagi-bensurye be soge, emide be anba ibmar imakbisulid? ⁶ An be-dakedi, Egipto-yar gaopoled-masar-darga-darga-daklegedyobidgi be bensuli an be-dakdo. Ar dule, abanaile, sunna e-argangi e-darga-dargadgi makleged. Ar we-masar, Egipto-dulemar-e-rey-Faraón gued. Beladulemar-egi-bensurmaladga deyob ega gued. ⁷ Be anga sogele: An-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi an bensurye. Ar degitega, e-neg-matusurmalad, e-ibmar-ogumakarukleged-ailamar, Ezequías'de obelossursi. Judá'ginmaladga, degi, Jerusalén'ginmaladga sogsasursi: ¿Unnila we-neg-matusulid-Jerusalén-neggweburgi-siidginbi Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nug-odummomaloye?'

⁸ "Emisgwa, an bega sogo, an-dummad-Asiria-e-reyebo be igar-omes: Dule-moligi-nanamalad be amiele, an bega molimar milibo (2,000) ukoed. ⁹ Degi-inigwele, an-sorda-dummadsulid be osirkimakosulid. Ar bede, Egipto bega, e-moli-urmar, degi, bega e-sorda-moligisii-urwemalad, ukoye be soged. ¹⁰ Ar andega wese, ¿Bab-Jehová-sogedba bema-obelogege danisur be an-dake? Eye, Ar Bab-Jehová anga sogsad: 'We-yarse be naoye, be we-yar obelogye.' "

¹¹ Degine, Eliaquim, Sebna, degi, Joa, weyob Asiria-sordamar-e-dummad-abin sogdemalad:

—Be-maimarga wis Arameo-gayaba be sunmake, ar anmar mag-itomalad. Mer anmarga Hebreo-gayaba be sunmake, ar dulemar galu-matusulidgi-bukmalad anmar-itobukwad.

¹² Asiria-sordamar-e-dummad ega sogded:

—Ar an-dummadde, ¿unnila bemargarbi ibmar-sogega an-barmiarsi? ¿Be-dummadgarbi ibmar-sogega an-barmiarbarsi? ¿Ar dulemar-galu-matusulidgi-bukmaladga-sogega an-barmiarbarsursi? Ar bemaryobi, we-dulemarde dukin e-ibmar-isgana na gunmaloed, dukin e-winsus na gobmaloed.

¹³ Geb degine, sordamar-e-dummad gwichibin-imak-sad, geb binnasuli Hebreo-gayaba goted:

—Asiria-e-rey-gandik-maid-e-gayaburba be itomar.

¹⁴ Weyob rey soged: 'Melle Ezequías'se yamolemalo. Ezequías amba angi naosulid, anse oitolegoed. ¹⁵ Ezequías bemarga sokardibe: Bab-Jehová'gi mer be bengumarye, Bab-Jehová anmar-bendakoye. Asiria-e-rey we-neggwebur obelogosurye. Melle be Ezequías-itomalo.'

¹⁶ "Ar weyob Asiria-e-rey soged: 'Anbo igar nabomar, anse be dagmar. Geb bema gannar be-nainumargi uva-naid be gundii gumaloed, higuera-sapi-e-san be gundii gumarbaload. Degine, bema be-diagi na be

dii-gobdii gumaloed. ¹⁷ Geb sorba, bemargadyob-yar-daklegedse an bema-nidoed, orosgi-dakleged-yalase an bema-nidoed, vino-yalase, madu-yalase, degi, uva'mar-nainu-yalase, an bema-nidoed.

¹⁸ " 'Melle be Ezequías-itomalo, ar yamo bema-yamoged, bemarga sogdagoed: Bab-Jehová anmar-bendakoye. ¿Ar yar-bamalad-e-bab-dummagande, Asiria-e-rey-annik bemarga yar-susa be daksi? ¹⁹ Ar Hamat-e-bab-dummadi, Arfad-e-bab-dummadi, Sefarvaim-e-bab-dummadi, Hena-e-bab-dummadi, gwen Samaria-neggwebur angi sussurmalad. ²⁰ Degite, ¿bitid-yar-bamalad-e-bab-dummagan bema-yar-angisuega angi obicha be dake? Ar degitega, ¿igi-Bab-Jehová'de Jerusalén-neggwebur-bendakoye be binsasunna? Bendakosuli.' "

²¹ Degine, dulemar, abin boo bukusad, bipisaale gwen-abin-imaksasurmalad, ar ade, Rey-Ezequías ega weyob igar-uksad: "Melle abin-imakmaloye."

²² Geb degine, reyneg-dakdiid-Eliaquim Hilcías-e-machi, degi, ibmar-gusmalad-narmaked-Sebna, degine, reyga-garda-narmaked-Asaf-machi-Joa mor-dubamakagwale Rey-Ezequías'se nadmalad, adi, oyo-gega, ede bukib-binsamarye. Geb bela Asiria-sordamar-e-dummad-ega-ibmar-sogsad, Rey-Ezequías'ga sogdapmalad.

Jerusalén-neggwebur-bendaklesad

(2 Reyes 19:1-13; 2 Crónicas 32:20-23)

37 Rey-Ezequías deyob ibmar-itosgua, e-mor-yoid siir-siir imaksad. Geb wile-itoged-mor yosad. Geb Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse naded. ² Degi geb Rey-Ezequías, dummad-reyneg-dakdiid-Eliaquim, degi, ibmar-gusad-narmaked-Sebna, degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-sergan wile-itoged-mor-yoyoi, Amoz-machi-Isaías-daknamalaga barmisad. Isaías'de, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogedid.

³ Isaías'ga sognonimalad: "Weyob Rey-Ezequías soged: 'Emi-iba-naidi, suli-suli-itoged-iba naid, sabsur-odurdakleged-iba naid, degine, bingegued-dummad-iba naid. Igi ome muu-neggi-nagudele, na abagan-nollo-naddae, deyob emi-iba naid.

⁴ " 'Bitigine, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, Asiria-sordamar-e-dummad-ibmar-sogsadi, bela itosana gadin. Ar ade, Asiria-e-rey, e-sorda-dummad, Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maidgi-dodoar-sunmakega barmiar gusad.

" 'Bitigine, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, we-dule-gayaburba-itosadba sabsur-odurdaksunnana gadin. Bab-Dummadse Israel-dulemar-napi-gudimaladga be gorsun.' "

⁵ Rey-Ezequías-e-dummagan Isaías'se nadmargu, ⁶ Isaías ega sokalid: "Weyob be-dummadga be sogmalo: 'Bab-Jehová weyob sogye: Be we-dule-ibmar-sogegitosadgine, Asiria-e-rey-e-dummagan angi ise-yolegar-sunmaksadgine, mer be gwayo. ⁷ ¿Be dako! Senaquerib gayaburba-isgana-itogega an imakoed. Geb gannar e-yarse naoed. Geb e-yargi, es-suidgi oburgwemalaga an imakoed.' "

⁸ Asiria-sordamar-e-dummadi, Asiria-e-rey, Laquis-neggweburgi-mai-nadye-wisguargu, balimakde gusad. Libna-neggwebur-ebo bila-ononai Asiria-e-rey-dak-dapid.

⁹ Geb agine, Rey-Senaquerib wisgualid, Etiopía-dulemar-e-rey-Tirhaca, ebo bila-onogega egi daniye. Dey-ob-wisguargua, gannar Rey-Ezequías'se dule-gayaburba-berbemalad barmisad, ¹⁰ ega sogegar: "Judá-e-rey-Ezequías, be-Bab-Dummad-egi-be-bensurgudiid bega-sogedi: 'Asiria-e-rey Jerusalén-neggwebur suosurye.' Mer be-Bab-Jehová'se be yardaklego. ¹¹ Ar Asiria-e-rey bela yarmar-obelos-gusadde be wisgussursi. Ar degite be, ¿san-onogo be itoge? ¹² Ar an-babgan Gozán-neggwebur-obelosgusadi, Harán-neggwebur-obelosgusadi, Resef-neggwebur-obelosgusadi, Edén-wagan-Telasar-neggweburgi-bukwad-obelosgusbalidi, degitega, ¿e-bab-dummagan bendaksa be daksi? ¹³ Degite, ¿bia Hamat-dulemar-e-reyde, Arfad-dulemar-e-reyde, nadmarsunna? ¿Bia Sefarvaim-dulemar-e-reyde, Hena-dulemar-e-reyde, Iva-dulemar-e-reyde, nadmarsunna?"

Ezequías Bab-Dummadse-gochad

(2 Reyes 19:14-19)

¹⁴ Degine, Rey-Ezequías, dule-gayaburba-berbemalad-abin garda susad, geb absosad. Geb a-sorbali, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse naded. Geb Bab-Jehová-asabin garda nallaa imaksad. ¹⁵ Geb degi, Ezequías weyopira Bab-Jehová'se goted:

¹⁶ "Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nika-Maid, Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad, waliwiturmar-wagar-darbakegwad-abargi be negsemaid. Unnila bebi we-napneg-naid-e-Bab-Dummadga be gued. Be nibnega nasiksad, napnega be obinnisbalid. ¹⁷ Bab-Jehová-Dula-Maidye, nue be an-itoye, nue be anmar-gunaid be dakye. Igi Senaquerib begi ise-yolegar anga gayaburba-barmiali, nue be itoge.

¹⁸ "Bab-Jehová, ar nue napiragwa, Asiria-e-reymar we-neggweburmar, e-yarmar, obelosad. ¹⁹ E-bab-dum-madyob-imaklemalad bela soogi-ogumaksabalid. Ar wemar Bab-Dummadsummalad, suarmar-sobaled nanaed, akwa-sobarmalad nanaed. Dulemar sob-sananaedid. ²⁰ Emidi, Bab-Jehová, be-anmar-Bab-Dummadid, wis be we-dulegi anmar-bendake, adi, dulemar bela we-napneggi-bukmalad be-wisgumalaga, unnila beebi, Bab-Jehová wargwenna maiye."

Rey-Senaquerib-burgwisad

(2 Reyes 19:20-37; 2 Crónicas 32:20-21)

²¹ Geb degi, Amoz-machi-Isaías, Rey-Ezequías'se weyob gayaburba barmisad: "Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad, weyob soged: 'Be anga Asiria-e-rey-Senaquerib'gi ibmar-sogsadi, bela an be-itosye. ²² Ani an Bab-Jehová, weyob Rey-Senaquerib'nik an soged: Senaquerib, Sión'ginmalad sae be-dakmalad, begi dodomalad.

Jerusalén'ginmalad wakite-be-dakmargu, bega nono-ege-ege imakmalad.

²³ Senaquerib, ¿doanik be isdar-sunmaksa?

¿Doagi be ise-dodoar-sunmaksa?

¿Doaga urwedgi be ibmar sogsas?

¿Doa-abin san-dummarba be itosa?

Ar be Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Isligwalednik be isdar sunmaksad.

²⁴ Bega-gayaburba-berbemaladba be Bab-Jehová'gi ise-yolegar sunmaksad.

Weyob be sogsad: An-moli-ur-bila-onomaladgi Líbano-yar-dummagan-birigi an nakwisye.

E-urwarmar-dummagan-bubukwad, ani an ei siksa naiye.

E-baryawarmar-yeerdaklegwismaladi bela an ei im-misye.

E-yar-birse an nakwisye,

e-neg-sergan-nanaid bela an ei wisgusbarye.

²⁵ Dule-baigan-yargi, ani an dii-yaamar urbisye, we-diimar an gobsaye.

An-nanaedba, bela Egipto-diwarmar an odinnosye.

²⁶ "Senaquerib, ¿ar be wissursi?

Ar bato an dikasurgus we-ibmarmar-guod an ega igar mesisad.

Bato yola-birgabargus weyob-imakega an igar amisad.

Emisgwa, geb an we-ibmarmar oyoalid.

Aga be nabir neggwebur-sakdigar-bukmalad be obelos nanaed.

²⁷ E-dulemar gaganmar-naiyob be-abin naded,

gwen be-abin imaksasulid,

be-abin nollo nadmalad.

Be-abin bingegudmalad.

Amarde nainugi gagan-dutugana-naiyob, be-abin nadmalad.

Neg-uas-birgi-gagan-ainialir dinguddaeyob, be-abin nadegusmalad.

²⁸ "An nue bela-belad be-wisid, sanase be signon-idae,

sanagwadse be aineba naddabali.

Sanagwadse be dognonidabali.

Deginbali, sanadgine be angi isdar-sunmakardabali, bela an nue be-wisid.

²⁹ Ar be, an-annik sunmaksadi,

be-angi-apor-sunmaksadi, an bela itosad.

Degisoggu, be-asugi esgoro-wardummad an yooed, mer bar be sunmakega be-gaya an edinnoed.

Degine, bia be danigusa, gannar a-igarba an be-barmidoed.' "

³⁰ Isaías, Rey-Ezequías'ga weyob soged:

"Rey-Ezequías, we-ibmarmar bega e-wilubga guoed:

We-birgagine, ibmar-gwag-gwen-diglessuli-ainiar-daed be gunmaloed.

Baid-birgasega, ibmar-gwag-diglessulid-sanmakoedi amba be gunmarbaloed.

Geb birgapaasedina, sunna ibmar-gwaggi be arbamaloed,

degi, nabir be weemarbaloed.

Sunna uva'gi be arbamaloed,

degi, geb nabir e-san be gunmaloed.

³¹ Judá-wagan-abala-san-onosmaladi sapi-malimar-ainiardaedyobi, gannar ainidagoed, e-anagan gannar nikudoed.

³² Ar Jerusalén-neggweburgi wis ichée dulemar be-dapoed, amba Sión-yargi bukumaloed.

Ar Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad e-dulamargi-bela-bela-sabgued-nikadba, we-ibmar imakoed."

³³ Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová, Asiria-e-reynik weyob soged:

"Senaquerib we-neggweburse gwen dogosurguoed. We-neggweburgi sigu-wargwensaar miosulid.

We-dule, bila-onogega we-neggweburse sigu-ab-gaedyalaba gwen urwosulid.

Deginbali, neggwebur-galu-matusulid-dikarba, gwen napa-nakwemaid imakosulid.

³⁴ Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedgi, an soged:

We-dule, gebe-danigusadba gannar naoed.

We-neggweburgi gwen dogosurguoed.

³⁵ "An we-neggweburgi nued-binsasoggu, an-mai-David'gi nued-binsabarsoggu, we-neggwebur an bendakoed, we-neggwebur an obelogosulid."

³⁶ A-mutikidgine, Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur, Asiria-sor-da-bukwadgine, mili-dulabakebak-gakatar (185,000) dulemar-ogilosad. Degine, neg-oiboargu, bela dulemar burgwar-mamaitibi oiboalid. ³⁷ Degidgine, geb Asiria-rey-Senaquerib nadegusad, gannar Nínive-neg-gweburse nonigusad, agine megidapid.

³⁸ Ibagwengi, Rey-Senaquerib bab-dummad-Nis-roc'se-goled-neggi, e-bab-dummadse-gorsiidgi, e-mas-mala Adramelec, degi, Sarezzer, es-suidgi Senaquerib-oburgwismalad. Geb agine, Ararat-yalase wakitegus-malad. Senaquerib-sorbali, e-machi-Esar-Hadón yarsesad.

Ezequías-boni-nikad

(2 Reyes 20:1-11; 2 Crónicas 32:24-26)

38 A-ibagangine, Ezequías bela-bela nailikgumai burgwednaga gusad. Geb Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Isaías Amoz-e-machi, Ezequías-dakega ese nade gusad. Degi, ega sogdapid: "Bab-Jehová weyob soged: 'Be bar-gwisguosurye, be burgoye. Degisoggu, be-neg-yaginmaladga igargan napi-nue be ukoye.'"

² Geb degine, Ezequías, galusik aibilisa imaksad. Weyob, Bab-Jehová'se isedar-gollar imaksad: ³ "Bab-Jehová'ye, be an-ebinsao. Andi be-sogedba bega arbasad. Napiragwadba an beba nanasad. Be-ibmar-abegedba andi bega ibmar imaksad." Degi Ezequías bela-belad isedar-boale meremai gusad.

⁴ Geb degine, Isaías'se Bab-Jehová-gayaburba non-ikid, ega weyob sogonikid: ⁵ "Ezequías'se be nae, ega be sogo: 'Bab-Jehová, be-dad-dummad-David-e-Bab-Dummad weyob sogye: Anse be gochadi, bela an be-itosye, be-ibyanis-aryosadi an daksabarye. Degiirdi, birgambe-gakatar (15) napi-gudii-guega an be-imakoye. ⁶ Asiria-e-reygi an be-ollorsaoed, we-Asiria-

neggwebur-e-reygi an be-bendakoed. Ani an, we-neggwebur-irwa gwisguoed.'"

⁷ Geb Isaías, Ezequías'ga sogded:

"Bab-Jehová-bega-ibmar-sogsad mag be dakegala, we-ibmar-wilub Bab-Jehová bega oyogooed: ⁸ Acaz-wachi an gannar sorsik wachi-irgwen-wilub osikir-makoed." Geb agine, dad-ibeler-naidi gannar wachi-irgwen-wilub sorsik sikirmaksad.

Ezequías-ibmar-narmaksad

⁹ Judá-e-rey-Ezequías, nailikgumaigusad-sorbali, gwisgusgua, weyob garda narmaksad:

¹⁰ "An weyob sogmai gusad: '¿An nabir-gudiid-ibagan-gi nue-an-burgwesunnode?

¿Burgwed-galuse an megnaedgadsunde?

¿Bar an wegi daklegosuli gusunnode?'

¹¹ An sogabalid: 'We-napneggi bar an Bab-Jehová-dakosulid.

We-napneggi-dulemar-bukwad bar an dakosurbalid.'

¹² An-annik an-neg susmalad, urwedigi an-annik susmalad.

Sibad-wawaad-edarbed-e-dordoneg-obipirmaklegeyobi an-neg imaksamalad.

Dule-mormaked, mor-maknaiyobi be an-san imaksad.

Emide, Bab-Dummad, mor-maknaid-bergusadgi-e-dikarmar-sike-sike-imaklegeyobi an-imaksad.

An-ibagan bairsunna be obelononikid.

¹³ Ogormaksii an neg-oiboalid.

Achumigur-nono-wawaad-garmar-bibisgeyobi an-imaknonikid.

Irgwenaar be an-obelononikid.

¹⁴ Wirsob-boedyobi an bosad,

nuu-dabgalayob-dakleged-boedyobi an bosad,

nuu-sibu-uurmakedyobi an bosad.

An-ibya niba-atakedbali, yegusad.

Bab-Jehová an suli-suli-itogusad, be an-bendakdage.

¹⁵ "Ar ¿igi bar an sogosunna?

Ar e-sunnagwad anga sogsad.

Ar deyob imaksado.

Ulubgi an-isdar-itogedi, bar gabbisuli an-imaksad.

¹⁶ Bab-Jehová, be-sogedbali dulemar dula gudidimalad.

An deyobi be-sogedba an dula-gudii gumogooed.

Bee be, anga san nudaksad,

bee be, anga burba uksad.

¹⁷ An suli-suli-itosad,

emidi, an bogidik itoged.

Be an-sabedbali yaa-dummad-dule-obelogedgi be an-bendaksad,

begi isgussuliyob be an-daksad.

¹⁸ Neg-uan-mamaidi, gwen be-nug ogannogosulid.

Dule-burgwarmaladi, gwen be-nug odummosulid.

Dule-yaa-dummadse-batemamaidi, be-innikigwadba-daedgi gwen sunmakosurmalad.

¹⁹ Unnila dula-gudimaladi, be-nug-ogannoged,

igi an emi-ibagi be-ogannoge, deyob be-ogannomar-mogad.

Bela babgan na e-mimmiganga be-innikidaedgi sunmakmaloed.

²⁰ "Bab-Jehová an-abonogoed.

Degisoggu, anmar bane-bane Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi, igar-dub-nikamaladba namakmaloed."

²¹ Geb degi, Isaías sogded:

—Higo-san ollimakmalo,
geb rey-abagangi yaa-siidgi be mage-mage imakmalo.

Agine nabir nugudoed.

²² Geb degi, Ezequías, Isaías'ga sokalid:

—An nabir Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse naknaega,
¿ibi-wilubgi nabir magar an daksale?

Ezequías, Babilonia'ginmalad-abindaksad

(2 Reyes 20:12-19; 2 Crónicas 32:27-31)

39 A-ibagangine, Babilonia-e-rey-Merodac-Baladán, Rey-Ezequías'se dule-gayaburba-berbema-lad barmisad. Amarba Ezequías'ga garda barmisad, degi, ibmar-binsa-ega-ukleged ega barmisbalid. Merodac-Baladán'de, Baladán-e-machid. Ar Merodac-Baladán'de wisgusgusad, Ezequías bela-bela-nailikgumaidi, emidi, nue-nugunoniye. ² Ezequías weligwaledgi we-dulemar-abindaksad, degine, dule-gayaburba-berbema-ladga, bela e-ibmar-nuegan-gargerbamalad-bukwad oyosad:

Manimar, ormar,
ina-wawadikmalad, olivo-gwallu-wawadikmalad,
degi, bila-onogedgi-ibmar-ebulemalad-sabolebukwad bela oyosbalid.

Degine, bela ibmar-nuegan-sabolebukwad-neggi ega ibmarmar oyosbalid.

Ezequías, e-negsemaidgi bela e-neggi-ibmarmar-bukwad, oyosad.

³ Geb degine, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Isaías, Rey-Ezequías-daknaded. Geb ega sogdapid:

—¿Bia we-dulemar daniki? ¿Ar igi bega we-dulemar sogde?

Geb Ezequías ega sogded:

—We-dulemar dikasur danimalad. Babilonia-neggwebur-akale an-dakega danimalad.

⁴ Geb gannar Isaías, Ezequías'ga sogded:

—¿Ibu be-negyagi daksamala?

Ezequías abin-sogded:

—Bela an-negyagi ibmar-bukwad daksamala. Bela ibmarmar-bukwad an ega oyosad.

⁵ Geb degi, Isaías, Ezequías'ga sogdesunnad:

—Nue Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-e-gayaburba be itogo: ⁶ 'Ibagan danikoed, bela be-neggi-ibmarmar-bukwadi, bela be-dadgan-emi-ibase-ibmar-urbisadi, Babilonia-yarse seledoad. Bipisaale ibmar gwen beosulid. ⁷ Be-mimmigan-abala, be-wagan-abala, Babilonia-e-reyneggi maiga-guega seledmaloed.' Deyobi Bab-Jehová soged.

⁸ Geb Ezequías, Isaías'ga sogded:

—Nueddo. Bab-Jehová-gayaburba be anga sognonikidi, yeer an itodo.

Ar Ezequías e-ulubgindi binsasad: "Amba an-maid-gine, neg nueganbi, degi, bogidik-nai guoed."

3. ISRAEL-DULEMAR-GWAGE-ARMAKLEGOED

(40:1–48:22)

Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemarga gwage-armaked

40 Anmar-Bab-Dummad soged:
"An-dulamar-e-gwage ogannomar,
baisur-ito be imakmar.

² Jerusalén-dulemarga nue-sabedgi be sunmakmar,
ega be sogmar:

'Be maiga-arbadigusmalad-ibagan wese bergunoniye,
be-iscusmalad bato bega bennuklesye.

Bemar isgusad-nukad unniguar bato ilabo-wilub sab-sur-odurdaklesye.

Bab-Jehová bemarga isgued elisye.' "

³ Gayaburba binasuli goled, weyob soged:
"Bab-Jehová'ga nega-dulesulidganba igar mayemar,
anmar-Bab-Dummadga nega-dinnaganba igar swilidik mesmar.

⁴ Bela nebagan swilidik imakmarsun,
yalamar, degi, neg-mullugana omatolesun.

Degine, napa-muru-muru-mamaid innikii imakmarsun,
igar-bire-bire-mamaid innikii imakmarsun.

⁵ Agine geb Bab-Jehová-e-gandikid-yeerdakleged bela dulemarga oyolegoed."

Ar Bab-Jehová-sunnagwad deyob sogsad.

⁶ Gayaburba weyob soged:

"Binasuli be sogde."

An ega weyob soged:

"¿Ibu an binasuli sogosunna?"

Geb anga soged:

"Bela dulemarga be sogde: 'Dulemar gaganyobi gued.
E-yeerdaklegedi, nainugi-dutu-achunneyobi gued.

⁷ Bab-Jehová-e-buu-imaked egi nasale, gagan baisur-dinguddaed,

dutumala, baisur-dinguddamogad.

Ar dulemar gagan-ara-aramaladyobi gued.

⁸ Gaganmala baisur-dinguddaed,
dutumala, baisur-dinguddamogad.

Ar anmar-Bab-Dummad-Gayaburbadi, degisadegu maiguad, berguosulid.' "

⁹ Bab-Dummad sogded:

"Sión-yalagi be nakwenae,
gayaburba-nuegangi be sunmaknae.

Yala-matusulidse be nakwenae,
Jerusalén-neggweburga, gayaburba-nuegangi be sunmaknae.

Ise-gandikidba be sunmaknae,

binasuli be sunmako,

melle be dobe itogo.

Judá-neggweburmarga be sogde: 'Be nue-dakmar.

Wegi anmar-Bab-Dummad-danikid be dakmar.
¹⁰ "Bab-Jehová-gandikidba-danikid, be dakmar.
 Bab-Jehová e na negsemaid.
 E-dulamar-ollor-imaksadi, ebalí nidanikid.
 Ibdar-nued-amisadi eba sedanikid.
¹¹ Bab-Jehová e-dulamar-bendakdanikid.
 Igi sibat-wawaad-edarbedi, e-sibat-wawaad-mimmi
 nakwaa imakdae, geb e-binasgargi semadae,
 degi, sibat-wawaad-milesmalad nue nimadae.
 Deyobi, Bab-Jehová e-dulamar bendakdanikid."

Dule, Israel-e-Bab-Dummadyobid sulid

¹² ¿Doa dii-naid e-argangi wilubsasa?
 ¿Doa mogir-naid e-goomargi wilub-imaksa?
 ¿Doa ibmar-wilubsaedgi ukub-naid urbisa?
 ¿Doa ibmar-wilubsaedgi yar-dummagan wilubsasa?
 ¿Doa ibmar-wilubsaedgi yar-mullugana wilub-imak-
 sa?
¹³ ¿Doa Bab-Jehová-E-Burba bela balamioe?
 ¿Doa ega binsaed-ukedga guoe?
¹⁴ ¿Ar doase Bab-Jehová ibmar-magar-itogega bin-
 saed-amissunna?
 ¿Ar doa igar-inniki-imaked-igarba Bab-Jehová-odur-
 daksasunna?
 ¿Doa ega ibmar-nue-wisigued uksasunna?
 ¿Doa binsaed-nikaa-daed-igarba Bab-Jehová-odur-
 daksasunna?
 Suli, dule bipisaale wegii-igarba Bab-Jehová-odur-
 daksasulid.
¹⁵ Ar dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladi, Bab-Jehová-
 asabinni unnila bormoyagi dii-gwagwen-argwachayobi
 gumalad.
 Degi, ibmar-wilubsaledgedgi ukub-ichesaar wilub-
 salegedyob gumalad.
 Ar Bab-Jehová dupgan-nanai, ukub-buru-aidikuey-
 obi daked.
¹⁶ Líbano-yargi-sapanmar-nikadi, Babga-ibmar-ogu-
 maklegedgi-ebulegega unnisulid.
 Líbano-e-ibmar-durgan-nikadi, Bab-Dummadga-
 ogumaklegega, unnisurbalid.
¹⁷ Bab-Jehová-asabinni, bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-
 bukmaladi, ibigwensuli gumalad.
 Egala, gwen ibmar-nuedga gusulid.
¹⁸ ¿Doa-ebo be Bab-Dummad-wilubdakoe?
 ¿Ibu-ibmar-sobaledbo be wilub-imakoe?
¹⁹ Dule-ibmar-sobmaladi, esgorogi ibmar-bab-dum-
 madyob-imakleged sobmalad.
 A-sorba, dule-or-sobedi, a-ibmar-birgi or-nasikmal-
 ad,
 geb ega manidubmar sobbalid.
²⁰ Ar dule-wilegeddi, e-bab-dummad-sobega suar-
 gege-nunguedi amied.
 A-sorbali, dule-wileged, dule-ibmar-nued-sobed
 amied.
 Adi, ega nuekwaa suar-bab-dummadyob sobega,
 melle ege-ege gwisguagar.
²¹ ¿Ar ade, bema wissurmarsi?
 ¿Bema itossurmarsi?

¿Bato gebesailagine bemarga soglessursi?
 ¿Napneg-nagusad-akar bema odurdaklessurmarsi?
²² Ar Bab-Jehová'di napneg-dirbir-naidbirgi negdaksi-
 id,
 dulemar-bukwadi sesmaryobi ega gued, bai dak-
 sulid.
 Bab-Jehová mor-dummad-nallaa-imaklegedyobi mo-
 gir-imaked.
 Bab-Jehová mor-neg-egalegedyobi, mogir-billi
 egadaed,
 adi, egi megegar.
²³ Bab-Jehová, dule-gandikmalad obelodaed.
 Dule napneggi-dummadga-negsemamadi, ibmar-is-
 ganayobi obeloded.
²⁴ A-dummagan sapiwar-nue-diglessuliyobi gumalad,
 ibmar-gwag-nue-diglessuliyobi gumalad,
 sapi-saila napa-yaba e-malimar-nue-ainissulidyobi
 gumalad.
 Ar Bab-Jehová egi buu-imakdele, dingudmaloed,
 ar gagan-dinnaganayobi burwa-dummadba sele-
 doed.
²⁵ Bab-Jehová-IsliGWaled weyob soged:
 "Degite, ¿doabo bema an-wilubdakmalosunna?
 ¿Doa anyobi-daklege gusunna?"
²⁶ Niba be nue atakmar,
 ¿doa bela we-ibmarmar obinnisa?
 Bab-Jehová e na niisgwamar-onied,
 sog-soggwen ilemaked,
 e-nugbali ese goled.
 Bab-Jehová-e-ganguedi, ibiyobi dummarba gue.
 E-garganguedi, ibiyobi gandiki negsemai.
²⁷ Jacob-wagan, ¿ibiga be Bab-Jehová-dikarba sun-
 make?
 Israel-dulemar, ¿ibiga be urwakwaa Bab-Jehová-dak-
 mala?
 Be sogmalad: "An-igarmar Bab-Jehová'gi dukumaiye.
 An-Bab-Dummad an-ibmar-imaked baisurdakye."
²⁸ ¿Ar ade, be wissursi?
 ¿Be wisgussursi?
 Ar Bab-Jehová Bab-Dummad-degisadeguadid,
 napneg-bipirmaknaid bela obinnisadid,
 budar-itoged nikasulid, gege geggubalid,
 e-nue-ibmar-wisidi, gege balamileged.
²⁹ Bab-Jehová dule-yegusmaladga gangued uked,
 E na dule-nollo-itomaladga gandikidba gangued
 uked.
³⁰ Sapingana dutusur-inigwele, geggusdamalad, bu-
 dar-itogusdamalad.
 Masmala yoleddamalad, aimukuddamalad.
³¹ Degi-inigwele, dule-Bab-Jehová'gi-bensurmaladdi,
 gannarse gangued nikumaloed,
 sulubagi-gukueyobi gumaloed:
 Abarmakdii gumaloed,
 gwen gegguosurmalad,
 igala-suid-nanadii gumaloed,
 gwen gegguosurmalad.

Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemar-edarboed

41 Bab-Dummad weyob soged:
 "Neggwebur-demar-gakaba-bukmalad, bogi an-abin ambikumalo.
 Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad, gandik be imakmar.
 Walikaa be dagmar,
 be sunmakmar.
 Anmar igar-nabogega ambikumar.
² ¿Doa dad-nakwedsik, dule-gusgu-emargi-obinmaid wese-dagega imaksa?
 ¿Doa we-dulega dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad urmaksa?
 ¿Doa reymar-seega imaksa?
 ¿Doa ukub-milegeyobi es-suidgi dulemar-obelogege imaksa?
 ¿Doa e-warsi-abin-ibmar-durgan-miledaedyob dulemar-imaksa?
³ Gwen nanadisulid-igarba, binnasuli dule-balegin-danikid.
⁴ ¿Doa weyob imaksa? ¿Doa nabir we-ibmar bursuligueda imaksa?
 ¿Doa gebesailaunni dulamar-ainakwedanikidse gocha?
 Ani an Bab-Jehová guedi, bela we-ibmarmar imaksad.
 Ani an gebesailaginedid,
 ani an berguedse gudii gubaloed.
⁵ "Neggwebur-demar-gakaba-bukmaladi, dani-dak-samalad,
 dobe-itodmalad.
 Napneg-naid-ugakaase abin giglimakded.
 Bato egi danimalad, bato walikgusmalad.
⁶ Muchub-muchub e-aimar-bendakdemalad,
 muchub-muchub burba-ogannodmalad.
⁷ Dule-ibmar-sobedi, dule-orgi-arbaed ogannoged.
 Dule-mardogi-ibmar-sobedi, dule-esgorogi-arbaed-ogannoged, ega weyob soged: 'Arbaed-nued be imaksa.'
 Geb sorba, ibmar-sobaled-bab-dummadyob-imakleged nue-esgorogi bioked,
 adi, melle ege-ege gwisguegar."
⁸ Bab-Jehová sogdebalid:
 "Israel, bedi an-maiga gued.
 Be, Jacob-wagan, an bemar-susadid,
 An-ai-Abraham-wagan be gumalad.
⁹ Ar napneg-naid-ugakaase an be-susad,
 nega-sukungan-dikasulidba an bese gochad.
 An bega sogsad: 'Be an-maiga gued.'
 Ani an be-susad, an be-obachasulid.
¹⁰ Melle be gwayo.
 An beba gudiguad.
 Melle be suli-suli-itogo.
 Ani an be-Bab-Dummadid.
 An be-ogannoged,
 an be-bendakoed,
 an-sakwa-gandikid-nuedsikidgi an be-ganikioed.
¹¹ "Dule-isdar-be-dakmaladi, bingegudmaloed,

nug-mesagwar gudmaloed.
 Dule-begi-gwisgudimaladi, bela bergudoed,
 gudisurmalyobi naoed.
¹² Be be-isdarmalad-amidiguo-inigwele, gwen be amiosulid.
 Bebo-bila-onomaladi, bela bergudoed,
 gudisurmalyobi naoed.
¹³ Ar ani an be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued.
 An be-argan-nuedsikid-ganikidid.
 Ani an bega soged: 'Melle be gwayo,
 ani an be-bendakoed.'"
¹⁴ Bab-Jehová soged:
 "Bemar-Israel-dulemar ichee-gue-inigwele,
 melle be gwayemalo.
 Bemar-Jacob-wagan-gandik-gusur-inigwele,
 melle be gwayemalo.
 Ar an-sunnagwad an be-bendakoed.
 Ani an Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Isligwaled gued.
 Ar an be-Bendakedid.
¹⁵ "Ibmar-gwag-egwaed-binidyobi an be-imakmaloed,
 e-nugar-abinbela-datarmakar-nikayobi an be-imakmaloed.
 Yarmar be obelogoed, swana be imakoed.
 Yar-mullugana gaganbi naguega be imakoed.
¹⁶ Oros-gwag-burwaba-miledaedyobi be imakoed.
 Burwa-noedba aisakidmaloed.
 Ar bedi, angi weligwar itogoed.
 Bedi, angi Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Isligwaledgi nug-gannarba itomaloed."
¹⁷ Bab-Dummad sogdebalid:
 "Dule-wilemalad, degi, dule-ibmar-abesa-gudimalad,
 gobega dii amididamalad,
 degi-inigwele, amidasurmalad.
 Uku-uku-itogedba gwabin-dinna itogusdamalad.
 Degi-inigwele, ani Bab-Jehová-guedgi an amar-ito-goed.
 Ani an Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-guedgi,
 an amar walagwen metosulid.
¹⁸ Yalamar-biribali, diwarmar-iirmakega an imakoed,
 nebaganba ibemargi-dii-aryogega an imakoed,
 nega-dulesulidganba dii-ambikuega an imakoed.
 Neg-dinnaganba ibemar-aryomai an imakoed.
¹⁹ Nega-dulesulidganbali, urwarmar, acacia-sapimar,
 an digoed.
 Baryawarmar, degine, olivo-sapimar an digoed.
 Napa-iskanagi, ciprés-sapimar an digoed,
 pino-warmar, degi, abeto-sapimar an digoed.
²⁰ Adi, dulemar dakega, degi, wisgumalaga,
 egi binsamalaga, degi, magar-itomalagar,
 Bab-Jehová we-ibmarmar-imaksaye,
 Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Isligwaledi, we-ibmarmar obinnisye."

Bab-Dummedi, bab-dummagan-baigangi obined

²¹ Bab-Jehová Jacob-dulemar-e-Rey, ibmar-sobaled-bab-dummadyobi-imaklemaladga sogded:
 "Be-igar be sogmardo.

E-wilubmar be oyomardo.
²² Wese be dagmar, ibmar-guod be sogmar.
 Gebesailagi ibmarmar-gusnanaedi, anmarga be soje,
 anmar egi binsaegar, degi, ibmar-gusadi, anmar margar-itomalagar.
 Igi-neg-guoe anmarga be sogmar.
²³ Yoedse-negguod be anmarga sogmar,
 adi, anmar wisgumalagar, bemar bab-dummagan gumarye.
 Bemar ibmar imakmala, nueddibe, ichakwadibe,
 adi, anmar dakega, degi, anmar ese gwayegar.
²⁴ Ar bemar binsarmaladid,
 ar be-ibmar-imakmaladi, binsa ibmar-imaklemaladid.
 Ar dule-begi-bensurmaladga ibmar-nuedga be gusurmalad.”
²⁵ Bab-Dummad sogdebalid:
 “Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik, dule-gwensak-dagega an imaksad.
 An-ese-gochad, an-itosad.
 We-dule, dad-nakwedsik an-nug odummogoed.
 We-dule, dule-dummagan-negsemamaid-birgi dule-napsa-sobed-napsagi-dii-dii-annanaiyob imakoed.
²⁶ ¿Ar doa we-ibmar-guod gebesailaunni anmar-owisosa?
 ¿Ar doa abgayala we-ibmar-guod anmar-owisosa?
 Adi, anmar sogega, eye, nabir sogye.
 Ar dule gwen we-ibmar-guod sogsasulid,
 dule gwen owisossurbalid.
 Dule-we-ibmar-guod-soged, gwen dule itossurbalid.
²⁷ Ar ani an abgasaila Sión-dulemarga bato an sogsad: ‘Be dakmarye, bato wegi bukmarye.’
 Ani an Jerusalén-neggweburse dule-gayaburba-berbegeg-nued barmisad.
²⁸ An-dikarbali an atakded,
 dule gwen an daksulid.
 Emar-imbagi dule-ega-binsaed-daked gwen an daksulid.
 An ibmar-ese-egichidgu, gwen an-abinsassurmalad.
²⁹ Ar bela we-bab-dummagan-baigana binsa-ibmar-imaklemaladyobi gued.
 E-ibmar-imakmaladi, gwen nabirsulid.
 E-ibmar-sobarmalad-bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladi, unnila uka-olloo daklemaladid.
 Binsa-ibmar-daklemalad gued.”

Bab-Jehová-e-mai

42 Bab-Jehová soged:
 “We, an-mai-gued.
 Ani an we-dule-sediid.
 Ani na susad.
 An egi yeer itoged.
 An-burba an ega uksad.
 Ani Bab-Jehová, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladga igar-innikigwad imakoed.
² We-dule, binnasuli golosulid, sabsuli sunmakosulid.

Galimbaba binnasuli sunmakdii itolegosulid.
³ Nargammu-bisgedanigwichidi bar bisgosurmalad.
 Gwallu-gwillo-binnagamaidi gwen oginnosulid.
 Igar-napiragwadbali igar nabogoed.
⁴ We-dule, napneggi igar-napiragwad-omesedse gwen wieguosulid, gwen galakuosulid.
 Demar-gakaba-neggwebur-bukmalad, we-dule-e-odurdaked abdakbukwad.”
⁵ Bab-Dummad-Jehová mogir-billi obinnisadid, mogir-billi nasiksadid, napneg onasosadid, bela egi-ibmar-sanmaked onasosadid, dulemar-bukwadga niga-ogannogedid, dulemarga burba-dulad-ukedid. We-Bab-Dummad-Jehová weyopira soged:
⁶ “Ani an Bab-Jehová gued.
 Ani an bese gochad,
 igar-innikigwad-imakega an be-semai gusad.
 Ani an be-odenonikid,
 an-dulamarga an dulemarbo-igar-mesisad-e-wilubgagua an be-imaksad.
 Dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-magar-neg-itomala-ga, gwallu-meegwadyobi an be-ogwisgunonikid.
⁷ Adi, be dulemar-aku-atakmaladga ibya egaegar,
 be dule-esgaryagi-bukmalad onogegar,
 degi, be dule-esgaryaba-negsichidgi-bukmalad onogegar.
⁸ “¡Ani an Jehová gued!
 ¡Deyob an nugad!
 An-nug-odummolegedi, dule-baidgadga guosulid.
 An-nug-odummolegedi, ibmar-sobaled-bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladga an ukosurbalid.
⁹ Ibmar-iduar-an-sogsagusmalad bela gusad.
 Emisgindi, ibmar-gwapidmarbi an sogbalid.
 Iduakwaa ibmar-guod an bemar-owisoged.”

Bab-Jehová-nug-odummogedgi namakleged

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová’ga namakleged-gwapidgi be namakmar.
 Bemar-muu-billigi-iirmakbukwad, ega be namakmar.
 Demar-yagi-ibmar-dula-bukmalad, Bab-Jehová-nug odummomar.
 Napneg-ugakagi-bukmalad, Bab-Jehová-nug oganomar.
 Bemar demar-gakaba-bukmalad, Bab-Jehová-nug be odummomar.
¹¹ Nega-dulesulidganba-bukwamalad, bemar binnasuli gormar.
 Cedar-dulemar neggwebur-burwigangi-bukmalad, bemar binnasuli gormar.
 Sela-dorgan, yeer-itogedba be namakmar,
 yeer-itogedba yala-birgi binnasuli be gormar.
¹² Gandikidba be Bab-Jehová-nug odummomar,
 neggwebur-demar-gakaba-bukmaladgi binnasuli Bab-Jehová-nug be odummomar.
¹³ Bab-Jehová dule-bila-onogedyob nodagoed.
 Dule-bila-onoged-urweyobi uludagoed.
 Binnasuli urwedgi bila-onodagoed,
 e-isdarmaladgi obinoed.

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová soged:
 “An dikasurgusa bogidik gudigusad,
 an gwen sunmaksasulid, an gwen ibmar sogsasulid.
 Emisgindi, an binnasuli goloed.
 Ome-ugakgunair binnasuli-bunnonaiyobi, akus-
 akus-bunnonaiyobi, binnasuli gornai an guoed.
¹⁵ Yalamar, degi, yar-mullugana, an obelogoed.
 E-gaganmar bela an odinnogoed.
 Diwarmar neg-dinnaganaga an imakoed,
 dii-wilagana an odinnogoed.
¹⁶ Dule-aku-atakmalad, igar-dakdisurmaladba an ni-
 doed,
 nanaledisulid-igarba an nidoed.
 Amar-asabinni, negsichidi neg-meegwadga an
 imakoed.
 Amar-idu, neg-muru-murumalad an innikii imakoed.
 Deyob an imakoed, an gwen amar-obanosulid.
¹⁷ Dulemar ibmar-sobaled-bab-dummadyob-imakle-
 maladgi bengudisurmaladi,
 nue-bingegus bangudmaloed.
 Akwa-sobarmaladga-sokardamaladi, ‘be anmar-bab-
 dummaganaye,’
 a-dulemala, nue-bingegus bangudmaloed.”

Israel-dulemar amba gwen-durdaksurmalad

¹⁸ Bab-Dummad weyob soged:
 “¡Dule-uaya-yallirmalad! Nue be itomarsun.
 ¡Dule-aku-atakmalad! Nue be atakmarsun.
¹⁹ ¿Doa an-maiba bur bule akusunna ataksunna?
 ¿Doa an-gayaburba-berbergedba bur bule uaya-yal-
 lirsunna?
 ¿Doa an-nuggi-barmilesadba bur bule akusunna
 ataksunna?
 ¿Doa Bab-Jehová-e-maiba bur bule akusunna atak-
 sunna?
²⁰ Be ibmar-bukidar-daksa-inigwele, degite, be amba
 aku daked.
 Uaya be olloo-sii-inigwele, be ibmar-itosulid.”
²¹ Bab-Jehová, e-igar-innikigwad-sabedbali, yeer-
 itosad.
 E-igar-maid-dummarba-guedbali, degi, gandikid-
 guedbali, yeer-itosad.
²² Ar we-dulemarde atursaledidimalad,
 sabsur odurdakledidimalad.
 Bela akwa-dummagan-yaba gales-bukwamaladid,
 esgaryaba mellesmaladid.
 Ei-ibmar atursales gudidimalad, dule gwen ben-
 dakdisurmalad.
 Ei ibmar sules gudidimalad.
 Gwen dulemar gannar-ega-ibmar-ukmarye sogdis-
 urmalad.
²³ ¿Doa bemar we-ibmar itogoe?
 ¿Doa bemar yoedse-we-ibmar-guoed nue-itogoe?
²⁴ ¿Doa ibmar-sulesmaladyobi Jacob-wagan-uksa?
 ¿Doa ibmar-atursalealedyobi Israel-dulemar-uksa?
 ¿Ar Bab-Jehová e-dulamar egi isgusgusad urmak-
 sasursi? Eye, urmaksa.
 Ar ade, Bab-Jehová-igarba nanassurmalad,

e-Igar-Maid-sogedba ibsassurmalad.
²⁵ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová eginde ulusad,
 bila egi onosad.
 Soogine sabsur-odurdaksad, degi-inigwele, amba
 aku-itosmalad.
 Sabsur-odurdakles-inigwele, amba eba ibsassurmal-
 ad.

Bab-Jehová'bi unnila Israel-Dule-Abonogedid

43 Jacob-wagan, Bab-Jehová-be-obinnisadi soged,
 Israel-dulemar, Bab-Dummad-be-urbisadi, wey-
 ob soged:
 “Melle be dobguo,
 ar ani an be-nudaksad.
 Be-nugba an bese gochad.
 Be an-mimmi gued.
² Be dii-obaknaile, an beba nadapmogoed.
 Be diwar-obaknaile, be gundilegosulid.
 Soo-birgi be nadapile, gwen be gummakosulid.
 Soo-duurmakedi gwen begi naguosulid.
³ Ar ade, ani an be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued,
 an Israel-dulamar-e-Bab-Dummad-Isliqwaledid,
 an be-Abonogedid.
 Ani an, be-onogega, Egipto-dulemar-urmaksad.
 Be-muchub Etiopía-yar, degi, Seba-yar an urmaksad.
⁴ An be-muchubbi dulemar-urmakoed,
 an be-san-burba-muchubbi, dule-bamalad an ur-
 makoed.
 Ar an bela-belad bemar-sabed.
 Be an-asabinni, ibiyob be yeerdaklege, be duledar-
 nued gued.
⁵ Melle be dobguo.
 Ar an beba gudiid.
 Dad-nakwed-akale, an be-anagan sedagoed.
 Dad-argwaned-akale, an be-urboed.
⁶ Dulemar-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik yar-baid-
 baidgi-bukmaladga an sogoed:
 ‘¡An-dulamar anga udage!’
 Dulemar-dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik yar-baid-baidgi-
 bukmaladga an sogoed:
 ‘¡Melle an-dulamar gamalo!’
 Be anga an-masmala-dikasuli-bukwad sedage,
 be anga an-bunamala-napneg-ugakaase-bukwad
 sedage.
⁷ An-nugba-ese-gollemaladi, be anga bela seda.
 An-nug-odummogega an obinnisadi, be anga seda.
 Ani an obinnisad,
 ani an urbisad.”

Israel-dulemar, Bab-Dummad-barsogega gued

⁸ Bab-Dummad soged:
 “Dule-aku-atakmalad, amba ibya-nika-inigwele, be
 anga animar.
 Dule-uaya-yallirmalad, amba uaya-nika-inigwele, be
 anga animar.
⁹ Dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad bela be oambiku-
 mar.

Bela dulemar danar ambikumar.
¿Doa we-dulemar-abargi we-ibmar-guoedgi iduak-
waa anmarga sunmaksá?

¿Doa ibmar-gusmalad anmarga sogsa gusa?
E-daksamalad be oyomardo,
nabir-sogmarye be sogmardo,
adi, dule-baigan itomalagar,
degi, sogmalagar: 'Napiraye.' "

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarga soded:
"Bemar an-barsogega be gumar,
anga-arbaega an bemar-susad,
adi, bemar magar-an-dakmalagar,
melle angi bengumalagar.
Adi, be magar-itomalagar, an doa gue.
An-iduale, bab-dummad-baid gwen megissulid,
gwen an-sorba bab-dummad-baid megosurbalid.

¹¹ Ani an Bab-Jehová gued.
An-imbagi, dule-abonoged-baid sated.

¹² Ani an bemar-owisod,
ani an bemar-bendaksad.

Ani an bemarga sunmaksad.
Bemar-abargi, gwen bab-dummad-baid gudii gus-
sulid.

Ani an gudii gusad.
Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedgi soded:
"Bemar an-barsogega be gumarye,
Ani an Bab-Dummad guye.'

¹³ Ani an gebe-negasaila-akale Bab-Dummad gued.
Dule gwen angi wakinnosulid.
An-ibmar-imakedi, dule gwen obelogosulid."

Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemar-ise-wile daksad

¹⁴ Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Isligwaled
bemar-bendakmaidi, weyob soded:
"Bemar-ulale, Babilonia-neggweburse sorda-bamalad
an barmidoed.

Dulemar-wakindiiyobi an bela Babilonia-dulemar-
imakoed.
Caldea-dulemar urmar-nikadba na nug-dummarba-
itodimalad,
bela an obelomogod.

¹⁵ Ani an Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Isligwaledid.
Ani an bemar-e-rey gued, Israel-dulemar-obinnisad
gued."

¹⁶ Bab-Jehová sogdebalid:
"Ani an demargi igar-mesisgusad,
dii-wilasailadgi igar-egasgusad.

¹⁷ Egipto-sordamar, moli-birgi, degi, moli-ur-bila-ono-
maladgi, Israel-dulemar-bargananai-gusmargua,
Bab-Jehová, Egipto-sordamar-bela-obelosgusad.
Gwallu-gwillo-akichayob amar-imaksagusad."

¹⁸ Bab-Jehová weyob soded:
"Ibmar-nasmalad be iemar,
melle bar ibmar-gusmaladgi be binsadii gumar.
¹⁹ Ibmar gwapidmar an imakoed.

¿Ar bato ibmar-imaklenaid aku be dakmarsí?
Ar nega-dulesulidganba an igar mesnaid,
neg-dinnaganba an diwarmar mesnaid.

²⁰ Ibmar-durgan-sapurbarmalad-ursilimalad, an-nug
ogannomalad.

Achu-sapur-uaya-gannagana, nuu-dummad-duk-
suid-avestruz'ye-nugmalad, an-nug odummomalad.
An an-dulamar-susad-ogobega, nega-dulesulidganba
dii-suurmakega an imaked,
neg-dinnaganba diwarmar-megega an imaked.

²¹ We-dulemar angadga-guega an urbisad,
an-nug ogannomalaga an urbisad.

²² "Degi-inigwele, bemar, Jacob-wagan, gwen an-nug
odummomalad.

Israel-dulemar, bemar angi wiegudmalad.

²³ Anga bemar sibat-wawaad-sapingana-ogumakar
uksasurmalad,
ibmar-durgan-anga-ukedgi gwen be an-nug ogan-
nosurmalad.

An bese-ibmar-gwag-ukleged-egichedgi-wieguega,
an bemar-imaksasulid.

Ina-wawagan-oburmakedgi-budar-itogega, an be-
mar-imaksasulid.

²⁴ Be anga gwen masar-wawadikmalad baksasulid.

Gwen be ibmar-durgan-oburgwileged-e-gwallugi
an-yeer-itogega, be an-imaksasulid.

Aka bur be be-isgumaladgi isdarsunna-itogega be
an-imaksamalad.

Be-isgumaladi, budarsunna-be-dakega an-imaksad.

²⁵ "Degi-inigwele, ani, an nue-be-sabsoggu, a-ulale,
an bega isgued elied.

An be-isguedgi bar binsaosulid.

²⁶ Be angi ibmar-soged-nikale, igar-nabogedneggi be
anga sogdado.

Be ibmar sogdo, adi, magar-daklegega, bule-nabir
be ibmar imaksasuli.

²⁷ Ar be-dad-sailaginedi isgusad.

Be-odurdakmaladi, angi dummad-nosmalad.

²⁸ A-ulale, anse-goled-neg-dakmalad-dummagan nug-
bipii an imaksad.

Jacob-wagan-bela-obelolegega an imaksad.

Israel-dulemar-mesagwar-imaklegega an imaksad."

Bab-Jehová'bi, Bab-Dummadid

44 Bab-Jehová soded:
"An-mai-Jacob-dulamar, Israel-dulamar-an-na-
susad.

¡Emigi, nue be an-itogo!"

² Weyob Bab-Jehová-be-obinnisadi, sapibeneggi be-
omesisadi,

be-bendakmaidi, soded:
"Jacob-dulamar, melle be dobgu,
be an-mai gued,

Jesurún, ani an be-susad.

³ Napa-dinnaganaba dii-suurmakega an imakoed,
nega-dinnaganaba dianmar an omesoed.

Be-wagangine, An-Burba an odegoed,
be-anagangine, ise-nued an binsaoed.

⁴ Gagan-oglegwichiyobi gumaloed,
dianmar-gaka-nagaba sapi-senigana-gwigwichi-
daeyobi gumaloed.

⁵ Dule-gwensak sogdagoed: 'An Bab-Jehová'gad gued.'

Dule-baiddi 'Jacob'ye' nugguoed.

Dule-baidmoga e-argangi weyob narmakoed:

'Ani an, Bab-Jehová'gadi.'

Geb Israel-nug e-nugga imakoed."

Bab-Jehová, degi, bab-dummagan

⁶ Weyobi, Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemar-e-Rey, Israel-dulemar-Bendakmaidi, degi, Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, soged:

"Ani an gebesailadid, anse bergunaibalid,

Bab-Dummad-baidi sulid.

⁷ ¿Doa anyob gusunna?

¡Dule anyobile, sunmakdo!

An an-dulamar-urbisad-akale, ibmarmar-gusad sogdo.

¡An-asabin, yoo-ibagan-guoedgi sunmakdo!

⁸ ¡Melle be gwayemar,

gandik be imakmar!

¿Ar bato an bega sogsasursi?

¿Dikasurgus an be-owisossursi?

Ar bemar an-barsogega gumalad.

¿Ar Bab-Dummad-baid maisi? Suli.

¿Bab-Dummad-baid bebina-sogedi maisi? Suli.

Gwen Bab-Dummad-baid-gudii an dakdisulid."

Bab-dummaganyob-soblesmalad-binsarmalad

⁹ Dule ibmar-bab-dummadyob-imakleged-sobmaladi, ibmar-nuedga gusulid.

E-ibmar-bur-yeerdakle-sobarmaladi, gwen ibmar-nuedga gusulid.

E-sobmaladi, na wismalanad,

we-ibmar-bab-dummadyob-imaklegedde, aku atakmalad, uaya yallirmalad.

¹⁰ Dule-bab-dummad-baid-sobedi, we-ibmar ega ibmar-nuedga gusulid.

Deги, esgoro-diregwadgi bab-dummadyob-imakleged-sobedi, we-ibmar ega ibmar-nuedga gusulid.

¹¹ Bela dule-ega-san-uksamaladi, bingedar itomaloed, we-ibmar-sobedgi-arbarmaladi, unnila dulemar gumalad.

Bela bular ambikudamarsun, bela dagmarsun.

Ar bela ise-gwayar bukudmaloed, nue-bingedar itodmaloed.

¹² Dule-esgoro-sobed, esgoro amied.

Geb soo-ginnitibidgine, esgoro mesed.

Geb mardogi sarsogar bab-dummadyob-imakleged sobed.

Ise nuesaar imaked.

Ar dule-esgoro-sobedi, mas-gunsuli-arbanaile, gobsurbalile, nolloleddaed.

¹³ Dule-ibmar-sobedi, suargi-ibmar-soboed dubgi wilub-imaked.

Geb esgoro-garagwadgi ibmar sobed, ibmar-orokwaa-saedgi wagar-wilub-onoged.

Geb a-sorbali, akwa duleyob-daklege, degi, yeerdaklege sobed,

adi, neg-bipigwad-yaba ogwisegar.

¹⁴ Dule-baigan nikabalid, urwar-digmalad.

Geb dii-wiedi a-urwarmar odummoged.

Geb urwar siklegega bukidar nika gunonikoed.

Ciprés-warmardibe, barya-warmardibe, sapurba digdamalad,

nue-odummogedse imakdamalad.

¹⁵ Geb dulemar e-anagan soo-ogaega imakdamalad.

Dule waegala, sapan-negabala ogadamalad.

Egi soo-ogasale, madu yodamarbalid.

Deginbali, egi suar-nuchu sobdamarbalid.

Geb e-nug-odummoddamalad.

Ibmar-sobaled-bab-dummadyob-imakleged sobdamarbalid.

Geb asabin yokorgi-sindigar sigdamalad.

¹⁶ Abala, a-suar, sapanga imakdamalad.

Egine, geb na mas dudamalad,

degi, san nariddamarbalid,

geb nue-immelesdamalad.

Geb deginbali, egi wadamarbalid.

Sogdedamalad: "Soo-gasgu, wis uka-uegus-itole."

¹⁷ Geb suar-gwabgusadgi, suar-nuchu sobdamalad, e-bab-dummadga imakdamalad.

Geb asabinni yokorgi-sindigar sigdamalad, e-nug odummoddamalad.

Geb ise-wilegar ega sogdedamalad: "Be an-bendake, ar bee be, an-bab-dummadid."

¹⁸ Ar we-dulemar ibmar wissurmalad.

Akusunna ibmar itomalad.

Ar nue-atakmar-inigwele, akusunna ibmar dakmalad.

Neg-aku-itomaladid, akusunna ibmar-itomaladid.

¹⁹ Amba ibmar-wisgued napid.

Amba magar-ibmar-itoged abeged.

Ar gwen weyob binsasurmalad,

weyob sogsurmalad: "Suar, abala madu-yoega an ebusad,

abala an egi san-narisbalid, a-san an guchad.

¿A-suar-gwabgusadgi, an ibmar-igana sobode?

¿Ar we-suar-asabin ande yokorgi-sindigar sigode?"

²⁰ Ar we-dulemar sooburu-maeyobi gumalad.

Dukin e-binsaedbali yamoledimalad.

Geg na-dukin agi onomalad,

degi, geg sogbalid: "¡We an-argan-nuedsik-ibmar-ganikidi, ibmar-binsaledid!"

²¹ Bab-Dummad weyob sogded:

"Jacob-wagan, we-ibmar be insao.

Ani an be-obinnisad, be an-maiga-gued,

Israel-dulemar, an gwen be-iegosulid.

Israel-wagan, ar be an-maiga gued.

²² Burwa-sibugana-yogguddaedyobi, an bega be-ibmar-igana-imaked, osulosad.

Deги, boo-aisakiddaedyobi, an bega be-igued osulosad.

Gannar be anse dage,

ani an be-nudaksad."

²³ Isaías weyob sogded:

"Mogir-billi, Bab-Jehová-ibmar-imalsadgi weligwaled-gi be namak.

Napa-yaa-matusurmalad, gandikidba be gormakmar.

Yalamar, sapurmar, degi, bela e-sapimar, binnasuli be namakmar.

Ar ade, Bab-Jehová Jacob-dulemar-bendaksad, Bab-Dumjadi e-gandikid-yeerdakleged Israel-yalagi oyosad."

Jerusalén'gi dulemar gannar ambikuoed

²⁴Weyob Bab-Jehová-be-bendakedi, sapibeneggi-be-omesisadi soged:

"Ani an Bab-Jehová gued, bela ibmar-obinnisadid.

Ani an wargwen mogir-billi egasadid.

Ani an dukin napneg onasosadid.

Dule gwen an-bendaksasulid.

²⁵"Ani an Bab-Dumjadi-gayaburba-barsogedyob-san-imakdamalad-e-ibmar-sogedi, ega guega an imakdasulid.

Nergan an obingesadaed.

Dule-binsaed-ibegana sikirmakega an imakdaed.

E-binsaed-nikaa-daedi, gannar-gannar-ibmar-obaredga an imakdaed.

²⁶Ani an an-maimar-gayaburba ogannodaed.

Deги, anga-gayaburba-berbemalad anse-ibmar-egisedi, sogedba-guega an imakdaed.

"Ani an soged, 'Jerusalén-neggwebur gannar sigoye,

Judá-neggweburmar gannar bukuoye, e-neg-bibichismalad, gannar an nudakoye.'

²⁷Ani an demar-wilasailad odinnoged.

Deги, diwar-odinnogega an igar ukbalid.

²⁸Ani an Rey-Ciro'gi soged: 'Anga sibad-wawaad-edarbed guye.

An-ibmar-abegedi anga sogedba imakoye.

Jerusalén-neggwebur gannar sigoye.

Anse-goled-neg-e-saila gannar megoye.' "

Bab-Dumjadi Ciro'ga igar-uked

45 Isaías soged:

"Bab-Jehová, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad Ciro-urbalikwaa-nanaega imaksad.

Ciro'de, Bab-Jehová-nuggi-reyga-nugsalesadid.

Deги, Bab-Jehová, Ciro reymar-e-gangued-obeloge-ga imaksadid,

Ciro-abinni, yawagakmar-argaega-imaksadid, yawagakmar-mer-bar-atuega-imaksabalidid."

²Bab-Jehová weyob Ciro'ga soged:

"Ani an be-idunadapi guoed,

ani an yalamar-omatoged.

Ani an bega esgoro-gordikid-yawagakmar mamaroed,

ani an bega yawagak-eduged-esgorobiid bibisgoed.

³Ibmar-nuegan-gargerbamalad-dukuar-bukwad an bega ukoed.

Ibmar-nuegan-dukuar-bukwad an bega ukoed.

Adi, be wisgugar, ani an Bab-Jehová gued.

Ani an Israel-dulamar-e-Bab-Dumjadi.

An be-nugba bese goledid.

⁴An, an-mai-Jacob-sabedbali, degi, an Israel-dulamar-susadbali, an bese be-nugba goled.

Be aku an-dak-inigwele, an bega nug-gandikid uked.

⁵Anbi an Bab-Jehová gued, dule-baid sulid.

An-imbagi, Bab-Dumjadi-baid sulid.

Be aku an-dak-inigwele, an be-ogannoged,

⁶adi, dulemar dad-nakwedsik-bukmalad, degi, dad-argwanedsik-bukmalad wisgumalagar, an-imbagi Bab-Dumjadi-baid sulid.

Anbi an Bab-Jehová gued, dule-baid sulid.

⁷Ani an neg-meegwad nasiksad,

ani an negsichid nasikbalid.

Ani an dulemar-nued-gudiguega imakbalid,

ani an boni-dummagan ukbalid,

ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi, bela we-ibmarmar imakmaid."

Bab-Jehová ibmar-obinnisadid

⁸Bab-Jehová soged:

"¡Nibali, dii-boomiedyobi igar-innikigwad an barmidsun!

¡Mogir-imbaba dii-wiedyobi igar-napiragwad an barmidsun!

¡Napneggi igar-innikigwad maiguguega an imaksun!

¡Abonoleged an barmidsun!

An Bab-Jehová-guedgi an we-ibmarmar obinnisad."

⁹Bab-Dumjadi sogbalid:

"Dule na e-obinnisadbo urwele, ¡duledar-wiles-dakle!

Ar dule napsa-nog-goayobi, napsa-nog-goamar-abargi-milediidyob gued.

Ar napsa dule-e-sobedga weyob sogosi: '¿Ibu be imaknai?

Be-ibmar-imaknaid nue be imaknaisulid.'

¹⁰"Dule e-babga sogele: 'Ibiga be an-baksa.'

Dule-deyob-sogedi, ¡duledar-wiles-dakle!

Dule e-nanga sogele: 'Ibiga be napnegse an-odesa.'

Dule-deyob-sogedi, ¡duledar-wiles-dakle!"

¹¹Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dumjadi-Isigwaled, Israel-dulemar-urbisad, weyob soged:

"¿Ar igi-an-mimmigan-yoedse-guoed be anse egi-chosi?

¿An-ibmar-obinnisadgi bema anga igar-ukosi? Suli.

¹²Ar ani an napneg nasiksad.

Ani an dulemar urbisad.

An-argangine, mogir-billi an nasiksad.

E-niisgwamarga ani an igar uksad.

¹³Ani an gandikidba Rey-Ciro-ogwichisad,

an ega igarmar nudakoed.

Ciro anga an-neggwebur gannar urboed,

an-dulamar-gales-bukwad anga onoged.

Ciro, an-dulamar-onogedi, manigi-baklegar onogosulid.

Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad deyob soged."

¹⁴Weyob Bab-Jehová soged:

"Egipto-e-ibmar-nuegan, degi, Etiopía-e-ibmar-nuegan, begadga gumaloed.

Sabeo-dule-burwisurmaladi, be-sorba esgoro-dubgi ebipilemai gumaloed.

Bemar-asabinni yokorgi-sindigar bukumaloed, ise-wilesakwaa bemarga sogdamaloed:

'Unnila Bab-Dummad wargwenna-mai, Bab-Dummad-baid suli.

We-Bab-Dumjadi, bemaiba naid.' "

¹⁵ Bab-Dummad, be, Israel-dulemar-Abonogedid, be Bab-Dummad-akudaklegedid.

¹⁶ Bela dulemar ibmar-bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad-sobmaladi, bingedar-itoge gumaloed, degi, san-bipii gumaloed.

Bela bular na san-bipi gumaloed.

¹⁷ Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová'gi-nue-bendaklesmalad, bendakles sadegumaloed.

Bali-bipisaale, bingedar-itogosurmalad, bali-san-bipi imaklegosurmalad.

¹⁸ Ar ade, weyob Bab-Jehová soged:

"Ani an Bab-Jehová gued, Bab-Dummad-baid sulid.

Ani an mogir-billi-obinnisadid.

Ani an napneg-nasiksadid.

Ani an napneg-ilemakar nasiksadid, binsa-ollobi-nasikega an imaksasulid, dulemar egi ambikuega an imaksad.

¹⁹ Gwen an bemarga we-napneg-naidgi negsichidgi-dukuar an sunmaksasulid.

Degi, gwen an Jacob-waganga weyob sogsasulid: 'Neg-olloedgi be an-amimalo.'

Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedgi igar-napiragwadbi an soged,

degi, an igar-innikigwadbi soged."

Bab-Jehová, degi, ibmar-sobarmalad-bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad

²⁰ Bab-Jehová sogbalid:

"Dule-yar-baid-baidginmalad bema-wakindimalad be atomar,

be anse dagmar.

Akusunna-ibmar-itomaladi, ibmar-sobarmalad-bab-dummadyob-imakleged sedimalad.

Degine, bab-dummagan-gwen-e-abonogosulidse gordimalad.

²¹ Be sunmakmar, ibmar-imaksad be sogmar, na be muchub-muchub egisnana be samalo.

¿Doa bato dikasurgus iduakwaa we sogsa?

¿Doa epenne bato we-ibmar sogsa?

¿Ar ade, ani an Bab-Jehová we-ibmar sogsasursi?

Baid Bab-Dummad sulid.

Ani an Bab-Dummad-Innikidaedid.

Ani an Dule-Abonogedid.

Baid Bab-Dummad sated.

²² "Bela napneg-ugakagi-bukmalad be abonolemala-gala, anse be gannar dagmar.

Ar ade, ani an Bab-Dummadid, Bab-Dummad-baid sated.

²³ An-nuggi an ise-sogar-imaksad, an napiragwadba ibmar-sogsad, ibmar gusuli-guosulid guedsegad.

Bela-dulemar an-asabin yokorgi-sindigar sigmaloed, bela-dulemar anga ise-sogar imakmaload.

²⁴ "Wemar anga sogmaloed: 'Unnila Bab-Jehová'gi igar-innikigwad danikid,

degi, garganged eginbi danibalid.' "

Dulemar isdar Bab-Dummad-daksamaladi, Bab-Dummad-asabin nonimaload,

bingedar itomaloed.

²⁵ Bela Israel-e-wagan bendaklegoad,

degi, bela Bab-Jehová-nuggi gannarba gumaloed.

Babilonia-dulemar-e-bab-dummagan

46 Babilonia-dulemar e-bab-dummad-Bel'ye-nugad dugdir naded,

bab-dummad-Nebo'ye-nugad balimelleded.

Wemar-e-wilubgan-sobarmalad, ibmar-durgan-nabir-ibmar-semaladgi sesmalad.

Ar ade, wemar-e-wilubgan yeer-aidikued, bela ibmar-durgan-nabir-ibmar-semalad-ebilis nasik-damalad,

ibmar-durgan nue-yegus itodamalad.

² Bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad dugdir nadmalad, napagi babatided,

gwen dukin na bendaksasurmalad, degidba gales selesmalad.

³ Bab-Dummad weyob soged:

"Jacob-wagan, be an-itomar,

bela Israel-dulemar be an-itomar.

Sapibeneggi be maigu, an nue-be-akwisad, an nue-be-nidii gusad.

⁴ Amba bema seredgusale, bato bema nono-dagudikgusale,

amba an nue-be-nidii guoad.

Amba an-sunnagwad an be-sedioed.

Ani an bema-obinnisad,

ani an bema-bendakdii guoad.

Ani an be-sedioed.

Ani an igar-bulegangi be-ollorsaoed.

⁵ "¿Doa-ebo be an-wilubdakoe?

¿Doa-ebo emar-daklege be an-imakoe?

¿Doa-yopira an-daklege be an-imakoe?

Suli. Gege be emaryob be an-imaked.

⁶ Ar dulemar gwenna-gwenna, binsa e-or sagumargi-bukwadi, obelodamalad,

e-manidi, nibirgi wilubsadamalad.

Geb dule-ibmar-sobed amidamalad,

adi, bab-dummadyob-imakleged sobegar.

A-bab-dummadyob-imakleged-nug-odummogega, e-asabinni yokorgi-sindigar sigdamalad.

⁷ Geb a-sorbali, a-bab-dummadyob-imakleged, gukingi-mai seddamalad.

Geb e-gwisguedgi ogwisgudapdamalad, bar onirda-surmalad.

Ar dule amba we-ibmar-sobaledse binnasuli-gornaile, amba e-abinsaosulid.

Degine, amba dule-bukib-binsadiid egi gwen bendaklegosulid.

⁸ "Bemar, uyasulidamalad. We-ibmar be ebinsamalo. ¡Nue na be binsamalo, nue be itomalo!

⁹ Epenne ibmar-dikasurgus-gusmalad be ebinsamalo. Ani an Bab-Dummadid, dule-baid sated, Ani an Bab-Dummadid, dule-anyobid sulid.

¹⁰ Ani an sailanagi yoedse-ibmar-guoed owisoged. Ibmar yoedse-guoedi amba dikasuli-gued-idu an soged.

An soged: An-ibmar-abegedi sogedba guoed, an-ibmar-abegedba an imakoed.

¹¹ Dule-gwensakse dikasuli dad-nakwedsik an gochad,

sulubagiyob dikasuli danikoed, a-dule, anga an-ibmar-abeged-imakoed.

An-ibmar-sogsadi, sogedba-guega an imakoed. An-igar-amisadi, an imakoed.

¹² Gwage-dutusurmalad, be an-itomar.

Igar-napiragwadgi-dikasurgudimalad, be an-itomar.

¹³ An-igar-napiragwadi dikasur maisulid, an-abonogedi bato warmaksad.

Sión-yala-abonoleged an imakoed, Israel-dulemarga an-gandikid an ukoed."

Babilonia-yala berguoed

47 Bab-Jehová sogbalid: "Babilonia-yala yagwa-yoo-sui-nikuedyobi be guedi,

be aidege, napagi be sige. Caldea-dulemar-e-sisgwayobi be guedi, napagi be sige, ar be-ologana bergusad. Bar bese ome-nued-dakleye gorlegosulid, degi, ome-bakagwaledye gorlegosulid.

² Obnaged-akwa be sue, ibmar-gwag egi be nage.

Muswe be unge, sabure-bayaa be sae, dua swiri be imake, diwargi be obake.

³ Be-uka-swiligwadi bela daklegoed, bela be-abganse-bakale, daklegoed.

Be dummad-bingeguoed. An buged be-imakoed.

Bela dulemar isgusadbi an dakoed, an ega e-igsued gwen eliosulid."

⁴ Anmar-Bendakedi, Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Isligwaledid.

Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadye nugad.

⁵ Bab-Dummad weyob soged: "Caldea-dulemar-sisgwa bogi be sige. Neg-gubyagwaled-yaba be doge.

Ar dule bar be-biosulid: 'Rey-bundor yar-baid-baid-nanaid semaidye.'

⁶ An-dulamala an-oulus gusad. A-ulale, a-dulemar an obachagusad.

Be-argan-yaurgi an uksagusad. Degi-inigwele, gwen be wiledaksasulid.

Dule-sergangala arbaed-dummad be uksagusad.

⁷ Weyob be sogsa gusad:

'¡Gusgu bela yar-semaigu an guoye!'

Degi-inigwele, gwen be binsassulid, an berguodeeye, gwen weyob-guodeeye be binsassulid.

⁸ "Emigindi, Rey-bundor-ibmarbina-surbinsa-itoged, be nue-itogo:

Emide, na be nued-gudii itoged,

na be dukin-weyob sogdiid:

'Anbi an weyob guye, dule-baid anyobid surye.

Bipisaale, an gwen machered-sate guosurye, an gwen mimmigansuli guosurbarye.'

⁹ Ar ibagwennaa ukiarmakale, ibmar-sogbobela bega guoed:

Mimmigansuli be gunonikoed, degi, machered-sate be gunonikoed.

Ar be bukidar ina-igana-imako-inigwele, degi, bela ibmar-burbamar be oyogo-inigwele, we-ibmar be-bendakosulid.

¹⁰ Ar be be-ibmar-igana-imakedgi be bengussulid.

Ar be sogsausad: 'We-ibmar-igana-imakedgi dule an-dakdisuli.'

Be-binsaed-nikadaedi, be-ibmar-wisidaedi, dukin be-yardaksad.

Ulubgine na be weyob sogad: 'Anbi an weyob guye, dule-baid anyobid surye.'

¹¹ Begine, boni-dummad nonikoed, mer begi-yolegega be imakoed, degi-inigwele, we-boni begi yolegedsegad.

Begine, boni-dummad-nagunonikoed, gwen be gao-sulid.

Boni-dummad begi danikoye gwen be binsadisulid-gi, ukiarmakale begi gwisgunonikoed.

¹² "Ibmar-burbamar-wisid-oyogedgi be alamakdii gu-do.

Ina-igana-imakedgi be alamakdii gudo.

Ar nuchukwagwad-akale, egi be arbadiid.

Abakar wis be-ibmar be-bendakalile, abakar wis be nabir bonigan-ogwayealile.

¹³ Bukidar-bega-binsaed-uklesadba, be budar-itogusad.

Emisgi, dule-niisgwaba-bega-ibmar-dakar-sogmalad dagmarsun:

We-dulemar mogirmargi-ibmar-nanaidba-nergumaladid,

niisgwa-dakedba-ibmar-sogmaladid, degi, nii-irba iduakwaa-ibmar-guoed-sogmaladid.

We-dulemar boni-dummagan begi-danikoedgi be-bendakmarsun.

¹⁴ Be-dake, we-dulemar gagan-durganyob-gumalad, bela soo obelogoed.

Na-dukin soo-gwabunyedgi san-onogosurmalad.

Ar we-soo, neg-uee-imakedyobsulid, geg be walik siged.

Geg be we-soo-asabin siged.

¹⁵ Weyob dulemar-bebo-alamakdigusad gumaloed.

Ar be nuchukwagwad-akale, bebo-ina-iskanagi-ar-basmalad weyob gumaloed.

Na wala-walagwen e-itolegedba nademaloed,
ar dule-wargwensaale be-bendakosulid."

Israel-dulemar-uayasulidaed

48 Jacob-wagan, we-igar-an-bega-sogoedi, nue be itomalo.

Judá-wagan Israel-dulemarye-biledimalad, nue an-it-omalo.

Bemar Bab-Jehová-nuggi be ise-sogar-ibmar-sogdimaladi, Israel-e-Bab-Dummadse be gordimaladi, napi-ragwadgi be imakdisurmalad.

Igar-innikigwadgi be imakdisurmalad.

² Bemar neggwebur-islidikidginmaladye na be sogdimalad,

degine, Israel-e-Bab-Dummadgi-bensurmalad,
Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikadye-nugadgi be
bensurmalad,
nue be itomalo.

³ Bab-Dummad weyob soged:

"Ibmar-gusmaladi, bato an dikasurgus egi an sunmaksad.

Yoo-ibmar-guoed-iduale, bato an egi iduakwaa sunmaksad.

An-sunnagwad dulemarga an oyosad.

Ukiarmakale, an imaksad.

Bela deyob gunonikid.

⁴ Ar ade, bato an wisid, bede nue gwage-dutusulid,
be-dukar-war esgoro-gannaregedyobid,
be-bebe-gar esgoro-gordikidyobid.

⁵ A-ulale, an bega dikasurgus we-ibmar sogsad.

Iduakwaa we-ibmar-guoed an bega oyosad,
adi, melle be sogegar: 'An-ibmar-bab-dummadyob-sobaled,
we-ibmar imaksaye.

An-ibmar-wilub-sobaled, degi, an-suar-sobaled we-ibmar-guoed sogsaye.'

⁶ Bela we-ibmarmar-gusad be itosad, bela be daksad.

Degite, ¿bemar we-ibmarmar-gusad sogosursi?

"Emisgi, an ibmar-binigan bemarga an sogoed.

Be-idu ibmar-dukua-mamaidi, akudaklemaladi, an bemarga sogoed.

⁷ We-ibmarmar emiskwaa imaklesmaladid,
dikasurgus imaklesurmaladid.

Emi-ibagine, amba egi-sunmakleged be itodisulid,
adi, melle be sogegar: 'Eye, dika bato an wisbinye.'

⁸ Bipisaale, gwen we-ibmar be itodisulid,
gwen be wissurbalid.

We-ibmar gwen be iduar itodisulid,

gwen bega iduar be-uaya, magari-itogega argasulid.

Ar an nue be-wisid, be emar-yardakmaladid,
be gwalulesad-akale, uayasulidaedye be-bimalad.

⁹ "An, an-nug-sabed-ulale, an-urwed an bargaed.

An-nug-odummoleged-ulale, an na san-bargaed,
adi, melle be-obelogegar.

¹⁰ ¡Be dakena! An swilidik be-imaksad.

Degi-inigwele, mani-swilidik-imaklegedyob an be-imaksasulid,

sabsur-wile-itolegedgi an be-wilubdaksad.

¹¹ An we-ibmar-imaksadi, an-ulale an imaksad,
an na dukin-sabed-ulale, an deyob imaksad.
¿Sunna an-nug obanagwar-imakmalaga an imakosi?
Suli.

An-nug-odummolegedi, dule-baidgadga an ukosulid."

Israel-dulemar-ollorgunonikid

¹² Bab-Jehová weyob sogbalid:

"Jacob-wagan, be an-itoge,
Israel-wagan, ani an bese gochad.

Ani an Bab-Dummadid.

Ani an gebesailaginedid, anse bergunaibalid.

¹³ An-argangine, napneg an nasiksad,
an-argan-nuedsiki, mogir-billi an egasad.

Ani an e-nugba ese gochagu, bela nagunonikid.

¹⁴ "Bela bemar ambikumar, be an-itomar:

¿Doa we-ibmar-guoed iduakwaa sogsas?

Ani Bab-Jehová, an dule-gwensak-susad Babilonia-
yalagi an-ibmar-imbakbid imakoed,

Caldea-dulemargi gwichiguoed.

¹⁵ Ani an we-ibmarmar sogsad.

Unnila ani an we-dulese gochad.

Dagega, an imakoed,

e-ibmar-imakoedgi emargi obinoed.

¹⁶ "Anse be walikgudamar,

an ibmar-sogoedi, nue itomalo:

Gebesailaunni an gwen dukuar sunmaksasulid,
ibmarmar gualile, bato an gunaidaed."

Emide, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, E-Burba-
gandikidba an-barmialid. ¹⁷ Weyobi Bab-Jehová be-
Bendakedi, degi, Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Isli-
g-waled, soged:

"Ani an Bab-Jehová gued,

bemar-Bab-Dummadid.

Ibmar-nueganba be-odurdakedid,

ibu-igarba be nanaoe, a-igarba be-iduedid.

¹⁸ An-igarmar-mamaidba be uaya-nika gudigusana,
diwar-aryomadaedyobi ulubgi bogidikid be nikuo-
enad,

demar-mullumakmadaedyobi be baisur-itodii guoenad.

¹⁹ Be-wagan ukub-naidyob-mergu guoenad,

be-mimmigan ukub-merguedyob-mergu guoenad.

E-nuga gwen-alliosulinad,

an-asabinni, gwen weyob guosulinad."

²⁰ ¡Babilonia-yalagi be ainimar!

¡Caldea-dulemargi be wakinmar!

Bemar Babilonia-yalagi-noedgi binnasuli weligwaled-
ba be we-igargi sunmakmalo.

We-ibmar dulemar-wisguega be imakmalo,

bela yala-naid-ugakaase gayaburba be mimimalo.

Weyob be sogmalo:

"Bab-Jehová, e-mai-Jacob-wagan bendaksaye."

²¹ Nega-dulesulidganba-seargua, gwen ukud mecha-
surmalad.

Bab-Jehová emargala, akwasailagi dii-aryogega
imaksad.

Akwa-marisgusadgi dii-binnasur ega aryogega imaksad.

²² Bab-Jehová soged:

“Dule-isganagardi gwage-bogidikid sateye.”

4. YOEDSE-GANDIKIDBA NEG-OYOLEGOED

(49:1–66:24)

4a. Yoedse-dule-abonoged-danikoed

(49:1–59:21)

Bab-Jehová-e-mai

49 Dikasur-demar-gakaba-bukmaladi, be an-ito-mar.

Neggwebur-bannaba-bukmaladi, an-ibmar-sogoed itomalo:

Gwaluleged-iduale, Bab-Jehová bato anse gochad.

Sapibeneggi-mai, bato an-nug bisad.

² Es-suid-swiswidikidyobi an-gayaburba imaksad.

E-argan-yaurgine an-odukusad.

Sigu-daarmakaledyob an-imaksad,

e-sigumar-saboged-yaba an-odukusad.

³ Bab-Dummad anga weyob sogsad:

“Israel-wagan, be an-maiga gued.

Begine, an-nug odummolegoed.”

⁴ Geb an abinsaded:

“Binsarsunna an arbasad.

Binsarsunna an gar-itosad,

gwen ibmar-nued an nkgussulid.

Degi-inigwele, an-ibmar-imakedi, Bab-Jehová’gi siid.

Bab-Dummad anga-ibmar-nuegan-ukoed bato guagwar sisad.”

⁵ Emide, Bab-Jehová soged:

“An e-maiga-guegala,

sapibeneggi-mai anga burba uksad.

Adi, Jacob-wagan gannar eba nanaegar,

Israel-dulemar gannar ese ambikudagegar.

Ar ande Bab-Jehová-asabin an-nug gannarba gued.

Agala, an-Bab-Dummad anga niga-ogannoged.”

⁶ Bab-Dummad weyob e-maiga soged:

“Be an-maiga-guedgi, unnila be anga Jacob-waganbi gannarse nudakosulid.

Unnila be anga Israel-dulemarbi gannar-e-yarse sedagosurbalid.

Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladga, neg-meeg-wadga-guega an be-imakbalid,

degi, bela napaneg-naid-ugakaasega, an-abonoleged-igar-sedega an be-imakbalid.”

⁷ Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemar-ollor-imakedi, Bab-Dummad-Isligwaledi, weyob soged,

dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladse mesagwar-gulediidga, isdar-daklediidga,

degine, dummagan-negdakmamaid-e-maiganga, weyob soged:

“Reymar be-dakdamalogu, gwisgudmaloed.

Dule-dummagan-nuga-nikamalad be-dakdamalogu, be-abin dulluu imakmaloed.

Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Jehová-Isligwaled-ular, be-nug odummodmaloed.

Ar ade, Bab-Dummad, dule-napiragwadid,

degi, na e be-susadid.”

Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemar gannarse urbisad

⁸ Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

“Iba-nuegangi an be-itosad,

degi, abonoleged-ibangangi an be-bendaksad.

Emigindi, an nue-be-akoed,

degi, an begine dulemarga igar mesoed,

adi, be gannarse neggwebur-urbegar,

degine, nainumar-olloo-nanaid be mimiegar.

⁹ Adi, dule-galesmaladga weyob be sogegarba: ‘Be ainimarye.’

Degi, dulemar-negsichidgi-bukmaladga weyob be sogegarba: ‘Bemar ollorgusmarye.’

“Bemar, igarbali, be-ibdurganga gagan-ara-aramalad amimaloed,

bela nega-dulesulid-yar-mullugangi gagan-ara-aramalad be amimaloed.

¹⁰ Bemar ukudmaada itogosurmalad.

Dad-ibeler-gaedi, degi, neg-ueguedi, budar-itoge be-imakosurmalad.

Ar dule-wile-be-daked, be-nioed,

dian-aryomamaidba be-sedoed.

¹¹ Bela an-sapurmar-nanaidgi igar-mamai an imakoed,

an-igarmar an omesoed.

¹² ¿Be dakmalana!

Wemarde dikasuli danimaloed.

Gwen-gwen dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik danimaloed,

baigandi, dad-argwanedsik danimarmogoed,

degi, baigandina, Sinim-yar-akar danimaloed.”

¹³ Nibneg-naid, be weligwaledba, ¿binnasuli gole!

Napneg-naid, ¿be wergusun!

Sapurmar, ¿gandikidba be namakmar!

Ar Bab-Jehová e-dulemar-gwage armaked,

e-dulemar-wilesagwa-gudimalad wiledaked.

¹⁴ Degi-inigwele, Sión-yalagi-bukmalad weyob sogsad:

“Bab-Jehová walagwen an-meted,

Bab-Jehová an-iesad.”

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová sogdebalid:

“¿Ar sunna nan-gwensakde e-mimmi-iesi?

¿Ar sunna e-mimmi-baksad sabgusuli gusi?

Ar we-nande, e-mimmi-nue-ieye-sogele,

andi an gwen be-iegosulid.

¹⁶ An-argangi-sobar-naiyobi an be-sediid.

Be-galu-matusurmaladi, an iedisulid.

¹⁷ Bega-neg-sobmaladi, begi gwae-gwae danimalad.

Be-obelomaladdi, begi bangudmalad,

bei neg-ollomaksamalad begi bangudmalad.
¹⁸ Nue be-atake, be-dikarba nue be neg-dake.
 Bela bulakwaa ambikunonimalad, bese danimalad.”
 Bab-Jehová soged:

“An dula-maisoggu, bela wemar, ibmar-nuegan-
 ebulegedyobi gumaloed,
 abirgin-nikued-mor-yolegedyobi gumaloed.
¹⁹ “Be-yala obelosmar-inigwele,
 akwamarbi ganna-ganna obesmar-inigwele,
 degi, olloo nasiksamar-inigwele, be-yala be-dulemar-
 ga unniguosulid.

Dule-be-wiosmaladdi, dikasuli bemargi bukwa gu-
 maloed.

²⁰ Be-mimmigan-bei-yoggusyena-be-bisadi, bega
 sogdamaloed:

‘Dogdar we-yala anga bipii noye.
 Anga be neg-amiye,
 agi nabir an gudisaegarye.’

²¹ Geb degi, be binsadoed:
 ‘¿Doa we-mimmigande anga baksasunna?

An mimmi satenad,
 ar an geg mimmi bakenad.
 An ononoles gudiinad,
 emarse-obanagwar an gudiinad.
 Ar we-mimmigande, ¿doa anga odummosunna?

Ar an walagwen gudiinad,
 emide, ¿ar bia wemarde danimarsunna?”

²² Bab-Jehová-Bur-Biriginedi weyob soged:
 “Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladga an igar ukoed,
 neggwebur-bukmaladsik an-bander an onakoed,
 adi, wemar, e-sakwagi-mai bega be-mimmigan-
 sedamalagar,
 degi, e-gukingi-mai bega be-bunamala-sedamarbali-
 gar.

²³ Reymar e-mimmiganga be-imakmaloed,
 degi, rey-omegan be-nanga gumaloed.
 Be-asabinni, dulluu napase imakmaloed.
 Degi, maligi ukub-naile, bega elimaloed.
 Geb agi, be wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gued.
 Dule-angi-bensurmaladi, bingedar itogosurmalad.”

²⁴ Dule-bila-onomalad bila-onogedgi-ibmar-susadi,
 ¿sunna e-ibe be susi? Geg gue.

Dule-galesadi, ¿sunna dule-isgana-e-gasadgi wakin-
 nosi? Suli.

²⁵ Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová weyob soged:
 “Dule-bila-onoged bila-onogedgi-ibmar-susadi, e-ibe
 sulegoed.

Deginbali, dule-isgana dule-gasa-sesadi, gannar e-
 annik sulegoed.

Ar andi, dule-begi-urwedimaladgi an be-bendakoed.
 An-sunnagwadi, an be-mimmigan bendakoed.

²⁶ Be-isdarmalad na dukin e-san-gunmalaga an
 imakoed.

Vino-gobeyobi, na dukin e-abliski-mumgumalaga an
 imakbaloed.

Degisoggu, bela dulemar wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-
 Jehová gued.

Ani an be-Abonogedid.

Ani an Jacob-waganga dule-gandikid gued.
 Ani an be-bendakedid.”

Bab-Jehová dulemar-egi-bensulid bendaked

50 Bab-Jehová weyob soged:
 “Israel-dulemar, ¿an bemar-nan obachasi?

Degite, ¿bia abirgin-meted-gardade nadsunna? An-
 ga be oyodo.

¿An doa-dulemarga bemar-egi-mani-ganikidyobi an
 be-uksamarsunna?

An deyob be-uksasurmalad.

Ar be-isgued-ular, na be dukin uksamalad.

Bemar uaya-sate-gusad-ulale, be-nan oballedsun-
 nad.

² An nonigua, ¿ibiga dule-sate an daknonisunna?

An gotegua, ¿ibiga dule gwen an-abin-imbaksasur-
 sunna?

¿Ar bemar-bendakosurye, be angi binsamala?

¿An bemar-onogega, garganguedsuli be an-dak-
 mala?

Ar an sunna, demar, ilagwensaale dinna saed.

Ar an sunna, diwarmar, nega-dulesulidga-nai
 imaked.

Uamar e-mas-satedba burgwideled.

Dii-dingudedba uamar bela nungudeled.

³ An sunna mogir-billi nega-gubyagwaledbi-nai an
 imaked,
 mor-sichid-naidyobi an imaked.”

⁴ Bab-Jehová binsaed-ibegan-sunmaked-gwabinduku
 anga uksad,
 adi, dulemar-geggus-gudimalad-e-gwage gadi-gadi-
 imakegar.

Bab-Dummad bane-bane wakudaryalabali an-
 odaked,

ibmar-itogega an-imaked,

adi, dule-ibmar-durdaknaidyobi an ibmar dur-
 dakegar.

⁵ Bab-Jehová ibmar-magar-itogega an-imbaksad,
 an eba uayasuli gussulid,
 an eba ibsassuli gwen gussulid.

⁶ Dulemar-an-bibyonanaidga an-yargan an oyosad.

Dulemar-an-siga-sabsur-ungemaladgi, an-aku an
 gwen odukussulid.

Degine, dule-angi-dodomaladgi, degi, angi-wiakmal-
 adgi, an-wagar an gwen odukussulid.

⁷ Ar Bab-Jehová-Bur-Birigined an-bendaked,
 degisoggu, mesagwar-imbaklenaiddgi an bai itossulid.
 A-ulale, akwasailayob an na gandik imbaksad.

Ar an wisid, an bingeguosulid.

⁸ Dule-an-irwa-gwisguedi, an-nagaba gudiid.

¿Degisoggu, doa anbo gala-itobie?

Dule anbo-gala-itobiele, janse dagdo!

Dule angi gwisgubiele, janga ibmar sogdado!

⁹ ¿Ar Bab-Jehová-Bur-Birigined an-bendakdaed!

¿Doa sabsur-odurdakleged-igar anga mesosunna?

Ar an-isdarmaladdi, ilagwen-berguar guedoed,
 igi mor suuse-gulledae, deyobi namaloed.

¹⁰ ¿Doa bemar-abargi Bab-Jehová-dobee gudii?

¿Doa Bab-e-mai-sogedba nanadii? Dule sated.
Dule-negasichidba-nanadiidi, neg-meegwadba-
nanadisulidi, a-dule, Bab-Jehová'gi bensuli guoed,
e-Bab-Dummadgi alakwaa naguoed.

¹¹ Ar bemar na soo ogadamalad,
na be gwinnur ogadamarbalid.
Bemar na be soo-ogadamaladgi be nanabukmalad,
na be gwinnur-ogadamaladgi be nanabukmalad.
Degi-inigwele, an we-ibmarmargi sabsur-bemar-
odurdakoed:
Igar-bulegangi be sabsur-odurdaklemaloed.

Sión-yala-abonolegoed

51 Bab-Dummad weyob soged:
"Bemar, igar-innikigwadba-nanadimalad, be
an-amidimalad, be an-itomar:
Bemar, dad-Abraham-wagan gumalad.
² Be nue-dakmar,
ar dad-Abraham bemar dad-dummadid,
degi, muu-Sara bemar-urbisadid.
An Abraham'se gochagua, na sana-walagwen gudi-
inad.
Degi-inigwele, an egi nued binsasad,
an ega dula omelosad.
³ Ani Bab-Jehová, Sión-yala wiledakedsegad.
Bela e-neg-bibichismaladi, wiledakoed.
E-nega-dulesulidgan Edén'gi-nainu-nued-naigusay-
obi, imakoed.
E-nainu-geg-ibmar-egi-sanmakedi, an-nainuga
guoed.
A-nainugine weligwar-itomaloed, egi wergumaloed.
Anga namaklegedgi namakmaloed,
dog-nuedye anga sogmaloed.
⁴ "An-dulamar, nue be an-itomar.
An-neggweburmar, nue be an-itomar:
Ar ani an ibmargi-odurdakleged-igar onioed,
an-igar-napiragwadi, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-buk-
maladga neg-meegwadga guoed.
⁵ An-igar-naboged, bato walik-gusad.
An-abonoleged-igar bato igarba abarmakdanikid.
An-ganguedi, dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladga igar
nabogoed.
Dule-demar-gakaba-bukmaladi, angi bensurmalad,
an-ganguedgi, bendakleged abdakmalad.
⁶ Niba be atakmar,
napneggi be atakmarbar.
Waa-berguddaedyobi, mogir-billi bergudoed,
mor-nunguddaedyobi napneg nungudoed.
Gukur-burgweyobi, e-dulemar burgwidoed.
Degi-inigwele, an-abonogeddi, degisadegu
maiguoed.
Degi, an-igar-napiragwaddi, noargumai gwen guo-
sulid.
⁷ "Bemar, igar-napiragwad-wismalad, be an-itomar.
Gwagegi-an-igar-sedidimalad, be an-itomar.
Dulemar-begi-ichakwa-sunmakedi, melle be dobgu-
malo,
sabsur-e-ibmar-sogedgi, melle be niga argwanmalo.

⁸ Ar we-dulemar unnila mor suuse-gulleaedyob gu-
maloed,
mor-wawaad nusmarse-gulleaedyob gumaloed.
Ar an-igar-napiragwaddi, degisadegu maiguoed,
an-abonoged-igardi, maigu guoed."

⁹ Bab-Jehová, ¡be atake! ¡Be atake!
¡Gandikid-mola be yoe!
Epenne be-gangued be-dulamarga-be-oyosayob be
oyoge.
¿Ar bee be, Rahab-obelossursi?
¿Ar bee be, ibdula-demargined obelossursi?
¹⁰ ¿Ar bee be, demar-odinnosgussursi?
¿Ar bee be, a-dii-wilasailad odinnossursi?
¿Ar bee be, dule-bendaklesmalad-obakega demar-
wilasailadgi igar-omesisgussursi?
¹¹ Bab-Jehová'gi-bendaklesmalad gannar nonimaloed,
weligwaledgi namakagwale Sión-yalase dognoni-
maloed.
Weligwar-itodiidi, magasar na e-wagargi oyomaloed.
Wergudii gumaloed,
na yeer itomaloed.
Bukib-binsadiidi, gwage-nunmak-itodiidi, bela
bergudoed.

¹² Bab-Jehová weyob soged:
"Ani an bemar-gwage baisur-itoge imakedid.
¿Ar ibiga be dulemar-dobe?
Ar wemardi, unnila gagan-durganyob gumalad.
¹³ ¿Bab-Jehová-be-obinnisad be iesde?
¿Bab-Jehová-mogir-billi-nasiksad bato be iesde?
¿Bab-Dummad-napneg-nasiksad bato be iesde?
¿Bane-bane be-isdarad-be-obelobi-gudiidgi be
gwayedii guode? ¡Adi surbali!
¿Sabsur-dule-odurdakdiid-e-urwedde, bia nadsun-
na?

¹⁴ Dulemar-esgaryagi-gales-bukmaladi, emiskwaa
onolemaloed.
Esgaryagi burgosurmalad, gwen ega mas galakuo-
surmalad.

¹⁵ Ani an be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued.
Ani an demar-osukamakedid,
ani an demar-uurmakega imakedid.
Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadye an nugad.
¹⁶ Be-gwabindukugine, an-gayaburba an nasiksad.
An-ganguedbali an be-anar gwisgusad.
Ani an mogir-billi nasiksad,
ani an napneg nasiksad.
Degine, Sión-yalagi-bukmaladga an weyob sogsad:
'Be an-dulamar guye.'

Bab-Dummad-e-urwed

¹⁷ ¡Jerusalén-dulemar! Be gwisgumar, be gwisgumar.
Bab-Dummad-e-urwed be itosad.
Be bela-belad ulubse surbinsa-itoge be gusad,
geg bar be gwisgu gusad.
¹⁸ Bela be mimmigan-nikusadi, gwen wargwensaale,
be-idugega gussulid.
Bela be mimmigan-odummosadi, bipisaale, gwen
argangi be-gassulid.

¹⁹ We-bonigan-sogbogwad begi nonigusad:
 Be-neggwebur bibichisgusad,
 degi, be-neggwebur obelolesgusad.
 Ukudba be gala-itosgusad,
 es-suidgi oburgwilesgusad.
 ¿Doa wile be-dakoe?
 ¿Doa be-gwage baisur-itoge imakoe?
²⁰ Be-mimmigan galakusmalad.
 Goe-sapur-bebe-suid sakigi-galesnaidaeyob gusmal-
 ad,
 galimba-dikarba mellemaid.
 EGINE, bela Bab-Jehová-e-urwedi gwichigusad,
 bela be-Bab-Dummad-urwedi egi gwichigusad.
²¹ Emisgindi, dule-bukib-binsadiid, vino-gobedginsuli
 be mummu-gudiid.
 An-bega-ibmar-sogod be ito.
²² Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bur-Birigined, e-dulemar-
 ular-sunmakedi, weyobi soged:
 "An-urwedgi an sabsur-bemar-odurdaksad an
 obelosad.
 We-an-urwedi bipisaale bar be itogosulid.
²³ Dulemar-sabsur-be-odurdakdimalad an odur-
 dakoed.
 Ar we-dulemar bega weyob sogsa gusmalad:
 'Napagi balimellemai be imakmarye,
 adi, anmar begi annamalagarye.'
 Ar deyob be imaksa gusmalad,
 ega napagi mellemai be gusmalad,
 bela dulemar be-birgi annas gusmalad."

Bab-Dummad Sión-dulemar-ollor-imalsad

52 Sión-dorgan, ¡be atake! ¡Be atake!
 ¡Gandikid-mola be yoe!
 Neggwebur-islidikid-Jerusalén, be-mor-gargerbama-
 ad be yoe.
 Ar dule-abgan-uka-duku-sikarsurmaladi, degi, dule-
 Bab-Dummad-wissurmaladi, bar bemarse dogosur-
 malad.
² ¡Jerusalén-neggwebur, be gwichigue!
 ¡Olli be obate!
 ¡Gannar ologanagi be sige!
 Sión-yala-sisgwa, be galesgua, dukargi-esgoro-dub-
 nasiklesad be unge.
³ Ar Bab-Jehová weyob soged:
 "Bemar manigi be uklessulid,
 bemar manigi be onolegosurbalid.
 Bemar binsa-onolegoed."
⁴ Ar Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-Jehová weyob
 soged:
 "Epenne an-dulamar, Egipto-yalase nadebusad.
 Agine, na megisgusmalad.
 Emide, Asiria-sordamar binsarsunna an-dulemar-
 mesagwar imakalid."
⁵ Emide, Bab-Jehová soged:
 "¿Ibi an wegi imakdii?
 Ar binsarsunna, an-ibe an-dulamar-gasa sesmalad.
 E-negsemamaid an-dulamargi dodomalad.

Bane-bane an-nuggi dododigudamalad, bogigudis-
 urnalad.
⁶ Degisoggu, a-ulale, a-ibagangine, an-dulamar an-
 nug wisgunonikoed.
 A-ibagangine, ani an ega sunmaknadi, an e-walik
 gwisgunonikoed."
⁷ Dule yar-imbaba-gayaburba-nued-sedanikidi, dule-
 gayaburba-bogidikid-berbege, ibiyobi yeer dakle-
 mala.
 Dule gayaburba-nuegan-barsogedi, degine, dule
 abonoleged-igargi-sunmakedi, ibiyobi yeer daklemala.
 Dule, Sión-dulemarga weyob-sogedi: "Be-Bab-Dum-
 mad negdakmaiye."
 Dule-deyob-sunmakmaladi, ibiyobi yeer daklemala.
⁸ ¡Be itoge! Be-dule-nakulemalad binasuli-gorbuk-
 malad,
 weligwaledbali gandikidba gorbukmalad.
 Ar ade, na e-ibyagwale dakbukmalad,
 Bab-Jehová gannar Sión-yalase daniki.
⁹ Jerusalén-dulemar, na be bular-weligwar-namak-
 legedgi be namakmar.
 Ar ade, Bab-Jehová e-dulemar-baisur-itogega imak-
 sad,
 degi, Jerusalén-neggwebur bendaksad.
¹⁰ Bab-Jehová, bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmal-
 adga e-gangued oyogod.
 Bela napneg-naid-ugakaase-bukmaladi, anmar-Bab-
 Dummad-e-abonoged dakmaloed.
¹¹ Bemar, Babse-goled-neggi-ibmar-ebulemalad-se-
 maladi, be nomar,
 be agi ainimar.
 ¡E-dulemar-abargi-gudiidgi be nomar!
 ¡Be san-urukmar!
 ¡Melle ibmar-swilidiksulid be ebumalo!
¹² Degi-inigwele, mer be gwae-gwae itomalo.
 Mer be gwae-gwae-abarmakdemarballo.
 Ar Bab-Jehová bemar-idumai guoed.
 Israel-e-Bab-Dummad be-sorba-nai guoed.

Bab-Jehová-e-mai-wilegoed

¹³ Bab-Jehová soged:
 "An-mai emargi nakoed.
 E-nug odummolegoed, dule-dummadga guoed,
 degi, ologanagi sigoed.
¹⁴ Dulemar dakdamalogu, bukidar geger-dakmaloed,
 ar e-wagar-daklegedi bar aa daklegosulid,
 ar e-daklegedi, bar dule-daklegosulid.
¹⁵ Amba deyob dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladi,
 geger dakmarmogod.
 E-asabinni, reymar gwen-sunmakosurmalad,
 ar weyob-ega-ibmar-soglessulid dakdamaloed,
 degi, weyob-ibmar-itosurmalad na magari itononi-
 maloed."
53 ¿Doa anmar-ibmar-sogsad bengussuli?
 ¿Doase Bab-Jehová na e-gangued oyosa?
² Bab-Jehová, e-mai sapi-e-nii-dutugwad-dungueyobi
 odummosad.

Sapi-e-mali napa-isganagi dogdedaeyobi, e-mai-
odummosad.
E-mai yeer daklesulid,
gandik daklesurbalid.
E-daklegedi, wilubba dakleged.
Dulemar baisur-dakmalad.
³ Dulemarse obanagwale gusad.
Mesagwale gusad.
Gwage-nunmaked-itodii gusad.
Undar-odurdakledii gusad.
Dulemar gwen-dakbisuli gusmalad.
Dulemarse obanagwale gusad.
Gwen anmar bai daksasurmalad.
⁴ Degi-inigwele, anmarga anmar-bonigan sesad,
anmar-anar, anmar-nunmaked itosad.
Anmardi egi binsaed,
Bab-Dummad we-dule-naibi-imalsaye,
sabsur-imalsaye,
degi, mesagwar-imalsaye.
⁵ E na, anmar-uaya-sated-ular, naibigusad.
E na, anmar-isgued-ular, bela-bela sabsur-bibyoles-
gusad.
Anmarga gwage-bogidikid-ukegala, anmar-ular, bela-
bela sabsur-odurdaklesad.
Anmar e-naibigusadgi nugunonimalad.
⁶ Anmar bela sibat-wawaad-yoggusgudidaedyobi, yo-
ggus gudimalanad.
Na wala-walagwen e-itolegedba gudidimalanad.
Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová bela e-maigi anmar-is-
gued nasiksad.
⁷ Sabsur-imaklenaigu, mesagwar-imaklenaigu, gwen
e-gaya itolessulid.
Igi-sibat-wawaad-senigwad e-oburgwilegedse se-
lesdae, deyobi, gaya-itosuldgi selemai gusad.
Igi-sibat-wawaad ega-e-absar-siked-abin, gordasuli,
deyobi, dulemar-asabin Bab-Jehová-e-mai gaya nikus-
sulid,
degi, dulemar-asabin gwen gochasurbalid.
⁸ Gasmargua, ega igar-amismargua, oburgwismalad.
Gwen bai daksasurmalad,
e-bina sogsasurmalad.
E-wagan-danikoedgi gwen binsassurmalad.
Dulemar-bukwad-abargi gandikidgi onolesad,
an-dulamar-isgued-anar, oburgwilesad.
⁹ Gwen e-sunmakedgi emar-yardaksasur-inigwele,
gwen ibmar-isgana-imalsasur-inigwele,
dule-ibmar-isgana-imalmalad-abargi burgwisad,
degi-inigwele, mani-ibgan-abargi diglesad.
¹⁰ Ar Bab-Jehová, mesagwar-guega imaksad,
sabsur-wilegega imaksad.
E na dulemar-isgued-anar san-uksasoggu, a-ulale, na
suitiba gudii guoed,
bela e-waganmar-dakoed,
Bab-Jehová-sogedba bela ibmar imakoed.
¹¹ Sabsur-wilegoed-sorbali, magar-daknonikoed,
e-sabsur-wilesadi, binsa wilessuli, degidbali na yeer-
itononikoed.
Bab-Jehová soged:

"An-mai-innikigwadi, e-ibmar-wisidbali, dulemarga
igarmar nabogoed.

E na dule-ibmar-isgana-imaked sedoed.
¹² A-ulale, dule-dummagan-abargi an osimogoed,
e-ibmar-suoedi dule-gandikmaladbo mimioed.
Ar ade, na burgwegala, e-san uksad.
Dulemar-isgumaladyob imaklesmogad.
Dule-bukidarad-e-isgumalad na sesad,
dule-isgumalad-irwa gwisgusad."

Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-sabgumaiguad

54 Bab-Jehová sogded:
"Be, omegwa-geg-baked, gwen be mimmi-
nikudisulid, weligwaledba be binasuli-gole.
Be, gwen-muu-neggi-boniba-galitodisulid, binasuli
be namake.
¡Weligwaledba be binasuli-gole!
Ar ani Bab-Jehová soged: Ome-wilesagudiid, bur
bule ome-sui-nikadba mimmigan nikuoye.
² "Be-dordoneg-siidi, be odummo,
be-dordoneg-siidgi atued-dummagan-nanaid be
egae.
¡Melle dobe-dobe be imako!
Dordoneg-e-dubamar be osugue,
e-dordoneg-bargamalad be ogannoge.
³ Ar be-argan-nuedsiki, degi, be-argan-sapiledsiki be
nasgudoed.
Be-wagana yar-baigan suoed,
be-wagana neggweburmar-olloganagi ambikudoed.
⁴ "Melle be dobe-itogo,
ar be bingeguosulid.
Melle be gwayo,
ar be-nug mesagwar guosulid.
Be yagwaunni bingegusadi be iegoed.
Bei-machered-burgwisgu, bingedar be itosadgi bar
be binsaosulid."
⁵ Ar Bab-be-obinnisadi, be-suiga gued.
A nugad: "Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadye."
Be-bendakedi, Israel-dulamar-e-Bab-Dummad-Islig-
waledid.
A bilegoed: "Bela-napneg-naid-e-Bab-Dummadye."
⁶ Be ome-wilesakwagudiidyob Bab-Jehová bese
gornonikoed.
Ome-suli-suli-itodiidyob Bab-Jehová bese gornon-
ikoed.
Igi ome dogdar yagwa-guedgi machered-nikusale,
macheder gannar metedae,
deyob gudiidgi Bab-Dummad bese gornonikoed.
⁷ Bab-Jehová-be-ollor-imakedi soged:
"Unnila sikwas an be-obachad.
Degi-inigwele, na bela-belad ulubgi wile-be-dakedgi
gannar an be-abingaoed.
⁸ Unnila sikwas-sae-itogedgine, an be-idu bangusad.
Degi-inigwele, sabgued-degisadeguad-nikadgine, an
wile be-dakoed."
⁹ Bab-Dummad sogdebalid:
"Angardi Noé-ibaganyobi gued,

igi an Noé'ga ise-sogar sogsa gusa, muu-dummad bar napneggi murosurye.

Deyobi, an bega ise-sogar soged, bar an bebo ur-wosulid,

bar an iisedi bega ibmar sogosulid."

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová-wile-be-dakedi soged:

"Amba yalamar-bukwad baidisik ainirye-sogele, degi, yar-mullugana giglimakdele, andi amba an be-sabedi gwen gwagosulid.

Anbo be igar-bogidikid-omesisadi, andi obelogo-sulid."

¹¹ Bab-Jehová-soged:

"¡Be dake! Neggwebur-nue-wilesagwa, burwa-dummadba oitolesad.

Dule a-neggwebur baisur-itogega-imaked sated.

¡Akwa-nuegan-yeerdaklemaladgi an be-soboed!

Akwamar-zafiros-birgi an be-sioed.

¹² Be-galu-matusulid-birgine, an akwa-rubí-nuegan e-bargaedga mesoed.

Be-yawagakmar akwa-gargemalad-gaemaladgi an soboed.

Dege, bela be-galu-matusurmalad, akwa-gargemaladgi an soboed.

¹³ Ani Bab-Jehová, bela be-mimmigan odurdakoed,

be-mimmigan gwage-bogidikid nika gudii guoed.

¹⁴ Igar-napiragwadi gannarbaa an be-imakoed.

Mesagwar-gudii bar be itogosulid.

Bali dobee be itogosulid.

Begine, gwayed-dummad bangudoed, gwen be-walikaa guosulid.

¹⁵ Dule begi gwichigualile, an eba-nai guosulid,

dulemar-yogasaar begi gwichiguarmalale, bese galakudmaloed.

¹⁶ "Ani an dule-esgoro-sobed-soo-oduummakedi obinnisad.

We-dule, na bilagi-ibmar-ebulemalad sobed.

Ani an dule-emar-obeloged obinnisbalid,

adi, bela dule-obelogegar.

¹⁷ Dule begi-nakwega, bila-onogedgi-ibmar-ebuleged-yeer-ganguedi, gwen begi obinosulid.

Dulemar begi yogasaar-sunmakmaladi, boo-sigega be imakoed.

We-ibmarmala anga-arbadimaladga an ukoed.

Angine, igar-innikigwad danikid."

Deyobi, Bab-Jehová soged.

Bab-Dummad wiledaked ukmaid

55 Bab-Jehová sogbalid:

"¡Dule-uku-uku-itodimaladi, dii gobdamar!

Dule-mani-surmaladi, ibmar-sudamar,

vino be sudamar,

moli-nunis be sudamar.

Gwen be bennukosulid,

binsa bega uklegoed.

² ¿Ar ibiga be binsarsunna mas-nuedsulidgi be mani-oesunna?

¿Ar ibiga binsarsunna be ibmar-yeer-ito-be-imak-sulidgi mani-misunna?

Be nue an-itomar,

bur be mas-nued gunmar,

ar be mas-nuegan-gullegedgi na be yeer itomaloed.

³ Nue be bogi itomar,

be anse dagmar.

Be nue an-itomar,

adi, be dula gudii gumaloed.

An bemar-ebo degisadegu igar mesoed,

adi, an-mai-David-sabedba an-ega-ibmar-sogsa-gu-sadba guegar.

⁴ Dulemargala, we-David, an-barsogega an nug-imak-sad,

degi, dule-yar-bamaladga-e-odurdaked-sailaga-gue-ga an nug-imaksad,

degine, dummadga an nug-imaksad.

⁵ Israel-dulemar, dulemar-dakdisurmaldina be goloed,

degi, dule-aku-be-dakdimarmogadi, bese abarmak-danimaloed.

Ar ani an be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Isligwaled, be-nug odummosad."

⁶ Bab-Jehová be amimar,

ar emisgwa, Bab-Dummad amilegedgined,

Bab-Dummadse be gormar,

ar ade, be-walikaa gudiiid.

⁷ Dule-ibmar-isgana-imaked, e-igar-isgana-imakedgi bangusun,

dule-isgana, e-binsaed-isganagi bangusun.

Bab-Jehová amisun,

ar ade, Bab-Jehová dule-nuedid, isgued-eliedid.

Ar anmar-Bab-Dummad wile be-dakoed.

⁸ Bab-Jehová soged:

"An-binsaedi, bemar-binsaedyobsulid,

an-daedi, bemar-daedyobsulid.

⁹ Igi mogir, napneggi dikasur nai,

deyobi, an-daedi, bemar-daedba bur-dikasur-akalad.

Deginbali, deyobi an-binsaedi, bemar-binsaedba bur-dikasur-akarbalid.

¹⁰ Ar dii-wiedi, degi, dambled-sibudikid-batedi, ibmar-imaksasuli geg gannar ainakwedaed.

Bina we-ibmar imakgwelergebed:

Napa-owardikuergebed,

napagi-ibmar-oniergebed,

ibmar-gwag-osanmakergebed,

adi, dule-ibmar-digedga, ibmar-gwag-ukega,

degine, dulega masgunned ukegarbar,

¹¹ deyobi, gayaburba an-gayagi nodele:

Anse ollobi nonikosulid,

an-ibmar-abegedba ibmar saod,

an-ibmar-sogedba ibmar imakoed.

¹² Bemar weligwaledba ainidmaloed,

bogidikidgi gannar be-yalase be momaloed.

Be-nadapidbali yalamar, degi, yar-mullugan, binna-suli-weligwaledba namakdemaloed.

Dege, bela sapimar-bukwadi, argan ogotemaloed.

¹³ Gagan-ikobimalad-muchubbi, ciprés-sapimar ainidagoed.

Dakemar-muchubbi, mirto-sapimar dungudagoed.

We-ibmarmala, ani an-Bab-Jehová-nug ogannogoed, we-ibmarmala, degisadegu e-wilubga naiguoed.”

Dule-baigan-abonoleged-igar

56 Bab-Jehová weyob soged:
 “Igar-innikigwad be imakmar,
 igar-nued be oyomar.
 Ar an-abonolegedi, warmakdanigusad,
 an-igar-innikigwadi, sanar-guoed.
² Dule, an-igarmarba nanadiile, degi, sogedba eba gudiile,
 we-dule, dule-weligwaledid.
 Dule, obunnoged-ibagi obunnodiile, gwen egi nodisulile,
 degi, dule ibmar-isgana-imakdisulile, we-dule dule-weligwaledid.”
³ Dule-ainebalidi e-binsaedba Bab-Jehová-nug-odummodiile, geg weyob binsaed:
 “Bab-Jehová e-dulemar-imbagi an-obanguoye.”
 Dule-alugwasualed geg weyob sogmogad:
 “Sapi-dingus-gwichidyob, an dakleye.”
⁴ Ar Bab-Jehová weyob soged:
 “Ar dule-alugwasuarmalad obunnoged-ibagi obunnodimalale,
 an-ibmar-abegedba ibmar-imakdimalale, an-igar-mesisadba nue-nanadimalale,
⁵ an-neggweburgi, anse-goled-negyaba, galugi an ega e-nuga ise-narmakar nasikoed.
 We-ibmala ega mimmigan-nikuedba bur bule guoed,
 degine, an ega nug-degisadeguad ukbaloed,
 bipisaale gwen e-nuga ielegosulid.
⁶ Dule-ainebarmalad anga-arbaega anba-akasmaladi,
 an-nug-ogannogega anba-akasmaladi,
 an-nug-odummogega anba-akasmaladi,
 an-yalase an nidoed.
 Bela obunnoged-ibagi-obunnodimalad gwen anginodisurmaladi,
 degi, anbo-igar-mesisad-sogedba-gudimaladi,
⁷ an-yala-islidikidse an nidoed.
 Anse-goled-neggi an weligwar-imakoed.
 Anga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ibmar-ukmaloedi an abingaoed.
 Degi, anga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukmaloedi, an abingabaloed,
 ar an-nega, bela dulemarga anse-goled-negyegueyob.”
⁸ Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-Jehová weyob soged:
 “Israel-dulemar e-yargi-gudisurmaladi, gannar e-yargi-ambikuega imaked.
 An-dulamar dagega an imakoed,
 bato an Israel-dulemar-baigan-urbisadbo, an oato-goed.”

Bab-Dummad dule-isganagi sunmaknaid

⁹ Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

“Bela ibmar-durgan-sapurgi-gudimaladi, degi, bela ibmar-durgan-ursirmaladi,
 be dagmar, an-dulamar be obelodamar.
¹⁰ Bela Israel-dulemar-nakulemaladi aku-atakmalad,
 ar wargwensaale, ibmar-daksurmalad.
 Ar bela achu-gwabinsulidyob gumalad,
 ar geg urwemalad.
 Gadi-gabmalad, wiegalamalad,
 yeer gabed itodamalad.
¹¹ Bemar achumar-gadi-mas-gunnedyobmalad, im-meleged itodasurmalad.
 Bemar sibat-wawaad-edarbemalad, ibmar akusun-na itomalad.
 Na war-wargwen e-itolegedba gudidii nanaed,
 bela na e-ibmar-abegedba wala-walagwengi gudidid.
¹² Binnauli be gormar,
 bemar sogmala: ‘¡Dagmar,
 anmar vino sunamar!
 ¡Anmar mumgue, inna-gagbid gobe!
 Anmar banedse emiyobi ibmar imakbaloed,
 emiba anmar bur bule imakmaloed.’”

Israel-dulemar ibmar-sobarmaladse gormalad

57 Dule-innikidaedi burgwemamaigusad,
 dule gwen bai daksurmalad,
 dule-bega-arbamalad-nuegan, burgwemamaigusad.
 Ar dule aku itodamalad, ibiga dule-nuegan isgued-ular burgwiddamala.
² Ar dule-igar-nuedba-nanaedi, nuedgi burgwemalad,
 neg-uangi obunnomegisdamalad.
³ Bab-Jehová sogded:
 “Bemar, ome-ina-isgana-imaked-mimmigan,
 negsichigi-galagwensuli-gambanuchuganba-nanamalad-e-wagan, be anse walikgudamar.
⁴ ¿Doagi be dodoye sogmala?
 ¿Doaga be binnaur gaya-maa-maa-imake?
 ¿Doaga be gwabin buud-buud-imake?
 ¿Ar bemar isgued-mimmigansursi?
 ¿Ar bemar gakansamalad-wagansursi?
⁵ Bemar wag-ulu-sapi-urba, degi, bela sapi-dumman-urba, galagwensuli guddamalad.
 Bab-dummad-surmalad-e-nug-odummogega dian-gangi, degi, akwa-yaa-ollogangi burwigana be oburgwiddamalad.
⁶ Dian-akwa-swirimalad, begadga gumaloed.
 We-akwa-swirigangi be bergudmaloed.
 We-ibmar-asabinni, vino be eosmalad,
 degi, ega be ibmar-gwag-uklemalad uksamalad.
 Degite, ande we-ibmarmar-abinni, ¿bogi sigode?
 ¡Adi surbali!
⁷ Yar-matusulid-birigine, be-meged be omesisad,
 yar-matusulidse be nakwisad,
 agi bab-dummad-sulidga ibmar-ogumakar-ukega be nakwisad.
⁸ Be-yawagak-daksiki, degi, e-suarmargine, bab-dum-madyob-imaklemalad be nasiksad.
 Be angu bangusad,

dule-baid-asabinni uka-swili be gwisgusad.
 Be-meged-dummad-omesisadgine, be megisad.
 Doamarbo be megbigusa, amarbo be igar nabosad.
 Amarbo be megisgua, e-abgan be daksad.
⁹ Bab-dummad-Moloc'se be nanasad.
 Ega be olivo-gwallu berbedii gusad,
 be-ina-wawagan ega be omelosad.
 Be be-nuggi-sunmakmalad dikasuli barmisad.
 Amala, dule-burgwarmalad-burbase binsaed-amie-
 ga, be barmisad.
¹⁰ Bali-bali-nanaedba be yegus-inigwele,
 degite, gwen be sogsasulid: 'An wesegoye.'
 Aka bur be gangusad.
 A-ulale, gwen be galakussulid.
¹¹ "¿Doa be-ogwayisa?
 ¿Doa dobguega be-imaksa?
 Emide, be an-yardakdiid.
 Gwen be angi bar binsassurmalad.
 Gwen bai be an-daksasurmalad.
 ¿Ar be an-dobsurmarsunde?
 ¿Ar an undar bogi-gudigusadba be deyob damar-
 sunde?
¹² Emisgi, an be-ibmar-imakedi an barsoged,
 gwen bega ibmar-nuedga guosulid.
¹³ Ar dule-be-bendakega be binnasuli gollalile,
 we-ibmar-sobarmalad-bab-dummadyob-imaklemal-
 ad gwen be-bendakosulid.
 Bela we-ibmarmala burwaba seledod,
 unnila buu-imakedgi yoggudoed.
 Ar dule angi-bensuli guele, napaneg egadga guoed,
 an-yala-islidikiid na egadga suoed."

Bukib-binsadimalad baisur-itoge imaked

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová sogded:
 "Weyob sogdamaloed: 'Igar-nudakmar, igar-nudak-
 mar, igar-mesmar,
 an-dulamar-idu igar-isgana nudakmar.'
¹⁵ Ar ade, ani an Bab-Dummad-degisadegu-maidid,
 an-nuga Isligwaledid, weyob an soged:
 Ani an niba-maid, neg-isligwaledgi an maid,
 degi, dulemar-bukib-binsadimaladgi, degi, gwage-
 eikwaa-imakmaladgi an burbar maibalid.
 Adi, dulemar-gwage-eikwaa-imakmaladga niga-
 ogannogegar,
 degi, dule-bukib-binsadimalad baisur-ito imakegar.
¹⁶ An degisadegu an-dulamargi gwisgudii guosulid,
 degisadegu an amarse urwedii guosurbalid.
 Ar degisulile, bela an dulemar-obinnisadi an-abin
 bergudo-itole.
¹⁷ Emar-isgued-ular, an ese ulusad.
 An-urwedgine, an sabsur-imalsad.
 An egi bangusgusad,
 degi-inigwele, aka igar-isganaba bur nanadmalad.
¹⁸ E-damaladi, an daksad,
 degi-inigwele, an ega nudakoed.
 Idudii an guoed,
 baisur-itoge an imakoed.

Degine, dule-ega-bukib-binsadimalad, ¹⁹ weligwaled-
 gi weyob namakmalaga an imakoed:
 'Dikasuli-bukmaladga gwage-bogidik gusun,
 degi, walikaa-bukmaladga gwage-bogidik gusun.'
 An-dulamar an isgussulidyob-dakoed.
 Ani, an Bab-Jehová-guedgi, deyob soged.
²⁰ Ar dule-ibmar-isgana-imakmaladi, demar-arwe-
 maiyob gued,
 geg bogi meged.
 Igi demar-arwemair, ibmar-isgana mie,
 degi, ollimar-miardae,
 deyob dule-isganamar gued.
²¹ An Bab-Dummadi soged:
 'Dule-isganamargala gwage-bogidikiid sulid.'"

Mas-gunsuli-gudigued-Bab-Dummad-yeerdaked

58 Bab-Dummadi Isaías'ga sogded:
 "Gandikiidba be binnasuli gole,
 melle be bogguo,
 gar-trompeta'yob be binnasuli gole.
 An-dulamarga e-nodiid be soge,
 Jacob-waganga e-isgudiid be soge.
² Ar bane-bane anse gordimalad,
 dulemar igar-innikigwad-imakdiiyobi,
 degi, An-Igar-Mesisadgi bangussurmalayobi,
 An-Igar-Mamaid wisgubimalad.
 Igar-inniki-imakleged anse egismalad,
 ar anse walikgudabimalad.
³ Degi, ar anga weyob sogmalad: '¿Ar ibiga anmar
 mas-gunsuli bese-golega gudiguoe?
 Ar bede aku-anmar-daked.
 ¿Ar ibiga anmar be-ular san-wiomarsunna?
 Ar bede baisur anmar-dakbalid.'
 "Bemar mas-gunsuli-gudigued-ibagi, mani-onogedgi
 be arbadamalad,
 degi, dule-bega-arbamalad be sabsur-imakdedamal-
 ad.
⁴ Ar unnila bemar urwegala, degi, abin-abin-imak-
 malagala,
 na sarsomalagala, be mas-gunsuli gudii damalad.
 Ar be-itobi be an-abemalale, be mas-gunsuli-
 gudigued imakmardo.
 Degi-inigwele, melle emi-imakedyobi be imako.
⁵ Weyob mas-gunsuli-gudiguedgi, ¿dule na dukin san-
 wiodii imakoye an sogsasi?
 Nargammu-dopee-daklegedyobi, ¿nono-dullu-
 gudiguoye an sogsasi?
 Gwage-naibid-oyogega, ¿wile-itoged-mor-yoi
 gudiguoye an sogsasi?
 ¿We be bimarsunde, mas-gunsuli-gudigued an yeer
 dakey?
 Degi, ¿Bab-Jehová-iba-nued guye?
⁶ "An-ular-mas-gunsuli-gudigued-iba an susadi, ¿igar-
 isgana obelogegarsursi?
 ¿Dule-sabsur-arbaega-imakleged onogegarsursi?
 ¿Dule-mesagwar-saledimalad bendakegarsursi?
 Degine, ¿bela igar-isganaba-ebipiledimalad ono-
 gegarsursi?"

⁷ Ar mas-gunsuli-gudiguedi, ¿dule-ukudmaada-gudi-idga be-mas be ukegarsursi?

¿Dule-negsuli-gudimalad akwegarsursi?

¿Dule-morsatemaladga mor-ukegarsursi?

Degine, ¿melle be-gwenadgan-obanegarsursi?

⁸ Ar be weyob mas-gunsuli-gudigued imakele, igi-wakudar-dad-ibeler noardae, deyobi be guoed.

Boni-be-nikadi, yog-bega nugudoed.

Be-igar-inniki-imakedi bega igar egaoed, gandikidba-an-yeerdaklegedi beba gudioed.

⁹ Be anse golele, an be-abinsaoed.

Be anse-bendakleged-egisele, an bega sogoed: '¡Wegi an gwichiye!'

"Dule-mesagwar-imaked-igargi be banguuele,

dulegi-gwisgued-igargi be noele,

degi, yogasaar-emargi-gakansaedgi be banguuele,

igi-negsichidgi neg-ibegwar-naddae, deyobi be-dae-di naoed.

¹⁰ Dule-ukudmaada-gudimalad be bendakdele, degi, dule-ibmar-abesa-gudiidga be ibmar-ukdele, igi-yoruku-neg-mee-dakledae, deyobi be-dae-di guoed.

¹¹ Ani an Bab-Jehová gusgu be-idudii guoed.

Nega-dinnaganba an bega mas-ukdii guoed, an bega be-garmar ogannogoed.

Igi-dutugalu ogles-naidaae, deyobi be guoed, igi-ibe-aryomaidaedi, geg dii-bergue, deyobi be guoed.

¹² Dikasurgus-neg-bibichismaladi gannar bemar soboed.

E-sailamar dikasurgus-mamaidi, ogannomaloed.

Be weyob bilemaloed: 'Galu-matusurmalad-bibichisad-nudakmaladye,

negmar-bibichisad-gannar-sobmaladye.' "

Obunnoged-ibagi, obunnoged-igar

¹³ Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"Obunnoged-ibagi be obunnodimalale, gwen egi be nodisurmalale, an-iba-islidikidgi be-itolegedba be ibmar-baigan-imbakmalale,

be ani Jehová'gine wergued amimaloed.

Weyob be obunnoged-iba-bimalale:

'Weligwaled-ibaye.'

Dege, weyob be iba-islidikid-bimarbalile:

'Bab-Jehová-nug-odummoged-ibaye.'

Be angine, wergued amimaloed.

Obunnoged-ibaga be bagagwar-gumalale, mani-onogedgi-arkasulidgi be an-nug-odummomalale,

degine, walagwengi be-itolegedba-yogasaar-sunmak-sulidgi be an-nug-odummomalale,

¹⁴ be angine, wergued amimaloed.

Neggwebur-e-dummaganga an be-imbakmaloed, degi, be-dad-Jacob'ba be ibmar-nikuoedgi be yeer it-omaloed."

Israel-dulemar e-igued barsogsad

59 Bab-Jehová anmar-abonogega, ganguedsurye soglesulid.

Dege, aku-anmar-itoye soglesurbalid, ar bela magar anmar-itoged.

² Ar bemar-iguedi, Bab-Dummadgi-banguega bemar-imaked.

Ar be-igumaladi, Bab-Dummad bemar-idu wagar-aibirar-megega imaked,

adi, melle bemar-itogegar.

³ Ar bemar ablisbi argan sedimalad, degi, goonumar iguedbi na be sedimalad.

Be-gwabin-duku unnila gakansaedgi sunmaked, be-gaya unnila igar-isganaginbi sunmaked.

⁴ Dule igar-innikigwadgi-sunmaked sulid, dule napiragwadgi-igar-naboged sulid.

Gakansaledgegi bensurmalad, na muchub-muchub gakansamalad.

Binsaed-isganagi binsadamalad, degi, igar-isgana imakdedamalad.

⁵ Dulemar, naibe-nuegan-e-akwa-bukwayobi binsaed-isgana sedimalad,

diba-nagueyob, igar-isgana amimalad.

Dule, binsaed-isgana we-naibe-akwayob gunnele, burgoed.

Ar dule, we-naibe-akwa marele, ega naibeyob binsaed-isgana ainidagoed.

⁶ Dibagi geg mor sobleged,

dule diba-soblealed geg e-morga imaked.

Dule-ibmar-imakedi ibmar-isganabi-imbakmalad, e-ibmar-samaladi, unnila sabsur-neg-gagaed.

⁷ A-dulemar ibmar-isgana bur-imbakmalad, bur dule-ibmar-akalodisulid-ibe ablis eomalad.

E-binsaedi, galagwensur-igar-isganagi binsamalad. E-ibmar-imakedi bela neg-oichoged.

⁸ Gwage-bogidikid-igar gwen wissurmalad.

E-ibmar-imakedgi igar-innikimalad naisulid,

unnila igar-noarmaladbi onoardaed.

Ar dule we-igar-isganamarba nanadiile, gwage-bogidikid-igar wisguosulid.

⁹ Isaías sogded:

"A-ulale, igar-napira-maid anmargi bangued.

Dege, igar-innikigwadi anmargi aibated.

Neg-meegwadi anmar abdakdii gusanad.

Dege-inigwele, neg-gubyagwaledgi anmar buku-dapid.

Neg-ibegwaledi anmar abdakdii gusanad.

Dege-inigwele, anmar negsichidgi bukudapid.

¹⁰ Dule-aku-atakmaladyobi, anmar galu-ebu-ebu gudimalad.

Dule-ibyasurmaladyobi, anmar negsichidgi acha-acha gudimalad.

Neg-mutikidyobi, anmar neg-ibgine yoleddamalad.

Anmar bonisuli-inigwele, burgwaleyob na gudimalad.

¹¹ Bela anmar wiob-uurmakedyob, uurmakbukwad.

Nuu-sibu akiginnedyob, anmar akiginbukwad.

Aisaar igar-innikigwad-imaked anmar na abdakbukwanad, gwen imaklessulid.

Ollorgued-igala anmargi amba dikasulid.

¹² "Be wisid, anmar-isguedi bukidarad.

Anmar-isguedi, anmargi aibined.

Anmar-ibmar-isgana-imaked anmarba gudiguad.

Anmar isguedgi-gudiidi, na magar itomalad.

¹³ Anmar, uayasuli gusad.

Anmar, Bab-Jehová-obachamalad.

Anmar, Bab-Dummad-iedmalad.

Anmar, dogdar dule-mesagwar imakmalad, degi, dogdar dule-yardaksamalad.

Anmar-binsaedgi-gakansaed-ainiedi, anmar dulemarga sogsamalad.

¹⁴ Igar-napira-maidi isdar-daklege gusad, degi, igar-napiragwadi amba anmargi dikasulid. Dulemar-ambikuedgi igar-nabirid-oyoleged bergusad.

Binsaed-nikadaedi, bar anmar oyosurgusad.

¹⁵ Dule ibmar-nabir-imaked, bar daklesulid.

Ar dule isguedgi bangudele, bela e-ibmar-nikadi ei obelodamalad.

"Bab-Jehová bela igar-innikimalad-bergusa-dakargu, nabir-itossulid.

¹⁶ Bab-Dumjadi, dule igar-nuegangi bar-binsasuli dakargu, geger dakalid.

A-ulale, Bab-Dummad na e-gangued oyogoye binsaalid.

Adi, anmar-abonogegar, e-igar-innikigwadba anmar-abingaegar.

¹⁷ Bab-Dumjadi e-igar-innikigwadi, sigu-abgaedyobi yooed,

degi, bormo-gurginyobi abonoleged-igar sioed, buged-imaked-mola yooed, urwed-mola yooed.

¹⁸ Dule-ibmar-imalsamaladba sabsur-odurdakoed.

Neggwebur-demar-gakaba-bukmaladga buged-imakoed:

E-isdarmaladse urwoed,

degi, e-isdarmaladgi buged-imakoed.

¹⁹ "Dad-argwanedsikmalad Bab-Jehová-nug dobgudmaloed.

Dad-nakwedsikmalad Bab-Jehová'gi binsaed-nikaa gudmaloed.

Ar ade, diwar-gwichigudanidaedyobi Bab-Jehová na e-buu-imakedba danikoed."

²⁰ Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"Dule-bendakedi, Sión-yalase danikoed, Jacob-wagan-e-isguedga-bukib-binsaega imaknonikoed.

²¹ "An bemarko igar mesed,

An-Burba bemargi maigu guoed.

Be-gwabindukugine, an bega an-gayaburba-nasiksadi, bar begine alliosulid.

Deги, be-mimmigangine, be-wagangine, bar an-gayaburba alliosulid,

emi-ibadse degisadegu guoed."

4b. Yoedse Jerusalén gandikidba yeer-dakle-good

(60:1-66:24)

Jerusalén neggwebur-gwapidga guoed

60 Bab-Jehová soged:

"¡Jerusalén-dulemar, be gwichigu!

¡Bela ibegwale be gumar!

¡Be-neg-ibegwaledi bese warmaknonikid!

Ani Bab-Jehová-gued.

An-gangued-yeerdaklegedi begi ibegwar naid.

² Be dake, neg-gubyagwaledi napneg-gasanaid.

Deги, negsichidi, dulemargi naid.

Deги-inigwele, an-ibegwaledi begi mee-gaoed.

¡Begine, an-gangued-yeerdaklegedi oyolegoed!

³ Dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladi, be-neg-meegwadba gudii gumaloed,

degi, reymar be-neg-ibegwaledba nanadii gumaloed.

⁴ "Nue be atake, be-dikarba be nue neg-dake:

Bela danar-ambikusmalad, bese danimalad.

Be-mimmigana dikasuli bese danimaloed.

Be-bunamala argangi-annikaa nidanimaloed.

⁵ Weyob be dakoed,

degi, weligwaledba be yeer itodoed,

ise-weligwaledba be-gwage dik-dik nagoed.

Deги, be-gwage ise-yeer itonaod.

Ar begala neggwebur-demar-gakagi-bukmalad-e-ibmar-nuegan senonimaloed.

Deги, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-e-ibmar-nuegan bese warmaknonikoed.

⁶ Be-walik moli-yargan-muremalad engudoed.

Madián-dulemar-e-moli-yargan-muremalad, Efa-dulemar-moli-yargan-muremalad engudoed.

Bela Sabá-neggweburginmaladi bese nonimaloed,

bega ina-wawagana, degi, ormar senonimaloed.

Degine, an-nug-odummogagwale danimaloed.

⁷ Bega, Cedar-neggwebur-e-sibad-wawaadmar ambikunonikoed.

Deги, Nebaiot-neggwebur-e-sibad-wawaad-macher-gan bega ibnuedga guoed.

Adi, an-ailagi anga ibmar-nued-uklegedga guegar.

Deги, ani an, an-nug-odummoleged-neg yeerdaklege an imakoed.

⁸ "Mogiryob-nasdamalad, ¿wede doamala?

Nuu-sibuyob e-uuse nadapdamalad, ¿wede doamala?

⁹ Neggwebur-demar-gakaba-bukmaladi angi benguo-suralmad.

Tarsis-ur-dummagan, ur-dummagan-idudanikid.

We-urmar, dikasuli be-mimmigan-sedanikid,

deги, e-ormar, e-manimar sedanikid,

adi, an-nug-odummolegegar.

Ar ani an Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Isligwaledid,

ar ani an gandikidga be-imalsad.

¹⁰ "Dule-ainebarmalad bega gannar galu-matusurmalad soboed,

degi, e-reymar bega arbamaloed.

An-urwedgi an sabsur-be-odurdaksa-inigwele, an-sabguedgi an ise-wile be-dakoed.

¹¹ Be-yawagak argasigu guoed, mutikidbali, degi, ibginedbali gwen atiosulid.

Bega dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-e-ibmar-nuegan seledanikoed,

e-reymar bese ilekwaa seledanikoed.

¹² Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladi, degi, yalamar-nanai,

bega ibmar-imalsulile, bela obelolegoed.

¹³ "Libano-yala-e-ibmar-nuegan-nikadi, bese war-makoed,

ciprés-sapi-warmar, baryawarmar, degi, abeto-sapi-warmar bese warmakoed.

Adi, an-neg-islidikid yeerdakle imakega, an-mali-onakwed-gana-neg-siid-e-nug oganno-gegar.

¹⁴ Dulemar-mesagwar-be-imakmalad-e-mimmigan, bese dulluu-ambikunonimaloed.

Bela dulemar isdar-be-dakmaladi, be-asabin sindigar-signonimaloed,

degi, weyob be-bimaloed, 'Bab-Jehová-neggweburye, Sión-yala, Israel-dulamar-e-Bab-Dummad-Islig-waledgadye.'

¹⁵ "Be walagwen-melledgus-inigwele,

degi, be isdardakles-inigwele,

dule gwen be-igarba nanassur-inigwele,

degisadegu nug-dummarba-guega an be-imakoed,

degi, dulemar weligwar be-imakega an imakoed.

¹⁶ Dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-e-mas be gunnoed, reymar-e-ibmar-nuegan bega uklegoed.

Degisoggu, na be wisguoed, ani an Bab-Jehová be-Abonogedid.

Ani an Jacob-wagan-e-Bab-Dummad-gandikid be-bendakedid.

¹⁷ "Esgoro-gordikid-muchubbi an bega olo sedagoed, esgoro-muchubbi an bega mani sedagoed.

Urgo-muchubbi an bega esgoro-gordikid sedagoed, degi, akwamar-muchubbi an bega esgoro seda-

goed.

Neg-bogidikid-naguega an imakoed.

Deги, igar-innikigwadi negseega an imakoed.

¹⁸ Bipisaale bar be-yargi sabsur-imaklegedi, be itogosulid.

Bar be-yalagi neg-bibichedgi, degi, neg-obelogedgi sunmaklegosulid.

Ar ade, weyob be-galu-matusurmaladgi soglegoed:

'Abonolegedye.'

Deги, be-yawagakmardi weyob bimarbaloed:

'Bab-Dummad-nuggi-namaklegedye.'

¹⁹ Bar dad-ibeler bega neg-ibgi, neg-meegwadga guosulid,

degi, nii bar bega mee gaosurbalid.

Ar Bab-Jehová bega gwallu-meegwad-degisadeguadga guoed.

Be-Bab-Dummad be-gangued-yeerdaklegedga guoed.

²⁰ Dad-ibeler bar bega argwanosulid, degi, nii-gaedi gwen mommolegosurbalid.

Ar ani Bab-Jehová be-gwallu-meegwadga degisadegu guoed.

Geb agi be-wile-itodiidi bergunonikoed.

²¹ "Degisoggu, bela innikigwadga be-dulemar guoed, degi, bela be-dulemar napneg gaoed.

Sapi-ainiedyob ainidamaloed.

Ani an deyob imakoed.

An-sunnagwad an imakoed,

an-nug odummolegoed.

²² Dula-ichegwadi bur miliba (1,000) mergudoed, bur-neggwebur-bipigwadi, neggwebur-gandikidga guoed.

Ani an Bab-Jehová gued.

We-ibmarmar-guoed-e-ibagan warmaknonikile, gwae-gwae-guega an imakoed."

Israel-yarga bendaklegedgi sunmaklenaid

61 "Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bur-Birigined-E-Burba an-gi maid.

Ar ade, dule-wilemaladga gayaburba-nuegangi-sunmakega, Bab-Dummad an-susad.

Bab-Dummad an-barmialid, dule-gwage-nunmak-itodimaladga gwage-armakegar.

An-barmialid, dule-galesbukmalad-onogedgi sunmakega,

degi, dule-esgaryagi-galesbukmalad onogegar.

² Bab-Dummad an-barmiarbalid, Bab-Jehová-birganuedgi sunmakega,

degi, anmar-Bab-Dummad-buged-mai-imakoed-e-ibagi sunmakegar.

An-barmiarbalid, bela dule-wile-itodimalad-e-gwage armakega,

³ degi, Sión-dulemar-gwage-nunmak-itodimalad-ni-ga ogannoegar.

An-barmialid, nonogi-buru-biin-gudiid-muchub, ega ologurgin ukegar.

An-barmialid, wile-itoged-muchub, weligwaledba ega gwallu-wawad ukegar.

An-barmialid, bukib-binsadiid-muchub, ega weligwar-itoged ukegar.

Geb degine, wemar weyob biledmaloed: 'Igar-innikigwad-urwar-sapimarye.'

Bab-Jehová na e-gangued-oyogega digsad.

⁴ "Negmar-epennemalad-bibichis-bukwadi, gannar sobmaloed.

Negmar-birgabargus-akwamarbi-omilededi, gannar nudakmaloed.

Neggweburmar-bibichis-bukwadi, gannar obinomaloed.

Dikasurgus akwamarbi-neggwebur-omilededi, gannar nudakmaloed.

⁵ Dule-ainebarmaladi, be-sibad-wawaadmar akwemaloed.

Dule-neggwebur-baidsikmaladi, be-nainumargi, degi, be-uva-nainumargi, bega arbamaloed.

⁶ Ar bemardi weyob biledmaloed: 'Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled Bab-Jehová'gadye.'

Bemarga sogdemaloed: 'Anmar-Bab-Dummadga ibmar-imakmaladye.'

Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-e-ibmar-nuegan-gi, be yeer itomaloed.

E-ormar-sunsogmaladi, be yomaloed.

⁷ "An-dulamar, e-binged-dummad-itosmalad-muchub, ibmar-nuegan ilabo-wilub abingamaloed.

An-dulamar, e-nug-isgusad-muchub, ibmar-ega-uklegoedgi yeer itomaloed.

Deyobi, na e-napagine ibmar-ega-uklegoedi, ilabo-wilub abingamaloed,

degisadegu weligwale gudii gumaloed.

⁸ "Ani an Bab-Jehová, igar-innikigwad-sabedid, ar ibmar-atursaeddi, degi, igar-isgana-imaklegeddi, an isdar-daked.

An-inniki-daedgi an bemarga ibmar-buged-ukleged ukoed.

An bemarbo igar-degisadeguad mesoed.

⁹ Be-wagana, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-imbagi, nug-nika gumaloed.

Be-mimmigan neggweburmar-imbagi nug-nika gumaloed.

Dulemar dakarmalale, magar dakmaloed, sogmaloed:

'We-dulemar, Bab-Jehová dulemargi-nued-binsas-malad e-waganad.' "

¹⁰ "Bab-Jehová'gi an bela-bela yeer itoged,

an-Bab-Dummadgi an weligwar itoged.

Ar ade, abonoleged-mormar anga yosad,

degi, igar-innikigwad-imaked-morgi an-edusad.

Machered ome-nikunair, igi ibmar-yeerdakleged bebegi-yoidae, deyobi an gued.

Ome sui-nikunair, igi ormar-nasikdae, deyobi an gued.

¹¹ Ar igi napa ibmar-muugan-oniega imake, degi, igi nainu ibmar-gwag-niega imake,

deyobi, Bab-Jehová-Bur-Birigined, bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-abargi, igar-innikigwad, degi, namakleged, ainidagega imakoed."

Sión-neggwebur-nug-gwapid

62 An Sión-neggwebur-sabed-ulale, an bogiguosulid.

An Jerusalén-neggwebur-sabed-ulale, an obunnogosulid.

Geb Bab-Dummad-e-Igar-innikigwad-imaked magar-daklegedse, an bogiguoed.

Geb Bab-Dummad-bendakleged, gwinnur-gaedyob-guedse, an obunnogoed.

² Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladi, be-igar-innikigwad-imaked dakmaloed.

Bela reymala be-gangued-be-yeerdakleged dakmaloed.

Nug-gwapid be nikuoed,

Bab-Jehová-sunnad bega nug ukoed.

³ Bab-Jehová-e-argangine, ologurgin-yeer-gaedyob, be guoed.

Be-Bab-Dummad-e-argan-yaurgine, ibmar-yeerdakleged-reymar-bebegi-nasiklegedyob, be guoed.

⁴ Wargwen-mellededye, bar be-biosurmalad.

Napabi-naidy, be-yala biosurmarbalid.

An egi-yeer-itogedye, be bilegoed.

An-sanwaye, be-yala bilegoed.

Ar Bab-Jehová begi yeer itogoed, be-yala sui nikuoed.

⁵ Ar sapingwa na e-yagwabo-nikunaiyobi, gannar-beurbed,

deyobi bebo nikuoed.

Ar igi-sapingwa yagwa-ebo-nikuoedgi weligwar-ito-dae,

deyobi, be-Bab-Dummad, begi yeer itogoed.

⁶ Jerusalén-neggwebur, be-galu-matusurmaladgi, sordan-nakulemalad an urbisad.

Wemala, bipisaale gwen mutikidbali, ibginedbali, gaya bogiguosurmalad.

Bemar, Bab-Jehová'se-gormalad melle be obunnomalo.

⁷ Ar Jerusalén-neggwebur gannar urbedse, degi, Jerusalén-neggwebur-nug-nika imakedse,

melle be, Bab-Dummad obunnogega imakmalo.

⁸ Bab-Jehová na e-argan-gangued-nikadba, weyob ise-sogar imaksad:

"Bipisaale be-ibmar-gwag be-isdarmalad-e-masgaguega bar an ukosulid,

degi, vino'gi be nue-arbasgusadi, dule-ainebarmaladi be-ibe gobosurmalad.

⁹ Dule ibmar-gwag-wesmaladi, an nug odummobukwa ibmar-gwag gunmaloed.

Dule uva-san-wesmaladi, anse-goled-neg-islidikid-neg-imbagi, vino gobmaloed."

¹⁰ ¡Jerusalén'ginmalad, be ainimar!

¡Yawagak-bukwadgi, be ainimar!

¡Dulemar-idu igar nudakmar!

¡Igar-dummad be mesmar!

¡Bela akwamar be onirmar!

¡Dulemar igar-maid-magar-dakega be bander onakwe!

¹¹ Bab-Jehová bela-dulemar-napneggi-bukwadga, weyob sogsad:

"Jerusalén-dorganga be sogmar:

¡Bato be-abonoged danikid!

Na e-nakwisad-ibmar eba sedanikid,

na e-ibmar-buged-ukleged eba danikid.'

¹² Dulemar-islidikidye, be bilemaloed.

Bab-Jehová'se bendaklesmaladye, be bilemaloed. Neggwebur-abelegedye, be-neggwebur bilegoed.

Neggwebur bipisaar wargwen-melledsulidye, be-neggwebur bilegoed."

Bab-Jehová Edom-dulemargi nakwisad

63 Edom-yar-akar danikid, ¿wede doawa?
 Bosra-neggwebur-akar mor-ginnidbi-yoi danikid, ¿wede doawa?
 Mor-nudakar-yoi danikid, ¿wede doawa?
 Gandikidba binna-binnagwad danisulid, ¿wede doawa?
 "Ani an danikid. An igar-innikigwadba-sunmakedid, an dule-abonogega-gangued-nikadid."
² ¿Ar ibiga be-mor ginnitibi daklege?
 Ar be-mor, uva-egured-galugi dule-uva-egured-e-moryob dakleged.
³ "An walagwen uva-egured-galugi uva-egurusad, dule-bamalad gwen anba gunai gussulid.
 An-sae-itogedgi an egi annasad.
 An-urwedgi an maataa imaksad.
 E-ablis an-morgine milesad,
 degi, bela an-mor ese isgusad.
⁴ Buge-d-mai-imaked-iba bato an mesisad.
 An-dulamar-bendakleged-iba bato warmaksad.
⁵ Dule-an-bendaked an edarbisanad, degi-inigwele,
 dule gwen an-bendaksasulid,
 dule-wargwensaar-an-bendakbi-gussulid geg an itoged.

Dukin an-ganguedgine an emargi obichad.
 An-urwedi sikirmakega an-imaksasulid.
⁶ An-sae-itogedgi, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-birgi an annasad,
 an-urwedgi an amar-obelosad.
 E-ablis napagi-milegega an imaksad."

Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemargi nued-binsaed

⁷ Bab-Jehová-e-sabgued-dummad an ebinsaoed,
 e-ibmar-dummagan-imaksadgi an namakoed.
 Bab-Jehová bela anmarga ibmar-imaksad-ular, an ega namakoed.
 Wile-anmar-daked-ular, degi, dummad-anmar-sabed-ular, an ega namakoed.
 Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarga ibmar-nuegan-bukidar-imaksad-ular, an ega namakoed.
⁸ Ar Bab-Dummad weyob sogsad:
 "Ar napiragwa, wemar an-dulamalad, mimmigan-an-yardakmalosulidid."
 Deyobi, e-suli-suli-itogedgine, Bab-Dummad benda-knonikid.
⁹ Bab-Dummad dule-abonogega, dule-e-nuggi-sunmaked, degi, baliwitur, barmiarsulid,
 na e-sunnad dule-abonosad.
 E-sabedgine, degi, e-wile-dule-dakedgine, benda-knonikid.
 Gannarse ogwichisad, na e-ganguedba sesad.
 Epennegwadyobi deyob imaksad.
¹⁰ Degi-inigwele, Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová'ba ibsas-surmalad,

E-Burba-Isligwaled-wile-itogega imaksamalad.
 A-ulale, Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-e-isdaradga gunonikid,
 Bab-Dummad e-sunnad egi bila-onosad.
¹¹ E-dulamar, epenne neg-gusmalad-ebinsadmalad,
 degi, Moisés-ibagangi neggusad-ebinsadmalad,
 weyob sogdemalad:
 "Dule demar-obakega anmar-idunadap-gusadi,
 emide, ¿bia gudii?
 Dule Israel-dulemar-e-iduedi, ¿bia nade?
 Bab, E-Burba-Isligwaled-Moisés'gi-mesisad, ¿wede bia nade?
¹² Dule e-gangued-nikadba Moisés-argan-nuedsik,
 Moisés'ba nadapigusad, emide, ¿bia nade?
 Bab, dulemar-asabin demar-egasad,
 adi, degisadegu e-nug-dummarba-guega, ¿wede bia nade?
¹³ Igi-moli nega-dulesulidganba gwen ibmargi-yolesuli nadapdae,
 deyobi, muu-billi-odinnosadba dulemar-obakega-imaksadi, ¿wede bia nade?"
¹⁴ Igi-moli-bebe-nikamalad nebase gagan-manon-idamala, deyobi,
 Bab-Jehová-E-Burba, Israel-dulemarga obunnoged uksad.
 Bab-Jehová, be-nug-dummarba-guega, weyobi, be-dulamar-idumai be gusad.

Bendaklegega Bab-Dummadse goled

¹⁵ Bab-Dummadye, mogir-billi-akale, be nue atake.
 Be-neggandikid-islidikid-yeerdakleged-akale, be nue negdake.
 ¿Bia be-sabed-dummarbad, degi, be-gangued nade?
 Be-wile-dule-daked, degi, be-sabgued anmar dak-sulid.
¹⁶ Degi-inigwele, be, anmar-Babad,
 ar Abraham amba aku-anmar-dakele, degi, dad-Israel amba aku-anmar-dakbalile,
 be, Bab-Jehová, be anmar-Babad.
 Gusgu be Anmar-Ollor-Imakedye nugad.
¹⁷ Bab-Jehová, ¿ibiga be-igargi banguega be anmar-imake?
 Bab-Jehová, ¿ibiga be, mer be-dobgumalaga, anmar-gwage-dutusus imake?
 Be-maigan-sabed-ulale, be gannar dage.
 Be-dulamar-danar-danar-bukwad-sabed-ulale, be gannar dage.
¹⁸ Be-dulamar ichesaale be-neg-islidikid akwisad.
 Emidi, anmar-isdarmalad bela be-neg-islidikidyaba ubosad.
¹⁹ Emidi, anmala, be-anmar-dummad-iduedga-megis-sulidyob bukwad.
 Anmala, begadga-gussulidyob bukwad.
⁶⁴ Anmar-Bab-Dummadye, bitigi be nibneg egasana gadin,
 bitigi be aidealina gadin.
 Ar be-abin yarmar giglimakdeled.
² Be-isdarmalad-abargi be-nug be oyodele,

igi soo sapan-ogader dii-ogwakgwarmakdae,
deyobi, be-abin dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladi
gudmalaled,

be-abin wawanmakdemalaled.

³ Be aidenonigu, ibmar-geger-itolemalad, ibmar-
gegerdaklemalad, anmar abdakbukulid be imaksad,
be-asabin yarmar giglimakded.

⁴ Negasaila-akale, dule-egi-bensurmaladga ibmar-
dummagan-imaked dakledisulid,
dule-baid-beyobid gwen itoledisurbalid.

⁵ Dule-weligwaledgi-igar-innikigwad-imakdiid be
abingaed,

be-igarba-nanadimalad be abingabalid.

Ar anmar isgussoggu, be sae-itoded.

Ar anmar dikasurgus isguedginbi gudidimalad.

¿Ar wede anmar sunna abonolede?

⁶ Ar anmarde bela ibmar-isganayob gumalad.

Bela anmar-igar-inniki-imakedi, siamar-yokor-bisge-
malad-e-mor-ebusadyob gued.

Bela anmar gagan-dinguedyob gumalad.

Anmar-isguedi, burwayobi anmar-oseleged.

⁷ Dule-wargwensaale, be-nug obarsulid,
begi-bendakleged-amiegala gwen gandik-imaksur-
marbalid.

A-ulale, be-wagar be anmar-idu odukusad,

degi, anmar-isguedba-berguega be anmar-imaksad.

⁸ Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová, bee be anmar-Babad.

Anmar napsa gumalad.

Bedi napsa-sobedga gued,

bela be anmar-obinnisad.

⁹ Bab-Jehová, melle be bela-bela sae-itoge.

Melle be degisadegu anmar-isgued ebinsadii gue.

Wis be wile-anmar-dake,

ar anmar bela be-dula gumalad.

¹⁰ Be-neggweburmar-islidikmalad nega-dulesulidgan-
ga gunonikid.

Sión'se-bakale, nega-dulesulidganga gunonikid,
Jerusalén-neggwebur ollobi-daarmakarnai gunon-
ikid.

¹¹ Anmar-bese-goled-neg-yeerdakleged-islidikid, bia
an-babgan bega namakbukdamala, bela soose gum-
maksa siid.

Bela anmar-ibmar-bur-nuegan-nikadi, bergusad.

¹² Bab-Jehová, weyob-ibmarmar-gusadgine, bede,
¿gwen ibmar akar imakosuli?

Bede, ¿ibmar sogosurde? ¿Binsarsunna be bukib-
binsaega anmar-imakode?

Uayasulidamalad-odurdaklegoed

65 Bab-Jehová soged:

"Dule-an-egisdismaladse an magarosad, an
doa-dule gue.

Dule-an-amidismalad an-amiega an imaksad.

Dule-baigan-an-nug-odummodismaladga, an
sogsad,

wegi an gwichiye.

² Dule-uayasulidamaladse, igar-isganaba-nadapmal-
adse, e-binsaedba-nanadimaladse,

bane-bane, an-argan an oyomai gusanad.

³ We-dulemar, bali-bali an-ourwega an-imakmalad.

Dutugalumargine, bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakle-
maladga ibmar ukmalad.

Ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailamargi, ina-wawadik-
malad ogumakmalad.

⁴ We-dulemar, neg-uangi sigmalad,
mutikidbali, dukuar oibosii damalad.

Sin-san gundamalad,

e-esmedmargi ibmar-nis-iscana dudamalad.

⁵ We-dulemar sogmalad: '¿Be anmargi bannabagudii
samalo!

¿Melle be anmarse walikaa gumalo!'

An bemarka bela-bela dule-islidikid gued.

"We-dulemar, waayobi gwen-nabir-ito an-asu-imak-
sulid,

bane-bane soo-duurmaksiyob gued.

⁶ An-asabin bela e-ibmar-imaked narmakar naid, an
sunmaksuli guosulid.

An sabsur-odurdakoed, na nunmak itomaloed."

⁷ Bab-Jehová soged:

"Bemark-isgued-ulale, degi, be-babgan isgusad-ulale,
an sabsur-be-odurdakoed.

Ar we-dulemar yar-birgi ina-wawadikmalad-ogu-
makdii gusmalad,

yar-mullugangi angi-gwisgudii gusmalad.

Epenne e-ibmar imaksamaladba, na dukin sabsur-
odurdaklemalaga an imakoed."

⁸ Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"Dule-wargwen uva-san-dukwen-nued-amisale, sog-
daed:

'An oichogosurye, ar ade, amba nis nikaye.'

Deyopira, an an-maimar-sabed-ulale,

belamakale, an-maimar an obelogosulid.

⁹ Jacob waganmar-nikuega an imakoed,
Judá'gi, dulemar-an-yarmar-gamaloedi, an onida-
goed.

Anse-sulegarmaladi we-napaneg gamaloed,

a-napagine, an-maimar megmaload.

¹⁰ An-dulamar-an-amidimaladga, Sarón-neba siba-
d-wawaad-galuga guoed,

Acor-neba-naidi, moli-bebe-nikamalad-galuga
guoed.

¹¹ "Ar bemark angi-banguddamaladdi, bemark an-yala-
islidikid-ieddamaladdi,

es-suidgi-oburgwilegega an be-imakmaload.

Bemark bab-dummad-ibmar-bukidar-ukedgala,
degine, bab-dummad-deyob-guoye-sogmaidgala,

guagwar mas, degi, vino ukdamaladdi,

¹² es-suidgi-oburgwilegega an be-imakbaloed.

Bela bemark dukar-egwallegega sindigar sigmaload.

Ar an bemark gochamalanad,

bemarki gwen an-abin-imaksasurmalad.

An bemark sunmaksanad,

bemarki, gwen an-itossurmalad.

Aka bur an-asabin ibmar-iscana imaksamalad,

degi, an-ibmar-abesulidi bemark imaksabalid."

¹³ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová-Bur-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged:

“An-maimar mas-gunmaloed, bemardi, ukudmaad gudigumaloed.

An-maimar gobed-nika gudimaloed, bemardi, gobedsuli gudigumaloed.

An-maimardi, weligwar-itodii gumaloed, bemardi, bingedar-itodii gumaloed.

¹⁴ An-maimar weligwaledgi namakmaloed, bemardi, suli-suli-itogedgi binnasuli gormaloed, nue wiles-itogedba akiginmaloed.

¹⁵ Anse-sulegarmaladi, emar-ukabsamalaga bemark nug ebumaloed.

Ani Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bur-Birigined bemark-oburgoed,

ar an-maimargardi, nug-baid an ukoed.

¹⁶ Dule, neggweburgi ise-nued-binsaleged egichialile, an-innikigwad-gued-nuggi egisoed.

Dule, neggweburgi ise-sogar-ibmar-imakalile, an-innikigwad-gued-nuggi imakoed.

Suli-suli-itolesadi, bela ielesad, an-asabin an bela elisad.”

Nibneg-binid, napneg-binid

¹⁷ Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

“Nue an-itomalo.

An nibneg-binid, napneg-binid, an obinyesokalid.

Ibmar-nasmalad bar obarilegosulid,

bar egi binsalegosurbalid.

¹⁸ An-ibmar-obinyesokalidba bur be weligwar-itomala,

degisadegu be yeer-itomala.

An Jerusalén-neggweburga yeer-itoged nasiksokalid, an e-dulemarga weligwar-itoged uksokalid.

¹⁹ An Jerusalén-neggweburba, weligwar itogoed, an-dulamarbo an yeer itogoed.

Jerusalén’gi bar boed itolegosulid, deginbali, suli-suli-itogedba-gormaked bar itolegosurbalid.

²⁰ “Jerusalén’gi mimmigan gwalulesale, bipigwadgi bar burgosurmalad,

deginbali, dadormar bar sapingwaa burgosulid, se-lebaa megmaloed.

Ar dule birga-dulatar-nika (100) burgwele, amba nuchukwaa burgwisye soglegoed.

Ar dule birga-dulatarse (100) warmaksasulirdi, dule-isganaye egi soglegoed.

²¹ An-dulamar, negmar sobmaloed, egi megmaloed. Uva-dubmar digmaloed, e-san gunmaloed.

²² Dule-baid-megega neg bar sobosurmalad.

Deginbali, dule-bamalad uva-san-gunnega, uva-dubmar bar digosurmarbalid.

Ar an-dulamar-e-ibagan, sapimar-ibaganyob guoed.

Anse-sulegarmaladi, na e-ibmar-imakmaladgi yeer itomaloed.

²³ Binsarsunna arbanai guosurmalad,

deginbali, mimmigan-wiogega, mimmigan nikuo-surmalad.

An-dulamar na e-sunnagwad, degi, e-waganmoga, Bab-Jehová egi ise-nued-binsasad-dulemarga guoed.

²⁴ Anse-goled-iduale, ani an abinsaoed.

Amba sunmaknanaidgine, bato an itogoed.

²⁵ Achu-sapur, sibat-wawaad-senigwadbo mas-gundii gumaloed.

Achumigur-nono-wawaad, moli-bebe-nikad-alugwasualedyob gagan-madii guoed,

degi, naibe unnila ukub-burubi madii guoed.

Bela an-yar-islidikidgine, dule, dule-baid-onailiksadii guosulid,

degi, ibmar-obelodii guosurbalid.

Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi deyob soged.”

Bab-Jehová-e-igar-naboged, degi, Sión-yala-gannar-sigoed

66 Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

“Nibnega an-ologana gued,

napneg an-nag-onakwed gued.

¿Ibi-neg be anga sunna sobsamarsunnale?

An-obunnoged-neg, ¿bia be anga sobmalosunna?

² Ani Bab-Jehová soged: Ar belagwable we-ibmarmar ani an obinnisad,

deyobi nagunonikid.

“Ani an dule-wilemalad, dule-suli-suli-itodimalad, degi, an-gayaburbaba binsaed-nika-nanadimalad, an yeer-daked.

³ Ar dulemar anga moli-bebe-nikad-machered ogumakar ukedi,

dule-gindakmaladyob gumalad.

Ar dulemar anga sibat-wawaad-senigana-oburgwedamaladi,

bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladga achu-nono-bisgarukmaladyob gumalad.

Ar dulemar anga ibmar-gwag ukdamaladi,

bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladga sin-ablis-ukdamaladyob gumalad.

Ar dulemar an-nug odummogega anga ina-

wawadikid obupurmakdamaladi,

bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad-e-nug-odummomaladyob gumalad.

We-dulemar na dulin e-itolegedba igar susmalad, e-ibmar-isgana-imakedgi na yeer itodimalad.

⁴ An ega sabsur-odurdakleged ukmogoed,

bela-belad-ibmar-dobmalad an egi barmidoed.

Ar an gochagua, gwen dule an-abin-imbaksasulid.

Ar an sunmaksagua, gwen dule an-itossulid.

Aka bur an-asabin ibmar-isgana imaksamalad, an-ibmar-abetesulid imaksamarbalid.”

⁵ Bemark Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-dobee-nanadimalad, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba be itomala:

“Be-gwenadgan-sae-be-dakdimaladi, degi, an-nugular-be-obandimaladi, dodoakwaa weyob sogmalad:

‘Bab-Jehová, e-gargangued oyoge,

adi, anmar bemark-weligwar-itoged dakegar.’

Ar isdar-be-dakmaladdi bingegumaloed.”

⁶ Neggwebur-akale, gayaburba binnasuli goled,

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi gayaburba goled:
 “We-gaya, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba gued,
 e-isdarmaladga sabsur-ibmar sognaid.”

⁷ Bab-Jehová soged:
 “Jerusalén, boni-itodaged-iduale, bato mimmi niku-
 sad.

Jerusalén, yoo-bonigan-itodaged-iduale, goe-susug-
 wa baksad.

⁸ ¿Doa weyob ibmar-soglege itodii?

¿Doa weyob ibmar-oyolege dakdii?

¿Ar dulemar-yargi-bukued ilagwen-bukuar bukusi?

¿Ar neggwebur-gwagwen ukiagwale gwalulesi?

Degi-inigwele, Sión-yardi abga-bonigan-itoaliyalaba
 mimmigan nikusad.”

⁹ Bab-Jehová soged:

“Ar ani an sikwi-aidegega imaked,
 degite, ¿an geg sikwi-odegega imakde?

Ar ani an dula-nikuega-imaked,
 degite, ¿an sikwimar-aideged-igar gaode?

¹⁰ “Bemar, Jerusalén-neggwebur-sabmaladi,
 Jerusalén’ba be weligwar-itomala,
 e-ular, be yeer-itomala.

Bemar, Jerusalén’ba bukib-binsadimaladi, be welig-
 waledgi ichomakmala.

¹¹ Ar Jerusalén-neggwebur nanyobi e-mamgi be-on-
 umaloed, immerbaa be gumaloed.

E-nunis-ena-ena-nanaid immelegedse bemar gob-
 maloed,
 egi be nue-yeer itomaloed.”

¹² Ar Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

“An Jerusalén-neggweburgi dii-nollosur-aryomaidyobi
 gwage-bogidikid nasikoed.

Dulemar-yar-baigangi-bukmalad-e-ibmar-nuegan di-
 war-engumaidyobi, Jerusalén’ga-ukega an imakoed.

Jerusalén, goemaryobi mamgi be-onumaloed,
 e-sakwagi angagwar be-semai guoed,
 e-nukugi be-mesmaload.

¹³ Nan igi na e-mimmi-gwage armake, deyobi an be-
 mar-gwage armakoed.

Bemar Jerusalén-neggweburgi gwage armakle-
 maloed.”

¹⁴ Bemar weyob ibmar-dakalile, gwagegi bemar
 weligwar itodmaloed,
 gagan-aramakdedyobi bemar gannar gannaled-
 maloed.

Bab-Jehová e-maimar-abargi e-gangued oyogoed,
 e-isdarmalad-abargi e-urwed oyogoed.

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová bato soo-abargi danikid.

E-bila-onoged-ur-napagined burwa-ooredyob dak-
 leged.

Bab-Dummad, e-sae-itoged urwedgi oyononikoed,
 e-sabsur-odurdaked soo-aramakwichiyob guoed.

¹⁶ Bab-Jehová, bela dulemarga soogi, degi, es-suidgi
 igar-nabogoed.

Bukidar Bab-Jehová’sé burgwemaloed.

¹⁷ Bab-Jehová soged: “Dulemar-san-islidik-imakmala-
 di, degi, san-swilidik-imakmaladi, dule-negabargi-
 nadapidba nadapmalad, adi, bab-dummadyob-imakle-
 malad-dudumar-galuse-dogega. Bela-wemar na mesa
 burgwemaloed. Dulemar-sin-gunmalad, nusa-gunmal-
 ad, degi, ibmar-baigan-isemalad-gunmalad, bela-mesa
 bergumaloed.

¹⁸ “Ani, an e-ibmar-imaked-ulale, degi, e-binsaed-
 ulale, bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad, degi,
 gaya-akar-akar-sunmakmaladi oatosokalid. We-dule-
 mar danimaload. An-gangued-yeerdakleged dak-
 maloed.

¹⁹ “An ega wilub-oyogoed, abala dule dula-bemaloe-
 di, we-yarmarse an barmidoed:

Tarsis’sé, Fut’sé,

Lud’sé (we-dulemarde sigu-mied-dulemalad),

Tubal’sé, Javán’sé,

dikasur demar-gakaba-neggwebur-bukmalad an-
 nug-itodisurmaladse,

degi, an-gangued-yeerdakleged-dakdisurmaladse
 an barmidoed.

“Wemala, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladga, an-
 gangued-yeerdaklegedgi sunmakmaloed. ²⁰ Dulemar
 be-gwenadgan-yar-baid-baidgi-gudidimalad, an-yala-
 islidikid-Jerusalén’sé, anga ibmar-uklegedyobi
 seledagega imakmaloed:

Abala, molimargi be-gwenadgan-sedamaloed.

Bamaladdi, moli-ur-napagined-bila-onomaladgi,

e-gabmaladgi,

moli-uaya-senigwadmargi,

degi, moli-yargan-muremaladgi sedamaloed.

“Ar igi-Israel-dulemar anse-goled-negse bormo-swi-
 lidikidgi anga ibmar-gwag-ukleged sedanidamala, dey-
 obi, be-gwenadgan-sedamaloed. Ani Bab-Jehová dey-
 ob soged.

²¹ “We-be-gwenadgan-seledamaloedi, abala dule-ir-
 wa-anse-golemaladga, degi, Levita-dulemarga an
 suoed. ²² Ar igi an-asabinni nibneg-gwapid, degi, nap-
 neg-gwapid degisadegu-nai-guoe, deyobi, be-wagan-
 mar degisadegu-bukwa an imakoed. Degi, bemar-nug
 degisadegumogoed. Ani Bab-Jehová deyob soged.”

²³ Bab-Jehová soged:

“Nii-binid-gwisgued-ilibali, degi, obunnoged-ibagan-
 ilibali, bela dulemar an-nug-odummodii gumaloed.

²⁴ Ainidmaloed, geb dule-angi-gwisgusmalad-e-
 muigan omilede dakmaloed.

“Ar nus-e-san-gunedi gwen burgosulid,
 deginbali, soo-e-san-ogumaknaldi gwen ginnosur-
 balid.

Bela dulemarga ibmar-imadga guoed.”

Jeremías

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Jeremías, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogedid. Jeremías-nug obarileged.

Jeremías-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Jeremías, Anatot-neggwebur-senigwadgi gwalulesad. E-baba dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledid. Deginbali, Jeremías ome-nikussulid, degisoggu, mimmigan urbissulid.

Jeremías napi-Judá-yar-selemaigusadgi gudii gusad. Israel-dulemar isgudiidba egi bonigan danikoye sogsad. A-ukinbali, Jeremías na e-sunnad e-isdarmalad neggwebur-ebirisbukwad daksad, degi, Jerusalén-sulesad daksabalid. Deginbali, Jeremías e-sunnad Jerusalén-neggwebur-oitolesad daksabalid, degi, Babse-goled-neg-obelolesad daksabalid. Degi, e-sunnad Judá-e-rey-selesad, degi, dulemar-nued-mergu-selesad daksabalid. Jeremías Bab-gayaburba-barsoged-baisur-daklesadid. Aka egi gwisgusgusmalad, sabsur-imalsamalad. Degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummad dulemarbo-igar-bini-mesoed ega sogsabalid.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Judá-dulemarga, degi, Jerusalén-dulemarga gayaburbamar-soglenaid (1:1–26:24).
 - 1a. Jeremías'se-gorlesad (1:1-19).
 - 1b. Jeremías, Judá-dulemar-e-isgusad-ular ega sabsur-sunmaksad (2:1–10:25).
 - 1c. Jeremías neg-bibisgoedgi iduakwaa sunmaksad (11:1–20:18).
 - 1d. Jeremías, Judá-sapin-dummagangi gwisgusad (21:1–26:24).
2. Jeremías-gudigusad (27:1–45:5).
 - 2a. Judá-dulemar, Babilonia-yarse selenonikoed (27:1–29:32).
 - 2b. Judá-dulemar gannar e-yargi bukuoye soglesad (30:1–33:26).
 - 2c. Bab-Dummad-iduar sabsur-odurdaklegoye-sogsad nonikid (34:1–45:5).
3. Neggwebur-baiganga gayaburba-soglenaid (46:1–51:64).
4. Jerusalén-yala-obelolesad (52:1-34).

Be itogua.

1. JUDÁ-DULEMARGA, DEGI, JERUSALÉN-DULEMARGA GAYABURBAMAR-SOGLENAID

(1:1-25:38)

1a. Jeremías'se-gorlesad

(1:1-19)

Gebe-soglenaid

¹ Hilcías-machi-Jeremías we-gayaburbamar sogsad. Jeremías'de dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-gwenadgansik danikidid, Anatot-neggwe-burginedid. Anatot-neggweburde, Benjamín-yalagi si-id.

² Deunni, Amón-machi-Josías reyga birgambe-gaka-paagus (13) Judá-yargi-maidgi, Jeremías'se Bab-Jehová-gayaburba nonikid.

³ Deginbali, Josías-machi-Joacim Judá'gi reyga-maigusadgi, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba Jeremías'se nonigus-balid.

Josías-machi-Sedequías Judá'gi birgambe-gakagwen-sak-gaka-nii-walataledgi reyga-maid-bergusadse, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba Jeremías'se nonigus-balid.

Wegisundo, a-ibagangi, deunni, Jerusalén-dulemar Babilonia-neggweburse gales-selesgusmalad.

Bab-Dummad Jeremías'se-gochad ega-arbaegar

⁴ Bab-Jehová-gayaburba anse nonikid, weyob anga nonikid:

⁵ "Jeremías, amba yoo be sapibeneggi-mege bato an be-susad.

Amba yoo be gwalulege, bato angadga an be-imaksad.

Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladga an-gayaburba-barsogedga bato an be-nug-imaksad."

⁶ An weyob Bab-Jehová-abin sogded:

"¡An duedar-wiles! Bab-Dummad-Jehová, amba an machi-swilid.

An wissulid, igi an dulemar-abargi sunmakoe."

⁷ Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová anga sogded:

"Melle be soge: 'Amba an machi-swiliye.'

Ar bia an be-barmidoe, aba be naoed.

An bega-ibmarmar-sogoedi, bela dulemarga be sogmogoed.

⁸ Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedgi bega soged:

Melle be dulemar-abin gwayo.

Ani an be-bendakega beba gudii guoed."

⁹ Geb agine, Bab-Jehová e-argan anse-oyoalid, geb an-gakuli ebusad. Agine weyob anga sogded:

"Be-gwabindukugi an bega, an-gayaburbamargi-sunmakoe an nasiksad. ¹⁰ Emi-ibagi, yarmar-selema-

maidgi, degi, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi gargangued-nika an be-imaked:

Adi, be dulemar-ononnogega, yar-selemamaid-obelogegegar, Dulemar-osulogega, yar-selemamaid-bibisgegar.

Gannar dulemar-urbega, gannar yarmar-selemamai guegar."

¹¹ Geb Bab-Jehová anga soged:

"Jeremías, we-ibmar, ¿ibu-ibmar be dake?"

Bab-Jehová-abin an sogded:

"We an dakedi, sapi-almendro-ana an daked."

¹² Degi, Bab-Jehová anga sogded:

"Nabir-be-soge, inniki be daksad. An-ibmar-sogsadi, sogedba-guega an imakedsegad."

¹³ Geb Bab-Jehová gannar anga sognonibalid. Weyob anga sogded:

"¿Jeremías, we-ibmar, ibu-ibmar be dakbali?"

Bab-Jehová-abin an sogded:

"We an dakedi, bormogi-dii-gwakwarmaknai an daked. A-dii-gwakwarmaknaid dad-nakwed-sapiled-akar aryodani an daked."

¹⁴ Geb Bab-Jehová anga odaloded:

"Dad-nakwed-sapiled-akale, bela we-yalagi-dulemar-bukwadgi, boni-dummagan an barmidoe."

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"Dulemar-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-bukmaladse an golesokalid.

A-dulemar Jerusalén-neggwebur-doged-yawagakse, e-ambikued-negmar urbenonikoed.

Bemar-galu-matusulid-akwabiid-asabin ambikunoni-maloed,

degi, bela Judá-neggweburmargi gwichigunoni-maloed.

¹⁶ Dulemar bela-belad-ismalad-ular, an egi gwichiguoed.

Ar ade, angi bangudmalad.

Bab-dummad-baiganga ina-wawadikid ogumakar ukdemalad.

Degine, e-ibmar-sobsamalad, e-bab-dummadyobi imakdemalad.

¹⁷ "Jeremías, bedi guakwagudii sao. An bega bela-ibmar-sogoedi, be sognao. Melle be we-dulemar

dobguo. Degisulile, ani an dulemar-asabin-gwayega an be-imakoed. ¹⁸ Emi-ibagi, neggwebur-gandikidyob

an be-imaksad. Bubawar-esgorobiidyob, an be-imaksad, degi, galu-matusulid-esgoro-gordikidbiidyob, an

be-imaksad. An be-ogannosadi, bela we-yalagi dulemar-bukwadgi-yolegega an be-imaksad. Judá-e-rey-

margi-gwichiguega an be-imaksad, e-dummagangi-gwisguega an be-imaksad. Degine, e-dule-irwa-anse-

gormaladgi-gwisguega an be-imaksad. Bela dulemar-e-neggweburginmaladgi-yolegega an be-ogannosad.

¹⁹ We-dulemar bela begi gwisgunanai gumaloed, degi-inigwele, begi obinosurmalad. Ar ani an, be-ben-

dakega beba gudii guoed. Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedgi, we-ibmar an bega soged."

1b. Jeremías, Judá-dulemar-e-isgusad-ular ega sabsur-sunmaksad

(2:1-10:25)

Judá-dulemar Bab-Jehová'gi banguded

2 Bab-Jehová-gayaburba weyob anse nonikid: ² "Be nae, Jerusalén-dulemarga be sunmakna, ega weyob be sogna, Bab-Jehová weyob-sogye:

'An ebinsado. Be yagwa-unni anbinarbi be-sogdidaed. Ome machered-abesiidyobi, nega-dulesulidganba be an-balimaksa gusad.

Napaneg-ibmar-digar-sulidganba be an-balimaksa gusad.

³ Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedgi an bega saged: Bema-Israel-dulemar, anga be dule-gwage-swilidikmalad gumalanad.

Bema anga, gebe-ibmar-sanmakedyob gumalanad. Dulemar ibigwensur-bema-imakalile, anse sabsur-odurdakledaed,

boni-dummagan an egi barmiardaed.'

⁴ Ani Jeremías sogded: Jacob-wagan, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba be nue itomar, Israel-dulamar bela be an-itomar. ⁵ Bab-Jehová weyob saged:

"Be-dadgande, ¿ibigi egi-nosa an-daksamarsunna? Emide, angi bangusmalad.

Bab-dummagan-ibmarga-gusurmaladba nadegusmalad,

agala, be-dadgan ibmarga gussurmarmogad.

⁶ Bipisaale, be-dadgan gwen-egichasurmalad: Bab-Jehová-Egipto-yalagi-anmar-onosadi, ¿bia-nadye?

Bab-Jehová-nega-dulesulidganba-anmar-idusadi, napa-dii-sateganba, degi, nega-buleganba-anmar-seargusadi, bia-nadye, gwen egichasurmalad.

Bab-Jehová-nega-dinnaganba, degi, negasichidganba-anmar-seargusadi, bia-nadye, gwen egichasurmalad.

Nega-dulemar-iirmaksurmaladba, degine, dulemar-bukwasulidba-anmar-seargusadi, bia-nadye, be-dadgan gwen egichasurmalad.

⁷ Napa-gadi-ibmar-sanmakedse ani an bema-sealid, bema agi ibmar-san gunmalagar, degi, e-ibmarmar-nuegan gunmalagar.

Degi-inigwele, bema an-yalase-nonimargua, be an-yala oichononimalad.

Ib-isganaga be an-yala imaksamalad.

⁸ Dule-irwa-anse-gormalad bipisaale gwen sogsasurmalad:

'Bab-Jehová ¿bia-nadye?'

Dule-bulegan-an-igar-mamaid-wisimaladi, Bab-Dummad-suliyobi an-daksamalad.

Dulemar-idumaladi, angi yoledmalad.

An-gayaburba-barsogmaladi, bab-dummad-Baal-nuggi sunmakdemalad,

degine, bab-dummad-baigan-ibnuedga-gusurmaladba nanadmalad.

⁹ "Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedgi bemarga saged: A-ulale, an bemargi gwisguoed, degi, amba an be-wangani gwisgubaloed.

¹⁰ "Quitim-dup-gakase be obakmar, nue be atakmalo.

Cedar-yalase dule-gayaburba-berbemaalad be barmidmar,

nue be igar amimalo.

Nue be egismalo,

we-dulemarde deyob gusarmodibe.

¹¹ Ar neggwebur-gwensak e-bab-dummagan Bab-Dummad-sunnadsur-inigwele, e-bab-dummagan-ogwasye gwen an itossulid.

Ar bemaardi, bab-dummagan-ibnuedga-gusurmaladba-nanaed-ular, be an-obatemalad.

Andi bur Bab-Dummad-napiragwadid,

Bab-Dummad-gandikidid.

¹² Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedgi bemarga saged:

¿Nibneggi-bukwamalad, weyob-neg-gunaidgi be gwayemar!

¿Be wawanmakmar!

¿Weyob-neg-gunaid geger be dakmar!

¹³ "An-dulamala, ilabo dummad-nosmalad:

Ani an bemarga dii-burba-dulad ukedid, emide be angi bangudmalad.

Dia-geg-dii-siged be sobsamalad, egi dii-sigsulid.

Na-be-walagwengi a-dia be sobsamalad.

¹⁴ "Ar bemaarde, Israel-dulemar, ¿be emar-maimarsii?

¿Ar bemaarde, maiga-gubukwadgi gwalulesmarsii? Degite, ¿ibiga be galenonimarsunna?

¹⁵ Dule-baigan achumigur-nono-wawaad-uurmakeyobi bemargi oimaksamalad.

Achumiguryob bemargi akigichamalad.

Bela-swanga be-yala-imaksamalad,

be-neggweburmar bela ogumaksamalad.

Bar dulemar agi bukwa gussurmalad.

¹⁶ "Menfis-dulemarbela, degi, Tafnes-dulemarbela be-nono mamarismalad.

¹⁷ Ani an bema-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued.

Ani an igarba-danigu bema-idusadid.

Bema an-obachamalad-ular, weyob be gusmalad.

¹⁸ Emide bema, Egipto-yalase Nilo-diwar-gobnabiye-sogedde,

¿ibi-nued egi be amimalo na be itoge?

Emide bema, Asiria-yalase Éufrates-diwar-gobnabiye-sogedde,

¿ibi-nued egi be amimalo na be itoge?

Ar gwen egi ibmar-nued be amiosurmalad.

¹⁹ Ani an Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad an bemarga saged: Be-isguedgi na be dukin sabsur-odurdaklemaloed,

be angi-yolenanaidgi na be dukin wilemaload.

Nue be binsamar, 'dule Bab-Jehová'gi-bangudele, Bab-Dummad-dobsuli-nanadele, we nuedsulid,

Bab-Dummad-ieged yeer gangued.'

²⁰ "Bato dikasurgus bemar angi gwisgusmalad, dikasurgus be angi bangusmalad. Ar bemarde weyob sogamalad: '¡Anmar beba dao-suli!'

Bela yar-mullugangi, bela sapi-dummagan-urba, gambanuchu-imakdii be gusmalad.

²¹ Uva-dub-nuediyobi, an bemar-digsanad.

Bela uva-muu-nueganyobi an bemar-digsanad.

Ibiga emide be, ¿uva-muu-isgana-diglesayobi, be gusa?

²² Ani an Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad an bemarka soged:

Amba ibmar-dagudik-imakmaladgi be-igued be elimarye-sogele, degi, morgaukgi ise-makumakar na be imakmarye-sogele,

amba an-asabin be-igued-e-gutumar nai guoed.

²³ "Ar bemarde igi be sogosunna:

'An isgussurmarye, bab-dummagan-Baal-e-nugmar an odummosurmarye.'

¡Nebagi ibmar-imaksamalad be ebinsamar!

¡Be ibmar-isgana-imaksamalad be magar-itomar!

Bemar moli-yargan-mureged-abarmakwisdaedyob be gumalad,

geg boo be gudii gumalad.

²⁴ Bemar, igi-moli-sapur-uayasuid-ome nega-dulesulidganba machered-amiegala, burwa-goledba machered-yapanned-itodidae, deyob be gumalad.

We-moli-ome nagubigudiile, dule geg e-igar gaed.

Ar moli-ome nagubigudiile, machereddi baisursun-na ome-amied.

Bemar debayobi, gumalad.

²⁵ "Bemar, Israel-dulemar, melle nag-swili be gudii gumar,

ar degiile, na be dukin naibigumaloed.

Melle be-gammu na dinguega be imakmar.

Ar be sogad: '¡Suli! ¡Geg an na san bargaed!

Bur an bab-dummad-baiganbina soged,

bur amar-e-nug an na odummodii guoed.'

²⁶ "Igi dule-ibmar-atursaed daklesale, nue-bingegudae,

deyobi, bemar Israel-dulemar, nue-bingegumaloed.

Be-reymar-abargi, be-dummagan-abargi, bemar bingegumaloed.

Be-irwa-bab-dummadse-gormalad-abargi, degine, be-bab-dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-abargi, bemar nue-bingegumaloed.

²⁷ Bemar, Israel-dulemar, suarga be sokardamalad:

'Be an-babad.'

Akwaga be sokardamarbalid:

'Be an-nana, begi an gwalulesad.'

Andi wagar-biriar be an-dakdemalad,

gwen ansikdi be aibirbisurmalad.

Boni-dummagan-noalirdi, negoe be gollardamalad:

¡Gwae-gwae be anmar-bendakdage!'

²⁸ Emide, Judá-dulemar, ¿bia be-bab-dummagan-sob-samalad nadsunna?

Neggweburmar-merguedyob bemar bab-dummagan nikamalad.

Amarga be soke, bemar-bendakye,

adi, be dakmaloed, bule we-bab-dummagan boni-dummagangi bemar-bendakmalodibe.

²⁹ "Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedgi bemarka soged: ¿Ibiga bemar angi urwenanai?

Bela bemar angi yoledmalad.

³⁰ "Binsarsunna an-dulamar an sabsur-odurdaksad, gwen an-itossurmalad.

Achumigur-nono-wawaadyobi, bemar, be-es-suidgi an-gayaburba-barsogmalad oburgwismalad."

³¹ Bemar, wegian-itobukmarmogadi, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba nue be itomarmogo. Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"Emide, an Israel-dulamarga, ¿nega-dulesulidyob an gussi?

¿Negasichidyob an gussi?

Ibiga an-neggwebur weyob-soge: 'Anmar na e-itolegedba gudigumaloye,

anmar bar be-nug-odummogosurye,' anga sogmalad.

³² ¿Ar yagwa sui-nikunair, na olo-nuegan-yooedi iego be insae?

¿Sui-nikued-mor-yoed iego be insae? Suli, gege iega.

Ar bemar-an-dulamardi, dikasurgus an-ies bukwalamad.

³³ "Bemar, Judá-dulemar, omegan-dikarba-amied nue-wismalad.

Omegan-gambasamaladse-bakale, bese ibmar dur-daksamalad.

³⁴ Bela be-morgi dule-wilemalad-e-ablis nanaid, dule-ibmar-oakalossurmalad-e-ablis be-morgi nanaid.

Ar wemar gwen-ibmar-atursanai be daksasurmalanad,

degite, be oburgwismalad.

³⁵ Degite, amba be sogmalad: 'Anmar ibmar-oakalossurye,

Bab-Dummad anmarse urwosurye.'

Ar be ibmar-oakalossurmarye-sogmarsoggu, an bemarka gwisguoed.

³⁶ Ar bemarka baisursunna binsaed-ogwaddamalad.

Ar igi Asiria-dulemar bemarka-yardaksa, deyobi, Egipto-dulemar bemarka-yardakmogoed.

³⁷ Binged-abalagi be Egipto-yargi nodmaloed.

Ar ande, we-dulemar-egi-be-bensurmaladi, obachad.

Gwen be we-dulemar-abargi nasguosurmalad."

3 Bab-Jehová bemarka soged: "Binsa-sogmalo: 'Dule-wargwen ome-metele, we-ome machered-baid-nikunonikile, machered-idualed, ¿gannar e-omega-gusad-monao be insae? Suli, gege gannar monaed. Ar monaele, bela yar-oichogo-itole.' Emide bemarka, Israel-dulemar, galagwensuli abirgunagwarsuli be nanasmalad. Degisoggu, geg be bar anse warmakmalad.

² Nue be yar-mullugan-swana-naid be dake:

Bia be galagwensuli-gussuli dakmalodibe.
 Bemar, Árabe-dulemaryob nega-dulesulidba igar-
 yalagi mellesii be damalad.
 Omegan-gamba-imakmaladi, na machered-abindak-
 sidamaladyobi, be gudidamalad.
 Bemar galagwensuli-isgusmaladbali, we-yala be oi-
 chosmalad.
³ A-ulale, bar bemarga dii wissulid,
 degi, dii-wied-ibagangi bar bemarga dii wissurbalid.
 Ar bede ome-gambasaedyob na be san-imbaksamal-
 ad,
 gwen bingedar be itossurmalad.
⁴ Emisgwasaar be anse weyob gordigusad:
 'Babaye, bipigwad-akale be an-ai-nuedye.'
⁵ Be sogsabalid:
 'Babaye, ¿be anmarbo urwedigu guode?
 ¿Be anmarbo degisadegu sae-itodii guode?'
 Deyob be sogdigusmargu, degite, amba bemar ib-
 mar-isgana-imakdii gusmalad."

Israel-dulemar Bab-Jehová'gi dummad-isgudimalad

⁶ Josías-reyga-maiunni, Bab-Jehová anga weyob
 sognonigusad: "Jeremías, ¿Israel-dule-uayasulidamal-
 ad-ibmar-isgana-imbaksad be daksa? Bela yar-mullu-
 ganse, sapi-dummagan-urba galagwensuli gusmalad.
⁷ Bela we-ibmar-isgana-imbaksamalad-sorba, gannar
 anse nonimaloye an binsasanad. Degi-inigwele, gwen
 anse gannar nonisurmalad. E-gwenadgan-Judá-dule-
 mar-uayasulidamogadi, e-gwenadgan-ibmar-imbaksad
 daksamarmogad. ⁸ Ar Judá-dulemar daksagusad, igi
 an Israel-dule-uayasulidamalad galagwensuli-gued-
 ular metegusa, an ega ome-meted-garda-uksagusad
 an-daksamalad. Degite, e-gwenadgan-Judá-dule-uaya-
 sulidamalad gwen an-dobee itossulid, e-gwenadgan-
 Israel-dulemaryob galagwensuli gusmarmogad.
⁹ "Israel-dulemar an-yardaksagu, gwen bai itossulid.
 Aka bur bela yar-oichosad, degi, akwamar-bab-dum-
 madyob-imbakmaladba, degine, suarmar-bab-dum-
 madyob-imbakmaladba galagwensuli nanasmalad.
¹⁰ Bela weyob neg-nagus-inigwele, e-gwenadgan-Judá-
 dule-uayasulidamalad gwen gwage-ulubgi e-itogedba
 anse nonisulid, unnila binsa angi dododii gusad. Ani
 an Bab-Jehová-guedgi bemarga soged."
¹¹ Bab-Jehová anga weyob sogdebalid: "Jeremías, Is-
 rael-dule-uayasulidamaladi, bur Judá-dule-galagwen-
 suli-nanamaladba bur nued daklesunnad. ¹² Jeremías,
 dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik be nae. We-gaya be sog-
 nao. Weyob be sogo:
 'Weyob Bab-Jehová sogye:
 Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedgi bemarga soged:
 Israel-dule-uayasulidamalad, gannar be anse dag-
 mala,
 an isdar bemar-dakosulid.
 Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedgi bemarga soged:
 An wile-dulemar-dakdaedid,
 isdar an bemar-dakdii guosulid.
¹³ Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedgi bemarga soged:
 Unnila be-isgusad be magar-itomala,

na be angi-nosmalad be magar-itomala.
 Bela sapi-dummagan-urba bab-dummad-baiganga
 be ibmar-imbaksamalad be magar-itomala,
 gwen be an-sogedba-nanabigussulid be magar-ito-
 mala.'
¹⁴ "Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedgine bemarga soged: Be-
 mar Israel-dule-uayasulidamalad, gannar be anse dag-
 mala. ¡Ar ani an be-ibedid! Neggwebur-iliba war-warg-
 wen an bemar-suoed, degine, be-dadgan-iliba war-
 warbo an bemar-subaloed. Geb Sión-yalase an bemar-
 nidagoed. ¹⁵ An bemarga dule-be-idumalad dakedba
 an bega ukoed, adi, wemar an-ibmar-abegedba imak-
 malagar. Binsaed-nikaa be-semalagar, ibmar-nue-
 wisidba be-idumalagar.
¹⁶ "Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedgi bemarga soged: Yoo
 bemar bukidargusale, nue-mergusale: Bab-Jehová-
 Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulugi bar sunmaklegosulid.
 Dulemar bar a-Ulugi binsaosurmalad, degi, bar a-Ulu
 obarosurmalad. Degine, bar Ulu-baid sobosurmalad,
 ar bar abegosurmalad.
¹⁷ "A-ibagangine: 'Bab-Jehová-ologanaye' be
 Jerusalén-bimaloed. Bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-
 bukwalamad Jerusalén-neggweburse an-nug-odum-
 mogega nonimaloed. Bar bemar gwagegi-ibmar-is-
 ganagi-binsaedba ibmar imakosurmalad.
¹⁸ "A-ibagangine, Judá-dulemar, Israel-dulemarbo
 gannar atogoed. Neggwebur-dad-nakwed-argan-
 sapiledsik-siidba be danimaloed, bia an, be-dadganga-
 yar-uksagusadse be buknonimaloed.
¹⁹ An-sunnagwad an weyob sogsagusanad: Israel an-
 mimmiga an imakoye,
 napa-bur-sunsoged an ega-ukoye, an sogsagusad.
 Baiganba yar-bur-yeerdakleged an ega ukoye, an bin-
 sasad.
 An binsasanad be anse gormaloye, 'Babye.'
 Be angi aibanosurmarye, an binsasanad.
²⁰ An Bab-Jehová-guedgine bemarga soged:
 Bemar, Israel-dulemar, igi-ome e-sui-dikarba-galag-
 wensuli-nanae,
 deyobi, be angi gusmalad."
²¹ Bab-Jehová bemarga soged:
 "Yar-mullugan-nega-swaan-naidganba, dulemar-
 oimake itoleged.
 Israel-dulemar ise-wilegar bobukwa itoleged.
 Ar e-daed oichosmalad, igar-noaled susmalad,
 Ani an e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-guedi iedmalad.
²² "Mimmigan, bemar uayasulidamalad, gannar be
 anse dagmala,
 be-galagwensulidamalad ani an bega nudakoed."
 Israel-dulemar sogdemalad:
 "Bab-Jehová, anmar bese danimala,
 ar be, anmar-Bab-Dummadid.
²³ Ar anmar binsa bab-dummaganse-gorleged-e-yar-
 mulluganase naoed,
 binsa a-yalaganba anmar iba-galagwensulid onona-
 maloed.
 Bab-Dummad-Jehová, unnila anmar beginbi
 abonoleged-igar-maid amied.

²⁴“Anmar sapingwagwad-akale, galagwensuli bab-dummad-baiganba-nanaed-ular, anmar-masmala, degi, anmar-bunamala, surgunonikid.

Anmar sibat-wawaadmar, moli-bebe-nikadmar, degi, bela anmar-babgan-ibmar-amisadi, surgunonikid.

²⁵Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, anmar begi isgudiguad, anmar-babgan begi nodiguad.

Bab-Dummad-Jehová, anmar bipigwad-akale, emi-base be-sogedba nanadisulid.

Degisoggu, bur anmar bingegumarsun, bela-belad bingedar itomarsun.”

4 Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedgi bemarga soged:

“Bemar Israel-dulemar, gannar be anse-dag-marye-sogele,

mer bar be isgumalo.

Be an-asabin ibmar-isgana-bab-dummadyob-imakle-malad-osuloge,

mer bar be angi bangumalo.

²Ar gakansulidgi, igar-napiragwadgi, innikigwadgi, ‘Bab-Jehová-nuggi an ise-sogar-sogmarye,’ be sog-malale,

ar degidbali, ‘dulemar-yar-baid-baidsik-bukwamaladgi anbali egi yeer binsalegoed,

degine, anbali egi weligwar itomaloed.”

³Bab-Jehová weyob Judá-dulemarga, degi, Jerusalén-dulemarga soged:

“Napa-ebuledisulidgi be ibmar digmala.

Melle bar iko-imbaba be ibmar digmalo.

⁴Judá-dulemar, Jerusalén-dulemar, an-bemarbo-igar-mesisadbarbi be nue-nai gumala,

be-gwage-ulubgi a-igarbarbi nue-nai be gumala.

Melle be-ibmar-isgana-imaksamalad-ular, an-urwed sooyobi begi-nodagega be imakmalo.

An-urwed, soo-gamaiyob, dule geg oginned.”

Judá-dulemar-sae-dakmaladba egi ubolesad

Bab-Jehová sogdebalid:

⁵“Judá-yalagi, bela be sunmako.

Jerusalén-neggweburgi, bela gayaburbamar be mimimar.

‘¡Bela yalamargi gar-trompeta be ogormar!’

Binnasuli gandikidba be gormakmar.

Weyob sogmar:

‘Anmar danar-ambikumar, neg-gandikmaladse ubonamar.’

⁶Sión-yarsik bander be oyomar,

melle be gannaa sigmala,

gwae be duurmakdemar.

An bela-belad-dulemar-wiogega dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik boni-dummagan an barmidasokalid.

⁷Bato achumigur-nono-wawaad gagan-imbaba nodanikid,

dule, dulemar-akar-akar-bukwamalad-obeloged bato igarba danikid.

Be-yala-obelogega, e-yalagi bangualid.

Be-neggweburmar akwamarbi ganna-ganna ambikuoed,

dulemar bar bukwasuli guoed.”

⁸Ani Jeremías sogded:

“A-ulale, wile-itoged-mola be yomar,

bukib be binsamar, wile-itogedba be akiginmar,

ar Bab-Jehová-bela-bela-urwedi, anmargi urwemaid.”

⁹Bab-Jehová sogbalid:

“Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedgi bemarga soged:

A-ibagan warmaknonikile, rey, degi, dummagan-negsemamaid bela dobedba wawanmakdemaloed.

Dule-irwa-anse-gormalad gwakidmaloed.

An-gayaburba-barsogmalad geger dakdemaloed.”

¹⁰Ani Jeremías sogded:

“An-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, nue be we-dulemar yardaksad,

nue be Jerusalén-dulemar yardaksad.

Ega be sogsagusanad: ‘Bonisuli be gudii gumaloye.’

Emide be dakena, boni-dummaganba galitonanaid.”

¹¹Bab-Dummad an-abin sogded:

“Sabsur-odurdakleged-iba warmaknonikile, we-

Jerusalén-dulemarga weyob soglegoed:

‘An-neggwebursik nega-dulesulidganba yar-mullugan-bukmalad-akar burwa-uereged gordanikid.

We-burwa-gormaid ibmar-gwag-miegarsulid,

degi, neg-swiri imakega gormaisulid.’

¹²An we-burwa-barmidagoedi, binnasuli goled.

Ar an-sunnagwad, sabsur-odurdakega an we-dulemar imakoed.”

¹³Israel-dulemar weyob sogdemaloed:

“Be dake, anmar-isdarmalad mogiryob danikid.

E-ur-napagined-bila-onomalad, burwa-ooregedyob gwichigudanikid.

E-molimar, sulubagi-gukuedba bur binnasuli abarmakdanikid.

¡Anmar duledar-wilesmar! ¡Anmar bela!”

¹⁴Bab Jehová soged:

“Jerusalén-dulemar, be-gwage-isgudiid be urukmala, adi, be, abonolemalagar.

¿Ar sana be binsaed-isganamargi-binsaed iemaloye be sogmala?

¹⁵Dan-neggwebur-akale, Efraín-yalagan-akale, gayaburba boni-dummagan-danikidgi-sunmaked noalid.

¹⁶Dulemar-yar-baid-baidsik-bukwamalad be owisomar,

Jerusalén-dulemarga be sogmar:

‘Dulemar-dikasurmalad begi ubodani,

Judá-neggweburmargi binnasuli gormakdanimar.’

¹⁷Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedgi soged:

Dulemar nainu-ebiris-ambikuedyob bela be-ebiris ambikumaloed,

ar ade, be angi uayasuli gusmalad.

¹⁸Be-daed-ular, be-ibmar-isgana-imaked-ular, bemar weyob gunanaid.

¡Ibmar-isgana-imaked bega nunmaked-dummad uk-sad!

¡Gwage-ulubgi nue nunmak be-imaksad!”

¹⁹Ani Jeremías sogded:

“¡Nue-nunmak itoleged! ¡Suli-suli an itoged!

¡An-gwage-ulub nue-nunmak an itogusad!”

¡An-ulubgi an-gwage-ulub nakwamaknaid!
 ¡An sunmaksulir guosulid!
 ¡An sunmakeged!
 Gar-trompeta-goled an itoged,
 bila-onomalad-gormaked an itoged.
²⁰ Sabsur-wilegedi, ukin-ukin danikid,
 ar bela yalagan sabsur-gusa nagusad.
 Ukiagwale, an-dordoneg maluded,
 an-meged-neg ukiagwale ayarided.
²¹ ¿Ar sanagwadse an-isdarmalad-e-bander bar dak-
 sulid an guoe?
 ¿Ar sanagwadse an-isdarmalad-e-gar-trompeta-
 goled bar an itogosuli guoe?"
²² Bab-Jehová soged:
 "An-dulamar binsaedsurmaladid, aku an-dakmalad.
 Mimmigan-binsaedsurmaladid, aku neg-itomalad.
 Ibmarm-isgana-imakedsikdi binsaed-ibegan nanamal-
 ad.
 Ibmarm-nued-imakeddi wissurmalad."
²³ Ani Jeremías sogded:
 "An napneg-dakdegu, bela napaneg gagales-nai an
 dakalid.
 Niba an atakdebargu, bela negsichidbi-nai an
 dakalid.
²⁴ Yalasi an atakdebargu, yalamar giglimakbukwa an
 dakalid.
 Bela yar-mullugan nakwamakbukwa an dakalid.
²⁵ An atakdegu, dulemar sate an dakalid,
 bela nuumar duurmaksa nanaed.
²⁶ An nue-dakdebargu, napa-gadi-sanmakedi nega-
 dulesulidbi-nai an dakalid.
 Bab-Jehová ibmarm-imbaksadbali, bela neggweburmar
 akwamarbi ganna-ganna-bukwa gusad.
 Bab-Dummad-urwedbali, bela deyob gusad."
²⁷ Bab-Jehová weyobi soged:
 "Bela yalamar swanga imaklegoed,
 degi-inigwele, naitinagase an obelogosulid.
²⁸ A-ulale, bela-yar-naid wile-itonai guoed,
 nibnega negsichidbi naguoad.
 An bato sogsabinned, an-ibmarm-sogsad bar an og-
 waosulid.
 Bato an imakoye sogsad, bar an igar ogwaosulid.
²⁹ "Sorda-sigugi-bila-onomalad binnasuli-goledba, de-
 gi, sorda-moligi-sii-urwemalad binnasuli-goledba,
 dulemar bela duurmakdemaloed.
 Gwenna-gwenna dulemar, bulaganba-doge-doge
 wakitemaloed,
 baigandi, akwa-dummagangi nakwidmaloed.
 Bela neggwebur ollobi naguoad,
 dule-wargwensaale bar egi gudii guosulid.
³⁰ "Bemar, Jerusalén-dorgan nue be wilesmalad:
 ¿Ar igi be binsamala?
 ¿Ibige be mor-gargemalad yomala?
 ¿Ibige be ormar-nuegan nasikmala?
 ¿Ibige be ibya-sigamar magmala?
 Ar binsarsunna yeerdaklege na be san-imbaknanaid.
 Ar dule-be-abetesmalad, isdar be-dakmalad,
 unnila be-oburgwega be-abetesmalad.

³¹ "Igi-ome na gebe e-igargi-boni-itonaille, binnasuli-
 gornadae,
 deyobi, dulemar-gole an itoged.
 We-binnasuli-gornanai, Sión-dulemar gornaid,
 akus-akus bunnonaid.
 Na e-argan-onakwale, weyob sognanaimalad: '¡An
 dulemar-wiles-ini! ¡An bela!
 ¡Dule-gindakmalad an-gasmalad!'"

Jerusalén-dulemar-isgusad, Judá-dulemar-isgusad

5 Bab-Dummad soged:
 "Jerusalén-galimbaba be bipirmaknamar,
 nue be miamakmalo.
 Dulemar-ambikuedgi nue be dulemar amimalo.
 Bemarm-dule-ibmarm-inniki-imaked,
 dule-ibmarm-napira-soged amismalale,
 an, Jerusalén-neggwebur bar an sabsur-imbakosulid.
² Ar dulemar sogdamalanad: 'Bab-Jehová-nuggi an
 napira sogye,
 degi-inigwele, yamo sogdamalad."
³ Ani Jeremías sogded:
 "Bab-Dummadga an weyob sogded:
 Bab-Jehová, ¿ar be dule-innikidamalad amisursi?
 Eye, be amienad.
 Ar dulemar be sabsur-odurdaksa-inigwele, degite,
 gwen bai-itossurmalad.
 Be we-dulemar-e-ibmarm-obelos-inigwele, gwen
 gwage-nuguedgi binsasurmalad.
 Akwaba bur bule e-gwage dutusuli nadmalad,
 gwen e-isguedga bukib itossurmalad.
⁴ "An weyob binsaenad:
 'Unnila dule-wilemaladbi, binsaedsuli ibmarm-imbakye.
 Be-Igar-Maid gwen magar itosurmarye.
 Be-ibmarm-abemaid gwen imaksurmarbarye.'
⁵ Agala, sapin-dummaganse an naoed,
 an ega sunmaknaoed.
 Ar we-dulemardi, Be-Igar-Maid wismalad,
 be-ibmarm-abemaidi, wismarbalid.
 "Degi-inigwele, amba be-sogedba ibmarm-imbaksasur-
 marmogad,
 Be-Igar-Maidgi annasmarmogad.
⁶ A-ulale, achumigur-nono-wawaadse gullemaload,
 achu-burburud-nega-dulesulidganbalidse ichimakle-
 goed.
 Achu-barbad e-neggwebur-ebiris bina itos gudiiid.
 Bela dulemala neggweburgi-nodmalale, ese ibitole-
 goed.
 Ar we-dulemar dogdar begi yolesmalad,
 ar we-dulemar dogdar begi uayasuli gusmalad."
⁷ Bab-Dummad sogded:
 "¿Ibige isgussulidyob an bemarm-dakosunna?
 Ar be-mimmigan an-obachamalad,
 bab-dummagansurmalad-nuggi ise-sogar sogdamal-
 ad.
 An bemarga mas unnitiba uksad,
 degite, bemarm-galagwensuli gudmalad.
 Bela bemarm-danagwen galagwensuli gambanuchu-
 marba be gudii gusmalad.

8 Moli omegi-nakwebigudiyobi, be gudimalad.
Dule-baigan-omeganbina be yaisur-gordii damalad.

9 Ani an Bab-Jehová bemarga soged:
A-ular, ¿an bema-sabsur-odurdakosur be insae?
¿Buge-d-mai an bema-imakosurde?
An bema-odurdakergebed.

10 "Israel-dulemar-e-uva'dub-digarmaladba be dag-mar,
maad-maad be imakdamar,
degi-inigwele, mer bela be obelomalo.
E-muumar be ungemalo,
ar we-muumar bar angadsulid.

11 Ani an Bab-Jehová soged:
Israel-dulemar, Judá-dulemar, uayasuli angi gudmalad.

12 "Bema-an-obachamalad,
'Bab-Dummad maisurye' be sogmalad.
'Bilagi anmar odurdaklegosurye' be sogdamalad.
'Ukumesedgi anmar odurdaklegosurye' be sogmarbalid.

13 'Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladdi, binsae-gordimarye' be sogmarbalid,
'ar Bab-Jehová-gayaburba egi naisurye' be sogmalad.

'Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad deyob-sunmaksamaladba sabsur-odurdaklemarsunye,' be sogmalad."

14 Degisoggu, ani an Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad bega soged:
"Weyobi, dulemar sogsamarsoggu, Jeremías, an gayaburba be-gayagi sooyobi guoed.
We-dulemardi, sapanoyobi gumaloed, bela bergumaloed."

15 Ani an Bab-Jehová bemarga soged:
"Israel-dulemar, dule-dikasurmalad an bemarse barmidagoed.
Neggwebur-gandikmalad, undargus-bukwamalad an bemargi barmidagoed.
Dule gaya-akarsaila-sunmakmalad,
e-gaya-be-aku-itomalad an bemarse barmidagoed.

16 Bela we-dulemala bila-onogedgi buleganad,
e-sigumala, dule-ogilogednanaed.

17 Be-ibmar-wesmalad bei obelomaloed,
be-masgullemalad bei obelomarbaload.
Be-masmala, be-bunamala, bei oburgwemarbaload.
Degine, be-sibadmar, be-moli-bebe-nikamalad, bei ogilomarbaload.
Deginbali, be-uva'mar, be-higuera-sapimar, bei obelomarbaload.
Be-neggwebur-gandikmaladgi, dule-oalogosurye-egi-be-binsaedi,
bela es-suidgi bei obelolebaload."

18 Ani an Bab-Jehová soged: "A-ibagangine, an belal-laa dulemar-obelogosulid. 19 Dule bese egichirmalale, '¿ibiga anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová weyob anmar-imaksaye?' Jeremías, ega be sogo: 'Bab-Dummad sogye: Ar igi-bema-an-obachamala, degine, be-neggweburgi bab-dummad-baiganba be ibsadii gusmala, dey-

obi, neggwebur-baidgi, dule-baiganga-arbadii be gumaloye.'

20 Jacob-waganga be soged,
Judá-dulemarga be sunmake:

21 'Dule-binsaed-satemalad, dule-aku-neg-itomalad, be itomala.
Ar bema-ibya-nika-inigwele, be aku-ibmar-dakmalad.
Ar bema-uaya-nai-inigwele, be aku-ibmar-itomalad.'

"

22 Ani an Bab-Jehová soged:
"Ar bema, ¿bar an-dobsurmarde?
Ar bema, an-dobguewilubmalanad.
Ani an ukub nasiksad, adi, demar-abingunaidga uegar.
Demar-abingunaid degisadegu-mai guoed, gwen berguosulid.
Amba demar binnasur-arwedago-inigwele, degine, uurmakdago-inigwele, e-igar-abingunaidgi gwen dogosulid.

23 Ar we-dulemar gwage-dutusurmaladid, uayasuli angi damaladid.
Angi bangus gudimalad, angi aibatemalad.

24 Wis binsasurmalad, na sogsurmalad:
'Anmar, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová dobee nanamarye.
Anmarga dii-owimaiye, ibagan-sekalaa dii barmi-maiye.
Degine, anmarga ibmar-weed-ibagan sekalaa nasik-maiddeeye,' gwen binsasurmalad.

25 "Be-isgumaladi, bemargi we-ibmar-nuegan obelosad.
Be-isgumaladi, bei ibmar-nuegan gasa siid.

26 An bensuli, ar bema-abargi dule-ibmar-isgana-imakmalad gudidiid,
nuu-gaega-nakulemaladyob nakuledimalad,
dule-gaega yamo emar-yardakmalad gudidiid.

27 Sikwimar garbagi-ena-bukwadyobi, e-negmargi ibmar-atursasmaladi, ena-ena bubukwad.
A-ulale, bema-dule-buleganga gudmalad,
deyob, dule-mani-ibmalaga gudmalad.

28 Be wardungudmalad, san-dummarbaa be gudmalad.
Bema-ibmar-isgana-imakmaladi gege bergued.
Dule-babgan-satemalad nabir-nued-gudigumalaga ega be igar nabosurmalad.
Dule-wilegana-e-ibmar-nikue-wilubmogad be bendaksurmarbalid."

29 Ani an Bab-Jehová soged:
"¿We-ulale, sabsur-bema-odurdakosur be an-insae?
Weyob-dule-damaladi, buged-mai ¿imakosur be an-insae? An imakoe.

30 "Be dakmala we-napneggi, gwayed-dummad naid.
¿We-ibmar-gunaid gwen nabir-daklesulid!

31 An-gayaburba-barsogmalad, unnila gakansaale sunmakmalad.
Dule-irwa-anse-gormalad, na e-itolegedba negse-mamaid.

An-dulamarde, weyob-abeye soged.
Ar bela ibmar bergunonikile, ¿bemar igi-gudmalosunna?"

Isdarmalad, Jerusalén-neggwebur-ebilis-bukwad

6 Bab-Jehová soged:
"¡Benjamín-wagan, Jerusalén-neggweburgi be ainimar!
¡Tecoa-neggweburgi be gar-trompeta ogormar!
¡Bet-Haquerem'gi be waa-obupurmakmar!
Ar dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsiki boni-dummad danikid,
neg-obeloped danikid.
²Jerusalén-neggwebur-yeerdakleged an obelosokalid,
gagan-aradikid-naid-yeerdaklegedyobidi, an obelosokalid.
³Sibad-edarbemalad, degi, e-sibadmar ese danimalad, neggwebur-ebilis ambikunonimaloed,
na wala-walagwen e-itolegedba ibmar imakdemaloed.
⁴"Be-isdarmalad, e-sordamarga sogdemaloed:
'Jerusalén-neggweburgi-bila-onogega guakwamalo!
¡Yorukudbali anmar egi gwisgumaloed!
¡Emide, gwen nabir itolesulid,
dad nae-naegusad!
¡Bato neg sedomaid!
⁵¡Anmar nae! ¡Anmar mutiki egi gwisgudapoed!
¡Anmar e-neg-gandikmalad obelogoed!"
⁶Deyob Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nika-Maid soged:
"¡Suarmar be immimar!
Jerusalén'gi-dogega napa-nakwemai be sobmalo.
Ar e-dulemar ibmar-isgana-imakedbi wismarsoggu,
we-neggwebur sabsur-odurdaklegergebed.
⁷Igi dia-yaagi dii-mummurmakmaida,
debayobi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi isgued ainimaid.
A-neggweburgi sabsur-imaklegedbi itoleged,
unnila ibmar-obelolegedbi itoleged.
Ibmar-nued-imakleged an daksulid,
unnila boniganbi nomamai an daked,
nailikguedbi nomamai an daked.
⁸¡Jerusalén-dulemar! An-bemargi-melle-banguega,
be-daed be ogwamala.
Ar degisulile, an bela bemar-obelogoed,
dulemar bar-ambikuega an imakosulid."
⁹Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nika-Maid weyob soged:
"Israel-dulemar-dula-bemaloedi, bela amiledii gule-maloed.
Igi uva-san belallaa weledae,
e-gaagi gwen gwagwenad obeledasuli,
debayobi, dule-wargwenad gwen obelegosulid."
¹⁰Ani Jeremías soged:
"Bab-Dummad, an bese egisdo,
¿wede doaga an sunmakoe?
¿An doa owisogoe?
¿Doa an-itogoe?
Ar yamo itogosurmalad,
an ega-ibmar-soged aku-itomaloed.

Ar be-gayaburbagi dododamalad,
ar be-gayaburba itobisurmalad.
¹¹Ar Bab-Dummad-isdar-itogeyobi an isdar itogusmogad,
agala, geg na san bargagusad."
Bab-Jehová anga soged:
"Be-sae-itoged be soqe, burwigana-neg-imbaba-gudimaladga be soqe,
sapingan-danar-danar-gudimaladga be oyoge.
Ome e-suibogwa gales seledmaloed,
degine, dule-uka-selebamalad, dadgan-sergan-ebo,
gales seledmarmogoed."
¹²Bab-Jehová soged:
"E-negmar, e-nainumar, degi, e-omegan dule-baigan-gadga guoed.
Ar ani, an-dulamar-we-neggweburgi-bukmalad sabsur-odurdakoed.
¹³"Bipiganase-bakale, degi, serganse-bakale,
igar-maisulidba-ibmar-nikuedgi yaisur-itodimalad.
An-gayaburba-barsogmaladse-bakale,
dule-irwa-anse-gormaladse-bakale,
dule-yardakedgi arbadimalad.
¹⁴Unnila asginbi an-dulamarga sokardamalad:
'Be-isguedgi be ollorgusye, nueganbiye.'
Sokardamarbalid: 'Neg nueganbiye.'
Degi-inigwele, neg nueganbi dasulid."
¹⁵Ani an Bab-Jehová soged:
"¿Bemar ibmar-isgana-imaksadbali, be bingegusmala?
Ar bemar, bingedar itosurmalad.
¡Bingeguodeeye gwen binsasurmalad!
A-ulale, wemar dulemar-sabsur-odurdaklegoedba,
sabsur-odurdaklemogoed.
An we-dulemar sabsur-odurdakalile, bela wile-maloed."
¹⁶Bab-Jehová weyob soged:
"Ibmar-imakdimalad be melle bar imakmar,
be-gudiid be nue itomar.
Igar-eppenegana be egismar, igid-igar bur nuedye.
Melle a-igargi be bangumalo.
Deyobi, bonisuli garmakdii be gumaloed.
Degi-inigwele, 'bemar we-igarba nanaosurye'
sogsamalah.
¹⁷An bemarga gayaburba-berbemalad barmisad,
weyob bemarga sogegar: 'Nue gar-trompeta-goled be itomalo.'
Degi-inigwele, bemar gar-trompeta-goledba ibsaurmarye sogsamalah.
¹⁸¡Degisoggu, dulemar-neggwebur-akar-akar-bukmalad be itomar!
¡An-dulamar-wilegoed be nue itomalo!
¹⁹"Dulemar, bela be an-itomar:
Boni-dummad an Jerusalén-neggweburga sedanikid.
E-isgudimalad-ulale, boni-dummad an ega sedanikid.
Ar an ega ibmar-soged itosurmalad,
aka an-igar-maid obachamalad.

²⁰ Ina-wawadikid Sabá-neggweburgi be sedanidamaladi, ¿ibi-nuedga wis anga guoe?

Masaryob-dakleged-wawadikmalad, dikasur-neggwebur-baidgi be sedanidamaladi, ¿ibi-nuedga wis anga guoe?

Be anga we-ibmarmar ogumakar-ukmalad an abesulid.

We-ibmarmar an yeer daksulid."

²¹ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"An Jerusalén-dulemar-igar oburoed, egi yolemalaga an imakoed.

Babgan, e-mimmiganmala, e-aimarmala, degine, e-neg-dikarba-mamaimalad, bela girgumaloed."

²² Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"¿Be dakmar! Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik sorda-bila-onomalad danikid.

Bela napaneg-ugakaase sordamar-bukib duurmakdanimalad.

²³ Warsiyalaba duurmakdanimalad

eswarmar-annik-annik melledanimalad.

Dule-isganamalad, wile dule-daksurmaladid.

Demar-uurmakemaiyobi, binnasuli oimakdanimalad,

e-molimar-birgi abarmakdanimalad.

Jerusalén-dulemar, we-dulemar begi-bila-onogega duurmakdanimalad."

²⁴ Jerusalén-dulemar sogdemalad:

"Anmarse gayaburba nonikid,

degidbali, anmar niga argwated.

Anmargi dobe-itogedi obined,

igi-ome-ugakgunair boniganba-galitonaidae, deyobiyob anmar itoged.

²⁵ Melle be sapurba ainimalo,

melle aineba namalo.

Ar anmar-isdarmalad es-suid-guagwar danikid.

¿Bela neg-imbaba neg dulagwar naid!

²⁶ An-dulamar, wile-itoged-mor be yomala.

Burugi baparmakmai be imakmala.

Igi-dule na e-mimmi-wargwennagwad-ei-burgwisar bina boe, debayobi be ise-boale bomala.

Ar dulemar-anmar-obelogedi, emisgwa anmargi danikid."

²⁷ Bab-Dummad anga sogded:

"Jeremías, be an-dulamar-daed-argaega, e-daed-balamiega, amar-abargi-egi-nakulegega, an-be-ogwichisad.

²⁸ Bela we-dulemala uayasulidamalad, gakansaedbi dakdimalad.

Na dule-nuedga san-imakmar-inigwele, bela dule-isganamarbiid.

²⁹ Ar soo-binnsur gadele, gingwa soo-abin dalud-daed.

Ar dulemardina, gwen san-islididik gusulid.

Gwen igarga gusurmalad.

³⁰ A-ulale, we-dulemar ibmar-isganaye bileged.

Ar angala ibmar-isganaga gumalad."

Be nugumar, ibmar-nued be imakmar

7 Bab-Jehová Jeremías'ga weyob sognonikid: ² "Jeremías, anse-goled-neg-dogedse be gwisguna, agine weyob be sogo: 'Bemar bela Judá-dulemar-weyawagakgi-ubomalad, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba nue be itomaloye. ³ Weyobi, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad soged: We-yalagi-gudii amba an bemar-imakega, be-daed be ogwamar, be-ibmar-imaked be ogwamar. ⁴ Melle dulemar-bega-gakansaar weyob-sogmalad be itogo: Wegi we Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg siid. Wegi we Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg siid. Wegi we Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg siid. Agala, neg akarguosulid.

⁵ "Ar bemar be-daed be ogwamalale, be-ibmar-imaked be ogwamalale, degine, na be muchub-muchub igar-innikigwad be imakmarbalile, an wile bemar-dakoed. Be-dadganga-an-yala-uksadgi bemar degisadegu gudii an imakoed. ⁶ Deginbali, be dule-be-neggweburginedsulid-sabsur-imaksurmalale, degi, sergan-satemalad be mesagwar-imaksurmarbalile, degi, ome-ei-sui-burgwisad be mesagwar-imaksurmarbalile, an wile bemar-dakoed. Degi, we-yargi be dule-ibmar-oakalossulid-binsa-gindaksurmalale, deginbali, bab-dummad-baiganba be isgumalaga bar be nanasurmarbalile, ⁷ we-yalagi, be-dadganga-an-yala-uksadgi amba gudii an bemar-imakoed.

⁸ "Ar bemar, gakangi be bensurmalad. Ar we-gayamardi gwen nabiridsulid. Gwen ibmar-nued bega uk-sulid. ⁹ Bemar gadi-ibmar-atursamalad, emar-gindakmalad, abirgunagwarsuli-galagwensuli-nanamalad, ibmar-imakedseye be ise-sogar binsa-sogdamalad, bab-dummad-Baal'ga ina-wawadikid ukmalad, degine, bab-dummad-baigan-akudakmaladse be gordimalad, ¹⁰ degite, be an-itoged-negse be anse nonidamarbalid, weyob be sognonidamalad: Wegi anmar nued gudimarye. Geb sorba gannar be isgunaddamarbalid."

¹¹ Ani an Bab-Jehová soged: "¿Ar bemar binsasi, anga neg-nugsalegarsiid atursamalad-neg-sogeye? Ar an-sunnagwad deyob an bemar-dakdiid.

¹² "Silo-neggweburgi anse-goled-neg-sigisadse be namar. A-nega gebesailagi an megega susanad. Agi an-dulamar-isgusadba an neg-imaksad be dakmalo."

¹³ Ani an Bab-Jehová soged: "Degi-inigwele, amba bemar deyob gudimarbalid. An bemarga bali-bali sunmakdigus-inigwele, be anba ibsassurmalad. An bemarkse gochamar-inigwele, be an-abin-imaksasurmalad.

¹⁴ "Igi an Silo-neggweburgi anse-goled-neg-siid an imaksagusa, deyobi, anse-goled-neg-siid egi bemarkbensulidi, an imakbaloed. Degine, an be-dadganga we-yala-uksadi, degi, bemarga an we-yala-uksadi, Silo-neggwebur-imaksayob an imakbaloed.

¹⁵ "Igi-an bela be-gwenadgan-Efraín-waganmar-obachagusa, deyobi, an-asabin an be-obanmarmoged."

Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummadgi bangusad

¹⁶ Bab-Jehová sogdebalid: "Be, Jeremías, melle we-dulemarga be anse golo. Melle we-dulemarga be anse wilesagwa golo, melle we-dulemarga be anse ise-wilegar golo. Melle be angi alamaknai guo, ar an be-itogosulid. ¹⁷ ¿Ar Judá-neggweburgi-ibmar-imakmalad be aku daksi? ¿Jerusalén-neg-imbaba-neg-gunaid be aku daksi?"

¹⁸ "Mimmigandi sapan-urbanaidamalad, babgandi soo-ogananaidamalad, omegandi madu-omukuardamalad, adi, Rey-Bundor-Nibnegginedga madu-ukmalagar. A-ukinbali, yamo an-ourwega bab-dummad-baiganga-ibmar-ukega vino eodamarbalid. ¹⁹ Ani an Bab-Jehová soged: 'Weyob ibmar-imakmaladi an-wiomye bimalanad. Aka na dukin egi isdar-binsananaid, na dukin bingegumaloed.'

²⁰ "A-ulale, ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, an soged: 'We-yalagine an gwichiguoed, dulemargi an yolegoed, ibmar-durgangi an yolegoed, sapimargi, degi, ibmar-sanmakbukmaladgi an gwichiguoed. Degi, an-urwedi soo-gamayob bar galegosulid.' "

Judá-dulemar igar-maidba Bab-Dummadse gochasurmalad

²¹ Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged: "Bemar bela ibmar-ogumakar-uklemalad, ibmar-uklemaladba be anga ukmarbalo. E-sandi be gunmalo.

²² "Deunni, an Egipto-yargi bemar-dadgan-onosgua, anga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukmaloedgi, degine, anga-ibmar-ukmarbaloedgi an ega sunmaksasulid. ²³ Unnila an ega weyob igar uksad: 'An-sogedba be damaloye. Adi, ani an bemar-Bab-Dummadga guegarye, degine, bemar, an-dulamarga gumarmogagarye an sogsad. Deginbali, an bemarga-igar-ukoedba be nanamaloye an sogsad, adi, bemar nueganbi we-yalagi-gudigumalagarye, an sogsad.'

²⁴ "Degi-inigwele, be-dadgan an-itosurmalad, an-sogedba ibsassurmalad. Aka bur e-binsaed-isganamarba nanasmalad. Anba bur nanae-wilubmala-inigwele, aka bur angi bangudmalad.

²⁵ "An Egipto-yargi-be-dadgan-onosad-iba-akar, emi-ibasega, an bemarga bane-bane an-gayaburba-barsogmalad barmidii gusad. ²⁶ Degi-inigwele, amba be an-itosurmalad, an-sogedba be ibsassurmalad. Aka be be-dadganba bur bule uayasuli nadmalad, bur bule be isgudmalad."

²⁷ Bab-Jehová anga sogdebalid: "Jeremías, ega be bela ibmar-sogo, degi-inigwele be-itogosurmalad. Ese be golo-inigwele, be-itogosurmalad. ²⁸ Geb agi weyob ega be sogo: 'We-neggweburmala, Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba ibsassurmalad, e-odurdaked abessurmalad. Bela e-ibmar-napira-sogmalad bergusad, ibmar-napira-soglegedgi gwen bar sunmaklesulid.

²⁹ Sailagia be siksun, sailagia be misun, yar-mullugan-swiliganba be bonae.

Ar dulemar-an-ourwega-imeksamaladi an obachad, agala, an egi bangusad.' "

Gindakleged-neba

³⁰ Bab-Jehová soged: "Bemar, Judá-dulemar, ibmar-isgana-an-sae-daked be imeksamalad. Bemar, be-ibmar-bab-dummad-yob-imeksamalad-isganamar an-itoged-negyagi-urbismaladba be ichosmalad, an-itoged-neg-angi-sunmakleged be oichosmalad.

³¹ "Deginbali, bemar Ben-Hinom-nebagi bab-dummad-sulid-Tofet'ga aila be sobsamarbalid, adi, a-ailagi be-mimmigan be ogumakmalagar. Ar an bemarga we-igar gwen uksasulid, bipisaale an-binsaedgi gwen nosulid. ³² Ani an Bab-Jehová soged: 'Ibagan nonikoed, Tofet-aila bar Tofet-ailaye bilegosulid, degi, Ben-Hinom-neba Ben-Hinom-nebaye, bar bilegosurbalid. Agala, Gindakmalad-nebaye bilenonikoed. Napaneg-baid-satedbali, Tofet-aila-siidgi be dule-burgwarmalad digmaloed. ³³ We-neggweburginmalad-e-muigan ibmar-durgan-gukumalad-e-masga guoed, achu-sapurmar-e-masga guoed. Dulemar we-ibmar-durgan og-wayosurguoed. ³⁴ Judá-neggweburmargi, degi, Jerusalén-neg-imbaba weligwar-itoleged an obelogoed. Deginbali, wergulegedgi-namakleged an obelobaloed, deginbali, abirgin-nikulegedgi-namakleged an obelobaloed. Ar ade, we-yala bela ollobi naguoed."

8 Bab-Jehová soged: "A-ibagangine, reymar-garmar, degi, Judá-dulemar-garmar-neg-uangi-mamaid bela onomaloed. Deginbali, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-garmar, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-garmar-mamaid bela onomarbaloed. Deginbali, Jerusalén-dulemar-garmar bela onomarbaloed. ² Bela-a-garmar dad-abin, degi, nii-abin, degine, niisgwamar-abin urbilegoed. Ar ade, wemar dad, nii, degine, niisgwamar sabgusmalad, ega ibmar imeksamalad, degine, we-ibmarmarse ibmar egichismalad, e-nugmar odummosmarbalid. Dulemar we-garmar-digega bar garmar weosulid. ¿Ibmar-isganamar napagi omiledoed! ³ Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad soged: 'An we-dule-isganamar galag-wensuli aisakis urboed. Amar dula bar gudii gu-bigudagosurmalad, burgwebi bur gudamaloed. Ar deyob guoed.' "

Isgued, degi, sabsur-odurdakleged

⁴ "Jeremías, we-dulemarga be sogbalo, Bab-Jehová weyob sogye:

'Dulemar aimokusale, ¿gwichibin imakdasursi? Dule wis igar-noaledba-aibatele, ¿gannar igar-nabirid-amidasursi?'

⁵ Degite, ¿ibiga bemar igar-noaledba aibatemarsunna?

Jerusalén-dulemar, ¿ibiga be nue-an-obachamarsunna?

Unnila gakan-igargi be alamakdimalad, gwen anse gannar be dagbisurmalad.

⁶ Dule-sunmaked nue an itodii gusanad,

dakega, dule-wargwen igar-nuedba sunmakdiidib-eye.
 Dulemar e-isguedga gwen bukib binsasurmalad,
 e-ibmar-isgana-imbaksamalad aku itomalad.
 Bela dulemar, igi moli bila-onolenaigdi-abarmakwis-dae,
 deyobi, e-itoleged-e-itolegedba nanabukmalad.
⁷ Ar dabgalamarbela ibagan-nagumaid wisid.
 Sapur-nuumar, degi, wirsobmarbela wisid,
 sanase neg-baidse obakmaloe.
 Ar bemardi, an-dulamar-gumaladi, an-igar-mamaid-di gwen wissurmalad.
⁸ "Ar ibiga be sokardamala:
 'Anmar binsaed-ibegana, anmar Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maid sedimala.'
 Ar dule-garda-narmakmaladbela gakansaar odurdakmalad,
 Bab-Dummad-igar weyob-maiye sogdidamalad.
⁹ We-dule-binsaed-ibegan nue-bingegumaloed,
 na dakin ise-yardaklegar gumaloed.
 Ar an-gayaburba itossurmalad,
 degisoggu, ¿bia e-binsaed-nikagued nadsunna?
¹⁰ A-ulale, an e-omegan machergan-baiganga ukoed,
 degi, an e-nainumar dule-baiganga ukbaloed.
 Ar bipigana, serganse-bakale, igar-maisulidba ibmar-nikuedgi binsamalad.
 Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad,
 dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladse-bakale,
 ibmar-amimalagala, emar-yardakar arbadimalad.
¹¹ Unnila asginbi an-dulamar-nudakdimalad.
 Unnila ega sokardamalad: 'Nueganbi, bonisuli.'
 Ar degi-inigwele, nueganbi-dasulid,
 aka bur bule neg ege naid."
¹² Bab-Jehová soged:
 "Weyob ibmar-isgana-imbaksamaladba, degite,
 ¿bingedar-itosurmarde?
 Suli, degite amba bingedar itosurmalad.
 ¿Ar bingegued wissurmalad!
 A-ulale, dulemar-sabsur-odurdaklegoedba, wemar
 sabsur-odurdaklemogoed.
 An we-dulemar sabsur-odurdakalile, bela wile-maloed."
¹³ Bab-Jehová soged:
 "Bela an bemar-obelogoed,
 uva-san e-nainugi berguedyob an bemar-obelogoed.
 Higo-san e-sapigi satedaeyob an bemar-imakoed.
 Degine, e-gagan-dinnaganbi-nanaidaeyob an bemar-imakoed.
 A-ulale, an bela bemarga ibmarmar-uksadi, gannar
 an bemar-annik suoed."
¹⁴ Geb dulemar sogdemalad:
 "¿Ibi anmar wegi gannaa sabukwa?
 Dage, anmar neggwebur-gandikmaladse nae,
 agi anmar itoba burgwemaloed.
 Ar anmar Bab-Dummadgi dummad-isgusad-ular, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová anmar-obelonaid.
 Dii-ina-nusubiid-gobega anmar-imbaksad.

¹⁵ Nueganbi-naoye anmar bisanad,
 degi-inigwele, anmar ibmar-nued gwen daksasulid.
 San-nued-gumaloye an bisanad,
 degi-inigwele, anmarga dobed-dummad uksad.
¹⁶ Dan-neggwebur-akale, molimar-abarmakdanikid itoleged.
 Molimar gotele, bela yala giglimakdedaed.
 Yala-naid obelodanikid, bela yalagi-ibmar-bukwad obelodanikid.
 Neggweburgi-siid, degi, bela e-dulemar-bukwad obelodanikid."
¹⁷ Bab-Jehová soged:
 "An bemargi naibe-nuegan barmidoed, bemargi war-makoed.
 We-bonigan-nudakegala, inamar sulid."

Jeremías, e-dulemar-ular nue-wile-itoged

¹⁸ An bela-belad nue-nunmak-itogedbali,
 an-gwage-ulubgi an burgwebidar itogusad.
¹⁹ Bela neggwebur-imbaba an-dulemar-ogormakbukwad itoleged,
 "¿Bab-Jehová Sión-yalagi bar gudisursi?
 ¿E-reyde a-yargi bar maisurmosi?"
 Bab-Dummad abin-sogded:
 "¿Ar ibiga bemar be-bab-dummagangi an-ourwega an-imakmala?
 ¿Ibiga be-bab-dummagan-ibmar-nuedga-gusurmaladgi an-ourwega an-imakmala?"
²⁰ Israel-dulemar sogded:
 "Ibmar-weed-ibagan bergus, neg-yolad bergus,
 ar anmardi gwen bendaklessurmalad."
²¹ Geb an abin-imbaksad:
 "An-dulemar-nunmak-itogedbali, an nunmak-itomogad.
 An nue bukib-binsaedba, bela-belad angi dobednagusad.
²² ¿Ar Galaad-yalagi ina-wawadikid sursi?
 ¿Agi ina-duledmarde sursi?
 ¿Ar ibiga an-dulemarde bonigan-abgadii gumalosunna?"
⁹ Ani Jeremías, an-neggweburginmalad-girgusadba, ibginedba, degi, mutikidba, an bodii guega, an-nono, dii-aryomaiyob guena yeerban.
 An-ibyanis, dii-aryogwisdaeyobi gusana yeerban.
² An nega-dulesulidganba, obunnoged-neg nikana yeerban.
 An-neggwebur-mete an naoenad.
 We-dulemargi an banguoenad.
 Ar bela we-dulemala, galagwensur-nanamaladid,
 ar bela we-dulemala, dule-yardakmaladid.
³ Bab-Jehová soged:
 "Gakansamalaga guakwaa gudidamalad,
 warsi-guagwar-ganikidyob gudidamalad.
 We-yalagine, igar-napiragwad sated,
 gakansaed neg-gagas naid.
 Aka bur nue-ege neg-nadapid.
 Ani an Bab-Dummad-gued gwen an-daksurmalad.
⁴ "Be-aimar-warwargwengi nue salakarmar,

melle gwenadganse-bakar, egi be bensuli guo.
Ar bela gwenadganmar dule-yardakedbiid.

Bela aimar, na e-aimar-dikarba yogasaar sunmakdimalad.

⁵ Na muchub-muchub yardakdimalad,
dule-wargwensaale, napiragwadgi sunmaksurmalad.

Na gakansaedgi nue-durdaksa gudimalad,
gakansaedginbi binsadimalad."

⁶ Bab-Jehová soged:

"Be, Jeremías, dulemar-yardakmalad-abargi be gudiid,
amar emar-yardakmaladba magar an-dakbisurmalad."

⁷ A-ulale, ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged:

"¿Ibu-ibmar-baid bar an-dulamarga an imakbalosunna?

An we-dulemar urukergebed,
an we-dulemar wilubdakergebed.

⁸ Ar e-gwabin-duku sigu-dule-gindakedyobid,
unnila gakansaar-sunmakedbi wismalad.
E-aibo nuedgi sunmakdaed,
ar e-ulubgindi yamogedgi binsadamalad."

⁹ Bab-Jehová soged:

"Degite, a-ulale, ¿an sabsur-odurdakosurde?
An sabsur-odurdakergebed.
¿We-dulemar an buged-mai imakosurde?
An imakergebed.

¹⁰ "Yalaganga boega an be-imakoed,
yalaganga akiginnega an be-imakoed.
Nega-dulesulidgan-e-gaganmarga oakudii an be-imakoed,

ar bela neg-olloo nai guoed.

Ar dulemar bar agi gudii guosulid,
molimar-goledi bar itolegosurbalid.

Bela nuumarse-bakale, ibmar-durganse-bakale, durmakdemaloed.

¹¹ "Jerusalén-neggwebur napi akwabi ganna-ganna-bukwa an imakoed,
achu-sapur-uaya-ganna-ganna-e-negga an imakoed.
Judá-neggweburmar-e-sailaga-gubukwad neg-ollobi an sioed,
dulemar-sate an imakoed."

Judá-dulemar, degi, dulemar-baigan sabsur-odurdaklegoed

¹² Ani Jeremías weyob sogded: Ar we-ibmar magar-itogegala, ¿doa binsaed-ibed-gudii? ¿Ar doaga Bab-Dummad sunmaksa, adi, dule-baidga we-ibmar-sogmogagar? ¿Ar ibiga anmar-yar bergusnai? ¿Ibiga anmar-yar nega-dulesulid-naidyobi dule gwen nanasuli ollo-nai?

¹³ Bab-Jehová soged: "Ar Israel-dulemar an-Igar-Maid an ega uksadgi aibatemalad. An-sogedba ibsassurmalad, a-Igarba nanassurmalad. ¹⁴ Aka e-binsaed-isganaba nadmalad, bab-dummagan-Baal'marba nanasmalad. E-babgan-e-odurdaksadba nanasmalad."

¹⁵ Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob sogbalid: "We-dulemar ibmar-gagbiremalad-gunnega an imakoed, degine, dii-ina-nusubiid-gobega an imakbaloed. ¹⁶ Wemar, yar-baid-baid-nanaidgi-aisakiega an imakoed. Wemar, degi, e-babgan we-yarmar-gwen-dakdisurmaladse an oduurmakoed. Es-suidyalaba an baleginnoed, bela obelogedse an imakoed."

¹⁷ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged: "Nue be itomar. Omegan-dule-burgwismaladga-bomaladse be gornamar.

'Bur nue-yeer-bomalad dagmaloye,' be sogo:

¹⁸ Gwae-gwae dagmalo.

Anmar-ular bodamala.

Anmar-ibyanis bela-bela aryogoed,
anmar-ibyanis ena-ena naoed.

¹⁹ Sión-yala-akale, dule-boedi, degi, dule-akiginnedi, weyobi, itoleged:

Anmar nue oitolesmar, nue-anmar-obingegsasmalad.

Anmar we-yalagi nomalargebed,
ar bela anmar-neguyamar obelosmalad.

²⁰ "Omegan, an-gayaburba nue be itomar.

An-ibmar-soged nue be itomalo.

Be-bunamala, bukid-binsaleged-namakedgi be odurdakmar.

Be-aimar muiga-bolegedgi weyob be odurdakmar:

²¹ 'Burgwedi, anmar-negse dognoniki,
anmar-neg-yawagakba dogsad.

Burwigana-magaba-gudidimalad obelolesad,
sapingana-magaba-ambikulegedgi-bukmalad obelolesad.' "

²² Bab-Jehová soged:

"Muimar, napagi ibmar-isganayob omilede guoed.

Igi dule-ibmar-gwag-wesale, napagi-babatismalad-omileddae,

gwen bar dule wedasuli,

deyobi, muimar napagi omilede guoed."

²³ Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"Dule-binsaed-ibed, melle na e-binsaed-nue-nikadgi san-dummarba itogo.

Dule-gandikid, melle na e-gangued-nikarbadgi san-dummarba itomogo.

Dule-mani-ibed, melle na e-mani-nikarbadgi san-dummarba imakmogo."

²⁴ Bab-Jehová soged:

"Ar dule na nug-dummarba-imakbiele, magar-andakedgi na nug-dummarbaa imakdo.

Ar dule na wergubiele, ani Bab-Dummad-Jehová-gued-magar-an-dakbalidgi, wergusundo.

Ani an dulemar-sabgumaiye,

degi, ani an igar-innikii-imakedye, be wisidba, be wergusundo.

Ani an igar-maidba we-napneggi-ibmar-imakedgi be wergusundo.

Ar weyob ibmar-imaklegedi, an yeer daked."

²⁵ Bab-Jehová soged: "Bela dule-abgan-uka-duku-sikarmalad, anse-sabsur-odurdakleged-ibagan ega danikid. ²⁶ An we-dulemar sabsur-odurdakoed:

Egipto-dulemar, Judá-dulemar,
Edom-dulemar, Amón-dulemar,
Moab-dulemar,
degine, bela dulemar-nega-dulesulidganba-bukwamamad,
dulemar-burgwarmaladse-golega na nono-swiri-imakmaladi,
wemar an sabsur-odurdakoed.
Ar bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamamad, degi, Israel-dulemarse-bakale, e-gwage-ulubgine anba dasurmalad."

Bab-Dummad-napiragwad, degi, bab-dummagan-bin-sarmalad (Jeremías 51:15-19)

10 Israel-dulemar, Bab-Jehová-sunmaked be itomar, ²weyob soged:
"Dulemar-yar-baid-baidsik-bukmalad-e-daedba melle be damalo.
Nibneg-akar ibmar-yogasaar-oyolegar-be-dakele, melle be gwayemalo.
Dule-bamalad-dobee-itodamaladyob, melle be dobgumalo.
³ Ar dulemar-e-bab-dummaganse-goled-igar-maidi binsaled gued.
We-dulemala, sapurba-nadele, suar-immidamamad, geb dule-ibmar-sobed, esbipigi suar-sobdaed.
⁴ Geb egi mani matak-matak nasikdamamad, ormar matak-matak nasikdamarbalid.
Melle-aimukuegala, esgorogi biokdamamad.
⁵ "We-bab-dummagan, ibmar-digar-naidgi, ibmar-sik-wimar-ogwayed-gwichidaeyob gued, geg sunmaked.
We-ibmarmar dule yamo sear imakergebed, geg walagwen nanamamad.
Melle be we-ibmarmar dobgumalo,
ar gwen be-oakalogosulid,
bemarga gwen ibmar-nued imakosurbalid."
⁶ Ani Jeremías sogded:
"Bab-Jehová'ye, dule beyobid sulid,
bedi dule-dummamid, be-nuga gandiki gued.
⁷ Dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamamad-e-Rey-be-gued, ¿doa be-dobguosuli?
¡Bela be-dobgumalargebed!
Ar be dulemar-binsaed-ibegan-abargi, reymar-negse-mamaid-abargi, dule-beyobid sulid.
⁸ Bela dulemala, gegenganad, binsaedsurmaladid, suar-sobarmalad-ibmarga-gusurmaladse ibmar-dur-daksamaladid.
⁹ Tarsis-yala-akale, mani-matargana sedanidamamad, Ufaz'ye-neg-nugad-akale, olo sedanidamarbalid.
We-ibmarmargine, bab-dummadyob-imaklemamad sobdamamad.
Geb ega mor-arad, mor-ginnid makdamamad.

Dulemar-orgi-arbamaladi, manigi-arbamaladi, degi, ibmar-sobedgi-arbamaladi, bela we-ibmarmar imakmalad.

¹⁰ Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová'di, Bab-Dummad-napiragwadid,
Bab-Dummad-dulasaila-maidid,
e-Reyga-maigu degisadeguadid.
Bab-Dummad uludele, napaneg ogiglimaked,
dulemala, e-urwed-abin gege gwisgumamad."

¹¹ Bab-Jehová sogdebalid: "Jeremías, weyob be Israel-dulemarga sogo: 'Bab-dummagan-gwen-nibneg-imaksasulidi, degi, gwen napneg-nasiksasulidi, nibneg-urbali bela we-napneggi berguoad.'"

Bab-Jehová'ga namakleged

¹² Bab-Dummad, e-ganguedba napneg nasiksad, e-binsaed-nikadbali, napneg ilemaksad, e-ibmar-wisidbali, nibneg nasiksad.
¹³ Bab-Dummad sunmakdele, nibneggi diimar uur-makardaed,
magatibali, mogirmar ainakwiardaed,
mala-ibyed-abalagi, dii owidaed,
burwa-galumargi, burwa onidaed.
¹⁴ Bela dulemar binsaedsulidamamadid,
aku-neg-itomaladid.
Bela-dule-orgi-arbamaladi, e-ibmar-sobedgi bingedar itomalad,
e-ibmar-sobarmaladi, dule-yardakmaladid, burba satemamad.
¹⁵ We-ibmarmala binsaledid, binsa dodolegedid.
E-sabsur-odurdakleged-iba-nonikile, bela berguoad.
¹⁶ Jacob-e-Bab-Dummaddi deyobsulid,
ar e, bela ibmar-imalsadid.
E-nuga, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadye nugad,
Israel-dulemardi, egadiga gued.

Judá-dulemar bergunonikoed

¹⁷ Bab-Dummad weyob soged:
"Be-ebiris bukwamamad,
be-ibmarmar-napagi-omileded be sue-sue imakmar.
¹⁸ Ar ani Bab-Jehová weyob soged:
Emisgindi, an we-neggweburginmalad we-yargi dikasuli an barmidoed.
Suli-suli-itogega an imakoed,
dule-bamaladse-galegega an imakoed."
¹⁹ Ani Jeremías sogded:
"¡An dulemar-wiles! ¡An nue-ibitos!
An boni-nikadi geg-nudaklegedid.
Ar an-bonisoggu, an na gala-itosunnodo.
²⁰ An-dordoneg ayaris siid,
bela dordoneg-e-dubmala itiris bukwad.
An-mimmigan-an-obachamaladi, bela amar girgusmalad.
Anga-neg-sobed dule sated,
anga-mor-dummagan-onakwed dule sated.
²¹ Dule-negdakmamaidi, binsaedsulidga gusmalad,
gwen Bab-Dummad-amiedgi binsassurmalad.

A-ulale, igar-nued ega gussulid,
 e-dulemala, yogasaar-aisakis gudimalad.
 22 "¡Be itomar! ¡Gayaburba-gwensak noni!
 Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik, sorda-bila-onomalad
 danikid.
 Judá-neggwebur achu-sapur-uaya-gannagana-e-neg-
 ga guoed,
 bela Judá-neggwebur akwabi ganna-ganna sigoed."

Jeremías-Bab-Dummadse-gochad

23 Ani Jeremías weyob Bab-Dummadse goted:
 "Bab-Jehová'ye, an wisid, dule-e-san-burba dule-
 gadsulid.
 Deginbali, e-guoedi na wissurbalid.
 24 Bab-Jehová, igar-maidba be an-odurdake,
 melle urwedgi be an-odurdako.
 Ar urwedgi be an-odurdakele, be an-wiogoed.
 25 Bur be dulemar-aku-be-dakmaladgi be-urwed be
 oyoge.
 Dule-be-nug-odummosurmaladgi be-urwed be
 barmidage.
 Ar Jacob-wagan-wiosmalad, bela naitinagase obelos-
 malad,
 degine, bela e-negmar obelosmarbalid."

1c. Jeremías neg-bibisgoedgi iduakwaa sun- maksad

(11:1-20:18)

Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemarbo-Igar-Maid-bichisad

11 Bab-Dummad weyob Jeremías'ga sogonikid:
 2 "We-igar-maid nue be itogo, geb Judá-dulemar-
 ga, degi, Jerusalén-dulemarga be sogo. 3 Israel-e-Bab-
 Dummad-Jehová weyob sogye be sogo: Dule we-igar-
 sogmaidba dasulile, iwiguoye. 4 We-igala, an-sunnag-
 wad bemar-dadganga an narmaksad. Deunni, Egipto-
 yala-esgoro-duleged-negyobidgi sabsur-wilebukwa-
 onosgu, an ega we-igar uksad. An ega weyob sogsad:
 An-bega-ibmar-sogedba be nanamalo, an-bega-igar-
 ukedba be damalo. Bemar an-neggweburga gu-
 maloed, ani an bemar-Bab-Dummadga-guoye an ega
 sogsad. 5 Ar be anba ibsamalale, bemar-dadganga an
 ibmar-ise-sogar-sogsad an imakoed. Deunni, an
 sogsagusad: Yala-nued-gadi-ibmar-sanmaked an be-
 marga ukmaloye. Ar emi bemar a-yalagi be bukwamal-
 ad.'"

Geb agine, Bab-Dummadga an sogded: Bab-Jehová,
 ar deyobdo.

6 Bab-Jehová anga sogdebalid: "Bela we-gayaburba
 Judá-neggweburgi, degi, bela Jerusalén-galimbaba be
 sogo. Weyob be sogo: 'We-igar-mamaid be itomarye,
 we-igar-maidba be damarye. 7 An Egipto-yalagi bemar-
 dadgan-onosad-akale, emi-ibase an-sogedba-nana-
 marye an sogdaniguad. 8 Degi-inigwele, an-sogedba

nanasurmalad, gwen an-itosurmalad, unnila na e-bin-
 saed-isganaba nanadimalad. A-ulale, we-igargi-boni-
 gan-mamaid an egi barmialid. Ar igar-sogmaidba
 nanamaloye an ega sogsad, degi-inigwele, a-igar-
 sogedba nanasurmalad.'"

9 A-ukinbali, Bab-Jehová anga sogsabalid: "Judá-dule-
 mar, degi, Jerusalén-dulemar angi uayasuli gudmalad.
 10 E-babgan-isgusadyob gannar isgudmarmogad.
 Amarde gwen an-sogedba nanasurmalad. Bab-dum-
 mad-baiganba ibmar-imakdii gudmalad. Ar Judá-dule-
 mar, degi, Jerusalén-dulemar, an E-Dadganbo-Igar-
 Mesisad bichismalad. 11 A-ulale, ani an Bab-Jehová
 soged: An egi boni-dummagan barmidoed, a-bonigan-
 gi gwen san-onogosulid. Anse wile-itogedgi-gormalo-
 inigwele, an itogosulid.

12 "Geb degine, Judá-dulemar, degi, Jerusalén-dule-
 mar, bab-dummadganga-ina-wawadikid-ukdamaladse
 bendakleged egisnamaloed. Degi-inigwele, boni-dum-
 magan-ibagan-warmaknonikile, a-bab-dummagan
 gwen e-bendakosurmalad. 13 Judá-dulemar, be-negg-
 weburmar-merguedyobi, bab-dummagan-nika be
 gudimalad. Jerusalén-galimbamar-merguedyobi, bab-
 dummadse-goled-ailamar be sobsamalad. Ar bemar,
 a-ailamargi Baal'ga ina-wawadikid uksamalad. We-ib-
 mar-imalsamalad na be dukin bingegumalagalad.

14 "Ar bedina, Jeremías, melle we-dulemarga be anse
 golo. Melle we-dulemarbina anse-goledgi wilenai be
 guo. Ar e-bonigan-gi-e-bendakye anse gollarmalale, an
 itogosulid.

15 An-Israel-dulemar-sabesailadde, nue-isgusad-sor-
 ba,

¿ar ibu an-negyaba sadimarsunna?
 ¿Ar wede binsamarsunde, anga-ibmar-uked-ular, an
 emargi boni-dummagan bar barmidosurye?
 ¿Deyobi wergudigumaloye binsamarsunde?"

16 Bab-Jehová soged:
 "Olivo-sapi-aradye, e-sanmar-yeerdaklegedye an be-
 nug-imalsanad.

Emisgindi, mar-binnasuli-goled-abalagi, an bemargi
 soo odesad,
 be-sapi-anagan bela gummaksad."

17 Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, we-yalagi be-
 marga-ibmar-nasiksadi, bemargi boni-dummad-
 barmidagoye sogsad. Bemar Israel-dulemar, degine,
 Jerusalén-dulemar, be ibmar-isgana-imalsamalad-
 ulale, bonigan begi barmilealid. Ar bemar Baal'ga ina-
 mar-wawadikid-ogumakar-ukdigusmaladgi isdar-ito-
 gega be Bab-Jehová-imalsamalad.

Jeremías-oburgwebimalad

18 Bab-Jehová wisguega an-imaknonikid, agi an mag-
 ar itononikid. Dule-e-ibmar-isgana-imalsamalad anga
 oyononikid. 19 Ar andi, angi-igar-amilenaidi wissulid.
 Igi sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwadi oburgwilegedse-se-
 lemaidae, deyob an selemaid. An-isdarmalad angi
 weyob sogmalad:

"Anmar we-sapi-e-san-nika-gwichid omukue,
 dulemar-abargi we-sapi anmar osuloge,

adi, mer bar dulemar egi binsamalagar.”
²⁰ Ar be, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad,
 be igar-napiragwadba dulega igar-nabogedid.
 Bedi, dulemar-ulubgi-ibmar-itoged-wisidid,
 magar be dulemar-binsaed-dakedid.
 Ar be an-bendaksadba an begi bensulid,
 degisoggu, be we-dulemar-buged-mai-imakoed-
 dakega be an-imake.
²¹ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, Anatot-dule-
 marnik sunmaksad. Anatot-dulemar be-oburgwe-
 bigudimaladid, degi, weyob begi sogsamaladid: “Melle
 be anse-oburgwilegega, mer be Bab-Jehová-nuggi
 sunmakoye.”
²² A-ulale, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob
 Anatot-dulemarnik soged: “We-dulemar anse sabsur-
 odurdaklemaloed. E-sapingana, es-suidgi oburgwile-
 goed, e-mimmigana, ukudba burgwemaloed. ²³ Ana-
 tot-dulemarga sabsur-odurdakleged-iba-nonikile,
 boni-dummad an ega nasikoed. Wargwensaale, we-
 dulemar durguosulid, bela burgwemaloed.”

Jeremías-gandikidba-ibmar-sogsad

12 Ani Jeremías Bab-Jehová’ga sogded:
 “Bab-Jehová, an bebo abin-abin-imakdele, be
 gusgu nabir-ibmar-sogdaed,
 ar bedi dule-innikigwadid.
 Degi-inigwele, an bese igar-soggwen wis egisgwer-
 sunno.
 ¿Ar ibiga dule-isganamarga ibmar-nueganbi nad-
 dae?
 ¿Ar ibiga dule-emar-yardakmalad gwen-bai itodasur-
 mala?
² Bee be we-dulemar urbedaed,
 sapimaryobi bonisuli ganguddamalad,
 deyob dunguddamalad,
 sapi-sunmakedyobi nasguddamalad.
 Unnila asginbi be-nug-ogannodimalad,
 e-gwage-ulubgindi begi binsadisurmalad.
³ Bab-Jehová, bedi be an-wisid.
 Be an-dakdiid, be an-wisid igi an begi binsae.
 Igi sibat-wawaad e-oburgwileged-negse-selemaidae,
 deyob be we-dulemar sede.
 Oburgwileged-ibaga be we-dulemar saboge.
⁴ ¿Sanagwadse we-napade gannar sanmakdoe?
 ¿Sanagwadse wede gaganmar gannar ainidagoe?
 Emide, bela we-dulemar-igued-ulale, ibmar-durgan
 girgumamaid,
 degi, bela nuumar burgwemamaid.
 Ar we-dulemarde sogmalad:
 ‘Bab-Dummad anmar-ibmar-imaked dakmaisurye.’”

Bab-Dummad-sogsad

⁵ Bab-Dummad, Jeremías’ga sogded:
 “Dule-abarmakmaladbo be abarmaknaile, be yegus-
 daedde,
 degite, ¿igi-be dule-moligi-abarmakmaladbo be ben-
 guosunna?

Yar-bogidikidginbela be dobe-itodaedde,
 degite, ¿igi be Jordán-bula-naidgi be dobe itogosuli?
⁶ Ar be-gwenadganbela, be-galagwenmalad-inigwele,
 begi dododimalad, begi yoledimalad.
 Ar we-dulemar ibmar-nuegangi amba bega sunmak-
 malale, melle be we-dulemar itogo.
⁷ “An-dulamargi an bangusad, an-dulamar an na
 obachad.
 An-dulamar-na-sabesailadi e-isdarmaladga an ur-
 maksad.
⁸ Ar an-dulamar, achumigur-nono-wawaad sapurba-
 gudiyyob angi gudmalad.
 Binnasuli angi uurmakdemalad, a-ulale, an isdar-
 daked.
⁹ An-dulamar, igi nuu-e-absar-akar-akar-daklemalad
 sulubagise-balegilledidaeyobi gued.
 ¡Bela be dagmar!
 Bela ibmar-durgan-ursirmalad, dulemargi-aibinega
 egi be dagmarsun.
¹⁰ Bukidar dule-isdarmalad-e-dummagan, an-uva’-
 mar-digaled obelosad,
 an-nainu bela oichosmalad.
 An-nainu-yeerdaklegedi, nega-dulesulid-ollonaidga
 imaksamalad.
¹¹ Bela an-nainu wiosmalad.
 An-sunnagwad an daksad,
 bela nainu-olloo imaksamalad,
 bela swanga imaksamalad.
 Ar dulemar yala gwen bai-daksurmarsoggu, bela
 yala swanga nagusad.
¹² Bela yala-mullugan-negasulidganba, dule-isgana-
 mar nonimalad.
 Bab-Jehová-e-es-suid bela we-yala obelogoed,
 bela naga-nagase obelogoed,
 gwen dule-wargwenga neg-bogidikid naguosulid.
¹³ Bemar orosgi-dakleged-digsamalan-inigwele, iko-
 marbi bega ainisad.
 Be arbasmaladi, binsa be arbasmalad.
 Bab-Jehová-e-urwed-ulale, bemar-ibmar-wessulid-
 bali be bingegumaloed.”
¹⁴ Bab-Jehová weyob soged: “Dule-isganamar yar-
 baigan-dikarba-bukmaladi, an-dulamar-ibe an-yar-uk-
 sad-obelosmaladi, an bela e-yalagi we-dulemar-ono-
 goed. Deyob an Judá-dulemar we-dulemar-abargi
 onomogood. ¹⁵ Geb an onosad-sorbali, wile an an-du-
 lamar dakoed, gannar na e-negmarse-dagega an
 imakoed, e-yalamarse-dagega an imakoed. ¹⁶ Ar we-
 dulemar-yarmar-baidginmaladi, an-dulamar-Baal-nug-
 gi-ise-sogar-ibmar-imakleged odurdaksa-gusmaladid.
 Ar we-dulemar, an-dulamar-abargi gudigubimalale,
 an-igarmar-mamaid abingamalargebed, ise-sogar an-
 nuggi imakmarmogargebed. Weyob sogmalargebed,
 ¡Bab-Jehová-dula-maid-nugginye!”
¹⁷ Bab-Jehová soged: “Ar dule an-sogedba dasulirdi,
 bela an obelogoed.”

Sasirdub-nunud-wilubgan

13 Bab-Jehová weyob anga sogsad: "Jeremías, sasirdub-lino be bakna, be-saderba be edinno. Melle we-sasirdub-lino be owardikuo."

²Igi-Bab-Jehová-anga-sogsa, aba an imaksad. Sasirdub-lino an baksad. Geb agine, an-saderba an edichad. ³Geb Bab-Jehová anga weyob sogonibalid: ⁴"Be sasirdub-lino-baksadi, be-saderba-naidi be unge. Éufrates-diwarse be nae, akwa-maraled-yaba sasirdub be odukuo."

⁵Igi Bab-Jehová anga-sogsa, aba an imaksad. Geb an Éufrates-diwarse naded, sasirdub-lino akwa-maraled-yaba an odosad.

⁶Ibagan-undar-nasadgi, Bab-Jehová anga sokalid: "Jeremías, Éufrates-diwarse be nae, sasirdub-lino-akwa-maraled-yaba-odosgusad be sunae." ⁷Geb agine, an Éufrates-diwarse naded. An akwa-akwisad, agine, akwa-maraled-yaba-sasirdub-odosgusadi, an onosad. Sasirdub-lino bela nungusad, gwen bar nuedsulid.

⁸Geb Bab-Jehová weyob anga sogonibalid: ⁹"Ar igi be we-sasirdub nunu-daksa, deyopira an Judá-dulemar-na-san-dummarba-imakdiid imakoed. Jerusalén-dulemar-na-san-dummarba-imakdimarmogad deyob an imakbaloed. ¹⁰We-dule-isganamar an-ega-ibmarsoged-itobisurmataladi, na e-gwage-binsaedba ibmar imakmalad. Amar bab-dummaganba-nanadmaladi, bab-dummagan-e-nug odummodmalad. Amala bela sasirdub-lino-nunudyob gumaloed, gwen bar nued guosurmatalad."

¹¹Bab-Jehová soged: "Ar igi sasirdub-lino dule-saderba-atinne, deyopira an bela-Israel-dulemar, degi, bela-Judá-dulemar, an-Igar-Maidgi alakwaa-naguega an imaksanad. Adi, an-neggweburga-guega, an-nug-ogannodiguega, angi nue-binsaed-nikaa-nanamalaga, degi, an-gandikid-yeerdakleged-egi-oyolegega an imaksanad. Degi-inigwele, an-sogedba ibmar imaksasurmatalad."

Metemar-mamaraled

¹²"Jeremías, an-dulamarga be sogbalo: Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová weyob sogye: 'Bela metemargi vino enolegoye.' Bega sokarmalale: '¿Ar anmar bela metemargi-vino-enolegoed wissurmarsi?' ¹³Geb agine be, emarbin-sogdoed, weyob Bab-Jehová sogye: 'Bela dulemar we-yalaginmaladi an omumsaoye. Wemar an omumsaoye: Rey-mar-e-dad-David'gi-danimalad, duleirwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, degi, bela Jerusalén'ginmalad an omumsaoye.'"

¹⁴Bab-Jehová soged: "Na muchub-muchub-sarsomalaga an imakoed, babgana, e-mimmiganbo-sarsomalaga an imakbaloed. An we-dulemar bai-dakosulid, wile an ebinsaosulid. An we-dulemar obelogoed."

Judá-dulemarga-iduakwaa-ibmar-soglenaid

¹⁵Ani Jeremías dulemarga weyob sogded: "Israel-dulemar, nue-bogimakar be an-itomala."

Bab-Jehová-sunnagwad sogsad:

"Melle na be san-dummarbaa imakmarye.

¹⁶Begi Bab-Jehová negsichid barmidaged-iduar, be gandikidba e-nug-ogannomar.

Bemar negsichidgi yoledigumaloed-iduale, Bab-Dummad-nug be odummomar.

Ar bemar, neg-meegwad edarbedimalad, degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummad bega negsichid nasi-knonikoed,

bela-belad neg gudure imakoed.

¹⁷Ar bemar anba-ibsasulile, an bemarga walagwengi arbakee bemar-san-dummarba-imakedba an bodii guoed.

An yaisuli-boedbali an-ibyanis ariodii guoed, geg an sagusadse bodii guoed.

Ar Bab-Jehová-e-dulemar, dikasuli gales-seled-maloed.

¹⁸"Reyga, degi, e-nanga be weyob sogo:

'San-bipii na be imakmala.

Bemar, rey-gangi-siidgi be aidemala, napagi be sig-mala.

Ar be-ologurgin-yeerdakleged-yoega bar bega igar maisulid.'

¹⁹Neguev-neggweburmar bela e-isdarmaladse ebililesbukwad,

dulemar geg-noe bukwamalad.

Bela Judá-dulemar yar-baidse selesmalad,

bela yar-baidgi ambikusmalad.

²⁰"¿Be atakmala! Dulemar-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiled-sik-danikid be nue dakmala.

¿Bia dulemar-akwega-bemarga-uklesad nade?

¿Bia we-dulemar-be-yeerdaksamalad nade?

²¹Wede igi be sogosunna, Bab-Dummad, be-ai-nue-ganga-guega be odurdaksadi be-dummaganga nug-imaksar.

Naibid-dummad be itomaloed.

Sior-gwensak muu-neggi-ugakgunaille, nunmaked-dummad abinganadae,

debayobi, ulubgi be nunmaked itogoed.

²²"Na be dukin weyob sokarmalale:

'¿Ibige wede deyob anmar wilearye?'

Ar be galagwensuli-isgusad-ulale, uka-swili be-imak-maloed.

Be galagwensuli-isgusad-ulale, be-gagamaloed.

²³¿Ar dule-uka-sichidi, e-uka ogwao be insae? Gege na e-uka ogwaed.

¿Ar achu-sapur-uka-mata-matad, e-uka ogwao be insae? Suli. Gege ogwaed.

Ar bemar deyobmodo. ¿Ar bemar ibmar-isgana-imakdimaladgi, ibmar-nuegan imakmalosi? Suli.

Ar bemar bato ibmar-isgana-imaked nue-durdak-samalad."

²⁴Bab-Jehová soged:

"Igi nega-dulesulidganba-burwa-goledi, gagan-dinnagan-oaisakie,

deyobi, an bemar-oaisakioed."

²⁵Bab-Jehová sogbalid:

"Ar weyob be odurdaklemalargebed,

na weyob be wilemalargebed.
 Ar bema an-iedmalad,
 ar gakansaedgi bur be bensuli gudmalad.
²⁶ Uka-swili an bema-imakoed,
 be-abgangi be bingegugwichiguedse an be-
 imakoed.
²⁷ Bema-galagwensuli-ibmar-iscana-imaked an dak-
 sad.
 Nainumargi-ibmar-imaksad, yar-mullugangi-ibmar-
 imaksad, an bela daksad.
 Bema galagwensuli-negsichigi-nanaedi, emarga-
 agumakedi, degine, bema-gambanuchu-saedi, an
 daksad.
 ¡Jerusalén-dulemar! ¡Na be duledar-wilesmar!
 ¿Ar sanagwadse be isguedgi-gudigumaloye be sog-
 mala?"

Dii-wisulid-ibagan, ukud-dummad-ibagan, bila- onoleged-ibagan

14 Dii bar wimaisulid-ular, Bab-Jehová Jeremías'ga
 sunmaknonikid. Ega weyob sognonikid:
² "Judá-dulemar nue-bukib binsabukmalad,
 e-neggweburmar bergumamaigusad.
 Judá-neggweburgine, bela oakubukmalad,
 Jerusalén-dulemar bela binasuli bobukmalad.
³ Dule-nuga-nikamaladi, dule-ega-arbamalad ega dii-
 amiega barmiddaed.
 Dia-dummagan-siidse naddamalanad, degi-inig-
 wele, diimar satedaed.
 Binged-abalagi gannar e-gwidu-ollo-ollo negse non-
 idamalad.
 Nue-naibi-itogedbali, e-nono gasa imakdamalad.
⁴ Yalagi dii bar wisulidbali, napamar daas-daas naded.
 Dule-sapurgi-arbamaladi akusunna na itogusmalad,
 bukib binsagusmalad.
⁵ Ar goe-sapurmarbela, gaganmar-bergusad-ular,
 sapurgi e-mimmi-mete naddamarsunnad.
⁶ Moli-sapur-uayasuid, yar-mullugan-swiligangi achu-
 sapur-uaya-gannagannayob, masbina asa-nakwa-
 nakwa gudidamalad.
 Ar gaganmar-satesoggu, e-ibyamar mommoled-
 daed."
⁷ Ani Jeremías Bab-Jehová'ga sogded:
 "Bab-Jehová, anmar-iscued amba anmargi-yolena-
 inigwele,
 be-nug na-be-nue-sabedbali be anmar bendakdage.
 Ar anmar-iscued bukidargusad,
 anmar begi nue-iscusmalad.
⁸ Bab-Dummad, ar be Israel-dulemar-abonogedid.
 Israel-dulemar suli-suli-itoalile, begi bendakleged.
 ¿Ar ibiga degite, be we-yalagi dule-baidyobi bakar-
 nadapi be gusunna?
 Emide be, igi dule-aineba-danikid ibagwen-wis-
 gabis-naddaedyob be gued.
⁹ ¿Ar ibiga be akusunna-ibmar-itogedyob be dasun-
 na?
 ¿Ar ibiga be dule-bilagi-urwed gege-dule-ben-
 dakedyob be dasunna?"

Bab-Jehová, be anmar-abargi gudiid,
 bela dulemar wisid, anmar begadga gued.
 Melle be anmar-obane,
 wile be anmar-dake."
¹⁰ Bab-Jehová weyob bemarnik soged:
 "Ar be-itolegedba-gaamakdiid bur yeer-itomalad,
 gwen bogigusurmalad.
 A-ulale, an bema-abingabisulid.
 Emisgindi, aka be, bema-iscuedgi-binsaega be an-
 imakarmalad,
 degisoggu, bema-iscued-ular, be anse sabsur-
 odurdaklemarsunnoed."
¹¹ Geb Bab-Jehová weyob anga sokalid: "Jeremías,
 melle we-dulemar-bendakega be anse wilesakwaa go-
 lo. ¹² Ar anse-goled-ular, mas-gunsuli-gumalale, amba
 an itogosulid. Ar amba anga ibmar-ogumakar-uk-
 malale, anga ibmar-gwagmar-ukmalale, amba an
 abingaosulid. Es-suidgi an we-dulemar obelogoed, de-
 gi, ukudgi, boni-dummagangi an we-dulemar obelo-
 goed."
¹³ Bab-Jehová-abin an sogded: "¡Bab-Dummad-Je-
 hová! ¡Nunmaked-dummaddo! Ar Bab-Dummad-
 gayaburba-barsogedye-sogdimaladi, sunmakdimalad,
 we-dulemarde es-suidgi burgosurmarye, ukud-dum-
 mad-naguosurye sogmalad. Unnila, bede, we-yalagi
 ega neg-bogidikid-degisadeguad-ukoye sogdimalad."
¹⁴ Geb Bab-Jehová an-abin sogded: "Wedi, gayabu-
 rba-barsogmalad an-nuggi gakansaar sunmakdimalad.
 Gwen an we-dulemar barmissulid, gwen an ega an-
 nuggi-sunmakega igar uksasuralid, gwen an ega
 sunmakdisulid. We-dulemar-sunmakmaladi, unnila
 binsa yogasaar na wargwen-ibya-apuredba sunmakdi-
 malad, binsa ee gordimalad, dukin-yogasaar-e-itoged-
 ba sunmakmalad."
¹⁵ A-ulale, weyob Bab-Jehová soged: "We-dulemar an
 gwen-barmissulidi, an-nuggi sunmakmarye-sogmala-
 di, degine, na sogmarbalidi, we-yalagi dulemar es-
 suidgi burgosurye, ukud-dummad naguosurye. Ar we-
 mala, na ukudba burgwemaloed, e-sunnagwad es-
 suidgi burgwemaloed.
¹⁶ "Degine, dule-we-sunmakmalad-itosmaladi,
 Jerusalén-neggwebur-neg-imbabali ukudba mellema-
 mai gumaloed, es-suidgi oburgwilemaloed, igarba-
 mellemamai gumaloed. E-omegan-e-muimar, e-mas-
 mala-e-muimar, e-bunamala-e-muimar gwen dule
 digosurmalad. Ar dule-muimar-digedbela sate gu-
 maloed. Ar bela e-iscusmalad egi aibinega an imakoed.
¹⁷ "Be, Jeremías, we-dulemarga weyob be sogo:
 'Bane-bane an ise-boale gudii guoed,
 ar an-dulemar-na-nue-sabedi, nue-dummad wile-
 sad.
 Bela-belad nue-sabsur odursaklesad.
¹⁸ Sapurba an nadele, es-suidgi-dulemar-burgwisad-
 e-mui omilede an dakdaed.
 Neggweburgi an dogdele, ukudba-dulemar-burg-
 wisad-e-mui omilede an dakdaed.
 Ar Bab-gayaburba-barsogmaladdi, degi, dule-irwa-
 Babse-gormaladbela, neg-gunaid akudakmalad.' "

¹⁹ Ani Jeremías, Bab-Dummad-abin sogded:
 “Ar be Judá-dulemar nue-obachad,
 isdarsun be Jerusalén-dulemar daked.
 ¿Ibige be dogdar sabsur-anmar-wiosa?
 Aisaar anmar bendakleged edarbediinad.
 Emide, gwen anmar ibmar-nued abingassulid.
 Anmar san-nued-gudigued edarbediinad,
 aka gwayed-dummad anmarga nonikid.
²⁰ Bab-Jehová, anmar, anmar-isgusad magar na
 itoged.
 Anmar-babgan-begi-isgusad anmar magar-dak-
 kalid.
 Anmar begi dummad-isgusad.
²¹ Be-nug be nue-sabedbali, melle be isdar anmar-
 dake.
 Be-ologana-yeerdakleged-e-neg melle be isdar-
 dake.
 ¡Be anmarbo-igar-mesisad nue be ebinsae!
 ¡Melle be anmarbo-igar-mesisad bisge!
²² Bab-Dummad, ¿ar bab-dummagan-imbagi, gwen-
 sak dii-nabir-owied gudisi? Suli.
 Bab-Dummad-Jehová, ¿ar bee be, dii-owisursi?
 ¿Ar nibnega e-itolegedba dii-owiardasi? Suli.
 Ar bela be we-ibmarmar imaksad. A-ulale, anmar
 begi bensusmalad.”

Judá-dulemar-sabsur-odurdaklegoed

15 Bab-Jehová anga sogsad: “Amba Moisés anse
 danidibe, Samuel’dibe, Judá-dulemar-ular-sun-
 makega, amba an Judá-dulemar bendaksasuliled.
 ¡Judá-dulemar, angi be obane! Ega be soge, ‘¡be na-
 marye!’ ² Bega sokarmalale: ‘¿Bia anmar naosunna?’
 Ega be sogo, weyob Bab-Jehová sogye:
 ‘Dule bonigi-burgwemaloye ega-igar-maidi, bonigi
 burgwemaloed.
 Dule es-suidgi-burgwemaloye ega-igar-maidi, es-
 suidgi burgwemaloed.
 Dule ukudba-burgwemaloye ega-igar-maidi, ukudba
 burgwemaloed.
 Dule gales-seledoye ega-igar-maidi, galesa seled-
 maloed.’ ”
³ Bab-Jehová soged:
 “We-dulemargine, we-boni-dummagan-sogabake an
 barmidoed:
 Bila-onoleged, adi, agi-burgwemalagar.
 Achumar, adi, e-muimar-ebipiegar.
 Mulamar, adi, e-san-gunmalagar.
 Geb ibdurgan-sapurbarmalad, adi, bela e-san-obelo-
 malagar.
⁴ “We-dulemargi an ibmar-imakoedi, Ezequías-machi-
 Manasés Judá-e-reyga-megisadi, Jerusalén’gi ibmar-is-
 gana-imaksad-ular, bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-buk-
 malad dobee-itogegala an we-bonigan barmidoed.
⁵ Jerusalén-dulemar, ¿doa wile be-dakoe?
 ¿Doa bebina booe?
 ¿Doa be-egisoe, bede nueganbi-sogeye?”
⁶ Bab-Jehová soged:
 “Bemar an-obachamalad,

be angi bangudmalad.
 Degisoggu, an bemargi gwichiguoed,
 an bemar-obelogoed.
 An wile-bemar-dakdiid budar-itogusad.
 Wese-ugaksun.
⁷ Gagan-durgan-burwaba-milledaedyobi, neggwe-
 burgi an bemar-oaisakioed.
 Mimmigansuli an bemar-imakoed,
 bela an bemar-obelogoed,
 ar be-daedi na be ogwassurmalad.
⁸ Omegan-ei-sui-burgwismaladi, demargakaba-ukub-
 naiyob an omelogoed.
 Yorukudbali, sapingana-e-nangangine, burgwed-
 igar an egi barmidoed.
 Ukiagwale, an egi suli-suli-itoged nasikioed,
 an egi dobed-dummad nasikioed.”
⁹ Bab-Jehová soged:
 “Bukidar-mimmigan-nikusmaladi, negoedmaload,
 burgwidmaload.
 Na bingedar itodmaload, san-bipii itodmaload.
 Dad-ibeler-gaedi ukiagwar ega akitoed.
 Dule-burgosurmaladdi, e-isdarmaladse-es-suidgi-
 oburgwilegega an imakoed.”
¹⁰ Jeremías binasuli sogded:
 “¡Nana! Nue-nunmak an itoged.
 We-napnegse unnila dulemarbo-abin-abin-naguega
 be an-odesad.
 ¡Dulemarbo-urwega be an-odesad!
 ¡Bur an gwalulesulina nabirinad!
 Gwen dulemargi an mani gadisulid,
 gwen dulemar angi mani gadisurmogad, degite,
 bela dulemar an-ukabsadimalad.”
¹¹ Bab-Jehová soged:
 “Napira an bega soged, we-ibmarmargi an be-ollor-
 saoad.
 An be-isdarmaladi, boni-dummagan-ibagangine,
 suli-suli-itoged-ibagangine, begi-wilegega an imakoed.
¹² “¿Sunna dule esgoro-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-
 danikid bisgesi?
 ¿Sunna dule esgoro-gordikid-dad-nakwed-argan-
 sapiledsik-danikid bisgesi?
¹³ Bemar-isgumalad-ulale, an be-isdarmaladga binsa
 maniginsuli, be-manimar, be-ibmar-nuegan, an ukoed.
 Bela be-neggweburgi be ibmar-nikamaladi, an ega
 binsa be-isdarmaladga ukoed.
¹⁴ Yar be dakdisurmaladgi, be-isdarmaladga
 mailedigumalaga an bemar-imakoed.
 An-sae-itogedi soo-gwabunye-gwichiyobi bemarkina
 itosnaid.”
¹⁵ Ani Jeremías, Bab-Jehová’ga sogded:
 “Bab-Jehová an be-ular-wilediid be nue-wisid.
 ¡Melle be an-iege!
 ¡Be an-bendakdage!
 ¡Dulemar an-balegindimalad buged-mai be imake!
 Be-gwae-gwae-itosurdaedba, melle we-dulemarse-
 burgwega be an-imake.
 Be nue-an-dake, an be-ular uasoledid.”

16 "Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, be-anga sunmaksagua, bela-belad sogedba an abingasad.

An be-gayaburba-itoargua, yeer-ito an-imaksad, ar an begadga gued.

17 Dule-ibagibi-gudimaladba an gwen akadisulid.

Gwen an amarba wergudisurbalid.

Be anse nonikid-akale, an walagwen nanadiid, ar bebi be anba gudiid.

Isqued-sae-dakega be an-imaksamogad.

18 "¿Ar ibiga an-nunmaked geg bergue?

¿Ar ibiga an-naibigusad gege nuge?

¿Ar ibiga an-nuguedde ganna-nai?

Be anga dian-dinnaa maiyob naded, ar be dii-aryomaisulidyob guded."

19 A-ulale, Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"Gannar be anse dagye-sogele, gannarse an be-onudakoed,

be anga arabadii guoed.

Yogasaar be-itolegedba be sunmaksulile, unnila napi-ragwadba be sunmakele,

bee be, anga gayaburba-berbegegda guoed.

We-dulemarba be mer ibsao, ar wemar bur be-sunmakedba ibsamaloedid."

20 Bab-Jehová soged:

"Galu-esgoro-gordikid-matusulidyobi, we-dulemarga an be-imakoed.

We-dulemar bebo urwemaloed, degi-inigwele, begi obinosurmalad.

Ar ani an be-bendakega guoed.

We-dulemargi ollorguega an be-imakoed.

21 Dulemar-isganamargi an be-onogoed, dulemar-bulegangi an be-ollorsaoed."

Bab-Jehová Judá-dulemargi-gwichiguoed

16 Bab-Jehová-gayaburba weyob anse nonikid. Weyob anga sognonikid: ²"Melle be we-yargi ome-nikuo. Melle be mimmigan nikubalo." ³Ar Bab-Jehová weyob we-yargi mimmigan-gwalulesmalad-annik soged, e-nangan-annik sogbalid, degine, e-babgan-annik sogbalid: ⁴"Wemala, bonigan-dummagangi burg-wemaloed, gwen dule ega boosurmalad. Geb degine, e-muimar gwen dule nuedgi digosurbalid. Bela e-muimar ibmar-isganayob napagi-omilede guoed. We-dulemar es-suidgi oburgwilemaloed, ukud-dummad egi gwichiguoed. E-muimar, ibdurgan-gukumalad-e-masga guoed, achu-sapurmar-e-masga gubaloed."

⁵Bab-Jehová weyob sogbalid: "Melle dulemar-bonanaid-negse be dogo, de-ukinbali, melle ega be bonabalo, degine, melle be e-naibi-itodiid baisur-ito-gega be imaknabalo. Ar ade, an we-dulemargi an-bogidikid-ega-uksadi, an e-ibe obelosad. An-sabguedi an e-ibe osulosad, an-wile-dule-dakedi an e-ibe osulos-balid. ⁶We-yalagine, bela dulemar burgoed: Dule-nuga-nikamaladdibe, dule-binsarmaladdibe, bela burg-wemaloed. Gwen dule ega boosulid, gwen dule nuedgi e-mui digosurbalid. Degine, gwen dule e-ular, na-san-naibisaosulid, degi, gwen e-ular, saila-swiri imako-surbalid, wile-itoged-iba ega gwen dakosulid.

⁷Deginbali, gwen dule, dule-burgwisadga-bonaidgala-e-gwage-baisur-ito-imakega, masgunned ukosurbalid. Deginbali, gwen dule, ega gwage-baisur-ito-imakega gobed ukosurbalid. Degine, amba e-nan-burgwisdibe, e-babdibe, gwen dule ega ibmar ukosur-balid.

⁸"Melle iba-onolenaide-negse be dognao. Melle be mas-gunnegala, gobbaligala, a-dulemar-abargi be signao. ⁹Ar Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad soged: 'Bela we-yalagine, yeer-itolegedi, weligwaled-oyolegedi, an obelogoed. Deginbali, abirgunagwaledgi-weligwar-namakleged bela an obelobaloed. We-ibmar-guoedi, e-ibagangi guoed, na emar-sunnagwad e-ibyanugi dakmaload.'

¹⁰"Bela be we-dulemarga we-ibmarmar-sogsale, we-dulemar bega sogdamaloed: '¿Ibige Bab-Jehová weyob anmar-imakbiye sogeg? ¿Ibu-ibmar-isgana anmar imaksasunna? ¿Ibugi anmarde anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gi nossunna?' ¹¹Geb a-dulemar-abin be sogdoed, Bab-Jehová weyob sogye: 'Be-dadgana anga aibachagusmalad, bab-dummagan-baiganba nanadgusmalad, abali ibsadgusmalad, a-e-nug odummodgusmalad. Ar andi an-iedgusmalad, an-Igar-Maidba nanassurmalad.

¹²"'Ar bemardi bur bule be-dadganba isgudmalad. Na wala-walagwen e-itolegedba nanadmalad, gwen an-sogedba be ibsadisurmalad. ¹³A-ulale, bemar, we-yalagi-bukwadi an be-onomaloed. Be yala-akudakmaladse, be-dadgan-a-yala-daksasurmarmogadse an bemar-ebipidoed. A-yalagine, bane-bane bab-dummagan-baiganse be gordii gudmaload. An wile bemarkosulid.'"

¹⁴Bab-Jehová weyob sogbalid: "Dulemar bar weyob-sogosulid-ibagan danikid: '¿Bab-Jehová-e-nug odum-momarye, ar Egipto-yalagi Israel-dulemar-onosadid-deeye!' ¹⁵Bur sogdemaloed: 'Bab-Jehová-e-nug odum-momarye, ar Asiria-yalagi, degi, Babilonia-yalagi Israel-dulemar-bukwa-onosadiddeeye, degine, bela yalamar-bamaladgi galesbukwad-onosbalididdeeye.' Ani an gannar an e-dadganga-yala-uksagusadse an barmidoed."

¹⁶Bab-Jehová soged: "Bukidar an be-isdarmalad begi barmidagoed. We-dulemala, ua-galegeyob be-gamaloed. Geb an bukidar be-isdarmalad-baigan barmidabaloed. We-dulemala, ibmar-makedyob, sapurbali, yar-mulluganbali, degine, akwa-dummagan-mararmaladbali, be-balegindiguega an imakoed.

¹⁷"Ar an bela bemar-ibmar-imaked an wisid. Bip-isaale anga soggwenad dukumaisulid. Ar bemar-ibmar-isgana-imakedi, gwen anga dukuosulid.

¹⁸Gebedgine, bemar-isgusad-ular ilabo-wilub bemar sabsur-odurdaklegoed. Ar be-bab-dummaganyob-ibmar-imaklemaladgi be an-yala oichosmalad, sunnasuli ibmar-isganabi-yapannega be an-yala imaksamalad."

Jeremías Bab-Jehová'se-gochad

¹⁹Bab-Jehová'ye, an suli-suli-itogedgine, be an-ganguedga guedid, be an-ogannogedid, be an-edarbedid.

Bela yalamar-ugakaase-bukmaladi bese danimaloed, bega sognonimaloed:

"Anmar-dadgan bab-dummadsulid e-bab-dummadga na imaksamalad.

Gwen ibmar-nued abingassurmalad, unnila ibmar-igarga-gusulid na abingasmalad.

²⁰ ¿Ar sunna dulemar na dukin e-bab-dummagan sob-si?

Eye, degi-inigwele, we-ibmarmarde gwen bab-dummagansulid."

²¹ Bab-Jehová Jeremías'ga sogded:

"A-ulale, an we-dulemar odurdakoed, an we-dulemarga an-ganguedi an ega oyogoed. Adi, wisgumalaga, ani an Bab-Jehová gued."

Judá-dulemar-e-isgued, degi, e-sabsur-odurdaklegoed

17 Bab-Jehová sogded:

"Judá-dulemar-e-isguedi, e-gwagegi, esgoro-swiswidikidgi narmakar naiyobid,

akwa-diamante-e-dukugi narmakar naiyobid.

Judá-dulemar-e-isguedi, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-e-bebegi sobles naid.

² Ar be-mimmiganse-bakale, bab-dummad-bundor-Asera-e-wilubgan-sobsadi, ega e-ailamar sapi-dummagan-nagaba-sobsadi, nue ebinsamalad.

³ Degi, yar-mullugangi sapurba-neg-ollornaidgi aila-sobar-bukwamarbalidi, nue ebinsamarbalid.

"Bemar-isgued-ulale, bela be-yargine, be-manimala, be-ibmar-nuegana be-isdarmaladga an ukoed, degine, be-bab-dummaganse-goled-negmar an ega ukbaloed.

⁴ Na be dukin an-bemarga-yala-uksadi be surgumaloed.

Be yar-dakdisulidgi, be-isdarmalad-e-maiga an be-imakoed.

Ar be, nue an-oulussoggu, an-urwed, soo-geg-ginnedyobi, bemargi degisadegu gusunnoed."

⁵ Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"¡Dule dule-baidgi-bensuli-gued, duledar wilesun!

¡Dule, dulegi-bendakleged-amidiid, duledar wilesun!

¡Dule angi-banguedi, duledar wilesun!

⁶ A-dule, sapi-matugana nega-dulesulidganba-nikady-ob gumaloed:

Nega-nuegan-nonikir, gwen werguosulid, unnila nega-dulesulidganba garmakdii guoed, napa-balubiidgi gudii guoed, agine, gwen dulemar gudidassurmalad.

Debayobi, dule Bab-Dummadgi-banguder guoed.

⁷ "Ar dule angine-bensuligueddi, anginbi-bendakleged-edarbediiddi, egi nued binsalesad.

⁸ A-dule, sapi-diwar-naba-gwichidaedyobi gued, igi sapi-malimar diwarse-bategwichile, neg-ued-nonikile, gwen akar-gusuli,

e-gagan aramakwisgudae, debayobi, a-dule gued.

Deginbali, igi a-sapi yolagi gwen akar-gusuli birga-irba gusgu sanmakgwisdae, deyobi, we-dule gued.

⁹ "Dule-binsaedi, ibmar-baiganba bur bule isganad, dule-yardakedgi binsadaed.

¿Ar wede doa dule-binsaed magar-dakosunna?

¹⁰ "Unnila ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi, dulemar-ulubgi-binsaed magar-daked, dulemar-binsaed balamied.

Degidbali, an e-ibmar-isgana-imakedba sabsur-odurdaked.

¹¹ "Dule igar-maisulidba mani-ibedga-guedi, nuu-butu, igi nuu-baid-akwa-akwedae, deyobi gued.

Dule-deyob-mani-ibedga-gusadi, sikwas-gudiidgi, gannar mani-sate gunonikoed, gannar dule-wilegedga guodoed."

¹² Ani Jeremías, an weyob sogded:

"Bab-Dummad, anmar-bese-goled-nega, ologana-gandikidba-yeerdakleged-negad, sailanagi bato agi be-nug odummoledanikid.

¹³ ¡Bab-Jehová, be Israel-dulemar-bendakega gued! Dulemar begi-aibatemaladi, bingegudmaloed.

Dulemar begi-banguddamaladi, ukubgi-ibmar-nar-maklegyob yoggudmaloed.

Ar Bab-Jehová-dii-nuedyob-gued iedmalad.

¹⁴ "Bab-Jehová be an-nudake, adi, an nuguoed.

Be an-abonoge,

adi, an abonolegoed,

unnila an be-nugbi odummoged.

¹⁵ Ar dulemar anga sokardaed:

¿Ar bia Bab-Jehová-anmarga-ibmar-sogsadde?

Anmarga-ibmar-sogsadi anmarga imakbi an abedo.'

¹⁶ Bab-Jehová, an bega-ibmar-sogsadi be nue-wisid, ar an be-asabinni an bega ibmar sogsad.

Degi-inigwele, an begi alamaknai gussulid,

be we-dulemar sabsur-odurdakye,

be we-dulemargi boni-dummagan-barmidaye an bega sogsasurbalid.

¹⁷ Bab-Dummad, melle be an-ogwayega gue, ar boni-dummagangine, bee be an-bendakedid.

¹⁸ ¡Baba, melle bingeguega be an-imake!

¡We-dulemar be obingegsae!

¡Melle dobe-itogega be an-imake!

¡We-dulemar be odobgue!

¡Ibagan-bulegan ega be barmidage!

¡We-dulemar be obeloge!

¡Ilabogwadse be wioge!"

Obunnoged-iba

¹⁹ Bab-Jehová weyob anga sogsad: "Be nae, neggwebur-yawagakse be gwisguna, bia Judá-reymar ubodae, degi, bia noardae, ase be gwisgunao. Geb, a-sorbali, bela Jerusalén-neggwebur-yawagak-bukmaladse be gwisgunabalo. Weyob be ega sogo: ²⁰ 'Judá-dulemar-e-reymar, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba be itomar. Degi, bela Judá-dulemar, bela Jerusalén-dulemar we-yawagakgi-dogdimalad, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba be itomar.' "

²¹ Bab-Jehová weyob sogded: "Nue salakarmalo. Obunnoged-ibagi melle be ibmar-semalo, melle Jerusalén-yawagakgi ibmar-odomarbalo. ²² Deginbali,

melle obunnoged-ibagi, be-negyagi ibmar-onomarballo, degi, bipisaale, a-ibagi melle be arbamarballo. We-obunnoged-iba iba-islidik be dakmalo. Igi an be-dadganga sogsagusa, deyob be dakmalo. ²³ Degi-inigwele, be-dadgan an-itossurmalad, gwen an-sogedba ibmar imaksasurmalad, bur gwage-dutusuli gudmalad, gwen an-itossurmalad, degine, e-odurdaked abessurmarbalid."

²⁴ Bab-Jehová soged: "Ar bemar an-sogedba ibmar-imakmalale, gi we-neggwebur-yawagakba be ibmar-odosurmalale, unnila we-iba, iba-islidikidga be imakmalale, a-ibagi be ibmar-imaksurmalale, ²⁵ we-neggwebur-yawagaknaba reymar, degi, reymar-masmala Rey-David-ologanagi sigmaloed. Reymar, reymar-masmala Judá-dulemar-abargi, degi, Jerusalén-dulemar-abargi ur-napaginedgi-sii dogmaloed, degi, moli-birgi-sii ubomaloed. We-neggweburgi dulemar bukwagu gumaloed.

²⁶ "Judá-dulemar danikoed, dulemar-Jerusalén-neggwebur-dikarba-bukmalad danimaloed, degi, Benjamín-yalagi-bukwamalad danimarmogoed, degine, Sefela-yalagi-bukwamalad danimaloed. Degine, yalaganba-bukwamalad, degi, Neguev-yalaganba-bukwamalad danimarmogoed. Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ukega, ibmar-uklemalad sedanimaloed, degi, ibmar-ogumakar-uklemalad, orosgi-dakleged, degine, ina-wawagan, sedanimaloed. Deginbali, Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye-sogega-ibmar-ukleged sedanimarballoed. ²⁷ Ar bemar anba-ibsasulile, an-igarmaidba obunnoged-iba iba-islidikidga be imaksurmalale, degi, Jerusalén-yawagak-dummagangi be ibmar-odomalale, an a-yawagakmar ogumakoed, dule gwen-oginnosulid, bela Jerusalén-reynegmar an ogumakoed."

Napsagi-ibmar-sobed-dulegi burbar-sunmakleged

18 Bab-Jehová weyob anga sognonikid: ² "Jeremías, napsagi-ibmar-sobed-dule-negse be nae, agi an bega ibmar sogo."

³ Geb an napsagi-ibmar-sobed-dule-negse nadsunnad, degi, an modapgu, napsa-e-obipirmakedgi ibmar-sobnai an dakdapid. ⁴ Napsagi-ibmar-sied-sobnaid e-ibe isgunonikile, gannar sobdedabalid, egi bela nuednoedse imakdaed.

⁵ Agine Bab-Jehová-gayaburba anse nonikid, anga weyob sognonikid: ⁶ Bab-Jehová soged: "Israel-dulemar, ¿geg an napsagi-ibmar-sobed-duleyob an bemar-imakmosi? Bemar Israel-dulemar, igi-napsagi-ibmar-sobed-dule napsa-imake, deyobi, bemar an-argangi gumalad.

⁷ "An dula-bukwad-gwensak-obelopedgi-sunmakbiele, yar-gwensakgindibe, an-itogedba sunna an sunmaked. Sunna an bela we-dulemar-sabsur-odurdakedgi an sunmakbalid. ⁸ Ar we-dula-bukwad-gwensak-bukwadi, e-isguedga-ulubgi-bukib-binsaele, ibmar-isgana-imaked iemarsogele, an sabsur-odurdakoye-sogsad bar an odurdakosulid.

⁹ "Deginbali, an sunna bega neggwebur-onasguedgi sunmakbalid. An sunna neggwebur gangued-nika-imakedgi sunmakbalid. ¹⁰ Degi-inigwele, ar emar an-asabin ibmar-isgana-imakele, an-sogedba dasurmalale, bar an emarga ibmar-nued-imakedgi binsaosulid.

¹¹ "Jeremías, emisgindi, Judá-dulemarga be sogo, degine, Jerusalén-dulemarga be sogbalo. Bab-Jehová weyob sogye ega be sogo: 'An bemar-idu boni-dummagan urbanaiye, bemar-sabsur-odurdakedgi an binsanaiye. Bemar igar-isganagi bangumarye, be-daed be ogwamarye, be-ibmar-imaked nue be imakmarye.'

¹² Degi-inigwele, bega sogdamaloed: 'Suli, anmar imakosuli. Anmar, anmar-itolegedba ibmar imakoed, anmar ibmar-isgana-abegedba na ibmar-imakdii gumaloed.' "

¹³ Ar Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"Dule-yar-baid-baidgi na be egismardo:

¿Doa weyob ibmar-imakdimar be itosa?"

¡Suli! Weyob ibmar itoledisulid.

Ar Israel-dulemar, ibmar-isgana yeer-gangu imaksamalad.

¹⁴ Ar Líbano-yalaganba boo-sibudik-bated, ¿berguoe be insae?

Yalaganba dii-dammipegwad-aryomaid, ¿berguo be insae? ¡Suli! Berguosuli.

¹⁵ Degi-inigwele, an-dulamar an-iedmalad.

Bab-dummagan-binsagumaladga ina-wawadikmalad ogumakar ukdemalad.

Igar-nued gebesailagi an ega-uksadgi bangudmalad.

E-igar-isganaba nanadmalad,

igar-gwen-nabirsulidgi gudii gudmalad.

¹⁶ A-ulale, e-yar-naid nega-dulesulidga imaksamalad, egi-dodolegega imaksamalad.

Dulemar egi nasdamaladi, geger-dakedbali, nono-ege-ege imakdemaloed.

¹⁷ Dad-ibeler-nakwedsik burwa-goled-neg-imakedyobi, an bemar-imakoed,

an be-isdarmalad-asabin bemar-oaisakioed.

Be sabsur-odurdaklemaloed-ibagi an bemar-bendakosulid,

an bemar-idu wagar-biir imakoed."

Jeremías'gi-gwichigubiguarmalad-igar

¹⁸ Dulemar weyob Jeremías'gi sogdemalad: "Anmar Jeremías'gi-gwisguega igar amimargwelo. Amba anmarga dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad igar-maidgi-anmar-odurdakega surguosulid. Degine, dule-binsaed-ibed anmarga-binsaed-uked surguosurbalid. Anmarga Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged surguosurbalid. Anmar melle we-dule-ibmar-soged itomalo. Anmar naibid ega ukega, e-sunmaked-egi-aibinega imakmalo."

Jeremías Bab-Dummadse-gochad

¹⁹ Ani Jeremías Bab-Dummadga weyob sogded:

"¡Bab-Jehová'ye, nue be an-itoge!"

¡Dulemar angi-gwichigunanaid nue be itoge!
²⁰ ¿Ar ibmar-nued-imaklegedi, ibmar-isgana-imaklegedga gunonidasi?
 Ar we-dulemala an-metemalaga, an-idu yaa-dummad-akwisa gunanaid.
 Bab-Dummad, an bese-gochagusad be ebinsae, adi, melle we-dulemar be sabsur-odurdakegar.
²¹ Agala, e-mimmigan, ukudba be oburgwesunna, e-isdarmaladse es-suidgi-burgwega be imaksunna. E-omegan-ibe, e-suimar-oburgwega be imake, e-omegan, e-mimmigansuli be imake.
 E-suimar, gindaklegar be oburgwe.
 E-masmala, bilagi es-suidgi-burgwega be imake.
²² Egi, ukiagwale dulemar-ibmar-atursamalad be barmidage, adi, gwakidedba binnasuli oimakde gumalagar. An-gamalaga an-idu yaa-dummad akwismalad, an-nag-gaega an-idu dubmar nasiksamalad.
²³ Bab-Jehová, bedi we-dulemar-an-oburgwedgi-bin-sanaid be wisid.
 Melle e-ibmar-isgana-imalsamalad be baisur-dako, melle be e-isgusmalad iego.
 Bab-Jehová, be-asabin galakumalaga be imako. Sae-itogedgi be sabsur-odurdako.”

Napsa-buglu-mamarisad

19 Bab-Jehová weyob anga sogsad: “Napsagi-ibmar-sobed-dulese be nae, ese be napsa-buglu bako. Geb a-sorbali, be-bardaknamalaga neggweburgirmar-dummaganse abala be golo, degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-idumaladse abala be gorbalo.
²”Geb agine, Hinom-nebase be namalo. A-neba napsa-sobmalad-e-yawagak-asabin naid. Agine, an bega-ibmar-sogoedi be sogoed. ³ Weyob be sogo: ‘Judá-e-reymar, degi, Jerusalén-dorgan, Bab-Jehová-ibmar-soged be itomar. Weyob Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad soged: We-nebagi boni-dummad an barmidagoed, dulemar we-ibmar-itomaloedi geger itomaloed.
⁴” ‘Ar Israel-dulemar an-obachamalad. We-neba oichosmalad, egi ina-wawadikid bab-dummagan-baiganga ogumakar uksamalad. Ar Israel-dulemar we-bab-dummagan-akudakmaladga, e-dadgan we-bab-dummagan-akudaksamarmogadga, degine, Judá-e-reymar we-bab-dummagan-akudaksamarmogadga ina-wawadikid uksamalad. Emide, we-nebagi dule-neg-oakalossurmalad-e-ablis-bukidar eosmalad.
⁵” ‘Bemar Baal’ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila be sobsamalad. Agi be-mimmigan ega be ogumakar uksamalad. Ar gwen an bemarga we-igar uksasulid, we-ibmar-imakmaloye an bemarga sogsasulid, bipisaale gwen an-binsaedgi danisulid.’”
⁶ Bab-Jehová soged: “Ibagan nonikoed, Tofet-aila bar Tofet-ailaye bilegosulid, degi, Ben-Hinom-neba bar Ben-Hinom-nebaye bilegosurbalid. Gindakmalad-nebaye bilenonikoed. ⁷ We-nebagine, Judá-dulemar-e-igar-mesismalad an obelogoed, degi, Jerusalén-dor-

gan-e-igar-mesismalad an obelobaloed. E-isdarmalad-e-oburgwebigudimaladse es-suidgi-oburgwilegega an imakoed. E-muimar, ibmar-durgan-gukumaladse-gullegega an imakoed, degi, achu-sapurmarse-gullegega an imakbaloed.

⁸”We-neggwebur dule-bar-bukwasuli an imakoed, egi-dodolegega an imakoed. Dulemar we-neggwebur-gi-nadapile, geger dakdemaloed, e-dule-bergusadgi dododmaloed. ⁹ Be-isdarmalad bela bemar-ebilis-ambikunonikidbali, be suli-suli itodmaloed. Na be dukin be-mimmigan be gutemaloed, degi, be-aimar be-gutemarmogoed.

¹⁰”Bela be we-ibmarmar-sogsale, dulemar-beba-gudimalad-wagab napsa-buglu be mamaroed. ¹¹ Geb amarga be sogoed, weyob Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad sogye: ‘We-yala-naidi, degi, we-neggwebur-siidi, bela an obelogyo. Igi napsa-buglu-mamarisale, gege bar gannarse-nugue, deyobi, an we-yala imakoye. Dulemar, e-muimar-digegala, napneg-satedbali, Tofet’ye-neg-nugadgi digdemarsunnoye.’”

¹² Bab-Jehová soged: “An bega ibmar-sognaidi, deyobi, an we-nebagi, degi, e-dulemargi imakoed. We-neggwebur Tofet-aila-sigoedyobi an imakoed.

¹³”Bela Jerusalén-neggweburgi negmar-bukwadi, degine, Judá-dulemar-e-reymar-negmar-bukwadi, Tofet-ailayob guoed. Bela we-negmar-e-ailamar-birgi ina-wawadikmalad niisgwamarga uklesad. Degine, a-ailamar-birgi bab-dummad-baiganga gobed-eosgusmarbalid. A-negmala, Tofet-ailayob isgus bukueod.”

¹⁴ Jeremías, Bab-Jehová-ega-ibmar-sogsad Tofet-ailase-sogdii nonigua, Bab-Jehová’s-egole-d-neg-imbagi gwisgunonikid. Geb bela dulemarga weyob sogded:

¹⁵”Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged: ‘Ar we-neggwebur, degi, bela e-neggwebur-burwigan-dikarba-bukwamaladi, an-ibmar-soged-ba imaksasurmarsoggu, bela boni-dummagan-barmidagoye-an-sogsadi, an bemargi barmidasunnoye.’”

Jeremías, dule-Pasur’ye-nugad-seledoedgi sunmaksad

20 Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Pasur Bab-Jehová’s-egole-d-neggi dummadga-gudiid. Pasur’de Imer-machid. Pasur, Jeremías Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoggwichi-itosgua, ² Jeremías-sarsomalaga dulemar-barmisad. Geb Benjamín-neggwebur-yawagak-biribalid-nagaba, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negmobin sepo-maidgi Jeremías-odosad. ³ A-bangine, Pasur, Jeremías-sepogi-galessiidgi-onosgua, Jeremías ega sogded: “Bab-Jehová bar Pasur’ye be-biosulid, emisgi Magor-Misabib’ye be-bioed. A-sogleged: ‘Gwayed-dummad-neg-naidye.’”

⁴”Ar Bab-Jehová weyob soged: ‘Na be dukin gwayed-dummadga guoed, degi, be-aimar-ogwayedga be gubaloed. Be-aimar e-isdarmaladse es-suidgi-oburgwilegoed, be-sunnagwad be dakoed. Bela Judá-dulemar, Babilonia-e-reyga an urmakoed, geb a-rey, Babiloniayarse bemar-sedoed, sulile, es-suidgi be-oburgwemaloed.

⁵ "Deginbali, be-isdarmaladga an bema-neggwebur-e-ibmar-nuegan ukoed. Bela be-ibmar-sanmakmaladi, be-ibmar-gargemaladi, degi, bela Judá-dulemar-e-reymar-ibmar-nuegana an ega urmakoed. Bela we-ibmala, atursamaloed, Babilonia-yalase bela sedmaloed. ⁶ Pasur, bedina, bela-be-negyaginmaladbo, Babilonia-yalase gales be ebipiledmaloed. A-yalagi be burgoed, agine be diglegoed. Be-aimarga be gakansaale ega sunmaksadi, deyob gumarmogoed."

Jeremías, Bab-Dummad-abin bukib-binsasad

⁷ Ani Jeremías Bab-Dummadga weyob sogded: "¡Bab-Jehová, be nue an-binsaed gasad!
¡Nue an bese binsaed galesad!
Ar be anba bur dutusurgusoggu, be angi obichad.
Bela-dulemar angi dodogedbimalad, anga alled-ibidamalad.
⁸ An sunmaked-ilibali, unnila an sogdedaed.
¡Belamarye! ¡Ibagan-bulegan daniye!
Agala, be-gayaburba mesagwar-guega an-imaked,
degi, angi-dodolegega an-imaked.
⁹ An sogdibe: 'Bar an begi binsaosurye,
bar be-nuggi an sunmakosurye,
aka bur bule be-gayaburba an-ulubgi soo-duurmaksi-iyobi naddaed,
an-galamarse-bakale, ebused.
Aisaar an-sunmaked na bargaye sogdaenad,
degi-inigwele, gege an na bargaed.
¹⁰ Dule-bukidar sabsur-uasogagwar-sunmake an itoged.'
Weyob sogmalad: '¡Bela gwayed-dummad neg-naiye!
Weyob sogmarbalid: '¡We-dulegi anmar gwisgunamala!
¡Anmar dummaganga barsognamala!
An-aimar-nueganbela begi-isquega an-imakbimalad,
amarbela weyob sogmalad:
'Sunna Jeremías anmarse binsaed galeded.
Deyobile, anmar egi obinoed,
anmar buged-mai imakoed.'
¹¹ "Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová, bee be anba gudiid,
bila-onoged-gandikidyob be anba garmakdiid.
Degisoggu, dulemar an-balegindimaladi, angi obinosulid, anse galakumaloed,
igarga guosurmalad, bingedar itomaloed.
Degisadegu, sulisulitodii gumaloed,
bipisaale dulemar we-ibmar iegosurmalad.
¹² "Be, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadid.
Bedi dule-innikigwad-e-daed balamied.
E-gwage-ulubgi-ibmar-itoged be wisid,
degi, e-binsaed magar be daked.
Degisoggu, be we-dulemar-buged-mai-imakoed-dakega be an-imake.
Ar an-bonigan an bega uksad,
emidi, begi siid.
¹³ "¡Bab-Jehová-nuggi be namakmala!
¡E-nug be odummomala!
Ar Bab-Dummad dule-wilemalad abonoged,

dule-isganamar-e-ganguedgi ollorsaed.

¹⁴ "¡Ibige an we-ibagi gwalulesdibe!
¡Iba-isganaga gusun!
¡Ibige we-ibagi an-nan an-odesdibe!
¡Iba-isganaga gusun!
¹⁵ Dule an-bab-weligwar-imaksadi, deun ega weyob
sogsagusgu, susugwa bega uklesye.
¡We-dule iwigusun!
¹⁶ We-dule, Bab-Jehová-neggweburmar-sabsur-obelosgusadyob gumosun.
Degi, we-dule, wakdaradbali, neg-oimake itosun,
yorukudbali, dule-bila-onomalad-oimake itosun.
¹⁷ ¿Ibige Bab-Dummad, an sapidukugi-maidgi burgwega an-imaksasuli?
Adi, an burgwar aidesanad.
An-nan anga neg-uanga gusanad.
¹⁸ ¡Ibige an sapibeneggi-maid aidesdibe!
¿Unnila an boniganba-galitogega nonide?
¿Unnila bukib-binsaega an nonide?
¿Unnila emarse bingegudiguega an nonide?"

1d. Jeremías, Judá-sapin-dummagangi gwisgusad

(21:1-26:24)

Jerusalén-neggwebur-berguoad

²¹ Bab-Jehová Jeremías'ga ibmar sognonigusad.
Deunni, Rey-Sedequías, Malquías-machi-Pasur,
degi, Maasías-machi-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Sofonías'bo Jeremías'se barmiargusad, adi, ega weyob
sogmalaga: ² "Jeremías, be anmar-ular Bab-Jehová'se idake, ega be soge, ibige Babilonia-Rey-Nabucodonosor anmargi bila-ononaiye. Abakale, Bab-Jehová, anmarga ibmar-dakledisulid imakalile, anmargi we-dulemar-banguaga nabir imakalile."
³ Jeremías we-dulemar-abin sogded: "Be Rey-Sedequías'ga sogmalo, ⁴ Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová weyob sogye: 'Ani an, be-sordamar-bila-onomalad Babilonia-e-rey-sordamarbo bila-ononaid-abin sikirmakega an imakoed. Bela Caldea-sordamar neggwebur-ebilis-ambikuega an imakoed. Be-sordamar neggwebur-yaba gwayis-bukuega an imakoed. ⁵ An-sunnagwad an bemargi gwichiguoed. An-gangued an bemarse oyo-goad, an ise-urwedgi, an sae-itogedgi an bemargi gwichiguoed.
⁶ "An dulemar onaibisaed. Boni-dummad an barmidoed. A-bonigi bela ibmar-durganse-bakale, degi, dulemar we-neggweburiginmaladse-bakale, burgwemaloed.'
⁷ Bab-Jehová soged: "Deyob-gusad-sorbali, geb an Babilonia-e-reyga Judá-e-rey-Sedequías an ukoed, e-dummagan an ukbaloed, degine, dulemar bonigi-burgosurmaladi, bilagi-burgosurmaladi, degi, ukudba-burgosurmaladi, Babilonia-Rey-Nabucodonosor'ga an ukoed. E-isdarmalad-oburgwebigudimaladga amar an

urmakbaloed. Geb Nabucodonosor es-suidgi amar-oburgoed, igi-barsaye ega gwen-sogosulid, wile gwendakosulid."

⁸ Bab-Dummad Jeremías'ga weyob sogsad: "We-neggweburga be sogo, weyob Bab-Jehová sogye: 'An bemarga igar sogbo uked, igid-igar be sumalodibe, dula-gued-igardibe, burgwed-igardibe. ⁹ Dule we-neggweburgi beoedi, es-suidgi-burgoed, degi, boni-dummadgi burgoed, igi ukudba burgodibe. Ar dule we-neggweburgi-nooeddi, bela-Caldea-sordamar-ebilis-bukwadse-naoeddi, burgosulid, nabir san-onogoed.'"

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová soged: "Ar an we-neggwebur sabsurimakoye sogsad, wile an dakosulid. Degisoggu, Babilonia-e-reyga urmaklegoed, a-rey we-neggwebur-ogumakoed.

¹¹ "Judá-e-reyneg-yaginmaladga be sogmogo, 'Bab-Jehová-gayaburba be nue itomarye.' ¹² Rey-David-e-waganga weyob-Bab-Jehová-sogye be sogo:

'Bane-bane wakudaradba igar-innikigwad imakmalo. Dule-mesagwar-gudiid, mesagwar-imaked-dulegi be ollor-imakmalo.

Adi, melle bemar-ibmar-isgana-imaked-ulale, an-urwedi bemargi sooyobi gwichiguegar.

Ar an-urwed, geg dule gwen bargassuliled.'"

¹³ Bab-Jehová soged:

"Jerusalén-dulemar, an bemargi gwichid, neba-e-nanaga be siid, yalaganba-neba-nanaid-e-akwa-dummadga be gusiid.

Emide, be weyob sogmalad: '¿Doa anmar-oakalononikosunna?

Dule akar anmar-imakosulid.

¿Doa anmar-neggweburgi dogosunna?

Dule anmargi dogosuli.'"

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová soged:

"Bemar-ibmar-isgana-imbaksadba an sabsur-bemarodurdakoed.

Be-sapurgi an soo odegoed.

We-soo bela sapur-dikarba-ibmar-nanaid obelogoed."

Judá-e-reymar-sabsur-odurdaklegoed

22 Bab-Jehová weyob anga sogsad: "Jeremías, reynegse be nae, agi Judá-dulemar-e-rey dad-David-ologanagi-siid-asabin be we-gayaburba sogo. ² Deginbali, Rey-e-dummaganga-arbamaaladga, degi, e-dulamar-we-yawagakba-ubomaladga be sogmogo: 'Bab-Jehová-gayaburba be nue itomarye.'

³ "Weyob Bab-Jehová soged: 'Igar-innikigwad be imakmarye, igar-napiragwadba be nanamarye. Dule-mesagwar-gudiid, mesagwar-imaked-dulegi be ollor-imakmarye. Melle Judío'surmalad be sabsur-imakmaloye, degi, melle be babgan-satemalad wiomaloye, degine, melle be siamar-e-sui-burgwismalad wiomarbaloye. Deginbali, melle wegine dulemar-ibmar-oakalossulid-ablis eomarbaloye.

⁴ "Ar bemar we-ibmar-sogedba-damalale, we-reyneg-yawagakbali reymar-ubomai, Rey-David-e-olo-

ganagi sigmai gumaloed. Reymar, e-dummagan-abargi, degi, e-dulamar-abargi moli-urgi-sii, degine, moli-birgi-sii ubomai gumaloed. ⁵ Ani an, Bab-Jehová-guedgi soged: Ar bemar we-gayaburba-bega-soged be ito-surmalale, an-sunnagwad an bemarga innikigwadgi ibmar-sogdo, we-reynega bela akwamarbi-bukwa an imakoed.'"

⁶ Bab-Jehová, weyob Judá-e-reyneg-annik soged:

"Be angala Galaad-yaryobi gued.

Líbano-yala-biriyobi, be anga gued.

Degi-inigwele, napira an bega soged,

nega-dulesulidga an be-imakoed,

neggweburmar-dulesulidga an be-imakoed.

⁷ Dulemar-be-obeloged an begi barmidoed,

e-gingimar-nika-nika begi namaloed.

Be-urwar-buarmar-bur-yeerdaklemalad bei omukumaloed,

geb bela soogi bei ogumakmaloed.

⁸ "Dule-bukidar we-neggweburgi nasmalogua, e-sordaganga sogdamaloed: '¿Ibaga Bab-Jehová weyob we-neggwebur-dummad imaksa?' ⁹ Geb na e-sordagan sogdamaloed: 'Ar we-dulemala, e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-ebo-igar-mesisadi obachamaladdeeye, bab-dummagan-baiganba ibsasmaladdeeye, a e-nug-odummodii gusmaladdeeye. A-ulale, weyob we-neggwebur gusyey.'

¹⁰ Melle rey-burgwaledga be bomalo, melle a-ular be bukib binsamalo. Bur be rey-gales-selesadga be bomala, we-rey bar gannar wese-aibirosulidga bur be bomala,

degi, e-gwalulesad-yar-bar-dakosulidga bur be bomala."

¹¹ Bab-Jehová weyob Josías-machi-Salum, e-bab-sorba-Judá-e-reyga-megisadga-annik soged: "Salum, bar wese gannar aibirosulid. ¹² Bia gales-selesa, agine burgoed, we-yarse bar gannar nonikosulid.

¹³ Dule igar-maisulidba-e-neg-sobdiidi, degi, ibmar-isgana-imakedgi e-gabedneg-nibalid-sobdiidi, ¿we-dule, duledar-wiles!

Dule, ega-binsa-dule-arbaega-imbakdiidi, degi, ega-arbaed-bennukdisulidi, ¿we-dule, duledar-wiles-ini!

¹⁴ Dule na sogdiid: 'An na neg-dummadi-soboye, neg-obunnomalad burwisuli aila-dummad-birgi imakoye.'

We-dule, e-neg yawagak-atakmalad-dummagan-nika imakele, deginbali, urwar-urgo ebirgi nasikele, geb e-maged-ginnidgi magbalile,

¿we-dule, duledar-wiles-ini!

¹⁵ "¿Ar be urwar-neggi-maidba, be reyga megode?

Ar be-babdi amba iba-dummagan-onodigusan-inigwele, ar degite, amba igar-innikigwadba nanadii gusad,

igar-nuegan-mamaidba nanadii gusad,

igar-innikigwad-imbakdii gusbalid.

A-ulale, ega nueganbi ibmar gusad.

¹⁶ Deginbali, dule-wilemalad-bendakdii gusbalid, dule-ibmar-satemalad-wile-dakdii gusbalid.

¿Ar we-soglesursi, we-dule magar-an-daksaye?
Ani Bab-Jehová soged: We sogleye, magar an-dakdii gusyey.

¹⁷“Unnila bedi maniginbi be binsadiid, mani-amiegala yogasaar be ibmar imakdiid. Ar bedi dulemar-gindakedginbi be binsaed, unnila mesagwar be emar-imakdiid, sabsur-emar-imaked be gudiid.”

¹⁸A-ulale, Bab-Jehová Judá-e-rey-Josías-machi-Joacim-annik weyob soged:

“Dule bipisaale Joacim-burgoedbina bukib-binsao-sulid,

ega weyob binnasuli boosurmalad:

‘¡Gwenadye! ¡Duledar-wilesmarye!

¡Bunaye! ¡Dule-wilesmarye!’

Degi, ega weyob binnasuli boosurmarbalid:

‘¡Dummadye! ¡Be bergudsunye!

¡Anmar-rey, be anmar-idu nadsunye!’

¹⁹Moli-uayasuid-diglegeyobi diglegoed, illi-illir ebipimaloed.

Jerusalén-neggwebur-magaba metemaloed.”

Jerusalén-dulemargi sunmaklenaid

²⁰Bab-Jehová, Jerusalén-dulemarga weyob sogdemogad:

“Líbano-yarse be naknamar,

agi be binnasuli ogormaksii gumalo,

Basán-yargine, be binnasuli bosii gumalo,

Abarim-yarmar-akale, be bodii gumalo.

Ar dulemar-be-bendakmalo-sogmaladi, bela ogilolesmalad.

²¹Bemar nued-gudiunni, an bega sunmaksamalanad.

Aka be sogdegusmalad: ‘Anmar be-itobisurye.’

Ar be dungudanikid-akale, deyob be damalad,

gwen be an-itobisurgusmalad.

²²Be-sapin-dummagan-gudimaladi, burwa-dummadse ebipiledmaloed.

Bebina-sogdimaladi, gales seledmarmogoed.

Na be-igsawed-ulale, bingedar be itodoed,

mesagwar be imakledoed.

²³Emide be, Líbano-yargi be maid, urwargi be uu-sobsayobi be gued.

Ar emisgindi, be dummad-naibid itosunnoed,

igi ome-muu-neggi-nai, nunmaked-itonaidyobi,

be nunmaked itonai guoed.”

²⁴Judá-Rey-Conías, Joacim-e-machid. Bab-Jehová, Conías’nik weyob soged:

“An-dula-maidgi inniki an bega soged:

Amba an bela-bela bebina-soged-inigwele, be wegigudiidgi amba an be-bar-metedsegad.

²⁵Be-oburgwebi-gudimaladga an be-urmakloed,

be bela-bela-dule-dobgudimaladga an be-urmakloed.

We-Babilonia-e-rey-Nabucodonosor’ga, degi, Caldea-dulemarga an be-ukmaloed.

²⁶Be, be-nanbogwa, yar-baid-gwen-be-dakdisulidse an be-barmetoed.

Be gwalulesulid-yargi, be-nanbogwa an be-oburgwemaloed.

²⁷Gwen bipisaale be-yar-naidse be gannar aibiro-sulid.

²⁸“¿Ar we-Conías’de nog-maraled-gwen-bar-dule-ablesulidyob gude?

¿Ar ibiga wede yar-baid-gwen-dakdisulidse, e-mimmiganmala barmelledsunna?

²⁹¡Israel-dulemar! Bab-Jehová-e-gayaburba be itomar.”

³⁰Weyob Bab-Jehová soged:

“We-dule, dule-wargwenadye be gardagi narmakar meso,

dule gwen igarga gudsulidye be gardagi sogo.

Ar e-mimmigan-wargwensaale, Judá-yar-seegala David-e-ologangi sigosurguoed.”

Israel-dulemar gannar e-yarse-nonimaloed

23 Bab-Jehová weyob soged: “¡Dummagan duledar-wilesmar! Dummagan an-neggwebur-dula-wiodimalad, bela-neggwebur-oaisakidimalad, ¡duledar-wilesmar!” ²A-ulale, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, weyob dummagan-e-dulamar-sedimaladga soged. “Ani an Bab-Jehová soged: Bemar an-dulamar-oaisakismalad, an-dulamar-ononnosmalad, gwen be bendaksasurmalad. Degisoggua, bemar ibmar-igsawa-imakmaladba an sabsur-bemar-odurdakoed.

³“An-dulamardi, an-sunnad gannar e-yargi-ononnolesgusadse-dagega an imakoed. Gannar e-nainumarse-dagega an imakoed. Agine na nasgumai gumaloed, dula-mergumai gumaloed.”

⁴Bab-Jehová soged: “An-dulamar-seegala, ani an ega e-idumalad ukoed. Degisoggu, an-dulamar bar dobee itogosulid, degi, bar gwayosurmalad. Bela bukwagumaloed.”

⁵Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

“An Rey-David-e-wagwa-gwensak-barmidaged-ibagan danikid.

Igar-innikigwad-imaked an ogwisgunonikoed.

A-dule, binsaed-nikaa negsemai guoed.

Igar-innikigwadba, degi, igar-napiragwadba ibmar-imakdii guoed.

⁶A-ibagangine, Judá-dulemar abonolegoed,

Israel-dulemar dobsuli-bukwa guoed.

‘Bab-Jehová, anmar-abonogedye,’

ega nug nasikmaloed.”

⁷A-ulale, Bab-Jehová weyob soged: “Bar weyob-soglegosulid-ibagan daniye, Bab-Jehová Egipto-yalagi-Israel-dulemar-onosad-e-nug odummomarye. ⁸Bur sogdemaloed: Bab-Jehová-e-nug odummomarye, ar a Israel-dulemar-Babilonia-yargi-bukwa onosaddeeye. Ar Bab-Jehová, bela Israel-dulemar-yar-bamaladgi-oaisakisadi, agi bukwa onosaddeeye sogdemaloed. Degisoggu, Israel-dulemar na e-yalagi bukwagumaloed.”

**Bab-gayaburba-barsogmalad-napirasulidgi-sunmakle-
naid**

⁹ Ani, Jeremías, an Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladga an ibmar soged:

"Bab-Jehová-nuggine, degi, e-gayaburba-islidikid-anga-uksadbali, an bela-belagwad an-ulubgi an naibid-dummad itoged.

Bela an-abaganmar wawanmaked,
ber dule-mummudyob an dakleged,
dule-inna-gagbidba-aibandiiyob an dakleged.

¹⁰ We-yala ukabsales-naid-ulale, galagwensulinegsichigi-yoledimalad doggusad.

We-yala nue wiles-itonaid,
nega-dulesulidganba gagan-nanaid bela dinguded.
Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad, igar-iscgana-ba nanadmalad,
e-garganguedi, igar-innikigwadga ebusurmalad."

¹¹ Bab-Jehová soged:
"Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladi, dule-iscganamalad.

Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladi, dule-iscganamarmogad."

¹² Bab-Jehová soged:
"A-ulale, e-igarmar ega masimakmaiyoob guoed.
Negasichidba balimelledoed,
agi mellemai gumaloed.

E-sabsur-odurdakleged-birgagi an egi boni-dummad barmidagoed.

¹³ "Bab-gayaburba-barsogmalad-Samaria'ginmaladi, e-ibmar-iscgana-imakmalad an daksad.

We-dulemala, Baal-nuggi gayaburba barsogsamalad,
degi, yogasaar igar-iscganabali an-dulamar-naega imaksamalad.

¹⁴ Bab-gayaburba-barsogmalad-Jerusalén'ginmalad, we-ibmar-iscgana-gegerdaklemalad-imaksad an daksad:

Galagwensuli negsichigi-nanamalad,
gakansaagwar nanadimalad,
dule-ibmar-iscgana-imakmalad ogannomalad,
adi, melle dule-wargwensaale na e-daed ogwaegar.
Bela we-dulemar anga, Sodoma-dulemaryob gued,
bela Jerusalén-dulemar anga, Gomorra-dulemaryob gued."

¹⁵ Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob gayaburba-barsogmaladnik soged:

"Mas-solemalad-gunnega an imakoed, dii-iscgana-gobega an imakoed.

Ar Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-Jerusalén'ginmalad, bela yala-oichosmalad."

¹⁶ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged:
"Melle be an-gayaburba-barsogmalad-e-sunmaked be itomar.

Ar binsa gakansaar bega igar-nueganbi sunmakmalad,
na emar wargwengi gaya-onoardamalad,
gwen an ega ibmar-sogdasulid sokardamalad.

¹⁷ Dule-isdar-an-dakmaladga sokardamalad:

'Bab-Jehová sogye, bemarga igar-nueganbi namaloye.'

Dule-e-binsaedba-ibmar-imakmaladga sokardamalad:

'Bemargi bonigan danikosurye.'

¹⁸ "Wedede, ¿doa an-asabinni binsaed-amisii gusa?

¿Doa an-sunmaked-itosii gusa?

¿Doa an-ibmar-sogsadba ibmar-imaksa?

Wemar wargwensaale gwen deyob gussulid.

¹⁹ An-urwedi burwa-dummadyob urwedigi nodagoed,
burwa-bipirmakaledyobi gwichigudagoed.

Dule-ibmar-iscgana-imakmaladgi, gwichigunonikoed.

²⁰ An-urwedi gwen-bogguosulid.

Bela an-ibmar-abemaid-imakedse geb an-urwed bogguoed.

Bela we-ibmarmar-gusadgi magar-itononimaloed.

²¹ "We-dule-gayaburba-barsogmalad an barmissulid,
degi-inigwele, an-gayaburba-barsogegala, sulibinsa abarmakdemalad.

Gwen an ega ibmar-sogsasulid,
degi-inigwele, yogasaar gayaburba sogsamalad.

²² Ar we-dulemar angi binsaed-amisana,

an-dulamarga an-gayaburba sogsamalanad,
ibmar-iscgana-imakmaladgi an-dulamar-obangu-sanad."

²³ Bab-Jehová soged:

"¿Ar an weginbi gudidasi?

¿Ar an dikasuli gudidasurbarasi?"

²⁴ Bab-Jehová soged:

"Ar mer e-dakega, ¿sunna dule an-idu dukusi?"

Suli, gege an-idu dukued."

Bab-Jehová soged:

"¿Ar an bela napneggi gudisursi?"

¿Ar an bela nibneggi gudisursi?"

Ar an bela neg-gani maid.

²⁵ "Gayaburba-barsogmalad, gakansaar weyob an-nuggi-sunmake an itosad: 'An negburgan daksaye, an negburgan daksaye!'

²⁶ ¿Sanagwadse gayaburba-barsogmalad gakansaar sunmakdii gumaloe?

¿Ibmar-daksasulid-wargwengi-obinyedimalad sanagwadse bar sogosurmala?"

²⁷ Na muchub-muchub negburgan-dakedgi-sunmakmaladba, an-dulamar angi-banguera imakbimalad, igi e-dadgan bab-dummad-Baal-ular anied-gusmaladyob imakdimalad."

²⁸ Bab-Jehová soged: "Gayaburba-barsoged negburgan-daksale, ar e-negburgan-daksad sogodo. Ar dule an-gayaburba-itosale, napiragwadba an-gayaburbagi sunmakodo. ¿Ar gagan-dinnagwadi, ibmar-gwagbogwa emarsi? Suli, geg emar gued."

²⁹ Bab-Jehová soged: "¿Ar an-gayaburbade sooyobi gangusursi? ¿An-gayaburbade, mardo-akwa-mamardaeyob gusursi? Eye, deyob gue."

³⁰ Bab-Jehová soged: "A-ulale, gayaburba-barsogmaladgi an gwichid. Ar ade, na muchub-muchub yogasaar sogdamalad, 'Bab-Dummad anga sunmaksaye.'"

³¹ Bab-Jehová soged: "Gayaburba-barsogmaladi, an ega sunmaksayobi na yogasaar-e-itolegedba-sunmakdimaladgi an gwichid."

³² Bab-Jehová soged: "Gayaburba-barsogmaladgi an gwichid. Negburgan-daksasulidgi gakansaale sunmakdimalad. An-dulamarga deyob gakansaale sunmakedba, igar-noaledba an-dulamar-seddamalad, yamo-binsaed-gaale, ega sunmakmaladba an-dulamar-binsaed gadamalad."

Bab-Jehová soged: "Ani an, gwen we-dulemar barmissulid, gwen an ega igar uksasurbalid. We-dulemar, an-dulamarga igar-nued gwen senonisulid."

Gayaburbamar-napiragwadsulid

³³ Bab-Jehová soged: "Israel-dulemar bese egichiardibe, gayaburba-barsogmaladdibe, dule-irwananse-gormaladdibe, 'Bab-Jehová igi-sogye.' Ega weyob be sogo, 'Bab-Jehová sogye, an bemargi banguoye.'

³⁴ Ar gayaburba-barsoged-gwensak-sokardibe, dule-irwananse-gormaladdibe, Israel-dule-gwensakdibe, weyob sokalile, 'iWe, Bab-Jehová-gayaburbaye!' Deyob dule sogsale, we-dule anse sabsur-odurdaklegoed, bela e-neg-yaginmaladse-bakar anse odurdaklegoed.

³⁵ "Ar dule-gwensak e-gwenadganse, degi, e-aimarse bur weyob egisewilubbid: '¿Igi Bab-Jehová sogsa?' Weyob egisodibe, '¿igi Bab-Jehová sogge?' ³⁶ Degi-inigwele, melle bar weyob sogmalo: 'Weyob Bab-Jehová sogye.' Ar dule deyob sogele, na dukin e-ibmar-sogedba sabsur-odurdaklegoed. Ar ade, bemark Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid-gayaburba oakalodmalad, ar bemark Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-gayaburba oichodmalad.

³⁷ "Jeremías, weyob be gayaburba-barsogmaladse be egiso: '¿Bab-Jehová igi-bega sogsa? ¿Bab-Jehová igi-bega sogge?'

³⁸ "Ar sogdemalale, 'Bab-Jehová weyob sogye.'

"Jeremías, ega be weyob sogo: 'Bab-Jehová weyob sogye: An bemarga sogsad, melle be Bab-Jehová-weyob-sogye be sogmaloye.'

³⁹ "Bemark deyob sogsasoggu, bar an bemargi binsaasulid, an-asabin an be-balimetemaloed. An bemarka, degi, be-dadgangala-yala-uksadi, an obelogoed. ⁴⁰ Degisadegu, bingedargudii an bemark-imakoed, nugannarbaa bar be guosulid, dulemar gwen we-ibmar iegosurmalad."

Higo-nuegangi, degi, higo-isganagi sunmaklenaid

24 Babilonia-Rey-Nabucodonosor, e-yarse Judá-dulemar-gasa sear gusad. Wemar selealid: Judá-e-rey-Jeconías. Jeconías'de Joacim-e-machid. Judá-e-dummagan, dule-ibmar-sobedgi-arbamalad, dule-esgoro-sobedgi-arbamalad, selearmalad.

Wemar-selesad-sorbali, Bab-Jehová, ese-goled-neg-asabin, anga higo-san garba-gwabo oyosad. ² Garbagwagwengine, higo-san-nuegan bukwad, gebe-goresmaladyob daklebukwad. Garba-baidgindina, higo-san-

isgana bukwad. Ar nue-isganabisoggu, geg-gulleged.

³ Degidgine, Bab-Jehová anga sokalid: "Jeremías, ¿weibu be dake?"

Geb an e-abin sogded: "Higo-sanmar an dakdo. Gwensak, nueganad. Baigandi, isgana-nanaed, geggulle an daked."

⁴ Geb agine, anse Bab-Jehová-gayaburba nonikid. Weyob anga sognonikid: ⁵ "Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová weyob soged: 'Judá-dulemar Babilonia'se-gales-selesmaladi, an we-higo-nueganyob dakoed.

⁶ We-dulemala an nue-akwedii guoed, gannar we-yarse-dagmalaga an imakoed. Emisgindi, we-yalagine nasgumaiquega an imakoed, an obelogosulid. Weyalagi an urboed, an ononnogosulid. ⁷ Magar-itomalaga an imakoed, adi, wisgumalagar ani an Bab-Jehová gued. Emala anga an-dulamarga guoed, ani an e-Bab-Dummadga gumogoed. Ar bela-belad e-gwagegi-itogedba, anse gannar nonimaloed.'"

⁸ Bab-Jehová soged: "Judá-e-rey-Sedequías'di, degi, e-dummagana, degine, Jerusalén'gi-gudimaladi, Egiptoyarse-abar-wakitemaladi, higo-san-isganayob an dakoed, higo-san-geg-gullemaladyob an dakoed.

⁹ Bela yalamar-nanaidga we-dulemar boni-dummaganayob an imakoed, adi, an bia-oduummakoe, agi isdar-dakmalaga an imakoed. Amar-sae-dakmalaga, mesagwar-dakmalaga, degine, ukabsamalaga an imakoed. ¹⁰ We-dulemagine, bila-onoleged an barmidoed, ukud-dummad an egi barmidoed, degine, boni-dummagan an egi barmidbaloed. Bela an e-dadganga, degi, an ega-yala-uksadgi obelogedse an imakoed."

Birga-dulapaa-gakambe (70) gales-bukumaloed

25 Jeremías'se Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-nonikidi, ega Judá-dulemargi sunmaknonikid. Deunni, Josías-machi-Judá-e-rey-Joacim birgabakegus reyga-maidgi, Bab-Dummad Jeremías'ga sunmaknonikid. Deunni, Babilonia-Rey-Nabucodonosor birgagwengus negsemaid. ² Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Jeremías, bela Judá-dulemarga, degine, Jerusalén-dulemarga weyob sogded: ³ "Amón-machi-Josías birgambe-gakapaagus (13) Judá-e-reyga-maid-akale, emi-ibase, birgadurgwen-gakapaagusad (23) Bab-Jehová anga sunmakdanikid. A-akale, an bemarga-sunmakdanikidi an boggudisulid. Degite an bemarga-ibmar-sogedba be gwen imakdisurmalad.

⁴ "De-ukinbali, Bab-Jehová bemarga ega-gayaburba-barsogmalad barmimaiguanad, degi-inigwele, bemark gwen itosurmalad, gwen eba be ibmar imaksasurmalad. ⁵ We-dulemar bega sogsamalanad: 'Igar-isganagi be bangumala, melle be igar-isgana imakmala. Adi, nabir bemark, degibi, degisadegu, Bab-Jehová-bemarga-yar-uksadgi, be-dadganga-yala-uksadgi, be bukwa gumalagar. ⁶ Degi, melle bab-dummagan-baiganse be gormalo, melle be e-nug-odummomalo. Melle be ibmar-isgana-imakmaladba an-ourwemalo. Adi, an sabsur bemark-imakosulid.'"

⁷ Bab-Jehová weyob soged: "Emide, bemark an-sogedba ibsassurmalad, aka be be-ibmar-isgana-imakedba

be an-oulusmalad. Na be dukin sabsur-wilemalaga na be imaksamalad."

⁸ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged: "Bemar an-sogedba be ibmar-imaksasurmar-soggu, ⁹ dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-dulemar-bukwadi an bemargi barmidagoed. Degine, anga-arbaed Babilonia-Rey-Nabucodonosor an barmidabaloed. We-yalagi-gwichigueda an barmidagoed, degi, bemargi-gwichigueda, be-neggweburmar-nagaba-neggweburmar-bubukwadgi-gwichigueda an barmidagoed. Bela naitinagase an obelogoed. Bemargi dodolegega an imakoed, isdar-daklemalaga an bemar-imakoed. Bela yala olloo nagoed.

¹⁰ "Weligwaledba-binnasuli-neg-oimakleged an obelogoed, yeer-itolegedba-binnasuli-gorleged an obelogoed. Ome-nikuedgi-namaklegedi bar namaklego-sulid, degi, ibmar-naged-akwa-goledi bar golosulid, degine, mutikidba bar gwallu gaosulid. ¹¹ Bela we-yala akwamarbi-bukwa an imakoed, gwayed-negga binyenonikoed. We-dulemala birga-dulapaa-gakambe (70) Babilonia-e-reyga mailemaloed."

¹² Bab-Jehová soged: "Birga-dulapaa-gakambe-gunonikile (70), Babilonia-e-rey-na-isgued-ular, an sabsur-odurdaknonikoed, degi, Caldea-dulemar-bukwad-yala, bela ilagwen-obelogar an imakoed. ¹³ Bela an ibmar-sogsadi, we-dulemargi-gueda an imakoed, degi, bela we-gardagi narmaklegar-maidi, degi, Jeremías dulemargi-sunmaksadi bela guega an imakoed. ¹⁴ Caldea-dulemar dulemar-baiganse mailemarmogoed, rey-gandikmaladga ibmar-imakdii gumarmogoed. Degidbali, na e-damalad-ular, degi, e-ibmar-imakmalad-ular, sabsur-odurdaklemaloed."

Bab-Dummad dulemargi-gwichigued

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad anga sogsad: "Be we-vino-nog-an-ganikid be sue, an-urwed-nogad. Bela yarmarse an be-barminaidgi dulemar-gobega be imako. ¹⁶ We-dulemar gobsamalale, banamakdemaloed. We-dulemar, bila-onoged-an-barmidagoedgi sulisulitodmaloed."

¹⁷ Geb an Bab-Jehová-annik nog susad. Geb bia Bab-Dummad dulemarse-an-barmisa, a-dulemar an bela ogobsad. ¹⁸ We-dulemar an ogobsad:

Jerusalén-dulemar, Judá-dulemar, Judá-e-reymar, bela e-dummagan an ogobsad, adi, obelogegar. E-neggweburmala, akwabi ambikusmalad, egi-dodolegedga gusmalad, degi, ukabsalegega an imaksad, igi emi-ibagi amba deyob daklege.

¹⁹ Egipto-e-rey-Faraón we-noga-gobega an imaksabalid, degi, bela ega-arbamalad, e-dummagan, degine, bela e-dulamar, we-nog-gobega an imaksad. ²⁰ Degi, bela Egipto-yalagi dule-baigan-mamaidi, bela Uz-yala-e-reymala, we-nog-gobega an imaksad.

Deginbali, bela Filistea-yala-e-reymar we-nog-gobega an imaksad. We-reymar gobsamalad:

Ascalón-neggwebur-e-rey, Gaza-neggwebur-e-rey, Ecrón-neggwebur-e-rey, degine, Asdod-dulemar.

Wemar bela we-nog-gobega an imaksad.

²¹ Deginbali, Edom-dulemar, Moab-dulemar, degine, Amón-wagan, we-nog-gobega an imaksad. ²² Deginbali, bela Tiro-neggwebur-e-reymar, Sidón-neggwebur-e-reymar, we-nog-gobega an imaksad. Degi, Mediterráneo-demar-naidsik gakaba-neggwebur-bukmalad-e-reymar, we-nog-gobmalaga an imaksad.

²³ Deginbali, Dedán-neggwebur-e-rey, Tema-neggwebur-e-rey, degine, Buz-neggwebur-e-rey, degi, bela nono-swiri-imakmalad, we-nog-gobega an imaksad.

²⁴ Degine, bela Arabia-e-reymar, bela nega-dulesulid-ba dulemar-akar-akar-bukwad-e-reymar, we-nog-gobega an imaksad.

²⁵ Deginbali, bela Zimri-neggwebur-e-reymar, Elam-neggwebur-e-reymar, degine, bela Media-yala-e-reymar, we-nog-gobega an imaksabalid.

²⁶ Bela dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-reymar-mamaidi, degi, weg-iitaka-mamaidi, dikasur-mamaidi, degi, bela napaneg-naid-ugakaase-mamaidi, we-nog-gobega an imaksad.

Geb bela wemar-gobsad-sorbali, Babilonia-e-rey we-nog gobmogoed.

²⁷ Geb Bab-Dummad anga weyob sogsabalid: "We-dulemarga weyob be sogo, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye: 'Be we-nog gobmar, be mumgumar, be sakar-sakar agmar, degid-ba bar be gwisguosurmalad. Ar an bemargi bila-onoleged barmidoedgi be girgumaloed.'

²⁸ "Ar yapa be-abin we-nog-sumalale, yapa gobmalale, ega be sogo, weyob Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad sogye: 'Bemar we-nog gobergebye.'"

²⁹ Bab-Jehová soged: "Neggwebur-angadga-gusadga bato an boni-dummagan barmidasokalid. ¿Sabsur-bemar-imakosurye be binsamala? Mer degi-binsamalo, ar bemar anse dummad-odurdaklegoed. Ar dulemar-bukwadbina an es-suid onosbinned.

³⁰ "Emi, Jeremías, we-dulemarga bela we-ibmar an bega-soged be soge:

'Bab-Jehová, nibneggi binnasuli urwemaid, e-neg-islidikid-akale, malayob e-sunmakedi goled. E-dulabina nue-itos maid.

Igi-dulemar uva'gi-annanair binnasuli-gornanida, deyobi, Bab-Jehová, bela dulemar-napneggi-bukwadgi binnasuli goled.

³¹ E-gollomakedi, bela yalamar-ugakaase gollomaked, ar Bab-Jehová dulemar-akar-akar-bukwadgi urwemaid.

Ar Bab-Dummad bela dulemarga igar-itogedid, dulemar-ibmar-isgana-imakmaladi ese oburgwilegoed.'

Deyobi, Bab-Jehová sogsad."

³² Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, weyob soged: "Yalamar-nanaid-iliba, boni-dummagana nomai guoed.

Burwa-dumjadi bemargi gwichigualid, bela yalamar-ebilis begi danikid."

³³ A-ibagangine, Bab-Jehová, a-dulemar-ogilogoed, bela napaneg-ugakaase napagi-omiledede guoed. Dulemar ega boosulid, dulemar gwen e-muimar-digega

weosurbalid, ibmar-isganayobi napagi-omilede gumaloed.

³⁴ Dummagan-negsedimalad, be akiginmar, binnasuli be gormar.

Dulemar-idudimalad, napagi be bindumakmar, ar girgued-ibagan bemarse owarmaksad.

Bela be yogasaar aisakidmaloed, degi, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingana-wardadaganayobi be oburgwilemaloed.

³⁵ Dummagan-negsedimaladi, Bab-Jehová-idu dukuo-surmalad.

Dulemar-idudimaladi, gwen wakinnosurmalad.

³⁶ Dummagan-negsedimalad-binnasuli-goled be itomar,

dulemar-idudimalad-akiginned be itomar, ar Bab-Jehová bela e-nainumar obelonaid.

³⁷ Bab-Jehová bela-bela-e-urwedba, gagan-nebagi-yeerdakle-nanaid bela obelosad,

³⁸ Igi achumigur-nono-wawaadi, e-galugi-noardaeyobi, Bab-Jehová e-dulamargi noalid, e-yala bela olloo nasiksad.

Bela Bab-Jehová-e-urwedbali es-suidgi oburgwilemalad.

Jeremías-oburgwebimalad

26 Josías-machi-Judá-e-rey-Joacim, gebe reyga-megideunni, Bab-Jehová Jeremías'ga sunmakonikid, ega weyob sogonikid: ² Bab-Jehová soged: "Jeremías, anse-goled-neg-imbagi be gwisguna. Bela an bega-ibmar-sogoedi, Judá-dulemar-anse-goled-negse an-nug-odummodanimaladga a-gayaburba be sogo. Melle be soggwenad odukuo. ³ Abakalegi be-itoarmalale, degi, e-isguedgi banguarmalale. E-isguedgi bangudmalale, adi, an e-isgumalad-ular bar sabsur-odurdakosulid. Gebe an binsasadyobi bar an imakosulid.

⁴ "Jeremías, ega be weyob sogoed, Bab-Jehová weyob sogye: 'Ar bemark an-itosurmalale, an bemarga-igar-uk-sadba be dasurmalale, ⁵ degine, an-gayaburba-barsogmalad bega-ibmar-soged be itosurmalale, an sabsur-bemark-odurdakoed. Ar an-gayaburba-barsogmalad an bemarga barmimaiguad, degi-inigwele, eba be ibsadisurmalad. ⁶ Degisoggu, igi an Silo-neggweburgi anse-goled-neg an imaksa, deyobi, an wegí anse-goled-neg an imakbaloed. We-neggwebur, bela dulemar-baiganga ukabsaleged-neggweburga an imakoed.'"

⁷ Bela dulemar, Jeremías Bab-Dummadse-goled-negi-ibmar-sogsadi itosmalad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladi, bela itosmalad. ⁸ Jeremías bela Bab-Jehová ega-igar-uksad dulemarga sogsagu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladi, degi, bela dulemar, Jeremías-gasmalad. Geb weyob ega sogsamalad: "¿Be anmarse oburgwileged-nika!

⁹ "¿Ibga Bab-Jehová-nuggi be weyob sunmake? Emide be soged: We-itoged-nega Silo-neggweburgi-

gusadyob gumogoye, degi, we-neggwebur bela olloonaguoye, dulemar sateguoye be soged. Weyob be sunmakedsulid." Bela dulemar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-bukmaladi Jeremías'gi gwichigudmalad.

¹⁰ Judá-dulemar-e-dummagan deyob neg-gunaiye itoarmargu, reyneggi-bukwa, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse nadmalad. Geb yawagak-binid-nagaba ambikudapmalad. ¹¹ Agine dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladi, degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladi, dummaganga, degi, bela dulemargala sogdemalad: "We-dule oburgwilegergebed, ar we-neggweburnik sabsur-sunmaksad, ar bemark-sunnagwad itosmalad."

¹² Degi-inigwele, Jeremías, bela dummaganga, degi, bela dulemarga sogded: "Ar bemark, bela be we-ibmar-itosmaladi, ar Bab-Jehová we-neggweburnik-sunmakega, degi, we-itoged-neggi-sunmakega an-barmialid. ¹³ Degisoggu, be-damalad be ogwamar, be-ibmar-imaked be ogwamar, Bab-Dummad-Jehová-sogedba be damar. Adi, Bab-Jehová sabsur-bemark-odurdakoye-sogsad bar imakosulid. ¹⁴ Ar andina, bemarki siid, igi-be an-imakbimala. Be-itolemalad, be-dakedba be an-imakmalo. ¹⁵ Degi-inigwele, be ebinsamalo, be an-oburgwemalale, na be dukin bemarki, degi, bela we-neggwebur-dulamargi be dule-neg-oakalossulid-ablis eonaído. Ar nue-napira an bemarka soged, Bab-Jehová we-ibmar-sogega an-barmialid."

¹⁶ Geb dummagana, degi, bela dulemala, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga, degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladga weyob sogsamalad: "We-dule oburgwilegewilubsulid, ar anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nuggi anmarga sunmaksad."

¹⁷ Geb degine, gwenna-gwenna girmar-dummagan dulemar-danar-igar-itobukwadga weyob sogdemalad: ¹⁸ "Epenne, Ezequías reyga-maiunni, Moreset-neggweburgined-Miqueas bela Judá-dulemarga weyob sogsagusad:

'Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye:

Sión-neggwebur nainu-imulegeyob guoye, Jerusalén-neggwebur bela bibisgoye,

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-siid-yala, bela sapurbinaiguoye.'

¹⁹ "¿Ar Judá-e-rey-Ezequías'de, degi, bela Judá-dulemarde Miqueas-oburgwissi? Suli, oburgwissuli. ¿Ar Ezequías'de bur Bab-Jehová dobguursi? Eye. Ar Bab-Jehová'se bendakleged-egichisad. Ar Bab-Dumjadi, Judá-dulemar-sabsur-odurdakoye-sogsadi bar imak-sasulid. Degi-inigwele, anmardi na dukin boni-amisokalid."

²⁰ Deginbali, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-baid gudii gusbalid. A-dule, Semaías-machi-Urías, Quiriat-Jearim'ginedid, Bab-Jehová-nuggi gayaburba-barsogdii gusmogad. A-dule, Jeremías'yobi Jerusalén-neggweburnik, degi, we-yalanik yolegar sunmaksamogad. ²¹ Rey-Joacim deyob itoargua, degi, ega-arbamalad, degine, dule-dummagan, deyob, Urías-soge-itoarmargua, Rey-Joacim, Urías-oburgwebigualinad. Degi-inigwele, Urías e-oburgwebimarye-wisguargua, dobguud gusad. Degidbali, Egipto-yarse wakite gusad.

²² Geb Rey-Joacim, Egipto-yarse Acbor-machi-Elnatán barmisgusad, degi, dulemar-baigan eba barmisgus-balid. ²³ Geb wemala, Egipto-yargi Urías-gasa seargus-malad. Agi geb Rey-Joacim'se ninonigusmalad. Geb degine, Rey-Joacim, es-suidgi Urías-oburgwega igar-uksa gusad. Degi, yogasaar-dulemar-diglemaladgi e-mui-metemaloye sogsa gusad.

²⁴ Degi-inigwele, Safán-machi-Ahicam'di, Jeremías-ular gwisgusad. We-dule, Jeremías-oburwemalaga dulemar-imaksasulid.

2. JEREMÍAS-GUDIGUSAD

(27:1-45:5)

2a. Judá-dulemar, Babilonia-yarse selenon-ikoed

(27:1-29:32)

Moli-dukarba-suar-megedgi burbar-sunmaklenaid

27 Rey-Josías-machi-Joacim Judá-e-reyga-megidgu, Bab-Jehová Jeremías'ga sunmaknonikid:

² Bab-Jehová weyob anga sogsad: "Moli-dukarba-suar-meged be sobo, degi, geb e-dubmar-nagued be imakbalo. Deyob be imaksale, geb be-dukarba we-suar be edinno. ³ Geb a-sorba, be we-reymarse gayaburba barmido: Edom-e-reyse, Moab-e-reyse, Amón-e-reyse, Tiro-e-reyse, degi, Sidón-e-reyse. Be an-gayaburba, garda-berbemalad-danimaloedba be barmidoed. We-dulemar Judá-e-rey-Sedequías-dakega Jerusalén'se danimaloed.

⁴ "Be a-dulemarga sogoed, be-reymarga weyob be sogoye: 'Ani an Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Bela-Gangued-Nikad, weyob sogye: ⁵ Ani, an-gangued-ba, an-surgan-gandikidba an we-napneg nasiksad. Ani an dulemar-obinnisad, degi, an bela egi ibmar-durgan-bukwamalad urbisad. Ar doaga an we-ibmarmar ukkie, an-itolegedba an uked.

⁶ "Emide, bela we-yalamar an-mai-Babilonia-e-Rey-Nabucodonosor'ga an uksad. Deginbali, bela ibmar-durgan-nabir-akwilemalad, degi, sapurbarmaladsebakale, an Rey-Nabucodonosor'ga uksabalid, adi, e-ur-baligwa gudii gumalagar. ⁷ Bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladi, Babilonia-yalaga wileged-iba-nonimogedse Rey-Nabucodonosor-e-maiga gumaloed, e-machi-maiga gumaloed, degi, e-wagwa-maiga gumar-baloed. Weyobi, Babilonia-yala, rey-gandikmaladse, degi, yalamar-baiganse mailemogoed."

⁸ Bab-Jehová soged: "Ani Bab-Jehová sogye: 'Neggwebur-dummagan-gwensak, reymar-gwensak, Babilonia-rey-Nabucodonosor'ba dabisurmalale, yapa ega mailemalale, ani an a-dulemala, es-suidgi, ukud-dummadgi, degi, bonigan-dummangani obelogoed. Bela-naitina-

gase, Nabucodonosor, we-dulemar-obelogege an imakoed.

⁹ "Degisoggu, be-gayaburba-barsogmalad, be-nermar, be-dule-gabdaked-odulomalad, be-niisgwabadakar-ibmar-sogmalad, be-ina-isgana-imakmalad, be-ga sokarmalale, melle be Babilonia-e-reyba ibsamaloye, melle be itomalo. ¹⁰ Ar we-dulemar bemarka-gakansaar-sunmakmalad, unnila we-neggweburgibanguaga be-imakbimalad, adi, an be-barmetemalagar. Deyob be burgwemalaga be-imakbimalad."

¹¹ Bab-Jehová soged: "Ar dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad Babilonia-e-rey-maiga-guoye-sogmalloeddi, degi, a-sogedba-nanamaloeddi, e-yargi-bukwa an imakoed, adi, agi arbabukwaguaga, nued-garmakdiguaga, an imakoed."

¹² Ani Jeremías, an Judá-e-rey-Sedequías'ga sunmaksabalid. Amba weyob an ega sogsabalid: "Be dula-gudiguaga, Babilonia-e-rey-maiga be guo, a-sogedba be nanao, e-dulamar-sogedba be ibsao. ¹³ ¿Ar ibiga be, be-dulamarmala, es-suidgi burgwwebimarsunna? ¿Ibiga bemarka ukudba, degi, boni-dummaganba burgwwebimarsunna? Ar Bab-Jehová sogsad: 'Dulemala Babilonia-e-reyba-ibsaosulidi deyob gumaloye.'

¹⁴ "Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad bega-sogmaladi, Babilonia-e-rey-sogedba be mer damaloye, we-dulemar melle be itomalo. Ar bega-ibmar-sogmaladi, yogasaar-gakansaar sunmakmalad."

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová soged: "An we-dulemar barmissulid. We-dulemar yogasaar-gakansaae an-nuggi sunmakdimalad. Unnila we-dulemar we-neggweburgian-be-onogege bega sunmaknanaid. Ar deyob bemarka-burgwemalodo, bega-Bab-gayaburba-barsogmaladsebakar, burgwemarmogodo."

¹⁶ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga an sogsabalid, degi, bela dulamarga an weyob sogsabalid, Bab-Jehová weyob sogye: "Melle be Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad itomala. Bega-sogmaladi, 'emisgwasaar gannar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi ibmar-ebulemalad Babilonia-yargi-bukwad seledanikoye,' we-dulemar unnila binsa gakansamalad. ¹⁷ Melle be we-dulemar itomala. Be dulagudigumalaga bur Babilonia-e-rey-sogedba be ibsamala. ¿Ar ibiga Jerusalén-neggweburde obeloledagosunna?

¹⁸ "Ar wemar Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-berbemalad-sunsogmaladile, deginbali, nue an ega sunmakdibalile, ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nika-Guedgi, anse ibmar egismardo. Anse egismardo, anse-goled-neggi-ibmar-bukwadi, reyneggi-ibmar-bukwadi, Jerusalén'gi-ibmar-bukwadi, melle Babilonia-yarse seledega imakye."

¹⁹ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad soged: "Ar buarsailamardina, dii-sied-sailamardina, dii-sied-abingaedsailamardina, degi, ibmar-bamalad-nuegan Jerusalén-neggweburgibesmaladdina, ²⁰ Babilonia-Rey-Nabucodonosor sessurgusad. Deunni Nabucodonosor, Jerusalén'gi Babilonia'se Joacim-machi-Judá-rey-Jeconías-sesgu, Judá-dulemar-nuga-nikamalad-sesgu,

degi, Jerusalén-dulemar-sesbargu, we-ibmarmar ses-sulid.

²¹ "Ar Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, ese-goled-neggi-ibmar-besmaladgi, Judá-e-reyneggi-ibmar-besmaladgi, degi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi-ibmar-besmaladgi, weyob soged: ²² 'Bela we-ibmarmar-besmaladi Babilonia-yarse seledoed. Agine bukwa guoed. An gannar bemark-sedagoed-ibase, we-ibmarmar gannar geb an Jerusalén-neggweburse sedagoed.' "

Hananías, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-sun-nadsulid

28 Deunni, birgabake-gaka-nii-walatargus Judá-Rey-Sedequías reyga megdagedgine, Azur-machi-Hananías Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged, Gabaón-neggweburgined, anga weyob Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, dulemar-abargi, degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-abargi sogded:

² —Weyobi Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová sogye: 'Babilonia-rey maiga-bemark-imakdidii an obelogye. ³ Birgabosega, Babilonia-rey-Nabucodonosor Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi ibmarmar-bukwad-sesadi gannar an sedagoeye.'

⁴ Hananías anga sogdebalid:

—Bab-Dummad-sogye, 'Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedgi sogye: Joacim-machi-Judá-e-rey-Jeconías gannar wese-dagega an imakoye, degi, bela dule Judá-yalagi, Babilonia'se gales-selesgusmalad an gannar wese sedagoeye.'

⁵ Geb ani Jeremías bela Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-bukmalad-abargi, degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-abargi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Hananías'ga an sogded:

⁶ —¡Degir-nabir! Bitigi Bab-Jehová deyob imaksana gadin. Be-ibmar-sogsadba Bab-Jehová ibmar-imaksana gadin. Babilonia-yar-akar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-ibe ibmar-selesmalad gannar selenonikina yeerban, bela dule-gales-selesmalad gannar wese aibirismalana gadin. ⁷ Degi-inigwele, an bega ibmar-sogoedi, dulemarga an ibmar-sogoedi, nue be itogo: ⁸ Epenegwa anmar amba satedgine, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad, bila-danikoedgi sunmaksamalad, ukud-dummad-naguoedgi sunmaksamalad. Deginbali, neggweburmargine, yalamargine, bonidummagan-danikoedgi anmar-idu sunmaksamar-balid.

⁹ "Ar Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-wargwen neg-akarguosurye-sogele, napiragwadba deyob gusale, agi daklenonidaed, we-dule, nue Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-innikigwadi, Bab-Jehová-nuggi barmilealedi."

¹⁰ Geb agi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Hananías, an-dukarka-suar-atinnar-naid unnusad, geb bichisad. ¹¹ Agine, Hananías bela dulemar-bukwad-abargi sogded:

—Bab-Jehová weyob soged: 'Igi we-suar bichisa, deyobi, birgabose Babilonia-e-rey-gangued an obelogyed. Dulemar bar e-maiga guosulid.'

Hananías deyob-sogsagu, Jeremías e-iduar nadsunnad.

¹² Hananías, Jeremías-dukarka-suar-atinnar-naid-bichisad-ibagan-sorba, Bab-Jehová, Jeremías'ga weyob sognonikid: ¹³ "Be nae, Hananías'ga be sogna, weyob Bab-Jehová sogye: 'Suar-an-dukarka-naid be bichisadi unnila wedi sualad, degi-inigwele, we-anale, esgoro-suar an imakoed. ¹⁴ Ar Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged: Bela we-dulemargi esgoro-aidikid-dukarka-naguyobi Babilonia-e-reyga-mailegega an imakoed. A-dulemara, a-reyba ebipiledii gumaloed. Bela ibmar-durganese-bakar, Babilonia-e-reyba ibsamalaga an imakoed.' "

¹⁵ Geb degi, Jeremías, Hananías'ga sogded:

—Hananías, nue be an-itogo. Bab-Jehová dulemarse be-barmiar-sulid. Emide, be we-dulemar gakangi-bensuliguega be imaksad. ¹⁶ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová weyob soged: 'Be we-napaneggi an be-osulogyed. Ar be angigwisguar dulemarga sunmaksad, degisoggu, we-birgagi be burgoed.'

¹⁷ Deyobi gusad, a-birga-nii-walagugledgi (7) Hananías burgwenonikid.

Gales-selesmaladga-garda-narmaklesad

29 We-garda, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Jeremías, Jerusalén-neggwebur-akale girmar-dummagan-gales-selesmaladga barmisad. Degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladga, degine, bela dulemar Nabucodonosor'se Jerusalén'gi-gales Babilonia'se-selesmaladga garda barmisad.

² Deunni, Rey-Jeconías, e-nanmala, ega-arbamalad-mala, Judá-e-dummaganmala, Jerusalén-e-dummaganmala, Jerusalén'gi-gales selesgusmalad-sorba, we-garda barmilesad. Degi, Rey-Jeconías, dule-ibmar-sobedgi-arbamaladmala, degi, dule-esgoro-sobedgi-arbamaladmala, Jerusalén'gi-gales selesgusmalad-sorbali, we-garda barmilesad. ³ Deunni, Judá-Rey-Sedequías, Babilonia-Rey-Nabucodonosor'se Safán-machi-Elasa, Hilcías-machi-Gemariás'bo barmisgu, Jeremías eba garda barmismogad. Gardagi weyob sognaid:

⁴ Weyobi, Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Bela-Gangued-Nikad, Jerusalén-akar gales Babilonia'se-bemark-sealid soged: ⁵ "Neg be sobmalo, agi be megmalo. Ibmar be digmalo, a-e-san be gunmalo.

⁶ Abirgin be nikumalo, be mimmigan nikumalo. Bemimmiganga abirgin be ukmalo, adi, bega waganurbemaloed. Gatik Babilonia-yalagi dula-mergumai be imakmalo, melle dula-iregega be imakmalo.

⁷ "A-ukinbali, bemark-bukwad-yargi be nue-arbamalo, ega be anse-gormalo. Ar Babilonia-yargi nueganbi ibmar-nadapile, bemarga ibmar-nueganbi narmogooed."

⁸ Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Bela-Gangued-Nikad soged: "Melle be Bab-gayaburba-

barsogmaladse binsaed-galemalo, melle be nermar bemar-abargi-gudimaladse yamolemalo. Melle be e-gabdaked itomalo."

⁹ Bab-Jehová soged: "Ar bemarga an-nuggi-sun-makye-sogmaladi, binsa gakansadimalad. Ar we-dulemar gwen an-nuggi-sunmakega an barmisulid."

¹⁰ Ar weyob Bab-Jehová soged: "Bemar Babilonia-yargi-gudiid birga-dulapaa-gakambe-gunonikile (70), geb an bemarse ataknonikoed. An ibmar-imakoye-sogsadba an bemarga ibmar imakoed. Gannar Jerusalén'se an bemar-sedagoed."

¹¹ Bab-Jehová soged: "An bemargi-ibmar-imakbied an nue wisid, ibu an imakbie. An bemarga bonigan-ukedgi binsasulid, bemar nueganbi-garmakdii-imakedgi an binsaed. Yoedse be yeer-itodii-gudigumalaga an binsaed.

¹² "Geb agine, bemar an-nug-odummodmaloed, be anse-wilesakwaa-gornonimaloedi, an bemar-ito-goed. ¹³ Ar bemar bela-belad gwagegi an-amimalale, be an-amimaloed."

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová soged: "Be an-amimalaga an be-imakmaloed. Bemar-gales-selesmaladi, gannar an bemar-sedagoed. Bela dulemar anse yar-baid-baidse-selesgusmalad an onogoed. Bemar oaisakiles-bukwadgi an bemar-onogoed. Bia be bukwa gales-selesgusmala, ase gannar an bemar-sedagoed."

Bab-Jehová soged. ¹⁵ "Ar bemar weyob sokalile: 'Bab-Jehová, Babilonia'gi anmarga e-gayaburba-barsogmalad barmiarmoye.'" ¹⁶ Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová David-ologanagi-Rey-siidnik soged, bela dulemar we-neggweburgi-bukmaladnik sogbalid. Deginbali, bemar-gwenadgan bemarba gales-selearsurmaladnik soged.

¹⁷ Bab-Jehová Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged: "We-dulemar-besmaladgine, bila-onoleged an egi barmidoed, ukud-dummad an egi nasikoed, bonidummagan an egi barmidoed. Higo-san-nunumaladyob an imakoed. Higo-san ise-nunudba geggulledaedyob an imakoed.

¹⁸ "We-dulemargi bilamar an egi barmimai imakoed, degi, ukud-dumjadi, boni-dummagana an egi barmimai imakoed. Bela we-napaneggi-yalamar-bukwad-ogwayega an imakoed. Deginine, an bia oaisakioe, agi be deyob-guodba dulemar-ogwayega an wemar-imakoed. Degi, ukabsalegega, ima-daklegega, egi-dodolegegala, an imakoed."

¹⁹ Bab-Jehová soged: "Bemar an-gayaburba itossurmalad, gwen eba be ibsassurmalad. An bemarga, an-gayaburba-barsogmaladba gayaburba-barmimai-barmimai gusanad.

²⁰ "Emisgwa bemar-gales-selesgusmalad, we-yalagimamaimalad, Jerusalén'gi Babilonia-yarse an bemar-sealid, be an-sogedba damar."

²¹ Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob Colaías-machi-Acab'nik soged, degi, Maasías-machi-Sedequíás'nik sogbalid.

We-dulemar bemarga an-nuggi yogasaar-gakansaar sunmakdimalad: "We-dulemar an Babilonia-Rey-Nabucodonosor'ga urmakoed, a-dule, bemar-wagab we-dulemar-oburgoed.

²² "Degisoggu, Judá-dulemar gales Babilonia'se-selesmalad emar-ukabsamaloed, weyob sogdemaloed: 'Bab-Jehová igi Sedequíás Acab-ebo, Rey-Nabucodonosor'se soogi ogumaklegega imaksa, deyobi, be-imakmogana gadin.'"

²³ Bab-Jehová soged: "Ar we-dulemar, Israel-yargi ibmar-isgana imaksamalad: Galagwensuli emar-omeganba negsichigi nanasmalad, gakansaale an-nuggi sunmaksamarbalid. Bipisaale an ega gwen ibmar-sogsasulid sogsamalad. We-ibmala an bela wisid, ani an we-ibmar daksadid."

Semaías'ga-ibmar-soglesad

²⁴ Bab-Jehová soged: "Jeremías, Nehelam-machi-Semaías'ga be sogmogo, ²⁵ weyob Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Bela-Gangued-Nikad sogye: 'Bee be, be-nuggine, bela dulemar Jerusalén'gi-bukmaladse be garda barmisye. Maasías-machi-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Sofonías'se, degi, bela dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladse be garda barmisye, ega be sogoed. We-gardagi weyob soglenaiye: ²⁶ Sofonías'ye, Bab-Jehová, ese-goled-neggi neg-dakega, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Joiada-muchub be-onug-imaksaye. Deginbali, Semaías be sogsibalid, dule yogasaar Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogedye na gordiile, esgaryaba be odogoye, esgoro-dubgi be edinbaloye.

²⁷ "De-ukine, gardagi be sogbalid, zibiga wede Anatot'gined-Jeremías be gasurmala? Emide, bemar-abargi Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogedyob gudiid.

²⁸ Emide, Jeremías we-Babilonia-yarse anmarga garda barmialid, gardagi weyob sognaid: Bemar gales-bukwadi undar-birgaba-bukwa gumaloye. Degisoggu, be neg sobmaloye, agi be megmaloey, ibmar be digmaloye, a-e-san be gunmaloye anmarga gardagi sognaid.'"

²⁹ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Sofonías, Jeremías'ga we-garda absosad. ³⁰ Agine, Jeremías'se Bab-Jehová-gayaburba nonikid, ega weyob sognonikid:

³¹ "Babilonia'gi dulemar-galesbukmaladga gayaburba be barmido. Weyob be sogo, Bab-Jehová, Nehelam-machi-Semaías-annik weyob sogye: 'Semaías bemarga yogasaar-gakansaar gayaburba sogsad. Gwen we-gayaburba an barmissulid. Bemar-binsaed-gaega be-imaksamalad.'

³² "Ani an Bab-Jehová, an soged: We-dule Nehelam-machi-Semaías an sabsur-odurdakoed, degine, e-wagan an sabsur-odurdakbaloed. Ar dulemar-angibanguera imaksad. Bipisaale, e-neg-yaginmaladi, dula-gudii guosulid, adi, melle an-ibmar-nuegan-imakoedgi an-dulamarga bar sunmakegar."

2b. Judá-dulemar gannar e-yargi bukuoye soglesad

(30:1–33:26)

Judá-dulemar-gales-bukwad gannar nonikoed

30 Bab-Jehová Jeremías'ga sognonikid. ² "Ani Israel-dulemar e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová soged: An bela bega ibmar-sogsad gardagi be narmako. ³ Ar ibagan danikid, an-dula-Israel-dorgan, degi, an-dula-Judá-dorgan gales-bukmalad gannar an wese sedagoed. An e-dadganga-yala-uksadse an sedagoed, a-yalagi na yeer-itobukwa gumaloed."

⁴ Bab-Jehová Jeremías'ga Israel-dulemargi sunmaksad, degi, Judá-dulemargi sunmaksad. ⁵ Weyobi Bab-Jehová soged:

"Dule dobedba binasuli-gorbukwa itolesad, gwayale-gwayale oimakbukwa itolesad, neg-bogidikid itolesulid.

⁶ Yamo be dakena, ese be egisena, machergan, omeganyobi muu-neggi nagusogeye. Degite, ¿ibiga machergana, siamar-muuneggi-naguyobi, musiragi alamaknanai an daksunna?

¿Ar ibiga e-wagarmar bela sipuu daklesunna?

⁷ ¡Duledar-wiles! Ibagean-bulegan, ibagan-weyobid-dakledisulid omos.

Jacob-dulemarga, suli-suli-itoged-ibaga guoed, degi-inigwele, we-ibagan-bulegani ollorgumaloed."

⁸ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad soged:

"An-dulamar mailediidgi an onogoed, atinnaryob-ebipilediid an esikoed.

Dulemar-baigan-e-maiga bar guosurmalad.

⁹ Unnila bema be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'sebi, be gordii gumaloed.

Be-e-reyga be arbadii gumaloed.

Rey, David'yobid an bemarga barmidagoed."

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová soged:

"An-dula-Jacob-wagan, melle be gwayemar.

An-dula-Israel-wagan, melle be dobee itomar.

Jacob-wagan, ar an we-yargi be-onogoed, ar be-wagan-Babilonia'se-gales-selesmalad an onogoed.

Gannar be bogidik-gudii guoed.

Dobedsuli be garmakdii guoed, dulemar bar be-ogwayosurmalad."

¹¹ Bab-Jehová soged:

"An be-bendakega be-yalaba gwichid.

Bia an be-oaisakismala, a-yarmala an bela-naitinagase obelogoed.

Degi-inigwele, bemardi an be-obelogosulid,

unnila igar-innikigwadba an sabsur-bemar-odurdakoed,

an bema-odurdaksuli an guosulid,

an bema-odurdakedsegad."

¹² Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"Be-boni-amisad geg nudakleged, be-boni-yaa-siidga bendakleged-igar sulid.

¹³ Bega-igar-nudakega dule-be-ulagwisgued sated, ar be-boniga bendakleged-igar sulid, ar be-boni-nikadga nugued-igar sated.

¹⁴ Bela bebo-galagwensur-nanasmalad be-iesmalad, bar bema-amiedgi binsasurmalad.

Be, dummad-ibmar-igana-imaksad-ulale, degi, be, dummad-isgusad-ulale, an be-sarsosad, degi, a-ulale, an be-odurdaksad.

Igi dule-igana dule-sabsur-imakdamalayob an bema-imaksad.

¹⁵ ¿Ibiga nunmakedba be binasuli gole?

Ar be-bonide gege-nudakleged.

Be, dummad-ibmar-igana-imaksad-ulale, degi, be, dummad-isgusad-ulale, an weyobi bema-imaksad.

¹⁶ "Bela be-wiomaladi, bela wiolemarmogoed, bela be-isdarmalad gales-seledmaloed.

Begi-dii-dii-annamaladi, egi dii-dii annalemarmogoed,

bela dulemar-bei-ibmar-sumaladi, bela ei ibmar sulemarmogoed.

¹⁷ Gannarse an be-onudakoed, be-boni-amisadi an bega osulogoed.

Ar be-isdarmalad sogmalale, Sión-yala oballessiye, dule bar Sión-yalagi binsasurmarye.

Deyob sokarmalar, gwen akarsulid."

¹⁸ Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"Jacob-wagan-gales-bukmalad gannar an sedagoed, Jacob-wagan an nue-wiledakoed.

Neggweburmar gannar e-ambikusadgi ambikuoed, reyneg gannar iduar-sii gusadgi sigoed.

¹⁹ Neg-galimbabali, dog-nuedgi-namakleged itoledagoed,

degi, weligwaledba binasuli-oimake itoledagoed.

Be-anagan an bega omelomai imakoed,

bega ichegumai guosulid.

Be-nug-ogannodii an imakoed,

mesagwar-imakledii be guosurmalad.

²⁰ Be-mimmigana, idualedyobi gumaloed,

an-asabinni gannarse-bukwa gumaloed.

Ani an, bela dule-mesagwar-be-imakmalad obelogoed."

²¹ Bab-Jehová soged:

"Bema-abargi, bema-iduged nodagoed,

a-dulegine, bemarga-negseed danikoed.

An-walikaa-guega an imakoed, anba gudii guoed.

Degite, ¿doa an-walikaa anse-dagega guakwasunna?

²² Bema anse alile, be an-dulaga gumaloed,

ani an, bema-Bab-Dummadga gumogoed.

²³ "An-urwedi burwa-dummad-goleyob gued.

Burwa-bipirmakaledyobi gwichigualid, dule-ibmar-igana-imakmaladgi, gwichigunonikoed.

²⁴ An-urwedi gwen-bogguosulid,

bela an-ibmar-abemaid-imakedse, an-urwed bogguoed.

Geb bela we-ibmarmar-gusadgi, be magar itononi-maloed."

Israel-dulemar-e-yarse-gannar-nonikid

31 Bab-Jehová weyob soged: "A-ibagangine, ani an bela Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummadga guoed, Israel-dulemala an-dulaga gumarmogoed."

² Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"Es-suidgi-burgwissurmaladi, nega-dulesulidganba obunnoged-aminadapmargu, egi-nued an binsasad."

³ Bab-Jehová anmarse dikasurgus magarosad, an-marga weyob sogsad:

"Gusgu degisadegu an be-sabgudanikid, a-ulale, amba nue-wile an be-dakdiid.

⁴ Israel-dulemar, gannar an be-urbemaloed.

Gannar neggweburga an be-imakoed.

Gannale gar-pandereta be suoed, weligwaledba be dodonai guoed.

⁵ Gannar Samaria-yala-mullugangi, uva'mar be nasik-maloed.

Dulemar uva-digmaloedi, e-uva'gi yeer-itodii gumaloed.

⁶ Ibagwengine, dule-nakulemaladi, binnasuli Efraín-yala-mulluganba weyob gormakgwichi gumaloed:

'Be dagmar. Sión-yalase anmar nakwenamar, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-yalase anmar namar.' "

⁷ Weyob Bab-Jehová soged:

"Weligwaledba be Jacob-wagan-nuggi namakmar, yeer-itogedgi neggwebur-biriginedga be gormakmar.

Bab-Dummad-nug-odummoleged-itolegega be imakmar,

weyob be gormar:

'Bab-Jehová, be-dulamar be bendake,

Israel-dulemar-napi-besad be bendake.'

⁸ Bemar dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-bukmaladi ani an bemar sedagoed.

Bela napneg-ugakaase be bukmaladi, gannar danar wegí an bemar-urbemaloed.

¡Bela-belad-bur-ichesuli gannar nonimaloed!

Amar-abargi, dala-satemalad danimarmogoed.

Muya-muya-nanamaladi, siamar-gurgin-nikamaladi, degine, muugan-sikwigamaladi, danimarmogoed.

⁹ Boed-abalagi danimaloed.

Igar-nuedba sedaniki an saloed, igar-olloo-maidba dii-maidse an bemar-idudani guoed,

a-igarbali, be gowarmaknadapi guosurmalad.

Ani an, Israel-e-Babad,

an-machi-sailanaginedi, Efraín'ad.

¹⁰ "Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad, Bab-Jehová-sunmaked be itomar.

Neggwebur-dikasuli-bukmaladga be weyob gayaburba sogmar:

'Israel-dulemar-oaisakisadi, a-dule gannar Israel-dulemar danar-oambikubaloed,

igi sibat-wawaad-edarbed na e-sibat-akwe,

deyobi, e-dulamar-akwemogoed.'

¹¹ Ar Bab-Jehová Jacob-wagan-abonosad, dule-gandikidgi ollor-imaksad.

¹² Nonimaloed, Sión-yala-birse weligwar namaknoni-maloed,

Bab-Jehová-ega-ibmar-nuegan-ukedgi yeer-itomaloed.

Bab-Dummad ega we-ibmar ukoed:

Orosgi-dakleged-trigo-nugad,

vino-binid, olivo-gwallu,

sibat-wawaadmar, moli-bebe-nikmalad, ega ukoed.

Nainu-senigwad-nue-egi-arbalediidyob gumaloed, bar abgan-galagan itogosurmalad.

¹³ Weligwaledba yagana gwirdemaloed,

sapingana, weligwaledba serganmala gwirdemarmogoed.

E-naibi-itodimalad bar nunmake itogosurmalad, gwagegi-baisur-itomalaga an imakoed.

E-nunmak-itomalad, yeer-itogega an saloed."

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová soged:

"Dule-irwa-anse-gormaladga ise-obinagwar ibmar an ukoed,

an-ibmar-nueganga an-dulamar yeer-itogoed."

¹⁵ Weyob Bab-Jehová soged:

"Dulemar Ramá'gi binnasuli-oimake itoleged, dulemar ise-boale, degi, nunmakedba-bukib-binsae itoleged.

Wede Raquel, e-mimmiganga bonaid,

dule-e-gwage-gadi-gadi-imaked abesulid,

e-mimmigana bela ei girgusad."

¹⁶ Weyob Bab-Jehová soged:

"Raquel, melle bar be boe,

be-boed be bargae, ganna be sae.

Ar be-wile-itogedi, bega ibmar-nuedga guoed.

Be-mimmigan, e-isdarmalad-yargi nonikoed."

¹⁷ Bab-Jehová soged:

"Yoedse bega ibmar-nueganbi guo-dakleged, be-mimmigana gannale e-yalase nonimaloed.

¹⁸ "Efraín-dulemar weyob binnasuli-ogormake an itosad:

'Sabsur-be-an-imaksad,

moli-bebe-nikad-bipi binnasur-gunaidaedyob an gud-inad,

emide be an-odurdaksad an nued-itosad.

Gannar bese-dagega be an-sae, adi, gannar an beba gudioed.

Ar bee be an-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued.

¹⁹ An begi bangusad,

degi-inigwele, an magar-itosgua, bukib an binsasad, binasgar dataa dugin an imaksad.

Bingedar an itoged,

mesagwar an itoged,

sapingwa-akar an isgudaniguad.' "

²⁰ Bab-Jehová soged:

"¿Ar Efraín an-Machi-sabed-sunnadsursi?

¿Bur Efraín'bina an nue-itosursi?

Gandikidba an ega ibmar-sokalile, an ebinsaardaed.

Efraín bur bela-belad an-gwage-ebudaed, we bur an nue-wiledaked.

²¹ "Israel-dulemar, igarba wilubgan be nasikmar, bia be nasmala, agine be-gannar be nasikmar, igargi nue be atakmalo.

Israel-dulemar-yeerdaklegedi, gannar be dagmala, be-neggweburse gannar be dagmala.

²² Bunagwa-uayasulidaedi, ¿ar sanagwadse be yog-gus-gudiguoye be soged?

Bab-Jehová, ibmar-gwapid we-napneggi imaksad. Ome sui-ebirdii guoed."

²³ Israel-dulemar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Bela-Gangued-Nikadi soged: "Judá-dulemar gannar-we-yalase an senonikile, Judá-yalagi, degi, e-neggwebur-margi weyob gannar sogdamarbaloed:

'Yala-islidikid, igar-innikigwadba-ibmar-imakleged-neg, Bab-Jehová begi nued binsasun.'

²⁴ "Aginé Judá-dulemar ambikumaloed, bela dule sa-purgi-arbamalad, degi, moli-edarbemalad ambikumaloed. ²⁵ Dule uku-uku-itomaladi, an ogoaed. Dule ukumaada-itomaladi, masgi an ogunnoed."

²⁶ Ani Jeremías, nue-gabmai, an ataas naded. Ibiyobi, negburgan-daksadi an nued-daksa.

Igar-Binid-megisad

²⁷ Bab-Jehová weyob soged: "Ibagan-dani, Israel-yalagine, degi, Judá'gine dulemar-bukidar-ambikuega an imakoed, degi, ibmar-durgan bukidar-merguega an sabaloed."

²⁸ Bab-Jehová soged: "Igi an bemarkina bemarkin-ogega, bemarkin-wiogega, sabsur-bemarkin-imekega, degi, bemarkin-gwichiguega, degine, bemarkin bonigan-barmidagega an ibmar-imaksagusa, deyobi, an bemarkina bemarkin-urbega, degine, bemarkin neggwebur-mar-sobega ibmar-imakdii gubaloed. ²⁹ A-ibagangine bar soglegosulid:

'Babgan uva-soled guchaye, a-ulale, e-mimmigan nugar-iii-naddaye, bar soglegosulid.'

³⁰ "Emisgindi, bar deyob soglegosulid. Dule uva-soled-guchale, na-ee nugar-iii naed. Wegisundo, na wala-walagwena e-igsawedba burgwemaloed."

³¹ Bab-Jehová weyob soged: "Israel-dulemarbo, degi, Judá-dulemarbo an igar-binid-mesoed-ibagan dani.

³² E-dadganbo-igar-mesisadyobi, an igar mesosulid. Deunni, Egipto-yalagi an e-dadgan-onosgu, anbo-igar mesisagusad. Angadga gusmar-inigwele, anbo-igar-mesisad bichismalad."

³³ Bab-Jehová soged: "A-ibagangine, Israel-dulemar-ebo an weyob igar mesoed: E-gwage-ulubgi an-igar an ega nasikoed, e-binsaedgi an-igar an ega narmakoed. Ani an e-Bab-Dummadga guoed, emar an-dulaga gumarmogod. ³⁴ Bar dule, dule-baid odurdakosulid, degi, bar dule, e-gwenad odurdakosulid, ega weyob bar sogosulid: 'Bab-Jehová be amimala.' Ar bela bur-wiganase, degi, serganse-bakale, an-amimaloed. Ar e-

isgumaladi, isgussulidyob an dakoed, bipisaale bar an e-isgusadgi binsaosulid."

³⁵ Bab-Jehová, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, dad-ibeler-ibgi-gaega-nasiksadi, degi, nii, niisgwamar, mutik-gaega-imaksadi, degine, demar-uurmakega-osukamakedi, weyob soged:

³⁶ "We-igarmar-mamaidgi anga gwatirnonikile, a-ibagine, Israel-dulemar bar an-dulamarga gus-suliled."

³⁷ Bab-Jehová soged:

"Dule, nibneg-matugued wilubsasale, degi, napneg-urba napneg-sailagan-mamaid wis-gusale, ibmar-isgana-imaksamalad-ulale, an Israel-dulemar obachaled."

³⁸ Bab-Jehová weyob soged: "An-neggwebur gannar soblegoed-ibagan dani. Nakuleged-galu-Hananeel'ye-nugad-akar yawagak-Ángulo'ye-nugadse neggwebur ambikuoed. ³⁹ We-akale, ibmar-wilubsaed-dub-baksa, Gareb-yar-mulluse naguoed. Geb Gareb'gi-baksa Goa-neggweburse aibiridoed. ⁴⁰ Bela neba-naidgi bia dulemar-mui-diglege, degi, burumar-milege bela angadga nugsalegoed. Degine, bela-nainumarnanaid-akale, Cedrón-dian-maidse, degine, dad-nakwedsik molimar-yawagak-gwichidse angadga nugsalegoed. Bipisaale, we-neggwebur bar berguosulid, degi, bar bibisgosulid. Degisadegu sii guoed."

Jeremías-nainu-baksad

32 Sedequíás birgambegus (10) Judá-reyga-maidgi, Bab-Jehová, Jeremías'ga sunmaknonikid. A-ibagangine, deunni, Nabucodonosor, birgambe-gak-abaabakgus (18) Babilonia-reyga maimogadgined. ² A-ibagangine, Babilonia-rey-sordamar, deun Jerusalén-neggwebur-ebilis bukwad. Degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Jeremías reyneg-imbagi esgar-yargi gales-mellesimogad.

³ Ar deunni, Judá-Rey-Sedequíás, esgaryaba Jeremías-meted. Ar Jeremías'ga weyob soged: "¿Ibige be yogasaar Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogdii? Emide, be weyob sogdiid, Bab-Dummad weyob-sogye: 'Babilonia-reyga an we-neggwebur urmakoye, Babilonia-rey we-neggwebur suoeye, ⁴ Judá-Rey-Sedequíás, Babilonia-dulemargi wakinnosurye, be sogdiid. Babilonia-reyga urmaklegoye, degine, ande Babilonia-reybo asabin-asabin gwisgumaloye be sogdibalid.'

⁵ "Degi, weyob be sogdibalid, Bab-Jehová weyob-sogye: 'Nabucodonosor, Babilonia'se Sedequíás-sedoye. Geb an daknaoedse agi mai guoye.' Deginbali, be sogdibalid: 'Anmarde Babilonia-dulemarbo bila-onogele, anmarde galakumaloye, gwen egi nakosurmarye be sogdiid.'"

⁶ Geb Jeremías, Rey-Sedequíás-abin sogged: "Bab-Jehová-gayaburba anse nonikid, ⁷ weyob anga sognonikid: 'Be-gilor-Salum-machi-Hanameel bese dani. Bega sogdanikid, Anatot'gi-an-nainu-naid anse bakye. Ar be-

di nabir sunna we-nainu bakeddeeye, ar bedi an-gwenad-walikagwadiddeeye bega sogdanikid.'

⁸"Degidgine, Bab-Jehová anga-ibmar-sogsadba, an-gilor-machi-Hanameel esgarya-neg-imbagi anse nonikid, anga weyob sognonikid: 'Benjamín-yalagi, Anatot-neggweburgi an-nainu-naid be anse bake. Ar bedi bur an-gwenad-walikagwadsoggu, sunna be anse nabir baked.' Geb an magar itosad, wede Bab-Jehová we-ibmar sognai. ⁹Geb degi, an-mesad-Hanameel'se Anatot'gi-nainunaid an baksasunnad. Mani-sibu-gwaambe-gakagugle-gargegu (17) an ese baksad.

¹⁰"Geb an-barsogmaloadse an gochad, an amar-asabinni garda narmaksad, gardagi goo-burba mesisad, degi, an garda edichad, geb an ega nainu-mani uksabalid. ¹¹A-sorbali, we-garda-matabo-egi-onolesadi an susad. A-gardamargine, bela nainu-baklesad-igarmar soglenaid. A-garda matagwen nuesaaredilesad, baiddina edilessulid.

¹²"Geb agine, an-gilor-machi-Hanameel-wagaba, an Nerías-machi-Baruc'ga nainu-baklesad-garda an uksad. Baruc'de Maasías-wagwad. Degi, dulemar goo-burba-mesismarmogad-wagab, degine, bela Judío'mar-neg-imbagi-bukmalad-wagaba, Baruc'ga garda an uksad. ¹³Bela amar-wagab an Baruc'ga weyob igar-uksad: ¹⁴'Weyob Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad soged: We-garda-atiar-naid be sue, degi, garda-atiarsulid be subar. Napsagi-ibmar-sobaled-yaba be sabogo, adi, undar seledii guegar.'

¹⁵Ar Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged: 'Bemar gannale weyalagi negmar bakdemaloye, degi, nainumar, uva-nainumar be bakdemaloye soged.'

¹⁶"Geb an Nerías-machi-Baruc'ga nainu-baksad-garda-uksad-sorba, Bab-Jehová'se an gochad, weyob an goted:

¹⁷" 'Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bedi be-ganguedba, begala-nikadba napneg be nasiksad, be nibneg obin-nisad. Bipisaale, bega ibmar-geg-gued niksulid.

¹⁸Baba, bedi bela dulemarga be-sabgued be oyomaid. Bedi bela mimmigan e-babgan-igusad-ular sabsur-odurdakbalid. ¡Bab-Dummad, ibibayobi bedi dule-dummad gue! ¡bibayobi, bedi gangued nika mai! ¡Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadye be nugad!

¹⁹" 'Be-ibmar-imakmaladi, igar-dummad gued, degi, be-arbamaladi doggus yeerdakleged. Bela dulemar-ibmar-imakedi be dakmaid, adi, na wala-walagwengi e-damaladba, e-ibmar-imakmaladba ega ibmar guegar. ²⁰Bee be, Egipto-yalagi ibmar-gegerdaklemaladi, degi, ibmar-dakledisurmaladi be imaksad. Amba emi-ibasega Israel-yalagi, degi, bela napneg-naid-ugakaase be we-ibmarmar oyomaid. Degidbali, emi-ibagi be-nuga dummarbaa gued.

²¹" 'Be, be-garganguedbali, be-dulamar be Egipto'gi-bukwa onosad. Be ibmar-dakledisurmalad-imakedbali, degi, ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-imakedbali, degine, dulemar-ogwayedbali be Israel-dulemar-onosad. ²²Israel-dulemarga yala-gadi-sanmaked be uksad, igi be, e-dadganga sogsagusa,

deyob be imaksad. ²³A-yala susmargu, degi, ese dogsamargua, bar be-sogedba ibsassurmalad, Be-Igar-Maidba dassurmarbalid. Degine, ega be igar-uksadba gwen ibmar-imaksasurmarbalid. A-ulale, egi be bela we-bonigan barmialid.

²⁴" 'Emide, Jerusalén'gi-gwichiguga we-yala-sulegega, bato Caldea-dulemar napa-arsanyob-sobnaid neggweburse modanigusad. Bila-onolemaladba, ukud-dummagan-naguedba, boni-dummagan-noedba we-neggwebur Babilonia-dulemarse berguoad. Bab-Jehová, bela be-ibmar-sogsamaladi, sogedba gunaid, be-sunnagwad be we-ibmarmar dakmaid. ²⁵Bab-Dummad-Jehová, Jerusalén-neggwebur Babilonia-sordamarse-berguo-inigwele, bedi anga soged: Nainu be bako, mie-miegwad be imako, dulemar-be-dakbukwad-wagab be bakoye.' "

²⁶Geb Bab-Jehová anga soged: ²⁷"Ani an, Bab-Jehová bela-dulemar-bukmalad-e-Bab-Dummad gued. ¿Ibmar-soggwenad anga geg gued nikasi? Suli, bela an ibmarmar imakedbiid. ²⁸Degisoggu, ani Bab-Jehová, weyob soged: We-neggwebur Babilonia-Rey-Nabucodonosor'ga, degi, Caldea-dulemarga an urmakoed. Amar na we-neggwebur sumaloed. ²⁹Babilonia-dulemar we-neggweburgi-gwisgumaloedi, we-neggwebur-yaba ubononimaloed, bela negmar-ogumakmaload. Bia bab-dummad-Baal'ga negmar-uasbirgi ina-wawadikid-uksamala, a-negmar bela ogumaklegoed, degine, bia an-ourwega bab-dummad-baiganga vino-eosmala, a-neg bela ogumaklebaload."

³⁰Bab-Jehová soged: "Ar Israel-dulemar, degi, Judá-dulemar, gebe-onoded-akale, ibmar-nuegan gwen imakdanisulid, ibmar-isganabi an-asabin imakdanikid. Israel-dulemar e-ibmar-isgana-imakedba an-ourwedanikidbiid. ³¹We-neggwebur bukusad-akale, emi-ibase, unnila an-ourwega gudiid, unnila sae-itogega an-imakdiid. A-ulale, an-asabin-bukwadi an obelogoed.

³²"Israel-dulemar, degi, Judá-dulemar, bela ibmar-isgana-imaksamalad-ular, an obelogoed: E-reymar, e-dummagan, ega dule-irwa-anse-gormalad, ega an-gayaburba-barsogmalad, degi, bela Judá-dulemar, degine, Jerusalén-dulemar, an obelogoed. ³³We-dulemar an-idu wagar biir-imaksamalad. An gannar-gannar odurdaknaigus-inigwele, an-itosurmalad, e-odurdaked baisur-itosmalad. ³⁴E-bab-dummagan-isdardaklemaladi, anse-goled-neggi urbidgusmalad, degidbali, anse-goled-neg ichodmalad.

³⁵"Degi, Ben-Hinom-nebagi Baal'ga ibmar-ukleged-aila sobdegusmarbalid, adi, bab-dummad-Moloc'ga emimmigan-ogumakar ukegar. We-ibmar isdar-daklemaladi, weyob ibmar-imakmaloye gwen an igar uksasulid, bipisaale, gwen an-binsaedgi nossulid. Degidbali, Judá-dulemar-isguga imakdemalad."

³⁶Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová we-neggweburnik soged: "Bemar bila-onogedba, ukud-dummadba, degi, boniganba, Babilonia-e-reyse berguoye. ³⁷Bela an-urwedba, an-sae-itogedba, degi, an-bela-belad-nabir-itosulidba neggwebur-akar-akar dulemar an

oisakisadi, danar an urboed. Degi, gannale we-yalase an sedagoed, adi, nabir nueganbi garmakdii gumalagar. ³⁸ Israel-dulemar an-dulaga guoed, Ani an, e-Bab-Dummadga gumagoed.

³⁹ "E-binsamaladi, e-damaladmala, emarbi-binsaega an imakoed. Adi, nabir an-dobee-nanadii gumalagar, e-mimmiganga, degi, emarga ibmar-nuedga guoed. ⁴⁰ Israel-dulemarbogwa igar-degisadegu an mesoed. Weyob an igar-mesoed: Bipisaale, bar an Israel-dulemar iegosulid, egi nued an binsadii guoed. E-gwagegi angi-binsaed an nasikoed, adi, degidbali angi banguo-surmalad. ⁴¹ Israel-dulemarga an ibmar-saedgi an weligwar-itogoed. Napiragwadgine, degi, innikig-wadgine an gannar neggweburga bemar-urboed."

⁴² Bab-Jehová weyob soged: "Igi an we-dulemargi weboni-dummagan senoniki, deyobi, an-ega-ibmar-nuegan-imakoye-sogsad an-sunnagwad an egi imaknonikoed. ⁴³ Bemarde sogmalad: 'We-yala unnila olloo-selenaiye, dulemar sateye, degi, ibmar-durgan satebarye, ar we-yalade Babilonia-dulemar susaddeeye.' Emide, bemar deyob we-yar-annik-sogmar-inigwele, we-yalagine, napanegmar na be bakdemaloed. ⁴⁴ Ani Bab-Jehová soged: Benjamín-yalagi, Jerusalén-neggweburmar-dikarba, degi, Judá-neggweburmar-dikarba napanegmar baklegoed. Degine, yalaganba, nebamar-gi, degine, Neguev-yargi napanegmar bakmaload. Manigi napanegmar baklegoed, gardagi goo-burbar omeslegoed, dulemar-dakmaload-asabin nuesaar garda edilegoed."

Jerusalén-gannar-neggweburga-sigoed

33 Amba Jeremías reyneg-imbagi esgaryagi-galesmelleiidi ilabogine Bab-Jehová-gayaburba ese nonibalid, ega weyob sogonikid: ² "Ani an Bab-Jehová, napneg-obinnisad, napneg-nasiksad, innikigwadba napneg-ilemaksad, degi, Bab-Jehová'ye-an-nugad, soged: ³ 'Anse be gole, ani an be-abinsaoed, igar-dummagan-mamaid an bega sogoed, degi, ibmar-dukuar-mamaid an bega odalogoed. We-ibmarmar amba be wissulid.'

⁴ "Ani an Israel-dulemar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, we-neggwebur-negmar-annik soged, degi, Judá-reymar-neg-ayaroed-annik soged: ⁵ 'Babilonia-dulemar, neggweburgi gwichigüega danikid, degi, neggweburgi dule-muimar-enogega danikid. An-urwedgine, degi, an-sae-itogedgine, Jerusalén-neggwebur-idu wagar-bi-ir an imaksad. Bela e-ibmar-isgana-imakmalad-ular, an ogilogoed.'

⁶ "Degi-inigwele, an bemar-bendakoed, degi, an bemar-nudakoed, degine, gannarse san-nued an bemar-imakoed. Yeer-bogidik-itodigumalaga, degi, dobedsuli-gudigumalaga an bemar-imakoed. ⁷ Gannar Israel-dulemar, degi, Judá-dulemar galesbukmaladgi an sedagoed. Gannar iduale-bukwagusadyobi an urbebaload.

⁸ "Angi-isgusmalad an ega swilidik saoad. Angi-gwisgusmalad, angi gwisgussulidyob an dakoed.

⁹ Jerusalén-neggwebur weligwaledga anga guoed, de-

gi, an-nug-ogannogega, degine, dulemar-neggwebur-akar-akar-bukwad-asabin an-nug-odummogega anga guoed. An Jerusalén-dulemarga ibmar-nuegan-saoedi, bela wisgumaloed, degi, an ega ibmar-nasgumai-imakoedi, bela wisgumarbaload, degidbali, dobedba wawanmakdemaloed."

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová soged: "Bemar sogmalad: 'We-yala unnila olloo-selenaiye, dulemar sateye, degi, ibmar-durgan satebarye. Judá-neggweburmar, degi, Jerusalén-neg-galimbamar olloo-ollo-mamaie, dulemar-sateye, degine, ibmar-durgan surbarye.' Emide, gannar agine dule-sunmaked itoledagoed. ¹¹ Ani an Bab-Jehová soged: Weligwaledba-binnasuli-goledi, yeer-itogedba binnasuli-goledi, degine, abirgin-nikuedgi-namaklege-di, gannar itoledagoed. Degi, dule an-itoged-negse anga ibmar-uknadapir weyob namaknadapi-gumaloedi, itolebaload:

'Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadga dog-nuedye, be sogmar.

Ar Bab-Jehová dule-nuedid,
ar e-sabgued degisadeguad.'

Ani an, we-dulemar gales-bukwadgi gannar seda-gaed.

Idualedyobi gannarse an imakoed."

¹² Weyob Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad soged: "We-neggwebur bela bibichis-siid, neggweburgi dulemar sated, degi, ibmar-durgan satebalid. Degi-inigwele, bela we-neggweburmargi gagan-araramalad nikuoed, agine dule moli-edarbemalad, e-molimar-obunnogega imakoed. ¹³ Ani an Bab-Jehová soged, we-mar-neggweburmargi sibat-wawaadmar ebisnai gumaloed:

Neggweburmar-yarmargi-bukmaladgi,
nebagi-bukmaladgi,
Neguev-yargi-bukmaladgi,
Benjamín-yalagi-bukmaladgi,
Jerusalén-neggwebur-dikarba-bukmaladgi,
degine, Judá-neggweburmargi-bukmaladgi,
sibat-wawaadmar-ebisnai gumaloed.

¹⁴ "Ani an Bab-Jehová soged: Ibagan nonikoed, Israel-dulemarga an ibmar-sogsadi, degi, Judá-dulemarga an ibmar-sogsadi, an ega sogedba imakoed.

¹⁵ A-ibagan-mosale, a-ibagine, David-wagwa reyga-megega an imakoed.

A-dule, yargi dulemarga-igar-nudakdii guoed,
degi, igar-innikigwad-imakdii guoed.

¹⁶ A-ibagangine, Judá-neggwebur nueganbi sii guoed,
degi, Jerusalén-neggwebur dobsuli sii guoed.

Bab-Jehová, anmarga igar-innikigwadgaguedye, bi-legeod."

¹⁷ Aga Bab-Jehová weyob soged: "David-wagan, Israel-dulemar-e-reyga gusuli guosulid, nikagu guoed.

¹⁸ Degi, dule-irwa-anse-gormalad-Leví-wagan gwen surguosurmarmogad. An-asabinni, anga-ibmar-uklegedi, anga-ibmar-gwag-ogumakar-uklegedi, degi, bane-bane anga-ibmar-ogumakar-uklegedi, ukdigu gumaloed."

¹⁹ Bab-Jehová-gayaburba Jeremías'se nonibalid, ega weyob sognonikid: ²⁰ "Ar bema ibginedbo an-igar-mesiasad be nabir bisgemalale, adi, melle neg-ibgined-naguega, degi, mutikidbo an igar mesiasad be nabir bisgemarbalile, adi, melle mutikid-naguega, ²¹ sunna nabir an-mai-David'bo an-igar-maid be osulosmar-baliled. Adi, melle e-wagan e-sorba reyga megegar. Degine, sunna nabir deyopira be dule-irwa-anse-gor-malad-Leví-wagan, degi, Leví-wagan-baigan anga-ar-bamaladi, be osulosmarbaliled.

²² "Ani an, an-mai-David-wagan omelogoed, degi, deyob an Leví-wagan anga-arbamaladi, an omelob-alloed. Niisgwamar nibneggi-nanaid-mergueyobi, an saoad, degi, demar-gakaba ukub-naid-mergueyobi, an imakoed."

²³ Jeremías'se Bab-Jehová-gayaburba nonikid, ega weyob sognonikid: ²⁴ "¿Ar be daksursi, dulemarde an-annik-sogmalad, ande yala-sogabo-susadi bela obachaye? A-ulale, wede isdar-an-dulamar-dakmalad, dulamar-bukwasuliyob dakmalad. ²⁵ Ani Bab-Jehová soged: An-sunnad an neg-ibginedbo-igar-mesissulina, degi, mutikidbo-igar-mesissulina, degine, nibneggad-igar-mamaid, napneggad-igar-mamaidi, an mesissur-balina, ²⁶ an Jacob-wagan obachanad, degi, an-mai-David-wagan an obachabalinad. Degine, David-wagan, Abraham-waganga, Isaac-waganga, degi, Jacob-waganga, dummadga-negsemaiguega an sussulinad. Emide, an Israel-dulemar gannar e-yarse an sedagoed, an-dulamar an ise-wile dakoed."

2c. Bab-Dummad-iduar sabsur-odurdakle-goye-sogsad nonikid

(34:1-45:5)

Rey-Sedequíás'ga iduakwaa-ibmar-soglesad

34 Deunni, Babilonia-rey-Nabucodonosor, bela-e-sordaganmala, degi, bela dulemar-ebanaimaladmala, degine, neggweburmar bela e-sogedba-selemamaimala, Jerusalén'gi, degi, neggweburmar-Jerusalén-nagaba-bukmaladgi gwichigunaigu, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba Jeremías'se nonikid. Ega weyob sognonikid: ² Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová sogye: "Be nae, Judá-rey-Sedequíás'ga be sogna, ega be sogo, Bab-Jehová sogye: 'Babilonia-reyga an we-neggwebur urmakoed, Babilonia-rey we-neggwebur ogumakoed. ³ Rey-Sedequíás, bedi, Babilonia-rey-eganguedgi wakinnosulid. E-sordamarse be galegoed, agine, e-reyse be-sedmalloed. Be-sunnagwad be rey-dakoed, be-asabin e-sunnad bega sunmakoed. Geb a-sorbali, be Babilonia-yalase seledoed.

⁴ "Degi-inigwele, Rey-Sedequíás, an bega ibmar-so-goed nue be ito. Bab-Jehová weyob sogbalid: Napiragwadgi an bega soged, es-suidgi-ewarar be burgosulid, ⁵ nuedgi be burgoed. Napira an bega soged, igi dulemala be-dadgan-reyga-megismaladga ina-wawadikid

ogumaksamala, deyobi, be-burgoedgi bega dulemar ina-wawadikid ogumakmarmogoed. Degine, bega bukib-binsabukwa gumaloed. ¡Dummadye, bedi nue-nadsunye! bega sognanai gumaloed.'"

⁶ Geb Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Jeremías bela Bab-Jehová ega ibmar-sogsadi, Judá-rey-Sedequíás'ga Jerusalén-neggweburgi sogsad. ⁷ Deunni, Babilonia-rey-sordamar, Jerusalén'gi gwichigunanaid, degi, Judá-e-neggwebur-Laquis'gi, Judá-e-neggwebur-Azeca'gi gwichigunanaid. We-Judá-e-neggwebur-mardega galu-matusulid-akwabiid nikamaladid, wemar napi-besmaladid.

Maiga-bar-gudiguosurmalad-igar

⁸ Rey-Sedequíás bela Jerusalén-dulemarbo maiga-gudimalad-ollor-imakoye-igar-mesiasad-sorbali, Jeremías'se Bab-Jehová-gayaburba nonigusad. ⁹ Deunni, weyob igar mesiesad, Israel-dulemala, Hebreo-dule-ega-maiga-gudiid ollor-imakoye. Dule wargwensaale, Judío-dule e-maiga imakosurye. ¹⁰ Bela dulemar, degi, bela dummagan nueganbi itosmalad. Geb bela e-maiga-gudimalad bar e-maiga imaksasurmalad, degisoggu, dule bar dule-maiga-gudigued gussulid.

¹¹ Degi-inigwele, gannar sorbali, igar-maid obelosmalad. Dulemar, gannar e-maiga-gudigusmalad e-maiga imakdemarbalid.

¹² Degidbali, Jeremías'se Bab-Jehová-gayaburba nonikid, ega weyob sognonikid: ¹³ "Israel-dulemar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová soged: 'Ani an, bema-dadgan Egiptoyalagi-maiga-bukwadgi-onosgu, deunni, an ebo igar mesiasad. An ega weyob igar uksad: ¹⁴ Bela Hebreo-dulemar bema-maiga-guega na manigi san-uk-samalale, birgagugled-iliba (7) be ollorsamai imakmaloye. Bemarga birganergwa (6) arbadii gusale, birgagugledgi (7) be onomaloye. Degi-inigwele, be-dadgan gwen an-sogedba ibmar imaksasurmalad.

¹⁵ "Emide, bema be-gwenadgan maiga-gudiidgi-ollorsaega be igar-mesismaladi, nueganbi an daksanad, an-ibmar-abemaidba be imaksamalanad. Deginbali, anse-goled-neggi bema an-asabin anbo igar mesismarbalid. ¹⁶ Emide, bema gannar sikirmakdemalad, an-nuggi be dodoakwaa gudmalad. Emide be, be-maiga-gudiid be onosmaladi, gannar be-maiga be imakdemalad.'

¹⁷ "A-ulale, ani Bab-Jehová, an bemarga weyob soged: Bema an-sogedba ibmar-imaksasurmalad, ar bema, be-gwenadgan bega-maiga-gudiidgi gwen be onosurmalad. Degisoggu, ani an bemargine bila-onoleged barmidagoed, boni-dummagan, ukud-dummad-nagued an barmidagoed. Adi, bemargi-ibmar-guoeidi, bela we-napneggi-dulemar-bukmalad-ogwayega guoed.

¹⁸ "Ar bema an-Igar-Maidgi annasmarsoggu, degi, an-asabinni Igar-Mesiasadgi-igarmar-sogmamaidba be ibsassararsoggu, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-imaklesadyob an bema imakoed. Deunni, bema an-bo-igar-mesnaigu, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad ne-

gabar-daasa imaksamalad, a-sanmar-abargi be nanas-malad, deyobi, an bemar-imakoed.

¹⁹ "Judá-dulemar-e-dummagana, Jerusalén-dulemar-e-dummagana, degi, reyneggi-dummaganga-bukmal-adi, degine, dule-irwa-anse-gormaladi, degi, bela dulemar moli-bebe-nikad-e-san-negabar-marilesad-abargi nanasmaladi, ²⁰ be-isdarmaladga an bemar-ukoed, be-oburgwebi-gudimaladga an bemar-urmakoed.

Degine, bemar-muimar mulamar-masga guoed, achusapurmar-masga guoed.

²¹ "Judá-Rey-Sedequíás, degi, e-dummagana, amba deyob e-isdarmalad-e-oburgwebigudimaladse-galegega an imakmogoed. Wemar-galegoedi, Babilonia-rey-e-sordamarse galemaloed. Emisgwadina, Babilonia-sordamar wis bogigus bukwaed."

²² Bab-Jehová soged: "Ani an, Babilonia-dulemar we-neggweburgi-gwichiguega an ega igar ukoed. Geb Babilonia-dulemar bemargi gwichigumaloed, bela neggwebur-susmalale, ogumakmaloed. Bela Judá-neggwebur swanga an nasikoed, dulemar-sate an imakoed."

Recab-wagan-e-daed

35 Jeremías sogded: "Josías-machi-Judá-e-rey-Joacim-ibagangine, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba anse nonikid, weyob anga sognonikid: ² 'Recab-waganse be nae, anse-goled-neg-ollogwadse be sedago, ega be vino dako.' "

³ Degisoggu, dule Jeremías'ye-nugmogad-machi-Jaazanías an sunaded. Jaazanías'de Habasinías-wagwad. Degi, bela e-mimmigan, e-gwenadgan, degine, bela Recab-waganmar an sunadsunnad. ⁴ Geb agine, an, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse amar-niarsunnad, bia Hanán-e-mimmigan-ambikued-neg-imba-nai, ase an sealid. Hanán'de Igdalías-machid Bab-Dummadga arbaed-duled. We-neg-imbade dummagan-neg-imbadi-karba naid. We-nega, Salum-machi-Maasías-neg-imba-birgi-siid. Maasías'de yawagak dakedid. ⁵ Geb degi, an Recab-waganga bormogi an vino osisad, geb an ega noggi ena-ena uksad, agine an ega sogded: "¡Gobmardeen!"

⁶ Recab-wagan an-abin weyob sokarmalad: "Anmar wissur-vino gobmala, anmar-dad-dummad-Recab-machi-Jonadab anmarga weyob igar uksad: Melle bipisaale vino gobmaloye, degi, be-waganse-bakale, vino gobosurmarmoye anmarga sogsad. ⁷ Deginbali, melle be negmar sobmarbaloye, melle be ibmar-gwagmar digmarbaloye, degi, melle be uva'mar-nasikmaloye, bipisaale melle be we-ibmarmar-nikumaloye anmarga sogsad. Unnila dordoneggi megmaloey anmarga sogsad, adi, be-yarsulidgi be undar-suitii gudii gumalagarye anmarga igar uksad.

⁸ "Ar anmar, anmar-dad-dummad-Recab-machi-Jonadab-sogedba ibmar imakdimalad. Degi, bipisaale anmar, vino gobdisulid, anmar-omeganse-bakale, degi, anmar-mimmiganse-bakale, vino gobdisurmalad.

⁹ Deginbali, anmar, negmar sobdisurbalid, degine, anmar, uva-nainumar, degi, ibmar-digarmaladi nikudisurmarbalid. ¹⁰ Unnila anmar dordonegmargi ma-

maimalad. Anmar-dad-dummad-Jonadab anmarga-igar-uksadba anmar nanadimalad.

¹¹ "Ar Babilonia-rey-Nabucodonosor Judá-yalagi-dognonigu, anmar weyob sokarmalad: 'Anmar Babilonia-sordamargi, Siria-sordamargi-wakinnege Jerusalén-neggweburse anmar nae. A-ulale, anmar Jerusalén'gi mamaimalad.' "

¹² Geb degi, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba Jeremías'se nonikid ega weyob sognonikid: ¹³ Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Bela-Gangued-Nikadi soged: "Jeremías, be nae, bela Judá-dulemarga, Jerusalén-dulemarga, be weyob sogna. 'Bab-Jehová soged: ¿Ar bemarkarde Recab-wagan-daedyob geg ibmar durdakmar-mosi? ¿Ar bemarkarde geg wis an-sogedba damarmosi? ¹⁴ Recab-machi-Jonadab-wagan e-dad-ega-igar-uksadba ibmar imaksamalad, ega sogsad, melle vino gobmaloye. Emi-ibasega vino gobdisurmalad, ar e-dad-ega-igar-uksadba ibsadimalad. Ar bemarkarde, an bemarkarde gannar-gannar sunmakdi-inigwele, gwen be an-sogedba ibsadisurmalad.

¹⁵ "De-ukinbali, an bemarka an-maimar, an-gayaburba-barsogmalad barmimaiguad. Adi, bemarka sogmalagar: Be-igar-isganagi be bangumarye, be-damalad be ogwamarye, melle be, bab-dummaganba nanamarye. Adi, be nabir an bemarka yala-uksadgi, degi, an be-dadganga-yala-uksadgi be ambikumalagarye. Degi-inigwele, an bemarka-ibmar-soged be itosurmalad, an-sogedba be ibsassurmalad. ¹⁶ Ar Recab-machi-Jonadab-wagandi, e-dad ega igar-uksadba nanadimalad. Ar bemarki, gwen an-sogedba nanadisurmalad.'

¹⁷ "A-ulale, ani Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Bela-Gangued-Nikadi soged: Bela an Judá-dulemargi, Jerusalén-dulemargi boni-dummagan-barmidoey an sogsadi, egi an barmidoed. Ar an ega ibmar-sogsadba ibsassurmalad, an ese-gochadi an-itosurmalad."

¹⁸ Jeremías weyob Recab-waganga sogsabalid: "Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Bela-Gangued-Nikad soged: 'Bemarka, be-dad-dummad-Jonadab bemarka igar-uksadba be nanadimarsoggu, degi, e-igarmaidba be ibsadimarsoggu, degine, be-dad-dummad bega igar-mesisadba be ibmar imakdimarsoggu, ¹⁹ ani Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Bela-Gangued-Nikadi bemarka soged: Bipisaale, Recab-machi-Jonadab-wagan bane-bane anga-arbadiguega surguosulid, nikagu guoed.' "

Rey-Joacim, Jeremías-garda-narmaksad ogumaksad

36 Josías-machi-Judá-rey-Joacim birgabakegus Judá-yalagi reyga-maidgi, Jeremías'se Bab-Jehová-gayaburba nonikid, ega weyob sognonikid:

² "Garda-suid be sue, agine bela an bega Josías-ibagan-akar emi-ibadse ibmar-sogdanikid be narmako. An bega, Israel-dulemargi, Judá-dulemargi sunmakdanikid, degine, bela dulemar-baigangi an bega-sunmaksadi bela be narmako.

³ "Abakalegi, Judá-dulemar boni-dummagan an egi-barmidasokalid-wisgualile, e-isgued-igargi banguar-

malale, degidbali, an sunna e-ibmar-isgana-imakmaladi, degi, e-isgumaladi an ega elied."

⁴ Geb Jeremías, Nerías-machi-Baruc'se gochad.

Baruc, Bab-Jehová Jeremías'ga e-ibmar-sogsadi, bela garda-suid-bipirmakaledgi narmaksad. ⁵ Geb a sorbali, Jeremías Baruc'ga weyob igar-uksad: "Andi wegi gales-siid, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse geg an naed.

⁶ Degisoggu, be, dulemar mas-gunsuli-gudiguoed-ibagi Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse be nao, agine, Jerusalén-dulemar-asabin be binnasuli Bab-Jehová-gayaburba garda-suid-bipirmakaledgi narmakoye an bega-sogsad be narmaksadi, be absogo. Degine, bela Judá-dulemar Babse-goled-negse-nonimaloedga be absobalo. ⁷ Adi, emar-Bab-Dummadse-goloedi, sunna Bab-Jehová'se warmakega, deginbali, e-isgumalad-igargi banguegar. Ar Bab-Jehová we-dulemargi-urwedi, sae-itogedi, yeer-gangued."

⁸ Nerías-machi-Baruc, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Jeremías ega igar-uksadba imaksad. Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi garda-suid-bipirmakaledgi gayaburbamar-narmakar-naid absosad.

⁹ Josías-machi-Judá-e-rey-Joacim birgatargus-negse-maid-nii-walabakebakgi, bela Jerusalén-dulemar, bela Judá-dulemar neggweburmar-akar-danimaladi mas-gunsuli-gudiguega Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi ambikusmalad. ¹⁰ Agine, Baruc, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-aila-niba naded. Yawagak-Binidyenugad-doglemaid-akale, niba Gemarías-neg-imbagi bela dulemarbukwad-asabin, Baruc, Jeremías-ega-sunmaksad garda-suid-bipirmakaledgi-narmakarnaid absosad. Gemarías'de, Safán-machid. A-dulede garda-narmakedid.

¹¹ Gemarías-machi-Micaías, Safán-wagwa, bela Bab-Jehová-gayaburba garda-suid-bipirmakaledgi-narmakarnaid-absolesad itosad. ¹² Geb agine, Micaías reynegse naded, garda-narmaked-negse, bia dule-dummagan-bukwadse. Agine, garda-narmaked-Elisama siid, degi, Semaías-machi-Delaía simogad, Acbor-machi-Elnatán, degi, Safán-machi-Gemarías, Ananías-machi-Sedequías, degine, bela dummagan-baigan bukmogad. ¹³ Geb Micaías, bela Baruc-dulemar-asabin-garda-absosad-itosadi, dummaganga sogdapid.

¹⁴ Geb degi, bela dummagan Baruc'se, Jehudí-barmisad, ega sogegar: "Be we-garda-absosad se-daye." Degi, Nerías-machi-Baruc, Jehudí-sogedba imaksad, garda-suid-bipirmakaled-absosadi dummaganse sealid. Jehudí'de Netanías-machid, degi, Selemías-wagwabalid, e-dad-yokorginedi Cusi'ye nugad.

¹⁵ Dummagan, Baruc'ga weyob sogdemalad:

—Wegi be sige, gardagi-ibmar-sognaid be anmarga abso.

Geb Baruc, bela dummagan-asabin garda absosad.

¹⁶ Bela garda-absolesad-itosmargua, dobed-abalagi muchub-muchub na dakdemalad, weyob sokarmalad:

—Anmar bela we-ibmarmar reyga sogergebed.

¹⁷ Geb Baruc'se egisdemalad:

—Baruc anmarga be soge: ¿Wede igi be nabir we-ibmarmar bela narmaksa? ¿Ar Jeremías bega we-ibmarmar sogsa?

¹⁸ Baruc dummagan-abin sogded:

—Eye, Jeremías anga we-ibmarmar sogdad. Geb ani an, garda-suid-bipirmakaledgi narmaksad.

¹⁹ Geb dummagan Baruc'ga sogdemalad:

—Be Jeremías'bo dukunao. Melle dulemar be-wisguega be imako, be bia dukusimala.

²⁰ A-sorba dummagan, garda-narmaked-Elisama-arbaed-neggi garda-obesmalad. Geb dummagan rey-asabin neg-imbagi gwisgudapmalad, bela ibmar-gusad ega sogdapmalad. ²¹ Agi Rey-Joacim, garda-sunaega Jehudí-barmisad. Jehudí, Elisama-arbaed-negse garda suapid. Agine, Jehudí rey-asabin, degi, dummagan-bukwad-asabin garda-absosad.

²² A-ibagine, deunni, nii-walabakebakad-yoidgined (9) dii-wied-iba naid. A-ulale, rey dii-wied-ibagi-meged-neggi maid, deunni, rey soo-nagaba siid. ²³ Jehudí ile-warbaagus, igi, ile-walabakegus garda-absodanigusale, rey garda-narmakaled esbipigi garda-sigdedaed, geb agine, soo-yagi metedaed. Deyopira bela garda-suid-bipirmakaled imaksad, bela soogi ogumaksad. ²⁴ Ar rey garda-absolesad-itos-inigwele, degi, dummagan itosmarmo-inigwele, degite, gwen dobe-itossurmalad. Gwen e-mor esirmaksasurmalad.

²⁵ Aisaar Elnatán, Delaía, degi, Gemarías reyga ise-wilegar sogsamalan-inigwele, melle be garda-suid-bipirmakaled-ogumakye, rey gwen itossulid. ²⁶ Aka bur rey, e-machi-Jerameel barmisad, Azriel-machi-Seraías'mala, degi, Abdeel-machi-Selemías'mala, garda-narmaked-Baruc-ganaega, degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Jeremías ganaegar. Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová'di, Jeremías, Baruc'bo odukusad.

²⁷ Baruc, Jeremías ega-ibmar-sogsad garda-suid-bipirmakaledgi-narmaksadi, rey ogumaksagusad. A-sorbali, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba Jeremías'se nonikid, ega weyob sognonikid: ²⁸ "Garda-suid-bipirmakaledbaid be amio, gannar gebe-iduar-naiyob be narmako. Bia Judá-e-rey-Joacim garda-ogumaksagusa, deyopira be narmakbaloed.

²⁹ "Rey-Joacim'ga be sogo, weyopira Bab-Jehová so-gye: 'Joacim, bee be, garda-suid-bipirmakaled ogumaksad, be weyob sogdad: Jeremías, ¿ibiga be we-gardagi weyob be narmaksa? Nue-napiraye, Babilonia-e-rey we-yala obelononikoye, bela dulemar-obelononikoye, degine, ibmar-durganse-bakale obelononikoye.' "

³⁰ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová Judá-dulemar-e-rey-Joacim-an-nik weyob soged: "Bipisaale, e-wagan-gwensak, David-ologangi sigosulid. E-mui dadabinni mellemai guoed, mutikidbali, neg-dambad-abalagi mellemai guoed.

³¹ E-ibmar-isgana-imaksad-ulale, edi, degi, e-wagana, degine, ega-arbamaladi, an sabsur-odurdakoed. Ar amar an-sogedba ibsassurmarsoggu, boni-dummagan barmidagoye an sogdadi, amargi an barmidoed, degi, Jerusalén-dulemargi, Judá-dulemargi an barmidoed."

³² Geb degi, Jeremías garda-suid-bipirmakaled-baid amisad, geb garda-narmaked-Nerías-machi-Baruc'ga uksad. Geb Baruc bela Jeremías-ega-ibmarmar-sogsad narmaksad. Garda-idualad Rey-Joacim-ogumaksady-obsaale, narmaklesad. De-ukinbali, nabi ibmar-baigan bukidar emar-emarsaar narmaklesbalid.

Jeremías-esgaryagi-gales-sigisad

37 Babilonia-rey-Nabucodonosor, Joacim-machi-Conías-muchub, Josías-machi-Sedequías Judá-reyga omesisad. ² Degi-inigwele, Sedequías' bela, degi, ega-arbamaladbela, degine, Judá-dulemarbela gwen Bab-Jehová-sogedba ibsassurmalad. Bab-Jehová e-gayaburba-barsoged-Jeremías'ba-ibmar-sogsad itossurmalad.

³ Degi, Rey-Sedequías, Selemías-machi-Jucal dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Sofonías'bo Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Jeremías'se barmisad. Sofonías'de Maasías-machid. Jeremías'ga weyob sogdampalad: "Anmar-ular be, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se be anmarga gole."

⁴ Deunni, Jeremías amba yoo esgaryaba mellegedgined, degisoggu nabir dulemar-imbagi garmakdiid. ⁵ Deginbali, a-ibagangine, Faraón-sordamar Egipto'gi ainis danimalad. Deyob Babilonia-sordamar-Jerusalén-ebilis-bukwad wisguargu, gannar e-yarse duurmakdemalad.

⁶ Bab-Jehová-gayaburba Jeremías'se nonikid, weyob ega sognonikid: ⁷ "Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová soged: Rey-Sedequías anse-ibmar-idakega-dulemar-barmialidga be sogo: 'Faraón-sordamar bemarkendakega-ainis-danikoedi gannar biremaload, gannar Egipto'se namaloed. ⁸ Babilonia-sordamar gannar wese we-neggweburgi-gwichiguega nonimaload, bela bemark-gamaloed, degine, neggweburmar ogumakmaload.'"

⁹ Bab-Jehová soged: "Melle be yeer itomalo, mer be binsamalo Babilonia-sordamar bar danikosurmarye. Suli, gannar Babilonia-sordamar danimaload. ¹⁰ Ar bemark amba bela Babilonia-sordamar-ogalakusale, degi, unnila gwenna-gwenna nailikgus-besmalale, sunna wemar we-neggweburgi-gwichigusmalaled, we-neggwebur ogumaksamalaled."

¹¹ Babilonia-sordamar, Faraón-sordamar-egi-daniye wisguarsoggu, Jerusalén'gi bangudgusmalad. ¹² Aisaar Jeremías, Jerusalén'gi-gudiidgi nainu-ega-uklenaid-suega Benjamín-yarse aligusanad. ¹³ Degi-inigwele, Yawagak-Benjamín'ye-nugadse-mosgua, sordamar-e-dummad Irías'ye-nugad Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Jeremías-gasad. Irías'de Selemías-machid, Hananías-wagwabalid. Geb Irías, Jeremías'ga weyob soged:

—¡Babilonia-sordamarba akaye be soqe!

¹⁴ Jeremías abin-sogded:

—¡Wedi gakana. Babilonia-sordamarba an akasokarsulid!

Degi-inigwele, Irías, Jeremías-ega-ibmar-soged itossulid. Aka gasa dummaganse sesad. ¹⁵ Dumma-

gandi bela Jeremías'gi sae-itodmalad. Geb sarsosmalad-sorba garda-narmaked-Jonatán-negyaba osiapmalad. Ar ade, a-neg esgaryaga imaksamalad. ¹⁶ Deyobi, neg-urba-esgarya-siidgi Jeremías-metemalad. Agine dikasuli mellesii gusad.

¹⁷ Rey-Sedequías, Jeremías ega-e-negse-sedamalaga igar-uksad. Agine, rey, Jeremías'se arbakee weyob ibmar egichisad:

—¿Bab-Jehová bega sunmaksax?

Jeremías abin-sogded:

—Eye, Dummad, anga sunmaksax. Bede Babilonia-eyega-uklegoye anga sogdax.

¹⁸ Jeremías, Rey-Sedequías'se egisdemogad:

—Dummad, ¿ibigi an begi dummad-nossunna? ¿Ibugi an be-dummagangi, we-neggweburgi an dummad-nossunna? Emide be esgaryagi an-metegu. ¹⁹ ¿Bia bega Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladde nade? Bega sogdaxmalad: Babilonia-sordamar anmargi gwichiguosurye, degi, bemarki, we-dulemar gwichiguosurye bega sogdaxmalad. ²⁰ Emide, Dummad, an bega ise-wilesakwaa soged, wis an bega ibmar-soged be anitoge. Melle be bar gannar garda-narmaked-Jonatán-negse be an-barmide, degiile, an agi burgwidoed.

²¹ Geb agine, Rey-Sedequías igar-uksad, nakulemalad-neg-imbagi Jeremías-simaloye. Degi, neggweburgi madu-nikad-berguedse, bane-bane madu-yomalad-igarye-nugadgi madu-uklebubukwad ega ukmaloye sogdaxbalid. Degisoggu, deyob, Jeremías nakulemalad-neg-imbagi mellesii gusad.

Dia-yaba Jeremías-metemalad

38 Matán-machi-Sefatías, Pasur-machi-Gedalías, degi, Selemías-machi-Jucal, degine, Malquías-machi-Pasur, we-dulemala, Jeremías-sunmaksad itosmalad. Weyob Jeremías sogdax: ² "Weyob Bab-Jehová soged: 'Dule we-neggweburgi beeye-sogele, ukudba burgodibe, es-suidgi burgodibe, boniba burgodibe. Degi-inigwele, ar dule Babilonia-sordamarse-galegele, adi, burgosulid. Bila-onolegedgi-ibmar-sulegedyob na san uksunnoed, degidbali, na san bendaklegoed.'

³ Weyob Bab-Jehová soged: 'We-Jerusalén-neggwebur Babilonia-rey-sordamarse sulegoed, amarse galegoed.'

⁴ Degidbali, dummagangi reyga sogdaxmalad:

—Anmar we-dule gindakergebed. Weyob-sunmakdiidba sordamar-niga-egwandiid, degi, bela dulemar-niga egwandiid. We-dule neggweburga igar-nued gwen amisulid, aka bur sabsur-odurdaklegoedgi sunmaked.

⁵ Geb Rey-Sedequías amar-abin sogded:

—An bemarga urmakex. Anbela, rey-gued-inigwele, geg an bemarga akar soged.

⁶ Agine dummagangi, Jeremías-susmalad. Geb rey-machi-Malquías-e-dia-dummad-yaba urdubgi-odegar Jeremías-odesmalad. We-diade sordamar-ambikued-neg-imbagi siid. Ar dia-yaba dii-sated, unnila ollimatabi naid, degisoggu, ollibali Jeremías dogded.

⁷ Etiopía-dule-reyneggi-arbaed Ebed-Melec'ye-nugadi, itosad igi-dia-dummad-yaba Jeremías-metemala.

Deunni, rey, Benjamín-yawagak-asabin igar-itosigua,
⁸ Ebed-Melec reyneggi-gudii reyse nadegusad, geb
 reyga sogdapid:

⁹—Dummad-rey, we-dulemar Jeremías'gi nue sab-
 sur-urwenanaimalad. Dia-yagi metemalad. Agi sii, Jere-
 mías ukudba burgo an daked. Ar neggweburgi
 madude bergusad.

¹⁰ Degidgine, rey, Etiopía-dule-Ebed-Melec'ga igar-
 ukded:

—Dulemar dulagwen-gakambe (30) beba-naega be
 amio. Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Jeremías
 dia-yaba-siid be onomalo, adi, melle agi-sii burgwegar.

¹¹ Ebed-Melec rey-ega-igar-uksadba imaksad, degi,
 mormar-bukwadse nadegusad. Agi mormar-bukwad
 onisad, degi, mor-sergan-bukwad onisbalid. Geb Jere-
 mías'ga urdub, degi, mormar-onisad dia-yaagi odes-
 malad. ¹² Geb Ebed-Melec, Jeremías'ga sogded:

—We-mormala, degi, mor-isganamala, be-senya-ur-
 ba be nasiko, adi, melle urdubgi be ebillegegar.

Jeremías deyob imaksad. ¹³ Degine, dulemar ega ur-
 dub obatismalad, dia-yaba-sii urdubgi Jeremías-onos-
 malad. Geb sordamar-ambikuedneg-imbagi Jeremías
 osilesad.

Sedequías arbakee Jeremías'se ibmar-egichisad

¹⁴ Rey-Sedequías igar-uksad ega Bab-Dummadse-
 goled-neg-yawagak-sogapaagwadse Jeremías-sed-
 maloye. Agine, Sedequías Jeremías'ga sogded:

—An bese wis ibmar egisgwelo, melle be angi bip-
 isaar ibmar odukuo.

¹⁵ Jeremías rey-abin sogded:

—Dummad, an bega ibmar-sogele, be an-gindaksa-
 lergebed. An bega binsaed-dakele, be an-itogosulid.

¹⁶ Degi, arbakee Rey-Sedequías, Jeremías'ga ise-sog-
 ar sogdad:

—Bab-Jehová-anmarga-burba-dulad-uksad-nuggi
 napira an soged: An be-gindakosulid, an we-dulemar-
 be-gindakbigudimaladga an be-urmakosurbalid.

¹⁷ Jeremías, Sedequías-abin sogded:

—Israel-dulemar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Bela-
 Gangued-Nikadi, weyob soged: 'Babilonia-rey-e-dum-
 magan-abin be urwesulile, be san bendaklegoed. We-
 neggwebur ogumaklegosulid. Dummad, bedi, degi,
 bela be-neg-yaginmalad bendaklemaloed. ¹⁸ Ar be Ba-
 bilonia-rey-e-dummagan-abinsaele, we-neggwebur
 Caldea-dulemar-e-ganguedse berguoed. A-dulemar
 neggweburmar-ogumakoed, bedi gwen egi wakinnos-
 urmogad.'

¹⁹ Rey-Sedequías, Jeremías-abin sogded:

—Judá-dulemar Babilonia'ba-akasmalad an dobed.
 Abakalegi a-dulemar, Babilonia-sordamarga an-ukar-
 malale, adi, sabsur-an-imakmalagar.

²⁰ Jeremías rey-abin sogded:

—Dummad, an bega Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsog-
 naidba be ibsae. Adi, be Babilonia-dulemarse berguo-
 sulid. Nueganbi be naoed, degi, be-san be bendak-
 baloed. ²¹ Dummad, ar be yapa Babilonia-sordamarga
 san-ukele, Bab-Jehová weyob anga sogsabalid: ²² 'Bela

Judá-reyneggi omegan-amba-bukwadi, Babilonia-rey-
 e-dummaganga uklegoye. Ar a-omegana weyob bakar
 bega sogmaloye:

Rey, be-aimar be-walikamaladi, be-yamosmalad, begi
 nakwismalad.

Emigindi, be-nag napa-olli-ollidyaba dogsa-gwichid,
 be-aimar bela begi bangudmalad.'

²³ "Dummad-Sedequías, bela be-omegana, degi, be-
 mimmigana, Babilonia-sordamarga uklegoed. Dum-
 mad, bedi gwen wakinnosulid, Babilonia-reyse be
 galegoed. Degi, be-neggwebur ogumaklegoed."

²⁴ Geb Sedequías, Jeremías-abin sokalid:

—Melle we-gayaburba dulemar wisguega be imako,
 degisulile, be anse oburgwilego. ²⁵ Dummagan wis-
 gualile, bede anbo sunmaksaye, bese danimalale, be-
 ga sokarmalale: 'Reyga be ibmar-sogsadi anmarga be
 sogmoga, igi-bega rey ibmar-sogsamoga be anmarga
 sogbalo. Melle anmargi be odukuo, degisulile, an-
 marse be oburgwilego.' ²⁶ Ega be weyob sogo: 'Ise-wi-
 legar an reyse egichisad, melle gannar Jonatán-negse
 be bar an-barmidoye, adi, melle agi an burgwegarye.'

²⁷ Deyopira gusad. Bela dummagan Jeremías'se ib-
 mar egisnonimalad. Jeremías'di rey-ega-igar-uksadba
 imaksamogad. Degidbali, bar Jeremías-oakalossurmal-
 ad. Ar dulemarde Jeremías reybo-sunmaksad itossur-
 malad. ²⁸ Degi, Jerusalén-neggwebur-sulesad-iba-
 ganse, Jeremías, sordamar-ambikued-neg-imbagi
 mellesii gusad.

Jerusalén-neggwebur-sulesad

(2 Reyes 24:20-25:21; 2 Crónicas 36:17-21; Jeremías 52:3-30)

39 Birgabakebakgus Sedequías Judá-yar-semaid-
 gine, a-nii-warambegi Babilonia-Rey-Nabu-
 codonosor, Jerusalén'gi gwichiguega, Jerusalén-negg-
 weburse sorda-bila-onomalad-abargi aligusad. Bela
 neggwebur-ebilis ambikunonikid. ² A-birgabogi gaka
 nii-walabake-ibabakebakgine Babilonia-sordamar
 galu-matusulid-akwabiid-neggwebur-ebirnaid geb
 egasmalad. Deun, agi Sedequías birgambe-gakagwen-
 sakgus (11) reyga maidgined.

³ A-yaa-ollo-imaklesadbali, bela Babilonia-rey-e-dum-
 magan ubosad, geb yawagak-yaabalid negabargi-siid-
 gi ambikudapmalad.

Babilonia-rey-e-dummagan-ubosad, wemalad:
 Nergal-Sarezzer, Samgar-Nebo,
 reyneggi-arbamalad-e-dummad-Sarsequim,
 reyneggi-arbamalad-e-dummad-baid-Nergal-Sarez-
 zer,

degine, bela Babilonia-reyneggi-arbamalad-e-dum-
 magan-bamalad.

⁴ Deyob dulemar dakarmargu, Judá-Rey-Sedequías,
 degine, bela sorda-bila-onomalad neggweburgi
 wakitemalad. Mutiki, galu-matusulid-akwabiid-darbog-
 wad-imbagi yawagak-siidba rey-dutugalu-naidba
 ainidmalad. Arabá-igarba wakitemalad.

⁵ Degi-inigwele, Babilonia-sordamar balegitegusmal-
 ad, geb Jericó-nebaganba bargadapmalad. Babilonia-
 sordamar Sedequías-gasmalad, geb Babilonia-rey-

Nabucodonosor'se sesmalad. Deunni, Rey-Nabucodonosor Hamat-yargi Ribla-neggweburgi maid. Agine Rey-Nabucodonosor Sedequíás'ga odurdakle-goed-igar itosad. ⁶ Geb Rey-Sedequíás-wagab e-mimigan dukar-egwannar oburgwilesad, deyob, Judá-dulemar-nuga-nikamalad oburgwilesmogad. ⁷ A-sorbali, Babilonia-rey, Sedequíás-ibya-onomalaga imaksad. Degi, esgoro-gordikid-dubgi-edinnega imaksabalid, adi, Babilonia-yarse sedmalagar.

⁸ Degi, Babilonia-sordamar, reyneg-ogumaksamalad, degine, bela negmar-ogumaksabalid, deginbali, bela Jerusalén-galu-matusur-akwabiidmalad omukusmar-balid. ⁹ Geb reyga-nakulemalad-e-dummad-Nabuzaradán'ye-nugadi, bela dulemar-besmaladi gasa Babilonia-yalase sesad, degi, dulemar-emarba-atosmaladi, bela gasa sesbalid. Soglesundo, bela neggweburginmalad gales selesmarye. ¹⁰ Reyga-nakulemalad-e-dummad-Nabuzaradán'ye-nugadi, unnila dule-wilemaladbi, degi, dule bur ibmar-satemaladbi Judá-neggweburmargi obesad. A-ibagine, a-dulemarga uva-nainumar uklesad, degi, ibmar-digleged-nainumar uklesbalid.

Nabucodonosor, Jeremías-akwisad

¹¹ Babilonia-rey-Nabucodonosor ega-nakulemalad-e-dummad-Nabuzaradán'ye-nugadga Jeremías-akwega weyob igar uksad: ¹² "Nue be Jeremías-ako, melle ichakwaa nio. Ibmar-abeardibele, ega sogedba be uko."

¹³ Degine, Nabuzaradán, degi, reyneggi-arbamalad-e-dummad-Nabusazbán'ye-nugadi, degi, reyneggi-arbamalad-e-dummad-baid-Nergal-Sarezer'ye-nugad, degine, bela Babilonia-reyneggi-arbamalad-e-dumgan-bamaladi, ¹⁴ sordamar-ambikued-neg-imbagi Jeremías-gales-siid-ononaega imaksamalad. Geb Ahicam-machi-Gedalías, Jeremías-negse gannar Jeremías-sedega imaksamalad. Gedalías'de Safán-wagwad. Agine, Jeremías dulemar-abargi gudii gussunnad.

Ebed-Melec-ollor-imaklegoed

¹⁵ Jeremías, amba sordamar-ambikued-neg-imbagi gales-mellesigua, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba ese nonigusad, ega weyob sognonigusad: ¹⁶ "Be nae, Etiopía-dule-Ebed-Melec'ga be sogna, weyob Israel-dulemar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Bela-Gangued-Nikadi sogye: 'Weneggwebur-sabsur-wilegoedgi an sunmaksadi, an sogedba imakoed. Ega ibmar-nued gwen guosulid. A-ibagangine, be-sunnagwad ibmar-guoen, be dakoed. ¹⁷ Gines a-ibagine, ani an be-bendakoed. Be dulemar-dobgudiidgi an be-bendakoed, be-oakalogosurmalad. ¹⁸ Innikigwadgi an bega soged, ani an be-bendakoed, es-suidgi be burgosulid, be wakinnoed. Ar be angibengussorsoggu, an be-bendakoed.' Deyob Bab-Jehová sogye."

Jeremías-onolesad

40 Reyga-nakulemalad-e-dummad-Nabuzaradán'ye-nugadi, Ramá'gi Jeremías-indaksad-sorba Bab-Jehová-gayaburba Jeremías'se nonikid. Ramá'gi, Nabuzaradán, Jeremías atinnar Babilonia-yalase Judá-dulemar-gales-selemaid-imbagi, degi, Jerusalén'ginmalad-gales-selemaid-imbagi, gales-selemaid dakalid.

² Reyga-nakulemalad-e-dummad, bachikii Jeremías-nisad, geb ega weyob sogded: "Bab-Jehová, be-Bab-Dummad, weyob weneggwebur-wilegoednik sogsagusad, ³ emide, emi-ibagi Bab-Jehová-e-ibmar-sogsad gunaid. Bela we-ibmar-gunaidi, ar Bab-Jehová'gi-isgusmaladba, e-ibmar-sogsadba-ibsassurmaladba gunaid. ⁴ Emisgwa, be-arganmar esgoro-dubgi-atinnaid an esikoed. Be anba Babilonia-yarse-dagbiele, dagodo, ani an nuekwaa be-akoed. Ar be anba dagbisulile, akarsurbardo. Bela we-ropa-naidi begadid, be-itolegedid bia be nabie."

⁵ Jeremías amba aku-itoged ede bia naodibeye, degidbali, Nabuzaradán ega sogdesunnad: "Ahicam-machi-Gedalías'ba be nae, ar Babilonia-e-rey, Judá-neggweburmar-dakega a-nug-imaksad. Gedalías'de Safán-wagwad. Aba, be-dulemar-abargi be gudii imakna. Sulile, be-itolegedba be naodo, bia be nabie aba be naodo."

Reyga-nakulemalad-e-dummad, Jeremías'ga masgullemalad uksad, degi, ibmar-baigan ega binsa uk-sabalid, degine, nuedgi onolesad. ⁶ Degisoggu, Jeremías, Mizpa'se Ahicam-machi-Gedalías'ba nadsunnad. Mizpa-neggweburgi Gedalías-walik, degi, amba abalaneggweburgi-dulemar-besmalad-walik gudii gusad.

Gedalías'gi-aibitemalad

(Jeremías 41:1-3; 2 Reyes 25:23-24)

⁷ Judá-sorda-dummagan, degi, sorda-bila-onomalad, amba sapurba-bukmargua wisguarmalad, emi, Babilonia-rey, Ahicam-machi-Gedalías neggwebur-dummadga nug-imaksaye. Degine, Gedalías, machergandakega, omegan-dakega, mimmigan-dakega nugsalesbarye, degine, neggweburgi dule-wilemalad Babilonia-yalase-selessurmalad-dakega nug-imaklesbarye. ⁸ Deyob wisguarmargua, Mizpa-neggweburse Gedalías'se nade gusmalad. Dulemar nadegusmaladi, wemalad:

Netanías-machi-Ismael,
Carea-masmala: Johanán, degi, Jonatán.
Tanhumet-machi-Seraías,
Netofa'gined-Efai-masmala,
degi, Maaca-dule-e-machi-Jezanías.

Bela we-dulemala e-sorda-bila-onomalad-abargi nade gusmalad.

⁹ Ahicam-machi-Gedalías, Safán-wagwa gued. Gedalías, a-dulemargala, degi, a-e-sordagangala, isenapiragwadgi ega ibmar sogsad: "Melle be Babilonia-sordamar dobgue. Ar bema neggweburgi ambikuyesogele, degi, Babilonia-reyga be arbamalale, innikig-

wadgi an bemarga sogdo, bema nueganbi gudii gumaloed. ¹⁰ Andi Mizpa-neggweburgi megoed, adi, Babilonia-dulemar-danimalar, an bema-ular sunmakegar. Bemardi vino be sabomar, ibmar-durbagan-yorgi-sanmakmalad, degi, olivo-gwallu be sabomar, degine, gannar be-neggweburgi be megmalo.”

¹¹ Bela Judá-dulemar Moab'gi-mamaid, Amón'gi-mamaid, degi, Edom'gi-mamaid, degine, bela neggwebur-baigangi-mamaid wisguarmarmogad, Babilonia-rey amba Judá-dulemar-obesye, degi, Ahicam-machi-Gedalías neggwebur-dummadga nug-imaksaye. Gedalías'de Safán-wagwad. ¹² Degidbali, bela Judá-dulemar neggwebur-baiganba-aisakis-bukmaladi Judá-yalase nonimalad. Nonimargu, Gedalías'se Mizpa-neggweburse nadmalad. Wemala, vino sabosmarmogad, degi, ibmar-durbagan-yorgi-sanmakmalad-bukidar sabosmarmogad.

¹³ Carea-machi-Johanán, degi, bela sorda-bila-onomalad-e-dummagan sapurba-bukmaladi, Mizpa-neggweburse Gedalías'se nonimalad, ¹⁴ Ega weyob sognonimalad:

—Amón-dulemar-rey-Baalis be-oburgwega Netanías-machi-Ismael-barmialid, ¿be wissursi?

Ahicam-machi-Gedalías'di eba ibsassulid. ¹⁵ Carea-machi-Johanán Mizpa'gi Gedalías'ga arbakee ibmar-sogsad:

—Netanías-machi-Ismael an bega oburgwenao. Dulemar we-ibmar wisguegarsulid. ¿Ar ibiga we-dule be-gindakega anmar imakosunna? Ar be burgwisale, bela be-dikarba Judá-dulemar-ambikunonimalad-oaisakiega gudeled, degi, Judá-neggweburgi-bukmalad bela obelolesaled.

¹⁶ Ahicam-machi-Gedalías, Carea-machi-Johanán-abin sogded:

—¡Melle deyob-imakedgi be binsao! Be weyob Ismael'nik-sogedi, be-binsa gordiid.

Gedalías-oburgwilesad

(2 Reyes 25:25-26)

41 Nii-walaguglegine (7) Netanías-machi-Ismael rey-e-gwenadga-guedi, rey-sordamar-e-dummadga gusmogadid. A-dulede, dulemar-e-ambemaladbo (10) Mizpa-neggweburse nonikid. Ismael'de Elisama-wagwad. Geb Ahicam-machi-Gedalías'se nonimalad. Mizpa-neggweburgi bulakwaa mas-gunbukmargua, ² ukiale, Netanías-machi-Ismael, dulemar-e-ambegwad (10) eba-bukwamarmogadmala, es-suidgi Ahicam-machi-Gedalías-gindaksad. Gedalías'de Safán-wagwad. Deyobi, Ismael, Gedalías-oburgwisad. Babilonia-e-rey, Judá-yar-e-dummadga Gedalías-nug-imaksagusanad.

³ A-ukinbali, Ismael, Judá-dulemar Mizpa'gi Gedalías'ba-gudimalad, degi, sorda-bila-onomalad, ogilosbalid. ⁴ A-bangine, amba yoo dulemar Gedalías-gindaklesad-wisgumargua, ⁵ Siquem-akale, Silo-akale, degi, Samaria-akale, dulemar dulabake-mergu (80) Mizpa'se nonimalad. A-dulemarde siga-eniar-eniar, nonimalad, degi, mor-siir-siir, degine, na dukin e-abagan daas-

daas-imaksa nonimalad. Ibmar-gwagmar, degi, ina-wawadikmalad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-ukega senonimalad. ⁶ Netanías-machi-Ismael Mizpa-neggweburgi emar-abin ise-boale noalid. Dulemar-abinguar-gu, dulemarga weyob sokalid:

—Ahicam-machi-Gedalías be dakdamala.

⁷ Degi-inigwele, amba yoo dulemar-danimalad neggwebur-abarse dogmala, Netanías-machi-Ismael e-sordamarbogwa dule-danimalad-oburgwismalad, degi, dia-dummad-yaba obatismalad. ⁸ Dule-danigusmalad-abargine, e-ambe (10) ise-wilegar Ismael'ga sogdemalad:

—Melle be anmar-oburgwe, anmar sapurba trigogwag odukusiid, degi, cebada-gwagmar, olivo-gwallu, degine, achanis, anmar odukusiid.

Degidbali, Ismael bar a-dulemar-oburgwissulid, e-sordamar-oburgwilesadyob bar imaksasulid. ⁹ We-dia-dummad Rey-Asa sobsagusad, adi, Israel-rey-Baasaidu dukuegar. Netanías-machi-Ismael, we-dia-yaagi Gedalías'ba-dulemar-oburgwisad-e-mui obatisad. We-dia-yaagi muimar ena urbisad.

¹⁰ Degine, a-sorbali, Ismael, rey-sisgan gasa sesad. Degi, bela dulemar Mizpa-neggweburgi-besmalad sesbalid. Deun reyga-nakulemalad-e-dummad-Nabuzaradán'ye-nugadi, Ahicam-machi-Gedalías'ga igar-uksagusad we-dulemar dakegar. Netanías-machi-Ismael Amón-yarsik dulemar-galesmalad sesad.

¹¹ Carea-machi-Johanán, degi, bela sorda-bila-onomalad-e-dummagan e-walik-bukmaladi wisguargua, Netanías-machi-Ismael deyob neg-oakalosye, ¹² Johanán bela dulemarse gochad, degi, Netanías-machi-Ismael'gi bila-ononadgusmalad. Gabaón'gi dii-dummad-naid nagaba abingudapmalad. ¹³ Bela dulemar-Ismael'se-gales-seledanimaladi, Carea-machi-Johanán-dakarmargu, sorda-bila-onomalad-e-dummagan-abargidaniki bela yeer-itosmalad. ¹⁴ Bela dulemar-Ismael'se-gales Mizpa-akar-selemaid, Carea-machi-Johanán'ba armalad. ¹⁵ Netanías-machi-Ismael'di, e-sordamar e-baabakadbogwa (8) Johanán-idu Amón'se wakite gusmalad.

Egipto-yalase-wakitemalad

¹⁶ Carea-machi-Johanán, bela sorda-bila-onomalad-e-dummagan eba gudimaladbo, dulemar-Netanías-machi-Ismael'se-selemaid bendaksamalad. Ismael, Ahicam-machi-Gedalías-oburgwisgu, dulemar-besmaladi Mizpa-akale sesanad. Amala wemalad: Sordamala, omegana, mimmigana, degi, reyga-arbamalad-e-dummagana selemamainad.

¹⁷ Johanán, bela dulemarmala nadmargu, Gerut-Quimam'ye-neg-nugadse obunnodapmalad. Gerut-Quimam'de Belén-nagaba naid. A-akale, Egipto-yalase moedse binsanadapmalad, ¹⁸ adi, Babilonia-sordamar-gi wakinnegar. Ar Netanías-machi-Ismael, Babilonia-e-rey Ahicam-machi-Gedalías Judá-neggwebur-e-dummadga-nug-imaksagusanad-oburgwisadba nue-dobe itomalad.

Johanán'ga gayaburba-soglesad

42 Geb degine, Carea-machi-Johanán, Osaiás-machi-Jezanías, degi, sorda-bila-onomalad-e-dummagana Jeremías'se nonimalad. Deginbali, bela dulemar ese nonimalad, mimmigana, degi, sergansebakale, ese nonimarmogad. ² Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Jeremías'ga weyob sogdemalad:

—Anmar bega ise-wilegar-ibmar-sogedi, be wis-anmar-itoge. Anmar-napi-besmalad-ular, be Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se ise-wilegar be anmarga gole. Ar magar be anmar-daked, iduale, anmar bukidaranad, emidi, anmar napi-ichee bedapmalad. ³ Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba be ibmar-soge, adi, anmarga igar oyogega bia anmar naoe, degine, ibu anmar imakbaloe.

⁴ Jeremías amar-abin sogded:

—Eye, bato an be-itosmala. Bab-Jehová-bemar-Bab-Dummadga ise-wilegar an ibmar sogoed, igi be anga sogsamala, deyob an ega sogoed. Bab-Jehová anga ibmar-sogoedi an bemarga bela sogoed, bipisaale an bemargi ibmar odukuosulid.

⁵ Geb Jeremías'ga sogdemalad:

—Bab-Dummad-Jehová-bela-beba-anmarga-ibmar-sogoedba anmar imaksulile, Bab-Jehová anmargi inikigwadba, degi, napiragwadgi anmar-barsogega gusunno. ⁶ Gayaburba anmarga nueddibe, ichakwadibe, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba anmar ibsamaloed. Anmar Bab-Jehová'se idakega be-barmisad, aba anmar ibsaoed. Deyobi, anmar, anmar-Bab-Jehová-ibmar-sogedba-ibsaale, nueganbi anmarga ibmar naoe.

⁷ A-ibambegine (10), Bab-Jehová, Jeremías'ga sunmakonikid. ⁸ Geb Jeremías, Carea-machi-Johanán'se, degi, bela sorda-bila-onomalad-e-dummagan Johanán'ba-gudimaladse gochad. Deginbali, bela dulemarse, burwiganase, degi, serganse-bakar, gochabalid.

⁹ Amarga weyob Jeremías sogded: "Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se bega ibmar-egisega be animaksamaladi, a-Bab-Dummad weyob soged:

¹⁰ "Ar bema we-yalagi ambikuega guakwamalale, an be-onasgumai samaloed, an bema-obelogosulid, an bema-urboed, an bema-osulogosulid. Ar ade, an bemargi boni-dummagan-barmisadi an nue-nunmak itoged.'"

¹¹ Bab-Jehová soged: "Bema Babilonia-rey-dobgudimalad, melle be dob gumalo. Ar ani an bema-bendakega bema-ba gudiid, degi, Babilonia-rey-eganguedgi bema-ollorsaega an gudiid. ¹² Ise-wile an bema-dakoed, deyobi, Babilonia-rey wile bema-dakmogoed. Gannar be-yarse-naega bema-imakoed."

¹³ Ani Jeremías sogdebalid: Ar bema, bema-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-sogedba ibsasulile, weyob be sogmalale: "Anmar we-yargi ambikuosurmala, ¹⁴ Egipto-yarse anmar bur meгнаoe. Agindi, anmar bila-onoleged itogosulid, degi, bila-onolegedgi gar-trompeta-goled itogosurbalid. Degine, anmar agi ukumesosurbalid, asega anmar bur megnamaloye."

Deyob be sogmalale, ¹⁵ Judá-dulemar-napi-besmalad, nue Bab-Jehová-gayaburba be itomalo. Weyob Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi soged: "Ar bema Egipto-yarse-megnaedgi nue-binsamalale, ¹⁶ bema bila-onoleged-dobgudimaladi, Egipto-yalagi be itodapmaloe. Degi, bema ukud-dummad-dobgudimaladi, Egipto-yalagi be itodapmaloe. A-yalagine bema girgumaloed.

¹⁷ "Bela dulemar Egipto-yalase-nue-nabimaladi, ase nue-megnabimaladi, Egipto'gi bila-onolegedgi girgumaloed, degi, ukudbali, boniganbali girgumaloed. Bipisaale dule-wargwen boni an barmidoedgi gwen durguosulid, gwen egi wakinnosurbalid. Bela burgwemaloed."

¹⁸ Ar Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Bela-Gangued-Nikadi soged: "Ar bema Egipto-yalase-megnamarye-sogmalale, igi an Jerusalén-dulemargi an-urwed oyosa, degi, igi an an-sae-itogedi egi oyosbali, deyobi, an bemargi an-urwed oyomogoed. Ibmar-ukabsalegeyobi be ukabsalemaloed, isdar-daklegedga, sae-daklegedga be gudmaloe, degi, bar be Jerusalén-neggwebur dakosurmalaed."

¹⁹ Ani Jeremías sogdebalid: "Judá-dulemar-napi-besmalad, Bab-Jehová weyob bemarga sogsad, melle be Egipto-yalase namaloye. Ebinsamalo, an bemarga iduakwaa-ibmar-sognaidi, napiragwad. ²⁰ Bema, be-Bab-Dummadse-an-barmisadgi be dummad-nosmalad. Be anga weyob sogsamalad: 'Anmar-ular, be anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se ise-wilegar-gorye, bela bega ibmar-sogoedi anmarga be sogmogoye, adi, anmar a-sogedba ibsamalagarye.'"

²¹ Emide, an emi-ibagi an bemarga ibmar-sognaidi, emisgwa bema, bema-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-sogedba ibsabisurmalaed. Bab-Dummad bemarga ibmar-sogoye-anga-sogsadba be dabisurmalaed. ²² Degisoggu, be ebinsamalo, bia be megnabiye na be binsamalale, agine bila-onolegedgi be girgumaloed, degi, ukudbali, boni-dummagangine be burgwemaloed.

Egipto-yarse-nadmalad

43 Jeremías, dulemarga Bab-Dummad-Jehová ega ibmar-sogsad bela sogsagua, ² Osaiás-machi-Azarías, degi, Carea-machi-Johanán, degine, bela sandummarba-imakmalad Jeremías-abin sogdemalad: "¡Binsa be gordii! Anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bega sogsasulid, 'be anmarga sogoye Egipto-yalase melle megnamaloye.' ³ Nerías-machi-Baruc, be anmargi-gwichiguega be-ourwenaid. Adi, Babilonia-sordamarga anmar-urmakega, adi, a-dulemar anmar-oburgwegar, adi, a-dulemar anmar-gasa Babilonia-yarse anmar-sedegar."

⁴ Degisoggu, Carea-machi-Johanán, degi, sorda-bila-onomalad-e-dummagana, degine, neggwebur-dular, bipisaale Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-sogedba ibsasurmalaed. Ar emarga soglesanad "Judá-yalagi be megnamaloye," degite, itosurmalaed. ⁵ Aka Carea-machi-Johanán, degi, sorda-bila-onomalad-e-dummagana, Egipto-yalase Judá'gi-napi-besmaladi sesmalad. Amar-

dina, dulemar-gannar-Judá-yarse-megnonimaladinad, degi, yogasaar neggwebur-baiganba-aisakis-bukwamadalad-nonimaladinad, amala selesad.

⁶ Deunni, reyga-nakulemalad-e-dummad-Nabuzaradán'ye-nugadi, Ahicam-machi-Gedalías'ga, machergan, omegan, mimmigan, degi, rey-sisgan, degine, bela dulemala, dakega ega uksagusanad. Degine, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Jeremías, degi, Nerías-machi-Baruc, ega dakega uklesgusbali-nad. Gedalías'de Safán-wagwad. ⁷ Ar Bab-Jehová-sogedba ibsassurmarsoggu, bela Egipto-yalase nade-gusmalad, Tafnes-neggweburse modapmalad.

⁸ Tafnes'gine, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba Jeremías'se nonikid, ega weyob sognonikid: ⁹ "Akwa-dummagan be sue, Tafnes'gi Faraón-neg-doged-asabin, Judá-dulemar-wagab napsa-ariogar-maidgi be digo. ¹⁰ Geb a sorbali, dulemarga be weyob sogo: 'Weyob Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Bela-Gangued-Nikadi sogye: An-mai-Babilonia-rey-Nabucodonosor'bina an goloed. An we-akwamar-diglesad-birgine, an e-ologana sioed. We-akwamar-birgine, e-dordoneg soboed.

¹¹ "Nabucodonosor Egipto-yalase nonikoed, egi gwichigunonikoed. Dulemar-burgwemaloye ega igar-maidi, burgwemaloed. Dulemar-gales-seledmaloye ega igar-maidi, gales-seledmaloye, degine, bila-onolegedgi-girgumaloye ega igar-maidi, bilagi girgumaloed. ¹² Babilonia-sordamar Egipto-dulemar-bab-dummadse-goled-negmar ogumakmaloye, e-bab-dummagan ei sedmaloye. Egipto-yala bela swanga imakmaloye, igi sibat-edarbed mor omomormakdae, deyobi, Nabucodonosor, Egipto-yala imakoed. Geb a-sorbali, Nabucodonosor, bogidikidgi e-yarse naoed. ¹³ Egipto-yargi, Bet-Semes-neggweburgi akwa-sobarmalad-bukwad bela obelogyoed, Egipto-dulemar-e-bab-dummaganse-gormalad-negmar ogumakoed."

Jeremías, Judá-dulemar-Egipto'gi-wilegoedgi sunmak-sad

44 Bab-Jehová-gayaburba Jeremías'se nonikid, bela Egipto-yalagi Judá-dulemar-bukwadgi ega sunmaknonikid. We-Judá-dulemar Migdol-neggweburgi bukmalad, Patros-yargi Tafnes'gi-bukmalad, degi, Menfis'gi-bukmalad, degine, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik neggweburmar-bukmaladsik-bukmaladgi ega sunmaknonikid. Weyob ega sognonikid:

² "Weyob Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Bela-Gangued-Nikadi soged: 'Ar bemaar daksad, igi an Jerusalén-dulemargi boni-dummagan barmiali, degine, bela Judá-neggweburmargi boni-dummagan an egi barmiali, ar bemaar daksamalad. Ar emi-ibase, bela a-neggwebur bibichis-bukwad, dule-wargwen gwen egi maisulid. ³ Ar ade, ibmar-igana-imaksamaladba deyob gusad. Ar bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad-e-bab-dummaganga-imaksamaladba an-oulusmalad, degi, a-bab-dummaganga ina-wawadikmalad-ukdemaladba an-oulusmalad. Ar e-dadgana, degi, emar-bela gwen we-bab-dummagan wissurmalanad.

⁴ "An bemarga an-gayaburba-barsogmalad barmimaiguanad, adi, bemarga sogmalagar: Melle igar-igana an sae-dakedba be nanamarye. ⁵ Degi-inigwele, be an-itossurmalad, an-sogedba be dassurmalad. Be-iguedga be bukib-binsassurmalad, aka be bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladga ina-wawadikid ukdii gudmalad. ⁶ A-ulale, an-urwedi, an-sae-itogedi, sooyobi Judá-neggweburmargi gwichigusad, degi, Jerusalén-neggalimbamargi gwichigusad. Emi-ibasega akwamarbi ganna-ganna bukwalad, degi, nega-dulesulidga nagusad.

⁷ "Emide ani an Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Bela-Gangued-Nikadi soged:

¿Ar ibiga be dukin boni-dummad-amiedgi be binsamala?

¿Ibiga be Judá-dulemar bela-girguga be imakbimala?

¿Bela machergana, omegana, mimmigana, degine, goe-gwaruganase-bakale, burgwega be imakbimala?

¿Ibiga bela dulemar-obelogyoedse be imakbimala?

⁸ "Ibmar-igana-imakedba be an-ourwega an-imakmalad. Bemaar wegí Egipto-yalase megnonimaladgi bab-dummad-baiganga ina-wawadikid ogumakar ukdimalad. Unnila be dukin sabsur-wilemaloye-aminanad, degi, ukabsalegedga-guega be gunanad. Degine, dulemar-yar-baid-baidsik-bukmalad-imbagi isdar-daklegega be gunanad.

¿Ar bemaar bato be-dadgan bela ibmar-igana-imaksamalad be iesmarsí?

¿Judá-reymar, degi, e-omegan ibmar-igana-imaksamalad bato be iesmarsí?

¿Bemaar, be-omegana Judá-neggweburgi, degine, Jerusalén-neg-galimbaba ibmar-igana-imaksamalad bato be iesmarsí?

¹⁰ "Degi-inigwele, amba emi-ibasega gwen san-bipii be imaksurmalad, degi, gwen dobee be itosurmarbalid. An-Igar-Mesisadba, an-Igar-uksadba, gwen be ibsadisurmalad, an bemarga, degine, be-dadganga an we-Igarmar uksad.

¹¹ "A-ulale, ani an Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Bela-Gangued-Nikadi soged: An bemaar-sabsur-odurdakega bemaar gwichigue-sokarsunnad. Bela an Judá-dulemar obelosokarsunnad. ¹² Judá-dulemar-napi-besmaladi, Egipto-yalase-megnadegusmaladi, bela agine girgumaloed. Es-suidgi girgumaloed, ukud-dummadse bergumaloed. Bela serganse, burwiganase-bakale, ukudba burgwemaloed, es-suidgi girgumaloed. Ibmar-ukabsalegeyobi ukabsalegega gumaloed, mesagwar-imaklegedga gumaloed, degi, dulemar-ogwayega gumaloed.

¹³ "Igi an Jerusalén-dulemar sabsur-wiosa, deyobi, an Egipto-yalagi-mamaimaladi sabsur-wiomogyoed. Ukud-dummadba an wiogyoed, boni-dummaganba an wiogyoed, degi, es-suidgi an wiogyoed. ¹⁴ Wargwen-saale, Judá-dulemar-napi-besmalad Egipto'se megnadmaladi gwen wakinnosulid. Degine, gannar Judá-yalase dagega gwen san-onogosulid. Judá-yalase dagbimaloen-inigwele, dagosurmalad. Unnila gwenna-

gwenna nabir-wakinmaloedbi gannar Judá-yalase non-imaloed.' "

¹⁵ Machergan, e-omegan bab-dummad-baiganga ina-wawadikid ogumakar-ukdimarye wismaladi, degine, omegan bela soggwenna danagwen-bukmaladi,

degine, Patros-yargi bela dulemar Egipto-dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik-bukmaladi, Jeremías'ga sogdemalad:

¹⁶ —Be anmarga Bab-Jehová-nuggi-sunmaksad, anmar be-itogosuli. ¹⁷ Anmar ibmar-imakoye-sogsad bur imakoe. We-ibmar anmar imakoe:

Rey-Bundor-Nibnegginedga ina-wawadikid ogumakar-ukdii gumaloe,

degi, vino-eogar ega-ukmaloye anmar sogsad.

"Bato anmar we-ibmar imakdibinned, degi, igi iduar bato anmar-dadgan we-ibmar imaksamala, deyob anmar imakmogoed. Igi iduar anmar-reymar, anmar-dummagan Judá-neggweburmargi, Jerusalén-neg-galimbaba we-ibmarmar imaksamala, deyob anmar imakmogoed. Deunni, a-ibagangine, anmar mas nue-nikadaed, anmar neganbi gudidaed, gwen anmar boniganba-galitodii dasulid. ¹⁸ Anmar Rey-Bundor-Nibnegginedga ina-wawadikmalad bar-ukdesurgua, degi, vino bar ukdesurgua, anmar ibmar-sate gudmalad. Anmar-dulemar ukudba, degi, bilagi burgwemamai gudmalad."

¹⁹ Geb omegan sogdemogad:

—Anmar Rey-Bundor-Nibnegginedga ina-wawadikid ogumakar-ukdagu, degi, vino-eodagu, ¿anmar-machergan wissurdasi? Anmar Rey-Bundor-Nibneggined-sundakle madu imakdaed, degi, anmar ega vino-eodabalid ¿anmar-machergan wissurdasi?

²⁰ Geb Jeremías bela machergan ega ibmar-sogsamaladga, degi, omegan ega ibmar-sogsamaladga sogded:

²¹ —¿Bab-Jehová we-ibmar wissurye be bimala? Bela wisi. Bemar, degi, be-dadgana, be-reymala, degi, be-dummagana, degine, bela dulemala Judá-neggweburmargi, degi, Jerusalén-neg-galimbaba ina-wawadikmalad ogumakar-ukdidamaladi, ar bela wisid. ²² Bab-Jehová bemar-ibmar-iscana-imakmalad budar-dakgusgu, degi, ibmar-isdar-daklemalad-be-imakmaladi budar-dakgusgu, be-neggwebur ibmar-ukabsalegeyobi, ukabsalesad. Nega-dulesulidga imaksad, neg-olloo, dule-sate imaksad. Emi-ibadse, deyob naid.

²³ "Bemar bab-dummad-baidga ina-wawadikid ukdegusmalad, Bab-Jehová'gi be isgusmalad, e-gayaburbaba be ibsassurmalad, e-Igar-Maid-sogedba be ibmar imaksasurmalad, degi, e-Igarmar-omesisadbali, e-Igarmar-uksadbali, be ibsassurmalad. A-ulale, emi-ibagine we-bonigan bemargi nonikid."

²⁴ Ani Jeremías bela dulemarga, degi, omeganga weyob sogsad:

—Judá-dulemar-Egipto-yalagi-mamaimalad Bab-Jehová-gayaburba be nue itomala: ²⁵ Weyobi, Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Bela-Gangued-Nikadi soged: 'Bemar, degine, be-omegan weyob sogmalad:

Anmar Rey-Bundor-Nibnegginedga ina-wawadikid ogumakar-ukdii gumaloye, degi, vino-ukdii gumarbaloye. Be ibmar-imakmaloye-sogmaladi, be-ibmar-imakedgi be oyomardo. Degirdi be namar, be-ibmar-imakoye-sogsamalad be imaknamar, be ibmar-ukoye-sogsad be sedmar.'

²⁶ "Degi-inigwele, bemar Judá-dulemar-Egipto-yalagi-mamaidi, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba be itomar. Bab-Jehová weyob soged: 'Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedgi an-nuggine an soged, Judá-dule-wargwensaale Egipto-yalagi-maidi, an-nug bar ogannogosulid. Degi, dulemar bar weyob ise-sogar sogosurbalid: Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-Dulamaid-nuggi an ibmar-sogye sogosulid.

²⁷ " 'An bemargi bonigan-barmidega nakulemai guoed, ibmar-nuegan bemarga imakega an nakulegosulid. Inniki an bemarga soged, bela Judá-dulemar-Egipto-yalagi-bukmaladi, ukud-dummadba, degi, bila-onolegedgi an obelogoed.

²⁸ " 'Unnila dule-ichee Egipto'gi bila-onolegedgi-wakinmaloedi, Judá-yalase nonimaloed. Geb agi, Judá-dulemar-napi-besmaladi, wisgumaloed, doa-ibmar-soged bur nabir guoe. An-ibmar-sogeddibe, emar-ibmar-sogeddibe.' "

²⁹ Bab-Jehová soged: "We-ibmar-guoedgi be dakoed. An sabsur we-yalagi bemar-odurdakoed, adi, be wisgumalagar an-ibmar-sogedi, sogedba gue. ³⁰ Ani Bab-Jehová soged: Egipto-rey-Faraón-Hofra an e-isdarmaladga ukoed, e-oburgwebigudimaladga an urmakoed. Igi an Judá-Rey-Sedequías, e-isdarad-Babilonia-rey-Nabucodonosor'ga oburgwega an ukxa, deyob an Egipto-rey-Faraón-Hofra an urmakmogoed."

Baruc'ga gayaburba-soglesad

45 Birgabakegus Josías-machi-Judá-rey-Joacim Judá-yalagi dummadga maigu, deunni, Nerías-machi-Baruc Jeremías-ega-ibmar-soged-narmaksiigu, Jeremías Baruc'ga weyob sokalid: ² "Baruc, Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová weyob be-annik soged: ³ 'Bede weyob sogye: ¡An duledar-wilesye! ¡Bab-Jehová anga gwage-nunmaked-dummad uknonibarye! An budar bogusy, obunnoged an gwen amisurye.'

⁴ "Emide, Bab-Jehová anga soged, weyob Baruc'ga be sogoye: 'An we-neggwebur-sobsadi gannar an obelogoed, an ibmar-digsadi gannar an oberguoed. Wegisundo, bela we-yala-naid an obelogoed.'

⁵ "Bab-Jehová bega soged: '¿Ar bede ibmar-dummagan abede? Melle be ibmar egise, ar bela dulemargi boni-dummagan an barmidasokalid. Ar bedi bia be naoe, abali, dula-gudiguega an be-imakoed. We be-ibmar-nuedga guoed.' "

3. NEGGWEBUR-BAIGANGA GAYABURBA-SOGLENAID

(46:1-51:64)

Egipto-dulemargi iduakwaa-sunmaklesad

46 Bab-Jehová-gayaburba, e-gayaburba-barsoged-Jeremías'se nonikid, neggwebur-baigangi ega sunmaknonikid. ²Josías-machi-Judá-rey-Joacim, Judá-yalagi birgabakegus dummadga maigua, Babilonia-rey-Nabucodonosor, Egipto-rey-Faraón-Necao-ogalakus gusad. Deunni, Faraón-Necao, Carquemis-neggweburgi Éufrates-diwar-nagaba maigusad. Bab-Jehová, Faraón-Necao-sordamargi, degi, Egipto-dulemargi weyob sognonikid:
³"Guakwaa sigu-abgaed amimar, bila-onogega namar.
⁴Guakwaa moli nasikmar. Moli-nanamalad, moli be nakwemar. Guakwaa gudii be imakmar, bormo-gurgin be yomar. Eswarmar be oswiswimakmar. Esgoro-mor be yomar."
⁵Bab-Jehová soged:
 "¿Ar wede igidi? Be-sorda-bila-onomalad galakudmalad, gannar sorsik sikirmakdemalad. Ise-gwayale, sorsik-ataksuli duurmakmamaid. Bela dobegwar neg itoleged.
⁶Dule-binnasuli-yeer-abarmakedi, geg wakinned, dule-gandikidi, geg dukued. Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik Éufrates-diwar-gakaba, yoledapdamalad, aimukuddamalad.
⁷"¿Ar wede doawa? Nilo-diwar-nodanikidyob nodaniki.
 ¿Wede doa diwar-sukamakdanikidyob daniki?
⁸Egipto-sordamar danikid, Nilo-diwar-engudanikidyob danikid, diwar-sukamakdanikidyob danikid. Ar Egipto-sordamar soged: 'Yar-birise an nakoed, bela yalamar-naid an odogoed. Neggweburmar an osulogoed, degi, an e-dulemar obelogoed.
⁹¡Molimar, be urwemar!
 ¡Bila-ur-napaginmalad, binnasuli be abarmakmar!
 ¡Sorda-bila-onomalad, ginemar!
 ¡Cus-sordamar, be-sigu-abgaed be gamar!
 ¡Fut-sordamar, be-sigu-abgaed be sumar!
 ¡Lidia-sordamar, be-warsi be yaa imakmar!
¹⁰"We-iba, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-ibad. Buge-d-mai-imaked-ibaga guoed, e-isdarmaladgi buged-mai imakoed. Es-suid geg-itogusadse dulemar-gindakoed, es-suid na dulemar-ablisgine immelegoed.

Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik, Éufrates-diwar-gakaba,
 Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, dulemar-oburgoed.

¹¹"Egipto-dulemar, Galaad-yalase be namar, ase, ina-wawadikid be aminamar. Inamar bukidar be amimalo-inigwele, gwen be nuguosurmalad.

¹²Bato neggwebur-baigan be-galakusad wismalad, binnasuli be-boedi bela napaneg-naidgi itoleged. Sorda-bila-onoged, sorda-baidbo-yolenanai, ebobela napagi aimukumamaid."

¹³Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Jeremías'se weyob Bab-Jehová-gayaburba nonikid. Deunni, Babilonia-rey-Nabucodonosor, Egipto-yalagi gwichigudanigu, ega weyob sognonikid:

¹⁴"Egipto-yalagi we-ibmar be sogmalo, Migdol-neggweburgi, Menfis-neggweburgi, degine, Tafnes-neggweburgi be weyob sogmalo:

¡Guakwaa bukumalo, ise-neg-itogar ambikumalo!
 ¡Be-dikarwali, es-suidmar neg-gagadagoed!

¹⁵¿Ar ibiga be-sorda-bila-onomalad aimukumamai? Ar gege gannaa gwisgumalad, ar Bab-Jehová we-dulemar-omukusad.

¹⁶Be-sordamar, egi yolenanai, na birgi-birgine aimukumamaid. Weyob sogmalad: 'Gwichibin sae, anmar-neggweburse anmar nae, anmar-gwalulesad-yarse anmar nae, anmar-isdarmalad-es-suid-idu anmar wakinne.'

¹⁷Degi, binnasuli weyob sogmalad:
 '¡Faraón unnila binsa ee gordii!
 ¡Egipto-reyga-ibmar-soglesad bergusad!' "

¹⁸Ani an Rey gued, dula-maidid, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadye an nugad. An soged:

"Igi yar-baiganba bur Tabor-yar-dummad nosii, igi demar-gakaba Carmelo-yar bipisur nosii, deyob-dungueyobi, be-isdarmalad begi danimaloed.

¹⁹Bemar Egipto-yalagi-bukmaladi, gales-ebipiled-maloed-idu be guakwaa ambikumalo. Ar Menfis-neggwebur bela ollobi naguoed, bela bibisgoed, dulemar egi megosulid.

²⁰"Egipto-yala, moli-bebe-nikad-bunolo-yeerdak-legeyob dakleged, degi-inigwele, obelolegegala dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik, moliburyobi egi danimalad.

²¹E-sordamar-manigi-bennuklegarmalad ilemakar-bukwad, moli-bebe-nikad-bunolomar-wardada-daklegedyob dakleged, amarmoga, gannar sorsik duurmakmarmogad, bela danagwena gwen gwisgusuli duurmakmamaid, ar e-bergued-ibagan ega mosad, degi, sabsur-odurdakleged-ibagan ega nagunonikid.

²²Egipto-sordamar naibe-goleyobi-itolege duurmakmamaid, e-isdarmaladdi gandikidgi egi warmakdanikid.

Sapi-sikmaladyobi, akan annik-annik e-bina danimal-ad.”

²³ Bab-Jehová soged:

“Be-sapimar ise-gwamakar-bukwa-inigwele, bela naitinagase obelolegoed. Sapi-sikmaladi, bur bule sesmarba mergued, dule geg we-dulemar ebised.

²⁴ Egipto-yala-yeerdaklegedi, nue obingegsalegoed.

Dulemar-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikmaladga uk-legeod.”

²⁵ Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová Bela-Gangued-Nikadi soged: “An Tebas-dulemar-e-bab-dummad-Amón'ye-nugad sabsuli odurdakoed. Degi, Egipto-dulemar, e-bab-dummagan, degine, e-reymar an sabsur-odurdakbaloed. Degine, Faraón, degi, dulemar-Faraón'gi-bensuralad an sabsur-wiobaloed.”

²⁶ Bab-Jehová soged: “Dulemar-be-oburgwebi-gudi-maladga an be-urmakloed, Babilonia-Rey-Nabucodonosor'ga, degi, ega-arbamaladga an be-ukoed. Geb a-sorbali, Egipto-neggwebur epennegwadyobi gannar ambikuoed.

²⁷ Be an-dula-Jacob-wagan-gumaladi, melle be gwayemar,

Israel-wagan, melle be dobee itomar.

Jacob-wagan, ar an we-yargi bemar-onogoed, ar be-wagan Babilonia'gi-gales-bukmaladgi an onogoed.

Gannar be bogidik-gudii guoed, dobedsuli be garmakdii guoed.”

²⁸ Bab-Jehová soged:

“Be an-dula-Jacob-wagan-gumaladi, melle be gwayemar.

Be-bendakega an be-yalaba gudiiid.

Bia an be-oaisakismala, a-yalamar an bela-naitinagase obelogege,

bemardi an be-obelogosulid.

Unnila igar-innikigwadba an sabsur-bemar-odurdakoed,

an bemar-odurdaksuli an guosulid, an bemar-odurdakedsegad.”

Jeremías, Filistea-dulemargi iduakwaa-sunmaksad

47 Faraón, Gaza-neggweburgi-gwichigued-iduale, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba, e-gayaburba-barsoged-Jeremías'se nonikid, adi, Filistea-dulemargi ega sunmakegar.

² Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

“¡Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsiki, diwar-nodanikid be dakmala!

Bela yala-ododanikid, bela yalagi-ibmar-bukwad ododanikid,

neggweburmar, degi, e-dulemar-bukwad ododanikid.

¡Dulemar bela oimakdemalad!

¡Napneggi-dulamar-bukwad bela ogormakdemalad!

³ Babgan molimar-nag-gole itoarmargu, ur-napaginmalad-e-nagmar-bipirmaknaid-gole itoarmargu,

degine, ur-napaginmalad-gole itoarmargu, babgan dobedbali niga-argwatemalad, na e-mimmigan iedmalad.

⁴ Bela Filistea-dulemar-obeloped-iba nonikid, Tiro-sorda-bendakmalad-obeloped-iba, degi, Sidón-sorda-bendakmalad-obeloped-iba nonikid.

Bab-Jehová, Filistea-dulemar obeloped, Caftor-demar-gakaba-dulemar-bukmalad obelobaloed.

⁵ Gaza-dulemar nono-swiri imakdemalad, Ascalón-dulemar geg-sunmake gudmalad.

Bemar-nebagi-bukmaladi, ¿sanagwadse na be dukin san-daas-daas imaksuli gumaloe?

⁶ “¡Duledar-wiles! Bab-Jehová-es-suid begi nosa.

¿Ar sanagwadse be bar anmar-oburgosurye soqe? ¡Es-suid, be-ukayaba be doge!

¡Boo be mege, melle be anmar-gindake!

⁷ “¿Ar sunna es-suidde boo megosi?

Ar Bab-Jehová, Ascalón-dulemar-ogilogege, demar-gakaba-bukmalad-oburgwega ega igar uksad.”

Moab-dulemargi-iduakwaa-sunmaklesad

48 Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob Moab-dulemarnik soged:

“¡Nebo-neggwebur, be duledar-wiles!

Ar bela be berguoed.

¡Quiriataim-neggwebur galegoed, obingegsalegoed! E-neggwebur-galu-matusulid-akwabiid, bela

omukulegoed,

bela obelolegoed.

² Moab-neggwebur-yeerdakleged, bela yoggued.

Hesbón-neggweburgi egi weyob igar aminanaid:

“¡Dagmar, anmar we-neggwebur obelonamala!

Madmena-neggwebur, be amba gumogoed, be obelolemogoed,

ar es-suid begi gwisgusuli guosulid.

³ “Horonaim-neggwebur-akale, binasuli dule-gole itoleged, weyob soged:

¡Neg bela! ¡Neg bibichide!

⁴ Moab-neggwebur bibichisad,

bato e-burwigan-binasuli-boed itoleged.

⁵ Luhit'ye-neg-nugad-nakwemaidbali, dulemar ogormakar-ogormakar nakwemamaid.

Moab-neggwebur-obelolenaid-ulale,

Horonaim-neggwebur-aidemaidbali,

dulemar numakedba-binasuli-goled itoleged.

⁶ ¡Be wakinmala! ¡San-onogega be abarmakdemala!

¡Moli-uayasuid-sapurbalidyob be abarmakdemala!

⁷ Moab, be-ibmar-imakedgi be bensursoggu, degi, be-ibmar-nuegan-nikadgi be bensursoggu, be galemogoed.

Be-bab-dummad-Quemos, e-dule-irwa-gormaladbo, degi, ega-arbamaladbo, gales seledmogoed.

⁸ Bela neggweburmargine, dule-obeloped gwichigunonikoed.

Neggwebur-gwagwensaale, gwen san onogosulid.

Bab-Jehová-sogsadyob guoed:

Neba-naidi bela swanga naguoed,

neg-duturgan-naid bela berguoad.
⁹ Moab-neggweburga be guakwaa napa mese,
 ar bato bergus siid.
 Bato e-neggweburmar bela ollo-ollo naid,
 ar dulemar neggweburmargi bar gudisulid.
¹⁰ "Dule an-sogedba ibmar-imalsulile, a-dule iwi-
 gusun.
 Dule an-sogedba dulemar-oburgwebisulile, a-dule
 iwigusun.
¹¹ "Moab-dulemar ambikuded-akale, bonisuli bukwad.
 E-dulemala wargwensaale, neggwebur-baidse gales
 seledisulid.
 Vino-nuedyob Moab-dulemar gued.
 Igi vino gusgu siigudae, deyob, Moab-dulemar gu-
 mogad.
 A-ulale, bela ega nueganbi ibmar nadebusad,
 e-damalad gwen gwagmaisulid."
¹² Bab-Jehová soged:
 "Tbagan dani. Moab-dulemar-isdarmalad, Moab-dule-
 margi an barmidagoed,
 adi, Moab-dulemar yar-baidse sedmalagar.
 Moab-yala ollomaklegoed,
 e-neggwebur bela bibisgoed.
¹³ Geb agine, Moab-dulemar e-bab-dummad-Que-
 mos'ye-nugadgi bingedar itomaloed.
 Igi Israel-dulemar bab-Betel'ye-nugadgi bingegus-
 mala, deyob Moab-dulemar gumaloed.
 Deun, Israel-dulemar bab-dummad-Betel'gi bengus-
 surmalad,
 e-bendakoye bismalanad.
¹⁴ "Mer be sogmalo: 'Anmar dule-bila-onomalad-bule-
 ganye,
 anmar bila-onoged-gandikmaladye.'
¹⁵ Ani an Rey-guedi, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-
 Nikadye an nugad.
 Weyob an soged:
 Moab-dulemar bela oitolegoed,
 e-neggweburmar bela sulegoed.
 E-sapingana, oburgwileged-negse seledoed.
¹⁶ Moab-neggwebur-bergued omosad.
 E-bonigan bato egi walikgusad.
¹⁷ Bemar, Moab-yar-dikarba-bukmaladi, Moab-dule-
 marga be bomar.
 Moab-dulemar-nug-dummarba-nikad-wismalad,
 Moab-dulemarga be bomar.
 Weyob be sogmar: 'Be dake, ibibayobi Moab-neggwe-
 bur bergusa.
 Ar Moab-neggwebur yeer-ganguedinad, degite
 bergusad.'
¹⁸ "Bemar, Dibón-neggweburgi-bukmaladi, be-ma-
 maidgi be ainidamar,
 napa-dinnaregedgi be bukudamar.
 Ar Moab-e-isdarmaladi, bemargi yolenaide,
 be-neg-gandikmalad bemar-ibe bibisgenaid.
¹⁹ Bemar, Aroer-neggweburgi-bukmaladi,
 igarba be gwisgudamar, be dakdamar.
 Machergan-wakinmamaide, omegan-wakinmamaide-
 se, be weyob egisdamar:

'¿Wede igi neg gunai?'
²⁰ Moab-dulemar oitolesmalad,
 dule-baiganse galakusmalad.
 ¡Ega be bomala!
 ¡Ega be nunmak itomala!
 Arnón-dikarba be sogmalo,
 Moab-dulemar nue-oitolesye.
²¹ "Nebagi neggweburmar-bukmaladi, ega odurdak-
 leged-iba omosad.
 We-neggweburmar odurdaklegoed:
 Holón-neggwebur, Jahaza-neggwebur,
 degi, Mefaat-neggwebur,
²² Dibón-neggwebur, Nebo-neggwebur,
 Bet-Diblataim-neggwebur,
²³ Quiriataim-neggwebur, Bet-Gamul-neggwebur,
 degine, Bet-Meón-neggwebur,
²⁴ Queriot-neggwebur, Bosra-neggwebur,
 degi, bela Moab-neggweburmarga odurdakleged-
 iba omosad.
 "Neggwebur itikiganaga, degine, dikasurmaladga
 odurdakleged-iba omosad."
²⁵ Bab-Jehová soged:
 "Moab-neggwebur-gangued bergusad,
 e-garganguedi surgunonikid.
²⁶ "Be Moab-dulemar-omumsamar
 ar Bab-Jehová'ba uayasuli nanasmalad.
 Moab-dulemar e-agedgi bindumakega be samar.
 Moab-dulemargi dodolegega gusun.
²⁷ Moab, ¿ar bede Israel-dulemargi dodoardasursi?
 ¿Egi mesagwar be sunmakardasursi?
 Dule-atursamaladbo-daklesayob,
 ¿egi be sunmakardasursi?
²⁸ "Moab-dulemar, neggweburmargi be ainimar,
 akwa-dummagan-imbaba be megnamar.
 Nuu-gudiiyobi, be garmakdii imaknamar,
 akwa-yaba e-uu-sii-damaladyob be gudii imakna-
 marsun.
²⁹ Moab-dulemar-san-dummarba-imakedi anmar
 wisid,
 doggus na san-dummarbaa imakmalad.
 San-bule-bule samalad, san-dummarbaa imakmalad,
 san-gandiki samalad, dule-buled san-imakmalad."
³⁰ Bab-Jehová soged:
 "Moab-dulemar-san-dummarba-imaked an wisid,
 ar e-bule-buledaedi gwen e-bendakosulid.
³¹ "A-ulale, Moab'ga an bukib-binsaoed,
 bela Moab-dulemarga an booed,
 degi, a-ulale, Kir-Hares-neggweburga an osgo-
 makoed.
³² Sibma-neggwebur-uva-nainu, an Jazer-neggwe-
 burga-boedba, an bega bur bule booed.
 Be-anagan bela demarse warmaked, bela Jazer'se
 warmaked.
 Degi-inigwele, dule-obelogedi be-uva-nainugi, degi,
 be-uva'margi gwichiguoed.
³³ Moab'gi nainu-gadi-sanmakmalad-nanaidgi, yeer-
 itolegedi, degi, weligwar-itolegedi bar itolesulid.
 Uva-egured-galu an obelosad,

bar dule weligwaledba uva-egurnai guosulid,
binnasuli-dule-goledi bar weligwaledba golosulid.

³⁴ "Hesbón-dulemar-boedi, Eleale-neggweburse
itoleged,

Jahaza-neggweburse e-boed warmaked.
E-goledi, Zoar-neggwebur-akar, Horonaim-neggwe-
burse itoleged,

degi, Eglat-Selesiyá'se warmaked.

Ar Nimrim-diwarbela dinna guoed."

³⁵ Bab-Jehová soged:

"Moab-dulemar bab-dummadgan-aila-matusulidgi ib-
mar-ogumakar-ukmalad an obelogoed.

Degine, e-bab-dummaganga ina-wawadikmalad-uk-
malad an obelobaloed.

³⁶ "A-ulale, gar-gammu-goledba, an-ulubgi an Moab-
dulemarga boed.

Gar-gammu-goledba, an-ulubgi an Kir-Hares-dule-
marga boed.

Ar e-ibmar-nuegan-onmaksadi bela bergusad.

³⁷ Bela Moab-dulemar bukib-itogedba sailagia-swiri
ialedbimalad,

degi, bela sigamar ialedbimalad.

Bela arganmar daas-daas galadbimalad,

degi, bela bukib-binsaed-mor yoyoidbimalad."

³⁸ Bab-Jehová soged:

"Mete-isgana-mamarisayobi, an Moab-dulemar imak-
sad.

A-ulale, Moab-dulemar-negmar-birgine, degi, neg-
galimbabali, unnila dulemar-boedbi itoleged.

³⁹ "Moab-dulemarga be bomala.

Moab ibiyobi bibichisa-sii be dake,

ibiyobi bingegudmala,

gannar sorsik aibiris imaksamalad.

Dulemar-e-yar-dikarba-mamaidga, dodogedga gud-
ed,

dule-ogwayedga guded."

⁴⁰ Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"Be dakmar, Moab-isdarmaladi, suluba-gukuedyobi
danimalad.

Moab-dulemarbina guakwaa danimalad.

⁴¹ Moab-neggweburmar bela sulegoed,

e-neg-gandikmalad bela egadga imakmaload.

A-ibagine, Moab-sorda-bila-onomaladi, ome-ugakgu-
nair boniganba-galitonaidaeyobi,
wile itomaloed.

⁴² Moab-dulemar bela berguoed,

ar Bab-Jehová'gine san-dummarbaa imaksad."

⁴³ Bab-Jehová soged:

"Moab-dulemar-iduale, yaa-dummadi e-abindaksiid,
gwayed-dummadi e-abindaksiid,

yardakleged-galu e-abindaksiid."

⁴⁴ Bab-Jehová soged:

"Dule, dobedba wakinmaile, yaa-dummadi argwan-
dapoed,

dule, yaa-dummadi-nosale, yardakleged-galugi
galegoed.

Ar ani an, Moab-dulemargi sabsur-odurdakleged-iba
barmidagoed.

⁴⁵ "Gwenna-gwenna nue-yegus Hesbón'se modap-
maloed.

Ar Rey-Sehón-neggwebur-Hesbón'gi, bela soo
gwichiguoed.

Soo bela Moab-yarsik-gwagmai,

Moab-dulemar-san-dummarba-samalad obelogoed.

⁴⁶ Moab, be duedar-wiles,

bab-dummad-Quemos-e-neggwebur bela
bibichisad.

Be-mimmigan, yar-baidse-selesmalad,

be-bunamala, gales selesmalad."

⁴⁷ Bab-Jehová soged:

"Ibagan-danikoedgine,

an Moab-dulemar gannar e-yarse-dagega an
imakoed."

Wese, Moab-dulemar-sabsur-odurdaklegoedgi sun-
maklenaid.

Amón-dulemargi-iduakwaa-sunmaklesad

49 Bab-Jehová weyob Amón-dulemarnik soged:
"¿Ar Israel-dulemarde mimmigan satesi?"

¿Ar e-sorba ibmar-gamaladde satesi?

¿Ar ibiga bab-dummad-Milcom'de Gad-neggwebur-
susa?

¿Ar ibiga Milcom-e-dulemar we-neggweburmargi
mamai?"

² Bab-Jehová soged:

"Ibagan dani, Rabá'gi Amón-dulemar-bukmaladgi bi-
la-onoleged-itolegega an imakoed.

Bela e-neggweburmar bibisgoed,

bela e-neggweburmar gummakoed.

Israel-dulemar, dulemar e-annik neg-susmalad-annik,
gannar neggwebur sumaloed."

³ Bab-Jehová soged:

"Hesbón-dulemar, Hai-neggwebur-bibichisadga be
bomar.

Rabá-bunamala, Hai'ga be binnasuli gormakmar.

Bukib-binsaed-mor be yomar,

ega be bukib binsamar.

Gannar-gannar abarmakgwichi be imakmar.

Ar bab-dummad-Milcom dule-irwa-ese-gormaladbo,
degi, ega-arbamaladbo-galesa selesad.

⁴ Amón-dulemar, ¿ibiga be be-nebaganba san-dum-
marba imake?

¿Ibiga be be-nebagan-gadi-sanmakedba nug-dum-
marba itoge?

Amón-dulemar-uayasulidaed, unnila be be-ibmar-
nuegan-nikadgi-bensuli gudiid,

be weyob soged:

¿Doa angi gwichiguo?

Dule angi gwichiguosuli.' "

⁵ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi soged:

"Dulemar-be-yar-nagaba-bukmaladi, be-ogwayega an
imakoed,

degine, be-baleginnega an saoad.

Bela bemar we-yalagi onilemaloed.

Dule-wakinmaloedi, dule gwen gannarse bar-urbo-
sulid."

⁶ Bab-Jehová soged:
 “Bela we-ibmar-guoad-sorbali,
 Amón-dulemar-gales-selesmaladi, gannar an seda-
 goed.”

Jeremías, Edom-dulemargi iduakwaa-sunmaksad
 (Abdías 1:1-18)

⁷ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob Edom-
 dulemar-annik soged:

“¿Temán-yargi dule-binsaed-ibegan satesi?
 ¿Dule-binsaed-ibegan-ebinsaedde bergussi?
 ¿E-binsaed-nikad bela bergussi?”

⁸ Dedán-dulemar, be wakinmala,
 gannar sorsik be namala.
 Yaa-ollogan matusur-bukmaladba be dukunamala.

An Esaú-wagangi boni-dummad barmidsokali,
 sabsur-odurdakleged-iba ega omosad.

⁹ Uva'mar welealile, abala obatilesdaed.

Mutikidba atursaed-dule ibmar-atursanonikile, unni-
 la e-ibmar-abegedbi na sesdaed.

¹⁰ Degi-inigwele, andina, bela Esaú-dulemar obelo-
 goed.

E-dukubukmalad an balamioed, gwen bar dukuosur-
 malad.

E-mimmigana, e-gwenadgana, degine, dulemar-e-
 neg-dikarba-mamaidi, an obelogoed,
 bar bukwa guosurmalad.

¹¹ Be anga be-mimmi-babgan-satemalad obego,
 ani an bega akoed,
 be-omegan-ei-sui-burgwismalad, ani an bega
 nioed.”

¹² Weyob Bab-Jehová soged: “Sabsur-odurdakleged-
 igar-ega-maisurmaladbela sabsur-odurdaklesad.
 Edom-dulemar, be-bulesunna, ¿sunna be sabsur-odur-
 daklegosur be insae? Be sabsur-odurdaklegergebed,
 be agi wakinnosulid.”

¹³ Bab-Jehová soged: “An-nuggi an-dukin ise-sogar
 weyob soged: Bosra-neggwebur ukabsalegoed, isdar-
 daklegedga guoad, degi, mesagwar-daklegedga
 guoad, degine, ollobi-selenai guoad. Degisadegu, e-
 neggweburmar bibichis bukuaed.”

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová-gayaburba an itosad,
 dule-gayaburba-nued-berbegegedi dulemar-abargi
 weyob ibmar-soge an itosad:

“Be danar-ambikumar,
 Edom'gi be gwichigudamar.

Bila-onoged-idu be guagwar bukumar.

¹⁵ “Edom, an, neggwebur-baiganba bipii be-imakoed,
 dulemar-abargi mesagwar an be-imakoed.

¹⁶ Akwasaila-dummagan-olloganba be bukwamaladi,
 yala-dummaganba be mamaidi, be dukin emar-og-
 wayedgi yamolesmalad,
 be san-dummarba-samaladgi yamolesmalad.”

Bab-Jehová soged:

“Bemar sulubagiyobi nibaduku be-neg be sismalale,
 amba an bema-ibe obelogoed.

¹⁷ Edom-yala-wilegoedi, bela-belad wilegoed.

Dulemar a-yar-nagaba-nasmaloedi, geger Edom-
 yala-wilesadi dakdamaloed.”

¹⁸ Bab-Jehová soged:

“Sodoma-neggwebur-wilesadyobi,
 Gomorra-neggwebur-wilesadyobi,
 degine, neggweburmar-e-dikarba-bukmalad-wile-
 sadyobi,

Edom-yala gumogoed.

Dulemar, agine gwen bar gudii guosulid,
 degi, dulemar egi gwen bar ambikuosulid.

¹⁹ “Achumigur Jordán-diwar-bulaganba, gagan-nue-
 gan-naidse nodanidaedyobi,
 ukiagwale, an Edom-dulemargi gwichigudagoed.
 Edom-dulemargi an dule-nug-imaksadi dummadga
 an mesoed.

Ar ade, ¿doa anyobsunna?

¿Doa angi obinosunna?

¿Biti-sibad-edarbed angi gwisguosunna? Dule angi
 obinosuli.

²⁰ Be an-itomar.

An Edom-dulemarga igar-mesisad be itomar.

Temán-dulemarga igar-mesilesad be itomar:

Emar-imbagi sapingan-senigana ebipiledmaloed,
 e-gagan-nanaidi, swanga naguoed.

²¹ Edom-neggwebur-berguoedi neg-ogiglimakoed,
 Demar-Ginnidye-nugadse e-gollomaked itolegoed.

²² Sulubagi sakan-nallaa-danidaeyobi Bosra-e-isdar-
 maladi, Bosra-neggweburgi gwichigudanikid.

A-ibagangine, Edom-sorda-gandikmaladi, ome-e-
 boniganba-galitonaidaeyobi gumaloed.”

Damasco-neggweburgi-iduakwaa-sunmaklenaid

²³ Bab-Jehová weyob Damasco-dulemar-annik soged:
 “Hamat-neggwebur, degi, Arfad-neggwebur, bato
 garda-isgana-wisgusmaladba suli-suli itobukwad.

Ar bela-belad nue-dobe itomalad,
 geg bogi na ambikumalad.

²⁴ Damasco-dulemar geger itogusad,
 aisaar wakinye sokalinad,
 degi-inigwele, dobedbali geg wakinne gusad.

Ome-e-boniganba-galitonaidaeyobi,
 Damasco-dulemar dobed itobukwad.

²⁵ Ibiyobi neggwebur-nuga-nikad-idu duurmakma-
 mai.

We-neggweburde weligwar itosiidid.

²⁶ Ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi soged:

A-ibagangine, e-sapingana, neg-imbabali, omilede
 guoad,

degi, bela e-sorda-bila-onomaladi girgumaloed.

²⁷ Damasco-e-neg-gandikmalad an ogumakoed,
 Ben-Adad-negmar an obelogoed.”

**Cedar-neggweburgi, Hazor-neggweburgi, iduakwaa-
 sunmaklesad**

²⁸ Cedar-neggwebur, degi, Hazor-neggwebur, Babilo-
 nia-rey-Nabucodonosor'se oitolesgusad. Emide, Bab-
 Jehová weyob we-neggweburmar-annik soged:

“¡Dakebinne! Cedar’gi be gwichigumar.
 Be dad-nakwe-dorgan-obelomar.
²⁹ E-ibe e-dordonegmar, e-molimar, ei sulegoed.
 E-ibe e-atued-dummagan seledoed,
 degi, e-ibmar-nuegan, e-moli-yargan-muremalad
 seledoed.
 Dulemar ega weyob oimakdemaloed:
 ‘Bela aineba neg-dobegwale itoleged.’”
³⁰ Bab-Jehová soged:
 “Hazor-dulemar, gwae be abarmakdemar,
 be gwae wakinmar, yaa-ollogan-matusur-bukmalad-
 ba be dukunamar.
 Babilonia-rey-Nabucodonosor bemarkina igar ami-
 naid,
 bemarkina igar amisgunaid.”
³¹ Bab-Jehová soged:
 “Dakebinne, we-neggwebur-san-dummarba-itogedgi
 be gwichigunamar,
 amar na dukin bensuli gudidimalad.
 We-dulemar dobe itosulid, baisur itomalad,
 bannabaa bachikii mamaimalad,
 amargi be gwichigunamar.”
³² Bab-Jehová soged:
 “E-moli-yargan-muremalad ei be sumalo,
 bela e-moli-bebe-nikamalad ei be sumalo.
 E-dulemar an yogasaar oaisakioed,
 napa-neg-bergunaidse an barmidoed,
 amba bia gudimalale, bonigan an egi barmidoed.
³³ Hazor-neggwebur, achu-sapur-uaya-gannagan-
 negga guoed,
 degisadegu olloo neg naguoed.
 Dule-wargwensaale, egi gudii guosulid,
 gwen dule egi bukwa guosurbalid.”

Elam-dulemargi-iduakwaa-sunmaklesad

³⁴ Judá-e-rey-Sedequías gebe reyga megidedgine,
 Bab-Jehová, e-gayaburba-barsoged-Jeremías’ga Elam-
 dulemargi sunmaknonikid.
³⁵ Ega weyob sognonikid: Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-
 Nikadi soged:
 “Elam-e-warsi an bibisgoed,
 e-gangued-sunsogedi, an ei obelogoed.
³⁶ Burwa-dummagan an egi barmidoed,
 bela-napaneg-ebilis an egi burwa sedoed.
 Napaneg-ugakaase an oaisakioed.
 Elam-dulemar bela neggwebur-ugakaase ambikuoed,
 bela neggweburmargi ambikuoedbiid.”
³⁷ Bab-Jehová soged:
 “Elam-dulemar, e-isdarmalad-abin gwayega an
 imakoed,
 dule-e-oburgwebigudimalad-abin dobguuga an
 saod.
 An-sae-itogedi an egi oyogoed,
 boni-dummagan an egi barmidoed.
 Bila-onoleged an egi barmidoed,
 bela obelogedse an imakoed.”
³⁸ Bab-Jehová soged:
 “Elam’gi an-ologana an sioed.

Elam-e-rey an obelogoed,
 e-dummagana an obelobaloed.”

³⁹ Bab-Jehová soged:
 “Ibagan nonikoed,
 Elam-dulemar-gales-selesmaladi, gannar an seda-
 goed.”

Babilonia-dulemargi-iduakwaa-sunmaklesad

50 Bab-Jehová weyob e-gayaburba-barsoged-Jere-
 mías’ga Babilonia-yar-Caldea-dulemar-neggwe-
 bur-annik soged:
² “Dulemar be owisogo,
 dulemar bela-wisguega be imako.
 Dulemar-owisoged-bander be onako,
 melle be soggwenad odukuo.
 Weyob be sogo:
 ‘¡Babilonia-yala sulegoed!
 ¡Bab-dummad-Bel nue-bingedar itogoed!
 ¡Bab-dummad-Merodac nue-gwakidoed!
 E-wilubgan-sobarmaladi, bingedar itomaload,
 e-babyob-imaklemaladi, bela wawanmakdoed.’
³ Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-bukmaladi egi
 gwichiguoed,
 bela ollobi e-yala nasikoed.
 Dulemar, degi, ibmar-durganmar duurmakdemaloed,
 dulemar agi bar ambikuosulid.”
⁴ Bab-Jehová soged:
 “A-ibagangine, Israel-dulemar, Judá-dulemar, ise-
 boale, an-e-Bab-Dummad-guedgi anse abarmakdani-
 maloed.
⁵ Ansega egisdanimaload,
 bia Sión’s-e-naed-igar maiye.
 Ar a-igarbali nadapi gumaloed.
 Sión’s-e modapile, anbo igar degisadegu omes-
 maloed,
 a-igar bar iegosurmamad.
⁶ “An-dulamar sibat-wawaad-yoggus-gudiiyobi gus-
 malad.
 E-edarbemaladi yogasaar-sesmalayob gusmalad,
 igar-oes sapurba-gudiiyobi imaksamalad.
 Yala-mulluganba-bipirmakdiiyobi gusmalad,
 e-galu-ies-gudimalayobi wilesmalad.
⁷ E-isdarmalad dakarmalale, obelodamalad,
 e-isdarmaladi sokardamalad:
 ‘Anmargi sisuli.
 Ar wemar Bab-Jehová’gi isgusmalad.
 Bab-Dummad ega ibmar ukmainad,
 e-dadgan we-Bab-Jehová’gi ibmar-abdakdii gusmal-
 adinad.’
⁸ “Mimmigan, Babilonia’gi-gudimalad be ainimar,
 we-yalagi be wakinmar.
 Sibad-machered, sibat-wawaad-idunadapdaeyobi,
 be dulemar-idumar.
⁹ Ar ani an, Babilonia-idu, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiled-
 sik, neggwebur-dummagan-bukwad gilamaknaid.
 Babilonia-yalabina guakwaa bukumaloed,
 dad-nakwed-argan-sapiled-akale, Babilonia-yalagi
 gwichigumaloed.

E-sigumala, sunsogmaladid,
 sigu-miledele, nosaa maksurmaladid.”
¹⁰ Bab-Jehová soged:
 “Babilonia-ibe bela ibmarmar welegoed,
 dulemar-ibmar-weemaloedi na yeer itomaloed.
¹¹ “Bemar, Babilonia-duleamar, an-dulamar-ibe-ibmar-
 atursamalad,
 be weligwar itomar, be wergumar.
 Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwadyobi, gagan-ara-ara-
 malad-birgi be gwimmar,
 molimar-goleyobi be gormar.
¹² Ar bemar-yala, bela mesagwar guoed,
 egi be gwalulesmaladi, nue bingedar itogoed.
 Bemar-yala napa-negadulesulidga naguod,
 nega-dinnaregedga, degi, bela napabi-nai guoed.
¹³ An-urwed-ulale, bemar bar-ambikuosulid,
 bela swanga naguod.
 Dulemar Babilonia-yalagi-nasmalale, geger dak-
 damaloed,
 nue-oitolesnai dakdamaloed.
¹⁴ “Bemar-sigugi-urwemalad, guagwar be Babilonia-
 dikarba ambikumar.
 Egi be sigu mimar,
 melle be sigu sabomalo,
 ar we-duleamar angi dummad-isgusmalad.
¹⁵ Binnasuli be Babilonia-dikarba gormakmar,
 weyob be sogmar:
 ‘¡Babilonia-sordamar galakude!
 ¡E-neg-suigan marwide!
 ¡E-galu-matusulid-akwabimalad ayaride!’
 We-ibmar-gunaidi Bab-Jehová buged imaknaid.
 Igi Babilonia-duleamar bemar-imaksa, deyobi bemar
 Babilonia-duleamar imakmogo.
 Bemar-wiosayobi be wiomarmogo.
¹⁶ Babilonia’gi ibmar-digmalad be obelomar,
 degi, Babilonia’gi ibmar-gwag-wemalad be osulo-
 mar.
 Dulemar, bila-onolenaid dakdamalogu,
 Babilonia’ginsurmaladi e-yalase gannar namaloed,
 e-neggweburse wakitemaloed.
¹⁷ “Israel-duleamar sibad-wawaad-yoggus-gudimalay-
 ob gued,
 achumigur-nono-wawaadse balegilledimaladyob gu-
 malad.
 Gebegine, Israel-duleamar Asiria-reyse dolesad,
 geb sorba, Babilonia-rey-Nabucodonosor’s e-bela e-
 garmar bibichilesad.”
¹⁸ A-ulale, Israel-duleamar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová
 Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged:
 “An Babilonia-rey sabsur-odurdakoed,
 degi, an e-yala sabsur-wiobaloed,
 igi an Asiria-rey sabsur-odurdaksa,
 deyobi, an imakmogoed.
¹⁹ An Israel-duleamar gannar e-yalase-naega imakoed,
 Carmelo-yalagi, Basán-yalagi nue mas-gunbukwa an
 imakoed.
 Degine, Efraín-yalagi, Galaad-yalagi nue-immelebuk-
 wa an imakoed.”

²⁰ Bab-Jehová soged:
 “A-ibagangine, Israel-duleamar-e-isguedi amilegoe-
 nad,
 degi-inigwele, amilegosulid.
 A-ibagangine, Judá-duleamar-e-isguedi amilegoenad,
 degi-inigwele, amilegosulid.
 Ar ani an bemaloedga isgued elioed.”
²¹ Bab-Jehová soged:
 “Merataim-yalagi be gwichigunamar,
 degi, Pecod-dorgangi be gwichigunamar.
 ¡Ogilomalo, bela naitinagase be obelomalo!
 An bega igar-uksadba be imakmalo.
²² “Neggweburgine bila-onolegega binnasuli-oimake
 itoleged,
 nue-dummad wilemaloed.
²³ Babilonia-yala, be mardoyobi, duleamar-sabsur-
 imakedinad,
 emigindi, be yarmar-bamalad-imbagi olloo mellesi-
 id.
²⁴ Bee be, yamoleged-galu sisad, agine na be dukin
 galesad.
 Galesadi gwen be itossulid,
 ukiagwale be galesad.
 Babilonia, ar be angi-gwisgusadba be daklenonikid,
 degidbali, be galesad.
²⁵ An-gingi-sabolebukwad an egasad, an-sae-itoged-
 gingimar an onisad.
 Ani an Bab-Jehová-bur-dutusalidi, Bela-Gangued-Ni-
 ka-Maidi, Babilonia-yalagi igar-soggwen an imak-
 ergebed.
²⁶ Napneg-ugakagi-bukmalad, Babilonia-yalagi be
 gwichigumar.
 E-ibmar-gwag-sabolebukwad ei be egamar,
 ibmar-gwag-weemaloedi, danar-danar be oambiku-
 malo.
 Bela nagase be obelomalo.
 ¡Melle ibmar be obemalo!
²⁷ E-moli-bebe-nikad-sapingana bela be oburgwemar.
 Oburgwileged-negse be sedmar.
 Babilonia-duleamar, duedar-wilesmalad, sabsur-
 odurdakleged-iba ega nonikid.
²⁸ Dulemar-duurmakmaid-e-sunmakedi be itomar.
 Babilonia’gi-wakinmamaid-e-sunmakedi be itomar:
 ‘Bab-Jehová, ese-goled-neg-earismalad-ular, Babilo-
 nia-yar buged-imaknaiye,’
 Sión-yalase sogdanimlad.
²⁹ “Be Babilonia-sordamar-idu sigugi-urwemalad da-
 nar oambikumar,
 duleamar-warsi-yaa-saemaladi bela be urbemar.
 Babilonia-ebilis be ambikumar,
 melle duleamar-wakinnega be samalo.
 E-ibmar-imalsamaladba be sabsur-imakmarmogo,
 duleamar-wiosmaladba be wiomarmogo.
 Ar we-dulemarde Israel-duleamar-e-Bab-Jehová-
 Gwage-Isligwaledgi gwichigusmalad.”
³⁰ Bab-Jehová soged:
 “A-ulale, a-ibagangine, e-sapingana neg-imbaba
 omiledoed,

degi, bela e-sorda-bila-onomaladi, girgumaloed.”
³¹ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad soged:
 “San-dummarba-imakmalad-yala, an begi
 gwichiguoed.
 Emide, sabsur-odurdakleged-ibagan bega nagunon-
 ikid.
³² San-dummarba-imakedi, gowarmakdoed, aimuku-
 doed,
 dule e-ogwisega bendakosulid.
 Bela e-neggweburmargi an soo ogaoed,
 bela e-neggwebur an soogi ogumakoed.”
³³ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, weyob soged:
 “Israel-dulemar, Judá-dulemar, mesagwar gudidimal-
 ad.
 E-isdarmaladi gasa bukwad, gwen onobisurmalad.
³⁴ Ar dule-e-bendakeddi, dule-dutusulidid,
 ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadye nugad.
 Gandikidgi an bendakoed,
 nega-bogidikid an ega nasikoed.
 Babilonia-yalagindina, an dobed-dummad
 nasikoed.”
³⁵ Bab-Jehová soged:
 “Babilonia-dulemar oburgwilegoed,
 e-dummagan, degi, e-dule-binsaed-ibegan, ogilole-
 goed.
³⁶ Ega-gayaburba-gakansaar-barsogmaladi, oburgwi-
 legoed,
 amar binsaedsulidga naddamalad.
 E-sorda-bila-onomaladi nue-dobe-itomaladi ogilole-
 goed.
³⁷ E-molimar, oburgwilegoed,
 e-ur-napaginmaladi, osulolegoed.
 Sorda-bila-onomalad-ainebarmalad-bennuklegarmal-
 adi, bela girgumaloed.
 Omeganyob dob gudmaloed.
 E-ibmar-nuegana obelolegoed,
 e-ibe atursalegoed.
³⁸ E-diimar dinguoed,
 bela dinna guoed.
 Ar Babilonia-yala bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad-yal-
 ad,
 amala, suli-suli dule-imakmaladid.
³⁹ “A-ulale, nega-dulesulidganba ibdurgan-ursirmala-
 di, achu-sapurmarbo gudii gumaloed.
 Agine nuu-dummad-dukar-suidmar gudii gumarmo-
 goed.
 Dulemardi Babilonia’gi bar-bukwa guosulid,
 degisadegu, olloo nai guoed.”
⁴⁰ Bab-Jehová soged:
 “An Sodoma-neggwebur-imaksayobi,
 Gomorra-neggwebur-imaksayobi,
 degine, amar-dikarbali neggweburmar-bukwad-
 wiosayobi,
 an Babilonia-yala imakoed.
 Bar agine dulemar bukwa guosulid,
 agine bipisaale dulemar bar megosulid.
⁴¹ “Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsiki, sorda-bila-onomal-
 ad danikid,

napneg-ugaka-akale, bela neggwebur-dummagan-
 bukwad,
 degine, reymar-bukidar danikid.
⁴² Sigumar-annik-annik danimalad,
 eswar-swiswidikmalad annik-annik danimalad.
 Dule-ursirmalad nanaed,
 wile-dule-daksurmaladid.
 Moligi-sii danimalad.
 E-uurmakedi, demar-uurmakmaidyobi gordanikid.
 Babilonia-yeerdakleged, we-dulemar bebina danimal-
 ad,
 we-dulemar begi gwichigudanimalad,
 bila-onoledanikiyob ilemakar danimalad,
 dule-wargwenadyob ilemakar danimalad.
⁴³ Babilonia-rey, dulemar-egi-bila-onodanikid wisgu-
 sad,
 deyob-itosgua, dobedbali wawanmakded,
 na egine suli-suli-itoged nagusad,
 ome-e-boniganba-galitonaidaeyobi, itoalid.
⁴⁴ Achumigur Jordán-diwar-bulaganba, gagan-nue-
 gan-naidse danidaeyobi,
 ukiagwale an Babilonia-dulemargi gwichigudagoed.
 Babilonia-dulemargi an dule-susadi an onugsaoed.
 ¿Ar doa anyobsunna?
 ¿Doa angi obinosunna?
 ¿Biti-sibad-edarbed angi gwisguosunna? Dule angi
 obinosuli.”
⁴⁵ Ani Jeremías soged:
 “Bab-Jehová Babilonia-dulemarga-igar-mesisad, be it-
 omar.
 Babilonia-dulemarga igar-mesilesad, be itomar:
 ‘Emar-imbangi sapingan-senigana ebipiledmaloed,
 e-gagan-nanai, swanga naguoed.
⁴⁶ Babilonia-neggwebur-berguoedi neg-ogigli-
 makoed,
 e-gollomakoedi neggwebur-baiganse itolegoed.’”

Babilonia-dulemar sabsur-odurdaklegoed

51 Weyob Bab-Jehová soged:
 “Babilonia-yalagi dule-obeloged-burwa an
 ogoloed,
 Caldea-dulemar-angi-yoledimaladgi an burwa
 barmidoed.
² Dulemar oros-uka-milegedyob-dulemar-imakedi,
 Babilonia-dulemargi an barmidagoed.
 Adi, Babilonia-dulemar bela sate imakegar.
 E-sabsur-odurdaklegoed-ibagi, igar-baid-baidsik egi
 ainidamaloed.
³ Dule-sigumiedi, melle warsi-yaa-imakega be imak-
 malo,
 degi, melle esgoro-mor-yoega be samalo.
 Melle e-sapingana wile be dakmalo,
 bela naitinagase e-sorda-bila-onomalad be obelo-
 malo.
⁴ Babilonia-yalagi burgwar omiledmaloed,
 neg-galimbabali e-muimar omiledoed.
⁵ Israel-dulemar, degi, Judá-dulemala, angi-igusmar-
 inigwele, we-yalagi isgued-omelosmar-inigwele,

degite, ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummadi, gwen an egi bangussulid.

⁶ "Babilonia-neggweburgi be wakinmar, be wala-walagwengi san bendakmar, melle Babilonia-isguedba be burgwemalo.

⁷ Babilonia-dulemar an-argan-yaurgine, nog-gobed-orbiidyobi gued.

Bela napaneg-naid-omumsadiid.

Neggwebur-dummagana bela a-vino gobsamalad, degidbali, neggweburmar sulisuli itodmalad.

⁸ Degi, ukiagwale, Babilonia-dulemar galakude gusmalad,

degine, bela oitoles gusad.

A-ulale, akigindemalad, ega be ina sedamala, nabir sunna nugualile.

⁹ " 'Babilonia-dulemarga anmar ina-nued daksanad, degi-inigwele, gwen nugussulid.

Anmar mete nasunna,

e-yala-yalase gannar namarsun.

Ar Babilonia-dulemar-e-isguedi bela nibnegse war-maknaid,

degi, bela mogirsega warmaknaid.'

¹⁰ "Israel-dulemar soged:

'Bab-Jehová anmarga igar nudaksad.

Be dagmar,

Sión-yalagine, Bab-Jehová-ibmarmar-imaksadgi anmar sunmakoed.'

¹¹ "¡Sigumar be oswiswimakmar!

¡Sigu-abgamalad be nasikmar!

Bab-Jehová, Babilonia-dulemar-obelogege, Medo-dulemar-e-reymar ogannosad.

We-ibmar-guoedi, Bab-Jehová buged imakegalad, ar Babilonia-dulemar ese-goled-neg-bibichismalad-ular,

deyob imakoed.

¹² Babilonia-galu-matusulidgi-gwichiguega, bander be oyomar.

¡Sordamar be ogannomar!

¡Dule-nakulemalad be urbemar!

¡Dukued-galu be sobmar!

Bab-Jehová ibmar-imakbiedi imakoed,

Babilonia-dulemargi-ibmar-sogsadi, sogedba imakoed.

¹³ Bemar, Babilonia-dulemar, diwar-dummagan-nagaba be mamaimalad,

ibmar-nuegan-bukidar be nikamalad.

Emide, be-ibagan-bergued warmaknonikid,

be-gudigued wese gwinmaknonikid.

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad e-sunnad weyob ibmar-imakedse sogsad:

'Ses-bukibayobi, an be-neggweburgine be-isdarmalad enogoed,

begine obinmaloedbali, binnasuli gormakdemaloed.'

¹⁵ "Bab-Jehová, e-ganguedgi, napneg nasiksad,

e-binsaed-nikadbali, napneg ilemaksad,

e-ibmar-wisidbali, nibneg obinnisad.

¹⁶ Bab-Dummad binnasur-sunmakedbali, nibneggi di-imar-uurmakega imakdaed,

magatibali, mogir-ainakwega imakdaed.

Mala-ibyed-abalagi, dii-owiardaed,

burwa-galumargi, burwa-oniardaed.

¹⁷ "Bela dulemar binsaedsulidamaladid, aku-neg-ito-maladid.

Bela dulemar-orgi-arbamaladi, e-ibmar-sobedgi

bingedar itomalad,

e-ibmar-sobarmaladi, dule-yardakmaladid,

gwen burba-dulad nikasulid.

¹⁸ We-ibmarmala, binsaledid, binsa egi dodolegedid, e-sabsur-odurdakleged-iba-nonikile, bela obelole-maloed.

¹⁹ Jacob-e-Bab-Dummadi, we-ibmar-sobarmaladyob-sulid.

Ar Jacob-e-Bab-Dummadi, bela ibmar-saedid,

Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadye nugad.

A-Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemar, egadiga-guega na susad."

²⁰ Bab-Jehová soged:

"Babilonia, bemar anga mardoyobi gued,

be angala bila-onogedgi ibmar-ebulegedyob gued.

Bebali, an neggwebur-dummagan bibisged,

degi, dulemar-baid-baid-bukmaladi beba an obelob-alid.

²¹ Bebali, molimar, degi, sorda-moligi-sii-urwemaladi, an obelobalid.

Bebali, ur-napaginmalad-bila-onogedgi-ebulemaladi, degi, e-onanamaladi, an obelobalid.

²² Degi, bebali, machergana, omeganse-bakale, an osulobalid.

Bebali, sergana, sapingana an obelobalid.

An bebali, masmala, yagana, obelobalid.

²³ Bebali, sibad-edarbemaladi, degi, e-sibad-wawaad-mar an osulobalid.

Bebali, sapurba-arbamaladi, e-moli-bebe-nikamalad-abin-abinnid-napa-imumaladse-bakale, an obelobalid.

De-ukinbali, dummagan-negsemamaid,

degine, dummadga-arbamaladi, bebali an obelob-alid."

²⁴ Bab-Jehová soged: "Babilonia-dulemar Sión-yalagi-ibmar-imaksadba, bemar-wagab an Babilonia-buged-imakoed, bela e-dulemar an buged-imakoed."

²⁵ Bab-Jehová soged:

"Babilonia, an begi-gwichid,

be emar-obeloged-yalad, bela be napa-obelogedid.

Begine an-surgan an oyodoed,

akwasaila-akale an be-balimetoed,

degi, yala-gummakaledga an be-imakoed.

²⁶ "Ani Bab-Jehová soged:

Be-akwamar, neg-sobega suosurmalad.

Be-akwamar negsailaga-sigega bei suosurmalad.

Ar bela be-yala ollobi nagoed.

²⁷ "Neggweburgi bander be onakmar.

Dulemar-imbagi gar-trompeta be ogormar.

Babilonia-sordamargi-gwichiguega, Ararat-sordamar be urbemar.

Mini-sordamar, degine, Askenaz-sordamar be urbe-
mar.

Bila-onolegedgi sorda-idued-dummad-dule-idugega
be amimar.

Sesmar-duurmakmai yobi, molimar egi duurmakmai
be imakmar.

²⁸ Babilonia-neggweburgi-gwisguega, neggweburmar
guagwar be urbemar.

Babilonia-sordamargi-gwisguega, Media-yar-e-rey-
marse be gormar.

Degine, Media-e-dummagan, Media-e-negsemamaid
be onmakmar,

degi, Babilonia-neggweburgi gwisguega bela yala-
marse be gormar.

²⁹ Napa wawanmaknaid,
bela giglimaknaid.

Bab-Dumjadi, Babilonia-dulemargi-ibmar-sogsad
imaknaid,

Babilonia-yala nega-dulesulidga, degi, dulemar bar
egi bukuusulidga imaknaid.

³⁰ Babilonia-sorda-bila-onomaladi, bila-onoged bog-
gusmalad.

Neg-gandikmaladba dukus bukusmalad.

E-gala-ganguedi, nollomakdemalad,
omeganyobi dobe itodmalad.

E-negmar dule-isganamarse ogumaklesad,
e-yawagak-bargamalad ei bibichismalad.

³¹ Gayaburba-berbegegi, baid-gayaburba-berbegegi-
sorbali abarmakmaid,

Babilonia-reyga-sogega: 'Bela dule-baigan be-ibe
neggwebur susye,

³² dule-isdarmaladi, diwar-obaklemamaidgi bukus-
marye,

nakuleged-negmar-bukwad ogumaksamarye,
degi, bela sorda-bila-onomaladi gwakidmarye.'"

³³ Ar Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-
Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged:

"Babilonia-yalaga odurdakleged-iba omosad,
Babilonia-yala-yeerdaklegedi, orosgisaar-dakleged-
welesayobi daklegoed. Bela swanga naguoed."

³⁴ Jerusalén-dulemar soged:

"Babilonia-rey-Nabucodonosor an-obelosmalad,
suli-suli an-imaksamalad, bate-oloo-mellesiyobi an-
imaksamalad.

Ibdula-dummad-demargined-dule-doeyob an-dosad,
angi-immelesadba, a-sorbali, gannar agsad."

³⁵ Jerusalén-dulemar sogmalad:

"Babilonia-dulemala igi anmar-wiosa,
deyobi, Babilonia-dulemar gumarmosun."

Sión-dulemar sogmalad:

"Igi Babilonia-dulemar anmar-ablis eosmala,
deyob e-ablis ei ariomosun."

³⁶ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"Israel-dulemar, be-ibmar-imaksadgi an bemar-ben-
dakoed,

ani an bemarga buged-mai imakoed.

Ani an Babilonia-demar odinguoed,

e-dii-sailagan-ariomamaid ani an dinnaa saoad.

³⁷ Babilonia-neggwebur akwamar-dunnumake-buk-
wadga guodoed,

achu-sapur-uaya-gannagan-negga guodoed.

Neg-dobed-dummadga guodoed,

egi dodolegega guodoed.

Nega-dulesulidga, guodoed.

³⁸ Babilonia-dulemar bulale achumigur-uurmakebay-
obi uurmakdemaloed,

achumigur-bipiganabayobi akigindemaloed."

³⁹ Bab-Jehová soged:

"Neg-diopisur-itoarmalale, ani an ega gobed dakoed.

Wergumalaga an omumsaoad,

suitii gabemai-saegala,

geg atake an imakoed.

⁴⁰ Igi sibat-wawaad-senigana e-oburgwileged-negse
seleddae, debayobi, an sedoed.

Igi sibat-machergana, degi, sibat-wawaad-macher-
gana, e-oburgwileged-negse seleddae, debayobi an
sedoed.

⁴¹ "¡Be dakena! Babilonia-neggwebur napneg-naidgi-
nuga-nika-siidi, igi bergus-sii be dake.

Igi dule-baiganse sabsuli-sules be dake.

Be dake, igi Babilonia-yala, dulemar-baiganga
dobed-yalaga-gude be dake.

⁴² E-isdarmaladi Babilonia'gi demaryobi mulusad.

Demar-weleganyobi egi arwisad.

⁴³ Babilonia-neggweburmar bela olloo nagusad.

Nega-dinnaregedyobi-dakle nagusad,

nega-dulesulidyob-dakle nagusad.

Dulemar bar egi bukwasulid,

a-yalagi dulemar gwen bar iirmakbukulid.

⁴⁴ Babilonia'gine an bab-dummad-Bel sabsuli-odur-
dakoed.

Ibmar-dosadi gannar agega an imakoed.

Dulemar-baigan bar ese dagosurmalad,

degine, Babilonia-galu-matusulid-akwabiid bela

ayaroed.

⁴⁵ "¡Mimmigan, Babilonia'gi be ainimar!

Na be wala-walagwengi Bab-Dummad-urwedgi be
san bendakmalo.

⁴⁶ Neggweburgine, dulemar-sunmakedgi, melle

dobgumalo, melle gegewa be itomalo.

Birga-ilibali gayaburbamar baid-baid ainimai guoed.

Babilonia-yalagi galagwensuli-neg-gued-gaya ainimai
guoed,

Dummagan-negsemaladi na muchub-muchub yole-
nanai gumaloed.

⁴⁷ Babilonia-bab-dummagan-obelogoed-ibagan bato
omosad.

Bela Babilonia-yala bingegunai guoed,

muimarbi yala-enosa naguoed."

⁴⁸ Bab-Jehová soged:

"Babilonia-galakuoedga, nibnega, napnega, degi,

bela egi ibmarmar-bukwadi, weligwaledba binnasuli

namakmaloed.

Ar e-isdarmaladi dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsiki Ba-
bilonia'gi danimaloed.

⁴⁹ "Babilonia-dulemala, Israel-dulemar-oburgwisad-bali, oburgwilemarmogargebed.

Degine, bukidar dulemar-baigan-oburgwisbalidbali, Babilonia-dulemar oburgwilemarmogargebed.

⁵⁰ Israel-dulemar, be es-suidgi-burgwissurmaladi, gwae be wakitemala.

Ar bemar dikasuli be bukwamalale, Bab-Jehová-nug be odummomalo.

Melle Jerusalén-neggwebur be iemarballo."

⁵¹ Bemar sogmalad:

"Anmargi dulemar isdar-sunmake-itogedba anmar bingedar itoye.

Anmar-mesagwar-imaklegedi anmar-wagar-gisii imakye.

Ar dule-bamaladi bese-goled-negse dogsamalad-ulale, anmar bingedar itoye."

⁵² A-ulale, Bab-Jehová soged:

"Tbagan danikid, a-ibagi, an Babilonia-bab-dumman obelogoed.

Babilonia-yalagine dulemar-naibigumaloedi bukidara akigitemaloed."

⁵³ Bab-Jehová soged:

"Ar Babilonia amba e-galu-matusulid-akwabiidi nibnegse imakye-sogele, degi, nibali e-bubawarmar og-wisye-sogele, amba an e-obelogege e-isdarmaladi an egi barmidoed.

⁵⁴ "Babilonia-yala-akale, binasuli e-dulemar-sabsur-gunaidba-bobukwadi magar itoleged.

⁵⁵ Bab-Jehová Babilonia-yala bela obelonaid, dulemar-oimakbukwad bela obelonaid.

Babilonia-e-isdarmaladi demar-mullugan-uurmak-maiyobi,

e-dolewar binasuli uurmakbukwad.

⁵⁶ Babilonia-e-isdarmaladi Babilonia-yala-obelogege, egi gwichigudanimalad.

Babilonia-sordamar-bulegan bela galemaloed, e-sigumala bela ei bibisgelegoed.

Ar Bab-Dummad-Jehová dulemar na e-odurdaklemaloedbali ega ibmar imaked."

⁵⁷ Ani an Rey-guedi, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged:

"Babilonia-e-dummagan, degi, e-binsaed-ibegan, an omumsaoed.

Ega-negsemamaid, an omumsaoed.

E-sordamar-dummagan, degi, e-sorda-bila-onomala-di an omumsabaloed.

We-dulemar degisadegu gabidmaloed, bali gannale atakosurmalad."

⁵⁸ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged:

"Babilonia-galu-matusulid-akwabiid e-mata-dummad, bela nagase babatoed.

Degi, e-yawagak-matusurmaladi ogumaklegoed.

Dulemar binsarsunna alamaksamalad, degine, binsarsunna gar-itosmalad, unnila sooga alamaksamalad."

⁵⁹ Weyobi Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Jeremías, Nerías-machi-Seraías'ga igar uksad. Deunni,

Sedequías birgabakegus-negsemaidgined. Seraías, Judá-rey-Sedequías'bo Babilonia'se nadmalad. Agine Seraías dulemar-idumai gusad. Seraías'de Maasías-wagwad.

⁶⁰ Jeremías bela Babilonia'gi boni-dummagan-danikoedi garda-suid-bipirmakaledgi narmaksagusad. Wegisundo, Babilonia-yalagi ibmarmar-gumaloedi bela narmaklesad.

⁶¹ Jeremías, Seraías'ga weyob sogsad: "Babilonia'se be modapile, bela we-gardagi ibmarmar-sognaid be absogo.

⁶² "Seraías, geb a-sorbali, Bab-Jehová'ga weyob be sogo:

'Bab-Jehová'ye, bede sogsa gusad:

Ani an bela we-yala obelogyo,

degisadegu ollobi-nai an imakoye.

Dulemar, bipisaale bar urbega an imakosurye, degine, ibmar-durganse-bakale, dulemarba ambiku-osurye.

Bela ibmar-sate guoye, be sogsad.'

⁶³ "Bela be we-garda-suid-bipirmakaled-absosale, egine be akwa edinno. Geb agine Éufrates-diwaregine be a-garda metoed. ⁶⁴ Geb a-sorbali, be weyob sogo: 'Tgi we-garda dii-ulak-dogde, deyobi, Babilonia-yala dogdemogoed, bipisaale bar gannale Bab-Dummad egi bonigan barmidagoedgi san-onogosulid.'"

Wesega Jeremías-sunmaksadi bergunaid.

4. JERUSALÉN-YALA-OBELOLESAD

(52:1-34)

Sedequías-yar-sesad

(2 Reyes 24:18-20; 2 Crónicas 36:11-16)

52 Sedequías gebe-yar-seargu, deun birga-durgwen-gakagwensak (21) nikad. Degi, Jerusalén'gi birgambe-gakagwensak (11) yar-sesad. E-nana Hamutal'ye nugad. Hamutal'de Jeremías-Libna'gined-e-sisgwad. ² Sedequías Bab-Jehová-ibmar-abemaisulidi, Bab-Dummad-asabin imaksad. Ar ade, Joacim-ibmar-impaksadba ibmar imaksamogad. ³ Degidbali, Bab-Jehová sae-itogedbali, Jerusalén-dulemar e-asabinni ononosad, degi, Judá-dulemar e-asabinni ononosbalid. Geb a-sorbali, Sedequías Babilonia-reygi gwichigude gusad.

⁴ Babilonia-dulemar-e-rey, Nabucodonosor Sedequías-birgabakebakgus Judá-yar-semaidgi, Tebet-ni-yoid-ibambegwadgi, Jerusalén'gi-gwichiguega, Jerusalén-neggweburse sorda-bila-onomalad-abargi aligusad. Geb bela Jerusalén-neggwebur-ebilis ambakusmalad. Degine, egi gwichigumalaga neggwebur-dikarba napa-nakwemaid sobsamalad. ⁵ Babilonia-sordamar birgabo Jerusalén-neggwebur-ebilis ambikusad. Deunni, Sedequías birgambe-gakagwensakgus (11) reyga maidgined.

⁶ Amba a-birga-naidgi, nii-warbaked-ibabakebakgi, bela-belad ukud-dummad Jerusalén-neggweburgi na-gunonikid. Degisoggu, neggweburgine dulemarga masgunned sate gunonikid. ⁷ Geb degine, Jerusalén-dulemar galu-matusulid-akwabiid neggwebur-ebir-naidgi yaa ollomaksamalad. Ar Babilonia-sorda-bila-onomalad neggwebur-ebilis-bukwa-inigwele, degite, a-mutiki, rey, degi, e-sordaganmala, neggweburgi wakitemalad. Agine, galu-matusulid-darbogwad-imbagi yawagak-siidba rey-dutugalu-naidsik ainidmalad. Arabá-igarba wakitemalad.

⁸ Degi-inigwele, Babilonia-sordamar, Rey-Sedequías-balegite gusmalad, geb, Jericó-nebagi bargadapmalad. Bela Sedequías-sorda-bila-onomalad, Sedequías-idu duurmakdemalad. ⁹ Geb Babilonia-sordamar, Rey-Sedequías-gasmargu, Hamat-yarse Ribla-neggweburse Babilonia-e-reyse sesmalad. Agi ega Rey-Nabucodonosor odurdaklegoed-igar mesisad.

¹⁰ Geb Babilonia-rey, Sedequías-wagab, Sedequías-mimmigan dukar-egwannar oburgwismalad. Deyobi, Judá-dulemar-nuga-nikamalad oburgwilesmarmogad. ¹¹ Geb a-sorbali, Babilonia-rey, Sedequías-ibe ibya-onomalaga imaksad, degine, esgoro-gordikid-dubgi-edin-nega imaksabalid, adi, Babilonia-yarse sedmalagar. Agine, Sedequías e-burgwedse esgaryagi mellesii gusad.

Judá-dulemar-galesa-selesad

(2 Reyes 25:8-21; 2 Crónicas 36:17-21; Jeremías 39:8-10)

¹² Nabucodonosor birgambe-gakabakebakgus Babilonia-yar-semaidgi, nii-walataled-ibambegi, dule-nakulemalad-e-dummad Nabuzaradán'ye-nugadi Jerusalén-neggweburse nonigusad. Nabuzaradán'de Rey-Nabucodonosor'ga arbaedid. ¹³ Nabuzaradán, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-siid ogumaksad, degi, reyneg-siid ogumaksabalid. Degine, negmar-bukwad bela ogumaksanaed, deginbali, sapin-dummagan-arbamalad-e-negmar, bela ogumaksabalid.

¹⁴ Degi, Babilonia-sorda-bila-onomalad Nabuzaradán'ba-gudimarmogadi, galu-matusulid-akwabiid Jerusalén-neggwebur-ebirnaid bela wawannismalad. ¹⁵ Deginbali, Nabuzaradán bela Jerusalén-neggweburgi napi-dulemar-besmaladi Babilonia-yarse sesad. Amardi, wemalad: Dule-ibmar-sobedgi-arbamalad, dulemar-rey-Nabucodonosor'ba-nagusmalad, bela sesad. ¹⁶ Nabuzaradán'di dule-wileganabi napi-obesad. Adi, uva-nainumar-akwega, degi, nainumargi ibmar-digega obesad.

¹⁷ Babilonia-sordamar, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-buarmar-esgoro-gordikidgi-sobaledi bibichismalad, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi argan-enuked-dii-simalad esgoro-gordikidgi-sobarmalad bela ogoamaksamarbalid, degine, dii-sied-dummad esgoro-gordikidgi-sobaled ogoamaksamarbalid. Geb Babilonia-yarse esgoro-gordikid sesmalad. ¹⁸ Deginbali, bormomar, degi, bormo-buru-wemalad, gwilllo-dub-siked-dislamar, degi, nog-dummagan, degine, buru-weemaladi, sesmarbalid. Degine, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi

bela ibmar-ebulemalad esgoro-gordikidgi-sobarmalad, bela Babilonia-yalase sesmalad.

¹⁹ De-ukinbali, sorda-bila-onomalad-e-dummad-Nabuzaradán, san-gamalad-iko-dummagan sesbalid. Sianarmar, nog-dummagan-abe-bomimalad, nog-suigan, bormomar, gwallu-simalad, degine, nog-baigan, sesbalid. Bela-ibmarmar-olobimalad, degine, manibimaladi, sesbalid.

²⁰ Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga Salomón, buarmar-warbo esgoro-gordikidbiid-sobsagusadi, degi, dii-sied-dummad-e-urbali moli-bebe-nikad warambe-gakabosiidi (12), degi, argan-enuked-dii-simalad-sobsagusadi, bela-belad aidikusoggu, e-aidikued wisguledsulid.

²¹ Buarmar dalibake-binasgarse sugu-sugu nanaed,ewardunguedi daligwen-bisgise dungued, e-songuedi goo-walabake-wilub songubalid. E-yaabali yaa-olloo siid.

²² Buar-nono-e-esgoro-gordikidbi-sobaledi buar-nono-birgi-siidi, daligwen-gaka-bisgise sugued, degine, e-gakuligine guseb-dummaganyobi esgoro-gordikidbi sobarnanaiid, geb a-sobaled-uki sakiyob ebilis naibalid. Buarmar-warbogwadgi ibmar-sobarnanaiid bela emarbi dakleged. ²³ Buar-wargwengine, gwadulabake-gakambe-gakanergwa (96) guseb-dummaganyob magar-dakle nanaid. Bela saki-dikarba guseb-dummaganyob-nanaiid gwadulatar (100) mer-gued.

²⁴ Degine, sorda-bila-onomalad-e-dummad-Nabuzaradán, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad-Seraías gasbalid.

Nabuzaradán, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-sorbaliid-Sofonías, degi, dule-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-yawagak-dakmalad walapaa gasbalid.

²⁵ Geb degi, Nabuzaradán, Jerusalén-neggweburgi sorda-bila-onomalad-daked-gwensak gasbalid.

Degine, walagugle (7) dule-reyga-ibmar-imakdimalad neggweburgi-gudimaladi gasbalid.

Deginbali, sorda-bila-onomaladga-garda-narmaked-uidued gasbalid, a-dule, dulemar-nug-semaidid.

De-ukinbali, Nabuzaradán, dule-neggweburgi-gudimalad-dulapaa (60) gasbalid.

²⁶ Sorda-bila-onomalad-e-dummad-Nabuzaradán dulemar-gasgu, Ribla-neggweburse Babilonia-e-rey-maidse sesad. ²⁷ Geb Rey-Nabucodonosor, Hamat-yargi-neggwebur-Ribla-siidgi, dulemar-oburgoye sogsad.

Weyobi, Judá-dulemar galesa e-neggweburgi seles-gusad. ²⁸ Dulemar Nabucodonosor'se weyob-mergue gales-selesmalad:

Nabucodonosor birga-guglegus (7) Babilonia'gi reyga-maidgine, milipaa gaka dulagwen-gakapaa (3,023) Judío-dulemar gasa sesagusad.

²⁹ Geb birgambe-gakabaabakgus (18) Babilonia'gi reyga-maidgine, Nabucodonosor Jerusalén-dulemar dulataled-ilabaabak gaka dulagwen-gakambe-gakabo (832) gasa sesagusbalid.

³⁰ Nabucodonosor birga-dulagwen-gakapaagus (23) reyga-maidgine sorda-bila-onomalad-e-dummad-Nabuzaradán, Judá-machergan dulataled-ilagugle ga-

ka dulabo-gakatar (745) gasa, Babilonia'se segagusad.
Bela dulemar, milibake gaka dulataled-ilanergwa
(4,600) galesa selesgusad.

Rey-Joaquín-onolesad

(2 Reyes 25:27-30)

³¹ Babilonia-e-rey-Evil-Merodac, birgagwengus gaka
iba-durgwen-gakatar-megidagedgi, Judá-e-rey-Joaquín
esgaryagi-mellesiid onosad. Deunni, birga-durgwen-
gakambe-gaka-guglegus (37), Joaquín, Babilonia-neg-

gweburse galesa selenonigusad-akaled. ³² Geb, Evil-
Merodac, nueganbi Joaquín-akwisad, degi geb, Evil-
Merodac, e-sorda-reymar-imbagi, Joaquín dummadga
Babilonia-neggweburgi osisad.

³³ Deginbali, Joaquín, esgaryagi-mor-yoleged bar-
yossulid, degi, rey-imbagi bane-bane mas-gundii gu-
sad. ³⁴ De-ukinbali, Rey-Evil-Merodac, bane-bane
Joaquín'ga ibmar-abelemalad-bakega mani-ukdii gu-
sad. Deyobi, Joaquín burwa-dulega-gued-ibase nanadii
gusad.

Lamentaciones

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

We-garda-e-nuga Septuaginta'gi, Griego-gayabali, bileded. We sogleged, "Naibi-itogedgi namaklegedye," degi, "Wile-itolegedgi namaklegedye."

Naibi-Itoleged-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

We-gardagi, Jerusalén-neggwebur Babilonia-sordamarse-ibitosadba naibi-itogedgi sunmaknaid. Degi, Israel-dulemar Babilonia-yalase gales-ebipilesadba naibi-itogedgi sunmaknaibalid. Bab-Dummadgi bensulid-nikadgi, degi, yoedse ibagan-nuegan danikoedgi sunmaknaibalid.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Naibi-Itoleged-Garda-gebe-narmaklesad (1:1-22).
2. Bab-Jehová Jerusalén-dulemarga wile-itoged uksad (2:1-22).
3. Bab-Dummad-dule-wiledakedba yoedse-bendaklegoed edarbileded (3:1-66).
4. Sión-neggwebur-sabsur-odurdakleged bergusad (4:1-22).
5. Jerusalén-dulemar-wilebukwad Bab-Dummadse-goled (5:1-22).

Be itogua.

1. NAIBI-ITOLEGED-GARDA-GEBE-NARMAKLE-SAD

(1:1-22)

Sión-neggwebur-gallesiid naibi-itosiid

1 Sión-neggwebur dulemar-bukidar-nikagusanad, emidi, ibiyobi walagwen-ganna sigisa.

Jerusalén-neggwebur, neggwebur-bamaladba-bur-nuga-nika-sigisanad, emidi, ome-ei-sui-burgwisadyobi siid.

Jerusalén-neggwebur, neggwebur-bamalad-e-dummadga-sigisanad, emidi, neggwebur-bamalad-e-maiga siid.

² Mutikidbali, naibid-dummad-itogedbali bela-bela boed,

e-wagarbali e-ibyanis suurmakmaid.

Dulemar-nue-sabye-sogdimalad-abargi, e-gwage-baisur-ito-imakedi, wargwensaale sated.

Bela e-aimar egi aibichamalad, e-isdarmaladga gunonimalad.

³ Judá-dulemar esgoro-dubgi-atinnale, yar-baidse gales selesmalad.

Dule-ainebarmalad-abalagi-gudidimalad, gwen obunnoged amisurmalad.

Bela-balegindimalad, Judá-dulemar-bargasmalad, sabsur-odurdaksamalad.

⁴ Sión-neggweburse-naega igarmar-mamaidi, wiles dakleged,

ar e-itoakwaa-ibagan-onolegedse dulemar bar nanasurmalad.

Bela e-yawagakmar bergus gwigwichid.

E-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad bodimalad.

E-yagana, wile itodimalad.

Jerusalén-neggweburgi bela nunmakedbi neg-nagusad.

⁵ E-isdarmalad, e-dummaganga gunonimalad, e-isdar-dakmalad, ibmar bur bule nikudmalad.

E-isgued-bukidar-nikad-ulale, Jerusalén-dulemar Bab-Dummadse sabsur-odurdaklenonimalad.

E-mimmigan gales aineba selesmalad, e-isdarmaladse ebipilesmalad.

⁶ Sión-neggwebur epenne e-yeerdaklesigusadi, bela bergunonikid.

E-dummagan, goe-sapur-gagan-maega-amidi-damaladyob gaamakdimalad.

E-balegindimalad-abin geggus wakitemalad.

⁷ Jerusalén-neggwebur, e-ibagan-isgana-nasad ebin-saed,

e-dulemar-gales-selemamaigusad, ebinsaed.
Epenne bela-ibmar-nuegan-bukidar-nikagusad, ebin-saed.

E-dulemar, e-isdarmaladse-galesmargua,
dule-bamalad gwen bendaksasulid.
E-isdarmalad, Jerusalén-dulemar-galakus-daksagua,
egi dodonai gusmalad.

⁸Jerusalén-neggwebur bela-bela isgusad.

A-ulale, ib-isganaga gunonikid.
Jerusalén-neggwebur-ayaris-sii-dakarmargua, dule-mar, iduar Jerusalén-nug-odummodimalad,
emidi, isdar dakmalad.

Jerusalén-dulemar na boed,
binge-itogedba na wagar oduked.

⁹Bela e-mor nue-isgusad,
na e-berguoedgi binsassulid.

Ukiagwar oitolenonikid,
dule-bamalad gwen-wile daksasulid.
Emidi, soged: "Bab-Jehová'ye, an-wile-itoged be dake.
An-isdarmalad angi obichad."

¹⁰Jerusalén-neggwebur e-ibmar-nuegan-nikadi,
e-isdarad bela e-ibe susad,
E-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, dulemar-Bab-Dum-mad-akudakmalad-ubosmalad

Jerusalén-dulemar daksamalad.
Bab-Jehová, be a-dulemarga igar-mesianad,
mer an-igar-itoged-negse dogmaloye.

¹¹Bela Jerusalén-dulemar bodimalad, masguned amidimalad.

Na dulagudigumalaga, e-ibmar-bur-nuegan masbi-na ogwaed.

Ise-boale sogmalad:
"Bab-Jehová'ye, be dake, ibiyobi an-wionanai."

¹²Sogdebalid: "Bemar-igarba-nadapmalad, be an-dakmala,

¿gwen-bai be an-daksuli?
Bab-Dummad-sabsur-an-wionaiyobi,
¿bia be deyob dule-wilenai daksamala?

Ar Bab-Jehová na nue-uludgua,
we-nunmaked anga barminonikid.

¹³"Bab-Jehová, nibneg-akale, soo barmialid.
A-soo, garmarse-bakale, an-ogumaksad.

An-iduale, saki nasiksad,
gannar sikirmakega an-imaksad.

Walagwen an-meted,
bali-bali nunmaked-itogega an-imaksad.

¹⁴"Bab-Jehová-sunnad an-isgued oatosad,
an-isgued akwa-dummad-aidikuedyob angi naid.

An-dukarka anga nasiksad,
an-gargangued noloo imaksad.

Bab-Jehová, an-isdarmaladga an-urmaksad,
an geg amar-abin-imaked.

¹⁵"Bab-Jehová, an-neggweburgi bela sordamar-bule-gan onisad.

Angi yolematalaga, dule-bamaladse gochad,
an-sapingan-oitogegala, dule-baiganse gochad.
Igi uva-nis-egurega uva-birgi annaledae,
deyobi Bab-Jehová, Judá-e-bunamala imaksad.

¹⁶"Bela we-ibmala boega an-imaked,
boedba nue an ataksurgusad.
Dule-an-gwage-baisur-ito-imaked an-walik gudisulid,
dule-wis-gadi-gadi-an-imaked, an daksulid.

Ar an-isdarmalad anmargi nakwissoggu,
an-mimmigan wargwen melledmarsunnad."

¹⁷Sión-dulemar, bendaklegala gornanaid,
ar dule-e-gwage-baisur-ito-imaked sated.

Bab-Jehová-igar-mesononikidba, Jacob-yar-naid-dikar-ba-neggwebur-bukmalad,
emidi, Jacob-e-isdarmaladga gunonikid.

Jerusalén-neggwebur ibmar-durwaga gunonikid,
ibmar-isganaga gunonikid.

¹⁸"Bab-Jehová, innikigwadba ibmar-imakedid,
ar andi, e-igar-mamaidgi aibichad.

Bemar bela dulemar, nue an-itomala,
an-wile-itonaid be nue dakmala.

An-sapingana, bela-gales aineba selesmalad,
an-bunamala, bela-gales aineba selesmalad.

¹⁹"An-aimarse, an iseedi gornai gusanad,
aka bur angi aibichamalad.

An-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, an-girmar-dummagan, na dulagudigumalaga mas-amidigu,
neggweburgi burgwismalad.

²⁰"Bab-Jehová, an-nunmak-itonaid, be dake.
An burgwe itoged.

An beba bela-bela ibsassursoggu, an-gwage suli-suli-ito naded.

Neg-magabali, an-mimmigan, es-suidgi oburgwile-nanaid,

wegi negyabali, burgwed neg-gasa naid.

²¹"Dulemar an-gormaknaid itosmalad,
ar dule-an-gwage-baisur-ito-imaked sated.

Bela an-isdarmaladi, an-wilenaid wismalad,
be igi-an-imaksadgi wergumalad.

An igi-wilesa, deyobi wilemarmosun.

Be sabsur-odurdaklemaloye-sogsagusadi,
an-isdarmaladgi gwae be barmidasun.

²²"Bab-Jehová, bela an-isdarad-e-isgumalad be dake.
An-isgusad-ular, igi be sabsur-an-odurdaksagusa,

deyobi be an-isdarmalad imakmoga.

Bato an bukidargus nunmaked-itodanikid,
nue-angi obin an itogusad."

2. BAB-JEHOVÁ JERUSALÉN-DULEMARGA WILE-ITOGED UKSAD

(2:1-22)

Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemar-ogilosad

2 Bab-Jehová na e-uludedbali, ibiyobi Sión-neggwebur-yeerdaklegedgi negsichid nasiksa.

Bab-Jehová nibneg-akale, Jerusalén-neggwebur-yeerdakle-siid omukusad.

Bab-Jehová e-iba-uludedgi na ese-goled-neg, we-napneggi-siideeye binsassulid.

² Bab-Jehová bela Jacob-wagan-e-negmar-bukwadi, gwen-wile-daksasuli obelosad.
 Bab-Jehová na e-uludedbali, Judá-yar-yeerdakleged-e-neg-gandikmalad bibichisad.
 Bab-Jehová, Judá-e-rey-dummadga-maid-egwachad-ba, Judá-yar-nug bipii imaksad.
 Judá-e-dummaganga-mamaid-egwachadba, Judá-yar-nug bipii imaksad.
³ Bab-Jehová, uludgua, bela Israel-e-gargangued obelosad.
 Anmar an-isdarmaladbo-urwenaigua, Bab-Jehová anmar-bendaksasulid.
 Soo-dummad-bela-ibmar-obelogedyobi, Jacob-e-yar-naidgi soo ogasad.
⁴ Bab-Jehová anmar-isdaradyob warsi guagwar gasad,
 e-swida-nuedsikid guagwar oyosgwichid.
 Bab-Jehová anmar-isdaradyob, anmar-gwenadgan-ogilosad.
 Bab-Jehová na e-urwedi, sooyobi Sión-yeerdakleged-e-negmargi odesad.
⁵ Bab-Jehová anmar-isdaradyob na imaked:
 Israel-yar obelosad.
 Bela Israel-e-rey-negmar bibichisad, Israel-e-neg-gandikmalad omukusad.
 Bab-Jehová Judá-yar-yeerdaklegedgi boedbi, wile-itolegedbi, neg nasiksad.
⁶ Bab-Jehová e-maid-neg sosganeg-siiyobi earisad,
 e-onmakedneg-siidi omukusad.
 Bab-Jehová, Sión-dulemar na e-iba-itoakwaa-onoleged-iegega imaksad,
 e-obunnoged-iba-iegega imaksad.
 Bab-Jehová nue-uludedbali, rey-maid obachad.
 Dule-irwa-ese-goled obachad.
⁷ Bab-Jehová, na e-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila obachad,
 na e-neg-islidikid isdar daksad.
 E-rey-negmar-e-galumar, e-isdarmaladga urmaksad.
 E-isdarmalad, iba-dummad-nonaiyob, Bab-Jehová-neggi oimakdemalad,
⁸ Bab-Jehová, Sión-neggwebur-yeerdakleged-e-galumar-matusur-ebirmaidi, omukuedgi binsasad.
 Obeloged-igar ilemakar mesisad,
 gwen-wile-daksasuli galu-matusur-maid obelosad.
 E-arsanyob-maidgi, e-galumar-birgi nunmak-itoged nagusad,
 bela we-ibmarmar malusad.
⁹ Jerusalén-neggwebur-e-yawagakmar bela aimukusad,
 Bab-Jehová bela yawagak-edimalad bibichisad.
 Jerusalén-e-rey yar-baidsik yoggus gudiid,
 e-sapin-dummagan, yar-baidsik yoggus gudidimalad.
 Bab-Dummad-igar bergusad,
 Bab-Jehová, e-gayaburba-barsogmaladga bar neg-burgan oyossulid.
¹⁰ Sión-neggwebur-yeerdaklegedgi girmar-dummagan, napayala bogidik sigismalad.

Girmar-dummagan, nunmak-itogedba na e-nonogine, sogun-buru eosmalad,
 wile-itoleged-mor yosmalad.
 Bunamala-Jerusalén'ginmalad, bingedbali, napase dulluu nono imaksamalad.
¹¹ Boedbali, bar an nue ataksurgusad,
 an bela-bela gwage nunmak itoged.
 An-neggwebur-ibitosadbali, an-niga bela argwachad.
 Burwigana, degi, goemala, neg-imbabali, burgwemamaid.
¹² Burwigana e-nanganse egichardamalad:
 "¿Bia masde? ¿Bia gobedde?"
 Mas-satedbali, burwigana neg-imbabali, binna-binna burgwiddamalad.
 E-nan-nukugi napi-bunnomai burgwiddamalad.
¹³ Jerusalén-yeerdakleged, ¿ibu an begi obarosunna?
 ¿Doabogwa an be-wilubsaosunna?
 Jerusalén-neggwebur-swilidikid, be-gwage-baisur-ito-gega, ¿ibu an bega oyogergebe?
 Be-naibi-gusad, demar-wiladyob gued.
 ¿Doa gannar be-nudakoe?
¹⁴ Be-Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad,
 gakansaale negburgan-daksad bega sogsamalad,
 be-yardakale bega sogsamalad.
 Be-isgued gwen barsogsasurmalad,
 melle be-gamalaga gwen be-bendaksasurmalad.
 Bemarga gayaburba-gakansaale sogsamalad,
 a-gayaburbagi, melle be bensuliguega be-imaksamalad.
¹⁵ Dulemar-igarba-nadapmalad,
 be-dakarmalale, begi dodoar argan ogotedamalad.
 Jerusalén-neggwebur-yeerdakleged, be-asabin akar-akar gunanadaed.
 Wigoar-wigoar sognanidaed:
 "¿Ar we-neggwebur nue-yeerdaklegedye sogmaladi?
 ¿Ar we-neggwebur, bela napneg-yeer-ito-imakedye sogmaladi?"
¹⁶ Jerusalén-dulemar, bela be-isdarmalad begi-sunmakdemalale,
 begi isdar sunmakdedamalad.
 Nue-sae-be-dake, dodoar weyob sognanid:
 "Anmarse dula dolesad.
 Anmar bela-bela-iba-edarbediid nonikid,
 anmar-sunnad daksasunnad."
¹⁷ Bab-Jehová ibmar-imakega na igar-amisadi, soged-ba imaksad,
 na dikasurgus ibmar-sogsadi, bela imaksad.
 Bab-Jehová be-wiledaksasuli, be-obelosad,
 be-isdarmalad begi-dodogega imaksad,
 begi-yolenanid-e-gangued ogannosad.
¹⁸ Sión-dulemar, Bab-Dummadse, ise-wilegar gornanid.
 Sión-neggwebur-yeerdakleged-galu-matusulid-nika-siid,
 mutikidbali, ibginedbali, diwaryobi be-ibyanis ary-omai be imake.
 Mer be boed bogigue, mer be be-ibyanis-aryomaid bogiguega imake.

¹⁹ Be gwisgue, mutikidbali be ise-gollar imake, wachi-iliba be ise-gollar imake.
 Bab-Jehová-asabin ibmar-ukleged-uknaiyob, gwage-nunmaked-itogedbali na be bosii imake.
 Be-mimmigan-mer-burgwegala, Bab-Dummadse ar-gan-onakwar be gorsii imake.
 Be-mimmigan ukudbali burgwemamaid, neg-imbaba burgwis mellemamaid.
²⁰ "Bab-Jehová'ye, be dake, nue be itogena: ¿Doa-dule be weyob imaksagusa? ¿Ar omegan na e-mimmigan gunmarsunnode? ¿Na e-mimmigan-egi-danimalad gunmarsunnode? Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi, ¿ar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad oburgwilemalode? ¿Ar Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad oburg-wilemalode?
²¹ "Sapingana, degi, dule-serganse-bakale, neg-imbaba burgwar mellemamaid.
 An-sapingana, degi, an-yagana, es-suidgi oburg-wilesmalad.
 Be-uludedbali, be wemar oburgwisad, bela-bela-wiledaksuli, be wemar oburgwisad.
²² "Iba-dummad-onolegedse-danimalayob bela bonigan angi dagega be imaksad.
 Bab-Jehová-Ulusad-ibagi, dule-wargwensaale, san-onossulid, bela burgwismalad.
 An-gwenadgan an odummosadi, an ibmargi-odurdaksagusadi, an-isdarmalad, bela an-ibe ogilosad."

3. BAB-DUMMAD-DULE-WILEDKEDBA YOEDSE-BENDAKLEGOED EDARBILEGED

(3:1-66)

Ollorgued-igar Bab-Dummadgi edarbileged

3 An-sunnagwad, Bab-Jehová-uludedbali sabsurdule-odurdaked an itosad.
² Negsichiganaba an-nimai gusad, neg-meegwadba an-nimai gussulid.
³ Bali-bali, wachi-iliba, sabsur-an-odurdaknai gusad.
⁴ Bab-Jehová, an-san, degi, an-uka-dunnumakega imaksad, an-ibe an-garmar bibichisad.
⁵ Bab-Jehová angi bonigan eberis nasiksad, angi wileged-dummad eberis nasiksad.
⁶ Dulemar-undargus-burgwismaladyob, negsichigangi-gudiguega an-imaked.
⁷ Bab-Jehová negyaba-mellesii an-imaksad, gege an wakinned, esgoro-dub-dummagangi an-edichad.
⁸ An-bendakegala, an binnasuli gornai-inigwele, Bab-Jehová an-ese-gornaid budar an-itoged.
⁹ An-iduar, an-igargi akwamar misad, an-ibe an-igar oburusad.

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová, wiob mas-gaega matarmakdiidyobi an-bina gudiid, achumigur-nono-wawaad masbina matarmakdiidyobi an-bina gudiid.
¹¹ An-san-oichimakega igargi an-obachad, mer bendakleged-amiega, walagwen an-obesad.
¹² Guagwar warsi-gasad, e-sigumar an-makega imaksad.
¹³ E-saboged-yaba sigumar-onosadgi gwagegi an-maksad.
¹⁴ Bela an-dulemarga an dodoedga gunonikid, bane-bane angi-dodolegar namakmalad.
¹⁵ Bab-Jehová nunmaked-dummad anga uksad, ina-gagbidgi an-ogobsad.
¹⁶ Bab-Jehová napagi an-omokusad, olli-maega an-imaksad.
¹⁷ Gwage-bogidikid an-ibe obelosad, weligwar-itoleged bar an ebinsasulid.
¹⁸ A-ulale, an soged: "An-gargangued bergusad, Bab-Dummadgi an ibmar-edarbediid bar an dako-sulid."
¹⁹ An-wile-itodiid, an-neg-sate-gamakdiid, be ebin-sao.
 Ar we-ibmarmar, naibid-dummad anga uked.
²⁰ Bane-bane an we-ibmargi binsadiid, a-ulale, bar an ibmar imakbisuli itoged.
²¹ Degi-inigwele, an ibmar-soggwendi ebinsaed, we, mer suli-suli-itogega an-imaked.
²² Bab-Jehová-sabgued-dummad-nikad-ular, anmar bergussulid, e-wile-emar-daked gege bergued.
²³ Bab-Jehová-e-wile-emar-daked bane-bane binoleged.
 Bab-Jehová-sogedba-ibmar-imaked dummarba gued.
²⁴ Degisoggu, an soged: "Bab-Jehová'bi anga unni gued, agala, an egi bensulid."
²⁵ Bab-Jehová, dule-egi-bensur-gudimaladgi nued daed, bela dule-e-amidimaladgi nued daed.
²⁶ Bur-nuedid, anmar dogadogad-itosulidgi, Bab-Jehová-anmar-bendakdagoed edarbed.
²⁷ Bur-nuedid, dule sapingwagwad-akale, bonigan-abalagi ganna-gudigued durdaked.
²⁸ Melle ese be gole, itoba bogidik sigoed, ar Bab-Jehová deyob ega igar mesisad.
²⁹ Nue-bingegusa, wagar napase dulluu imakoed, abakale, amba Bab-Dummad e-bendakalile.
³⁰ Dule-e-ibe-wagar-bibyonaidga, baid-wagar oyobalo, deyobi, nue bingegued.
³¹ Bab-Jehová anmar-obachad, degi-inigwele, deyob-anmar-imakmai sadeguossulid.
³² Nunmak-itoge anmar-imaked, degi-inigwele, anmar-wile dakbalid, ar e-sabgued dummarba gued.

³³ Bab-Jehová anmar-naibi imaked, anmar-wile-ito imaked,
ar deyob-anmar-imakedgi wergudeeye soglesulid.

³⁴ Bab-Jehová weyob-ibmar-imaklemalad abemaisulid:

We-napneggi bela-dulemar-esgaryagi-mellebukwad sabsur-imakleged, abemaisulid.

³⁵ Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-asabin dulega-igar-nabolesulid, abemaisulid.

³⁶ Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-asabin dulega-in-nikigwadba-igar-itolesulid, abemaisulid.

³⁷ ¿Doa Bab-Dummad-ega-igar-uksuli ibmar-soged nabir imakoe?

³⁸ ¿Ar Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-igar-ukedbali ibmar-nuegan, degi, ibmar-isgana gusursi?

³⁹ ¿Ar ibiga dule na e-isgusadba sabsur-odurdaklealir urwedii guoe?

⁴⁰ Anmar na anmar-daedgi nue-binsasii imakmala, anmar Bab-Jehová-amimala, gannar ese dagmala.

⁴¹ Anmar, Bab-Dummad-nibneggi-maidse-golega ar-gan onakwe.

Anmar, Bab-Dummad-nibneggi-maidga anmar-bin-saed soqe.

⁴² Anmar isgusad, anmar uayasuli nanadii gusad, Bab-Jehová, be anmarga anmar-isgued elissulid.

⁴³ Bab-Jehová, be nue-urwedbali be anmar-baleginned,

wile-be-anmar-daksuli,
be anmar-obeloged.

⁴⁴ Anmar-bese-goled mer be itogegala, be mogir-imbaba dukusad.

⁴⁵ Dulemar-yar-baid-baid-bukwamalad-abargine, ibmar-isganayob be anmar-barmeted.

⁴⁶ Bela-anmar-isdarmalad sunmakdemalale, anmargi ichakwaa sunmakdedamalad.

⁴⁷ Anmar, dobgued-dummad itosmalad.
Anmar, omukulesmalad.

Anmar, ibmar-sate gusmalad.

Anmar, nunmaked-dummad itosad.

⁴⁸ An-neggwebur-e-saila-gusiid-nue-ibitosadbali, an-wagarba diwar-aryomaiyob ibyanis aryomaid.

⁴⁹ An-ibyanis gwen bogigusuli aryomaid, dule-an-gwage-baisur-ito-imaked sated.

⁵⁰ Bab-Jehová nibneggi-maid-akale, geb anmar-dakedse an gadi-gadi itononikoed.

⁵¹ An-neggweburgi-omegan-gudidiid sabsur-odurdaklenaid-ulale, bela-bela an-gwage an nunmak itoged.

⁵² An ibmar-akar-imbaxasuli an-isdarmalad binsa an-baleginnaid,
nuuyobi an-gasmalad.

⁵³ Dula napa-urba an-odosmalad, an-iduar noed akwa-dummadgi edismalad.

⁵⁴ Bela diiba an-nono-dogdegua, an na belaye sogded.

⁵⁵ Bab-Jehová, an dia-dummadgi gulluyaa mellesigua, an bese gochagusad.

⁵⁶ An-bese-wilesagwa-gornaid be itosad,

an-ise-gollar-gornaid be itononikid.

⁵⁷ An bese gochad, be anse nonikid, be anga sognonikid: "Mer be dobguye."

⁵⁸ Bab-Jehová, bee be anbali nagusad, be an-bendaksad.

⁵⁹ Bab-Jehová, nue-an-wiosmalad be daksad, be anga innikigwadba igar nudake.

⁶⁰ Buge-d-mai ang-i-imbakmalad be daksad, an-oakalobimalad be daksad.

⁶¹ Bab-Jehová, dule-angi-urwe-nanaid be itosad, an-oakalobimalad be daksad.

⁶² Bab-Jehová, an-isdarmalad angi-sunmaknanai-osedodaed be wisid,

angi-gwisgumalaga igar-aminanaid be wisid.

⁶³ Bab-Jehová, be dake, na ibu imaknanadibe, angi dodonanadamalad,

e-namakedgi ang-i-dodoar namakmalad.

⁶⁴ Bab-Jehová, wemar na bela e-ibmar-isgana-imbak-sad-ulale,

be sabsur-odurdake.

⁶⁵ Ibmar-aku-itogega be imake, be ukabsasunna.

⁶⁶ Bab-Jehová, be-sae-itogedbali be wemar baleginne, we-napneggi be bela obeloge.

4. SIÓN-NEGGWEBUR-SABSUR-ODURDAK-LEGED BERGUSAD

(4:1-22)

Sión-neggwebur-sabsur-odurdaklesad

4 ¡Or gudure daklegusad!

¡Or-nued e-gaed bar nue dakarmaksulid!
Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi ormar-bukwadi,
bela negmar-imbaba omileded.

² Sión-dulemar bur bule epenne olo-nueganba e-bina soglegenad,

emidi, napsa-nogyob daklemalad,
dule-napsagi-arbaed e-ibmar-imbakedyob dakleged.

³ Achu-sapurmarbela na e-mimmigan-onuegala ega mam uked.

Ar Jerusalén-omegandina, igi nuu-dummad-dukar-suidmar dule-negasulidganba na e-mimmigan-metennaddamala,

deyobi, e-mimmigan metemalad.

⁴ Burwigana ukudmaad-itogedbali, e-gwabinmar achaa gayagi nagusad.

Burwigana aisaar mas egisenad, degi-inigwele, dule gwen ega uksulid.

⁵ Dulemar iduar mas-nuegan gundidamalanad, emidi, igarbali ukudba burgwemamaid.

Dulemar iduar mor-nuegan-gargerbamalad yodamalanad,

emidi, ibmar-isgana-abargine gudimalad.

⁶ Jerusalén-dulemar-e-isguedi, bur bule Sodoma-dulemar-e-isgusadba gued.

Sodoma-neggwebur yog-berguar gusad,
gwen dule bendaksasulid.
⁷Jerusalén-e-dummagan, boobali bur sibudik dakle-
nanaenad,
moli-nunisba bur sibudik daklenanaenad.
E-abagan akwa-bisgi-ginnigwadba bur bule gisii dak-
lenanaenad,
akwa-nued-zafiro'yob daklemalanad.
⁸Emidi, e-daklegedi negsichidba bur gudure dakle-
malad,
igarbali aku daklemalad.
E-uka, sapanyobi dinnaa dakleged.
E-uka-dinnagwadbali e-garmar buus-buus dakleged.
⁹Dulemar-es-suidgi-burgwismalad bur nuedid,
dulemar-ukudba-burgwismaladba.
Ar wemala, napaneg ega ibmar-gwag-osanmak-
sasulid-ulale,
binna-binna ukudba burgwemamai gusmalad.
¹⁰Nangan-sabed-nikamalad, na dukin e-mimmigan-
dunanai gusmalad.
Jerusalén-neggwebur-ibitonaigua, we-nangan na e-
mimmigan masga imaksamalad.
¹¹Bab-Jehová bela-bela e-sae-itoged bar bargassulid,
bela-bela e-sabsur-urwed oyosad.
Sión-neggwebur ogumaksad,
bela Sión-neggwebur-e-neg-sailase-bakar, ogumak-
sad.
¹²Reymar-we-napneggi-negsemamaidi,
Jerusalén-e-isdarmalad, Jerusalén-e-yawagakgi
dognonimaloye-soglesad, bengusmalad.
Dulemar-we-napneggi-gudidimaladi, Jerusalén'gi-
gwisgudidimalad,
Jerusalén-e-yawagakgi dognonimaloye-soglesad,
bengusmarmogad.
¹³Neg-gunonikidi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsog-
malad-e-isgusad-ulale, deyob neg-gunonikid.
Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-isgusad-
ulale, deyob neg-gunonikid.
Neggwebur-neg-imbaba dule-ibmar-oakalossurmal-
ad-e-ablis-eosmalad-ulale,
deyob neg-gunonikid.
¹⁴We-dulemar ibyasuliyob igarba gudidimalad,
e-argan ablis-sunnabi gudidimalad.
Deyob-gudidimaladbali,
dule-wargwensaale, e-morse-bakale, gwen e-ibe
ebubisulid.
¹⁵Dulemar iseed ega sogmalad: "Dule-swilidiksurmal-
ad, wegi be namala.
Be nomala, be nomala. Mer be anmarse achamala."
Dulemar-Bab-Dummad-akudakmalad yar-baid-baid-
bukwamaladi sogmalad:
"We-dulemar neg-sate gaamakdidimaladid, wakindi-
maladid.
Wegi geg bar gudii gumalad."
¹⁶Bab-Jehová uludedba wemar-obachad,
bar we-dulemargi binsassulid.
Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladdeeye bar egi
binsalesulid,

dule-selebagusmalad bar wile daksurmarbalid.
¹⁷Anmar binsarsunna bendakleged-edarbediidbali,
geg nue atakgusad.
Aisaale, anmar, anmar-neg-matusulid-birgi dule-
gwen-anmar-bendakmalosulidsik atakgwis
damalanad.
¹⁸Ar anmargi nakuledidii nanaed,
geg bar anmar galimbaba nanaed.
Anmar-bergued modanikid,
anmar-bergued-wachi bato nonikid,
anmar-ibagan bato belad.
¹⁹Anmar-balegindimalad, sulubagimarba bur bule
nanamalad.
Yalaganba anmar-balegichamalad,
nega-dulesulidganba anmar-iduar dukuar bukus
gusmalad.
²⁰Dule-Bab-Jehová'se-nug-imaklesad,
a-dule-isganamar-e-sakigi galesmogad.
We-dule, anmar-bendakoedinad.
Ar anmar we-dulegi sogdimalanad:
"Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladgi,
we-dule, anmar-bendakdii guoye."
²¹Edom-dulemar, Uz-yargi rey-bundoryob be gudi-
malad,
be yeer-itomala, be wergumala.
Ar bemar sabsur-odurdaklegedsemarmogad.
Be-ibmar-nikadi bela be-ibe surgunikoed.
²²Sión-neggwebur-yeerdakleged, be-sabsur-odurdak-
leged bergunonisunnad.
Bab-Dummad aineba gales-selemai bar be-imako-
sulid.
Bedina, Edom-dulemar, Bab-Dummad, be-isgusadbali
sabsur-be-odurdakonikoed,
bela be-isgusad magar-daklege imakonikoed.

**5. JERUSALÉN-DULEMAR-WILEBUKWAD BAB-
DUMMADSE-GOLED**

(5:1-22)

Dulemar-wilebukwad Bab-Dummadse-goled

5 Bab-Jehová'ye, anmar-gusadi be ebinsae,
anmar-wiolenaid nue be dake.
²Anmarga-ibmar-uklegoye-soglesadi, dule-bamalad
anmar-ibe susad.
Anmar-negmar, dule-anmar-yarginurmalad anmar-
ibe susad.
³Anmar bab-sated, anmar dule-sergan-satedga
gunonikid.
Anmar-nangan suisuli gunonimalad.
⁴Anmar dii-gobedi bennukergebed,
anmar sapanmar bakergebed.
⁵Anmar-balegindimaladi, bato anmar-bargadanikid.
Anmar nue-geggus gudidimalad, anmar obunnoged
sated.

⁶ Anmar mas-gunned-amiegala, Egipto-dulemarse argan-oyonai gualid.

Anmar mas-gunned-amiegala, Asiria-dulemarse argan-oyonai gualid.

⁷ Anmar-babgan isgusmaladba burgwismalad.

Anmardi, amar-isgusad-ulale, Bab-Dummadse sab-sur-odurdaklesmalad.

⁸ Emide, maiga-gudidimalad, anmar-dummadga gunonimalad.

Amargi anmar-onogega dule sated.

⁹ Anmar mas-amiegala, nega-dulesulidganba burgwednaga gudii gusmalad.

¹⁰ Anmar ukudmaad-itogedbali, uelledmalad.

Anmar-abagan diopi-diopisur itoleged.

¹¹ Sión-neggweburgi omegangi nue-dodolesad, Judá-neggweburmargi yagangi nue-dodolesbalid.

¹² Anmar-dummagan argangi-atinnar bannu-bannu nasiklesmalad,

anmar-dadormargi dadormardeeye gwen binsa-lessulid.

¹³ Anmar-sapingan ibmar-gwag-nagega imaksamalad.

Burwigana sapan-gwaad-seedbali ibitodii guarmalad.

¹⁴ Neggwebur-yawagak-noedgi sapin-dummagan bar ambikusurmalad.

Sapingan bar namaksurmalad.

¹⁵ Anmar bar weligwar itosulid, anmar-weligwaledgi-gwiled wile-itogedga binyenon-ikid.

¹⁶ Anmar ologurgin bar sisurgusad.

¡Anmar duledar-wiles! ¡Anmar isgusad!

¹⁷ Anmar gargangued bergumaid, a-ulale, anmar nolloo atakgusad.

¹⁸ Ar Sión-yargi bar dule gudisulid, Sión-yargine, unnila ibdurgan-sapurbarmaladbi gudinanaed.

¹⁹ Degi-inigwele, be Bab-Jehová, degisadegu negsemaid,

be reyga degisadegu maid.

²⁰ Bab-Dummad, ¿ibiga be anmar-iesdae?

¿Ibiga be undar anmar-iege?

²¹ Bab-Jehová, gannar anmar bese-dagega be anmar-imake,

geb gannar anmar bese dagoed.

Anmar iduar igi-gudigusa, deyob be gannar anmar-imake.

²² Innikigwadba be anmar-obachad, bela-bela be anmar-isdar daksad.

Ezequiel

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Ezequiel, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledid. We-garda, Ezequiel narmaksaye sogleged. Ezequiel-nug obari-legged.

Ezequiel-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Ezequiel, Bab-Dummad-Burbabali ibmar-guod daksad. Ezequiel, Babilonia-yalagi Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi sunmaksad. Deunni, Judá-dulemar abala Babilonia'se gales selesgusad. Agine, Ezequiel amar-imbagi selesgusmogad. Ezequiel, Quebar-diwar-gakaba-sii ibya apurusad. Agi Bab-Dummad ega negburgan oyosad. We-negburgan Judá-dulemar gannar e-yarse aibirmaloedgi burbar sunmaksad.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Bab-Dummad e-gayaburba-barsogega Ezequiel'se gochad (1:1–3:27).
2. Jerusalén-neggwebur-sulenonikoedgi iduakwaa-sunmaklesad (4:1–24:27).
3. Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad sabsur-odurdaklegoed (25:1–32:32).
4. Israel-yar-gannar-nudaklegoed (33:1–39:29).
5. Yoedse Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg soblegoed (40:1–48:35).

Be itogua.

1. BAB-DUMMAD E-GAYABURBA-BARSOGEGA EZEQUIEL'SE GOCHAD

(1:1–3:27)

Ezequiel, Bab-Dummad-e-gangued-yeerdakleged daksad

¹ Dakleargua, birga-dulagwen-gakambegwadgi gaka nii-walabakegwad-ibataledgine, dulemar-gales-selesmalad-abargi Quebar-diwar-gakaba-sii, nib-neg argade an dakalid. Agine, Bab-Dummad anga negburgan oyosad.

² Ezequiel negburgan-daksadi, deunni, Rey-Joaquín birgatargus gaka nii-walatargus gales-seleargusad-akaled. ³ A-ibagangine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Buzi-machi-Ezequiel'ye-nugadi, Caldea-dulemar-yargi, Quebar-diwar-gakaba gudigu, Bab-Jehová ega ibmar-sogonnikid. Agi, Bab-Jehová-e-gangued egi aidenonikid.

⁴ Geb degine, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik burwadummad daniki, degi, soo-binnasur-gaed-abargi mo-gir-dummad neg-ibegwar-imakdaniki an dakalid. Soo-

abargine, esgoro-gordikid-gaedyobi, ibmar gae an dakalid.

⁵ Soo-abargine ibdula walabake duleyob-daklege an dakarbalid.

⁶ A-ibdulamala, wagar darbake, sakan walabake nika nanaed.

⁷ E-malimar bela innikimakaled, e-nagmar moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-gooyob dakleged.

Esgoro-gordikid-dakarmakedyobi e-nagmar dakarmaked.

⁸ E-sakanmar-urba, e-dikar-sogabakegwadgi dule-arganmar nanaid.

We-ibdularmar-walabakegwadi wagar, degi, sakanmar nikadbimalad.

⁹ E-sakanmala na muchub-muchub egi warmak-nanaid. Ar nanadmalale, geg bar sorsik namalad, unnila asabinbi darekwaa nadapdamalad.

¹⁰ Ibdula-walabakwegwad-e-wagar, wagar weyob-dakleged:

Wagar-asabinnidi, dule-wagaryob dakleged.

Wagar-argan-nuedsikidi, achumigur-nono-wawaad-wagaryob dakleged.

Wagar-argan-sapiledsikidi, moli-bebe-nikad-wagaryob dakleged.

Wagar-yarganbalidi, suluba-wagaryob dakleged.

¹¹ Ibdulamar na e-sakan nallaa-imaknanaid, ibdula-baid-e-sakanbo warmaknanaid. Geb sakan-abinnid-baidgi na e-abagan-odukunanaid. ¹² Ibdulamar-war-bakegwadi asabinbi darekwaa nadapdamalad, geg bar sorsik namalad. Ar bia Bab-Dummad-Burba-niddae, abali naddamalad. ¹³ We-ibdular-dakarmakedi, so-gun-aramaksiiyob dakleged. Ibdular-abargine, acha-gwallu-duurmaked-bipinmakwichiyob dakleged. Soo duurmakwichidgine, mar ibyegwichid. ¹⁴ Ibdular-mala-ibyeyobi sabsur nanae, an daksad. Mala-ibyeyobi gannar noni damarbalid.

¹⁵ An ibdulamar-dakgwichidgine, an dakarbalid, na-pagi e-nagaba-e-nagaba ibmar-dirbiled-bipirmaked sii, deyob an dakarbalid ¹⁶ Ibmar-dirbiled-e-daklegedi, degi, e-sobaledi emarbi dakleged, emarbi sobarbalid. Ak-wa-nued-topacio-dakarmakeyobi dakarmakmalad. Ibmar-dirbiled-bipirmakedi, baid-ibmar-dirbiled-e-yagi yoibaliyob dakleged. ¹⁷ Ibmar-dirbiled-bipirmakmaladi, e-bipirmakedba bipirmaksidaed, geg bar sorsik bipirmakdaed. ¹⁸ Ibmar-dirbiled-gwabakegwadi, e-olasugagunanaid burwisur nanae an daksad. A-olasugagunanaidgine, bela ebilis ibyayob bubukwa an daksad. Nue-dobe an ito naded. ¹⁹ Ar ibdulamar nanadele, ibmar-dirbiled bipirmakdedamarmogad. Ibdular niba nakwidele, eba niba nakwiddamarmogad. ²⁰ Ar bia Bab-Dummad-Burba niddae, abali ibdulamar nad-damalad, ar ibmar-dirbiled-bipirmakmalad aba nad-damarmogad, ar ade, ibdulamar-e-burba ibmar-dirbiled-bipirmakedgi maid. ²¹ Ar ibdulamar nanad-malale, ibmar-dirbiled bipirmakdedamarmogad. Ar ibdulamar boo-nagusmalale, ibmar-dirbiled-bipirmakmalad boo nagusdamarmogad. Ar ibdulamar niba nakwidele, ibmar-dirbiled-bipirmakmalad niba nakwiddamarmogad, ar ade, ibdulamar-e-burba ibmar-dirbiled-bipirmakedgi maid.

²² Ibdular-nono-birgi neg-ollor-dummadyob isedalallamakeyob-dakle naid. A-ibmala, yeerdakleged. ²³ Neg-ollor-dummadyob-naid-urba, ibdulamar na e-sakan innikimakale, nallaa imakdedamalad. E-sakanmar, ibdula-baid-e-sakanbo warmaknanaid. Geb sakan-abinnid-baidgi na e-abagan-odukunanai an daksad. ²⁴ E-nanamaladbali, e-sakanmar-goled an itosad. E-sakanmar-mermermakedba-goledi diwar-uurmakeyob gole an itosad. Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-binnasur-sunmakedyobi, gole an itosad. Dule-bukidar-oimakbukwadyob, e-sakanmar gole an itosad. Sordabila-onomalad-oimakbukwadyob, gole an itosad. Ibdular na boo-nagusmalale, e-sakan odeddamalad.

²⁵ Ibdular na e-sakan-odesmaladba boo-nagusale, e-nono-birgi neg-ollor-dummadyob-naid-birgi gayaburba gollardaed. ²⁶ Neg-olloled-dummad-naid-birgi rey-gan siid. Akwa-nued-zafiro'gi-sobaledyob-daklege siid. Zafiro-ganayob-daklegedgine ibmar duleyob-daklege sii an daksad. ²⁷ Ibmar duleyob-daklegedgi e-sader-akar, nonosega, soo-yagi esgorogordikid-dakarmakeyob, dakarmake an daksad. Geb e-sader-akar e-naga-dukusega, sooyobi ibmar-gae an daksad. Bela ebilis neg-mee nai an daksad. ²⁸ Igi dii-

wisale, sue megnonidae, deyobi bela ebilis neg-meegwad nai an daksad.

Weyobi, Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdaklegedi an daksad. Deyob an daksagua, yokorgi-sindigale, na-pase-dulluu wagar-ebulegedse an imaksad. Geb dule anga-sunmake an itosad.

Ezequiel'se-gorlesad

2 Bab-Jehová weyob anga soged: "Dule-machi, be gwisgue. An bebo sunmakgwelo."

² Anga-sunmaksad-sorbali, Bab-Dummad-Burba angi ubononikid, gwisguega an-imaksad. Geb degine, dule-anga-sunmaknaid an itosad.

³ Anga sogded: "Dule-machi, Israel-dulemarse an be-barminaid. We-dulemar uaya-satemalad, angi yoled-malad. We-dulemala, degi, e-dadganse-bakale, emi-ibadse angi yoledanigumalad.

⁴ "Dulemar-aku-ibmar-itomaladse, dulemar-gwagedutususmaladse an be-barminaid, amarga be sogod: 'Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye.'

⁵ "Ar we-dulemar beba ibsamalodibe, surbardibe, ar ade, dule-uayasatemaladid. Degi-inigwele, na wisgumaloed, emar-abargi Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged gudiiye. ⁶ Dule-machi, melle be we-dulemar-dobgue, e-sunmakmalad melle be dobgubali. Ar be iko-abargi, degi, diormar-abargi amba be gudii-inigwele, melle be we-dulemar-dobgue. E-ibmar-sogmalad melle be dobgue, degi, wemar-abin melle be gwaye. Ar wemardi, uaya-satemaladid. ⁷ Ar we-dulemar beba ibsamalodibe, surbardibe, ar ade, dule-uayasatemaladid. Degi-inigwele, we-dulemarga angayaburba be barsogod. ⁸ Dule-machi, an-bega-ibmar-sogedi be itogo, melle wemaryob uaya-sate be guo. Be-gaya be egae, an-bega-ibmar-uksokalid be gunno."

⁹ Geb degine, argan-gwensak ansik-oyolenai an dakalid. A-argangine, garda bipirmakar-mai an dakalid. ¹⁰ An-asabinni argangi garda-bipirmakar-maid egasad. A-garda abinbela narmakar naid. A-gardagine, bukib-itoleged-igar, wile-itoleged-dummad-igar, degi, buged-mai-imakleged-igar narmakar nai an dakalid.

3 Bab-Jehová anga sogded: "Dule-machi, we-garda-bipirmakaled be gunne. Geb a-sorba Israel-dulemarga be sunmaknao."

² Gaya an egasad, geb garda-bipirmakaled-gunnega an-imaksad.

³ Anga sogdebalid: "Dule-machi, an bega we-garda-bipirmakaled-uknaidi, immelegedse be gunne." Geb agine, an guchad. An guchagua, we-garda achanisyob ochii gulleged.

⁴ Anga sogdebalid: "Dule-machi, Israel-dulemarse be nae, an-gayaburba be barsognae. ⁵ Dulemar-bebo-gwabin-akar-sunmakedse, degi, aku-be-itomaladse an be-barminaid. Israel-dulemarse an be-barminaid.

⁶ Dulemar-bukidar na gwabin-akar-akar-sunmakedse, degi, e-sunmaked be aku-itogedse an be-barmi-naisulid. Ar amba a-dulemarse an be-barminaina, we-dulemar be-itosmalaled. ⁷ Ar Israel-dulemardi be-ito-

gosurmalad. Ar an-ega-ibmar-soged itobisurmalad. Ar bela Israel-dulemar uaya-satemaladid, gwage-duturmaladid. ⁸ Degi-inigwele, wemaryob uaya-sate, degi, gwage-dutusuli an be-imakoed. ⁹ Akwa-diamante-geg-mamaredyobi an be-imakoed. Akwa-dummadba bur-dutur an be-imakoed. Degisoggu, amba we-dulemar uaya-sate-gumalad-inigwele, mer be dobguo, mer be ese gwayebalo."

¹⁰ Anga sogdebalid: "Dule-machi, an bega-ibmar-sogoedi be nue itogo. Nonogi bela be gao. ¹¹ Emigindi, be-dule-gales-bukwamaladse be nae. Ar beba ib-samalodibe, surbardibe, ar bedi ega be ibmar-soged. Weyob be soged: 'Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye.'"

¹² Geb agine, Bab-Dummad-Burba nakwaa an-imalsad, geb an-yarganbali gayaburba binasuli mar-gol-lomakeyobi-gole an itoged. Weyob soqe an itoged: "Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdaklegedi e-maidgi dummarba gued." ¹³ Ibdulamar na muchub-muchub-esakanmar-warmakedba e-sakanmar-uurmakedi an itosbalid. Deginbali, ibmar-dirbiled-ibdulamar-walikianaid-e-goled an itosbalid. Wemar-goledi mar-gollo-makedyobi binasuli goled. ¹⁴ Bab-Dummad-Burba nakwaa an-imalsad, an-sesad. Ar andi sae-itogedgi, degi, urwedgi an naded. Bab-Jehová e-argangi gandikidba an-ganiki an itoged. ¹⁵ Deyobi, an Tel-Abib'se, Israel-dulemar Quebar-diwar-gakaba-bukwamaladse an modapid. Geb agi, wemar-abargi ibagugle (7) an megisad. Aku-itoge, ibi-an-imakodibeye, ibi-an-sogbalodibeye, an binsadii gusad.

Ezequiel, Israel-dulemar-owisogega gued

(Ezequiel 33:1-9)

¹⁶ Ibagugle-gusgua (7), Bab-Jehová weyob anga sognonikid: ¹⁷ "Dule-machi, Israel-dulemar-owisogega an be-nug-imalsad. Degisoggu, an bega ibmar-sokalile, an-nuggine be sunmakoed. ¹⁸ An dule-isganaga weyob soqe: 'Be burgoye.' Ar we-dule-isgana nabir dula-gudiguega ega be ibmar-sogsulile, igar-isganaba-nanadiidgi ega be sunmaksulile, we-dule, na e-isgudiidba burgoed. Degi-inigwele, e-burgwisad an begi atakoed. ¹⁹ Ar be dule-isganaga ibmar-sogsale, degi-inigwele, na e-isgudiid amba iesulile, degi, e-sun-nasurdaed ogwasulile, we-dule, na e-isgudiidba burgoed. Ar bedi be ollorguoed. ²⁰ Deginbali, dule-nueddaedi na igar-nuedba-nanadiidgi bangudele, ibmar-isgana-imakdele, geb an we-dule burgwednaga-imatele, ega be ibmar-sogergebed. Ega be ibmar-sogsulile, we-dule, e-isgusadba burgoed, degi, bela na e-ibmar-nuegan-imalsad ebinsalegosulid. Degi-inigwele, e-burgwisad an begi atakoed. ²¹ Ar dule-nued melle-bar-isguega ega be ibmar-sogedi, degi, na bar isgued-imalsasulile, dula-gudii guoed. Ar ade, ega be ibmar-sogsadba ibsasad, bedi be ollorgunonikoed."

Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged geg-bar-sunmaksad

²² Geb agi, Bab-Jehová na e-gangued anga odenonikid, degi, anga sogded: "Be-gwisgue, sapurba be nae. Agi, an bega sunmakoed." ²³ An gwisgusad, degi, an sapurba naded. Degi, Quebar-diwar-gakaba Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged-daksayobi, e-gangued-yeerdakleged an daksabalid. Geb an napase-dulluu wagar-ebulegedse an imaksad. ²⁴ Geb degine, Bab-Dummad-Burba anga aidenonikid, geb gwisguega an-imalsad. Weyob anga sogded: "Be-negse be nae, mer bar neg-magaba noo. ²⁵ Dule-machi, mer be bar-noega dulemar be-edinmaload. Mer bar emar-abargi-gudiguega deyob be-imakmaload. ²⁶ Be-gwabin aibirgi achaa-naguega an imakoed. Degidbali bar-sunmaksuli be guoed. Wemarga bar be ibmar-sogosulid, ar uaya-satemaladid. ²⁷ Geb an bega ibmar-sogdele, be-gwabin noloo an imakoed. Weyob ega be sogdoed: 'Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye: Dule, an-ibmar-soged-itobiele, na itogodo. Dule, an-ibmar-soged-itobisulile, mer itogodo. Ar dulemarde uaya-satemaladid.'"

2. JERUSALÉN-NEGGWEBUR-SULENONIKOED-GI IDUAKWAA-SUNMAKLESAD

(4:1-24:27)

Jerusalén-sulegoedgi Ezequiel sunmaksad

⁴ Bab-Dummad-Burba anga sogsabalid: "Dule-machi, napsa-ginnid-akwa be sue. A-akwagine, Jerusalén-neggwebur-e-wilub be sobo. ² Sorda-bila-onomalad bela Jerusalén-neggwebur-ebilis-bukwa be sobo. Degi, sordamar-ambikued-neg-matusulid neggwebur-ebilis be sobbalo. Degine, napa-arsanyob-dakleged-wargwen neggwebur-galu-matusulidse-warmakgwichi be sobbalo. Deginbali, galu-matusulid-omukuega suar-wardummagan-ebuleged be sobbalo. ³ Esgoro-madareged be amibar. Geb a-esgoro-madareged, neggwebur-bebo-abingunaid-abargi, galu-matusulidyob be omeso. Geb Jerusalén-neggwebur-asabin be gwisguo, egi bila-onosokaliyob be gwisguo. We-ibmar-sobaledi, Israel-dulemarga neg-guoed-e-wilubga guoed.

⁴ "Be-argan-sapiledsik yollekwa be mego. Israel-dulemar-e-isgued-bargamai be guoed. Ar ibabigwa be deyob megoe, abali Israel-dulemar-e-isguedi begi nagueod. ⁵ Iba-dulataled-ilapaa gaka dulabake-gakambe (390) be deyob yollekwa mai guoed. We-ibagan bega oyoged, wegi-birgamergu Israel-dulemar isgudii gusmarye.

⁶ "Ar we-ibagan gwinmaksale, geb be-argan-nuedsik be yollekwa megoed. Geb iba-dulabo (40) Judá-dulemar-e-isgued begi nagueod. Ar we-ibagan bega oyo-

ged, wegi-birgamergu, Judá-dulemar isgudii gusmarye. ⁷ A-sorbali, sordamar-bila-onomalad Jerusalén-neggwebur-ebilis-bukwadsik be atakoed. Geb asiki surgan be oyogoed, agi sabsur-urwar ega be ibmarguoed sogdoed. ⁸ Melle be bigni-bigni megegale, dugi an be-edinnoed. Geb sorda-bila-onomalad Jerusalén-neggwebur-ebilis-bukwad-e-ibagan-gwin-makedse deyob be mai guoed.

⁹ "Degine, we-ibmarmar be amibalo:

Ibmar-gwag-trigo'ye-nugad,
ibmar-gwag-cebada'ye-nugad,
ingwagi-dakleged-habas'ye-nugad,
ingwa,
obgi-dakleged-mijo'ye-nugad,
degi, avena.

We-ibmar-gwagmar bormogi be eogo.

"Geb madu-sobega be omukuo. We-ibmala ibalad-lataled-ilapaa gaka dulabake-gakambe (390) sapiledsik yollekwa be megoedgi be-masga guoed.

¹⁰ "Bane-bane wachi-sekalaa be gundioed. Nibir-negabala be gundii guoed. ¹¹ Deginbali, wachi-sekalaa nog-gwapaa be dii gobbaloed. ¹² Dulemar-saa sapanaga be imakoed. Agine, madu be yooed. Geb cebadamuyob dulemar-wagab be gunnoed."

¹³ A-sorbali, Bab-Jehová anga sogdebalid: "An Israel-dulemar yar-baid-baidse-oaisakioedgi weyobi na mas-igana gunmaloed."

¹⁴ Geb Bab-Jehová'ga an sogded: "¡Bab-Dummad-Jehová! An-gaya-yaba bipisaale ibmar-igana dogdisulid. An-dungualid-akale, emi-ibase, bipisaale ibdurgan-burgwar-amilesad-e-san an gundisulid. Deginbali, ibdurgan achusapurmarse-oichimaklesad an gundisur-balid. Ibdurgan-ise-malad-e-san an-gaya-yaba bipisaale dogdisulid."

¹⁵ Geb Bab-Jehová an-abin sogded: "Degirdi, be-madu be yoegala dulemar-saa-anale, moli-bebe-nikad-e-saa sapanaga be ebugo." ¹⁶ Geb sorba anga sogdebalid: "Dule-machi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi mas-sate an imakoed. Dulemar mas-ise-mimiar gunmaloed, surbinsa-itogedgi mas-gunmaloed. Deginbali, dii-ise-mimiar gobmarbaloed, degi, dobedgi gobmarbaloed.

¹⁷ Ega mas galakudoed, dii galakudbaloed. Na muchub-muchub-e-gwenadgan-burgwemamai dakarmalale, na dobe itodmaloed. Na e-isdimalad-ular, deyob burgwemamai gudoed."

Sailagia, Jerusalén-dulemar-berguoed-e-wilubga oyolenaid

⁵ Bab-Jehová sogdebalid: "Dule-machi, esbipi-nugar-datarmakaled be ami. A-esbipigi, sailagia swiri be imako, siga be esibalo. A-sorbali, nibir be amio. Geb sailagia be sikoedi, dana-dana be urbo. ² Ar sorda-bila-onomalad Jerusalén-neggwebur-ebilis-bukwamalad-e-ibagan gwinmaksale, be sailagia sogapaa-dana-dana-urbisad-soggwenad neggwebur-negabargi be ogumakoed. Baid-sailagia-soggwenadi es-suidgi be immi-immi imakoed, geb neggwebur-dikarmarba be mie-mie saloed. Sailagia-dangwen-napi-besadi, burwa-

ba be mioed. Andi es-suidyalaba Jerusalén-dulemar-baleginnoed. ³ We-sailagia ichee be suoed, geb be-mordukugi be edinnoed. ⁴ A-sorbali, amba we-sailagia ichesaar be subaloed, geb ogumakega be soogi mioed. We-ibmar bela Israel-dulemar-gummakoed-e-wilubga guoed."

⁵ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: "We-Jerusalén-neggwebur-siidi, neggwebur-bamalad-abargi, degi, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-abargi an sisad. ⁶ Ar Jerusalén-dulemardi an-Igar-Mamaidgi, an-Igar-Mesisadgi yolesmalad. Ar bur bule neggwebur-bamaladba, degi, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladba ege gusmalad, ar ade, an-Igar-Mamaidba, degi, an-Igar-Mesisadba ibsasurmalad.

⁷ "A-ulale, ani, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: Ar bemar be-dikarba-dulemar-bukwadba bur bule uaya-sate gusmalad, ar ade, an-Igar-Mamaidba, an-Igar-Mesisadba ibsasurmalad. Deginbali, we-dulemar-be-dikarba-bukmalad-e-igar-mamaidba bemar nanadisurbalid.

⁸ "Degisoggu, ani, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: Jerusalén, an begi gwichi, bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-wagab an sabsur-be-odurdakoed. ⁹ Be-galagwensuli-ibmar-imalsad-ulale, an-ibmar-imakdisulidi, an begi imakoed. Geb sorbali, we-ibmar-imakoedi an bar imakosulid. ¹⁰ A-ulale, bemar-abargine na babgana ukudbali e-mimmigan-gutemaloed, amba deyopira, na mimmigan e-babgan-gutemarmogoed. Ani an sabsur-bemar-odurdakoed. Dulemar-san-onomaloedi, bela we-napneg-dirbir-aidgi an oaisakioed.

¹¹ "Degisoggu, ani an, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi dukin-ibmar-ise-sogar an soged: Ar bemar na be-ibmar-igana be-bab-dummadyob-imaklegedgi, degi, be-ibmar-ima-daklemaladgi anse-goled-neg-is-lidikid be iwisasmalad. A-ulale, an bar wile bemarkosulid, an bemar-oberguoed. ¹² Be-dulemar sogapaa-mimilegoed-soggwenadi, na boniganba, degi, ukudba girgumaloed. Neggwebur-galimbaba burgwemai gumaloed. Baid-sogapaa-mimilesad-soggwenadi, be-neggwebur-dikarmarba es-suidgi burgwemai gumaloed. Baid soggwen-besadi, bela we-napneg-dirbir-aidgi an oaisakioed. Andi es-suidyalaba Jerusalén-dulemar-baleginnoed.

¹³ "Deyob anse-gusale, geb an-sae-itogedi bogilegoed. An deyob Jerusalén-dulemar-imalsale, geb an-urwedi galegoed, geb an yeer-itogedgi. An-nobedgi an wemar-sabsur-odurdaksale, geb wemar wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi weyob ibmar-sogsale, sogedba imakdaed.

¹⁴ "Jerusalén-neggwebur, akwamarbi-ganna-ganna-bukwa an be-imakoed. Bela dulemar-be-dikarba-bukwamaladi begi dodogega an imakoed. Bela dulemar be-walik nasmaloadi, be-gusadi dakmaload. ¹⁵ An urwedgi, sae-itogedgi, an sabsur-bemar-odurdaksale, bela begi dododmaloed, isdar begi sunmakdemaloed. Dulemar-be-neggwebur-dikarba-bukmaladga iduakwaa-ibmar-sogedyob be gumaloed. Begi-binsaed-ami-

malaga be guoed. Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi, we-ibmar soged.

¹⁶ "An bemargi sigu-dule-ogilogedyobi ukud-dummad barmidagoed. An bemar-obelogege imakoed, mas sate be gumaloed. Ukud-dummad naguod. ¹⁷ Ar an bemargi ukud-dummadi, degi, ibdurgan-ursilimaladi barmidagoed. Wemala, bei mimmigan-obelogoed. Bemala boni-buleganbali, ablis-aryomaidbali na be bukib-binsadii gudmaloed. Ar ade, be-dulemar es-suidgi-burgwega an imakoed. Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi weyob soged."

Israel-yarmar-bukwadgi ibmar-guoed-soglesad

6 Bab-Jehová anga sogded: ² "Dule-machi, Israel-yarmarsik be atake. Yoedse egi ibmar-guoed be soge. ³ Ega be soge: 'Israel-yarmala, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-gayaburba be itomala. Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyobi yarmarga, yarmar-mul-lumarga, diwarmarga, degi, nebamarga soged: Bemargi bila-onoed an barmidagoed. Be-bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladga-ailamar-bukwadi, an obelogoed. ⁴ E-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailamar an earoed, e-ina-wawadikid-ogumakar-ukleged-ailamar an bibisgoed. Deginbali, be-dulemar be-bab-dummadyob-imakleged-wawasur-yapanned-asabin burgwemalaga an imakbaloed. ⁵ Israel-dulemar-e-muimar na e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakdimalad-asabin an mesoed. E-garmar e-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-ebilis an mioed. ⁶ Ar bia be mamai, a-neggweburmar berguoed, e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakdimaladse-goled-ailamar ayaroed. Na e-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila bela berguoed, e-bab-dummadyob-imakdimalad-wawasur-yapanmalad akwabi dunnumaksii guoed, degi, e-ina-wawadikid-ogumakmalad omukulegoed. Bela e-ibmar-sobsamalad berguoed. ⁷ Be-dulemar bemar-abargi, burgwemai guoed, degidbali geb bemar wisgumaloed, ani, an Bab-Jehová gued.

⁸ "Degi-inigwele, abar an be-dulemar es-suidgi oburgosulid. Amardi, bela we-napneggi dulemar-yarbaid-baidgi-bukwamaladse an oaisakioed. ⁹ Dulemar-burgosurmalad na biti-yargi gales bukudapmaloe, agi, an-ebinsadamaloed. An-ebinsadamaloed, emar angi nosmalad-ulale, igi an wile-itosa, degi, igi angi aibach-agusmala, deginbali, igi na e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakdimalad-wawasur-yapanmaladba nadebusmala, bela ebinsadamaloed. Na e-isgusmaladba, degi, na e-ibmar-isgana-imaksadba na ima-itomaloed. ¹⁰ Geb degidbali na wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gued. Ar an weyob ibmar-imakoye-sogsa-gusadi, an binsa sogsagussulid.' "

¹¹ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: "Be argan-ogole, be dii-dii-annae, be binnasur-gole, weyob be soge: 'Israel-dulemar e-isgued-dummad-imaksad-ulale, nunmak-itoleye.' Ar ade, es-suidgi burgwemaloed, ukudba, degi, boniganba burgwemaloed. ¹² Dule-dikasur-bangu-gudiidi na boniganba burgoed. Dule-wegi-walikkaa-gudiidi na es-suidgi burgoed. Dule dula-beoeddi ukudba burgoed. Ar ade, an bela-bela-

sae-itogedgi an deyob wemar-imakoed. ¹³ E-muimala na e-bab-dummadyob-imakdimalad-wawasur-yapanmalad-imbaba, ega-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-ebilis omiledoed. Bela dule-e-muimar yar-mullugan-matusulidgi, yarmar-birgi, bela sapimar-bulamak-wichid-urba, bela sapi-encina-bulamaksiid-urba omiledoed. Ar wemargine, na e-bab-dummadyob-imakdimalad-wawasur-yapannedga ina-wawadikid-ogumak-sa gusmalad. Geb degidbali na wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gued. ¹⁴ An wemar-sabsur-odurdakoed. An e-yala nega-dulesulidganga imakoed. Na e-mamaidi, nega-dulesulidgan-akale, Diblat'ye-neg-nugadse, bela dulemar-sate an imakoed. Geb degidbali na wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gued."

Neg-bergued-mosad

7 Bab-Jehová anga sogded: ² "Dule-machi, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi Israel-dulemarga weyob-sogye be soge:

'iNeg-bergued omosad!

Bela Israel-yar-bergued omosad.

³ Israel-yar, be-bergued omosad, an-urwed be-itogoed.

Be-daedba an bega igar-nabogoed, be-ibmar-isgana-imaksadba an sabsur-be-odurdakoed.

⁴ Bipisaale, isgussuliyob an be-dakosulid, an wile-be-dakosurbalid.

Be-ichagwadaed-ulale, degi, be-ibmar-isgana-saedaklemalad-imaked-ulale, an sabsur-be-odurdakoed.

Degidbali be wisguoed, ani an Bab-Jehová gued.' "

⁵ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: "Sabsur-odurdaklegedi ukin-ukin danikid.

⁶ Neg-bergued omosad.

Israel-yar, be-bergued warmaksad, napiragwa, be-bergued warmaksad.

⁷ Israel-dulemar, be-wachi omos.

Wachimar nae-naegus. Ibagan owarmas. Yarmargine, dobegwar neg-itoleged, weligwar-itoleged bergusad.

⁸ An-sae-itoged bemargi an barmidsokalid, an-urwedi bemargi an oyosokalid.

Be-ibmar-isgana-imakedba an bega igar-nabogoed, be-ibmar-isgana-sae-daklemalad-imaksadba an sabsur-be-odurdakoed.

⁹ Bipisaale, isgussuliyob an be-dakosulid, an wile-be-dakosurbalid.

Be-ichagwadaed-ulale, degi, be-ibmar-isgana-saedaklemalad-imaked-ulale, an sabsur-be-odurdakoed.

Degidbali be wisguoed, ani an Bab-Jehová gued.

¹⁰ "Bato ibagan warmaksad, bato weginbinned.

Israel-yar, be-ibagan-bergued nonikid.

Igar-innikigwad-imakleged bar imaklesulid, bela san-dummarba-imakedbimalad.

¹¹ Dule-sabsur-imakleged nasgumaid, ibmar-isgana imakedbi neg naid.

Bemar-ibmarmar gwen bipisaale bar beosulid,

bemar-ibmar-nuegan, bemar-ibmar-obinebaka-nikadi, gwen bipisaale bar bukuosulid.

¹² Wachi mosad. Iba warmaknonikid.

Dule-ibmar-baked, melle be yeer-itoge, dule-ibmar-uked, melle be bomoga.

Ar an-urwed bela Israel-dulemar-sabsur-odurdakoed.

¹³ Ar dule-ibmar-uked amba dula-beo-inigwele, na ibmar-uksad bar amiosulid.

Ar dulemar-sabsur-odurdaklegoed-negburgan-daklesad osulolegosulid, na dule-wargwensaale, e-isgued-ular durguosulid.

¹⁴ "Ar amba gar-trompeta ogormaloen-inigwele, na guagwar-bukumaloen-inigwele, degite, dule wargwensaale bila-onolegedse naosulid.

An-urwed bela Israel-dulemar-sabsur-odurdakoed.

¹⁵ "Neggwebur-magaba bila-onolenai guoed.

Neggweburgindi, bonigan-aininai gumogoed.

Ukud-dummad-itoged nai guoed.

Dule sapurba-gudiile, es-suidgi iblolegoed.

Ar dule amba neggweburgi-gudiile, boniganba burgoed,

degi, ukudba burgoed.

¹⁶ Dulemar-durgumaloeddi, wakitemaloed, nuu-sibu-sapurbarmaladyob yalaganba gudimaloed,

na dukin e-isguedga bodimaloed.

¹⁷ Bela swidamar nollomakdoed, bela malimar dobedbali wawanmakdoed.

¹⁸ Wile-itoged-mor na yomaloed, dobed-dummad itodimaloed,

bela na bingegudimaloed,

bela na e-sailagia swiri gudimaloed.

¹⁹ Igarba e-mani midmaloed, ibmar-isganayob, ordi dakdemaloed.

Bab-Jehová-urwed-ibagi e-mani, degi, e-or gwen e-bendakega guosulid.

We-ibmar-nuegan e-ukud-itoged ega obelogosulid, immerba-imakega guosurbalid.

Ar olo, emar-isguedga imaksad.

²⁰ Na ormar-yeerdakleged-nikadba, san-dummarbaa imakdemalad.

A-ormargine, e-bab-dummaganyob-ibmar-imakdimalad sobsamalad.

A-ulale, we-ormar an ibmar-isganaga imakoed.

²¹ Dule-ainebarmalad dagega an imakoed, adi, e-ibe ibmar-atursamalar.

Dule-isganamar e-ibe ibmar sedmaloed, e-ibe ibmar oichomaloed.

²² We-Israel-dulemargi an bangudoed, anse-goled-neg oicholegoed.

Ar dule-yar-bamaladsikmalad we-yarse ubononikoed, anse-goled-neg oichononimaloed.

²³ "Esgoro-dub guagwar be urbe, ar we-yargine, dule-gindakmalad yaisulid, we-neggweburgine, sabsur-emar-imakmalad dogus obichagusad.

²⁴ E-negmar-suega, dule-bur-isganamaladi an barmidagoed.

Deyobi, dulemar-gandikmalad na san-dummarba-imakdimaladi, an obelogoed.

Deyobi, e-bab-dummaganse-goled-negmar oicholegoed.

²⁵ ¡Dobed-dummad nagunonikoed!

Neg-bogidikid amimaloenad, degi-inigwele, neg-bogidikid nikuosurmalad.

²⁶ Ibagan-sabsur-odurdaklemalad ukin-ukin danikoed,

gayaburba-isganamar bali-bali itoledagoed.

Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged ega negburgan-dakega amimaloenad.

Ega gwen negburgan dakosulid.

Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladi, igar-maidgi

geg bar dule-odurdake gumaloed,

girmar-selegan, binsaed-nuegan bar ukdosurmalad.

²⁷ Rey, wile-itodoed,

dummad-negdakmaid, bukib-binsadoed.

Dulemar, bela dobee-itodoed.

E-damaladba an sabsur-odurdakoed,

e-ibmar-imakedba an ega igar-nabogoed.

Degidbali wisgumaloed,

ani an Bab-Jehová gued."

Babse-goled-neggi bab-dummaganyob-ibmar-imaklegedse gorbukwad

8 Birganergwagus gaka nii-walanergwagusad-ibataledgi anmar gales-selear-gusmaladgi, an Judá-girmar-dummaganmala an-neggi-sii, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-E-Burba ukiagwar angi aidenonikid.

² Geb agine an dakalid, ibmar duleyob-gwichi an dakalid. E-nono-akar saderwalabaladse esgoro-gordikid-dakarmakeyobi gaed. Geb saderwalabalad-akar, e-nagse sooyob gaed. ³ Ibmarduleyob-daklegedi ansik argan oyoalid. Geb sailagiagi an-gasad. Geb agine, Bab-Dummad-Burba niba nakwaa an-imaksad. Geb burbar Jerusalén-neggwebur-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik an-sesad, ar bia neggwebur-yaba yawagak gwichi, ase an sesad. Agi bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakleged gwichid. We-ibmala Bab-Dummad-ourwega imaked. ⁴ Ar igi an nebagi negburgan-daksagu, Bab-Dummad-e-gangued-yeerdakleged an daksa gusa, deyobi, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-e-gangued-yeerdakleged an dakarbalid.

⁵ Geb Bab-Dummad anga sogded: "Dule-machi, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik be atake." Asik an atakdesunnad. Asik an atakdegu an dakalid, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-e-yawagak-naba, bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakleged gwichi an dakalid. We-ibmar Bab-Jehová-ourwega imakedid.

⁶ Anga sogdebalid: "Dule-machi, Israel-dulemar we-neggi ibmar-isgana-imadaklemalad-imakmalad, ¿be dake? Weyob-ibmar-imakmaladi, an-neggi banguega an-imakmalad. Ar degi-inigwele, amba be yoo nue

bela be ibmar daked. Ar bur bule be ibmar-iscgana-imadaklemalad be dakoed."

⁷ A-sorbali, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-imba-dogedse an-sesad. Geb galugine, yaa-gwagwen olloosii an daksad. ⁸ Geb anga sogded: "Dule-machi, galugi yaa-siid be odungue." Geb yaa-siid an odungusad. Deyob an imaksagu, yawagak an dakalid.

⁹ Bab-Dummad anga sogded: "Be doge. Agi ibmar-iscgana-imadaklemalad-imaklemalad be dake." ¹⁰ An dogsagua, bela galu-ebilis ibmar-galagwensuli-sobarnanai an daksad: Ibmar-unimalad-sobarnanai, ibmar-durgan-imadaklemalad sobarnanai an daksad. Degine, bela Israel-e-bab-dummaganyob-ibmar-imasar-daklemalad sobarnanai an daksad. ¹¹ Israel-girmar-dummagan dulapaa-gakambe (70) bab-dummaganyob-ibmar-imakleged-asabin gwichi, ega e-nug-odummonanai an daksad. Amar-abargine, Safán-machi-Jaazánias gwichimogad. War-wargwena sianar ganimalad. Agine, ina-wawadik-yapanmalad bupur-makbukwad an daksad.

¹² Bab-Dummad anga sogdebalid: "Dule-machi, be dake, Israel-girmar-dummagan na weyob wala-walagwen dukuakwaa e-bab-dummagan-nug-odummomardake. 'Bab-Jehová anmar-dakmaisurye sogmalad. Bab-Jehová we-yargi bar gudisurye sogmalad.'"

¹³ Anga sogdebalid: "Bur bule ibmar-iscgana-imadaklemalad-imaknanai be dakbaloed."

¹⁴ A-sorbali, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-doged-yawagak-gwichidse an-sesad. Agi, omegan bab-dummad-Tamuz'ga bobukwa an daksad. ¹⁵ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová anga sogded: "Dule-machi, ¿we-ibmar be daksa? Ar bur bule omegan ibmar-iscgana-imadaklemalad-imaknanai be dakoed."

¹⁶ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová ese-goled-negyaba galu-imba-naidse an-sesad. Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-dogedgi, neg-imba-naidbo ibmar-ukleged-aila-siid-abingunaid-imbagi, dulemar e-durgwen-gakatar (25) bukwa an dakarbalid. A-dulemar Bab-Dummadse-goled-negsik atakbuksulid, dad-nakwedsik atakbukwa an daksad. Yokorgi sindigar-sii dad-ibeler-nug odum-mobukwa an daksad.

¹⁷ Anga sogdebalid: "Dule-machi, ¿we-ibmar be daksabali? Judá-dulemar weyobi ibmar-iscgana-imadaklemalad-imakmalad, na ibmar-baisuliyob dakmalad. Deginbali, dule-sabsur-emar-imaked bela we-yargi neg-gasa nabalid. Bali-bali isdar-itogega an-imakmalad. Be dakbalina, an-ourwega na e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakmalad-e-dutumar wawasur-yapanned-uega an-imakmalad. ¹⁸ A-ulale, nue-urwedgi an sabsur-odurdakoed. Bipisaale, an sabguosulid, an wiledakosulid. Amba ise-wilegar anse gormaloen-inigwele, an itogosulid."

Neg-gagadimalad sabsur-odurdaklegoed

⁹ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová binasur-gole an itosad: "Bemar, Jerusalén-neggwebur-sabsur-odurdakmaloed dagmala, na ogilomalad-gingimar annik-annik

be dagmala." ² Geb dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-doged-siidba dulemar-e-nergwa (6) daniki an daksad, ogilomalad-gingi sedani an daksad. Amarbali, dulewargwen lino-mor-yoi danikid. A-dule, e-saderba ibmar-narmakega-ebulemalad naid. Bela we-dulemar dogsamalad, degi, esgoro-gordikidgi ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-sobaled-walik gwisgunonimalad.

³ Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-e-gangued-yeerdakleged, baliwiturmar-querubin'ye-nugmalad-birginai nakwided, geb Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-doged-sik naded. Bab-Jehová, dule-lino-mor-yoidse gochad. A-dule, e-sadergi ibmar-narmakega-ebulemalad naid. ⁴ Bab-Jehová ega sogded: "Jerusalén-neggweburgi be bipirmaknae. Geb neggweburgi ibmar-iscgana-imakleged-ular, dulemar-bukib-binsadidimalad-e-bebegi, degi, bela wile-itodidimalad-e-bebegi, be wilub nasiknae."

⁵ Ar dule-bamaladgardi weyob soqe an itosad: "¡Eba be namala! ¡Neggweburgi be bipirmaknamala! ¡Wiledaksuli dulemar be ogilonamala! ⁶ Anse-goled-neggi be onodmalo. Sergan, sapingan, yagan, burwigan, degi, omegan be oburgwemalo, mer be wargwensaale dula-gudii imakmalo. Ar dulemar na e-bebegi wilub-nanai mer be oburgwemalo." Degisoggu, we-dulemala Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-asabin sergan-bukwamalad-inse oburgwismalad.

⁷ Sorbali, ega sogdebalid: "Namala, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg oichonamala, e-neg-imba-nanai muimar ena be imaknamala."

We-dulemar nodmalad, geb bela neggweburgi dulemar-ogilodmalad. ⁸ Ar wemar dulemar-ogilonanaigua, andi wargwen besad, geb an wagar-napase-dulluu imaksad. Agine an ise-gandikidba Babse goted: "¡Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye! ¿Bela-bela Jerusalén-dulemargi be gwichiguo? ¿Bela be Israel-dulemar-ogilogoe?"

⁹ Bab-Dummad an-abin-imaksad: "Israel-dulemar-e-iscgued, degi, Judá-dulemar-e-iscgued bela-bela dummarba gued. We-yar-naidgi na sabsur-imakmalad dogusad, igar-innikigwad-imaklesulidi wilub-obichad. Ar ade, na binsamalad: 'Bab-Jehová we-yargi wakiteye, Bab-Jehová e-dakmaisurye.' ¹⁰ A-ulale, an dulemar sabguosulid, an wiledakosulid, na e-damaladba an sabsur-odurdakoed."

¹¹ Geb degine, dule-lino-mor-yoid, na e-sadergi-ibmar-narmakega-ebulemalad-naid, Bab-Jehová'ga sogded: "Ibmar-imakoye be anga sogsadi, sogedba an bega imaksad."

Babse-goled-neggi Bab-Dummad-e-gangued-yeerdakleged banguded

¹⁰ A-sorbali, baliwiturmar-querubin'ye-nugmalad e-nono-birgi neg-olloled-dummad nai an daksad. A-neg-olloled-nibali akwa-zafiro'ye-nugadyob ibmar siid, rey-ganyob dakleged. ² Geb Bab-Jehová, dule-lino-mor-yoidga sogded: "Querubin'mar-urba ibmar-dirbiled-bipirmakmalad-nanai-imbaba be doge. Querubin'mar-abargi sogun-gwabunye-bukwad argan-nukgwen be suo, geb bela neggweburgi be mie-

mie imako." Ar an atakgwichidgine, dule, ibmar-dirbiled-bipirmakmalad-nanaid-imbaba dogded.

³ Dule-dogsadgine, deunni, querubin'mar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik bukmalad. Degi, yaba neg-imba-ollornaid mogir daasa sigisad. ⁴ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdaklegedi querubin'mar-birgi-naidgi nakwided, geb Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-yawagak-dogedgi nagudapid. Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg mogir daasa sigisad. Degi, neg-imba-ollornaidi, Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged-gaedba ibegwar sigisad. ⁵ Querubin'mar-e-mermerkedi magaba neg-imba-ollor-naidse itoleged. Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-e-gaya-goleyobi e-sakan-mermerkedi goled.

⁶ Geb Bab-Jehová, dule-lino-mor-yoidga sogded: "Ibmar-dirbiled-bipirmakmalad-nanaid-imbaba querubin'mar negabargi sogun-gabukwad be sue." Dule nadsunnad, geb ibmar-dirbiled-bipirmakmalad-nanaid-imbaba gwisgudapid. ⁷ Querubin-wargwen, emar-negabargi sogun-gabukwad-suega, argan oyoalid. Geb dule-lino-mor-yoid e-argangi soo susad. Susgua, geb naded. ⁸ Querubin'mar-e-sakan-urba dule-arganyob-dakle naid.

⁹ Querubin'mar-dikarba gwabake ibmar-dirbiled-bipirmakmalad nai, an daksad. Querubin'mar war-wargwen-walik gwa-gwagwen ibmar-dirbiled-bipirmakmalad nanaid. Ibmar-dirbiled-bipirmakmalad akwa-crisólito'yob gamalad. ¹⁰ Ibmar-dirbiled-bipirmakmalad-gwabakegwad emarbi dakleged, degi, na muchub-muchub imbaba-dogarnanaiyob dakleged. ¹¹ Nanadmalale, ar bitisik nabie, aba naddamalad, bar wissur sorsik-aibirdamalad. Querubin-e-idunaid-nadedba naddamarmogad, geg gannar sorsik aibirdamalad. ¹² Querubin'mar e-abagan, e-yargan, e-argan, degi, e-sakanmar, bela ibyabiid. Ar amba ibmar-dirbiled-bipirmakmalad-gwabakegwad bela ibyabimogad. ¹³ Ibmar-dirbiled-bipirmakmalad, "Orokwaa-bipirmaknaidye" bilege an itosad. ¹⁴ Baliwitur-querubin'mar war-wargwengi wagar darbake nikmalad: Gebesailagine, querubin-wagar nikad, sogbogine, dule-wagar nikad, sogbaagine, achumigur-nono-wawaad-wagar nikad, geb sogabakegine, sulubagi-wagar nikad.

¹⁵ We-querubin'mar an Quebar-dikarba ibdulamar daksagused. Niba nakwide an daksad.

¹⁶ Querubin'mar nanadmalale, e-dikarba ibmar-dirbiled-bipirmakmalad-nanaid eba naddamarmogad. Niba-nakwega e-sakan nallaa-imakdemalale, ibmar-dirbiled-bipirmakmalad-nanaid egi bangusulid. ¹⁷ Boo nagusmalale, ibmar-dirbiled-bipirmakmalad boo-nagusdamarmogad. Niba nakwidmalale, ibmar-dirbiled-bipirmakmalad eba niba nakwiddamarmogad, ar ade, we-ibdularmar-e-burba ibmar-dirbiled-bipirmakmaladgi maid.

¹⁸ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged Babse-goled-neg-doged-birgi nakwided, geb querubin'mar-birgi nagudapid. ¹⁹ An atakgwichidgine, querubin'mar na e-sakanmar nallaa imakdemalad, geb niba nakwidmalad. Querubin'mar nodmargua, ib-

mar-dirbiled-bipirmakmalad eba nakwidmarmogad, geb dad-nakwedsik Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg e-yawagak-dogedgi nagudapmalad. Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-e-gangued-yeerdakleged wemar-birgi naid.

²⁰ We-ibdularmar an Quebar-dikarba-gudigu, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-urba-nai an daksagused. Geb degine, an iitoos naded, ar we-baliwiturmarde querubin'ye nugmaladid. ²¹ War-wargwen wagar darbake, degi, sakan warbake nikamalad. Sakanmar-urbali dule-arganyob nikamalad. ²² An Quebar-dikarba ibdulamar-wagar-daksadyob e-wagar daklemogad. War-wargwen asabin nanamalad.

Israel-girmar-dummagan sabsur-odurdakleged

11 Bab-Dummad-Burba nakwaa an-imaksad, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-yawagak-dad-nakwed-sikidse an-sesad. A-dogedgi dulemar e-dulagwengakatar-bukwa (25) an dakalid. Amar-abargine, neggwebur-dummaganga-mamaid Azur-machi-Jaazaniás'ye-nugad, degi, Benaía-machi-Pelafías'ye-nugad gwichi an daksabalid. ² Bab-Jehová anga sogded: "Dule-machi, wemar igar-igana amimaladid, degi, we-neggweburginmaladga binsaed-igana ukmaladid. ³ Sogmalad: 'Anmar emisgwasaar gannar negmarsobed abelesurye. Anmarga we-neggwebur bormoga guye, anmardi, sanyob egi ambikumaloye.' ⁴ Degisoggu, dule-machi, be we-dulemargi-ibmarmar-guoodi ega iduakwaa be soge. ¡Iduakwaa ega ibmar-guood be soge!"

⁵ Bab-Jehová-Burba angi aidenonikid, geb ibmar-sogega an-imaksad: "Bab-Jehová weyob sogye: 'Israel-dulemar, bemaar deyob ibmar-sogsamaladi, an wisye. Ar bela an bemaar-binsaed wisid. ⁶ We-neggweburgine dulemar-bukidargus oburgwiledanikid, muimar igarmarba omiledanigusad.'

⁷ "A-ulale, ani, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged: 'Bemaar, neggwebur-negabargi-muimarmetemaladi, san gumalad. Bemaar-neggweburdi, bormogued. Andi we-neggweburgi bemaar-ononnoged. ⁸ ¿Bemaar bila-onoged dobe? Degir nabir, ani an, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi soged, an bemaar bila-onoged barmidagoye. ⁹ Neggweburgi an bemaar-ononnoged. Dulemar-yar-baidginmaladga an bemaar-urmakoed. Innikigwadba an sabsur-be-odurdakoed. ¹⁰ Es-suidgi bemaar burgwemaloed. Israel-yar-abingunaidgi an bega igar naboged. Degidbali, geb bemaar wisguoed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue. ¹¹ Neggwebur bemaar bormoga guosulid, deginbali, bemaar sanga guosurmogad. Israel-yar-abingunaidgi an bega igar naboged. ¹² Geb degidbali, bemaar wisguoed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue. An-igar-mesisadba bemaar nanadisurmalad, an-igar-mamaidba bemaar ibmar-imakdisurmarbalid. Ar bur dulemar-yar-baid-baidginmalad-bedikarba-bukwamalad-e-daed na be susmalad.'"

¹³ An dulemargi-ibmar-guood-soggwichidgine, Benaía-machi-Pelafías'ye-nugadi burgwided. Geb agine, napase wagar dulluu an imaksad. Geb binnasuli

gandikidba an goted: "¡Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye! Israel-dulemar-dula-besmalad, ¿bela be obelogye?"

Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemarbo gannar igar-obinogoye soged

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová anga sogded: ¹⁵ "Dule-machi, Jerusalén'ginmalad weyob be-gwenadgangi, be-mesmaladgi, degi, bela Israel-dulemargi sogmalad: 'Wemardi, Bab-Jehová'gi aibachamalad. A-ulale, we-yar an-margadga-guega anmarga uklesad.' ¹⁶ Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-Jehová weyob sogye, ega be soge: 'Ar amba dikasur dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladse, an bema-barmis-inigwele, degi, yarmar-baiganse an bema-barmis-inigwele, ar biti-yarse be nadegusmala, agi an sikwas bemarga anse-goled-negga gusad.'

¹⁷ "Ega be sogbalo: 'Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye: Bela neggwebur-baid-baidgi be bukwaladgi, yar-baid-baidse be barmiles-gusmaladgi an be-onomaloye, adi, gannar wese be dagmalagarye. Ar danar an be-oambikusmalale, an gannar Israel-yar bemarga ukoye. ¹⁸ Wemar na gannar e-yarse nonimaloye. Agine, bab-dummaganyob-ibmar-imakdimalad-imadaklemalad bela mimaloye, degi, bela ibmar-isgana-imakdimalad obelomarbaloye. ¹⁹ An wemarga gwage-binid, degi, burba-binid ukoye. Emisgwagwage-dutusur-nikamalad an e-ibe obelogye, gwage-gwapid an ega nasikoye. ²⁰ Ar adi, an-Igar-Mesisadbananamalaga, an-Igar-Maidba-ibmar-imakmalagar. Geb degine, wemar an-dulamarga gumaloed, ani an e-Bab-Dummadga guoed. ²¹ Ar dulemar-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklemaladba-nanaiiddi, ibmar-isgana imakdimaladdi, na e-daedba an sabsur-odurdakoye. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi sogye.' "

Jerusalén'gi Bab-Dummad-e-gangued-yeerdakleged banguded

²² A-sorbali, baliwiturmar-querubin'ye-nugmaladi gukudmalad. Ibmar-dirbiled-bipirmakmalad-nanai eba ebipiledmogad, degi, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-e-gangued-yeerdakleged querubin'mar-birgi naid. ²³ Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged neggwebur-abargi-nai nakwided. Geb Jerusalén-neggwebur-dadnakwedsik yar-siid-birgi nagudapid. ²⁴ A-sorbali, Bab-Dummad-Burba gannar an-susad, nakwaa an-imaksad. Geb burbale, Babilonia-yargi-dulemar-galesbukwamaladse an-sesad. Geb an negburgan-dakedi anga berguded.

²⁵ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová anga burbar-ibmar-oyosadi, dulemar-galesbukwamaladga an sogsad.

Ezequiel-nodedi, galemaloed-e-wilub gued

12 Bab-Jehová anga sogded: ² "Dule-machi, dulemar-uayasulidamalad-abargi be gudiid. Ibya nikamalanad, degite, aku atakmalad. Uaya nika-malanad, degite, aku dule-itomalad. Ar uayasulidamaladid.

³ "Dule-machi, degisoggu, we-yargi-noega be-mor-mar be guagwar-dake. Neg-ibgine, dulemar-wagab be-neggi be nodoed. Ar igi dule yamo-yogasaar-onon-nolenaidyobi be nodoed. Abakalegi, deyob be-dakmaloedba, we-dulemar-uayasulidamalad magar ibmar itoarmalale. ⁴ Neg-ibgine, dulemar-wagab be-ibmar be onogoed, geb sedogidba dulemar-wagab be naoed. Ar igi dule yargi yamo-yogasaar-ononnolenaidyobi, be nodoed. ⁵ Deginbali, bela-dulemar be-dakbukwad-wagab, galu-akwagi-sobaledgi be yaa ollomakoed. Geb a-yaa-olloledbali, be-mor-dukwa-annika be nodoed. ⁶ Neg-mutikgusale, be-mor-dukwa yarganba-nai dulemar bela be-dakbukwadgi, be nodoed. Mer yarsuid-dakega, wagar emurkwaa be imakoed, ar ade, Israel-dulemarga yoedse-ibmar-guoed e-wilubga be gued."

⁷ Ar igi anga ibmar-soglesa, deyobi, an ibmar-imaksad. Neg-ibgine, an-mor-dukwa an onosad, ar igi dule yargi-yamo-yogasaar-ononnolenaidyobi, an nodoed. Sedogudgua, galugine an yaa ollomaksad. Geb mutikgudgua, bela dulemar-wagab an-mor-dukwa yarganba-nai an noded.

⁸ Oibosgu, wakudaryalaba Bab-Jehová anga sogded: ⁹ "Dule-machi, napira an bega soged, Israel-dulemar-uayasulidamalad bese egisdamalad: '¿Ibu be imaknaiye?'

¹⁰ "Ega be weyob odalogo: 'Bab-Dummad-Jehová weyob sogye: We-ibmar-oyolenaidi, wedi Israel-dulemar Jerusalén'gi-bukwamaladgi, degi, e-rey-maidgi, yoedse-ibmar-guoedi oyolenaiye.' ¹¹ Israel-dulemarga be soge: 'Ani an bemarga yoedse-ibmar-guoed-e-wilubga guye.'

"An igi ibmar-imaksa, deyobi, bema imaklemarmogoed, ar ade, bema we-yargine gales ebipiled-maloed.'

¹² "E-reyga-maid na yarganba mor-dukwa nasiksa imakoed, geb galu-akwagi-sobaledgi yaa-ollomakmaloedgi mutikidba nodoed. Mer yar-suid-dakega na wagar emurkwaa imakoed. ¹³ Reygi an-saki an mioed, geb agi an gaoed. Deyobi, Babilonia'se Caldea-dulemar-yarse an sedoed. Bar we-yar dakosulid, ar Babilonia'gi burgoed. ¹⁴ Bela e-walik-dulemar-gudimalad, ebendakdimalad, deginbali, e-sordamar-bila-onomalad, we-napneg-ugakaase an bela oaisakioed. An wemar es-suidgi baleginnoed.

¹⁵ "Ar we-napneggi yar-baid-baid-ugakaase an oaisakisale, geb agi wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue. ¹⁶ Unnila dulemar bila-onolegedgi ichee wakinmaloed. Degine, ukudmaad-mesedgi, bonigan-dummagangi ichee san-onogega an imakbaloed. Adi, bia dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladse modapile, e-ibmar-imadaklemalad-imalsamalad sogmalagar. Geb degidbali, wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue."

¹⁷ Bab-Jehová anga sogded: ¹⁸ "Dule-machi, dobed-abalagine be mas gunne, surbinsa-itogedgi, wile-itogedgi be gobed gobe. ¹⁹ Dulemar-we-yarginmalad be owisoge, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob Israel-dulemargi, degi, Jerusalén'ginmaladgi, sogye:

'Dobed-abalagi mas gunmaloye, surbinsa-itogedgi gobed gobmaloye. Sabsur dulemar-imakmalad-ulale, e-yargi ibmar-nikad bela berguoye. ²⁰ Bela neggweburmar berguoye, e-yala napabi-nai guoye. Geb degine, bemar wisguoye, ani an Bab-Jehová guye.' "

²¹ Bab-Jehová anga sogdebalid: ²² "Dule-machi, ¿Israel-dulemar ibi obarmala? Ar sogdimalad: 'Ibagan namaid, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-negburgan-daksad gwen gusurye.' ²³ Degisoggu, we-dulemarga be sogo, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye: 'We-deyob-sogleged mer bar sogmalaga an imakoye, Israel-yargine gannar-gannar bar sogosurmalad.' Deginbali, ega be sogbalo: 'Ibagan daniye, negburgan-daklesad-sanar-gued-ibagan, daniye. ²⁴ Ar ade, Israel-dulemar-abargi negburgan-emar-yardaked-dakleged bar daklegosulid. Deginbali, ibmar-yoedse-guod-sogleged-gakansaaled bar itolegosurbalid. ²⁵ Ar ade, ani, Bab-Jehová, sunmakoed, an-ibmar-soged emisgwa guod. Dulemar-uayasulidamalad, amba bemar-dula-gudiidgine, an-ibmar-sogsad an imakoed. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.' "

²⁶ Bab-Jehová anga sogdebalid: ²⁷ "Dule-machi, Israel-dulemar sogdimalad: 'Be-negburgan-daksad, wedi yoedse ibmar-gumalagarye, deginbali, be-ibmar-yoedse-guod-sogdiid, wedi ibagan-yoedse danimaloedgarye.'

²⁸ "Degisoggu, we-dulemarga be sogo, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye: 'An-ibmar-soged emisgwa guoye, an-ibmar-sogsad an imakoye. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye.' "

Bab-gayaburba-barsoged-napiragwad surmalad sabsur-odurdaklegoed

13 Bab-Jehová anga sogded: ² "Dule-machi, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad e-sogedba-ibmar-sogdimaladga be ibmar soge. Ega be soge: 'Bab-Jehová-e-gayaburba be itomarye.' ³ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'Duledar-wilesmar, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad binsaed-sulidamalad, gwen negburgan-daksasuli, e-itogedba ibmar-sogdimalad, dule-wilesmar.' ⁴ Israel-dulemar, be-Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad, nega-dulesulidganba achu-bunnu-wawaad-asdubinyob gumalad. ⁵ Bemar yaa-mararmaladgi na bukussurmalad. Israel-e-neggwebur-galu-matusulid nudak-sasurmarbalid, adi, Bab-Jehová-e-ibagi, bila-onolenaiddi nabir gandik gwisuegar. ⁶ Be negburgan-dakmaladi, napiragwadsulid. Binsa yamo be nabiritiyob ibmar sogmalad. 'Bab-Jehová sogye,' be sokardamalad. Ar Bab-Jehová'di bega deyob sogsulid. Degi-inigwele, bega-ibmar-soglesad-sanargued be abitodimalad. ⁷ 'Bab-Jehová sogye,' be sokardamalad. Ar Bab-Jehová'di bega deyob sogsulid. Ar be-negburgan-dakmalad gakanbiid, ibmar-guedgi-iduakwaa-sunmaklegedi gakanbibalid.

⁸ "Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'Bemar-ibmar-noar-soged-ular, bemar-neg-

burgan-daked-gakansaaled-ular, an bemargi gwisguoed. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi soged. ⁹ Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladi napiragwad negburgan-daksurmalad, degi, gakansaar ibmar-guod-sogdimaladi, an sabsur-odurdakoed. Andulamar-onmakmaladgi bukuosurmalad. Israel-dulemar-e-nug-mamaid-gardagi e-nugmar megosurbalid. Deginbali, Israel-yarse bar gannar nonikosurmarbalid. Degidbali, geb bemar wisguoed, ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad gue.'

¹⁰ "Ar deyobdo. We-an-gayaburba-barsogmalad andulamar-yardakdimalad, ega sogdimalad: 'Bela neg-nueganbiiye.' Ar degi-inigwele, neg-nueganbisulid. Galumar-asgi-eniraled-yeerdaklegyobi, sunmakmalad. Binsa-asgi-eniraled-yeerdakledaed. ¹¹ Degisoggu, neg-sobmaladga be soge: Be-galumar-e-dikar-eniraled-yeerdaklemaladi, dii-dummad-burwaba-mesa-wiedba, dii-gwamakaled-wiedba, degine, burwa-ooregedba bei babatidoeye. ¹² Ar galu-e-dikar-eniraled babatisale, bese egisdamaloed: ¿Galue-dikar-eniraled-yeerdaklegedi, igi gude?

¹³ "Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'Bela ibmar-obelogege, an bela-bela-urwemaisoggu, an bemargi burwa-ooreged onogoed. An nue-sae-itosoggu, an bemargi dii-dummad-burwaba-mesa owioed. An nue-urwesoggu, an bemargi dii-gwamakaled owioed. ¹⁴ Bemar, galu-e-dikar-eniraled-yeerdakle-imbaksadi an obatoed. E-neg-sailamar-nollo-mamaid magar-daklegoed. Ar babatidele, bemar ese burgwemaloed. Degidbali, bemar wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue. ¹⁵ We-galu, degi, dule galu-e-dikar-enirismaladi, an-nue-urwed itomaloed. Geb an bemarga sogdoed, galu-yeerdaklegedi bar gwichisurye, degi, dulemar-e-dikarmar-enirismaladi, bar gudisurmarbarye. ¹⁶ Wemar, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladid, Jerusalén-neggweburgi ibmar-guod sogdii gusmaladid, negburgan-napiragwadsulid dakdigusmaladid, degi, neg-nueganbiiye gordii gusmaladid. Ar deunni, neg nueganbisulid. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.' "

Bab-gayaburba-barsoged-bundormalad sabsur-odurdaklegoed

¹⁷ Bab-Jehová sogdebalid: "Dule-machi, emigindi, we-omegan-be-neggweburginedi na e-itogedba ibmar-guod-sogdimaladga be ibmar-soge. ¹⁸ Ega be soge: 'Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye: Bemar dule-wilesmar, dulemar-yardakega bemar sakwagi-nasikega morgo-inabagalad makdimalad. Degi, nonogi-nasikega dunwe-inabagalad imakdimalad, be duledar-wilesmar. Be dula-gudisamalaga, yardakedba, ¿an-dulamar-e-burba-gamaloye be binsamala? ¹⁹ Bemar, orosgi-dakleged-cebada'ye-nugad argan-nukgwen-ular, degi, madu-wargwenad-ular, an-dulamar-asabin an-nug oichosmalad. Be-gakansamaladgi andulamar egi bensulid-ulale, dulemar-burgwed-wilub-sulinad be oburgwemalad. Aka dulemar bur burgwed-wilubbinad dula-gudii be imakmalad.'

²⁰ "Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'An bemar-morgo-inaba-imakaledi isdar-daked. Bemar a-morgogi sikwimaryob dulemar-gamalad. Ar degi-inigwele, we-dulemar-yardaklesgudimalad bemar-ina-ganguedgi an ollor-imakoed, geb nuumaryob-gukuega an imakoed. ²¹ Amba deyopira, an-dulamar bemarse dunwe-inaba-galadgi-galesgudimaladgi an ollor-imakbaloed. Degidbali, be wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue. ²² Ar be-gakansaedba dule-nued wile-itogega be imaksamalad. Andi dule-nued wile-itogega gwen imaksasulid. Bur be dule-isganamar ogannosmalad. Adi, we-dule-isgana melle e-igar-isganagi banguega, degi, melle abonolegegar. ²³ A-ulale, gakansaar-negburgan-daked bar be dakosulid. Ibmar-guod-iduakwaa-wisgued bar be imakosurbalid. An-dulamar bemar-ganguedgi an ollor-imakoed. Degidbali, bemar wisgumaloed, ani an, Bab-Jehová gue.' "

Bab-dummagan-nug-odummodimalad sabsur-odurdaklegoed

14 Israel-girmar-dummagan-abala anse ataknomimalad, geb an-asabin sigismalad. ² Geb Bab-Jehová anga sogded:

³ "Dule-machi, we-dulemar na e-gwagegi bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakleged-nug odummodimalad, unnila ibmar-isgana-imakedgi binsadimalad. Degite, we-dulemarde, ¿anse idakmalode? Anse idaked, satemala. ⁴ Degisoggu, wemarbo be sunmake, ega be soge, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye: 'Bela Israel-dulemar e-gwagegi bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakleged-nug odummosale, degi, geb ibmar-isganabi-imakdimaladgi an-gayaburba-barsogmaladse ibmar-wisgunadele, ani an Bab-Jehová, e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakdimalad-mergued-nikadba, an sabsur-odurdakoed. ⁵ Bela Israel-dulemar, e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakdimalad-ular, angi aibachamalad. Amar-e-gwage, an ebugoed.'

⁶ "Degisoggu, Israel-dulemarga be soge, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye: 'Gannar be animala, be-bab-dummaganga-imakdimalad be iemala, degi, bela ibmar-isgana-imakedgi be bangu-mala.'

⁷ "Ar Israel-dulemar, degi, Israel-yargi dule-yar-baidgined-gudiid angi aibachamalad. Na e-bab-dummaganga-imakdimalad-e-nug odummosmalad, degi, ibmar-isganabi imakdii gusmalad. A-sorba, anse ibmar-wisguega an-gayaburba-barsogedse nadele, an-sunnad an abinsaoed. ⁸ A-dulegi an gwisguoed, sabsur-odurdaked-e-wilubga an imakoed. An-dulamar-abargi bar-gudii an imakosulid. Degidbali, wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue.

⁹ "Ar Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-gwensak gakansaar gayaburba sogele, ani an Bab-Jehová, we-dule yardaksad. Degisoggu, an we-dule sabsur-odurdakoed, geb an-dulamar-abargi bar-gudii an imakosulid. ¹⁰ An-gayaburba-barsoged, degi, dule-ese-ibmar-idakapid, na ebobela e-isgusadba sabsur-odurdakle-

maloed, ¹¹ adi, melle bar Israel-dulemar angi bangu-malaga, degi, mer bar angi isgumalagarba. Geb degine, an-dulamarga guoed, degi, ani an e-Bab-Dummadga gumogoed. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged."

Jerusalén-neggwebur sabsur-odurdaklegoed

¹² Bab-Jehová anga sogdebalid: ¹³ "Dule-machi, yar-gwensak angi isgunonikile, degi, na e-isguedgi gannar-gannar isgudiile, an sabsur-odurdakoed. E-ibe an mas obelogoed, ukudmaad an imakoed. Degi, e-dulemar, e-ibmar-durgan an ogilogoed. ¹⁴ Ar a-yargi amba Noé gudina, Daniel, degi, Job, amba gudina, unnila amarbi dule-nueddamaladba bendaklesmalaled. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.

¹⁵ "Ar bela a-yargi dulemar-ogilogega, an ibmar-durgan-ursilimar barmialiled. A-yar nega-dulesulidganga gusaled. Degisoggu, dule-wargwensaar, ibmar-durgan-ursilimar-dobed-ulale, a-yarse nonisurmalaled.

¹⁶ Ar amba we-dulemar-warbaagwad a-yargi gudimalale, na e-machimala, degi, e-bunamala bendaklessurbaliled. Unnila na emarbi bendaklesmalaled. A-yala nega-dulesulidganga gusaled. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi ise-sogar weyob soged.

¹⁷ "Ar a-yargi an bila-onoged barmialile, geb bela e-dulemar, degi, e-ibmar-durgan es-suidgi ogiloye an sogele, ¹⁸ ar amba we-dulemar-warbaagwad a-yargi gudimalale, na e-machimala, degi, e-bunamala bendaklessurbaliled. Unnila emarbi bendaklesmalaled. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi ise-sogar weyob soged.

¹⁹ "Ar a-yargi an bonigan-bulegan barmialile, degi, bela dulemar, degine, ibmar-durgan-ogilogega an-sae-itogedi a-yargi burgwedbi neg-nasiksale, ²⁰ ar amba a-yargi Noé, Daniel, degi, Job, gudimalale, na e-machimala, degi, e-bunamala bendaklessurbaliled. Na dule-nueddamaladba unnila emarbi bendaklesmalaled. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi ise-sogar weyob soged.

²¹ "A-ulale, ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'An wemar-sabsur-odurdaked-bulegan-sogabakegwad barmialile, Jerusalén-neggweburgi bur bule neg-guoed. Bila-onolegedgi, ukud-dummad-naguedgi, ibmar-durgan-ursilimargi, degi, bonigan-bulegangi, an e-dulemar, degi, e-ibmar-durgan ogilogoed. ²² Degi-inigwele, dulemar abala, a-bonigangi-wakinmaloedi durgumaloed. Geb na e-machimala, degi, e-bunamala, a-yargi onomaloed. Ar wemar bemarkwadse modapile, bemar wemar-e-damaladi, degi, e-ibmar-imakmaladi dakmaloed. Geb agine, bemar magar-itogeed, ar ibiga an Jerusalén-neggwebur sabsur-odurdaksa. ²³ Wemar-e-daed, degi, e-ibmar-imakmalad bemar daksale, bemar magar-itononikoed, degi, bemar wisgubaloed, ar an binsa Jerusalén-neggwebur sabsur-odurdaksasuli. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.' "

Jerusalén'ginmalad uva-dub-isganayob gued

15 Bab-Jehová anga sogded: ²"Dule-machi, ¿ibigine, uva-dub-e-saila, sapi-bamalad-e-sailamarba bur-nuedi? ¿Uva-dub-e-wala, sapi-bamalad-abargi ibuga gumoga?
³We-uva-dub-e-saila ibmar-sobega gusulid, ibmar-nasikega gusurbalid.
⁴Unnila sapanga gued.
 Ar e-dukumar gummaksale, e-gwaa sogunga-gusale, ¿ibmarga guo be ebinsae?
⁵Ar amba yoo gummakubela, ibmarga gussulid. Emi-bulesunna, ¿sunna bar ibmarga guosi? Geg bar ibmarga gue."
⁶Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged:
 "Ar igi uva-dub-e-saila, soogi gummakega mellege, deyobi, an Jerusalén-e-dulemar imakmogoed.
⁷An wemarbo urwoed.
 Amba soogi wakinmalo-inigwele, ar soo-baidse gummakmaload.
 Ar an wemarbo ulusale, bemar wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue.
⁸E-yala nega-dulesulidganga an imakoed, ar angi nosmalad.
 Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged."

Jerusalén-dulemar sui-dikarba-yolesadyob gued

16 Bab-Jehová anga sogded: ²"Dule-machi, Jerusalén-dulemar e-ibmar-isgana-imakdiid ega be soge. ³Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob so-gye: 'Jerusalén-neggwebur, be Canaán-yargi danikid, agi be gwalulesad. Be-bab, Amorreo-duled, be-nandi, Het-duled. ⁴Be-gwalulesad-ibagi be-ibe simudub siksasurmalad, be-ogsasurmalad, balugi be-magsasurmalad, deginbali, simu-edugega bega morgo edichasurmarbalid. ⁵Weyob be-imakegala, dule-wargwensaale, gwen bai be-daksasulid, deginbali, dule wile-be-daksasurbalid. Be-gwalulesad-ibagi, aka bur ibmar-isganayob sapurba be-metemalad.
⁶"An be-nagaba nasa gusad, napagi be-ablisgi-moodmai an be-daksad. Ablisbi-moodmai an be-daksagua, ¿dula gudisaye! an bega sogsad. ⁷Gagan-nuedyobi dunguoye, an bega sogsad.
 "Be dungude gusad, be yalenonikid, geb be yeerdakle gunonikid. Be nuu-mulluu guded, degi, be-saila-gia yeer daklenaded. Ar degi-inigwele, amba bedi uka-swana gudii gusad.
⁸"A-ibagan-nasad-sorbali, an gannar be-nagaba nasbalid, degi, bato be sui-nikuedgin an be-daksad. Geb degine, an-mor-dummad an bega uksad. A-morgine an be-obirmaksad. An bega ise-sogar sogsad, degi, an bebo igar-mesisad, geb angadga be-gunon-

isunnad. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.

⁹"An be-ogsad, an bega ablis elisad, geb ina-wawadikidgi an be-magsad. ¹⁰Dubgi-sobaled-mor an bega yosad. Nag-uka ibmar-ukagi-sobaled an bega yosad. Lino-dubgi-mor-makaled, degi, seda'gi-mor-makaled an bega yosad. ¹¹Ormar galagwensuli an bega nasiksad: Sakwagi-nagumalad, dukargi-nagumalad, ¹²uayagi-nagumalad, olasu an bega yosad, degi, orgurgin-yeerdakleged nonogi an bega sisbalid.
¹³Deyobi, be orbi, manibi, biini gudii gusad. Lino-dubgi-mor-makaled-mor, seda-dubgi-mor-makaled, degi, dubgi-sobaled-mor, be yoi gudii gusad. Trigo-burnued be gundii gusad, achanis be madii gusad, degi, olivo-gwalluba be mas gundii gusad. Bela-bela be yeerdakle gunonikid, be rey-omeyob-dakle gunonikid.
¹⁴Be-yeerdakleged-ulale, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-abargi be-nug dummarbaa gunonikid. Ar ade, ani an bur-birigine yeerdakle be-imaksad. Ani an Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.

¹⁵"Ar degi-inigwele, be-yeerdaklegedgi be gannar-baa-itosad. Be-nug-dummarba-nikadba be gambanuchu-imakde gusad. Gwen bingedisuli be yogasaar dulemarga san-urmakdii gusad. ¹⁶Napa-nibakwagwad-birgi Bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklegedse-goled-neg be-mormargi be sobsad. A-neggi galagwensuli be gusad. ¿Bipisaar deyob ibmar gwen dakledisulid! ¹⁷Ormar-galagwensulidgi, degi, mani-an-bega-uksadgi, macherganyob-dakle be ibmar-wilub sobsad. Geb amar-e-nug be odummosad. ¹⁸Amarga be-mor-dubgi-sobaled be yosad, degi, an-olivo-gwallu ega be uksad, an-ina-wawad ega be uksabalid. ¹⁹An bega mas ukasagusad: Trigo-burnued, olivo-gwallu, degi, achanis. We-masmar ega be ibmar-wawadik-yapanned-uklegedyob ukas gusad. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.

²⁰"Deginbali, an bebo machimala, degi, bunamala-baksagusad be susbalid. Geb be wemar bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakleged-e-masga-gumalaga be oburgwisad. Be-galagwensuli-gudiid amba be nubin itossulid. ²¹Ar ade, be an-mimmigan oburgwisbalid. Geb bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklemaladga ibmar-uklegedyob be soogi ogumakar uksad. ²²Bela be-ibmar-isgana-imakedba, be-galagwensuli-nanaedba, igi be bipigwaun-gudigusa be ieded, egi bar be binsasulid. Deunni, be uka-swana-gudigusad, be-ablisgi be moodmaigusad, bela be ieded."

²³Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi soged: "¿Be duledar-wiles! ¿Be duledar-wiles! Ar be bela ibmar-isgana imaksadginbali, ²⁴be bela neg-ollornanaidgi gambanuchu-megmalad-neg sobsabalid. ²⁵Bela igar-mar abingunanaidgi, gambanuchu-megmalad-neg be sobsad. Degi, be-yeerdakleged ibmar-isgana-daklegedyob be imaksad. Be yogasaar dulemarga na san-urmakdii-gusad, degi, galagwensuli-gudiid gwen be bogilessulid. ²⁶Egipto-dulemarbo be galagwensuligudii gusad. Wemar na dulemar-dutusurmaladid. An-

ourwega, aka bur bule be gambanuchu-imakdii gusad. ²⁷ Degisoggu, an sabsur-be-odurdaksasunnad. A-ulale, an be-ibe be-yar-abar-sumalaga imaksad. Filistea-dulemarga an be-urmaksa gusad, wemar isdar-be-dakmaladid, degi, be-galagwensur-gudiidgi bingegudimaladid. ²⁸ Deginbali, Asiria-dulemarbo be gannar-gannar galagwensuli-gudii gusbalid, ar degite, amba be nubin itossulid. ²⁹ Ar amba deyobi, be Babilonia-dulemar-ibmar-ukmaladbo galagwensuli-gudii gusbalid, ar degite, amba be nubin itossurbalid."

³⁰ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi soged: "¡Ibiyobi sunnasur be binsae! ¡Gambanuchu-bingedsulidyob be nanadii gusad! ³¹ Bela igarmar-abingunanaidgi, gambanuchu-megmalad-neg be sobsagusad, degi, bela neg-ollornanaidgi, gambanuchu-megmalad-neg be sobsagusad. Ar degi-inigwele, bedi gambanuchu-daedyob gussulid, ar be gwen mani-gassulid.

³² "Ome-negsichigi-nanadiiyobi be gued. Be be-suibina-sogedba bur bule machergan-bamaladbina be soged. ³³ Bela gambanuchumar bennuklemalad, ar aka bedi na bebo-galagwensuli-gudimalad bennuked. Bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidginmaladga be mani-uk-daed, adi, bebo galagwensuli gudamalagar. ³⁴ Be gambanuchu-imakdiidgi, bedi omegan-bamaladba akar-saila gusad. Ar bebo galagwensuliguega, dulemar bar be-amisulid, deginbali, be-bennuksurbalid, aka bur bedi amar-bennuked. Weyob-daedgi, bedi gambanuchu-imakmaladbo akalad."

³⁵ Degisoggu, gambanuchu, Bab-Jehová ibmar-soged be itoge. ³⁶ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: "Na bebo galagwensuli-gudiidga, degi, be-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakdiidga, be bingesuli be-abgan oyodii gusad. Amarga be-mimmigan-e-ablis be ukdii nanasad. ³⁷ Degidbali, bela bebo-galagwensuli-gusmaladi, amar-yeer-itogega be imaksadi, be sabgusgusadi, be isdar-daksabalidi, wemar an danar urboed. Be-dikarba an amar-urboed, geb amar-asabin an ukawili be-ogwichoed. Bela amar uka-swana be-dakmaloed. ³⁸ Ome-e-sui-dikarba-yolegedyob, degi, dulegindakedyob an bega igar-nabogedgi sabsur-odurdaked an mesoed. An bela-bela sae-itosoggu, burgwega an be-imakoed. ³⁹ Bebo-galagwensuli-gusmaladga an be-urmakoed, geb amar be-gambanuchu-samalad-neg earmaloed, degi, be-bab-dummagan-e-ailamar omukumaloed. Be-ibe mor sumaloed, be-ormar-galagwensulid sumarbaloed. Uka-swana be-obemaloed.

⁴⁰ Dule-bukidar-begi-aibinega imakmaloed. Akwagi be-makmaloed, geb es-suidgi olo-olo be-imakmaloed.

⁴¹ Be-negmar ogumakmaloed, geb omegan-bukidarad-wagab deyob be-imakmaloed. Be-gambanuchu-imakdiid an obelogoed, bebo galagwensuli-gudimalad be bar bennukosulid. ⁴² Weyobi, an-urwed bogilegoed, an-nobgued berguod. Bar an urwesuli, bogidik megoed.

⁴³ "Ar be na bipigwaun-gudigusad ebinsassursoggu, degi, be-galagwensuli-gudigusadgi be an-oulussoggu, a-ulale, an sabsur-be-odurdakoed. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.

⁴⁴ "Dulemar-deyob-sogleged-gusgu-sogmaladi, weyob begi sogmaloed: 'Na e-nan daedyobi, e-bunor damoye.' ⁴⁵ Be-nanyobi be damogad. Be-nan na e-sui, degi, na e-mimmigan isdar-daksagusad. Be-ioryob, be-urbayob be damogad, na e-suimar, degi, na e-mimmigan isdar-daksagusmalad. Be-nana, Het-duled, be-babdi, Amorreo-duled. ⁴⁶ Samaria, be-iorad, na e-neggwebur-burwiganmala be-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiled-sik siid. Sodoma, be-urbad, na e-neggwebur-burwiganmala be-dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik siid. ⁴⁷ Unnila wemar-daedbarbi be nanadii gussulid, e-ibmar-isgana-imakdiid be imaksabalid. Wemarba bur bule be isgusad. ⁴⁸ Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi na dugin ise-sogar-soged: Ar be, degi, dulemar-be-neggwebur-burwiganmalad igi ibmar-imaksamala, deyobi, be-urba-Sodoma, degi, dulemar-e-neggwebur-burwiganmalad bipisaar ibmar-imaksasurmalad.

⁴⁹ "Be-urba-Sodoma, degi, dulemar-e-neggwebur-burwiganmalad na san-dummarba-imakedgi, masobinebaka-nikadgi, degi, dule-gwen-bai-daksulidgi isgusmalad. Deginbali, dule-wileged, degi, dule-ibmar-sate-gudiid bendaksasulidgi na isgusmarbalid. ⁵⁰ Dule-bamaladba na san-dummarbaa itodii gusmalad, an-asabin ibmar-isgana-imaksamalad. A-ulale, an deyob-daksagua, an obelosad. ⁵¹ Degi-inigwele, Samaria, degi, dulemar-e-neggwebur-burwiganmalad be-isgusadyobi isgusurmalad. Ar bedi we-dulemarba bur bule ibmar-isgana imaksad, ar bebo wilubsadele, beba bur dule-nued gumalad. ⁵² Emigindi, be bingegudii gusunna, ar be-iorba, degi, be-urbaba be bur bule ibmar-isgana imaksasoggu, be-ior, degi, be-urba beba bur dule-nuedyob daklesunnad. Be bingegusunna, begi dodoledii gusunna. Ar be-ior, degi, be-urba, beba bur dule-nueddaedyob be imaksad.

⁵³ "Degi-inigwele, an Sodoma-dulemar, degi, e-neggwebur-burwigan gannar nasguega an imakoed. Deginbali, Samaria-dulemar, degi, e-neggwebur-burwigan, gannar nasguega an imakbaloed. An deyobi, gannar be-imakmogoed. ⁵⁴ Deyobi, begi dodoledii gusunnoed, ibmar-imaksadba be bingegudii guod. Geb amarga gwage-gadi-gadi-imakedga be guod.

⁵⁵ Be-urba-Sodoma e-neggwebur-burwiganmala, be-ior-Samaria e-neggwebur-burwiganmala, iduar sigisadyob gannar signonimaloed. Be, be-neggwebur-burwiganmala iduar-sigisadyob be gannar signonimarmogoed. ⁵⁶ Amba-yoo be-isgued-wisgulegu, be san-dummarbaa itodii gusad, ⁵⁷ be-urba-Sodoma'gi be dododii gusad. Ar emigindi, Siria-dulemar, Filistea-dulemar begi dodomalad. ¡Bela isdar be-dakmalad! ⁵⁸ Be-doggus-galagwensuli-gudigusad, degi, be-ibmar-isgana-imaksadi be sedii gusunye. Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi weyob soged."

⁵⁹ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogbalid: "An sabsur-be-odurdakoed, ar ade, be ibmar-ise-sogar-sogsad gwen be imaksasulid. Be anbo-igarmesisadgi be annasad. ⁶⁰ Degi-inigwele, andi be-bipigwaun an-bebo-igarmesisad ebinsaoed, geb igar-degisadeguad an bebo mesoed. ⁶¹ An bega be-ior, be-

urba, be-bunamalaga-guega uksale, iduar be nanadigusad ebinsadoed, degi, be bingegudabaloed. Degi-inigwele, amba wemar an bebo-igar-mesisadgi dogo-surmalad. ⁶² An bebo igar mesoed. Be wisguoed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue. ⁶³ An bela be-igusad bega elinonikile, be-ibmar-isgana-imaksad be ebinsaoed, geb be bingegudoed. Na be-bingegued-ular, bar be sunmakosulid. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged."

Sulubamargi, degi, uva-dubgi burbar-ibmar-sogleged

17 Bab-Jehová anga sogded: ² "Dule-machi, Israel-dulemarga burbar-ibmar-sogleged be soge. Ega weyob be soge. ³ 'Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye:

Deunni, Líbano-yarsega sulubagi-dummad nonikid.

We-sulubagi sakan-burwisur nikad,
e-absar-daklegedi, akar-akar-dakleged.

We-sulubagide, Líbano-yarse nonikid,
urwar-sapi-dukugi signonikid.

⁴ Urwar-dukugi e-mimmi-dutugwad-noardaed-mul-lusulidi, biis imaksad.

Geb a-e-mimmi-dutugwad-noardaed, dule-ibmar-ukmalad-e-yarse sesad.

Geb agine, bukidar-ibmar-ukleged-neggweburgi digsad.

⁵ "Geb ibmar-gwag-a-yargined susad,
geb napa-nuedgi a-ibmar-gwag digsamogad.
Diwar-aryomaid-gakaba sapi-Sauce'yob digsad.

⁶ Ibmar-gwag aininonigu, uva-dub-matukwagwadga gunonikid,

e-dubmar bukidar nallamakde gusad.

E-dubmar sulubagisik suguded,
e-malimardi neg-urba aideded.

Deyobi, uva-dubga gunonikid,
degidbali, na e-muu nikunonisunnad,
e-dubmar bukidar nallamakebukwa gusad.

⁷ "Daklearbargu, sulubagi-baid gudii daklealid,
a-sulubagide sakan-burwisur nikamogad,
absar yaisur nikabalid.

Geb degine, uva-dub-e-malimar, degi, e-dubmar a-sulubagisik suguded,

adi, na e-digar-gwichidba sano-maidbali sulubagise diigi-oglegwichi guegar.

⁸ Uva-dubde napa-nuedgi diglesad,
diwar-aryomaid-dikarba gwisgusad,
adi, na e-anagan nikuega, degi, sanmakegar.
Deginbali, uva-dub yeerdaklegwichi guegar.'

⁹ "Ega be sogbali, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogbarye:

'¿We-uva-dubde, nasguo be ebinsae?

¿Sulubagide, bela sailanagase uva-ungosur be ebinsae?

¿E-sanmar e-ibe obatosur be ebinsae?

¿Degidba uva-dub odinguosur be ebinsae?

Eye, uva-e-muumar-dutugwad dingudoed.

Sailanagase-ungegala, arbaed-dummad abelego-sulid,

dulemar-bukidar abelegosurbalid.

¹⁰ Ar neg-baidsik-diglesbalile, ¿amba gannar nasguo be ebinsae?

Ar burwa-ued egi gollalile, ¿odinguosur be ebinsae? Eye, ar bia na digar-gwichidgi agi na dingudoed.'

¹¹ Bab-Jehová anga sogdebalid: ¹² "Emigindi, we-dulemar-uayasulidamaladse be egise: 'Ar we-ibmar-bega-soglenaidi, ¿magar be itomar sogeye?' Ega be soge: 'Babilonia-e-rey Jerusalén-neggweburse nonigusad, agine, Judá-e-rey, degi, eba-arbamalad Babilonia-yarse sesagusad. ¹³ Geb sorbali, Babilonia-e-rey Judá-rey-

machi-wargwenbo igar-mesisad, geb ibmar-ise-sogar-sogega imaksad, adi, melle e-yardakegar. Degidbali, Babilonia-e-rey, Judá-dule-bulegan, degi, Judá-dule-nuga-nikamalad Babilonia'se sesagusad, ¹⁴ adi, Judá-yar melle bar gannarba sigegar. Weyob-imaksadi, adi, Judá-dulemar melle egi aibinegar. Geb Judá-dulemar-

dula-gudi-imakega ebo-igar-mesisad-imakega imaksad. ¹⁵ Degi-inigwele, we-rey-machi Babilonia-e-reygi aibinnoni gusad. Bila-onoegala, Egipto-yarse e-sordagan-barmis-gusad, adi, molimar, degi, sordamar-bila-onomalad bukidar ega barmidagegar. Degitega, ¿Judá-dulemar-e-rey nako, be ebinsae? ¿Ar dule weyob ibmar-imaksad wakinnno, be ebinsae? Dule igar-mesisadgi annasadi, ¿na san-onogo, be ebinsae? Suli.

¹⁶ Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi soged, Judá-rey Babilonia'gi berguoe, rey-e-nug-imaksad-yar-gi burgoe. Na e-ibmar-ise-sogar-imaksad gwen imaksasulid, deginbali, Babilonia-reybo-igar-mesisadgi annasbalid.

¹⁷ " 'Babilonia-sordamar bukidar-dulemar-ogilogega napa-arsanyob-sobarmalad sobbarmalale, degi, ailamatusurmalad-sordamar-ichomakmalad sobbarmalale, Faraón bukidar-sordamar-bila-onomalad-nika-inigwele, bila-onogedgi Judá-dulemar-bendakosulid.

¹⁸ Judá-dulemar-e-rey ibmar-ise-sogar-imaksadba gwen ibmar-imaksasulid. Deginbali, Babilonia-e-reybo-igar-mesisadgi annasbalid. We-igar-sogbo-imakosogsadgi-yolesad-ulale, gwen-wakinnosulid.'

¹⁹ "Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'An-sunnad an ise-sogar-soged, ar ibmar-ise-sogar-sogsadba gwen ibmar-imaksasursoggu, deginbali, ar igar-mesisadgi annasbarsoggu, an sab-sur-odurdakoed. ²⁰ An-saki an Judá-reygi mioed, geb agi an gaoed. An Babilonia-yarse nidoed. Agi anginosad-ulale, an ega igar-nabogoed. ²¹ E-sordamar-bila-onomalad-bur-bulegan es-suidgi burgwemaloed. Dur-gumaloeddi, bela we-napneg-dirbir-naidgi oaisakilemaloed. Deyobi, wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová we-ibmar-sogsadid.'

²² "Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'Urwar-duku-bur-matusulidgi an urwar-e-dutugwad sikoed,

e-anagan-bur-matusulidgi an e-dutugwad wannooed, geb yar-matusulidgi an digooed.

²³ Anagan-nikuega, sanmakega, Israel-e-yar-bur-matusulidgi an urwar-e-dutugwad digooed, geb urwar-nuedga guoed.

Nuumar galagwensuli e-uumar egi soboed,
e-anagan-urba dukumarbaloed.

²⁴ Bela sapimar na wisgumaloed,
ani an Bab-Jehová gued.

Ani an sapi-dummad-omukuedid.

Ani an sapi-bipigwadi odunguedbalid.

Ani an sapi-gagan-aramaksiid odingubalid.

Ani an sapi-dinnagwadi durbamakega imakbalid.

Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi we-ibmar sogsad,
deyob an imakoed.' "

Dule isguele, burgoed

18 Bab-Jehová anga sogded: ² "¿Ar ibiga Israel-yar-gi ibmar-odukuar-sogleged gannar-gannar sogdamala? Weyob sogdamalad:

'Babgan uva'mar-soled-guchad,
e-mimmigandi, nugar nusu-nusu gussunnad.'

³ "Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, na dukin ise-sogar soged: Israel-yargine, we-ibmar-odukuar-soglegedi bipisaale bar gannar soglegosulid. ⁴ Ar dule isguele, burgoed. Bela dulemala angadid. Babgan, degi, mimmiganse-bakale, angadid.

⁵ "Dule-innikidaedi, igar-inniki-maid-wisid, a-igar-maidba igar-innikigwad-imakele, dula-gudii guoed.

⁶ Dule-innikidaedi, bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakleged-e-nug-odummogega, yar-birgi mas-gundamaladba akadisulile, dula-gudii guoed. Dule-innikidaedi, Israel-e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklegedse gordisulile, dule-baid-omebo negsichidgi galagwensuli-gudisulile, ome-igar-dakdiidse gordisulile, dula-gudii guoed.

⁷ Dule-innikidaedi, sabsur-dule-imakdisulile, ibmar-atursadisulile,
egi mani-ganikidga gannar ega ormar ukele, dula-gudii guoed.

Dule-innikidaedi, ukudmaad-gudiidga mas ukele,
uka-swan-gudiidga mor ukele, dula-gudii guoed.

⁸ Dule-innikidaedi, mani-gaka-amisuli dulega mani-ukele,

ibmar-isgana imakdisulile, dula-gudii guoed.

Dule-innikidaedi, dulemarga igar-naboalile,

innikigwadba igar-nabogele, dula-gudii guoed.

⁹ Dule-innikidaedi, an-igar-uksadba ibmar-imakele, degi, an-igar-mesisadba nanadiile,
we-dule, dule-innikigwadid.

Degisoggu, dula-gudii guoed.

Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.

¹⁰ "We-dule-innikidaed, machi-gadi-urwed-dule-gin-daked nikusale, undarad.

We-machigwa, e-bab-daedba gwen nanadisulile,

¹¹ aka bur bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakleged-e-nug-odummogega,

yar-birgi mas-gundamaladba mas-gunnele,

we-machigwade, ¿dulagudigued nuedi? ¡Suli!

We-machigwa, dule-baid-omebo negsichidgi galagwensuli-gudiile,

¹² dule-wileged-sabsur-imakdiile, degi, dule-ibmar-sated-sabsur-imakdiile,

we-machigwade, ¿dulagudigued nuedi? ¡Suli!

Ibmar-atursadibalile, egi mani-ganikidga bar gannar or ukdisulile,

we-machigwade, ¿dulagudigued nuedi? ¡Suli!

We-machigwa, bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklegedse gordiile,

ibmar-isgana imakdibalile,

¹³ deginbali, mani-gaka-amiegala dulega mani-ukele,

we-machigwade, ¿dulagudigued nuedi? ¡Suli!

Ar we-ibmar-isgana-imalsad-ular, oburgwileged bur nabirid.

E-burgwisadi, egi dukin ataklegoed.

¹⁴ "We-machi-isgana, machi-nikunonimogale, e-machi na e-bab-ibmar-isgana-imalsad bela daksadibe,

e-bab-daedba ibmar-imalsulile, dula-gudii guoed.

¹⁵ We-machi-nuedi, bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakleged-e-nug-odummogega,

yar-birgi mas-gunmaladba mas-gundisulile,

Israel-e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklegedse

gordisulile, dula-gudii guoed.

We-machi-nuedi, dule-baid-omebo negsichidgi

galagwensuli-gudisulile,

¹⁶ degi, we-machi sabsur-dule-imakdisulile, ibmar-atursadisulile,

egi mani-ganikidga gannar ega or ukele, dula-gudii guoed.

We-machi-nuedi, dule-ukudmaad-gudiidga mas-ukele,

uka-swan-gudiidga mor-ukele, dula-gudii guoed.

¹⁷ We-machi-nuedi, ibmar-isgana imakdisulile,

mani-gaka-amiegala dulega mani-uksulile,

an-igar-mesisadba ibmar-imakele, deginbali, an-igar-uksadba nanadibalile, nuedid.

We-machigwa, e-bab-ibmar-isgana-imalsad-ular, burgosulid, dula-gudii guoed.

¹⁸ "Ar e-babdi, sabsur-dule-imakdii gusad, dule-baid-ibe ibmar-atursadii gusad, degi, e-dulemar-abargi ibmar-isgana-imakdii gusad. Degisoggu, e-isgued-ular, burgoed.

¹⁹ "Ar bemardi soged: '¿Ar ibiga e-bab-isgued-ular, e-machidi sabsur-odurdaklegosuli?' Ar machidi dule-nuedid, dule-innikigwadid, ar ade, an-igar-mesisadba

ibmar-imaked, degi, eba nanadibalid. Weyob machidaedi, dula-gudii guoed. ²⁰ Dule isgusale, burgoed. Ar

machi-wargwensaale, e-bab-isgued-ular, sabsur-odurdaklegosulid. Ar deyobmodo, bab-wargwensaale, e-

machi-isgued-ular, sabsur-odurdaklegosurmogad.

"Dule-nued na ibmar-nued-imakedba ega ibmar-nuegan uklegoed. Dule-isgana na ibmar-isgana-imakdedba ega ibmar-isgana uklegoed."

Bab-Dummad-Igar, Igar-napiragwadid

(Ezequiel 33:10-20)

²¹ Bab-Jehová sogdebalid: "Ar dule-isgana, bela e-isgued-imalsadgi banguuele, an-Igar-Mesisadba ibmar-imakele, igar-inniki-maidba igar-saele, degi, igar-innikigwad imakele, burgosulid, dula-gudii guoed.

²² Bab-Jehová, we-dule-isgana-e-isgusad bar ebinsao-

sulid. Ar igar-innikigwad-imaked-ular, dula-gudii guoed. ²³ ¿Ar ande, dule-isgana-burgwed yeerdak be ebinsae? Suli. Ar bur e-daed-ogwaed an abeged, du-lagudigued an abeged. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.

²⁴ "Ar dule-nued igar-innikigwad-imakdiidgi aibatele, degi, ibmar-isgana imakdele, dule-isgana-ibmar-imakedba ibmar-imakdemogale, ¿dula-gudii guo be ebinsae? Suli. Na e-nosad-ular, burgoed. E-isgued-ular, burgoed. E-ibmar-nuegan-imaksad bar-ebinsalego-sulid.

²⁵ "Bemar soged: 'Bab-Jehová, dule-isganaye.' Emigin-di, Israel-dulemar be an-itoge: ¿Ibigi an dule-isgana? ¿Ar bemar bur dule-isganasursi? ²⁶ Ar dule-nued ib-mar-nued-imaked bar imaksulile, ibmar-isgana imakdele, na e-ibmar-isgana-imaked-ular, burgoed. ²⁷ Ar dule-isgana na e-isgudiidgi aibatele, igar-innikimaidba igar-imakele, deginbali, igar-innikigwad imakbalile, na san bendakoed. ²⁸ Na e-isgudiid magar-itononikile, degi, e-ibmar-isgana-imakdiidgi aibatele, burgosulid, ar dula-gudii guoed.

²⁹ "Degi-inigwele, Israel-dulemar sogdimalad: 'Bab-Jehová, dule-isganaye.' Israel-dulemar, ¿ibigi an dule-isgana? ¿Ar bemar bur dule-isganasursi?

³⁰ "Degisoggu, Israel-dulemar, war-wargwengi be-daedba an bega igar nabogoed. Ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.

"Degisoggu, mer isguedse be bergumalaga, be-isguedga be bukib-binsamar, be-ibmar-isgana-imakdiid be iemar. ³¹ Israel-dulemar, bela ibmar-isganamar isguedga-be-imaksamaladi be mimar. Gwage-binid, burba-binid-nikued be amimar. ¿Ar ibiga isgued-ular, be burgwebimarsunna? ³² Ar dule-wargwensaale burgwed an abesulid. Be-daed be ogwamar, dula-gudii be gumaloed. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged."

Israel-sapin-dummaganga wile-itoged

19 Bab-Jehová sogdebalid: "Israel-sapin-dummaganga, we-wile-itoged be soge:

² 'Be-nandi, achumigur-nono-wawaadmar-abargi, achumigur-nono-wawaad-omeyob guenad. Achumigur-nono-wawaad-e-burwigan-abargi-mai, e-mimmigan-onumadaed.

³ Na e-mimmi-wargwendi, odummosad, wedi achumigur-nono-wawaad gadi-urwedga gunonikid,

e-mas-ichimaked durdaksad, dule-gunned durdaksabalid.

⁴ Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladi, achumigur-e-wilub-obichadaed itosmalad, geb yamo-yardakar achumigur-gasmalad, geb Egipto-yarse, esgoro-dubgi edinnar sesmalad.

⁵ "Ar achumigur-nono-wawaad-ome, e-mimmi bar ese nonikosur daksoggu, e-mimmi-baid odummosbalid, geb achumigur-nono-wawaad-ursilidga imaksad.

⁶ Ar we-achumigur-nono-wawaad gangued-nika gunonigua, e-sordamar-bamalad-abargi dobsuli nanadii gusad.

Na e-mas-ichimaked durdaksad, dule-gunned durdaksabalid.

⁷ Reynegmar omukusad, neggweburmar obelosad. E-uurmakedba bela dulemar-ogwayedii gusad.

⁸ Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladi, degi, dikarba neggwebur-baigan bukwalaladi, achumigurgi gwisguarmalad.

Yardakega e-idu galeded sobsamalad, geb yaa-ollor-gwisaledgi galessunnad.

⁹ Galu-yaba esgoro-dubgi edinnar-sii Babilonia-ereyse sesmalad.

Israel-yalaganba melle bar e-uurmaked-itolegega, galu-yaba-sii sesmalad.

¹⁰ "Be-nan uva-digaled-abargi uva-dubyobi, dii-dikarba digar-gwichi gusad.

Ar bela-bela dii-sugwissoggu, yaisur-sanmakgwichi gusad, yaisur-aramakgwichi gusbalid.

¹¹ E-anagan gandikidba-dutusuli-gumai gusad, reymar-e-suar-gaapoledga gusad.

Bela-belad bipisuli gusad.

Bela-belad muamakgwichi gusad.

E-matusulidbali dulemar magar daksamalad.

E-anagan-gandikidbali dulemar magar daksamalad.

¹² Degi-inigwele, urwedgine sabsur-unnulesad, napagi balimetemalad.

Dad-nakwedsik-burwa-uereged-goledi, uva-dub-odin-nosad,

dulemala e-san-nanaid wesmalad.

E-anagan-dutusurmalad bela dinare gusad, geb soose ogumaklessunnad.

¹³ Emigindi, we-uva-dub nega-dulesulidganba, napa-dinnaregedgi, dii-satedgi, digar gwichid.

¹⁴ E-ana-wargwengi soo gaded, we-soo e-sanmar ogumaksad.

E-anagan-dutusurmalad rey-e-suarmarga-guega, bar gwen bessulid.'

"We-namakedi, wile-itogedid. Degisoggu, wile-itogedgi weyob namaklegergeb."

Bab-Dummad Israel-yargi ibmar-imakoed-igar

20 Anmar birga-guglegus yogasaar-gales-selenon-ikidgine, a-nii-walataled-ibambegine, Israel-girmar-dummagan abala Bab-Jehová'se idakega nonimalad. Geb an-asabin signonimalad.

² Agi, Bab-Jehová anga sogded:

³ "Dule-machi, Israel-girmar-dummaganga be sunmake, ega be soge: 'Bab-Jehová-Bur-Gandik-Maid weyob-sogye: ¿Anse be ibmar-wisguega danimala? Ar an na dukin ise-sogar-soged, bipisaar, an bemarga ibmar sogosulid. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.'

⁴ "Ega be igar-itoge. Dule-machi, ega be igar-itoge. Epenneun, na e-dadgan-ibmar-isgana-imaksad, ega be soge. ⁵ 'Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob so-

gye ega be soqe: An Israel-susad-ibagine, an Jacob-wa-ganga ibmar-ise-sogar sogsagusad. Egipto-yargi mag-ar-an-dakmalaga an ega ibmar-imalsagusu, an gannar wemarga ibmar-ise-sogar sogsabalid: Ani an Bab-Jehová, be-Bab-Dummadye.⁶ A-ibagi, an ega ibmar-ise-sogar sogsad: 'An Egipto-yargi be-onomaloye, an bemarga-yar-amisadse be-nidmaloye. A-yargine moli-bebe-nikad-nunis, degi, achanis, obinebaka nikaye. ¡Bela yar-bamaladba bur yeerdakleye an bemarga sogsad! ⁷ Geb bela wemarga an igar-uksa gusad, be-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklemaalad be mimarye, Egipto-e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklemaaladba mer be isgumaloye. Ani an bema-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued.'

⁸ "Ar we-Israel-dulemar uayasuli gusmalad. An-sogedba ibmar imaksasurmalad. Ar wargwensaale, na e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklemaalad gwen missurmalad, deginbali, Egipto-e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklemaaladba mer be isgumaloye. Ani an bema-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued.'

⁸ "Ar we-Israel-dulemar uayasuli gusmalad. An-sogedba ibmar imaksasurmalad. Ar wargwensaale, na e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklemaalad gwen missurmalad, deginbali, Egipto-e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklemaaladba mer be isgumaloye. Ani an bema-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued.'

¹⁰ "Egipto-yargi an wemar-onosad, geb an nega-dulesulidganba sesad. ¹¹ An ega an-Igar-Maid uksad, an ega an-Igarmar-Mesisad oyosad. We-igarba dulemar ibsaale, san-burba-dula-gudii guoed. ¹² Deginbali, an-ebinsamalaga an ega an-obunnoged-iba uksabalid. Adi, wisgumalaga, ani an Bab-Jehová we-obunnoged-iba, iba-islidikidga imaksa. A-ibagi, an-nug odummo-malargebed.

¹³ "Ar degi-inigwele, nega-dulesulidganba Israel-dulemar angi gwisgusmalad. An-Igar-Maidba ibsassurmalad, an-Igar-Mesisad isdar-daksamalad. An-igarba, dulemar ibsaale, san-burba-dula-gudii gued. Deginbali, an-obunnoged-iba-islidikidi, iba-islidikidsuliyob daksamalad. A-ibagi an-nug odummosurmalad. A-ulale, nega-dulesulidganba-gudimargu, an sae-itogedba bela-obelogedgi binsaded. ¹⁴ Degi-inigwele, an-nug-dummarba-guedi melle isguega, an sabsur-odurdaksasulid. Degiile, dulemar-yar-baid-baidginmaladi, an-nug oichogo itole. Ar we-dulemala, Egipto-yargi Israel-dulemar-onosad an-daksamalad.

¹⁵ "Deginbali, nega-dulesulidganba an ega ise-sogar-sogsabalid, yar-nuedse-bemar-sedoye, an bemarga-sogsadse bar an bema-sedosurye. Ar a-yala, yar-bamaladba bur yar-nuedid, moli-bebe-nikad-nunis bukidar nikadid, degi, achanis obinebaka nikadid. ¹⁶ Ar an-igar-mesisad isdar-daksamalad, an-Igar-Maidba ibsassurmalad. Degi, an-obunnoged-iba, iba-islidikidsuliyob daksamalad. Ar bur e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklemaalad-e-nug-odummodii gudmalad. ¹⁷ Degi-inigwele, andi amba wiledaksad, nega-dulesulidgangi an obelossulid.

¹⁸ "Ar an e-mimmiganga nega-dulesulidganba weyob sogsad: 'Be-babgan-igar-maidba mer be nanamalo, e-igar-mesismaladba mer be ibsamalo, deginbali, e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklemaaladba mer be isgumarbalo. ¹⁹ Ani an Bab-Jehová, be-Bab-Dummadid. An-Igar-Mamaidba be nanamala, an-Igar-Mesisadba be ibsamala. ²⁰ An-obunnoged-iba anga-islidik-nuggusad be dakmala. A-ibagi, bema an-nug odummo-gaed, adi, bema magar-an-dakmalaga, ani Bab-Jehová, be-Bab-Dummadid.'

²¹ "Ar degi-inigwele, e-mimmigan angi gwisgusmalad. An-Igar-Maidba nanassurmalad, an-Igar-Mesisadba ibsassurmalad. We-igardi dule-eba-ibsaedga sandula-gudigued-igalad. Deginbali, an-obunnoged-iba islidiksulidyob daksamarbalid. A-ulale, nega-dulesulidganba-gudimargu, an sae-itogedba bela-obelogedgi binsaded. ²² Ar degi-inigwele, an-nug-dummarba-gued-ular, an weyob imaksasulid, adi, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad mer an-nug oichomalaga, ar wemar, an Egipto-yargi Israel-dulemar-onosad an-daksamalad. ²³ Deginbali, nega-dulesulidganba an ega ise-sogar sogsabalid, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladse, degi, bela yar-baiganse an bema oaisakioye, ²⁴ ar ade, an-Igar-Mesisadba ibsassurmalad, an-Igar-Mamaid isdar-daksamalad, an-obunnoged-iba islidik daksasurmalad, unnila e-dadgan-e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklemaalad-e-nug odummodii gusmalad. ²⁵ A-ulale, an ega igar-nuedsurmalad uksad, degi, sandula-gudigusulid-igar mesisad. ²⁶ An e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-uklemaaladba mer be isgumalaga an imaksad. We-e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklemaaladba e-mimmi-sailaginmalad-ogumakar-ukega an imaksad. Weyob an imaksad, adi, dulin emar gwayega, degi, magar an-dakmalaga, ani an Bab-Jehová gued.

²⁷ "Dule-machi, degisoggu, Israel-dulemarga be soqe, 'Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye: Be-dadgan we-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklemaaladba mer be isgumarbalo. ²⁸ An be-dadganga ise-sogar yar-ukoye-sogsagusad uksagua, be-dadgandi yar-mullugan dakarmalale, degi, sapi-bulamakgwichid dakarmalale, nued dakdamalad. Agi ibdurgan-oburgwega, agi ibmar-uklemaaladba mer be isgumalaga an imaksad. We-e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklemaaladba e-mimmi-sailaginmalad-ogumakar-ukega an imaksad. Weyob an imaksad, adi, dulin emar gwayega, degi, magar an-dakmalaga, ani an Bab-Jehová gued.

²⁷ "Dule-machi, degisoggu, Israel-dulemarga be soqe, 'Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye: Be-dadgan we-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklemaaladba mer be isgumarbalo. ²⁸ An be-dadganga ise-sogar yar-ukoye-sogsagusad uksagua, be-dadgandi yar-mullugan dakarmalale, degi, sapi-bulamakgwichid dakarmalale, nued dakdamalad. Agi ibdurgan-oburgwega, agi ibmar-uklemaaladba mer be isgumalaga an imaksad. We-e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklemaaladba e-mimmi-sailaginmalad-ogumakar-ukega an imaksad. Weyob an imaksad, adi, dulin emar gwayega, degi, magar an-dakmalaga, ani an Bab-Jehová gued.

Igar-nabolegoed, degi, gannar-neg-nuguoed

³⁰ Bab-Jehová sogdebalid: "Degisoggu, Israel-dulemarga be soqe, 'Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye: ¿Bema, be-dadganyob isgumarmogoe? ¿Bema, bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklemaaladba mer be isgumarbalo? ³¹ Emi-ibadse, bema we-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklemaaladba mer be isgumarbalo, agi ibdurgan-oburgwega, agi ibmar-uklemaaladba mer be isgumalaga an imaksad. We-e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklemaaladba e-mimmi-sailaginmalad-ogumakar-ukega an imaksad. Weyob an imaksad, adi, dulin emar gwayega, degi, magar an-dakmalaga, ani an Bab-Jehová gued.

ibmar-wisgudanimala? An na dakin ise-sogar-soged, ar bipisaar an bemarga ibmar-sogosulid. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.

³² "Na bema-binsadiid yob ibmar bipisaar guosulid: Ar bema binsadiid, anmar dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladyob, degi, dulemar-bamaladyob gubimoye. Amardi, suar, degi, akwa e-bab-dummadyob imakbukwad. ³³ Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, na dakin ise-sogar-soged, gandikidba, degi, ise-sae-itogedgi an bema-e-reyga megoed. ³⁴ Ar bia na bema aisakiles bukmalala, a-yarmargi an be-onomaloed, geb gandikidba, degi, ise-sae-itogedba an be-oatomaloed. ³⁵ Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-e-neg-dulesulidganba an be-sedmaload. Agi, an-sunad an bema-sabsur-odurdakoed. ³⁶ Ar Egipto-yar-e-neg-dulesulidganba an igi be-dadgan sabsur-odurdak-sagusa, deyobi an sabsur-be-odurdakmogoed. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged. ³⁷ Ar igi siba-wawaad-edarbed na siba-wawaadmar egwae, deyobi, an bema egwamarmogoed, adi, an be-dadganbo igar-mesisadgi bema dogmarmogagar. ³⁸ Be-yarsulidgi-be-gudimaladgi an be-onomaloed. Ar degi-inigwele, dule-uayasulidamalad, degi, dulemar-angi-gwisgudimalad an bachikii obanguoed. Amardi, Israel-yarse dogosurmalad. Geb degine, bema wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gued.'

³⁹ "Israel-dulemar, ar bemargardi Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'Ar be anba ibsabisur-malale, be namardo. Bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakle-malad-e-nug be odummonamardo. Ar degi-inigwele, an-nug-islidikid be-ibmar-ukedgi, degi, be-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakleged-e-nug-odummogedgi mer bar be oichodii gumala. ⁴⁰ Bela Israel-dulemar, degi, bela Israel-yargi-dulemar-gudidimalad an-yar-islidikidgi, Israel-yar-mullu-siidgi, an-nug odummomaloed. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged. Agi an be-abindakoed, agi be-ibmar-ukleged an bese egisoed. Agi be-ibmar-gebe-wesad, degi, na be ibu-anga-ibmar-ukbimaladse-bakale, be sedagoed. ⁴¹ Bema yar-baid-baidgi-aisakis-bukwamaladgi, degi, neggweburmargi-aisakis-bukwamaladgi an be-onomaloed, geb an bela be-oatosmalale, we-dulemar-wagab an-isligwaled an bemarga oyogoed. Geb ina-wawad-yeer-yapannedyob an bema-abingaoed. ⁴² Israel-yarse an bema-sesale, a-yar be-dadganga an ise-sogar-sogsagusa ega ukoye. Geb degine, bema wisguoed, ani an Bab-Jehová gued. ⁴³ Agi be-nanadigusad, degi, be-ibmar-isgana-imakdigusad be ebinsaoed. Geb we-ibmar-isgana-imaksad-ular, na be dakin ima-itogoed. ⁴⁴ Israel-dulemar, an bemargi nued-binsadele, wedi bema-isganadaed-ularsulid, bema-ibmar-isgana-imaked-ularsuralid. Suli. An nug-dummarba-gued-ulaled. Geb degine, bema wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gued. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.' "

Neguev-yargi-ibmar-guoed iduakwaa soglenaid

⁴⁵ Bab-Jehová anga sogded: ⁴⁶ "Dule-machi, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik be atake. Asiki, Neguev-sapur-gi-ibmar-guoed iduakwaa be soge. ⁴⁷ Be soge: 'Neguev-sapur, Bab-Jehová-e-gayaburba be itoge. Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: Be-abargi an soo ogaoed, bela sapimar-gagan-aramaksiid, degi, sapimar-dinnagwad, ogumakoed. We-soo gwen-ginnosulid, ar dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik-akale, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledse bela neg-ogumakoed. ⁴⁸ Bela-dulemar wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi we-soo ogasa. We-soo bar ginnosulid.' "

⁴⁹ Geb degine, an goted: "Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadye, bela we-dulemar an-annik-sogmalad, ande binsa ee gordiye."

Bab-Jehová, Jerusalén-neggwebur sabsur-odurdakoed

21 Bab-Jehová anga sogded: ² "Dule-machi, Jerusalén'sik be atake, anse-goled-neggi-ibmar-guoedgi be sunmake, Israel-yargi-ibmar-guoed iduakwaa be soge. ³ Bab-Jehová weyob-sogye, ega be soge: 'An begi yoleged. Begi dule-nuegan-bukwadi, dule-isganamar-bukwadi an-es-suidgi an oburgoed. ⁴ Begi dule-nuegan-bukwadi, dule-isganamar-bukwadi an oberguoed. A-ulale, dad-nakwed-sapiled-akale, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikidse, an-es-suid bela dulemar-ogilogoed. ⁵ Deyobi, bela dulemar wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová, an-es-suid e-uka-yaba-maid an onosa, e-uka-yaba bar an odogosuli.'

⁶ "Dule-machi, na be gwage-ulubgi-numkagedgi bela dulemar-wagab ise-boar imake. ⁷ Ar bese egichiar-malale: '¿Ar ibiga weyob be boe?' Ega be sogoed: 'Ar ibmar-guoed-gayaburba-ular, an boe. We-gayaburba bela dulemar-niga egwannoed, bela gargangued sate namaloed, bela dobedba wawanmakdemaloed.' ¡Ibmar-guedi bato modanikid! ¡Emisgwa guoed! Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged."

⁸ Bab-Jehová anga sogdebalid:

⁹ "Dule-machi, ibmar-guoed iduakwaa be soge: 'Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye, be soge:

" 'Es-suid-nugar bato nue-imakar maid, Es-suid-nugar bato datarmakale maid.

¹⁰ Dulemar-ogilogege nugar imaklesad, dakarmakega odatarmaklesad.

" 'An-machi-e-gaapoledi, suar-binsaledyob daksamaladgi

¿anmarde, weligwar-itogoe?

¹¹ " 'Ebugega es-suid odatarmaklesad.

Es-suid nugar imaklesad, datarmakale imaklesad, dule-gindakedga-ukega deyob imaklesad.

¹² " 'Dule-machi, be gole, be nunmak-itogedba boe, ar we-es-suid an-dulamar-oburgoed, ar we-es-suid bela Israel-dummagan ogilogoed.

Bela Israel-dummagan, an-dulamarba burgwemar-mogoed.

¡A-ulale, bukib-itogedba be binasgar-bibyoge!

¹³ " 'Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged:

Ar we-ibmarde wilubdakleged-igalad.

Ar es-suid amba rey-gaapoledse-bakar, gwen dob-sulid.

Reydi, berguoed.'

¹⁴ "Dule-machi, ibmar-guoed iduakwaa be soge,

argan be god-god sae,

es-suidga be soge: '¡Dulemar-naibi-saye,

be gannar naibisabarye!'

We-es-suid dule-oburgwedid,

bela dulemar bela ese earwilegoed.

¹⁵ Bela ese-niga argwatemaloed,

degi, bukidar ese burgwemaloed.

Es-suid-dule-gindakedi, neggwebur-yawagakmargi bato an nasiksad.

We-es-suid dakar-gaega odatarmaklesad,

dule-ogilogega nugar onikulesad.

¹⁶ Es-suid-dule-gindakedi, argan-nuedsik, be bipin-make,

argan-sapiledsik be bipinmake, bela dulemar be naibisae.

Es-suid-dule-gindakedi, bitisiki be bipinmakbie,

asiki be bipinmake.

¹⁷ "Argan an god-god imakmogoed,

an-urwemaid bogilegoed.

Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi, soged."

¹⁸ Bab-Jehová anga sogsabalid: ¹⁹ "Dule-machi, igar warbo be sobe, adi, we-igarmarba Babilonia-e-rey es-suidyalaba dagegar. We-igar-warbogwad yar-soggwengi onodagoed. We-igarmar-doglemaidgi, nug be nasike, adi, magar daklegega, bitid-neggweburse igarmar warmakmai. ²⁰ Igar-soggwengi nug-nasiklegoedi oyogoed, Amón-dulemar-neggwebur-Rabá'se warmakmaiye. Igar-baidgi nug-nasiklegoedi oyomogoed, Judá-neggwebur-sakdigar-siid-Jerusalén'se warmakmaiye. Wemar-igarbali, we-dulemarse Babilonia-e-rey es-suidyalaba naoed.

²¹ "Babilonia-e-rey igar-warbogwad-abingunaidgi gwisgunonikoed. Geb sogdagoed biti-igarba ede naoye. Degidbali, ibmar-wisguega sigumar bigni-bigni imaknai guoed, e-nuchu-burwiganse idaknai guoed, degi, ibmar-durgan-e-binagi ibmar-wisgunai guoed. Adi, wisguega, ede, bitid-neggweburgi gwichiguoed.

²² E-argan-nuedsik, Jerusalén-neggwebursik ega neg-oyolegoed, ase bila-ononaoed. Rey weyob igar ukdoed: 'Neggwebur-yawagakmar-omukuega suar-dummagan-bular-ebipilemaladi guagwar urboye, arsanyob napa onakwemaloye, degi, neg-matusurmalad-walaled sobmarbaloye. Bila-onogega binnasur gormakmarye, dulemar-ogilomarye.'

²³ "Ar Jerusalén-dulemar Babilonia-e-reybo bato igar-mesissoggu, ega be ibmar-guoed-iduakwaa-sogedi itogosurmalad, gakanye bimaloed. Degi-inigwele, Babilonia-e-rey deyob imakoedi, Israel-dulemar na e-is-

gusad-ebinsaega imakoed. A-ulale, Israel-dulemar yogasaar galemaloed.

²⁴ "A-ulale, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged:

'Be-isgued-ebinsaega imaklesad,

be-uayasulidaed wisgulesad,

be-ibmar-igšana-imaked daklesad.

A-ulale, bemar yogasaar galemaloed.'

²⁵ "Israel-e-rey, bedi dule-gindakedi, dule-isganad, be-iba omosad, be-sabsur-odurdakleged-wachi omosad.

²⁶ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'Mor-gurgin-nonogi-bipirmakaled be unge,

ologurgin be unge, ar bela ibmar gwagoed. Na dule-

san-bipi-imakdiid odummolegoed, na dule-san-dum-

marba-imakdiid nug-mesagwar guoed. ²⁷ An bela neg-

mar bibisgoed, akwamarbi-ganna-ganna-bukwa an

imakoed. Weyopira, Babilonia-e-rey neg-imaknon-

ikoed. A-dulega an igar ukoed, adi, deyopira neg-sae-

gar.' "

Amón-dulemar-sabsur-odurdaklegoed

²⁸ "Dule-machi, ibmar-guoed iduakwaa be soge:

'Amón-dulemar Israel-dulemargi-dododimaladga, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged:

Dulemar-ogilogega es-suid e-ukagi guagwar onoles-

maid.

Dulemar-oburgwega, odatarmaklesad.

²⁹ Es-suid, we-dulemar-igšana-e-dukar egwannood,

ar e-negburgan-daked gakanad,

degi, e-ibmar-guoed-soged gakanbalid.

Ar e-iba omosad,

e-sabsur-odurdakleged-wachi bato omosad.

³⁰ " 'Es-suid, be-ukayaba be gannar megnae.

Na be ibi-yargi daniki, na be bia-soblesa,

agi, an bega igar itogoed.

³¹ An-urwed be itogoed,

an-sae-itoged sooyobi an begi barmidoed.

Dulemar-ablis-eomaladga, dulemar-gindakmaladga an-be-urmakoed.

³² Sooga be gaganyob guoed,

be-ablis bela yar-ganai guoed.

Napneggi bar be ebinsalegosulid.

Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi weyob soged.' "

Jerusalén-dulemar e-isgusad

22 Bab-Jehová anga sogded: ² "Dule-machi, neggwebur-dule-gindakedi be igar-naboge, bela e-

ibmar-igšana-imaksad be barsoge. ³ Bab-Jehová-Bela-

Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye, ega be soge: 'Neggwe-

bur-e-dulemar-gindakedi, be nuedar-wiles. Neggwe-

bur-na-dukin-san-oichogega bab-dummadyob-ibmar-

imakleged-sobsamalad, be nue-wiles. ⁴ Ablis-eosad-

ular be isgusad, bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakleged be

sobsadi, be-oichosad. Be-wachi-omogega be imaksad,

be-birgamar-bergued owarmaksad. A-ulale, dulemar-

yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad be-nug-oichomalaga, de-

gi, bela neggweburmar-bukwamalad begi dodomala-

ga an imakoed. ⁵ Neggwebur-isgana, neggwebur-nug-isgana, be-walik neggweburmar-bukwamaladi, degi, begi-dikasur-bukwamaladi begi dodomaloed.

⁶ "Be dakena, Israel-dummagan-negdakmamaidi e-gangued-nikadba unnila ablisbi be-igarmarba eomamaid. ⁷ Be-dulemar na e-babgan, na e-nangan, mesagwar imakmalad. Dule-yar-baidgined sabsur-imakmalad, sergan-sated-ibe, degi, ome-ei-sui-burgwisad-ibe ibmar sumalad. ⁸ An-ibmar-islidikmalad baisur-daksamalad, an-obunnoged-iba, iba-islidikidsulidyob dakmalad. ⁹ Be-abargi-dulemar-gudimaladi, na e-gakansaedba dulemar-ibe ablis-eodiid. Yargi bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakleged-goled-neg-siidgi mas-gundii damalad, degine, ibmar-isgana-imakdii damarbalid.

¹⁰ Abala, e-bab-ome-ebo negsichigi galagwensuli nanadimalad, deginbali, ome-e-igar-dakdiidgi ese-goledse imakmarbalid. ¹¹ Abala, dule-baid-e-ome-ebo negsichigi galagwensuli nanadimalad, baigan na e-bala-ebo negsichigi galagwensuli nanadimalad. Deginbali, abala na e-bun-e-babsikidgi aibindimarbalid.

¹² Deginbali, be-abargi dulemar-wegiimalad gudidibali: Dule-gindakega manigi-bennuklemalad. Dule bese mani-egichisadgi e-gaka be bipisur gaed. Sabsur-imakedgi dule-baid-ibe be ibmar-sued. Degidbali ¡be an-ieded! Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.

¹³ "Be ibmar-isganagi mani-onosad-ular, degi, be-igarmarba ablis-aryosad-ular, an argan ogoloed. ¹⁴ An sabsur-be-odurdakye sogele, ¿an-abin be gwichigusar be itoge? ¿Gangued-nika nader be itoge? Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi weyob soged, sogedba an imakoed.

¹⁵ Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladse, degi, neggwebur-bamaladse an be-oaisakioed. Degidbali, an be-isgued elioed. ¹⁶ Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladse be dukin nug-mesagwar guoed. Geb degidbali, be an-wisguoed, ani an Bab-Dummad-Jehová gue."

¹⁷ Bab-Jehová anga sogdebalid: ¹⁸ "Dule-machi, bela Israel-dulemar anga esgoro-gordikid-e-durwayob gued, esgoro-estaño'ye-nugad-e-durwayob gued, esgoro-e-durwayob gued, degi, gingwa-e-durwa madu-yolegedgi besdamaladyob anga gunonikid. Mani-e-durwayob gunonimalad. ¹⁹ A-ulale, ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'Ar bela bemar ibmar-durwaga gunonisoggu, Jerusalén-neggweburgi an bemar-urboed. ²⁰ Ar igi mani, esgoro-gordikid, esgoro, gingwa, degi, esgoro-estaño'ye-nugad bela bular madu-yolegedgi oatolege, geb odurega soo ogannoledae, ar deyopira an-sae-itogedgi an be-atomaloed. Geb an-sae-itogedgi ibmar-odurelegeyob an be-odurmaloed. ²¹ Danakwaa an be-urbemaloed, geb an-sae-itogedi an bemargi soo-ganguddaedyob oganno-goed, geb neggwebur-negabargi an-sae-itogedgi an be-odurmaloed. ²² Ar bemar madu-yolegedgi mani-odurlegeyobi neggwebur-negabargi odurlemaloed. Deyobi bemar wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová an-sae-itogedgi an sabsur-be-odurdaksamala."

²³ Bab-Jehová anga sogdebalid: ²⁴ "Dule-machi, Israel-yarga be soge: 'Be napa-sunnasulidga gued, sae-

itoged-ibagi oglessulidyob be gued.' ²⁵ Achumigurnono-wawaadmar mas-ichimakedyobi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladi gumalad. E-yarmargine dulemar-wiodimalad, e-ibe ibmar-atursadimalad. Ibmar-nuegan emar-ibe egadga na imakdimalad. Deginbali, bukidar omegan-sui-surguega imakdimarbalid.

²⁶ E-dule-irwa-anse-gormalad an-Igar-Maidgi yolesmalad, degi, an-ibmar-islidikmalad ibmar-islidikidsuliyob daksamalad. Wemar daksulid, biti ibmar-islidikidi, biti ibmar-isganabali. Deginbali, ibmar-islidikid, ibmar-islidikidsulidbo akar-dakedgi odurdaksurmarbalid. An-obunnoged-ibagi obunnosurmalad. A-ibagi, an-nug odummossurmalad. ²⁷ Na e-negsemamaidi achu-bur-burud mas-ichimakedyob gumalad, ablis-eogega, degi, dulemar-gindakega guagwar gudidimalad, adi, mani bur bule nikumalagar. ²⁸ An-gayaburba-barsogmaladi, negburgan-nabirsulid-dakedba ibmar-napiragwadga imakmalad. Ani an ega-ibmar-sogye sogdamalad. Degininigwele, we-ibmarmar napiragwadsulid. Ar an ega bipisaale sunmaksasulid. ²⁹ Dulemar-nainudummagan-nikad atursamalad, dulemar-ibe sabsulidgi ibmar sumalad, dule-ibmar-abetesagudiid sabsur-imakmalad, degi, dule-wileged sabsur-imakmalad, deginbali, dule-yar-baidgined sabsur-imakmarbalid.

³⁰ "Wemar-abargi dule-gwensak an-dulamar-bendakega, an-dulamar-irwa galu-matusulidyob an-asabin-gwisguega an amidii gusanad. Adi, we-dule, an-dulamar-anar anse golega, melle an-dulamar anse berguega, an amidii gusanad. Ar degi-inigwele, dulewargwen an gwen amissur gusad. ³¹ Degisoggu, an-sae-itogedgi an sabsur-odurdakoed, soo ibmar-ogumakedyobi an-sae-itogedgi an obelogoed. Degi, na bela e-ibmar-isgana-imaksadba sabsur-odurdaklemaloed. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged."

Omegan-ebogwad-gambasamalad

23 Bab-Jehová anga sogded: ² "Dule-machi, omegan walabo nan-galagwenmalad gudii gusad. ³ Yagwaga-gunonimalad-akale, gambanuchu-imakdii gudmalad. Egipto-yargi abirgunagwarsuli galagwensur nanasmalad. Egipto-yalagine, niagwale e-mam-ebulesad na baisur-itosmalad. E-mam-gannarba-gannarbagwad e-ibe niagwale bele-bele imaksamalad. Bar yaganaga gunonisurmalad. ⁴ Bunagwasailaginedi, Ahola'ye nugad, e-urbadi, Aholiba'ye nugad. We-bunamala an nikusad. Anga mimmigan bak-samalad. (Aholá, Samaria gued. Aholiba'di, Jerusalén gued.)

⁵ "Amba an Ahola-nikadgine, Ahola an-dikarba yoledii gusad. Surbinsa Asiria-dulemar-abledii gusad, ar amar, e-ai-nuedga gusad. ⁶ Asiria-dulemarde,

bela sorda-bila-onomalad mor-suir-akwagiid yomaladid,

dummagan-negdakmamaidid,

sordamar-e-dummaganad,

sapingan-yeerdaklemaladid,

sordamar-moli-birgi-sii urwemaladid.

⁷"Aholi gambauchuyobi Asiria-dulemar bur nug-nikamaladga san-urmaksad. Na bela e-ai-nuedga-imakdii gusad, degine, bela Siria-dulemar-e-bab-dum-madyob-ibmar-imaklemaladba isgusad. ⁸Egipto-yargi gambanuchu-imakdigusadi, Aholi gwen-indaksasulid. Yagwad-akale, bukidar macherganbo-megdii gusad. E-mam-gannarba-gannarbagwad e-ibe niagwale bele-bele imaksamalad. Aholi'gine bela-bela nialesmalad.

⁹"A-ulale, e-ai-nuedga-imakdiidga an urmaksad. Asiria-dulemarga an urmaksasunnad. Surbinsa amarbina sogdii gusad. ¹⁰Asiria-dulemar Aholi-e-ab-gangi dodosmalad. Aholi-ibe machimala, degi, bunamala susmalad. Geb Aholi'di es-suidgi oburgwismalad. Bela omegan, Aholi e-isgusadba-sabsur-odurdaklesadi, wisgusmalad.

¹¹"E-urba-Aholiba, weyob e-ior-gusad na daksa gusanad, degi-inigwele, aka bur bule e-iorba na galagwensuli guded. E-iorba bur bule gambanuchu-imakdii gusad. ¹²Aholiba surbinsa Asiria-dulemar-abadii gusmogad. Asiria-dulemarde,

bela dummagan-negdakmamaidid,
sordamar-e-dummaganad,
sorda-bila-onomalad mor-garge yomaladid,
sapingan-yeerdaklemaladid,
sordamar-moli-birgi-sii urwemaladid.

¹³"Aholiba isguedgi-gaamakdii an daknonikid. E-ior-Aholi-isgudigusadba, na isgudii gusmogad.

¹⁴"Degi-inigwele, Aholiba bur bule gambanuchusaed baligannosad. Aholiba dakalid, galugi ibmar-wilubmar weyob sobar nanai:

Caldea-dulemar-wilub ginnidgi magar nanai,

¹⁵a-dulemarde, molidub-ibmar-ukagi-sobaled nanai, degi, e-nonogi mor-gurgin-bipirmakaled-sii nanai dakalid.

Degi, bela-we-wilubmar-sobarmaladi, sordamar-e-dummaganyob-daklege dakalid.

Babilonia-dorgan-Caldea-yargi-gwalulesmaladyob e-wilubgan-sobarmalad dakleged.

¹⁶"Aholiba a-ibmar-wilubmar-sobaled dakargua, nue-e-bina-sogsad. Geb Caldea-yarse gayaburba-berbe-malad barmisad. ¹⁷Geb Babilonia-dorgan ese nonimalad, Aholiba-ebo na galagwensuli gusmalad. Babilonia-dorgan Aholiba'bo bukidar gambanuchu-imakdii gusad. Geb Aholiba wemar-ima dakalid. A-sorbali, egi aibacha gusad. ¹⁸Aholiba na bingesuli dulemar-wagab gambanuchu-imakdii gusad, na san-urmakdii gusad. Geb degine, an igi iduar e-ior ima dakargusa, deyobi an Aholiba ima daknonimogad. ¹⁹Degi-inigwele, Aholiba bur bule gambanuchu-imakdii guded. Egipto-yargi yagwaun gambanuchu-imakdigusad ebinsad gusad.

²⁰Ar surbinsa Egipto-dulemar-abadii gusad, ar amar, e-ai-nuedga gusad. Egipto-dulemarde, moli-uaya-suidyob na e-abgan nikamaladid, moliyob abgan-burba mimaladid. ²¹Deebali, Aholiba'de, yagwaun galagwensuli-gudigusad gannar ebinsad gusad. Deunni, Egipto-dulemar niagwale e-mam-ebusadi na baisur-itosad. E-mam-gannarba-gannarbagwad e-ibe niag-

wale bele-bele imaksamalad. Bar yagwaga gunonisur-gusad.

²²"Aholiba, a-ulale, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'Emide, be-aimar-nuedga-be-imakdigusad-imadakedi, begi-aibinega an imakoed. Emide, bela dulemar-napneggi-bukmalad an begi barmidagoed:

²³Babilonia-dorgan, bela Caldea-dulemar, Pecod'ginmalad, Soa'ginmalad, degi, Coa'ginmalad.

"Asiria-dulemar danimarmogod, bela wemar, sapingan-yeerdaklemaladid, dummagan-negdakmamaidid, sordamar-e-dummaganad, sorda-bila-onomaladid, degi, dule-nuga-nikamaladid, bela wemar moli-birgi-sii nanamaladid. Bela we-dulemar an begi barmidagoed. ²⁴Bukidar begi ur-napaginmalad-bila-onomaladgi danimaloed. E-sorda-bila-onomaladi, bor-mo-gurgin-sii-sii, degi, sigu-abgaed-gani-gani begi danimaloed. We-dulemar bega igar-nabomalaga an imakoed. E-igar-mamaidba bega igar nabomaload.

²⁵An-urwed be itogod, wemar sabsur-be-imakmaload. Be-ibe asu sikmaload, uaya sikmarbaload. Dulemar-a-ibagi-oburgwilegosurmaladid, es-suidgi oburgwilemaload. Deginbali, we-dulemar be-annik be-machimala sumaload, be-bunamala sumarbaload. Dulemar-oburgwilegosurmalad-baigandi soogi ogumaklegod. ²⁶Mor be-ibe ungemaload, ormar be-ibe sumarbaload. ²⁷Degidbali, Egipto-yargi be-galagwensuli-gudigusad, be-gambanuchu-imakdigusad an obelogod. Egipto-dulemar be bar-dakosulid, deginbali, Egipto-yargi be bar binsaosurbalid.'

²⁸Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: "Be we-dule-isdar-dakedga, an be-urmakoed, be we-dule-ima-dakedga an be-ukoed. ²⁹A-dulemar, isdar-bedakmaload, degi, bela be-ibe ibmar-sumaload. Uka-swanga be-obemaload, bela be-gambanuchu-imakdigusad wisgulegod. Be-galagwensuli-guedginbi-binsadigusad, be-bingesulidgi-galagwensuli-nanadigusad bela wisgulegod. ³⁰We-ibmar-deyob-guoadi, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladbo be gambanuchu-imakdigusad-ulale, deyob guoad. Degi, e-bab-dum-madyob-ibmar-imaklemalad-e-nug be odummodigusad-ulale, deyob guoad. ³¹Ar be-ior-nanadigusadyob, be nanadimogad. A-ulale, be-ior-yob sabsur-odurdaklelega an be-imakoed.

³²"Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'Be-ior-nog-gobsadi be goboed, we-noga, nog-nogaregedid, nog-dummadid. We-nog-yagine, begi-isdar-dodolegoedi, ena siid. Ibgwensur-be-daklegoedi, ena siid.

³³Mumguedi, nunmaked-itogedi, egi ena siid.

We-noga, dule-obeloped-nogad, walagwen-suli-suli-itoged-nogad.

We-noga, be-ior-Samaria-nogad.

³⁴E-asase-bakale, be goboed.

Geb a-sorbali, a-nog be mamaroad.

Geb e-goamargi, be dukin binasgar daas-daas imakoed.

Ani an we-ibmar-guoad soged.

Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged."

³⁵ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: "Ar be an-iessoggu, degi, be angi aibachasoggu, a-ulale, be-galagwensuli-gudigusad-ular, degi, be-gambanuchu-imakdigusad-ular, be sabsur-odurdakle-goed."

³⁶ Bab-Jehová anga sogded: "Dule-machi, ar be Aholiba'ga, Aholiba'ga, ¿igar-nabogosursi? E-ibmar-isgana-imaksad ega be soge. ³⁷ We-omegan sui-dikarba yolesmalad, degi, dulemar-ablis eosmalad. Na e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklegedbo e-sui-dikarba yolesmalad. An-ega-mimmigan-baksa-gusadi, we-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklegedga soogi-ogumakar uksamalad, masyob ega uksamalad. ³⁸ Deginbali, anse-goled-neg-oichosadgi angi nue-yolesmarbalid. Aginbali, an-obunnoged-iba-islidikid, iba-islidikidsulidyob dak-samarbalid. ³⁹ Na e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakleged-e-nug-odummogega e-mimmigan-oburgwisad-ibagi, anse-goled-neggi uboddamalad. Degidba, an-neg-oichosmalad. We-ibmarmala, an-negyagi deyob imaksamalad. ⁴⁰ Deginbali, dulemar-yar-baidginmalad-dikasulid-dagega imaksamarbalid. A-dulemar non-igua, we-omegan-warbogwad nue-obsamalad, ibyasyiga magsamalad, degi, ormar-galagwensuli yosmalad. ⁴¹ A-sorbali, bato mese-guagwar-siid-asabin gantuled-gargedgi sigismalad. A-mesegi ina-wawadikid, degi, olivo-gwallu-anga-nug-imaklesad sismalad.

⁴² "Dule-bukidar iba-onolenaiddgi-oimakkbukwad itoleged. We-dulemardi Sabeo-dorganad, nega-dulesulidganba-danimaladid. Amardi we-omeganga ibmar-sakwagi-nasikleged nasiksamalad. E-nonogi orgurginyeerdakleged ega sismarbalid.

⁴³ "Geb we-ome na e-sui-dikarba-yoledii-sered-gud-edgi an binsaded: '¿Emigindi, we-ome-gambanuchu-imakedbo amba galagwensuli gumarbalode?' ⁴⁴ Ar ome-gambanuchubo-megedyobi, we-omebo megismalad. Weyobi, ome-gambanuchu-saed-Ahola'ye-nugadbo, degi, Aholiba'ye-nugadbo megismalad.

⁴⁵ Degisoggu, negsichidgi-abirgunagwarsuli-nanaed-igar-maidba, degi, dule-gindakad-igar-maidba, dule-nuegan we-omeganga igar-nabogoed. Ar ade, we-omegan abirgunagwarsuli negsichidgi nanadimaladid, dule-gindakmaladbalid."

⁴⁶ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: "We-omeganga-gwisgumalaga bela dulemar na atomala, dobee-itogega be imakmala, degi, e-ibe be ibmar-sumala. ⁴⁷ Akwagi be we-omegan makmala. Es-suidgi be e-san goamakmala. E-machimala be oburgwemala, e-bunamala be oburgwemala. E-negmar be ogumakmala.

⁴⁸ "We-galagwensuli-guedi, an we-yargi obelogoed. Deyobi, bela-omegan na wisi-gudimaloed. We-omegan-ibmar-isgana-imaksadba ibmar imakosurmamad. ⁴⁹ We-omegan-galagwenmalad-warbogwadi, galagwensuli-nanasadba sabsur-odurdaklemaloed, degi, bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakleged-e-nug-odummosadba, sabsur-wilemaloed. Degidbali, wisgu-

maloed, ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad gue."

Bormogi-burbar-sunmaklenaid

24 Deunni, anmar birgabakebakgus Babilonia'gi-bukwadgine, gaka nii-warambegwad-ibambegine, Bab-Jehová weyob anga sokalid: ² "Dule-machi, emi-iba-naid be narmake, ar Babilonia-e-rey Jerusalén-dulemargi-bila-onogega emi-ibagi Jerusalén-ebiris bukwad. ³ We-dulemar-uayasulidamaladga burbar-sunmakleged be soge. Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, weyob sogye ega be soge:

'Sooyagi bormo be onakwe, bormoyagi dii be eogo.

⁴ Bormoyagi sanmar-goamakaled be obato, e-dua-sanmar-bur-nuegan, e-yarganmar-bur-nuegan be obato.

Degi, e-garmar-bur-nuegan bormoyagi be obatebalo.

⁵ Sibad-wawaad-wardadagwad be suo.

Nue dii gwakwarmakegala, bormo-urba sapanmar be yoe-yoe sao,

adi, garmar ise-akwiguar guegar.' "

⁶ Ar Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: "¿Neggwebur-ablis-eoged, be wiles!

Bormo-saamechadyob be siid, be-saamechad geg elileged.

Yamo ise-dakarsuli, gwa-gwagwen san-goagan-bormoyagi-bukwad be sue.

⁷ "Ar neggweburgi dulemar-ibe-ablis-eolesgusadi, yaisur naid.

Ar ade, akwa-dummad-birgi ablis milesad.

Ukubba ablis-oubogega,

napagi ablis-eosurmamad.

⁸ An sae-itogegala, an buged-mai imakegala, ablis-eolesad akwa-dummad-birgi-dinguega an imakoed."

⁹ Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged:

"¿Neggwebur-ablis-eoged, be wiles!

An bela-belad soo duurmaksii imakoed.

¹⁰ Sapanmar gatik odunnumaksii an saloed,

san ise-akwiguarguega, an soo ogaoed.

Bela san-nis dinnaa guedse an imakoed,

degi, bela garmar gummakedse an saloed.

¹¹ Geb sorbali, sooyagi bormo-ollogwad an sioed,

adi, bormo sooba ginnitibi sigegar.

Degidbali, e-satemaksiid surgudoed,

e-saamechad bergudoed.

¹² Ar we-bormo bela-bela saamechasoggu,

amba sooginbela geg osuloleged.

¹³ "Jerusalén-neggwebur, be-galagwensuli-gudigusad an bega elibi gusanad, ar bedi bega-elied gwen abakosulid. A-ulale, an-sae-itogedba-sabsur-be-odurdakloed-sorbali, geb be swilidik gunonisunnoed.

¹⁴ "Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi we-ibmar soged. An we-ibmar imakedsegad. An-sunnad an imakoed, an sikirmakosulid. An wile-be-dakosulid, deginbali, an ibmar-sogsad an gannar-osulogosurbalid. Be-daedba, be-ib-

mar-imakedba an bega igar-nabogoed. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged."

Ezequiel-ome-burgwisad

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová anga sogdebalid: ¹⁶ "Dule-machi, be-ome na be bela-bela-binasogdiid ukiagwale, an be-ibe suoed.

Melle be boo,
melle be naibi itogo,
degi, melle be ibyanis eobalo.

¹⁷ Unnila, gwage-ulubgi be nunmak itogo, melle be burgwisaladba nunmak itogo, mor-gurgin-bipirmakaled nonogi be sio, sapat be yoo, melle wagar-emurkwaa be imako, degi, melle dule-burgwedgi-masgulleged be gunbalo."

¹⁸ Wakdaradba dulemarga an sunmaksagua, se-dogidba an-ome burgwisad. Bangine, anga-ibmar-soglesadba, an ibmar imaksad.

¹⁹ Dulemar anga sokalid:

—Anmarga be soge, be weyob-daedi, ¿ibi anmarga obare?

²⁰ Geb dulemarga an sogde gusad:

—Bab-Jehová weyob anga sogsad, weyob anga igar uksabalid. ²¹ Israel-dulemarga iduakwaa ibmar be sogog, weyob Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi sogye:

"'Anse-goled-nega an obelogye. We-nega bemarkangued-dummarba-imaked-negad. Na be we-neg yeer dakdimalad. Na be we-negbina bela-bela-sogdimaladi, an obelogye. Degi, Jerusalén'gi be machimala-obes alidi, bunamala-obes alidi, es-suidgi burgwemaloye.'" ²² Emide, bemark anyopira imakmarmogoed:

Wagar-emurkwaa be imakosurmalad, dule-burgwedgi-masgulleged be gunnosurmarbalid.

²³ Mor-gurgin-bipirmakaled nonogi be simaloed, sapat be yomaloed, be boosurmalad, be naibi itogosumarbalid.

Ar be-igsawed-ular, be bergumaloed.

Na be muchub-muchub wiles-gornanai gumaloed.

²⁴ Bab-Jehová sogdebalid: "Ezequiel bemarga wilubga guoed. Ezequiel-ibmar-imaksayob be samarmogoed. Ar ibmar weyob gusale, bemark wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi gue.

²⁵ "Dule-machi-Ezequiel, anse-goled-neg an obelogye. We-nega we-dulemar-gangued-dummarba-imaked-negad. Na we-dulemar, we-neg yeer dakdimalad. We-dulemar, we-negbina bela-bela-sogdimaladi, an obelogye. Degi, Jerusalén'gi e-machimala-besmaladi, e-bunamala-besmaladi, es-suidgi anse oburgwilegoed. Deyob-neg-guoed-ibagine, ²⁶ dule-gwensak-wakinnoedi bega gayaburba sognonikoed. ²⁷ A-ibagine, be-gwabin bega nollomakdoed, geb nabir be sunmakdoed. Geb degine, dule-wakicha-nonikidbo be sunmakdoed. Wemarga be wilubga guoed, degidbali, na wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue."

3. DULEMAR-YAR-BAID-BAIDGI-BUKMALAD SABSUR-ODURDAKLEGOED

(25:1–32:32)

Amón-yargi-ibmar-guoed iduakwaa-soglenaid

²⁵ Bab-Jehová anga sogded: ² "Dule-machi, Amón-dulemar-e-yarsik be atake, a-yargi ibmar-guoed iduakwaa be soge. ³ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikade-gayaburba itomarye ega be soge: 'Ar anse-goled-neg-obelolenaigua, Israel-yar-bergunaigua, degi, Judá-dulemar gales-ebipilemaigua, bemark yeer-itos gumalad. ⁴ A-ulale, bemark Amón-dulemar, dulemar-dad-nakwedsikmaladga an bemark-urmakoed. Amala, bemark-abargi e-dordonegmar urbemaloed, be-walik gudii gumaloed. Ibmark-bemark-weoed gumaloed, be-moli-bebe-nikad-e-nunis gobmaloed. ⁵ Rabá-neggwebur, moli-yargan-mureged-e-masbi-digarnai an imakoed, degi, Amón-yardi sibat-wawaad-e-galuga an obinyoed. Geb degine, bemark wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue.' "

⁶ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: "Amón-dorgan, ar bemark argan-ogochamalad, yeer-itogedba ichomaksamalad, degi, Israel-dulemargi dosmalad. ⁷ A-ulale, an sabsur-be-odurdakoed, degi, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladga an be-urmakoed, adi, be-ibmar-nikad be-ibe sumalagar. Neggweburmar-abargi an be-obelogye, belagwable an be-oberguoed. Geb degine, be wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue."

Moab-yargi-ibmar-guoed iduakwaa-soglenaid

⁸ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: "Ar Moab-dulemar, Seir-dulemar weyob Judá-dulemar-an-nik-sogmalad: 'Judá-dulemar, bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladyob damarmoye.' ⁹ A-ulale, an Moab-yargi igar-dummad egaoed. A-igarba we-neggweburmar-bukwad an obelogye: Bet-Jesimot-neggwebur, Baal-Meón-neggwebur, degi, Quiriataim-neggwebur. We-neggweburmala, Moab-dulemar-e-nugogannedga gumaladid. ¹⁰ Dulemar-dad-nakwedsikmaladga an Moab-dorgan, degi, Amón-dorgan an urmakoed. Amón-dulemardi bipisaale, bar-ebinsalegosulid. ¹¹ An Moab-dorgan sabsur-odurdakoed. Degidbali, wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue."

Edom-yargi-ibmar-guoed iduakwaa-soglenaid

¹² Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged: "Edom-dulemar, Judá-dulemar-buged-mai imaksad. Degisoggu, ibmar-imaksad bela-bela bur egi ataklesad. ¹³ A-ulale, ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'An Edom-yar sabsur-odurdakoed, bela e-dulemar, e-ibmar-dorgan an ogilogye. Napabi-nai an imakoed. Temán-neggwebur-akale, Dedán-negg-

weburse bela es-suidgi burgwemaloed. ¹⁴ An-Israel-du-lamarba an Edom-dorgan buged-mai imakoed. An-du-lamar, Edom-dulemargi an-sae-itogedba, degi, an-ur-wedba ibmar imakmaloed. Weyobi, an-buged-mai-imaked dakmaloed. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.' "

Filistea-yargi-ibmar-guoad iduakwaa-soglenaid

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: "Filistea-dulemar ega-ibmar-isganaga-guosuliyob buged-mai imaksamalad. Ar dikasurgus Judá-dulemar e-isdarad-gued-ulale, Judá-neggwebur bela-bela isdar-dakedgi obelosmalad. ¹⁶ A-ulale, ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'Filistea-dulemar an sabsur-odurdakoed. An Cereteo-dulemar ogilogoed. Degi, dulemar-amba-demar-gakaba-bukwamalad an obelogoed. ¹⁷ Anse Filistea-dulemar sabsur-buged-mai guoad. An-urwedgi an sabsur-odurdakoed. An buged-mai-imaksale, wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue.' "

Tiro-neggweburgi-ibmar-guoad iduakwaa-soglenaid

26 Deunni, anmar birgambe-gakagwensakgus Babilonia'gi-bukwadgine, gaka nii-wargwenad-ibagwengine, Bab-Jehová weyob anga sokalid: ² "Dulemachi, Tiro-dorgan weyob dodoakwaa Jerusalén-annik sogsad: 'Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-e-yawagakga-gwichidi bibichidye. E-yawagakmar anga bipisur argadye. Ani an mani-ibedga-gudmosunnoye, Jerusalén'di wese bergudsunye.' ³ A-ulale, ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'Tiro, an begi gwichiguoed. Ar igi bukidar demargi, demar-mullugana mullumakardae, deyobi, bukidar dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad begi gwichigudamalaga an imakoed. ⁴ Galu-matusulid-Tiro-neggwebur-ebiris-maid bibisgemaloed, e-neg-matusurmalad omukumaloed. E-ukubse-bakale, an durwioed, akwasaila-swirigwadyob an obegoed. ⁵ Tiro-neggwebur demar-abargi sakimar-oaedga guoad. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged. Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladi, Tiro-neggwebur-ibe ibmar-sumaloed. ⁶ E-dulemar gakaba-bukwamaladi es-suidgi ogilolemaloed. Degidbali wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue.'

⁷ "Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik Babilonia-rey-gandikid-Nabucodonosor, Tiro-neggweburgi-gwichiguega an barmidagoed. Bukidar sordamar-moli-birgi-sii-urwemalad-abargi, degi, ur-napagined-bila-onomalad-abargi danikoed. ⁸ Be-dulemar-demargakagi-bukwamalad es-suidgi ogilolemaloed. Nabucodonosor neg-matusurmalad-sordamar-bukumalad be-ebiris soboed, be-galu-matusur-maidgi-nakwega arsanyob napa onakoed, na e-sordamar sigu-abgaed-gani-gani begi barmidagoed. ⁹ Be-galu-matusulid suar-dummad-bular-ebipilemaladgi bibisgoed, degi, akangi be-neg-matusurmaladid earoed. ¹⁰ Babilonia-e-rey dule-bila-onoedgi nakwisar, yar-susdaedyobi be-

yawagakgi dognonikoed. E-molimar bela-bela mer-guedbali ollibiin be-imakoed, be-galu-matusulidi e-sordamar-moli-birgi-sii-urwemalad-oimakedba, degi, ur-napagined-bila-onoged binnasur-oimakedba giglimakdoed. ¹¹ Bela be-neggwebur-igarmar e-molimar-nagmarse gullumakoed. Babilonia-e-rey es-suidgi be-dulemar-ogilogoed, degi, neggwebur-e-buar-mar-wardum-magan omukuoed. ¹² Deginbali, be-ibmar-nuegan bei subaloed, be-ibmar-manigi-uked bei atursabaloed. Be-galu-matusurmalad, be-rey-negmar-yeerdakleged bibisgemaloed. Be-akwamar, be-nagubirmar, demargi mimaloed. Degi, be-negmar-ayarisad demargi mimarbaloed. ¹³ Degidbali, ibagi-namakmalad an obelogoed, be-gar-arpa-goled bar-itolegosulid. ¹⁴ Akwasaila-swirigwadga, sakimar-oaedga an be-imakoed, degi, bar gannar begi negmar bukuosulid. Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi sunmaknaid. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.' "

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob Tiro-neggweburga sogbalid: "Neggweburmar-baigan-demargakaba-bukmaladi, be-negmar-ayarided-gollomakded-ba giglimakdemaloed. Degine, be-dulemar-nailikgudmaloed-oimakedba, neggweburmar gwakidmaloed, degi, be-dulemar-ogiloledeba neggweburmar-baigan-demargakaba-bukmaladi dobgudmaloed.

¹⁶ Bela neggwebur-demargakaba-bukmalad-e-dummagan bar dummadga megosurmalad. E-mor-dummad-suid-yoidi, degi, mor dubgi-ise-nue-sobaled-yoidi esudmaloed. Dobed-dummad-itogedba napagi sigidmaloed. Be-neggwebur-sabsur-guoadbali e-wawanmaked galegosulid. ¹⁷ Be-neggwebur-sabsur-odurdaklegoedbali, wile-itoged-namaklegedgi bega weyob namakdemaloed:

'Neggwebur-gandik-siid, demar-dorgan begi bukwad, ibiyobi be bergusa.

¡Be-dulemar demargi dule-bulegan guenad!

Bela neggweburmar-be-dikarba-bukwamaladi, be-dulemar-dobdamalanad.

Emide, ibiyobi be bergus-daklege.

¹⁸ Emigindi, be-bergusad-iba-akale, neggwebur-demargakaba-bukwamalad wawanmakbukwad.

Neggwebur-dupmargi-bukwad bela-belad gwayebukwad.' "

¹⁹ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob Tiro-neggweburga sogbalid: "Akwarabi-ganna-ganna-bukwad-neggweburga an be-imakoed. Dulemar-sated-neggweburga an be-saoed. Begi demar-dummad-murega an imakoed, bela demar-muredba be dogdoed. ²⁰ Nega-uluba dulemar-odoledamaladba an be-odomogooed. Dulemar-dikasurgus-burgwismalad-ma-maidgi, dulemar napa-gulluyaba-odolesmamaidgi an be-omesoed. Bar bemar egi bukuosulid. Degi, bar bemar egi gannar negmar urbosulid. ²¹ Dulemar-ogwayedga an be-imakoed, bar be daklegosulid. Be-amimaloenad, ar bipisaar bar be-amiosurmalad. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged."

Tiro-neggwebur-bergusad-ular, nunmak-itoleged

27 Bab-Jehová anga sogded: ² "Dule-machi, wile-itoged-namaklegedgi Tiro-neggweburga be namake. ³ Tiro-neggweburde demar-gakaba-siid, neggwebur-baigan-gakaba-bukmaladga manigi ibmar ukxid. Weyob ega be namake:

"Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'Tiro-neggwebur, na yeerdakleye be binsaenad, degi, na innikigwadye be binsaenad.

⁴ Be-urmar muu-billimargi negsemaid.

Be-ur-sobsamalah, yeerdakle ur-sobsamalah.

⁵ Be-urgomarga-ebulesmaladi, baila-warmar-Seniryargi-selealidgi soblesad.

Be-buar-soblesadi, urwar-Líbano-yargi-selealidgi soblesad.

⁶ Be-gammimar-soblesadi, surgar-warmar-Basán-yargi-selealidgi soblesad.

Be-edued-urgomar-soblesadi, baila-warmar-Quitimdupgi-selealidgi soblesad.

Be-edued-urgomargi Elefante'ye-nugad-e-nugar-goamar yosmalad.

⁷ Lino-mor-nued-dubgi-ise-nue-sobaled-Egipto'gidanikidgi, be-urmormar sobsamalah.

A-urmormar, be-banderga gusad.

Elisa-demar-gakagi, mor-suir-akwagiid, mor-ginnid, be-dordo-sobega searmalah.

⁸ Tiro, dule-bega-gammimalad Sidón-yargi, Arvad-yargi danimalad.

Be-dulemar bega ursor-gamaladga gusad.

Wemar, bur demar-nue-wisimaladid.

⁹ Gebal-girmar-selegan urgogi-arbamalah-bulegan, be-ur-marisah nudaksamalah.

Bela urmar-galagwensurmalad-yagi-arbamalah, be-ibmar-uked baksamalah.

¹⁰ " 'Persa-dorgan, Lud-dorgan, degi, Fut-dorgan besordagan-bila-onomaladga gusmalad.

Sigu-abgaed, degi, bormo-gurgin, begi nasiksamalah.

A-ibmarmar yeerdakle be imaksad.

¹¹ " 'Arvad-dorgan, degi, be-sordamar-bila-onomaladbo be-galumar-matusulid-neggwebur-ebilis-maidginakulebukwa gusmalad. Gamad-dorgandi, be-negmar-matusulid-warakwagwad-niba bukwa gusmalad. E-sigu-abgamalah bela be-galumar-maidginanai gusad. A yeerdakle be-imaksad.

¹² " 'Be ibmar-nuegan bela-bela nikasoggu, Tarsisdorgan bebo muchub-muchub ibmar-ukedgi mani-onodaed. Tarsis-dorgan be-ibmar-anale, mani, esgoro, esgoro-estaño'ye-nugad, degi, gingwa bega ukdaed.

¹³ " 'Deginbali, Javán-dorgan, Tubal-dorgan, Mesecdorgan, bebo muchub-muchub ibmar-ukedgi mani onodamarmogad. Amardi, be-ibmar-anale, maimar, degi, ibmarmar-esgoro-gordikidgi-sobaled bega ukdamalah. ¹⁴ Togarma'ginmalad, molimar-arbaedgi, molimar-bila-onoedgi, degi, moli-uaya-senigwadgi bebennukdamalah. ¹⁵ Dedán'ginmalad, bebo muchub-muchub ibmar-ukedgi mani onodamarmogad. Buki-

dar-dupmar-nanaid-dorgan, bese ibmar-baknonidaed. Amardi, ébano-urgogi, degi, elefante-e-nugargi bebennukdamalah. ¹⁶ Be ibmar-bukidar-nikadba, Siria-dorgan bebo muchub-muchub ibmar-ukedgi mani onodaed. Siria-dorgan, be-ibmar-anale, akwa-topacio'ye-nugad, mor suir-akwagiid, mor dubgi-ise-nue-sobaled, lino'mor-nued, dimmurgiid-e-akwa-yeerdakleged, degi, akwa-rubí'ye-nugad bega ukdaed.

¹⁷ " 'Judá-dorgan, degi, Israel-dorgan, bebo muchub-muchub ibmar-ukedgi mani onodamarmogad. Orosgidakleged-trigo'ye-nugad Minit-yargi-danikid, madu-ochimar, achanis, olivo-gwallu, degi, ina-wawadikid bega ukdamalah.

¹⁸ " 'Be ibmar-bukidar-nikadba, degi, ibmar-nuegan obinebaka-nikadba, Damasco-dorgan bebo muchub-muchub ibmar-ukedgi mani onodamogad. Amar, vino Helbón-yargi-danikidgi, degi, sibad-wawaad-e-absar Sahar-yargi-danikidgi bebennukdaed.

¹⁹ " 'Dan-dorgan, degi, Javán-dorgan, be-ibmar-uked-anale, Uzal-yar-akar esgoro-sobaled, ina-wawadikidmirra-diregwad, degi, ina-wawadikmalad bega seardaed.

²⁰ " 'Dedán-dorgan, moli-birgi-siged-gangi bebennukdaed.

²¹ " 'Arabia-dorgan, degi, Cedar-e-dummagan, bese ibmar-bakdaed. Amardi, sibad-wawaad-bipiganagi, sibad-wawaad-macheredgi, degi, sibad-macheredgi bebennukdamalah.

²² " 'Sabá-dulemar, degi, Raama-dulemar, mani-amiega ibmar-ukedgi-arbamalah bese ibmar-bakdamarmogad. Ibmar-anale, or, akwamar-garged-yeerdakleged, degi, ina-wawadikmalad-bur-nuegan bega ukdamalah.

²³ " 'Harán-dorgan, Cane-dorgan, Edén-dorgan, Sabá-dulemar, Asiria-dulemar, degi, Quilmad-dulemar, mani-amiega ibmar-ukedgi-arbamalah bebo muchub-muchub ibmar-ukedgi mani onobukdamalah. ²⁴ Be-ibmar-uked-neggi, ibmar-bukidar-nikuega morsan-yeerdaklemalah, mor-dummadsuir-akwagiid, mormar dubgi-ise-nue-sobaled, mor-dummagan-galagwensur-sobaled, dubmar nue-sinni-sinnigalah, degi, urwar-urgo bega manigi ukdamalah.

²⁵ Tarsis-e-urmar, be-ibmar-manigi-ukleged berbediidamalah.

Ibmar-nuegana ena, muu-billiba be gwichigumadaed.

²⁶ Bega gammimalad muu-billigan-dummaganba bese-gusad.

Dii-burwadi muu-billigangi be-goamaksad.

²⁷ Be demar-ulak-dogoed-ibagi, be-ibmar-nuegan, be-ibmar-manigi-ukleged,

be-ibmarmar, be-selagan, be-ursor-gamalad, be-urmar-nudakmalad,

be-dulemar mani-amiega ibmar-ukedgi-arbamalah, be-bila-onomalad, degi, bela be-ur-yagi-arbamalah, dii-ulakse dogdemaloed.

²⁸ Bega-ursor-gamalad binnasur-goledba, demar-gakaba-bukmalad wawanmakdemaloed.

²⁹ Bela-gammimalad diigi babatidmaloed, selagan, degi, ursor-gamalad napase aidedmaloed.

³⁰ Be-ular, binnasur gormaloed, degi, nue-nunmak-itogedgi bomaloed. Nonogi buru-eomaloed, burugine baparmakmai gumaloed.

³¹ Be-ulale, na nono-swiri imakmaloed, wile-itoged-mor yomaloed. Be-ulale, nue-nunmak-itogedgi, degi, surbinsa-itogedgi dummad-bomaloed.

³² Be-ulale, wile-itoged-namaklegedgi namakmaloed, degi, nunmak-itogedgi weyob sogmaloed: ¿Doa demar-abargi sunna Tiro'yob guoe?

³³ Be-ibmarmar-uked urgi-odenana-gusale, bukidar dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad yeer-itodamalad. Be-ibmar-nuedgi, degi, be bukidar-ibmar-nikadgi reymar-napneggi-mamaid mani-ibedga be imaksad.

³⁴ Ar emigindi, demar be-goamaksad, dii-ulak be dogsamaid. Be-ibmar-manigi-ukleged, degi, bela be-yagi-arbamalad beba dii-ulak dogsamalad.

³⁵ Bela dulemar-demar-gakaba-bukwamalad, be-ulale, gwayebukwad. E-reymar dobedba, wawanmakbukwad, dobed-dummad-itoged oyomalad.

³⁶ Dulemar-yar-baidginmalad mani-amiega-ibmar-ukedgi-arbamaladi, begi dodomaloed. Emar-ogwayega be guoed, bar bipisaar be daklegosulid.' "

Tiro-e-reygi-ibmar-guoed, iduakwaa-soglenaid

28 Bab-Jehová anga sogded: ² "Dule-machi, Tiro-e-reyga be sogge: Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye: 'Be-gwagegi na be san-dummarba-itogedba sogsagusad: Ani an bab-dummadye. Muu-billiganbali bab-dummagan-e-rey-gangi an si-ye. Ar bab-dummadyob na be ito-inigwele, ar bedi bab-dummad-sulid. ¡Unnila be dule gued!

³ ¿Ar Daniel'ba bur be binsaed-ibedsi? ¿Ar ibmar-dukuar-mamaid be bela wissi?

⁴ Be-binsaed-nika-guedba, be-ibmar-nue-wisidba, ibmar-nuegan bukidar be nikad. Be-ulugwagine or-bukidar, mani-bukidar be sabosad. ⁵ Mani-onogedgi-arbaedi, be nue-wisid, a-ulale, mani-ibedga be gunonikid. Bukidar be-ibmar-nuegan-nikadba san-dummarba be imaked.'

⁶ "A-ulale, ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'Emide, bab-dummadyobi na be nue-ibmar-wisi imaked.

⁷ A-ulale, dulemar-ainebarmalad begi duurmakdagega an imakoed. Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-bur-isganamar an begi barmidagoed. We-dulemala, es-suidgi be-ogilogoed, be-yeerdakleged, be-nue-binsaed-nikad obelogoed, degi, be-nug-dummarba-nikad oichomaloed.

⁸ Napa-yaba be-balimetemaloed, muu-billigine, sabsur be burgoed.

⁹ Dulemar-be-oburgwemaloed-asabin, ¿amba be sogge: Ani an Bab-Dummadye? Ar dulemar-be-gindakmaladga bab-dummadga be guosulid, unnila be dule gued.

¹⁰ Dulemar-ainebarmalad sabsur-be-imakmaloed, dulemar-aku-an-dakedyob be burgoed. Ar ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, weyob soged.' "

¹¹ Bab-Jehová anga sogded: ¹² "Dule-machi, Tiro-e-reyga wile-itoged-namaklegedgi be namake, ega be sogge, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye: 'Innikigwad-e-wilubga be guenad, nue-binsaed-nikadae be guenad, yeerdaklege be guenad.

¹³ Bab-Dummad-nainu-Edén'ye-nugadgi, be galag-wensuli-akwamar uniryerdaklemalad, a yeerdaklemalad-nai gudii gusanad: Akwa-Cornerina'ye-nugad, akwa-Topacio'ye-nugad, akwa-arad-Jaspe'ye-nugad, akwa-Crisólito'ye-nugad, akwa-Berilo'ye-nugad, akwa-Ónice'ye-nugad, akwa-Zafiro'ye-nugad, akwa-Carbunclo'ye-nugad, akwa-Esmeralda'ye-nugad, degine, ormar. We-akwa-nuegan-nai be aibirdii gusanad. Be-dukargi-nagued, be-sakwagi-nagued, degi, be-uaduki-nagued bela orgi soblesadbiid. Be-obinnilesad-akale, we-ormar bega guagwar-dakles bukwa gusad.

¹⁴ Baliwitur-querubin'ga an be-nug-imaksad, Emar-bendakedga be gwisgusad. Bab-Dummad-yar-islidikidgi an be-ogwichisad. A-yargi be gudii gusanad, soo-akwamar-birgi be nanadii gusanad.

¹⁵ Be-obinnilesad-iba-akale, geb isgued be-ulubgi-nai daklenonikidse, be-daedi innikigwadbiinad.

¹⁶ Be ibmar-manigi-uked-bukidar-nikadba, sabsur-emar-imakde gusad, degi, isgudegusad. A-ulale, Bab-Dummad-yargi ibmar-isganayob an be-onosad. Be, baliwitur-querubin-guedi, degi, dulemar-bendakedi, soo-akwamar-abargi bar gudii an be-imaksasulid.

¹⁷ Be-yeerdakleged-ulale, be san-dummarba imaksad.

Be-nug-dummarba-nikad-ulale, be-binsaed-nikadaed be oichosad.

A-ulale, napnegse an be-balimeted, degi, reymar-asabin-bingegu-gwichi an be-imaksad.

¹⁸ Bela-bela be-isgusad-ulale, be-mani-onogedgi-isgusad-ulale, be-bab-dummadse-goled-negmar be oichosad.

A-ulale, an be-abargi soo ogasad, adi, bela be-ogumaksad.

Bela dulemar-yeer-be-dakmalad-wagab an napagi be-balimeted,

geb burubi-sii an be-imaksad.

¹⁹ Bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-magar-be-dakmaladi, be-dakarmalale, dobguus bukusdamalad.

Ar bato be bela-bela bergus siid, bar be daklegosulid.' "

Sidón-neggweburgi-ibmar-guod iduakwaa-soglenaid

²⁰ Bab-Jehová anga sogded: ²¹ "Dule-machi, Sidón-neggwebursik be atake, egi ibmar-guod iduakwaa be soge. ²² Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye, ega be soge:

'Sidón-neggwebur, an begi yolegega an wegi gwichi, an be-abargi nug-dummarbaa guod.

Igar-maidba an sabsur-be-odurdakalile, degi, an-isligwaled an begi oyoalile, wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue.

²³ " 'Uelleged-dummad an begi barmidagoed, be-igarba ablis suurmakmai guod.

Es-suidgi girgulenanaid-ulale, be-igarba dulemar-nai-likgusmalad burgwemai gumaloed.

Degidbali, wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue.

²⁴ " 'Dulemar-e-yar-dikarba-bukwamaladse Israel-dulemar bar isdar-daklegosulid.

Israel-dulemar, we-isdar-dakleged esgoro-swichwig-wadgi maklesadyob nunmaked-itomalad, bar itogosulid.

Degi, ikogi sikaa-gusayob-itoleged, bar itogosulid.

Degidbali wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, gue.' "

²⁵ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: "Ar Israel-dulemar yar-baid-baidse-oaisakiles-gusmalad, an gannar danar-oambikusale, an-isligwaled, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-wagab an ega oyogoed. Geb degine, Israel-dulemar na e-yargi gudii gumaloed. We-yardi, an-mai-Jacob'ga an uksa gusad. ²⁶ A-yargine, dobgued-sate gudimaloed, negmar sobmaloed, uva'-mar digmaloed, ar ade, dulemar-e-yar-dikarba-bukwamalad, Israel-dulemar-isdar-dakdimalad, igar-maidba an sabsur-odurdakoed. Wisgumaloed, ani an e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gue."

Egipto-yargi-ibmar-guod iduakwaa-soglenaid

29 Deunni, anmar birgambe gaka nii-warambeg-wad-gaka-ibambe-gakabogus, Babilonia'gi-bukwadgine, Bab-Jehová weyob anga sokalid: ² "Dule-

machi, Egipto-e-rey-Faraón'ga be ibmar-soge, degi, bela e-dulemarga ibmar-guod iduakwaa be soge.

³ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye, ega be soge:

'Egipto-e-rey-Faraón, an begi gwichi.

Bedi, ibdula-dummad-diwayagi-maiyobid.

Nilo-diwar angadye be sogmaid,

ani an Nilo-diwar mesisye be sogmaid.

⁴ Esgoro-ake-nikadgi aku-darba an be-gaoed, diwar-uamar be-ukagi-naguega an imakoed.

Bela be-ukagi uamar acha-acha-nai, diwayagi an be-onogoed.

⁵ Be-diwar-uamarmala, nega-dulesulidganba an be-metoed.

Neg-ollor-dummad-naidgi be melledoed, be-suosurmalad, be-digosurmarbalid.

Ibmar-durgan-ursirmar, degi, mulamar, be-san-gun-nega an imakoed.

⁶ Geb degine, bela Egipto-dulemar wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue.

Unnila Israel-dulemarga suar-gaapoledga be gusad.

⁷ Ar be-argangi Israel-dulemar-akasmargua, abin be bichide gusad.

Geb e-ibe be gukin bichis gusad.

Ar Israel-dulemar e-bendakega be-gukingi akanoni-margua, e-abin maadda be nade gusad.

Geb e-ibe be e-dikar bichis gusad.' "

⁸ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi soged: "Es-suid an begi barmidagoed, geb be-dulemar, degi, be-ibmar-durgan-ogilogege an imakoed. ⁹ Egipto-yar, nega-dulesulidganga guod. Geb degine, wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue.

"Nilo-diwar angadye be sogsad, ani an Nilo-diwar mesisye be sogsad. ¹⁰ A-ulale, an begi gwichid, be-di-wargi an gwichibalid. Migdol-akale, Sevene'se, degi, Etiopía-yar-abingunaidse, Egipto-yar ollobi an metoed, nega-dulesulidganga an imakoed. ¹¹ Birga-dulabowilub (40) dulemar egi bukuosulid. Dulemar, degi, ibmar-durganse-bakale, egi gudiguosurmalad. ¹² Belayarmar-baiganba, an Egipto-yar bur bule nega-dulesulidganga imakoed. Degi, birga-dulabo (40) ollobi an nasikoed, akwamarbi-ganna-ganna-bukwa guod. Neggwebur-bamaladba bur bela-bela bergus sigoed. Egipto-dulemar, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladse an oaisakioed, yarmar-baid-baidse an oduur-makoed."

¹³ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: "Birga-dulabogwad-sorbali (40), Egipto-dulemar bia yar-baid-baidse oaisakilesgusa, amargi-bukwa gannar e-yarse-dagmalaga an imakoed. ¹⁴ Egipto-dulemar-galesbukmalad gannar-Patros'se dagega an imakoed. We-Patros'de, e-dadgan-yarga gusadid. Agi, neggwebur-baisur-dakleged urbemaloed. ¹⁵ Bamalad-neggweburmarba bur-baisur-dakle guod. Bamalad-yarmarba bar nug-dummarbaa guosulid. An-sunnad an bela-bela nug-bipii imakosoggu, bamalad-yarmargi bar-obinega guosulid. ¹⁶ Israel-dulemar e-bendakega Egipto-

to-dulemarse bar wilogosurmalad. Ar bur Egipto-dulemar Israel-dulemarga e-iscusad-ebinsaega guoed, deunni Egipto-dulemarse bendakleged amidigusmargu. Deyobi wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue."

¹⁷ Deunni, anmar birga-dulagwen-gakagugle gaka nii-wargwenad-ibagwengus Babilonia'gi-bukwadgine, Bab-Jehová weyob anga sokalid: ¹⁸ "Dule-machi, be wisid, Babilonia-Rey-Nabucodonosor e-sordaganmala Tiro-neggweburgi bila-onoap gusad. Bela wemar nono-swiri, degi, yargan-yaasa gusmalad. Tiro-neggwebur-suegala, bela-bela ibmar-imaksamalanad, degi-inigwele, Nabucodonosor e-sordaganmala gwen Tiro-neggweburgi ibmar-nued nikussurmalad. ¹⁹ A-ulale, ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'Babilonia-Rey-Nabucodonosor'ga, an Egipto-yar ukoed. Nabucodonosor, Egipto-yar-ibe ibmar-nuegan suod, bela e-ibmar-nikad atursaoed, degi, ibmar-susad na sedoed, adi, e-sordamar-bila-onomalad-bennukegar. ²⁰ Tiro-yarse bila-onoap-gusad-ulale, Egipto-yar an Babilonia-e-reyga ukoed, ar ade, Babilonia-sordamar an-nuggi bila-onoapmalad.' Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.

²¹ "A-ibagine, Israel-dulemar gannar gangued-nikuega an imakoed. Geb degine, Ezequiel, be dobsuli dulemarga be sunmakoed. Geb degine, wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue."

Egipto-yar-ulale nunmak-itoged

30 Bab-Jehová anga sogded: ² "Dule-machi, ibmarguoed iduakwaa be soge:

'Bab-Jehová weyob soged:
Nunmakedba binnasuli-gormala:
¡A-ibagi nunmaked-dummad naguoed!

³ An-iba warmakdanikid,
a-iba bato omodanikid.

Negasichid-iba omosad,
dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladga sabsur-odurdakleged-iba omosad.

⁴ Egipto-yargi bila-onoged danikoed,
Etiopía-yargi surbinsa-itoged naguoed.

Bukidar Egipto-dulemar-oburgwilesmalale, e-ibe ibmar-nuegan atursalegoed,
e-negsaila-mamaid bibisgoed.

⁵ " 'Etiopía-dorgan, Fut-dorgan, Lud-dorgan,
bela Arabia-dorgan, Libia-dorgan,
degi, yarmar-eba-nanaid-e-dulemar,
es-suidgi burgwemaloed.' "

⁶ Bab-Jehová weyob soged:
"Egipto-yar-bendakdimalad bergumaloed,
Egipto-e-gangued san-dummarba-imaked berguoed.

Migdol-akar, Sevene'se es-suidgi burgwemaloed,
ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, weyob soged.
⁷ "E-neggweburmar akwamarbi-ganna-ganna-bukwa guoed.

Bela yarmar-baiganba bur bule nega-dulesulidgan-guoed.

⁸ An Egipto-yargi soo ogadele, degi, bela yarmar-ebanainamalad bergusale, wisgumaloed,
ani an Bab-Jehová gue.

⁹ "A-ibagine, an-gayaburba-berbemeladi, Etiopía-dorgan-dobe-itobuksulid-ogwayega, ur-dummagangi ainidmaloed. Egipto-dorgan-sabsur-odurdaklegoed-ibagi, Etiopía-dorgan dummad-gwayemarmogoed. A-iba bato omodanikid.

¹⁰ Ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, weyob soged:

'Babilonia-rey-Nabucodonosor, Egipto-ibmar-nuegan-nikad-obelogege an imakoed.

¹¹ Nabucodonosor, degi, e-sordagan-bila-onomalad, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladba bur dulebulegan gumalad,

amar Egipto-yar obergunonimaloed.

Amar es-suidgi Egipto-dorgan-ogilononimaloed,
Egipto-yargi, muimar-ena metemaloed.

¹² An Nilo-dianmar odinguoed,

degi, dule-iskanamarga an Egipto-yar ukoed.

Dule-ainebarmalad Egipto-yar, degi, egi-ibmar-bukwamalad-oberguega an imakoed.'

Ani an Bab-Jehová weyob soged.

¹³ "Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, weyob soged:
'Bela Menfis-e-nuchumar an obelogoed,
e-bab-dummadyob-ibmarmar-imakleged an osulogoed.

Egipto-yar bar rey nikuosulid,

bela Egipto-yargi dobed-dummad an nasikoed.

¹⁴ An Patros-neggwebur obelogoed,
an Zoán-neggwebur soogi ogumakoed,
an Tebas-neggwebur sabsur-odurdakoed.

¹⁵ " 'Sin-neggwebur Egipto-yar-e-ganguedga-siidi, anurwed itogoed.

Tebas-neggwebur-e-ibmar-nuegan-nikad an obelogoed.

¹⁶ Egipto-yar an soogi ogumakoed,

Sin-neggwebur nunmaked-dummad itogoed.

Tebas-neggwebur-e-galu-matusur-maidgi yaamar olloo sigoed.

Menfis-neggwebur bali-bali wile-itosii guoed.

¹⁷ Avén-neggwebur-sapingan, degi, Pibeset-neggwebur-sapingan es-suidgi burgwemaloed,
e-omegandi, gales-ebipiledmaloed.

¹⁸ Egipto-yar-e-gangued an obelosale, Tafnes'gi negsichid naguoed.

Deyobi, na e-gargangued san-dummarba-imaked bergunonikoed.

Egipto-yar negsichidbi naguoed,
e-bunamala gales ebipiledmaloed.

¹⁹ Weyob Egipto-yar sabsur-odurdaklegoed.

Geb degidbali, Egipto-dulemar na wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue.' "

²⁰ Deunni, anmar birgambe-gakagwensakgus gaka nii-wargwenad-ibaguglegus Babilonia'gi-bukwadgine, Bab-Jehová weyob anga sokalid: ²¹ "Dule-machi, bato an Egipto-rey-Faraón-ibe sakwa-wargwen bichisad. E-sakwa gannar ganguega, degi, sunna gannar es-suid

gaega, dule gwen ega e-sakwa morgi inaba-mesa obipirmassulid, deginbali, ega suarba-mesa edichasur-balid. ²² A-ulale, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soded: 'Egipto-rey-Faraón'gi an gwichid. E-sakwanued, e-sakwa-bato-bisgaled, warbobela an e-ibe bisgoed, degi, e-argangi es-suid-argwanega an imakoed. ²³ Egipto-dorgan dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladse an oaisakioed, yar-baid-baidse an oduurmakoed. ²⁴ Babilonia-rey-e-gargangued an ogannogoed, an-es-suid e-argangi an mesoed. Faraón-e-sakwamar an bibisgoed. Geb dule-nailikgusad burgwedani-akigin-maidyob e-isdarad-asabin nunmakedba akiginnoed. ²⁵ Babilonia-rey-e-gargangued an ogannogoed. Faraón-e-gargangueddi an noloo imakoed. Babilonia-rey-e-argangi an-es-suid an mesisale, geb agi Egipto-dulemar-ogilosale, wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue. ²⁶ Egipto-dorgan dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladse an oaisakioed, yar-baid-baidse an oduurmakoed. Geb degine, wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue.'"

Líbano-urwarba burbar Faraón'gi sunmaklenaid

31 Deunni, anmar birgambe-gakagwensakgus gaka nii-warbaagwad-ibagwengus, Babilonia'gi-bukwadgine, Bab-Jehová weyob anga sokalid: ² "Dulemachi, Egipto-rey-Faraón'ga, degi, bela e-dulemarga be soge:

'Be-gandikidyobi, ¿doa guoe?

³ Epenne, Asiria-yar Líbano-urwarga gusad.

E-anagan yeerdakle gusad,
e-gagan muamaksii gusad,
matusulidba e-duku mogirse warmaksad.

⁴ Diimar Líbano-urwar-dunguega imaksad.

Diimar-napa-urba-aryomamaid, e-mas-nuedga gusad.

E-malimar-dikarba, e-diwarmar aryomai gusad.

E-diwar-e-anagan bela sapi-bamalad-ogsa gusad.

⁵ Deyobi, Líbano-urwar sapi-bamaladba, bur bule matusuli gusad.

Dii-yaisur egi-aryomaid-gusad-ulale, e-anagan-muamaksiid sugude gusad.

⁶ Bela nuumar-gukudimaladi, e-anagangi uumar-urbedii gusmalad.

Bela ibmar-durgan-sapurbarimaladi, e-anagan-muamaksiid-urba milenonidamalad.

Bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladi, urwar-e-anagan-urba, negsichigwadgi-ambikudii gusmalad.

⁷ E-anagan-mullusur-nikadbali, bipisuli daklege gusad,
yeerdaklege gusad.

Ar diimar-yaisur-aryomaidgi e-malimar yoyoi gusad.

⁸ Bab-Dummad-nainugi urwar-bamalad-gwichigusmaladi, wegiiid-urwargi-obined, sategusad.

Baryawar-sargwensaale, Líbano-urwar-anagan-nikadyob, e-anagan nikasulid.

Wag-ulu-sargwensaale, Líbano-urwar-gagan-nikadyob, e-gagan nikasulid.

Bab-Dummad-nainugi sapi-sargwensaale, Líbano-urwar-yeerdaklegedyob daklesulid.

⁹ Ani an yeerdaklege, we-urwar imaksad, e-anagan-bukidar-nika an imaksad.

Bab-Dummad-nainu-Edén'gi, bela bamalad-sapimar egi nobdamalad.' "

¹⁰ Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soded: "Ar sapi matusur dungusad, na deyob-dungu-itogedba e-duku mogirse-warmakedse imaksad.

¹¹ A-ulale, an obachad. Yar-baid-e-garganguedga an urmaksad, adi, e-isgusadba sabsur-odurdakegar.

¹² Dulemar-yar-baidsikmalad-bur-isganamar we-sapi sikmaload, omukus mete namaloed. Yarmargi, nebagangi, e-anagan babatoed, bela e-anagan diwarmargi bibichis melledoed. Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad e-anagan-urba-negsichigi-dukudimalad wakite obes namaloed. ¹³ E-saila-aimukus-maid-birgi nuumar e-uumar urboed. E-anagan-birgi, ibmar-durgan-ursirmaladi megmaload. ¹⁴ Weyob guoed, adi, diwar-dikarba sapimar-gwigwichid mer bar matusur dunguega, degi, amba sapimar-diigi-ise-oglegar-gwigwichid mer bar e-duku mogirse-moega, deyob guoed. Bela burgwemaloed, bela napa-yaba dogmaload, degi, dulemar-napa-urba bato burgwar-mamaidse megdapmaload."

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soded: "Urwar dulemar-napa-urba-burgwar-mamaidse megidapid-ibagi, napa-urba-demar-naid, bukib-binsaedulale, odinguega an imaksad. E-sukamakmaid, degi, e-diwarmar an gasad. Urwar-ulale, an, Líbano-yar-bukib-binsaega imaksad, degi, bela sapimar dinguded. ¹⁶ Urwar dulemar-napa-urba-odolemamaidmala, dulemar-burgwar-mamaidse an egwachagu, e-argwachad-binnasur-gochadba, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad wawanmakega an imaksad. Edén'gi bela sapimar gwigwichid, Líbano-yargi sapimar-bur-yeerdakle gwigwichid, bur bule diigi-oglegwismalad, napa-urbali yeer-itosmalad. ¹⁷ Bela eba-nanaimalad, e-anagan-urba, negsichigi-dukudimalad, degi, dulemar-es-suidgi-burgwismalad, eba napa-urba dulemar-burgwismamaidse dogsamarmogad. ¹⁸ Edén'gi sapimar-gwigwichid sargwensaale e-yeerdaklegedyob, e-dunguedyob daklesulid. Degi-inigwele, Edén-sapimarba napa-urba dogmogoed. Agi, dulemar-aku-an-dakmalad-abargi, degi, es-suidgi-burgwismaladmala megoed.

"Weyobi, Faraón e-dulemarmala burgoed. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soded."

Faraón-ulale, nunmak-itoged

32 Deunni, anmar birgambe-gakabogus gaka nii-warambe-gakabogwad-ibagwengus Babilonia'gi-bukwadgine, Bab-Jehová weyob anga sokalid: ² "Dulemachi, Egipto-rey-Faraón'ga, we-wile-itoged-namaklegedgi be namake:

'Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-abargi, achumigur-nono-wawaadyob be dakleged.

Demar-ibdula-gacharsulid diwargi-nakwamaksiiyob dakleged.

Be-naggi, dii gudure be imaked, e-sukemar binna-sur-nakwamaksii be saed.' "

³ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, weyob soged:

"Amba be dulemar-bukidar-abargi-gudi-inigwele, an-saki an begi mioed, agi an be-gaoed.

⁴ Napagi illi-illir an be-ebipioed, neg-ollornaidgi an be-metoed.

Bela nuumar-gukudimaladi, be-birgi-bukuega an imakoed.

Bela-ibmar-durgan-ursirmar, be-sangi immelegega an saaed.

⁵ Yalaganba, be-san an mioed, nebagangi, be-muimar-omilede, an imakoed.

⁶ Be-abliski napneg waladiki an imakoed, yarmar-e-birise waladiki an imakoed.

Diwarmar be-abliski-mai an imakoed.

⁷ Be burgwenonikile, negsichidbi-nai nibneg an imakoed,

niisgwamar akinnega an imakoed.

Dad-ibeler-iduar mogirmar an nasikoed, bar bipisaale, nii gaosulid.

⁸ Be-ulale, bela nibneggi niis-dummagan-gananaidi, ginnega an imakoed.

Be-yargi negsichidbi-nai an saaed.

Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged.

⁹ "Be yarmar-dakdisulidse gayaburba-moega an imakoed,

bergusybe be-wisgudamaloed.

Bergusybe be-wisguarmalale, bukidar dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad dobedba wawanmakega an imakoed.

¹⁰ Deginbali, bergusybe be-wisgumaloedbali, bukidar neggweburmargi dobed-dummad-naguega an imakbaloed.

Amarga an-es-suid an oyodele, e-reymar gwayid-maloed.

Be-berguoed-ibagi, reymar dobe-burgwedbali, wawanmakdemaloed.

¹¹ "Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'Babilonia-e-rey, e-es-suidgi be-ogilogoed.

¹² Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-e-sordamar bur-isganamar, es-suidgi be-dulema-ogilogege an imakoed.

Amar Egipto-dulema na san-dummarba-imakdiid obelogoed, bela Egipto-dulema galakuoed.

¹³ Bela e-molimar-bebe-nikad diwarmar-dikarba-masgundimalad an obelogoed,

we-diwarmar bar dulemarse, degi, ibmar-durganse gudure guosulid.

¹⁴ Geb degine, diimar an diree mesoed, olivo-gwalluyob binnaa aryomai an imakoed.'

"Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, soged:

¹⁵ 'Egipto-yar, nega-dulesulidganga an imaksale, an e-ibe bela ibmar-nikad obergusale,

degi, e-dulema an bela ogilosale, geb wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue.'

¹⁶ "Dulema-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad Egipto'ga, degi, e-dulema we-wile-itoged-namaklegedgi namakmaloed.

"Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged."

¹⁷ Deunni, anmar birgambe-gakabogus gaka niiswarambe-gakabogwad-ibatargus, Babilonia'gi-bukwadge, Bab-Jehová weyob anga sokalid: ¹⁸ "Dulemachi, Egipto-dulema-wile-itoged-namaklegedgi be namake, dulema-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-e-dulema bur gandikidmaladba, napa-uluba-burgwaramaidse be odoge. ¹⁹ Ese be egise: '¿Ar bema malad-dulema bur yeerdaklege? Emigindi, Bab-Dummad-akudakmalad-abargi, be napa-uluba-dogsa megmala.' ²⁰ Dulema-es-suidgi-burgwismalad-abargi burgwemarmogoed. Es-suid bato argangi ganimalad, Egipto-yar, degi, bela e-dulema bergumaloed. ²¹ Dulema-bila-onoged bur dutusurmaladi, bur gandikimaladi, napa-uluba-dulema-burgwar-mamaidgi, Egipto-dulemargi, degi, eba-nanaimaladgi sunmakmaloed. Weyob sogmaloed: '¡Bato napa-uluba dogsamala! Dulema-Bab-Dummad-akudakmalad-es-suidgi-burgwismalad-abargi mellemamai.'

²² "Agi Asiria-dorgan maid, e-neg-uan-ebiris bela e-sordaganbo maid. Bela wema es-suidgi burgwismalad. ²³ Bela we-napneggi dulema-ogwayedigusmaladi burgwar-mamaid, es-suidgi burgwismalad. Emigindi, napa-uluba digles mamaid, Asiria-e-neg-uan-dikarba mamaid.

²⁴ "Agi Elam maid, e-neg-uan-ebiris bela e-sordaganbo maid. Bela wema es-suidgi burgwismalad. Bela we-napneggi dulema-ogwayedii gusmalad, Bab-Dummad-akudakmaladyob napa-uluba odoles mamaid. Napa-uluba burgwismamaid-abargi, dule-nugsulidyob mamaid. ²⁵ Elam'ga, Bab-Dummad-akudakmalad-es-suidgi-burgwismalad-abargi gas nasiksamalad. Emidi, Elam-e-neg-uan-dikarba mamaid. We-burgwismalad we-napneggi dulema-ogwayedii gusmalad. Ar emigindi, napa-uluba burgwismamaid-abargi dule-nugsulidyob mamaid. Agi dulema-gindaklesmalad-abargi megismalad.

²⁶ "Agi Mesec, degi, Tubal maid, e-neg-uan-ebiris e-sordaganbo maid. Bela wema Bab-Dummad-akudakmaladid, es-suidgi oburgwilesmaladid, ar ade, we-napneggi dulema-ogwayedii gusmalad. ²⁷ Mesec, degi, Tubal, dulema-Bab-Dummad-akudaked-e-dule-bulegan-abargi diglessurmalad. We-dule-bulegandi bila-onosadgi e-gingimar-ebusad-gani, degi, e-nono-urba es-suid-mai diglesmalad. We-dule-bulegan we-napneggi dulema-ogwayedigusmarsoggu, amba burgwisad-sorba, e-igusad-ulale, e-garmar sabsur-imaklesad.

²⁸ "Agi be, Egipto, dulema-Bab-Dummad-akudakmalad-abargi be bergus megoed, dulema-es-suidgi-burgwismaladba be diglegoed.

²⁹ "Agi Edom e-reymarmala, degi, e-dummaganmala maid. Ar amba bela-bela gangued-nika-inigwele, amar dulema-es-suidgi-burgwismalad-abargi digar-ma-

maimogad. Dulemar-Bab-Dummad-akudakmalad-abargi, napa-uluba digles mamaid.

³⁰ "Agi dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikiid-e-dummagan, degi, bela Sidón'ginmalad maid. Na e-gangued-nikad-ba dulemar-ogwayedigusmar-inigwele, wemar dulemar-es-suidgi-burgwismaladba dule-nugsulidyob napa-uluba dogsa maimarmogad. Wemar, dulemar-Bab-Dummad-akudakmaladid. Emigindi, dulemar-es-suidgi-burgwismalad-abargi, napa-uluba digles mamaimogad.

³¹ "Ar Faraón wemar-dakalile, geb na e-sordamar-burgwismaladba wile-itodiid berguod, ar ade, Faraón e-sordamarmala es-suidgi burgwismalad. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged.

³² "Ar we-napneggi, dulemar-ogwayega, an Faraón-imaksa-inigwele, Faraón e-sordamarmala dulemar-Bab-Dummad-akudakmalad-es-suidgi-burgwismalad-abargi, diglemarmogod. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged."

4. ISRAEL-YAR-GANNAR-NUDAKLEGOED

(33:1-39:29)

Ezequiel e-dulemarga-nakulegega gued

(Ezequiel 3:16-21)

33 Bab-Jehová anga sogded: ² "Dule-machi, be-dulemarga be sunmake, ega be soged: 'An yar-soggwengi bila-onoleged barmialile, a-yarginmalad na e-dule-wargwen amioed, adi, ega neggweburgi nakulegwichi guegar. ³ We-dule-neggweburgi-nakulegwichid, e-isdarmalad-bila-onomalad warmak-dani dakalile, dulemar-owisogega gar-trompeta ogoloed. ⁴ Geb degine, ar dule-wargwen gar-trompeta-goledba ibsassulile, e-isdarmalad-nonikoedse, es-suidgi oburgwilegoed. E-burgwisad egi dukin ataklegoed. ⁵ Ar dule-wargwen gar-trompeta-goled itosanad, degi-inigwele, eba ibsassurgusad. Degidbali, e-burgwisad egi dukin ataklegoed. Ar gar-trompeta-goledba ibsasardi na san-onogoed.

⁶ "Ar we-dule-neggweburgi-nakulegwichid, e-isdarmalad-bila-onomalad warmakdani dakalile, dulemar-owisogega gar-trompeta ogorsulile, e-isdarmalad-nonikoedi, dule-wargwen-oburgwisale, we-dule-burgwisad na e-isguedba burgwisad. Degi-inigwele, we-burgwisad dule-neggweburgi-nakulegwichidgi an atakoed.'

⁷ "Be, dule-machi, Israel-neggweburgi-nakulegega an be-ogwischad. Degisoggu, an-ibmar-soged be ito-goed, geb dulemarga an-nuggi ibmar be sogoed. ⁸ An dule-isganaga sogdibe: 'Be burgoye.' Ar e-daed-ogwaye ega be sogsulile, dule-isgana e-isguedba bur-goed, degi-inigwele, e-burgwisad an begi atakoed. ⁹ Ar be dule-isganaga e-daed-ogwaye sogerdina, geb e-daed-ogwasulile, wedi na e-isguedba burgoed, ar bedi na san-bendakoed."

Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maid innikigwadid

(Ezequiel 18:21-32)

¹⁰ "Dule-machi, Israel-dulemarga be soged: 'Bemar soged: Anmar-uayasulidaedye, degi, anmar-isgued anmargi naiye. A-ulale, anmar girgumaiye. Degite, ¿igi anmar dula-gudii guosunye?' ¹¹ Ega be soged: 'Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi na dukin ise-sogar-soged, dule-isgana-burgwed abemaisulid. Dula-gudiguega, e-isguedgi-nugued abeged. Israel-dulemar nugumala. Be-galagwensulidamaladgi nugumala. ¿Ibiga be burgwemaloe?'

¹² "Dule-machi, be-dulemarga be soged: 'Ar dule-nued isgusale, na e-igar-innikigwad-imaked bendakosulid. Dule-isgana na e-daed-ogwasale, e-isgusad bela ega elilegoed. Dule-nued isgusale, iduar e-igar-innikigwad-imalsadba bendaklegosulid. ¹³ Ar dule-nuedga an sogdibe: Be dula-gudii guoye, ar edi e-igar-innikigwad-imakedgi-bensuli, ibmar-isgana imakdele, e-igar-innikigwad-imaked bipisaar ebinsalegosulid, ar e-ibmar-isgana-imalsadba burgoed. ¹⁴ Ar dule-isganaga an sogdibe: Be-burgoye. Ar edi e-isguedgi nugunonikile, geb igar-innikigwad-imakdele, degi, nued-nanadele, we-dule dula gudii guoed. ¹⁵ Ese mani-ular ibmar-sileapid gannar e-ibedga ukele, degi, ibmar-atursasad gannar ukbalile, we-dule, dula gudii guoed. Deginbali, gwen ibmar-isgana imakdisulile, dula-gudigued-igarba nanadiile, we-dule, dula gudii guoed, burgosulid. ¹⁶ Iduar e-isgusad ebinsalegosulid, ar ade, e-igar-innikigwad-imakdiidba, degi, nued-nanadiidba dula gudii guoed.'

¹⁷ "Be-dulemar sogmalad: 'Bab-Jehová igar-innikigwadba dasulid.' Ar emar bur igar-innikigwadba dasulid. ¹⁸ Ar dule-nued e-igar-innikigwad-imakedgi aibatele, geb ibmar-isgana imakdele, burgoed. ¹⁹ Ar dule-isgana ibmar-isgana bar imaksulile, geb igar-innikigwad-imakdedibe, degi, nued-nanaddibe, dula gudii guoed. ²⁰ Ar degi-inigwele, bemar gannar-gannar sogdimalad: 'Bab-Jehová igar-innikigwadba dasulid.' Israel-dulemar, ar andi be-damaladba an bemarga war-wargwengi igar-naboged."

Jerusalén-neggwebur bergusad

²¹ Anmar birgambe-gakabogus gaka nii-warambegwad-ibatargus, anmar gales-ebipilear-gusmaladgine, dule-Jerusalén-neggweburgi-wakichadi, anse nonikid, weyob anga sogonikid: "Jerusalén-neggwebur e-isdarmaladse-sulesye." ²² Sae-mutik, dule-wakichad-nonikoed-iduar, Bab-Jehová-e-gangued angi aidenonikid, geg an bar sunmaknaded. A-bangine, dule-nonigua, Bab-Jehová gannar nabir-sunmake an-imalsad.

²³ Agi, Bab-Jehová anga sogded: ²⁴ "Dule-machi, Israel-yargi neg-bibichisadgi-gudidimalad sogdimalad: 'Ar Abraham wargwen-guedgi bela yar-gasa gusad. Ar anmardi bur-bukidar mergusoggu, bur bule anmar yar gamogodo.' ²⁵ Degisoggu, ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye, ega be soged: 'Bemar, san ablisba-mesa gunmaladid, bab-dummadyob-ib-

mar-imakleged-e-nug odummomaladid, degi, dulemar-gindakmarbalidid. Degite, ¿amba be yar gabimarde? ²⁶ Deginbali, bema es-suid-nikadba dobsur-itomalad, ibmar-isgana imakdimalad, degi, dule-baidomebo galagwensuli gudimalad. Degite, ¿amba be yar gabimarde?

²⁷ "Degisoggu, ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye, ega be soqe: 'An-sunnad an ise-sogar soged, dulemar-neg-bibichisadgi-gudidimalad es-suidgi burgwemaloed. Dulemar-sapurba-gudidimalad ibmar-durgan-ursirmarse dolegega an imakoed. Dulemar-negmar-dutusulidgi, degi, ibe-ollor-siidgi-gudidimalad boniganba burgwemaloed. ²⁸ An we-yar, negadulesulidganga obinyoed. E-gangued-san-dummarba-imakdiid berguod. Israel-e-sapurmar swiri nagoed, agi dule-wargwensaale bar egi nasaosulid. ²⁹ Ar Israel-dulemar-ibmar-isgana-imbaksad-ular, an we-yar negadulesulidganga imaksale, Israel-dulemar wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue.'

³⁰ "Dule-machi, be-dulemardi begine galu-matusurmaid-dikarba, degi, e-neg-yawagakgi sunmakmalad, na muchub-muchub sogmalad: '¡Dagmala! Bab-Jehová-anmarga-gayaburba-soged, anmar itonae.'

³¹ Bela bese danidamalad, be-ibmar-soged itomalad, ar degite, eba imaksurmalad. Gayaginbi nued angi sunmakmalad, ar e-gwagedi maniginbi binsaed. ³² Wemarga, unnila bedi sabguedgi-namaked-dule gued, yeer-gammu-nikadid, degi, nued gar-ogorbalidid. Be-ibmar-soged itomalad, ar degite, eba imaksurmalad. ³³ Degi-inigwele, bela an we-ibmar-sogsad guoed. Ar bela we-ibmar gualile, wisgumaloed, emar-abargi Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-wargwen gudii gusyee."

Israel-sibad-edarbemaladgi-ibmar-guoed iduakwaa-soglenaid

34 Bab-Jehová anga sogded: ² "Dule-machi, Israel-sibad-wawaad-edarbemaladgi ibmar-guoed iduakwaa be soqe. Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye, ega be soqe: 'Israel-sibad-wawaad-edarbemalad, bema dule-dar-wilesmar, na beginbi be binsamalad. ¿Sibad-wawaad-edarbemalad, na sibad-wawaadmar edarbergesursi?

³ Bema sibad-wawaad-e-mam-nis gobmalad, e-absar be-morga be imakmalad, degi, sibad-wawaad bur wardummagan be oburgwemalad,

degi-inigwele, gwen be nue akwesurmalad.

⁴ Sibad-wawaad-nollo-itoged gwen be ogannosurmalad,

gegumalad gwen be edarbesurmalad, nailikgusad gwen be nudaksurmarbalid.

E-galugi-nosa-gudiid gwen be aminasurmalad, yoggus-gudiid gwen be amisurmarbalid.

Bur bule bema sibad-wawaad sarsoged, sabsur-imakdabalid.

⁵ Edarbed-sated-ular, sibad-wawaadmar aisakidmalad.

A-ulale, ibmar-durgan-ursirmaladse ibgwensur-galegega gumalad.

⁶ An-sibad-wawaadmar yalaganba, degi, yala-mulluganba yoggus guudidimalad.

Bela sibad-wawaadmar we-napneggi aisakisbukwamalad-aminaegala, dule gwen bai itosulid.

⁷ "Degisoggu, sibad-wawaad-edarbemalad, Bab-Jehová-e-gayaburba nue-itomala: ⁸ Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, na duki ise-sogar-soged, an-sibad-wawaadmar edarbed-sated-ular, atur-imaklesmalad, degi, ibmar-durgan-ursirmaladse ibgwensur-galesmalad. An-sibad-wawaad-edarbemalad an-sibad-wawaadmar edarbesulid, unnila na eginbi binsamalad, an-sibad-wawaadmarginidi binsasurmalad.' ⁹ Degisoggu, sibad-wawaad-edarbemalad, Bab-Jehová e-gayaburba be itomala. ¹⁰ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'An-sibad-wawaad-edarbemaladgi an aibined. Weyob an-sibad-wawaadmar-imbaksad-ulale, an ese ibmar egisoed. An-sibad-wawaadmar mer-bar-akwega an imakoed, degi, bar na eginbi binsasurmalad. An-sibad-wawaadmar an e-annik suoed, adi, mer bar e-masga guegar.' "

¹¹ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: "An-sunnad, an-sibad-wawaadmar an aminaod, an-sunnad an edarboed. ¹² Ar igi sibad-wawaad-edarbed sibad-wawaadmar-aisakisbukwar edarbedae, deyobi, an-sibad-wawaadmar an edarboed. Ibagwengi dii-widanikir, negsichi-naguedgi, na bia aisakis-bukusmala, agi-bukwadgi, an gannar sedagoed.

¹³ "Sibad-wawaadmar dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-abargi an onogoed, yar-baigangi-bukwamaladgi an onmakoed, degi, e-yarse an sedoed. Israel-e-yalagangi, dianmarba, degi, bela neggweburmargi an akoed. ¹⁴ Bur gagan-nuegan-nanaid-gunnega an imakoed, Israel-yarmar-matusulidgi e-gagan-gunned naioed. Agi, galu-nuedgi obunnomaloed, Israel-yarmargi bur-gagan-nuegan-naid gunmaloed. ¹⁵ An-sunnad an-sibad-wawaadmar an akoed, degi, obunno-gega an sedoed. Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.

¹⁶ "Sibad-wawaadmar-yoggusmalad an aminaod, e-galugi-nosa-gudidimalad an gannar sedagoed. Malibichis-gudidimalad an ega morgi-obipirmakoed, degi, nollo-itodimalad an ogannogoed. Ar sibad-wawaadwardummagandi, degi, dutusur-itomaladdi, an obelogoed. An-sibad-wawaadmar igar-innikigwadba an akoed.

¹⁷ "An-sibad-wawaadmar, bemargardi ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, weyob soged: 'Sibad-wawaadmarga an war-wargwengi igar nabogoed, degi, sibad-wawaad-macherganga, sibad-macherganga an igar nabogoed. ¹⁸ ¿Bema bur gagan-nuegan-gunned amba galaku itode? ¿Bemarde gagan-obichad-birgi annamarbalirgebe? ¿Bema dii-ditiregwad-gobed amba galaku itode? ¿Bemarde dii-obicha-sigisadi naggi gudure-imaked aku itode? ¹⁹ A-ulale, an-sibad-wawaadmar, bema-gagan-birgi-annasad gunmalad, degi, bema-dii-gudure-imbaksad gobmalad.

²⁰ "A-ulale, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: An-sunnad an sibat-wawaad-wardummagan-ga, degi, garaganaga igar nabogoed. ²¹ Ar bemaarde dikargi, degi, yargangi egee imaksamalad, deginbali, bur nollo-itomalad be-bebegi be sikaa imaksamalad, degii bemaar oduurmaksamalad. ²² An-sibat-wawaad-mar an bendakoed, bar bemarse galegosurmalad. Sibat-wawaadmar an igar nabogoed. Ebo-ebogi ega an igar nabogoed. ²³ Geb degine, sibat-wawaad-edarbed-wargwen an ega barmidagoed, an-mai-David, adi, wemar-akoed, degi, ebi walagwen sibat-edarbedga guoed. ²⁴ Ani an Bab-Jehová, e-Bab-Dummadga guoed, degi, an-mai-David, e-dummadga guoed. Ani an Bab-Jehová soged.

²⁵ "An wemarbo igar-bogidikid mesoed: An we-yargine ibmar-durgan-ursirmar obelogoed, adi, an-sibat-wawaadmar nega-dulesulidganba sunna dobsuli megmalaga, degi, sapurba bogidikidgi gabmaloed. ²⁶ An wemargi doggus-nued binsaoed, degi, an-yar-mullu-e-dikarmar ibmar-nuegan-nikuwedga an imakoed. E-ibagan-sekalaa an dii owioed. We-dii ibmar-nuegan-nikuwedga imakoed. ²⁷ Sapimar na sanmakdoed, napaneg ibmar-gwag osanmakdoed. Israel-dulemar na e-yargi dobsuli gudimaloed. Dulemar-maiga-imaksamaladgi an-dulamar an onosale, geb wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue. ²⁸ Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladse bar galegosurmalad, ibmar-durgan-ursirmarse bar dolemarbalosulid. Dobsuli gudimaloed, dule-wargwensaale odobguosulid. ²⁹ E-ibmar-gwag-sanmakdoedba, e-napaneg nuedga guoed. E-yargi bar ukudmaad itogosurmalad, deginbali, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad bar egi dodomarbalosulid. ³⁰ Geb degine, wisgumaloed, ani an e-Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi eba gudii, degi, Israel-dulemar an-dulamar gue. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged. ³¹ Deginbali, ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogbalid, ani an bemaar-Bab-Dummadid. Bemardi an-sibat-wawaadmalad. Ani an bemaar-edarbedid.' "

Seir-yargi-ibmar-guoed iduakwaa-soglenaid

35 Bab-Jehová anga sogded: ² "Dule-machi, Seir-yarsik be atake, egi ibmar-guoed iduakwaa be soged. ³ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye, ega be soged:

'Seir-yar, an begi aibined.

An sabsur-be-odurdakoed,
nega-dulesulidganga an be-obinyoed.

⁴ Be-neggweburmar akwamarbi-ganna-ganna-bukwa an imakoed,

bedi nega-dulesulidganga guoed.

Geb degine, be wisguoed,
ani an Bab-Jehová gue.

⁵ "Ar be gusgu Israel-dulemar-e-isdarmaladsoggu, e-isgusad-ular, sabsur-odurdaklesad-ibagi, e-wilesad-ibagi, bemaar egi bila onosad. ⁶ Degisoggu, ani an Bab-Jehová na dukin ise-sogar soged, burgwega an be-imakoed, burgwed begi banguosulid. Bab-Jehová-

Bela-Gangued-Nikadi soged: Ar be ablis-aryoed isdar-daksasulid, a-ulale, ablis-aryoed begi banguosulid.

⁷ Seir-yar nega-dulesulidganga an imakoed. Agi dule-danikoed, dule-ese-nadapoed an ogilogoed. ⁸ Muimar e-yarmar-ena an nasikoed. Dulemar-es-suidgi-burg-wismalad be-yar-mullugangi, be-nebamargi, degi, be-diwarmargi ena omiledoed. ⁹ Degisadegu nega-dulesulidganga an be-imakoed, dulemar be-neggwebur-margi bar bukuosulid. Geb degidbali, be wisguoed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue.'

¹⁰ "Seir, ar be sogsad: 'Amba Bab-Jehová Israel-yargi-mai-inigwele, e-napaneg-sogbogwad, e-neggwebur-sogbogwad angadga guoed. Ani an e-ibedga guoed.'

¹¹ A-ulale, ani an Bab-Jehová na dukin ise-sogar-soged, ar igi nobedba, isdar-dakedba, be Israel-dulemar-sabsur-imaksagusa, deyobi, an be-imakmogoed. Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged. Ar an sabsur-be-odurdaksale, bemaar magar an-daknonimaloed.

¹² Geb degine, be wisguoed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue. Be Israel-dulemargi urwedii gusad an bela itosad. Urwedgi be sogsagusad: '¡Bela oitolesmala, emigindi, anmar sunna obergue!' ¹³ Urwedgi, binsaed-satedgi be angisunmaksadi an be-itosad.

¹⁴ "Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'Bela napneggi yeer-itomalaga, an be-obelogoed. ¹⁵ Ar igi Israel-dulemarga yar-uklesad-bergusgu, na be yeer-itosgusa, deyobi, an begi yeer-itomogoed. Be, Seir-yar, degi, bela Edom-yar, nega-dulesulidganga gumaloed. Degidbali, wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue.' "

Yoedse gannar Israel-yar nuguoed

36 Bab-Jehová sogdebalid: "Dule-machi, Israel-yarmargi ibmar-guoed iduakwaa be soged, ega weyob be soged: '¡Israel-yarmar, Bab-Jehová-e-gayaburba be itoge! ² Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: Be-isdarmalad begi dodoar-sogmalad: Yar-sergan bato anmargadi.' ³ A-ulale, ibmar-guoed iduakwaa be soged, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye, ega be soged: 'Bela be-dikarba neggweburmar-bukwamaladi begi bila onosmalad, degi, be-neggweburmar obelosmalad. Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad bemaar-ibe ibmar susmalad, deginbali, ibmardodoedga be gusmarbalid, dulemar begi dodogar sunmaksamalad. ⁴ Degisoggu, Israel-yarmar, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi-e-gayaburba be itomala. Weyobi Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi sogsad:

Yarmarga, yar-mulluganga,
dianmarga, nebamarga,
negmar-bibichismaladga,
neggweburmar-ollosiid dulemar-e-dikarba-bukwamaladse-atursalesmaladga,
degi, ibmar-dodogedga-gusmaladga, sogsad.'

⁵ "Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'An nue-sae-itogedgi dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-annik, degi, Edom-annik ibmar sogsad. Ar wemar weligwaledgi, nue-isdar-dakedgi an-yar susmalad, adi, obelogege, degi, e-ibe ibmar sumalaga.'

⁶"Degisoggu, Israel-dulemarga ibmar-guoad iduak-waa be soqe: 'Yarmarga, yar-mulluganga, dianmarga, degi, nebamarga, weyob Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi sogye ega be soqe: Sae-itogedgine, isdar-itogedgine an ibmar sogsad. Ar ade, bema dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladse bingegubukwa gusmalad.' ⁷ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'An ise-sogar-soged, be-dikarba dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad bingegumarmoged.

⁸" 'Israel-yalamar, ar bemaardi, an-Israel-dulemarga sapimar nikudoed, degi, ibmar-gwag osanmakdoed, ar gannar-dakmalad bato modanikid. ⁹ Andi bema-ulale gwichiguoed, an bema-bendakoed. Bema sarpurmar, bemaigi gannar ibmarmar-diglegoed, bemaigi gannar ibmar-gwag welegoed. ¹⁰ Degi, Israel-dulemar an omerguoed. Neggweburmargi gannar dulemar ambikuoed, degi, negmar-bibichisad gannar soblegoed. ¹¹ An bega be-dulemar, degi, ibmar-durgan bukidar omerguoed. Wema na mimmigan nikudmaload, na mergudmaload. Epenneyobi, dulemar-bukidar-nika an imakoed, iduar-gudigusmaladba burbule nued-gudii an imakoed. Geb degine, wisgumaload, ani an Bab-Jehová gue. ¹² Israel-yarmar bemaigi, an-Israel-dulemar nanaega an imakoed. Israel-dulemar be-ibmarmar egadga imakoed, e-ibmar-abingaoedga be-guoad, e-mimmigan be bar ogilogosulid.'

¹³ "Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'Ar bema-annik sogmalad, bemaarde dulemar-domaladye, degi, be-mimmigan na be dukin oburgwedye. ¹⁴ A-ulale, bema bar bipisaale, dulemar-doosulid, deginbali, be-mimmigan bar be oburgosurbalid. Ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi we-ibmar soged. ¹⁵ Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladi dodogar-begi-sunmaked bar itogega an be-imakosulid. Dule-bamaladse bar be bingegudii guosurmamad, be-dulemar-ibe e-mimmigan be bar ogilogosulid. Ani Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.'

¹⁶ Bab-Jehová anga sogdebalid: ¹⁷ "Dule-machi, Israel-dulemar e-yargi gudimargua, emar na e-daedba, e-ibmar-imakedba napaneg oichosmalad. Ome-igar-dakdiidyob e-daed an-asabin gudii gusad. ¹⁸ Degisoggu, napneggi bukidar-ablis-eosad-ular, degi, e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakleged-e-nug-odummosad-ular, an wema sabsur-odurdaksad. ¹⁹ Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladse an oaisakisad, degi, bamalad-yalagangi aisakis bukusmalad. E-daedba, e-ibmar-imakedba an ega igar nabosad. ²⁰ Ar dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladse-mosmargua, emar an-nug-islidikid oichosmalad. Ar ade, weyob wema-annik sogmalad: 'Bab-Jehová-e-dulamalanad, degi-inigwele e-yargi onolesmalad.' ²¹ Degisoggu, an-nug-islidikid an na bendake daklearsunnad. Ar ade, Israel-dulemar, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladse modapile, an-nug oichosdamalad.

²² "A-ulale, Israel-dulemarga Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye, be soqe: 'An ibmar-imakoed, bema-ular an imakosulid. Bema an-nug-is-

lidikid dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-abargi oichosmalad-ular, an imakoed. ²³ An-nug-islidikid-dummarba-gued an oyogoad, we-nug dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-abargi oichosmalad. Bema we-nug dule-bamalad-abargi oichosmalad. Bema-abargi, an-isligwaled an oyosale, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad wisgumaload, ani an Bab-Jehová gue. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.

²⁴ Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-abargi an be onomaload, yar-baigangi-bukwadgi an be-onmakmaload. Geb gannar be-yarse-dagega an be-imakmaload. ²⁵ Dii-diregwadgi an be-ogoad, geb bema swilidik gumaload. Bela be-isgusadgi, degi, be-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakleged-e-nug-odummosadgi, an swilidik be-imakmaload. ²⁶ An bemaiga gwagebinid ukoed, an bemaigi burba-binid oubogoad. Emi, bema gwage-dutusur-nikadi, bema-ibe an osulogoad, an bemaiga gwage-nued ukoed. ²⁷ An bemaigi an-Burba oubogoad, geb an-igar-maidba-nanamalaga, an-Igar-Mesisadba-ibsamalaga an be-imakmaload.

²⁸ An be-dadganga yar-uksadgi bema gudimaload, degi, bema an-dulamarga guoad. Ani an be-Bab-Dummadga guoad. ²⁹ Isguega bar an be-imakosulid. Orogwagyob-dakleged-trigo-bukidar nikuega an be-imakoed, degi, ukudmaad-itogega an be-imakosulid. ³⁰ Sapi-sanmar, degi, ibmar-gwag-welemalad an omerguoad, adi, ukudmaad-itoged-ular, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladse mer bar be bingegumalagar. ³¹ Deyobi, be-isganadaed, degi, be-ibmar-isgana-imak-sad be ebinsamaload. Geb be-isgued-ular, be-ibmar-isgana-imaked-ular, be bingegitomaload. ³² Bema wisgubi an abedo, ar we-ibmar, an bema-ular imak-sulid.' Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged. 'Israel-dulemar, na be-daed-ular, be nug isgumala. Bedaed-ular, be bingegitomala.'

³³ "Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'Bela be-isgusadgi an swilidik be-imakoed-ibagi, an neggweburmargi dulemar-urboed, an gannar negmar-bibichisad soboad. ³⁴ Napa-swiri-naidgi ibmar-gwag-diglegoed, bela dulemar-egi-nadapmaload dakmaload.' ³⁵ Geb degine, soglegoed: 'Iduar, we-napa nega-dulesulidganga naigusad. Emidi, Edén-nainu-nuedyob dakleged. Iduar, neggweburmar akwamarbiganna-ganna-bukwagusad, napabi-nai gusad, negmar-sate gusad. Emidi, na gangus simalad, egi dulemar-bukwabalid. ³⁶ Geb degine, e-dikarba dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-besmalad wisgumaload, ani an Bab-Jehová, negmar-bibichisad an gannar sobed. Napaneg-nega-dulesulidganyob-nagusadgi, an gannar ibmar digoad. Ani an Bab-Jehová we-ibmar-sogedi, an imakedsegoed.'

³⁷ "Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'Israel-dulemar sibad-wawaad-merguedyob ega e-dulemar-omerguye anse egisedi, an ega imakoed. ³⁸ Geb degine, neggweburmar-dule-sate-gusadi, dulemar-ena guoad. Igi iba-onolealile, Jerusalén-neggwebur sibad-wawaadmar-ogumakar-ukleged ena gus-

dae, deyoob e-dulemar neggweburmar enogood. Geb degine, wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue.' "

Gar-dinnagana-neba

37 Bab-Jehová-e-gangued angi aidenonikid, degi, e-Burba an-sesad. Geb nebagi bukidar garmar-omileded-abargi an-ogwichisad. ² Garmar-abargi-nanaega an-imaksad, geb nebagi bukidar garmar milemamai an daksad. We-garmar bela dinnaa omilede an daksad. ³ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová anga sogded: "Dule-machi, igi be binsae, ¿we-garmar gannar-durguo be ebinsae?" An e-abin sogded: "Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, unnila bebi we-ibmar wisid."

⁴ Geb Bab-Jehová anga sogded: "Ezequiel, we-garmargi-ibmar-guood iduakwaa be soqe, ega be soqe: '¡Gar-dinnagana, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba be itomala!' ⁵ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob bemargi soged: 'An bemargi burba oubogoed, degi, bemarkannar durguoed. ⁶ An bemargi dub-gar-gwadimalad mesoed, an bemargi san nasikoed, uka nasikbaloed. An bemargi burba oubogoed, adi, bemarkannar durguegar. Geb degine, bemark wisguoed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue.' "

⁷ Bab-Jehová anga igar-uksadba garmargi-ibmar-guood an sogsad. Garmargi-ibmar-guood an soggwichidgine, ibmar-binnasuli-gole an itosad, degidbali, neg-giglimakde an daksad. Geb agine, garmar na egi atodmala an daksad. ⁸ Geb garmargi dub-gar-gwadimalad megide an dakded. Deginbali, san nagude, uka nikudbali an dakded. Degi-inigwele, amba we-garmar burbasuli-mamai an dakded.

⁹ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová anga sogded: "Dule-machi, burbaga ibmar-guood iduakwaa be soqe: 'Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob bega igar uked: Burba, bela napneg-ugakagi be dage, geb we-gar-burgwarmaladgi be uboge, adi, gannar durgumalagar.' " ¹⁰ Ar Bab-Jehová igi anga igar uksagusa, an deyobi, yoedse-ibmar-guood sogsad. Geb garmargi burba ubosad, degi, garmar gannar durgusad, geb gwisgusmalad. Sor-damar-bila-onomalad-bukidaryob mergumalad.

¹¹ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová anga sogded: "Ezequiel, we-garmar Israel-dulemar gumalad. Wemar na sogdimalad: 'Anmar bendakleged sataye, anmar dingudye. ¡Anmar bergus gudiiye!' ¹² Degisoggu, Ezequiel, yoedse-ibmar-guood be soqe, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye ega be soqe: 'An-dulamar, be-neg-uanmar an egaoye, agi an be-onomaloye. Geb gannar Israel-yarse-naega an be-imakmaloye. ¹³ An-dulamar, an be-neg-uanmar-egasale, agi an be-onosale, bemark wisguoed, ani an Bab-Jehová guye.' "

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová sogdebalid: "An-burba an begi oubogoed, geb gannar be durguoed. Be-yargi an be-ourboed. Degine, be wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová ibmar-sogsad, an imakedseye. Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi, weyob soged."

Israel-yar, Judá-yarbo atolesad

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová anga sogdebalid: ¹⁶ "Dule-machi, suarwargwen be sue, agi be narmake: 'Judá-yarga, degi, Israel-dulemar-eba-nanaidga.' Geb suar-baid be subali, agi be narmake: 'José'ga.' José'de, Efraín-e-gaapoled, degi, bela Israel-dulemar-bamalad-eba-nanaid-e-gaapoled gued. ¹⁷ We-suar-warbogwad be gwadie, adi, wargwen guega, deyobi suar-wargwenadga gunonikoed.

¹⁸ "Ar be-dulemar bese egichialir: '¿We, ibu-obare?' ¹⁹ Be abin-sogoed, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye: 'Efraín-argangi José-e-gaapoled maid, degi, Israel-dorgan-ambegwad (10) abar-eba-atonaid an suoed, geb Judá-e-gaapoledbo an gwadioed. Deyobi, gaapoled-wargwenadga an wemarkimakoed, an-argangi wargwenna gumaloed.' ²⁰ Be suar-warbogwad-narmaksad, be-argangi be gani-gwisgue, adi, wemark dakmalaga, ²¹ geb wemarga be sogood, weyob Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi sogye: 'Israel-dulemar, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladse bia nadegusmala, agi an onogood. Bela galagwensuli-mimilesbukwadgi an onmakoed, adi, an e-yarse gannar sedagegar. ²² A-yargi, Israel-yalagangi, an wemark dulemar-soggwenna imakoed. Unnila rey-wargwen nikumaloed, bar dulemar-sogabo guosurmalad, deginbali, akar-akar-sogabo bar negselebalosulid. ²³ Na e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakdimalad-e-nug bar odummogosurmalad, deginbali, e-isgued, degi, ibmar-isgana bar imakosurmarbalid. E-nodii-gusmaladgi an ollor-imakoed, degi, e-isgued an bela ega elioed. Wemark an-dulamarga guood, andi e-Bab-Dummadga gumogood. ²⁴ An-mai-David e-reyga megoed, bela e-idued wargwenna nikumaloed. An-Igar-Mesisadba ibsamaloed, an-Igar-Maidba damaloed, abali, ibmar imakmaloed. ²⁵ An-mai-Jacob'ga an yar-uk-sa-gusadgi, na bia e-dadgan megisgusmala, agi megmaloed. Agi wemark, e-mimmigan, degi, e-wagan degisadegu gudii gumaloed, an-mai-David e-dummad-degisadeguadga guood. ²⁶ An wemark igar-bogidikiid mesoed. We-igar degisadeguod. E-dulemar merguega an imakoed, geb wemark-abargi degisadegu ansegoled-neg an sioed. ²⁷ Wemark-abargi an gudiguoed, an e-Bab-Dummadga guood, degi, emark an-dulamar-ga guood. ²⁸ Wemark-abargi degisadegu ansegoled-neg sigisale, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová, an Israel-yar islidikiidga imaksad.' "

Gog-yargi-ibmar-guood iduakwaa-soglenaid

38 Bab-Jehová anga sogded: ² "Dule-machi, Gog, Mesec-dulemar-e-dummadga, degi, Tubal-dulemar-e-dummadga, Magog-yargi maid. A-dulega ibmar-guood iduakwaa be soqe. ³ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye ega be soqe: 'Gog, Mesec-dulemar-e-dummadga-maid, degi, Tubal-dulemar-e-dummadga-maibalid, an begi gwichi. ⁴ Gannar-

dagega an be-imakoed, esgoromar-ake-nikad be-gayagi an bega nasikoed, geb bela be-sorda-bila-onomaladmala, be-molimarmala, degi, moli-birgi-sii-abarmakmaladmala an be-sedagoed. Bela wemar gingi nikamalad, bela-bela mergumalad, sigu-abgaed-galagwensuli nikamalad, degi, bela es-suid ganimalad. ⁵ Wemarba Persa-dulemar, Etiopia-dulemar, degi, Fut-dulemar danimarmogoed. Bela wemar sigu-abgaed nikamalad, degi, bormo-gurgin simalad. ⁶ Gomer e-sorda-bila-onomaladmala danimogoed, deginbali, dikasurdad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik Bet-Togarma e-sorda-bila-onomaladmala danimarmogoed. Bukidar dulemar-beba-nanaid, beba danimaloed.

⁷ "Be, degi, bela be-walik-sordamar-bila-onomalad-bukwad, guagwar-bukumala, nue-atakmalala. Be e-dummadga gue. ⁸ Ibagan-danikoedgi ibmar-soggwen-imaked bega uklegoed. Birgamar-bukidar-nasad-sorbali, yar-soggwen bila-onolesad-sorba e-neg gannar nugus-bukwadgi be ubononikoed. We-ibe, birgaba e-negmar bibichis-bukwa gusadid. E-dulemardi neggwebur-baid-baidsik mimiles gusbalidid. Ar andi we-dulemar gannar Israel-yalagangi obukunonikid. Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-abargi onolesmalad, emigindi, dobsuli gudimalad. ⁹ Ar bedi burwa-ooredyobi e-yargi ubononikoed. Be, degi, be-dulemar-bila-onomaladmala, bela dulemar-beba-nanaimaladmala, bela Israel-yargi neg-gudure-sigisdaedyobi be bukunonimaloed."

¹⁰ "Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'A-ibagine, ibmar-imaked be ilemakoed, geb igar-isgana be mesoed. ¹¹ Be sogoed: Yar-soggwen dule-bendaked-satedgi an ubogoed. Dulemar-belagwadamalad na dobsuli-gudimaladgi an bila-ononaed. Wemar neggweburmar-galu-matusulid-satedmargi, yawagak-satedmargi, degi, esgoro-yawagak-edied-satedmargi bukwalamad. ¹² An e-ibe ibmar-atursaoed, geb an e-ibe ibmar-susad an sedoed. Negmar-bibichisadgi gannar neggweburmar-ambikunonikidgi an bila-ononaed. Agi dulemar yarmar-baigangi-selearmalad bukwalad. We-dulemar moli-bebe-nikamalad bukidar nikamalad, deginbali, napaneg bukidar nikamarbalid, bur yar-nuedgi bukwalamad. ¹³ Sabá'ginmalad, Dedán'ginmalad, Tarsis'ginmalad-manigi-ibmar-ukmalad, degi, Tarsis-e-dummagan-mani-ibgan, wemar bese egisdamalod: ¿Ibiga be daniki? ¿Bela anmar-ibe ibmar-suega be daniki? ¿A-ulale, be bukidar be-sordamar-bila-onomalad oatosa? Anmar-ibe mani-suega, or-suega, moli-bebe-nikamalad-suega, degi, ibmar-bamalad-suega, ¿be-sordamar be oatosa? ¿Bukidar ibmar-suega be daniki?'

¹⁴ "Dule-machi, Gog'ga ibmar-guod iduakwaa be soge, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye ega be soge: 'A-ibagine, an-Israel-dulamar-dobsuli-gudimaloedi, ¿be wisguosuli? ¹⁵ Be-yar-akale, dikasurdad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik, dulemar-bukidar-abargi be danikoed. Bela wemar molimar-birgi-sii danimaloed, bela-bela merguod, sordamar-bila-onomalad-bulegan gumalad. ¹⁶ Ibagan-duku-mosale, an-Is-

rael-dulamargi be bila-onodagoed. Neg-gudure-sigisdaedyobi bela Israel-yargi be bukunonikoed. Gog, an-yarse bila-onodagega an be-imakoed, adi, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad an-wisgumalaga, adi, an-isligwaled bemar-abargi wemarga oyolegegar.'

¹⁷ "Ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'Epenneunni, an begi sunmaksagusad, deunni, Israel-Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-an-maimarba an sunmaksagusgu. Wemar, a-ibagangi, degi, birgaba ibmar-guod iduakwaa sogdigusmalad, andi Israel-dulemargi bila-onodagega be-imakoye. ¹⁸ Ar Israel-yargi, Gog e-sordamar-bila-ubononikoed-ibagi, an bela-bela sae-itogedba uludoed. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged. ¹⁹ An-sae-itogedgi, an soged, a-ibagine, Israel-yargi negabandur-dummad naguoye. ²⁰ An-asabin uamar, nuumar, ibmar-durgan-ursirmar, ibmar-durgan-unimalad, degi, bela dulemar-napneggi-bukwamalad wawanmakoed. Yarmar maludoed, yar-mulluga-bubukwad babatidoed, degi, bela galumar-matusur-mamaid ayaridoed. ²¹ Bela yalaganba Gog'gi bila-onomalaga an imakoed, e-sordamar-bila-onomalad na e-sordamargi dakin aibinmalod. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.

²² An Gog bonigan-dummagangi, degi, burgwedgi sab-sur-odurdakoed. Gog'gi, degi, e-sordamar-bila-onomaladgi, deginbali, bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad eba-nanaidgi, an dii-dummad, dii-akwaga-bin-nisad, soo, degi, azufre, owioed. ²³ Weyobi, an-dummarba-gued, an-isligwaled, an oyogoed. Geb bukidar dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad magar an-dakmalod. Geb degine, wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue.' "

Bab-Dummad Gog-ogalakusad

39 "Dule-machi, Gog'ga ibmar-guod iduakwaa be soge, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye ega be soge: 'Gog, Mesec-dulemar-e-dummadga, degi, Tubal-dulemar-e-dummadga-maid, an begi gwichi. ² Gannar-dagega an be-imakoed, degi, an be-illillir imakoed. Dikasurdad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik Israel-yalaganse bila-onodagega an be-imakoed. ³ Argan-sapiledsik be warsi-ganikid an bisgoed, degi, argan-nuedsik be sigumar-ganikid argwanega an imakoed. ⁴ Israel-yalagangi, be-sordamar-bila-onomaladmala, degi, dulemar-be-bardagdimaladmala be burgoed. Mulamarga, degi, ibmar-durgan-ursirmarga an be-metoed, adi, be-domalaga. ⁵ Neg-ollor-dummad-naidgi be omiledmalod. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged. ⁶ An Magog'gi, degi, dulemar-demar-gakaba-dobsuli-bukwamaladgi soo barmidagoed. Geb degine, wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.

⁷ "An-Israel-dulamar-abargi an magaroged. An-nug-islidikid bar-oicholegega an imakosulid. Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad, wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-Isligwaled gue. ⁸ Bela we-ibmarmar-guod modanikid, bato gue-

sokolid. An we-iba obaris gusad. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.

⁹ "Geb degine, dulemar-Israel-neggweburginmalad ainidagoed, geb soo ogamaloed, adi, gingimar, sigu-abgamalad, warsibmar, sigumar, degi, eswarmar, ogu-makmalagar. We-ibmarmar birgagugle (7) soo-ogae-ga, e-sapanga guoed. ¹⁰ Sapan-amiega bar yarse nao-surmalad, deginbali, bar sapurba siknamarbalosulid, ar bela we-gingimar ega sapanga guoed. Deginbali, e-ibe-ibmar-atursasmalad-ibe ibmar-atursamarmogoed, e-ibe-ibmar-susmalad-ibe ibmar-sumarmogoed. Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.

¹¹ "A-ibagine, Israel-yargi, dulemar-iirmaked-nebagi, demar-asabin, an Gog'ga neg-uan mesoed. We-neg-uan dulemar iirmaked-igargi megoed. Agi Gog bela e-sordamar-bila-onomalad-mala diglegoed, geb Hamón-Gog-nebaya bimaloed. ¹² Israel-dulemar Gog-sor-damar-digmalaga, degi, yar-swilidik-imakega, nii-walagugle (7) alamaknai gumaloed. ¹³ Bela Israel-dule-mar wemar-digmaload. A-ibagi, an-gangued-yeerdak-legged an oyogoed, a-iba Israel-dulemarga iba-geg-ieleged guoed. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.

¹⁴ "We-nii-walagugled-sorbali (7) Israel-yargi-bipirmaknamalaga dulemar amilegoed. We-dulemardi dule-bamaladbo amba yoo-muimar-diglemamaid dig-maloed. Deyobi, Israel-yar swilidik imakmaloed. ¹⁵ Ar we-dulemar-wargwenad, Israel-yargi-bipirmakdiidgi dule-gar-bukwa dakalile, a-dikarba wilubga ibmar og-wichoed. Deyobi, napadakmalad, we-gar Hamón-Gog-nebase sedoed, adi, agi digmalagar. ¹⁶ Weyobi, Israel-yar swilidik imakmaloed. Agi neggwebur-gwagwen Hamona'ye-nugad sigbaloed.'

¹⁷ "Dule-machi, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'Bela nuumar-san-gunmaladga, degi, bela ibdurgan-ursirmarga be soge, bela be baid-baid-sik-gudidimaladgi Israel-yalaganse be dagmala, agi an bemarga masgulleged-dummad uksokolid. Agi, bemar san-gunmaloed, degi, ablis-gobmaloed. ¹⁸ Dulemar-bila-onomalad-bulegan-e-san be gunmaloed, degi, napneggi dummagan-negsemamaid-e-ablis be gob-maloed. Bela wemar Basán-e-sibad-wawaad-machered-e-sanyob, sibad-wawaad-bipigwad-e-sanyob, sibad-machered-e-sanyob, degi, Basán-e-moli-bebe-nikad-bipigwad-wardummagan-e-sanyob gumalad. ¹⁹ An bega masgulleged-dummad uksokolidgi, bemar budar-itogedse ibmar-gwallu gunmaloed, bemar mumguedse ablis gobmaloed. ²⁰ Moli-san, dulemar-moli-birgi-sigmalad-san, dulemar-bila-onomalad-bulegan-san, degi, bela dulemar-bila-onomalad-san, an-mesegi immelegedse be gunnoed. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.

²¹ "Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-abargi, an-gangued-yeerdak-legged an oyogoed. Igi an ega igar-nabosa, degi, igi an sabsur-odurdaksa, bela we-dulemar dakmaloed. ²² A-iba-onodoed-akale, Israel-dulemar wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová, e-Bab-Dummad gued. ²³ Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad

wisgumaloed, Israel-dulemar e-isgued-ular, degi, anginomalad-ular, e-yargi-onoles gusmalad. A-ulale, an obachagusad, degi, e-isdarmaladga an urmaksagusad, bela Israel-dulemar es-suidgi burgwisgusmalad. ²⁴ E-isguedba, e-uayasulidaedba an sabsur-odurdaksad, an obachagusad.'

²⁵ "A-ulale, ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'Emigindi, Jacob-dulemar-gales-bukmaladi, gannar dagega an imakoed. Bela Israel-dulemar an wiledakoed, an-nug-isligwaled-odummomalaga an imakoed. ²⁶ Israel-dulemar e-napaneggi dobsuli, degi, dule-e-ogwayedsate-gudigusale, e-bingegusad, degi, angi bela-e-nodigusmalad iemaloed. ²⁷ Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-abargi, an gannar dagmalaga imaksale, degi, e-isdarmalad-yargi an onosale, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-wagab, an-isligwaled Israel-dulemargi an oyogoed. ²⁸ Geb degine, wisgumaloed, ani an Bab-Jehová, e-Bab-Dummad gue. Ani an dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladse barmis gusad. Geb sorbali, an gannar e-yargi urbanonikid, dule-wargwensaar obelessulid. ²⁹ An bipisaar bar obanosulid, ar an-Burba Israel-dulemargi an odegoed. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.'

5. YOEDSE BAB-JEHOVÁ'SE-GOLED-NEG SOBLEGOED

(40:1-48:35)

Babse-goled-neg-soblegoed-e-negburgan-daklesad

40 Deunni, anmar birga-durgwen-gakatargus (25) Babilonia'gi-bukwadgine, Bab-Jehová-e-gangued angi aidenonikid, geb Jerusalén-neggweburse an-sesad. We-ibmar-gusadi, birga-onoded-nii-wargwenad-ibambegi gusad. Deunni, birgambe-gakabakegus (14) Jerusalén-neggwebur sulesad-akaled.

² Negburgan-dakedgi, burbale Bab-Dummad Israel-yarse an-sesad, geb yar-matusulid-birgi an-og-wichisad. Agi an dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik-atakg-wichi, negmar-suigan-bukwa an dakalid. A-negmala, neggwebur-bukwayob dakleged. ³ A-neggweburse Bab-Dummad an-sesad. Agi, dule-wargwen esgoro-gordikidbi-sobaledyob gwichi an dakalid. A-dulede, e-argangi neg-inniki-wilubsaed-lino'dub, degi, ibmar-wilubsaed-suar gani-gwichi an dakalid, yawagak-dikarba-gwichi an dakalid. ⁴ A-dule weyob anga sokolid: "Dule-machi, nue be itogo. An bega ibmar-oyosokolid be nue dako, a-ulale, wese be selealid. A-sorbali, belabe-ibmar-dakoedi, Israel-dulemarga be sogmogoed."

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-imba-magabalidgi, yawa-gakmar-bukwad

⁵ Geb degine, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-ebiris, galu-matusulid-mai an dakalid. Dule, e-argangi ibmar-

wilubsaed-suar, daligwen-negabar-sugu-ganiki (1½) an dakalid. Geb galu-matusur-maid wilubsasad. E-songuedi, daligwen-negabar (1½) songued. E-nibguedi, daligwen-negabar (1½) nibgubalid.

Dad-nakwedsik-yawagak-siid

⁶ A-sorbali, dule, yawagak-dad-nakwedsik-argasiidse naded. Arsan-maidba nakwisad, geb yawagak-doglemaid-e-gaka wilubsasad. E-matardunguedi, daligwen-negabar (1½) matardungued. ⁷ Yawagakgi igar-dogmaid-e-dikar-abinbeladgi neg-senigan-bukwad. E-suguedi, daligwen-negabar (1½) sugued, e-yaadungueddi daligwen-negabar dungubalid (1½). We-neg-senigan, daligwen-bisgise (1¼) egi bangu-bangu bukwamalad. A-sorbali, yawagak neg-imba-naidsik argasiid. We-neg-imba-naid, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negsik nomaid. We-yawagak-dogedi, daligwen-negabar (1½) yaadungu maid. ⁸ Amba deyobi neg-senigwad-akar neg-imba-siidse e-bangued wilubsasbalid. E-banguedi, daligwen-negabar (1½) bangued. ⁹ Neg-ollorsiid, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negsik-argasiid wilubsasad. E-suguedi, dalibo (2) sugued, e-buarmardi achabake war-dungued. ¹⁰ Dad-nakwedsik yawagakgi-igar-dogmaid-e-dikar-abinbeladgi, neg-senigan gwapaa-gwapaa emarbi-dungu-dungu bukwad. Deginbali, yawagakgi-igar-dogmaid-e-dikar-abinbeladgi, buarmar emarbi-dungu-dungu gwigwisbalid.

¹¹ Dule, yawagak-doged wilubsasbalid. E-matardunguedi, dalibo-negabar (2½) matardungued, e-sugueddi dalipaa-bisgise (¾) sugued. ¹² Neg-senigan-iduar galu-akwagi-sobaled-bipigwad maid. E-matardunguedi, achabo matardungued, e-nibgueddi achabo nibgued. Neg-senigan, daligwen-negabar (1½) sugued, e-matardungueddi daligwen-negabarbalid (1½). ¹³ Dule, neg-senigwad-yabalid-akar, baid neg-senigwad-obakar-siid-yabalidse, doged wilubsasad. E-yaadunguedi, dalinergwa-bisgise (¾) dungued. ¹⁴ A-sorbali, neg-imba-siid wilubsasbalid. E-yaadunguedi, daliatar (5) dungued. Neg-ollorsiid, neg-imba-dummad-naidse-nomaid, we-neg-imba-dummad-naid bela ebirisnaid. ¹⁵ Dogedgi yawagak-gwichid-akar, neg-imba-siid-yawagak-gwichidse daliambe-gakabo gaka-negabar (12½) sugued. ¹⁶ Negmar-senigan-e-dikarmargi, degi, buarmar-e-dikarmargi, yabali yawagak-senigan-esgoro-biir-biir-mamaid bukwad. Deginbali, neg-imba-siid-e-dikargi, yabali yawagak-senigan bukwabalid. Geb buarmargi ogobwarmaryob sobarnanaid.

Neg-imba-dummad-magabalid

¹⁷ A-sorbali, galu-matusur-maid-imbagi, neg-imba-dummad-magabalidse an-sesad. Neg-ollor-dummad-naid-ebiris, gwadurgwen-gakambe (30) gabednegmar bukwad. We-gabednegmar-dogedgi akwa aryogar maid. We-akwa-aryogarmaid bela neg-imba-dummad-naidgi aryogar maid. ¹⁸ Akwa-aryogarmaid, nakwed-aidegedgi aryogar maid, yawagakgi-igar-dogmaid-neg-dikarse bela aryogar maid. Akwa-aryogarmaid-

suguedi, yawagak-igar-dogmaid-suguedyobi sugu maid. ¹⁹ Urba-dogedgi yawagak-gwichid-akar, neg-imba-senigwad-naid-e-yawagak-magaba-gwichidse, e-bangued wilubsasad. Dad-nakwedsik, degi, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik dali-dulagwen-gakatar (25) sugued.

Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-neg-imba-dummad-doged-yawagak-siid

²⁰ Dule, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik neg-imba-dummad-doged-siid e-sugued, degi, e-yaadungued wilubsasad. ²¹ Yawagakgi-igar-dogmaid-e-dikar-abinbeladgi, e-neg-senigan gwapaa-gwapaa bukwamogad. Deginbali, e-buarmar, degi, e-neg-imba-siid, dad-nakwedsik-doged-siid-e-buarmaryob, degi, e-neg-imba-siid-yob dungumarmogad. E-yawagakgi-igar-dogmaid, dad-nakwedsik yawagakgi-igar-dogmaid-yob dungumogad, adi, daliambe-gakabo gaka-negabar (12½) sugued, e-yaadungueddi dalinergwa-gaka-bisgise (¾) dungued. ²² E-yawagak-senigana, e-neg-imba-naidi, dad-nakwedsik-doged-siidgi yawagak-senigan-bukwadyob, degi, neg-imba-naidyob dungumarmogad. Deginbali, e-buarmar dad-nakwedsik-doged-siidgi buarmar-bukwayob daklemogad. We-yawagakse arsan-gwagugle (7) nakwed-nikadba nakleged. E-neg-imba-naidi, yawagakgi-igar-dogmaid-yaba naid. ²³ Neg-imba-senigwad-naid-e-yawagak-gwagwen dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-yawagak-siid-asabin argasiid, igi dad-nakwedsik yawagakmar bukwamalayob argasiid. Dule, yawagakmar-bangu-gwigwichid wilubsasad. E-banguedi, dali-dulagwen-gakatar (25) bangued.

Dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik-neg-imba-dummad-doged-yawagak-siid

²⁴ A-sorbali, dule, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik yawagak-argasiidsik an-sesad. Neg-senigan, buarmar, degi, neg-imba-naidi wilubsasad. Bela we-ibmarmar, bamalad-yawagak-e-igar-dogmaidgi-bukwamaladyob dungumarmogad. ²⁵ Neg-ollorsiid-e-dikargi yawagak-senigan bukwad, igi bamalad-neg-imba-bukwadgi yawagak-senigan bukwadyobi bukwamogad. Yawagak-e-igar-dogmaid daliambe-gakabo gaka-negabar (12½) sugued, e-matardungueddi dalinergwa-gaka-bisgise (¾) dungued. ²⁶ Arsan-sogagugle (7) nakwed-nikadba yawagakse naklemogad. E-neg-imba-siid, yawagakgi-igar-dogmaid-yaba siid. Buarmar-e-dikarmargi ogobwarmaryob sobarnaid. ²⁷ Neg-ollor-senigwad-naidgi, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik yawagak argasimogad. Dule, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik yawagakmar egi bangu gwigwichid wilubsasad. Dali-dulagwen-gakatar (25) bangued.

Dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik-neg-imba-senigwad-doged-yawagak-siid

²⁸ A-sorbali, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik yawagak-siidba neg-imba-senigwad-naidse we-dule an-sesad.

Dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik yawagak-gwichid wilub-sasad, adi, bamalad-yawagakmar-gwigwichidyob dungumogad. ²⁹ E-neg-senigan, e-buarmar, degi, e-neg-imba-siid-bamaladyobi dungumarmogad. Neg-ol-lorsiid-e-dikargi yawagak-senigan bukwad. Yawagak-igar-dogmaid daliambe-gakabo gaka-negabar (12½) sugued. E-yaadungueddi, dalinergwa-gaka-bisgise (6¼) dungued. ³⁰ E-dikarmargi, neg-ollogana-bukwad dalinergwa-gaka-bisgise (6¼) sugued, e-yaadungueddi, daligwen-bisgise (1¼) dungued. ³¹ E-neg-imba-siid, neg-imba-dummad-naidse nomaid. E-buarmargi ogobwarmaryob sobarmogad. We-yawagakse arsan-baabak-nakwed-nikadba (8) nakleged.

Dad-nakwedsik-neg-imba-senigwad-doged-yawagak-siid

³² Deginbali, dad-nakwedsik yawagak-siidba neg-imba-senigwad-naidse an-sesad, geb e-doged wilub-sasad, bamalad-dogedyobi dungumogad. ³³ E-neg-senigan, e-buarmar, degi, e-neg-imba-naid bamaladyobi dungumarmogad. Yawagak-igar-dogmaid daliambe-gakabo gaka-negabar (12½) sugued. E-matardungueddi, dalinergwa-gaka-bisgise (6¼) dungued. ³⁴ E-neg-imba-siid neg-imba-dummad-naidse nomaid. E-buarmargi ogobwarmaryob sobarmogad. We-yawagakse arsan-baabak-nakwed-nikadba nakleged.

Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-neg-imba-senigwad-doged-yawagak-siid

³⁵ A-sorbali, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik yawagak-gwichidse an-sesad, geb wilub-sasad. We-yawagak bamalad-yawagakyob dungumogad. ³⁶ Deginbali, neg-senigan, buarmar, neg-imba-siid nikamogad. E-dikarmargi yawagak-senigan bukwamogad. Yawagak-igar-dogmaid daliambe-gakabo gaka-negabar (12½) sugued. E-matardungueddi dalinergwa-gaka-bisgise (6¼) dungued. ³⁷ E-neg-imba-siid neg-imba-dummad-naidse nomaid. E-buarmargi ogobwarmaryob sobarmogad. We-yawagakse arsan-baabak-nakwed-nikadba nakleged.

Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiled-doged-walik neg-senigwad-siid

³⁸ Dogedgi, neg-imba-naid-dikarba, neg-senigwad-gwagwen siid. A-neggi ibmar-durgan-ogumakar-ukle-goed enukleged. ³⁹ Dogedgi, neg-imba-naidgi gwabake mesemar siid. We-mesemar igar-dogmaid-e-dikar-abinbeladgi gwa-gwabo siid. A-mesemargi, ogumakar-uklegega, isgued-anar-uklegega, degi, dule-baidgi-nosad-anar-uklegega, ibmar-durgan oburgwileged. ⁴⁰ Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik neg-imba-naid-magaba, arsan-nakmaid-e-dikar-abinbeladgi, mesemar gwa-gwabo siid. ⁴¹ Degisoggu, neg-imba-naid-yaba gwabake mese siid, degi, neg-magaba gwabake simogad, bela gwabaabak (8) mese siid. We-mesemargi ibdurgan oburgwileged. ⁴² Ibdurgan-ogumakar-uk-

legedga, gwabake akwa-mese siid. We-mesemardi, achapaa sugued, e-matardungueddi, achapabalid, e-nibgueddi achabo nibgued. We-mesemar-birgine, ibdurgan-ogumakar-ukleged-oburgwega-ibmar-ebule-malad urbeleged, degi, ibdurgan-oburgwilesad mesleged. ⁴³ Negyabali, galu-ebiris ibmar-gamalad-nugar-darbo-gwad achagwen-sugued nanaid. Mesemarbirgi, sanmar-Bab-Dummadga-ukleged urbeleged.

Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-gabednegmar

⁴⁴ Neg-ollor-senigwad-naidgi, dulemar-namakmal-adga gwardumar gwabo siid. Gwagwenaddi, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik yawagak-yabasiid-dikarba siid, adi, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik argasiid. Baidi, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik yawagak-yabasiid-dikarba siid, adi, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik argasiid. ⁴⁵ We-dule anga sogsad: "Dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik-neg-argasiidi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad ibmar-imakmaladgadid. ⁴⁶ Ar dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-neg-argasiiddi, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad ibmar-imakmaladgadid. Wemar, Sadoc-machimalad. Unnila wemarbi, Leví-e-wagan-abargi Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-ukega sulesad."

Bab-Dummadse-goled-negyaba, neg-imba-naid

⁴⁷ Dule, neg-imba-senigwad-naid wilub-sasad, adi, e-sugued, e-yaadungued emarbi-sugued. E-sugued dali-dulagwen-gakataled (25). E-yaadungueddi dali-dulagwen-gakatarbalid (25). Ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-asabin siid. ⁴⁸ Geb degine, dule, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-e-neg-imba-naidse an-sesad, geb e-buarmar wilub-sasad. We-buarmar-ewardunguedi, daligwen-bisgise (1¼) wardungued. Yawagak-matardunguedi, dalipaa-negabar (3½) matardungued. E-dikar-bargamaladdi, achaatar songued. ⁴⁹ Neg-ollor-naid, dalipaa (3) sugued, e-matardungueddi daliataled (5). We-neg-imba-naidse arsan-ambenakwed-nikadba (10) nakleged. Buarmar-dikarba e-bargamalad gwigwichid.

Neg-Islidikid-wilubsalesad

41 Geb sorbali, dule, Neg-Islidikidyaba an-odosad. Geb e-buarmar wilub-sasad. We-buarmar e-dikar-nailikidsik, daligwen-negabar (1½) wardungued. ² E-yawagak-doged, dalibo-gaka-abala (2½) yaadungued. E-dikar-bargamalad, abinbela daligwen-bisgise (1¼) matardungued. Deginbali, Neg-Islidikid-e-imba wilub-sasbalid. E-suguedi, daliambe (10) sugued. E-yaadungueddi, daliatar (5) dungued.

Neg-Ise-Islidikid-wilubsalesad

³ A-sorbali, dule, Neg-Islidikid-yaba-solanapi-neg-senigwad-siidse dogsad, geb dogedgi e-buarmar-gwigwichid wilub-sasad. A-buarmardi, bisgibo wardungued. E-yawagakdi, bisginergwa (6) matardungued. Yawagak-doged-yaadunguedi, bisgigugle (7)

dungued. ⁴ Deginbali, Neg-Isldikid-yaba-solanapi-neg-senigwad-siid-e-sugued wilubsasbalid, adi, daliatar (5) sugued. E-yaadunguedi, amba deyobi daliatar (5) dungumogad. Geb degine, anga sogded: "We-nega, Neg-Ise-Isldikidye."

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi gwardumar-bukwad

⁵ A-sorbali, Bab-Dummadse-goled-e-neg-galu wilubsasad, adi, daligwen-negabar (1½) songued. Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-dikarba-gwardumar-bukwad, daligwen-dungu (1 braza) nanaed. ⁶ We-gwardumar birginbirgin bukwad. Gwardumar-bukwadi, ailapaa nika nanaed. Ailagwengi, gwadurgwen-gakambe (30) gwardumar bukwad. Gwardumar-bukwad-bargaegala, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-galu-ebiris nagubirmar noma-maid, adi, gwardumar mer Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-galugi yolegegar. ⁷ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-dikarba-gwardumar-bukwadi, aila-nakmaidba e-yaamar dungumaidaed. Bab-Dummadse-goled-negyaba-e-dikargi, arsan-bipirmakaled nakmaid. Degisoggu, nakmaidbali gwardumar bur niba-bukwadi, yaamar dungumaidaed. Aila-urbalid-akar, aila-ne-gabarginedse, degi, aila-nibalidse arsan nakmaid.

⁸ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-ebiris, napa-birgi nibakwaa akwa-aryoarmai an daksabalid. We-akwa-aryo-maid-birgi, gwardumar sobar-bukwad. We-akwa-aryo-maid, daligwen-negabar (1½) nibgued. ⁹ Gwardumar-e-galumar, daligwen-bisgise (1¼) songued. Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-dikarba gwardumar-bukwadi, ¹⁰ dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-e-gabednegmargi, daliatar (5) bangu siid. ¹¹ Gwardumar, yawagak-gwabogwadba neg-imba-naidse noma-maid. Yawagak-gwagwen, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik argasiid. Baidi, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik argasiid. Gwardumar-ebiris, daligwen-bisgise (1¼) matardungu neg-imba naid.

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-dad-argwanedsik neg-siid

¹² Neg-ollor-senigwad-naid-asabin, dad-argwanedsik-neg-siidi, daliambe-gakagugle-negabar (17½) matardungued, e-sugueddi dali-dulagwen-gaka-dalibo-negabar (22½) sugued. E-galudi, daligwen-bisgise (1¼) songued.

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-wilubsasasad

¹³ Dule, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg wilubsasad, adi, dali-dulagwen-gakatar (25) sugued. Neg-ollor-senigwad-naid, neg-siid, degi, e-galumar, adi, dali-dulagwen-gakatar (25) sugued. ¹⁴ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-e-asabinnid-matardungued, degi, dad-nakwedsik e-dikarmargi neg-imba-naidbo, dali-dulagwen-gakatar (25) sugued. ¹⁵ A-sorbali, Bab-Dummadse-Goled-Neg-yarganbalid-e-sugued, neg-imba-naidsikid, e-dikarmargi negmar-bukwamaladbo wilubsasad, adi, dali-dulagwen-gakatar (25) sugued.

Bab-Dummadse-goled-negyabalid, neg-imba-simalad, ¹⁶ yawagak-dogedgi-napagi-ibmar-mamaid, yawa-

gak-senigan-egi-esgoro-biir-biir-mamaid, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-ebiris-neg-ailapaa-nika-siid, we-mar dogedgi-onoded-akar bela urgomar e-birgi nanaid. Niba urbalidse, degi, yawagak-senigansebakar, urgomar e-birgi madar-madar nanaid. ¹⁷ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-doged-akar, solanapi gwardusiidse, degi, bela galu-ebiris, negyaba, neg-magaba, ¹⁸ muchub-muchub baliwitur-querubin'mar sobarnanaid, degi, ogobwarmaryob sobarnabalid. Baliwitur-querubin'mar-sobar-nanaid, wagar darbo nikad. ¹⁹ Nailiksik, dule-wagaryob sobaled, adi, ogobwaryob-sobaledsik ataknaid. Geb wagar-baidi, achumigurnono-wawaad-wagaryob dakleged, adi, ogobwaryob-sobaledsik ataknaimogad. We-baliwitur-querubin'mar-sobarnaid, bela Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-ebiris, negyaba, degi, neg-magaba mag-dakleged. ²⁰ Bela Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-e-galugi, napa-akar yawagak-e-nibalidse baliwitur-querubin'mar, degi, ogobwaryob-daklemalad sobarnanaid.

²¹ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-dogedgi-buarmar-gwigwichid, e-suguedi, e-matardunguedi, emarbi-sugued. Neg-Isldikid-e-doged-asabin ²² ibmar-ukleged-aila urgobi-sobaled gwichid, adi, achaatar nibgued, e-sugueddi, achabakegwad, e-matardungueddi achabakebalid. E-abingunanaid, e-birgined, degi, e-dikarmar bela urgobi sobaled. Dule anga sogsad: "We-mese, Bab-Jehová-asabin siidye." ²³ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg, degi, Neg-Ise-Isldikid yawagak-darbo nika-malad. ²⁴ Yawagak-gwagwengi urgo matabo yoid. Yawagak-baidgi, urgo matabo yoibalid. We-urgomatabogwad abinbela argaed. ²⁵ Ar igi galumargi baliwitur-querubin'mar, degi, ogobwarmaryob sobarnanai, deyobi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg e-yawagakgi sobarnanamogad. Neg-ollorsiid-e-asabinnidgi, magabali, uas-urgogi-sobaled naid. ²⁶ Neg-ollor-naid-e-dikarmar-abinbeladgi yawagak-senigan-egi-esgoro-biir-biir-mamaid bukwad, degi, ogobwarmaryob egi sobarnanabalid. Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-dikarba-gwardumar-bukwad amba uas-urgogi-sobaled nikamogad.

Dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-gabednegmar

42 Dule, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik neg-imbadummad-naidse an-onosad. Geb Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-yarganba, neg-imba-senigwad-naid-asabin, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik, negmar-siid-yaba an-odosad. ² We-negmar, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik, dali-dulagwen-gakatar (25) sugued, e-matardungueddi daliambe-gakabo-negabar (12½) dungued. ³ Neg-ollor-senigwad-naidgi, daliatar-negmatardungued-naid-asabin (5), degi, neg-imba-dummad-naid-akwa-aryoarmaid-asabin, neg ailapaa nika siid. Agi gwardumar asabin-asabin bukwad. ⁴ Gwardumar-asabin, igar negyaba-dogmaid, dalibo-negabar (2½) yaadungued, degi, dali-dulagwen-gakatar (25) sugubalid. Gwardumar-e-yawagakmar dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik argasiid ⁵ Aila-birginedgi gwardumar-bukwad, aila-abarginedgi-gwardumar-bukwadba bur

senii nanaed. Aila-abarginedgi gwardumar-bukwad, aila-urbalidgi-gwardumar-bukwadba bur senii nanamogad, ar ade, aila-birginedgi gwardumar-bukwad-magaba neg-imba bipii naid. We-neg-imba-bipinaidi, aila-birginmalad-gwardumar senii imaked. ⁶ Ailapaagi-gwardumar-bukwadi, neg-imba-senigwad-naidgi-gwardumar-bukwadyob buar-nikasulid. A-ulale, ailapaagi-gwardumar-bukwadi, aila-abarginedgi-gwardumar-bukwadba, degi, aila-urbalidgi-gwardumar-bukwadba bur senii gued. ⁷ Neg-ollor-dummad-naidgi, gwardumar-bukwad-asabin, galu-matusur-maidi, daliambe-gakabo-negabar (12½) sugued. ⁸ Neg-ollor-dummad-naidgi gwardumar-bukwadi, daliambe-gakabo-negabar (12½) sugued. Ar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-asabin gwardumar-bukwadi, dali-dulagwengakatar (25) sugued. ⁹ Gwardumar-aila-urba-bukwad-dogega, dad-nakwedsik neg-imba-dummad-naidba dogleged.

¹⁰ Gwardumar-baigan dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik bukwalid. We-gwardumardi, neg-imba-senigwad-naid-asabin, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-yarganba, bia neg-imba-dummad-naidgi galu-matusur-maidba buk-wad. ¹¹ Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-gwardumar-bukwad-yaba igi-igar-dogmai, deyobi, we-gwardumar-asabin igar dogmaimogad. Deginbali, e-sugued, e-matardungued, e-nomalad, e-yawagakmar, degi, e-dogmalad, na yobi dungubalid. ¹² Dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik-gwardumar-bukwadse-dogega, dad-nakwedsik galu-matusur-maid-asabin, neg-imba-bipi-naidgi yawagak siid. Abali, dad-nakwedsik dogleged.

¹³ Dule anga sogsad: "Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik, degi, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik, gwardumar neg-imba-senigwad-naid-asabin-bukwadi, gwardumar-islidiki-did. Agi, dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ukega ese-asabin-nonidamaladi, bur ibmar-ukleged-islidikid gunmaloed. Agi, orosgwaggi-dakleged-ibmar-ukleged, isgued-ular-ibmar-ukleged, degi, dule-baidgi-nosad-ular-ibmar-ukleged urbemaloed, ar ade, we-gwardu, neg-islidikidid. ¹⁴ Dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad Neg-Islidikidgi dogsale, Babga-ibmar-imakedgi-e-mormar-yoid-unnussuli neg-imba-dummad-naidse geg nodaged. Ar we-mormarde, islidikidid. Dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad, dulemar-bukwadse nodaged-iduar, mor-baid yoergebed."

¹⁵ Dule, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negyabalid-wilub-sanaid bergusgua, dad-nakwedsik yawagak-siidba anonosad. Geb bela neg-dikar-ebiris-naid wilubsasad. ¹⁶ Dad-nakwedsik neg-naid-wilubsaega suar-ibmar-wilubsaed susad, we-neg-naid dali-dulanergwagakatar (125) sugued. ¹⁷ A-sorbali, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikid wilubsasbalid, amba dali-dulanergwagakatar (125) sugubalid. ¹⁸ Geb sorbali, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikid wilubsasbalid, adi, dali-dulanergwagakatar (125) sugubalid. ¹⁹ Geb napidgine, dad-argwanedsikid wilubsasad, dali-dulanergwagakatar (125) sugubalid. ²⁰ Dule, bela dikar-sogabakegwad wilubsasad. Dali-dulanergwagakatar (125) sugu, degi, dali-dulanergwagakatar (125) matardungu galu-ma-

tusulid, neg-naid-ebiris, maid. We-galu-matusur-maid, neg-islidikid, neg-islidiksuraladgi bachiki-sigega imaked.

Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged ese-goled-negse gannar nonikid

43 A-sorbali, dule, dad-nakwedsik yawagak argasidse an-sesad. ² Geb Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-e-gangued-yeerdakleged dad-nakwedsiki daniki an daksad. E-goledi, diwar-dummad-uurmakedyob goled. Degi, Bab-Dummad-e-gangued-yeerdaklegedba napaneg ibegwar nagusad. ³ We-negburgana, Bab-Jehová Jerusalén-negwebur-obelonaigusgu, an daksayobi an daksad, degi, an Quebar-diwargi-daksayobi, an daksad. An wagar napase-dulluu imaksad. ⁴ Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged dad-nakwedsik yawagak-argasidba dogsad. ⁵ Geb degine, Bab-Dummad-Burba an-ogwichisad, geb neg-imba-senigwad-naidse an-sesad. Geb Babse-goled-neggi, Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged bela daasarii an daksad.

⁶ Dule an-dikarba gwisgusad, geb agine, Babse-goled-neg-akale, dule anga sunmake an itosad. ⁷ Anga sogded: "Dule-machi, we-neggi an-ologana siid, wegi an dummadga maid. Wegine, Israel-dulemar-abargi an degisadegu gudii guoed. Israel-dulemar, degi, e-reymar na e-galagwensurdamaladgi, na e-reymar-burgwisadse-gormaladgi, degi, bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklemalad-e-nug-odummogedgi bar an-nug-oi-chodii guosuralad. ⁸ Israel-dulemar e-ibmar-isgana-imakedgi an-nug-oichosmalad, ar ade, e-neg-yawagakmar, an-neg-yawagakbo walikaa ogwichismalad, unnila galu-negabargi-gwichid bachikii imaked. A-ulale, an-isdar-itogedgi an Israel-dulemar-obelosad. ⁹ Na e-galagwensuli-gudimalad, degi, e-reymar-burgwismaladse-gordimalad bar imaksuralalale, andi Israel-dulemar-abargi degisadegu gudii guoed.

¹⁰ "Dule-machi, Babse-goled-neg igi-dakle be daksa, Israel-dulemarga be soge. E-garda-ilemakar-maid, degi, e-dungued ega be oyoge, adi, e-isgudiidgi bingegumalagar. ¹¹ Ar bela na e-ibmar-isgana-imaksadgi bingegumalale, ega be Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-soblegoed-garda, egi ibmarmar-bukwad, e-yaa-nomalad, degi, e-yaa-dogmalad ega be oyoge. Deginbali, bela egi ibmar-imaklegoed-e-igar-maid ega be oyobali. Israel-dulemarga bela-sobale be oyoge, adi, we-sobaledyobi sobmalaga, degi, ibmar-imaklegoed-e-igar-maidba ibmar-imakmarbaligar.

¹² "We, Babse-goled-neg-e-igar maid: Yar-birgine, bela napa Babse-goled-neg-ebirisnaidi, neg-islidikidga guoed. Weyob, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-e-igar maid."

Ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila

¹³ Ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila weyob dungued: Bela-ebiris, achabo-matugu napa akwiarmaid, e-yaadungued achabobalid. E-gakuli, achagwen mulluu eberis-maid. ¹⁴ Ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila weyob

nibgued: Napa akwiarmaid-yabalid-akale, urba e-dikargi billi-maidse, achabake nibgued, e-matardungueddi achabogwad. Urba-billi-maid-akale, niba billi-maidse daligwen nibgued, e-matardungueddi, achabogwad. ¹⁵ Birgi, bia ibmar-durgan-ogumaklege, adi, daligwen nibgued, geb agi e-gakuli-abingunaidgi, ibmar-bebe warbake gwichid. ¹⁶ Birgi, bia ibmar-durgan-ogumaklege, adi, dalipaa (3) sugued, e-matardungueddi dalipaabalid (3). ¹⁷ Billi-abargi-maid, dalipaa-negabar (3½) sugued, e-matardungueddi, dalipaa-negabarbalid (3½). Bela ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-e-dikar-ebiris, achagwen matardungu mulluu maid. Ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-ebiris napa-gwisarmaid, achabo matardungued. E-arsanmardi, dad-nakwedsik maid.

¹⁸ A-sorbali, dule anga sogdebalid: "Dule-machi, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'Ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-soblegoed-ibagi, e-birgi ibmar-durgan-ogumakar-uklegega, degi, e-birgi ablis-eogegarba, we-igarmar-maidba be imakmalloed:

¹⁹ Levita'mar-dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-Sadoc-e-wagan, anga ibmar-imakega an-asabin nonidamaladga, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad be ukoed, adi, isgued-anar oburgwegar.' Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.

²⁰ "A-sorbali, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-e-ablis ichee be suoed. Geb ibmar-bebe-warbake-gwichidgi, niba billi-maid-e-dikarmar-sogabake-abingunaidgi, degi, bela e-dikar-ebiris mulluu-maidgi, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-e-ablis be bomioed. Weyobi, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila isguedgi-warmaksadi, be urukoed. ²¹ A-sorbali, isgued-anar moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-uklesad be suoed, geb bia ega neg-urmaklesadgi, anse-goled-neg-magaba be ogumakoed.

²² "Ibbogine, isgued-anar sibad-machered-swilidikid-bonikwasulid be oburgoed. Ar igi ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-e-ablisgi uruklesa, deyobi, sibad-machered-e-ablisgi ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila urukleballoed. ²³ Ar be ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-uruknaid bergusale, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-swilidikid-bonikwasulid, degi, sibad-wawaad-machered-swilidikid-bonikwasulid ²⁴ anga be oburgoed. Geb amargi, dule-irwa-anse-gormaladi balu mioed, geb anga ogumakar ukmalloed. ²⁵ Isgued-anar, bane-bane ibagugle (7) be sibad-machered oburgoed. Amba deyobi, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-swilidikid-bonikwasulid, degi, sibad-wawaad-machered-swilidikid-bonikwasulid be oburgweballoed. ²⁶ Dule-irwa-anse-gormalad ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila ibagugle (7) swilidik-imaknai gumalloed, deyobi, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila islididikidga gunonikoed. ²⁷ We-ibagugle-nasad-sorbali, ibabaabakgine (8), anga-ibmar-durgan-ogumakega be uknaidi, degi, gwenatigwar-guega be uknaidi, dule-irwa-anse-gormaladi, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-birgi ogumakdemalloed. Geb degine, an yeer-itogedgi be-abingamalloed. Ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.' "

Levita'mar, degi, dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad ibmar-imakmalloed

44 Dule Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-magaba yawagak-dad-nakwedsik-siidse gannar an-sesad, ar a-yawagak atiar siid. ² Agi, Bab-Jehová anga sogded: "We-yawagak atisii guoed, argaosulid, egi dule dogo-sulid. Ar we-yawagakba, ani Bab-Jehová, Israel-e-Bab-Dummad dogsad. A-ulale, atisii guoed. ³ Neggweburdummadga-maidbi an-asabin-masgunnega sunna yawagak-dikarba sigoed. Dogedgi neg-imba-siidba dogoed. Abali, gannar noballoed."

Doamar, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse dogmaloe

⁴ A-sorbali, dule, Babse-goled-neg-asabin, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik doged-siidba an-sesad. Babse-goled-neggi, Bab-Jehová-e-gangued-yeerdakleged daasasii an dakdegua, wagar napase-dulluu an imaksad. ⁵ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová anga sogded: "Dule-machi, nue-an-itogo. An bega anse-goled-negga igarmar-megoed sogsokalid. Be ise-nue-itogar imako. Nue be dakoed, doamar anse-goled-negse sunna dogmaloe, doamar dogosurmarbali.

⁶ "Israel-dulemar-uaya-sulidamaladga, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogye, be soge: '¡Israel-dulemar, mer bar be ibmar-isgana imakmala! ⁷ Emide, bemar an-itoged-neg oichodimalad. Dulemar-yar-baidgined-aku-an-dakmaladi an-itoged-negse be ododimalad. We-dulemar gwen-ulubgi an-Igar-Mesisadgi-binsadisurmaladid, degi, abgan-uka-dukusikarsurmaladid. Bemardi unnila anga masi, ibdurgan-e-gwallu, degi, e-ablis, ukdamalad. Weyob-ibmar-imakedgi, bemar an-igar-mesisadgi annadimalad.

⁸ Bemar an-nug-odummoged-e-igar-islidikid-maidba gwen ibmar imaksasurmalad. Aka bur dulemar-yar-baidginmalad an-neggi ibmar-imakega imaksamalad.' ⁹ Ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'Dulemar-yar-baidgined-aku-an-dakmalad, gwen-ulubgi an-Igar-Mesisadgi-binsadisurmalad wargwensaale anse-goled-negse dogosurmalad, amba dule-yar-baidgined Israel-dulemar-abargi-mamaidbela dogo-sulid.

¹⁰ "Israel-dulemar na e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakleged-e-nug-odummogega anga aibachamargu, agi Levita'mar anga aibachagusmarmogadi, e-isgued-ular, sabsur-odurdaklemalloed. ¹¹ We-Levita'mardi yawagak-edarbega, degi, ibmar-baigan-imakega sunna an-neggi arbamalloed. Wemar, dulemar-e-ibdurgan-ogumakega-uked oburgwemalloed, degi, dulemarga ibmar-imakega guagwar gudimalloed. ¹² Wemar, Israel-dulemar e-bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklegedga ibmar-imakdii gusmalad, degi, Israel-dulemar-isguega imaksamarbalid. A-ular, amargi an gwisusad. Degisoggu, e-isgued-ular, sabsur-odurdaklemalloed. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, weyob soged. ¹³ Dule-irwa-anse-gormaladyob anga ibmar imakosurmalad. An-ibmar-islidikidmaladse warmako-

surmalad, deginbali, ibmar-bur-islidikidmaladse bur bule warmakosurmarbalid. E-ibmar-isgana-imaksad-ulale, bingegudii gumaloed. ¹⁴ Degisoggu, anse-goled-neg-edarbedga an ogwichoed, degi, an-neggi ibmar-imaklegega, bela ibmar-abeleged imakoed.' "

Dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová sogbalid: "Ar dule-irwa-anse-gormalad-Leví-dulemar, anga-ibmar-imakega an-asabin nonimaloed. Wemar Sadoc-e-wagan gumalad. Wemar Israel-dulemar angi aibachamargu, an-neggi ibmar-imakdigusmaladid. Wemardi, anga ibdurgan-e-gwallu-ukega, degi, e-ablis-ukega sunna an-asabin nonimaloed. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.

¹⁶ "Unni wemarbi an-neg-islidikidse dogmaloed. Anga ibmar-imakega sunna an-mesese warmakmaloed, degi, anga-ibmar-imakleged imakmaloed. ¹⁷ Neg-ollor-senigwad-naid-e-yawagakgi dogdemalale, lino-mor yomaloed. Neg-ollor-senigwad-naid e-yawagakgi, degi, anse-goled-neggi ibmar-imaknaile, sibad-wawaad-absar-mor yoosurmalad. ¹⁸ E-nonogi gurginyobi lino-mor obipirmakar simaloed, degi, garson-bipi lino'dubgi-sobaled yomaloed. Melle wimakega saderba ibmar nasikosurmalad. ¹⁹ Neg-ollor-dummad-naidse, bia dulemar-bukwadse nodmalale, anse-goled-neggi-ibmar-imaknanaigu mor-yosadi, ungemaloed. Geb wemor anse-goled-neg e-gwardumar-bukwadgi obemaloed. A-sorbali, baid-mor yomaloed, adi, mor-islidikidmaladgi dulemar mer warmakmalagar.

²⁰ "Sailagia swiri sikosurmalad, deginbali, sailagia suitii imakosurmarbalid, unnila wilubba sikmaloed.

²¹ "Dule-irwa-anse-goled-wargwensaar, neg-imbasenigwad-naidse dogsokalile, vino gobosulid.

²² "Dule-irwa-anse-goledi ome-ei-sui-burgwisad, degi, ome-sui-mete-gudiid nikuosulid. Unnila, Israel-yagwa amba yoo-sui-nikued, nikuod. Sulile, dule-irwa-anse-goled-burgwisad-e-omega-gusad nikuod.

²³ "Dule-irwa-anse-goledi, an-dulamar-odurdak-malargebed, bitid ibmar-islidikidi, bitid ibmar-islidikid-suli. Ega oyobalirgebed, bitid ibmar-nuedi, bitid ibmar-isgana.

²⁴ "Dule-irwa-anse-goledi, dulemar na abin-abin-imakarmalale, igar-nabomaladga guoed. Geb an-igar-mesisadba igar nabomaloed. Bela an-iba-onomaladgi an-igar-mamaidba, an-igar-mesisadba, ibmar imakmaloed, degi, an-obunnoged-ibagangi obunnomaloed. Ar a-ibagan, iba-islidikidid.

²⁵ "Dule-irwa-anse-goledi, muise warmakosulid, adi, mer isguega. Unnila, e-bab-mui, e-nan-mui, e-mimmigan-mui, e-ia-mui, e-urba-mui, e-bun-sui-nikussulid-e-mui sunna ebugoed. ²⁶ Muigi warmaksale, na san-urukoed, geb sorbali, ibagugle (7) abitogoed. ²⁷ Dule-irwa-anse-goledi, anse-goled-neg e-neg-imbasenigwad-naidse, ibmar-imakega gannar dogsokalid-ibagi, isgued-ular, e-ibdurgan-ogumakar-ukleged ukoed. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, weyob soged.

²⁸ "Dule-irwa-anse-gormalad bipisaar napa abingao-sulid, ar ani an e-napa-abingalegedyob ega gued. Israel-yargine, bipisaar nainu nikuosulid. Ar ani an nainu-uklegedyob ega gued. ²⁹ Wemar, ibmar-gwaganga-ukleged sunna gunmaloed, deginbali, isgued-ular-ibmar-durgan-oburgwileged-ukleged, degi, egi-ataklesad-ular-ibmar-durgan-oburgwileged-ukleged, sunna gunmarbaloed. Deginbali, Israel-dulemar-bela-anga-ibmar-ukmalad, wemargadga gubaloed. ³⁰ Gebe-ibmar-sanmaksad-bur-nuegan, degi, bela bemar-ibmar-uked, dule-irwa-anse-gormaladga gubaloed. Bemar ega be-madu-omukualed-bur-nuegan e-masgaguga be ukoed. Degidbali, an bemar-neguyagi isenued binsaoed. ³¹ Dule-irwa-anse-gormaladi, nuu-e-san-burgwar-amilesaddibe, ibdurgan-e-san-burgwar-amilesaddibe, wemar ibdurgan-ursirse san-oichimaklesaddibe, gunnosurmalad."

Napa-wilubsalegoed

⁴⁵ Bab-Jehová sogdebalid: "Yar bemargadgaguga, be wilubdakar mimiarmalale, napa-soggwen be nasikmaloed, adi, anga nugsalegoed. We-napa-anga-nugsalegoedi, dali-milinerwa gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka durbo-gakambe (6,250) suguoed. E-yaadungued-di, dali-miliatar (5,000) dunguoed. We-napa bela islidikidga guoed. ² We-napa-anga-nugsalesadgi, dali-dulanergwa-gakatar (125) sugue, degi, dali-dulanergwa-gakatar (125) yaa dungue, napa anse-goled-negga naguoed. Deginbali, napa-anse-goled-negga-naid-ebiris, daliambe-gakabo-negabar (12½) yaa dungue napa gagan-digar nagubaloed. ³ Napa-anga-nugsalesadgi, dali-milinerwa gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka durbo-gakambe (6,250) sugue, degi, dali-milibo gaka dulataled-ilar (2,500) yaa dungue napa be nasikoed. Anapagi anse-goled-neg, degi, Neg-Ise-Islidikid sigoed. ⁴ A-napa, dule-irwa-anse-gormaladgadga guoed. Wemar, anse-goled-neggi-arbomalad anga-ibmar-imakega ese warmakmaladid. Anapagi, wemar-e-negmar, degi, anse-goled-nega, sobmaloed. ⁵ Deginbali, Levita'mar-anse-goled-neggi ibmar-imakmaladga, baid-napa dali-milinerwa gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka durbo-gakambe (6,250) sugue, degi, dali-milibo gaka dulataled-ilar (2,500) yaa dungue, nagubaloed. Levita'mar na gudiguega, a-napagi gwadurgwen (20) gablednegmar sobmaloed. ⁶ Napidgine, anse-goled-negga-napa-naid-walik dali-milinerwa gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka durbo-gakambe (6,250) sugue, degi, dali-miligwen gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka durbo-gakambe (1,250) yaa dungue, neggwebur-bukuega napa uklegoed. We-napa bela Israel-dulemargad guoed.

⁷ "Deginbali, dule-dummad-negdakmaidga, napa uklegoed. We-napa, anse-goled-negga-napa-naid-e-dikarmar-walik, degi, neggwebur-bukuoed-e-dikarmar-walik naioed. We-napa-soggwenad, dad-argwanedsik naioed. Napa-baid-ega-uklegoeddi, dad-nakwedsik naimogoed. E-napa-suguedi, igi Israel-dulemar-sogambe-gakabogwad-soggwenga napa-sugu-

uklesa, deyobi, dad-nakwedsik, dad-argwanedse suguoed. ⁸ Israel-yargi, a-napa dule-dummad-negdakmaidgadga guoed. Deyobi, an-dummagan-negdakmaid bar an-dulamar-sabsur-imakosulid. Dule-dummagan-negdakmaid, Israel-dulemar-sogambe-gakabogwad (12) napa-gamalaga imakoed.

⁹ "Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'Israel-dummagan-negdakmaid, mer bar dulemar-sabsur-imakmar, mer bar dulemar-ibgwen-sur-imakmar. Igar-innikigwad-imaklegedi, degi, ibmar-nueganbi-imaklegedi, imakdii gumala. An-dulamar-ibe mer bar ibmar-atursamala. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged. ¹⁰ Ibmar-wilubdaked, nibir-nued, degi, ibmar-wilubsaed-nuegan, be ebumala. ¹¹ Ibmar-gwag-wilubsaega, degi, ibmar-diregwad-wilubsaega, e-wilubsaed emarbi be ebumaloed. Homer-gwagwen-wilub wilubsalegoed. Homer-gwagwena, galón gwadurbo-gakambe-gakatar gued (55 galónes). Abali be wilub-imakoed. Ibmar-diregwad-wilubsaed-bato-gwaambegwad (10) homer-gwagwengued. Ibmar-gwag-wilubsaed-efa-gwaambegwad (10) homer-gwagwen gubalid. ¹² Ibmar-aidikued weyob wilubsalegoed: Wilubsaed-geras-dulagwen (20) wilubsaed-siclo-gwagwen aidiku guoed. Wilubsaedsiclo-dulapaa (60), wilubsaed-mina-gwagwen aidiku guoed.' "

Ibmar-Bab-Jehová'ga-ukleged, degi, iba-islidikmalad

¹³ Bab-Jehová sogdebalid: "We-ibmar-ukleged be ukoed: Trigo wilubsaed-homer-gwanergwagine (6), wilubsaed-efa-gwagwen uklegoed. Cebada wilubsaed-homer-gwanergwagine, wilubsaed-efa-gwagwen uklegoed. ¹⁴ Olivo-gwallu-wilubsaega weyob igar megoed: Wilubsaed-coro-gwaambegi (10), wilubsaed-bato-gwagwen uklegoed. Wilubsaed-bato-gwaambegwad (10) wilubsaed-homer-gwagwen gued.

¹⁵ "Israel-yargi sibat-wawaadmar bur wardadagan gudimalad, dulataled-ilabo (200) merguedgi, wargwen be suoed. We-sibat-wawaad, ibmar-gwagmar-orosgi-dakleged uklegedba, ibmar-ogumakar-uklegedba, degi, gwenatigwar-guega ibmar-uklegedba uklegoed. We-ibmar-uklemalad, adi, Israel-dulemar-e-isgued-osulogega ukleged. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged.

¹⁶ "Bela dulemar, we-ibmar-ukleged Israel-yargi dule-dummad-negdakmaidga ukedsegad. ¹⁷ Dule-dummadga-negdakmaid, ibdurgan-ogumakar-ukleged, ibmar-gwagmar-orosgi-dakleged-ukleged, degi, vino eogega-ukleged we-ibamargine ukoed: Itoakwaa-iba-onolemaladgi, obunnoleged-ibamargi, nii-binid-yolesadgi, degi, Israel-yargi bela ibamar-onolegoedgi, we-ibmarmar ukoed. Deginbali, isgued-anar ibmar-durgan-ukleged ukbaloed. Amba deyobi, ibmar-gwagmar-orosgi-dakleged-ukleged, ibdurgan-ogumakar-ukleged, degi, gwenatigwar-guega-ibmar-ukleged ukbaloed, adi, Israel-dulemarga e-isgued osulogegar.

¹⁸ "Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: 'Gebe-nii-yolesad e-iba-onodedgi, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-bonikwasulid be suoed. Geb anse-

goled-neg-swilidik-imakega be ogumakar ukoed. ¹⁹ Isgued-anar, ibdurgan-oburgwilesad-e-ablis dule-irwanaanse-goled ichee-suoed. Geb anse-goled-neg-e-yawagak-buarmargi, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-e-billiniba-maid e-dikarmar-sogabake-abingunanaidgi, ablis magoed. Degi, neg-imba-senigwad-naid-e-yawagak-buarmargi ablis magbaloed. ²⁰ Dule na wissulidba isgued-imaksadga, gebe-nii-yolesad-e-ibagugledgi (7) amba deyob imakbaloed. Deyobi, anse-goled-neg-swilidik guoed.

²¹ " 'Oburgwilegoenad-Iba, gebe-nii-yolesad-e-ibambe-gakabakegi (14) be onodmaloed. Ibagugle (7) madu-inasulid be gunnoed. ²² A-ibagi, dule-dummad-negdakmaid na e-isgued-ular, degi, bela dulemar-e-isgued-ular, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad ogumakar ukoed. ²³ Ibagugle (7) iba-onolenaidgi, dule-dummad-negdakmaid Bab-Jehová'ga bane-bane moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-bonikwasulid, degi, sibat-wawaad-machered-bonikwasulid ogumakar ukoed. Bela moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-bonikwasulid walagugle (7), degi, sibat-wawaad-machered-bonikwasulid walagugle (7) uklegoed. Deginbali, bane-bane isgued-ular, sibat-machered ogumakar ukbaloed. ²⁴ Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-iliba, degi, sibat-wawaad-machered-iliba, wilubsaed-efa-gwagwen ibmar-gwagmar-orosgi-dakleged uklegoed. Degi, olivo-gwallu wilubsaed-efa-gwagwen-iliba, wilubsaed-hin-gwagwen uklegoed.

²⁵ " 'Nii-walagugle-gwisgusad e-ibambe-gakatargi, iba-onoledoedgi dule-dummadga-negdakmaid ibagugle (7) bane-bane isgued-ular we-ibmar-ukdioed: Ibdurgan-ogumakar-ukleged, ibmar-gwagmar-orosgi-dakleged-ukleged, degi, olivo-gwallu ukdioed.' "

46 Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: "Arbaleged-ibagangi, dad-nakwedsik neg-imba-senigwad-naidgi yawagak-gwichidi, atisii guoed. Ar obunnoged-ibagangindi, degi, nii-binid-yoleged-ibagangindi argaoed. ² Dule-dummad-negdakmaid, neg-imba-dummad-naid-akale, yawagak-dogedgi neg-imba-siidba dogoed. Geb yawagak-e-buar-wargwendikarba gwisgunonikoed. Geb degidgine, dule-irwanaanse-gormalad ibdurgan-ogumakar-ukleged, degi, gwenatigwar-guega ibmar-ukleged ukmaloed. Dule-dummad-negdakmaid, an-nug-odummogega yawagak-doged-walik, napase wagar dulluu imakoed. Geb weyob-imaksad-sorbali, nodagoed. Degi-inigwele, neg-sedogidse yawagak atiosulid.

³ "Dulemar-we-yarginmalad, we-yawagak-doged-asabin, obunnoged-ibagi, degi, nii-binid-yoleged-ibagi, an-nug odummomaloed. ⁴ Dule-dummad-negdakmaid anga ibdurgan-ogumakar-ukleged, obunnoged-ibagi, we-ibmar ukoed:

Sibat-wawaadmar-bipigana, walanergwa (6), sibat-wawaad-machered, wargwen, bela we-ibdurgan bonikwasurmaloed.

⁵ Sibat-wawaad-machered-iliba, ibmar-gwagmar-orosgi-dakleged, wilubsaed-efa-gwagwen uklegoed.

Sibad-wawaadmar-bipigana-ilibardi, e-ibmar-gwagmar-orosgi-dakleged ukbiedba ukoed.

Wilubsaed-efa-ilibali, olivo-gwallu, wilubsaed-hin-gwagwen uklegoed.

⁶Ar nii-binid-yolesad ibagindi, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad, wargwen,

sibad-wawaadmar-bipigana, walanergwa (6),

sibad-wawaad-machered, wargwen ukoed,

bela-wemar, bonikwasurmaloed.

⁷Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-iliba,

degi, sibad-wawaad-machered-iliba

ibmar-gwagmar-orosgi-dakleged, wilubsaed-efagwagwen ukoed.

Ar sibad-wawaadmar-bipigana-ilibardi, na e-ibmar-gwagmar-orosgi-dakleged, ukbiedba ukoed.

Ibmar-gwagmar-orosgi-dakleged wilubsaed-efa-iliba, olivo-gwallu, wilubsaed-hin-gwagwen ukoed.

⁸"Dule-dummad-negdakmaid dogdele, yawagak-

dogedgi neg-imba-naidba dogoed, abali gannar

nobaloed. ⁹Ar ibamar-onolegedgi, Bab-Jehová-nug-

odummogega dulemar-dogdemalale, weyob imak-

maloed: Dule yawagak dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-

siidgi dogsad, yawagak dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik-

siidgi nooed. Amba deyobmodo, dule yawagak dad-

nakwed-argan-nuedsik-siidgi dogsad, yawagak dad-

nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-siidgi nooed. Dule-wargwen-

saale, yawagak-dogsadba bar noosulid, ar asabin-

yawagak-siidba nooed. ¹⁰Dule-dummad-negdakmaid,

dulemar-dogdele, eba dogmogoed. Noarmarbalile,

eba nodabaloed. ¹¹Ibamar-onolegedgi, degi, ibamar-

soglesadgi, ibmar-ukleged, weyob ukmaload: Moli-

bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-iliba, degi, sibad-wawaad-

machered-iliba, ibmar-gwagmar-orosgi-dakleged,

wilubsaed-efa-gwagwen uklegoed. Sibad-wawaadmar-

bipigana-ilibardi, e-ibmar-gwagmar-orosgi-dakleged,

ukbiedba uklegoed. Ibmar-gwagmar-orosgi-dakleged,

wilubsaed-efa-iliba, olivo-gwallu, wilubsaed-hin-gwag-

wen uklegoed.

¹²"Ar dule-dummad-negdakmaid anga na e-warg-

wengi, ibdurgan-ogumakar-ukleged, degi, gwenatig-

war-guega-ibmar-ukleged ukbigualile, ega yawagak

dad-nakwedsik-siid egalegoed. Ar igi obunnoged-ibagi

ibmar-durgan-ogumakar-ukledae, degi, gwenatigwar-

guega ibmar-ukledae, deyopira ibmar ukoed. We-ib-

mar-ukleged-uksad-sorbali, nodagoed. Geb nosad-sor-

bali, yawagak edimaload."

Bane-bane ibdurgan-oburgwilegoed

¹³Sogdebalid: "Bane-bane wakudaryalaba, anga

sibad-wawaad-bipigwad-birgagwen-nikad-bonikwa-

sulid, be ogumakar ukoed. ¹⁴Amba deyobi, bane-bane

wakudaryalaba, weyob be ukoed: Ibmar-gwagmar-

orosgi-dakleged, wilubsaed-efa-gwagwen-nergwa-

mimilegoedgi (6), gwensak be ukoed. Degi, olivo-gwal-

lu, wilubsaed-hin-gwagwen-sogbaa-mimilegoedgi,

gwensak be ukbaloed. We-olivo-gwallu, madubur-

nisakwaa-imakega egi be eogoed. Bab-Jehová'ga we-

ibmar-ukleged, degisadegu ukledii guoed. ¹⁵Degisog-

gu, bane-bane wakudaryalaba, degisadegu sibad-wawaad-bipigwad-ogumakar uklegoed, deginbali, ibmar-gwagmar-orosgi-dakleged, degi, olivo-gwallu uklebaload.

¹⁶"Ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob

soged: 'Ar dule-dummad-negdakmaid na e-mimmi-

wargwenga e-nainu uksale, we-nainu, we-mimmi-e-

wagangadga guoed, ar ade, ega uklesad. ¹⁷Ar e-mai-

wargwenga e-nainu uksardi, e-mai ibmar-e-ibed-gan-

nar-Ibmar-Sued-Birgase, unni we-nainu gaoed. A-sor-

bali, mai, dule-dummad-negdakmaidga gannar nainu

ukoed. Ar nainu, dule-dummad-negdakmaid-e-wagan-

gadid. ¹⁸Dule-dummad-negdakmaid, dulemar-ibe

nainu, degi, ibmar-nikad-suosulid. E-mimmiganga na

ibmar-egadga-gued ukoed. Deyobi, an-dulamar-ibe ib-

mar-nikad-sulegosulid.' "

¹⁹A-sorbali, dule, yawagak-dikarba-doged-siidba an-

sesad, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik gwardumar-ar-

gasiidsik. We-gwardumar, dule-irwa-Babse-gormal-

adga nugsalesad. Agi gwichi, neg-yarganba, dad-arg-

wanedsik neg-imba-naid anga oyosad. ²⁰Geb anga

sogded: "Wegine, dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad, isgued-

ular-ibdurgan-oburgwilesad-e-san dumaloed. Degin-

bali, wegi ibmar-gwagmar-orosgi-dakleged-ukleged

dumarbaloed. Deyobi, neg-imba-dummad-naidse mas

onolegosulid, adi, dulemar we-ibmar-islidikidgi mer

warmakmalagar."

²¹Geb degine, neg-imba-dummad-naidse an-sesad,

geb neg-imba-dummad-naid-e-sogabake-abingu-

nanaid-ebirega an-imaksad. We-abingunanaidgi, neg-

imba-senigan nanai an daksad. ²²Neg-imba-senigan

sogabake-abingunanaidgi-nanaid, bela emakarmalad.

Neg-imba-senigan bela yopira dungumalad, daliambe

(10) sugued, e-matardungueddi daligugle-negabar

(7½) matardungued. ²³Neg-imba-senigan-ebiris galu-

matusulid maid. Geb galu-matusulid-ebiris napagi

soomar gabukwad. ²⁴Geb dule anga sogded: "Wemar,

negsogak-gumalad. Wegine, Bab-Dummadse-goled-

neggi-ibmar-imakmalad, ibmar-uklegedga ibdurgan-

oburgwismalad dumaloed."

Babse-goled-neggi dii aryomaid

47 Dule, Babse-goled-neg-e-dogedse gannar an-

senonikid, geb yawagak-urba, dad-nakwedsik dii

aryomai an daksad. We-dii dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik

danikid. Geb Babse-goled-neg-argan-nuedsik dikarbali

iirmakmaid, geb dad-nakwedsik ibmar-ogumakar-uk-

leged-aila-urbalidse dii suurmakmaid. ²A-sorbali, dule,

dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik yawagak-siidba an-

onosad, geb magaba neg-ebiris dad-nakwedsik yawa-

gak-siidse an-sesad. Agi, Babse-goled-neg-argan-

nuedsik dii aryomai an daksad. ³Dule, dub-ganiki dad-

nakwedsik noded. Dali-dulataled-ilabo gaka dulabo-

gakambe-nanasadse (250) wilubsasad, geb dii-

obakega an-imaksad. Dii an-nag-simmurse wirgued.

⁴A-sorbali, baid dali-dulataled-ilabo gaka dulabo-

gakambe-nanasadse (250) wilubsasbalid, geb dii-

obakega an-imaksabalid. Emidi, dii an-yokorse

wirgued. Geb baid dali-dulataled-ilabo gaka dulabo-gakambe-nanasadse (250) wilubsasbalid, geb dii-obakega an-imaksabalid. Ar emigindi, dii an-musirse wirgued. ⁵ Deginbali, baid dali-dulataled-ilabo gaka dulabo-gakambe-nanasadse (250) wilubsasbalid, ar dii-suurmakmaid wiladga-gudsoggu, geg an bar obakgusad. Ar bela-bela wilasoggu, unnila dommo-dommo obakleged. ⁶ Geb degine, anse egichided: "Dule-machi, ¿bela be nue daksa?"

Geb sorbali, diwar-gakase gannar an-senonikid. ⁷ Geb diwar-gaka-abinbermaidgi bukidar sapimar gwigwichi an daksad. ⁸ Agi, anga sogded: "We-dii, dad-nakwedsik suurmakmaid, Arabá-yalaganse aidemaid, geb Demar-Gagbidye-nugadse nomaid. Dii a-demarse warmakdapile, demar sayee guddaed. ⁹ We-diwar bia suurmakmaioe, agi, bela ibdurgan-gudimalad dula-gudii guoed. Ar we-diwar, dii-balu-balud dii-sayegwadga-imakosoggu, egi bukidar uamar gudii guoed. Bela ibdurgan-e-diigi-gudimaloed dula-gudii guoed. ¹⁰ Ua-gamalad Engadi-akale, En-Eglaim'se diwar-gakaba gudii gumaloed. Agi, e-sakimar-odinguega nasikoed. A-diwargi, ar igi Demar-Dummadye-nugadgi uamar galagwensuli, degi, bukidar nika, deyobi niku-mogoe. ¹¹ Ar e-neg-olligandi, degi, e-matagandi dii-sayegwad nikuosulid, unni egi balu onolegega guoed. ¹² Sapimar-nabir-e-san-gulleged-galagwensuli diwar-gaka-abinbermaidgi dungudoed. E-gagan dinguosulid, deginbali, e-san bipisaar berguosurbalid. Nii-irbali, sanmakgwichi-guoed, ar Babse-goled-neggi dii-suurmakmaid ogedga gued. E-sanmar masga guoed, e-gagandi inaga guoed."

Israel-yar-abingunanaid

¹³ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: "Wemar-yar-abingunanaidi, Israel-dadgan-dummgan-sogambe-gakabogwad-e-waganga (12) mimilegoed. José'di sogabo yar gaoed. ¹⁴ Be-dadganga an ise-sogar sogsagusad, an we-yar bemarga ukoye. Emigindi, bema na be-dadgan-war-wargwengi yopira yar nikuoed, ar we-yar bemargadid.

¹⁵ "Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik yar-abingunaid, Demar-Dummadye-nugad-akale onodagoed. Geb Hetlón-neggweburgi nasaoed, Zedad-neggwebur-dogedse bergudapoed. We-neggweburmar yarmar-abinguega guoed:

¹⁶ "Hamat-neggwebur, Berota-neggwebur, Sibraim-neggwebur. (We-neggweburmar-gwapaagwadi Damasco-yar, Hamat-yarbo-abingunaidgi bukwad).

"Geb degi, Hazar-Haticón-neggweburgi nasbaload. (Hazar-Haticón-neggweburde Haurán-yarbo abingunaid).

¹⁷ "Weyobi, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-yar-abingunaidi, Demar-Dummadye-nugad-akale onodagoed, Hazar-Enán'se. Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik Damasco-yar, Hamat-yar nagoed.

¹⁸ "Dad-nakwedsik, Jordán-diwar yar-abinguedga guoed. Yar-abingunaidi, Haurán-yar, Damasco-yarbo-abingunaidgi onodoed. Geb Galaad-yar, Israel-yarbo-

abingunaidgi nasaoed, Tamar-neggweburse. Tamar'di Demar-Gagbidye-nugad-walik siid. Weyob dad-nakwedsik yar abingunaidoed.

¹⁹ "Dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik-yar-abingunaidi, Tamar-akale onodoed, geb Meriba-Cades-diimata-naidgi, degi, Egipto-diangi nasaoed, Demar-Dummadye-nugadse. Weyob dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik yar abingunaidoed.

²⁰ "Dad-argwanedsik, Demar-Dummad yar-abinguedga guoed. Egipto-yarbo-abingunaid-akale, Hamat-neggwebur-doged-asabin, demar-gaka-naidse yar abinguoed. Weyob dad-argwanedsik yar abingunaidoed."

Yar-mimilesad

²¹ "We-yar Israel-dadgan-sogambe-gakabo-gumaladba (12) be mimimaloed. ²² Bemargadga-guega bema wilubdakar mimimaloed. Bema napaneg-mimialile, dule-yar-baidgined bema-abargi-maid be odomogoe, deginbali, bema-abargi-maidgi e-mimmigan-gwalulesmalad be odomarmogoe. E-mimmigan, Israel-yargi-gwalulesad-ular, be Israel-dulemaryob dakoed. Degisoggu, we-dulemar-yar-baidginmalad bema-rba, Israel-dadgan-sogambe-gakabogwad-e-waganba (12) napaneg nikumarmogoe. ²³ Dule-yar-baidgined biti-Israel-dadgan-sogambe-gakabogwad-e-wagan-yargi mai, agi ega yar uklegoed. Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged."

Yar-mimilegoed

48 Bab-Jehová sogdebalid: "Wemar Israel-dadgan-sogambe-gakabogwad (12) e-nugmalad. Weyobi, e-waganga yar mimilegoed: Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-yar-abingunaidgi onodagoed. Dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikidse bergudapoed.

"Dan-e-wagan-yar-inse onodoed: Dad-nakwed-sapiledsikid-e-yar-abingunaidi, dad-argwanedsik Mediterráneo-demar-akale onodoed, Hetlón-neggweburgi nasaoed, Hamat-neggwebur, degi, Hazar-Enán-neggwebur-bukmaladse bergudapoed. We-neggweburmar-bukwadi, Damasco-yar-naid, degi, Hamat-yar-naid-imbagi bukwad. Dan-e-wagan-yar weyob nagoed.

² Dan-yar-naid-urba, dad-nakwed-akale, demar-naidse, Aser-e-wagan yar gaoed.

³ Aser-yar-abingunaid-urba, dad-nakwed-akale, demar-naidse, Neftalí-e-wagan yar gaoed.

⁴ Neftalí-yar-naid-urbali, dad-nakwed-akale, demar-naidse, Manasés-e-wagan yar gaoed.

⁵ Manasés-yar-naid-urbali, dad-nakwed-akale, demar-naidse, Efraín-e-wagan yar gaoed.

⁶ Efraín-yar-abingunaid-urba, dad-nakwed-akale, demar-naidse, Rubén-e-wagan yar gaoed.

⁷ Rubén-yar-abingunaid-urba, dad-nakwed-akale, demar-naidse, Judá-e-wagan yar gaoed.

⁸ "Judá-yar-dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik, dad-nakwed-akale, demar-naidse, yar be nasikoed. Adi, dali-milin-

ergwa gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka durbo-gakambe (6,250) matardungu guoed. E-sugueddi, dad-nakwed-akale, dad-argwanedse bamalad-yar-mimilesadyob sugumogoed. We-yar-abargi, Babse-goled-neg sigoed.

⁹"Bab-Jehová'ga bema napa nasikoed. A-napa, dali-milinerwa gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka durbo-gakambe (6,250) suguoed. E-yaadungueddi, dali-miliatar (5,000) dungu guoed. ¹⁰We-napa-islidikid-yagi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik, degi, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik dali-milinerwa gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka durbo-gakambe (6,250) sugue napa uklegoed. Dad-nakwedsik, degi, dad-argwanedsik, dali-mili-dulabo-gakambe (2,500) yaa-dungu guoed. We-napa-abargi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg sigoed. ¹¹We-napa, Sadoc-e-wagan-dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-islidikmaladga uklegoed. Wemardi, Israel-dulemar-angi-aibachamargu, an-neggi ibmar-imakdii gusmalad. Gwen Levita'maryob angi aibachasumalad. ¹²A-ulale, dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad, Bab-Jehová'ga napa-nugsalesadgi, Levita'mar-napa-walik, napa nikuoed. We-napa, islidikidga guoed. ¹³Dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-napa-walik, Levita'mar dali-milinerwa gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka durbo-gakambe (6,250) sugue, degi, dali-mili-dulabo-gakambe (2,500) yaa-dungue napa nikumarmogoed. Bela Bab-Jehová'ga napa-nugsalesad, dali-milinerwa gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka durbo-gakambe (6,250) suguoed. E-yaadungueddi, dali-miliatar (5,000) dunguoed. ¹⁴Ar we-napa, we-yargi bur nued-gusoggu, bipisaar manigi uklegosulid. Ibmar-baidbo ogwalegosulid, dule-baidga uklebalosulid. Ar Bab-Jehová'ga nugsales naid.

¹⁵"Dali-milinerwa gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka durbo-gakambe (6,250) sugue, degi, dali-miligwen gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka durbo-gakambe (1,250) yaa-dungue napa-napi-nagusadi, napa, islidikidsulidid. A-napa, dulemargadga guoed. Agi, negmar-sobmaloed, degi, moli-mas-gagan naguoed. A-negabargi, neggwebur sigoed. ¹⁶Neggwebur weyobi dunguoed: Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsiki, dali-miligwen gaka dula-nergwa-gakatar (1,125) suguoed, deyopira dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik, dad-nakwedsik, dad-argwanedsik sugubaloed. ¹⁷Moli-mas-gagan-naguoed, adi, dali-dulapaa-gakagwen gaka bisgise (61¼) yaa-dunguoed, bela neggwebur-ebiris naguoed. ¹⁸Neggwebur-e-dikarmargi, Bab-Jehová'ga napa-nugsalesad-walik, nainu-sogwen dad-nakwedsik dali-mili-dulabo-gakambe (2,500) sugue naguoed. Amba deyopira dungu, nainu dad-argwanedsik nagubaloed. We-nainugi bela ibmar-gwag-diglegoedi, degi, bela ibmar-gwag-welegoedi, dulemar-neggweburgi-arbamalad-e-masga guoed. ¹⁹Dulemar-neggweburgi-arbamalad bela Israel-dulemar-sogambe-gakabogwadgi (12) danimaloed. Amar ibmar-gwagmar digmaloed. ²⁰Bela Bab-Jehová'ga napa-nugsalesad, deginbali, neggweburga-uklesad-bakale, dali-milinerwa gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka durbo-gakambe (6,250) e-dikarmar suguoed.

²¹"Bab-Jehová'ga napa-nugsalesad-e-dikarmargi, degi, neggweburga-uklesad-e-dikarmargi napa naguoed.

A-napa, dule-dummad-negdakmaidgadga guoed. We-napa-dad-nakwedsik, dad-nakwedsik-yar-abingunaidse, dali-milinerwa gaka dulataled-ilabo gaka durbo-gakambe (6,250) suguoed. Degi, dad-argwanedsik demar-naidse amba deyopira sugu gubaloed. We-yar-negabargi Bab-Jehová'ga napa-nugsalesad naguoed, degi, Babse-goled-neg a-abargi sigoed. ²²Deyobi, Judá-yar, Benjamín-yarbo-abingunaidbo-negabargi, dule-dummad-e-napa naguoed. A-napa-abargi, Levita'mar-e-napa, degi, neggweburga-napa-uklesad naguoed.

²³"Israel-dadgan-sogambe-gakabogwad (12) e-wagan-bamalad weyob yar gamarmogoed:

Benjamín-e-wagan, dad-nakwed-akale, demar-naidse yar gaoed.

²⁴Benjamín-yar-naid-urba, Simeón-e-wagan dad-nakwed-akale, demar-naidse, yar gaoed.

²⁵Simeón-yar-urba, Isacar-e-wagan, dad-nakwed-akale, demar-naidse, yar gaoed.

²⁶Isacar-yar-urba, Zabulón-e-wagan dad-nakwed-akale, demar-naidse, yar gaoed.

²⁷Zabulón-yar-urba, Gad-e-wagan, dad-nakwed-akale, demar-naidse, yar gaoed.

²⁸Gad-yar-naid-urba, yar-abingunaidi, dad-nakwedsik Tamar-akale, onodoed.

Geb yar-abingunaidi, Meriba-Cades diimata-naidgi, degi, Egipto-diangi nasaoed, Mediterráneo-demarse bergudapoed.

²⁹"Israel-dadgan-sogambe-gakabogwad-e-waganga (12), bema we-yar wilubdakar mimimaloed, egadga gumalagar. Weyobi, yar mimilegoed. Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged."

Jerusalén-e-yawagakmar

³⁰"Neggwebur-e-yawagakmar, wemalad: Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik, neggwebur-suguoedi, dali-miligwen gaka-dulanergwa-gakatar (1,125) suguoed.

³¹"Israel-dadgan-sogambe-gakabogwad-e-nugmar (12), neggwebur-e-yawagakmargi naguoed. Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik, gwapaa-yawagak-sigoedgi: Rubén-e-nug, Judá-e-nug, degi, Leví-e-nug naguoed.

³²"Dad-nakwedsik, neggwebur-suguoedi, dali-miligwen gaka-dulanergwa-gakatar (1,125) suguoed. Asik, gwapaa-yawagak-sigoedgi: José-e-nug, Benjamín-e-nug, degi, Dan-e-nug naguoed.

³³"Dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik, neggwebur-suguoedi, dali-miligwen gaka-dulanergwa-gakatar (1,125) suguoed. Asik, gwapaa-yawagak-sigoedgi: Simeón-e-nug, Isacar-e-nug, degi, Zabulón-e-nug naguoed.

³⁴"Dad-argwanedsik, neggwebur-suguoedi, dali-miligwen gaka-dulanergwa-gakatar (1,125) suguoed. Asik, gwapaa-yawagak-sigoedgi: Gad-e-nug, Aser-e-nug, degi, Neftalí-e-nug naguoed.

³⁵"Galumatusulid-neggwebur-ebiris-megoedi, dali-milibake gaka dulataled-ilatar (4,500) suguoed.

"A-iba-onodoedgi neggwebur weyob nugguoed:
"BAB-JEHOVÁ WEGI MAIYE."

Daniel

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Daniel we-garda-narmaksaye sogleged. Daniel-nug obarileged.

Daniel-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Daniel, Nabucodonosor-ibagangi, degi, Babilonia'gi-neggusadgi ibmar sogsiid. Degine, Rey-Darío megnon-ikidse, sunmaknaid. Daniel negburgan-daksadba iduakwaa-negguoedgi sunmaksabalid.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Daniel-e-wilubdaklesad (1:1–6:28).
 - 1a. Daniel, e-aimarmala, Babilonia-neggweburgi gudimalad (1:1-21).
 - 1b. Daniel, Nabucodonosor-gabdaksad-odulosad (2:1-49).
 - 1c. Sadrac, Mesac, degi, Abednego soo ginnitibi-gasiidgi metemalad (3:1-30).
 - 1d. Nabucodonosor sapi-dummad-aimukusadgi-gabdaksad (4:1-37).
 - 1e. Neg-galugi googi ibmar-narmaklesad (5:1-31).
 - 1f. Daniel, achumigurmar-bukwadgi-egwallesad (6:1-28).
2. Daniel negburgan daksad (7:1–12:13).
 - 2a. Daniel-negburgan-daksad, degi, ega odulolesad (7:1–8:27).
 - 2b. Daniel e-dulemarga Babse-goled (9:1-19).
 - 2c. Itoged-dulapaa-gakambe-naguoedgi (70) yoedse-ibmar-guoed (9:20-27).
 - 2d. Daniel diwar-gakaba negburgan-daksad (10:1–11:1).
 - 2e. Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikid-rey, degi, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikid-reygi sunmaklesad (11:2-35).
 - 2f. Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikid-rey na-dukin e-nug-odummoged (11:36-45).
 - 2g. Ibagan-bergunaidgi neg-gunonikoed (12:1-13).

Be itogua.

1. DANIEL-E-WILUBDAKLESAD

(1:1–6:28)

1a. Daniel, e-aimarmala, Babilonia-neggweburgi gudimalad

(1:1-21)

¹ Rey-Joacim, Judá-yargine birgapaagus negdak-maigua, Babilonia-Rey-Nabucodonosor Jerusalén-neggwebur-ebiris bukunonikid. ² Bab-Jehová, Rey-Nabucodonosor'ga Judá-e-rey-Joacim-urmaksad. Degine, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi ibmar-ebulemal-

ad-swilidikid-bukwad abala sulegega imaksabalid. We-ibmar, Nabucodonosor, Babilonia-yarse sesad. Babilonia'de, Sinar'ye nugbalid. Degine, Nabucodonosor a-ibmar-ebulemalad-olobiid e-bab-dummadse-goled-neggi, mani-saboleged-neggi urbanonikid.

³ Rey-Nabucodonosor, Aspenaz'ga-igar-ukalid. Aspenaz'de, reyneg-dummadgi-arbamalad-e-dummadid. Rey ega sogded: "Israel-e-rey-gwenadgan-e-masmala, degine, Israel-dule-nuga-nikamalad-e-masmala abala be anga sedago. ⁴ We-masmala nued-daklemaloed, bonikwasurmaloed, degine, binsaed-nikarbamaloed, ibmar-wisirbamaloed, magar-neg-itomarbaload. Adi, we-masmala reyneggine nabir arbadii gumalagar." Degidbali, Aspenaz, a-masmala Babilonia-dulemar-egayagi odurdakoed, deginbali, Babilonia-dulemar-egarda-narmaklegedgi odurdakbaload. ⁵ We-ibmar birgapaa-wilub durdakmaloed. Geb bergusale, rey-asabinonimaload, ega arbaegar. Degidgine, Rey-Nabu-

codonosor, a-masmala na-e-masgunned bane-bane-gunnega igar uksad. Degine, bane-bane e-vino-gobe-ga igar uksabalid.

⁶We-sapingan-abargine, Judá-dule-sapingan gudiid. Amarde, Daniel'ye, Ananías'ye, Misael'ye, degi, Azarías'ye nugmalad. ⁷Reyneggi-arbamaled-e-dummad-Aspenaz, we-sapingangala nug-ogwanonikid: Daniel'de, Beltsasar'ye nuggunonikid. Ananías'di, Sadrac'ye nuggunonikid. Misael'dina, Mesac'ye nuggunonikid. Degine, Azarías'di Abednego'ye nuggunonikid.

⁸Daniel'di na e-gwage-ulubgi sogsad: "Rey-e-masgunned an gunnosurye. Rey-e-gobed an gobosurbarye, adi, mer an Bab-Jehová'gi isguegarye." Degisoggu, Daniel, Aspenaz'se egichisad, mer be rey-e-masgunnega be an-imakoye, adi, mer an Bab-Dummadgi isguegarye. ⁹Bab-Dummad, Aspenaz, Daniel'gi nuedbinsaega imaksad. ¹⁰Geb Aspenaz Daniel'ga sogded: "An-dummad-rey an dobed. Emide, rey na e-masgunned bega uknaid, e-gobed bega uknaibalid. Ar rey, masmala-beun-sergumalad-e-wagarba, bur be-wagarsipuu dakalile, be-nukine, rey an-gammu egwanneoed."

¹¹Aspenaz, Melsar-onug-imaksad, Daniel-dakdiguega, Ananías-dakdiguega, Misael-dakdiguega, degi, Azarías-dakdigubaligar. Agine, Daniel, Melsar'ga sogded:

¹²"Wilesagwadgi an bese egised, ibambe-wilub (10) be anmar-wilubdake. Unnila gagan-nabir-gullemaaladbi be anmarga ukoed. Degine, gobeddi diibi be anmarga ukbaload. ¹³Degidgine, be anmar-wagar masmala-ba-malad-rey-e-masgundimalad-e-wagarbo be wilubdakoed. A-sorbali, be anmar-wagar-dakedbali, be dakedba na be ibmar imaksunneoed."

¹⁴Agine, sorda-Melsar, Daniel e-aimarmala-ega-ibmar-sogsad nabir-itosad. Degisoggu, ibambe (10) wilubdaknai gualid. ¹⁵Ibambegwad (10) bergunonigua, Daniel-wagar, degi, e-aimar-wagar, masmala-ba-malad-rey-e-masgundimalad-e-wagarba bur yeerdakleged. ¹⁶Degisoggu, Melsar, Daniel'ga, degi, Daniel-e-aimarga, rey-e-masgunned bar sessulid, rey-e-gobed bar ega uksasurbalid. A-anale, Daniel'ga, degi, Daniel-e-aimarga gagan-nabir-gullemaalad uknai gualid.

¹⁷Bab-Dummad, we-masmala-warbakegwadga ibmar-wisgued-gurgin uksad. Binsaed-nikagued-gurgin ega uksabalid, adi, nabir garda-bukidar-mamaid magar-itogega, degine, ibmar-bukidar-wisgulegedgi nergubaligar. Daniel'gardi, gabdakleged-magar-oduloged-gurgin uklesbalid, deginbali, negburgan-daked-oduloged-gurgin ega uklesbalid.

¹⁸Degidbali, rey na e-asabin masmala-sedagoye-sogsad-e-ibagan warmaknonigua, reyneggi-arbamaled-e-dummad-Aspenaz, a-masmala Nabucodonosor-asabin senonikid. ¹⁹Rey-Nabucodonosor a-masmal-abogwa sunmakded. Geb rey dakalid, Daniel'yobid, Ananías'yobid, Misael'yobid, degi, Azarías'yobid dulebaid bur ibmar-wisid sated. Degisoggu, sapingan-warbakegwad na e-ibmar-wisidba reyga arbadii guarmalad. ²⁰Rey-Nabucodonosor a-sapingan-warbakegwadse

binsaed-nuegan-egichagua, degine, burbar-magar-ibmar-itoged egichabargua, daknonikid, wemar, dule-ibmar-burbaled-oyoged-nergudimaladba, degine, ibmar-burbaled-wisid-nergudimaladba bur bule ilambe-wilub (10) e-non gangu nikamalad. ²¹Deyob, Daniel, Babilonia-neggweburgi, Rey-Ciro-birga-gwengus-negdakmai-gusadse gudii gualid.

1b. Daniel, Nabucodonosor-gabdaksad-odulosad

(2:1-49)

Nabucodonosor-e-gabdaksad

²Nabucodonosor birgabogus-negsemaigua, gabdakardaed. We-ibmar-dakedbali sulibinsa-itodii gualid. Degisoggu, a-ulale, bar-nue gabdisulid. ²Rey-Nabucodonosor na e-gabdaksad ega odulogegala, ibmar-burbaled-oyoged-dulese, ibmar-burbaled-wisid-nerguarmalad-dulese, ina-isgana-imakmalad-dulemarse, degi, Caldeo-dule-binsaed-ibedmarse gochad. Degisoggu, we-dulemar bela Rey-Nabucodonosor-asabin gwisgunonimalad. ³Rey, amarga weyob sogded:

—An-gabdaksad bukib-binsae an-imaked. Degisoggu, an wisgubied, we-gabdakedde, ¿ibu anga obare?

⁴Geb rey-asabin Caldeo-dulemar-ambikunonimaladi, Arameo-gwabindukuba sogdemalad:

—¡Rey, degisadegu be dula-gudiguena gadin! Anmarga be-gabdaksad be soge, geb anmar bega nabir odulogoed.

⁵Rey-Nabucodonosor, Caldeo-dulemar-abin-imakde weyob ega sogded:

—An-gabdaksad an iesad. Ar be anga an-gabdaksad sogsurmalale, degi, odulosurmarbali, bemark-olomakega, degine, be-negmar burubi-sii imakega, an igar ukoed. ⁶Ar bemark anga an-gabdaksad sogerdina, degi, odulomarbardi, adi, an bemarga ibmar-nuegan ukoed, degi, be-nugmar an odummobaloed. Degisoggu, be anga an-gabdaksad sogmala, deginbali, be anga odulomarbali.

⁷Dule-nergumalad gannar reyga sogdemalad:

—Rey, be anmarga be-gabdaksad soge, geb anmar bega odulogoed.

⁸Rey-Nabucodonosor abin-imakde, ega sogded:

—Bato an igar-mesisad. A-igar bemark nue-wisid, a-ulale, bemark yamo weyob gunanaid. ⁹Bemark anga an-gabdaksad sogsurmardi, unnila igar-soggwen bemarga maid, sabsur-odurdakleged-igar. Bemark anga gakansamalaga gunanaid, anga yogasaar ibmar-sogega gunanaid, agala bemark yoggunanaid. Degisoggu, anga an-gabdaksad sogmala, deyobi, an wisguoed, bemark sunna anga nabir we-gabdaked odulomalodibe.

¹⁰Geb Caldeo-dule-nerguarmalad rey-abin sogdemalad:

—We-napneggine, dule-wargwensaale we-igar-be-egisnaid-oduloged gudisulid. Deginbali, rey-wargwensaale, dule-dummad-negdakmaid-wargwensaale, degi, dummad-wargwensaale, ibmar-burbaled-oyoged-nergudimaladse, dule-ibmar-burbaled-wisid-nerguar-maladse, degi, Caldeo-dulemar-binsaed-ibedmarse, weyobi, ibmar egisdisurmalad. ¹¹ Ar dummad-rey an-marse-ibmar-egisnaidi yeer-gangued, ar dule-wargwensaale geg ega soged, unni bab-dummagan-dule-mar-abargi-gudisurmaladbi, we-ibmar oduloged.

¹² Rey-Nabucodonosor, weyob ega sogsa-itosgua, sae-itoded, nue-uluded. Degisoggu, rey bela Babilonia-neggweburgi dule-binsaed-ibegan-gudidimalad-ogilogega igar uksad. ¹³ Deyobi, gardamar meslenonikid, dulemar-binsaed-ibegan-gudidimalad bela oburg-wilemaloye. Degisoggu, oburgwilegega, Daniel e-aimarmala amilearmogad.

¹⁴ Degidbali, Daniel, sorda-Arioc'ga nuedgi, degi, ise-binsaed-nikaa ega sunmaksad. Arioc'de, rey-sordamar-e-dummadid. We-dulede, dule-binsaed-ibegan-Babilonia'gi-gudimalad bato oburgwesokalinad. ¹⁵ Daniel, Arioc'ga sogded: "Rey, dule-binsaed-ibegan-oburgoye garda-mesisadi, ¿ibiga gwae-gwae-imakbie?"

Degidgine, Arioc, Daniel'ga bela ibmar-ogwasad, ibiga rey weyob igar-uksa. ¹⁶ Geb agine, Daniel, rey-daknadgusad. Geb Daniel, gabdaked-odulogegala, reyse ibagan ega napi-osuguye egichisad.

¹⁷ A-sorbali, Daniel e-negse naded, geb e-aimar Ananías'ga, Misael'ga, degi, Azarías'ga neg-gunaid sogdapid. ¹⁸ Degidgine, Daniel na e-aimarga sogdad, ede-nabir-rey-gabdaksad-odulogega, ega Bab-Dummad-Nibneggi-Maid-dule-wile-dakedse gormaloye. Adi, Daniel, degi, e-aimarmala, mer Babilonia-dule-mar-binsaed-ibeganmarba oburgwilemalagar.

¹⁹ Mutikidbali, Daniel'ga rey-gabdaksad negburgan-dakedba oyolesad. A-ulale, Daniel Bab-Dummad-Nibneggi-Maidgi nued sunmakded. ²⁰ Daniel weyob sogded:

"Bab-Dummad-nug, degisadegu odummolesun,
ar bela gangued egadid,
binsaed-nued-ibed egadid.

²¹ Bab-Dummad bela ibagan ogwamaid,
yolamar ogwamaid.

Bab-Dummad reymar-onugsamaid.

Reymar-dummadga-maid obelobalid.

Dule-binsaed-ibedga binsaed-nikagued uked.

Dule-magar-neg-itomaladga ibmar-wisgued uked.

²² Bab-Dummad ibmar-burbarmalad bela oyomaid,
ibmar-dukuar-mamaid bela oyomaibalid.

Ibmar-negsichigi-mamaid bela magar-daked,
ar Bab-Dummad neg-meegwad gued.

²³ An-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad, an begala,
doggus-nuedye-soged,
an be-nug odummobalid.

Ar be anga binsaed-nikagued uksad,
gargangued uksabalid.

Emigindi, anmar ibmar-bese-egichad be anga oy-ononikid,

ar rey-gabdaksad be anga odulosad."

Daniel, Nabucodonosor-e-gabdaksad odulosad

²⁴ Degigusad-sorbali, Daniel, Arioc-daknaded. Rey, Arioc-onug-imbaksagusad, Babilonia-dule-binsaed-ibegan-oburgwegar. Daniel, Arioc'ga sogded:

—Mer be Babilonia-dule-binsaed-ibegan oburgwe.
Rey-asabin be an-sede, an ega gabdaked oduloged.

²⁵ Degisoggu, Arioc rey-asabin gwae-gwae Daniel-sesad. Geb Arioc reyga weyob sogded:

—Judá-dule-mar-selenonikid-abargi dule-gwensak sunna bega gabdaked-oduloged an amisad.

²⁶ Geb rey, Daniel-Beltsasar'ye-nugbalidse egichided, ega sogded:

—¿An-gabdaksad, anga be sunna sogdale? ¿Anga be odulosbalile?

²⁷ Daniel reyga weyob sogded:

—Dule-binsaed-ibed-gudiid, dule-ibmar-wilubgan-burbaled-oyoged, dule-ibmar-burbaled-wisid, dule-nisgwamargi-nergualad, wemar-wargwensaale be-gabdaksad gege bega odulomalad. ²⁸ Ar degi-inigwele, nibneggi Bab-Dummad gwensak-maid, abi ibmar-burbarmalad oduloged. Rey-Nabucodonosor, we-Bab-Dummad, ibagan-danikoedgi-ibmar-gumaloed, bega oyosad. Be gabmaigua, be weyob gabdaksad, degine, be weyob negburgan daksabalid.

²⁹ "Rey, be obunnomaigua, yoedse-neggumaloedgi be binsamai gualid. Geb Bab-Dummad-Nibneggi-Maid ibmar-burbarmalad-oduloged, yoedse-neggued be-ga oyosad. ³⁰ Angala be-gabdaksad oyolesmogad. We-soglesulid, andi bur dule-bamaladba ibmar nue-wisye. Rey, be-gabdaksad anga-oyolesad, adi, an bega odulogega, degi, be ibmargi-binsamaigusad be magar itogegar.

³¹ "Rey, be gabdakmaigua, ibmar-duleyob-sobaled, be-asabin bipisur-gwichi be daksad. We-duleyob-sobaled yeer-dungued, degine, binnasur gabalid. E-daklegedi swirisur-dakleged.

³² E-nono, or-sunnadgi sobaled.

E-binasgar, degi, e-sakwamar, manigi sobaled.

E-saderwar, degine, e-duawarmar, esgoro-gordikidgi sobaled.

³³ E-malimar, esgorogi sobaled.

E-nagmardina, esgorogi, degi, napsagi, sobaled.

³⁴ "Rey, be we-ibmar-dakgwisgua, akwa-dummad dule-gwen-mecharsuli mellenonikid. We-akwa, ibmar-duleyob-sobaled e-nagmar-esgorogi, degi, napsagi-sobaledgi, yolenonikid, geb bela akwase goamaksad.

³⁵ Geb degine, esgoro, napsa, esgoro-gordikid, mani, degi, or bela eba goamakdemarmogad. We-duleyob-ibmar-sobaled, ar igi oros-e-uka neg-yoladgine burwa-abinni mileddae, deyobi, burwa-abin miledmogad, bar gwen gwichi gussulid. Ar akwa-egi-yolenonikiddi yar-dummadga dungumai gusad. Bela napneg ganonikid.

³⁶ "Dummad, weyob be gabdaksa gusad. Emisgindi, an bega soggwelo, we ibu obare: ³⁷ Be, rey-gued. Rey-bamalad-abargi, be rey-dummadga gued. Bab-Dummad-Nibneggi-Maid, rey-gangi-sigega be-imbaksad.

Gangued-nikadba-negseed, gargangued, degi, nug-dummarba-gued bega uksabalid. ³⁸ Bela dulemar-wenapneggi-bukwad, be-argan-yaurgine bega uksad. Deginbali, ibmar-durgan-sapurba-bukwad, sik-wimarse-bakale, be-argan-yaurgine uksabalid. Bela wemar-birgi-dummadga-megega be imaksad. Ibmar-duleyob-sobaled-e-nono-orbiidi, we, be gued.

³⁹ "Be-sorbali, rey-yar-baidgined beba bur dule-nug-nikasulid nonikoed. A-rey-sorbali, baid-rey-yar-baidgined esgoro-gordikid-e-wilubga-gued nonikoed, adi, bela we-napneggi neg-ganonikoed. ⁴⁰ Napidgine, baid-rey-yar-baidgined esgoroyob-gangued-nikad nonikoed. Esgoro, igi bela ibmar-bibisge, degi, bela ubigwar-sii ibmar-imakbali, deyobi, baid-reymar-negsemamaid ese guoed.

⁴¹ "Dummad-rey, e-nagmar, degi, e-nag-goomar, esgorogi-sobaled, degi, napsagi-sobaled be daksadi, we-di mamarar-negselegoed oyoged. Degi-inigwele, esgoro-gangued-nikadyob gangued wis nikumogoed.

⁴² Ar e-nag-goomar-esgorogi, degi, napsagi-sobaledi, wedi sogleged, we-yar wis gannarba negselegoed, gines nollo negselebaload. ⁴³ Dummad, esgoro, napsabo-oburar be daksad, we-ibmarmar na ebogwa gege achaa nagued. Deyobi, we-yar-e-dulemar na apurmaloenad, degi-inigwele, bulakwaa ambikumalosalid.

⁴⁴ "We-reymar-ibagangine, Bab-Dummad-Nibneggi-Maid, na rey-wargwen-degisadegu-reyga-megoed barmidagoed. We-reygi, dule-baid bipisaar obinosulid. Ar we-rey bur yar-bamalad-obelogoed. We-rey, degisadegu reyga megoed. ⁴⁵ Dummad, be daksagusad, akwa-dummad dule-gwen-barmassuli yar-birgi argwannargusad. We-akwa ibmar-duleyob-sobaledgi yolenonigua,

ese esgoro goa-goa-gusad,
ese napsa ubi-ubi-gusad,
ese esgoro-gordikid goa-goa-gusad,
ese mani goa-goa-gusad,
degi, ese or goa-goa-gusad.

We-akwadi, we-rey-danikoed gued.

"Bab-Bur-Dummad, yoedsega igi-neg-guoe, bega oyosad. We-gabdaklesad napiragwadid, degi, e-odulesad innikigwadid, egi bengulesulid."

⁴⁶ Rey-Nabucodonosor, weyob itosgua, Daniel-asabin bebe napase dulluu imaksad. Geb Daniel'ga inawawagwad-ogaega, degine, ibmar-nuegan-ukega igar-uksabalid. ⁴⁷ Rey-Nabucodonosor, Daniel'ga weyob sogded:

—Napirado. Be-Bab-Dumjadi, bamalad-bab-dummagan-e-Bab-Dumjadi, reymar-mamaid-e-Dummadbalid. Be-Bab-Dummad, bela igarmar-burbar-mamaid oduloged. A-ulale, an-gabdaksad be nabir odulosad.

⁴⁸ Geb degine, Rey-Nabucodonosor dummadga Daniel-nug-imaksad, geb ibmar-nuegan-bukidar ega uksabalid. Deginbali, rey, bela Babilonia-yar-naidgi-negseega, degi, dule-binsaed-nued-nikamalad-e-dummadga-guega Daniel-nug-imaksabalid. ⁴⁹ Geb degine,

Daniel reyse egichisad, e-aimar-Sadrac, Mesac, degi, Abednego, dummaganga onugsamoye. A-sogedbali, rey, we-masmala Babilonia-yargi ega ibmar-akwega onugsasad. Daniel'di rey-walik arbadii gusad.

1c. Sadrac, Mesac, degi, Abednego soo gin-nitibi-gasiidgi metemalad

(3:1-30)

3 Rey-Nabucodonosor ibmar-duleyob-orgi-sobaled-sobega igar-uksad. We-ibmar-duleyob-orgi-sobaledi, daliambe-gakatale (15) nibgued, e-war-dunguedi daligwen-gaka-negabalad. We-ibmar Babilonia-yargi, Dura-neba-naidgi sobar-ogwichisad. ² Geb Rey-Nabucodonosor igar-uksad,

bela yar-nanaidgi-dummagan-mamaidse,
igar-nabomalad-e-dummaganse,
sordamar-bila-onomalad-e-dummaganse,
neggwebur-danar-danar-bukwamalad-e-dumma-ganse,
dule-binsaed-dakmaladse,
dule-mani-dakmaladse,
dule-igar-nabomaladse,
bela dummagan-gudimaladse gornamarye,
adi, Nabucodonosor-ibmar-duleyob-orgi-sobsad-oyolesokalid dakdamalagar.

³ Degisoggu, yar-nanaid-e-dummagan,
igar-nabomalad-e-dummagan,
neggwebur-danar-danar-bukwamalad-e-dumma-gan,
dule-binsaed-dakmalad,
dule-mani-dakmalad,
dule-igar-nabomalad,
bela dummagan-gudimalad,

Nabucodonosor-ibmar-duleyob-orgi-sobsad-oyolesokalid-dakega, a-asabin bela ambikunonimalad.

⁴ Degine, reyga gayaburba-berbemalad, weyobi, izeedi gordii gusad: "Bemarga, neggweburmarga, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladga, degi, gwabindukumar-akar-akar-sunmakmaladga weyob igar-ukleged: ⁵ Ar bemar gar-trompeta, gar-flauta, gar-cítara, gar-salterio, gar-arpa, gar-zampoña, degi, gar-mar-gormalad-bamalad gote-itodele, Rey-ibmar-duleyob-orgi-sobaled-sobsad-asabin, napase wagar dullu-imakmaload, degi, e-nug-odummomarbaloed. ⁶ Dule-gwensak ibmar-duleyob-orgi-sobaled-asabin, napase wagar dullu-imalsulile, degi, e-nug-odummosurbalile, soo-ginnitibi-gasiid-yagi yog-mellear guoed."

⁷ Degisoggu, bela-dulemar-bukwamalad, neggwebur-danar-danar-bukwadginmalad, dulemar-yar-baid-baidginmalad, degi, dulemar-gwabinduku-akar-akar-sunmakmalad, gar-trompeta, gar-flauta, gar-cítara, gar-salterio, gar-arpa, gar-zampoña, degi, gar-gormalad gote-itodmargua, Rey-ibmar-duleyob-orgi-sobaled sobsagusad-asabin, napase wagar dullu-imakdemalad, degi, e-nug odummodmarbalid. ⁸ Degidgine, Rey-

Nabucodonosor-asabin, Caldeo-dulemar-nonimaladi, Judío-dulemar-barsognonimalad. ⁹ Reyga weyob sogdemalad:

—¡Rey, be degisadegu dulagudiguena gadin! ¹⁰ Rey, be igar-mesisad: 'Bela dulemar gar-trompeta, gar-flauta, gar-cítara, gar-salterio, gar-arpa, gar-zampoña, degi, belagwable gar-gormalad gote-itogele, ibmar-duleyob-orgi-sobaled-asabin napase wagar dullu-imakmaloye, degi, e-nug odummomarmaloye. ¹¹ Deginbali, be igar-uksabalid, dule-wargwen deyob imaksurdibe, soo-ginnitibi-gasiid-yagi egwanlegoye.' ¹² We-Judío-dulemar-Babilonia-yarmar-seega, be onugsasadi, gwen dule-dummad-be-daksurmalad, be-bab-dumman-e-nug odummosurmalad, deginbali, be ibmar-duleyob-orgi-sobaled sobagusad-e-nug odummosurmarbalid. Amar wemalad: Sadrac, Mesac, degi, Abednego.

¹³ Rey-Nabucodonosor degi-itosgua, nue-uluded, isdar-itogedgi sogded, ega Sadrac, Mesac, degi, Abednego sedamarye. We-sapingan rey-asabin selenonimargua, ¹⁴ Rey-Nabucodonosor ega sogded:

—Bemar warbaagwad, ¿ar wede, nabiri? Bemar anbab-dummagan-e-nug, degi, an ibmar-duleyob-orgi-sobaled sobagusad-e-nug odummosurye anga sogmalad. ¹⁵ Emigindi, Bemar guakwagwa gar-trompeta, gar-flauta, gar-cítara, gar-salterio, gar-arpa, gar-zampoña, degi, bela gar-gormalad gote-itodele, an ibmar-duleyob-orgi-sobaled sobagusad-asabin, napase wagar dullu-imaked, degi, e-nug odummoged. Ar deyob bemar imaksulile, soo-ginnitibi-gasiid-yagi yog-mellear bemar guoed. Weyob an bemar-imakoedgi, ¿ar doa-bab-dummad be-bendakmaloe?

¹⁶ Sadrac, Mesac, degi, Abednego, Rey-Nabucodonosor-abin sogdemalad:

—Dummad-rey, anmar na san-bendakegala bega akar sogosulid. ¹⁷ Ar soo-ginnitibi-gasiid-yagi anmar-metemalale, anmar-Bab-Dummad, anmar e-nug odummodiidi sunna soogi, degi, begi, anmar-ollor-imaked. ¹⁸ Ar anmar-Bab-Dummad amba anmar-bendaksulile, rey na be wisguergebed, anmar be-bab-dummagan-e-nug, degi, be ibmar-duleyob-orgi-sobaled sobagusad-e-nug odummogosulid.

¹⁹ Weyobi Sadrac, Mesac, degi, Abednego ega soge itosgua, Nabucodonosor nue-uluded, wemar-nue-sae dakded. Geb degine, soo-ginnitibi-gasiid bela-bela bur ogannogega imaksad. ²⁰ Rey na e-sordamar-bila-onomalad-bur-dutusurmaladga igar-uksad, adi, wemar-warbaagwad-edinmalaga, degi, soo-ginnitibi-gasiid-yagi metemalagar. ²¹ Deyobi, we-sapingan gugmaklesmalad. E-mor-dummad-yoyoi, e-sapatmar-yoyoi, mor-bipirmakaled nonogi-sii, soo-ginnitibi-gasiid-yagi metemalad. ²² Rey na e-igar-uksadba gwae ibmar-imakmaloye sogsagussoggu, bela-bela bur soo oganosmalad. Degisoggu, sorda-bila-onomalad we-sapingan-soo-yagi-metenadapmaladi, soogi gummaksamalad, geb burgwismalad. ²³ We-sapingan-warbaagwad, Sadrac, Mesac, degi, Abednego, soo-ginnitibi-gasiid-yagi atinnar argwatemalad.

²⁴ Geb deyob-neg-gunaidgine, Rey-Nabucodonosor gwichibin-imaksad, geb geger-ibmar-dakedba ega-binsaed-dakmaladga sogded:

—¿Ar soo-yagi dule-warbaa atinnar metemarsursi? Rey-abin, sogdemalad:
—Dummad. Ar deyobdo.

²⁵ Geb degine, Rey sogdebalid:

—Degite, soo-abargi dule-walabake achikar-gudii an daked. Gwen akar-gusuli an dakbalid. E-bakegwad-wargwenadi, baliwityob dakleged.

²⁶ Deyob sogsagua, Nabucodonosor soo-gasiid-e-yawagak-waliksaar gwisgudapid, geb sogded:

—Sadrac, Mesac, Abednego, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-e-nug-odummodimalad, ¡be nodamala, dagmala!

Sadrac, Mesac, degi, Abednego soo-gasiid-yagi-noarmargua, ²⁷ yar-nanaid-e-dummagan, danar-danar-yarsedimalad, sordamar-bila-onomalad-e-dummagan, degi, reyga-binsaed-ukmalad, we-sapingan-dakmalaga ebiris ambikunonimalad. Geb dakarmalad, soodi gwen wemar-akar-imaksasuli, degi, e-sailagia gwen gummaksasuli. Deginbali, e-mormar-yoyoid gwen soobi yapsulid, gwen gummaksasurbalid.

²⁸ Geb agine, Nabucodonosor sogded: "We-sapingan-e-Bab-Dummad-nug odummolesunna. E-maimar-egi-bengussurmalad-bendakegala na e-baliwitur barmialid. We-sapingan, rey-igar-mesisadba ibsassurmalad, na e-Bab-Dummad-nug-odummoged-ular, burgwega guagwar-gudigusmalad, na e-sangi binsassurmalad, bab-dummagan-bamalad-e-nug odummosurmalad. ²⁹ Degisoggu, an igar-messundo, bela dulemar, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad, degi, dule-gwabinduku-akar-akar-sunmakmalad, Sadrac, Mesac, degi, Abednego-e-Bab-Dummadgi galagwensur-sunmakele, na e-san-goamaklegoed, e-neg burubi-sii guoed. Ar Bab-Dummad-weyob-emar-bendakedi, sated."

³⁰ Geb Rey-Nabucodonosor, Sadrac, Mesac, degi, Abednego, Babilonia-yargi dule-dummaganga nug-imaksad.

1d. Nabucodonosor sapi-dummad-aimuku-sadgi-gabdaksad

(4:1-37)

Nabucodonosor sapi-aimukusadgi gabdaksad

4 Ani, an Rey-Nabucodonosor gued.
Bela we-napneggi dulemar-neggweburmargi-bukwamaladga, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladga, degi, dulemar-gwabinduku-akar-akar-sunmakmaladga an soged:

Neg-bogidikid bemarga nai guena gadin, degi, bela be ibmargi-nasgumai gusmalana gadin.

² Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined anga ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-imaksadi, bemar wisgubi an abe-

do. ³ Ibiyobi, Bab-Dummad-e-ibmar-wilubgan dungue, degi, ibiyobi, e-ibmar-gegerdakleged gan-gubali. Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-e-negganikid degisadeguad, e-negsemaid gege bergued.

⁴ Ani, Nabucodonosor, an-neggi an nuedgi-gudi-idgine, an-ibmar-nasgumaidgi an weligwar-itodi-idgine, ⁵ ibagwengi mutikidba an gabdakalid. We-gabdaked dobed anga uknonikid. An gabdakmaid-gine, ibmar-galagwensuli an dakalid. A-ulale, an gwakialid. ⁶ Agala, Babilonia-neggweburgi bela dulemar-binsaed-ibed-gudimaladse an goted, adi, an-gabdaksad anga odulomalagar. ⁷ Ar dule-ibmar-burbar-oyomalad, dule-ibmar-burbaled-wisid-ner-guarmalad, Caldeo-dulemar-binsaed-ibedmar, degi, nermar-yoedse-ibmar-guoad-sogmalad anse noni-margua, an ega an-gabdaksad sogsad. Degi-inig-wele, gwen anga odulossurmalad. ⁸ Napidgine, Daniel an-bab-dummadba-Beltsasar'ye-nugbalid, anse nonikid. Daniel'gine bab-isligwaled gudiid. Daniel'ga an-gabdaksad an ega weyob sogsad:

⁹ "Beltsasar, dule-ibmar-wilubgan-e-burba-oyoged-e-dummad. An wisdo, begi bab-dummagan-isligwaled-e-burba maid, begi ibmar-burbarmalad dukumaisulid. An-gabdaksad, an bega sogo, degi, be anga odulogo. ¹⁰ An obunnomaigua, an we-ibmar dakmai gualid:

"Napneg-naid-abargine, sapi matusur-gwichi an dakalid. ¹¹ We-sapi dungumai gualid, geb warbipisuli gusad. E-anagan mogirse mosad, bela napneg-naid-ugakaasega, dikasuli magar daklegwichid. ¹² E-gaganmar yeerdakleged, degi, bela-bela sanmakgwichid. Bela dulemar e-san gundidiid. A-sapi-urba, negsichigwadgi ibdurgan obunno-nonidamalad. E-anagangine, sikwimar na e-uu sobnonidamalad. We-sapigi bela-ibmar-dulamalad mas-gunbukwad.

¹³ "An gabdakmaidgine, dule-gayaburba-berbegeg-isligwaled nibneggi aidedaniki an dakarbalid. ¹⁴ We-dule binnasuli weyob sogded:

"Sapi-gwichid olae, e-anagan sike-sike imakmala, e-gagan bela swiri imakmala, degi, e-sanmar bela mie-mie imakmala. Ibdurgan e-urba-gudidimalad, bela duurmakmala. Sikwimar e-anangangi-gundiid, bela gukumala. ¹⁵ E-sailadi, degi, e-malimardi, mer napagi ungemalo. Wemar esgoro-dubgi, degi, esgoro-gordikid-dubgi edinnar gaganmar-abargi be ogwicho. Egi boo batenaidbali, waradik gwichiguoed, degi, ibdurgan-abargi gagan-gundii guoed. ¹⁶ E-binsaedi, duleyob bar binsaosulid, ibdurgan-daedyob gudoed. Birgagugle (7) deyob gudiguoed.'

¹⁷ "Gayaburba-berbemalad-islidikmalad bela dulemar-gudidimalad Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-magar-dakmalaga weyob sogsad:

"Bab-Dummad-Bur-Biriginedi bela dulemar-negsemamaid-e-dummadid, Ar doaga negseleged ukbie, na e-sogedba ukedid. Degine, dule-nug-bipinikad emar-iduega onug-imakedid.

¹⁸ "Ani, Rey-Nabucodonosor, an weyob gabdaksad. Degisoggu, Beltsasar, be anga oduloge. Ar ade, an-yan-sembidgine, wargwensaar dule-binsaed-ibed anga gwen odulossulid. Ar begine bab-dummagan-islidikmalad-e-burba maidsoggu, bedi sunna anga oduloged."

Daniel, Nabucodonosor-e-gabdaksad odulosad

¹⁹ Degidgine, Daniel-Beltsasar'ye-nugbalid, we-ibmargi-binsa-gwichidbali na bela-bela bukib-itogwichi gualid. A-ulale, Rey-Nabucodonosor weyob ega sogded:

—Beltsasar, we-gabdaklesadba, e-odulolegedba mer be bukib-binsae.

Daniel weyob abin-imakded:

—An-dummad, we-gabdaked, e-oduloged, bitigi be-isdarmaladgi, degi, begi-isdar-binsadimaladgi gusana gadin.

²⁰ "Dummad, be-gabdaksadgi, sapi-matusur, degi, wardummad be daksadi, a-sapi, bee be gued. A-sapi-eduku mogirse-warmakgwichi, degi, bela napneg-ugakaase magar-daklegwichi gusad. ²¹ A-sapi na e-gagan yeerdaklegwichid, degi, e-san nue-sanmakgwichid. Bela dulemar e-san gunbukwad. E-urbali, negsichigwadgi ibdurgan gudimalad, degi, sikwimar e-anangangi na e-uu sobbukwad. ²² Rey, a-sapi be gued. Be nue-dungunonikid, be yeer-gangu gunonikid. Benug-dummarba-guedi mogirse warmaknonikid. Bela napneg-ugakaase be neg ganikid.

²³ "Rey, be-gabdaksadgine, gayaburba-berbegeg-isligwaled aidedani be daksadi, weyob sogsagusad: 'Be sapi-sike, be obeloge. E-sailadi, degi, e-malimardi, melle be ungo. Wemar, esgoro-dubgi, degi, esgoro-gordikid-dubgi edinnar gaganmar-abargi be ogwicho. Egi boo batenaidbali, waradik-gwichi guoad. Deyobi, birgagugle (7) ibdurganyob gudii guoad.'

²⁴ "Rey, be-gabdaksad we obared, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined sabsur-be-odurdaked-igar mesisad. ²⁵ Dulemar-abargi bar be gudii guosulid, ibdurgan-abargi be gudii guoad. Molimaryobi be gaganbi-gundii guoad, degi, boobali be waragudii guoad. Dummad-rey, deyobi, birgagugle (7) be gudii guoad. A-sorbali, geb be magar-daknonikoed, unnila Bab-Dummad-Bur-Biriginedbi dummagan-negsemamaid-birgi dummadgamaie, degi, abi na e-itolegedba dummadga dule-nugimake. ²⁶ Dummad, ar sapi-e-saila, degi, e-malimar mer-ungoye-igar-uklesadi, gannar be negsenonikoed, obared. Unnila weyob ibmar gunonikoed, ar be magar neg-daknonikir, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Biriginedbi dummadga maiye. ²⁷ Degisoggu, dummad-rey, an bega binsaed-ukoedba, be ibmar-imakoena gadin: Be-is-gued be indake, innikigwadba be ibmar-imake. Be-ibmar-isgana-imaked be indake, dule-wiledimalad be bendake. Dummad-rey, weyob be ibmar-imakedba, abakale be bogidik, degi, weligwar-gudii gualile."

²⁸ Rey-Nabucodonosor na igi-gabdaksa, ar deyobi, egi ibmar gunonikid: ²⁹ Birgagwen-nasad-sorbali, Rey-Nabucodonosor, Babilonia-neggweburgi na e-reyneg-

dummad-siidgi-gudigua, ³⁰ weyob sogded: “¡Dakmala! An ibiyobi Babilonia-neggwebur dungu sobsa. An-gar-ganguedba an yeerdakle sobsad, adi, an-nug dum-marba guegar.”

³¹ Rey amba deyob sunmakgwichidgi, nibneg-akale gayaburba gollalid:

“Rey-Nabucodonosor, bega weyob sogleged: ‘Be, reyga-maid bar be megosulid. ³² Dulemar-abargi bar be gudii guosulid, ibdurgan-abargi be gudii guoed. Molimaryobi be gaganbi-gundii guoed, degi, boobali, be waragudii guoed. Dummad-rey, deyobi, birgagugle (7) be gudii guoed. A-sorbali, geb be magar-daknonikoed, unnila Bab-Dummad-Bur-Biriginedbi dummagan-negsemamaid-birgi dummadga-maiye, degi, abi na e-itolegedba dummadga-dule-nug-imakye.’”

³³ Nabucodonosor’ga ibmar-soglesadba, yog-ega-ibmar-guar gusad. Dulemar-abargi oballenonikid, molimaryobi gagan-gundii gualid. Boobali na waradik-gudii gualid. Sulubagi-e-absaryob e-saila suguded, deginbali, sulubagi-e-nasiyob e-gonasimar sugud-balid.

³⁴ “Birgagugle (7) nasad-sorbali, ani, Nabucodonosor, an niba atakded. Geb agi an magar neg-tononikid. Geb degine, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-e-nug, na degisadegu-dula-maid-e-nug an odummoded:

E-negdakmaid degisadeguad,
e-negsemaid gege-bergued.

³⁵ E-asabinni, napneggi dulemar-bukwamalad, dulebinsaledga gumalad.

Bab-Dummad, nibneggi sordamar-bukwadgine, degi, we-napneggi dulemar-bukwadgine, na e-abegedba ibmar-imaked.

Na e-gangued-abinni dule-wargwensaale gwisguosulid,

deginbali, geg ese egisbalid: ¿Ibu be imaknai?”

³⁶ An weyob sogsagua, an gannar magar-neg-tononikid. Geb an-nug-dummarba-gued, an-negsemaid-e-gangued, degi, an-negdakmaid-e-yeerdakleged anga gannar uklenonikid. Anga binsaed-ukmalad, degi, anga dummaganga-mamaid anse nonimalad. Geb an gannar reyga megnonikid. Idualed-bali an bur bule gangued-nika gunonikid.

³⁷ Emigindi, ani Nabucodonosor, Rey-Nibneggi-Maid-e-nug, an bela-bela odummoged, degi, ogan-nobalid, ar ade, innikigwadba, degi, sogedba ibmar-imaked. Deginbali, dule-na-san-dummarba-imakdiid-e-nug bipii imakbalid.

1e. Neg-galugi googi ibmar-narmaklesad

(5:1-31)

5 Rey-Belsasar na e-sordagan dule-nuga-nikamalad-miligwen-merguedga (1,000) iba-dummadonosad. Na e-sordaganmala mumguedse vino-gob-

samalah. ² Belsasar mummudgine, na igar-ukded. E-bab-Nabucodonosor Jerusalén-neggweburgi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi nogmar-orgi-sobaled, degi, nogmar-manigi-sobaled-seargusad, ega sedamarye. Adi, a-nogmargi na e-sordaganmala, e-omeganmala, degi, e-omegan-dikarbarmaladmala vino gobmalagar.

³ Geb degine, Jerusalén-neggweburgi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi nogmar-orbiid-seargusmalad ega senonimalad. Geb a-nogmargi rey na e-sordaganmala, e-omeganmala, degi, e-omegan-dikarbarmaladmala vino gobsamalah. ⁴ Vino-gobnanaidgine, na e-bab-dummagan orgi-sobarmalad-e-nug, manigi-sobarmalad-e-nug, esgoro-gordikidgi-sobarmalad-e-nug, esgorogi-sobarmalad-e-nug, urgogi-sobarmalad-e-nug, degi, akwagi-sobarmalad-e-nug odummonanai guar-malah.

⁵ Deyob-gunanaidgine, ukiagwar reyneg-dummad-ollor-naid-e-galugi argan-gwensak daklealid. Geb wegoo galu-sipu-magaledgine ibmar-narmaknai dakalid. Gwallumar-gabukwadba we-ibmar-narmaklenaid magar-dakleged. Rey-Belsasar, goo ibmar-narmaknaindakargua, ⁶ dobgedbalid e-wagar sipuu naded. Deginbali, wawanmakded, e-malimar nollomakded, aimukubigualid.

⁷ Geb Rey-Belsasar, dule-ibmar-burbaled-oyomalad, Caldeo-nelemar, dule-niisgwagi-nerguarmalah ese dagmalaga imaksad. Rey-Belsasar dule-binsaed-ibedmar-Babilonia’ginmaladga sogded:

—Anga dule we-narmaklesad absosdibe, degi, anga odulosbardibe, dule-nuga-nikadyob mor-suir-akwagiid an ega yooed, e-dukargine ordub an ega nasikoed, deginbali, rey-yarbalid-e-yarbalidga we-yar-dummad-naid-seega an nug-imakbaloed.

⁸ Geb degine, bela dule-binsaed-ibegan-reyga-binsaed-ukdimalad nonimalad. Degi-inigwele, amardi ibmar-narmakar-naid ibu-obarnai, aku-itomalad. Degisoggu, reyga gwen odulosurmalad. ⁹ A-ulale, Rey-Belsasar bela-bela bukib binsaded, geb e-wagar sipuu naded. E-sordagan-nuga-nikamaladdina oesbukusmalad.

¹⁰ Rey-ome-itosgua, e-sui-rey, degi, e-sordagan-nuga-nikamaladmala oimakbukwa, iba-onolenaidse dognonikid, geb sogded:

—¡Rey, be degisadegu mai gusun! ¡Mer be surbinsaitoge, mer be dobgue! ¹¹ Be-yar-semaidgine, dulewargwen gudiiid. A-dulegine, bab-dummagan-islidikid-e-burba maid. Be-bab-Nabucodonosor-dula-gudiunni, we-dule nue-ibmar-wisi, nue-binsaed-nikaa, degi, bab-dummaganyob nabir-ibmar-burbaled-oduloge daklealid. Be-bab-Rey-Nabucodonosor, we-dule, dulemar-ibmar-burbar-oyoged-e-dummadga, dulemar-burbar-ibmar-guoed-soged-e-dummadga, Caldeo-nermar-e-dummadga, dulemar-niisgwamargi-nergualad-e-dummadga onug-imaksagusad. ¹² Ar we-dulede magasarneg-itoged, bela-bela ibmar-wisid, nono-nued-nikad, ibgwensuli gabdaked oduloged, degi, igar-burbarmalad nabir odulobalid, deginbali, ibmar-undar-nudakleged baisur nudakbalid. We-dulese be gole, ar we-

dule bega sogoed, we-ibmar-narmakar-naid ibu obare. We-dule Daniel'ye-nugad. Dummad-rey, be-bab-Nabucodonosor we-dule Beltsasar'ye onug-imaksad.

¹³ Geb degine, Daniel rey-asabin selealid. Geb Rey, Daniel'ga sogded:

—¿Ar bee be Daniel? ¿An-bab Judá-yargi dulemar-gasa-seargusad-abargi be seleargusmogadi? ¹⁴ Anga sogmalad, begine bab-dummagan-islidikid-e-burba maiye. Be magasar-neg-itoeye, be nue-ibmar-wisye, deginbali, be doggus binsaed-ibedbarye. ¹⁵ Dulemar-binsaed-ibed, degi, dule-ina-iscana-imakmalad anse selenonigusmalad, adi, anga we-ibmar-narmakar-naid odulomalaga, degi, anga sogmarbaliga, we, ibu-obare. Degi-inigwele, anga gwen odulosurmalad. ¹⁶ Anga sogsamalad, be sunna ibmar-oduloye, degi, ibmar-undar-nudakleged be baisur nudakbarye. Be anga we-ibmar-narmakar-naid nabir odulosdibe, degi, be anga sogsabardibe ibu obare, dule-nuga-nikadyob mor-suir-akwagiid an bega yooed. Be-dukargine, an ordub nasikoed. Deginbali, rey-yarbalid-e-yarbalidga we-yar-dummad-naid-seega an be-nug-imakbaloed.

¹⁷ Geb degine, Daniel, rey-abin-imakded. Ega sogded:

—Be anga ibmar-binsa-ukbied mer be anga ukedgi binsae, dule-bamaladga be uke. Degi-inigwele, dummad, an bega we-ibmar-narmakar-naid absogoed, deginbali, an bega odulobaloed.

¹⁸ "Rey, be-bab-Nabucodonosor'ga Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined we-yar-naid uksad. Dummarba-gued, gangued-nika-gued, degi, nug-dummarba-gued ukabalid. ¹⁹ Bab-Dummad ega gargangued-uksadbali, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad, bela neggweburmar-bukwad, degi, dulemar-gwabinduku-akar-akar-sunmakmalad, e-abin dobedba wawan-makdedamalad. Ar Nabucodonosor, dule-oburgwebidibe, na-e-sogedba oburgwedaed, ar dule-oburgwebisulile, na e-sogedba dula-gudii imakdaed. Ar dule-dummadga-imakbiele, na e-sogedba dule-odum-moged, ar dule-nug-bipi-imakbiele, na e-sogedba dule-nug-bipi imakdaed. ²⁰ Ar Nabucodonosor na bela-bela gargangued-nika-itoargua, degi, na san-dummarba-imakdegua, sabsur-emar-imakalid. A-ulale, e-yar-negsemaid, degi, e-gargangued e-ibe sulenonikid.

²¹ Nabucodonosor, dulemar-abargi bar gudii gunon-isulid. Geb ibdurgan-daedyob gunonikid. Molimar-uayasuid-sapurginmalad-abargi gudii gusad, degi, moli-bebe-nikad-gagan-maedyobi, gagan-madii gusad. Mutik boo-batedbali waradik-gudii gusad. Geb Bab-Dummad-magar-daknonikidse weyobi gudii gusad. Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined dummagan-negsemamaid-birgi dummadga-maiye wisgunonikidse, degi, Bab-Dummadbi na e-itolegedba dummadga-dule-nug-imakye wisgunonikidse, deyob gudii gusad.

²² "Degi-inigwele, be, Nabucodonosor-e-machi-Bel-sasar, amba be bela we-ibmar-wisi-inigwele, degite, gwen be na san-bipi-imaksasulid. ²³ Aka be Bab-Dummad-Nibneggi-Maidgi dodonaigualid, e-neggi nogmar-selealid be wese-senonikid, adi, a-nogmargi be,

be-sordagan, e-omegan, degi, e-omegan-dikarbarmalad vino-gobmalagar.

Deginbali, bab-dummagan-orgi-sobaled-nug, manigi-sobaled-nug, esgoro-gordikidgi-sobaled-nug, be odummosmalad. Esgorogi-sobaled-nug, urgogi-sobaled-nug, degi, akwagi-sobaled-nug be odummosbalid.

We-bab-dummagan aku-atakmalad, aku-ibmar-itomalad,

degi, ibmar-wissurmarbalid.

Aka bur Bab-Dummad be-dula-gudi-imaked-e-nug, bela be-ibmar-imaked-wisid-e-nug be odummossulid.

²⁴ "A-ulale, Bab-Dummad goo-wargwen we-narmakega imaksad. ²⁵ Weyob narmaklesad: 'Mene, Mene, Tekel, Parsin.'

²⁶ "Narmakar-naidi we-obared:

'Mene' sogleged: Bab-Dummad, be-negsemaid obelosokarye, e-berguod-ibagan nasiksaye.

²⁷ 'Tekel' sogleged: Nibirgi be wilubsalesgua, be-aidikued ukuu daklearye.

²⁸ 'Peres' sogleged: Be-negsemaid mimilesye. Media-dulemarga, degi, Persa-dulemarga uklesye."

²⁹ Geb degine, Rey-Belsasar igar-uksad, dule-nuga-nikadyob Daniel'ga mor-suir-akwagiid yomarye, e-dukargi ordub ega nasikmarye. Deginbali, dulemar-owisonamarye, Daniel na rey-yarbalid-e-yarbalid-sorba we-yar-dummad-naid-seega nug-imaklesbarye.

³⁰ A-mutiki, Caldeo-dulemar-e-rey-Belsasar oburg-wilesad. ³¹ Yar-naidi Media'gined-Darío ganonikid. Darío, deunni birga-dulapaa-gakabo (62) nikad.

1f. Daniel, achumigurmar-bukwadgi-egwalle-sad

(6:1-28)

6 Rey-Darío na e-yar-semaid nuekwaa seegala, dulanergwa (120) dummagan-negsemalad onugsad nabir-itosad. ² Darío, dummagan-negsemalad-e-ibmar-imaked-dakegala warbaa dummagan-onug-imaksabalid. Daniel we-dummagan-warbaagwad wargwenadid. Dummagan-negsemalad-dulanergwadi (120), we-dummagan-warbaagwadga bela ibmar-imakmalad sogmaloed, adi, rey-ibmar-nikadi mer akar-guegar. ³ Daniel dummagan-baiganba bur yeer-ibmar-wisidbali nabir negsemai gualid. A-ulale, Rey-Darío bela we-dummagan-e-dummadga Daniel-onugsasad. Deginbali, rey na e-yar-semaid-e-dummadga Daniel-onug-imaked binsasbalid. ⁴ Geb degine, dummagan-negsemalad-dulanergwad (120), degi, dummagan-warbogwad, Daniel sikwas-ibmar-noar-imaked abitodimalad, adi, egi sogmalaga, Daniel dummad-guedgine, gwen nabir negsemaisurye. Degi-inigwele, egi gwisgumalaga Daniel-ibmar-noar-imakdiid gwen amissurmalad. Ar Daniel'di na sogedba negsemaid, ibmar-noar-imakdisulid, egi bengulesurbalid.

⁵ A-ulale, we-dulemar na igar-amismalad, geb sogdemalad: "Anmar Daniel'gi gwisgumalaga, e-ibmar-noarimakdiid gwen amiosurye. Anmar, unnila e-Bab-Dummad-E-Igar-Maidgi-yolegega imakoye."

⁶ Degisoggu, we-dummagan-warbogwad, degi, dum-magan-negsemamaid-dulanergwad (120) na sordagan-nug-imalsamalad, adi, reybo sunmaknamalaga. Geb wemar Rey-Darío-asabin-bukwa sogdemalad:

—¡Rey-Darío, be degisadegu negsemai gusun! ⁷ Bela-dummagan-negsemamaid, igar-nabomalad-e-dummagan, dummagan-negsemamaid-dulanergwad (120), dule-nuga-nikamalad, degi, sordamar-e-dummagan bega weyob sogdo, be dummad-guedgine, na be weyob igar-mesyee. Ar dule-wargwen iba-durgwengakambe (30) nagudoedgi na e-bab-dummadse, degi, dule-baidse gorbiele, geg gued. Unnila besebi babdummaryob goloed. Ar bab-dummad-baidse-gordibe, degi, dule-baidse-gordibe, achumigur-bukwad-yagi egwallegoed. ⁸ Rey, emigindi, we-igar be barmayed abeleged, degi, be-goo-burba-nai be gardagi narmakar mese, adi, we-igar mer bar ogwalegegar. Deyobi, Media-dulemar-e-igar-sogmaidba, degi, Persa-dulemar-e-igar-sogmaidba we-igar gege bar bisged.

⁹ Degisoggu, Rey-Darío igar-narmakar-mesisadgi e-goo-burba nasiksad. Geb we-igar gardagi narmakar mesisad. ¹⁰ Daniel, we-garda-narmaklesadgi na rey e-goo-burba-nasiksaye wisguargua, e-negse nadegusad. Geb e-gabed-e-yawagak-senigana egasad. We-yawagak-senigan Jerusalén-neggwebursik argasiid. Geb agi Daniel yokorgi sindigar sigisad, adi, e-Bab-Dummadse-golega, degi, e-Bab-Dummad-nug odummogegarbar. Ar ade, na gusgu iba-irbali, ilapaa Bab-Dummadse gordaed. ¹¹ We-dule-dummagan Daniel-negse nonimargua, daknonimalad, Daniel Bab-Dummadse-gorsii, degi, nue-wilesakwaa ese bendakleged egichii.

¹² Dule-dummagan, Daniel-weyob-daksamargua, Rey-Darío'se yog-naar-imalsamalad, adi, ega igar-mesisadgi sunmakmalaga:

—Dummad, ¿gardagi-narmakar be igar-mesissursi? Ar iba-dulagwen-gakambe (30) nagudoedgi, dule-wargwen bipisaar bab-dummad-baid-nug, degi, dule-baid-nug odummogosurye, unnila be-nugbi odummogoye. Ar deyob dule imaksulile, achumigur-bukwad-yagi egwallegoed, ¿ar deyobsursi?

Rey abin-imakded:

—Ar napira bemark saged, igar-megisadi, Media-dulemar-e-igar-maidba, degi, Persa-dulemar-e-igar-maidba imaklegoed. Degisoggu, we-igar gege bisgeleged.

¹³ Geb degine, we-dulemar reyga sogdemarbalid:

—Daniel, Judá-yargi-gales-selenonigusadi, gwen rey be-daksulid, deginbali, be-igar-mesisadba gwen ibsasurbalid. Aka bur e-Bab-Dummadse iba-irba ilapaa goled.

¹⁴ Rey deyob itosgua, bela-bela bukib-itonaded, Daniel-bendakbi gualid. Degisoggu, Daniel-bendakega igar-aminai osedosad. ¹⁵ Ar we-dulemardi rey-daknadmarbalid. Geb reygi alamaknai guarmalad:

—Dummad, mer be iego, ar Media-dulemar-e-igar-maidba, degi, Persa-dulemar-e-igar-maidba, na rey gardagi igar-narmakar-mesisadgi e-goo-burba-nasiksale, dule-wargwensaale geg we-igar-megisad bar ogwaed.

¹⁶ Geb degine, rey Daniel-sedamalaga igar-uksad. Geb achumigur-bukwad-yagi Daniel egwachamalad. Agine, rey Daniel-niga-ogannogega ega sunmaknai gualid:

—Be-Bab-Dummad, be gusgu e-nug-odummodiid, be-bendakena gadin.

¹⁷ Geb degine, akwa-dummad senonimalad. A-akwagi achumigur-bukwad-e-yaa edismalad. A-akwa-birgi, rey e-olargan-e-wilub, degi, nuga-nikamalad-e-olargan-wilubmar nasiksad, adi, Daniel'ga-igar-megisadi melle gwagegar. ¹⁸ A-sorbali, rey na e-neg-dummadse gannar naded. Geb mas-guchasuli, degi, gar-goled-itossuli megisad. Deginbali, geg gabe guarbalid.

¹⁹ Neg-oibosgua, rey wakudaryalaba gwisgualid, geb gwae-gwae achumigur-bukwadse naded. ²⁰ Rey achumigur-bukwad-walikgusgua, wile-itoge Daniel'se binasur goted:

—Daniel, Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid-e-mai, be-Bab-Dummad, be gusgu e-nug odummodiid, ¿achumigurmargi nabir be-bendaksa?

²¹ Geb Daniel, rey-abin-imalsad:

—¡Rey, be degisadegu negsemai gusun! ²² An-Bab-Dummad e-baliwitur barmialid, a achumigurmargi gaya edisad, adi, mer akar an-imalsamalaga. Ar Bab-Dummad-asabin, an gwen ibmar-oakalossulid. Rey, an be-ibe gwen ibmar-oakalossurbalid.

²³ Rey Daniel-bendaklesadba doggus yeer-itoded. Geb achumigur-bukwadgi Daniel-onomalaga igar-uksad. Onosmargua, dakarmalad, Daniel gwen akar gusuli, ar ade, Daniel na e-Bab-Dummadgine bengus-sulid. ²⁴ Geb degine, rey igar-uksad, Daniel'gi dulemar-gakansaar-sunmaksamalad sedamarye, degi, e-omeganmala, e-mimmiganmala, achumigurmargi-bukwadgi egwanmarye. Wemar amba yoo napase-warmakmala bato achumigurmarse galearmalad, geb bela e-ibe garmar bibichisad.

²⁵ Geb degine, Rey-Darío bela we-napneggi neggweburmar-bukwamaladga, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladga, degi, dulemar-gwabinduku-akar-akar-sunmakmaladga garda narmaksad:

"Neg-bogidikid bemarga nasgumai, degi, bela ibmargi-nasgumai be gusmalana gadin.

²⁶ "We-garda-meslenaidi, ani an mesnaid: Bela an-negsemaidgine, bela dulemar Daniel-e-Bab-Dummad-nug odummomalo, eba ibsamalo. Ar Daniel-e-Bab-Dummad, Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maidid,

na degisadegu maidid.

E-negsemaid bipisaar akar-guosulid.

Deginbali, bela e-neg-ganikid bipisaar gwen berguosulid.

²⁷ Bab-Dummad dule-abonogedid, dule-ollor-imakedid.

Nibneggi, napneggi ibmar-bulegan, degi, ibmar-dakledisurmalad imaked.

Bab-Dummad achumigurmargi Daniel-bendaksad."

²⁸ Daniel, Darío-negsemaigua, degi, Persa-dule-Ciro'ye-nugad-negsemaigua, nasgumai gusad.

2. DANIEL NEGBURGAN DAKSAD

(7:1-12:13)

2a. Daniel-negburgan-daksad, degi, ega odulolesad

(7:1-8:27).

Ibdurgan-walabake burbar daklesad

⁷ Babilonia-e-rey-Belsasar birgagwengus negsemaidgine, Daniel e-obunnoged-neggi-maigua, gabdaknonikid. Degi, negburgan dakalid. Agine, na e-gabdaksad-bur-biriginmalad narmaksad.

² Daniel weyob narmaksad: "Mutikidbali an negburgan daksad. Agine, an demar-dummad dakalid. A-demar burwa-sogabake-abin-abin-gormaidbali arwemai an daksad. ³ Demargine, ibdula-unid-dummagan walabake noalid, akar-akar dakleged.

⁴ "Ibdula-unid-gebesailagined, achumigur-nono-wawaadyob dakleged. Sulubagi-e-sakan nikabalid. An dakgwichidgine, e-ibe sakan unnusmalad, napagi-mai ogwichismalad, degi, e-nag-sorbalidgi duleyobi-gwisguga imaksamalad. Geb dule-binsaedyobi, binsaed-nika gunonikid.

⁵ "Ibdula-unid-sogbogwad an dakarbalid, adi, wiobyob dakleged. We-ibdula e-dikargi yollee maid. E-gayagine, ibmar-dikar-gar warbaa ganikid. We-ibdula-ga soglesad: 'Be gwisgue, be immeregedse san gunne.'

⁶ "A-sorbali, ibdula-unid-baid nodaniki an dakarbalid. Adi, achu-barbadyob dakleged. E-yargangi nuu-sakanyob sakan walabake nikad, deginbali, nono gwabake nikabalid. Negseegala ega gangued uklesad.

⁷ "We-sorbali, an negburgan-dakmaidgine, ibdula-unid-baid an dakarbalid. Adi, bela-bela sunnasur-dakleged, degi, bela-bela gargangued nikabalid. E-nugar-esgorobiid-dummagan-nikadgi dulemar-go-go imaked, degi, dulemar-dobalid. A-sorbali, sanmar-obichad-birgi dii-dii annadaed. We-ibdula-unid, iduar ibdula-unid-bamalad an daksadyob daklesulid, wedi warambe (10) bebe nikad.

⁸ "An e-bebe-warambegwad-dakgwisgua (10), a-imagi bebe-senigwad-baid noali an dakalid. We-bebe-senigwad-anar, walapaa bebe-iduarmalad unnulesad. We-bebe-senigwad dulemar-ibyayob ibya nikad.

Degine, gaya nikabali. E-sunmakedi, bule-bule sunmaked."

Dule-Selebagwad-nuga-nikadga namaked

⁹ "An we-ibmar dakgwichidgine, ologanmar silenonikid.

Geb Dule-Selebagwad-nuga-nikad signonikid. E-mor booyobi sipuu dakleged, e-sailagia sibat-wawaad-e-absaryobi dagudik dakleged.

E-ologanagi, degi, e-ologan-e-nag-urba-orokwagwad-bipirmaked-naidgi, soo gwabunyear daed.

¹⁰ Dule-Selebagwad-siidgine soo noardaed.

Dulemar mili-miliba ega ibmar-imaknanaid. Dulemar-bukidar-geg-ebisle e-asabin gwichimalad. Dule-Selebagwad igar-nabogega, gangi signonikid, geb garda-dummagan-mamaid egalesad.

¹¹ "Bebe-senigwad gandikidgi-bule-bule-sunmakedba, an dakgwichi gusad. An dakgwichidgine, we-ibdula-bakegwad oburgwelenonikid, goa-go imaksamalad, geb soo-gwabunye-siidgine, e-san metemalad.

¹² Ibdula-unid-bamalad-ibe e-gargangued sulesad, degi-inigwele, wis sikwas dula-gudii-gumalaga amba ega ibagan nagusad.

¹³ "Mutikidba an we-negburgan dakmaidgine, dulewargwen mogir-imbaba aidedaniki an dakalid. We-dule, Dule-Selebagwad-siidse nade gusad, geb ese walikaa warmakega imaksamalad. ¹⁴ Geb a-dulega gargangued, gandikidba-negseleged, degi, nug-dummarba-gued ega uklesad, adi, bela dulemar-gudidiid, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad, degi, gwabinduku-akar-akar-sunmakmalad, e-nug odummomalagar. E-neg-ganikidi degisadeguad, gege bergued.

E-yar-ganikidi bipisaar berguosulid."

Gabdaklesad oduloged

¹⁵ "Ani, Daniel, an we-ibmar-daksadbali an bela-bela dobe-itoded, degi, nue an bukir-itodbalid. ¹⁶ Geb degine, dule-gwensak-gwichidse an walikaa-naded, geb an ese egichided, an we-ibmar-daksadi, ibu obarye. Geb weyobi anga odulosad:

¹⁷ " "We-ibdula-unid-walabakegwad, we-napneggi reymar-walabake neg-ganonimaloedid. ¹⁸ Degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-e-sordagan-islidikmaladga negseleged uklegoed. Wemar, degisadegu na negsemaloed.'

¹⁹ "Geb degine, an nue-wisgubi gualid, we-ibdula-unid-bakegwad bur ibu-burba oyoge. We-ibdula-bakegwaddi bamaladba bur akarsaar-dakleged, bela-bela sunnasur-dakleged. Nugar esgorobi nikad, degi, gonasimar esgoro-gordikidbi nikbalid. We-ibdula, dulemar-go-go imaked, degi, dulemar-dobalid. A-sorbali, sanmar-obichad-birgi dii-dii annadaed. ²⁰ Geb an egisdebalid, ibdula na e-nonogi ambe (10) bebe-nikad, we, ibu obarbarye. Amba deyobi an wisgubiguarbalid, e-nonogi bebe-senigwad noargusad, geb

ese walapaa bebemar-idualed-bibichisad, ibu obar-barye. We-bebe-senigwad bur bule gargangued-nika dakleged, ar ade, ibyamar nikad, degine, bule-bule sunmakbalid.

²¹ "An deyob dagkwichidgine, we-bebe-senigwad dule-islidikmaladbogwa bila-onod gusad, geb amargi nakwisad. ²² Geb degine, Dule-Selebagwad nonikid, geb Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-e-dule-islidikmaladga igar-nabononikid. Geb agine, dule-islidikmaladga negsemalaga iba nonikid.

²³ "Dule-Selebagwad-nuga-nikadi, weyob anga odulosad:

'Ibdula-unid-sogabakegwadi, we-napneggi negseleked-sogabakegwadga gunonikoed.

Negseleked-bamaladbali dikasur-akar negseoed.

Bela napneggi-dulemar-gudimalad ese dolemaloed, ese annalemaloed, degine, ese ubi-ubi gumaloed.

²⁴ Bebe-ambegid (10) oyoged, a-negselekedgine warambe (10) reymar negsenonikoye.

Amar-sorbali, rey-baid negsenonikoed.

We-rey, reymar-idualedba akarsaila negsenonikoed.

We-reyse walapaa reymar-idualed galakumaloed.

²⁵ We-rey, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Biriginedgi isdar-sunmakoed.

Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-e-dule-islidikmalad-wio-gega imakoed.

Ibagan-mamaid, igarmar-mamaid ogwabigudagoed.

Dule-islidikmalad we-rey-urbaligwa birgapaa-negabar gudimaloed.

²⁶ Dule-Igar-Naboged signonikoed, bebe-senigwad-ibe e-gangued osulolegoed, geb obergulegoed.

Degisadegu bebe-senigwad bar gwisguosulid.

²⁷ Geb degine, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-e-sorda-islidikmaladgala,

bela we-napneggi yarmar-nanaid-e-nug-dummarbagued, ega uklenonikoed,

gandikidba-negseleked, ega uklenonikoed

e-yarmar-dummarba-gued, ega uklenonikoed.

Bab-Dummad-sorda-islidikidmalad-e-negseleked degisadegu guoed.

Bela we-napneggi dummgagan-negsedimaladi, e-urbaligwa nanadii gumaloed,

degi, eba ibsadii gumarbaloed.'

²⁸ "Dule-Selebagwad-nuga-nikad wese anga sunmaksad. Andi, Daniel, an we-ibmar-daksadba an bela-bela bukib-itod gusad, abali an-wagar sipuu daklenaded. Degi-inigwele, an we-ibmar-daksad an na gwagegi wargwen sedii gusad."

Sibad-wawaad-machered, degi, sibad-machered bur-bar daklesad

8 "Rey-Belsasar birgapaagus-negsemaidgine, ani, Daniel, an negburgan-baid daknonibalid. ² A-negburgan-dakmaidgine, an Elam-yargi, Susa-neggwebur-gi, Ulai-diwar-dikarba an gudii an na dakalid. Susa-neggwebur neggwebur-bamalad-e-sailaga siid. ³ An

gabdakmaidgine, sibad-wawaad-machered diwar-dikarba gunai, an dakalid. We-sibad-wawaad-machered bebe-gar warbo mullusur-nikad. Degi-inigwele, gwensak bur-baidba suid. We-bur-suidi sorba nosad.

⁴ "Dad-argwanedsik, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik, degi, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik sibad-wawaad-machered na e-bebe-gargi dulemar-naibi-imaknai, an daksad. Ibdula-wargwensaale, geg ebo urwed, deginbali, dule-wargwensaale, e-ganguedgi geg ol-lorgubalid. Sibad-wawaad-machered na e-itolegedba ibmar imaked, degi, e-gargangued bur bule gangu-maid.

⁵ "We-ibmar-daksadgi an binsagwisgua, ukiagwar dad-argwanedsik sibad-machered daniki an dakalid. We-sibad-machered e-ibya-gwabogwad-siid-abargi bebe-gar-dummad gwichid. Gwen-napagi-warmaksuli, gwae-gwae bela napneggi nasad. ⁶ We-sibad-machered, sibad-wawaad-machered-bebe-gar-warbonikadgi sabsur-yoledapid. We-sibad-wawaad diwar-gakagi an daksagusadid.

⁷ "An daksad, igi sibad-machered, sibad-wawaad-macheredgi sabsur-yoledapi. E-ibe bebe-gar-warbogwad bichisad. Sibad-wawaad-machered, sibad-machered-abinsaega gwen gargangued-nika gussulid. Degisoggu, sibad-macheredi, sibad-wawaad-machered-omukusad, e-birgi dii-dii annasad. Dule-wargwensaale, sibad-machered-e-ganguedgi, sibad-wawaad-bendaksasulid.

⁸ "Sibad-machered bur bule gargangumai gualid. Ar na bela-bela bur gargangued-nikadgine, e-ibe bebe-gar-bur-suid bichisad. A-anale, walabake bebe-gar-dummagan noalid. We-bebe-gar-walabakegwadi bur-wa-sogabake-gormaidisiki nogwismalad. ⁹ We-bebe-gar-walabakegwad-gwensakgine bebe-gar-senigwad-baid noalid. We-bebe-gar-senigwad bela-bela dungusad, geb dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik, dad-nakwedsik, degi, yar-yeerdaklegedsik e-gangued nasgumai gualid.

¹⁰ "We-bebe-gar-senigwad bela-bela dungussoggu, niisgwamar-nanaidse warmaksad. Geb abar-niisgwamar obatisad, e-birgi dii-dii annasad. ¹¹ We-bebe-gar-senigwad niisgwamar-e-dummadbali bur bule na sandummarbaa imaksabalid. We-bebe-gar-senigwad bane-bane ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged osulosad. Degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg oichasbalid. ¹² Anmar-dulemar-uaya-sulidaed-ulale, e-dulemar-bila-onomalad igar-innikigwad-mamaid oichosmalad, deginbali, bane-bane ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged obelosmarbalid. We-bebe-gar-senigwad ibmar-imakbiedba ibmar imaksad. Bela ega ibmar nueganbi nosad.

¹³ "Geb degine, dule-islidikid-gwensak sunmake an itosad. Dule-islidikid-baid, dule-islidikid-sunmaknaidse egisded:

'Bane-bane-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi, anmar-ibmar-daknaidi,

¿sanagwadse berguoe?

Isgued-dummad-gunaidi,

¿sanagwadse berguoe?
 Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi isgued-imaklenaidi,
 ¿sanagwadse berguoe?
 Bab-Dummad-e-sordagan sabsur-imaklenaid,
 ¿sanagwadse berguoe?
¹⁴ "Geb we-dule ega sogded: 'Milibo gaka dulataled-ilapaa (2,300) ibagan naguoed. Geb a-sorbali, Bab-Dummad-Neg-Isidikid, swilidik gunonikoed.' "

Daniel-negburgan-daksad-odulolesad

¹⁵ "Ani, Daniel, an negburgan-dakmaidgine, degi, an wisgubi-gumaidgine, we ibu-burba obare, ukiagwar an-asabin duleyob-daklege gwisgunonikid. ¹⁶ Geb Ulai diwar-gakaba, dule-gwensak binnasur-gole an itosad. Weyob soged: 'Gabriel, negburgan-oyolesad we-dulega be oduloge.'

¹⁷ "Gabriel, an-gwichidse walikaa-nonigua, an isegwayar naded, geb an napase wagar dulluu imaksad. Ar edi anga sogded: 'Dule, we-negburgan be daksadi, wedi yoedse neg-berguoege guoed.'

¹⁸ "Gabriel anga sunmaknaigua, an negoeded, napagi an melleded. Agine, an-ebunonikid, geb gwisguega an-imaksad. ¹⁹ Anga sogdebalid: 'Emigindi an bega sogo, yoedse Bab-Dummad-urwed-e-iba bergudele, igi neg-gunonikoe. Ar we-negburgan-daklesad napneg-bergued-mosar guoed. ²⁰ Sibad-wawaad-machered-bebegar-warbo-nikad be daksadi, adi, Media-yar-e-rey-e-wilub, degi, Persia-yar-e-rey-e-wilub gued. ²¹ Sibad-machereddina, Grecia-yar-e-rey-e-wilub gumogad. We-sibad-machered e-ibya-gwabogwad-siid-abargi bebegar-dummad-gwichidi, gebesaila-Grecia-e-rey-megnonikoed-e-wilub gued. ²² Bebe-gar-bichisgusad-anar bebe-gar-walabake-noargusadi, Grecia-yargine neg-sogabake-selegoed-e-wilub gued. We-negseleged-sogabakegwad gebe-negselesadyobi gangued niku-malosulid.

²³ "We-negseleged-sogabakegwad-bergunadapile, dulemar-igar-mamaidgi-annadimalad-e-isgued wilub-obicha-gusale, rey-wargwen na san-dummarba-imaked, degi, igar-dukuar-mamaid magar-oduloged, negsenonikoed.

²⁴ "E-gangued bur bule gangumai guoed, degi-inigwele, we-gangued egi danisulid. We-rey, yeer ibmar-bibisgoed. Bela ibmar-imaked ega nueganbi guoed. Na e-itolegedba ibmar-imakoed. Dule-bulegan-obelogoed, Bab-Dummad-e-sordamar ese burgwemaloed.

²⁵ "We-rey nue-binsaed-nikadba emar-binsaed-gamai guoed, na emargi-obinye binsaoed. Ukiagwar, bukidar dulemar-gwen-akar-guosurye-binsamaladi ese berguoe. We-rey, Dule-Bur-Nuga-Nikadgine gwisgunonikoed, degi-inigwele, we-rey, burgwenonikoed, dulese burgosulid.

²⁶ "Bega we-negburgan-oyolesadi, napiragwadid. Degi-inigwele, mer be emarga sogo, ar emiskwaa guosulid, amba bukidar ibagan napid.'

²⁷ "Ani, Daniel, an bela-bela noloo itonaded. Geb an undarsaar uellemai gusad. An gannar gwisgusadgine, reyga-negselemaidgi an gannar arbadbalid. Degi-inig-

wele, an we-negburgan-daksadbali, bela-bela bukib-binsadii gualid, ar ade, an magar-itosulid."

2b. Daniel e-dulemarga Babse-goled

(9:1-19)

⁹ "Media-yargined, Asuero-machi-Darío, Babilonia-dulemar-e-reyga megnonikid. ² Rey-Darío birgagwengus negsemaigua, ani, Daniel, an ibagwengi Jeremías-garda-narmakar-maid-absosigua, an magar-itononikid, bia-narmakar-nai, deun Bab-Jehová Jeremías'ga-sogsagusgu: 'Birga-dulapaa-gakambe (70) Jerusalén-neggwebur bergus sigoye.' ³ Geb degine, an Bab-Dummad-Dule-Dummadse an goted, an ega isewilegar ibmar-sogded. Aginbali, an mas guchasur-balid, an wile-itoged-mor yosbalid, degi, an bukib-itogedba, sogun-e-buru-birgi sigisbalid. ⁴ An-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se an goted, weyob anmar-isgued an barsogded:

" 'Bab-Dummadye, be Dule-Dummadid, be Dule-Gandikidid. Ar bedi dulemar-be-sabgudimaladbo, degi, be-Igar-Mamaidba-ibsadimaladbo igar-mesisale, na sogedba be ibmar-imakdaed. A-ulale, an na magar-itoged: ⁵ Anmar nue-isgusad, anmar ibmar-isgana imaksad, anmar sunnasur-gudigusad, degi, anmar uayasuli-gudigusbalid. Anmar Be-Igar-Mamaidgi, degi, Be-Igar-Uksadgi bangusad. ⁶ Anmar be-maimar-be-gayaburba-barsogmaladba ib-sassurmalad. We-dulemar be-nuggi anmar-reymarga, anmar-dummaganga, anmar-babganga, degi, bela anmar-dulemarga sunmaksagusmalad.

⁷ " 'Bab-Jehová, bedi innikigwadba ibmar-imakedid. A-ulale, anmar binge-itoged. Anmar Judáyarginmalad, Jerusalén-neggweburginmalad, degi, bela Israel-dulemar-bamalad, bela-bela emi-ibagi binge-itomarmogad. Deginbali, beba-uayasuli-gusmalad-ular, be itaka-yar-baid-baidse barmisgusmaladi, degi, be dikasur-yar-baid-baidse-barmilesgusadi, bela-bela emi-ibagi binge-itomarmogad.

⁸ " 'Bab-Jehová, ar begi isgusmalad-ulale, anmar, anmar-reymar, anmar-dummagan, degi, anmar-dadgan, nue-binge-itomalad. ⁹ Ar anmar beba uayasuli-gusmala-inigwele, bedi, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, amba dule-wile dakmaid, degi, dulega isgued elibalid.

¹⁰ " 'Anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, anmar beba ib-sassulid, degi, Be-Igar-Maidba ibsassurbalid. A-igarmar, be-maimar-be-gayaburba-barsogmaladba be anmarga uksanad. ¹¹ Bela Israel-dulemar Be-Igar-Maidgi bangudmalad, beba ibsabisurmalad. A-ulale, anmar-isgusadbali, be anmarga ib-isganamar-sogsagusadi, anmargi aibinnonikid. We-ib-isganamar, be-mai-Moisés-Igar-narmaksadgi narmakar maid.

¹² " 'Be anmarga, anmar-dummaganga, weyob sogsagusad, bemar nuekwaa nanasulile, an bemar-

gi boni-dummad barmidagoye. Emidi, bela be we-ibmar-sogsagusadi, be imaksad. Jerusalén-neggweburgi neggusadyobi, bipisaar we-napneggi deyob gudisulid.

¹³ "Anmargi, bela we-bonigan, Moisés-Igar-nar-maksadba gunonikid. Ar degite, anmar Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se bendakleged gwen amissulid. Anmar-isgued anmar gwen iessulid, deginbali, anmar be-igar-innikigwad-maidba nanasurbalid. ¹⁴ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová, be we-bonigan-nasiksad, be anmargi barmialid. Ar be, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bela be-ibmar-imaked innikigwadid. Ar degi-inigwele, anmar beba gwen ibsassulid.

¹⁵ "Anmar-Bab-Dummad, deun be-dulamar be Egipto-yargi onosgusgu, be-gangued be oyosgusad. Deyobi, a-iba-akale, emi-ibase be-nug dummarbaa gunonikid. Anmardi isgusad, degi, ibmar-isgana imaksad. ¹⁶ Bab-Dummad, be-ibmar-innikigwad-imakedba, be-urwed, be-sae-itoged, Jerusalén-neggweburgi mer be bar imake. Ar Jerusalén be-neggwebur gued, be-yar-islidikid gued. Anmar-isgusad-bali, degi, anmar-dadgan-isgusadbali, anmar-dikar-ba bela-dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad Jerusalén-neggweburgi, degi, be-dulamargi dodobukwamalad.

¹⁷ "Degisoggu, anmar-Bab-Dummadye, emi an bese goled, bese ise-wilegar-gornaid be an-itoge. Bab-Dummad, be-nug-dummarba-gued-ulale, be dake igi bese-goled-neg sigisa. Be-sabgued be anmarga oyoge. ¹⁸ Anmar-Bab-Dummad, be nue anmar-itoge. Be dake anmar-bergussiid, deginbali, be-nug-odummoleged-neggwebur-bergussiid be dak-bali. Bab-Dummad, anmar bese anmar-innikidaed-ular, ise-wilegar gornaisulid. Unnila be-dule-wiledakmaid-ular, anmar bese wilenaid.

¹⁹ "¡Bab-Dummadye, be anmar itoge! ¡Bab-Dummad, be anmarga isgued elie! ¡Bab-Dummad, be nue anmar-itoge, be anmar-bendake! An-Bab-Dummadye, be-nug-dummarba-gued-ulale, be-neggwebur-ulale, degi, be-dulamar-be-nug-odummodimalad-ulale, be gwae anmar-bendakdage.' "

2c. Itoged-dulapaa-gakambe-naguoedgi (70) yoedse-ibmar-guoed

(9:20-27)

²⁰ "An-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se amba an gorsii gualid, an ega an-isgusad barsognai gualid. Degi, an-Israel-dulemar-e-isgusad an barsognai guarbalid. An ese e-yar-islidikidga gorsii guarbalid. ²¹ An amba Babse gorsiidgine, baliwitur-Gabriel, an iduar-negburgan-daksadgi daksagusadi, an-siidsik binnasur gukualid. De-unni, sedogidba ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-wachi modanikid. ²² Gabriel magar-ibmar-itogega an-imaksad, geb anga sogded:

"Daniel, emidi an bese-nonikid, adi, bela we-ibmar be magar itogegar. ²³ Gebe-onodeyala Bab-Dummadse be gotegua, bato Bab-Dummad be-abin-imaksad. A an bega sogega danikid, ar Bab-Dummad nue be-sabed. Degisoggu, an bega ibmar-sogsokalid be nue itogo, adi, be negburgan-daksad magar itogegar.

²⁴ "Be-dulemar, degi, be-neggwebur-islidikid, isgued mer bar imakmalaga, igar-maidgi-gwisgudiid mer bar egi gwisguega, itoged-dulapaa-gakambe (70) nasiklesad. Degi, e-ibmar-isgana-imaksad Bab-Dummad ega eliega, igar-inniki-imakleged degisadegu mesmalaga, itoged-dulapaa-gakambe (70) nasiklesad. Negburgan-daklesad, degi, ibmar-yoedse-guoed-soglesadguega, degi, Bab-Dummadse-Goled-Bur-Neg-Isidikid swilidik-imakmalaga, itoged-dulapaa-gakambe (70) nasiklesad.

²⁵ "We-ibmar be magar-itogergebed, be nue-wisguergebed: Jerusalén-neggwebur gannar-soblegega igar-uklesad-akale, Dule-Dummad-Nugsalesad nonikoedse, Itoged-gugle (7) naguoed. A-sorbali, itoged-dulapaa-gakabo (62) nagubaloed. Geb degine, Jerusalén-neggwebur, e-igar-dummagan, degi, e-galu-matusurmalad gannar soblenonikoed, A-ibagan, bukib-itoged-ibagan, degi, wile-itoged-ibagan guoed.

²⁶ "We-itoged-dulapaa-gakabo (62) nasad-sorbali, Dule-Dummadga-nug-Imaklesad oburgwilenonikoed. We-Dule-Dummadga-nug-imaklesad, neggwebur-sate, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sate guoed. Ar ade, rey-wargwen-yar-baidsikid e-sordamar-bila-onomaladmala obergunonikoed. Muu-dummad-noedyobi neg-bergued nonikoed. Neggweburmar-bergued bila-onoleged-berguedse bergudapoed.

²⁷ "Itoged-ilagwen, we-rey-isgana dulemar-bukidarbo igar-mesnai guoed. Ar degi-inigwele, itoged-negabar-gusale, ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged, degi, ibmar-uklemalad-mer-bar-ukmalaga imakoed. Geb ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ibmar-isgana-isemalad ogumaknai guoed. A-sorbali, Bab-Dummad, dule-weyob-ese-goled-neggi-ibmar-imaksadga, bergued-igar-megisadba obergunonikoed.' "

2d. Daniel diwar-gakaba negburgan-daksad

(10:1-11:1).

¹⁰ Persia-yar-e-rey-Ciro, birgapaagus negsemaidgine, Daniel, Beltsasar'ye-nugbalid, sorda-bila-onomalad-bukidar-merguedgi gabdaksad. We-gayaburba innikigwadid, degi, magar-itogega dutusur gued. Ar degi-inigwele, Daniel, we-gayaburba magar-itogedse na imaksad, geb negburgan-daksad magar itononikid.

² "A-ibagangine, ani, Daniel, itoged-ilapaa an wile-itodii gusad. ³ Agine, an mas-nuegan guchasulid, an

san guchasulid, an vino gobsasulid, deginbali, geb we-itoged-ilapaagwad gwinmaksadse an ina-wawagwad maksasurbalid. ⁴ Nii-gebe-yoleded e-iba-dulagwen-gakabakegi (24), an Hidekel-diwar-dummad-gakaba gudiidgine, ⁵ an niba atakded, geb an dakalid dule an-asabin lino-mor-yoi gwichi, degi, molidub-orbiid nai gwichid. We-orde Ufaz-yargi danikid. ⁶ E-abagan akwato-pacio-gordikidyob gaed. E-wagar mar-dakarmak-maiyob dakleged. E-ibymar soo-gwabunye-gwichidyob dakleged. E-sakwamar, degi, e-nagmar esgoro-gordikid-dakar-dakar-gaedyob dakleged. E-sunmaked dulemar-bukidar-sunmakedyob itoleged.

⁷ "Anbi, Daniel, we-negburgan daksad. Dulemar-an-ba-gudimalad we-ibmar-daksasurmalad, ar ade, gwakidmalad, dukuega abarmakdemalad. ⁸ An we-negburgan-daksagua, dule-wargwensaar an-walik bessulid. An nig-argwated, an-wagar sipuu naded, an bela noloo itonaded. ⁹ Geb degine, dule anga sunmake an itoalid. Dule anga sunmaknai an itoargua, an negoeded, geb napagi asgunar an aimukuded.

¹⁰ Agine, dule an-ganonikid, geb napagi-akani yokorgisigega an-imsad. ¹¹ Anga sogded: 'Daniel, be gwisgue, ar an be-dakega an-barmilealid. Bab-Dummad bela-bela be-sabed, degisoggu, an bega ibmar-sog-sokalid be nue-itogo.'

"Weyob anga sunmaknaidgine, an gwisgusad, degi-inigwele, amba an wawanmakgwichi gusad. ¹² Geb degine, we-dule anga sogded: 'Daniel, mer be dobgue. Gebe-iba-onodedgi be ibmar-egichisad Bab-Dummad be-itosad, deunni na be sogsagusgu, an we-ibmar magar-itogedseye, degi, Bab-Dummad-asabin an na san-bipii imakoye. A-ibmar-bega-sogega an wese nonikid. ¹³ An bese iduar danikoenad, degi-inigwele, an geg dagegusad, ar ade, iba-durgwen-gakagwensak (21) Persia-yar-e-dule-dummad mer an bese dagega an-imsad. An walagwen Persia-yar-e-reymar-walik besagusad. Agine baliwitur-e-dummad-bur-nuganikamogad, Miguel'ye-nugad an-bendaknoni gusad. ¹⁴ Emigindi, an bega ibmar-odulogega nonikid, be-dulemar yoedse ibagan-bergudele igi gumaloe. Ar a-ibagangi ibmar-guod-e-negburgan bega oyolesad.'

¹⁵ "Weyob anga ibmar-sognaigua, unnila an napaginbi atakgwichid, an gaya-makles gwisgusad. ¹⁶ Geb degine, gwensak duleyob-itoged an-gakuli ebunonikid, geb an nabir sunmakded. Dule-an-asabin-gwichidga an weyob sogded: 'Dummad, an we-negburgan-daksad-ulale, an surbinsa-itoged, an noloo itoged. ¹⁷ Degisoggu, ¿igi an bebo sunmakosunna? Ar ade, an bela-bela noloo itoged, ar uunnila an bunnog-wisbalid.'

¹⁸ "We-duleyob-itoged gannar an-ebusbalid, geb gargangued anga uksad, ¹⁹ agi anga sogdebalid: 'Mer be dobgue, mer be bukib-binsae. Bab-Dummad besabed. ¡Niga be ogannoge! ¡Gandik be imake!'

"Anga sunmaknaigua, an niga gangumai gualid, geb an ega sogded: 'Dummad, ar be anga niga-ogannosoggu, be anga sunmake.' ²⁰ Geb anga sogded: '¿Be wisi, an ibiga be-dakdaniki? Ar emigindi, Persia-yar-e-

dule-dummadbo bila-onogega an gannar naergebed. An a-bogwa bila-onoged-bergusale, Grecia-yar-e-dule-dummad nonikoed. ²¹ Ar we-iduale, an bega sogoed, garda-sunsoged-maidgi ibu narmakar-mai. An wemarbo urwenaidgine, unnila Miguel'bi an-bendaked an nikad. Miguel, be-sorda-bila-onomalad-iduedid.' "

11 "Dule-anbo-sunmaknaidi, anga sogdebalid: 'Media-e-rey-Dario birgagwengus-negdakmaigua, ani an e-nig-ogannononigusad, degi, ani an benda-knonigusbalid.' "

2e. Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikiid-rey, degi, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikiid-reygi sunmaklesad

(11:2-35)

² "Dule-anbo-sunmaknaidi, anga sogdebalid: 'Emigindi, an bega ibmar-innikigwad sogoed. Persia-yargine, amba rey walapaa megnonikoed. Wemar-warbaagwad-sorbali, rey-baid megnonikoed. We-rey, bur bule reymar-idualedmarba ibmar-ibed megoed. We-rey, e-ibmar-bukidar-nikadba gargangued-nikononikile, bela dulemar Grecia-yar-selemaidgi-aibinmalaga imakoed.

³ "Geb-sorbali, rey-wargwen-buled megnonikoed. We-rey yeer-ganguedgi yar-senonikoed, na e-ibmar-imakbiedba ibmar-imakoed. ⁴ Degi-inigwele, na-nue-yar-semaigusale, e-yar-semaid mamaridoed, geb sogabake e-yar mimilegoed. We-rey, e-waganga e-yar-semaid obegosulid. Deginbali, e-yar-semaid Bab-Dummad e-ibe mamarnonikoed, geb dule-bamaladgala uklegoed. We-rey-iduar-negsesayobi, reymar-sorba-megnonimaloed bar gangued nikuosulid.'

⁵ "Dule-anbo-sunmaknaidi, anga sogdebalid: 'Dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikiid-rey gangued-nikarbaa gunonikoed. Degi-inigwele, e-sordamar-bila-onomalad-dummad-gwensak eba bur bule gangued-nika gunonikoed. We-sorda-dummad na e-yar-semaidgi gannarbaa negseoed.

⁶ "Birgamar-sikwas-nasadgine, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikiid-rey, degi, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikiid-rey na atonai gumaloed:

"We-reymar-ebogwad, neg-bogidikiid-amimalagala, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikiid-rey na e-sisgwa dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikiid-reyga ukoed, nikuegar. Degi-inigwele, we-ibmar igarga-guosulid. Ar rey-sisgwa negseosur guoed. Deginbali, e-sui-rey undar negsemogusulid. Ar ade, rey-sisgwa, e-sui-rey, e-bardakmalad, e-machi, degi, eba-nanaimalad bela oburgwilemaloed.'

⁷ "Dule-anbo-sunmaknaidi, anga sogdebalid: 'A-ibagangine, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikiid-rey-e-sisgwa-ibe, rey-e-gwenad-gwensak rey-gana sunonikoed. Geb we-dule-rey-gan-susadi, e-sordamar-bila-onomalad-mala, rey-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikiidgi bila-onodagoed. Amar, reyneg-gandik-siidgi ubononikoed, geb bila-onogedgi obinnonimaloed.

⁸ "Aginbali, e-ibe Egipto-yarse e-bab-dummagan-bormogi-sobaled, degi, e-ibmar-bamalad-orgi-sobaled, manigi-sobaled, sedbaloed. Geb birgamar-undarsaar dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikid-reygi bar bila-onogosulid.

⁹ "A-sorbali, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikid-rey, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikid-rey-e-yargi doged-imakoenad. Ar degi-inigwele, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikid-rey gannar e-yarse nae dakledagoed.'

¹⁰ "Dule-anbo-sunmaknaidi, anga sogdebalid: 'Geb degine, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikid-rey-e-mas-mala nue sae-itodmaloed. Geb dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikid-reygi-bila-onodagega sordamar-bukidar on-makoed. E-machimala e-sordamar-bila-onomalad-dagoed, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikid-yar-suega dagoed. Diwar-dummad-noedyobi, bela e-idu-ibmar-bukwad bibisgoed, geb reyneg-gandik-siidse bila-onononikoed.

¹¹ "Weyob-negguoed-ulale, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikid-rey bela-bela uludoed. Geb dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikid-reygi bila-ononaoed. Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikid-rey na sordamar-bukidar-nika-inigwele, ese galakuoed.

¹² "Dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikid-rey na nakwis-itogedbali, na san-dummarba imakdoed, geb miliba dulemar-oburgoed. Degi-inigwele, e-nakwisadi, undar-degisadegu guosulid. ¹³ Ar dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikid-rey gannar sordamar-bila-onomalad-bamalad onmakoed. Idualedba bur bule sordamar-bukidar omelogoed, degi, bur gingi-nuegan nikamarbaloed. Geb sikwas birgamar-nasad-sorbali, gannar dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikid-reygi bila-onononikoed.'

¹⁴ "Dule-anbo-sunmaknaidi, anga sogdebalid: 'Daniel, a-ibagangine, dulemar-bukidar dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikid-reygi gwisgudamaloed. Igi be negburgan-daksagusa, deyobi be-dulemar-isganamar wemar-abargi naimogoed, degi-inigwele, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikid-reygi obinmalosulid.

¹⁵ "Geb degine, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikid-rey nonikoed, degi, neggwebur-galu-matusulid-dikarba arsanyob napa mesoed. Geb we-neggwebur-gandikid ese sulegoed. Dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikid-sordamar-bila-onomalad abinsamalosulid. Amba e-sordamar-buleganse-bakale, abingwisgumalosulid, ar abinsamalad, sateoed.

¹⁶ "We-rey-neggwebur-suoed na e-itolegedba ibmar-imakoed, ar dule e-abin-imaked, sateoed. Geb yeer-dakleged-yargine ambikumaloed. Degi, we-yardi bela gaoed.

¹⁷ "Deginbali, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikid-rey bela-bela gangued-nikadbali, bela-dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikid-yar-suega danikoed. A-ulale, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikid-reybo igar-mesononikoed. Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikid-rey na e-sisgwa ega ukoenad, adi, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikid-rey-e-negsemaid-oberguegar. Degi-inigwele, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikid-rey-e-negsemaid oberguosulid.

¹⁸ "Degisoggu, demar-gakaba-neggwebur-bukwa-maladgi bila-ononaoed. Degi, bukidar we-neggwebur-mar ese sulegoed. Degi-inigwele, sordamar-bila-onomalad-e-dummad-gwensak, we-rey-na-san-dummar-ba-imakdiid obelononikoed. Degidbali, we-rey-bingeguega imakoed.

¹⁹ "A-sorbali, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikid-rey, e-yargi negmar-gandikid-bukwadse gannar nonikoed. Degi-inigwele, we-rey nailikguoed, agi burgwenonikoed, bar amimalosulid.

²⁰ "Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikid-rey-sorbali, rey-baid megnonikoed. We-rey, na e-yar-semaid ibmar-bukidar-nikuegala, dule-wargwen dulemargi-manigaega barmidoed. Degi-inigwele, we-rey sikwas ibagan-nasad-sorbali, oburgwilenonikoed, bila-onole-naidgi burgosulid.

²¹ "We-rey-sorbali, dule-isgana negsenonikoed. We-dule gwen reyga megedwilubsulinad. We-dule-isgana, dulemar-baisur-binsabukwa, ukiagwar egi nonikoed. Ibmar-nueganbi-sogedbali dule-yardakar rey-gangi signonikoed.

²² "Diwar-dummad-noed-ibmar-bukwad-bibisgedaeyobi, we-dule-isgana, e-isdarmalad-e-sorda-bila-onomalad bela oberguoed. Deginbali, dule-dummad-ebo-igar-mesisad oburgwebaloed. ²³ Dulemar-ebo-igar-mesmaload ese yardaklegoed, amba ichesaar-sordamar-nika-inigwele, rey-gangi signonikoed.

²⁴ "We-dule-isgana, dulemar-yar-baidginmalad baisur-binsabukwa egi dognonikoed. E-ibe bur nainu-nuegan-nanaid sunonikoed. E-babgan, degi, e-dadgan-ibmar-imbaksasulid imakoed: Bila-onosadgi ibmar-nuegan-susad, e-sordamar-bila-onomaladga mimioed. Neggweburmar-galu-matusur-nikamalad-suega igar-aminai guoed. Ar weyob neg-guoedi, undarsaar-gunai guosulid.

²⁵ "We-dule-isgana na gargangued-nika-itogedba, degi, na gandikid-nika-itogedba e-sordamar-bila-onomalad-bukidar-abargi dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikid-reygi bila-onononikoed. Dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikid-rey e-sordamar-bila-onomalad-bukidar-abargi gandikidba abin-imakoed. Degi-inigwele, egi nako-sulid, ar yardakmaloed. ²⁶ Amba eba-mas-gundimaladse-bakale, egi aibinmaloed. E-sordamar-bila-onomalad galakumaloed, bukidar burgwemaloed.

²⁷ "We-reymar-warbogwad, na mese-gwagwengi mas-gunbukwa gumaloed, degi-inigwele, na muchub-muchub naibi-imakedginbi binsabukwa gumaloed. Na muchub-muchub gakansabukwa gumaloed. Ar we-ibmardi ega igarga guosulid, ar ade, amba yoo ibagan-bergued omoed.

²⁸ "Dad-nakwed-sapiledsikid-rey ibmar-nuegan-bukidar-nika e-yarse gannar nonikoed. Geb degine, Igar-Islikid-Maidba ibmar imakosulid. E-igar-amisadba ibmar imakoed. Geb sorbali, e-yarse gannar naoed.

²⁹ "Ar ibagan-megisad-mosale, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikid-rey gannar dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikid-reygi bila-onononikoed. Ar emigindi, idualeyob bar nakosulid. ³⁰ Ar abin-imakega, bila-onoged-urmar-di-

akined-Quitim-duppinmalad abin-nodagoed, geb dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikid-rey we-urmar-dobgudedba sikirmakdoed. Geb Igar-Islidikid-Maid sae-dakdoed. Gannar sorsik-nadapidgi, dulemar-Igar-Islidikid-Maid-obachamaladgi nued-binsaoed.

³¹ "We-rey-e-sordamar-bila-onomalad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-oichonai, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi neg-gandikidsiid-oichonai gumaloed. Deginbali, bane-bane Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar-uklemalad osulomarbaload. Geb ibmar-ised Bab-Dummad-ibmar-abetesulid ogwismaloed.

³² "We-rey, nued-dulemarga-sunmakedgi, dulemar-Igar-Maidgi-annadimalad-e-binsaed gaoed. Ar dulemar e-Bab-Dummad-sabgudimaladdi, we-rey-abin ganna-gwisgumaloed, eba ibsaosurmalad.

³³ "Dule-binsaed-ibegan dulemar-bukidar odurdak-maloed. Degi-inigwele, abar es-suidgi oburgwele-maloed, abar soogi ogumaklemaloed, abar bela-ibmar-nikmalad e-ibe-atursamaloed. Abar emar-maigagumalaga yar-baidse seledmaloed.

³⁴ "Abar dule-binsaed-ibegan, balegillearmalale, e-bendakmalad onogwen guoed. Unnila ibmar-abeged-ular, dulemar-bukidar eba atononimaload. ³⁵ Abar dule-binsaed-ibegan-balegillemaloadi, we-wilubdakleged ega bur bule swilidik-imakega guoed, bur nue-inniki-nanadigumalaga guoed, adi, ibagan-bergued-mosale, swilidik gutu-sate gumalagar. A-ibagan-moe-gala, amba dikasur napid.' "

2f. Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikid-rey na-dukun e-nug-odummoged

(11:36-45)

³⁶ "Dule-anbo-sunmaknaidi, anga sogdebalid: 'Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikid-rey na ibmar-imakbiedba ibmar imakoed. Na dukun san-dummarbaa imakoed, bab-dummagan-birgi na dummarbaa itogoed. Bab-Dummad-napiragwadgi bela-bela isdar-sunmakdii guoed. Bab-Dummad sabsur-odurdakedsega, e-ibmar-imaked nasgumai guoed. Ar Bab-Dummad na ibmar-imakoed, imakedsegad.

³⁷ "Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikid-rey na e-dadgan-e-bab-dummagan-binsaosulid, omegan-e-bab-dummagan-bur-nue-sabgudiidgi binsaosulid, deginbali, bab-dummagan-baigangi binsabalosulid. Ar ade, we-bab-dummaganba bur bule na san-dummarbaa imakoed. ³⁸ Wemar-anale, we-rey, neg-gandikmalad-e-bab-dummad-nug odummoged. E-dadgan, we-bab-dummad-nug odummossurmalad. We-bab-dummadga or, mani, akwa-nuegan, ibmar-mani-gargerbama-lad ukoed.

³⁹ "Neggwebur-gandikmalad-susad-bendakegala, sordamar-bab-dummagan-baid-nug-odummodimaladse goloed. We-rey, dulemar-dummadga-maid-magar-e-dakmalad-e-nug odummoged, dule-bukidarad-

e-dummadga onugsaoed, degi, ega nainumar uk-baloed.

⁴⁰ " 'Ar ibagan-bergued-nonikile, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikid-rey, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikid-reygi bila-onononikoed. Degi-inigwele, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikid-rey, bila-onoged-ur-napaginedgi, moli-birgi-sii-urwemaladgi, degi, bukidar bila-onoged-ur-diakinmaladgi abin-imakoed. Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikid-rey, burwa-dummad-noedyobi yarmargi ubononikoed, diwar-dummad-noedyobi negmar ese bibisgoed.

⁴¹ " 'Deginbali, anmar-yar-yeerdaklegedgi ubononimoged. Bukidar dulemar-yar-baidginmalad ese burgwemaloed. Degi-inigwele, Edom-dulemardi, Moab-dulemardi, egi wakinmaloed. Deginbali, Amón-dulemar bur bule-mergue egi wakinmaloed.

⁴² " 'Dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikid-rey-e-sordamar-bila-onomalad, yarmar-baigan-bukidar sunonikoed, Egipto-yarse-bakale, egi onogosulid. ⁴³ Egipto-yar-ibe ibmar-ormargi-sobaled, ibmar-manigi-sobaled, degi, bela ibmar-nuegan-nikad suoad. Deginbali, Libia-yar, degi, Etiopía-yar subaloed.

⁴⁴ " 'Degi-inigwele, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikid-neg-gunaid, degi, dad-nakwed-sikid-neg-gunaid gardagan-isgana ese nonikile, bela-bela dobguod. Geb degine, bela-bela uludedba ibmar-oberguedgi, degi, dulemar-bukidar-ogilogedgi binsadoed.

⁴⁵ " 'Geb e-dordoneg-dummad, bia demar-nai, degi, bia yar-yeerdakleged-islidikid-sii, amar-imbagi dordoneg soboad. Agi e-ibagan-bergued nonikoed, dulewargwensaale gwen bendakosulid.' "

2g. Ibagan-bergunaidgi neg-gunonikoed

(12:1-13)

¹² "Dule-anbo-sunmaknaidi, anga sogdebalid: 'A-ibagangine, Miguel daklenonikoed. Miguel, bali-witurmar-e-dummadid, degi, be-dulemar-bendakedid. A-ibagine, nunmaked-dummad nagunonikoed.

We-napneggi dulemar-ambikusad-akale, deyobi nunmaked nagudisulid.

Degi-inigwele, a-ibagangine, bela be-dule-e-nugmar Gardagi-Narmakar-Nanaid bendaklemaloed.

² A-ibagi, dulemar-bukidar napa-urba-mamaid gan-nar durgudamaloed:

Abala, degisadegu-dula-gudiguega durgumaloed.

Bamaladdi, degisadegu-binge-itodiguega, degi, surbinsa-itodiguega durgumaloed.

³ Dule-binsaed-ibegana nibneg-gaeyobi, e-nug-ogannoledii guoed.

Igar-innikigwadgi dulemar-odurdakdimaladi, niisgwamar-gaeyobi, degisadegu e-nug-ogannoledii guoed.

⁴ " 'Be, Daniel, we-gayaburba mer be emarga sogo. Garda-dummad-maid ibagan-berguedse be ediar-

mesoed. Ar dule-bukidar na gatik-ibmar-wisgubied-bali, baid-baidsik neg-onodii gumaloed.'

⁵"Ani, Daniel, an-asabin dule-warbo-gwichi an daksa-balid. Wargwena diwar-gakaba gwichid, baidi diwar-gaka-obakaledgi gwismogad. ⁶We-ebogwad-wargwena, diwargi dule-lino'mor-yoid-gwichidse egisded: 'We-ibmar-gegerdakleged-guega, ¿bule bangu napi?'

⁷"Diwargi-dule-lino'mor-yoid-gwichid nibnegse argan-onaksad, geb Dule-Degisadegu-Dula-Maid-nuggi ise-sogar imaksad: 'Birgapaa-negabar napid. Dule-is-lidikidmalad-e-balegilleged-bergusadse, bela we-ibmar gunonikoed.'

⁸"Ani Daniel, weyob-ibmar-sogsadi an itosanad, ar degite, an magar-itossulid. Degisoggu, an ese egis-desunnad: 'An-dummad, bela weyob ibmar-gusad-sorbali, ¿igi neg-guoe?'

⁹"Dummad-lino'mor-yoid an-abin-imaksad: 'Daniel, mer be bukib-binsae, igi be emisgwa-gudii, na deyob be gudii sae. Ar bela we-ibmarmar dule wisguosulid,

ibagan-berguedse dukuar megoed. ¹⁰We-ibmar-soglesadgi dule-bukidar wilemaloed. A-sorbali, bur swilidik gunonimaloed, bur islidik gunonimaloed, degi, bur dule-nued gunonimaloed. Dule-isganamardi, amba na e-ibmar-isgana-imakdii gumaloed. Dule-isganamala, we-neg-gunaid magar dakmalosulid. Ar dule-binsaed-ibegandi, bela magar negdakmaloed.

¹¹" 'Bane-bane-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged osu-lolenonikid-iba-akale, geb Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi ibmar-ised Bab-Dummad-ibmar-abetesulid-ogwis-maloedse, ibagan miligwen dulataled-ilabo gaka dula-bake-gakambe (1,290) naguoed. ¹²Dule bensuli ibamiligwen dulataled-ilapaa gaka durgwen-gakambe-gakatar (1,335) edarbedigusadgi, ise-nued binsalesad.

¹³" 'Bedi, Daniel, mer be galakuo. Be-ibagan-berguedse be dobsuligudii imako. Ar ibmar-begasabolemaid-abingaegala, bedi ibagan-bergunonikile, gannar burgwarmalad-abargi be gwisgunonikoed.' "

Oseas

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Oseas, Bab-gayaburbagi sunmakdii gusad. Oseas-nug obarileged.

Oseas-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Oseas Israel-yarginedid, Judá-yarginedsulid. Unnila Israel-yargingi Bab-Gayaburba-barsogdii gusad. Binsaleged, we-garda (Cristo-idu) birga 750'sik, degi, 730'sik narmaklesye. We-ibagangine, we-reymar Judá-reyga maigusmalad: Uzías, Jotam, Acaz, degi, Ezequías. Degine, Israel-yalagindi, Joás-machi-Jeroboam reyga maigusad.

Oseas, Bab-Dummad-dulemar-sabedi magar itosad. Oseas, Bab-Dummad-ega-sogsadba ome-gambasaed nikusad. Oseas, e-ome gambasaega egi-wakitele, na e-ome-abegedba gannar aminaddaed. Deyobi, Bab-Dummad dule-egi-bangudele, dule-amididaed. E-dulamar egi bangubisuli abedaed. Oseas, Israel-dulemarga sabedba Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi sunmaksad, adi, Israel-dulemar melle Bab-Dummadgi bangumalagar, unnila Bab-Dummadbarbi nanadii gumalagar.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Bab-Dummad, Oseas-ome-nikusadba, burbar Israel-dulemargi sunmaknaid (1:1–3:5).
2. Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemargi sunmaked (4:1–14:9).
 - 2a. Israel-dulemar-nue-isgusmalad (4:1–5:15).
 - 2b. Israel-dulemar-sabsur-odurdaklegoed (6:1–10:15).
 - 2c. Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemar-sabesailad (11:1–14:9).

Be itogua.

1. BAB-DUMMAD, OSEAS-OME-NIKUSADBA, BURBAR ISRAEL-DULEMARGI SUNMAKNAID

(1:1–3:5)

Oseas ome-gambasaed nikusad

1 Deunni, Judá-dulemar-e-reymar Uzías, Jotam, Acaz, degi, Ezequías, negsemamaigusad-ibagangine, degi, Israel-dulemar-e-rey Joás-machi-Jeroboam neg-semaigusmogad-ibagangine, Bab-Jehová weyob Beerimachi-Oseas'ga sunmaknonikid.

² Gebedgi, Bab-Jehová weyob Oseas'ga sunmaksad. Weyob ega sogsad: "Be nao, ome-gambasaed be niku-na, ebo be anagan-nikuo. Ar Israel-dulemar bela nue-isgusbukwad, ar bela angi bangudmalad."

³ Degine, geb Oseas Bab-Dummad-sogedba imaksad. Agi, Oseas Diblaim-e-sisgwa Gomer'ye-nugad

nikunonikid. Degiidbali, Gomer gurgin-nika gunonikid, geb ega susugwa uklenonikid.

⁴ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Oseas'ga sogded: "We-susugwa Jezreel'ye be onug-imako. Ar ade, emisg-wasaale, an Jehú-e-gwenadgan sabsur-wiogoed. Ar Jehú'de Jezreel-nebagi dulemar-ogilos gusad. Deyob an Israel-yar-selemaid ilagwen-obelogar imakoed. ⁵ We-ibagangine, Jezreel-nebagi Israel-dulemar-e-bila-onomalad-e-gargangued an obelogoed."

⁶ Geb ibagan-nasadgi, Gomer gurgin-nika gunonibalid, geb ega bunolo uklenonikid. Degine, geb Bab-Jehová Oseas'ga sogded: "We-goe Lo-Ruhama'ye be onugsao. A-sogleged, 'wiledaklegarsulidye.' Ar ade, bar an Israel-dulemar wiledakosulid, ar e-isgusmalad an ega eliosulid. ⁷ Unnila Judá-dulemarginbi an ise-wile binsaoed, a-dulemardi an bendakoed. Bila-onogedgi Judá-dulemar-bendakegala, warsi an abesulid, es-suid an abesurbalid, molimar an abesurbalid, dule-moligisii-urwemalad an abesurbalid. Ar anbi walagwen unni gued. Ar ani an e-Bab-Dummad gued, ani an bendakoed."

⁸ Lo-Ruhama mam-iargusgu, Gomer, gannar gurgin-nika gunonibalid, geb gannar ega susugwa-uklenon-ikid. ⁹ Agine, Bab-Jehová Oseas'ga sogded: "Lo-Am-mi'ye be onug-imako. A-sogleged, 'an-dulamarsulidye.' Ar bemar bar an-dulasurmalad, degine, bar an be-Bab-Dummad surmogad.

¹⁰ "Ar ibagwengine, Israel-dulemar ukub-merguedy-ob dule-bukib-gunonimaloed. Dogdar-merguedba geg wilubsalege, geg ebislege gunonimaloed. Bia e-annik soglesa, 'an-neggwebursulidye,' agine, 'Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid-e-mimmiganye' bilenonikoed. ¹¹ Judá-dulemar, Israel-dulemarbo ambikunonimaloed, agi, e-iduedga dule-gwensak onugsanonimaloed. Gannar dule-soggwennayob e-yargi ambikudmaloed. Ar Jzreel'ga iba-dummad nagunonikoed."

Bab-Jehová e-dulamar-isgus-bukwadgi e-sabgued oy-onaid

2 Bab-Jehová soged:
 "Agine be-gwenadganse, 'Bab-Dummad-dulamarye' be gormaloed.
 Be-bunmarsedi, 'Wiledaklegarmaladye' be gormar-baloed.
² "Be-nan abargi-odolegega be imakmar, egi be yolemar.
 Ar we-ome, bar an-omesulid,
 bar an e-suisurmogad.
 Melle gambasamalad-damaladyob bar san-imake,
 machergan-egi-wergued obeloge.
³ Ar deyob imaksulile, igi-gwalulesad-ibagi aidenonigusadyobi an imakoed.
 Uka-swili an imakoed.
 Nega-dulesulidganga an imakoed.
 Napa-dinnaregedga an saosed,
 uku-uku-itogedba-burgwega an imakoed.
⁴ An e-mimmigan wile dakosulid,
 ade, gambasaed-mimmiganad.
⁵ E-nande, gambasaedid.
 Ar we-ome-mimmigan-baksadde bingedsulidaedid.
 Ar ade, we-ome weyob sogsad:
 'An-suiganmarba an nabie,
 amar anga masgunned ukdaed,
 amar anga gobed ukmarbalid,
 amar anga mor-wawaad, degi, lino-dubgi-mor-sobaled ukdamarbalid,
 amar anga olivo-gwallu, degine, gobed-nuegan ukdamarbalid.'
⁶ A-ulale, ani an Bab-Dummad, an e-iduar igar omuroed,
 e-iduar ikomar-mie-mie an saosed,
 adi, degidbali, bar igar amiosulid.
⁷ Ar e-suiganbina surbinsa miamakdii guoed.
 Gwen amisulidbali weyob sogdoed:
 'Bur an-sui-sailaginedse an gannar naoe,
 iduardi bur an nued gudiinad.'
⁸ Ar we-ome ani an ega masgunned-ukedye binsassulid,
 ani an ega vino-binigan-ukedye binsassulid,

degi, olivo-gwallumar-ukedye, gwen binsassulid.
 Ar ani an ega manimar, olomar an ega omelosad.
 Degite, ¿igi-wede we-ibmarmar imaksasunna?
 ¿Aka Baal-bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad egi sobsad!
⁹ "A-ulale, ibagan-omosadgi, e-annik gannar an bela an-ibmar-gwagmar-ega-uksad,
 an-vino-nuegan-ega-uksad an suoed.
 Mor-wawaad an ega yoega-uksad,
 degi, lino-dubgi-mor-sobarmalad an ega-uksad,
 bela gannar an ei sunonikoed.
¹⁰ E-suigan-asabinni obingegsaegala, uka-swana an ogwisguoed.
 We-ibmargi gwen wakinnosulid, ar guedsegad.
¹¹ E-wergudiid bela an ei obelogoed:
 E-ibamar-onoged, e-nii-binigangi ibamar-onoged,
 degi, e-obunnoged-ibamar, e-itoakwaa-ibamar-onogedgi ibamar-onoged,
 e-ibe bela an obelogoed.
¹² E-uva-nainumar an ei bela maada imakoed,
 higuera-sapimar an ei bela obelogoed.
 Ar 'we-ibmar an-suigan anga uksaye' gordiid. Sapurbi-moodo nai an imakoed,
 ibmar-durgan-sapurbarmalad bela e-ibmar-naid ei gunmalaga an imakoed.
¹³ An we-ome sabsur-odurdakoed,
 ar bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladga ina-wawagan-oburmakdii gusad.
 E-suiganba-naega olargan biiri yodii gusad,
 ordubmar ena nasikdii gusad,
 ar gwen angi binsassulid,
 agala, an sabsur-odurdakoed.
 Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi we-ibmar soged.
¹⁴ "Anbina-sogega an imakoed:
 Nega-dulesulidganba an sedoed,
 ega sabedgi nuekwaa an sunmakoed.
¹⁵ Agi, Acor-nebagi, uva-nainumar gannar an ega obiroed,
 sabsur-odurdakleged-neba an ega weligued-nebaga imakoed.
 A-nebagine igi-nuchukwa-unni angadga gusa,
 degi, igi-Egipto-yargi-noargusgu angadga an imaksa,
 deyob an gannar imakoed."
¹⁶ Bab-Jehová weyob soged:
 "A-ibagangine, 'an-dummadye' be anse golosulid.
 'An-suiye' be anse goloed.
¹⁷ Be-bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad-e-nug-biega bar an be-imakosulid,
 degi, bipisaale bar ese be gorsii guosulid.
¹⁸ A-ibagine, we-ibmar-durgan mer bese achamalaga an imakoed:
 Ibmar-durgan-sapurbarmalad, mulamar, ibmar-durgan-unimalad.
 Deginbali, we-yargine, warsigi-urweleged an obelobaloed,
 es-suidmargi-urweleged, bila-onolemaladi an obelobaloed,
 adi, bela na dobedsuli gabdii gumalagar.

¹⁹ An-omega degisadegu an be-imakoed, igar-soglemaidba an-ome-sunnadga an be-imakoed. Ar an bela-bela be-sabsoggu, deyob an be-imakoed.

²⁰ An be-nikuoed, an be-dikarba noosulid. Degidbali, magar be an-daknonikoed, ani an Bab-Jehová gue.”

²¹ Bab-Jehová soged:

“A-ibagine, mogirmar dii-wiega an imakoed, geb abali, napaneg ibmar-gwag-oniega an imakoed.

²² Degidbali, trigo’mar ainidagoed, vino-binid bukidar ainidagoed, olivo-gwallumar obinebakaed.

Bela we-ibmarmala, an Jezreel-neba-onasguega imakoed.

²³ An-dulamarga napaneg an uknonikoed, angadgarbi an-dulamar an imakoed.

‘Wiledaklegarsurmaladi’ an wiledaknonikoed.

‘An-dulasurmaladse, an-dulamarye,’ an gornonikoed ‘An-Bab-Dummadye,’ anse gormarmogoed.”

Oseas, gannar e-ome-mononikid

3 Bab-Jehová gannar anga sogdebalid: “Be nae, we-ome-negsichigi-galagwensuli-nanaedse be monae, ar ade, dule-baid-e-ai-nuedga gudiid. Igi an Israel-dulemar-sabe, deyob be sabguo. Ar Israel-dulemar amba bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladba nanamar-inigwele, degi, uva-madu-olo bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladga-uklemalad gundimar-inigwele, amba an wiledaked.”

² Degisoggu, mani-sibugan-gwaambe-gakatar (15) an-ome-e-ai-nuedga-gudiid an bennuksad, degi, orosgisaar-dakleged-cebada’ye-nugad galón-gwadulabake-gakabo (82) an ega uksabalid. ³ Geb an-omega an sogsad: “Be anbo iba-undar-nanadii guo. Galagwensuli bar be nanaosur. Bar bipisaale be macheredbaidbo negsichigi nanaosur. ¡Anbela an ome-baidse achaosulid!”

⁴ Ar Israel-dulemar undar reysuli, degi, dule-negseedsuli gudii gumaloed. Degine, bar ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ibmar-ukdii guosurmalad, degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadye-goled-mor-yoi guosurmalad, degine, ibmar-wagar-wilubganmar-sedii guosurmarbalid. ⁵ Geb sorbali, Israel-dulemar gannar na e-Bab-Dummadye-Jehová amidmaloed, degi, e-rey-David amidmaloed. Ibagean-bergued-mosale, Bab-Jehová-dobekwaa gunonimaloed, degi, Bab-Dummadye-nuedbinsaed-egisnai gunonimaloed.

2. BAB-DUMMAD ISRAEL-DULEMARGI SUNMAKED

(4:1-14:9)

2a. Israel-dulemar-nue-igusmalad

(4:1-5:15)

Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarse urwenaid

4 Israel-dulemar, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba be nue itomar,

Bab-Jehová dulamar-bukwadga igar-nabogesokalid. Bab-Dummadye weyob soged:

“Ar an-dulamar-abagine, dule-innikidaed bergusad, emar-sabgued bergusbalid, an-igar-amimalad bergusbalid.

² Aka bur we-ibmarmar burgusad: Gakangi yamo-ise-sogar-sogleged, gakansaed, atursaed, negsichigi-abirgunagwarsuli-nanaed, dule-gindakmalad.

¡Dulemar gindaklemamaigus nanaed!

³ A-ulale, yar-naidgi wile-itoleged-dummadye nagunonikoed,

egi-dulemar-gudidiidi niga-galakudmaloed.

Sapurgi ibmar-durgan-bukwamaladi, bela burgwidmaloed,

nuumala, uamarse-bakale, bela girgudoed.

⁴ “Melle bemar dule-bamaladgi na be gwisgumalo, melle be dule-bamaladse urwemarbalid.

An-urwenaidi, unnila dule-irwa-anse-goledgi an urwenaid.

⁵ Ar bemala ibginedbali, degi, mutikidbali, oitolenonimaloed.

Bemarbali dule-an-gayaburba-barsoged ibitononimarmogoed.

¡Be-nan an be-ibe obelogoed!

⁶ Ar an-dulamar aku an-daksamaladba bela burgwismalad.

“Ar be aku an-daksamarsoggu,

dule-irwa-anse-goled-igargi an be-obanmarmosunad.

Ar be an-igar-mamaid be obachasoggu, be-wagan-danimaloed an iemosunnoed.

⁷ Ar dule-irwa-anse-gormalad-mergudedbali, aka bur bule angi yoled-nanaed.

Degisoggu, an e-nug-odummoged-anar, anse wilemaloed.

⁸ An-neggwebur-e-iguedgi mas gundimalad, aga bur gatik an-neggwebur-igued abemalad.

⁹ Degi-inigwele, dule-irwa-anse-gormalad sabsur-anse odurdaklemaloed,

degine, dulamar e-damaladba sabsur-anse odurdak-lebaloed.

¹⁰ "Bab-Jehová'gi bangusmalad.

Agala, aisaar mas-gunmalo-inigwele, gwen imelegosurmalad.

Degine, negsichigi-galagwensur-nanamalo-inigwele, gwen dula-omelogosurmalad.

¹¹ "Vino'gi mumgudimaladbali, gambasamaladbali, oes gudidimalad, bar itodisurmalad.

¹² An-neggwebur-dulamar suar-nuchuse idakmalad, a-suar ega ibmar sogdaed.

Galagwensur-negsichigi-nanamaladbali aku-neg-itoge gudmalad.

Negsichigi-galagwensur angi-yolegar nanadimalad.

¹³ Yar-birigangine, yar-mullugangine, sapimar-urba e-bab-dummaganga ina-wawad oburmakdamalad, degi, ibmar-ogumakar ukdamarbalid.

A-ulale, e-bunamala, galagwensuli negsichigi-nanad-damalad,

degi, e-balamar abirgunagwarsuli negsichigi yoled-damalad.

¹⁴ Be-bunamala galagwensuli negsichigi-nanadimalad-ular,

be-balamar abirgunagwarsuli negsichigi-yoledimalad-ular, an sabsur-odurdakosulid.

Ar ade, e-suimarmoga gambasamaladba nanadimar-mogad,

degi, bab-dummagan-neggi-gambasamaladbo ibmar-ogumakar ukmarbalid.

Degisoggu, neggwebur aku-neg-itogedbali, bela bergudoed.

¹⁵ "Ar Israel-dulemar galagwensuli negsichidgi nanadimalad,

Judá-dulemar, bemardi mer be deyob damarmogad.

"Judá-dulemar, melle Gilgal'ye-neg-nugadse be namalo,

melle be Bet-Avén'ye-negye-nugadse be namalo.

Melle be 'Bab-Jehová-nuggi' ise-sogar-imakmalo.

¹⁶ Ar Israel-dulemar moli-bebe-nikad-bunolo-uaya-sulidyob guded.

Degisoggu, ar igi sibat-wawaad-sapingana nainu-olloedgi gagangi omalenaidae,

¿ar Bab-Jehová, deyob Israel-dulemar-imakoe?

Bar deyob imakosulid.

¹⁷ Efraín-dulemar bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladgi alakwaa seledimalad.

Mer ese bar gormar, ar na deyob nanabimarye soged.

¹⁸ Ar Efraín-dulemar sisa-gobed ei bergudele, gambasaedgine burguddamalad.

Ar e-dummagan-yar-semaladbela, igar-isgana-imakedbina sogdamalad,

¹⁹ A-ulale, e-bab-dummaganga ibmar-ogumakar-ukmalad-ular, bingegunanai gudmaloed,

burwa-ooregedbali bela bergumaloed."

Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemargi gwisgunaid

Bab-Jehová soged:

⁵ "¡Dule-irwa-anse-gormalad, nue be an-itomalo!

¡Israel-e-dulemar, nue be bogi an-itomalo!

¡Reyneg-yaginmalad, nue be an-itomalo!

¡An bemargi yolesokalid!

Bemar Mizpa'ye-neg-nugadgi an-neggwebur-yardak-legega imaksamalad,

Bemar Tabor-yalagi an-dulamar-yardaklegega imaksamarbalid.

² Bemar Sitim-nebagi dia-yaa-matusulidyobi an-neggweburga gusmalad.

A-ulale, an sabsur-bemar-odurdakoed.

³ An wisid, Efraín-dulemar igi-damala, an Israel-dulemar-daed ise-wisimakarbalid.

Emide, Efraín-dulemar galagwensuli-negsichigi nanadmalad.

Israel-dulemar bela isgudmalad.

⁴ "Na ibmar-isgana-imakmaladbali, geg anse gannardagega gumalad.

Ar galagwensuli negsichigi-nanaedi, an-geg-magar-dake e-imaked.

⁵ Israel-dulemar na e-san-dummarba-imakdimaladi, na dukin-egi-yolegega imakoed.

Ar Israel-dulemar, Efraín-dulemar, na e-isguedgine dukin yolemaloed.

Judá-dulemarse-bela deyob eba gumarmogod.

⁶ E-sibat-wawaadyalaba, e-molimaryalaba, an-amidii gumaloenad,

degi-inigwele, gwen an-amiosurmalad.

¡Ar an e-idu bangudoed!

⁷ Ar angi bela dodosmalad.

Bab-baigangad mimmi nikusmalad.

Degisoggu, bemala, be-nainumala, niigwengi ilagwen-berguar guoed."

Bab-Jehová soged:

⁸ "Gabaa-neggweburgi moli-bebe-gar be ogormar, Ramá-neggweburgi gar-trompeta be ogormar.

Bet-Avén-neggweburgi binasuli be bila-onogedgi-gormakedyobi be gormakmar:

'Benjamín-neggwebur, nue-salakar.'

⁹ Israel-dulemar, innikii an bemarga soged, ibmar-guoedi an oyogod.

Ar Efraín-neggwebur sabsur-odurdakleged-ibagi bela olloo melledoed.

¹⁰ Judá-dulemar-e-dummagana, dule-nainu-odogedy-ob gued.

Degisoggu, an-urwedi, dii-dummad-noedyobi an emargi onogod.

¹¹ Efraín-dulemar mesagwar imakledisunnad, e-igar-nabolemaladgi egi gwisguledisunnad,

ar ade, bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladba bur nanaed abemalad.

¹² Degisoggu, an Efraín-dulemarga samuyob an guoed.

Deginbali, Judá-dulemarga sibebyob an guoed.

¹³ "Efraín-neggwebur, na e-boni-nika dakargua, Judá-neggwebur, e-boni-yaamar dakarmogua,

Asiria-yalase abarmakdemaloenad,

Asiria-e-reyse bendakleged aminamaloenad.

Dege-inigwele, Asiria-e-rey gwen e-bendakosulid,
degi, gwen Judá-neggweburga boni-yaamar
nudakosurbalid.

¹⁴ An Efraín-neggweburgala, achumigur-nono-
wawaadyobi an guoed,
Judá-neggweburgala, achumigur-nono-wawaad-
senigwadyobi an guoed.

An-sunnagwad an gaoed,
geb an saga-saga imakoed,
dule-wargwensaale, gwen bendaknonikosulid.
¹⁵ Agine geb an gannar an-maidse nonikoed.
Na magar e-isgusad-itononimaladse an indakoed.
Na magar e-isgusad-itononimalale, degine, angi-
yolesmalad na magar-itononimalale, sulisuli itod-
maloed.

Degidbali, geb bela-belad an-amidii gumaloed.”

2b. Israel-dulemar-sabsur-odurdaklegoed

(6:1–10:15)

Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummadse-gannar-dagedgi sun- maked

6 Israel-dulemar sogdemalad:
“Dagmar, gannar anmar Bab-Jehová’sé namalo.
Bab-Dummad an-ichimaksa-inigwele, amba anmar-
nudakoed.
Anmar-onaglik-imaksad-inigwele, anmar-nudakoed.
² Ibabogwad-sorbali, anmarga burba-dulad ukoed,
ibapaagine, gannar anmar-ogwisguoed.
Geb, anmar e-asabin deyob gudii gumaloed.
³ Anmar magar Bab-Jehová-dakmarsun,
e-Igarmar-Mamaidi anmar durdakmarsun.
Igi dad-ibeler-noedyobi, Bab-Dummad anmarse mag-
ar-guoed,
dii-wiedyobi anmarse nonikoed.
Igi gebe-dii-argwaned napa-nudakdae,
deyobi anmarse nonikoed.”

Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemar-abinsaded

⁴ Bab-Jehová sogded:
“Efraín-dulemar, zigi-an bema-saergebe?
Judá-dulemar, zigi-an bema-imakergebe?
Ar bema-an-sabed, mogir bolegoedba-ainakwialir-
berguddaedyob guddaed,
boo wakudaryalaba-ainakwialir-berguddaedyob
guddabalid,
deyobi, be-an-sabgued berguddaed.
⁵ A-ulale, an-gayaburba-barsogmaladbali, an bema-
wiosad.
An-sunmakedgine an bema-onaglik-imaksad.
An-igar-naboged mar-aidegeyob bema-oitonon-
ikoed.
⁶ Ibmar-uklemaalad an abemaisulid,
bur an-sabgued an bema-abemaid.
Ibmar-ogumakar-uklemaalad an abemaisulid,

unnila dulemar magar-an-dake-gumalad an abe-
maid.

⁷ Bema Adán’yobi gumalad:
Bema, anbo-igar-mesisad bichismalad.
Ar bema, angi aibichamalad.
⁸ Galaad-neggwebur dulemar-ibmar-isgana-imakmal-
ad-neggweburad.
E-dule-ibmar-imakmaladi, bela ber ablis-eogedbi gu-
dinanaed.
⁹ Dule-irwa-anse-gormaladi, Siquem-neggwebursik
igar-nalemaidbali,
ema-atursaega danagwen bin itos-bukwadamalad.
Igi dule-ibmar-atursamalad, yogasaar ibmar-isgana-
imakmala,
deyobi, dule-irwa-anse-gormalad ibmar-isgana
imakdamalad.
¹⁰ Israel-yala-naidgi, ibmar-gwen-nabirsulid an dak-
sad:

A-yalagine, Efraín-dulemar galagwensuli negsichigi-
nanabukmalad,
Israel-dulemar bela isgus bukmalad.
¹¹ “Judá-dulemar, be-isgued-nukad,
bema sabsur-odurdakleged abdakdiid.”

Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummadgi dummad-isgusad

7 Bab-Jehová sogdebalid:
“An-dulamar an na bendakbienad,
an Israel-yar nudakbienad,
dege-inigwele, Efraín-dulemar-isgued wilub-obichad,
degi, Samaria-dulemar-isgued wilub-obichabalid.
Ar ade, wema gakangi gudimalad.
Ar dule-atursaedyobi ibmar-atursaegala, negyaba
dogmalad,
gandikidgi danagwen galimbaba ibmar-atursad-
damalad.
² Ar we-dulemar, gwen binsadasurmalad,
na e-ibmar-isgana-imakmalad angi gwen yoggu-
maisurye.
Ar e-ibmar-isgana-imakmaladi, bela na egi e-ebiris
naid.
We-ibmar, bela an-asabin oyolenaed.
³ “E-ibmar-isgana-imakmaladgi, e-rey-yeer-itogega
imakmalad.
Dege, e-gakansamaladgi, e-dummagan-yeer-itogega
imakmarbalid.
⁴ Bela we-dulemar, negsichigi abirgunagwarsuli
yoledimaladid.
Ar we-dulemar madu-yoed-soo ginnitibisiyob gu-
malad,
ar igi dule-madu-sobed bar soo-ogannoged abesur-
dae,
unnila madu-mued edarbesidae, deyobi we-dulemar
gumalad.
⁵ Rey-ibagi, dummgagan, vino’gi mumguddamalad.
Rey, galagwensuli guddamogad.
Deyobi, rey, dule-galagwensuli-mumgumalad e-
aimarye na sognagusdae.”

⁶ Urwed-onogega, e-gwage madu-yoed-diopisur-nad-daedyob naddaed.

Mutikgusale, e-urwed geb bogguisiid.

Neg-oibosale, e-urwed gannar egi noardaed.

⁷ We-dulemar, madu-yoed-soo-diopisulidyobi gumalad.

E-dummagan-negsemamaid-obeloddamalad.

Bela deyobi e-reymar-obelosdamalad.

Degite, wemar-wargwensaale, an-amiega gwen anse gorsurmalad.

⁸ "Efraín-dulemar neggwebur-baigan-angi-bengudimaladba apuruded.

Ar an-dulamar, madu wagar-nailik-akwigusadyobi gumalad.

⁹ Dule-baigan Israel-dulemar-e-gangued ei obelonaid,

degite, Israel-dulemar, deyob-neg-gunaid akusunna itomalad.

Bela e-ibe e-gargangued obelosmalad,

degite, amba aku itomalad.

¹⁰ Israel-dulemar e-igsawedga gwen wile-itobisurmalad,

an e-Bab-Dummad-guedgi, gwen an-amibisurmalad. Na e-san-dummarba-imaked geg anse-dagega e-imaked.

¹¹ "Efraín-dulemar nuu-aku-neg-itogedyob gumalad, gwen magar neg-itosurmalad.

Imbagwenale, Egipto-dulemarse bendakleged egisedaed,

imbagwenar, Asiria-dulemarse bendakleged egisedabalid.

¹² Ar deyob bendakleged-egisnadmalale, nuumar-galegeyobi an egi saki obatoed.

E-igsawed-ular, an ilagugle (7) sabsur odurdakoed.

¹³ ¡Duledar-wilemarsun! Ar angi bangusmalad.

Angi gwisgusmaladba bergumarsunnoed.

Ar sunna an na bendakenad,

degi-inigwele, ar emardi unnila anga gakansaar sunmakmalad.

¹⁴ Anse innikigwadgi gorsurmalad,

unnila, e-gasgi bomamadamalad.

Ibmar-gwag-nikuegala, vino-binid-nikuegala, na dukin esgi san-wionanaidamarbalid.

Degi, angi aibitedamarbalid.

¹⁵ Amba an-igargi an odurdaksad-inigwele, amba an ega e-surgan-ogannosad-inigwele, degite, amba angi-aibinega angi ichakwa-bin-sananaid.

¹⁶ Gwen anse Bab-Dummad-Bur-Biriginedse dagbisurmalad.

Warsi-biir-daklegedyob gumalad.

E-dummagan sabsur-sunmakmaladbali, es-suidgi oburgwilenai gumaloed,

degine, Egipto-dulemar egi dodonanai gumarbaloed."

Bab-Dummad-surmaladse-gordimalad-ular, sabsur-odurdaklegoed

8 Bab-Jehová sogdebalid:
"¡Gar-trompeta be ogole!

Ar sulubagi anse-goled-neggi sigdanikid.

Ar Israel-dulemar, anbo-igar-mesisad obelosmalad, an-Igar-Maidgi yolesmalad.

² Emide, anse wiledanimalad. Weyob sogmalad:

'Israel-Bab-Dummadye, be anmar-Bab-Dummadid, anmar wisye.'

³ Degi-inigwele, Israel-dulemar igar-nued obachamalad,

a-ulale, e-isdarmalad e-baleginmaloed.

⁴ An-sogedbarsuli reymar-omesdimalad.

Yogasaar dulemar-an-akudaked dummaganga nugimakdimalad.

Na dukin san-wiomalaga e-manimargine, e-ormargine,

bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad sobdimalad.

⁵ ¡Samaria-dulemar! Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad bab-dummadyob be sedimalad be metemala.

An bemargi an nue-urwed.

¿Ar sana bemar san-swilidiksuli-gudii gumaloe?

⁶ ¡Israel-dulemar! We-moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad Bab-Dummad-sulid.

Ar wede, dule-sobedid.

Samaria-dulemar-e-moli-sobaled, an bela bibisgoed.

⁷ "Ibmar-igana be imaksamalad, degisoggu, boni-dummad begi aibinnonikoed.

Trigo-e-war san sated, degisoggu, madubur nikuo-sulid.

Ar trigo-e-war wis e-san-nikunonikile, dule-bamalad-e-masga guoed.

⁸ Israel-yar bela ibitosad,

emi-ibagi, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-abargi bai daklesulid.

⁹ Israel-dulemar aka Asiria-dulemarse bendakleged egichisgusmalad.

Moli-sapur-uayasuid-aku-neg-itogedyob angi bangudmalad.

Efraín-dulemar, igi-ome mani-amiega sui-bamaladbo mege,

deyobi gudmalad.

¹⁰ Efraín, bendaked-amiega, we-neggwebur-bamalad-manigi-bennus-inigwele,

gwen ega igarga guosulid.

Anse neggwebur-bamalad-dikasuli-bukwadse gales barmiledmaloed.

Rey-buledsega, dummagansega

sikwas sabsur-odurdakledii gumargweloed.

¹¹ "Efraín-dulemar, na be-igsawed-eliegala,

bemar bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladga

ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-bukidar sobsamalad.

Ar wede, unnila igsawed-ailaga be obinnismalad.

¹² Ar sunna an bemarga igar-nuegan-narmakar bukidar uksaled,

degi-inigwele, ar bema an-igar gwen bai daksasur-malaled.

¹³ Be anga ibmar-ogumakar-uked yeer-itodamalad, be a-san gundamarbalid.
Degi-inigwele, ulubgi-napiragwadgi-imaksulidba we-ibmar-imakleged,

an gwen nabir daksulid.
Degisoggu, bema-isgued an iegosulid, an sabsur-bema-odurdakedsemalad.
Gannar bema Egipto-yarse namaloed.

¹⁴ Israel-dulemar, ani an bema-obinyedid, degite, bema an-iedmalad.
Nega-dummagan-yeerdaklemalad be sobdemalad.
Judá-dulemar, neggwebur-galu-matusurmalad omelodmalad.

Degi-inigwele, bela bergumalaga, e-neggweburmar-gi, e-galu-matusurmaladgi, soo an odegoed."

Israel-dulemar sabsur-odurdaklegoed

9 Oseas, Israel-dulemarga sogded:
"Israel-dulemar, mer be weligwar-itomar, mer be neggwebur-baiganyob iba-onomar.
Ar bema galagwensuli nanadmalad.
Be-Bab-Dummadgi be bangudmalad, bab-dummad-baigan-nug be odummodmalad.
Bela ibmar-gwag-omukuleged-neggi gambasaed-emani-bennukleged bur be abeged.

² A-ulale, ibmar-gwagmar, uva'mar gwen be-oim-mogosurmalad.

Vino-binid bar yeer-goblege guosulid.
³ Efraín-dulemar Bab-Jehová-yargi bar ambikuosurmalad,
gannar Egipto-yarse-namaloed.
Asiria-yargi mas-isemalad gunmaloed.

⁴ Bab-Jehová'ga bar vino-eoleged ukosurmalad, e-ibmar-Bab-Dummadga-ukmalad, bar ega ib-nuedga guosulid.

Madu-gullegoedi dulemarga madu-dule-burgwaled-neggi-gullegedyob ega guoed.

Dule a-madu-guchale, swilidiksuli guoed.
Unnila sikwas nabir-itogega ega guoed.
Degi-inigwele, we-madu, Bab-Jehová-negse seledosulid.

⁵ "Bab-Dummadga-iba-onolegedgi ¿ibu-be imakmaloe?

Bab-Dummadga-itoakwaa iba-onolegedgi, ¿ibu-be imakmarbaloe?

⁶ Amba sabsur-odurdaklegedgi be wakinye sogmalale,
Egipto-dulemarse be galemaloed,
degi, Menfis-neggweburgi be-digmaloed.
Be-ibmar-nuegan-manigi-sobarmaladgi, dakemarmurudoed,
be-dordonegmargi ikomar ammurudoed.

⁷ Sabsur-odurdakleged-iba noni,
buged-imakleged-iba noni.
Israel-dulemar, ¡be wisigarmar!

Be-isgued dogdargusad,
isdar-emar-dakedi be baligannosad.
Emide bema, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged dule-gegegwaga imakmalad.

Deginbali, nia-saedga be Dule-Bab-Dummad-burba-ba-ibmar-soged imakmalad.

⁸ Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogedi, Bab-Dummad-mala, Efraín-neggweburga nakulegedga gumalad.

Wemar-yolemalagala, bemaardi sakiyob e-idu galumar-urbedamalad,
deginbali, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi bemaardi wemarsae-dakdamarbalid.

⁹ Bema Gabaa'gi-dulemar-gusmaladyobi, nue bela-belad be isgudmalad.

Ar Bab-Dummadi, be-isgued iegosulid, be-isguedba sabsur-bema-odurdakoed."

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová sogded:
"An Israel-dulemar-aminonigu,
nega-dulesulidganba uva-san-amilegedyob an amisgusad.

An gebe e-dadgan-dakargua,
higuera-sapigi-e-san-dutuu-ainidanikiyob an daksad.
Degi-inigwele, emar aka bab-dummadyob-imakleged-Baal-Peor'ba nanadmalad.

Abali na isgudmalad, dule-isguedga gudmalad.
We-bab-dummadbina sulibinsa-itode gudmalad.
¹¹ Efraín-dulemar-e-ibmar-nuegan-bukidar-nikadi bardaklegosulid. Nuu-gukudeyob guoed.

E-omegan bar gurgin-nika guosurmalad, bar mimmigan-nikuosulid.

E-dula bar sapibeneggi-mai guosulid.
¹² Ar amba e-mimmigan-dungumamai-dakdemalale, we-napneggi amba an ei obelogoed.
An egi bangudele, ¿dummad-wilemaloed!

¹³ Efraín-yala, Tiro-yalayob-dakleged.
Yala-nuedgi bukwamalad.
Degi-inigwele, Efraín-dulemardi burgwed-igarba na e-mimmigan-semamaid."

Oseas-Bab-Dummadse-gochad

¹⁴ Oseas sogded:
"Bab-Jehová, ega be ibmar-ukbied ukdo.
Ega e-omegan mellegega be imake,
e-omegan-e-nunismar be odinnoge."

Bab-Dummad Oseas-abin-imaksad

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová sogded:
"Israel-dulemala, Gilgal-neggweburgi bela isguali gudmalad.

De-akale, an bema isdar dakded.
Bema-isgued-ulale, anse-goled-neggi an bema-onioed.

Bar an bema-sabguosulid,
ar ade, bela be-dummagan uayasulidamalad.

¹⁶ Efraín-dulemar galakuded:
Sapi-mali-dingudedyob nadmalad,
sapi-bar-sanmaksurmaladyob nadmalad.

Amba na mimmigan-nikudmalale, an ei oburgoed.”

Oseas Israel-dulemarga sogded

¹⁷ Oseas Israel-dulemarga sogded:

“Ar bemar, an-Bab-Dummadba ibsassurmarsoggu, Bab-Dummad bemar-obanoed.

Neggwebur-baigan-abargi yarsuli be gudii gumaloed.”

10 Oseas sogdebalid:

“Israel-dulemar uva-saila-yeer-sanmakedyob guenad,

ichesuli sanmakdaenad.

Ar bur bukidar-sanmakdedaed-inigwele, aka bur bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladga bukidar ailamar sobdedamalad.

Ar e-yar nue-nasguddaed-inigwele, aka bur bule e-bab-dummaganga ailamar yeerdakle imakdedamalad.

² Ar we-dulemar darbo-binsadamalad, agala, Bab-Dummad, e-isgumalad-ular sabsur odurdakoed.

Bab-Jehová e-bab-dummagan-ailamar bela obelogoed,

e-akwa-sobar-gwismalad bela ei obelobaloed.

³ “Ar sunna weyob sogmalad:

‘Ar anmar Bab-Dummad-dobsuli-gudii gusyey, a-ulale, anmar reysuli gudimarye.

Ar anmar rey-nikana,

¿ibugi wis anmar-bendakoena?’

⁴ Ar unnila binsa sunmakdamalad, gakansaar ise-sogar ibmar-sogdamalad, binsa dulemarbo igar-omesdamalad.

Agala, abin-abin-imakmalad, gagan-isgana-ainiardaedyobi noardaed.

⁵ Samaria-dulemar, Bet-Avén-yargi moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-orbiid-e-nug-odummodiidga bukib-binsanonimaloed.

E-dulemar, a-ulale, na wiles itononimaloed, e-dule-irwa-ese-gormaladmoga bukib ega binsadmarmogoed,

ar ade, e-ibe dikasuli yar-baidse sedmaloed.

⁶ Moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwad-orbiidi, Asiria-yarse rey-maniga-guega seledoed.

Efraín-dulemar bingegumaloed.

Israel-dulemardina, na e-bab-dummadga-ibmar-imakdimaladgi dummad-bingegunai guoed.

⁷ Samaria-dulemala, e-reybogwa obelolemaloed.

Diwar-noedba suarmar-selemaidaedyobi selemai gumaloed.

⁸ Bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad-e-negmar, yarmar-birigi-bukwamaladi bela bibislegoed.

Israel-dulemar egi isgudidamaladid.

E-aila-matusurmaladgi gagan-ikobimalad egi ammur-nai guoed.

Degisoggu, yarmarga sogdemaloed:

‘¿Be anmargi batedage!’

Yar-mulluganga sogdemaloed:

‘¿Be anmar-omursunna!’ ”

⁹ Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarga sogded:

“¿Bemar, Israel-dulemar! Gabaa’gi-neggusad-akale, be isgudanigumalad.

De-akale, bemar gwen isgued iesurmalad.

A-ulale, bemar be-isguedba Gabaa-yargi bila-onole-goedgi be obelolemaloed.

¹⁰ An-itolegedba an bemar sabsur-odurdakoed.

Bemargi-yolemalagala, neggwebur-baigan-atomalaga an imakoed.

Agi bemar sogbo-ibmar-isgana-imalsadba, an sabsur-bemar-odurdakoed.

¹¹ Efraín-dulemar moli-bebe-nikad-bipigwad-nuekwa-odurdaklegaledyobinad, ibmar-gwag-weed yeer-itodaenad.

An ega yapa e-dukargi suar nasikgusanad.

Emisgindi an, Efraín-dulemar-e-dukargi suar nasik-sunnoed.

Judá-dulemar napa-imuedga gudsunnoed, Jacob-wagan napa-imulesad-durwinai gudsunnoed.”

¹² Oseas Israel-dulemarga sogded:

“¿Bab-Jehová-amiege be guakwamalo!

Ar bemar nainu-binidyob gumalad.

Gwagegi igar-napiragwad be nasikmar,

adi, egi sabgued-igar be amimaloed.

Geb agine, Bab-Jehová, bemar-bendakegala, bemarbina danikoed.

Ar igi dii-wiedi, napa-dinnaregedgi batenonidae,

deyobi, Bab-Jehová bemar-bendaknonikoed.

¹³ Ar bemar, ibmar-isgana imaksamalad, agala, bemar boni-dummaganba galitonanaid, gakan-imalsadbali be ibitonanaid.

Ar ade, bemar, be-moli-ur-bila-onomaladmargi bensulid nikusmalad,

ar sorda-bila-onomaladgi be bensulid nikusmar-balid.

¹⁴ Emide, be-neggweburgine bila onoledoed, bela be-neg-gandikmalad bibichidoed.

Igi Rey-Salmán bila-ononaidgi Bet-Arbel-neggwebur-obelosgusayob negguoed.

Deunni, nangan na e-mimmiganbo sabsur-odurdaklegar burgwis nanaed.

Deyob neg guoed.

¹⁵ Weyobi Betel-dulemar bemar-imakoed, ar bemar doggus-isgued wilub-obichaa nikad.

Neg-oibononikile, Israel-e-rey yog-berguar guoed.”

2c. Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemar-sabesailad

(11:1–14:9)

Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemar-wiledaked

11 Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarga sogded:

“Bipigwaunni an be-sabgusad, Egipto-yar-akale an-machise an gochagusad.

² An bur bule bese gornaigusdae-inigwele, aka bur bule be angi banguddaed.

Aka bur bule be bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladga ibmar-ogumakar ukdedaed.

Bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladga ina-wawadikmalad be oburmakdedaed.

³Ani an Efraín-dulemar nanaedgi odurdaksad, ani an argangi seali gusad.

Ani an be-onudaked-gudiid-inigwele, degite, gwen deyob be an-daksasulid.

⁴Sabedgi an be-nisad, wiledakedgi an be-sesad.

Mailediidgi an be-onosad, wiledakedgi masgi an be-oguchad.

⁵Egipto-yarse be naosurmalad, Asiria-dulemar bemar-dummadga guoed.

Ar ade, anse bemar dagbisur-gusmarsoggua, a-nukad be deyob gumaloed.

⁶Be-yargine bila-onoleged nagononikoed, be-isdarmalad bela be-yawagak-bargamalah bibis-gemaloed, bela be-ibmar-imakoed-igar-mamaid obelolenonikoed.

⁷Bemar, an-neggwebur-gumaladi, angi nue-banguoga be alamaknanaid.

Degisoggu, amba anse gorye sogmalale, bar an bendakosulid.

⁸"Efraín-dulemar, zigi an be-iegosunna? Gege an beieged.

Israel-dulemar, zigi an dule-bamaladga be-urmakosunna? Gege an be-urmaked.

Ar gege an Adma-neggwebur-urmaksadyob bemark-urmaked,

gege an Zeboim-neggwebur-iesayob bemark-ieged. An-ulubgine, an-gwage bemark-sabedba bipirmaksiyob itoleged,

bela an-samurmar bemark-sabedba nakwamaksiyob itoleged.

⁹Bar an begi urwosulid, bar an Efraín-obelogosurbalid, ar an dulemaryob gusulid.

Ar an Bab-Dummad-Isligwaled gued, an-neggwebur-abargi an gudiid.

¹⁰"An achumigur-nono-wawaadyob uurmakdoed, geb bemark anba ibsadmaloed.

An binnasuli-uurmakdele, be-wagan, dad-nakwed-akale, dobed-abalagi anse nonimaloed.

¹¹"Egipto-yala-akale, nuu-emar-dobgudiiyobi, dobed-abalagi anse nonimaloed.

Asiria-yala-akale, sikwi-emar-dobgudiiyobi, dobed-abalagi anse nonimaloed.

Ani an e-negmargi-megmalaga imakoed.

Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi we-ibmar soged."

Israel-dulemar-e-isgued

Bab-Jehová sogded:

¹²"Efraín-dulemar dummad-anga gakansadimalad.

Israel-dulemar gusgu an-yardakdimalad.

Judá-dulemar angi aibacha gudimalad,

bemark, angine dikasur-yoggus gudimalad."

Efraín-dulemar e-isgued-nukad ese ululesad

Bab-Jehová sogded:

12 "Efraín-dulemar unnila burwa-goledba gudidimalad,

dad-nakwedsik-burwa-goled-sorba gudidimalad.

Aka bur bule emar-wionaigusdamalad, bane-bane gakanginbi gudimalad.

Asiria-dulemarbo igar mesdidamalad, Egipto-dulemarga olivo-gwallu ukdidamarbalid."

²Oseas weyob sogded:

"Bab-Jehová, Judá-dulemargi yolenonikoed, Jacob, e-ichakwadaedba sabsur-odurdaklegoed, e-ibmar-isgana-imaksadba sabsur-odurdaklegoed.

³Jacob, gwaluleged-iduale, bato sapibeneggi e-iamamosad.

Degine, bato uka-selebagwadgi, Bab-Dummadbo gala-maada nagusad.

⁴Baliwiturbo bengusgusad, baliwiturgi obicha gusad.

Jacob, ise-boale baliwiturga sognaigusad:

'Wile be an-dakye.'

Ar Bab-Dummad Betel-neggweburgi Jacob-abingsad,

agine Jacob'bo sunmaksad.

⁵Jacob, Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikadbo sunmaksad.

A-Bab-Dummad, Bab-Jehová'ye nugad.

⁶Israel-dulemar, ar bemarkina, be-Bab-Dummadse be gannar dagergebed,

sabgued be oyogergebed, igar-napiragwad be imakergebed, Bab-Dummadgi-bensuli be nanaergebbalid."

⁷Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemarga sogded:

"Bemark Canaán-dulemar-ibmar-ukmaladyobid. Ar we-dulemar, gadi emar-yardakmalad, yamo nibir-isganagi dulemarga ibmar-wilub-sadamalad.

⁸Efraín-dulemar na san-bule-bule-sunmakmalad. Weyob sogmalad: 'Ibiyobi an ibmar-ibedga gusa, ibmar-bukidar an nikad.

Dule gwen angi isgued amiosulid, degine, an-arbadiidgi dule gwen isgued amiosurbalid.'

⁹"Ar bemark Egipto-yargi-bukwamalad-akale, bato ani an bemark-Bab-Dummadid.

Gannar dordoneggi-megmalaga an bemark-imakoed. Igi nega-dulesulidganba an bemark-imaksagusa, deyob an bemark-imakoed.

¹⁰Ani an anga-gayaburba-barsogmaladba an bemark-sunmaksad.

Wemark bukidar-negburgan-dakega an imaksad. Wemarkbali an burbar-sunmaklegedgi an sunmaksad.

¹¹"Israel-dulemar-Galaad-yargi-gudimalad dule-isgumaladid.

Gilgal'ye-neg-nugadse naddamalad,

agi, moli-bebe-nikad oburgwedamalad,
adi, e-bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladga ogumakar
ukegar.

Agala, e-aila-matusurmalad bela an ei bibisgoed,
e-nainugi e-aila-akwamarbi-omiledede an imakoed."

¹² Oseas weyob sogded:

"Be-dad-Jacob, Aram-yarse wakite gusad,
agi ome-nikuega sibat-wawaad-edarbedgi arbas
gusad.

¹³ Bab-Jehová'di, Egipto-yargi Israel-dulemar-ono-
gegala, degi, amar-akwebaligala,
dule-e-gayaburba-barsoged ebusgusad,

¹⁴ Degi-inigwele, Efraín-dulemar e-Bab-Jehová-ourwe-
ga imaksamalad,

Bab-Dummad-sae-itogega imaksamalad.

Agala, Bab-Jehová'di, wemar emar-ablis-eosmalad-
nukad sabsur-odurdakoed.

E-isgumaladba na dukin odurdaklemaloed."

Bab-Dummad sabsur Israel-dulemar-odurdakoed

13 Gebeunni, Efraín-dulemar, Israel-yargi nuga-
nikarbamaladinad.

Ibmar-sogdemalale, dulemar, dobee itodamalad.

Emide, Efraín-dulemar, bab-dummad-Baal'ye-nugad-
e-nug odummod gusmalad.

A-isgued-nukad, Efraín-dulemar burgwenoni gusad.

² Degi-inigwele, amba bur bule isguedgi nanabukmal-
ad.

Dulemar-ega-ibmar-sobmaladga sogdedamalad:
"Be anga bab-dummagan-imaklegoyob-manibiid be
sobyee."

Geb a-dulemar na e-dakedba ega sobdamalad.

Degi, bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad-e-wagar-ud-
damalad,

degine, dule-ogumakar-ukleged ega ukdedamar-
balid.

³ Agala, igi-bolegoe-boo-bate,
igi-boo wakudaryalaba-milege,
deyob gumaloed.

Igi-gagan-dinnagana burwaba-seleddae,
igi-waa soogi-ainakwider seleddae,
deyob gumaloed.

⁴ Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemarga sogded:

"Israel-dulemar, Egipto-yargi be bukwamargua,
bato an bema-Bab-Dummadid.

An-imbagi Bab-Dummad-baid be nikuosurmalad,
an-imbagi Abonoged-baid be nikuosurbalid.

Unnila anbi be-Bab-Dummadga gued.

⁵ Ar ani an nega-dulesulidganba, napa-uedikidba be
gudigu be-akwisad.

⁶ An bemarga masgunned uksagusad,
agi bema nue-immeles gusmalad.

Degi-inigwele, ar bemardi san-dummarbaa itosgus-
malad,

degidbali, be an-ies gusmalad.

⁷ Degisoggu, an bemarga achumigur-nono-wawaady-
ob gumaloed.

An bema-idu achu-sapur-barbadyob dukumaloed.

⁸ Igi wiob-ome ei mimmigan-sulesale, uluardae,
deyobi an bemargi gwichigudoed.

Be-gwage-dubmar-mamaid an bei itiroed.

Achumigur-nono-wawaadyobi an bema-obelogoed.
Ibdurgan-ursilimaladyob an bema-ichimakoed.

⁹ "Israel-dulemar, ani an bema-obelogoed,
ar bema, be-bendakdiidgi be gwisgunanaid.

¹⁰ Ar bema gordigusmalad: 'Anga be rey-udaye,
dule-negsemalad be anga udabarye.'

Degite, bema-neggwebur-bendakega, ¿bia be-rey-
marde?

¿Bia dulemar-bega-negsemaladde?

¹¹ An-urwedgi an bemarga rey-uksad,
an-urwedgi an bema-annik susbalid.

¹² Efraín-dulemar-e-ibmar-isgana-imakmaladi nue-
narmakar maid,
bela an e-isgumalad semaid.

¹³ Israel-dulemarga gwaluleged-ibagan nonikinad,
degi-inigwele, igi sikwi muu-neggi aidegega geg
nuekwaa mege,

deyobi be binsaedsuli gusmalad.

¹⁴ "¿Degite, amba neg-uan-e-ganguedgi bema-ben-
dakbi be an-abede?

¿Burgwedgi an bema-bendakode?

Burgwed, ¿bia be-boni-dummadgande nadsunna?

Neg-uan, ¿bia be-dule-obeloged nadsunna?

Burgwed, neg-uan, be dagmar,
wile bar an wema-dakosulid.

¹⁵ "Ar bema, Efraín-dulemar, be-gwenadgan-abargi
be nasgudele,

ani an bema-obelogoed.

Igi-burwa-dad-nakwedsikid nega-dulesulidgansik-
goledi, dianmaid, degi, diwarmaid dinnaa imake,
deyobi an bema-imakoed.

Geb agi, be-isdarmalad be-ibe
bela be-ibmar-nuegan sumaloed.

¹⁶ Samaria-dulemar, e-isgusad-nukad, an sabsur-
odurdakoed,
ar e-Bab-Dummadgi yolesmalad.

E-dulemar bila-onogedgi burgwemaloed,
e-mimmigan napagi sabsur-omukulenai gumaloed.

E-omegan-gurgin-nikamalad-ibe,
saban sabsur-egalenai guoed."

Isguedga-wile-itogedba bendaklegoed

14 Oseas Israel-dulemarga weyob sogded:
"Israel-dulemar, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se be
gannar dagmar.

Ar bema na be-isguedgi-argwanega na be imak-
samalad.

² Bab-Dummadga be ibmar-sogmalodi, nue egi be
binsamalo.

Bab-Jehová'se gannar be namar,
ega be ise-wilesakwaa weyob be sogmalodi:

'Be anmarga isgued elie,

begi-isgussulidyob be anmar-dake.

Wiledakedgi be anmar-abingae,

ar anmar na be-nug odummobimalad.

³ Bab-Jehová'ye, Asiria-dulemar gwen anmar-ben-dakosulid,
bar anmar molimar-bila-onoged-birgi nakosulid.
Anmar, anmar-ibmar-sobsamaladse anmar-bab-dum-maganye, bar golosulid.

Bab-Jehová, unnila begine babgan-satemalad wile daklesiid.' "

Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemarga ibmar-sogsad

⁴ Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemarga weyob sogded:
"Ani an bemar-isgued nudakoed,
wile-be-dakedba an be-sabgumaloed,
ar ade, bar an bemarse urwosulid.

⁵ Boo-milegedyob an Israel-dulemarga guoed.
Dutu-achunnedyob an Israel-dulemar-imakoed.
Igi Líbano-urwarmar-e-sailamar neg-urba-digleg-wichi,
deyobi, an bemar-imakmaloed.

⁶ E-anagan nasgudoed,
olivo-sapi-gandikidba-yeerdaklegwichiyob bemar guoed.

E-yapannedi, Líbano-urwar-yeer-yapannedyob ya-panmaloed.

⁷ An-argan-yaurgi gannar ambikunonimaloed,
orosgi-dakleged-trigo'yob dungudmaloed.

Uva-dub-ainiedyob e-wagan ainidoed,
Líbano-yar-e-vino'yobi, nug-dummarbaa gumaloed.

⁸ Efraín-dulemar, Bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad be iemarsun.

Ani an bemar-abinsadiidid,
ani an bemar-edarbediidid.
Baryawar-aramakgwichiyob an gued,
be-sanmakedi angi danikid."

⁹ Ar dule, binsaed-ibedile, we-ibmarmar magar ito-goed.

Ar dule, nue-ibmar-wisile, we-ibmarmar magar ito-goed.

Bab-Jehová-igarmala bela innikigwadbiid.

A-igarbali, dule-innikimalad nanamalad.

Dule-uayasulidamaladdi, we-igargi yoleddamalad.

Joel

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Joel, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogdii gusad. We-dulede, Petuel-machid. Joel-nug obarileged.

Joel-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Anmar dakdele, reymar-garda-sogbogwadgi ibmar-soglenaid-balillasaar anmarga Joel e-gardagi sunmaknaid (2 Reyes 25:1-26). Bur bule Joel Jerusalén-neggweburgi sunmakdii gusad. We-ibagangine, Jerusalén-neggwebur Judá-yargi-neggweburmar-e-sailaga siid. Joel, Judá-dulemarga Bab-Dummad-ibagan-danikoedgi sunmaksa-balid.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Yoedse sesmarse neg ibitogoed, degi, Bab-Jehová-E-Iba-Danikid (1:1-2:2a).
2. Bab-Jehová-E-Iba-Danikidgi gannar sunmaklenaid (2:2b-11).
3. Bab-Jehová-dule-wiledaked (2:12-27).
4. Bab-Dummad-e-Burba-IsliGWaled aidenonikoed (2:28-32).
5. Dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad sabsur-odurdaklemaloed (3:1-15).
6. Judá-dulemar-bendaklenonikoed (3:16-21).

Be itogua.

1. YOEDSE SESMARSE NEG IBITOGOED, DEGI, BAB-JEHOVÁ-E-IBA-DANIKID

(1:1-2:2a)

1 Bab-Jehová Petuel-machi-Joel'ga gayaburba sognonikid.

Sesmar neg-oitosad

Joel, Israel-dulemarga weyob sogded:

²"Bemar, sapin-dummagan-gumalad, nue itomalo.
Bela we-yargi-gudidimalad, nue itomalo.
Ses-danagwen-gudimalad-ibmar-guchagusad-obesadi,
sorba ses-dummagan-gudidimalad gunnonimalad.
Geb ses-dummagan-gudidimalad-ibmar-guchagusad-obesadi,
sorba ses-sapingana gunnonimarmogad.
Geb ses-sapingana-ibmar-guchagusad-obesadi,
sorba ses-burwigana gunnonimarmogad.
Be-dadgan-ibagangi, ¿ar weyobi neg-gusa?
Bemar-emi-dulagudimaladgi, ¿ar bemar weyob neg-dakdimala?

Emi, be-mimmigangala, be we-ibmar sogmala,
adi, be-mimmigan na e-mimmiganga sogmarmoga-ga,
deginmoga, a-mimmigan na e-wagan-dani-maloedga sogmarmogoed.

⁵"¡Mummugan, atakmala, be bomala!

Bela-gadi-vino-gobmalad be nunmak itomala,
ar ade, vino-binid bemar-annik sulesad.

⁶Ar dule-yar-baidgi-bukmalad-gandikmalad-bukidar,
an-yargine ubononikid.

E-nugarmar, achumigur-nugarmaryobi nikamalad.

E-nugar-suigan, achumigur-e-ome-nugaryobi nika-malad.

⁷An-uva-dubmar-digar-naid obelosmalad.

An-higuera-sapimar daas-daas-imalsad.

Bela e-uka yaas-yaas-imalsamalad,

e-anagan swanga imalsamalad.

Bela omukusmalad.

⁸"An-dulemar, yagwa wile-itoged-mor-yoi na mached-abesiid-ei-burgwisadba-boedyobi, bomalad.

⁹Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi ibmar-gwag-orosgi-dakleged-ukleged bar uklesulid,

degi, vino'mar bar uklesurbalid.

Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad Bab-Jehová'ga-
arbamaladi, bomarmogad.

¹⁰ Nainumar bela swanga nanaid,
e-napamar bela dinna naded.
Bela ibmar-gwag-orosgi-dakleged bergusad,
vino'mar bela dinguded,
olivo'mar bela berguded.
¹¹ "Bemar, sapurgi-arbamalad, bemar uva-dubgi-ar-
bamalad, ibmar-gwag-trigo'ye-nugad-bela-dingusad-
ba,
ibmar-gwag-cebada'ye-nugad-bela-dingusadba, be
bomala.
Ar bela ibmar-gwagmar-welesadi oitolesad.
¹² Uva-dubmar bela dinguded,
sapi-higuera'ye-nugad, bela burgwided.
Sapi-granado'ye-nugad bela dingudmogad,
ogobgi-dakleged, manzana-sapimar, dingudmalad.
Bela sapimar-gwigwichid dingudmalad.
Dulemar-e-yeer-itodiidse-bakale, e-ibe bergunon-
ikid."

Isgued-barsogmarye gorlenaid

¹³ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, be wile-ito-
mar,
wile-itoged-mor be yomar.
Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ukleged-ailagi-arbamalad,
naibid-dummad be itomar.
An-Bab-Dummadga-arbadimalad, be dagmala,
wile-itoged-mor-yoi, be oibomar,
ar ibmar-gwagmar, degi, vino'mar
Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi bar uklesulid.
¹⁴ Bela dulemarse gormala,
mer-bar-mas-gulleged-iba be nasikmalo.
Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se-goled-neggi, girmar-
dummagan be onmakmala,
bela dulemar-we-yargi-gudidimalad be onmakmala,
agi Bab-Jehová'se ise-gollar imakmala.
¹⁵ ¡Iba-buledi danikid!
¡Bab-Jehová-e-iba bato warmakdanikid!
Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nika-Maid-e-iba,
ibmar-bergued-iba guoed.
¹⁶ Anmar-masgulleged, ¿anmar-wagab anmar-ibe su-
lenai gussursi?
Anmar-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi anmar-wer-
gued, anmar-yeer-itoged,
¿anmar-ibe osulollessursi?
¹⁷ Ibmar-gwag diglesa-inigwele, degite, bela nungu-
sad.
Ibmar-saboleged-neg isgus-sii.
Ibmar-gwag-saboleged-negmar bela bibichisad.
Ar ibmar-gwagmar bela dingusmalad.
¹⁸ Ibiyobi molimar masbina gornanai.
Moli-bebe-nikamalad masgunned satedbali oes gaa-
makdidimalad.
Sibad-wawaadmar deyobi gudidimarmogad.
¹⁹ Bab-Jehová'ye, an bese ise-wilegar goled,
ar ade, nainumargi gagan-nanaid soo ogumaksad,
bela sapimar-gwigwichid ogumaksad.
²⁰ Bab-Jehová, amba ibmar-durganse-bakale, bela-
bela be-amimalad,

ar ade, bela diwarmar-mamaidi dingusad,
nainumargi gagan-nanaid soo ogumaksad.

2 Sión-yargine gar-trompeta ogormar,
an-yar-islidikidgi neg-owisoleged-gar be ogor-
mar.

Bela dulemar-we-yargi-gudidimalad wawanmakmar,
ar ade, Bab-Jehová-danikid-e-iba mosad,
ar bato nue-warmaksad.

² A-ibagi, negasichid nagunonikoed,
neg gudure sigoed.

Mogirmar-gudureged nagunonikoed,
neg daas sigoed.

2. BAB-JEHOVÁ-E-IBA-DANIKIDGI GANNAR SUNMAKLENAID

(2:2b-11)

Igi neg-oibodanikile, bela yarmargi neg-mee imak-
danidae,

deyobi, dule-bukidar dule-bulegana danimaloed.
Epenne we-dulemaryobid dulemar gwen dak-
ledisulid,

deginbali, yoedsega dulemar-deyobid gwen dak-
legosurbalid.

³ We-dulemar sooyobi gumalad,
bela ese ibmar gummaked.

We-dulemar-nonikoed-iduale, soo bela ibmar-ogu-
maked,

we-dulemar-nasad-sorbali, soo bela ibmar-obel-
oged.

We-dulemar, amba yoo dagegua,
we-yar-naidi, Edén-nainuyobi daklegened.

We-dulemar, we-yargi-nasmargua,
e-sorbali, yar, nega-dulesulidganyob nagusad.
E-ganguedgi ibmarmar geg wakinned.

⁴ E-gangued, moliyob gangumalad.

Dulemar-moli-birgi-abarmakmaidjob abarmakmal-
ad.

⁵ Yar-birgi ichomakdemalale, bila-onomalad-ur-na-
pagined-gollomakedyob, oimakmalad.

Igi-gagan-dinnagana soose-gummakdele, gorma-
maidae,

deyobi gollomakmalad.

Igi-bila-onomalad-bulegan, bila-onogega guagwar
bukmala,

deyobi gumalad.

⁶ We-dulemar-asabin bela dulemar-we-napneggi-buk-
malad gwakidmalad,

bela e-niga argwatemalad.

⁷ Bila-onomalad-buleganyobi urwemalad,
bila-onomaladyobi galumar-birgi nakwe-nakwe
imakmalad.

Bela ilekwaa na e-igarba namaloed
gwen igar-baid-baidsik-nadapi gumalosulid.

⁸ Na muchub-muchub-yolenanai gumalosulid,
na ilemakar nadapmaloed.

Sigu-egi-milemamaid-abinni,
 amba ilekwaa nadapi gumaloed.
⁹ We-dulemar neggweburgi sabsur ubononimaloed,
 galumar-matusulid-mamaid-birgi abarmakdi-
 maloed.
 Negmargi nakwe-nakwe imaknonimaloed,
 dule-atursamaladyobi, yawagak-seniganaba
 dognonimaloed.
¹⁰ We-dulemar-bila-onomalad-abin napneg wawan-
 makdoed,
 nibneg giglimakdoed.
 We-dulemar-abin dada, degi, nii sichii nadoed,
 bela niisgwamala bar gaosulid.
¹¹ Bab-Jehová, e-sordamar-idu-nadapi,
 maryob e-gaya-goled itogega imakoed.
 Bab-Jehová-e-sordamala bukidarad,
 e-igar-uksadba-ibsamaladi, gege ebisleged.
 Bab-Jehová-danikid-e-iba gwayed-dummadid, dobed-
 dummadid.
 ¿Doa abin-gwisguoe?

3. BAB-JEHOVÁ-DULE-WILEDKED

(2:12-27)

Isgued na be barsogmarsun

¹² Bab-Jehová weyob soged:
 "Emigindi, bela-bela be-gwage-ulubgine be an-ami-
 mala,
 mas-gunsuli be gudii gumar,
 be bomar, degi, be naibi itomar."
¹³ Wile-itogedbali, mer mor-esirmakedgi be binsamar.
 Unnila gwagegi numaked-dummad-itonai be gu-
 mar.
 Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová be gannar amimar,
 ar ade, Bab-Dummad, dule-nuedid, dule-wiledake-
 did,
 Gwae-gwae urwesulid, bela-bela emar-sabgumaid,
 sabsur-odurdakoye-sogda-inigwele, igi-barsaye
 sogdedaed.
¹⁴ Abakale, Bab-Dummad binsaed gwakalile, igi-
 barsaye sokalile,
 deyobi, anmargi ise-nued binsaoed.
 Ibmar-gwag-ukleged, degi, vino'mar,
 Bab-Dummad-Jehová'gadga guoed.
¹⁵ Sión-yar-birgi gar-trompeta ogormalo,
 dulemar-onmakega ese gormalo,
 masgulesulid-iba nasikmalo.
¹⁶ Bela dulemar-bukwad-onmakega imakmalo,
 bela dulemar swilidik ambikumalo.
 Sapin-dummagan bela onmakmalo,
 burwigana onmakmalo,
 goemarse-bakale, onmakmalo.
 Emisgwa-ome-nikusad e-gabedneggi nodage,
 emisgwa-sui-nikusad e-gabedneggi-maidgi
 nodamoga.

¹⁷ Bab-Dummad-neg-yawagak-siid,
 degi, ibmar-ukleged-aila-siid,
 amar-imbagi, dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad Bab-Jehová'-
 ga-arbamaladi, be bomala.
 Weyob sognanai be gumala:
 "Bab-Jehová'ye, be wile be-dulamar dake.
 Mer be-dulamar-nug-oichogega be imake,
 mer dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad be-dulamar-
 gi dogogega be imake.
 Ibiga dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad sogmaloe:
 '¿Ar bia e-Bab-Dummad nadsunna?' "
¹⁸ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová na e-sabgued e-yarga
 oyosad,
 e-dulamar egi-isgussuliyobi daksad.

Bab-Jehová e-dulamar-ese-wilenaid-abin-imaksad

¹⁹ Bab-Jehová e-dulamarga weyob sogded:
 "An bemarga ibmar-gwag ukoed,
 vino'mar, degi, olivo-gwallu ukbaload.
 Bemar we-ibmarmargi immelemaloed.
 Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad bemargi
 dodomalaga bar an imakosulid.
²⁰ "Dule-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-danikid an be-
 margi-banguaga imakoed,
 a-dule, dule-buksurmaladsik, dule-negasulidganba
 an balimetoed.
 E-sordamar-idu-danimalad, dad-nakwedsik-demar-
 naidgi, didulegega an imakoed.
 E-sordamar-sorba-danimaladdi, dad-argwanedsik-
 demar-naidgi, didulegega an imakoed.
 E-muimar nunguega an imakoed,
 sunnasuli-yapannega an imakoed."
 Bab-Jehová ibmar-dummagan imakoed.
²¹ An-yargi-bukmalad mer-dobgumala,
 bur weligwar itomala, wergumala.
 Ar Bab-Jehová ibmar-dummagan imakoed.
²² Ibdule-sapurbarmalad, mer dobgumala,
 ar gaganmar aramakdagoed.
 Sapimar bela sanmakdagoed,
 sapi-higuera'ye-nugadi, degi, uva-dubmar yeer san-
 makdagoed.
²³ Sión-dulemar weligwar-itomar,
 be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba be wergumarsun.
 Ar be-Bab-Jehová e-iba-sogedba bega dii owioed.
 Ar igi epenneunni, ibmar-digleged-idu dii owidaie,
 degi, ibmar-gwag-weleged-idu dii owidaie,
 deyobi bemarga dii-wied-ibagan nasikoed.
²⁴ Ibmar-gwag-saboged-negmar ibmar-gwag ena si-
 goed.
 Ibmar-gwagmar-egured-negmar vino ena sigoad.
 Olivo-gwallu ena sigbaload.
²⁵ Bab-Jehová soged:
 "Ses-danagwen-gudimalad, ses-dummagan,
 ses-sapingana, ses-burwigan,
 birga-nasmaladgine bemar-ibe bela ibmar-gwag
 guchagusad,
 gannar bemar a-ibmarmar-nikuega an be-imakoed.
²⁶ Bemar obinebaka, nue-immelegedse gunmaloed,

geb be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-nug be odummoma-loed.

Ar ani be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bemarga ibmar-gegerdakleged imakoed.

An-dulamar bar bipisaale, bingeguosurmalad.

²⁷ Geb degine, wisgumaloed,

ani an Israel-dulemar-abargi gudiiye.

Ani an e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued.

Anyobid dule-baid sated.

An-dulamar bar bipisaale, bingeguosurmalad."

4. BAB-DUMMAD-E-BURBA-ISLIGWALED AIDENONIKOED

(2:28-32)

²⁸ Bab-Jehová sogdebalid:

"We-ibmar-gusad-sorbali, An-Burba bela-dulemargi an odenonikoed.

Be-masmala, degi, be-bunamala, an-gayaburbagi sunmakdemaloed.

Selebagusmalad gabdakdemaloed,

sapingana negburgan dakdemaloed.

²⁹ A-ibagangi, An-Burba, mai-machergangi, mai-omegangi, an odenonibaloed.

³⁰ Ibmargi-gegerdakleged nibneggine, napneggine, an oyogoed.

Ablisbi neg-nagunonikoed,

soo-dummad oyolegoed,

degi, waa-bupurmagwichi neg gudoed."

³¹ Bab-Jehová-e-iba-dobegwar-itoleged-danikoed-idu, e-iba-gwayed-dummad-danikoed-idu,

dad-ibegwar-ganaiidi negasichidga gudoed,

nii-ganaiidi ablisgi-oglesayobi ginnitibi daklenon-ikoed.

³² Bela dulemar e-Bab-Dummadga Bab-Jehová-imakmaladi, abonolemaloed.

Ar igi Bab-Jehová sogsagusa,

deyobi, Sión-yargi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi, abonoleged nikaoed.

Bab-Jehová na dulemar-susagusadi,

dulemar-dula-bemaloed-abargi gudii imakoed.

5. DULE-YAR-BAID-BAIDGI-BUKMALAD SAB- SUR-ODURDAKLEMALOED

(3:1-15)

3 Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"A-iba-nonikile, Judá-yarginmalad, degi, Jerusalén-dulemar,

yar-baid-baidse-gales-selesgusmaladi, an gannar e-yarse senonikoed.

² Bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad an on-makoed,

Josafat-Nebase-ambikuega an imakoed.

Agine, an-Israel-dulamar-sabed-nukad, an we-dulemala sabsur-odurdakoed.

Ar we-dulemar, an-dulamar yar-baid-baidse-oaisakie-ga imaksamalad,

an-yar-naid mimismalad.

³ We-dulemar ibmargi-wilubdakar an-dulamar-mimis-malad.

Omegangamba-imaked-muchub, burwigana uk-samalad.

We-dulemar na mumgumalaga,

vino-muchub, bunamala manigi uksamalad.

⁴ "Sidón-neggwebur, Tiro-neggwebur, degi, bela Filis-tea-yarginmalad, ¿ibiga bemar angi yolenanai? ¿Ar bemar bugedmai an-imakbimala? Ar deyob be an-imakbimalale, bemar-bugedmai-an-imakbimalad, bemarki emiskwaa aibinega an imakoed.

⁵ Ar bemar an-ibe or, mani atursasmalad. Deginbali, bemar an-ibmar-nuegan be-bab-dummadgan-negse be sesmarbalid.

⁶ E-yargi-dikasur-banguega bemar Grecia-dulemarga Judá-dulemar, degi, Jerusalén-dulemar uksamalad.

⁷ "Emigindi, bemar wisgubi an abedo, bemar doa-dulemarga Israel-dulemar-uksamala, amar a-yargi-bukwadgi an onogoed. Ar igi bemar an-dulamar-imak-samala, deyobi an bemar-imakmarmogoed.

⁸ Judá-dulemarga be-masmala, be-bunamala, an manigi ukoed. Geb Judá-dulemar, Sabá-dulemarga ukmarmogoed. We-Sabá-dulemar dikasur yar-baidgi bukmalad."

Bab-Jehová weyob sogsad:

⁹ "Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladga, be weyob sogmala:

"Bila-onogega guakwaa ambikumala, Sordamar bila-onogega be barmide,

Bela dule-bila-onomalad-bulegan urwega be guagwar bukumala.

¹⁰ Napa-imumaladgi es-suigan be sobmala, es-doperegwadgi eswar be sobmala.'

Dule-gegegwad soged:

'¿An dule-gandikidye!'

¹¹ Dulemar-anmar-yar-dikarba-bukwamalad, gwae be dagmala,

Josafat-Nebase be ambikudamala."

Bab-Jehová, be-dule-gandikmalad be odedage.

¹² "Dulemar-yar-baidgi-bukwamalad, be dagmala,

Josafat-Nebase be dagmala.

A-nebagine, dulemar-yar-baidgi-bukwamaladga igar-nabogega an signonikoed.

¹³ Orosgi-dakleged-trigo goresale, igi es-doperegwadgi weledae,

ayobi, an we-dulemar-imakoed.

Uva-goresale e-nis-eguregala igi birgi gwirlege,

ayobi, an we-dulemar-imakoed.

Igi vino e-sigedgi engusadba dikarba aryomaidae,

ayobi, we-dulemar-e-igsawad doggus wilub-

obichad."

¹⁴ Neba-Decisión'ye-nugadgine,

dulemar-bukidara onmakdanikid.

Neba-Decisión'ye-nugadgine

Bab-Jehová-e-iba warmakdanikid.

¹⁵ Dad-ibeler-ganaid, degi, nii-ganaid bar gaosulid.
Niisgwamar bar gaosurbalid.

6. JUDÁ-DULEMAR-BENDAKLENONIKOED

(3:16-21)

¹⁶ Bab-Jehová Sión-yar-akale, achumigur-nono-
wawaadyobi binnasuli gordagoed.
Jerusalén-neggwebur-akale, mar-goleyobi binnasuli
sunmakdagoed.

Bela napneg-naid, nibneg-naid, giglimakdoed.
Ar Bab-Jehová'di e-dulamarga dukued-negga gunon-
ikoed,
Israel-dulemarga ganguedga gunonikoed.

Bab-Jehová e-dulamargi ise-nued-binsamaid

¹⁷ Bab-Jehová e-dulamarga sogded:
"Geb degine, bemar wisgunonikoed, ani an be-Bab-
Dummad-Jehová,

an-yar-SiÓN-islidikidgi an maid.
Jerusalén-neggwebur islidikidga gunonikoed.
Sordamar-yar-baidginmalad gandikidba bar egi
ubogosurmalad.

¹⁸ "A-ibagi, yarmargine, vino-osidikid aryonai guodoed,
yar-seniganagine, moli-nunismar aryomai guodoed,
Judá-dianmargine, diimar aryomai guodoed.
Anse-goled-neggine, dii aryodagoed,
we-dii, neba-Sitim'ye-nugad-ognai guodoed.

¹⁹ Egipto-yar-naidi, sabsur-Judá-dulemar-imaksamal-
ad-nukad, bela ibitogoed.

Edom-yar-naidi, sabsur-Judá-dulemar-imaksamalad-
nukad, nega-dulesulidganga binyoed.

Ar wemar, Judá-yargine dulemar-gwen-ibmar-
oakalossurmalad-ibe ablis eos gusmalad.

²⁰ Judá-yargi, degi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi,
degisadegu dulemar bukwa guodoed.

²¹ Dulemar-ibe-ablis-eosmalad, ¿baisur an dakoe?
Suli, baisur geg an daked. An buged-mai imaked-
segad."

Bab-Jehová, SiÓN-yargi megnonikoed.

Amós

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Amós, Judá-yarginedid, Tecoa'gi e-neggweburad. Amós'de sibat-wawaad-akwedid, sapur-dulebalid. Amós-nug obarileged.

Amós-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Bab-Dummad Israel-yargi e-gayaburbagi-sunmakega Amós'se gochad.

A-ibagangine, Israel-yar bela-bela nasgumai gusad. Degi-inigwele, isgued, degi, igar-innikigwad-imaklesulid nai gusbalid. Dule-mani-ibegan bur bule mani-nikudmalad, dule-wileganadi, bur bule wiled gusmalad. Dule-Bab-akudakmalad-e-bab-dummaganse-gormalayobi, Israel-dulemar Babse gotemarmogad.

Amós sogatar negburgan-daksadi, sognaid, Bab-Dummad bela we-napnegga igar itogoed. We-garda-bergu-
naidgi, Bab-Dummad gannar Israel-yar-nudakoedgi sunmaknaid.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Bab-Jehová, Israel-yar-dikarba-yarmar-nanaid sabsur-odurdakoed (1:1–2:5).
2. Bab-Jehová, Israel-yar-naid sabsur-odurdakoed (2:6-16).
3. Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulemargi sabsur-sunmaknaid (3:1–6:14).
4. Amós sogatar negburgan daksad (7:1–9:10).
5. Israel-dulemar-gannar-ambikuoed-ibagan (9:11-15).

Be itogua.

1. BAB-JEHOVÁ, ISRAEL-YAR-DIKARBA-YARMAR-NANAID SABSUR-ODURDAKOED

(1:1–2:5)

Bab-Jehová nue-urwed

1 We, Amós-e-gayaburbado. Amós'de Tecoa-neggweburginedid, sibat-wawaad-akwed-duled. Amós, Israel-yargi birgabose negabandur-noed-iduar, negburgan daksad. Deunni, Uzías, Judá-e-reyga-maid, degi, Joás-machi-Jeroboam, Israel-e-reyga maidginmogad. ² Amós sogded:

“Sión-yala-akale, Bab-Jehová uludagoed, Jerusalén-akale, mar-goledyob e-gayaburba gorda-goed.

Sibat-wawaad-nikamalad-e-nainugi gagan-ara-arananid bela bergudoed.

Carmelo-yar-birigi-gagan-nanaid dingudoed.”

Bab-Jehová Damasco-yar-naid sabsur-odurdakoed

³ Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

“Damasco-dorgan-e-isgued nue-wilub-obicha naid.

Sabsur-e-odurdaklegoedi, an ega osulogusulid.

Ar ade, Damasco-dorgan undar-beedse Galaad-dulemar-wiosad.

Esgoro-nugar-nikadgi-ibmar-durwilegeyobi Galaad-imaksamalad.

⁴ Ani an Rey-Hazael-e-neg, soogi ogumakoed,

Ben-Adad-e-neg-gandikmalad bela gummakeod.

⁵ Damasco-neggwebur-yawagak-esgoromar an bibis-goed,

Avén-nebagi dule-bukwad an obelogoed.

Bet-Edén'gi dummaganga-mamaid an osulogoed.

Siria-dulemar yogasaar-gales Kir'ye-yar-nugadse barmiledmaloed.

Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi we-ibmar soged.”

Bab-Jehová Gaza-yar-naid sabsur-odurdakoed

⁶ Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

“Gaza-dorgan-e-isgued nue-wilub-obicha naid.

Sabsur-e-odurdaklegoedi, an ega osulogusulid.

Ar ade, Gaza-dorgan, bela neggweburmargi-dulemar-bukwad galesa sesmalad,
geb Edom-dorganga maiga manigi uksamalad.

⁷ Ani an Gaza-neggwebur-e-galu-matusulid, soogi ogumakoed.

E-neg-gandikmalad-bukwad bela gummakoed.

⁸ Asdod-dorgan-bukwamalad an osulogoed.

Ascalón-neggweburgi dummagan-mamaid an obelogoed.

Ecrón-neggweburgi gannar an-ganguedba an gwichigudoed,

Filistea-dule-napi-ambikumaloed bela an obelomogoed.

Ani an Bab-Jehová Bela-Gangued-Nikadi we-ibmar soged."

Bab-Jehová Tiro-yar-naid sabsur-odurdakoed

⁹ Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"Tiro-dorgan-e-iscued nue-wilub-obicha naid.

Sabsur-e-odurdaklegoedi, an ega osulogosulid.

Ar ade, Tiro-dorgan, bela dulemar-gasa-sesmaladi, Edom-dorganga maiga manigi uksamalad.

Na gwenatigwar-gued-igar-ebo-mesismalad iesmalad.

¹⁰ Ani an Tiro-galu-matusurmalad, soogi ogumakoed. E-neg-gandikmalad-bukwad bela gummakoed."

Bab-Jehová Edom-yar-naid sabsur-odurdakoed

¹¹ Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"Edom-dorgan-e-iscued nue-wilub-obicha naid.

Sabsur-e-odurdaklegoedi, an ega osulogosulid.

Ar ade, Edom-dorgan, e-gwenadgan-wile-daksasulid.

Es-suidyalaba balegicha gusmalad.

Ar na saed-itoged ulubgi bargadsurmalad, e-urwed gwen iessurmalad.

¹² Ani an Temán-neggwebur, soogi ogumakoed, Bosra-neggwebur-e-neg-gandikmalad bela gummakoed."

Bab-Jehová Amón-yar-naid sabsur-odurdakoed

¹³ Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"Amón-dorgan-e-iscued nue-wilub-obicha naid.

Sabsur-e-odurdaklegoedi, an ega osulogosulid.

Ar Amón-dorgan, na e-yarmar-abingunanaid onasogega,

Galaad-omegan-gurgin-nikamalad-ibe saban-marisananaed.

¹⁴ Ani an Rabá-neggwebur-e-galu-matusurmalad soogi ogumakoed,

e-neg-gandikmalad bela gummakoed.

Bila-onolenaidgi oimaknanaidaeyob, sabsur-oimakanai gumaloed.

Burwa-dummad-uurmakmaiyoob, neg-oimaknai guoed.

¹⁵ Amón-dorgan-e-rey gales seledoed, bela e-dummagan eba gales seledmogoed. Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi we-ibmar soged."

Bab-Jehová Moab-yar-naid sabsur-odurdakoed

² Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"Moab-dorgan-e-iscued nue-wilub-obicha naid. Sabsur-e-odurdaklegoedi, an ega osulogosulid.

Ar Moab-dulemar, Edom-e-rey-garmar ogumaksad, burubi-guedse imaksad.

² Ani an Moab-yala, soogi ogumakoed,

Queriot-neg-gandikmalad bela gummakoed.

Moab-dulemar bilagi-oimaknanaid-abalagi berguoed, gar-trompeta-gornaid-abalagi burgoed.

³ E-dummad-negsemaid, e-dulemar-wagab an osulogoed.

E-dummagan belagwable an eba obelogoed.

Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi we-ibmar soged."

Bab-Jehová Judá-yar-naid sabsur-odurdakoed

⁴ Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"Judá-dorgan-e-iscued nue-wilub-obicha naid.

Sabsur-e-odurdaklegoedi, an ega osulogosulid.

Ar Judá-dorgan, e-gakansamaladba Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maidgi aibaternalad,

Bab-Jehová-Igar-Sogmaidba nanassurmalad.

Bab-dummadyob-imaklemaaladba nanasmalad, e-dadgan-nanasadba nanasmarmogad.

⁵ A-ulale, ani an Judá-yargi soo barmidoed,

Jerusalén-e-neg-gandikmalad bela gummakoed."

2. BAB-JEHOVÁ, ISRAEL-YAR-NAID SABSUR-ODURDAKOED

(2:6-16)

⁶ Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"Israel-dorgan-e-iscued nue-wilub-obicha naid.

Sabsur-e-odurdaklegoedi, an ega osulogosulid.

Ar Israel-dorgan, dule-nued manigi uksamalad,

Israel-dorgan, dule-wilese-gudimalad sapat-gwagwen-muchub uksamarbalid.

⁷ Dule-wilegana sabsur-ise-wilegar imaksamalad, mesagwale imaksamalad.

Wileganaga igar-maidba igar nabossurmalad.

Baba, galagwensuli ome-wargwengi nanadidaed,

a-omegi, e-machi galagwensuli nanadidamogad.

Weyob an-nug-isligwaled oichosmalad.

⁸ Amarde, yogasaaledgi bab-dummaganga-ibmar-ukleged-ailamar-dikarba, mor-manigi-siid, na megega ebudamalad.

Dule-mani-ganikid-ibe-vino-sulesadi, e-bab-dummaganse-goled-neggi gobdamalad.

⁹ "We-dulemar-wagab, Amorreo-dulemar an obelosad,

amar-ibe e-ibmar-nikumaid an osulosad,

e-gandik-bukwad an ei osulosad.

Ar Amorreo-dulemar urwaryobi sugu-inigwele,

encina-sapimaryob dutusur-inigwele, an obelosad.

¹⁰ "Egipto-yargi-noega an bema-imaksamalad.
Nega-dulesulidganba birga-dulabo (40) an bema-
idudii gusad,
adi, Amorreo-dulemar-bukwamalad-e-yala bema-
gagar.

¹¹ Deginbali, be-mimmigan-imbagi, an-gayaburba-
barsogmalad an nugsasad.

Be-sapingan-imbagi, dulemar-anga-nugsalesad an
susbalid.

A-dulemarde, Nazareo-duleye bilesmalad.

Israel-dulemar, ¿weyob ibmar-gusadi napirasursi?
Deyobdo.

Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi we-ibmar soged.

¹² Degi-inigwele, dule-anga-nugsalesad Nazareo'ye-
biledged, vino-gobega be imaksamalad.

An-gayaburba-barsogedga be sogsamalad:

'Mer Bab-Jehová-gayaburbagi sunmakoye.'

¹³ "Israel-dorgan, a-ulale, an sabsur-apor bema-
imakoed,

igi ur-dummad-napagined orosgwaggi-dakleged
ena-danikir, ibmar-birgi-nasar ibmar gullu-gullu
imake,

deyob an bema-imakoed.

¹⁴ Dule-gwae-gwae-abarmaked, angi wakinnosur-
guoed.

Dule-dutusulid, dukin e-garganguedba bendaklego-
sulid.

Dule-gandikidbela, dukin na e-san bendakosurmo-
gad.

¹⁵ Dule-sigumied, an-abin gwisguosurguoed.

Dule-gwae-gwae-nanaed, angi wakinnosurguoed,
dule moligi-sii-wakinmaile, na san-onogosulid.

¹⁶ A-ibagi, sorda-bila-onomalad-bur-gandikmaladi,
uka-swili wakinmai guoed.

Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi we-ibmar soged."

3. BAB-JEHOVÁ, ISRAEL-DULEMARGI SABSUR- SUNMAKNAID

(3:1-6:14)

Amós Israel-dulemarga ibmar-sognaid

3 ¿Israel-dulemar, we-gayaburba be nue itomalo!
Bab-Jehová bema-annik, degi, bela Egipto-yargi
dulema-noargusmalad-annik weyob soged:

² "Bela-dulemar-napneggi-bukwad-abargi
unnila bema-bi an be-susad.

Degi-inigwele, bela-bema-ibmar-isgana-imaksad-
bali, an sabsur-bema-odurdakoed."

³ ¿Dule na ebo igar-amisulile,
sunna ebo-nued-gudiguo be ebinsae? Suli.

⁴ ¿Achumigur san ganisulile, uurmako be ebinsae?
Suli.

¿Achumigur-sapingwa, e-gubya-yaba san ganisuli-
maile, uurmako be ebinsae? Suli.

⁵ ¿Nuu-galu-yaba mas-sisulir, nuu galego be ebinsae?
Suli.

¿Nuu-galu walagwengi ibmar-galesuli atido be ebin-
sae? Suli.

⁶ ¿Neggweburgi gar-trompeta gollalile,
dulema-dobedba oimakardasur be ebinsae? Eye.

¿Neggweburgi boni-dummadgan-noedi,
Bab-Jehová imaksur be ebinsae? Eye.

⁷ Ar napiragwad, Bab-Jehová-Bur-Gandik-Maidi,
e-gayaburba-barsogmaladga ibmar-sogsasuli geg
ibmar imaked.

⁸ Ar achumigur uurmakalile, ¿doa dobguosur be ebin-
sae?

Bab-Jehová-Bur-Gandik-Maid sunmakele, ¿doa e-
gayaburba barsogosur be ebinsamoga?

Israel-yala sabsur-odurdaklegoed

⁹ Asdod-e-neggandikmaladgi binnasur be sogmalo,
Egipto-yar-neg-gandikmaladgi binnasur be sogmar-
balo.

Weyob be sogmalo: "Samaria-yar-birse be ambiku-
damar,

agi dobed-dummad-naid be dakdamar,

agi sabsur-wilenanaid be dakdamar."

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová soged:

"Bema, igar-innikigwadba geg nanamalad:
Ar bema sabsur-urwedgi-ibmar-sumaladid,
reyneggi a-ibmar sabomaladid."

¹¹ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová-Bur-Gandik-Maid weyob
soged:

"Be-isdarmalad-wargwen gandikidgi be-yar sunon-
ikoed.

Be-neggandikmaladi bela bei earmaloed.

Be-reynegmargi-ibmar-nuegan-bukwad bela bei
sumaloed."

¹² Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"Igi-sibad-wawaad-edarbedi, e-sibad-wawaad achu-
migurse-galealile, aisaar na bendaknaidae,
degi-inigwele, unnila e-malibi, e-uayadukubidibe na
gadapdae,

deyobi, wis Israel-dorgan-Samaria'gi-bukwadi san-
onogoed.

Deyobi, wis Israel-dorgan-Damasco-neggweburgi
gan-mua-muadgi-sigmaladi, san-onogoed."

¹³ Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nika-Maid
weyob soged:

"Nuekwa be an-itomalo.

Jacob-dulemarga iduakwaa be ibmar sogmarmogo.

¹⁴ "Israel-dorgan e-ibmar-isgana-imaksad-ulale,
an sabsur-odurdakoed-ibagine, Betel'gi e-ibmar-
ogumakar-ukleged-ailamar an obelogoed.

Ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi moli-bebegiid-buk-
wad an bibisgoed,

bela napagi an mioed.

¹⁵ Dii-wied-ibagi-obunnoged-negmar bela an bibis-
goed,

yorgi-obunnoged-negmar bela an eyaroed.

Akwa-marfil'ye-nugadgi negmar-sobarmalad bela an osulogoed.

Bukidar nega-dummagan-bubukwadi an eyaroed.
Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi we-ibmar soged."

Omegan-Samaria'ginmalad mani-ibegan

4 Bemar, omegan-Samaria'ginmalad, an bega ibmar-sogoed be itomar:

Bemar, Basán-yalagi moli-bebe-nikad-ome-wardum-maganyob gumalad.

Bemar, dule-wilegana sabsur-wiobukmalad,
ise-mesagwale, be dule-wilegana imakbukmalad.
Be-suimargarbela be sogbukwadamalad:

"Vino anga sedaye."

² Bab-Jehová-Bur-Gandik-Maidi, e-san-isligwaledba ise-sogar soged:

"Bemargi ibagan-dani, bemar belagwable akegi ebipilemai gumaloed,
achwer-nugar-dummagangi-gales be ebipilemai gumaloed.

³ Bemar neggwebur-galu-matusulid-ayaroedbali ilekwaa ainimai gumaloed.

Geb Hermón-yarse be-metemaloed.

Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi weyob soged."

Israel-dulemar sabsur-odurdakleged amba itosurmalad

⁴ "Betel-neggweburse be namar,
ase be isgunamar.

Gilgal-neggweburse be namar,
bur bule ase isgudii be sanamar.

Bane-bane wakudaryalaba ibmar-ukleged be uknamar.

Ibapaagi ibmar-ambegi-gwensak-ukleged (10%) be uknamar.

⁵ Dog-nuedye-sogega, madu-ina-nikad be ogumaknamar.

Bela dule be owisomala,
na ibmar-ukleged e-itoleged-ukbiedba ibmar sedamaloye.

Ar Israel-dulemar, weyob abemalad.

Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi weyob soged."

Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummadba yapa ibsaed

⁶ "Ani an bela be-neggweburmargi ukud-dummad nasiksad,

bela be-dulemar-bukwadga masgulleged an osulosad.

Degite, bemar deyob-gusmar-inigwele, gwen gannar anse aibilissurmalad.

Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi weyob soged.

⁷ "Nii-warbaase ibmar-gwag-welegoed-iduale, dii bar an owissulid.

Unnila neggwebur-gwagwengi dii an owisad.

Neggwebur-baidgindi dii an owissulid.

Nainu-gwensakgi dii-winai gusad.

Baid-nainugindi dii wissulid,

abali, nainu dingude gusad.

⁸ Degisoggu, dulemar neggwebur-baid-baidse dii-amidii gusmalad.

Wis-gobsamar-inigwele, amba uku-uku-itogedi surgussurmalad.

Degite, bemar deyob-gusmar-inigwele, gwen gannar anse aibilissurmalad.

Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi weyob soged.

⁹ "Be-ibmar-digarmalad bonigangi an obelosad,
neg-uedikidba an dinare imaksad.

Sesmar be-nainugan obelosad,
sesmar be-uva-digar-nanaid oburgwisad.

Sesmar be-higuera-sapimar obelosad,
degi, be-olivo-sapimar obelosbalid.

Degite, bemar-ibe deyob-ibmar-gus-inigwele, bemar gwen gannar anse aibilissurmalad.

Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi weyob soged.

¹⁰ "Egipto-dulemargi bonigan an barmisgusayobi, an bemargi barmisgusad.

Es-suidgi be-sapingan an oburgwisad,
e-molimar-galesmalad an ogilosbalid.

Dule-burgwismalad-e-mui-yapped neg-gagasa an nasiksad.

Degite, bemar deyob-gusmar-inigwele, gwen gannar anse aibilissurmalad.

Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi weyob soged.

¹¹ "An Sodoma-neggwebur-wiosayobi, degi, Gomorra-neggwebur-wiosayobi, an bemar-wiosmogad.

Bemar suar soose-negabar-gummaksayobi gusmalad.

Degite, bemar deyob-gusmar-inigwele, gwen gannar anse aibilissurmalad.

Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi weyob soged.

¹² "Israel-dulemar, be anse aibilissurmalad-ulale, an begi gwichigumogod.

Israel-dulemar, begi an gwisguosoggu, an-iduar guakwa be gudimalo.

Ar bemar we-ibmar-guoedi igar-gaosurmalad."

¹³ Dule-yarmar-nasiksadi, burwamar-obinnisadi, dulemarga-ibmar-guoed-sogedi, Bab-Jehová'ye nugad.

Neg-meegwad, negsichidga obinyedi, yarmar-birginanaedi, Bab-Jehová'ye nugad,

Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikadid.

Israel-dulemar gannar-Bab-Jehová'ba-nanaegala unalesad

5 Israel-dulemar, nue itomalo,
gayaburba-wile-itoged-namaklegedgi, an bega namaksokalid.

² "Israel-dulemar yagwa-swilidik-yeerdaklegedyobid, be sabsur-omukulesmalad.

Bar be gannar gwisguosulid.

Napagi meremai be guoed,
dule-be-ogwised sate guoed."

³ Bab-Jehová-Bur-Gandik-Maid, Israel-dulemarga weyob soged:

"Neggwebur-gwensak sorda-miligwen (1,000) bila-onogedse-naele,

unnila dulatar (100) durgumaloed.
 Ar neggwebur-gwensak dulatar (100) bila-onogedse-
 naele,
 unnila e-ambe (10) durgumaloed.”
⁴ Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemarga weyob soged:
 “Be an-amimalale, be dula-gudii gumaloed.
⁵ Melle be Betel-neggweburse bar namala,
 Gilgal-neggweburse melle be bar namala,
 degi, Beerseba-neggweburse melle be bar namar-
 bali,
 ar ade, Gilgal-dulemar galesa seledmaloed,
 degi, Betel-neggweburdi bela berguoed.”
⁶ Bab-Jehová be amimala, adi, be dula-gudii gu-
 maloed.
 Degisulile, Bab-Jehová José-wangani sooyobi aide-
 nonikoed,
 We-soo, bela Betel-neggwebur ogumakoed.
 Dule we-soo-oginna sate guoed.
⁷ Igar-innikigwadi, igar-isganaga be imakmalad.
 Bur Igar-napiragwadi obanagwar be imakmalad.
⁸ Bab-Dummad niisgwa-danaled Pléyades'ye-bileged
 obinnisad,
 degi, niisgwa-baigan Orión'ye-bileged obinnisbalid.
 Bab-Dummad neg-sipusulidi, neg-meegwadga
 imaked,
 degi, neg-meegwad, negsichidga imakbalid.
 Bab-Dummad demar-bukibse goled. Geb napneggi
 dii-owiega imaked.
 ¡E-nuga, Bab-Jehová'ye nugad!
⁹ Bab-Jehová neggandikmalad osuloged,
 dule-ambikued-neggandikmalad osulobalid.
¹⁰ Bemar, igar-nudaked-neggi dule-igar-nudakega-ar-
 bamaladi, isdar dakmalad,
 degi, dule-napira-ibmar-soged, isdar be dakmar-
 balid.
¹¹ Ar bemar, dule-wilegana ibigwensuli imakmarsog-
 gu,
 degi, orosgi-dakleged-trigo'gi, mani-galeged-ben-
 nuked ega be igar-mesismarsoggu,
 a-ulale, be-akwa-neg-sobsamaladgi, be megosurmal-
 ad.
 Degine, nainugi be-uva-naid-e-vino gwen be gobo-
 surmalad.
¹² Bemar-ibmar-isgana-yaisur-imaksad an wisid,
 be-isgumalad-yaisulid an wisid.
 Bemar, dule-innikigwad ibgwensur imaked,
 igar-nabolemaladgi emarse be manigi baklemalad.
 Degine, igar-nabolegedgi dule-wileganagi be gwis-
 gumalad.
¹³ Agala, weyob neg-gunaidgine, dule-binsaed-
 nikadaedi bogi gudidaed.
 Ar ade, we-ibagande nuedsulid.
¹⁴ Melle igar-isgana be amimala, bur igar-nued be
 amimala,
 adi, be dula-gudii gumaloed.
 Degidbali, Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nika-
 di,
 bemarka gudii guoed.

¹⁵ Igar-isgana be obane, igar-nuedbina be soge,
 igar-nabiroleged-neggi, igar-innikigwadba igar be
 nabomala.
 Abakale, Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nika-
 Maid,
 José-wagan-besmalad wile dakalile.
¹⁶ Agala, Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nika-
 Maid weyob soged:
 “Bela-dule-ambikumaladgi, dulemar-ise-boale itole-
 goed,
 degi, bela galimbaba wile-itolegedba binnasur-gor-
 nanai itolegoed.
 Bomalaga sapur-dorganse gorlegoed,
 degi, bomalaga dulemar-manigi-bomaladse gorle-
 goed.
¹⁷ An sabsur-bemar-wiodanikile,
 bela uva-digarmaladba dule-boe itolegoed.
 Ani an Bab-Jehová-guedi weyob soged.”

Bab-Jehová-e-iba

¹⁸ Dule, Bab-Jehová-sabsur-odurdaked-iba-abitogele,
 ¡duledar-wilesmar!
 ¿Ar ibiga we-ibade edarbesunna?
 Ar we-iba negasichidbi naguoed,
 neg-meegwad naguosulid.
¹⁹ Dule aisaar achumigur-idu-wakinmaiyo guoenad,
 degi-inigwele, wiob-abingudagoed.
 Deyobiyobi, a-iba ega guoed.
 Dule e-negyaba-dogmaile, galugi akadapiyob guoed,
 galugi-akadapidba naibegi-warmaksayobi guoed.
 Deyobiyobi, a-iba ega guoed.
²⁰ Bab-Jehová-sabsur-odurdaked-ibade negasichidbi-
 nai guoed, neg-meegwad-nai guosulid.
 Bela neg-gubyagwaledbi-nai guoed, neg dale-dale-
 saar daklegosulid.
²¹ Bab-Jehová sogdebalid:
 “Ibamar be anga onogedi, an isdar-daked.
 Bemar bulakwaa an-nug-odummogega itoakwaa-
 anse-gormaladi, yeer-ito an-imaksulid.
²² Ar bemar anga be-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged ukele,
 an abingaosulid.
 Ibmar-gwagmar anga be ukele, an abingaosurbalid.
 Amba gwenatigwar-guega moli-bebe-nikad-seni-
 gana-wardummagan-ukleged,
 an be-ibe abingaosurbalid.
²³ Be-namaked-oimaksiid an itobisulid.
 Be-gar-cítara-goled, an itobisulid.
²⁴ Bur, dii-aryomaiyobi, igar-naboleged galesuli sele-
 mai abeleged,
 degi, diwar-suurmakmaiyo, igar-innikimalad sele-
 mai abeleged.
²⁵ “Israel-dulemar, bemar birga-dulabo (40) nega-
 dulesulidganba gudigusmargua,
 ¿anga be napiragwadgi ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged uk-
 samarsi?
 ¿Anga be napiragwadgi ibmar-ukleged uksamarsi?
 Suli.

²⁶ Emide, bemarkde nuchu-Moloc-e-neg-sobaled be semamaid.

Deji, nuchu-Quiún be semamaid.

Wemarkde niisgwa-e-nuchumar-nanaed,
bemark we-ibmarmar-sobsamaladi, gwen Bab-Dummad-sulid.

²⁷ Degisoggu, dikasuli Damasco-neggwebur-dakasik an be-balimetemaloed."

Bab-Jehová deyob soged. E-nuga, Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikadye nugad.

Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemar-sabsur-imakoed

6 Amós sogdebalid:

"Dule-Siôn-neggweburgi-baisuli-itodimalad, ¡duledar-wilesmar!

Samaria-yargi-dobsulidba-gudidimalad, ¡duledar-wilesmar!

Dule-nug-nikamalad neggwebur-dummagangi-ma-
maid, ¡duledar-wilesmar!

A-dulemarse Israel-dulemar bendakleged egisnad-damalad.

² Calne-neggweburse be namar, nue be dakmalo.

Agi bukwa, Hamat-neggwebur-dummadse be namarbalo.

Geb sorba Filistea-neggwebur-Gat'ye-nugadse be namarbalo.

¿Ar bemarkde we-neggweburmargi bur obinmarde?

¿Bemark-yarde bur we-yarmarba dummadye sogde?

³ Bemark iba-iscana obangumarye be bimalad, aka, be neg-nue-gagaled-iba warmakega imakmalad.

⁴ Be-gabed-megmaladgi elefante-nugar-goamar nanaid, a-megedgi na be megdimalad,

degi, be-gan-siged-mua-muad-dummadgi be bilik-waa sigdimalad.

A-gangi-sii, bemark sibat-wawaad-mimmigan-e-galugi-sulearmalad gundimalad,

degi, moli-bebe-nikad-senigana-wardummagan be gundimarbalid.

⁵ Bemark, David-namakeyob namakye be sogmalanad, yogasaar be namakmalad.

Gar-cítara'ba be namakdedamalad.

Be-itoleged, gar-gormalad be obinyedamalad.

⁶ Bemark nog-dummagangi vino be gobdimalad.

Deji, ina-wawadikid-nuegan be ebudimarbalid.

Ar José-e-wagan-e-neg-bibichisadba nunmaked-dummad, eba nunmak be itosurmalad.

⁷ A-ulale, emidi bemark-inse dulemar-galesa-seled-maloed-iduar seledmaloed,

deyobi, dulemar-galagwensur-iba-onomalad berguod."

Israel-dulemar-san-dummarba-itoged-ular, Bab-Jehová sae-itoged

⁸ Bab-Dummad-Jehová na dukin ise-sogar imaksad. Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged:

"Jacob-wagan san-dummarba-imaked an isdar-daked. E-neg-gandikmalad an sae-daked.

Agala, e-neggwebur e-isdarmaladga an urmakoed, degi, bela e-ibmar-nikadi an e-isdarmaladga urmakoed."

⁹ Weyob neg gudoed: Dule neg-gwagwengi e-ambe (10) dula besale, bela burgwemaloed. ¹⁰ Geb e-gwenad-gwensak muimar-ogumakega, a-negse muimar-sudanikile, dule-neggi-gudiidga weyob sogdoed: "¿Dule-baid amba be-walik gudii?"

Geb dule weyob abin sogdoed: "Suli." Geb degidgine, ega sogdoed: "¡Boogwa! Anmar geg Bab-Jehová-nug obared."

¹¹ Ar Bab-Jehová igar-ukdoed:

Neg-dummagan bibisgeye,

degi, neg-burwigana ubigwar imakye.

¹² ¿Ar molimar akwa-dummagan-imbaba abarmaksi? ¿Ar akwa-dummagangi nabir moli-bebe-nikad napa imusi?

Ar bemarkdi, igar-innikigwad, ibmar-iscanaga obinnismalad.

Igar-innikigwad-selemaid, boniga be obinnismalad.

¹³ Bemark ibmar-gwen-imaksasulidgi be wergudimalad.

Be sogmalad: "Anmar-ganguedgi anmarde gar-gangued nikusmarye."

¹⁴ Degisoggu, Israel-dulemar, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi soged:

"Bemark neggwebur-soggwen gwichiguega an imakoed.

A-neggwebur ise-mesagwale bemark-imakoed.

Hamat'se-doglemaid-akale, Arabá-diwar-maidse, bemark ese odurdaklegoed."

4. AMÓS SOGATAR NEGBURGAN DAKSAD

(7:1-9:10)

Negburgan-sogapaa-daklesad

7 Bab-Jehová-Bur-Gandik-Maid, we-negburgan an-ga oyosad:

Reyga ibmar-gwag-orogsi-dakleged-ukleged-welesad-sorba, a-gwag gannar ainiali an dakalid. Agi Bab-Jehová sesmar-bukidar urbanai an dakarbalid. ² Degi, sesmar napaneggi gaganse-bakale, bela obelosgua, binnasuli an goted:

—An-Bab-Jehová-Bur-Gandik-Maidye, an bese wilesakwaa egisyee, Jacob-waganga isgued be eliye. ¿Ar igi Jacob-wagande bar bukuosunna? Unnila ichée gumalad.

³ Degidgine, Bab-Jehová wiledakde, sogded:

—Degir nabir, an deyob neg imakosulid.

⁴ Geb degi, Bab-Jehová-Bur-Gandik-Maid, negburgan-baid anse oyosbalid: An daked, Bab-Jehová dule-sabsur-odurdakega soose gote. Degi, soo napa-urba

demar-wilasailad dinnaa imaksad. Degine, nainugan bela swanga imaksad.

⁵ Deyob an daksagu, binnasuli an goted:

—Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ye, bese wilesakwaa an egisye, soo be oginye. Degisulile, ¿ar igi Jacob-wagande bar bukuosunna? Unnila iche gumalad.

⁶ Degidgine, Bab-Jehová wiledakde, sogded:

—Degir nabir, an deyob neg imakosulid.

⁷ Bab-Jehová, anga negburgan-baid oyosbalid: An daked, Bab-Jehová galu-matusulid-nuekwa-sobaled-nagaba gwichi. Degi, neg-wilubsaed-dubgi-gingwanaid e-argangi-gani, an dakalid. ⁸ Degi, Bab-Jehová anse egichialid:

—Amós, ¿wede ibu be dake?

An abin-sogded:

—Dubgi gingwa-nai an daked.

Degidgine, Bab-Jehová anga sogded:

—Dubgi-gingwa-naidi, an-Israel-dulemar-abargi an obatoed, adi, wilubdakega, bule inniki-gudimardibeye. Inniki-gudisulile, bar an ega e-igsawed eliosulid.

⁹ Isaac-wagan-e-bab-dummaganse-goled-ailamar bela osulolegoed,

degi, Israel-e-bab-dummaganse-goled-negmar bela bibisgoed.

Jeroboam-e-gwenadgan es-suidgi an oberguod.

Amasías, Amós'gi gwichigusad

¹⁰ Degidgine, Betel-neggweburgined-dule-irwa-Bab-se-goled-Amasías, Israel-rey-Jeroboam'ga gayaburba barmisad: "Amós, Israel-sordamar-abargi begi gwis-gudiid. Ar Amós-sunmakedba Israel-dulemar binsaed-galediid. ¹¹ Ar ade, Amós sogdiid:

'Rey-Jeroboam es-suidgi burgoye.

Israel-dulemardi e-yargi gales seledmarmogoye.' "

¹² Geb degi, Amasías, Amós'ga sogded:

—iDule-negburgan-daked, be wegi-gudiid be nae! Ar be mas-gunbiele, Judá-yarse be nae. Agi, Bab-Jehová-igargi be sunmaknae. ¹³ Melle bar Betel-neggweburgi, Bab-Jehová-igargi be sunmaknoniko, ar Betel'de, rey-e-neg-islidikidid, rey-e-bab-dummadse-goled-negad.

¹⁴ Amós, Amasías-abin sogded:

—An Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-dulesulid, an a-machisurbalid. Unnila, an sibad-wawaad-edarbed-dule gued, higuera-sapigi an arbaed-dule-balid. ¹⁵ Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová sibad-edarbedgi anonosad. Anga sogsad: 'An-gayaburbagi be an-Israel-dulemarga be sunmaknaye.' ¹⁶ Degisoggu, Amasías, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba be itoge:

"Bede sogded:

'Mer Bab-Jehová-ibmar-imakoedgi Israel-dulemarga gandikidgi sunmakoye.

Mer Bab-Jehová-gayaburbagi Isaac-waganga gandikidgi sunmakbaloye.'

¹⁷ "Agala, Bab-Jehová weyob bega sogded:

'Be-ome neggweburgi ibmarbina na san-urmakdii guod.

Be-masmala, degi, be-bunamala es-suidgi oburgwi-legeod.

Be-napamar wilubsaar mimilegoed.

Degi, bedi, be-yargi burgosulid.

Israel-dulemardi e-yargi dikasuli gales seledmaloed.' "

Amós sapi-san-gorogana garbagi-bukwa daksad

8 Bab-Jehová-Bur-Gandik-Maid, negburgan anga oyosbalid: Garbagi sapi-san-gorogwad-bukwa an daksad. ² Degi, anse egichided:

—Amós, we, ¿ibu be dake?

Degi, an abin-sogde:

—Garbagi sapi-san-gorogana-bukwa an daked.

Degidgine, Bab-Jehová anga sogded:

—Israel-dulemar-e-bergued-ibagan warmaknonikid. Ibmar-san-gorogwayobi berguod. Israel-dulemarga e-igsawed bar an eliosulid.

³ Bab-Jehová-Bur-Gandik-Maid sogded:

—A-ibangangi, reyneggi-namaklemalad, boedga guod. Dulemar-bukidar yogasaar burgwar-burgwar omilede gumaloed. Degi, bogidikidgi muimar yogasaar metemaloed.

⁴ Nue be an itomalo,

bemar, dulemar-wilegana sabsur-imakmalad,

bemar, dule-wilegana obelodimarbalid.

⁵ "Bemar sogmalad:

'Anmar ibmar-gwagmar manigi ukega, ¿sana we nii-gebe-gwisgusad-e-iba berguoe?

Anmar ibmar-gwag-orosgi-dakleged-trigo manigi ukega,

¿sana we itoged-iba berguoe?'

"Bemar ibmar-nibirgi-uked bur ichee-gued abediid.

E-manidi odummoged abediid.

Emar-yardakega nibir-nuedsulid ebudamalad.

⁶ Orosgwaggi-dakleged-e-solamar bemar manigi uk-damalad.

Bemar dule-wilegana manigi bakdamarbalid, degi, dule-ibmar-abadimalad nag-uka-gwagwengi unnir bakdamarbalid."

⁷ Bab-Jehová, Jacob-dulemar-e-san-dummarba-imakedgi, ise-sogar sogded: "Ibmar be imaksamaladi, an gwen iegosulid.

⁸ Deyob bela neg-guod-ulale, ¿napade giglimakosuli?

¿Bela e-dulamar boosurmala?

Bela napa, Nilo-diwar-engumaiyobi megoed, dogdoed.

Agi Egipto-diwar-ilideyobi, ilidoed."

⁹ Bab-Jehová-Bur-Gandik-Maid sogdebalid:

"A-ibagi, yorukudba dad-galegega an imakoed, degi, napneggi ibginedba negsichid an nasikoed.

¹⁰ Be-iba-onomalad ise-bukib-binsaleged-ibaga an imakoed.

Degi, be-namakmalad, namakmalad-ise-bukib-binsaedga an imakbaloed.

Bukib-binsaleged-e-mor-yoega an bemar-imakbaloed.

Degi, be-nono swanga-imizega an be-imakbaloed.

Machi-wargwennagwad-burgwisar, ega bonanaidaeyob ise-boar bemar bomaloed,

degi, ibagan nunmaked-dummad-nai bergudoed."

¹¹ Bab-Jehová-Bur-Gandik-Maid sogdebalid:
"Ibagan-danikid, napneggi an ukud-dummad nasikoed.

We-ukudde, masgulleged an obarsulid, degi, uku-uku-itogedgi-dii-gobleged an obarsurbalid. An obaredi, dulemar an-gayaburba-itobiedba uku-uku-gudiguoed, an obared.

¹² Degisoggu, dulemar, Bab-Jehová-Gayaburba-amie-ga, igarsuli demar-mataganba namaloed.

Igarsuli dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik, degi, dad-nakwedsik gudii gumaloed.

Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba gwen amio-surmamad.

¹³ "A-ibagine, yagana-yeerdaklemamad, sapingana-gandikmalad, uku-uku-itogedba negoedmaload.

¹⁴ Dulemar Samaria-dorgan-e-isgudiidga ise-sogar sogdimaladi bergumaloed, bar-durguosurmamad Amarde sogmalad: 'Dan-neggwebur-e-bab-dummad-dula-gudiidba ise-sogar an bega sogye.'

Degi, sogdamarbalid: 'Beerseba-neggwebur-e-bab-dummad-dula-gudiidba ise-sogar an bega sogye.'

Amós, Babse-goled-neg-bibichilesad-negburgan dak-sad

9 Dule-Dummad ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-dikarba-gwichi an daksad, degi, anga sogded:
"Buarmar-e-bargamamad be omukue, adi, buarmar giglimakega, dulemar-e-nonogi babati-doed.

Dulemar-burgosurmamad es-suidgi an osulogood. Dulemar-wargwensaar wakinnosulid, wargwensaa-gwar durguosulid.

² Israel-dulemar neg-uan-napa-uluba dukuye-sogele, amba an onogood.

Ar amba nibanegse nakweye-sogele, amba an amar-odegood.

³ Amba Carmelo-yar-birba dukuye-sogele, ase an aminaoed, degi, an gaoed.

Demar-mata-wilasorse angi dukuye-sogele, amba naibe-demargined egi-warmakega an barmi-doed.

⁴ Israel-dulemar, e-isdarmamadse-galesa sele-nadapidgine, an igar-ukoed, es-suidgi amar-oburgwegar.

Israel-dulemargi nue an nakulegood.

An egi-nakulegoodi, ibmar-nued ega imakegarsulid. Ibmar-isganaga imakegalad."

⁵ Bab-Jehová-Bur-Gandik-Maid, Bela-Gangued-Nikad-Maid napa ebugele, napa maludoed.

Napa mullumakmai megood, Egipto-diwar-Nilo-maiyob megood, degi, bela dule-bukwamamad ise-boar gumaloed.

⁶ Bab-Dummad nibaneggi na e-neg nasiksad, degi, napaneggi e-neg-sailagan nasiksabalid.

Dii napaneggi-owiegala, demar-mata-obupurmakega imaked.

E-nuga, Bab-Jehová'ye nugad.

⁷ Israel-wagan, Bab-Jehová soged:

"¿Ar bemarkede anga Etiopía-dulemaryob-gusursi?

¿Ar ande Egipto'gi Israel-dulemar-onissursi?

¿Caftor-yargi Filistea-dulemar an onisbarsursi?

Degi, ¿Kir-yargi Arameo-dulemar an onisbarsursi?

⁸ "Ani an Bab-Jehová-Bur-Gandik-Maidi, we-yar-isgus-naidgi nakulemaid.

Jacob-wagan napneg-naidgi an obelogoed, degi-inigwele, an bela obelogosulid."

Bab-Dummad-Jehová soged.

⁹ "Igi ukub bugbugi egwalealile, napagi akwa-gwag-wensaar argwansuli,

deyobi, Israel-dulemar neggwebur-baigan-abargi, an egwaoed."

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová sogdebalid:

"Bela an-dulamar-isgudimalad, es-suidgi burgwemaloed.

Bela sogdimaladi: Bonigan anmarse gwen noniko-surye.

Anmar-oakalogosurye.

Dule-deyob-sogdimaladi, bela burgwemaloed."

5. ISRAEL-DULEMAR-GANNAR-AMBIKUOED-IBAGAN

(9:11-15)

¹¹ Bab-Jehová sogdebalid:

"A-ibagi, David-meged-neg-ayarisadi, an soboed.

Neg-yaa-ollogan-ambikusadi, an edioed, degi, e-neg-bibichismamad iduar-sobaledyob, gannar an sobbaloed.

¹² Adi, Israel-dulemar, degi, bela dulemar an-nug-odummodimaladi,

Edom-neggwebur, degi, bela neggwebur-bamamad suegar."

¹³ Bab-Jehová sogdebalid:

"Ibmar-san-bukidar-welegood-ibagan danikid, ibmar-gwag-digleged-ibagan-naidgi, amba oros-gwaggiid-dakleged, welenai guoed.

Uva-digleged-ibagan-naidgi, amba uva-egurlenai guoed.

Yar-dummaganba vino-binid aryomamai guoed, bela yala-senigana-imbaganba suurmakmai guoed.

¹⁴ An-Israel-dulemar-galesmalad an gannar e-yarse sedagoed.

Neggweburmar-bergusad gannar na sobmar-baloed,

agi na ambikumaloed.

Uva-dubmar digmaload, degi, e-vino gobdii gumaloed.

Ibmar-digedgi arbamaloed, a-ibmar-sanmakeodi, gundii gumaloed."

¹⁵ Be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová soged:

"Israel-dulemar e-yargi an urboed, adi, mer yar-an-ega-uksadgi, bar onilegegar."

Abdías

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Abdías, Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi sunmakdii gusad. Abdías-nug obarileged.

Abdías-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Judá-yalagi we-garda narmaklesad. Anmar nue wissulid bia Abdías Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi sunmakdii gusa. Egi binsaledo, Jerusalén'gi, degi, neggwebur-e-nagaba-bukmaladgi sunmakdii gusye.

We-garda-giakwagwadgi, Bab-Dummad Edom-dulemar-sabsur-odurdakoedgi bur sunmaknaid. Ar Jerusalén-neggwebur e-isdarmaladse oitolesgua, Edom-dulemar unnila Israel-dulemargi aibichasurmalad, yeer-itosmar-balid, e-ibe ibmar-susmarbalid. Deginbali, e-ibe yar saguar susmarbalid.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Edom-yar san-dummarba-imakedba bergunonikid (1:1-14).
2. Bab-Jehová-E-Iba, degi, dule-yar-baid-baidginmalad-sabsur-odurdaklegoed (1:15-18).
3. Israel-yar gannaryob-sigoed (1:19-21).

Be itogua.

1. EDOM-YAR SAN-DUMMARBA-IMAKEDBA BERGUNONIKID

(1:1-14)

Edom-yar-bergunonikid

(Jeremías 49:7-22)

1 Abdías-negburgan-daksad. Anmar, Bab-Jehová-e-ibmar-soged itosad.

E-gayaburba-berbegeg-wargwen, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwadse barmilesad. A-dule, weyob soged: "Anmar ogusmar. Anmar we-neggweburgi bila-ononamar."

Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad Edom-dulemarnik weyob soged:

²"Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-abargi an bur san-bipii be-imakoed.

Bela dulemar isdarsunna be-dakmaloed.

³Na be-gwage-ulubgi be-san-dummarba-itogedi be-yardaksad,

Akwa-dummagan-imbaba be-siid, nibaduku be siid. A-ulale, na be binsaed,

'¿doa napagulluse an-egwannosunna?'

⁴Bab-Jehová soged:

"Sulubagiyob amba be matusuli gukudiile, amba niisgwamar-imbaba be-uu siile, agi-gudiidgi amba an be-egwannoed.

⁵"Ar dule-ibmar-atursaed mutikidba be-ibe ibmar atursadanikile, ¿unnila ibmar-abegedbi be-ibe sussulir be insae? Eye. Ibmar-abegedbi be-ibe susaled.

Ar bedi bur bule ibitogoed.

Ar uva-weemalad, be uva-nainuse nonikile, ¿uva-e-solamar obessulir be insae? Obesale.

Ar bedi bur bule ibitogoed.

⁶Esaú-e-ibmar-nuegandi, bela sulegoed.

Bela e-ibmar-nuegan-gargerbamalad e-ibe sulegoed.

⁷Bela dule-beba-nanai, be-yar-abingunaidse be-ononnomaloed.

Be-aimala be-yardakmaloed, be-dummadga gunonimaloed.

Dulemar-bebo-masgundimalad, begi aibinmalaga be-yardakmaloed.

Edom-dulemarde deyob-guoed itogosurmalad."

⁸Bab-Jehová soged:

"A-ibagi, Edom-dulemar-dule-binsaed-ibegan, an obelogoed,

Esaú-yargi dule-ibmar-wisimaladi, an obelogoed.

⁹Temán-neggwebur, be-sorda-bila-onomalad, dobed-ba wawanmakdemaloed.

Esaú-yargi bila-onolenaiddgi bela dulemar burgwemaloed.

¹⁰ Esaú, be be-urba-Jacob-nue-wiosadbali, be dummad-bingeguoed, degisadegu be berguoed.

¹¹ Jacob-e-sorda-bila-onomalad dule-baiganse gales-selemamaigua, bedi agi, unnila dakgwichi gusad, gwen be bendaksasulid.

Dule-baigan, Jerusalén-e-yawagakba ubomamaigua, e-ibmar-nuegan-susmalad-miminanaigua, gwen be bendaksasulid.

A-dulemaryob be gusmogad.

¹² Esaú, be-urba-sabsur-imaklenaigusad-ibagi, ega be allewilubsulinad.

Be-urba-sabsur-obingelenaigusad-ibagi, ega be allewilubsulinad.

Judá-dulemar-ogilolenaigusad-ibagi, be yeer-itogewilubsulinad.

E-suli-suli-ityonaigusad-ibagi, egi be dodogewilubsulinad.

¹³ Esaú, an-dulamar-sabsur-odurdaklenaigusad-ibagi, e-neggwebur-yawagakba be dogewilubsulinad.

E-sabsur-odurdaklenaigusad-ibagi, be yeerdakgwichi guewilubsulinad.

E-wilenanaigusad-ibagi,

e-ibe be ibmar-nuegan-gargerbamalad suewilubsulinad.

¹⁴ Jacob-dulemar-wakinmamaid-oburgwegala, igarmar-abingunanaiddgi idu be gwisguewilubsulinad.

E-suli-suli-ityonaigusad-ibagi,

dule-burgwissurmalad e-isdarmaladga be urmakewilubsulinad."

2. BAB-JEHOVÁ-E-IBA, DEGI, DULE-YAR-BAID-BAIDGINMALAD-SABSUR-ODURDAKLEGOED

(1:15-18)

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová soged:

"Ar bela dulemar-sabsur-odurdaked-e-ibagan warmaksad,

Edom, ar igi be dule-imaksa, deyobi, be gumogoed.

Igi be dulemar-imaksagusa, emigi be bela itomogoed.

¹⁶ Israel-dulemar, igi-bemar anse an-yar-islidikiddgi sabsur-odurdaklesgusmala,

deyobi, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad anse sabsur-odurdaklemogoed.

Sabsur-odurdaklegoedba bergudmaloed.

Dule-bukussuliyobi gumaloed.

¹⁷ Ar Sión-yargindina, dule-gwenna-gwenna san-onomaloed, amala swilidikidga gumaloed.

Jacob-wagan gannar e-ibmar sumaloed.

¹⁸ Jacob-wagana, sooyobi gumaloed,

José-wagandi, soo-gaeyobi gumaloed.

Esaú-wagandina, gagan-dinnagwadyob gumaloed, soogi gummakmaloed, soose bergumaloed.

Degisoggu, Esaú-wagan-abargine, dule-wargwensaar durguosulid.

Ani an Bab-Jehová deyob soged."

3. ISRAEL-YAR GANNARYOB-SIGOED

(1:19-21)

¹⁹ Neguev'ginmalad, Esaú-yar sumaloed.

Sefela'ginmaladdi, Filistea-dulemar-yar sumaloed.

Israel-dulemar, Efraín-yar sumaloed,

Samaria-yar sumarbaloed.

Benjamín-wagan, Galaad-yar sumarmogoed.

²⁰ Israel-sorda-bila-onomalad-gales-selesgusmalad Canaán-dulemar-abargi-gudimaladi,

Sarepta-neggweburse yar-sumaloed.

Jerusalén-dorgan-Sefarad-neggweburse-selesmaladdi,

Neguev-neggweburmar sumaloed.

²¹ Israel-dulemar-galebukwa-nosmaladi,

Esaú-e-yar-semal-gumalaga Sión-yarse naknonimaloed.

Bab-Jehová na we-yar-dakmai guoed.

Jonás

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Jonás'de, Amitai-e-machid. Jonás-nug obarileged. A-sogleged,

Jonás-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Bab-Dummad, Jonás'se gochagusad, Nínive-neggweburse e-gayaburbagi sunmaknaegar. Adi, we-dulemar e-is-guedga na bukib-binsamalagar. Degi-inigwele, Jonás, Bab-Dummad-ega-ibmar-sogedba ibsassulid. Jonás, Bab-Dummadba-ibsassulidba boni-dummagan abingasgusad, burgwednaga gusad. Deyob, Jonás, wilubdaklesgua, Bab-Dummad-sogedba Nínive-neggweburse, Nínive-dulemarga Bab-Igargi sunmaknadgusad.

Bab-Dummad-bela-neg-ganimaidgi sunmaked. Bela-bela emar-wiledakedgi, emar-sabgumaidgi sunmaked. Dule Babse egisdibe, e-isgued ega eliye, Bab-Dummad ega elied.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Jonás, Bab-Jehová'gi wakinye sogenad (1:1-17).
2. Jonás, ua-sabanyaba-mai, Bab-Jehová'se goted (2:1-10).
3. Jonás, Nínive-neggweburgi Bab-Dummad-Gayaburbagi sunmaksad (3:1-10).
4. Jonás ulude gusad (4:1-11).

Be itogua.

1. JONÁS, BAB-JEHOVÁ'GI WAKINYE SOGENAD

(1:1-17)

¹ Bab-Jehová, Amitai-e-machi-Jonás'se gornonikid. Ega weyob sognonikid: ² "Jonás, Nínive-neggwebur-dummadse be nao. A-dulemarga be sogo, anse ibitomaloye. Ar Nínive-dulemar-e-isgued doggus wilub-obicha-gusad, e-ibmar-isgana-imakmalad anse warmaksad."

³ Ar Jonás'di Bab-Jehová'ba gwen ibsassulid. Bab-Jehová'gi-wakinnegala aka Tarsis-neggweburse naedgi binsaali gusad. A-ular, Jope-neggweburgi urmar-naguedse nade gusad. Jope'se modapgua, Tarsis-neggweburse ur-nae-sognai dakdapid. Geb Jonás agi ur-bennuksad, eba naegar. Deyob Bab-Jehová'gi dikasur-wakinnega Tarsis-neggweburse nadegusad.

⁴ Agine, Bab-Jehová mataba burwa binnasur-golega imaksad. Geb degidbali, demar bela-bela dunguded, degisoggu, ur mared-naga-gualid. ⁵ Ur-selamar bela-bela gwayidmalad, geb, neg-isgued-wis-bargaegala, war-wargwen na e-bab-dummad-e-bab-dummadse

gotemalad. Deginbali, selamar ur ukuu imakegala, ur-yagi-ibmar-bukwadi demarse midmalad.

Jonás'dina, ur-sukun-yaba-aides megisad. Agi, ise-nue-gabar megisad. ⁶ Agine, ur-seed Jonás-gabmaidse nonikid, geb ega sogded:

—Ar bedi, ¿ibu be samai weyob be gabmaigu? ¿Gwis-gue! ¿Be-Bab-Dummadse be gole! Ar abakale, be-Bab-Dummad wile anmar-dakalile, nabir anmar-ben-dakalile, adi, anmar burgosulid.

⁷ Geb selamardi, na dukin-dukin sogdemalad:

—Anmar wilubdakgwelo. Agi, anmar dakoed, doa gudiidibe, doa-nukad anmargi burwa-dummad noali.

Agi, wilubdaknanai-guarmalad. Geb Jonás'gi yolenonikid. ⁸ Degisoggu, selamar Jonás'se egisdemar-sunnad:

—Anmarga be soqe, ¿wede ibiga anmargi burwa-dummad noali? ¿Be ibigi arbae? ¿Bia be daniki? ¿Be bialidi? ¿Bede, igid-dule?

⁹ Geb Jonás dulemar-abin sogded:

—Ani, an Hebreo-dule, Bab-Jehová'se-gordi-duled. Ar we-Bab-Dummad nibneg-e-dummadid, demar nasiksabalid, napneg nasiksabalid.

¹⁰ Agi, selamar bela-bela dobgudmalad. Geb Jonás'ga sogdemalad:

—¿Igi be neg-imaksa?

Ar ega Jonás sogsasoggu, selamar wisgunonimar-sunnad, Jonás Bab-Jehová'gi wakindii.

¹¹ Degine, demar bur bule dungumaisoggu, Jonás'se egichidmalad:

—Anmarga demar nabir bogilegegala, ¿igi anmar be-imakosunna?

¹² Jonás abin-sogded:

—Ar an-nukad we-burwa-dummad nomaid. Degisoggu, gasa be an-imakmala, demargi be an-metemala, ar degii geb demar bogilegoed.

¹³ Degine, selamar aisaar gakase-warmakega sabsur-gamminanai-gusmalanad, degi-inigwele, demar-dungueddi baligannosad. E-urdina, sunnale dogsar gunaid, degisoggu, demar-gakase ur-sessur-gusmalad. ¹⁴ Geb degine, selamar Bab-Jehová'se binnasur gotemalad, ega sogdemalad: "Bab-Jehová'ye, melle be we-dule-ular anmar-oburgwe. Ar we-dule ibmar-oakalossulile, melle e-burgoed, anmargi be nasiko. Bab-Jehová, ar bedi na ibmar-imakbiedba be imakmaid."

¹⁵ Agine, selamar Jonás-gasmalad, geb, demargi metemalad. Jonás-melledgua, demar yog bogilegargusad. ¹⁶ Selamar bela deyob daksamargua, Bab-Jehová-dobee-ito-nadmalad. Geb Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ogumakar uksamalad, deginbali, ise-sogar na weyob sog-nanai-guarmalad: "Bab-Jehová-sogedba anmar gudii-guoye, deyob anmar imakergebye."

¹⁷ Ar Bab-Jehová'di Jonás-ua-dummadse-dolegegala, idu guakwa ua-dummad-nasiksad. Jonás ua-dummadse-dolesgua, e-saban-yaba ibapaa megisad.

2. JONÁS, UA-SABANYABA-MAI, BAB-JEHOVÁ'SE GOTED

(2:1-10)

2 Geb degine, Jonás ua-sabanyaba-mai, e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'se goted. ² Ega sogded: "An dummad-wilenaiddgi, an bese gochad.

An bese gochagua, be an-itononikid.

Bato an burgwarmalad-neg-gullugi-mai an gochad.

Agi, Bab-Jehová be an-bendaknonikid.

³ Demar-wilasolase, dii-ulak be an-barmeted.

Be-demar-ebilemaid, bela angi nasad.

Be-demar-dummagan-nukamakmaidi, bela angi bipirmaksad.

⁴ Weyob an binsanonikid:

Bab-Jehová nue an-obachasunye.

Degi-inigwele, an gannar ese-goled-neg-swilidikidsik an nabaloye.

⁵ Bela diimar dukarse an-ebiris-nagusad,

demar-wilasailad bela an-ebirisad,

demar-gaganmar an-nonogi bela bipirmaksad.

⁶ Bela-bela demar-napa-ulubse an megdapid.

¡Bato an napa-ulubgi-mellesigua, gwen bar noed an itossulid!

Degi-inigwele, be an-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-gued,

an gulluba-mellesiidgi be an-onononikid.

⁷ "An na nue-burgwe-itogua, Bab-Jehová, an begi binsaded,

agi an bese goted.

An-bese-goled, bese mosad,

bese-goled-neg-swilidikidse warmaksad.

⁸ "Dulemar-bab-dummaganse-gormaladdi, Bab-Dummad-e-sabgued gwen bai daksurmalad.

⁹ Andina, an weligwar-namakedgi, an bega ibmar-ogumakar ukoed.

An bega ibmar-imakoye ise-sogar an sogsad, an imakedsegoed.

¡Bab-Jehová, unnila bebi sunna dule-abonoged!"

¹⁰ Geb agine, Bab-Jehová Jonás-onogegala, ua-dummad-agega imaksad. Geb neg-dinnagwadgi ua agsagua, Jonás neggunasse nononikid.

3. JONÁS, NÍNIVE-NEGGWEBURGI BAB-DUMMAD-GAYABURBAGI SUNMAKSAD

(3:1-10)

3 Degine, geb ilabogi, Bab-Jehová Jonás'ga gannar sogdebalid: ² "¡Jonás! ¡Gwisgu! Nínive-neggweburdummadse be nae. An bega-ibmar-sogod a-dulemarga be sognao."

³ Agi Jonás, gwichibin imaksad, geb, Nínive-neggweburse nadegusad, Bab-Jehová-ega-sogsadba. Ar Nínive-neggwebur bipisursoggu, egi naegala ibapaa-nanaleged. ⁴ Jonás, Nínive-neggweburigi dognonikid, geb, ibagwen-dummad gandikidgi weyob sunmakdii gualid: "Iba-dulabose (40) Nínive-neggwebur berguoye."

⁵ Agine, Nínive-dorgan Bab-Dummad-ega-sogedi nue-itosmalad. Degisoggu, serganmala, degi, bipiganase-bakar, bar mas-guchasurmalad, bela mor-sommed-ai-aid yosmarbalid, adi, oyogegar, emarde e-igsawedga na wile-itomarye.

⁶ Nínive-e-rey we-gaya-itoargua, na e-rey-gangi-sii gwichibin-imaksad. Geb e-rey-mor-yoid-esusad, agi mor-sommereged yosad. Deginbali, buru-birgi sigisbalid, oyogegar, ede na e-igsawedga bukib-binsamoye.

⁷ Geb degine, rey na e-dummaganmala, Nínive-neggweburiginmaladga igar-uknonikid. Weyob sognonikid:

"Bela dule-gwablemakar melle mas-gunmalo, melle dii gobmarbalo, bela molimarse-bakar, sibad-wawaadmarse-bakar, bela-ibmar-durganse-bakar, melle masgi-ogunmalo. ⁸ Deginbali, dulemar mor-sommed yomalo, degine, e-ibmar-durganse-bakale, egi mor-sommereged nasikmalo. Bab-Dummadse bela-bela gandikidgi gormalo. Degi, na war-wargwen e-daed-sunnasulid iemalo, degine, e-ibmar-isingana-sabsur-imakdimalad bela iemamarbalo.

⁹ Abakale, Bab-Dummad, wile anmar-dakalile. Bela-bela sabsur-anmar-odurdaksokalidgi, bar sabsur-anmar-odurdakarsulile, adi, melle anmar burgwe-malagar."

¹⁰ Bab-Dummad Nínive-dorgan e-isguedga na bukib-binsasa, degi, e-ibmar-isgana-imaked mete daksagua, na sognonisunnad, we-dulemar-osulogoye an sogsadi, emigindi, bar an sabsur-odurdakosurye.

4. JONÁS ULUDE GUSAD

(4:1-11)

4 We-ibmar-gusad bela-bela Jonás-sae-itogega imaksad. Sae-itogedba, sabsur-uluded. ² Geb Jonás, Bab-Jehová'se goted. Weyob ega sogded: —Bab-Jehová, ¿ar an we-obarissursi, deunni an-yargi an gudigu? Agala, an Tarsis-neggweburse nadegusanad. Ar an nue-wisid, be, Bab-Dummad-emar-saberbadid, be, wile-emar-dakedid. Be wissur-gwae-gwae urwebalidid. Ar be, dulemar-nue-sabsoggu, emar-sabsur-odurdakoye be sogdaenad, degite, be sorba sogdedabalid, be-isgued bergusye. ³ Bab-Jehová'ye, degisoggu, an bega soged, bur be an-oburgwesunna. Bur an dula-gudiidba burgwisunnana gadinad.

⁴ Bab-Jehová, Jonás-abin sogded:

—Ar weyob be urwenaidde, ¿ibmar-nued na be sanaye sogsunde? Gwen ibmar-nuedsulid.

⁵ Geb Jonás neggweburgi nodegusad, dad-nakwed-sik sigwidapid. Agi, neg-matarkwaa sobsad. A-neg-urba, negsichigwagi sigisad. Geb neggwebursik ataksii gusad, adi, dakegar, igi Nínive-neggwebur gudodib-

eye. ⁶ Geb degine, Bab-Dummad-Jehová Jonás-siidgi dagargii-dakleged-urwa dunguega imaksad, adi, Jonás a-urwa-urba dukuegar, degine, urwesiidbali wis yeer-itobaligar. Agi Jonás, we-urwa-urba-dukusiidgi yeer-itos-gusad. ⁷ Neg-oiboargua, Bab-Dummad, dagargii-dakleged-urwa nusse gullegega imaksad. Degisoggu, urwa dingussunnad.

⁸ Dad nakwiargu, Bab-Dummad, dad-nakwedsikid-burwa diopisur-golega imaksad. Degisoggu, Jonás'gi dad-dummadi-ganai-gualid. Degidbali, Jonás, sulibin-sa-ito-naded, na neg negoe-itoged. Agala, burgwebisunnad, geb, weyob sogded: "Bitigi an burgwisunnana gadina, ar dula-gudiidba bur-nuedid."

⁹ Agine, Bab-Dummaddi Jonás'ga sogded:

—¿Ar dagargii-dakleged-dingusadbina nue be urwe? Jonás, Bab-Dummad-abin sogded:

—Eye, nue-bela-bela an sae-itoged.

¹⁰ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová Jonás'ga sogdebalid:

—¿We-dagargii-dakleged-urwa, mutiki-dungusad, a-banedgine, mutiki burgwisbalid, a-bina be bukib-binsade? Emide be, gwen digsasulid, be gwen odum-mossurbalid. ¹¹ Ar deyob be itogele, an-bulesunna, ¿ar an Nínive-neggwebur wiledakosur be an-insae? Ar we-Nínive-neggwebur-dummadgi dulemar-aku-neg-ito-malad mili-dulanergwa-gaka (120,000+) bukwad, degine, moli-bebe-nikamalad bukidar-bukwabalid. ¿Amarde an wiledakosursi? An wile dakoed.

Miqueas

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Miqueas'de Moreset'ginedid. Miqueas'gi binsaleged we-dulede, Amós'yobi sapurgi arbadii gusmoye. Miqueas-nug obarileged.

Miqueas-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Miqueas, Rey-Jotam-ibagangi, Rey-Acaz-ibagangi, degi, Rey-Ezequías-ibagangi gudii gusad. Miqueas, Judá-neggweburgi Bab-gayaburbagi sunmakdii gusad. Degi, Israel-neggweburgi sunmakdii gusbalid. Miqueas, sogdii gusad, yoedsega David-e-neguyagine, Rey-Dummadi gwalulenonikoye. We-Mesías, Belén-Efrata-neggweburgi gwalulenonikoye. We-gaya-sunmaksadi, Jesús-gwalulenonikoedgi sunmaksad. (Mateo 2:6) We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Bab-Dummadi Israel-dulemarga, degi, Judá-dulemarga igar-nabosad (1:1–3:12).
2. Bab-Jehová bela napneg semaid (4:1–5:15).
3. Israel-dulemar-isgusad, degi, Bab-Dummadi Israel-dulemar-wiledaksad (6:1–7:20).

Be itogua.

1. BAB-DUMMADI ISRAEL-DULEMARGA, DEGI, JUDÁ-DULEMARGA IGAR-NABOSAD

(1:1–3:12)

Samaria'ga, degi, Jerusalén'ga naibi-itosad

1 Judá-dule-e-reymar Jotam, Acaz, degi, Ezequías, negsemamaid-ibagangine, Bab-Jehová dule-Moreset-neggweburgined-Miqueas'ye-nugadga sunmaksad. Miqueas, Samaria-yalagi-negguoed, degi, Jerusalén-yalagi-negguoed weyob negburgan daksad.

Bab-Jehová-danikoed

Miqueas, Bab-Jehová-ega-sogsadba weyob sogded: ²“Dulemar, bela we-yalagi-bukmalad be an-itomar, bela napneggi-bukmalad, nue-bogimakar be itomalo.

Bab-Dummadi-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nika-Maid, ese-goled-neg-akale, bemargi-gwisguega sunmakoed.

³¡Dakmala! Bab-Jehová, e-maidgi bato noalid, bato aidealid,

yar-mullugan-imbaba gannamakdanikid.

⁴E-nanaedwali yarmar abin maludoed.

Ibmar-gwallu-soo-abin-daluddaedyobi yar guodoed,

igi diwar-noedwali, nebagan negabar-argaddae, deyobi, nebagan argadoed.

⁵Bela we-ibmarmar Jacob-wagan-Bab-Dummadi-gwisgusadwali guoed.

Israel-dulemar-isgued-ular, deyob, guoed.

¿Ar bia Jacob-wagan Bab-Dummadi-gwisgusmala?

¿Ar Samaria-neggweburgi isgusmarsursi?

¿Ar Jerusalén-neggweburgi, Judá-dulemar e-bab-dummaganse-gorleged-neggi isgusmarsursi?

⁶A-ulale, Bab-Jehová soged:

‘An Samaria-neggwebur akwamarbi dunnumaksii an imakoed.

E-akwamar nebaganba an mioed,

bela swanga an imakoed.

Unnila e-yala uva'mar-digega guoed.

⁷Bela e-bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad bibislegoed.

Bela bab-dummagan-neggi-gambasamaladga ibmar-uklesmalad, ogumaklegoed.

Bela we-ibmarmar-soblesmalad an obelogoed.

Ar ade, galagwensuli-nanamalad-manigi, we-ibmar-soblesadi, gannar amar-maniga an imakoed.’”

Miqueas, Israel-dulemar-ular, bukib-itosad

⁸Miqueas sogded:

“Agala, an booed,

bukib-binsaedba an binnasuli goloed,

nag-swili an gudii guoed,

uka-swili an gudii guoed.
 Achu-boeyobi an gordii guoed.
 Irmonyobi an akigindii guoed.
⁹ Ar ade, Samaria-e-naibigusadi, gege nudakleged.
 E-naibigusadi, bela Judá-yalase warmaksad.
 Bela Jerusalén-neggweburse an-dulemar-bukwadse nasgusad.

¹⁰ Melle be bomalo,
 melle Gat-neggweburgi be ibmar sogmalo.
 Napayala nunmakedba, Bet-Le-Afra-neg-ukubgi be bindumakmar.

¹¹ Safir'ginmalad, uka-swiri binged-abalagi be-yargi be nomar.

Zaanán'ginmaladdi, ainiega sikirmaksamalad.
 Betesel-neggweburgi ogormakdemalad, bar bemar bendaklegosulid.

¹² Marot'ginmalad, ibmar-nued-gued abebukwad,
 ar Bab-Jehová'di, Jerusalén-neggwebur-dogedse bonigan barmialid.

¹³ "Laquis-dorgan, bemar ur-bila-onomaladgi moli be nasikmar.

Ar ade, be-neggwebur-Jerusalén'gi isgued noalid,
 bemargine, Israel-dulemar-e-isgued noalid.

¹⁴ Degisoggu, Moreset-Gat-neggweburga degimaloye be sogmalo.

Aczib-neggwebur-e-negmar, Israel-dulemar-e-reymar-yardakega gued.

¹⁵ "Maresa-dorgan, dule-wargwen be-ibe-yarsuega, an bemargi barmidoed.

Adulam-akwasaila-yaa-ollogwadyaba Israel-dulebulegan dukunamaloed.

¹⁶ Degisoggu, be-mimmigan-sabed-ulale, be bukib-binsae,

aku-siga be esie,
 mula-nono-swirigwadyobi be-nono swiri be imake,
 ar ade, be-mimmigan yogasaar-gales dikasuli begi seledmaloed."

Dule, dule-wileged-mesagwar-imakdiid, duledar-wiles

2 Dule, igar-isgana-imakedgi-binsamalad, duledar-wilesmar.

Ar megidele, igar-isgana-imakedgi, binsamaidamalad.

Neg-oibosale, igar-isgana imakdedamalad,
 ar ade, e-ibmar-imbiedba imakdamalad.

² We-dulemar, emar-nainubina sokalile, e-ibe susdamalad, egadga imakdedamalad.

Emar-ibe negmar susdamalad, egadga imakdedamalad.

E-neg-ibed-mesagwar imakdedamalad,
 degi, e-neg-ibed-mimmigan-mesagwar imakdedamarbalid.

E-nainu-ibed-mesagwar imakdedamalad,
 degi, e-nainu e-ibe susdamarbalid.

³ Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová weyob soged:
 "Emigine, ani, an we-dulemar-isganagi bonigan barmidamogoed,
 we-bonigangi gwen wakinnosurmalad.

Bar san-dummarbaa na itogosurmalad,
 ar ade, e-sabsur-odurdakleged-wachimar omosad.
⁴ A-ibagan-omosale, dule-bamalad egi dododmaloed,
 ega we-naibi-itoleged-namakleged weyob egi dodoar namakmaloed:

'Anmar bela bergusmala.

An-dulamar-ibe nainumar miminanaid,
 ibiyobi anmar-ibe nainumar sunanai.

Dule-isganamar, anmar-nainumar miminanaid.' "

⁵ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová-sordagan-onmakbukwad-abar-gi,
 we-dulemarga napa-mimilegedgi ega napa uklego-sulid.

Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-napiragwadsurmalad

⁶ We-gayaburba-barsoged-napiragwadsurmalad an-ga soged:

"Mer bar be anmarga ee-gordii samala.

Mer be anmarga soqe, be wilemaloye."

⁷ Jacob-wagan weyob sogmalad:

"¿Bab-Jehová e-san-bargaagwar-imaked bergussi? E-daedde, ¿weyobsi?

¿Ar dule-inniki-nanadiidga Bab-Dummad-gayaburba ibnuedga gusursi?"

⁸ Bab-Jehová soged: "Ar bemar an-dulamarga gu-malanad,

degi-inigwele, emi-ibagi be an-isdarmaladga gudmalad.

Dulemar-igarba-baisurbinsa-nadapdamalad-ibe sordamar-be-isdarmaladyobi, e-ibe be mor-nuegan atursasdamalad.

⁹ An-dulamar-omegan e-neg-nuegangi be ononnosmalad.

A-omegan-e-mimmigan-ibe, be e-wergued osulosmalad.

¹⁰ "¡Ogusmar! ¡Be namar!

We-nega, obunnoged-negsulid.

Bela nue-isgus naid,

bela oitoles siid.

¹¹ Ar dule-gwensak yogasaar-gakansaedgi weyob sognonikile:

'An bemarga-sunmakega, vino be anga udamaloye,
 sisa be anga udamaloye.'

We-neggwebur Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogedyobi, we-dule-dakdoed."

Gales-bukwadgi onolemaloye soglesad

¹² Bab-Jehová sogdebalid:

"Jacob-wagan, an bemarga nue-napira-soged,
 bela be-dulemar gannar nuekwa an urboed.

Israel-wagan, an bemarga nue-napira-soged,
 bemar-napi-besmaladi, an gannar danar urboed.

Igi sibat-wawaad galu-yaba danale-bukwadae,
 deyobi, an bemar-urboed.

Deqi, igi sibat-wawaad gagan-araramaladgi buk-wadae,

deyobi, an bemar-urboed,
degine, binnasuli dule-bukidarayob oimakde-
maloed."

¹³ Ega igar-mayedi, emar-idumai guoed,
deginbali, emarmoga, igar-egamai gumarmogoed.
Amar, igar-bulegangi ollorgumaloed, degi, namaloed.
E-reydi, amar-idumai guoed.
Bab-Jehová, na e-sunnagwadi emar-idumai guoed.

Dule-negsemamaid-isganamar sabsur-odurdaklegoed

3 Geb degine, an sogded:
"Jacob-dulemar-negsemamaid, Israel-dulemar-e-
dummagan, nue be an-itomar:

Bemar bur igar-innikigwad-imaked-durdaked ¿nabir-
sursi?

² Ar bemar igar-nued bur isdar dakmalad,
igar-isgana aka be yeer dakmalad.

An-dulamar be wiodimalad,
mesagwar be imakdimalad.

³ Bemar ibgwensur an-dulamar imakdimalad.
E-ukamar e-ibe be edared.

E-garmar bis-bis e-ibe be imaked.

Igi san-olomakar esmed-yagi onakledae, deyobi, an-
dulamar be wiodimalad.

San-narilegedyobi, an-dulamar be imakdimalad."

⁴ Bemar ibagwengi Bab-Jehová'se gotemaloed,
edina, bemar-abin imakosulid.

Ar bemar dogdar isgusgudiidba,
a-ibagangine, bemar-idu banguoed.

Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad

⁵ Bab-Jehová weyob bemar-annik soged:
"Bemar Bab-gayaburba-barsogmalad,
dulemar-yamodimalad, igar-noaledba an-dulamar-
sedimalad:

Unnila dule-bega-masgunned-ukmaladgarbi, igar-
bogidikidgi be sunmakdamalad,
ar dule-bega-masgunned-uksumaladgarda, bila-
onoged be obariddamalad.

⁶ Degisoggu, an bar bemarga an-ibmar-sabiedi sogo-
sulid.

Bipisaale bar an bemarga an-gayaburba sogosulid.
Bar anga-gayaburba-barsogmalad bemarga yoedse-
ibmar-guoedgi sunmakosurmalad.

"An-gayaburba-barsogmalad bar sunmaksuli guoed
e-ibagan bergudoed.

⁷ An-gayaburba-barsogmaladi, bingedar itodmaloed.
Nergan aku neg-dake gudmaloed.

Ar bela wemar bar-ibmar sogosurmalad,
ar ade, an gwen ega ibmar sogosulid."

⁸ Andi, Miqueas, Bab-Jehová-Burba nue-nika gudiid.
Igar-napiragwadi, degi, garganguedi, an nue-nika
gudiid.

Adi, Jacob-dulemar ibmar-isgana-imakmaladgi an
sunmakegar,

degi, Israel-dulemar-isgudiidgi an sunmakegar.

Jerusalén-neggwebur oitolesad

⁹ Jacob-dulemar-negsemamaid, Israel-dulemar-e-
dummagan, be nue an-itomalo.

Bemar igar-innikimalad bur be obandimalad.

Bipisaale, bemar igar-maidgi binsaed-nika dasur-
malad.

¹⁰ Ablis-eogedgi Sión-neggwebur be sobsamalad
igar-isgana-imaklegedba be Jerusalén-neggwebur
sebukmalad.

¹¹ Be-dummagan-negsemaladi, dule-baiganse-mani-
gi-baklegar igar nabomalad.

Be-dule-irwa-Bab-Jehová'se-gormaladi, manigi-ben-
nuklegar dule-odurdakmalad,

degi, be-Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsogmaladi, mani-
gi-bennuklegar dulega sunmakmalad,

aka bur Bab-Jehová'ga weyob sogdedamalad:

"¿Ar Bab-Jehová'de anmarba gudisursi?

Degisoggu, anmar akar-guosulid."

¹² A-ulale, bemar-nukine Sión-neggwebur nainu-
imuar-naidaedyob guoed.

Jerusalén-neggwebur akwamarbi ganna-ganna-
bubukwa guoed.

Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-e-yala, gannar sapurbi
moodo nanguoed.

2. BAB-JEHOVÁ BELA NAPNEG SEMAID

(4:1-5:15)

Sión-yala nug-dummarbaa guoed

(Isaías 2:1-5)

4 Ibagan-bergued-mosale, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-
neg-yala bur yala-biriginedga guoed,
yala-mulluganba bur nuga-nika guoed.
Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad bela ase noni-
maloed.

² Dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-bukidar-nonikoedi,
sognonimaloed:

"Dagmar, anmar Bab-Jehová-yalase nakwenamar,
Jacob-e-Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse anmar namar.
Bab-Dummad, e-sunnad, e-igar-maidba anmar-odur-
dakoed,

degi, anmar e-igarba nanadii gumaloed."

Ar ade, Sión-yalagi Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maid-odurdak-
leged danikid,

Jerusalén-neggweburgi Bab-Jehová-gayaburba
ainidagoed.

³ Bab-Dummad, dulemar-yar-baid-baid-abargi dule-
marga igar-nabogoed,
neggwebur-gandikmalad-bukibga, degi, dikasurmal-
adga igar-nabogega guoed.

E-es-suidmar napa-imuedga guoed,

e-ila-swiswidikmalad es-dopegwadga guoed.

Dule-yar-baid-baidginmalad, bar abin-abin urwosur-
malad.

Bila-onogega, bar guagwar-gudii guosurmalad.
⁴ Bela dulemar bogidik e-uva-dubmar-urba-bukwa gumaloed,
 degi, bogidik e-higuera-sapi-urba-bukwa gumaloed,
 dule-bamaladi, gwen amar-ogwayosulid,
 ar ade, deyobi, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad
 sogsad.
⁵ Ar bela dulemar e-bab-dummagan-nug ogannom-
 alale, akarsulid,
 ar anmardi, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-
 Gangued-Nikad-e-nugbi odummodii guoed.

Bab-Jehová, Israel-dulema-gales-selesmalad onoged

⁶ Bab-Jehová weyob sogded:
 "A-ibagangine, dulemar-nailikguarmalad nuekwa an
 urboed.
 Dulemar-yar-baid-baidse-mimilesmalad bulakwaa
 an oambikuoed,
 degi, sabsur-imakledimalad nuekwa an oam-
 bikuoed.
⁷ Dulemar-nailikguarmalad napi besmaloed.
 Amarde, neggweburga an imakoed.
 Dulemar-yar-baid-baidse-mimilesmaladgi,
 dulamar-bela-bela-gangued-nikadga an imakoed.
 Ani Bab-Jehová ega Sión-yalagi yar-seoed,
 degisadegu yar-semal guoed.
⁸ Sión-yala, Jerusalén-neggweburgi be siid,
 neg-matusulid-nakulegedga be gunonikid.
 Be epennegwadyobi, gannar gangued-nika be
 guoed,
 Jerusalén, epenne be negsesadyobi, gannar be
 negseoed."

Sión-yala sabsur-wilegoed, geb weligwar-itobaloed

⁹ Emide, Jerusalén, ¿ibiga be binasuli gole?
 ¿Ar be, rey satesi?
 ¿Ibiga begi naibid-dummad noniki?
 ¿Ar bega-binsaed-uked burgwissi?
¹⁰ Sión-dulema, ome-ugakgunaidaedyob, be binna-
 suli gole,
 be binasuli akiginne.
 Ar be-neggweburgi be nooed,
 magabali gaamakdii be guoed.
 Babilonia-yalase be naoed.
 Geb agine, be ollorgunonikoed,
 Bab-Jehová be-isdarmaladgine be-onoged.
¹¹ Emigindi, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwad-bukidar
 begi-gwisguega atosmalad.
 Weyob sogmalad:
 "Sión-yala-ibe anmar ibmar sunae.
 ¡Bitigi, Sión-yala galakusa an daksamalana yeer-
 banye!"
¹² Degi-inigwele, we-dulema Bab-Jehová-e-binsanai-
 di, degi, e-ibmar-imakbiedi wissurmalad.
 Ar wemar wissurmalad, Bab-Jehová oros-dugmak-
 legedyobi e-saboleged-neggi e-urbemaloed.
¹³ Bab-Jehová sogdebalid: "Sión-dulema, ¡ogusmar!

Oros-omukueyob be dulema imaknamar.
 Ar ani an moli-bebe-esgorogi-sobaledyobi gar-
 gangued an bega ukoed.
 Moli-e-nag-goonasi-esgoro-gordikidgi-sobaledyobi,
 an bega gargangued ukbaloed.
 Adi, bukidar neggwebur-bamalad napabi-nai be
 imakegar,
 degi, bela e-ibmar-nuegan be ei subaligar.
 Geb agine, a-ibmarmar anga be ukoed.
 Ani an Bab-Jehová Napneg-E-Dummadga gued."

Dule-ema-onoged negseoed

⁵ Jerusalén-dorgan, be-sorda-bila-onomalad guag-
 war be urbemar.
 Ar ade, anmar-isdarmalad bela anmar-ebiris buk-
 malad.
 Israel-dulema-e-dummad-negsemaid, sabsur-wiole-
 goed.
² Bab-Jehová sogdebalid:
 "Belén-Efrata, ar bedi Judá-yargi-neggweburmar-buk-
 wadba bur bipigwadid.
 Begine, dule-Israel-yala-seoed nodagoed.
 We-dulede, amba yoo-napaneg-nague bato gudib-
 inned."
³ A-ulale, Bab-Dummad, omegwa-goe-baknonikoedse
 be-isdarmaladga be-urmakmaloed.
 Geb degine, Israel-dulema-yar-baid-baidgi-napi-be-
 smaladi, Israel-dulema-baiganbo bular bukunon-
 ikoed.
⁴ Geb a-dule Bab-Jehová-e-ganguedba,
 e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-e-nug-gandikidba, e-dule-
 ma-idugoed.
 Dulema, dobedsuli gudii gumaloed,
 ar ade, a-dule bela napaneg-naid seoed.
⁵ Ar a-dule neg-bogidikid senonikoed.
 Ar Asiria-dulema anmar-yar-subiguarmalale, anmar-
 neg-gandikmalad-bibisbiguarmalale, a-dule, anmar-
 bendaknonikoed.
 E-abin e-gugle (7) dummagan barmidoed,
 degi, e-baabak (8) neggwebur-sapin-dummagan
 barmidabaloed.
⁶ Wemala, gandikidba dadsaila-Nimrod-yala Asiria'ye-
 nugad semal gumaloed,
 Asiria-dulema anmar-yar-subiguarmalale, degi, an-
 mar-yar-abingunanaidgi dogbiguarmalale, a-dule, an-
 mar-bendakoed.

Israel-dulema-napi-besmalad

⁷ Igi Bab-Jehová wakudaryala boo-bomiardae,
 degi, igi gagangi dii-owiardabali,
 debayobi, Jacob-wagan-napi-besmaladi, neggwebur-
 bamalad-abargine gudii gumaloed.
 Gaganmar gwen dule-eoged abdakdasulid
 deyobi, gumaloed.
⁸ Igi achumigur-nono-wawaad, ibdurgan-sapurbar-
 malad-imbagi gudidae,
 debayobi, Jacob-wagan-napi-besmaladi gumaloed.

Igi achumigur-senigwad sibat-wawaad-bukwadgi-gudiidgi,
sibat-wawaad-gasadae,
gwen-odulodasuli,
debayobi, Jacob-wagan neggwebur-bamalad-imagine gudigumaloed.

⁹ Bab-Jehová, bee be, be-isdarmaladgi gwichiguoed, bela be-isdarmalad be obelogoed.

Bab-dummaganga-imaklemalad berguoed

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová weyob Israel-dulemarga sogded: "A-ibagangine, an be-molimar ogilogoed, degi, be-moli-ur-bila-onomalad an obelogoed.

¹¹ An bela be-neggweburmar obelogoed, degi, be-neg-gandikmalad bela an obelogoed.

¹² Bela dulemar ina-isgana-imakmalad an obelogoed, degi, bar be nergan-nika guosurmalad.

¹³ An bela be-bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad obelogoed, degi, akwa-dummagan-islidikmalad an bela obelobaloed.

Bipisaale, be-ibmar-sobsamalad-asabin bar sindigar be sigosurmalad.

¹⁴ Be-bab-bundor-Asera-e-wilub-gwismalad an bema-ibe ungoed, degi, bela be-neggweburmar an obelogoed.

¹⁵ Dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad an-sogedba-dasurmalad ise-urwedgi, degi, sae-itogedgine, an buged imakoed."

3. ISRAEL-DULEMAR-ISGUSAD, DEGI, BAB-DUMMAD ISRAEL-DULEMAR-WILEDAKSAD

(6:1-7:20)

Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemarse ulusad

6 Israel-dulemar, Bab-Jehová-ibmar-sogedi be nue itomar:

"Be gwichigumar. Be boni-nikagudiid yarmar-asabin be sognamar.

Yar-mullugana be-itogega be imakmar."

² Yalamar, Bab-Jehová-urwed be itomar, napa-e-saila-gandikmalad, nue be bogimakar itomar,

Bab-Jehová, e-dulemarga igar itosokalid, Israel-dulemargi gwisgusokalid.

³ Bab-Jehová sogded: "An-dulamar, ¿igi an bema-riksa?

Be anga-sogmala, ¿ibigi an begi nosa?

⁴ Ar ani an Egipto-yalagi bema-onosadid, maigagudiid-yalagi an bema-ollor-imaksadid. Ani an bema-ga Moisés, Aarón, María, barmisgusadid,

adi, amar bema-idumalagar.

⁵ An-dulamar, be-ebinsamala,

Moab-dulemar-e-rey-Balac bema-wiogega bema-ridu igar amisgusanad.

Beor-machi-Balaam, igi Balac-abin sogsagusa, a be nue-ebinsamala.

Deginbali, Sitim'ye-neg-nugad-akale, Gilgal-neg-nugadse-be-nonigusmaladi, be ebinsabali.

Magar be an-dakmala, ani an, Bab-Jehová bema-onosadid."

⁶ Emide be sogmalad:

"Anmarde, ¿igi Bab-Jehová-walikka gumalosunna?

¿Igi anmar Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-asabin sindigar sigmalosunna?

¿Moli-bebe-nikad-birgagwenad-ogumakar-ukleged, an ega ukega sedoe?

⁷ An sibat-wawaad-machered miliba (1000) Bab-Jehová'ga uker, Bab-Jehová ¿yeer itogoe?

Olivo-gwallu bute-miliambe (10,000) an ega uker, ¿yeer itogoe?

An ibmar-isgana-imaksad-ular, ¿an-machi-sailagined an ukoe?

An-machi-sunnad, ¿an-isgued-ular, an ukoe?"

⁸ Ar Bab-Jehová bato bega sogsad ibu ibmar-nuedi.

Bab-Jehová be-daed-abemaidi, bato bega sogsad:

Igar-napiragwad-imaked be-abemaid,

dule-wiledaked be-abemaid,

e-asabin gwage-eikwadaed be-abemaid.

Jerusalén-dulemar sabsur-odurdaklegoed

⁹ Jerusalén-dulemar, Bab-Jehová-ibmar-sogedi be nue be itomar:

Dule Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanadiile,

a-dule, dule-binsaed-ibedid.

Sabsur-odurdaklenaid nue be itomala.

Bega dule-odurdakleged-barmialidi, nue be itomala.

¹⁰ "¿Dule-isganamar! Ande be-ibmar-nuegan ibmar-isgana-imakedba-amisad, ¿baisurdakode?

Degi, ande be ibmar-wilubsamalad-isgana, ¿baisurdakode? ¿Adi surbali!

¹¹ Ar ande, dule ibmar-wilubsaed-nuegansulid-ebudiid ¿igi yeer dakosunna?

Degi, ibmar-wilubdaked-ebudiid, ¿an igi yeer dakosunna? ¿Geg an yeer daked!

¹² Dule-mani-ibegan, sabsur dule-imakedid.

Bela neggweburginmalad, gakansilimalad.

Na e-ibmar-sogedi bela gakansaedbiid.

¹³ Emisgine, ani an sabsur-be-imakmaload, bema-isgued-ular, an bema-obelogoed.

¹⁴ Na be mas-gunmalo-inigwele, gwen be immelegosurmalad,

amba ukudmaada be gudii gumaloed.

Be ibmar-gwag weemaloe-inigwele, be-ibe berguoed.

Ar be ibmar-soggwensaar-gaoedi, ani an bila-onolegedgi be-ibe obelogoed.

¹⁵ Be ibmar-digmaloedi, gwen be weosurmalad, degi, be olivo-gwallu-egurmaloedi, gwen be ebugosurmalad.

Vino-onogega uva-nis-egurusadi, be gobosurmarbalid.

¹⁶ "Rey-Omri-igar-mesisadba be nanadimalad, bela Rey-Acab-e-wagan-ibmar-isgana-imaksadba be ibmar-imakdimalad.

Amar-ibmar-imaksadyobi be nanadiid.

A-ulale, an bemar-obeloped imakoed.

Be-dulemar bingedar-itogega an saloed.

Dulemar-begi-dodoedi, an imakoed."

Miqueas, dulemar-isgudiidga bukib-itoged

7 Miqueas sogded:

"¡An duledar-wiles!

Ibmar-gwag-yorgi-weleged-abin an nonisulid.

Uva-solagan-weleged-abin an nonisulid.

Degisoggu, uva-san-dukwenad bar an daksulid, degi, an higuera-san-gunnegala gwen an daksur-balid.

² Dule-wiledakmalad bela neggweburgi obelolesad, we-yargi dule-innikimalad bergusad.

Bela dule-oburgwedgi-binsadimaladi, na muchub-muchub yamodidimalad.

³ Ibmar-isgana-imakedgi dule gwen egi obinsulid.

Dule-dummagan-negsemamaid, degi, dule-igar-nabomalad, dule-bamaladse manigi-baklegar, igar nabomalad.

Dule-gandikmalad e-itolegedba ibmar egismalad, e-ibmar-abegedba ega ukdamalad.

⁴ A-dulemar-abargi wis-dule-nuegan-gudimaladdina, bur bule sapi-ikobiidyob gued.

A-dulemar-abargi dule-bur-innikigwaddina, bur bule ikomaryob gued.

Suli-suli-itoleged-e-ibadi begi danikid,

Bab-gayaburba-barsogmalad bega-ibmar-sogsadyobi, sabsur-odurdakleged-iba bato bega warmaksad.

⁵ Degisoggu, melle be-ai-ibmar-soged be itogo, degi, melle dule-baid-bega-ibmar-soged be itogo.

Be-ome-ebo be sunmakalile, nue-itoakwaa be sun-mako.

⁶ Ar ade, masmala, e-sergangi binsaedsuli guded, bunamala, nangangi obited,

balamar, sak-omegangi obited, degi, e-isdarmaladi, e-neguyaginmalad nanaed.

⁷ Degi-inigwele, ani Miqueas, Bab-Jehová'gi an bensulid,

Bab-Dummad-an-abonogedi, an edarbedii guoed.

An-Bab-Dummadi, an-itogeoed."

Israel-duleamar bendaklegoed

⁸ Miqueas weyob sogded:

"An-isdarmalad-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad, mer be an-odurdaklegedgi weligwar itomala.

Ar an galakus-inigwele, amba an gannar gwisguoed.

An negsichidgi gudii-inigwele, ar Bab-Jehová neg-meegwadga anga gued.

⁹ Ar Bab-Jehová'gi an isgusad,

degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-anga-igar-nudakedse, degi, anga-igar-nabogedse an e-urwed itogeoed.

Geb Bab-Jehová, igar-nued anga oyogeoed, degi, e-an-abonosadgi an werguoed.

¹⁰ An-isdarad anga sokardaed: '¿Bia be-Bab-Jehová'de?

A-dule, an-dakalile, bingedar itodoed.'

An-sunnagwad an-ibya-nuki e-wilegoed an dakoed.

A-dule, neg-imbaba-olligi-annalegedyobi guoed.

¹¹ "Jerusalén, gannar be-galu-matusurmalad-sobledele,

be-yar-abingunanaid nasgudoed.

¹² A-ibagangine, dule-bamalad, Asiria-yala-akale, Egipto-yalase-duleamar-bukwad, bese nonimaloed.

Nilo-diwar-akale, Éufrates-diwarse-duleamar-bukwad, bese nonimaloed.

Demarsik-bukmalad-akale, demar-baidsik-bukmaladse-duleamar-bukwad, bese nonimaloed.

Deginbali, yar-dummagansik-bukmalad-akale, yar-dummagan-baidsik-bukmaladse-duleamar-bukwad, bela bese nonimaloed.

¹³ Dule-isgusmalad-ular, we-napneg olloo naguoed, deyobi, neg naguoed."

Bab-Jehová, Israel-duleamar-wiledakoed

¹⁴ Bab-Jehová, be-dulamar be nue ako, be-mimmigan walagwengi sapur-nuedgi-bukmalad be nue akwedii be guo.

Epennegwadyobi be Basán-yalase, degi, Galaad-yalase be sede.

¹⁵ Egipto-yalagi Israel-duleamar-onosgu, ibmar-dak-ledisurmalad-oyosayobi, be oyoge.

¹⁶ Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladi, be-ibmar-gegerdaklemalad dakmaloed.

Be-gandikid-dakoedba bingedar itodmaloed, geger-dakedba gaya-gadmaloed,

degi, uaya-atidmaloed.

¹⁷ Igi-naibe napagi yaarmakar-nanae, deyobi, nana-maloed.

Ibdula-unimalad-unimakedyob gumaloed.

E-dukued-neggi dobed-abalagi nodamaloed, be-asabin dobedgi ainidamaloed.

Anmar-Bab-Dummad-Jehová, bese, gannar we-dule-mar nonimaloed.

¹⁸ Bab-Dummad, ¿ar doa beyobid e-mimmigan-besmaladga isgusad-elied gudii?

¿Doa beyobid ibmar-isgana-imaksad bela ei-ieged gudii?

Ar be degisadegu, urwedii guosulid,

ar ade, bur bule anmar-sabguedgi be binsaed.

¹⁹ Gannar wile be anmar-dake.

Anmar-isgued be osuloge,

anmar-isguedgi mer bar be binsae.

²⁰ Jacob-waganga, be-ibmar-inniki-imaked, be oyoge, Abraham-waganga, dule-ise-wiledaked be oyoge.

Epennegwa anmar-dadganga ise-sogar-imaksayobi, be ibmar imake.

Nahúm

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Nahúm, Elcos-neggweburginedid. Nahúm-nug obarileged.

Nahúm-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Nahúm, negburgan daksad. Nahúm Judá-yalagi Bab-igargi sunmakdii gusad. Nínive-neggwebur-odurdakle-goedgi bur sunmakdii gusad. We-neggwebur bela-bela gangued-nika-siidbali, dulemar-baigan wioali gusad. Nínive-neggwebur sabsur-ibitosgua, bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidginmalad egi wergunai gusmalad.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Bab-Jehová e-urwedgi bugedmai imaked (1:1-14).
2. Nínive-neggwebur berguod (1:15-2:12).
3. Nínive-neggweburginmalad wiledar-itomaloed (2:13-3:19).

Be itogua.

1. BAB-JEHOVÁ E-URWEDGI BUGEDMAI IMAKED

(1:1-14)

1 Nahúm-negburgan-daksad-e-garda. Nahúm'de Elcos-neggweburgined. We-gardagi Bab-Jehová Nínive-neggweburgi neg-guod sogsad.

Bab-Jehová-magarosad

- ² Bab-Jehová, unnila dule-ebarbi-nanabi abeged, buged-mai dule-imakedbalid.
Bab-Jehová dule-buged-mai-imakedid, e-isdarmaladse urwedid.
Bab-Jehová, dule-egi-yoledimalad buged-mai imaked, e-isdarmalad ese sabsur-odurdakleged.
- ³ Bab-Jehová wissur gwae-gwae urwed.
Bab-Jehová bela-bela gangued nikad.
Bab-Jehová dule-ibmar-oakalosad sabsur-odurdakedsegad.
Bab-Jehová burwa-oored-abargi, burwa-dummad-abargi gudidaed,
mogir Bab-Jehová-e-nanaedba ukub-ainakweyobi gued.
- ⁴ Bab-Jehová demarga ibmar binnaur sogdele, demar dinnaa naddaed.
Bela diwarmar dinnaa guega imakbalid.

Basán-yar, degi, Carmelo-yar bela dinguded, Líbano-yar-dutumar bela dingudbalid.

⁵ Bab-Jehová-asabin yarmar giglimakdedaed, yar-mullugan babatiddaed.

Bab-Jehová-asabin napneg giglimakdedaed, Bab-Jehová-asabin napneg-dirbir-naid, degi, bela egi bukmalad wawanmakdedaed.

⁶ Bab-Jehová-e-urwed-abin, ¿doa gwisguoe? Bab-Jehová-e-sae-itoged-abin, ¿doa gannarbaa gwisguoe?

Bab-Jehová-e-urwedi, soo-gwabunye-gwichidyobi gued,
e-asabin akwasailagan bela ese ubigwar gued.

Nínive-neggwebur berguod

⁷ Bab-Jehová, duledar-nuedid, suli-suli-itogedgine, anmar-odukuedid.
Dule-egi-bensurmalad-bendakedid.

⁸ Bab-Jehová Nínive-neggwebur diwar-dummad-noedbali obelogoed.

Bab-Jehová amba negsichidgine e-isdarmalad-baleginnoed.

⁹ Bab-Jehová'gi-gwisguega, ¿ibiga bemar igar-igana aminanai?

Bab-Jehová bela bemar-giir imakoed, bemar-wiledakega bar iba-baid nasikosulid.

¹⁰ Bemar gagan-dinnagwadyobi bergumaloed, iko-mar-dinnagwadyobi bergumaloed,

Dule vino-doggus-gobsadba bar-itodisurdaedyobi bemar guoed.

¹¹ Be, Nínive-neggwebur, begi dule-binsaed-uked-is-gana gwalulesad.

A-dule, Bab-Jehová'gi igar-isgana amied.

Mesagwar-dule-imakdiidgi ollorgued

¹² Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"Asiria-dulemar nollosurgumala-inigwele, bergu-maloed.

Asiria-dulemar dula-bukidar-inigwele, burgwe-maloed.

Bedi, Judá-dulemar, an sabsuli-be-wiosmala-inigwele, bar deyobi, an be-wiogosurmalad.

¹³ Dulemar-sabsur-be-imakdimaladgi an be-ollor-imakoed,

bar be maiga-gudii guosurmalad."

¹⁴ Bemardi, Nínive-dorgan, Bab-Jehová bemarga igar-mesisad:

"Mimmigan bar be nikuosurmarye, adi, be-nug mer bar degisadegu obarledii guegarye. Be-bab-dummadse-goled-neggi ibmar-wagar-sobarmar-bukwad,

esgoro-gordikidgi ibmar-bab-dummadyob-sobarbukwad, an obelogoed.

Ar be dule-isganasoggu,

an bega neg-uan guagwar sioed."

2. NÍNIVE-NEGGWEBUR BERGUOED

(1:15–2:12)

Nínive-dorgan-galakuoed-igar

¹⁵ ¡Be dakmala! Dule-gayaburba-nuegan-berbegegi, dule neg-bogidik-naguoedgi-sunmakedi, bato yalaganba danikid.

Judá-dulemar, be-iba-onomaladgi, be wergumala, Bab-Jehová'ga be ibmar-ukoye-sogsad be uke.

Ar dule-isganamar bar be-yarse ubogosurmalad, ar bela Bab-Jehová'se giir gusmalad.

Nínive-neggwebur berguoed

² Nínive-dorgan, bemargi dule-ibmar-obeloged gwichigudanikid,

be-neggandikidgi, be nakulegwichi imake.

Be-igarmarba be nakulemala, es-suid be guagwar gamala,

bela bemar na niga ogannomala.

Danale be ambikumala,

adi, na be gargangued nikumalagar.

² Ar Bab-Jehová Jacob-dulemar-e-yeerdakleged gan-nar obinoged.

Israel-dulemar-e-yeerdakleged gannar obinoged.

Ar dule-atursamalad e-ibe ibmar susmalanad,

bela e-ibe uva-dub obelosmalanad.

³ E-sorda-bila-onomalad-bulegan-e-sigu-abgamalad, ginnitibi magaled,

sordamar-bila-onomalad mor-ginnigan yoimalad.

E-ur-napaginmalad guagwar bila-onogega-nanai, soo-gaeyobi dakarmaknanaid.

Sorda-bila-onomalad e-eswarmar-gani-gani, sakwa bipinmakdimalad.

⁴ E-ur-napaginmalad neg-imbaba gwae-gwae oabar-makdemalad,

binnasuli dulemar-danar-bukumaladgi iirmakdimalad.

Acha-gwallu-gaeyobi urmar daklenanaed,

mar-gaeyobi dakar-dakar gamalad.

Nínive-neggwebur-bergusad, degi, e-ibe ibmar-sulesad

⁵ Nínive-e-rey e-sordagan-bila-onomalad-buleganse goled,

we-sordagan duurmakdegua, na muchub-muchub yolenanai gusad.

Egi-ubodanimalad-abin-bukuega, galu-matusulidsik abarmakdemalad,

⁶ degi-inigwele, yawagak-dummagan-diwar-abgamaid argaded, reyneg aimukuded.

⁷ Rey-ome gales selemaid,

omegan-ega-arbamaladi nuu-akiginmai-yobi selemaid,

nue-nunmak-itogedbali bonadapmalad.

⁸ Nínive-neggwebur dii-sied-mamarisadyob gued, e-diimar ariomaid.

Ese gornanaid: "¡Mer be abarmakmala! ¡Be gannar dagmala!"

Ar dule-wargwensaar gwen gannar aibirsulid.

⁹ ¡Mani be sumala!

¡Or be atursamala!

Nínive-neggwebur e-ibmar-nuegan-yaisulid,

manimar bukidar nikad, ibmar-yeerdaklemalad bukidar nikbalid.

¹⁰ Nínive-neggwebur bergus siid,

dule-sate siid, napabi-nai nagusad.

Dobedbali dulemar nig-argwatemalad,

e-yokormar nollomakded.

Bela e-abagan wawanmakded,

e-wagarmar bela sibudiki daklenaded.

Achumigur-nono-wawaad-obelolegoed

¹¹ Achumigur-nono-wawaad-e-neg, ¿bia nade?

Achumigur-e-mimmigan-e-neg, ¿bia nade?

A-neggine, achumigur-machered, e-ome, degi, e-mimmigan, dule-e-ogwayed-sate, dobsuli mamaidae-nad.

¹² Achumigur-machered na e-mimmiganga san-goagoa-imakdidaedi, ¿bia nade?

Na e-omeganga ibdurgan-oburgwedaedi, ¿bia nade?

Na e-megedgi ibdurgan-oburgwisad-urbedidaedi, ¿bia nade?

Na e-neggi san-sabodidaedi, ¿bia nade?

3. NÍNIVE-NEGGWEBURGINMALAD WILEDAR-ITOMALOED

(2:13–3:19)

¹³ Bab-Jehová Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged: “Emigindi, an bemargi gwisguega danikid. Be-urmar-napagined-bila-onomalad burubi-sii an imakoed, be-achumigur-burwigana an es-suidgi oburgoed. Ibmar-atursamaladi be-yargi an osulogoed, be-dule-gayaburba-barsogmalad bar bipisaale itolegosulid.”

Nínive-neggwebur-berguoedgi sunmaklenaid

3 Neggwebur-dulemar-ablis-eogedbi-siid, be ðuledar-wiles!
Bela begi neg-gakansalegedbi naid, begi bela-bela ibmar-atursalegedbi naid, ibmar-atursaedi gwen be indaksulid.
Be deyob gusiidi, be ðuledar-wiles!
² Molidub-suid-goledi bato itoleged.
Ur-napaginmalad-e-nagmar-bipirmaknaid-goled bato itoleged.
Moli-nag-goledi bato itoleged, bila-onomalad-ur-napaginmalad e-gollomakedi bato itoleged.
³ Sorda-moli-birgi-sii-bila-onomalad-danimalad itoleged.
Es-suid-e-dakarmaked mag dakleged, eswar-dakar-dakar-gaed mag dakleged.
Dulemar-burgwarmaladi yaisulid.
Muimar odunnumakded, muimar baid-baidsik omileded, dulemar a-muimargi yolenanaid.
⁴ Ar ome-gambasaed macherganga yamo-yamo-gudi-daed-ular, deyobi neg-gunonikid.
We-omede, dule-binsaed-gaed-buledid.
E-gambanuchu-saedgi dulemar-yardaksad, e-inamar-isgana-imakedgi dulemar-yardaksabalid.
⁵ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged: “¡An bemargi gwisguega danikid!
Be-sabure wagarse an be-ibe onakoed, adi, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad uka-swiri be-dakmalaga, dule-yar-dummaganinmalad be-binge-itoged dakmalagar.
⁶ Begine an ibmar-isgana mioed, an be-nug oichogoed, dulemar-abargi-oyolegega an be-imakoed.
⁷ Bela dule-be-dakmaloadi begi bangudoed.
Sogdemaloed: ‘Nínive-neggwebur bergusye.
¿Doa eba wile itogoe?
¿Bia dule-wile-e-daked an ega amioe?’ ”

Nínive-neggwebur-bela-obelolesad

⁸ ¿Ar bede Tebas-neggweburba bur-nuedsi?
Ar Tebas-neggweburde diimar-abargi siinad, Nilo-diwar-sukamakmaid-walik siinad, Demar e-napa-odinnogaledyob guenad, diimar e-galu-matusulidyob guenad.
⁹ Etiopía-yar, Egipto-yar, Tebas-neggwebur-bendaksi-malanad, bela-bela gangued nikamalanad.
Fut-yar, Libia-yar, Tebas’ba naimalanad.
¹⁰ Degi-inigwele, Tebas-dulemar yar-baidse ononolesmalad, yar-baidse gales-selesmalad.
E-mimmigan igar-abingunanaidgi sabsur-omukulenai gusmalad.
E-dule-nuga-nikamalad ibmarba-wilubdakar mimiles-gusmalad, e-dule-dummagan-negsediid esgoro-dubgi edilles gusmalad.
¹¹ Be, Nínive-neggwebur, be-omumsamarmogoed, neg-itosuli be gudii guoed.
Be-isdarmalad-ulale, neg-dukued amidii be gumogoed.
¹² Bela be-neg-gandikmaladi higuera-sapi-san-gordik-siiyobi gued, ar dule osiamakele, dule-gunnega-gwichid-e-gaya-yaba argwaned.
¹³ Be dake, be-isdarmaladbo be bila-ononaidgi, be-sorda-bila-onomalad omeganyobi damalad.
Be-neggwebur-e-yawagakmar argasii guoed, ar be-yawagakgi-suar-biir-biir-megmalad soose gummakoed.

Binsa neg-bendaked amimaloed

¹⁴ Nínive-neggwebur, be-isdarmalad be-neggwebur-ebiris-ambikunonimaloed-iduar, dii be enomar, be-neg-gandikmalad be ogannomala.
Napa-olli-ollid-birgi be gwisgue, napsa-ginnid-birgi be annae, akwa-napsa-ginnidgi-sobaled be sobe.
¹⁵ Degi-inigwele, soogi be burgwemaloed, es-suidgi be girgumaloed, be-isdarmalad sesmaryobi giir be-imakmaload.
Ses-burwiganayobi be mergumai gumala, sesmaryobi be gwalulemai gumala.
¹⁶ Be-dula ibmar-ukedgi-arbamaladi, bur bule nibneggi-niisgwamar-nanaidba merguded.
¹⁷ Be-dummagan seseyobi gumalad, be-sordamar-e-dummagan ibmar-gukumalad-gar-satedyobi gumalad.
We-ibmarmar neg-dambegwadgine galu-matusurmaladgi achaa nagudamalad.
Ar dad-nakwialirdi gukuddamalad, bar daklegosulid, dule wissulid bia naddamala.
¹⁸ Asiria-e-Rey, dule-bega-negdakmamaid bela-bela gabmamaid,

be-sordamar-ise-welegar-imaklesmalad gabidmal-
ad.
Be-dulamar yala-imbaganba aisakis gudidiid,
amar-onmakega dule sated.
¹⁹ Be-nailikgusadi gege nudakleged,

be-yaa-siid-nudakega ina sated.
Dulemar deyob-be-gusadi be-wisgumaloedi,
bega yeer-itomaloed.
Ar ade, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-bukidara
be sabsur-imaksa gusad.

Habacuc

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Judá-dulemar Babilonia-yarse selesmalad-idu, Habacuc, Judá-dulemarga Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-
napidga gusadid. Dulemar dogdar innikimakar e-nug-obarileged wissulid. Egi binsaledo, wede e-nug obarileye.

Habacuc-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Habacuc, Judá-dulemar Babilonia-dulemarse gebe-gales-seledsokarmalad-idu ega sunmaksa gusad. Habacuc'-
gi binsaleged, Sofonías-ibagangi, Jeremías-ibagangi, degine, Nahúm-ibagangi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi sun-
maksaye.

Habacuc, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-imaknaidba ese egisnai gusad, ibiga Judá-dulemar deyob ibmar imaknaiye.

Habacuc, Judá-dulemar-daed nabir daksursoggu, Bab-Dummadga sognai gusad: "We-dulemar be sabsur-odur-
dake." Bab-Dumjadi, Habacuc-ese-gochad itosad. Geb ega sogsad: "We-dulemar, Babilonia-sordamarse sab-
sur-odurdaklemaloye."

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Igar-inniki-imaklesulidba, Habacuc sabsur-ibmar soged (1:1-4).
2. Bab-Jehová, Habacuc-abin-imalsad (1:5-11).
3. Habacuc, Bab-Dummadga gannar-ibmar soged (1:12-17).
4. Bab-Jehová, Habacuc-abin-imalsad (2:1-5).
5. Dule-inniki-ibmar-imalsurmalad, dummad-wilegoed (2:6-20).
6. Habacuc, Bab-Dummadse-goled (3:1-19).

Be itogua.

1. IGAR-INNIKI-IMAKLESULIDBA, HABACUC SABSUR-IBMAR SOGED

(1:1-4)

¹ Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Habacuc
negburgan-daksagua, we-gayaburba ega sogle-
sad.

Habacuc, Bab-Dummadga ibmar soged

² Bab-Jehová'ye, ¿sanagwadse an bese bendakleged
egisnaiguoe?

Emide, gwen be an-itosulid.

¿Sanagwadse dulemar-sabsur-imakledimalad-ular, an
bese gornaiguoe?

Emide, gwen be anmar-bendaksulid.

³ ¿Ibigala, igar-innikwad-imaklesulid-dakega be an-
imake?

¿Ibiga ibmar-isgana-imaklenaid-dakega be an-
imake?

Unnila neg-gagalenaibdi, degi, dule-sabsur-imak-
legedbi an daked.

Urwelegedbi, degi, na abin-abin-imakmaladbi neg-
naid.

⁴ Agala, igar-maidba ibmar-imaklesulid,
igar-innikigwad-imakleged bar imaklesulid.

Dule-isgana dule-nued-balegindiid,
dulemarga igar-innikigwadba igar nabolesulid.

2. BAB-JEHOVÁ, HABACUC-ABIN-IMAKSAD

(1:5-11)

⁵ Bab-Jehová sogded:

"Dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad be dakmala.

Nuekwaa be dakmala, geger-dakbukwa be gumala.
We-ibagangi ibmar-gegerdaklemalad an imaksokalid,

amba dule bemarga a-ibmar-imaklegoed-odulogele, bemar amba bengumaloed.

⁶ Caldea-dulemar an bemargi bila-onodagega imaknaid,

we-dulemar, dule-isgana-nanaed, binna-binnasuli ibmar-imakmaladid.

Dule-baid-ibe napa-suega bela napneg-ebirdii damalad.

⁷ We-dulemar dule-buleganad, dule-ogwayemaladid, na e-sogedba igar-innikigwad-imakleged imakmaladid.

Na e-nugbi-dummarbaged amidimaladid.

⁸ E-molimar, achu-barbadba bur bule abarmakmalad, achu-sapurba bur bule ursirmalad.

E-sordamar-moli-birgi-bila-onomalad sabsur-abarmakmalad,

we-sordamar dikasur danimalad.

Igi sulubagi e-mas-daksale, binnasuli egi melleardae, deyobi dulemargi melleardae damalad.

⁹ We-dulemar unnila emar-sabsur-imakega danimalad,

e-nadapmaladba neg-dobedbi nasiknadapmalad.

Ukub-weeyobi dulemar-gamalad.

¹⁰ Reymar-mamaidgi burgunagus damalad, sapin-dummagan-negsemamaidgi dodonagus damarbalid.

Neggwebur-galu-matusur-nikamaladga allenana damalad,

ar ade, a-neggweburmargi-dogegala arsanyob napamar sobmalad.

¹¹ We-dulemar burwa-dummadyobi bela ese ibmar oitoleadaed.

E-gangued e-bab-dummadga imakdimalad. Agi e-isgued siid."

3. HABACUC, BAB-DUMMADGA GANNAR-IBMAR SOGED

(1:12-17)

¹² Be, Bab-Jehová, bato be negasaila-akale gudiid.

Be, an-Bab-Dummad-isligwaled, be degisadegu dula maid.

Be, Bab-Jehová, igar-innikigwad-imakmalaga be Babilonia-dorgan urbisad.

Be, akwasaila-dukuedyob anmarga gued.

Anmar-sabsur-odurdaked-oyogega be Babilonia-dorgan urbisad.

¹³ Be, bela-bela dule-swilidikgusoggu, ibmar-isgana be abesulid.

Dule-sabsur-imakleged be yeer daksurbalid,

degite, ¿ibiga be dule-isganamar baisur-daksunna?

Dule-isganamar dule-nuegan-sabsur-imaknaid be dakmaidgi,

¿ibiga be gayamakar maisunna?

¹⁴ Umar-e-idued-satedyobi be dulemar-imaksad,

ibmar-unimalad-e-idued-satedyob be dulemar-imaksad.

¹⁵ A-ulale, Babilonia-dorgan achwergi-uasoeyobi dulemar-gamalad.

E-sakigi ua-galesar-ebipidamaladyobi dulemar-ebipimalad.

E-saki-ollo-ollogwad-imbaba ua-galesnanaid-weedyobi dulemar-wemalad,

degidba, yeer itomalad, weligwar itomalad.

¹⁶ A-ulale, Babilonia-dorgan na e-sakiga bab-dummadyobi ega ibmar-ukleged ukmalad.

E-sakiga ina-wawadikid ogumakmalad.

Ar e-saki-nukad na e-masgunned bukidar nikad, e-mas yeer gullebalid.

¹⁷ Ar deyobi, Babilonia-dorgan, dulemar-wiogega, ¿na e-saki-midii gumaloe?

¿Dulemar-gwen-wiledaksuli gindakdii gumaloe?

4. BAB-JEHOVÁ, HABACUC-ABIN-IMAKSAD

(2:1-5)

2 Habacuc sogdebalid:

An nakuledii imakoed,

aila-birgi an edarbegwichi imakoed.

Bab-Jehová anga-ibmar-sogdagoed an nue-itoagwar itogoed,

an ega ibmar-sogsad igi-an-abin-imakdagodibe.

Bab-Jehová, Habacuc-abin-imaksad

² Bab-Jehová an-abin-imaksad:

"Be negburgan-daknaid narmake, urgogi magar-daklege, be nuekwaa narmako, adi, nabir baisursunna absolegegar.

³ Ar negburgan-oyolenaiddi, na e-iba-sogedba gunonikoed,

bela a-ibmarmar-gunadapid, bela guedsegad.

Ar we-ibmar gwen emiskwaa guosur-inigwele, be abitogo,

ar bela guedsegad.

⁴ "Dule-isgana e-gwagegi innikidasulid.

Dule-gwage-swilidikiddi, Bab-Jehová'gi-bensulidgi gudii guoed.

⁵ Napiragwa, ibmar-bukidar-nikuedi dulegi aibined.

A-ulale, dule-na-san-dummarba-imakedi, undar-gudii guosulid.

Ar a-dule, neg-uan-mui-dodaeyobi sulibinsa ibmarbina itoged.

Burgwedyobi bogigudisulid, napi-ibmar abedaed.

Bela yarmar-nanaid ese sulemaid, bela dulemar ese galemamaid."

5. DULE-INNIKI-IBMAR-IMAKSURMALAD, DUMMAD-WILEGOED

(2:6-20)

⁶ Bab-Jehová sogdebalid:
 “Dulemar-galesmaladi, yoedsega, dulemar-e-gasmal-
 adgi burgunanai gumaloed,
 galagwensuli egi sunmaknanai gumaloed.
 Weyobi ega namaknanai gumaloed:
 ‘Dule, emar-ibe-ibmar-suedba mani-ibedga-guedi,
 ;duledar-wiles!
 Dule, emar-ibe ibmar-galemalad egadga-omelodi-
 maladi, ;duledar-wiles!
 ¿Sanagwadse be deyob-gudiid indakoe?’
⁷ Bese dulemar-mesagwar-imaklediid, ukiagwar begi
 gwisgudagoed.
 We-dulemar wawanmakega be-imaknonimaloed,
 sabsuli be-annik ibmar sunonimaloed.
⁸ Ar be yarmar-bamalad-ibe ibmar atur-imaksasoggu,
 yarmar-bamalad-bese-atursalesurmaladdi, be-ibe
 ibmar atursamarmogoed.
 Ar emar-ibe be wilub-obicha ablis-eosad,
 degi, we-yar-naidi be sabsur-imalsad,
 e-neggwebur be sabsur-imalsad,
 e-dulemar be sabsur-imalsabalid,
 a-ulale, deyobi be-imakmarmogoed.
⁹ “Dule atursaale ibmar-ena na e-neg-siedi, ;duledar-
 wiles!
 Ar na binsasanad, deyobi na e-neguya bendakoye,
 deyobi bar an wiledii guosurye.
¹⁰ “Weyobi be binsaedba na be-neguya bingeguega
 imaksad.
 Bukidar be dulemar-ogilonai-gusadba, na be dukin
 obeloed amisad.
¹¹ A-ulale, akwa-galumarse-bakale,
 degi, urgomar nagubirga-mamaid-bakale, begi aib-
 itemaloed.
¹² “Dule emar-ibe-ablis-eogar neggwebur-sobed,
 ;duledar-wiles!
 Dule-sabsur-imatedgi neggwebur-urbed, ;duledar-
 wiles!
¹³ Ar ani Bab-Jehová-Bur-Gangued-Nikadi,
 dulemar-e-ibmar-imated, ¿soogi-ogumaklegega igar
 mesissursi?
 Dulemar binsarsunna, ¿geggus-alamaknaiguega
 igar mesissursi?
¹⁴ Ar igi-dii demar-enarkwaa sigisdae,
 deyobi napnega Bab-Jehová-e-gargangued-yeerdak-
 leged magar-dake guoed.
¹⁵ “Dule e-ai-omumguedi, ;duledar-wiles!
 Dule e-ai-uka-swana-dakega, vino’gi e-ai-
 omumguoedi, ;duledar-wiles!
¹⁶ Degidba na be dukin be-nug oichosad,
 gwen be na be-nug odummossulid.
 Degisoggu, be vino gobmosunna,

an na be Bab-Dummad-akudaked oyosunna.
 Bab-Jehová e-argan-nuedgi bingegued-nog-ganisiid
 gobega be-imake,
 be-nug-dummarba-nikad, bipii imakega imake.
¹⁷ Babilonia-dorgan, be Líbano-yar-sabsur-imalsagu-
 sad begi aibinoed.
 Be ibdurgan-ogilosgusad, dobguega be-imakoed.
 Ar be dulemar-ibe doggus ablis eosad,
 e-yar-naid be sabsur-imalsad,
 e-neggweburmar, degi, e-dulemar be sabsur-imak-
 sad.
 A-ulale, be sabsur-odurdaklemogoed.
¹⁸ “Duleyob-ibmar-sobaledi, ¿ibi-nuedga wis gue? Ib-
 mar-nuedga gusuli.
 Nuchu-esgoro-diregwadgi-sobaledi, ¿ibi-nuedga wis
 gue? Unnila gakansaedginbi emar-odurdaked.
 Dule nuchu-gege-sunmaked-sobedi, unnila na e-ar-
 baedginbi bensulid.
¹⁹ Dule suar-sobaledga sogdibe: ‘;Atake!’
 ;We-dule, duledar-wiles!
 Dule akwa-sobaledga sogdibe: ‘;Gwisgue!’
 ;We-dule, duledar-wiles!
 Ar we-ibmarmar amba bela or egi-ebiris-nai-inigwele,
 amba bela mani egi-ebiris-nai-inigwele,
 gege ibmargi be-odurdaked,
 ar burba sated, unnila uka-ollobi gued.
²⁰ Ar Bab-Jehová’di na e-neg-islidikidgi maid.
 Bela dulemar Bab-Jehová-asabin gaya-bogidik gu-
 mala.”

6. HABACUC, BAB-DUMMADSE-GOLED

(3:1-19)

³ Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Habacuc,
 Bab-Dummadse-goled. We-Bab-Dummadse-gole-
 di, Sigionot-gar-goledba gorlegoed.
² Bab-Jehová, be-nug-dummarba-gued an itosad,
 Bab-Jehová be-ibmar-imalsadi, be-dobekwaa-
 nanaega an-imated.
 Bab-Jehová’ye, emi anmar-dulagudiidgi be gannar a-
 ibmarmar imake,
 be gannar a-ibmarmar oyoge.
 Bab-Jehová’ye, be uludele,
 be-dule-wiledaked mer be iego.
³ Bab-Dummad neg-Temán’ye-nugad-akale, danikid,
 Dule-Isligwaled yar-Parán’ye-nugad-akale, danikid.
 Bab-Dummad-e-gangued-yeerdakleged bela nibneg-
 gasad,
 bela dulemar-we-napneggi-bukwadi e-nug odum-
 momalad.
⁴ E-dakarmakedi, mala-dakarmakmaiyoobi gued.
 E-argangine malamar milemaid,
 agine, e-gargangued dukuar maid.
⁵ Bab-Dummad-daged-idu, bonigan-bulegan ainied.
 Bab-Dummad-sorbali, soo-ginnitibi danidaed.

⁶ Bab-Dummad gwisgunonikile, napaneg giglimakde daed.

Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwad-dakdele, dulemar wawanmakde daed.

Bela yar-dummagan-dikasurgus-bubukwad malud daed,

yar-senigana-sergan-bubukwad babatid daed,
ar Bab-Dummad-igardi degisadeguad.

⁷ Cusán-dulemar-danar-danar-bukwadi, sulisuli-ito-bukwa an daksad.

Madián-dulemar-bukwadi, bela-bela dobe-itobukwa an daksad.

⁸ Bab-Jehová, ¿diwarmarse be ulus gusa?

¿Suke-iirmakmaidse be urwemai gusa?

Be-moli-birgi-sii be abarmakmaigua, be-ur-napagined-gege-galakuedgi be nakwisgua,

¿demarse be nue-urwemai gusa?

⁹ Be-warsi na be guagwar ganikid,
be-saguyaba sigumar be enosad.

Be napaneg-marisadgi dii-iirmakega imaksad.

¹⁰ Yarmar-bubukwad be-dakdedba wawanmakde-malad.

Mogirmala, diidar-dummad owinonikid,
muu-billi binnasuli uurmakded, demar-mullugana dunguded.

¹¹ Be-mala-ibyemaidba, dad-ibeler geg gaed,
be-mala-dakarmakmaidba nii geg noed.

¹² Sae-itodiidba, napneggi be bipirmakdiid.
Urwedgine, be dulemar-sabsur-imaked.

¹³ Be-dulamar-bendakegala, be noalid,
na be dule-nug-imaksad-bendakegala, be noalid.
Dule-isganamar-e-rey-nono, be maad imaksad,
bela e-negsemaid e-ibe be obelosad.

¹⁴ E-sordamar-e-nono, be-eswargi be buudu imaksad,

we-sordamar an-oaisakiega burwa-dummadyobi,
angi yolenonikid.

Dule-wileged dule-e-bendaked-satedba, igi dule egi yolenonidae,

deyobi, we-sordamar bela-bela-yeer-itogedba angi yolenonikid.

¹⁵ Be-moli-birgi-sii, be demargi bipirmakdiid,
demar-binnasuli-arwemamaid-birgi, be bipirmakdiid.

¹⁶ An deyob itosgua, bela an-gwage-ulubse an-ebusad,

an be-gaya-itosgua, an-gakuli wawanmakded.

Bela an-garmala gullede, an-nagmar bela nollo-makded.

Degi-inigwele, andi binnalee, anmar-wionanaid-e-sabsur-odurdaklegoed-iba-nonikoedi, an edarbed.

¹⁷ Ar amba sapi-higuera sanmaksulile,

uva-dubmar sanmaksurbalile,

andi Bab-Jehová'gi yeer itogood,

Bab-Dummad-an-abonogedgi, an weligwar itogood.

Amba olivo-sapi e-san nikusulile,

amba nainumargi ibmar-gwag welesurbalile,

andi Bab-Jehová'gi yeer itogood,

Bab-Dummad-an-abonogedgi, an weligwar itogood.

Amba sibat-wawaadmar e-galugi bar bukwasulile,

amba moli-bebe-nikad wargwensaale, e-galugi bar bukwasurbalile,

¹⁸ andi Bab-Jehová'gi yeer itogood,

Bab-Dummad-an-abonogedgi, an weligwar itogood.

¹⁹ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, an-ogannogedid.

Goe-sapur-gwae-gwae-abarmakeyobi, an-imaked,
nega-matusulidganba nanaega an-imaked.

Gar-gormalad-dub-nikadba-namaklegega narmaklesad. Namakmalad-e-iduedga narmaklesad.

Sofonías

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Sofonías, Nahúm-ibagangi, degi, Habacuc-ibagangi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogedga mai gusmogad. Sofonías-nug obarileged.

Sofonías-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Sofonías'gi binsaleged, Bab-Dummad, Rey-Manasés-ibagangi Sofonías-odukusye.

Judá-e-rey-Josías-ibagangi, Sofonías, Bab-gayaburbagi sunmakdii gusad. Deun, Rey-Josías Judá-yargi, degi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi, bab-dummagan-bamalad-e-wilub-gwigwichid obelosad. E-ailamar, degi, ese-goled-negmar obelosbalid. Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maid-Garda amilesbalid. A-ular, Rey-Josías, Jerusalén-neggweburgi Bab-Dummadse-goled-e-igargan nudaksa gusad.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Bab-Jehová-Sabsur-Urwoed-E-Iba (1:1-18).
2. Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad sabsur-odurdaklemaloed (2:1-15).
3. Jerusalén-dulemar-e-igusad, degi, e-bendaklenonikoed (3:1-20).

Be itogua.

1. BAB-JEHOVÁ-SABSUR-URWOED-E-IBA

(1:1-18)

1 We, Bab-Jehová-e-gayaburbad. Amón-machi-Josías, Judá-yargi-reyga-maiunni, Bab-Jehová we-gayaburba Cusi-machi-Sofonías'ga sognonigusad. Sofonías'de Gedalías-wagwad, Amarías-wagwa-yokorginedid, degi, Ezequías-wagwa-daksikidid.

Neg-bergued-danikoed iduakwaa owisolenaid

² Bab-Jehová soged:

"We-napneggi bela ibmar-bukwadi, an obelogoed.

³ Dulemar-bukwadi, ibdurgan-bukwadi, an obelogoed.

Sikwimar-gukudimaladi, uamar-gudimaladi, an obelogoed.

Bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imakledimalad, an obelogoed,

dule-isganamar, an obelogoed.

Dule-we-napneggi-gudiid, an obelogoed."

Bab-Jehová deyob soged.

Judá-dulemar sabsur-odurdaklenonikoed

⁴ Bab-Jehová sogbalid:

"Judá-yarginmalad an sabsur-odurdakoed, bela Jerusalén'gi-gudimalad an sabsur-odurdakoed. Jerusalén'gi ibmar-Baal-bab-dummadyob-imaklediidi, an bela obelogoed.

Dule-Baal'ga-arbadimalad-e-nug, an obelogoed.

Dule-irwa-Baal'se-gormalad-e-nugse-bakale, an obelogoed.

⁵ Dulemar na e-neg-niba niisgwamar-nug-odummo-gega, niisgwamar-asabin-sindigar-sigmalad, an obelogoed.

Dulemar, sindigar-sii an-nuggi ise-sogar-ibmar-sognaid,

degi, bab-Milcom ise-sogar-ibmar-sognaidamar-balid, an obelogoed.

⁶ Dulemar-angi-bangudmalad,

degi, an amisurmarbalid,

degi, anse idaksurmarbalid, an obelogoed."

⁷ Bab-Jehová-Bur-Gandik-Maid-asabin bogidik sigmallo,

ar Bab-Jehová-e-iba bato mosad.

Bab-Jehová ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged guakwaa urbisad,

ese-dagega-gorlesmaladi swilidik imaklesmalad.

⁸ Bab-Jehová sogbalid:

“Anga-ibmar-uklegoed-e-ibagi,
dule-dummaganga-mamaid, an sabsur-odurdakoed,
rey-masmala, an sabsur-odurdakoed.

Bela dulemar dule-ainebalidyob-mor-yomalad, an
sabsur-odurdakoed.

⁹ A-ibagine, anse-goled-neg-yawagak-dogedgi nag-
obiar-dogmaladi, an sabsur-odurdakoed.

Dulemar, emar-sabsur-imakedba e-bab-dummagan-
neg ibmar-enasii-imakdimalad, an sabsur-odur-
dakoed.

Emar-yardakedba e-bab-dummagan-neg ibmar-
enasii-imakdimalad, an sabsur-odurdakoed.”

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová weyob sogbalid:

“A-ibagine, Yawagak-Uaye-nugad-akale, dule-e-ben-
dakega binasuli-gornanai-gumaloedi, itolegoed.

Neggwebur-binid-akale, dule-akiginmalad, itole-
goed.

Yarmar-mullugan-akale, wile-itogedba-binnasur-
oimakmaladi, itolegoed.

¹¹ “Mactes'ginmalad, binnasur be gormakmarmoga.

Ar a-ibagine, dule-manigi-ibmar-ukmalad bergunon-
ikoed.

Mani-muchub-ibmar-ogwamalad bela burgwe-
maloed.

¹² A-ibagine, Jerusalén-neggweburgi gwallu-mee an
imaknonikoed.

Dulemar-vino-sabolebukwadyob dobsuli-bukwamal-
ad, an sabsur-odurdakoed.

We-dulemar binsamalad:

‘Bab-Jehová ibmar-nued imakosulid,
ibmar-iscana imakosurbalid.’

¹³ A-ulale, ibmar-nuegan bela e-ibe sulegoed,
e-negmar, bela swana naguoed.

Neg-sobnanai-gumaloenad,
degi-inigwele, egi gwen megosurmalad.

Uva-dub digmaloenad,
degi-inigwele, e-vino'di gwen gobosurmalad.”

Bab-Jehová-e-urwed-dummad-iba

¹⁴ “Bab-Jehová-e-urwed-dummad-iba bato walikgu-
danikid,

a-iba gwae-gwae modanikid.

Bab-Jehová-e-urwed-dummad-ibagine, sabsur-gor-
maknanai gumaloed.

Dule-buledse-bakale, binasuli-gornai guoed.

¹⁵ A-iba, urwed-dummad-iba, naguoed.

Wile-itoged-iba, surbinsa-itoged-iba, naguoed.
Bela ibmar-bergued-iba, ibmar-bibisged-iba,
naguoed.

Negsichid-nagued-iba, neg-gudureged-iba,
naguoed.

Boo-bela-bela-babated-iba, mogirmar-sichigan-
nagued-iba, naguoed.

¹⁶ Gar-trompeta-goled-iba, bila-onogega oimak-
nanaigumaloed-iba, naguoed.

A-ibagi, neggweburmar-sakdigar-bukwadgi-bila-
ononaegala, igar uklegoed.

Negmar-matusur-gwigwichidgi-urwenamalaga, igar
uklegoed.”

¹⁷ Bab-Jehová soged:

“Dulemar angi isgusmalad.

A-ulale, bela-bela-surbinsa-itogega an imakoed.

Ibyasuliyob gudii gumaloed.”

E-ablis ukubyob milemai guoed.

E-sanmar ibmar-iscanayob milemamai guoed.

¹⁸ Bab-Jehová-urwed-ibagi,

e-mani gwen e-bendakosulid,

e-or gwen e-bendakosurbalid.

Bab-Jehová-e-sae-itogedbali, bela napneg-naid
berguoed.

Bela-dulemar-napneggi-gudidimalad, ilagwen-
obelolegar ese imaklemaloed.

2. DULEMAR-YAR-BAID-BAIDGI-BUKWAMAL- AD SABSUR-ODURDAKLEMALOED

(2:1-15)

2 Geb ani an Sofonías sogded:

“Dulemar-bingedsurmalad,
be bulakwaa ambikudamala,
Bab-Jehová-asabin na be san-bipii imakmala.

² Bab-Jehová-igi-neg-imakoye-sogsagusad-guoed-idu,
be deyob na be san-bipii imakmala.

A-iba, ar igi-gagan-dinnagana burwaba-seleder
berguddae,
deyobi bergudoed.

Bab-Jehová-bela-bela-e-urwed bemargi-yoleged-idu,
be bulakwaa ambikudamala.

Bab-Jehová-e-urwed-iba bemargi-yoleged-idu,
Bab-Jehová-asabin na be san-bipii imakmala.

³ Napneggi bela na san-bipi-imakdimalad,
Bab-Jehová amimala.

Bab-Jehová-Igar-Maidba-gudidimalad,
Bab-Jehová amimala.

Igar-inniki-imaked be amimala, san-bipi-imaked be
amimala,

abakalegi, Bab-Jehová-e-urwed-ibagi,
na be dukued amiarmalale.”

Filistea-dulemar sabsur-odurdaklegoed

⁴ Gaza-neggwebur dule-sate guoed,
Ascalón-neggwebur napabi-nai guoed.

Asdod-neggweburgi-dulemar-bukwadi,
ibginedbali onilegoed.

Ecrón-neggwebur bela swiri naguoed.

⁵ Demar-gakaba-bukwamalad-Cereteo-dorgan,
jbe duledar-wilesmar!

Filistea-dulemar-e-yar-Canaán,

Bab-Jehová weyob be-annik soged:

“An be-oberguoed,
begi dulemar bar gudii an imakosulid.”

⁶ Bela-demar-gakagi-neg-naidi gaganga binyoed.
 Agi dulemar sibat-wawaad-akwedii gumaloed.
 A-neg-naidi sibat-wawaadmar-bukuega naguod.
⁷ A-neg-naidi, Judá-dulema-napi-besmaladgadga
 guoed,
 agi e-sibat-wawaadmar gagan-madii guoed.
 Mutikgusale, Ascalón-neggwebur-e-negmargi
 gabnonimaloed.
 E-Bab-Dummad-Jehová
 amar-bendakega ese nonikoed.
 E-dulema-galesbukwad,
 gannar e-yarse dagega imakoed.

Moab-dulema, degi, Amón-dulema sabsur-odurdak- legoed

⁸ Bab-Jehová soged:
 “Moab-dulema an-dulamargi-isdar-sunmaknanaigu-
 sad an itosad.
 Amón-dulema an-dulamargi-dodonanaigusad an
 itosbalid.
 We-dulema, an-dulamar-nug oichosmalad,
 an-dulamar-ibe e-yar-naid susmalad.
⁹ A-ulale, ani Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-
 Gangued-Nikad soged:
 An na dukin ise-sogar soged, Moab-yar,
 Sodoma-yaryob gunonikoed,
 Amón-dulema, Gomorra-dulemaryob gunonimar-
 mogoed.
 E-napaneg ikobiin nagunonikoed, balu-negga gunon-
 ikoed,
 degisadegu napabi-nai guoed.
 An-dulamar-napi-besmaladi, a-dulema-ibe ibmar
 sumaloed.
 An-dulamar-dula-bemaloedi,
 a-dulema-napaneg egadga imaknonimaloed.”
¹⁰ Moab-dulema, degi, Amón-dulema,
 na san-dummarba-imaksad-ulale, deyob gunoni-
 maloed.
 Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-e-dulamargi-isdar-
 sunmaksad-ular, deyob gunonimaloed.
 Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-e-dulamar-isdar-
 daksad-ular, deyob gunonimaloed.
¹¹ Bab-Jehová, amar-sabsur-odurdakoed.
 Bela napneggi ibmar-bab-dummadga-imakledimala-
 di, obelogoed.
 Deyobi, bela dulema-we-napneg-ugakaase-bukmala-
 di,
 na e-yar-e-yargi Bab-Jehová-asabin sindigar sig-
 maloed.

Etiopía-dulema sabsur-odurdaklegoed

¹² Bemar Etiopía-dulema,
 Bab-Jehová-e-es-suidse be oburgwilemarmogoed.

Asiria-dulema sabsur-odurdaklegoed

¹³ Bab-Jehová na e-argan dad-nakwed-argan-sapiled-
 sik oyodoed,

Asiria-dulema-obelogoed.
 Napabi-swanga Nínive-neggwebur nasikoed,
 nega-dulesulidgan-dinnagwadyob nasikoed.
¹⁴ Agi sibat-wawaadmar obunnomamai guoed,
 bela-ibdurgan-ursirmar egi gudii guoed.
 E-buarmargi, mutikidbali
 gorgimar, dabgalamar, gabdidii gumaloed.
 Irmon yawagak-seniganaba gorsii guoed.
 Sikwisichid yawagak-dogedgi gorsii guoed,
 urwar nagubirga-mamaid magar-dakle megoed.
¹⁵ Weyobi Nínive-neggwebur-na-gannarba-imakdiid,
 na gwen-dulema e-akar-imakosuli-itodiid, gunon-
 ikoed.
 Na e-dulema sogdimalad:
 “Anmar-neggweburyobid, baid-neggwebur sate.”
 Ibiyobi swanga nagunoniki,
 ibdurgan-ursirmalad-e-galuga gunonikid.
 Bela dulema e-dikarba-nasmaloed,
 egi dododmaloed, argan-olole egi oyonanai gu-
 maloed.

3. JERUSALÉN-DULEMA-E-ISGUSAD, DEGI, E- BENDAKLENONIKOED

(3:1-20)

Jerusalén-e-igusad

3 Neggwebur-emar-sabsur-imaksiid,
 uayasuli-siid, nue-igussiid. ¡Be duledar-wiles!
² Dule-ega-binsaed-daked itosulid,
 nabir-gudiguega ega-ibmar-soged, abesulid.
 We-dulema Bab-Jehová-bened,
 e-Bab-Dummad amisulid.
³ We-neggweburgi dule-dummagan-negsedimaladi,
 achumigur-nono-wawaad-uurmakdiyob gudimalad.
 E-negsedimalad, igi achu-sapur-burburud mutikidba
 mas-gasale,
 gwen banedga mas sabosuli, deyobi damalad.
⁴ E-Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad, na san-
 dummarba-imakmaladid,
 emar-yardakmaladid.
 E-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, neg-islidikidi
 oichodimalad.
 Bab-Jehová-Igar-Mamaidgi annadimalad.
⁵ Dule, Bab-Jehová-e-dulamar-abargi-gudiiddi,
 igar-inniki-imakedid, ibmar-isgana imaksulid.
 Bane-bane wakudaryalaba e-igar-inniki-imaked
 imakdiid,
 bangi-oibosale, geg imaksuli gued.
 Dule-isganadina, gwen binged itosulid.
⁶ Bab-Jehová soged:
 “Dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad an obelosad,
 e-neg-matusurmalad an earisad.
 E-neg-imbamar dule-sate an imaksad,
 gwen bar dulema egi nanasulid.
 E-neggweburmar napabi nagusad,

e-dulemar bela girusad.

⁷ An binsanaigualid:

‘Jerusalén-dulemardi an-dobguoergebye,
anba ibsaoergebye.’

Adi, deyobi, an e-neg-bukwadse ataknadele,
e-negmar an oberguosurye.

Degi-inigwele, aka Jerusalén-dulemar bur
gwae-gwae ibmar-isgana-imakde gusmalad.”

⁸ Agala, Bab-Jehová soged:

“Degisoggu, an-bemargi-yolegega-danikoed-ibagi
be an-abitolalo.

Ar dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-onmakega an
imaksokalid,

bela-neg-selemamaid-atoega an imaksokalid,
adi, an-bela-bela-sae-itogedgi wemar sabsur-odur-
dakega,

an-bela-bela-urwedgi wemar sabsur-odurdakegar.

An uludele, an sooyob gued,
anse bela napneg ogumaklegoed.

Dule-napi-besmalad

⁹ “Bela Bab-Jehová-nug-odummomalaga,
bela bulakwaa Bab-Jehová’ga arbamalaga,
an dulemar-e-gwabinduku swilidik imakoed.

¹⁰ Etiopía-diwarmargi dikasur-daksik-bukwamaladi,
an-nug-odummodimaladi, an-dulamar-aisakis-buk-
wamaladi,

anga ibmar-ukleged senonimaloed.

¹¹ A-ibagine, be angi-yoledigusadgine,
bar be bingeguosulid.

Be-abargi dule-na-san-dummarba-imakdiid,
dule-na-nuga-nikadga-imakdiid, an obelogoed.

Deyobi, an-yar-islidikidgi,
bar na san-dummarba-imakdii guosulid.

¹² Be-abargi unnila dule-wileganabi,
dule-na-san-dummarba-imaksurmaladbi, an obe-
goed.

Wemar unnila Bab-Jehová’gi
bensurgudii gumaloed.

¹³ Israel-dulemar-napi-bemaloedi,
ibmar-isgana imakosurmalad,

bar gakansaosurmalad,
bar emar-yardakosurmarbalid.

Unnila nuedgi mas-gundii,
dobsulidgi obunnodii gumaloed.”

¹⁴ Ani an Sofonías bega sogmalad:

“Sión-dulemar, weligwar-itogedba be iseed gormala,
Israel-dulemar, nakwisadba be oimakmala.

Jerusalén-dulemar, gwage-ulubgi be yeer-itomala,
be wergumala.

¹⁵ Bab-Jehová bar sabsur be-imakosulid,
Bab-Jehová be-isdarmalad gannar sorsik-duur-
makega imaksad.

Israel-e-rey-Bab-Jehová, bemar-abargi gudiid.
Bar be ibmar-isgana dobguosurmalad.

¹⁶ A-ibagine, Jerusalén-dulemarga sogdemaloed:
‘Sión-dulemar mer be dobguumarye, gandik-imak-
marye.’

¹⁷ Ar be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová bemar-abargi gudiid.
Ar Bab-Jehová dule-bila-onoged-nakwisad gued.

Ibamargineyobi, Bab-Jehová begi weligwar itogoed.
Gannaryobi e-sabgued bega oyogoed,

¹⁸ be-nuggine weligwaledba namakoed.”

Bab-Jehová soged:

“Wile-itogedgi an be-ollor-imakoed,
ar we, bingedar-itoge be imaked.

¹⁹ A-ibagine, an-sunnagwad

dule-mesagwar-be-imakdimalad an obelogoed.
Sibad-wawaad-yaku-yaku-nanaed an bendakoed.

Sibad-wawaad-yoggus-gudiid gannar an sedagoed.
Ibi-yarmargi be bingegudii gusmala,

agi an be-nug-odummomaload,

agi nuga-nikamaladga an be-imakmaload.

²⁰ A-ibagine, an bemar-senonikoed,
an bemar-onmaknonikoed.

An bemar-wagab,

be-dule-galesbukmalad an gannar senonikile,
bela dulemar-we-napneggi-bukwamalad-abargi,
an be-nug-odummomaload.

Nuga-nikamaladga an be-imakmaload.”

Bab-Jehová deyob soged.

Hageo

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Hageo-nug obarileged.

Hageo-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Hageo, Judá-yalagi bur bule Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi sunmakdii gusad. Deunni, Zorobabel'ba dulemar-Babilonia'gi-gales-bukwad bato gannar Judá-yarse nonimalad. Ibagan-nasad-sorbali, dulemar Jerusalén-neggwemburgi neg-dummagan-yeerdaklemalad sobdemalad. Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sobeddi, ied gusmalad.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Bab-Jehová ese-goled-neg-sobega igar-uknaid (1:1-15).
2. Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-binid-yeerdakleged (2:1-9).
3. Galagwensur-damaladga sabsur-ibmar-soged (2:10-19).
4. Bab-Jehová, Zorobabel'ga ibmar-imakoye sogsad (2:20-23).

Be itogua.

1. BAB-JEHOVÁ ESE-GOLED-NEG-SOBEGA IGAR-UKNAID

(1:1-15)

¹ Rey-Darío birgabogus negdakmaidgi, nii-walan-ergwad gebe-e-iba-onodedgine, Bab-Jehová Judá-yar-dakmaid-Salatiel-machi-Zorobabel'se, degi, dule-ir-wa-Babse-goled-bur-dummad-Josadac-machi-Josué'se, e-gayaburba-barsoged-Hageo'ye-nugadba e-gayaburba barmialid. Weyobi sognaid:

² "Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob sogye: 'We-dulemar soged, gannar Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-sobegala amba yoo e-ibagan warmakye.' "

³ Bab-Jehová, e-gayaburba-barsoged-Hageo'ba weyob sogsabalid:

⁴ "Ar bemardi neg-nuegangi mamaid, degite, an-negdi amba bela bibisgar siid."

⁵ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, weyob soged: "Bemar-ibmar-imaknanaidgi be nue binsamar.

⁶ "Bemar ibmar-durba bukidar makenad, degi-inigwele, ichée wis be wemalad.

Be mas gunmalanad, degi-inigwele, amba be ukudmaada itodamalad.

Be gobmalanad, degi-inigwele, amba be uku-uku itodamalad.

Be mor yodamalanad, degi-inigwele, amba be dambe itodamalad. Arbasadgi be-mani-bennuklegedi, ibmar-bakega amba bega unnisurdaed."

⁷ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob sogbalid: "Bemar-ibmar-imaknanaidgi be nue binsamar.

⁸ "An-neg gannar-sobega, bemar sapurba urgo amina-mala.

Anse-goled-neg-soblegoedi an yeerdakoed. Agine an-gangued-yeerdakleged an oyogoed.

Ani Bab-Jehová deyob soged.

⁹ "Bemar ibmar-bukidar abitodimalanad, degi-inigwele, wis be ichée ibmar abingamalad. Bemar na neggi ibmar-sabomaladi, an bemar-ibe yoga-obelogar imaked.

¿An ibiga deyob imaksa?

'Ar an-neg bela bibisgar-siid-ular, an deyob imaksad. Bemardi, unnila be-negginbi be binsamalad.'

Ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad deyob soged.

¹⁰ "Degisoggu, bemar-ulale, dii bar wisulid, degi, nap-neggi geg bar ibmar sanmakbalid ¹¹ Ani an wemargi mer bar dii-wiega imaksad:

Orosyob-dakleged-trigo-digar-nanaidgi,

uva-digar-nanaidgi,

olivo-gwallu-nuegan-digar-nanaidgi,

ibmar-durbamar-digarmaladgi,

dulemar-bukwadgi,

ibdurgan-bukwadgi,

degi, dulemar-e-ibmarmar-imakmaladgi, ani an mer bar dii-wiega imaksad."

¹² Geb degine, Salatiel-machi-Zorobabel, degi, dule-irwa-Babse-goled-e-dummad-Josadac-machi-Josué, deginbali, bela dulemar e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba ib-sasmalad. Ar igi Bab-Dummad na e-gayaburba-barsoged-Hageo'ga ibmar-sogsadi, dulemar itosmalad. Geb dulemar Bab-Jehová dobgudmalad. ¹³ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsoged-Hageo, Bab-Jehová ega ibmar-sogsadi, dulemarga sogded: "Bab-Jehová sogye, an beba gudimarye." ¹⁴ Weyobi Bab-Jehová Judá-yar-dakmaid-Salatiel-machi-Zorobabel-ogannosad, degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-e-dummad-Josadac-machi-Josué-ogannosad, deginbali, bela dulemar-ogannosbalid. Geb bela wemar, e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bur-Gangued-Nikad-e-neg-sobmalaga arbadmalad. ¹⁵ Deunni, Rey-Darío birgabogus negsemaid. A-Nii-walanergwagi, e-iba-durgwen-gakabakegi neg sobdemalad.

2. BAB-JEHOVÁ'SE-GOLED-NEG-BINID-YEER-DAKLEGED

(2:1-9)

2 Nii-walaguglegi, e-iba-durgwen-gakagwensakgi, Bab-Jehová na e-gayaburba-barsoged-Hageo'ba sunmaknonikid: ² "Judá-yar-dakmaid-Salatiel-machi-Zorobabel'se be egiso, degi, dule-irwa-Babse-goled-e-dummad-Josadac-machi-Josué'se be egiso, deginbali, bela dulemarse be egisbalo: ³ 'Dule-gwensak, epenne Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sigisad-e-yeerdakleged-daksagusadi, ¿amba bemar-abargi gudii? Amar sogmardena, emi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-binid-siidi ¿igi be dakmarsunna? ¿Ar idualedba, bur baisur-daklesursi? Eye, bur baisur-daklege.' "

⁴ Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová bemarga sogded: "Zorobabel, be gandik imake. Josadac-e-machi-Josué be gandik imake. Ar be dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-e-dummadid. Bela dulemar be gandik-imakmarmoga, be arbamala, ar an beba gudiid." Ar Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob sogded: ⁵ "Bemar Egipto-yarginosmargua, an bemarbo igar-mesisad, an bemarba gudii guoye. A-ulale, an-burba bemar-abargi gudiid.

"Degisoggu, mer be dobgumar. ⁶ Ar Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob sogded: 'Ar emisgwasaar, an nibneg, napneg ogiglimakoed. Demar, demar-gakaugakaase an osukamakoed.' "

⁷ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob sogded: "Bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad an owawanmakoed. Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad na e-ibmar-nuegan senonimaloed, deyobi, anse-goled-neg yeerdaklegega an imakoed." ⁸ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob sogded: "Mani, degi, ormar an-gadid." ⁹ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob sogded: "Anse-goled-neg-binid, bur idualedba, yeerdak-

le guoed. We-neggi neg-bogidik an nasikoed." Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad deyob sogded.

3. GALAGWENSUR-DAMALADGA SABSUR-IBMAR-SOGED

(2:10-19)

¹⁰ Rey-Darío birgabogus negdakmaidgi, nii-wal-abakebakgi, e-iba-durgwen-gakabakegi, Bab-Jehová na e-gayaburba-barsoged-Hageo'ga sunmaknonikid: ¹¹ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob sogded: "Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladse, anga ibmar-swilidikmalad-uklegedsik be egiso." Geb Hageo amarse egisdesunnad:

¹² —Anmar binsa-sogmalo. Dule-gwensak ibmar-san-swilidikid-Bab-Dummadga-uksadi, e-mor-saburedgi obipirmakar semaid, agine, e-mor-saburedgi duku madugi warmaksadibe, igi, san-gisi-dualedgindibe, vino'gindibe, olivo-gwallugindibe, igi, ibmar-baigan-gullegedgindibe, ¿bela we-ibmarmar ibmar-swilidikga gumogoe?

Dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad Hageo-abin sogdemalad: —Suli.

¹³ Hageo sogdebalid:

—An bega binsa-sogbargwelo. Ar dule-gwensak mui-ebusadba-swilidik-gudisulid, a-dule, we-ibmar-sogwenad ebunonikile, ¿ar bela we-ibmarmar bar swilidik guosuli?

Dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad sogdemalad:

—Eye, swilidik guosuli.

¹⁴ Geb degine, Hageo amar-abin sogded:

"Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob sogded: 'Ar deyobi, we-neggwebur gued.

Ar deyobi, an-asabin we-dulemar gumalad.

Ar deyobi, bela e-ibmar-imakmaladi gued, amba anga e-ibmar-ukmaladse-bakale, deyobi gubalid.' "

¹⁵ Degisoggu, emi-iba-onoded-akale, bemar gwage-ulubgi we-ibmargi nue binsamar. Bemar yoo Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-sobgua, ¹⁶ ¿igi bemar gubukwana? Be-dule-gwensak sagu-wardurgwen (20) ibmar-gwagweoye binsadaenad, degi-inigwele, unnila saguwarambe (10) wesdaed. Vino ega bari-gwadurbo-gakambe (50) guoye binsadaenad, degi-inigwele, unnila bari-gwadurgwen (20) ega gusdaed.

¹⁷ Bab-Jehová weyob sogded: "Ani an e-nainumargi ibmar-digarmalad ogumaksad, boni an ega uksad. Bela e-ibmar-imaksadgi dii-gwamakaled-babatega an imaksad. Degi-inigwele, gwen an-amiedgi binsassurmalad.

¹⁸ Emi-iba-onoded-akale, bemar gwage-ulubgi nue binsamar. Emi nii-walabakebak e-iba-durgwen-gakabake-
naidgi, bemar anse-goled-neg-e-saila mesided. A-akale, bemar gwage-ulubgi nue-binsadii gumalo. ¹⁹ Ibmar-gwag-saboleged-neggi, ¿amba ibmar-gwag wis bukwa? Uva-dub, higo-sapi, sapi-granada, degi, olivo-

sapi ¿amba yoo sanmakmarde? Degiirdi, emi-iba-ono-doedgine, an bemargi nued binsaoed.”

4. BAB-JEHOVÁ, ZOROBABEL'GA IBMAR- IMAKOYE SOGSAD

(2:20-23)

²⁰ Amba a-niigi, e-iba-durgwen-gakabakegi, Bab-Jehová, Hageo'ga gannar ibmar sognonibalid: ²¹ “Judá-

yar-dakmaid-Zorobabel'ga be soged: ‘Ani, Bab-Jehová, nibneg, napneg, an ogiglimaksokalid. ²² Reymar bar yar-seega an imakosulid. Reymar-gargangued an obelosokalid. Moli-ur-bila-onomalad, degi, egi nana-malad an osulogoed. Molimar, degi, egi-sordamar-sig-malad burgwemaloed. Wemar na muchub-muchub es-suidgi gindakmaloed.’ ²³ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad soged: ‘A-ibagi, be, Salatiel-machi-Zorobabel, be-an-mai gued, an be-suoed. An-wilub-sied-or-arganyob an be-imakoed. Ar ani an be-susad.’ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad deyob soged.”

Zacarías

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Zacarías, Berequías-machid. E-dada, Iddo'ye nugad. Zacarías, Jerusalén-neggweburgi Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogdii gusad. Zacarías-nug obarileged.

Zacarías-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Zacarías, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Hageo-ibangangi gudigusmogad. Zacarías, Hageo-sunmaked-balillasaale sunmaknaimogad.

Zacarías, Zorobabel'ba dule-gales-selesgusmalad-abargi gannar Jerusalén-neggweburse nonigusad. Zacarías bur bule negburgan-daksadgi sunmaknaid. We-negburgan-daksadgi dulemar-ogannonaid. Deginbali, Jerusalén-neggwebur-gannar-bukuoedgi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-gannar-soblegoedgi, dulemar-e-isgusad-idualad-elilesadgi, degi, yoedse Mesías-negsenonikoedgi, sunmaknaibalid.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Bab-Jehová'se-gannar-walikguega gorlenaid (1:1-6).
2. Negburgan-daklesmalad (1:7-6:8).
3. Josué'ga ologurgin silesad (6:9-15).
4. Mas-gunsulid-iba-sunsogedsulid (7:1-14).
5. Bab-Jehová, Jerusalén-neggwebur-obinogoye soged (8:1-23).
6. Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad sabsur-odurdaklegoed (9:1-8).
7. Sión-e-rey-megnonikoed (9:9-17).
8. Bab-Jehová, e-dulamar-ollor-imaknonikoed (10:1-11:3).
9. Sibad-wawaad-edarbemalad-ebogwad (11:4-17).
10. Jerusalén-neggwebur-ollorgunonikoed (12:1-13:9).
11. Bab-Jehová, Jerusalén-dulemar-nakwega imakoed (14:1-21).

Be itogua.

1. BAB-JEHOVÁ'SE-GANNAR-WALIKGUEGA GORLENAID

(1:1-6)

¹ Rey-Darío birgabogus negsemaidgine, nii-wal-abaabakgine, Bab-Jehová Iddo-wagwa-Berequías-e-machi-Zacarías'ga weyob sunmaknonikid:

² "Ani Bab-Jehová be-dadgangi bela-bela urwemai gusad. ³ Degisoggu, dulemarga be sogo, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob sogye:

'Be gannar an-amimala, geb, an gannar bemaiba gudii saod.'

⁴ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged: "Mer be be-dadgan-gudigusmaladyob gumala.

Be-dadgangala Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad, Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob sogye sogsamalanad:

'Mer bar galagwensuli-gudii gumarye.

Mer bar ibmar-isgana imakmarye.'

Degi-inigwele, gwen anba ibsassurmalad, gwen an-itossurmalad."

⁵ Bab-Jehová sogdebalid:

"Emide, be-dadgan, ¿bia nadmala?

¿Ar an-gayaburba-barsogmalad amba dula-gudidimala?

⁶ Ar an-maimar-an-gayaburba-barsogmaladga an-gayaburbamar, degi, an-igarmar-an-sogsagusadi,

¿be-dadgangi deyob gunonisursi? Deyob gunoniki."

A-ulale, be-dadgan gannar Bab-Jehová-aminonimalad, geb weyob sogsamalanad: "Ar anmar-daedbali, degi,

anmar-ibmar-imakedbali, na igi Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad anmar-imakoye sogsa-gusa, deyobi anmar-imaksad."

2. NEGBURGAN-DAKLESMALAD

(1:7-6:8)

Sapimar-arrayán'ye-nugad-abargi, dule-wargwen gudiid

⁷ Rey-Darío-birgabogus-negsemaidgi, nii-warambe-gakagwensakgi, nii-Sebat'ye-bilegedgi, a-iba-dulag-wen-gakabakegi, Bab-Jehová, e-gayaburba-barsoged-Zacarías'ga gabgine ibmar oyosad. Zacarías'de Iddo-wagwad, Berequías-e-machid.

⁸ Ani Zacarías mutikidbali negburgan dakalid. Dule-gwensak moli-gisigwad-birgi-sii-daniki an dakalid. We-dule, neba-naidgi, sapimar-arrayán'ye-nugad-imbaba nagunonikid. We-dule-yarganbali dulemar-bukidar molimar-gisigwad-birgi-sii, molimar-goro-goro-dakleged-birgi-sii, degi, molimar-sipugwad-birgi-sii an daksad. ⁹ Geb an dulese egichided: "Dummad, we-dulemar-moli-birgi-bukwamalad, ¿wede ibu obare?" Agine, baliwitur-anbo-sunmaknaid an-abin-imakded: "An bega sogoed, wede ibu obare." ¹⁰ Dule-sapimar-arrayán'ye-nugad-imbaba-gwichid anga sogded: "Bab-Jehová we-dulemar-moli-birgi-bukwamaladi, bela we-napneggi-bipirmakega barmialid."

¹¹ Geb dulemar-moli-birgi-bukwamaladi Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur-sapi-arrayán'marye-nugad-abargi-gwichidga sogdemalad: "Anmar bela we-napneggi bipirmaksad. Anmar napneg bogidik-nai daksamalad, bonisuli an daksamarbalid."

¹² Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur weyob-itosgua, sogded: "Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadye, birga-dulapaa-gakambegusa (70) be Jerusalén-dulemargi-urwedanikid, degi, be Judá-dulemargi-urwedanikid, ¿wede, we-neggweburmar be gannar wiledakega birgagigwa napi?"

¹³ Bab-Jehová, baliwitur-anga-sunmaknaidga nuekwaa sunmaksad, mer bukib-binsaed-gayaburba ega sogdad. ¹⁴ Geb baliwitur anga sogded: "Weyob be sogo: 'Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob sogye:

An bela-bela Sión-yar-sabedbali, an nue egi nobed. An bela-bela Jerusalén-neggwebur-sabedbali, an nue egi nobed.

¹⁵ Ar dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwad-san-dummar-ba-imakdimaladgindi, an urwemaid.

An bela-bela urwemaisulinad, ar emar bela-bela-an-ourwega an-imaksamalad.

¹⁶ "Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

An gannar Jerusalén-neggwebur wiledaknonikoed. Agine, anse-goled-neg gannar soblenonikoed, an gannar neggwebur nue-ilemaknai imakoed.' "

Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob soged: ¹⁷ "Aginbali, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-e-nuggi be weyob sogbali:

'Gannar an-neggweburmar ibmar-nuegan-nikuega an imakoed.

Gannar Bab-Jehová Sión-yar-wiledaknonikoed.

Gannar Jerusalén-neggwebur egadga imaknonikoed.' "

Moli-bebemar, degi, dule-esgorogi-arbamalad

¹⁸ An niba-atakdegua, an-asabin walabake moli-bebemar nodaniki an daksad. ¹⁹ Geb an baliwitur-anbo-sunmaknaidsega egisded: "We-bebemarde, ¿ibu obare?" Baliwitur anga weyob sogded: "We-moli-bebemar reymar-gangued-nikamalad oyoged. We-reymar e-gangued-nikadbali Judá-dulemar, Israel-dulemar, degi, Jerusalén-dulemar-oaisakiega imaksamalad."

²⁰ Geb sorbali, Bab-Jehová anga walabake dule-esgorogi-arbamalad oyosad. ²¹ Geb Bab-Jehová'se an egisded: "Wemardi, ¿ibu imakega danimala?" Geb Bab-Jehová anga sogded: "We-moli-bebemar, reymar-gargangued-nikamalad oyoged. We-reymar Judá-dulemar-oaisakiega imaksamalad. Dule-wargwensaale e-abin gwisgussulid. We-dule-esgorogi-arbamaladi, we-bebemar-walabakegwad ogwayega nonimalad. Deginbali, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-e-gangued-nikad-obelogege nonimarbalid. Ar we-bebemar Judá-dulemar-oaisakis gusmalad."

Dule wilubsaed-dub ganikid

2 An niba atakdegua, dule-gwensak e-argangine wilubsaed-dub-ganiki an dakalid. ² An a-dulese egisded: "¿Bia be nae?" Geb an-abin-imaksad: "An Jerusalén-neggwebur wilubsaesokalid. An wisgubied, bule sugudibe, degi, bule matardungubardibe."

³ We-baliwitur-anbogwa-sunmaknaid bato nasokalidgine, baliwitur-baid ese nonikid, ⁴ ega sogded: "We-sapingwaga gwae ega be weyob sognae:

'Jerusalén-neggweburgi dule-bukidar ambikunonikoed,

moli-bukidar ambikunonikoed.

Jerusalén neggwebur-galu-matusulid-satedga gunonikoed.'

⁵ "Bab-Jehová soged: 'Jerusalén-neggweburgala an soo-galu-matusulidyob eberis gunonikoed.

An Jerusalén-neggweburga e-gangued-yeerdaklegedga gunonikoed.'

⁶ "Bab-Jehová weyob soged: '¡Be nomala! ¡Be wakinmala!

Yar-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-naidgi be nomala.'

"Bab-Jehová weyob soged: 'Ani an bela-we-napneg-ugakaase,

bemar-oaisakiega imaksad.'

⁷ "Bemar Sión-dulemar, Babilonia-yargi-gudimalad, egi be nomala, egi be wakinmala." ⁸ Ar Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-

bemar-ibe-ibmar-susmaladga, weyob gandikidba ibmar-sogega an-barmialid:

"Dule-bamalad an-dulamar-naibi-imakele, an-naibi-imaknaimogad.

⁹A-ulale, an-sunnad, an we-dulemargi gwisgunonikoed,

e-maimar bela e-ibe ibmar atursanonimaloed."

Weyobi wisgunonimaloed, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad an-barmiarye. ¹⁰Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"¡Sión-dulemar, weligwaledbali be gormakmala!

¡An bemar-abargi megnonikoed!

¹¹"A-ibagine, bukidar dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad anba nagumaloed.

A-dulemar-bukidarad an-dulamarga gunonimaloed, a-dulemar-abargi an megnonikoed."

Deyobi, wisgunonimaloed, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad bemarse an-barmiarye. ¹²Bab-Jehová yar-islidikid-naidgi Judá-yar na egadga imaknonikoed. Degine, Jerusalén-neggwebur gannar sunonibaloed.

¹³Bela-dulemar Bab-Jehová-asabin bogidik ambikumala, ar Bab-Jehová e-neg-islidikidgi-maid-akar bato danikid.

Dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-dummad-e-mor-swi- lidikid

3 Geb degine, Bab-Jehová anga negburganbali dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummad-Josué oyosad. Josué, Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur-asabingwichi an daksad. Degine, nia-saila Josué'gi-yolegega Josué-e-argan-nuedsik-gwichi an daksad. ²Geb agine, Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur nia-saila-Satanás'ga sogded:

"Satanás, Bab-Jehová bese sabsur-urwesun.

¡Bab-Jehová-Jerusalén-neggwebur-susad, bese sabsur-urwesun!

¡Nia-saila, Bab-Jehová bese sabsur-urwesun!

¡Satanás! Ar we-Josué'de, ¿sapan-gummakmai-sulesadyob bendaklessursi?"

³Josué baliwitur-asabin mor-ollibi-yoi-gwichi an daksad. ⁴Degisoggu, baliwitur dulemar-ega-ibmar-samalaga-guakwa-bukmaladga sogded: "Josué-mor-ollibi-yoid ega ungemar." Geb Josué'gardi sogded: "Be dake, be-igsawed an bega osulosad. Emigindi, mor-nuedi an bega yooed."

⁵Agine, baliwitur sogdebalid: "Josué-e-nonogine morgurgin-gutu-sated ega be sibali." Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur amba gwisgua, Josué-nonogi morgurgin-gutu-sated sismalad, mor-nued ega yosmarbalid.

⁶Geb sorbali, Bab-Jehová-e-baliwitur Josué'ga weyobi sogded: ⁷"Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob so-
gye:

'Ar an-igar-maidba be nanadidibe, dule-irwa-anse-
goled-ibmar-imaked be imakdidibe,

anse-goled-neg-seega an be-imakoed,

an-neg-imbamar-nanaid-dakega an be-imakbaloed.

We-dulemar-anga-ibmarsamalad-abargi, be anga-
arbaega an be-imakoed.

⁸"Dule-irwa-Babse-goled-bur-dummad-Josué, nue be itogo.

Be-sordagan-be-asabin-sigdimaladi, nue itomar-
mogo.

Ar bemar yoedse-ibmar-guoed-wilubga gumalad.

An-mai sapi-siklesad-gannar-ainieyobid an seda-
sokolid.

⁹Josué, an be-asabin akwa-sisad nue be dake.

We-akwa wagar-gwagugle (7) nikad.

An-sunnagwad an we-akwagi ibmar-soggwen nar-
maoed.

Ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad soged,

We-yargi-bukmalad-e-igsawed ibagwen-unni an
elioed.'

¹⁰"Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad soged: 'A-
ibagine, uva-dub-urba-ambikumalaga, degi, sapi-
higuera'ye-nugad-urba-ambikumalaga, bemar na be
muchub-muchub be-neg-dikarba-mamaidse gor-
maloed.'"

Gwallu-olobiid, degi, olivo-sapi-warbogwad

4 Geb baliwitur-anbo-sunmaknaidi anse gannar
nonikid. Agine, ar igi-dule-gabmaile, odakledae,
deyobi an-odaknonikid. ²Geb anse egisded: "¿Ibu be
dake?" An abin-sogded: "Gwallu-olo-sunnabiid-cande-
labro'ye-nugad an daked. Geb birgine, olivo-gwallu-
siged-nika an dakbalid. Gwallu-olo-sunnabiid-birgine,
gwallu-senigana gugle (7) siid. Degi, e-warmar gugle
(7) nikabalid. A-warmarwali, olivo-gwallu ese war-
maked. ³Deginwali, gwallu-olo-sunnabiid-dikarwali oli-
vo-sapi sarbo gwichibalid. Olivo-sapi-wargwen, gwallu-
olo-sunnabiid-nuedsik gwichid, baiddina, argan-
sapiledsik gwisbalid."

⁴Geb baliwitur-anbo-sunmaknaidse an egisded:

"Dummad, wede, ¿bela ibu obare?" ⁵Baliwitur anga
sogded: "¿Ar be wissurde, we ibu-obare?"

An ega sogded: "Dummad, an wissuli." ⁶Degisoggu,
baliwitur anga sogdesunnad: "Bab-Jehová Zorobabel'-
ga weyob sunmaknaid:

'Sordamar-bila-onogedginsulid,

garganguedginsurbalid.

Unnila An-Burbaba ibmar imaklegoed.'

Deyob, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad soged.

⁷Yar-dummad-siid, ¿ar na be doa-itosunna?

¡Ar be Zorobabel-asabinni unnila neba gued!

Zorobabel akwa-nued begi ononai guoed.

We akwa-yeerdakmaladba sognanai gumaloed:

¡Doggus yeerdakleye!'"

⁸Geb sorbali, Bab-Jehová weyob anga sogded:

⁹"Zorobabel Babse-goled-neg-sobegala, akwasaila-
mar urbisad.

Na e-sunnad neg-sobnaid obelononikoed."

Deyobi, bemar wisgumaloed, Bab-Dummad-Bela-
Gangued-Nikad bemarse an-barmiarye.

¹⁰Dulemar-gebesaila-ibmar-burwigan-imakledgu egi-
bengusmaladi,

Zorobabel e-argangi dubgi-gingwa-naid-gani dakar-
malale, weligwar itodmaloed.

We-gwallu-gwagugle-guedi (7), Bab-Jehová-e-ibya gued,

bela neg-dirbir-naidgi nakulediid.

¹¹ Geb baliwiturse an egisded: "We-olivo-sapi-war-bogwad-gwichid, wargwen, gwallu-olo-sunnabiid-nuedsik-gwichid, baiddi, sapiledsik-gwichid, wede, ¿ibu obare?" ¹² An baliwiturse egisdebalid: "Gwallu-e-war-olobiid-warbogwad-dikarba olivo-anagan-wal-abogwad-gwigwichid, agi e-gwallu iirmakmaid, wede, ¿ibu obarbali?"

¹³ Baliwitur an-abin-imakded: "¿Ar be wissurde, wede ibu-obare?" Geb an ega sogded: "Dummad, an wis-suli." ¹⁴ Geb baliwitur anga odulodsunnad: "We-olivo-sarbogwadi, dule-nug-imaklegarmaladid. Bab-Jehová-ga-arbaega, nug-imaklesmaladid. Ar Bab-Jehová, bela napaneg-naid-ibedid."

Garda-bipirmakaled-nabir-gukued

5 Gannar an niba atakdebargua, an negburgan dakarbalid. Garda-bipirmakaled gukumai an dakalid.

² Baliwitur anse egisded: "¿Ibu be dake?" An abin-sogded: "Garda-bipirmakaled gukumai an daked. We-garda, daliatar sugue an daked. E-matardungueddi, dalibo-negabar dungue an daked."

³ Geb baliwitur anga sogded: "We-be-dakedi, bela-napneg-ukabsalenaid be daked. Ar garda-wagar-sogg-wengi igi narmakar-nai, deyobi dule-atursaed bela ibitogoed. Ar garda-wagar-baidsik igi narmakar-nai, deyobi dule-gakansaar-ibmar-ise-sogar-soged ibitogoed. ⁴ Degisoggu, we-bonigan dule-atursaed-e-neg-gi-yolegega an barmialid, degi, dule-gakansaar-an-nuggi-sunmaked-e-neggi-yolegega an barmialid. We-bonigan we-negmar-yagi dogoed, degi, bela e-neg-nagubirmala, e-neg-akwamar, obelogoed. Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad deyob soged."

Omegwa, mete-dummad-yagi siid

⁵ Geb degine, baliwitur-anbo-sunmaknaid nodegusad, geb anga sogded: "Niba be atake, ibmar-nodanikid nue be dake."

⁶ Agine, an ese egisded: "Ar we, ¿ibua?"

Geb an-abin-imsad: "We, mete-dummadid, ibmar-gwag oaidikuegalad. We, bela dulemar-we-yargi-bukmalad-e-igsawed-e-wilub gued."

⁷ Geb degine, mete-dummad-edued-gingwabiid on-akwismalad. We-mete-dummad-yagine ome-gwensak sii daklealid. ⁸ Agine, baliwitur anga sogded: "We-ome, igsawed-e-wilub gued." Geb baliwitur ome-mete-dummad-yagi-siidi gindiis imaksad. Geb edued-gingwabiid-gi mete-dummad edunonikid.

⁹ Geb an niba atakdebargua, omegan-walabo burwaba gukudaniki an dakalid. E-sakanmar dabgala-e-sakanmaryob nikamalad. Geb a-omegan gukumai mete-dummad sesmalad.

¹⁰ Baliwitur-anbo-sunmaknaidse an egisded: "¿Bia we-mete-dummad semamai?" ¹¹ Baliwitur an-abin-

imakded: "Babilonia-yarse semamai, adi, e-neg ega sobmalagar. E-neg-ogulesale, agi we-mete-dummad aila-soblesad-birgi sinonimaloed."

Moli-urmar-walabakegwad

6 Gannar an niba atakdebargua, an negburgan dakarbalid. Agine, yar-gwabo-siid-imbaba bila-onoged-urmar-napagined-walabake nodaniki an dakalid. A-yar-gwabogwadi esgoro-gordikidbi nanaed.

² Ur-napagined-gebed moli-ginniganase ebipilenaid. Ur-napagined-sogbogined moli-sichiganase ebipilenaid. ³ Ur-napagined-sogbaagined moli-sipuganase ebipilenaid. Ur-napagined-napisorbaliddina moli-gotogotomaladse ebipilenaid. Bela we-molimala, dutusur itomalad. ⁴ Baliwitur-anbo-sunmaknaidse an egisded: "Dummad, we-urmar, ¿ibu obarsunna?"

⁵ Baliwitur anga sogded: "We-urmar, burwa-sogabakegwad-gormamaidid. We-burwamar, Bab-Jehová-bela-napneg-ganikid-asabin-arbimalad-sorba, noarmaladid. ⁶ Ur-napagined-moli-sichigan-egi-nanai-di, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-yar-naidsik nadapid. Ur-napagined-moli-sipugan-egi-nanai-di, dad-arg-wanedsik nadapid. Ur-napagined-moli-goto-gotomalad-egi-nanai-di, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik-yar-naidsik nadapid."

⁷ We-moli-nollosurmaladi, napneg-ebirega gwae-gwae itomalad. Baliwitur ega weyob sogded: "Namala, bela napneg-ugakaase bipirmaknamar." Geb nadmar-sunnad.

⁸ Geb degine, baliwitur anse goted, weyob anga sogded: "Be dake, molimar-dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik-yar-naidse-nadmaladi, a-yargi an-urwed-boo-imakega nadmalad."

3. JOSUÉ'GA OLOGURGIN SILESAD

(6:9-15)

⁹ Bab-Jehová weyob anga sogsabalid: ¹⁰ "Emi, Sofonías-e-machi-Josías-negse be nae. A-negsega, Hel-dai'ye-nugad, Tobías'ye-nugad, Jedaías'ye-nugad nonimalad. Amar Babilonia-neggweburgi-galesbukwa nonimalad. ¹¹ We-dulemarse or-senonimaladi, mani-senonimaladi, be egiso. We-ormargine, we-manimargine, ologurgin be sobo. We-ologurgin, dule-irwanse-gormalad-e-dummad-Josué-nonogi be sioed. Josué'de, Josadac-e-machid. ¹² Ani, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-gued. Geb Josué'ga an-nuggi, weyob be sogoed:

"Wegi-dule-gwichidi, Sapi-Siklesad-Gannar-Ainiey-obidye nugadid.

Ar na e-sailagi gannar ainidagoed,

Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg gannar sobnonikoed.

¹³ We-dule Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg gannar sobnonikoed.

E-gangued-yeerdakleged nikunonikoed, e-ologangi-sii negsemai guoed.

Deginbali, dule-irwa-Babse-goled e-ologangi signoni-moged.

Wemar-ebogwadi, nuedgi neg-bogidikidgi negsemal gumaloed.'

¹⁴ "Ologurjinmar anse-goled-neggi bukued. Adi deyobi, Helem, Tobías, Jedaías, degi, Sofonías-e-machi-Hen, degisadegu an-gayaburba-ebinsadii gumaloed."

¹⁵ Ar bema, be-Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba ibsaele, dulemar-dikasuli-gudidimaladi, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neg-soblealile, bema-bendaknonimaloed. Deyobi, bema wisguoed, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad bema marse an-barmiarye.

4. MAS-GUNSULID-IBA-SUNSOGEDSULID

(7:1-14)

7 Rey-Darío birgabakegus negsemaidgine, nii-wal-abakebak-ibabakegi, Bab-Jehová Zacarías'ga sunmaknonikid. A-nii Quisleu'ye nugad. ² A-ibagangine, Betel'ginmalad, Bab-Jehová'se wilesagwa-ibmar-egisega we-dulemar-barmisad: Sarezzer, Regem-Melec, degi, e-dule-bamalad. ³ We-dulemar, Bab-Jehová'se-goled-neggi dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-gudidimaladse-ibmar-egisega, degi, Bab-Dummad-e-gayaburba-barsogmaladse, weyob ibmar-egisegala barmilesmalad: "Ar igi anmar gusgu birga-irba nii-walataledgi, ibanonodaeyobi, ¿ibagwen wile-itoged-iba, degi, mas-gunsuli-gued-iba nasikoe?"

⁴ Geb Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-e-gayaburba anse weyob nonikid:

⁵ "Bela dulemar we-yargi-bukwamaladga be sogo, dule-irwa-anse-gormaladga be sogmogo: 'Bema birga-irba, birga-dulapaa-gakambegus (70), nii-walataledgine, degi, nii-walagugledgine (7), mas-gunsulid-iba, degi, wile-itoged-iba onodamar-gua, ¿bema nue anga mas-gunsulid-iba ononaidamala?"

⁶ Ar bema mas-gunnarmalale, gobbarmarbalile, ¿na be bemarga imakmarsursi?"

⁷ Jerusalén-neggweburgi, degi, neggweburmar-e-dikarba-bukwadgi-dulemar-bukwaunni, degi, neg-bogidikid-naiunni,

Bab-Jehová we-gayaburba na e-gayaburba-barsogmaladba, ¿deyob sogsa gussursi?

Deginbali, Neguev-yargi, dad-argwanedsik-nebananaidgi-dulemar-bukwamarmounni,

Bab-Jehová we-gayaburba na e-gayaburba-barsogmaladba, ¿deyob sogsa gussursi?

⁸ Geb Bab-Jehová Zacarías'ga weyob sogonibalid:

⁹ "Ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged: 'Innikigwadba igar be nabomala.

Na be muchub-muchub sabgumala, na be muchub-muchub wiledakmala.

¹⁰ Mer omegan-ei-sui-burgwismalad be sabsur-imakmala,

mer dule-babgan-satemalad be sabsur-imakmala.

Mer dule-ainebarmalad be sabsur-imakmala,

mer dule-wilemalad be sabsur-imakmala.

Mer be na be gwage-ulubgine, muchub-muchub is-dar binsamala.'

¹¹ "Degi-inigwele, dulemar gwen eba ibsassulid. Urwedgine, wagar-biir imaksamalad. Mer itogega uaya gasmalad. ¹² Dulemar Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad na E-Burbaba e-gayaburba-barsogmaladba-ibmar-sogsagusad, degi, e-igar-mesisgusad-mer-itomalaga, na e-gwage, akwayobi, dutusur imaksamalad. Degisoggu, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad uludsunad."

¹³ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged: "An ese gornaigua, gwen an-itosurmamalad. Degisoggu, anse-gollarmalale, an itogosurmogad. ¹⁴ Agala, igi-burwa-dummadba ibmar-seleddae, deyobi, dule-akudakmalad-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladse, an we-dulemar oaisakis gusad. E-yar-metemaladi, swanga nagunonikid, dulemar gwen bar egi nabi dasurmamalad. Deyobi, iduar yar napa-nuedga-naigusadi, nega-dulesulidgan-ga nagunonikid."

5. BAB-JEHOVÁ, JERUSALÉN-NEGGWEBUR-OBINOGOYE SOGED

(8:1-23)

8 Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-gayaburba anse nonibalid. Weyob anga sogonikid:

² "Ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, weyob soged:

Sión-dulemarbina an bela-bela nue soged.

An bela-bela nue-binasogedbali, an e-isdarmaladse sabsur-ulud gusad."

³ Bab-Jehová weyob soged:

"An Sión-yarse gannar nonikoed, an Jerusalén-neggweburgi megnonikoed.

Jerusalén-neggwebur Napiragwad-Neggweburye nuggunonikoed.

Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-e-yar Islidikid-Yarye nuggunonikoed."

⁴ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged: "Dadgana, muugana, Jerusalén-e-igarbali gannar sigdii gumaloed.

Na seredgusmaladbali, e-gaapoled-sedii gumaloed.

⁵ Masmala, bunamala, Jerusalén-igarganbali gannar dododii gumaloed."

⁶ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged: "A-ibagan nonikile, dulemar-dula-napi-besmaladi, binsamaloed,

gwen deyob ibmar-gued daklesurye.

Ar angardina, ibmar-geg-gued nikasulid,

Ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad deyob soged."

⁷ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged: "An-dulamar-dad-nakwedsik-bukwamalad an bendakoed,

an-dulamar-dad-argwanedsik-bukwamalad an bendakbaloed.

⁸Jerusalén-neggweburgi-gudigumalaga, gannar dagmalaga an imakoed.

Wemar an-dulamarga gunonimaloed.

Ani an e-Bab-Dummadga gunonikoed, e-Bab-Dummad-innikigwad,

e-Bab-Dummad-igar-innikigwad-imaked."

⁹Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged:

"Bemar, we-ibagangi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad e-ibmar-sogsad-itosmalad, be niga-gandik imakmala.

Anse-goled-neg-soblesokargu, akwa-gebesaila-silesad-akale, we-gayaburba be itosmalad.

¹⁰Ar we-ibagan-iduale, dule-arbamalad gwen ben-nuklesurmalad,

ibdurganmala gwen-masgi ogullesurbalid.

Dule e-isdarmalad-ulale, aineba nadele, dobgunadapdaed.

Ar an bela dulemar, na dukin-dukin-urwemalaga imaksad.

¹¹Ar epenne an igi-dulemar-napibesmalad-imaksagusa, bar an deyobi imakosulid.

Ani Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad deyob soged.

¹²"Neg-bogidikidgi be ibmar digmaloed,

uva-dubmar sanmakega guoed, napamar ibmar-sanmaknai guoed, nibnega e-boomar obadnai guoed.

We-neggweburgi-napibesmaladga, bela we-ibmar egadga-guega an ukoed.

¹³Judá-dulemar, Israel-dulemar, mer dob gumalo, gatik niga-ogannomalo.

Bemar, dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-abargi, ibmar-isganayob ukabsales gusmalad.

Emigindi, an be-bendakmaloed, ibnuedga be gunonimaloed."

¹⁴Ar Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged: "Ar be-dadgan an-oulus-gusmargua, bar an wiledak-suli obelagedgi an binsasgusad.

Ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad deyob soged.

¹⁵"Emigindi, Jerusalén-dulemarga, Judá-dulemarga ibmar-nued-imakedgi an binsaed.

Degisoggu, jmer dob gumalo!

¹⁶"Bemar we-ibmarmar imakergebed:

Napiragwadgi ibmar sogmalo.

Igar-nabolemalad-neggi, napiragwadgi, igar-innikimaidba igar nabomalo.

Ar deyob imaklegedi, jneg-bogidikid nasiked!

¹⁷Be-gwenadgangine, mer ichakwa be binsao, mer gakansaale emargi be gwisguo.

Ar bela we-ibmarmar an isdardaked.

Ani Bab-Jehová deyob soged."

¹⁸Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad anga sogdebalid:

¹⁹"Ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged:

'Judá-dulemargala nii-walabakedgi, nii-walataledgi, nii-walagugledgi (7), nii-warambedgi (10), mas-gun-suli-gudiguedi, weligwaledga, yeer-itolegedga guoed, iba-dummad-weligwaledga guoed.

Degisoggu, neg-bogidikidbina be sogmar, igar-napiragwadbina be sogmar.' "

²⁰Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged:

"Amba dulemar-yar-baidginmalad, dulemar-neggwebur-bamaladginmalad danimaloed.

²¹We-dulemar neggwebur-baid-baid-onodii gumaloed.

Dulemar-a-neggweburgi-gudimaladga sogdimaloed:

'jBab-Jehová anmargi nued-binsaega, anmar ese namarye!

jAnmar Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad amimarye! jAr an Bab-Jehová-amimogoeddeeye!' "

²²Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-amimalaga,

Bab-Jehová-egi-nued-binsaed-amimalaga, Jerusalén-neggweburse, neggweburmar-bukidar, neggweburmar-yar-baid-baidgi-dutusus-bukmaladi, nonimaloed.

²³Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged: "A-ibagangine, dule-bukidara gwabinduku-akar-akar-sunmakmaladi, bela-dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladi, Judío-dule-wargwen-e-mordukugi akanai gumaloed, ega weyob sogmaloed: 'jAnmar beba-naega be anmar-imake! jAr anmar wisgusad, Bab-Dummad bemarba gudiiye!' "

6. DULEMAR-YAR-BAID-BAIDGI-BUKWAMALAD SABSUR-ODURDAKLEGOED

(9:1-8)

⁹Bab-Jehová we-gayaburba Hadrac-neggwebur-annik, degi, Damasco-neggweburnik sogsagusad. Bab-Jehová bela-dulemar-bukwadi dakmaid, degi, bela Israel-dulemar-danar-danar-bukwamalad dakmaibalid. ²Deginbali, Bab-Jehová Israel-dikarba-yar-aid Hamat'ye-nugad dakmaibalid. Bab-Jehová, neggwebur-nasgusbukmalad: Tiro, degi, Sidón, dakmaibalid.

³Tiro-dulemar galu-matusulid-gandikmalad sobsad. Ukub-mergueyob mani onmaksad.

Igarba olli-nanaiyob ormar onmaksad.

⁴Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jehová bela e-ibe ibmar sunonikoed,

bela e-ibe e-ibmar-nuegan demargi mioed.

Soogi bela e-neggwebur ogumakoed.

⁵Ascalón-dulemar deyob-neg-guoedi dakmaloed, geb dob gudmaloed.

Gaza-dulemar, naibid-dummad itomaloed.

Ecrón-dulemar e-bendakleged-edarbediid-sate-dakarmalale, nunmaked-dummad itomarmogoed.

Gaza-dulemar, rey-sate gumaloed.

Ascalón-neggwebur dulemar-sate sigoed.

⁶ Asdod-neggweburgi dule-isganamar megnon-ikoed,
 Filistea-dulemar-na-e-nug-dummarba-imakdiid, an obelogoed.
⁷ Filistea-dulemar ablisba-mesa-san-gunmaladi, an obelogoed.
 Mas-ise-gulleged-gunmaladi, an obelogoed.
 Filistea-dulemar-abar-bemaloedi, anmar-Bab-Dummadgadga gunonimarmogoed.
 Amala, Judá-dulemar-e-dummaganga gunonimaloed.
 Ecrón-dulemar, Jebuseo-dulemaryob gumaloed.
⁸ Mer dulemar anse-goled-neggi yogasaar dogsa-gumalaga, an egi nakuledii guoed.
 An-neggweburgi dule-emar-sabsur-imaked bar dognonikosulid,
 ar an-sunnagwad an egi nakuledii guoed.

7. SIÓN-E-REY-MEGNONIKOED

(9:9-17)

Sión-e-rey

⁹ Sión-dulemar, ¡be nue-wergumala!
 Jerusalén-dulemar, ¡weligwaledba be binnasur gormala!
 ¡Weligwaledba be gormakmala!
 Be dake, be-rey bese danikid.
 Be-rey, dule-innikigwadid, emar-abonogedid,
 na san-dummarba imaksulidid.
 Moli-uayasuid-bipigwad-birgi-sii danikid,
 we-moli-bipigwad, moli-uayasuid-ome-e-mimmid.
¹⁰ We-rey, Efraín-e-moli-urmar-bila-onoged obelogoed,
 Jerusalén-e-molimar obelogoed.
 Warsib-bila-onoged bibisgoed,
 bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladga, neg-bogidikidgi sunmaknonikoed.
 We-rey, bela demar-nanaid-ugakaase neg-ganonikoed.
 Éufrates-diwar-maid-akar, bela we-napneg-bergunaidse, neg-ganonikoed.

Israel-dulemar gannar bendaklenonikid

¹¹ "An bebo-ablisba-igar-mesisad-ulale, be-dulemar-dia-dummad-dinnagwadgi-galesbukwamaladi, an onoged.
¹² Dule-galesbukmalad-bendakleged-edarbebukmalad, gannar e-neg-gandikid-bukwadse dagmala.
 Ar emi an bega soged,
 bemar-wilesadbali, bur bule ilabo-wilub wergued an bemar-imakoed.
¹³ An-warsiyob an Judá-dulemar gachii gaoed,
 an-siguyob an Efraín-dulemar imakoed.
 Sión-yar, an be-mimmigan, Grecia-mimmigangi-yolegega an imakoed.

Bila-onogedgi-es-suid-ebulegeyob an be-imakoed."
¹⁴ Bab-Jehová Grecia-dulemargi nonikoed.
 E-sigu, mala-aidegeyobi miledoed.
 Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad gar-trompeta ogornonikoed,
 dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik-burwa-dummad-goled-abargi naoed.
¹⁵ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad na e-sordamar-bendaknonikoed.
 E-sordamar, e-isdarmalad-e-gingimar bela obelogoed.
 Vino-gobeyobi ablis gobmaloed
 abali, mummu-gunanaiyobi, allenanaioed.
 Igi ablis ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi-eolegega nogmargi enoledae,
 deyobi, ablisbi-moodo gudimaloed.
¹⁶ A-ibagine, e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová,
 na e-sordamar sibat-wawaadyobi bendaknonikoed.
 E-sordamar Bab-Jehová-e-yargine,
 ologurgingi-akwa-nuegan-bukwadyob dakarmakdemaloed.
¹⁷ Ibiyobi bela we-ibmarmar, doggus-nued daklenonikoe.
 Ibmar-gwag-gulleged sapingan-ogannogoed.
 Vino-ochigwad, weligwar bunamala-imaknonikoed.

8. BAB-JEHOVÁ, E-DULAMAR-OLLOR-IMAKNONIKOED

(10:1-11:3)

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová'se dad-dummad-ganaidgi dii-wied be egismala.
 Ar Bab-Jehová mar-golega imakedid, na e dii-ow-imaidid.
 Bab-Jehová bela dulemargala, ibmar nabir-san-makega imaked.
² Ibmar-bab-dummadyob-imaklemalad, dule-yardakmaladid.
 Nergan gabgi-ibmar-gakanad dakmalad.
 Gakansaar-negburgan-dakmaladgi sunmakmalad,
 yamo-nabir-emar-obinsaega sunmakmalad.
 Dulemar na e-idued-satesoggu,
 ibdurgan-igarsuli-gudiidyobi, yogasaar gudimalad.
³ A-ulale, Bab-Jehová sogded:
 "Dule-emar-idudimaladgi an nue-urwed,
 we-dulemar, sibat-wawaad-macheredyob-gudidimaladi, an sabsur-odurdakoed."
 Napiragwa, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, Judá-dulemar-edarbed.
 Ar Judá-dulemar e-sibat-wawaadyob gued.
 Bab-Jehová moli-bulegan-bilagi-ebulemaladyobi,
 Judá-dulemar-imakoed.
⁴ Judá-dulemar-abargine, negsaila-gaed-akwadummad nodagoed,
 neg-abgaed-suar nodagoed.
 Bila-onogedgi warsib-ebuleged nodagoed,

bela dummagan-negsemaloed nodagoed.
⁵ Wemala, ollimar-nanaidgi bila-onomalad-bulegan-urwenanaidyob gumaloed, moli-birgi-sii-urwemaladbogwa urwenai gumaloed. Ar Bab-Jehová eba gudisoggu, a-dulemargi nakwemaloed.

⁶ Bab-Jehová sogdebalid:
 "An Judá-dulemar ogannononikoed, an José-e-wagan bendaknonikoed.
 An wemar-wiledaked, degisoggu, gannar dagmalaga an imakoed, gwen-mesagwar-anse-gussuliyob gunonimaloed. Ar ani an e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová gued, e-anse-goled, an itogoed.

⁷ Efraín-dulemar dule-bila-onogedyob gunonimaloed. Igi-dule vino-gobsadba yeer-itodae, deyobi, yeer itononimaloed. E-mimmigan e-babgan-yeer-ito-dakarmalale, weligwar itodmarmogoed.

Bab-Jehová-ega-ibmar-imakoedba, yeer itononimaloed.

⁸ "Ani an ese goloed, ani an gannar danar oambikuoed. An wemar-ollor-imaknonikile, igi iduale dule-bukidar-gumalana, deyobi, gannar gunonimaloed.

⁹ An wemar neggwebur-bamaladse oaisakis-inigwele, amba-dikasuli yar-baidgi mamai-inigwele, angi binsadii gumaloed.

A-neggweburmargi e-mimmiganmala gudigusmalan-inigwele, gannar e-yarse nonimaloed.

¹⁰ Egipto-yargi-bukwa an sedagoed, Asiria-yargi-bukwa an ninonikoed. Galaad-yar-naidse, Líbano-yar-naidse, an sedoed. Bela wemargala, yar unni-guosulid.

¹¹ Bukib-itoged-abalagi, demar-obakmaloed, degi-inigwele, ani an ega demar-bogidik imakoed, Nilo-diwar-wilasailad an bela odinnogoed. Asiria-dulemar na san-dummarba-imakdimalad an osulogoed,

Egipto-dulemar-negsemaid an obelobaloed.

¹² An-sunnad an-dulamar an ogannogoed, dobsuli an-nuggine nanamaloed. Ani an Bab-Jehová deyob soged."

11 Líbano-yar, be-yawagakmar be egae, adi, be-urwarmar soose gummakegar.

² Baryawar, be boe, ar urwarmar aimukusad, sapi-dummagan ailasad.

Basán-wag-uluwarmar, be bomala, ar bela sapi-dummagan-gwigwichid omukulesad.

³ Sibad-wawaad-edarbemalad-bonanaid, be itomala, ar bela e-gagan-aragana-nuegan bergusad.

Achumigur-nono-wawaad-uurmaked, be itomala, ar bela Jordán-e-sapur-naidi napabi-swiri nagusad.

9. SIBAD-WAWAAD-EDARBEMALAD-EBOG-WAD

(11:4-17)

⁴ An-Bab-Dummad-Jehová weyob soged: "Sibad-wawaad-oburgwilegega-bukwad nue be sabguo. ⁵ Ar dulemar a-sibad-wawaad-bakmalad yogasaar sabsuli oburgwemalad. Ar dule-sibad-wawaad-manigi-ukmalad sogmalad: 'Bab-Jehová-e-nug odummolesun, emigindi an mani-ibedid.' Ar sibad-wawaad-akwed-dulemarbela gwen bai e-sibad-wawaad dakurmamalad."

⁶ Bab-Jehová soged: "Deyopira, dulemar-we-yargi-gudimalad bar an sabguosurmogad. Dulemar-e-dikar-ba-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladga an urmakoed, degi, e-reyga an urmakbaloed. Ar e-yar-naidi bela oito-nanaile, bendakega an naosulid."

⁷ Degisoggu, ibmar-ukmalad sibad-wawaad-oburgwega-urbisadi, an akwedigussunnad. Sibad-wawaad-edarbed-e-suar-walabo an susad: Suar-wargwen Gracia'ye an onug-imaksad. Baidi, Unión'ye an onug-imaksabalid. An sibad-wawaadmar-akwedigussunnad.

⁸ Nii-wargwengi, sibad-wawaad-edarbemalad-walapaa an e-ardaedgi onosad.

Degi-inigwele, an sibad-wawaadmar budar dakalid, sibad-wawaadmarmoga budar an-dakarmarmogad.

⁹ Degisoggu, an ega sogdesunnad: "Bar an bemarkwega guosulid. Ar na be burgwebimaladi, burgwemar-sundo. Ar na be yoggubimaladi, yoggumarsundo. Ar dula-bemaloeddi, na dukin-dukun gunmarsunna."

¹⁰ Geb degine, an suar-Gracia'ye-onugsasad sussunnad, geb an a-suar bichisad. Deyobi, an bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladbo-igar-mesisadi, obelononikid. ¹¹ A-ibagine, igar-maid bela bergunonikid. Dule-sibad-wawaad-manigi-ukmalad an-dakbukmaladi, wisgunonimalad, we, Bab-Jehová-gayaburba guye.

¹² An ega sogded: "Ar be nabir-itomalale, an-arbasad be an-bennukmala. Degisulile, mani na be sumarsunna." Unnila mani-gwadurgwen-gakambe (30) an-benuksamalad. ¹³ ¡Weyob-gargegu an-uklegega anga nasiksamalad!

Geb degine, Bab-Jehová anga sogded: "Anse-goled-neggi mani-ulu-siidgi be egwannae." Degisoggu, an mani-gwadurgwen-gakambegwad (30) susad. Bab-Jehová-neggi mani-ulu-siidgi an egwannonikid.

¹⁴ Geb sorbali, suar-baid-Unión'ye an onug-imaksadi, an bichisad. Deyobi, Judá-dulemar Israel-dulemarbogwa gwenatigwar-igar-maidi, an obelononikid. ¹⁵ Geb Bab-Jehová anga sogded: "Sibad-wawaad-edarbed-binsaedsulidaedyob be mor-yoe. ¹⁶ Ar we-yar-naidgi, sibad-wawaad-edarbed, sibad-wawaad-burgwedani-gudimalad-gwen-baisur-daked, an ogwisgunonikoed. We-dule, sibad-wawaad-senigana gwen aminaosulid. Sibad-wawaad-nailikgusmalad gwen onudakosurbalid, sibad-wawaad-bonisurmamalad gwen masgi omaosur-

balid. We-dule, aka sibat-wawaad-wardadamalad gu-toed, sibat-wawaad-e-gonasimar e-ibe-ungenai gu-doed."

¹⁷ ¡Sibat-wawaad-edarbed-iscana, be duledar-wiles!
 ¡E-Sibat-wawaadmar-metenaded, be duledar-wiles!
 E-swida es-suidgi nailikguena gadin,
 e-ibya-nuedsikid esbipise onolesana gadin.
 E-swida bela e-ibe burgwar-gusana gadin.
 E-ibya-nued sommoor-gusana gadin.

10. JERUSALÉN-NEGGWEBUR-OLLORGUNON- IKOED

(12:1-13:9)

12 Bab-Jehová Israel-dulemargi we-gayaburbaba sunmaknaid.

Bab-Jehová-bela-mogirmar-nasiksad,
 napa-e-billigan-mesisad,
 dulemarga-burba-dulad-uksad, weyob soged:

² "Jerusalén-neggwebur inna-gagbidga an obinyoed. Bela neggweburmar-e-dikarba-bukmalad ese omum-salemaloed. Judá-yar, degi, Jerusalén-neggwebur, e-is-darmalad eberis bukunonikoed. ³ Bela we-napneggi dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad Jerusalén-obeloge-ga na atomaloed.

"A-ibagine, bela neggweburmarga Jerusalén-neggwebur akwa-dummad-sabsur-aidikuedyob an imakoed. Dulemar, a-akwa-onirbiedi ese maad guoed."

⁴ Bab-Jehová soged: "A-ibagi, molimar an bela og-wayoed, dule-moli-birgi-simalad surbinsa-itogega an imakoed. Ani, an Judá-dulemargi nakulegoed. Bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-e-molimar aku-atake an imakoed. ⁵ Geb degine, Judá-dule-dummagan-nuga-nikamalad, sogdemaloed: 'Jerusalén-dulemar-e-ganguedi, e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nika-Maid gued.'

⁶ "A-ibagine, Judá-dulemar-e-dummagan sapurgi soo-gamaiyob an imakoed. Ibmar-duk-dukwen-bukwad-abargi soo-gamaiyob an imakoed. Bela neggweburmar-e-dikarba-bukwamalad ese gummakoed. Jerusalén-dulemardina, gannar e-neggweburgi ambikunonimaloed.

⁷ "Ani, Bab-Jehová, Judá-dulemar-inse bendakoed, adi, David-e-wagan, degi, Jerusalén-dulemar, mer bur Judá-dulemarba nuga-nika itomalagar.

⁸ "A-ibagine, ani, Bab-Jehová, Jerusalén-dulemar an bendaknonikoed. A-dulemar-abargi dule-nollogudiidi, David'yob gunonikoed. Rey-David-neguya, Bab-Dumadyob gunonikoed. Bab-Jehová-e-baliwityob emar-idu-nadapi gunonikoed.

⁹ "A-ibagine, bela dulemar Jerusalén-neggwebur-obeloge-ga-danimaloedi anse bergumaloed. ¹⁰ Rey-David-neguyagi, degi, Jerusalén-dulemargi burba-nued-binsaed, degi, burba-Bab-Dummadse-goled an odegoed, geb ansik atakdemaloed. Ar igi-dule e-

machi-wargwenna-nikad-e-ibe-burgwisadba wile-itonadae, deyobi, Jerusalén-dulemar dule-sabsur-naibigusadga wile-itonanai gumaloed. Ar igi-dule e-machi-sailagined-burgwisadba bonaidae, deyobi, bela-bela bonanai gumaloed.

¹¹ "A-ibagine, ar igi Meguido-nebagi bab-dummad-Hadad-Rimón'ga bonanidae, deyobi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi dummad-bonanai gumaloed. ¹² Bela yar-naidgi, neguya-neguyagi wile-itonanai gumaloed:

David-e-gwenadgan bonanai gumaloed,
 e-omegan, bonanai gumarmogoed.

Natán-e-gwenadgan bonanai gumaloed,
 e-omegan, bonanai gumarmogoed.

¹³ Leví-e-gwenadgan bonanai gumaloed,
 e-omegan, bonanai gumarmogoed.

Simeí-e-gwenadgan bonanai gumaloed,
 e-omegan, bonanai gumarmogoed.

¹⁴ Bela gwenadgan-bamalad bonanai gumaloed,
 e-omegan, bonanai gumarmogoed."

Bab-Dummad e-dulamar-swilidik imakoed

13 Bab-Jehová sogdebalid: "A-ibagine, Rey-David-e-gwenadgan-e-iscued-eliega, degi, Jerusalén-dulemar-e-iscued-eliega, dii ariomai guoed.

² "A-ibagine, we-yargi ibmar-bab-dummadga-imaklediidi-e-nugmar an elinonikoed. Bipisaale bar ese gorlenai guosulid."

Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged: "Deginbali, we-yargine, e-bab-dummagan-gayaburbabarsogmalad, degi, bela burba-iscana an obelogoed.

³ Ar amba dule-gwensak Bab-gayaburba-barsogdii gualile, e-babgan ega sogdemaloed: 'Bab-Jehová-nuggi be gakansadiiye. Degisoggu, be-oburgwilegergebye.' Ar na Bab-Jehová-gayaburba-barsogedga-imaksad-ular, e-babgan es-suidgi ewarar a-dule-oburgoed.

⁴ "A-ibagine, Bab-gayaburba-barsogmalad gakansaar-sunmaksad-ulale, bingegudmaloed. E-mor-ibmar-ukagi-makaled-yoi bar emar-yardakosurmalad.

⁵ We-dulemar sogdemaloed: 'An Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogedsulid. Unnila an sapurgi-arbaedduled. An sapingwa-akale, sapor-duled.' ⁶ Ar dulewargwen, ese egichialile: 'Be-argangi nailikgusad-igarmaid, zigi be gusa?' Weyob emar-abin-imakdoed: 'We-an-nailikgusadi, an-aimar-neggi an-naibi-imaksamad.'

Sibat-wawaad-edarbed-nailikgusad

⁷ "Es-suid, be an-sibat-wawaad-edarbed onailiksae. An dulegi-bensurgudiidgi be yoledage.

Ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged. Sibad-wawaad-edarbed be oburgwe.

Deyobi, sibat-wawaadmar duurmakdemaloed,
 geb an e-burwigana obelogoed.

⁸ Dulemar we-yargi-bukmalad-e-walapaagwadgi, warbo bergumaloed.

Unnila wargwen burgosulid.
 Ani Bab-Jehová weyob soged.

⁹ Degi-inigwele, we-dule-durgusmaladdi, an soogi odurdakoed.

Ar igi mani swilidik-guega soogi-dulege, deyobi, an swilidik imakoed,

ar igi or soogi wilubdaklege, deyobi, an wilub-dakoed.

Geb degine, we-dulemar anse gornanai gumaloed, geb an, abin-imakoed.

An sogdoed: 'Wemar, an-dulamamad.'

Wemar sogdemogoed: 'Bab-Jehová, anmar-Bab-Dummadid.'"

11. BAB-JEHOVÁ, JERUSALÉN-DULEMAR-NAKWEGA IMAKOED

(14:1-21)

Bab-Jehová reyga megnonikoed

14 "Jerusalén-neggwebur! Bab-Jehová-e-iba danikid. A-ibagine, be-ibmar be-galimbabali mimilenai guodoed. ² Bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad bemargi bila-onodagega an imakoed. We-dulemar be-yar sunonimaloed, be-neggi-ibmar-nikadi be-ibe sumaloed, degi, be-omegangi dodomaloed. Be-dulemar-negabar aineba gales seledmaloed. Bamalad-di, bemaloed. ³ Geb degine, Bab-Jehová nonikoed. Igi-bila-onoleged-ibagi urwelegeyob, we-dulemarbogwa urwenonikoed.

⁴ "A-ibagine, Bab-Jehová Olivo-Yar-birgi gwisgunonikoed. We-yar Jerusalén-neggwebur-dad-nakwedsik si-id. Olivo-yar dad-nakwedsiki dad-argwanedse sogabo maridoed. A-abagine, neba-dummad nagunonikoed. Yar-marisad-gwensak, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik signonikoed, yar-baid-marisaddina, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik signonimogoed. ⁵ Bemar yarmar-imbabaneba-naguoedba wakitemaloed. Ar we-neba Azal-neg-nugadse nai guoed. Ar igi Judá-e-rey-Uzías-ibagangi negabandur-nasgua, dulemar wakinmamaigusa, deyobi, bemar wakinmaloed. Geb degine, an-Bab-Dummad-Jehová e-sordamarmala danikoed.

⁶ "A-ibagine, neg-ibgined, degi, neg-dambled naguosulid. ⁷ A-ibayobi iba-baigan naguosulid. A-ibagi, igi-ibmar-guoe, unnila ani Bab-Jehová'bi wisid. A-ibagi, neg-ibgined, degi, neg-mutikid naguosulid. Ar unnila neg mee nai guoed.

⁸ "A-ibagine, Jerusalén-neggwebur-akale, diwar ariomai guoed. A-diwar, yorgine, degi, dii-wiedgi, dinguosulid. E-dii, abala Demar-Gagbidye-nugadsik ariomai guoed. Abala, Demar-Dummadye-nugadsik ariomai gubaloed. ⁹ Bab-Jehová, bela-napneg-naid-e-reyga megnonikoed. A-ibagine, Bab-Jehová'bi Bab-Dummadga mai guoed. E-nugbi unnila itolegoed.

¹⁰ "Jerusalén-neggwebur-dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik Geba'ye-neg-nugad-akale, Rimón'ye-neg-nugadse, bela yar neba-dummadga nagunonikoed. Jerusalén-neggweburdina na e-yar-niba sii guoed. Agine, e-yawagak-Benjamín'ye-nugad-akar, e-yawagak-Ángulo'ye-nugadse dulemar megega ambikunonimaloed. Yawagak-Ángulo'ye-nugad-iduar yawagak-sered gwisgusad. Deginbali, Hananeel-neg-suid-gwichid-akale, rey-uva-eguruleged-negse dulemar megega ambikunonibaloed. ¹¹ Jerusalén-neggweburgi gannar dulemar megega ambikunonimaloed, agi neg-bogidik nagunonikoed, bar bipisaale obergulegosulid.

¹² "Ar Bab-Jehová'di, bela dulemar-yar-baidsikid-nonimalad Jerusalén-dulemargi-bila-onosmaladi, we-bonigangi naibigumaloed: We-dulemargala e-san nungudoed, e-ibyagwag nungudoed, e-gwabin ega nungudbaloed. ¹³ A-ibagine, Bab-Jehová a-dulemar bela-bela-dobguega imakoed. Na e-sordamargi aibinnanai gumaloed, degi, na muchub-muchub oburgwenanai gumaloed. ¹⁴ Judá-dulemar a-dulemargi Jerusalén-neggweburse bila-onononimarmogoed. E-dikarba negweburmar-baigan-bukwamalad-ibe, ibmar-nuegan-wenanai gumaloed. Deginbali, ormar-bukidar, mani-bukidar, mormar-bukidar e-ibe sumarbaloed. ¹⁵ Deyobi, boniganse molimar, moli-uaya-senigan, moli-yarganmuregedmar, moli-uayasuidmar, degi, e-neg-danar-danar-bukwadgi bela ibdurgan-gudimalad oitolemar-mogoed.

¹⁶ "A-sorbali, Jerusalén-dulemargi bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidginmalad-bila-onoapgusmalad-durgusmaladi, birga-ilibali, Rey-Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-e-nug-odummogega nanagwisgumaloed, deginbali, Neg-Matargana-E-Iba-onomalaga nanagwisgumarbaloed. ¹⁷ Ar abar-dulemar-we-napneggi-bukwamalad, Rey-Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-e-nug-odummogega, Jerusalén-neggweburse-dagsurdibe, e-yargine dii wiosulid. ¹⁸ Ar Egipto-dulemar dagsurmardibe, e-yargi dii wiosulid. Deginbali, Bab-Jehová dulemar-yar-baigangi-bukmalad Neg-Matargana-E-Iba-onogega-dagsurmaladgi boni-barmidagoedi, Egipto-dulemargi barmidabaloed. ¹⁹ Deyobi, Egipto-dulemar, degi, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad Neg-Matargana-E-Iba-onogega-dagsurmaladi, sabsur-odurdaklemaloed.

²⁰ "A-ibagine, moli-e-dolo-den-den-gornanaidgi weyob narmakar naguod: 'BAB-JEHOVÁ'GA NUG-IMAKLEGALED.' Bab-Jehová-neggi bormomar-bukwadi, nogmar ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-asabin-bukwadyob islidiki gunonimogoed. ²¹ Bela Jerusalén-neggweburgi-bormomar-bukwad, degi, bela Judá-yargi-bormomar-bukwad, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadga nugimaklenonikoed. Bela dulemar ibmar-ogumakar-ukalile, we-bormomar ebumaloed, agi ibmar-dunai gumaloed. A-ibagine, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-neggi, dulemar-manigi-ibmar-ukmaladi bar gudii guosulid."

Malaquías

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Malaquías, Jerusalén-neggweburgi dulemarga Bab-gayaburbagi sunmakdii gusad. Malaquías-nug obarileged. Hebreo-gayabali, bileged.

Malaquías-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Malaquías, Nehemías-gudigumogad-ibagangi gudigumogad (Nehemías 10:1). Malaquías, Bab-gayaburba-barsogedgi-abadgua, bato Babse-goled-neg sobles siid.

Binsarmardo, Malaquías'de Cristo-idu birga-433'sik Bab-gayaburbagi sunmakdii gusye.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Bab-Jehová, Jacob-sabgusad (1:1-5).
2. Bab-Jehová, dule-irwa-ese-gormaladga sabsur-ibmar-soged (1:6-2:9).
3. Ome-metedgi, degi, ome-ainebalid-nikuedgi sabsur-sunmaklenaid (2:10-16).
4. Sabsur-odurdakleged-iba modanikid (2:17-3:5).
5. Ibmar-ambegi-gwensak-ukleged (10%) uked (3:6-12).
6. Dule-nued, degi, dule-isgana (3:13-18).
7. Bab-Jehová-Danikoed-E-Iba (4:1-6).

Be itogua.

1. BAB-JEHOVÁ, JACOB-SABGUSAD

(1:1-5)

- 1** We-gayaburba Bab-Jehová-gayaburbad. Israel-dulemarga Malaquías'ba soglenoni gusad.

Bab-Jehová na e-dulamar-sabed

² Bab-Jehová soged: "An bema-sabgusad.

"Bemardi anga sogmalad: '¿Igi be anmar-sabgusa?' "

Bab-Jehová sogbalid: "¿Ar Esaú'de, Jacob-e-ia-sursi? Deyobdo. Degi-inigwele, Jacob bur an sabgusad.

³ Esaú'di an isdar daksad. Esaú-yarmar nega-dule-sulidganga an imaksad. E-nainumar achu-sapur-cha-cal'ye-nugad-e-negga an imaksad."

⁴ Edom-dulemar soged: "Ar anmar-obergus-inigwele, anmar gannar neggwebur-ayarisad-birgi negmar sob-baloed."

Ar Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikaddi soged: "Ar Edom-dulemar sunna gannar negmar-sobed. Degi-inigwele, amba an gannar e-ibe obelobaloed. E-yar-naidi, yar-isganaye onugsalegoed. A-dulemargi, Bab-

Jehová degisadegu urwemai guoed. ⁵ Bema-sunnag-wad be dakmaload, geb be sogdemaload: 'Bab-Jehová-e-nug Israel-yarginbi odummolesurye, bela yar-baigansik e-nug odummolebarye.' "

2. BAB-JEHOVÁ, DULE-IRWA-ESE-GORMAL-ADGA SABSUR-IBMAR-SOGED

(1:6-2:9)

Bab-Jehová-e-nug-odummolegedgi dodosmalad

⁶ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad dule-irwa-ese-gormaladga soged: "Mimmigan, e-bab-nug odummoged, degi, maimar e-dummadgi binsaed-nikaa damalad. Emide, an bema-bab-guele, degite, ¿ibiga geg be an-nug odummomarsunna? An bema-dummad-gubalile, degite, ¿ibiga geg be angi-binsaed-nikaa damarbarsunna? Bema an-nug oichodimalad.

"A-ukinbali, be sogmarbalid: '¿Ibige an be-nug oichodimala?'

⁷"Bemar, anga mas-ise-gullemalad ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailase-seardamaladgi, be an-nug oichodimalad.

"Amba be sogmarbalid: '¿Ibigi an begi dodosmala?'

"Be angi dodosmalad, ar bemar binsasad, Bab-Jehová-e-mas-gullegedi ibmar baisur-daklegedye."

⁸Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged: "Bemar, ogumakar-ukega ibdurgan-ibyasurmalad seardamalad. Ar bemar binsaed, wede ibmar-ichakwasurye. Bemar, ogumakar-ukega ibdurgan-muya-muyamalad, degi, boni-nikamalad oburgwedamalad. Ar bemar binsaed, wede ibmar-ichakwasurye. Ar deyob be binsamalale, degite, ¿ibiga geg be-saila-dummad-neg-dakmaidga ibdurgan-deyobmaladi ukmarsunna? Be ebinsamargua, ¿be-saila-dummad-negdakmaidde yeer-itosar be insae? ¿Nabir be-daksamalar be insae? Suli.

⁹"Be sogmalad: 'Degisoggu, emigindi, anmar Bab-Dummadse gormala, adi, Bab-Dummad wile anmar-dakegar.' "

Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged: "Bemar anga weyob ibdurgan-daklemaalad-uked-sorbali, ¿an yeer bemar-dako be insae?"

¹⁰Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob sogbalid: "Bitigi be-dule-wargwen anse-goled-neg ediena gadin, adi, mer binsarsunna anga-ibmar-ukleged-ailagi soo-ogamalagar. Ar an bemar-yeer daksulid, deginbali, an bipisaagwale bemar-anga-ibmar-uked abingaosur-balid."

¹¹Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogbalid: "Dad-nakwiardaed-akale, dad-argwanedsega, bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-abargi, an-nug dummarbaa gued. Bela yar-baid-baidgine an-nugga ina-wawadikid ukmalad, degi, an-nugga ibmar-ukleged-swilidikid ukmarbalid. Ar bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-abargi, an-nug dummarbaa gued."

¹²Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogbalid: "Ar bemardi an-nug oichodimalad. Ar bemar sogmargu: 'Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila swilidikisurye, degi, e-masgulleged gwen-nabirsurye.' "

¹³Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi weyob sogbalid: "Be sokardamarbalid: 'Bela we-ibmarmar anmar budarsunna dakgusad.' Weyob bemar soged-ilibali be isdarsunna an-dakmalad. Ar ibdurgan-atursalegarmalad, ibdurgan-muya-muyamalad, degi, ibdurgan-bonigwakwamalad, be anga ogumakar-ukega-sedanidamalad, ¿an be-abin abingao be ebinsamala? Suli."

¹⁴Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi sogbalid: "Dule anga ise-sogar-sogedi an bega sibad-wawaad-machered-nued ukoye, degi-inigwele, aka a-anale anga ibdurgan-bonigwaled-ukdaedi, we-dule ukabsalesun. Ar ani an Rey-Dummadid. Ar bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladi an-nuga dobmalad."

Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga igar-naboleged

² Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad soged: "Emigin-di, dule-irwa-anse-gormalad, we-igar-uklenaidi bemargadid. ² Bemar anba ibsasulile, deginbali, an-nug odummosurbalile, an be-ukabsamaloed. Bemarga-ibmar-nuegan-uklegedi an ibmar-isganaga obinyoed. Bato an bemar-ukabsasad, ar ade, bemar, gwage-ulubgi yapa an-nug odummomalad.

³"A-ulale, an be-waganse urwoed. Bemar ibdurgan-ogumakar-ukleged-iba-onolegedgi ibmar-durgan-eesaa, an bemar-wagargi mioed. Geb bela a-ibmar-isganaba-mesa an bemar-metoed. ⁴ Geb agi bemar wisguoed, ani an Bab-Jehová bemarga we-igar uksadye, adi, an Leví'bo-igar-mesisadi, mer berguegar.

⁵"An Leví'bo-igar-mesisadi, sanburba-dula-gudigued-igalad, deginbali, bogidik-gudigued-igarbalid. An-dobekwaa-nanadiguega an ega uksad. Leví an-dobekwaa-nanadii gusad, bela-bela angi binsaed-nikaa gudi-gusad. ⁶ Igar-napiragwadgi sunmakdii gusad, e-sunmaked ibmar-isganagi sunmaksulid. Anbogwa bogidikidgi, degi, innikigwadgi nanasad. Dulemar-bukidar isguedgi-banguega imaksad. ⁷ Ar dule-irwa-anse-goled-e-sunmakedi binsaed-nikaa sunmaktergebed. E-sunmakedgi dulemar an-igar-mamaid amimaloed. Ar ade, wemar Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-e-gayaburba-berbegegid."

⁸ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad sogbalid: "Ar bemardi, an-igargi aibatemalad. Be-ibmar-odurdakedba dulemar-bukidar isguega be imakdimalad. Bemar, an Leví'bo-igar-mesisadi bichismalad. ⁹ Ar bemar an-igarmaidba-nanasurmalad-ulale, degi, dulemarga igarmaidba innikigwadba igar-nabosurbalid-ulale, andi, dulemar bemar-isdar-dakega an be-imaksamalad, dulemar-asabin dule-isganaga-gumalaga an be-imaksamarbalid."

3. OME-METEDGI, DEGI, OME-AINEBALID-NIKUEDGI SABSUR-SUNMAKLENAID

(2:10-16)

¹⁰ Ani, Malaquías, an bemarga soged: ¿Ar bela anmarde unnila Bab-wargwenna niksursi? ¿Ar Bab-Dummad-wargwenna anmar-obinnissursi? Ar degite, ¿ibiga anmar na muchub-muchub yardakedgi Anmar-Babgan-Bab-Dummadbo-Igar-Mesisad oichodimarsunna?

¹¹ Judá-wagan, Bab-Dummadgi nosmalad. Israel-yar-gi, degi, Jerusalén'gi, igar-maisulid, we-igar-isgana imaksamalad: Ar Judá-e-wagan, omegan-bab-dummad-baidse-gormalad-nikudmaladba, Bab-Jehová-e-neg-sabed-islidikid oichosmalad. ¹² Ar dule weyob ibmar-imakedi, amba Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ukleged ukele, Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, a-dule, Jacob-e-wagan-danar-danar-bukwad-abargi osulogood.

¹³ Baid-ibmar be imakdimarbalidi, wedid: Bemar Bab-Jehová'ga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi ibyanis eodidimalad. Ar Bab-Jehová be-ibmar-uked bar-bai dak-sursoggu, deginbali, ega be ibmar-uked bar be-ibe nuedgi abingasurbarsoggu, be bomalad, degi, be isewilegar itomarbalid.

¹⁴ Degite, amba be egismalad: "¿Ibige deyob gue?"

Ar be na ome-sapingwaun-gasadgi-be-nosadi, Bab-Jehová be-barsogedga gued. Ar we-ome bebogwadinad, deginbali, ebo-be igar-mesisad-omebalinad.

¹⁵ ¿Ar Bab-Jehová dule-gwenna, san-nika, burba-nika imaksasursi? ¿Ar ibige dule-gwenna imaksa? Ar Bab-Dummad deyob anmar-imaksad, adi, anmar egadgad-bi nugsalemalagar. Degisoggu, nue-salakarmalo. Be-san be nue-sedii imakmalo. Mer be na ome-sapingwaun-nikusadgi nomalo.

¹⁶ Ar Israel-e-Bab-Dummad-Jehová soged: "Ar ome-meted-igar gwen an abesulid, degi, dule-sabsur-emar-imaked an sae dakbalid." Deyob Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad soged.

Degisoggu, nue-salakarmalo. Be-san be nue-sedii imakmalo. Mer be na egi nodii gumalo.

4. SABSUR-ODURDAKLEGED-IBA MODANIKID

(2:17-3:5)

¹⁷ Bemar na be-sunmakedgi Bab-Jehová-budar-itogega imaksamalad.

A-ukinbali, bemar egismarbalid: "¿Ibugi anmar Bab-Jehová-budar-itogega imaksasunna?"

Ar bemar weyob egi sogmaladgi: "Bab-Jehová bela dulemar ibmar-iscana-imakedi, yeerdakye, a-dulemargi werguye." Be sogmarbalid: "¿Bia Bab-Dummad-igar-innikigwad-imaked nadsunye?"

³ Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob soged: "An-gayaburba-berbegeg an barmida-sokalid, adi, an-iduar igar-mayegar. Ukiagwale be dule-dummad-amidimalad Bab-Jehová'se-goled-negse nonikoed. Bemar bela-bela-dule-edarbediid igar-mesisad-gayaburba-berbegeg-dule bato danikid."

² Degi-inigwele, ¿doa, e-iba-danikid-abin baisur-itogoe? ¿Doa, a-dule-danikir, e-asabin unni gwisguoe? Ar a-dule, soo-ibmar-swilidik-imakedyobi gued, morgauk olli-nanaid-eliedyobi gued. ³ A-dule, ibmar-swilidik-imakedga sigoed, mani-swilidik imakoed. Dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-Leví-wagan-swilidik imakonikoed. Or, degi, mani, soogi-swilidik-imakedyobi imakoed. Geb, igar-innikigwad-maidba Bab-Jehová'ga ibmar-ukleged senonimaloed. ⁴ Ar igi-birga-nasmaladgi, degi, igi-epenneyobi, Bab-Jehová ega ibmar-ukleged yeer-itogedgi abingadae, deyobi Judá-dulema-e-ibmar-uked, degi, Jerusalén-dulema-e-ibmar-uked Bab-Jehová abingaoed.

⁵ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad soged: "Degisoggu, an bemarga igar-nabogega an bemarse warma-

knonikoed. We-dulemargi-ibmar-sogega an guagwar danikoed:

Ina-iscana-imakdimaladgi, abirgunagwarsuli negsichigi galagwensuli-nanadimaladgi, gakansaar ise-sogar ibmar-sogmaladgi, ega-arbamalad-sabsur-imakdimaladgi, siamar-ei-sui-burgwismalad-sabsur-imakdimaladgi, dule-sergan-sated-sabsur-imakdimaladgi, degi, gwen an-dobsuli, dule-yar-baidsikmalad-sabsur-imakdimaladgi, amargi dobsulidba-gwisguega an danikoed."

5. IBMAR-AMBEGI-GWENSAK-UKLEGED (10%) UKED

(3:6-12)

⁶ "Ani Bab-Jehová, an gege gwaged. A-ulale, bemar Jacob-wagan be bergussurmalad."

⁷ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad soged: "Bedadgan-ibagan-akale, bemar an-igar-maidgi aibandimalad, eba be ibsadisurmalad. Be gannar anse dagmala, an gannar bemarse namogoe.

"Degi-inigwele, bemar sogmalad: '¿Ar ibige anmar gannar bese naosunna?'"

⁸ "¿Ar Bab-Dummad-ibe sunna dule ibmar-atursaoe? Ar bemar an-ibe ibmar atursadimalad.

"Degite, amba be sogmarbalid: '¿Ibu anmar be-ibe atursadimala?'"

"Ibmar-ambegi-gwensak-ukleged (10%), degi, anga ibmar-ukleged be atursadimalad. ⁹ Bemar, bela-dule-mar-bukwamalad, be ukabsales bukwamalad, ar be an-ibe atursadimalad."

¹⁰ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad soged: "Bela-ibmar-ambegi-gwensak-uklegedi (10%), sogedba ansegoled-neggi-mani-ulu-siidse be sedamar, deyobi, an-neggi masgulleged nika guoed. We-ibmargi be an-wilubdakmardo, bule an bemarga nibneg-akale bendakleged barmidagosurdibe, degi, bule an bemarga ise-obinagwale ibmar ukosurbardibe."

¹¹ Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad sogbalid: "Sesmar an bega obelogoed, adi, bemar-ibe ibmar-digar-nanaid mer obelogege, degi, nainugi uva-dub-digarnanaid-e-san mer berguegar.

¹² "Geb degine, bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladi, bemarga sogmaloed, bemargi nued-bin-salesye, ar bemarkede, yar-yeerdakleged nikumaloed. Ani Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad deyob soged."

6. DULE-NUED, DEGI, DULE-ISGANA

(3:13-18)

¹³ Bab-Jehová soged: "Ar bemar ise-apole angi sunmakdimalad.

"Degite, amba be sogmarbalid: '¿Ibugi an begi ise-apole sunmakdimala?'

¹⁴"Bemar sogsamalad: 'Ar Bab-Dummadga-arbaedi, binsaledid. Ar Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-asabin, anmar e-igar-maidba-ibsaeele, degi, wile-itoged-mor-yoele, ¿ibu wis anmar egi ibmar-nued amioe? ¹⁵Ar anmar dakdimalad, dule-na-san-dummar-ba-imakdimaladi weligwar gudidiid. Dule-ibmar-is-gana-imakdimaladga ibmar nueganbi guddaed. Amala, Bab-Dummad-ourwega-imakdamalad, degite, gwen-sabsur odurdaklesurmalad.'"

¹⁶Dulemar-Bab-Jehová-dobee-nanadimaladi, na muchub-muchub-sunmaksamalad, geb Bab-Jehová, a-dulemar-ibmar-soged nue-itogar imaksad. Geb degine, Bab-Dummad-wagab dulemar-Bab-Jehová-dobee-nanadimalad-e-nugmar, degi, Bab-Jehová-e-nug-odummodimalad-e-nugmar, ebinsalegega gardagi narmaklesad.

¹⁷Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad soged: "We-ibmar-imaked-iba bato danikid, we-dulemar unnila angadbi gumalaga an imakoed. We-dulemar an wiledakoed, igi baba na e-machi-ega-arbaed wiledake, deyobi an wiledakoed." ¹⁸Geb degine, bemar gannar magar-daknonimaloed, doa dule-nuedi, doa dule-is-gana. Doa Bab-Dummad-nug odummoge, doa Bab-Dummad-nug odummosuli.

7. BAB-JEHOVÁ-DANIKOED-E-IBA

(4:1-6)

4 Bab-Jehová-Bela-Gangued-Nikad soged: "Be dakmar, bato iba danikid, igi-maduyoedgi soo gwabunyesiidae, deyobi iba danikid. Bela dulemar-nasan-dummarba-imakdimalad, degi, bela dule-isgana-mar gagan-dinnagwadyobi gumaloed. A-ibagine, an wemargi soo ogaoed, bela-e-malimarse-bakale, degi, e-anaganse-bakale, an swanga imakoed. ²Ar bemar-an-dobee-nanadimaladgardi, dad-gaedyobi igar-in-nikigwad-imakleged nagunonikoed, degi, bemar-abonoleged-igar bemarga nonikoed. Bemar moli-bebe-nikad-sapingana-emisgwa-mas-guchadyob ichomakdemaloed. ³Iba bato an nasiksad, a-ibagine, bemar, dulemar-isgana-birgi dii-dii annamaloed. Ibmarmar-ubigwar-gueyob bemarse dule-isganamar gumaloed."

⁴Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad sogbalid: "An-mai-Moisés-Igar-Mesisad be ebinsamala. Horeb-yargi, an bela Israel-dulemarga-Igar-Uksad, degi, Igar-Mesisad, be ebinsamalo.

⁵"An-iba-daged bato danikid, a-iba buleganad, degi, sabsur-odurdakleged-ibabalid. A-iba-iduale, an-gayaburba-barsoged-Elías, an barmidagoed. ⁶Elías imakoed, babgan e-mimmiganbo na gannar igar-naboged, degi, mimmiganmoga e-babganbo igar-naboged. Deyobi, napneg-naidi, an bela obergunonikosulid."

Mateo

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Mateo we-garda narmaksad. Mateo, Leví'ye bimarbalid. Mateo, Judío-dule gued, Jesús-sapingan-warambe-gak-abogwad-wargwenadid. Judío'mar bilebalid, Israel-dulemarye. E-gayabardi bileged, Hebreo-dulemarye.

Mateo-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Israel-dulemarga epenne Bab-Dummad sogsagusad, be-bendakegala, yoedse Dule-Wargwen an bega barmidagoye. We-dule, Griego-gayaba, Cristo'ye bileged, Hebreo-gayabardi, Mesías'ye bileged. We-dulede, Bab-Dummad-Machid, Jesús'ye-bimarbalid. Jesús we-napneggi gudigusgu, Judío'mar aku Jesús-daksa gusmalad, we, Bab-Dummad-Dule-Wargwen-Barmidagoed-Duleye.

Jesús we-napneggi-gudigu, deun, Roma-dulemar bela yar-ganikid. A-ulale, Mateo Jesús-sapinga-gued-iduale, Roma-dummadga Judío'margi-mani-gaedga arbadii gusad. Degine, Judío'mar-ibe mani-atursabalid-dule dabalid.

Mateo, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledba Judío'marga garda narmaksad, ega sogega, Jesús Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-sunnadye.

Jesús Bab-Dummad-negdakmaidgi anmarga sunmaknonikid. Mateo anmarga soged, igi Jesús dulemar-isgued-ular, nakrusgi burgwisa, adi, dulemar Jesús'gi abonolemalagar. Mateo na e-uayagwar Jesús-sunmaksad itosad, degine, e-ibygwar Jesús-ibmar-imalsad daksabalid.

We-garda weyob ilemakar narmakar naid:

1. Jesucristo-e-dad-dummagan, degi, e-gwalulesad (1:1–2:23).
 - 1a. Jesucristo-e-dad-dummagan (1:1-17).
 - 1b. Jesucristo-bipigwaun-gudigusad (1:18–2:23).
2. Jesús gebe e-arbaed-onoded (3:1–4:11).
 - 2a. Diigi-dule-oged-Juan, Bab-Dummad-igargi sunmaksad (3:1-12).
 - 2b. Diigi-dule-oged-Juan, diigi Jesús-ogsad (3:13-17).
 - 2c. Jesús, nia-sailase wilubdaklesad (4:1-11).
3. Jesús ibmar-dakdisurmalad imaksad (4:12–13:58).
 - 3a. Jesús gannar Galilea-yargi e-arbaed-onoded (4:12-25).
 - 3b. Jesús yarbirgi dulemar odurdaksad (5:1–7:29).
 - 3c. Jesús ibmar-dakdisurmalad imaksad (8:1–9:38).
 - 3d. Jesús, e-sapin-dummaganga igar-uksad (10:1–11:1).
 - 3e. Jesús baigan ibmar imaksad (11:2–12:50).
 - 3f. Jesús Bab-negsemaidgi burbar sunmaksad (13:1-58).
 - 3g. Diigi-dule-oged-Juan'ye-nugad, burgwisad (14:1-12).
4. Jesús, neggwebur-baid-baidgi arbaed imaksad (14:13–20:34).
 - 4a. Jesús ibmar-dakdisulid baigan imaksad (14:13–17:27).
 - 4b. Dulemar-daed-igargi Jesús sunmaksad (18:1–20:34).
5. Jesús, Jerusalén'gi napi gudigusad (21:1–23:39).
6. Jesús, napneg-bergudanikidgi sunmaksad (24:1–25:46).
7. Jesús'ga oburgwileged-igar-mesisad (26:1–27:66).
8. Jesús gannar durgusad (28:1-20).

Binsamardo, we-garda birga 37'gi narmakles-insaye.

Be itogua.

1. JESÚS-E-DAD-DUMMAGAN, DEGI, E-GWALULESAD

(1:1-2:23)

1a. Jesucristo-e-dad-dummagan

(1:1-17)

(Lucas 3:23-38)

¹ Jesucristo e-dadgansiki ilekwaa-danikid-e-garda. Jesucristo, David-e-wagwad, degi, Abraham-e-wagwabalid.

² Abraham-machidi, Isaac'ye nugad, Isaac-machidi, Jacob'ye nugad, Jacob-machidi, Judá'ye nugad, degi, e-masmala-baigan.

³ Judá-machidi, Fares'ye nugad, degi, e-machi-baididi, Zara'ye nugad.

We-machi-warbogwad-e-nandi, Tamar'ye nugad. Fares-machidi, Esrom'ye nugad, Esrom-machidi, Aram'ye nugad.

⁴ Aram-machidi, Aminadab'ye nugad, Aminadab-machidi, Naasón'ye nugad, Naasón-machidi, Salmón'ye nugad.

⁵ Salmón'di, Rahab-ebo Booz-baksad. Booz'di, Rut-ebo Obed-baksad. Obed-machidi, Isaf'ye nugad.

⁶ Isaf-machidi, Rey-David'ye nugad, Rey-David-machidi, Salomón'ye nugad. Salomón-e-nandi Urías-e-omega-gusadid.

⁷ Salomón-machidi, Roboam'ye nugad, Roboam-machidi, Abías'ye nugad, Abías-machidi, Asa'ye nugad,

⁸ Asa-machidi, Josafat'ye nugad, Josafat-machidi, Joram'ye nugad, Joram-machidi, Uzías'ye nugad,

⁹ Uzías-machidi, Jotam'ye nugad, Jotam-machidi, Acáz'ye nugad, Acáz-machidi, Ezequías'ye nugad,

¹⁰ Ezequías-machidi, Manasés'ye nugad, Manasés-machidi, Amón'ye nugad, Amón-machidi, Josías'ye nugad.

¹¹ Judío'mar Babilonia'se gales ebipilesmargu, Josías machimala-nikunonikid:

Jeconías, degi, e-masmala-baigan.

¹² Judío'mar gales Babilonia'se ebipilesmalad-sorba, Jeconías, Babilonia'gi e-machi-Salatiel-baknonikid. Salatiel-machidi, Zorobabel'ye nugad.

¹³ Zorobabel-machidi, Abiud'ye nugad, Abiud-machidi, Eliaquim'ye nugad, Eliaquim-machidi, Azor'ye nugad.

¹⁴ Azor-machidi, Sadoc'ye nugad, Sadoc-machidi, Aquim'ye nugad,

Aquim-machidi, Eliud'ye nugad.

¹⁵ Eliud-machidi, Eleazar'ye nugad, Eleazar-machidi, Matán'ye nugad, Matán-machidi, Jacob'ye nugad.

¹⁶ Jacob-machidi José'ye nugad.

José, María-e-suiga gusadid, geb agi Jesús gwalulesad.

We-Jesús, Cristo'ye nugad.

¹⁷ Degisoggu, Jesús-e-dadgan, Abraham-akar, David'se, e-ambe-gakabake (14) gued.

Degi, David-akar, Judío'mar gales Babilonia'se-ebipilesmaladse, Jesús-e-dadgan e-ambe-gakabakebalid (14).

Degi, Judío'mar gales Babilonia'se ebipilesmalad-akar, Cristo'se, Jesús-e-dadgan e-ambe-gakabakebalid (14).

1b. Jesucristo-bipigwaun-gudigusad

(1:18-2:23)

(Lucas 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jesucristo weyob gwalulesad: María, Jesús-e-nan, deun José-ebo igar nabosmalad na nikumaloye.

Nikued-idu, María daklealid, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Is-ligwaled-egi-ataksadba bato gurgin-nika gudii.

¹⁹ María-e-sui-José, dule-gwage-nuedsoggu, yapa-María-obingegsaedba arbakee mete-sokalinad.

²⁰ Ar José degi-binsadii, gabgi Bab-Dummad-e-baliwitur ese nonikid, ega sognonikid: "David-wagwa-José, mer be dobgu. María be-omega-guega be abingae. Ar María-bonigwar be dakedi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Is-ligwaled-sogedba deyob gusad. ²¹ María, machi-wargwen nikuoed, Jesús'ye be onugsaoed, ar ade, isguedgi e-neggwebur abonogoed."

²² Weyob bela ibmar-gusadi, deyob gusad, adi, Bab-Dummad na e-gayaburba-barsogedba ibmar-sogsadba guegar, deun sogsagusgu:

²³ "Emi be dake, yagwa-wargwen gurgin-nika guoed, goe nikunonikoed.

Emanuel'ye onugsaoed."

Isaías 7:14

Emanuel sogleged, "Bab-Dummad anmarba gudiiye."

²⁴ José gabdakmai ataksagu, ar igi Bab-Dummad-e-baliwitur ega sogsa, deyob imaksad. José, María-nikunonisunnad. ²⁵ Degi-inigwele, amba María'se gochasurgweled. José, María-machi-gebe-nikusad-sorba geb María'se gochad. Machigwa-gwalulesadi, Jesús'ye onugsasad.

Girmar-dad-nakwe-dorgan Jesús'se ataknonimalad

² Jesús Judea-yalagi Belén-neggweburgi gwalules-gu, deun Rey-Herodes-negdakmaidgi, girmar-dad-nakwe-dorgan-ibmar-nue-wisimalad Jerusalén'se nonimalad, ² sognonimalad:

—¿Bia Judío'mar-E-Rey-gwalulesad mai? Ar ade, an-mar dad-nakwedba e-niisgwa daksamalad. Anmar e-nug-odummogega ese danimalad.

³ Rey-Herodes degi-soge-itoargu, surbinsa itonaded, degi, bela Jerusalén'gi-bukmalad eba surbinsa itonad-marmogad. ⁴ Herodes, bela dule-irwa-Bab-Dum-madse-gormalad-e-dummaganse, degi, Garda-Nar-maked-Dulemarse-gochagu, amarse egichialid, bia Cristo gwalulegoye.

⁵ Amar, abin-imakdemalad:

—Cristo Judea-yalagi Belén-neggweburgi gwalulegoye. Ar deyob Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-narmakar-maid sognaid:

⁶ "Be, Belén-neggwebur, Judea-yalagi-siid, be baisur-dakle-inigwele, ar neggwebur-baiganba be bur nue nug nikad.

Ar ade, begi dule-neggwebur-seoed nodagoed, adi, an-dulemar-Israel-akwegar."

Miqueas 5:2

⁷ Degi, Herodes, girmar-dad-nakwe-dorgan arba-kee gochagua, ese nue-egichialid, emarde sana nue-niisgwa daksamarye. Herodes'ga-sogsamargu,

⁸ Herodes Belén-neggweburse amar-barminai gualid. Amarga sogded:

—Weba Belén-neggweburse be namar, nue be mimmi-amimalo. Ar be amismalale, an-owisononiko, adi, an ese namogagar, an e-nug odummonamogagar.

⁹ Girmar-dad-nakwe-dorgan, degi-ega Rey-Herodes-soge-itosmargu, nadmarsunnad. Amar dad-nakwedba-niisgwa-daksamalad, a-niisgwa e-idu-nadapi gualid. Geb mosmargu, bia-mimmi-mai, agi niisgwa bogi nagunonikid. ¹⁰ Girmar-dad-nakwe-dorgan niisgwa-daksamargu, bela nue-weligwar itosmalad.

¹¹ Girmar-dad-nakwe-dorgan, negyaba-dogdemargu, mimmi e-nan-María-walik-gudii dakdapmalad, degi, mimmi-e-nug-odummomalaga yokorgi-sindigar sigidmalad. Degine, girmar-dad-nakwe-dorgan mimmiga ibmar-nuegan-ukmalaga e-ulu egadmalad. Ega we-ibmarmar uksamalad: Olo, ibmar-wawadik-yapped, degine, sapi-gunnugiid-wawadikmalad-mirra'ye-nugad.

¹² Bab-Dummad, gabgi girmar-dad-nakwe-dorgan owisosad, melle gannar Herodes'se bar namaloye. Degisoggu, girmar-dad-nakwe-dorgan igar-baidba e-neggweburse nadmalad.

Herodes goe-susmar-oburgwisad

¹³ Ar girmar-dad-nakwe-dorgan-naded-sorba, agi, Bab-Dummad-e-baliwitur gabgi José'se nonikid, ega sognonikid: "Be gwisgu, mimmi be sue, e-nan be sue, Egipto'se be wakinmar. An-bega-sogedse be weba gudigumalo. Ar ade, Herodes mimmi-oburgwega mimmi-amidagoed."

¹⁴ José atakargu, mimmi, degi, e-nanbo, yog sear imaksad. A-mutikidba Egipto'se ega wakitesunnad.

¹⁵ Agi Herodes-burgwisadse gudigusmalad. Bab-Dummad-ibmar-sogsadba-guegala, deyob gusad. Deun Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged sogsgusgu:

"Egipto-yar-akale, an-machise an gochagusad."

Oseas 11:1

¹⁶ Herodes dakdegu, girmar-dada-nakwe-dorgan e-yar-daksa, nue sae-itoded. Degisoggu, a-ulale, bela Belén-neggweburgi, degi, neggwebur-dikarbarmalad machimala-birgabo-akuar-nikmalad-oburgoye igar uksasunnad. Ar ade, Herodes nue-itosad, mimmi birgabosaar nikargebye.

¹⁷ Herodes mimmigan-oburgwisad. Ar igi Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Jeremías sogsa-gusa, deyob gusad. Deun sogsgusgu:

¹⁸ "Dulemar Ramá'gi binnasuli-oimake itoleged, dulemar ise-boale, degi, nunmakedba-bukib-binsae itoleged.

Wede Raquel, e-mimmiganga bonaid, dule-e-gwage-gadi-gadi-imaked abesulid, e-mimmigana bela ei girusad."

Jeremías 31:15

¹⁹ Herodes-burgwisad-sorba, Bab-Dummad-bali-witur-wargwen, Egipto'gi José'se gabgi nonikid, ²⁰ ega sognonikid: "Be gwisgu, mimmi, e-nanbo be sede. Israel-yalase be nae, ar dulemar-mimmi-oburgwebi-gusmaladi bato bela burgwismalad."

²¹ Geb degi, José gwisgussunnad. Geb mimmi, e-nanbo sessunnad, agi geb Israel-yalase nonikid. ²² Ar José itoargu, Arquelao Judea-yalagi e-bab-Herodes-sorba negdakmaiye, ase dobe naegualid. Ar gabgi Bab-Dummad-ega-sogsadba José, Galilea-yarse nadsunnad.

²³ José Galilea-yarse nonigua, neggwebur-Nazaret'ye-nugadse megnonikid, adi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-sogsamaladba guega, deun sogsgusgu: "Nazaret'ginedye bilegoye."

2. JESÚS GEBE E-ARBAED-ONODED

(3:1-4:11)

2a. Diigi-dule-oged-Juan, Bab-Dummad-igargi sunmaksad

(3:1-12)

Juan dulemarga sunmaksad

(Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-9, 15-17; Juan 1:19-28)

3 Deun a-ibagangi, Diigi-dule-oged-Juan Bab-Dummad-igargi Judea-yargi, nega-dulesulidganba sunmaknonikid. ² Weyob sognonikid: "Be-isguedga na be ulubgi bukib-binsamar, be-daed be ogwamarsun, ar Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid bemar-mosad."

³ Ar Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Isaías, deun weyob Juan'nik sogsgusgu:

"Dule-wargwen nega-dulesulidganba binnasur sunmaknonikoed, dulemarga sognonikoed:

'Dule-Dummad-idu igar mayemar, igar swilidik mesmar.'

Isaías 40:3

⁴We-dule, Diigi-dule-oged-Juan, moli-yargan-mureged-e-absar na e-morga imakdii gualid, degi, e-molidubga moli-uka imakdii guarbalid. Geb ses-nabir-gulleged, degi, achanis, e-masga imakdii gusbalid.

⁵Jerusalén'ginmalad, bela Judea-yalaganbarmalad, degi, Jordán-diwat-dikarba-dulemar-bukmalad, Juan'se duurmaknonimalad. ⁶E-isgudiid na dukin-dukin barsognanai guarimalad. Geb Juan Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar Jordán-diwargi imaknai gualid.

⁷Juan dakalid, Fariseo-sordamar, degi, Saduceo-sordamar, bukidar ese Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar imakdaniki, amarga sogded: "¡Ar bemar naibe-bulegan-e-mimmiganyob gumalad! ¿Ar doa bega sogsamala, bemar Bab-Dummad-nue-urwedanikoedgi sunna be wakinmaloye? ⁸Degisoggu, be-isguedga na be bukib-binsasmaladba-nue-gwagsamaladi, be-daedgi na be oyomarsun.

⁹"Mer unnila na be sogmalo: 'Anmar Abraham-wagan gumarye.' Ar an bemarka sogded: 'Ar Bab-Dummad sunna we-akwamar Abraham-e-waganga imaked.'

¹⁰"Deginbali, ar bato akan guar sapi-maligi yoid. Degisoggu, sapi nue-sanmaksulile, a-sapi ogumaklegega siklegoed, soogi melledoed.

¹¹"Ar andi Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar-imakedi, unnila bemar isgusmaladgi-bukib-binsaed-oyogegalad. Ar dule-an-sorba-danikiddi, anba bur dule-dummad-soggu, e-sapatse-bakar, geg an ega seed. Ar we-dule, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledgi, degi, soogi be-ognonikoed.

¹²"Dule-an-sorba-danikidi, igi-dule burwa-abin orosuka-miega bigbi guagwar-ganiki, deyob we-dule bigbigani gwichid. Geb trigo-gwagdi suoed, e-ukadi soogi ogumakoed. Ar we-soode, geg soo ginnedid."

2b. Diigi-dule-oged-Juan, diigi Jesús-ogsad

(3:13-3:17)

(Marcos 1:9-11; Lucas 3:21-22)

¹³ Degi, Jesús, Galilea-akale, Jordán-diwarase nonikid, adi, Juan diigi e-ogegar. ¹⁴ Ar Juan'di Jesús'ga sokalinad, an diigi be-ogosurye. Ega weyob sognai gualid:

—Ar be bur, Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igargi be an-ogedinad. Ar be bur anba dummadid. ¿Degite, be anse danide?

¹⁵ Jesús abin-sogded:

—Ar emigindi, anmar deyob saergebed, igar-maidba anmar imakergebed.

Degisoggu, Juan Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igargi Jesús-ogsasunnad. ¹⁶ Ar Jesús Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar-imaksad-sorba, diwargi-gwichi nakwiarsunnad. Geb agi nibneg ega argaded, degi, Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled nuuyobi egi aidedani dak-sad. ¹⁷ Geb degi nibneg-akar gayaburba gollalid,

sogded: "We, An-Machi-sabed-sunnad gued, weba weligwar an itoged."

2c. Jesús, nia-sailase wilubdaklesad

(4:1-11)

(Marcos 1:12-13; Lucas 4:1-13)

⁴ Juan Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igargi Jesús-ogsad-sorbali, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled, Jesús nia-sailase-wilubdaklegega, nega-dulesulidganba Jesús-sessunnad.

² Jesús Bab-Dummadse-golegala, iba-dulabogus (40) mutikidba, degi, ibginedba mas-gunsuli gudii gusad. A-sorba, ukur itoalid. ³ Degi, nia-saila-emar-wilub-

daked ese nonikid, ega sognonikid:

—Ar be Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadiile, we-akwamarga be sogge: 'Maduga be binyeye.'

⁴ Jesús, nia-saila-abin sogded:

—Noar be soged. Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar maid:

'Dule maduginbi dula-gudii guosulid, bela Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-itogedgi dula gudigubaloed.'

Deuteronomio 8:3

⁵ Geb degi, nia-saila Jerusalén-neggwebur-islidikidse Jesús-sesad. Agi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-uas-birgi ogwisdapgu, ⁶ Jesús'ga sogded:

—Ar be Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadiile, be napase ichomakdo. Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar maid: 'Na e-baliwiturmar bega barmidagoed, e-argangi be-gamalagar, adi, melle be akwagi gowarmakegar.'

Salmo 91:11-12

⁷ Jesús, nia-saila-abin sogded:

—Nabir be sogendo. Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar maibalid:

'Melle Bab-Dummad-be-Dummad, be wilubdako.'

Deuteronomio 6:16

⁸ Geb degi gannar nia-saila yar-matusulidse Jesús-sesbalid. Agi belagwable napa-naid, degi, e-gangumalad ese oyosgu, ⁹ Jesús'ga sogded:

—An-nug-odummogega be sindigar an-asabin sigele, geb we-ibmar belagwapa an bega ukoed.

¹⁰ Geb degi, Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Nia-saila-Satanás, be angi bangu. Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar maid:

'Bab-Dummad-be-Dummad-e-nug be odummodii nanao.

Unnila agarbi be ibmar imako.'

Deuteronomio 6:13

¹¹ Geb degi, nia-saila Jesús'gi bangussunnad. A-sorba, baliwiturmar Jesús'se nonikid, ega ibmar imaknonimalad.

3. JESÚS IBMAR-DAKDISURMALAD IMAKSAD

(4:12–13:58)

3a. Jesús gannar Galilea-yargi e-arbaed-onoded

(4:12-25)

Jesús e-arbaedgi onoded

(Marcos 1:14-15; Lucas 4:14-15)

¹² Jesús itoargu, Diigi-dule-oged-Juan esgaryagi mellesiye, Jesús gannar Galilea-yarse nonikid.

¹³ Nazaret-neggweburgi-maid bangudgu, Capernaúm-neggweburgi megnonikid. We-neggwebur, Zabalón-yar-naidgi, degi, Neftalí-yar-naidgi mata-dummad-naid-walik siid. ¹⁴ Ar epenne Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Isaías-sogsagusadba-guegala, deyob gunonikid. Deun sogsagusgu:

¹⁵ “Zabulón-yala, degi, Neftalí-yala, mata-dummad-naidsik, Jordán-diwar-obakar-bukmalad, Galilea-dolad, Judío’surmalad.

¹⁶ Dulemar-negsichidgi-gudigusmaladi, neg-meegwad daksamalad.

Negsichidgi-bukwagusmaladga, neg mee gunonikid.”

Isaías 9:1-2

¹⁷ Degi, agi Jesús Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi sunmakarsunnad. Weyob sogded: “Ar Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid bemarse warmaksad. Degisoggu, be-isgudiidga na be bukib binsamar. Be-daed na be ogwamar.”

Jesús ua-gamalad-warbakegwadse gochad

(Marcos 1:16-20; Lucas 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Jesús Galilea-mata-dummad-gakaba nadapgu, dule e-urba-ebo mata-dummadgi saki-minai dakalid. Gwensak Simón’ye nugad. A-dule, Pedro’ye nugbalid. E-urbadi, Andrés’ye nugad. Amarde gusgu ua-gaedgi arbamaladid. ¹⁹ Jesús amarga sogded:

—Anba be dagmar. Igi bemar ua-gae, deyobi, dulemar-anba-nagumalaga, dulemar-gaega an be-imakmaloed.

²⁰ Simón, degi, Andrés, e-saki abga yog-indakar imaksamalad, Jesús’ba yog-naar imaksamalad.

²¹ Jesús sikwas nadbargu, Jacobo, e-urba-Juan’bo, urgi e-bab-Zebedeo’mala saki-matumakbukwa dakdapid. Jesús, eba-dagega, e-sapinganga-guega, amar-ebogwadse gochamogad. ²² Amar, Jesús’ba-naegala, yog urmete, degi, e-bab-Zebedeo-mete nadmalad.

Jesús dulemar-bukidar-nudaksad

(Lucas 6:17-19)

²³ Jesús bela Galilea-yargi, Judío’mar-onmakedneggi dulemar-odurdakdii gusad, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid-gayaburba-nuedgi sunmakdii gusad. Degine, bela dule-uellemalad, degi, galagwensuli ibmar-nunmak-itomalad-nudakdii gusad.

²⁴ Jesús dulemar-nudakdiidba, bela Siria-yalase e-nugdunguded. A-ular, dulemar bela ibmar-naibi-itodimalad, galagwensuli-gegudimalad, abagan-nunmakdimalad, niasamalad, suu-itodimalad, abagan-burgwarmalad, Jesús’senonimalad. Bela Jesús amar-nudaksad.

²⁵ Dule-bukidar Jesús’ba duurmaknadap gusmalad:

Galilea-dorgan,
Neggwebur-Gwaambe-bukmaladginmalad (10),
Jerusalén’ginmalad,
Judea’ginmalad,
degi, Jordán-diwar-obakarmalad,
amar Jesús’ba duurmaknadap gusmalad.

3b. Jesús yarbirgi dulemar odurdaksad

(5:1–7:29)

Jesús Dulegi-bur-nued-binsalegedgi sunmaksad

(Lucas 6:20-23)

5 Jesús dulemar-bukidar ese duurmakdani-dakdegu, yar-birse nakwisad. Agi sigisgu, e-sapingan ese nonimalad. ² Degi, Jesús dulemar-odurdakdegu, sogded:

³ “Dulemar bela-belad Bab-Dummad-abadidimaladi, amargi nued binsalesad.

Ar ade, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid amargadid.

⁴ Dulemar-bodidimalad, amargi nued binsalesad.

Ar amar-bodidimaladi, bar bukib-binsasuli guoed.

⁵ Dulemar-na-san-dummarba-imaksurmalad, amargi nued binsalesad.

Ar amar we-napneg-naid egadga guoed.

⁶ Dulemar igar-napiragwadbina mas-gunbiedyob-itodimalad, degi, igar-napiragwadbina uku-uku-itodimalad, amargi nued binsalesad.

Ar Bab-Dummad, amar nabir igar-innikigwad-imaked imakoed.

⁷ Dulemar-nue-wile-emar-daked, amargi nued binsalesad.

Ar amar wile daklemogoed.

⁸ Dulemar-gwage-swilidikmalad, amargi nued binsalesad.

Ar amar Bab-Dummad-dakmaloed.

⁹ Dulemar emar-gwage-bogidik-imakmalad, amargi nued binsalesad.

Ar amar Bab-Dummad-mimmiganye bilenonimaloed.

¹⁰ Dulemar igar-innikigwadbina baregilledimalad, amargi nued binsalesad.

Ar ade, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid amargadid.

¹¹ "Dulemar an-nug-ular be-ichoarmalar, be-baregin-narmalar, degi, galagwensuli binsa gakansaar begi sunmakarmalar, bemargi nued binsalesad. ¹² Bemar yeer itomar, wergumar, ar nibneggi bemarga ibmar-uklegoed dummarbad. Ar ayobi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad epenne bemar-idu baregillesmarmogad."

Bemar baluyob gumalad

(Marcos 9:50; Lucas 14:34-35)

¹³ Jesús sogdebalid: "Bemar we-napneggi baluyob gumalad. Ar balu e-gagbid-surgudele, zigi bar balu-balu guosunna? Geg bar ibnuedga gued. Unnila, igar-gi-milegega gued, dulemar-egi-annaega gued."

Bemar gwallu-meegwadyob gumalad

¹⁴ Jesús sogdebalid: "Bemar we-napneggi gwallu-meegwadga gumalad. Ar neggwebur-gwagwen yar-birgi siile, geg we-neggwebur dukued. ¹⁵ Degine, gwallu, ulu-urba-sigega ogalesulid. Gwallu, e-siged-birgi-sigega ogaleged, adi, bela dulemar-neg-yagi-bukmal-adga neg-mee saegar. ¹⁶ Debayobi, gwallu gaeyobi, bemar dulemar-asabin damarmogo, adi, dule-baigan be-ibmar-nuegan-imakdiid dakmalagar, degine, be-Bab-Dummad-nibneggi-maid-e-nug ogannomalagar."

Jesús, Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba-daega nonikid

¹⁷ Jesús sogdebalid: "Mer be binsamalo, an Moisés-Igar-Mesisad-osulolega noniye. An Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-igar-mesisad-osulogegar-bardibeye. Suli, an aga nonisulid. An nonikidi, a-igar gatik bur-nue-odulogega an nonikid.

¹⁸ "Ar napira an bemarga soged, we-napneg-naid-bergued-idu, degi, nibneg-naid-bergued-idu, Moisés-Igar-Narmakar-Naid e-bichugwad-bur-bipigwad gwen bipisaar wis ogwalegosulid. Ar bela narmakar-naidba guedsegad. ¹⁹ Degisoggu, ar doa-dule we-Igar-Maidgi wis bipisaar egi gwatirisaale, degine, ar deyob dulemar-odurdakele, a-dule, dule-bipigwadye Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidgi bilegoed. Ar dule bela Moisés-Igar-Maidba daele, degine, ar deyob dulemar-odurdak-balile, we-dule, dule-dummadye Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidgi bilemogoed.

²⁰ "Ar napira an bemarga soged, bemar-igar-napiragwad-imaked, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemarba, degi, Fariseo'marba bur nuedsulile, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidse bemar gwen dogosurmalad."

Jesús urwed-igarigi sunmaksad

(Lucas 12:57-59)

²¹ Degi, Jesús sogdebalid: "Be itosmalad, epenne igi serganga soglesgusa: 'Melle be dule-oburgo.'

Éxodo 20:13

'Ar dule-wargwen dule-oburgwisale, a-dulega odurdakleged-igar ega megnonikoed.'

Éxodo 21:12

²² "Ar andi an bemarga soged, ar dule-wargwen binsarsunna-sae-itoge e-gwenadse urwedibe, a-dulega igar-itoleged megoed. Ar doa-dule e-gwenadga sogdibe, 'Be gegewa an be-dakye,' a-dulega Judío-dummagan ega igar-amiega igar-itogoed. Ar doa-dule e-gwenadga sogdibe, 'Be akargubi an be-dakye,' a-dule soo-sailase odurdakleged bur-nabirid.

²³ "Degisoggu, Bab-Dummadga be ibmar-uksokalid e-ukleged-ailase be sedanikir, agi be be-gwenad-begi-gwatirisaale, ²⁴ be ibmar-Bab-Dummadga-uksokalid, e-ukleged-ailagi be obes imako, be-gwenadbo be igar nabonagwer. Geb degi, a-sorba, gannar be dagoed, be Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-uksokalid geb be ukoed.

²⁵ "Dule-bebo-igar-gwatirinaidbo amba-igarba-nadapidgi gwaee ebo be igar naboge. Ar degi be imak-sulile, abakalegi dule igar-naboged-dummadga be-ukalile, degi, a-dulemoga, suar-ibedga be-ukarmogale. Ar degiile, a esgaryagi be-metoed. ²⁶ Napira an bega soged, be esgaryagi mellesiidi, be noosurguoed. Bela begi-mani-galesad be bennukedsegad."

Jesús abirgunagwarsuli-nanamalad-igarigi sunmaksad

²⁷ Jesús sogdebalid: "Ar be itosmalad, igi serganga soglesa:

'Melle be be-abirginsulid-ebo galagwensuli nanao.'

Éxodo 20:14

²⁸ "Ar andi an soged: Ar dule-wargwen e-ulubgi sunnasur ome-wargwengi binsasale, bato we-dule na abirgunagwarsuli negsichigi omegi yolesdo.

²⁹ Degisoggu, be-ibya-nuedsikid, be-gwage-ichogega be-imakdibe, bur be onodo, bikiin be metedo. Ar bur be-san bela soo-sailagi mellegedba bur nabirsursi, unnila be-sangi-akanaid-gwensak bei yoggued. ³⁰ Ar be-argan-nued be-gwage-ichogega be-imakdibe, bur be sikdo, bikiin be metedo. Ar bur be-san bela soo-sailagi mellegedba bur nabirsursi, unnila be-sangi-akanaid-gwensak bei yoggued."

Jesús ome-meted-igarigi sunmaksad

(Mateo 19:1-12; Marcos 10:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

³¹ Jesús sogdebalid: "Bemar itosmalad, igi epenne bemar-serganga soglesbali:

'Ar dule-wargwen ome-metele, omega ome-meted-garda ukoed.'

Deuteronomio 24:1

³² "Ar andi an soged: Ar dule-wargwen unnila e-ome e-dikarba nosarbi sunna ome-meted. Ar degisulile, ome-meted-igar ega gwen maisulid. Ar dule ome-metele, degiir ome negsichigi-yolegega imako-itole, degine, dule ome-melleded-nikusale, a-dule ome-dikarba negsichigi yoledimodo."

Ise-sogar-sogleged-igar

³³ Jesús sogdebalid: "Degine, bemar itosbalid, igi epenne bemar-serganga soglesbali:

'Be ibmar-ise-sogar-sogsadi, be imako, mer be imaksuli guo.
Ar Bab-Dummad-asabin be ibmar-imakoye-sogsadi, imakedse be sao.'

Levítico 19:12; Números 30:2; Deuteronomio 23:21

³⁴ "Ar andi an soged: Mer bipisaagwale ibmar-nug-gaale be ise-sogar sogo, an napira imakoye. Mer be ise-sogar sogbalo: We-nibneg-naid-ular an sogye, ar ade, nibneg Bab-Dummad-siged-ologanad.

³⁵ "Mer be ise-sogar sogbalo, we-napneg-naid-ular napira an sogye an imakoye, ar ade, napneg Bab-Dummad-e-nag-onakwed-ganad. Mer be ise-sogar sogbalo, Jerusalén-neggwebur-ular an napira sogye an imakoye, ar ade, Jerusalén Rey-Dummad-e-neggwebur qued. ³⁶ Degine, mer be-sanse-bakar, egi be ise-sogar sogo, an-san-ular an napira ibmar imakoye, ar be-sailagiabela geg be gagwensaagwar sipuu imaked, geg sichii imakbalid.

³⁷ "Ar unnila be sogye, eyeye, an imakoye. Be sogodibe, an imakosurye. Ar weyob-sogsadgi bur bule be obulosale, adi, niagi danidaed."

Jesús buged-imaklegedgi sunmaksad

(Lucas 6:29-30)

³⁸ Jesús sogdebalid: "Ar bemar itosmarbalid, epenne be-serganga soglesad:

'Ibya-gwagwen dule bei onosale, buged maiye, degi, nugar-wargwen dule bei bichisale, buged maibarye.'

Éxodo 21:24; Levítico 24:20; Deuteronomio 19:21

³⁹ "Ar andi an soged: Dule-isgana sabsur-be-imakalile, mer be abin-imako. Dule-wargwen be-wagar-nuedsikid bei bibyosale, baid-wagar ega be oyobardo. ⁴⁰ Ar dule-wargwen bei-mor-dummad-suega igar-itogedgi bebo abin-abin imakardibe, ega be be-mor-baid ukxa be imakbalo. ⁴¹ Ar dule-wargwen ise-barmiar wachi-abalasaar ega-ibmar-seedbi be abedibe, ega bur wachi-irgwen ibmar-seded be sae. ⁴² Ar dule bese ibmar egichialir, ega be uke. Dule bega sokalir, wis anga be ibmar udagwerye, an gannar bega ukbaloye, dulegi mer be ibmar nalleguo."

Jesús soged, be-isdarmalad be sabgumarye

(Lucas 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ Jesús sogdebalid: "Ar bemar itosmalad, epenne be-serganga soglesad:

'Be dule-baigan-sabgumar, dule-be-isdaraddi, isdar be dakoed.'

Levítico 19:18

⁴⁴ "Ar andi an soged: Be-isdarmalad be sabgumar. Dulemar-be-nug-ichodimaladga, degi, be-baregindimaladga Bab-Dummadse ega be gormar. ⁴⁵ Adi, bemar, be-Bab-nibneggi-maid-e-mimmiganga gumalagar, ar Bab-Dummadaddi bela dulemar-nuegan, degi, dulemar-isganaga, dad-ibeler ogamaid. Degine, Bab-Dummad bela dulemar igar-innikii-imakmaladga, degi, igar-innikii-imaksurmaladga, dii owimaibalid.

⁴⁶ "Ar dule-be-sabmaladbi be sabguele, ¿ar ibu-nued egi be amiosunna? Ibmar-nued egi be amiosuli. Ar dule-isganamar, Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbama-lad, ¿deyob na imakmarmosursi? ⁴⁷ Ar be-gwe-nadgangarbi be soger, 'be nued sogeye,' ¿ar ibu-bur-nued be imakmarsunna? Gwen ibmar-bur-nued be imaksulid. ¿Ar deyob dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wissurmalad imakmarmosursi? Eye, ar deyob imakmarmogad. ⁴⁸ Ar be-Bab-nibneggi-maid ibmar-nuegan imak-soggu, a-ular, bemar ulubgi dule-nueganga gumarmosundo."

Dule-wileganaga mani-ukleged

6 Jesús sogdebalid: "Mer yamo-be-dakmalaga dulemar-asabinbi igar-napiragwad-imaked be sao. Ar deyob be daele, be-Bab-nibneggi-maid bega-ibmar-ukoed bar bega ukosulid.

² "Degisoggu, be dule-wileganaga mani-uksokalile, mer be gar-trompeta binnasur-ogornai be sao. Ar dulemar-wagar-darbodamaladdi, Judío'mar-onmakedneggi, degi, igarba mani-ukmalaga gar-binnasur-ogornai damalad, adi, dulemar e-nug ogannomalagar. Ar napira an bemarga soged, ar a-dulemardi bato e-nug ogannolesmalad, degisoggu, Bab-Dummad bar amarnug ogannogosulid.

³ "Ar bedi wileganga be mani-uknair, be-ibmar-imaknaid mer be dule-baiganga sogesogedao. ⁴ Adi, be wileganaga-mani-uksad mer dule-baigan be-wisgugar. Ar be-Bab bela-odukuar-be-ibmar-imaksad be-daksasoggu, na e emar-wagab bega ibmar-ukoed."

Jesús, Babse-goledgi dulemar-odurdaksad

(Lucas 11:1-4)

⁵ Jesús sogdebalid: "Ar bemar Bab-Dummadse gollalile, mer bemar dulemar-wagar-darbo-damaladyob be damalo. Ar amardi, Bab-Dummadse-gormalaga, gusgu Judío'mar-onmakedneggi yamo gwisgusdamalad, degine, yamo igar-abingunaidgi gwisgus damarbalid, adi, dulemar e-dakmalagar. Ar napira an bemarga soged, ar a-dulemardi bato ega ibmar uklesad. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad bar amarga ibmar ukosulid.

⁶ "Ar bedi Bab-Dummadse be gollalile, be-negyaba be doge, nue yawagak edis be imako, be-Bab-Dummadbo-apinni be sunmako. Ar be-Bab bela-be-dukuar-ibmar-imaked be-daksoggu, na e emar-wagab bega ibmar ukoed.

⁷ "Ar Bab-Dummadse be gollarmalale, melle be dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wissurmaladyob gannar-gannar ibmar be sogo. Ar amardi binsamalad, gannar-gannar ibmar-sogedba Bab-Dummad e-itogoye. ⁸ Degisoggu, mer dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wissurmalad-damaladyob be damalo. Ar be-Bab amba yoo ese be ibmar egise, bato bemar-wisid, ibu be abemala. ⁹ Degisoggu, bemar weyob Bab-Dummadse be gormalo:

'Anmar-Bab-nibneggi-maid, be-nug swilidik obariledii gusun.

¹⁰ Be-neg-dakmaid anmarse be sedage.

Igi nibneggi be-sogedba be ibmar imake, deyob, we-napneggi be imakdamo.

¹¹ Emi-ibagi mas unnitibali anmarga be udage.

¹² Igi dulemar anmargi nosale, anmargi-nossulidyob anmar dakdae, deyobi, anmar-begi-isgusad begi-isgussuliyob be anmar-dakmo.

¹³ Isguedgi-wilubdaklegedse mer warmaked be anmar-imak. Bur isguedgi-obined be anmar-sae.

Birga-miliba degisadegu, be-neg-dakmaid begadid. Be-gangued, degi, be-gangued-yeerdakleged, begad-balid.

Deyob gusun.' "

¹⁴ Jesús sogdebalid: "Ar dulemar-begi-nodimalad, begi-nossuliyob be dakele, deyobi, be-Bab-Nibneggi-Maid be-dakmogoed. Be-isgusad bega osulogoed, egi-nossuliyobi be-dakmogoed. ¹⁵ Ar dulemar-begi-yoledimalad begi-nossuliyob be dakurmogale, be-Bab bega isgued osulogosurmogad, egi-nossuliyob be-dakosurmogad."

Mas-gunsuli-gued-igar

¹⁶ Jesús sogdebalid: "Ar bemar Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli-gudiile, mer bemar dulemar-wagardarbodamalad-imakedyob, wagar bukib-binsa na be imakmalo. Ar amardi yamo e-wagar ogwadamalad, adi, dulemar e-dakega, emardi Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli gudiye. Ar napira an bemarga soged, amardi bato ibmar nikusmalad.

¹⁷ "Ar bedi Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli gudiile, na be nono gwallu-wawagi mage, degi, be wagar nue enukbalo. ¹⁸ Adi, dulemar mer be-dakmalagar, Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli be gudiye. Unnila be-Babgarbi be oyogoed, ar egi ibmar dukumaisursoggu, na e dulemar-abargi bega ibmar ukoed."

Nibneggi-ibmar-nuegan-nikulegoed

(Lucas 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Jesús sogdebalid: "Mer we-napneggined-ibmar-nuegan-saboleged be we-napneggi sabomar. Ar we-napneggi amardi udumesed, saa-biin gued, degi, atursamalad we-ibmar atursamalad. ²⁰ Ar bemarki bur nibneggi ibmar-nuegan be sabomar. Ar agindi geg ibmar udumesed, ibmar geg saa-biin gubalid, degine, atursamalad, ibmar-atursaega geg dogmarbalid.

²¹ "Ar be-ibmar-nuegan nibneggi sabolesiile, nibneggi be binsadii guoed. Ar be-ibmar-nuegan we-napneggi-sabolesiirdi, adi, be we-napneggi binsadii guoed."

Ibya anmar-sangi gwalluyob gumogad

(Lucas 11:33-36)

²² Jesús sogdebalid: "Ibya anmar-sanga gwalluga gued. Ar be-ibya nuedile, bela be-san ibegwar naido.

²³ Ar be-ibya isganale, bela be-san negsichidgi gudido. Degisoggu, begi neg-meegwad-naidi sichigwalele, geg

be nue ataked. Ar negsichid-bursunna, bur bule goro be insae.

²⁴ "Dule geg dummad-warboga maileged. Ar unnila wargwen sabgudoed, baididi, isdar dakdoed. Wargwenga nue-alamaknai guoed, baididi, mesagwar dakoed. Degisoggu, geg be Bab-Dummad-maiga gued, deginbali, geg be maniga mailenai gubalid."

Mer surbinsa be itogo

(Lucas 12:22-31)

²⁵ Jesús sogdebalid: "Degisoggu, an bemarga soged, na be-san-dula-gudiidgi mer surbinsa be itomar, ibu an gunnodibeye, ibu an gobodibeye. Degine, mer be-sangi be binsabar, ibu mor an yoodibeye. ¿Ar be-san-burbade mas-gunnedba bur nuedsursi? ¿Ar be-sande mor-yoedba bur nuedsursi?

²⁶ "Ar nue be dakmalana, sikwimar-niba-gukudimalad, gwen ibmar-gwag digdisurmalad, degi, gwen ibmar-gwag wedisurmarbalid. Deginbali, ibmar-gwag-urber-neggine ibmar-gwag gwen urbedisurmarbalid. Degite, be-Bab-Nibneggi-Maid mas ega ukmaid. ¿Ar bemarki sikwimarba bur bule nuedsurmarsi? Eye, bur-nuedi. ²⁷ ¿Ar doa-dule na gatik egi binsaedbali sunna na e-san bisgigwen osugusar be insae? Suli, geg osugue.

²⁸ "¿Ibige mor-yoedbina, surbinsa be itomala? Ar be dakmalana, sapur-dutumardi arbasurmar-inigwele, degi, na e-mor sobsurmar-inigwele, degite, dungumai daed. ²⁹ An bemarga sogmardo, degite, Salomón' bela, mor-yeerdaklemalad-yosan-inigwele, ar dutumaryob gwen mor yossurgusad. Ar dutumar bur Salomón-morba yeer dakleged. ³⁰ Be daksundo, ar Bab-Dummadde gagan-sapurbarmalad deyob-dakle-imak-inigwele, banedgi a-gaganmarde soo-yagi bato ogumaklesiid. Emide be, ¿Bab-Dummadgi benmarde? ¿Ar bemarga bur bule Bab-Dummad geg mor ukde?

³¹ Degisoggu, mer surbinsa be itomar, mer be sogmar: '¿Ar ibu an gunmaloe? ¿Ibu an gobmaloe? ¿Ibu an yomaloe?' ³² Ar dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wissurmalad wegiid-ibmar bela amididimalad. Ar be-Bab-Nibneggi-Maidi bela we-ibmarmar-be-abemalad bemarki-wisid.

³³ "Bur be Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid-inse be amimar, e-igar-napiragwad-imaked-inse be amimar. Geb agi, Bab-Dummad, belagwapa we-ibmarmar bemarga ukdagoed. ³⁴ Degisoggu, bane-bega-ibmar-guoedba mer surbinsa be itomar, ar ade, baneddina, na egad-surbinsa-itoged sedanimogoed. Ar iba-irbali na e-bonigan egad-egad nikamalad."

Mer yogasaar be sogo, we dule-isganaye

(Lucas 6:37-38, 41-42)

7 Jesús sogdebalid: "Mer yogasaar be sogo, we-dule, dule-isganaye, adi, melle deyob begi soglemoga-gar. ² Ar dulemargi be sogsadyobi, begi soglemogoed, degine, dulemarga be igar-mesisadyobi, bega igar-megnonimogoed.

³ "¿Ar ibige be-gwenad-ibyagi durgan-maid magar be dake? Ar be-ibya-yabardi suar-maidi aku be daked.

⁴ ¿Ar igi be-gwenadgardi be sogoe: 'Be-ibya-yaba durgan-maid an bega onogweloje?' Ar be-ibya-yabardi suar-maiddi aku be daked.

⁵ "¿Ar bemaar wagar-darbomaladid! Suar be-ibya-yaba-maid-inse be onoge, geb agi nabir be atakoed. Ar deyob geb be be-gwenad-ibya-yaba-durgan-maid onogoed.

⁶ "Mer be ibmar-nuegan-islidikmalad achumarga ukmar. Ar abakalegi begi aibinnarmalale, be-san ichi-makarmalale. Degine, dimmurgiid-e-akwa-yeerdakle-malad mer be sinmarga mimar, ar abakalegi egi dii-dii annaarmalale."

Bab-Dummadse ibmar-egisleged

(Lucas 11:9-13)

⁷ Jesús sogdebalid: "Be Bab-Dummadse ibmar egismar, ar Bab-Dummad bemarga ukoed. Be Bab-Dummadgi ibmar amimar, be amimaloed. Be Bab-Dummadse gole, bega Bab-Dummad yawagak egaod.

⁸ "Ar dule ibmar-bela-egiser, ibmar nikued. Ar dule ibmar-amier, ibmar amioed. Ar dule yawagakgi-dulese-golele, ega yawagak egaegoed.

⁹ "¿Ar doa-dule, e-mimmi ese madu-egichialile, ega akwa ukode? ¹⁰ ¿Ar ua ese egichiardibe, ega naibe ukode? Gege uked. ¹¹ Ar bemaarde dule-igana-gumar-inigwele, degite, be-mimmiganga ibmar-nuegan ukmalad. Ar be-Bab-nibneggi-maid-bulesunna, ¿dulemar-ese-ibmar-egismaladga ibmar-nuegan ukosur be insade? Ukergebod.

¹² "Degisoggu, dulemar igi bega ibmar-imakbi be abege, deyob ega be imakmodo. Ar weyob Moisés Igar-Mesisad, degi, weyob Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad sogsamogad."

Yawagak-osogwad

(Lucas 13:23-24)

¹³ Jesús sogdebalid: "Yawagak-yaa-osogwadba be dogmar. Ar yawagak-yaa-dummaddi, e-igar mata-bip-isulid. A-igardi, yoggued-negse dulemar-semaid, degine, bukidar agi dulemar bur dogmalad.

¹⁴ "Ar burba-geg-bergued-nikadsedi yawagak-yaa-osogwadba, degine, igar-warakwagwadba dogleged. Dulemar ichee a-yawagak amimalad."

Dule, e-daedgi mag be dakmaloed

(Lucas 6:43-45)

¹⁵ Jesús sogdebalid: "Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-sunnadsurmaladgi nue salakarmar. Ar amar yamo sibat-wawaadyob nonimaloed. Ar e-ulubgindi, achu-burburudyob sabsur-damalad-dulemalad.

¹⁶ "A-dulemar e-daedgi be dakmaloed. ¿Ar uva'de, iko-sapigi-sanmaksí? ¿Ar higo'de, iko-sapigi welesi? Degisulid. ¹⁷ Ar deyobdo. Sapi-nuegana, e-durba nueganbi sanmaked. Ar sapi-isganadi, e-durba-sanmaked isganabimogad. ¹⁸ Ar sapi-nuedi geg e-durba isgana sanmaked. Degine, sapi-isgana, geg e-durba nued sanmakmogad.

¹⁹ "Ar sapimar e-durba nued sanmaksulile, olalegodo, soogi ogumaklegodo. ²⁰ Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-sunnadsurmalad e-daedgi mag be dakmaloed."

Bab-negse bela dulemar dogosulid

(Lucas 13:22-27)

²¹ Jesús sogdebalid: "Ar bela dulemar anga 'Dummadye, Dummadye' sogedba, Bab-Dummad-e-neg-dakmaidse gwen dogosulid. Unnila, dulemar an-Bab-nibneggi-maid-sogedba ibmar-saedi nibneggi dogmaloed.

²² "Bukidar a-ibagangi anga sogdamaloed. 'Dummad, ¿ar anmarde be-nuggi sunmaksasursi? ¿Ar anmarde be-nuggi bukidar niamar-onosmarsursi? ¿Ar anmarde be-nuggine bukidar ibmar-dakledisurmalad imaksasursi?' ²³ Geb degi an abin-sogoed: 'Aku an be-dake. Angi be bangumar. Bemaar, unnila ibmar-isgana-saedginbi arbadimalad.' "

Dule-binsaed-nikadaed, degi, dule-binsaedsulidaed

(Marcos 1:22; Lucas 6:46-49)

²⁴ Jesús sogdebalid: "Ar doa-dule we-an-sunmaked itosale, degine, eba daele, we-dule, dule-binsaed-nikadaed na e-neg akwa-birgi-sobsayobidid. ²⁵ Dii-wiargu, diwarmar noalid, burwamar binnasur gollalid. Bela-bela a-neggi signonigu, a-neg gwen aimukus-sulid, ar ade, neg akwa-birgi sobar siid.

²⁶ "Degine, ar doa-dule we-an-sunmaked itosale, degite, eba ibmar-imaksasulile, we-dule, dule-binsaedsulid na e-neg ukub-birgi-sobsayobidid. ²⁷ Dii-wiargu, diwarmar noalid, burwamar binnasur gollalid. Bela-bela a-neggi signonigu, e-neg ayarided, a-neg nue-dummad bisgenonikid."

²⁸ Ar Jesús weyob-ibmar-sogsad-sorba, dulemar Jesús-weyob-e-ibmar-odurdaked geger daksa gusmalad. ²⁹ Ar ade, Jesús e-ibmar-odurdakedi, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar-odurdakeyob odurdaksulid. Edi na gangued-nika odurdaked.

3c. Jesús ibmar-dakdisurmalad imaksad

(8:1-9:38)

Jesús, dule-naibe-buna-yaa-maleged-nikad nudaksad
(Marcos 1:40-45; Lucas 5:12-16)

8 Jesús yar-birgi-sii aideargu, dulemar-bukidar eba duurmakdani gusmalad. ² Agi dule-wargwen, naibe-buna-yaa-maleged-nikad ese sindigar signonikid, ega sognonikid:

—Dummad, an wisi, be an-nudakbier, sunna be an-nudaked.

³ Jesús e-argan oyodgu, e-argangi ebusgu, ega sogded:

—Nugubi an be-abe. ¡Be nugusun!

Dule-naibe-buna-yaa-maleged-nikad yog nuguar naded. ⁴ Geb degi Jesús dulega sogdebalid:

—Mer dule-baiganga be-nugusad be sogo. Unnila be nae, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga na be-san oyona. Ar igi Moisés Igar-Mesisa, a-sogedba be ibmar imakna, adi, dulemar nue-be-nugusad mag be dakegar.

Jesús, Roma-sorda-dummad-e-mai-nudaksad

(Lucas 7:1-10; Juan 4:46-54)

⁵ Jesús Capernaúm-neggweburse dogsagu, Roma-dule-sorda-dulatar-sediid-wargwen (100) ese nonikid, egi wilenonikid, ⁶ ega sognonikid:

—Dummadye, an-mai neggi bela abagan-burgwar maid, nue bela-bela nunmaked itomaid.

⁷ Geb degi Jesús, abin-sogde:

—An daknao. Bega an be-mai nudaknao.

⁸ Degi, Roma-dule-sorda-dulatar-sediid (100), Jesús-abin sogded:

—Dummad, ¿ande doasunna an-negse be dognaer? Unnila ibmar be sogsa-sae, agi an-mai yog nuguar naoed. ⁹ Amba an dummad-nikmogad, degine, ani, an dummadmogad, sordamar ani an sediid. Ar wargwenga an sogdibe, 'Be nae,' yog naardaed. Baidga an sogbardibe, 'Be dage,' yog dagardaed. Degine, an-maiga an sogdibe, 'We be imake,' yog imakardaed. Ar deyobmogad, unnila be sogsa-sae, agi an-mai yog nuguar naoed.

¹⁰ Jesús weyob Roma-sorda-dummad ega soqe itoargu, geger-ito naded, geb degi, dulemar-e-sorba-duur-makdanimaladga sogdesun:

—Napira an bemarga soged, Israel-dulemargi weyob dule nue an-bensulid an dakdisulid.

¹¹ "Ar an bega sogdo, bukidar dad-nakwedsik, degine, dad-argwanedsik dule-Judío'surmalad Bab-Dummad-negdakmaidse nonimaloed, adi, Abraham'ba, Isaac'ba, degine, Jacob'ba mas gunmalagar. ¹² Ar dulemar Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidse-dogmaloenadi, dogosurmalad, negsichidgi magaba melledmaloed. Agi bosii gumaloed, nunmakedba nugar-ogorsii gumaloed."

¹³ Geb degi Jesús Roma-dule-sorda-dulatar-sediidga sogded:

"Be nae, ar be bengussursoggu, be-mai an bega nudaksasun."

A-wachigi dummad-e-mai-uellemaid yog nuguar naded.

Jesús, Simón-Pedro-e-sakbundor-uellemaid-nudaksad

(Marcos 1:29-34; Lucas 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Jesús Pedro-negse nonigu, daknonikid, Pedro-e-sakbundor nue uellemai. ¹⁵ Jesús Pedro-sakbundor-e-argangi-ebusgu, uelleged yog surguar naded. Degi, Pedro-e-sakbundor yog gwisguar imaksad, geb a-sorba, Jesús'ga yog ibmar-imakar naded.

¹⁶ A-ibagi, neg-sedosgu, dulemar bukidar ese niaburba-nikmalad senonimalad. Jesús unnila e-sunmakedgi niaburbamar-onosad, degi, bela dulemar-uellemalad

nudaksabalid. ¹⁷ We-ibmar-gusadi, ar Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Isaías epenne sogsagusadba guegalad. Deun sogsagusgu:

"Anmarga anmar-bonigan sesad,
anmar-anar, anmar-nunmaked itosad."

Isaías 53:4

Jesús'ba nabigusmalanad

(Lucas 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Jesús dulemar-bukidar e-dikarba-gudii daksoggu, e-sapinganga igar uksad, adi, mata-dummad-obakar namalagar. ¹⁹ Degine, geb garda-narmaked-dule-wargwen Jesús'se nonikid, ega sognonikid:

—Odurdaked-saila, ar bia be naoe, an beba naiguo-do.

²⁰ Jesús abin-sogded:

—Ar usmardi na e-gubya nikamalad, sikwimardi e-uu nikamarmogad. Ar andi, Dule-Machi, neg sated. Anyob be unni nanamogale, anba be dagodo.

²¹ E-sapin-baid Jesús'ga sogdemogad:

—Dummad, bina an-babse an nagwelo, an-bab-burgwedse geb beba an naoed.

²² Jesús, abin-sogded:

—An-sapinga-guega anba be dage. Ar dule-baigan, e-dule-burgwarmalad digoed.

Jesús burwa-dummad obogilesad

(Marcos 4:35-41; Lucas 8:22-25)

²³ Agine, Jesús urgi nakwis imaksad. E-sapingan eba nadmarmosunnad. ²⁴ Mata-abargusgu, burwa-dummad egi noalid. Ar demar bipisursoggu, bela ur demarba doged gualid. Jesús'di uryagi ise-gabar maid.

²⁵ Geb degi, e-sapingan Jesús-gabmaidse nadmalad, odaksamalad, ega binnasur sogdemalad:

—¡Dummad! Anmar-ur dogmai, be anmar-bendake. Anmar bergumaloed.

²⁶ Jesús abin-sogded:

—¿Ar ibi be dobmala? ¿Ar be an-benmarsii? Bemar dobguewilubsulinalad.

Degine, geb Jesús gwisgusgua, burwaga, degi, demarga sabsur sogded: "Be bogidik gumar." Geb degi, bela neg bogidik nadsunnad.

²⁷ Bela e-sapingan geger dakdemalad:

—¿Ar we-dulede doasunna, burwase-bakale, demarse-bakale, eba ibsaed?

Jesús Gadara-dorgan-warbogwadgi niamar-onosad

(Marcos 5:1-20; Lucas 8:26-39)

²⁸ Jesús, degi, e-sapingan, mata-dummad obak-samargu, Gadara-yalase modapmalad. Napase aidesmargu, walabo dule-niasamalad ese nonimalad, neguangi gudii noarmalad. Ar we-ebogwad gadi urwemarsoggu, dulemar geg a-igarba nanamalad. ²⁹ Ni-asamalad-warbogwad binnasur gotemalad, sogdemalad:

—Jesús Bab-Dummad-Machi, ¿ibiga be anmargi yoledaniki? ¿Ar be anmarse danikidi, amba yoo anmar-

odurdaked-ibagan-moed-iduar bato be sabsur anmar-odurdakega daniki?

³⁰ Emar-gunaidgi undar-banguedgi deun sinmar bukidar mas-mananaid. ³¹ Niamar Jesús'gi wilenai gusmalad, ega sogdemalad:

—Ar dulegi be anmar-onogele, weba-sinmar-bukidar-mas-mananaidse be anmar-barmide.

³² Jesús ega sogded:

—Eye, sinmarse be dognamar.

Niamar dulegi nodgu, sinmarse nadmarsunnad, agi ubodapmalad. Bela sinmar-ichesulid, danagwen yarwereggedgi babatidmalad. Demarse sinmar bela batisargu, bela gundilegar burgwismalad.

³³ Sin-edarbemalad dobguar duurmakdemalad. Neg-gweburse modapmargu, bela sogdapmalad, igi sinmar gundilegar burgwismala, degine, igi warbo nisamalad nugusmarbali. ³⁴ Degi-itosmargua, bela a-neggweburginmalad Jesús-abin ainiarmalad. Jesús-daksamargu, egi wilenaigusmalad, adi, e-yargi naegar. Agi Jesús urgi nakwissunnad.

Jesús dule-abagan-burgwar-nikad-nudaksad

(Marcos 2:1-12; Lucas 5:17-26)

9 Degi, Jesús urgi nakwisgu, mata-dummad-gakabaidse nadsunnad, na e-neggweburse nonisunnad. ² Agi dule-wargwen, bela-abagan-burgwar-nikad ese dule-megedgi-mai senonimalad. Ar Jesús dule-senonimalad-egi-gwen-bensuli-dakdegu, dule-abagan-burgwaledga sogded:

—An-ai, gandik na be imako. Be-isgued an bega elisun.

³ Degi, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar gwenna-gwenna ulubgi sogdemalad: “We-dule, Bab-Dummad-nuggi nue dodonaid.”

⁴ Ar Jesús dulemar-ulubgi-binsanaid sunna mag dak-soggu, ega sogded:

—¿Ar ibiga bema na be-gwagegi ichakwa binsana? ¿Geg-isgued-osulo be an-insae? ⁵ Be anga sogmardo, biti bur baisursunna soglege: ‘Be-isgunaid an bega osulos.’ An sogbarsundibe: ‘Be nugu, be gwisgu, be nae.’ Suli, ebobela baisursunna imaklesulid. ⁶ Degisoggu, ani Dule-Machi, dule-bonigwaled an nudakoed, adi, be wisgumalagar, igi an dule-bonigwaled sunna nudake, debayobi we-napneggi dule-gwage-isgued an sunna nudakbalid.

Degi, Jesús dule-abagan-burgwar-nikadga sogdesun: —Be gwisgu, be-meged be sede. Be-negse be nasun.

⁷ Geb degi, dule-bonigwaled yog gwisguar imaksad, e-negse nadsunnad. ⁸ Ar dulemar dule-nugusad-dakdegu, geger dakdemalad. Bab-Dummad dulega we-gangued-uksadba, dulemar Bab-Dummad-nug odummodmarsunnad.

Jesús, Mateo'se gochad

(Marcos 2:13-17; Lucas 5:27-32)

⁹ Jesús dule-nudaksadgi-gwichi nadgu, dule-wargwen-Mateo'ye-nugad dakalid. A-dulede, Roma-dum-

madga-mani-galeged-neggi, mani-gaedgi arbasiid.

Jesús, Mateo'se goted, ega sogded:

—An-sapinga-guega anba be dage.

Degi, Mateo gwisgusgu, eba yog naar imaksad.

¹⁰ Jesús, e-sapinganmala Mateo-neggi mas gunsigu, dulemar-Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamalad, degi, dule-baigan-galagwensuli-isgudimalad eba mas-gunbukwa gusmarmogad. ¹¹ Fariseo'mar, Jesús-dakar-margu, dule-isganamarba mas-gunsii, Jesús-sapinganga sogdemalad:

—¿Ar ibiga bema-odurdaked-saila dulemar-Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamaladba, degi, dule-baigan-isgudimaladba wede mas gunne?

¹² Jesús, deyob Fariseo'mar-soge-itosgu, sogded:

—Dulemar-gegusurmalad ina-duled abesulid, unnila gegumaladbi ina-duled abe damalad. ¹³ Degisoggu, be namar, be baraminamar, igi-Bab-Dummad na E-Gardagi sogbie, deun sogsagu:

‘Anga ibmar-ogumakar-ukedba nue-wile-emar-daked bur an abeged.’

Oseas 6:6

“Ar we-napnegse an nonikidi, dule-nueganse, isgud-isur-itomaladse-golega an nonisulid. An nonikidi, dule-isgudimaladse-golega an nonikid.”

Mas-gunsuli-gudigued-igar

(Marcos 2:18-22; Lucas 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Agi Juan-sapingan Jesús'se nonimalad, ega sognonimalad:

—Anmar, degi, Fariseo'mar, imbagwenar Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli gudidamalad. ¿Ar ibiga besapingandi Bab-Dummadse-golega gwen mas-gunsuli gudidasmala?

¹⁵ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Dulemar ome-nikued-ibagi masgullegedse nonikile, ar dule-ome-nikuoed e-abargi-siir, ¿bukib binsamalo be insae? Geg bukib binsaed. Ar dule-ome-nikunaid e-idu-seledoed-ibagan nonikoed. A-ibagan-nonikile, agindi, Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli gudigumalodo.

¹⁶ Jesús sogdebalid: “Ar dule morgoa-binid matuga mor-seredgi-nasikega gwen imakdisulid. Degir, morgoa-binid sinnii nadele, mor-sered aka bur bule achir-makdo-itole.

¹⁷ “Deginbali, vino-binid gwen ibmar-uka-bugluga-sobaled-seredgi baliledisulid. Degir, vino-binid mudele, buglu-sered esirmako-itole. Degir binsa vino-binid milego-itole, degi, bugluse-bakar binsa miledo-itole. A-ulale, vino-binid buglu-binidgi baliledo, adi, ebobela nabir igarga guegar.”

Jairo-bunolo-durgusad, degi, ome-nugusad

(Marcos 5:21-43; Lucas 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Jesús wegi-sunmaksii, machered-wargwen, dule-nue-nikagwad ese abarmaknonikid, yokorgi sindigar asabin signonikid, ega sognonikid:

—An-bunolo emiskwaa burgwisad. Anba be dage. An-bunologi be-argan be mesdage, adi, gannar dur-guegar.

¹⁹ Jesús gwisgus-imalsagu, eba naded. E-sapingan-mar eba nadmarmogad.

²⁰ Degine, ome-gwensak birgambe-gakabogus (12) boni-nalur-nika-gudiid, Jesús-yarganba nonikid, e-morduku ebunonikid. ²¹ Ome na ulubgi binsaed: “Ar unnila Jesús-mordukubi an ebusale, an nudaklegoye.”

²² Ar Jesús aibiris imaksagu, ome-gwichi dakalid. Geb ega sogded:

—Omegwa, mer be dobgu. Ar be nue an-bengussur-soggu, be nugussun.

Agine, ome yog nuguar naded.

²³ Jesús dule-nug-nikagwad-negse modapsunnad. Agi dogdegu, dakded, dulemar-gar-ogormalad bato guagwar bukwa, degi, dulemar bukidar oimakbukwa. ²⁴ Jesús amarga sogded:

—Bemar ainirmar. Ar bunolo burgwar maisulid, unnila gabmaid.

Dulemar, Jesús'gi dododmar. ²⁵ Jesús bela dulemar-onisgua, geb negyaba bunolo-maidse dogded. Jesús bunolo-argangi-gadapgu, ogwichis imaksad. ²⁶ Bela a-yargi Jesús-bunolo-odurgusad, wisgunoni gusmalad.

Jesús dulemar-warbo-ibyasurmalad-nudaksad

²⁷ Jesús bunolo-neggi nodgu, dulemar-warbo ibyasurmalad Jesús-sorba dani gusmalad, binnasur-gor-dani gusmalad:

—Be David-wagwa, be dule-dummadid, wile be anmar-dake.

²⁸ Degi, Jesús negse dogsagu, dulemar-warbo-ibyasurmalad ese nonimalad. Jesús amarga sogded:

—¿Ar bemar insagua, sunna an bemar-nudak be insamala?

Amar abin-sogdemalad:

—Dummad, eye, sunna be anmar-nudake.

²⁹ Geb degi, Jesús amar-ibya ebusad. Amarga sogded:

—Ar bemar an-bensurmarsoggu, be nugumarsun.

³⁰ Geb degi, amar nabir ataknadsunnad. Geb Jesús amarga ise-sogar imaksad:

—Melle an-bemar-nudaksad dule-baiganga be sogmalo.

³¹ Ar dule-warbogwad-nugusmalad a-neggi nodmargu, bela neggwebur-iliba sogdemalad, igi Jesús e-onudaksa.

Jesús, dule-geg-sunmaked osunmaksad

³² Ar ibya-nugusmalad nodmargu, Jesús'se dule-niasaed-geg-sunmaked senonimalad. ³³ Jesús a-dulegi nia-onosgua, dule-geg-sunmaked nabir sunmaknad-ed. Dulemar-bukidar geger dakdemalad, sogdemalad:

—Ar Israel-yargi wegjid-ibmar iduar gwen dakledisulid.

³⁴ Ar Fariseo'mardi sogdemalad:

—Ar wedi, nia-sailaba niamar-onodiid.

Jesús dulemar-nue-wiledaked

³⁵ Jesús bela neggweburmar-dummaganba-nanadii gusad, degi, neggweburmar-burwiganaba-nanadii gusbalid, Judío'mar-onmakedneggi dulemar-odurdakdii gusbalid, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid, a-egayaburba-nuedgi sunmakdii gusbalid, degine, dulemar-abargi bela galagwensuli-gegumalad, degi, uellemalad-nudakdii gusbalid.

³⁶ Ar Jesús dulemar-bukidar-dakdegu, nue wile amar-dakded, ar ade, dulemar e-bendaked-sate-gudiidii daked, degine, e-idued sate dakbalid, igi sibat-wawaad e-idued-sate-gudii damalayob. ³⁷ Geb degi, Jesús burbar e-sapinganga sogded:

—Napira an bemarga soged, nainugi ibmar-gwag-weleked bukidarad, ar e-weemaladdina ichee gued.

³⁸ Degisoggu, nainugi-ibmar-gwag-weleked-e-ibedse be wilesakwaa egismar, adi, e-nainuse ibmar-gwag-wemalad barmidagegar.

3d. Jesús, e-sapin-dummaganga igar-uksad

(10:1–11:1)

Jesús, e-ambe-gakabo (12) e-sapin-bur-dummaganga-guega susad

(Marcos 3:13-19; Lucas 6:12-16)

10 Degi, Jesús na e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwadse (12) gochagua, ega gangued uksad, adi, niabur-bamar onogega, dule-galagwensuli-gegumalad nudakega, degi, bela uellemalad nudakegarbar.

² Jesús na e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-ambe-gakabogwad (12) weyob nugmalad:

Gebedgi, Simón, Pedro'ye nugbalid.

Agine, Andrés, Simón-e-urba.

Zebedeo-machimala: Jacobo, degine, e-urba-Juan.

³ Degine, Felipe, Bartolomé, Tomás.

Deginbali, Mateo, Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbasad.

Jacobo, Alfeo-machid.

Lebeo, Tadeo'ye nugbalid.

⁴ Simón, a-dule Cananeo-sordad.

Degine, Judas-Isariote, darba-Jesús-uksad-dule.

Jesús-sapin-dummagan, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid-gi sunmakapid

(Marcos 6:7-13; Lucas 9:1-6)

⁵ Jesús wemar, e-ambe-gakabogwad (12) barmisad, ega igar uksad: “Mer Judío'surmaladse be namalo, degine, Samaria-neggweburmargi mer dogmarbalo.

⁶ Ar bur be Israel-dulema sibat-wawaadyob-yoggus-gudimaladse be namaloed.

⁷ “Ar be nadmalale, Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi be weyob sunmakmaloed: ‘Emigindi, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid anmarse warmaksasunye.’

⁸ Degine, dule-uellemalad be nudakmaloed,

dule-naibe-buna-yaa-maleged-nikmalad be nudak-marbaloed.

Dulemar-burgwar-mamaid be gannar odurgu-maloed,

dulemargi be niamar onomaloed.

"Ar we-gangued manigi bemarga uklessursoggu, binsa bemar aimar-bendakmarmogood, mer egi mani gamarmogo.

⁹"Degine, olo, mani, esnon-mani, mer be sagu-yaba sedmalo. ¹⁰Mordukwa amba igarba be sedosurmar-balid, amba mor gobo sedosurbalid, amba sapat-og-waed satebar, amba gaapoled sedosurbar. Ar ade, dule-arbaedi na e-arbaedgi mas gunnergebed.

Degisoggu, dulemarga be-ibmar-saoedi, a-dulemar masgi bemar-ogunnoed.

¹¹"Ar ibu-neggwebur-dummadse be dogdapdibe, neggwebur-bipigwadse be dogdapdibe, dule-nabir-besunmaked-abingaoed be amimaloed. A-neggi be a-neggweburgi-noedse be megmaloed. ¹²Ar bemar a-negyase dogdapile, neg-ibedse be golo, ega sogo, bemar nued sogeye. ¹³Ar a-negginmalad nued-egi-be-binsaed abingaele, a-negyagi dulemar neg-bogidikid ega nagunonikoed. Ar degisulirdi, neg-bogidikid niku-osulid.

¹⁴"Ar dule-wargwen be-abingasulile, degine, be-sunmaked itosurbalile, a-neggindibe, a-neggweburgindibe, be nodagoed. Agi be noalile, be-naggi-ollinanaid nue eli-eli be imakoed, oyogega, ese bemar bar dagosurye. ¹⁵Napira an bemarga soged, Bab-Dummad-igar-nabirogoed-ibagi, we-neggweburginmalad-be-abingassurmalad, Sodoma-neggweburginmaladba, degi, Gomorra-neggweburginmaladba bur bule sabsur odurdaklemaloed."

Jesús bonigan-abargi e-sapingan-barmisad

(Marcos 13:9-13; Lucas 21:12-19)

¹⁶Jesús, e-sapinganga sogded: "Emigi bemar, sibad-wawaadyob, achu-burburumalad-abargi an na barmidmar. Degisoggu, naibeyob bemar guagwar gudimaloed. Deginbali, baisursunna nuu-daeyob be damarbaloed. ¹⁷Dulemargi nue salakarmar. Ar amar, Judío-dummagan-igar-nabiromaladga be-ukmaloed, degine, Judío'mar-onmakedneggine, sabsur be-biby-omarbaloed. ¹⁸Degine, ar be an-sapingan-gusoggu, dulemar, dummagan-negdakmamaid-asabin, degi, reymar-asabin be-ebipidmaloed, adi, dummaganga, degi, Judío'surmaladga bemar angi sunmakmalagar.

¹⁹"Ar dulemar a-dummaganga be-uksamalale, mer be bukib binsamalo, igi an sogodibeye. Ar be sunmak-sokalile, Bab bega binsaed ukoed, igi be sogoe. ²⁰Ar ade, bemar sunmakosulid, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isli-gwaled bemarba sunmakoed."

²¹Jesús, e-sapinganga sogdebalid: "Dulemar e-gwenadgan-oburgwega na muchub-muchub urmakanai gumaloed. Bab na mimmigi aibinnai guoed. Mimmigan babgangi gwisgunanai gumogood. Na oburgwenanai gumaloed. ²²Bemar an-sapingan-gumarsoggu, a-ular, bela dulemar isdar be-dakmaloed. Ar galakus-

surmaladdina, igar-bulegan-berguedse nue abonole-maloed.

²³"Ar neggwebur-gwensakgi be-bareginnarmalale, baid-neggweburse be idu wakinmalo. Ar napira an bemarga soged, amba yoo Israel-neggweburmar-bela-onoge, ani Dule-Machi, an danikoed.

²⁴"Ar bemar wisid, ar e-sailaba bur sapin dum-madsulid, degine, e-ibedba bur mai dummad-surbalid. ²⁵Degisoggu, sapin e-sailayob-gusale bato gusbindo, degine, mai e-ibedyob-gusmogale, bato yeer itogewil-ubmodo. Ar dulemar an-annik sogmalad, ande Nia-Saila-Beelzebú'ye, ¿ar bemar-bursunna? Deyob bemarkarse gorlemarmogodo."

Bab-Dummad bur be dobgumar

(Lucas 12:2-9)

²⁶Jesús sogdebar: "Degisoggu, dule-isdar-be-dakmalad mer be dobgumar. Ar bipisaale ibmar-dukuar-imaklegedi, magadse buud noosurdeeye gwen soglesulid. Degi, ar emi amba ibmar-dukualed wisguleg-surdeeye gwen soglesurbalid. Ar wisgulegedsegad.

²⁷Ar begarbi an-ibmar-sogedi, bela dulemarga be sogmala. Ar unnila be uaya-nabarbi an bega ibmar-sogedi, bela dulemarga gatik be sogmaloed.

²⁸"Dulemar-be-oburgwebimalad, mer be dobgumar, ar be-burbadi oburgosurmalad. Bur Bab-Dummad be dobgumar, ar adi, sunna soo-sailagi dule-burba, degi, dule-san meted.

²⁹"¿Ar ade, sikwi-gwabo, esnon-gwagwengi uklesursi? Ar degite, sikwi-gwagwensaale napase be-Bab-sog-suli gwen argwanosulid. ³⁰Ar bemar-sailagiase-bakar, be-Bab-Dummad bela ebisar sediid. ³¹Degisoggu, mer be dobgumar, ar bemar bur bule sikwimarba bur ibmar-nueganad.

³²"Ar doa-dule dulemar-asabin na sogdibe, 'an Cristo'ba naiye,' an-Bab-nibneggi-maid-asabin an sogmogodo, 'we-dule an-sapinye.' ³³Ar doa-dule dulemar-asabin an-osulosardi, adi, an-Bab-nibneggi-maid-asabin an a-dule osulomogodo."

Jesús-ular, dulemar muchub-muchub urwenai gumaloed

(Lucas 12:49-53; 14:25-33)

³⁴Jesús sogdebalid: "Mer be binsamalo, we-nap-negse an neg-bogidik-saega an noniye. Neg-bogidik-saega an nonisulid. An nonikidi, urwed-onogega an nonikid.

³⁵'An nonikidi, dule na e-bab-ebo ourwega an nonikid,

bunagwa na e-nan-ebo ourwega an nonikid, bala na e-saka-bundor-ebo ourwega an nonikid.

³⁶Ar neguyaginmalad na e-isdarmaladga gunonimaloed.'

Miqueas 7:6

³⁷"Ar dule, an-sabedba bur bule e-bab-sabele, e-nan-sabele, we-dule an-sapinga gege gued. Ar dule an-sabedba bur bule e-bunagwa-sabele, e-machigwa-sabele, an-sapinga gege gued. ³⁸Igi dule burgwegala,

nakrus semaidae, deyobi, dule guakwaa burgwega anba nanasulile, a-dule an-sapinga gege gued.

³⁹ "Ar dule-wargwen na e-san-bendakedgi binsaele, e-san-burba ei berguod. Ar anba-naid-ular, burgwenonikirdi, adi, e-san-burba bendaknonikoed."

Bab-Dummad ibmar-nuegan ukoed

(Marcos 9:41)

⁴⁰ Jesús sogdebalid: "Ar dule bema-abingaele, an-abinganaido. Ar dule an-abingaele, Bab-Dummad-an-barmialid-abinganaido. ⁴¹ Ar dule Bab-gayaburba-barsoged-abingaele, ar Bab-gayaburba-barsoged-ibmar-abingayobi, Bab-Dummad ega ibmar-nuegan ukmo-god. Degine, dule, dule-innikidaed-abingaele, ar dule-innikidaed-ibmar-abingayobi, Bab-Dummad ega ibmar-nuegan ukmo-god."

⁴² Jesús sogdebalid: "Ar doa-dule dule-bipigwadga nog-gwagwen dii-diopigwad uksadibe, ar dule-bipigwad-an-sapingusoggu, napira an bemarga soged, Bab-Dummad ibmar-nuegan ega ukosurdeeye soglesurdo, ega ukedsedo."

Diigi-dule-oged-Juan, Jesús'se e-sapingan-barmialid

(Lucas 7:18-35)

11 Jesús, e-sapingan-ambe-gakabo-guedga (12) igar-uksad-bergusad-sorbali, Galilea-neggwe-burmarse, Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi sunmakega, degine, dulemar-odurdakega, nade gusad.

3e. Jesús baigan ibmar imaksad

(11:2-12:50)

² Diigi-dule-oged-Juan esgaryagi-mellesigua, Cristo-ibmar-imakdiid itoalid. Geb agi, Juan, e-sapingan-warbo Cristo'se barmialid, ³ adi, ese egisegar:

—Ar epenne Bab-Dummad-sogsad, yoedse dule-wargwen an bemarga barmidagoye, ¿ar be a-dule? ¿Anmar dule-baid amba edarbemaloe?

⁴ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Be namar, Juan'ga be ibmar-itosmalad sognamar, be ibmar-daksamalad sognamar:

⁵ Dulemar-ibyasurmalad, emisgi mag-atakmalad, dulemar-muya-muya-nanamalad, nabir-nanamalad, dulemar-naibe-buna-yaa-maleged-nikmalad, swilidik gusmalad,

dulemar-uaya-yallirmalad, nabir-mag-ito gudmalad, dulemar-burgwismalad, gannar durgudmalad, degine, dulemar-wileganaga, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi ega sunmakleded.

⁶ "Degine, Juan'ga be sogbalo: 'Ar dule-an-ben-sulidgindi, nued egi binsalesye.' "

⁷ Juan-sapingan-warbogwad nadmargu, Jesús, Diigi-dule-oged-Juan'gi dulemarga sunmakded. Sogded: "¿Ar ibi-dakega bema nega-dulesulidganba arbimarsunna? ¿Nargammu burwaba-aibangwichi-dakega be arbimala? Suli, a-dakega be arbisurmalad. ⁸ ¿Degite, ar

ibi-dakega be arbimarsunna? ¿Dule-wargwen mor-nued-yoi-gudiid-dakega be arbimala? Suli, a-dakega be arbisurmalad. Ar dulemar-mor-nued-yoi-gudimal-addi, reymar-negyagi gudidimalad. ⁹ Ar degite, ¿ibi-dakega be arbimarsunna? ¿Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-dakegala? Eye, an bemarga sogmar, a be daksamalad. Degine, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogedba bur dule-dummad be daksamalad. ¹⁰ Ar we-dulegine bato narmakar Bab-Dummad sognaid: 'Be-iduale, anga-gayaburba-berbebed an barmidoed, Adi, be-iduar bega igar-mayegar.'

Malaquías 3:1

¹¹ "Napira an bemarga soged: Dulemar-we-napneggi-gwalulemaid Diigi-dule-oged-Juan'ba-bur-dummad sulid, ar degite, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidgi bur-dule-bipigwadi, a-dule, Diigi-dule-oged-Juan'ba bur dule-dummadid.

¹² "Diigi-dule-oged-Juan-akale, emi-ibadsega, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidse-dogegala, dutusulidgi dogleged, unnila dulemar-dutusurmaladbi ese dog-maloed. ¹³ Ar bela Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad, degi, Moisés-Igar-Mesisad, Diigi-dule-oged-Juan-nonikidse Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi sunmaksamalad. ¹⁴ Ar bemarga-an-soged bema abingabiele, Diigi-dule-oged-Juan, we Elías-danikoye-soglesad-dule-do. ¹⁵ Bema mag nue-itobiele, an bemarga ibmar soged nue-itomar."

¹⁶ Geb degi, Jesús sogdebalid: "Degite, emi we-dulemar-bukmaladde, ¿doasunnaa damar be insae? Wemar-damaladi, machimala neg-magaba ambikuedgi-ambikumaladyobid, muchub-muchub agi gorbuk-damalad, ¹⁷ ega sogbukdamalad:

'An bemarga gar-ogochamalad, degite, gwen be dodossurmalad. An bemarga bukib-binsa namaksamalad, degite, gwen be bossurmalad.'

¹⁸ "Ar Juan we-napnegse-nonigu, dule-baigan-masgunned-yob mas-gunsuli gudigusad, dule-baigan-gobedyob gobsuli gudigusad. Egi be sogsagusmalad, 'Wedi nia naiye.' ¹⁹ Ani Dule-Machi, andi nonigu, mas gunnonikid, gobnonibalid. Emide, angi be sogmalad: 'Wedule be dakmalana, gadi-masgunned-duled, gadi-vinogobed-duled.' Deginbali, be sogmarbalid: 'Dulemar-Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamalad-e-aiye, degine, dulemar-galagwensuli-isdudimalad-e-aiye.' "

Geb degine, Jesús sogdesunnad: "Ar dule-Bab-Dummad-ibmar-wisidi, ibmar-nuegan-imakedgi mag-dakle daed."

Jesús neggweburmar-sabsur-odurdaklegoedgi sunmaksad

(Lucas 10:13-15)

²⁰ Geb degi, Jesús neggweburmargi-bukidar-ibmar-dakledisurmalad-imaksadgi sabsur ega ibmar sokar-sunnad. Ar ade, a-neggweburiginmalad na e-isdudidga gwen bukib binsasurmalad, e-isdudiid gwen iesurmalad.

²¹ Jesús sogdesunnad: “¡Corazín-dorgan, be duledar-wilesmar! ¡Betsaida-dorgan, be duledar-wilesmar! Ar bema Bab-Dummadse sabsur-odurdaklenonimaloed. Ar Tiro-neggweburgi, degi, Sidón-neggweburgi we-ibmar-dakledisurmalad imaklesana, a-neggweburmar bato dikasurgus wile-itoged-mor yosmalanad, degine, burugi obsamarbalinad, adi, oyogega, emarde na e-isguedga bukib ulubgi nue-itosmarye. ²² Degisoggu, an bema sogsun, Bab-Dummad-igar-nabogoed-ibagangi, bema bur bule Tiro-dorganba, degi, Sidón-dorganba sabsur odurdaklemaloed.

²³ “Emide, bema Capernaúm-dorgan, ¿nibneggi, nued abingalegoe be binsamala? Suli. Aka be nega-uluba odurdakleged-negse be balimelledmaloed.” Ar Sodoma-neggweburgi we-ibmar-dakledisurmalad be-neggweburgi-imaklesadyob imaklesana, we-Sodoma-neggwebur amba emi-ibaganse siinad. ²⁴ Degisoggu, an bema sogsun, Bab-Dummad-igar-naboged-ibagangi, bema bur bule Sodoma-dorganba sabsur odurdaklemaloed.”

Anse be dagmar, anse be obunnodamar

(Lucas 10:21-22)

²⁵ A-ibagangi, Jesús Bab-Dummadga-sunmakdegua, sogded: “Baba, an be-nug odummosun, bedi nibnegsemaidid, we-napneg-e-Dummadbalid. Ar bedi dule-ibmar-wismaladgi, dule-ibmar-magar-itomaladgi, an-we-ibmarmar-imalsad aku-ito be imalsad. Dule-baisursunnagwadmagardi bur be osanalosad, adi, amar magar itomalagar. ²⁶ Eye, Baba, ar deyob be abesad.”

²⁷ Jesús sogdebalid: “An-Bab anga bela ibmarmar uk-sad. Dulemar-wargwensaar Bab-Dummad-Machi-mag-daked satemalad, unnila Babbi mag daked. Degi, dulemar Bab-akudakmarbalid, unnila E-Machibi mag Bab-daked. Ar doaga E-Machi na e-Bab-osanalobie, agarbi na osanaloged.

²⁸ “Bela bema-yegus-alamaknaimalad, degi, yegus-itodidimalad, anse be dagmar, ani an bema obunnoged ukoed. ²⁹ An-igar-maid be sumar. Moli-bebe-nikad warbo-ebo-arbaegala, suar-biir e-dukargi edindamaladyob be anga akamar. Angi be durdakmar, ar an san-dummarba imalsulid, degine, an gwage-eik-waa-daed-duled. Agi na be-burbagala, be obunnoged amioed. ³⁰ Ar an-igar-maid dutusursulid, nollogwad, degine, an-ibmar-seed ukubalid.”

Jesús-sapingan obunnoged-ibagi ibmar-gwag gwachamalad

(Marcos 2:23-28; Lucas 6:1-5)

12 Deun a-ibagangine, Jesús obunnoged-ibagi orosgi-dakleged-digaled-imbaba nadapgu, e-sapingan ukur itoarmargu, ibmar-digaled-gunnega gwane-gwane imaksamalad. ² Fariseo'mar-Jesús'banadapmalad deyob dakarmargu, Jesús'ga sogdemalad:

—Be dakena, be-sapingan obunnoged-ibagi ibmar-ise-imakleged imaknadapmalad.

³ Jesús, Fariseo'mar-abin sogded:

—¿Ar bema Bab-garda absodisurmarsi, igi David imaksa, deun David, degi, e-sordamar ukumecharmargu? ⁴ A-ibagi David Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dognonigusad, degi, madu-Bab-Dummadga-uklesad guchagusad. Ar David, degi, e-sordamar, a-madu gunnedsulinalad, ar ade, madu isedid. ¿Ar we-madu unnila dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladbi gunnoye igar-mainsursi? Degisoggu, an-sapingan nabir imaksamarmodo. ⁵ Deginbali, ¿ar bema Moisés-Igar-Maid absodisurmarsi? Agi igi-dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, obunnoged-ibagi annadimala, ¿ar degite amar igar-noar imakdimala? Suli, igar-noar imakdisurmala. ⁶ In-niki an bema soged, wegi Bab-Dummadse-goled-negba dule-bur-dummad gudiid. ⁷ Ar bema Bab-Dummad-soged nue mag itomalana ibu we obare: ‘Anga ibmar-ogumakar-ukedba nue wile-emar-daked bur an abeged.’

Oseas 6:6

“Ar we be insamalana, an-sordamar noar-ibmar-imaknaiye be sogosurmalanad. ⁸ Degisoggu, be wisgumalagar, ani Dule-Machi, Obunnoged-Iba-e-Dummadid.”

Jesús dule-argan-burgwaled-nudaksad

(Marcos 3:1-6; Lucas 6:6-11)

⁹ Jesús, a-nainu-naidgi nadgu, Judío'mar-onmaked-negse nonikid. ¹⁰ Agine dule-wargwen-argan-burgwaled sii gusmogad. Jesús'gi gwisgugala, yamo ese egichirmalad. Ega sogdemalad:

—¿Ar obunnoged-ibagi sunna dule nudaklege?

¹¹ Jesús abin-sogded:

—¿Ar doa-dule, bema na sibad-wawaad-wargwen nikadibe, ar bei obunnoged-ibagi yaa-gureged-yaba argwachale, be onosurmala? Be onosmalale. ¹² Ar degite, ¿dule, sibad-wawaadba bur-ibmar-nuedsursi? Ar degisoggu, obunnoged-ibagi ibmar-nued-imaked, sunna imaked.

¹³ Geb degi, Jesús dule-argan-burgwaledga sogdesunnad:

—Be-argan be onak.

Dule e-argan onakwidgu, yog nugar naded. Ar igi e-argan-baid nuedi, deyob e-argan gunonikid.

¹⁴ Fariseo'mar Judío'mar-onmakedneggi-bukmalad yog ainia imaksamalad. Geb igar amiarmalad, igi-saele Jesús-oburgwemalodibeye.

Bab-Dummad ega arbaega Jesús-susad

¹⁵ Ar Jesús, Fariseo'mar-e-oburgwebied wissoggu, agi-gudiidgi bangudsunnad. Dulemar-bukidar eba nadegusmalad. Degine, geb Jesús dulemar-uellemalad bela nudaksad. ¹⁶ Jesús dulemar-nudaksadga igar uk-sad, mer an-barsogmaloye, an doa guye. ¹⁷ Ar epenne, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Isaías idu-sogsagusadba guega, deyob gusad. Deun sogsagusgu, Bab-Dummad sogye:

¹⁸ “We an-mai, anga arbaega an susad.

An nue na sabed, an egi nue-weligwar itoged.
An-Burba an ega ukoed,
ar dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladga igar-
naboged-igargi sunmakoed.

¹⁹ A-dule gwen urwosulid,
degi, binnasur golosurbalid.

Ar neg-imbaba binnasur-gordii,
e-gaya dule gwen itogosulid.

²⁰ Ar gammu-maraled gwen bisgosulid,
degine, gwallu-gwillo-binna-gamaid, gwen oginno-
sulid,
igar-napiragwad imakedsegad.

²¹ Ar bela-dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad e-ben-
dakega, a-dule-edarbebukwa gumaloed."

Isaías 42:1-4

Jesús nia-saila-sogedba niamar-onodiye e-annik sog- malad

(Marcos 3:20-30; Lucas 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Geb degi Jesús'se dule-niasaed senonimalad. We-
dulede, geg-ataked, degine, geg-sunmakbalid. Jesús a-
dule-nudaksad. Degisoggu, nabir-atake, degi, nabir-
sunmake gussunnad. ²³ Jesús-dule-nudaksad bela
dulema geger dakdemalad, sogdemarsunnad: "¿Ar
we-dulede, inso David-wagwa-yoedse-danikoye-sogle-
sad-sunnad be insae?"

²⁴ Ar Fariseo'mardi degi-dulema-soge-itoarmargu,
sogdemalad: "Suli, we Mesías'suli. Wede niamar-e-
dummad-Beelzebú'ye-nugadba, niamar-onodiid."

²⁵ Ar Jesús, Fariseo'mar-binsanaid mag daksoggu,
amarga sogded: "Rey-gwensak-neggwebur-dakmaid-
gi, e-sordamar na dukin-dukin aibinnarmalale, we-
neggwebur bergudeled. Degine, ar neggweburdibe,
neg-yagindibe, e-neg-yaginmalad na egi aibinnar-
malale, we-neg bergudeled. ²⁶ Ar nia-saila-Satanás e-
sapingan-onodele, ar na dukin egi aibinna-itolle. Ar
degiile, ¿igi e-neg-na-dakmaid degisadeguosunna?
Suli, e-neg bergudele.

²⁷ "Ar ani, nia-saila-Beelzebú-nuggi an niamar-onodi-
ile, ¿be-sapingandi doa-nuggi niamar-onodimarmo-
sunna? Ar be sogmardibe Bab-Dummad ega gar-
ganged ukye. Degisoggu, bemarga oyolenaido, be
noar sogdimalad, nia-saila-sogedba an niamar-onodi-
iye.

²⁸ "Ar an Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledgi niamar-
onodiile, we bemarga oyonado, Bab-Dummad-e-neg-
dakmaid bemarse warmaknonye.

²⁹ "Ar dule, dule-dutusulid-negyaba ibmar-atursaega
dule-dutusulid-edingwelergebed. Deyob imaksulile,
gege atursaed. Deyobi, an nia-sailagi-nakwisadba nia-
mar-onodiid.

³⁰ "Ar dule anba dasulile, angi gwisgudido. Ar dule
anga dulemar-anba-naguega danar urbedisulile, bur
we-dule, angi dule-banguaga imakdido.

³¹ "Ar degisoggu, an bemarga sogsun, ar bela dule-
mar-e-igsawed, degine, dulemar-galagwensuli Bab-
Dummadgi-dodoar-sunmaked, Bab-Dummad sunna
amarga igsawed elioed. Ar dulemar Bab-Dummad-

Burbagi galagwensuli dodoar-sunmaksardi, Bab-Dum-
mad gege ega igsawed elied. ³² Ar doa-dule galagwen-
suli Dule-Machigi dodoar sunmaksadibe, Bab-Dum-
mad sunna amarga igsawed elioed. Ar dule Bab-Dum-
mad-Burba-Isligwaledgi galagwensuli egi dodoar sun-
maksardi, Bab-Dummad ega e-igsawed emi, degi,
yoedse, gwen eliosulid.

³³ "Ar sapi nuedile, e-durbamaked nuedmodo. Sapi
isganale, e-durbamaked isganamodo. Ar ade, sapi e-
sanmakedgi dakleged, sapi-nueddibe, sapi-is-
ganadibe. Dulemar deyoobmodo, e-daedgine mag dak-
lenonimoged.

³⁴ "¿Ar bema naibe-bulegan-e-mimmiganyob gumal-
ad! Ar bema isgana damarsoggu, degite, ¿ar igi ib-
mar-nuegangi be sunmakmalosunna? Geg ibmar-nue-
gangi be sunmakmala. Ar ade, dule gwagegi-binsaed-
ba sunmakdaed.

³⁵ "Ar dule, dule-nuedile, e-gwage-nuedba ibmar-
nued sunmakdo. Ar dule, dule-isganale, e-gwage-is-
ganaba ibmar-isgana sunmakmodo. ³⁶ Ar andi an be-
marga sogdo, ar dule yogasaar galagwensuli sunmak-
sale, Bab-Dummad-igar-naboged-ibagangine, Bab-
Dummadga na dukin barsoggwichi gumalodo. ³⁷ Ar be
sunmaksadbali, bega soglegoed, be sabsur odurdakle-
goye. Bega soglegodibe, be sabsur-odurdaklego-
surye."

Ibmar-dakledisurmalad dakbimalad

(Marcos 8:11-13; Lucas 11:29-32)

³⁸ Agi geb gwen-gwen Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar,
degi, Fariseo'mar, Jesús'ga sogdemalad:

—Odurdaked-saila, anmar-wagab ibmar-wilubgan-
dakledisulid anmarga be imake, adi, anmar mag
dakega, be Bab-Dummad-nuggi-sunmaked napirag-
wadi.

³⁹ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Be, dule-isganamalad. Be, negsichigi-galagwen-
suli-yoledimaladid. Be, Bab-Dummadgi nodimaladid.
Emide, be ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid bega imaked
be abemalad. Ar an bega sogmar, wilubgan bega oy-
olegosulid. Unnila bemarga-oyolegoedi, Bab-Dum-
mad-gaya-barsoged-Jonás'ye-nugad-gusadyob bega
oyolegoed.

⁴⁰ "Ar igi Jonás ua-dummad-saban-yaba ibapaa
ibginedba, degi, mutikidba megisa, ayobi, ani Dule-
Machi, napa-urba ibapaa ibginedba, degi, mutikidba
megmogoed. ⁴¹ Bab-Dummad-igar-naboged-ibagan-
gi, Nínive'ginmalad, bema-emi-dula-gudidimaladgi
gwisgudamalogua, bema-sabsur-odurdakye sog-
damaloed. Ar ade, Jonás Bab-Dummad-igargi sunmak-
sagu, Nínive-dorgan na e-igsawedga bukib-binsas gus-
malad, e-daed gwagsa gusmalad. Ar emigindi, Jonás'-
ba bur bule dule-dummad wegi bema-abargi gudi-
inad. Ar degite, bema be-igsawedga na be bukib bin-
sasurmalad, be-daed na be ogwasurmalad.

⁴² "Rey-bundor-dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikid-yar-
dakmaid Bab-Dummad-igar-naboged-ibagangi be-
ma-emi-dula-gudidimaladgi gwisgudagogu, bema-

sabsur-odurdakye sogdagoed. Ar ade, we-omegwa dad-Salomón-dule-binsaed-ibed-nikad-itogega bela-bela-dikasur danigusad. Ar emigindi, Salomón'ba bur bule dule-binsaed-nikadi, wegí bemar-abargi gudiinad. Ar degite, bemar an-itobisurmalad."

Burba-isgana-nosad, gannarse nonidaed

(Lucas 11:24-26)

⁴³ Ar Jesús sogdebalid: "Ar niaburba dulegi nodele, neg-dinnaganaba obunnoged-neg amidii daed. Ar neg-obunnoged amisursoggu, ⁴⁴ sogdasunnoed, 'An-neg-an-mete-alidse gannar an dognaoye.' Ar na e-negse modapogu, dakdapoed, neg ollobi sii, nue dur-wiar sii, degi, nue nudakar sibili.

⁴⁵ "Geb degi, niaburba deyob daksale, e-sordamar-walagugle (7) eba-bur bulegandamalad-sedagega gannar naoed. Niaburbamar a-negse dognonimalogu, na e-negga imakdemaloed. Geb we-dule epenne-e-daedba aka bur bule isgudsunnoed. Ayobi bemar-emi-dula-gudidimalad-isganamalad gumarmogoe."

Jesús-e-nan, degi, Jesús-e-urbamar, Jesús-aminonimalad

(Marcos 3:31-35; Lucas 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Ar amba Jesús dulemarga sunmaksiidgine, Jesús-e-nan, degine, Jesús-e-urbamar Jesús'bo-sunmakmalaga neg-magaba Jesús-edarbebukwa-gusmalad. ⁴⁷ Geb dule-wargwen Jesús'ga sognonikid:

—Emi be-nan, be-urbamar, neg-magaba be-edarbebukmalad, bebo sunmakbimalad.

⁴⁸ Jesús, dule-deyob-ega-sogedga abin-sogded:

—¿Ar doa an-nan-sunna? ¿Doamar an-urbamar-sunna?

⁴⁹ Jesús na e-argan e-sapingansik-oyodgua, sogded:

—Wemar an-nanad, wemar an-urbamalad. ⁵⁰ Ar doa-dule an-Bab-nibneggi-maidba, ibmar imakele, ar a, an-nando, a, an-bundo, a, an-urbamardo.

3f. Jesús, Bab-negsemaidgi burbar sunmaksad

(13:1-58)

Jesús, ibmar-gwag-diglegedgi burbar sunmaksad

(Marcos 4:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

13 A-ibagi Jesús negyagi-sii nodgua, mata-dummad-gakase nadegusad. Geb agi sigdapid. ² Geb dulemar-bukidar ese nonimalad. Jesús dulemar-odurdakega, urgi-nakwis imaksasunnad. Geb uryagi sigisad. Dulemardi, Jesús-itogegala, bela mata-dummad-gakagi ambikusmalad.

³ Jesús bukidar ibmar-burbarmaladgi akar-akar dulemarga sunmaksii gusad, dulemar-odurdaksii gusad.

Jesús weyob sogde gusad: "Ibagwengine, dule-wargwen-ibmar-gwag-digedi, ibmar-gwag dignaded. ⁴ Ibmar-gwag-dignaigusgu, abala igargi babatidapid. Sik-

wimar nonigua, ibmar-gwag-igargi-babatismalad manonimalad.

⁵ "Ibmar-gwag abala napa-asginegwadgi akwa-yaisulidgi babatismalad. Agi ibmar-gwag gwae-gwae ainialid, ar ade, napa asginegwad. ⁶ Dad gaargu, ibmar-gwag gummakded, ar ade, e-maligan asginesoggu, dinguded.

⁷ "Ibmar-gwag abala iko-abargi babatisad. Ibmar-gwag dungudgu, ikomar ichosad, degisoggu, gwen sanmaksasursunnad.

⁸ "Ar ibmar-gwag-napa-nuedgi-babatismaladdi, nue-sanmaksamalad:

Ibmar-gwag-abala, wilubba sanmaksamalad.

Abala, nued-mergu sanmaksamalad.

Abala, bela-belagwad sanmaksamalad."

⁹ Geb Jesús sogdebalid: "An-bemarga-ibmar-soged bemar mag nue-itobiele, nue-itomar."

Ibiga Jesús burbar sunmakdae

(Marcos 4:10-12; Lucas 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Geb degi, Jesús-e-sapingan Jesús'se nonimargu, ega sogdemalad:

—¿Ar ibiga be dulemarga burbar ibmar sogdae?

¹¹ Jesús abin-sogded:

—Ar bemargardi, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid igar-burbar-mamaid osanalogoye maid. Dule-baigangardi, ega osanalegosulid. ¹² Ar dule-ibmar-nikadga, amba ega ibmar-uklebalodo, adi, bur bule gatik ibmar-nikuegar. Ar dule-ibmar-suliddina, ar bipi-wis-ibmar-nikadi, aka bur e-annik sulegoed. We sogleged, bemardi bur bule ibmar-mag-ito guoye. ¹³ A-ular, we-dulemarga burbar an sunmakdaed:

'Ar amba dakmar-inigwele, aku dakmalad.

Ar itomar-inigwele, aku itomalad.'

¹⁴ "Ar degisoggu, igi epenne Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Isaías sogsagusa, ar deyob gunonisundo, deun sogsagusu:

'Ar na e-uayagwar itomalo-inigwele, aku itomaloed.

Ar na e-ibyagwar dakmalo-inigwele, amba aku dakmaloed.

¹⁵ Ar we-dulemar an-itobisurmalad,

ar na e-uayagi nue aku-itomalad,

ar e-ibya na murdik imaksamalad.

Ar adi, mer na e-ibyagi mag dakmalagar,

degi, mer na e-uayagi mag itomalagar,

deginbali, mer e-ulubgi mag itomalagar.

Ar degiile, Bab-Dummad-sik namalo-itole,

ar degiile, an nudak dakledagoed.'

Isaías 6:9-10

¹⁶ "Ar bemargindi, nued binsalesmalad, ar bemar-ibyadi, magar ibmar daked. Bemar-uayadi, magar neg-itobalid. ¹⁷ Ar napira an bemarga soged, bukidar Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad, degi, bukidar dule-innikidamalad, emi-bemar-ibmar-daknanaid aisaar dakbigusmalanad, emide, gwen daksasurgusmalad. Degi, emi-bemar-ibmar-itoged, aisaar itobi-gusmalanad, emide, gwen itossurgusmalad."

Jesús, ibmar-gwag-digedgi-burbar-sunmaksad odulosad

(Marcos 4:13-20; Lucas 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Jesús sogdebalid: "Emisgi, ibmar-gwag-digedgi an-bemarga-sunmaksad-e-burba be nue itomarsun: ¹⁹ Ar dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-itosad akuitodibe, nia-saila nonikogua, a-dule-gwagegi gayaburba-nued-diglesad ei ungenonikoed. Ar we sogleged, we ibmar-gwag igargi diglesadye.

²⁰ "Ar ibmar-gwag-akwa-imbaba-babatismaladdi, adi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba itosmargu, nue weligwar abingasmalanad. ²¹ Ar wemar unnila asginbi Bab-abingasmarsoggu, ibmar-gwag-digaled-e-maligan asgine digaleyobid. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-ular wilearmargu, degine, dulemar sabsur e-imakar-margu, Bab-Dummadgi bangudmalad.

²² "Ar ikomar-abargi-batismaladdi, we-dulemar Bab-Dummad-gayaburba abingasmalandu, ar we-napneggi ibmarbina bukib-binsaedbali, degi, maniginbi bur binsamarsoggu, binsaed-galedmalad, abali, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-e-gwagegi-naid iedmarsunnad. Degisoggu, amar ibmar-gwag gwen sanmaksasulidyob gunonisunnad.

²³ "Ar ibmar-gwag-napa-nuedgi-diglesmaladdi, we-dulemardi Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-itosmargu, magasar nue itosmalad. Degisoggu, amar ibmar-gwag-nue-sanmaksamaladyob gunonisunnad:

Amar-abala, wilubba sanmaksamalad.

Amar-abala, nued-mergu sanmaksamalad.

Amar-abala, bela-belagwad sanmaksamalad."

Jesús, burbar gagan-isganagi sunmaksad

²⁴ Jesús burbar dulemarga sunmakdebalid. Sogdebalid: "Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid-igar weyob gued: Dule-wargwen na e-nainugi ibmar-gwag-nued digsad. ²⁵ Ar dulemar gabidmargu, e-isdarad orosgiid-digaled-abargi gagan-isgana dignonimogad. Geb degine, naded.

²⁶ "Ibmar-gwag nue aramaksagu, sanmakargu, gagan-isgana abargi daklearmogad.

²⁷ "Ar e-maigan nainu-ibedse nonimalad, ega sognonimalad: 'Dummad, ¿ar be-nainugi ibmar-gwag-nued be digsasursi? ¿Ar degite, bia we-gagan-isganamarde danisunna?' ²⁸ Nainu-ibed, abin-sogded: 'An-isdarad we-gagan-isgana digsad.' E-maigan, abin-sogdemarmogad: '¿We-gagan-isgana ungenabi be anmar-abege?'

²⁹ "Nainu-ibed, abin-sogded: 'Suli, mer be ungenamalo. Ar abakalegi gagan-isgana-bemar-ungenaidgi be orosgi-dakleged ungiarbalile. ³⁰ Bur ebobela, ibmar-gwag-weleged-ibaganse itoba na dungumamaimaloed. A-ibagangi ibmar-gwag-weemaladga an sogoed, bina gagan-isgana-inse be weemargwerye, ogumakega danar-danar edinmarye. Orosgi-daklegeddi, be an-ibmar-gwag-urbilegedse urbanamaloye.' "

Jesús, burbar mostaza-e-gwaggi sunmaksad

(Marcos 4:30-32; Lucas 13:18-19)

³¹ Jesús, baid-igar-burbar-sunmaklegedgi sunmakdebalid. Sogdebalid: "Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid-igar, dule-wargwen e-nainugi mostaza-e-gwag-digsayob gued. ³² Ar mostaza-gwag ibmar-gwagba bur-bipi-inigwele, ar dunguderdi, ibmar-dubaled-masga-gued-birgi obitedaed. Degisoggu, ar sapiga gunonikogu, sikwimar-niba-gukudimalad, sunna e-anagangi gabmalad."

Jesús, burbar madubur-inagi sunmaksad

(Lucas 13:20-21)

³³ Jesús baid-igar-burbar-sunmaklegedgi sunmakdebalid. Sogdebalid: "Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid-igar weyob gued: Ar igi ome-wargwen ilapaa-madubur-wilubsaedgi, madubur-ina obatisa, geb degi madubur-ina binna-binna bela omuedse madubur-ganonidaed."

Ibige Jesús burbar-sunmakleged-igargi sunmakdedae

(Marcos 4:33-34)

³⁴ Ar bela Jesús burbar-sunmaklegedgi dulemarga sunmakdedaed, burbar-sunmaksuli gwen gussulid.

³⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged sogsagusad-ba guegala, deyob Jesús sunmakdii gusad, deun sogsagusgu:

"An sunmakdogu, burbar an sunmakoed, negasaila-akar ibmar-dukwar-mamaid an odulogega, burbar an sunmakoed."

Salmo 78:2

Jesús, burbar-gagan-isganagi-sunmaksad osanalosad

³⁶ Geb degi dulemar Jesús'gi-bangudgua, Jesús negyaba dogdegusad. E-sapingan Jesús'se walik-gunonimargu, ega sogdemalad:

—Gagan-isganagi be burbar-anmarga-sunmaksad, anmarga be oduloge, ar wede ibi obare.

³⁷ Jesús abin-sogded:

—Dule-ibmar-gwag-nued-digedi, we Dule-Machid.

³⁸ Nainu-obaredi, we-napneg gued.

Ibmar-gwag-nuedi, we Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid-e-mimmigan gued.

Gagan-isganadi, we nia-saila-e-mimmigan gued.

³⁹ Ar dule-isdarad-gagan-isgana-digsadi, nia-saila gued.

Ibmar-gwag-weleged-ibagan, we-napneg-bergued-ibaganad.

Dulemar-ibmar-gwag-weemaladi, baliwiturmar gued.

⁴⁰ "Ar igi gagan-isgana unnulege, degi, ogumakege, deyobi, we-napneg-berguedse gued. ⁴¹ Ar Dule-Machid na e-baliwiturmar-barmidagoed, e-negdakmaidgi dulemar-ibmar-ichodimalad, degi, ibmar-isgana-imakdimalad, soo-sailase-ogumaknaega, weenonikoed. ⁴² Agi amar bobukwa, degi, beedse-wilebukwad-ba nugar-ogorbukwa, gumaloed. ⁴³ Geb degi, dule-ibmar-inniki-imakmaladdi, e-Bab-negdakmaidgi dad-

ibeler-gaeyob mag daklenonikoed. Ar dulemar magar-itobiele, an-ibmar-soged nue itomar.”

Jesús, or-nuegan-gargerbad-odukuar-siidgi sunmaksad

⁴⁴ Jesús sogdebalid: “Aginbali, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaiddi, or-nuegan nainugi odukuar-bukwadyob gued. Dule-wargwen a-or-nuegan amisgu, gannar odukusad. Or-amisadba, weligwar-ito nadegusad. Geb a-nainu-bakega, bela na e-ibmar-nikadi uksad, adi, a-or-nuegan na egadga imakegar.”

Jesús, burbar dimmurgiid-e-akwa-yeerdaklegedgi sunmaksad

⁴⁵ Jesús sogdebalid: “Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid, dule-wargwen-ibmar-baked dimmurgiid-e-akwa-yeerdakleged-amidiidyob gued. ⁴⁶ We-dule, dimmurgiid-e-akwa-yeerdakleged-amisgua, nadegusad. Na ibmar-nikadi, bela uksa gusad, agi dimmurgiid-e-akwa-yeerdakleged baknonikid.”

Jesús, burbar sakigi sunmaksad

⁴⁷ Jesús sogdebalid: “Amba deyobbardo, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid sakiyob gubalid. Saki demargi-miledogua, bela galagwensuli uamar egi galeded.

⁴⁸ Saki ua-ena-gusale, demar-gakase saki-sedmalloed. Dulemar ambikudmalogu, uamar-nueganbi garbagi urbedamaloed. Uamar-isganadi, miledoed.

⁴⁹ “Ar debayobi, we-napneg-berguedse guoed. Bali-witurmar ainidogua, dule-inniki-ibmar-imakmalad, dule-isganamargi bachik urbanonikoed. ⁵⁰ Geb soosailase, dule-isganamar-midmalloed. Agi dule-isganamar bobukwa, degi, beedse-wilebukwadba, nugarogorbukwa gumaloed.”

Jesús, ibmar-binidgi, degi, ibmar-sergangi sunmaksad

⁵¹ Jesús geb e-sapinganga sogded: —¿Ar bela Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidgi an-begasunmaksamalad mag be itomala?

Jesús-abin, sogdemalad:

—Eye, Dummad. Anmar bela mag itomalad.

⁵² Jesús sogdebalid:

—Ar Garda-Narmaked-Dule-wargwen bela Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid-igar nue-wisgunonikile, bab-neguya-sediid-gwensakyob gued. Igi we-bab na e-ulu-ibmar-sabogedgi ibmar-binigan, degi, ibmar-sergan, onodae, deyobi, we-dule-nue-igar-wisid, baigan-odurdakega, ibmar-epenne-durdaksad, degine, ibmar-bini-durdaksad, ebumogad.

Jesús, Nazaret’gi gudii gusad

(Marcos 6:1-6; Lucas 4:16-30)

⁵³ Jesús igar-burbamaladgi-sunmaksiiid-bergusad-sorba, nade gusad. ⁵⁴ Jesús e-dungusad-neggweburse nonigu, Judío’mar-onmakedneggi emar-odurdaksigisad. Bukidar agi geger dakdemalad, sogdemalad:

“¿Ar wede, bia binsaed-nuegan amidae? ¿Ar ibiga nabir wede, ibmar-dakledisurmalad imakdae? ⁵⁵ ¿Ar wede, urgogi-arbaed-dule-machisursi? ¿Ar e-nande, María’ye-nugsursi? ¿Santiago’de, José’de, Simón’de, degine, Judas’de, e-urbamarsursi? ⁵⁶ ¿Ar bela-e-bunmarde, anmar-abargi gudisursi? Ar degite, wede, ¿bia we ibmarmar durdaksasunna?”

⁵⁷ Degisoggu, a-ular, dulemar geger Jesús-dakdemalad, Jesús’gi uludmarsunnad. Ar Jesús’di amarga sogded:

“Bela-neggwebur-baigangi Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladbina nue sogdamalad. Ar e-neggweburginmaladbi, degi, e-neg-yaarginmaladbi baisur dakdamalad. Agala, bemar an-abingassurmarmogad.”

⁵⁸ Degisoggu, a-ulale, Jesús, ibmar-dakledisurmalad Nazaret’gi dogdar imaksasulid, ar bukidar egi benmalad.

3g. Diigi-dule-oged-Juan’ye-nugad, burgwisad

(14:1-12)

(Marcos 6:14-29; Lucas 9:7-9)

14 Deun, a-ibagangi, Rey-Herodes itoalid, bela dulemar Jesús’gi sunmakedbimala. ² Agi Herodes e-maiganga sogded: “We-dule-gudiid, we Diigi-dule-oged-Juan’ye-nugadid. Ar wede, gannar durgus gudiid. A-ulale, nabir ibmar-dakledisulid imaked.”

³ Ar ade, Herodes, Herodías-ular Diigi-dule-oged-Juan’ye-nugad gasa gusad. Esgoro-dubgi-edicha, esgaryagi metegusad. Herodías’di, Felipe-omenad. Geb Herodes e-urba-Felipe’gi ome-egwacha gusad. ⁴ Ar ade, Juan Herodes’ga sogsa gusad: “We-ome be nikuedsulinye.”

⁵ Deun, Herodes Juan-oburgwebien-inigwele, dulemar-dobedba geg oburgwe gusad. Ar ade, dulemar Juan’gi binsamalad, we Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogedye.

⁶ Deun, Herodes-gwalulesad-ibagi iba-ononanaigua, Herodías-e-sisgwa emar-abargi-dodosgua, Herodes, nue-yeer daksagusad. ⁷ Deyob-daksadbali, Herodes bunagwaga sogdegusad: “Napira ise-sogar an bega soged, ar ibu be anse egisbie, an bega ukoed.”

⁸ Geb a-bunagwade, e-nan-ega-sogedba Herodes’ga sogded:

—Diigi-dule-oged-Juan’ye-nugad-e-nono be bategi anga udaye.

⁹ Rey-Herodes deyob bunagwa-ega-soge-itosgua, nue-bukib-ito naded, ar bato bunagwaga sogsasoggu, “Napira an bega sogye, ar ibu be anse egisbiele, an bega ukoye,” degine, dulemar-eba-mese-naba-siid e-itosmarmosoggu, Herodes e-sordamarga sogdesunnad: “Bunagwaga Diigi-dule-oged-Juan’ye-nugad-e-nono ukmarye.”

¹⁰ Degisoggu, Herodes, Diigi-dule-oged-Juan-esgaryagi-mellesiid-e-duk-egwannega igar-uksasunnad. ¹¹ Sordamar Diigi-dule-oged-Juan’ye-nugad-e-

nono bategi senonimargu, bunagwaga uknonimar-sunnad, geb degi bunagwa e-nanga uksamosunnad.

¹² Geb degi, Juan-sapingan, Juan-e-san sunonimalad, geb neg-uangi digsamarsunnad. Degine, Juan-e-sapingan Jesús'se-nadmargu, ega sogdapmalad, igi Juan burgwisa.

4. JESÚS, NEGGWEBUR-BAID-BAIDGI ARBAED IMAKSAD

(14:13–20:34)

4a. Jesús ibmar-dakdisulid baigan imaksad

(14:13–17:27)

Jesús, dule-miliatar (5,000) masgi oguchad

(Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-15)

¹³ Jesús Diigi-dule-oged-Juan-burgwisad-wisgusgu, dulemargi banguded, bachikii nega-dulesulidgansik urgi nadegusad. Ar dulemar Jesús-naded-wisgusmargu, e-neggweburmar-akar nagab ese nadegusmalad.

¹⁴ Jesús urgi aidesgu, dulemar-bukidar e-idu bukwa dakalid. Nue-wile dulemar-dakded, degine, dulemar-uellemalad bela nudaksad.

¹⁵ Bato neg-sedodgu, e-sapingana Jesús'se nonimalad, ega sogdemalad:

—Anmar nega-dulesulidgangi bukwamalad, degine, bato neg-sedodbalid. Degisoggu, dulemar be barmid, adi, neggweburmarse namalagar, agi masgunned na bakmaloed.

¹⁶ Jesús e-sapingan-abin sogded:

—Wemar naed abelesulid. Bemar ega masgunned ukmala.

¹⁷ E-sapingan, abin-sogdemalad:

—Anmar wegi mas sated. Unnila madu gwaatar, degi, ua ukabo nikmalad. Degisoggu, geg anmar masgi ogunned.

¹⁸ Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:

—Be anga madu sedamar, ua be anga sedabar.

¹⁹ Geb degi, Jesús gagan-birgi dulemar-oambikuega imaksad. Jesús madu-gwaataled, degi, ua-ukabogwad-susgua, niba atakdegu, Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsad. Geb degi, Jesús madu, degi, ua bisge-bisge imaksagu, e-sapinganga ukded. Degi, e-sapingan dulemarga ukdemosunnad. ²⁰ Degine, bela-dulemar-gudidimalad nue-immeles mas guchamalad. Jesús-sapingan mas-obichad-wesmargu, garba-gwaambe-gakabo-mergu (12) enosmalad. ²¹ Dulemar-mas-guchamalad, unnila macherganbi miliatarsaar (5,000) mergued. Omegandi, degi, mimmigandi, obarilesulid.

Jesús demar-birgi nanasad

(Marcos 6:45-52; Juan 6:16-21)

²² Geb degi, Jesús e-sapingan-urugi-gwae-nakwega imaksad, adi, e-iduar mata-dummad-gaka-obakar namalagar. Edi, dulemar-napi-dakega besgweled. ²³ Jesús bela dulemar-barmisgu, Bab-Dummadse golega yarbirse walagwen-nakwisad. Neg-mutikgudgu, walagwen Bab-Dummadse gorsigisad. ²⁴ Ur Jesús-sapingan-egi-nadapiddi mataba demar-dummadba omukule-nadapid, ar ade, burwa asabin gormaid.

²⁵ Bolegoedba, Jesús e-sapinganse mata-dummad-birgi ganna-ganna nadegusad. ²⁶ Jesús-sapingan, mata-dummad-birgi dule-dani-dakarmargua, bela-bela gwakidmalad, dobedba binnasur gotemalad. Sogdemalad:

—¡Girmar anmargi dani!

²⁷ Degisoggu, a-ular, Jesús e-sapinganse yog gotebin imaksad. Ega sogded:

—¡Mer be dobgumar! ¡Be gandik imakmar! ¡Ani an gudii!

²⁸ Geb degi, Pedro, abin-sogded:

—Dummad, ar beele, an bese mata-dummad-birgi ganna-ganna-daged be an-imakdo.

²⁹ Jesús Pedro'ga sogded:

—Be dagdena.

Pedro urgi-siid mata-dummadgi-aidesgu, mata-birgi ganna-ganna Jesús'se nadegusad. ³⁰ Pedro burwa-binnasur-gormai dakdegu, dobe-ito naded. Geb degi, matagi dogdegu, binnasur goted, sogded:

—¡Dummad! ¡An-bendake!

³¹ Geb degi, Jesús argangi Pedro-gasgu, Pedro'ga sogded:

—Ibiyob be an-bengue. ¿Ar ibiga be an-bengusa?

³² Ar Jesús, Pedro-ebo urgi nakwismargu, burwa bogidik naded. ³³ Degine, urgi-bukwamaladi bela dey-ob daksamargu, Jesús-nug odummodmarsunnad. Jesús-abin dulluu nono-imaksamalad. Geb Jesús'ga sogdemalad:

—Ar nue be Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadid.

Jesús, Genesaret-neggweburgi uellemalad nudaksad

(Marcos 6:53-56)

³⁴ Geb degi, Jesús e-sapinganmala mata-dummad obaksamargua, Genesaret-neggweburse nonimarsunnad. ³⁵ Dulemar-a-neggweburginmalad Jesús-gudiid mag daksamargu, neggwebur-dikarbarmaladse gayaburba-mimidmalad. Geb bela dulemar-uellemalad Jesús'se senonimalad. ³⁶ Dulemar Jesús'gi wilennai-gus damalad. Ega sognai damalad: "Unnila be mor-dukubi wis ebuge be anmar-imakye." Ar bela e-mor-duku-ebusmalale, bela nugusdamalad.

Ibi bur dulemar-gwage ichodae

(Marcos 7:1-23)

15 Geb degi, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, Fariseo'-mar-Jerusalén'gi-danimalad Jesús'se nonimargu, Jesús'ga sogdemalad:

² —¿Ibige be-sapingan dadgan-Igar-Maidgi-wede yoledimala? ¿Ar ibige be-sapingan masgunned-iduar argan enukdasurmala?

³ Jesús abin-sogded:

—¿Ar ibige bemarmode dadgan-igar-maidba-daed-ular, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidgi yoledimarmosunna?

⁴ Ar Bab-Dummad sogsad:

‘Be-bab-nug-odummodii,
degi, be-nan-nug-odummodii be nanamalo.’

Éxodo 20:12; Deuteronomio 5:16

Degine:

‘Dule, e-bab-ukabsasale, e-nan-ukabsasale,
we-dule, oburgwilegoed.’

Éxodo 21:17; Levítico 20:9

⁵ “Ar emigindi, bemardi soged: ‘Ar doa e-babga sogdibe, e-nanga sogdibe: Geg an be-bendakye, ar bela-an-ibmar-nikadi, bato an Bab-Dummadga uksaye.

⁶ Degisoggu, a-dule, e-bab-bar-bendaksulir, degi, e-nan-bar-bendaksulir, gwen akarsurye.’ Ar weyob be be-dadgan-igar-maidba-daed-ular, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidgi be yoledimardo. ⁷ ¡Bemar wagar-darbodamalad! Ar nabir Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Isaías, epenne bemarnik sogsagusad, deun Bab-Dummad-sogye sogsagusgu:

⁸ “We-dulemar unnila asginbi an-nug odummomalad,
ar e-gwage-ulubgindi angi gwen binsasurmalad.

⁹ Ar binsa asginbi an-nug odummodimalad.

E-igar-maid odurdakedi, dulemar-igar-mesisadba bur odurdakmalad.’”

Isaías 29:13

¹⁰ Degi, Jesús dulemar-bukidar-bukwadse gotegu, amarga sogded:

—Nue bela be an-itomalo: ¹¹ Ar masgunned dule-oichosulid. Dule galagwensuli-sunmakerdi, adi, dule-oichodo.

¹² Geb degi, e-sapingan Jesús’sé walik-gunonigua, ega sogdemalad:

—¿Be wisi, emi Fariseo’mar weyob be-ibmar-sogetoarmargu, sae-itodmalad?

¹³ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Ar an-Bab-nibneggi-maid sapi-digsasulidi, e-sailanagase a-sapi ungoed. ¹⁴ Mer be Fariseo’mar baidake. Ar ibyasuliyob gudidimalad, amar aku-atakmalad-iduedmalad. Ar dule-ibyasulid, dule-ibyasulid-idumaile, ebobela neg-gullu-dummadgi argwanmaloed.

¹⁵ Pedro, Jesús-abin sogded:

—We, be ibmar-burbar-soged, masgunned-dule-oichosulid, wede, ¿ibu obare? Anmarga be oduloge.

¹⁶ Jesús abin-sogded:

—¿Ar bemarmode amba aku-itomarmoga? ¹⁷ ¿Ar bemar aku-itoge, bela masgunned, unnila sabanse ubodaed, degi, geb gannar mileddabalid? ¹⁸ Ar dule-galagwensuli-sunmakeddi, e-gwagegi deyob-binsaed noardaed. Degisoggu, deyob-sunmakeddi, dule-oichosundo.

¹⁹ Ar dule-gwagegi binsaed-isganamar ainiardaed:

Iblomalad, ome-dikarba yolemalad, degi, sui-dikarba yolemalad, na abirgunagwarsuli negsichigi nanamalad, ibmar-atursamalad, gakansaar aimar-barsoged, is-

dar-dulemargi-sunmaked. ²⁰ Ar we-ibmarmardi, dule-oichomaladdo. Dule argan-enuksuli-mas-gunneddi, dule-oichogedsulid.

Ome-Cananea’gined Jesús’gi bengussulid

(Marcos 7:24-30)

²¹ Jesús Genesaret’gi-gudiid, Tiro-yarse, degi, Sidón-yarse nade gusad. ²² Agi ome-wargwen, Judío’sulid, Cananea’gined, a-yalaganba-daniki, binnasur Jesús’sé gordani gusad. Weyob ese gordani gusad:

—¡Dummad, David-Wagwa, wile be an-dake! An-bunagwa sabsur niasamaid.

²³ Ar Jesús’di gwen abin-imaksasulid. Geb degi, Jesús-sapingan Jesús’sé nonimargu, egi wilenaigusmalad, ega sogdemalad:

—We-omega be sogge, be naye. Ar anmar-sorba bin-nasur gordanikid.

²⁴ Jesús abin-sogded:

—An barmilealidi, dulemar-baiganse an barmilear-sulid. Unnila Israel-dulemar-sibad-wawaadyob-yog-gus-gudimaladse an barmilealid.

²⁵ Degi, geb ome Jesús-abin yokorgi signonikid, ega sognonikid:

—¡Dummad, be an-bendake, anga an-bunolo be nudake!

²⁶ Jesús abin-sogded:

—Be Judío’sursoggu, an be-bendakele, mimmigan-mas achuga-uknaiyob an imako-itole. Ar mimmigan-mas achuga be ukoye igar maisulid.

²⁷ Ome, Jesús-abin sogded:

—Dummad, nabir be sogendo. Ar degi-inigwele, achumarse-bakar, sunna mimmigan-mas mese-urba-batemamaid gunmogad.

²⁸ Geb Jesús, ome-abin sogded:

—Ome, ibibayobi be an-bensuli. An bega be-bunolo an nudakoed. Degisoggu, deyob be ibmar-egisnaid gusun.

Ar a-wachigi e-bunolo yog nugar naded.

Jesús, dulemar-bukidar-nudaksad

²⁹ Jesús Tiro-yargi, degi, Sidón-yargi, bangudgua, Galilea-mata-dummad-naidse nonikid. Geb degi, Jesús yargi-nakwisgu, agi sigidapid. ³⁰ Agi dulemar-bukidar Jesús’sé nonimalad, ese senonimalad:

Dulemar-muya-muya-nanamalad,

dulemar-ibyasurmalad,

dulemar-geg-sunmakmalad,

swida-burgwarmalad,

degi, bukidar dulemar-galagwensuli-uellemalad.

Bela wemala, Jesús-nagaba mesnonimalad. Jesús amar bela nudaksagusad.

³¹ Degisoggu, bela dulemar-bukwamalad dakdegu, Jesús, dulemar-geg-sunmakmalad sunmak imaksa, dulemar-swida-burgwarmalad nudaksa, dulemar-muya-muya-nanamalad nabir-nanae imaksa,

dulemar-ibyasurmalad mag-dake imaksa, dulemala, geger dakdemalad.

Degisoggu, Israel-Bab-Dummad-nug odummodmar-sunnad.

Jesús, dule-milibake (4,000) masgi oguchad
(Marcos 8:1-10)

³² Degi, Jesús e-sapinganse gochagua, amarga sogded:

—We-dulemar an nue-wile daked. Ar ibapaagus an-marba bipirmakdanimalad, masgunned sate gudimalad. Degisoggu, an mas-gunsuli dulemar-barmidele, abakalegi igarba negoearmalale.

³³ Geb degi, e-sapingan abin-sogdemalad:

—We-dulemar-ichesulid-masgi-ogunnegala, ¿ar wede bia anmar neg-dulesulidgangi mas-ichesur amimalosunna?

³⁴ Jesús e-sapinganga sogdebalid:

—¿Gwabigwa be madu nikmarsunna?

E-sapingan abin-sogded:

—Wis anmar madu-gwagugle (7) nikmalad, wis uaburwi ichesaar nikbalid.

³⁵ Jesús dulemar-bukidarmalad napagi sigega imaksad. ³⁶ Jesús madu-gwagugled-susgua, degi, uamar-susbargua, Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye sogded. Asorba, madu, degi, ua, bisge-bisge imaksagu, e-sapinganga ukded. Geb degi, e-sapingan dulemarga mimidmogad. ³⁷ Bela dulemar madu-guchamargu, degi, uaguchamargu, nue-immelesmalad. Jesús-sapingan mas-gwabgusad bela wesmargu, garba-gwagugle (7) enosmalad. ³⁸ Bela madu-guchamalad, degi, uaguchamalad, macherganbi milibake-mergu (4,000) daklealid. Omegan, degi, mimmigandi gwen obarile-sulid.

³⁹ Degi, Jesús dulemar-barmisgu, urgi nakwissunnad. Geb degi, Magdala-yalaganse nadsunnad.

Fariseo'mar, Jesús ega-ibmar-dakledisulid-imakbi abesad

(Marcos 8:11-13; Lucas 12:54-56)

16 Fariseo'mar, degi, Saduceo'mar, yamo Jesús-wilubdakega Jesús'se nonimalad. Jesús'ga sogdemalad:

—Be Bab-Dummad-ganguedba, ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid anmar-wagab be imake, adi, anmar mag be-dakoed, be Bab-Dummad-nuggi nue-daniye.

² Jesús amar-abin sogded:

—Wegi anmar-yargi neg-sedodele, be sokardamalad: 'Mogir, ber ginnitibiid, degisoggu, neg-yolasaila guoed.' ³ Degine, neg-wakdaradba be sokardamar-balid: 'Emi mogir ber ginnitibiid, degine, gutumar yaisurbalid. Degisoggu, dii burwaba-mesa wioed.' ¡Bemar wagar-darbodamalad-dulemalad! Ar dii-wioeddi magar be dakmalad. Degite, bemar-abargi ibmar-gu-naiddi, be aku dakmalad.

⁴ "We-dulemar-galagwensulidamalad, we-dulemar-negsichigi-galagwensuli-yolemalad Bab-Dummad-sogedba ibsasurmalad. Amardi ega ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad oyobi abedamalad. Ar we-wilubgan ega bar oyolegosurmalad. Unnila ega oyolegoedi,

Bab-gayaburba-barsoged-Jonás-gusadyob, ega a-wilubgan oyolegoed, adi, wisgumalaga, an doa-dulegue."

Jesús degi-sogsagu, emargi bangudsunnad.

Fariseo-ibmar-odurdaked, igar-nuedsulid
(Marcos 8:14-21)

⁵ Jesús e-sapinganmala mata-dummad-gaka-obakar mosgua, e-sapingan dakarmalad, madu iesmala.

⁶ Jesús e-sapinganga sogdesunnad:

—Fariseo-madubur-inagi, Saduceo-madubur-inagi, nue salakarmar.

⁷ Jesús-sapingan ulubgi binsadmalad. Sogdemalad:

—Anmar madu-searsulidba, Jesús anmarga deyob sogergebed.

⁸ Jesús, e-sapingan madu-senonisulidgi-sunmakmalad mag daksagu, amarga sogdesunnad:

—¿Ar ibiga be sunmaknanai, anmar madu searsurye? ¿Ar amba be an-benmarde? ⁹ ¿Ar amba be nue-akusunna itomala? ¿Madu-gwaataledgi dulemar-miliatar (5,000) madu-guchamaladi be insasurmarsi? ¿Agi madu-obichad garba-gwaambe-gakabo-mergu (12) be wesmarbarsursi? ¹⁰ Deginbali, ¿amba be insasurmbali, madu-gwagugledgine (7) dule-milibake (4,000) madu guchamalad? ¿Agi madu-obichad, garba-gwagugle (7) bemar wesmarbarsursi? ¹¹ ¿Ar ibiga bemar nue-akusunna itomala? Madu an bemarga obarsulid. Bemar Fariseo-madubur-inagi, degi, Saduceo-madubur-inagi nue salakarmarye an bega soged.

¹² Geb degi, Jesús-sapingan Jesús-ega-sogsadi, madubur-inagi nue salakarmarye, nue magar itosmalad. Madubur-ina-sunnadgi ega sunmaksulid. Ega sunmakedi, Fariseo-ibmar-odurdakedgi, degi, Saduceo-ibmar-odurdakedgi ega sunmaked, nue salakarmarye.

Pedro, Jesús'ga sogsad, be Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye

(Marcos 8:27-30; Lucas 9:18-21)

¹³ Jesús Cesarea-Filipos-neggwebur-walikgusgu, e-sapinganse egichialid. Ega sogded:

—Ani Dule-Machi, ¿wede doaye an-annik sogmala?

¹⁴ E-sapingan abin-sogdemalad:

—Gwenna-gwenna Diigi-dule-oged-Juan'ye benik sogmalad. Baigandi sogmalad, be Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Elías-nugadye. Baigan sogmar-balid, be Jeremías'ye. Baigan sogmarbalid, be Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged epenne-gudigusad-wargwenadye.

¹⁵ Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:

—Bernardina, ¿doaye be an-annik sogmarmosunna?

¹⁶ Simón-Pedro Jesús-abin sogded:

—Be Cristo, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule, Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid-E-Machi-sunnad.

¹⁷ Geb degi, Jesús abin-sogdemogad:

—Simón, be Jonás-machi, begi nued binsalesad. Ar dule we-ibmar bega sogsasulid. An-Bab-nibneggi-maid, a bega we osanalosad, an Cristo'ye, an Bab-

Dummad-Machi-sunnadye. ¹⁸ Ani an bega sogsun: Be, Pedro'd. We-akwa-birgi anba-nanaimalad an omeloma an imakoed. Burgwedi gwen egi obinosulid.

¹⁹ Degine, ani an Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid-yabe an bega ukoed. Ar bela we-napneggi be-ibmar-sogsadba galenonikile, nibneggi bela galenonimogoed. Ar we-napneggi be-ibmar-sogsadba igar-egasale, nibneggi bela deyob igar-egalemogoed.

²⁰ Geb degi, Jesús e-sapinganga gandikidgi sodesunnad:

—Melle dulemar-baiganga bipisaar be sogo, ani an Jesús, an Cristo'ye, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-sunnadye.

Jesús e-burgoedgi sunmaksad

(Marcos 8:31–9:1; Lucas 9:22–27)

²¹ A-iba-akale, Jesús, e-sapinganga e-burgoedgine sunmakded. Ede Jerusalén'se naergebye, Judío'margimar-dummaganse nue-odurdaklegoye, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganse nue-wilegoye, degine, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemarse wilebaloye. Ede amarse oburgwilegoye, geb degi, ede ibapaagi gannar durguoye.

²² Pedro, deyob-Jesús-sogsad-itosgu, bachikii Jesús-sesad, Jesús'ga sabsur-ibmar sogded:

—¡Dummad! Deyob be gued, sate. Ar bela we-ibmar-be-sogsadi, guosulid.

²³ Jesús, Pedro'sik aibiris-imalsagu, Pedro'ga sogded: —¡Nia-saila-Satanás, wegi be nae! Ar bedi igar-is-ganagi an-egwanbi gudiid. Be-binsaedi, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidgi be binsasulid. Unnila dule-e-igarmar-ma-maidinbi be binsaed.

²⁴ Geb degi, Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:

—Ar dule-wargwen an-sapinga gubiele, na dukin san iegergebed, bato burgwenadapidgi-nakrus-semaiyob nanaergebed, geb a-dule anba dagodo, geb a an-sapinga guodo.

²⁵ "Ar dule-wargwen anba-naid-ular, burgwebisulir, e-san-burba ei yogguodo. Ar anba-naid-ular, burgwenonikirdi, adi, e-san-burba yogguosurdo. ²⁶ Ar dule napneg-naid bela egadga imaksar, ar e-san-burbadi yoggusar, we-dulega, ¿ibi-nuedga ega gusar be insae? Gwen ega ibmar-nuedga guosulid. Deginbali, dule-gwensak e-san-burba mer ei yogguega, ¿ibi na uksar be insae? Ibmar-uked, sate.

²⁷ "Ar Dule-Machi E-Bab-gangedgi-yeerdaklegedgi, e-baliwiturmar-abargi we-napnegse danikoed. Geb agi, bela wala-walagwen-dulemarga, e-ibmar-imalsamaladba ibmar uknonikoed. ²⁸ Napira an bemarga soged, gwenna-gwenna wegi-bemar-bukwadi, burgosurmalad. Amba dula-gudiidgi Dule-Machi-negdakmaid dakedsemalad."

Jesús-e-san-gwagsad

(Marcos 9:2–13; Lucas 9:28–36)

17 A-ibanergwad-sorbali (6), Jesús, bachik Pedro, Jacobo, degine, Jacobo-e-urba-Juan, yar-birse sesad. ² Jesús amar-asabin yar-birgi-gwichi, Jesús-e-

san-dakleged gwagdegusad, na e-wagar dad-ibeler-gaeyobi gadegusad, degine, e-mormala, bela ise-sipumakar, bela dagudik, gwallubayobi daklenaded.

³ Geb agi, Jesús-sapingan-warbaagwad dakedmalad, Jesús, Moisés'mala, degi, Elías'mala sunmakgwichi.

⁴ Geb degi, Pedro Jesús'ga sogded:

—Dummad, we nueddo, anmar wegi gudisaed. Ar be abegele, anmar wegi neg-matargana-gwapaa sobmalodo: Gwagwen bega, baid Moisés'ga, geb baid Elías'garmo.

⁵ Amba Pedro-sunmakgwichi, mogir mee emar-birgi nagunonikid. Geb agi mogir-imbaba gayaburba gol-lalid, sogded: "We, An-Machi-sabedid. We-Machigi an yeer itoged. We-Machi nue be itomar."

⁶ Ar Jesús-sapingan degi-gayaburba-itosmargua, yog napase asungar-sindigar sigidmalad, bela nue-dobe-ito nadmalad. ⁷ Geb agi, Jesús e-sapingan-walik nonikid, geb ebunonikid. Ega sogded:

—Be gwisgumar, mer be dobgumar.

⁸ E-sapingan nono-onakwidmargu, dakedmalad, unnila bato Jesús'bi walagwen gwichi.

⁹ Jesús e-sapingan-warbaagwadmala yar-birgi-aidearmargu, e-sapinganga ise-sabsur sogded:

—Mer bipisaar bemar an-san-gwagsad dulemarga sogmalo. Geb ani Dule-Machi burgwisar, degi, gannar durgusad-sorba, geb be sogmalo.

¹⁰ Geb degi, e-sapingan Jesús'se egicharmarsunnad:

—¿Ibige degite, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar sogmarsunna, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-idu, Elías-inse nonigweloey?

¹¹ Jesús abin-sogded:

—Ar napiragwad. Elías-inse nonikoed. Bela dulemar Bab-Dummad-Igargi-binsaega igar-nudaknonikoed.

¹² Ar andi an bemarga soged, Elías bato nonikid. Nonikid akudaksa gusmalad. Ar dulemar, igi imakbi-gusmala, deyob Elías-imalsamalad. Amba deyob ani Dule-Machi, amarse an odurdaklemogoed.

¹³ Geb degi, e-sapingan Diigi-dule-oged-Juan'nik-ega-ibmar-soged mag itosmalad.

Jesús, machigwa-niaburba-nikad nudaksad

(Marcos 9:14–29; Lucas 9:37–42)

¹⁴ Jesús e-sapingan-warbaagwadmala dulemar-bukidar-bukmaladse aidenonimargu, dule-wargwen Jesús'se nonikid. Yokorgi sindigar Jesús-abin signonikid, ega sognonikid:

¹⁵ —Dummad, an-machi wis be wiledake. Ar an-machi nue-odurdaklediid. Ani burwa-saar-daed. Imbagwenale, soogi argwatedaed. Imbagwenale, diigi argwatedaed. ¹⁶ Ar be-sapinganga an-machi an senonikid, be-sapingan anga gwen nudaksasurmalad.

¹⁷ Jesús abin-sogded:

—¡Be Babgi-bengumalad-dulemar! ¡Be Bab-igar-oakaloged-dulemar! ¿Ar bemarde an-suli geg be ibmar imakmarde? ¿Ar sana be ibmar durdakmaloe? Machigwa anga be sedamarsun.

¹⁸ Geb degi, machigwa Jesús'se senonimargu, Jesús niaga binnasur ibmar sogded. Geb nia machigwagi noded. A-akale, machigwa nugussunnad.

¹⁹ Jesús-e-sapingan Jesús'se bachikii ese gochamalad, ega sogdemalad:

—¿Ar ibiga anmardi geg niaburba ono gusmala?

²⁰ Jesús abin-sogded:

—Ar bema ulubgi amba angi benmarsoggu, a-ular, geg be niaburba ono gusmalad. Ar napira an bemarga soged, ar bema mostaza-gwagyob, wis bipi be angi bensurmalale, sunna be we-yarga sogsamalaled: 'Wegi-siid be weba ainir,' ar yar ainirisaled. Ar ibmar bela be imakedbimardo.

²¹ [“An-emis-nia-onosadgiid-onogegala, yogasaar geg dule onoged. Unnila mas-gunsuli, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goledgi, geb bema sunna wegiiid-niamar onoged.”]

Jesús ilabogus gannar e-burgoedgi sunmaksad

(Marcos 9:30-32; Lucas 9:43-45)

²² Jesús Galilea-yargi e-sapinganmala bipirmakdimaladgi, ega sokalid:

—Ani Dule-Machi, an-isdarmalad an-ganonimaloed, dulemarga an-ukmaload. ²³ Geb agi dulemar an-oburgwemaloed. Degi-inigwele, ibapaagi gannar an durguod.

E-sapingan Jesús-deyob-ega-soge itoarmargu, nue-wile itodmalad.

Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga-mani-galeged bennuksad

²⁴ Jesús e-sapinganmala Capernaúm'se modapmalad, dulemar-Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga-mani-galeged-weemalad Pedro'se nonimalad, ega sognonimalad:

—¿Ar bema-odurdaked-saila, wede Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga-mani-galeged bennuksuli?

²⁵ Pedro abin-sogded:

—Anmar-odurdaked-saila bennuked.

Pedro negse dogdegua, Jesús-inse ega sunmakalid, ega sogded:

—Simón, be dakegua, reymar-we-napnegginmalad, ¿doamargi we-mani gadamar be insae? ¿E-sordamargine? ¿Dulemar-baigangine?

²⁶ Pedro abin-sogded:

—E-sordasurmaladgi mani galeged.

Jesús, Pedro'ga sogdesunnad:

—Degisoggu, e-sordamardi geg bennuksundo. ²⁷ Ar degi-inigwele, dulemar mer anmargi urwemalagala, mata-dummadse be nae, be ua-sona. Ua-gebe-be-sooedi, e-gaya be egaoed. A-e-gaya-yaba be mani-amioed. A-manigi bega, degi, anga, be mani-galeged bennukoed.

4b. Dulemar-daed-igargi Jesús sunmaksad

(18:1–20:34)

¿Doa bur dule-dummadgi?

(Marcos 9:33-37; Lucas 9:46-48)

18 A-ibagangi, deun Jesús-e-sapingan Jesús'se nonimalad, ega sognonimalad:

—Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidgi, ¿doa bur-dule-dummadgi?

² Jesús machi-bipigwad-wargwense gochad. Emar-abargi ogwisgunonikid. ³ Geb e-sapinganga sogded:

—Napira an bemarga soged, ar bema machi-bipigwa-daedyob gusulile, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidse geg be dogmalad. ⁴ Ar degisoggu, dule we-mimmiyob na san-bipii imakele, a-dule, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidgi dule-dummaddo. ⁵ Ar dule an-nuggine we-mimmiyobid-wargwen ber nue-weligwar abingaele, ar an-abinganaiyob gunaido.

Isguedgi-aimar-oichoged igar-buledid

(Marcos 9:42-48; Lucas 17:1-2)

⁶ Jesús sogdebalid: “Ar dule we-mimmi-burwigana-angi-bensurmalad-isquega-imakele, nue-dummad-wilegoed. We-dule-deyob-emar-oichosad e-dukargi akwamuu-dummad-edilleged, degi, deyob, dii-wilagi-egwaleged bur-nabirid. ⁷ We-napneggi ibmar-galagwensuli Bab-Dummadgi-isquega-emar-imaked, doggus wilub-obichagusad, gwen bargalegosulid. Ar dule emar-gwage-ichodiiddina, duleadar-wilesdo.

⁸ “Degisoggu, ar be-argan isquega be-imakdibe, be-nag isquega be-imakdibe, bur be sike, begi-dikasur be mete. Ar argan-wargwen-nika degisadegudigued, bur nabirid. Ar nag-wargwen-nika degisadegudigued bur nabirid. Ar bur undarad, be argan-warbo-nika, degi, mali-warbo-nika, be soo-saila-geg-berguedse bur melleder. ⁹ Ar be-ibya isquega be-imakdibe, bur ibya be onoge, begi-dikasur-meted be imake. Ar bur-nabirsursi, ibya-gwagwen-nika dulagudigued. Ar bur undarad, ibya-gwabo-nika soo-saila-geg-berguedse melleder.”

Sibad-wawaad-yoggusadgi burbar sunmaklenaid

(Lucas 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Jesús sogdebalid: “Nue be salakarmar, mer ibgwensur we-burwigana be dakmaload. Ar napira an bemarga soged, ar nibneggi e-baliwiturmar an-Bab-nibneggi-maid-walik gudigumalad. ¹¹ [Ar ani, Dule-Machi, an nonigu, dulemar-yoggus-gudimalad-abonogega an nonikid.]

¹² “Igi be binsamala. Dule-wargwen dulatar-na-sibad-wawaad-nikad (100) ei wargwen yoggusale, ¿ar dula-bake-gakambe-gakabakebakad (99) sapurba-obes nadsulir be insae, ei-wargwen-yoggusad aminaega? Obesale, ei-wargwen-yoggusad aminaegar.

¹³ "Napira an bemarga soged. Ar we-sibad-wawaad-wargwenad-aminonikile, sibad-wawaad-dulabake-gakambe-gakabakebak-yoggussulidba (99) bur weligwar itosaled. ¹⁴ Degisoggu, be-Bab-nibneggi-maid, sibad-wawaadyob we-bipigana-wargwensaar ei yoggubisur abemaid."

Gwenadbo igar-naboged

(Lucas 17:3-4)

¹⁵ Jesús sogdebalid: "Degisoggu, be-gwenad begi nosale, ese be nao. Unnila bebo-apinni-siidgi nue ega be sogo, nue be angi nosye. Ar be-gwenad nabir be-itosale, be-gwenad be-aiga gannar gunonikoed.

¹⁶ "Ar be-gwenad be-itosulile, dule-wargwendibe, dule-warbodibe, beba be nidoed, adi, bela be-ibmar-soged, wemar bela be-itomarmoged.

¹⁷ "Ar be-gwenad wemar-wagab be-itosulile, geb bela Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-abargi ega be ibmar sogoed. Ar be-gwenad amba amar-abargi be-itosulile, dule-Bab-Dummad-wissurmaladyob be we-gwenad-daksunnoed, degine, Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamaladyob be we-dule dakbaloed.

¹⁸ "Napira an bega soged, ar bela be we-napneggi be-ibmar-sogsadba galenonikile, nibneggi bela galenonimoged. Ar bela be we-napneggi be-ibmar-sogsadba igar-egasale, nibneggi bela deyob igar-egalemoged.

¹⁹ "Inniki an bemarga soged. Ar bemar-warbo we-napneggi Bab-Dummadse-ibmar-egisega, be emarbinsamalale, ar ibu be egisbimala, an-Bab-nibneggi-maid a-ibmar bemarga imakoed. ²⁰ Ar bia bemar-warbo, warbaadibe, an-nuggi ambikunonimalale, an bato bemar-abargi gudliid."

²¹ Geb degi, Pedro Jesús'se walikgunonikid, ega sogded:

—Dummad, An-gwenad-angi-nosadga, ¿ilabigwa angi nossulidyob an dakoe? ¿Ilagugledsega (7)?

²² Jesús abin-sogded:

—Unnila ilagugleye (7) an bega sogsulid. An bega soged, dulapaagwad-gakambe-ilaguglese (77) be-gwenad begi nossulidyob be dakoed.

Mai-gwensak, dule-egi-nosad-abingabi gussulid

²³ Jesús sogdebalid: "A-ulale, Bab-Dummad-e-neg-dakmaiddi, ar rey-wargwen e-maimar-egi-mani-ganikid-ebo igar-nabirogega ese gocha-gusadyobdo.

²⁴ Wargwen-egi-mani-ganikid ese nonigu, dakleardo, mani-sibu-mili-miliba (10,000) egi ganiki. ²⁵ Ar we-dule mani-satesoggu, geg e-dummad-bennuked. A-ular, e-dummad ega sogdesunnad, 'Be-ome, be-mimmimar, degi, bela be-ibmar-nikad be manigi ukna, adi, agi be an-bennukoed.'

²⁶ "Geb a-maide, yokorgi e-dummad-asabin sindigar sigis imaksad, egi wilenaigusad, ega sognaigualid: 'Dummad, mer be dogadoga an-imakgwele. Bela an be-bennukoed.' ²⁷ Ar rey, wile na e-mai-dakdegu, ega sogdesunnad: 'Be angi bar mani ganisurdo.' Degisoggu, e-mai-ollor-imaksad.

²⁸ "Geb rey-e-mai, e-dummad-walik-sii nodgu, dule-ebo-arbaed egi mani-sibu-dulatar-ganikid (100) abin-gualid. Geb rey-e-mai a-dule-gammuyaa ganonikid, ega sogded: 'Angi be-mani-ganikid, be an-bennuk.'

²⁹ "Geb agi ebo-arbaed egi wilenaigusanad, ega sog-naigusanad: 'Mer dogadoga be an-imake. Bela an be-bennukoed.'

³⁰ "Ar rey-e-mai, we-dule-ebo-arbaed-gwen-itobi gussulid. Aka esgaryase dule-egi-mani-ganikid-metedapid, adi, bela-egi-mani-ganikid e-bennukegar.

³¹ Rey-e-maibo-arbamalad deyob daksamargu, bukib binsadmalad. Geb e-dummad-reyga emar-na-ibmar-daksamalad bela sogdapmalad.

³² "Geb degi, e-dummad-rey, e-mai-egi-mani-gani-gusadse gochad, ega sogded: '¡Mai, be dule-iscana! Be angi wilenaigusgu, bela-be-angi-mani-ganikid an bela bega osulosad. ³³ Ar igi an wile be-daksamoga, ¿ar be deyob bebo-arbaed geg be wile-dakmosi?' ³⁴ Geb degi, e-dummad uludgu, we-mai-iscana dulemar-sabsur-odurdakmalodga urmaksasunnad, adi, bela-egi-mani-ganikid e-bennukegar."

³⁵ Geb degi, Jesús sogded: "Ar bemar bela gwagegi na be-gwenad-begi-nosad be ega sogsurmalar, igi-barsaye, deyobi an-Bab-nibneggi-maid bemar-sabsur-imakmarmoged."

Jesús, ome-metedgi, degi, sui-metedgi sunmaksad

(Mateo 5:31-32; Marcos 10:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

19 Emi Jesús deyob-ibmar-sogsad-sorba, Galilea'gi bangudsunnad. Judea-yalaganba, degi, Jordán-diwar-obakar nade gusad. ² Dulemar-bukidar Jesús'ba nade gusmalad, agi Jesús dule-uellemalad onudaksad.

³ Geb agi gwenna-gwenna Fariseo'mar Jesús'se nonimalad, yamo yardakega ese nonimalad. Ega sognonimalad:

—¿Wede yogsaar sunna ome-meteleye igar mai?

⁴ Jesús abin-sogded:

—¿Ar bemarde Bab-Dummad-Gardagi absodisurmarsi?

Gebesailagi Bab-Dummad we-napneg-nasikargu, 'macheded ome-ebo abirgunagwar ogwisnonikid.'

Génesis 1:27; 5:2

⁵ Degi, Jesús sogdebalid:

—Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaibalid:

'A-ulale, macheded ome-nikusale, e-babgi banguoed, e-nangi bangudoed.

Geb macheded e-ome-ebo garmakdii guoed. Ebogwadi, san-wargwennagwadga gunonikoed.'

Génesis 2:24

⁶ "Ar degisoggu, bar warbosulid. Unnila san-wargwenna gunonimarsunnad. Ar degisoggu, dule, Bab-Dummad-dule-abirgunagwar-imaksadi, gwen na metemalaga imakosur."

⁷ Fariseo'mar, Jesús-abin sogdemalad:

—Ar degite, ome-metega, ¿ibiga Moisés ome-metedgarda-imakoye igar-mesissunna?

⁸ Jesús abin-sogded:

—Ar Moisés bema-gwage-dutusulidba, ome-mete-ga, sunna bema ome-meted-garda imakye bema-rga igar mesisgusad. Ar iduardi, deyob igar maisulinad.
⁹ Andi an bema-rga soged, ar doa-dule, unnila e-ome e-dikarba-nosardi, nabir meted. Ar degisulirdi, we-machered ome-baid-nikusale, ome-dikarba negsichigi yolediid. Ar doa-dule, ome-melleded-nikusale, we-dule, negsichigi yoledimogad.

¹⁰ Jesús-sapingan Jesús'ga sokarmarsunnad:

—Ar weyob macheredga ome-nikuedsik ega igar maile, mer bur ome-nikued nabirsundo.

¹¹ Geb degi, Jesús e-sapingan-abin sogded:

—Suli, be noar sogmala. We-ibmar-soglenaid be aku itomalad. Unnila, Bab-Dummad, dulemarga-igar-uk-sadga, amarbi nabir ome-nikuosuli nanamaloed. ¹² Ar gwen-gwen gusgu muu-neg-akale, geg-ome-nikued danikid. Ar gwen-gwen yamo siamar-baisur-dakega alu-gwasuar imaklesmalad. Ar gwen-gwenbali, na dukin Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid-ular, mer-ome-nikued imaksamalad. Ar dule na unni omesuli nanao-itogele, omesuli-nanaed-igar na abingado.

Jesús, mimmigangi nued binsasad

(Marcos 10:13-16; Lucas 18:15-17)

¹³ Geb degi, Jesús'se mimmigan-senonimalad, e-argan mimmigan-nonogi mesega, adi, Bab-Dummadse ega golegar. Jesús-sapingan dulemar-mimmigan-senonimaladse uluarmalad. ¹⁴ Jesús'di e-sapinganga sogded:

“Mer ese urwemar. Mimmigan anse daged be imakmar. Mer be igar gamala. Ar Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid we-mimmiganyob-damaladgadid.”

¹⁵ Geb Jesús mimmigan-e-nono-birgi e-argan mesisgu, Bab-Dummadse ega gochad. A-sorba, Jesús nade gusad.

Dule-mani-ibed Jesús'se nonikid

(Marcos 10:17-31; Lucas 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Geb degi, dule-wargwen Jesús'se nonikid, ega sognonikid:

—Odurdaked-saila-nued, burba-geg-bergued an nikuega, ¿ibi-nued an saergebe?

¹⁷ Jesús abin-sogded:

—¿Ibiga dule-nuedye be anga sogge? Ar dule-nued niksulid. Unnila Bab-Dummadbi wargwenna dule-nued gued. Ar burba-geg-bergued be nikubiele, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mesisadba be nanaergebed.

¹⁸ Dule abin-sogded:

—¿Igid-igarmala?

Geb Jesús abin-sogded:

—'Melle be dule-oburgo.

Melle be be-abirginsulid-ebo galagwensuli nanao.

Melle be ibmar-atsarao.

Melle be gakansaar aimargi sunmako.

¹⁹ Be-bab-nug-odummodii, degi, be-nan-nug-odummodii be nanamalo.

Degine, na be dukin san-sabeyobi, emar be sabgumogo.'

Éxodo 20:12-16; Levítico 19:18; Deuteronomio 5:16-20

²⁰ Sapingwa Jesús-abin sogded:

—Gusgu an sapingwagwad-akar bela we-Igarmar-Mamaidba an nanadiid. Emidi, ¿ibubi napi-imaked an abesunna?

²¹ Jesús abin-sogded:

—Ar igar-napiragwadbi-imakdii be nanabiele, be-negse be nae. Bela be-ibmar-nikadi, manigi be uko. Geb a-mani, dule-wileganaga be mimio. Degiir, geb be nibneggi ibmar-nued nikuoed. Geb a-sorba, anba be dago, an-sapinga guegar.

²² Sapingwa, deyob Jesús ega sogge itosgu, naibi-ito naded, ar ade, dule-mani-ibedid.

²³ Geb degi, Jesús e-sapinganga sogdesunnad:

—Napira an bema-rga soged, ibiyobi dule-mani-ib-ganga Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidse-doged igar dutusuli, ar ade, dogdar maniginbi binsamalad. ²⁴ Gannar an bema-rga soged, moli-yargan-mureged bur-baisursunna iko-ibyagi doged, ar dule-mani-ibeddi bur-beedse Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidse doged.

²⁵ Jesús-e-sapingan, Jesús-wegi-soge-itosgu, nuegeger-ito nadmalad. Agala, sogdemarsunnad:

—¿Ar doa degite, sunna abonolegosunna?

²⁶ Jesús e-sapingan-dakdeggu, ega sogded:

—Ar dulemargardi, geg ibmar gued. Bab-Dummadgardi, bela ibmar nabir guedbiid.

²⁷ Geb degi, Pedro abin-imakdeggu, sogded:

—Anmardi beba-naega belagwapa ibmar obesad. Degite, anmardi, ¿ibu nikumarmogosunna?

²⁸ Jesús abin-sogded:

—Napira an bema-rga soged, Bab-Dummad we-ibmar-bela-ogwaoed-ibagangi, ani Dule-Machi, an-ologan-yeerdaklegedgi an sigidapir, bema-anba-nagusalad ologan gwaambe-gakabogwadgi (12) sigmarmogod, adi, Israel-dorgan-sogambe-gakabogwadga igar-nabosii be gumalagar.

²⁹ “Ar doa-dule anba-naid-ular ibmar-metele, e-negmar-metele, e-gwenadgan-metele, e-bunmar-metele, e-bab, e-nan, e-ome, e-mimmigan, degine, e-nainumar-metele, we-dule ibmar-dulataledba (100) bur bule abingaoed, degine, burba-geg-berguedi nikubaloed.

³⁰ “Ar bukidar emar-idudimaladi, emar-sorbalidga gumaloed. Bukidar emar-sorbarmaladdi, emar-idumaladga gumaloed.”

Nainugi-arbamaladgi burbar sunmaklesad

20 Jesús sogdebalid: “Ar Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid weyobdo: Dule-wargwen neg-neguya-sediid, wakudar neggi nodgua, e-nainugi-ega-arbamalaga dule-ega-arbamalad aminaded. ² Dule-nainu-ibed arbamalad-ebo igar nabosad. Arbamaladga sogsad, ibagwena denario-gwagwen an be-bennukoye. Geb agi ega arbaega e-nainuse barmissunnad.

³ “Dad-abar-dummad-gusgu, gannar nainu-ibed, nodbalid. Geb dakdapid, ibmar-ukleged-naba dulemar arbaedsuli binsa bukwa dakdapid. ⁴ Agi nainu-ibed amarga sogded: ‘Ar bema an-nainuse arbanamarmo-

do, ar sogedba an be-bennukmaloed.' Amala, arbaegala, nade gusmalad.

⁵"Yorukugusgua, nainu-ibed dulemar-amiega gannar nodbalid. Dulemar-amisgu, ega arbamalaga e-nainuse barmisbalid. Wachi-ilapaagi, amba deyob imaksabalid, degine amarga baiganga-sogsayob sogsabalid. ⁶Wachi-ilatargi, nainu-ibed gannar nodbalid. Dulemar binsa bukwa dakdapbalid. Amarga sogded: '¿Ar ibiga bemar arbasuli emi be osedosmala?'

⁷"Abin-imakdemalad: 'Ar dule anmarga arbaed uk-surmalad.' Nainu-ibed amarga sogded: 'Bemar an-nainuse arbanamarmoga, ar sogedba an bemar-bennukmaloed.'

⁸"Neg-mutikgudgu, nainu-ibed ega-neg-dakedga sogded: 'Arbamadse be gole, ibagwen-arbasad-wilub be bennuk. Napisolaba-modapmalad-inse be bennuko. Geb degi, wakudarad-akar-arbananaid napolisolaba be bennuko.'

⁹"Napisolaba-arbasmalad nonimargu, denario-gwagwen bennuklesmalad. ¹⁰Wakudar-yalaba-abadmalad nonimarmogu, binsasmalad, emardi bur melu bennuklegoergebye. Ar amar bennuklearmargu, amba denario-gwagwen bennuklesmarmogad.

¹¹"Wakudar-yalaba-arbasmalad bennuklesmargu, nainu-ibedgi uluarmalad, ¹²sogdemalad: 'Wemar-sorba-nonimalad, unnila wachi-irgwen wis arbasmalad. Anmardi bur dummad-arbasad, dadba dummad-galitosad, degite, anmar-sunnaa bennuklesmarmogad.'

¹³"Nainu-ibed, amar-wargwen-abinsadgu, sogded: 'An-ai, an gwen begi dodossulid. ¿Ar bemarbo igar an nabossursi, denario-gwagwen an be-bennukoye?'

¹⁴Degisoggu, be-mani be sue, ar begadid. Be nae. Ar wemar-napisolaba-nonimalad bemar-sunnaa an bennukbiele, an-itolegeddo. ¹⁵An-itolegedba an-mani an imakbier, ar wede akarsi. An dule-nued-daedba, ¿ar be angi nobsi?'

¹⁶"Ar bukidar emar-idudimaladi, emar-sorbalidga gumaloed. Bukidar emar-sorbarmaladdi, emar-idumaladga gumaloed. [Ar ade, bukidar dulemarse gorleged, degite, unnila wis ichee dulemar sulegoed.]"

Jesús ilapaagus na e-burgoedgi sunmaksad

(Marcos 10:32-34; Lucas 18:31-34)

¹⁷Jerusalén'se nadapmargu, Jesús na e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwadse (12) bachikii gochad. Amarga sogded:

¹⁸"Emi anmar Jerusalén'se nadapid. Ani Dule-Machi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganga, degi, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemarga an uklegoed. Amar anga igar-itosmalar, sogmaloed, oburgwemarye.

¹⁹Wemar-Judío-dummagan, Judío'surmaladga an-ukmaloed, adi, angi dodomalagar, an-bibyomalagar, degi, nakrusgi an-biokmalagar. Ar degi-inigwele, ibapaa-gi gannar an durguoed."

Jacobo, Juan-ebo dummadga gubigusmalad

(Marcos 10:35-45)

²⁰Geb degi, Zebedeo-machimala-e-nan, Jesús'se e-machimalamala nonikid. Yokorgi sindigar abin signonigu, Jesús'se ibmar egisnonikid.

²¹Jesús ega sogded:

—¿Ibu be abege?

Ome, abin-sogded:

—Be negdakmai-gusale, we an-masmala-warbogwad dummaganga be nugsao. Gwensak be-argan-nuedsik-siged be imako. Baid be-argan-sapiledsiksiged be imakbalo.

²²Jesús sogded:

—Ibmar be egisnanaid, be wissurmalad ibu be egisnanaid. ¿Ar sunna be, an-nue-dummad-wilegoedyobi, be wilemarmogosi? Degine, ¿ar sunna be, an-dii-ogle-sadgi be oglemarmogosi?

Jesús-abin sogdemalad:

—Anmar sunna imakmala.

²³Jesús abin-sogded:

—Be nabir sogmalad, ar be deyob gumarmogoad. Degi-inigwele, ar dummaganga-nug-imakeddi, adi, angi sisulid. Unnila an-Babgi siid. Bato an-Bab we-ganmargi-sigmaloed nug-imaksad.

²⁴Jesús-e-sapingan-e-ambedi (10) wemar-warbogwad-dummaganga-gubimalad itosmalad. Degisoggu, wemar gwenad-warbogwadgi uludmarsunnad.

²⁵Geb degi, Jesús e-sapinganse goted. Ega sogded:

"Be nue wismalad, we-napneggi dulemar-dummaganga-gudimaladi e-sordamarba bur dule-dummad na san-imakdamalad. Degine, bela ega ibmar imakbi abedamalad. Deginbali, e-dulamala geg yogasaar ibmar imakdamalad, ar e-dummagan sabsur-gandikidba ega negsemaidaed.

²⁶"Bemardi mer deyob gumalo. Ar be dummadga-gubiele, maiyob be daergebed. Bela be dulemar-bendakergebed. ²⁷Ar be dulemar-iduedga-gubiele, bela be dulemar-maiga be guergebed.

²⁸"Ar ani Dule-Machi, we-napnegse an nonikidi, mainikuega an nonisulid. Maiyob dulemar-bendakega an nonikid, degi, an na-san-burba-ukega an nonikid, degine, dule-isdudimalad-anar-burgwega an nonikid."

Jesús, ibyasurmalad-warbo nudaksad

(Marcos 10:46-52; Lucas 18:35-43)

²⁹Jesús e-sapinganmala Jericó-neggweburgi-noarmargu, dulemar-bukidar eba armalad. ³⁰Deun, ibyasurmalad-warbo, igar-dikarba-simalad. Amar, Jesús-nadapye-itosmargu, binnasur Jesús'se gotemalad, sogdemalad:

—¡Dummad, Rey-David-wagwa! ¡Anmar-bendake, wile be anmar-dake!

³¹Boo sigmalaga, dulemar ese uluarmalad. Aka bur bule dule-ibyasurmalad binnasur Jesús'se gotemalad, sogdemalad:

—¡Dummad, Rey-David-wagwa! ¡Wile be anmar-dake!

³² Jesús, ibyasurmalad-itosgu, gwisgusad. Amarse goted. Ega sogded:

—¿Ibu bemarga imakbi be an-abemarsunna?

³³ Dule-ibyasurmalad sogdemalad:

—Dummad, mag-atake be anmar-imake.

³⁴ Geb Jesús amar-wile-dakdegusad. Wiledakedba, amar-ibya-ebus imaksad. Agi ega ibya yog-nuguar nadmalad. Wemar-warbo-ibya-nugusad Jesús'ba nade-gusmalad.

5. JESÚS, JERUSALÉN'GI NAPI GUDIGUSAD

(21:1–23:39)

Jesús, Jerusalén-neggweburgi reyyob dogsad

(Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

21 Jesús e-sapinganmala Jerusalén-modanimargu, Olivos-yar-dikarba, Betfagé-neggwebur-walik-gusgu, e-sapingan-warbo barmisad. ² Barmisgu, ega weyob sogsad:

—Neggwebur-bipi-anmar-asabin-siidse be namar.

Agi be moli-uayasuid-atinnar-nai, degi, e-mimmi-e-dikarba-gudii be dakdapmaloed. A-molimar be esik-malo, geb be anse sedamalo. ³ Ar dule-wargwen be marga akar sokardibe, ega be sogmalo: 'Ar Dummad sogye, ede bina-sogye. Ebusad-sorba bega gannar yog-sear imakoye.'

⁴ Ar we deyob bela we-ibmar-gusadi, igi Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged sogsagusa, deyob-guegala gunonikid, deun sogsagusgu:

⁵ "Sión'gi-bukmaladga be soge:

'Be dake, be-Rey bese danikid.

Gwage-eikwaa, moli-uayasuid-bipigwad-birgi-sii danikid.

We-moli-bipigwad, moli-uayasuid-ibmar-berbegeg-e-mimmid.' "

Zacarías 9:9

⁶ Jesús-sapingan-warbogwad nadmarsunnad. Jesús ega igi sogsa, deyob, imakdapmalad. ⁷ Jesús-sapingan moli-uayasuid, degi, e-mimmi, Jesús'se senonimalad. Geb degi, a-moli-birgi e-mormar ogichamargu, a-birgi Jesús sigisad. Jesús moli-birgi-sigisgu, Jerusalén'se nadsunnad.

⁸ Dulemar-bukidara, Jesús-iduar igargi e-mormar-og-itemalad. Abala ogob-gagangiid gwane-gwane imakdemalad, geb Jesús-iduar igargi mese-mese imak-samalah.

⁹ Ar dulemar-bukidar-idu-nadapmaladi, degi, sorba-danimaladi, binnasur gornadapmalad, sognadapmalad:

"¡Bab-Dummad-nug odummomar!

¡We, David-Wagwa!

¡We, Bab-Dummad-nuggi-danikid, bela ega ibnuedga gusun!

¡Nibneggi e-nug odummomarbar!"

Salmo 118:26

¹⁰ Jesús Jerusalén'se-dogdapgu, bela Jerusalén'gin-malad oimakdemalad, sogdemalad:

—¿Wedede doasunna?

¹¹ Dulemar-bukidarad-Jesús'ba-danimalad sogdemalad:

—We-dule, Jesús Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged, Nazaret-neggweburginedid, Galilea-yarginedid.

Jesús, Babse-goled-neggi ibmar-ukbukmalad onosad

(Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

¹² Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse-dogdapgu, bela dulemar-ibmar-baknanaid, degi, ibmar-ukbukmalad sabsur-onisad. Degi, dulemar-mani-ogwabukmalad-e-mese binnasur-barbikiin meted, degi, dulemar nuu-ukbukmalad-e-gan barbikiin metebalid.

¹³ Jesús amarga sogded:

—Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

Bab-Dummad soged: 'An-nega, anse-goled-negye nugguod.'

Isaías 56:7

"Ar emigindi bemardi atursamalah-negga imak-samalah."

¹⁴ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, dulemar-ibyasurmalad, degi, dulemar-nue-geg-nanamalah Jesús'se-nonimargu, Jesús amar bela-nudaksad.

¹⁵ Deginbali, burwigana-bukidar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi oimakbukwad, sogbukwad:

"¡We David-Wagwa, e-nug odummomar!"

Geb dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dumman-gan, degi, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar Jesús-ibmar-dak-ledisulid-imaknai-dakedba, degine, burwigana-oimakbukwa-itosmaladba, sae-itodmalad, Jesús'gi uludmalad.

¹⁶ Amar Jesús'ga sogdemalad:

—¿Burwigana ibmar sogbukmalad be itoge?

Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Eye, an itoge.

"¿Ar bemar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi absodisurmarsi? 'Burwigangi, degi, amba mimmigan-nunanaidgi, amar-sunmakedgi be-nug-odummoged be imak-sad.' "

Salmo 8:2

¹⁷ Agi, Jesús, Judío-dummagan-mete naded, Betania-e-neggweburse nadegusad. Geb agi megidapid.

Jesús higuera-sapi ukabsasad

(Marcos 11:12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Oibosgu, Jesús wakdar Jerusalén-neggweburse-gannar-danigu, ukur itoalid. ¹⁹ Igar-dikarba higuera-sapi-gwichi-dakargu, ese nadegusad. Ese modapgu, san sate dakalid, unnila e-gaganbi-nika dakalid. Jesús a-sapiga sogdesunnad:

—Bipisaale bar gwen be durbamakosur.

Agi higuera-sapi yog-dinguar naded.

²⁰ Jesús-e-sapingan higuera-sapi dingud-gusad-dak-sagu, geger dakdemalad, sogdemalad:

—¿Ar wede ibiga gwae-gwae higuera-sapi dingude?

²¹ Jesús abin-sogded:

—Napira an bemarga soged. Ar bemar ibmar-imak-
naid nue-bensulile, we-sapi-higuera-an-imakstayobi, be
abi imaksasurmalaled. Ar sunna we-yarga be
sogsamalaled: 'Wegi be siid be ainir, demarse be nae,'
ar bemar-sogedba gusaled. ²² Ar bela be nue-bensuli
Bab-Dummadse-goledgi be egisele, be-ibmar-egised
be abingadoo.

Jesús'ga sogmalad: ¿Doa-nuggi be ibmar imakye?

(Marcos 11:27-33; Lucas 20:1-8)

²³ Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse-nonikid. Agi
emar-odurdaksigu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormal-
ad-e-dummagan, degi, Judío-girmar-dummagan ese
nonimalad. Ega sogdemalad:

—¿Doa-nuggine wede be we-ibmar imakdii? ¿Ar doa
bega igar uksasunna?

²⁴ Jesús abin-sogded:

—An bemarse ibmar-soggwen egismogodo. Bemar
an-abin-imaksale, geb an bemarga sogmogoed, an
we-ibmar-imatega, wede doa anga igar-uksa. ²⁵ An
bese egismosun, Diigi-dule-oged-Juan, Bab-Dummad-
diigi-ogleged-imaksad, we, ¿bia daniki? ¿Bab-Dummad
barmiali? ¿Dulemar barmiali? Anga be sogmalana.

Dege-itosmargu, Judío-dummagan muchub-muchub
na sogdemalad: "Anmar sogmalale, Bab-Dummad Dii-
gi-dule-oged-Juan-barmiarye, anmarga sogdagoed,
'degite, ¿ibiga bemar Diigi-dule-oged-Juan-bengusmar-
sunna?' ²⁶ Anmar sogbalile, dulemar Diigi-dule-oged-
Juan-barmiarye, anmarse neggwebur urwedagoed. Ar
ade, bela sogmalad, 'Diigi-dule-oged-Juan, Bab-Dum-
mad-gayaburba-barsoged-sunnadye.' "

²⁷ Degisoggu, Judío-dummagan, Jesús-abin sogde-
marsunnad:

—Anmar wissurmalad, doa Diigi-dule-oged-Juan
barmiali.

Dege, Jesús, abin-imakdemosunnad:

—An bemarga sogosurmarmodo, wede doa-nuggi
we-ibmar an imakdii.

Machimala-warbogwadgi burbar sunmaklenaid

²⁸ Jesús Judío-dummaganga sogded: "We-ibmar an
bemarga-sogoedi be igi-binsamalodibe. Dule-warg-
wen machimala warbo nikad. A-dulede e-machi-warg-
wenga sogded: 'Machi, an-nainuse be arbana, uva em-
inae.' ²⁹ Machi, e-bab-abin-imakded, sogded: 'Yapa an
nae.' Geb a-sorba, bukib-itoargu, nadegusad, arbanad
gusad. ³⁰ Bab e-machi-baidse nadbalid, ega amba dey-
ob sogdapbalid: 'An-nainuse be uva eminae.' E-machi-
baid e-bab-abin sogded: 'Baba, eye, an arbanao.' Ar
degite, we-machidi arbanadsurgusad."

³¹ Jesús Judío-dummaganse egisdesunnad:

—We-masmala-warbogwad, ¿doa bur e-bab-soged-
ba ibmar imaksa be insae?

Abin-sogdemalad:

—Machigwa arbaapid.

Jesús emarga sogded:

—Deyobdo. Ar napira an bemarga soged, dulemar-
Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamalad, degi,

omegan-gambasamalad, amar bur bemarba Bab-
Dummad-e-negdakmaidse dogoed. ³² Ar bemarse Juan
igar-napiragwadgi sunmaknonimar-inigwele, bemar
eba ib-imakasurmalad. Ar Roma-dummadga-mani-
gaedgi-arbamaladdi, degi, omegegan-gambasamaladdi,
e-sogsad bengussurmalad. Ar bemar a-ibmar dak-
samarmo-inigwele, bemar we-igar abingamogaga, de-
gite, gwagegala, be-isguedga gwen bukib be itossur-
malad.

Arbamalad-isganagi burbar sunmaklesad

(Marcos 12:1-12; Lucas 20:9-19)

³³ Jesús Judío-dummaganga sogdebalid: "Igar-bur-
bar-baid-maid be itomarballo: Ibagwengi dule-warg-
wen-nainu-ibedi, e-nainugi na uva-digsad. Geb bela
egi galu eberis-imaksad. A-abargi uva-egured sobsa-
balid. Geb degi, bela nainugi nakulegegala, aila-ma-
tusulid sobsabaliid. Dule-nainu-ibed dulemar-arbamal-
adga e-nainu-urmaksad, adi, a-dulemar nainugi uva-
wealir, e-ibedga wis ukmogagar. Deyob ebo igar
mesisad. Geb nainu-ibeddi neggwebur-baidse dikasur
nadsunnad.

³⁴ "Uva-weed-ibagan-mosgu, nainu-ibed uva-na-ega-
did-suega, e-nainugi-arbamaladse e-maigan-
barmisad.

³⁵ "Ar nainugi-arbamaladdi, nainu-ibed-e-maigan-
ese-nonimargu, gasmalad. Geb gwensak sarsosmalad,
baidi oburgwismalad. Mai-baidi akwagi maksamal-
ad. ³⁶ A-sorba, nainu-ibed e-maigan-baigan bur melu
barmidbarsunnad. Degine, amba deyob sabsur-imak-
samarbalid.

³⁷ "Napidgi, nainu-ibed e-machi-barmiarsunnad, ar
ade, binsaded: 'An-machisoggu, gwen oakalogosur-
mar an insaye.'

³⁸ "Ar nainugi-arbamalad, nainu-ibed-machi dani
dakarmargu, na ega sogdemalad: 'We-dule-danikidi e-
bab-burgwisar, nainu bela egadbi guoed. Degisoggu,
anmar ei nainu suega, anmar we-machi oburgwemar-
sun.' ³⁹ Machigwa-gasmargu, nainu-magaba metemal-
ad, geb agi oburgwismalad."

⁴⁰ Jesús Judío-dummaganse egisded:

—Ar nainu-ibed e-nainuse nonikir, ¿igi nainugi-arba-
malad-imaknoniko be insae?

⁴¹ Jesús-abin sogdemalad:

—Ar nainu-ibed-nonikogu, bela sabsuli nainugi-arba-
malad-isganamar-oburgwenonikoed. Na e-nainu,
baigan-arbamaladga urmaknonikoed, adi, amar iba-
sekalaa ega e-uva ukmalagar.

⁴² Jesús Judío-dummaganga sogded:

—¿Ar bemarde Bab-Dummad-Gardagi absodisur-
marsisi? Bab-Dummad-Garda soged:
'Akwa dule-neg-sobmaladse-oballesadi,
neg-sobleged-e-akwasailaga gunonikid.
Bab-Jehová deyob we-ibmar imaknonikid,
anmarga gegeger-dakle gunonikid.'

Salmo 118:22-23

⁴³ "Degisoggu, an bemarga sogmar, Bab-Dummad-e-
negdakmaid-bemargadid, be-annik sulemaload. Dule-

mar-baigan-nabir-ibmar-nuegan-imakmaloedga ukle-goed. ⁴⁴ [Ar dule-wargwen we-akwa-nuedgi arg-wachale, we-dule bibisgoed. Ar we-akwa dulegi-arg-wachardi, we-dule ese ubigwar guoed.]

⁴⁵ Jesús we-igar-burbar-sunmaklemaladgi-sunmaksadi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Fariseo'mar, magar itosmalad, Jesús'de emargi sunmake. ⁴⁶ Amar, Jesús-gabi guarmalanad, degi-inig-wele, oakalossurgusmalad, ar ade, neggwebur-dob-gusmalad. Ar dulemarde we-Jesús Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogedye-nik sogmalad.

Ome-nikued-ibagi burbar sunmaklenaid

(Lucas 14:15-24)

22 Jesús, gannar igar-burbar-maidgi sunmakde-bargu, Judío-dummaganga sogdebalid:

² "Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid weyob gubalid: Rey-gwensak e-machi-ome-nikunaidgi iba-dummad onoalid. ³ Rey dulemar-ibase-nonimaloedse-gornaega e-maigan-barmisad, adi, e-machi ome-nikusokalid-e-ibase dagmalagar. Ar a-dulemarse-gollesmalad ibase budar dage gusmalad. Gwen nonisurgusmalad.

⁴ "Geb agi rey e-maigan-baigan-barmisbalid, ega sogsad: 'Dulemar-ibase-danimaloedga sogo: Emi wegine, guagwar bemarga an mas imaksamar, molisan, degine, sibat-wawaad-gwallu-ibegan an bemarga oburgwisamar. Bato bemarga guagwar bukwad, degisoggu mer ikumalo, ibase dagmalo.'

⁵ "Ar ese-gollesmalad bai gwen itossurmar, aka ibmar-baid imaknadmalad. Gwensak e-nainuse ar-banaded, baiddi ibmar-uked-negse ibmar-uknaded. ⁶ Bamaladdi, rey-e-maigan-sarsodmalad, geb oburgwisalad.

⁷ "Rey wisguargu, ibase-dagega-ese-gollesmalad deyob e-maigan-imaksamarye, nue-sae itoded. Geb e-sordamar-barmisad, bela e-maigan-oburgwisalad ogiload. Deginbali, rey, bela ese-gollesmalanad-e-neggwebur ogumaksasunnad.

⁸ "Geb degi, rey e-maiganga sogded: 'Ar an-machi-ome-nikued-ibagi masgunned bato guagwar siid. We-dulemar ibase-dagega-ese-gollesmaladdi, ibase-daged bar ega igar maisulid. ⁹ Degisoggu, igarganba be narsun, ar agi be dulemar-dakalir, masgunned-ibase-dagmalaga, ese be gormalo.' ¹⁰ Rey-maigan igarganba nadmargu, dulemar-abingusmaladse bela gochamalad. Dule-nueganse, degi, dule-isganamarse-bakar, ese gochad. Degisoggu, ome-nikued-ibagi bela neg engussunnad.

¹¹ "Rey masgunned-ibase-dognonigu, dule-nonimalad-daknonikid. Agi dakalid, dule-wargwen ome-nikued-ibagi-mor-yoleged yoisuli. ¹² Rey a-dulega sogded: 'An-ai, ziggi be ome-nikued-ibagi-mor-yoleged yoisuli be dogsa?' Dule gwen abin-imaksasulid.

¹³ "Geb degi, rey e-maiganga sogdesunnad: 'We-dule-ibe e-argan be edinmar, e-mali be edinmarbar. Magaba negsichidgi be metemar, agi dummad-wilesidba bosii guoed, nugar-gorsii guoed.'

¹⁴ "Ar Bab-Dummad bukidar dulemarse gochad, degi-inigwele, unnila ichee wis sulesmalad."

Roma-dummadga-mani-galeged-igargi sunmaklenaid

(Marcos 12:13-17; Lucas 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Jesús sunmaked-bergusgu, Fariseo'mar nadmalad. Geb igar amiarmalad, igi-saele e-sunmakedgi Jesús-gaodibeye. ¹⁶ Degisoggu, Fariseo'mar, e-sapingan Herodes-sordamarmala, Jesús'se barmisad. Jesús'se nonimargu, ega sogdemalad:

—Odurdaked-saila, anmar be-wisdo, be dule-ibmar-napiragwad-soged-duled, igar-napiragwadba Bab-Dummad-igar be odurdaked, degine, baisur be itoged igi dulemar begi binsae, ar ade, bedi emarbi be dulemar-daked. ¹⁷ Degisoggu, anmarga be sogena, emide, Roma-Dummad-César'ye-nugad anmargi-mani-gaebennuked, ziggi igar-nuedi? ziggi Anmar bennukoe? ziggi Anmar bennukosuli? ziggi be sogmosunna?

¹⁸ Ar Jesús'di wemar-egi-isdar-binsananaid mag dak-soggu, amarga sogded:

—iggi Bemar wagar-darbodamaladid! ziggi Ar ibiga bemark yamo an-wilubdakdanimala? ¹⁹ Roma-dummadga-mani-ukleked anga be oyogena.

Geb Jesús'ga mani-gwagwen oyoarmalad. ²⁰ Geb degi, Jesús amarga sogded:

—ziggi Ar wede we-manigi doa-wagar-wilub sisunna, degine, doa-nug narmakar naibarsunna?

²¹ Jesús-abin sogdemalad:

—Roma-Dummad-César-wagar-wilub, degi, a-nug narmakarbalid.

Geb degi, Jesús sogded:

—Ar ibmar César'gadir, César'ga be ukdo. Ar ibmar Bab-Dummadgadirdi, Bab-Dummadga be ukdo.

²² Dulemar-Jesús'se-ibmar-egisonimalad weyob Jesús-ega-soge-itosmargu, geger abin itodmalad. Geb degi, emardi Jesús'gi bangudmarsunnad.

Gannar-durgued-igargi sunmaklesad

(Marcos 12:18-27; Lucas 20:27-40)

²³ Amba a-ibagi, Saduceo'mar Jesús'se nonimalad. Wemar sogmalad, dule burgwisale, gannar geg bar durguye. Agala, Saduceo'mar Jesús'se we-igar egichiamalad, ²⁴ ega sogdemalad:

—Odurdaked-saila, Moisés sogsagusad:

'Ia mimmi-nikussuli ome-idu burgwisale, e-urba a-ome-nikuoye, adi, e-iaga anagan-urbegar.'

Deuteronomio 25:5

²⁵ "Anmar-abargi machimala e-gwenadgan-walagugle-na-gumaladi (7) weyob gusdo: Ia-dummad ome-nikusgu, anagan-urbissuli burgwisad. A-sorbalid, a-ome-nikunonimogu, ²⁶ amba e-iyob mimmi-nikussuli burgwisogad. Geb degi, a-sorbalid, e-urba-baid amba a-ome-nikunonimogad. Deyob bela e-walagugled (7) a-ome nikusmaladbiid. Anagan-gwen-obessuli bela burgwisalad. ²⁷ Geb a-sorba, ome burgwisamosunnad.

²⁸ "Ar dule-gannar-durguoed-iba-nonikile, a-omede, ¿doa-omega gunonikosunna, ar bela na e-gugle (7) nikusmaladbiid?"

²⁹ Geb Jesús, Saduceo'mar-abin sogded:

—Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakar-maid-wissulidba, degi, Bab-Dummad-gangued-wissulidba, be noar sogmalad. ³⁰ Ar ade, dulemar gannar-durgued-ibagi omebar-nikuosurmalad, degine, gannar ome sui-nikunai bar guosurmogad, ar ade, dulemar Bab-Dummad-baliwiturmar-nibnegginmaladyob gumaloed.

³¹ Jesús Saduceo'marga sogdebalid:

—Ar dule-burgwismalad-gannar-durgued-igardina, be ¿Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-maidde be absodisurmarsi? Ar Bab-Dummad Moisés'ga sogsa gusad:

³² 'Ani an Abraham, Isaac, degi, Jacob, amar-e-Bab-Dummadid.'

Éxodo 3:6

"A-ular, Bab-Dummad, dulemar-burgwarmalad-e-Bab-Dummadsulid. Bab-Dummad, dulemar-dula-gudidimalad-e-Bab-Dummadid. Degisoggu, bemar nue-noar sogmalad."

³³ Ar dulemar weyob Jesús-dulemar-odurdaked-itosmargu, geger-dakmalad.

Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mesisad-bur-birigined

(Marcos 12:28-34)

³⁴ Degi, Fariseo'mar wisguarmargu, Jesús nue-Saduceo'mar-abin-imalsaye, agi Fariseo'mar igar-itoarmalad. ³⁵ Geb Fariseo-wargwen Moisés-Igar-nue-wisidi, Jesús-yamo-wilubdakega, ese egisonikid:

³⁶ —Odurdaked-saila, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidgi, ¿igid bur igar-biriginedi?

³⁷ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—'Bab-Dummad-be-Dummad, bela-belad be-gwagegi be sabguoed, bela-belad be-san-burbagi, degi, bela-belad be-binsaedgi be sabguoed.'

Deuteronomio 6:5

³⁸ "Gebegi, Bab-Dummad-sabguleged, bur igar-biriginedid, degi, bur igar-dummarbadbalid. ³⁹ Sogbogwadgi, amba deyobsaarbalid:

'Ar na be-san na be sabguedyobi, dule-baid be sabgumogod.'

Levítico 19:18

⁴⁰ "Ar we-igar-warbogwadgi, bela igar-baigan-mamadi, degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-sunmaksamaladi, ase bergusiid."

Cristo e-danikidgi sunmaked

(Marcos 12:35-37; Lucas 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Jesús, Fariseo'mar-danar-bukwadse egichialid, ⁴² ega sogded:

—¿Cristo'gi bemar igi binsamarsunna? ¿Wede Cristo, doa-wagwasunna?

Abin-sogdemalad:

—Rey-David-wagwa.

⁴³ Jesús amarga sogdebalid:

—Ar degite, ibiga David Bab-Dummad-Burbaba Cristo'ga sogsunna, 'An-Dummadye,' deun soggu:

⁴⁴ 'Bab-Dummad an-Dummadga sogsad: An-arganuedsik be sige,

be-isdarmalad an bela ogalakuedse be sige.'

Salmo 110:1

⁴⁵ "Ar David Cristo'ga-sogedde, 'Be an-Dummadye,' degite, ¿igi Cristo e-wagwaga gubarsunnoe?"

⁴⁶ Ar dule-wargwensaar gwen Jesús-abin-imalsasurmalad. A-iba-akale, dulemala, bipisaale Jesús'se ibmar gwen bar egisbi itosurmalad.

Jesús, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemargi, degi, Fariseo'mar-gi gwisgusad

(Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

23 Geb degi, Jesús dulemar-bukidaradga, degi, e-sapinganga sunmakded. Ega sogded:

² "Ar Fariseo'mar, degi, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, Moisés-Igar-Mamaid bur nue-wismaladid, bur nabir odulomaladid. ³ Degisoggu, bemar bela bemarga, Fariseo'mar Moisés-Igar-Maidgi bega-sunmakmaladba be damar, eba be imakmar. Ar Fariseo'mar-damalad-bardi, mer be damalo, ar ade, unni nabir sunmakmalad, imakeddi eba geg imakmalad. ⁴ Ar we-Fariseo'mar dulemarga beedse dutusur igar mesmalad. Ar degite, emardi igar-mesisadba bipisaagwale gwen imakbisurmalad.

⁵ "Ar Fariseo'mardi bela ibmar-imakmaladi, yamo dulemar-e-dakmalaga imakmalad. Degine, amardi bebegi, degi, sakwagi, Bab-Dummad-Garda-saboged-sagu nasikdamalad. E-mor-dummad-duku-durbamakarmalad ise-sobar imakmaladid, adi, dulemar egi binsamalagar, nue Babba ibsadimarye.

⁶ "We-Fariseo'mar ibagi-mas-gullealir, dummagan-gan-sigedginbi sigbidamalad, degine, Judío'mar-onmakedneggi dummagan-gan-sigedginbi sigbidamarbalid. ⁷ We-Fariseo'mar ibmar-ukleged-neggi dulemar bela ese goledbimalar yeer itodamalad. Degine, 'odurdaked-sailaye,' dulemar-ese-goled yeer itodamarbalid.

⁸ "Ar bemardi odurdaked-sailaye mer bese-gormalad na be imakmalo. Ar bemargardi, unnila Cristo'bi bemar-odurdaked-saila wargwenna maid. Ar bela bemar na gwenadgan gumalad. ⁹ We-napneggi, an-babye mer dulemarse be golo. Ar unnila wargwenna be bab nikamalad, ar a-Bab nibneggi maid. ¹⁰ Mer odurdaked-duleye na be bimalo. Ar bemargardi, unnila Cristo'bi bemar-odurdaked-dule wargwenna maid.

¹¹ "Ar bemar-abargi bur-dummad-gudiidi, a-bela bemar-maiga guoed. ¹² Ar dule-wargwen na nug-dummarba-imakele, a-dule-nug bur bipii guoed. Ar dule na nug-bipi-imakerdi, a-dule-nug bur odummolegoed.

¹³ "Bemar, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, Fariseo'mar, ¡be duledar-wilesmar! ¡Wagar-darbomalad!

"Ar bemar, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidse dulemar-dogbigudimalad-idu be yawagak edidimalad. Ar bemar-bela ase dogsurmalad. Ar bemar, dulemar-ase-dogbigudimalad-gwen-dogega be imaksurmalad.

¹⁴ "Bemar Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, Fariseo'mar, ¡be duledar-wilesmar! ¡Wagar-darbomalad!

"Ar bemar yamo yardakar ammormar-ei-sui-burgwis-malad-ibe neg atursadamalad. Degine, dulemar yeer bemar-dakegala, bemar yamo suitii Bab-Dummadse gorgwisdamalad. A-ular, bemar, deyob damaladba bur bule sabsur be odurdaklemaloed.

¹⁵ "Bemar Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, Fariseo'mar, ¡be duledar-wilesmar! ¡Wagar-darbomalad!

"Ar bemar, dule-wargwen-e-gwage-ogwaega, bemar-ba-naguega, demar-ebirdimalad, degi, bela be yar-ebirdimalad. Ar dule bemarba-nagusale, aka be ilabo bur bule soo-sailagi-odurdaklegoedga be imakdimalad.

¹⁶ "¡Ar bemar duledar-wilesmar! ¡Bemar dule-idumalad-ibyasulidmaladid!

"Emide, be sogmalad: 'Ar dule-wargwen ise-sogarsogsadibeye, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-nuggi napira an bega sogye, an ibmar imakoye. Degisogsadba-ibmar-imaksulir, gwen akarsurye. Ar dule Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-or-siid-nuggi ise-sogar-imakoye-sogsardi, adi, degi-sogsadba imakergebye.'

¹⁷ "¡Bemar gwen binsaed-nikasurmalad! ¡Ibyasulidy-ob be damalad!

"Ar biti bur sunsogedi, ¿or bur sunsogedi? ¿Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg bur sunsogedi? ¿Ar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg, swilidikidga or-imakursi?

¹⁸ "Ar bemar sogmarbalid: 'Dule-wargwen ise-sogarsogsadibeye: Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-nuggi napira an bega sogye, an ibmar imakoye. Degisogsadba imaksasulir, gwen akarsurye. Ar dule Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukleged-nuggi ise-sogar-sogsardi, na degi-sogsadba eba saergebye.'

¹⁹ "¡Bemar gwen binsaed-nikasurmalad! ¡Ibyasulidy-ob be damalad!

"Ar biti bur-sunsogedi, ¿Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila? ¿We-galu-birgi ibmar-ogumakar-uklegedi? ¿Ar Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila, swilidikidga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged imakursi? ²⁰ Ar dule Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukleged-aila-nuggi ise-sogar-sogsale, napira an bega sogye, an ibmar imakoye, a-dule bato Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-nuggi, degisogsadba, ¿bela agi ibmar-ambikued eba galesmosursi? Bela eba galesmogad.

²¹ "Ar dule Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-nuggi ise-sogar-sogsale, napira-an-sogye, an ibmar imakoye. Ar a-nugginbi sogsasulid, ar Bab-Dummad-a-negyabamaid-nuggi bato ise-sogar sogsabalid, an imakoye.

²² Ar dule nibneg-naid-nuggi ise-sogar-sogsale, an ibmar imakoye, bato Bab-Dummad-e-ologana-siged-nuggi sogsado, degine, Bab-Dummad-a-ganagi-siged-nuggi bato sogsabalid.

²³ "Bemar Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, Fariseo'mar, ¡be duledar-wilesmar! ¡Wagar-darbomalad!

"Ar bemar ibmar-gagan-burwiganase-bakale, be Bab-Dummadga ukdimalad, menta'ye-nugad, eneldo'ye-nugad, degi, comino'ye-nugad, amar ambegi-

gwensak (10%) be Bab-Dummadga ukdimalad. Ar degite, Moisés-Igar-Maidgi igar-bur-sunsoged-maidi, be imakdisurmalad:

Dulega-igar-nudaked,
dulema-wiledaked,
degi, nue-innikii-nanaed.

Amardi, gwen be imakdisurmalad.

"Ar bemar we-ibmar-imakmalad bur nabirid. Ar degine, amba ibmar-burwigana-be-imakdimalad be imakmarbalodo.

²⁴ "¡Bemar ibyasulidyob emar-idudimalad! Bemar ibmar-burwiganagi alamaknanaimalad. Ibmar-dummandi be gwen imaksurmalad. Ar gwii gobedgi-nairdi, nabir be sumalad. Degite, moli-yargan-mureged gobedgi-nairdi, be domalad.

²⁵ "Bemar Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, Fariseo'mar, ¡be duledar-wilesmar! ¡Wagar-darbomalad!

"Ar bemar asginbi-na-dule-nued-imakmalad-dule-malad. Ar bemar nog-asginbi-enuklegeyob gumalad, degi, bate-asginbi-enuklegeyob gumalad. Ar be-ulubgindi, ibmar-atursamalad gumalad. Igar-innikigwad-gwen-imaksurmalad, ibmar-isgana ena be sedidimalad.

²⁶ "¡Be Fariseo-ibyasulidid! Ar nog-enukleair, degi, bate-enukleair, e-yagi-inse be enukgwelergebed. Ar deyob-enuklegeyob na be ulubgi nue-nudaked bur nabirid, ar deyobi, asgine be nued guoed.

²⁷ "Bemar Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, Fariseo'mar, ¡be duledar-wilesmar! ¡Wagar-darbomalad!

"Ar bemar neg-uan-asgi-sipu-magaleyob gumalad. Asgindi, yeerdakleged, ar yabardi, garbi ena, degi, ibmar-isganabi ena bukwad. ²⁸ Ar bemar amba deyobmarmogad. Asgindi, ar nue be baiganse oyomalad, bemar igar-maidba-innikii-ibmar-imakmalad-dule-marye. Ar ulubgindi, be wagar-darbo damalad. Ulubgi galagwensulid-bukidar be sedimalad.

²⁹ "Bemar Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, Fariseo'mar, ¡be duledar-wilesmar! ¡Wagar-darbomalad!

"Ar bemardi Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogsamaladga e-neg-uan be sobmaladid, degi, innikii-dule-nanasmaladga be yeerdakle e-neg-uan-wilubgan imakmaladid. ³⁰ Be sogmalad: 'Anmar-dadgan-ibagi anmar gudigusana, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-oburgwenanai-gusmargua, anmardi eba gwen akassurmalanye.' ³¹ Ar bemar dakin na be san oyomalad, bemarde we-dulema-Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-oburgwismalad-e-wagan gumarye.

³² Degisoggu, be-dadgan ibmar-isgana-imakmalad amba napidi, obelogegega, be deyob imakmarmosunna.

³³ "¡Naibe-buleganayob be isgana gumalad! ¿Ar igi na be soo-sailagi-odurdaklemaloedgi wakinno na be itomala? Be wakinnosurmala. ³⁴ Degisoggu, an bemarga Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad barmidagoed, binsaed-ibegan barmidagoed, degi, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar an bemarga barmidagoed. Degi-inigwele, gwen-gwen be amar-oburgwemaloed, nakrusgi biokmaloed, baigandi, be Judío'mar-onmakedneggi sab-

sur-bibyomaloed, neggwebur-baid-baidse be amar-baregindii gumaloed.

³⁵ "Deyob be imakmaloedgi, geb bemargi ataklenonikoed. Bela we-napneggi be-dadgan binsa dule-ibmar-oakalossurmalad oburgwismalad. Abel-dule-nued-akale, degi, Berequías-machi-Zacarías'se, a-nukad bemargi bonigan yolenonikoed. Deun, be-dadgan, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunnad-siid, degi, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-siid-abargi, Zacarías-oburgwisgusmalad. ³⁶ Napira an bemarga soged, we-dule-nuegan-oburgwilesmalad, emi, bemar-dula-gudidimaladgi ataklemaloed."

Jesús Jerusalén'ga bosad

(Lucas 13:31-35)

³⁷ Jesús sogdebalid: "Jerusalén-dulemar, Jerusalén-dulemar, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad be oburgwedimalad. Bemarse-barmilearmalad aka be akwagi makdemalad. Ilabigwa bela be-mimmigan danar an na urbebi-gusana, ar igi gannir na e-sakan-urba e-mimmigan-urbedaedyob, an urbebi gusanad. Ar bemar abessurgusad. ³⁸ Degisoggu, be-neg, nega-dule-sulidganyob gunonisunnoed, bei walagwen melle-doed. ³⁹ Ar an bemarga sogsun, emigindi, bar be andakosurmalad. Ar bemar geb weyob-sogedse be andakmaloed:

'We, Bab-Dummad-nuggi-dule-danikid,
Bab-Dummad egi nued-binsasun.'

Salmo 118:26

6. JESÚS, NAPNEG-BERGUDANIKIDGI SUN-MAKSAD

(24:1-25:46)

Jesús sogzagusad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg ayaroye
(Marcos 13:1-2; Lucas 21:5-6)

24 Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-nodgua, agi bangudgu, e-sapingan ese walikgunonikid, geb ega Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg yeerdakle-siid oyoarmalad. ² Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:

—¿We-negmar be dakmala? Napira an bemarga soged, bela we-neg-bemar-dakedi, bipisaale neg-gwagwensaar bar sigosulid, bela ayaroedbiid.

Neg-bergued-iduar-neg-wilubgan-guoad

(Marcos 13:3-23; Lucas 21:7-24; 17:22-24)

³ Jesús, Olivos-yarse naded. Agi sii, e-sapingan bachikii ese nonimalad, ese egisnonimalad:

—¿Sana degite Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg ayarosunna? Be-danikid-iduar, ¿ibi-wilubgan oyoledagosunna? Neg-dukumosar, ¿igi neg gudagosunna? Anmarga be soje.

⁴ Jesús e-sapingan-abin sogded:

—;Nue salakarmar! Mer dulemar be-yardaked be imakmalo. ⁵ Ar bukidar yamo anyob imaknonimaloed,

sognonimaloed: 'Ani an Cristo, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule.' A-dule, dulemar-bukidar yardakoed, eba bukidar nagudmaloed.

⁶ "Bila-onolegedgibi neg-naguar, be itoardibe, degine, bila-onoleged daniye, agibi sunmakarmar be itoarbardibe, nue salakarmar, mer surbinsa be itomalo, ar wegiid-igargan guedsegad. Degi-inigwele, negdi amba yoo dukumoed. ⁷ Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad bila-ononanai gudamaloed, degi, reymar muchub-muchub egi yolenanai gudamarbaloed. Yar-baid-baidgi uellemalad-bukidar ainidagoed, ukud-dummad nagudabaloed, degine, negabandur-dum-magan nagumai gudabaloed. ⁸ Degi-inigwele, bela we-ibagan-bulegan, igi bunor sikwi-bakesokalile, e-bonigan-itoar-dae, deyob guoad. Ar a-sorbardi, bur bule ibagan-bulegan nonikoed.

⁹ "Neg deyob gunonikile, dulemar bemar-sabsur-odurdaklegega, dummaganse be-ukmaloed, amar be-oburgwemaloed. Ar bemar an-sapingansoggu, a-ular, bela-dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad isdar be-dakdemaloed. ¹⁰ A-ibagangine, bukidar anba-naigusmalad angi bangudmaloed. Na muchub-muchub urmaknanai gumaloed, degine, muchub-muchub isdar-dake gumaloed.

¹¹ "Degine, yamo bukidar Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladyobi, na san imaknonimaloed, amar, eba-nagumalaga dulemar-bukidar yardakmaloed. ¹² Ar ibmar-isgana-yaisulidba, bukidar-anba-nagusmalad-esabgued berguoad. ¹³ Ar ibagan-bulegan-berguedse, dule gwen galakussuliddina, adi, nue-bendaklegoed.

¹⁴ "We-Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid-gayaburba-nued bela we-napneg-naidgi sunmaklegedsegad. Geb bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid-gayaburba-nued wisgunonimalale, geb agi we-napneg bergunonikoed."

¹⁵ Jesús sogdebalid: "Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Daniel, weyob narmaksagusad:

'Bab-Dummadga bela-bela-ibmar-isgana-guedi, ese-goled-neg-islidikidse dognonikoggu, we-ibmar-isgana, e-neg-nued, neg-isganaga imakoed.'

Daniel 9:27; 11:31

"Ani Jesús, an bemarga soged: Bemar deyob neg-dakalile, we-Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Daniel-sogsagusadba gunaido. Emi, be nabir-garda-absodimalad, nue be itomalo. ¹⁶ Degisoggu, a-ibagi, Judea'gi be gudiile, yalaganba be wakinsun. ¹⁷ Ar agi dule-wargwen neg-uas-birgi-siile, aidealir, ibmar-oniega mer negyaba-dogedgi binsao, bur yog wakinnar imako. ¹⁸ Ar dule-wargwen sapurba-gudiile, mor sudagega, mer gannar negse-dagedgi binsao, bur yog wakinnar imaked nabirid.

¹⁹ "Ar ammormar-gurgin-nika-gudidimalad, degi, mimmigan-gwaru-onunanaimaladdi, a-ibagangi nue-wilemaloed, ar ade, geg abarmak gumaloed. ²⁰ Bab-Dummadse be gormarsun, we-ibagan-bulegan mer dii-wied-ibagi guega, degi, obunnoged-ibagi mer guegarbar. ²¹ Ar a-ibagangi, naibi-itoleged-dummad naiguoed. We-ibagan-bulegana, Bab-Dummad-neg-

obinnisad-akale, gwen itoledisulid, degi, a-sorba ay-obid bar itolegosurbalid.

²² "Ar Bab-Dummad a-ibagan-wileged giar imak-sasulina, dulemar a-ibagangi gwen wakinnosur-malanad, bela burgwemaloenad. Emigindi, Bab-Dummad na e-sordamar-bato-nugsaar-ese-gollesmalad-sabedba, a-ibagan giar nasiksad.

²³ "Degisoggu, dule-wargwen bemarga sokardibe: '¡Be dakena, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule wegi gudii!' Degi, bemarga sokarbardi: '¡Be dakena, weba Cristo gudibar!' Degi-dule-bega-sogedba mer be ibsamalo. ²⁴ Ar ade, yamo binsa Cristo'yob nonimaloed, degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogedyob nonimaloed. Amar dulemar-yardakegala, galagwensuli ibmar-wilubgan-dumman-gan imakdamaloed, degi, ibmar-dakledisurmalad imakdamarbaloed. Amba Bab-Dummad-sunnad-nanug-imaksamaladse-bakar, sunna ese yardaklesmarmogaled. ²⁵ Degisoggu, nue salakarmar, ar iduakwaa bato an bemarga sogsamalad, mer yardaklemaloye.

²⁶ "Degisoggu, bemarga sokarmardi: 'Cristo negadulesulidganba gudiiye.' Mer ase be namalo. Ar igi bemarga sokarmardi: 'Cristo negyaba maiye.' Mer be itomalo.

²⁷ "Ar igi mar-ibyed ukiagwar bela neg-ibegwar nasi-knonidae, debayobi, ani Dule-Machi, an-danikoed-ibaguoed. ²⁸ Ar dulemar mulamar-danar-bukwa-dakele, na wismalad, agi san-burgwaled mai. Debayobi, an gannar we-napnegse danikile, dulemar mag dakmoged."

Jesús gannar-e-danikoedgi sunmaksad

(Marcos 13:24-37; Lucas 17:24-36; 21:25-36)

²⁹ Jesús sogdebalid:

"Ibagan-naibi-itoleged-sorba dad-ibeler bar gaosulid, nii bar gaosurbalid.

Niisgwamar-nibneggi-nanaid babatidagoed.

Nibneggi ibmar-dummagan-gala-nika-nanaid bela gigitimakoed.'

Isaías 13:10; 34:4

³⁰ "Geb degine, ani Dule-Machi, an-danikoed-wilubgan mogir-imbaba dakledagoed. Geb degi, we-napneggi bela dulemar-baid-baid-danar-danar-bukmalad bukib binsadmaloed, degi, ani Dule-Machi, mogir-imbaba an-ganguedba, degi, an bela-bela-yeerdakleged-ba-dani, bela an-dakdamaloed. ³¹ Napneg-ugakaase, degi, bela nibneg-ugakaase, an-sordamar-nugsalesmalad-anga-weenaega, an-baliwiturmar gala-binna-sur-goled-abargi an barmidagoed. Geb degi, bela danar ambikunonimaloed.

³² "Sapi-higuera-e-wilubgangi be durdakmar. Ar e-anagan dudumaksale, degi, e-gagan aramaksale, bema yor-omodanikid nue-wisid. ³³ Amba deyobmodo, we-ibmarmar-an-bemarga-sogsamaladi, bela deyob bema neg-guar-dakalir, bema wisdo, ani Dule-Machi, an-danikid nue-omosad.

³⁴ "Napira an bemarga soged, we-dulemar-gudidimalad-burgwed-idu we-ibmargan bela guedsegad.

³⁵ Nibnegdi, napnegdi bela berguoed. An-gayaburbadi gege bergued, degisadeguoed."

Jesús-danikoed-e-iba dule wissulid

(Lucas 12:42-46; 17:26-27)

³⁶ Jesús sogdebalid: "Ar an-danikoed-ibadi, degi, a-wachidi, dule gwen wissulid. Baliwiturmar-nibnegginmaladse-bakar, gwen wissurmalad. Degi, an-bela wisurmogad. Unnila Bab-Dummadbi wisid, sana an danikoe.

³⁷ "Ar igi Noé-ibagangi neg-gusa, deyobi, Dule-Machigannar-danikoed-ibagangi neg gumoged. ³⁸ Ar a-ibagangi, deun, dii-mured-iduar, mas gunbukwa, gobbukwa, ome-nikubukwa, degi, na e-sisgwaga sui-ukbukwa gusmalad. Geb Noé ur-dummad-sobsad-yabadogsadse, deyob gubukwa gusmalad. ³⁹ A-dulemar magar gwen itosurmalad. Dii-muludgu, bela a-dulemar burgwismalad. Amba deyobi, ani Dule-Machi, an-danikoed-ibagangi neg gumoged.

⁴⁰ "A-ibagangi, dule-warbo sapurba-gudiidgine, wargwen nibnegse seledoed, baidi, obelegoed.

⁴¹ Omegan-warbo ibmar-gwag-nagnaidgine, wargwen nibnegse seledoed, baidi, obelegoed.

⁴² "Degisoggu, nue salakarmar, nue atakmar, ar ade, bema wissulid sana be-Dummad danikoe. ⁴³ Ar wedi be nue wismalad, ar dule-neg-ibed wisina igi-wachigi dule-ibmar-atursaed danikoe, dule-neg-ibed edar-bisaled. Ar ei-ibmar-atursaega imaksasuliled.

⁴⁴ Degisoggu, be guagwar-gudii imakmar, ar ade, ani Dule-Machi, an-danikoed bema wissulid. Ar ukiagwar an danikoed."

Mai-nuedgi burbar sunmaklenaid

(Lucas 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Jesús egisdesunnad: "Ar degite, ¿doa-mai-nuedi, binsaed-nikadaed, e-dummad-sogedba gudii? Mai-deyobdaedi, e-dummad, e-neguya-akwega onugsaed. Adi, mai-baiganga wachi-sekalaa mas-dakegar. ⁴⁶ Ar we-mai nue-deyob-arbanai e-dummad daknonikile, egi nued binsalegoed."

⁴⁷ Geb degi, Jesús sogded: "Napira an bemarga soged, mai-e-dumjadi, bela na e-ibmar-nikad ega akwegala, we-maiga ukoed."

⁴⁸ Jesús sogdebalid: "Ar mai-isganadi, na e-gwagegi binsaded: 'An-dummad amba yoggumaid.' ⁴⁹ Degid-bali, geb mai-baigan-sabsur-imakdesunnad, dulemar-mumgumaladba akadsunnad, eba mas gutebarsunnad, degi, eba gobdebarsunnad. ⁵⁰ Geb iba-edarbedisulidgi, wachi-edarbedisulidgi e-dummad danikile, ⁵¹ e-dummad daknonikoed, mai galagwensur-gudii. Degisoggu, e-dummad sabsur e-mai-odurdaknonikoed. E-dummad, a-e-mai dulemar-wagar-darbo-damaladba esgaryagi metoed. Agi dummad-odurdaklesiidba bosii, degi, nugar-gorsii gusunnoed."

Yagan-ambegwadgi (10) burbar sunmaklenaid

25 Degi Jesús sogdebalid: "Bab-Dummad-e-neg-dakmaid ome-nikunaid-ibagi-gusayob gued: A-ibagi yagana-ambegwad (10) ome-nikulenaaid-ibase-naega, na gwallu egad-egad sesmalad, adi, suiga-guoad-abindaknaegar. ² Dakleargu, e-ataledi, nue-binsaed-nikaa damalad. Bamaladdi, gwen binsaed nika-surmalad. ³ E-ataled-binsaed-surmaladi, gwallu-ses-margua, gwen e-gwallu-dii bute-baidgi enossurmalad. ⁴ Ar e-atar-binsaed-nikadamaladdi, gwallu-sesmargua, bute-baidgi gwallu-dii sesmarbalid. ⁵ Ar suiga-guoad amba yoggudsoggu, bela yagana gabed-itoarmargu, gabidmarsunnad.

⁶ "Nega-gabigwengi binnasur dule-gole itoarmalad: '¡Suiga-guoad dani! ¡Abin-daknamar!'

⁷ "Geb degi, bela yagana gwisguarmalad. E-gwallu gatik-nued-gaega, nudakarmalad. ⁸ E-atar-binsaedsulidi, e-atar-binsaed-nikadamaladga sogdemalad: 'Be anmarga wis gwallu-dii ukdage, ar anmar-ibe gwallu ak-inmaid.'

⁹ "Yagan-binsaed-nikadamalad abin-sogdemalad: 'Suli. Ar anmar bemarga gwallu-dii abar-ukye-sogege, anmarga galakuoed, degi, bemarga galakumogoad. Bur be dulemar-gwalludii-ukmaladse baknamala.'

¹⁰ "Geb yagan-binsaed-sulidamalad gwallu-dii baknadmargu, a-sorba suiga-guoadi nonikid. Yagan-binsaed-nikadamaladdi, guakwaa-bukmarsoggu, eba mas-gunnega dogdemalad. A-sorba, yawagak edilessunnad.

¹¹ "Geb agi yagan-ataled-gwallu-dii-bakdimalad nonimarmogad. Suiga-guoadga wilesakwaa sognai guar-malad: '¡Dummad, anmarga be yawagak wis egae!'

¹² "Ar dummad abin-imakdegu, sogded: 'Napira an bemarga soged, aku an bemar-daked.' "

¹³ Degi Jesús sogdebalid: "Degisoggu, nue nakulemar. Ar be wissurmalad ibi-ibagi, igi-wachigi Dule-Machi danikoe."

Or-manigi burbar sunmaklenaid

(Lucas 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Jesús sogdebalid: "Ar Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid weyob gued: Dule-wargwen dikasur na e-neggi nasokargu, e-maigan-ega-ibmar-akwega ese gochagusad. Degisoggu, amarga bela na e-ibmar-obes naded.

¹⁵ Mani-onogedsik e-maigan-gurgin-nikadbali, ega ormani-mimis naded. Wargwenga or-mani-gwaatar ega uksad, baidga or-mani-gwabo uksad, degi, baidga or-mani-gwagwen uksamogad. Mani-ibeddi, dikasur nadsunnad.

¹⁶ "Dule-or-mani-gwaatar-abingasad naded. Geb mani-e-sangi mani-gwaatar onosbalid. ¹⁷ Ar dule-or-mani-gwabo-abingasadi, amba deyob imaksamogad, mani-gwabo egi onosmogad. ¹⁸ Ar dule-or-mani-gwagwen-abingasaddi, nadgu, napagi digdapid. E-dummad-mani napa-yaba odokusad.

¹⁹ "Undaradgine, we-maigan-e-dummad nonikid, e-maigan-ebo mani-igar naboalid. ²⁰ Dule-or-mani-

gwaatar-abingasadi nonigu, baid-or-mani-gwaatar senonibalid. E-dummadga sognonikid: 'Dummad, or-mani-gwaatar be anga uksad, an baid-or-mani-gwaatar egi onosbalid. Degisoggu, or-mani-gwaambe (10) an bega sedanisunnad, be sue.'

²¹ "E-dummad ega sogded: 'Nued, be mai-nued, be gwen-galakussulid. Ar ibmar-ichesaaledgi gwen galakussuli be arbasad, ibmar-ichesur an bega uksun. Degisoggu, anba be wergudasun.'

²² "Ar dule-or-mani-gwabo-abingasad nonimoggu, e-dummadga sognonimogad: 'Dummad, or-mani-gwabo be anga uksad, baid-gwabo an egi onosbalid. Degisoggu, or-mani-gwabake an bega sedanisunnad, be sue.'

²³ "E-dummad ega sogded: 'Nued, be mai-nued, be gwen galakussulid. Ar ibmar-ichesaaledgi gwen galakussuli be arbasad, ibmar-ichesur an bega uksun. Degisoggu, anba be wergudasun.'

²⁴ "Ar dule-or-mani-gwagwen-abingasad nonimoggu, e-dummadga sognonimogad: 'Dummad, an be-wisdo, be dule-buledid. Be ibmar-digasulidgi ibmar be weed, degine, be-arbasulidgi ibmar be weebalid. ²⁵ Degisoggu, an be-dobgusad. An nadgu, be-or-mani napa-yaba an odokusad. Ar begadid, an bega uksun.'

²⁶ "E-dummad, abin-sogdegu, ega sogded: 'Be mai-isgana, mai-wiegala. Be wisinad, an-ibmar-digsulidgi an ibmar-weed, degine, an arbasulidgi ibmar an weebalid. ²⁷ Ar degisoggu, mani-onogosur be itogu, mani-urbemalad-negse be an-mani uknaenad, adi, an nonikoggu, an-mani, degi, e-gaka, an na sunonikoenad.'

²⁸ "Dule-mani-ibed e-mai-baiganga sogded: 'Degisoggu, e-annik or-mani be sumarsun, dule-or-mani-gwaambe-nikadga (10) be ukmarsun. ²⁹ Ar dule-ibmar-nikadga bur bule ega ibmar uklegoad. Degisoggu, bur bule ibmar nikunonikoed. Ar dule-ibmar-sateddi, wis-ibmar-nikadse-bakale, ei sulenonikoed. ³⁰ Ar we-mai-wissur-arbaedi, magaba negsichidse metnamar. Agi bosii guoad, dummad-wilesiidba nugar-gorsii guoad.' "

Dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwadga igar-itolegoad

³¹ Jesús sogded: "Ani Dule-Machi, an-iba-danikoedgi, bela an-baliwiturmar-gwage-swilidikmaladmala an-gangued-yeerdaklegedgi an danikoed. Geb an-ologan-yeerdaklegedgi an signonikoed. ³² Geb degi, bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad an-asabin ambikunonimaloed. Agi geb bachik-bachik an oambikuoed. Igi sibat-wawaad-edarbed, sibat-wawaad, degi, sibat-ebo bachiki urbe, deyob an dulemar-imakmogoad. ³³ An-argan-nuedsiki, sibat-wawaadmar an urboed. An-argan-sapiledsiki, sibatmar an urboed.

³⁴ "Geb degi, an reyga-maidba, an-argan-nuedsik-bukmaladga an sogdagoed: 'Be dagmar, ar an-Bab-Dummad bemargi nued binsasad. An-Bab-neg-dakmaid-bemargadid be abingadamar. Ar we-napneg-nagusad-akale, bato bemarga nugsales nagusad.

³⁵ Ar an ukur-itosgu, masgi be an-oguchamalad.

An uku-uku-itosgu, be an-ogobsamalad.

An-neggwebursulidgi an gudigusgu, be an-akwis-malad.

³⁶ An mor-sate-gudigusgu, mor be anga uksamalad. An uellesgu, an-bendakega be anse atakapmalad. An esgaryagi-mellesigusgu, be anse arbimalad.'

³⁷ "Geb degi, dulemar-igar-napiragwadba-damalad an-abin-imakdemaloed, sogdamaloed:

'Dummad, ¿sana ukudmaada an be-daksamala? Masgi an be-oguchaye bede soged.

¿Sana be uku-uku-itodii an be-daksamala? An be-ogobsaye bede soged.

³⁸ ¿Sana be-neggwebursulidgi be gudigu, anmar be-akwismala?

¿Sana mor-sate an be-daksagu, an bega mor yosmala?

³⁹ Be uellemaigu, be-bendakega, ¿sana anmar bese atakapmala?

Be esgaryagi-mellesigu, ¿sana anmar bese atakapmala?'

⁴⁰ "Ani Rey, an abin-imakdoed: 'Napira an bemarga soged, ar an-gwenadgan-binsarmaladse-bakar, deyob bemar bendaksasoggu, be deyob an-bendaksamalad.'

⁴¹ "Geb degi, dulemar an-argan-sapiledsik-bukmaladga an sogdagoed: 'Angi be bangumar, bemar bato ukabsalesmalad. Nia-sailaga, degi, e-baliwiturmarga, soo-saila-geg-bergued bato guagwar-siidse be namar.

⁴² Ar ade, ukudmaada an gudigusgu, gwen masgi be an-oguchasurmalad.

Uku-uku an itosgu, gwen be an-ogobsasurmalad.

⁴³ An-neggwebursulidgi an gudigusgu, gwen be an-akwissurmalad.

Mor-sate an gudigusgu, gwen be anga mor yossurmalad.

An uellemaigusgu, gwen be an-bendakapsurmalad, degi, esgaryagi an mellesi-gusgu, gwen be anse atakapsurmalad.'

⁴⁴ "Geb degi, amar an-abin imakdemarmogoed:

'Dummad, ¿sana be ukudmaad-gudii, uku-uku-itodii, an be-daksamala?

¿Sana be be-neggwebursulidgi-gudii, mor-sate-gudii, an be-daksamala?

¿Sana be uelledigu, esgaryagi-mellesigu, anmar be-bendaksasuli?'

⁴⁵ "Geb degi, an wemar-abin-sogoed: 'Napira an bemarga soged, ar an-gwenadgan-binsarmaladga deyob bemar imaksasursoggu, anga bemar imaksasulid.'

⁴⁶ "Degisoggu, we-dule-isganamar, odurdakleged-neg-sadeguodse barmiledmaloed. Dule-nuegandi, san-burba-geg-bergued-negse namaloed."

7. JESÚS'GA OBURGWILEGED-IGAR-MESISAD

(26:1-27:66)

Jesús-oburgwega igar amiarmalad

(Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53)

26 Jesús bela-weyob-ibmar-sogsad-sorba, e-sapin-ganga sokalid:

² "Be wismalad, Oburgwilegoenad-Iba ibabose nagu-doed. Agine, ani Dule-Machi, nakrusgi-an-biokmalaga an-gamaloed."

³ Degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, Judío'mar-gir-mar-dummagan-neggwebur-sedimalad, bela amar danar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad-Caifás'ye-nugad-neg-ibase ambikunonimalad.

⁴ Yamo-yardakar-Jesús-gaega, degi, oburgwemalaga, agi igar itosmalad. ⁵ Judío-dummagan-abar sogdemalad:

"Mer ibagi anmar Jesús-gamalo. Degiir, dulemar Jesús'bina urwedamaloed."

Betania'gi Jesús-nonogi gwallu-wawad eolesad

(Marcos 14:3-9; Juan 12:1-8)

⁶ Jesús Betania-neggweburgi gudiid. Simón-naibe-buna-yaa-maleged-nika-gudigusad-neggi siid. ⁷ Agi Jesús mese-naba mas gunsigu, ome-wargwen ese nonikid. Ome, bute-akwa-alabastro-sobaledgi-sii gwallu-wawad-nuedi senonikid, geb Jesús-nonogi eononikid. A-gwallu-wawad gargerba bakleged.

⁸ Jesús-sapingan ome-weyob-imaksad-daksamargu, uludmalad, sogdemalad:

—¿Wede ibiga binsarsunna we-ome we-gwallu-wawa-nued wiosa? ⁹ Ar sunna we-gwallu-wawad manidummad uklegoenad, adi, we-mani, nabir dule-wile-ganaga uklegegar.

¹⁰ Ar Jesús degi-sogmalad-mag-daksagu, sogded:

—¿Ar ibiga bemar omese-urwemala? Mer ese be gormar. Ar ome ibmar-nued anga imaksad. ¹¹ Ar dule-wilemaladdi, gusgu bemar-abargi-gudigu guoed. Andi bemarba-gudigu guosulid.

¹² "Ar ome we-gwallu-wawad an-sangi-eosadi, an-diglegoed-iduar eosad.

¹³ "Napira an bemarga soged, bia we-napneggi an-gayaburba-nuedgi sunmaklegoe, we-ome-ibmar-imaksadgi sunmaklemogoed, adi, we-ome-ibmar-imaksad ebinsamalar."

Judas, Jesús-darba-uksad

(Marcos 14:10-11; Lucas 22:3-6; Juan 13:21-30)

¹⁴ Jesús-e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwad-wargwen (12), Judas-Isariote'ye-nugad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganse nadedusad. ¹⁵ Amarga sogdapid:

—An bemarga Jesús-ukmalale, ¿ibi be anga ukmaloe?

Judío-dummagan Judas'ga mani-sibu gwadulagwengakambe (30) uksamalad. ¹⁶ Geb agi Judas igar-amiar-sunnad, igi saele darba Jesús-ukodibeye.

Bab-Jesús-burgwisad-ebinsaed-igar

(Marcos 14:12-26; Lucas 22:7-23; 1 Corintios 11:17-34)

¹⁷ Judío-ibagi, Madu-Inasuli-Gulleged-Iba-gebe-onod-edgi, e-sapingan Jesús'se nonimalad, ega sognonimalad:

—Oburgwilegoenad-Ibagi-masgulleged-gunnega, ¿bia anmar bega neg amimaloe?

¹⁸ Jesús amarga sogded:

“Neggweburse be namar. Dule-gwensak-negse be namar. A-dulega be sogmalo: ‘Odurdaked-saila sogye: An-ibagan omosye. Be-neggine, an-sapinganmala, Oburgwilegoenad-Iba an dakmaloye.’”

¹⁹ Ar igi Jesús e-sapinganmarga sogsa, e-sapingan deyob imaksamalad. A-neggi, ibagi mas-gunmalaga, bela ibmar guagwar urbismarsunnad.

²⁰ A-ibagi, neg-mutikgudgu, Jesús e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwadmalaga (12) mese-naba mas-gunnega signonimalad. ²¹ Mas gunbukmargu, Jesús sogded:

—Napira an bemarga soged, bema-gwensak darba an-ukoed.

²² A-ular, e-sapingan nue-wile itodmalad, na wargwen-wargwen Jesús’ga sogdemarsunnad:

—Dummad, ¿ani an be-ukoe? Andi sulí.

²³ Jesús abin-sogded:

—Ar dule-wargwen e-argan bategi anba odogoedi, a darba an-ukoed. ²⁴ Napira an bemarga soged, ani Dule-Machi, ar igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi angi narmakar nai, ar deyob an guoed, an burgoed. Ar dule-darba-an-ukoeddina, sabsur-odurdaklegoedba nue wilegoed. A-dule-gwalulesulina, bur nabirinad.

²⁵ Geb degi, Judas, darba-Jesús-ukoedi, Jesús’ga sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila, ¿ani an be-ukoye?

Jesús ega sogded:

—Eye. Ar bato na be sogsad.

²⁶ Mas gunbukmargu, Jesús madu-susgua, Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsagusad. Geb a-sorba, Jesús madu bisge-bisge imaksad, e-sapinganga ukded, sogded:

—Be sumar, be gunmar, we-madu, an-sanad.

Jesús e-sapinganmala we-madu guchamarsunnad.

²⁷ A-sorba, Jesús nog susbalid. Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye-sogsabargu, e-sapinganga ukdebalid, sogdebalid:

—Bemar bela we gobmar. ²⁸ We, an-abe. An-abe Bab-Dummad dulemarbo igar-bini-mesnaid-wilubganad, degi, an-abe, isgued-eliega, dulemar-bukidar-ular milegoed. ²⁹ An bemarga soged, emigindi, vino’di we-sorba bar an gobosulid, geb an-Bab-negdakmaidse an bema-abargi an gobdapbaloed.

Jesús e-sapinganmala we-vino gobsamarsunnad.

³⁰ Geb Bab-Dummad-nuggi namaksamalad-sorba, Olivos-yarse nadmarsunnad.

Jesús, Pedro-e-osulogedgi sunmaksad

(Marcos 14:27-31; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

³¹ Geb agi, Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:

—Belagwapa emi-mutik bema angi bangudmaloed, ar ade, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid, sog-naid:

‘Sibad-wawaad-edarbed an oburgoed,

Geb agi sibad-wawaadmar bela duurmakdoed.’

Zacarías 13:7

³² Jesús sogdebalid:

—Geb gannar-an-durgusad-sorba, bema-idu Galilea’sa an naoed.

³³ Pedro, abin-sogded:

—Bela begi bangudmalale, andi begi gwen banguosulid.

³⁴ Jesús, Pedro-abin sogded:

—Napira an bega soged, emi-mutik, gannir-namaked-iduar, ilapaa be an-osuloged.

³⁵ Pedro, abin-sogded:

—Ar an beba burgweye sogele, amba an be-osulogosulid.

E-sapingan-baigan bela degibi sogdemarmogad.

Jesús, Getsemani’gi Bab-Dummadse gorsii gusad

(Marcos 14:32-42; Lucas 22:39-46)

³⁶ Jesús e-sapinganmala Getsemani-neg-nugadse nonimarsun. Agi Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:

“Wegi bema ambikumar, andi weba Bab-Dummadse gornagwelo.”

³⁷ Pedro, degi, Zebedeo-machimala-warbogwadbi eba sesagusad. Geb agi, Jesús na nue-wilegoedba nue-wile itoalid, degi, nue-surbinsa itoarbaliid. ³⁸ Geb degi, Jesús e-sapingan-walapaagwadga sogded:

—Andi an ulubgi nue-bukib-itogedba sunna an burgwisar-itoleged. Wegi be ambikumar, nue atakmalo, Bab-Dummadse be gormalo.

³⁹ Jesús sikwas nadgu, napagi asgun megdapid. Geb Bab-Dummadse-gotegu, sogded: “Baba, an-idu igar-buled naid, sunna be anga osulogena gadin. We-igar, ina-gagbid-gobedyob beedse an egi wilegoed. Degi-inigwele, melle be an-sogedba be imako. Unnila be-sogedbarbi be imako.”

⁴⁰ Geb degi, Jesús Bab-Dummadse-gorsiid-bergusgu, na e-sapinganse nonikid, daknonikid, bela gabmamai. Geb degi, Jesús Pedro’ga sogded:

“¿Ar Babse-golega wachi-irgwensaar wis ataksii geg be gude? ⁴¹ Nue atak, Bab-Dummadse be gole, adi, isguedgi-wilubdakleged mer bemarse warmakegar. An wisi, Babse golega, bema-burbadi guagwar gudiid. Bema-sandi degisulid, noloo gued.”

⁴² Jesús gannar nadbargu, gannar Bab-Dummadse gotebaliid, sogdebalid: “Baba, an-idu igar-buled naid, ina-gagbid gobedyob beedse an egi wilegoed. Geg be anga osulogele, igi-barsa. Degisoggu, be-sogedba be imaksun.”

⁴³ Jesús Bab-Dummadse-gorsiid-bergusgu, gannar e-sapinganse-nonibargu, gabmamai daknonikid. Ar gabed nue egi obin itomalad. ⁴⁴ Degi, Jesús e-sapingan-gabmamai obesad. Geb gannar nadbaliid. Degi, ilapaagi Bab-Dummadse gotegu, gannar-idu-sogsadgii sogdebalid.

⁴⁵ Geb degi, Jesús e-sapinganse gannar nonikid, ega sognonikid:

“¿Amba be gabmamaide? ¿Amba be obunnomaide? Emigindi, wachidi omossun. Ani Dule-Machi, an-oburgwemalaga, dulemar-isgudidimaladse darba uklesokarsun. ⁴⁶ Degisoggu, be gwisgumarsun, na-

marsun. Be dakmar, dule-darba-an-uksokalidi bato an-mar-walikgusad."

Jesús-galesad

(Marcos 14:43-52; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:1-11)

⁴⁷ Jesús amba e-sapinganga sunmakgwichi, e-sapingan-warambe-gakabogwad-wargwen (12), Judas'ye-nugad, ese nonikid. Aba dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Judío-girmar-dummagan-neggwebur-sedimalad dulemar-bukidar barmiargusmalad. We-dulemar-bukidar es-suidyalaba, degi, suarmar an-nik-annik, Judas'ba duurmakdani gusmalad.

⁴⁸ Judas Jesús-darba-ukoedi, dulemar-nonimalad-ebog igar-nabosad, ega sogsad: "An dule-e-wagar-uoed, an ega sogoedi, be nued sogeye, a-dule bemar gaoed."

⁴⁹ Geb Judas yog Jesús'se naar imaksad, ega sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila, ¿be nuedi?

Geb degi, ei wagar usa imaksad. ⁵⁰ Degi, Jesús, Judas'ga sogded:

—Gwenad, ¿ibiga be daniki?

Geb degi, dulemar Jesús'se nonimalad. Geb Jesús'se achadmargu, Jesús-gasmarsunnad.

⁵¹ Ar e-sapin-wargwen Jesús-naba-gwichidi, es-suid-onosgu, dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-bur-dummad-e-mai naibi imaksad. E-uaya ei siksad.

⁵² Geb degi, Jesús e-sapinga sogded:

—Be es-suid e-uka-yaba be odo. Ar bela dulemar-es-suid-ebumaladi, es-suidgi burgoed. ⁵³ Ar emisbinne, mili-miliba baliwiturmar anga barmidagega, ¿geg an-Babse an gor be ebinsasi? Ar an gotele, anga barmialiled. ⁵⁴ Ar deyob gusale, degite, ¿igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar-naidba bar gusarsunna? Ar a-Gardagi sognaid, an burgwergebye.

⁵⁵ Geb agi, Jesús dulemarga sogded:

—¿Ibiga bemar dule-isgana-ibmar-atursaedyob angadanimala? Emide, es-suidyalaba, suarmaryalaba, bemar an-gadanimala. Bane-bane bemarba an gudi-gusad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi dulemar-odurdakdii an gusad. Degite, agindi bemar gwen an-gasurmalad. ⁵⁶ Ar emigindi, igar-maidbali, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-narmaksadba-guegala, deyob gunonikid.

Degi, Jesús-sapingan Jesús-wargwen-mete, e-idu bela duurmakdemarsunnad.

Jesús, igar-nabiromalad-dummaganse selesad

(Marcos 14:53-65; Lucas 22:66-71; Juan 18:19-24)

⁵⁷ Dulemar-Jesús-gasmaladi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad, Caifás'ye-nugadse Jesús-sesmalad. Agi Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, Judío-girmar-girmar-dummagan igar-itogega bukmalad. ⁵⁸ Pedro'di bannabasaar Jesús'ba nadapgusmogad, dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-bur-dummad-neg-imbasese war-makdapid. A-neg-imbasese dogsagua, suar-ibedmar-abargi sigdapid, adi, dakega, igi Jesús-imakmalodibeye.

⁵⁹ Dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, bela Judío-dummagan-igar-nabiromalad, igar-ami-

nanai guarmalad, igi-saele Jesús'gi yolemalodibeye, igi-yamo-gakansaale Jesús-oburgwemalodibeye. ⁶⁰ Degite, ar bukidar yamo-gakansaar sunmaknonimar-inigwele, Jesús-nodiid gwen amissurgusmalad. Geb dulewarbo yamo-gakansaar-ibmar-soged nonimalad.

⁶¹ Dule-warbogwad weyob sognonimalad:

—We-dule weyob sunmaksad: 'An sunna Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-siid an earye, degi, ibapaagi sunna gannar an sobbarye.'

⁶² Dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-bur-dummad gwisgusgu, Jesús'ga sogded:

—¿Be dulemar-abin-imakosuli? Begi-sunmaknanaid-gi, ¿igi be sogmosunna?

⁶³ Ar Jesús'di bipisaar gwen abin-imaksasulid. Geb degi, dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-bur-dummad ega sogdesunnad:

—Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid-nuggi an bega soged, anmarga be soqe, ¿ar be Cristo, Bab-Dummad-Machisunnadi?

⁶⁴ Jesús abin-sogded:

—Ar bede soged. A-uki an bega sogbalid, emigi ani Dule-Machi, Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-e-argan-nuedsik dule-dummadga an sii be an-dakmaload, degine, nibneggi mogir-imbaba-daniki be an-dakmarbaloed.

⁶⁵ Geb degi, dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-bur-dummad e-mor na siir irmaksad, oyogegar, Jesús-degisogsad ede sae-itoye. Degine, geb dummaganga sogded:

—¿Bab-Dummad-nuggi we, dodos! ¿Ar ibiga e-barsogmalad anmar bar abesunna? Ar bemar-sunnad, emiskwaa be itosmalad, we-Jesús Bab-Dummad-nuggi dodosad. ⁶⁶ ¿Igi be itomarmosunna?

Dummagan-igar-itobukmalad abin-imakdemargu, sogdemalad:

—Oburgwilegergebed.

⁶⁷ Geb degi, dummaganga Jesús-wagargi wiakdemalad, argan-olor sarsodmarbalid, degine, baigan wagargi Jesús-bibyodmarbalid. ⁶⁸ Ega sogdemalad:

—Cristo, bela be ibmar-wissoggu, anmarga be soqe, ¿doa be-bibyosunna?

Pedro, Jesús-osulosad

(Marcos 14:66-72; Lucas 22:54-62; Juan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pedro neg-imbagi sii, bunagwa-mai-wargwen ese nonikid, ega sognonikid:

—Be, Jesús-Galilea'ginedba gudii an be-daksamogad.

⁷⁰ Pedro, bela dulemar-asabin osuloded, sogded:

—Aku an itoged, ibu be anga obare.

⁷¹ Pedro yawagakse-nadgu, bunagwa-baid Pedro-dakarbalid. A-bunagwa, dulemar-bukmaladga sogded: —We-dule, Jesús-Nazaret'ginedba gudii an daksamogad.

⁷² Pedro gannar osulodbalid, sogded:

—Bab-Dummad-nuggi napira an bemarga soged: Andi, an we-dule-akudaked.

⁷³ Degine, sikwas sanargusadgine, walik-bukmalad Pedro'se-nonimargu, ega sogdemarmogad:

—Napira an bega soged, be Jesús-sordamogad, ar be-sunmaked mag-itoleged, be a-sordamogad.

⁷⁴ Geb degi, Pedro ukabsaar ibmar sokalid, degi sogdebalid:

—Bab-Dummad-nuggi napira an bemarga soged: Andi, an we-dule-akudaked.

Geb degidgine, yog gannir namakaled. ⁷⁵ Geb degi, Pedro ebinsaas naded, igi Jesús ega ibmar sogsa, “gannir-namaked-iduar, ilapaa be an-osulogoye.” Degi, Pedro magaba-nadgu, nue-ise-boar nadsunnad.

Jesús Pilato'se sesmalad

(Marcos 15:1; Lucas 23:1-2; Juan 18:28-32)

27 Wakdargusgu, bela dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Judío-girmar-dummagan-neggwebur-sedimalad igar-itosmargu, igar-mesismalad, Jesús-oburgwemaloye. ² Edinnar neggwebur-dakmaid-Poncio-Pilato'ye-nugadse Jesús-sesmalad. Jesús'ga igar-itogega aga ukdapmalad.

Judas na dukin oburgwisad

³ Geb degi, Jesús-darba-uksad-dule-Judas, Jesús-oburgwilego-daksagu, bukib-binsaded. A-ular, Judas mani-sibu-dulagwen-gakambegwad (30) gannar dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-dummaganse, degi, Judío-girmar-dummaganse senonikid. ⁴ Amarga sogonikid:

—An dummad-nosad, dule-ibmar-gwen-oakalossulid binsa darba an uksad.

Ar dummagandi, abin-imakdemalad:

—¿Ar anmargardi baisi? ¿Ar wedi, begindo!

⁵ Geb degi, Judas Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi mani-mide nadsunnad. Geb agi na dukin gammu gadapid.

⁶ Dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-dummagan, Judas-mani-mided-wesmargu, sogdemalad:

“We-mani anmar Bab-Dummadga-mani-sabogedgi uker, igar-nuedsulid, ar ade, we-mani bato ukabsalegaled, dule-gindakega-imakoed-manid.”

⁷ Geb dummagandi igar-itosmargu, napsa-ibmarga-sobleged-nainu baksamalad, adi, agi dulemar-ainebar-malad-burgwisar, digmalagar. ⁸ A-ular, a-nainu amba emi-ibase bileged: “Ablis-Nainuye.” ⁹ Ar deyob gunonikid, igi Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged Jeremías'ye-nugad, deun sogsagusgu:

“Mani-sibu-dulagwen-gakambe (30) susmalad, dule-nued-uklesad-e-mani,

Israel-dulemar-an-uksad-mani.

¹⁰ A-mani napsa-ibmar-sobed-nainu-bakega uksamalad,

ar igi Bab-Dummad anga sogsa, aba igar imaklesad.”

Zacarías 11:12-13

Pilato, Jesús'ga igar-itosad

(Marcos 15:2-15; Lucas 23:2-5; Juan 18:28-19:14)

¹¹ Dule-dummad-negdakmaid-Pilato'ye-nugad-asabin Jesús gwisgudapid. Pilato Jesús'se egichialid, ega sogded:

—¿Ar be Judío'mar-E-Rey?

Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Ar bede soged.

¹² Dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Judío-girmar-dummagan ar Jesús'gi sognanai-guar-malad, we, igar-isgana imakdiye. Ar Jesús'di gwen abin-imaksasulid. ¹³ Geb degi, Pilato Jesús'ga sogded:

—¿Begi-sunmaknanaid be itosuli, bede ibmar-isgana imakdiye?

¹⁴ Ar Jesús'di bipisaale gwen abin-imaksasulid. Degisoggu, Pilato nue-geger daksunnad, ar ibiga wede Jesús dulemar-abin-imaksuli.

Pilato, Jesús'ga burgwed-igar mesisad

(Marcos 15:6-15; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 19:15-16)

¹⁵ Emide dakleargu, iba-onolealile, Pilato gusgu Judío'mar-abemaladba dule-wargwen-esgaryagi-mellesiid ega onodaed. ¹⁶ Deunni, a-ibagangine, dule-Barrabás'ye nugad esgaryagi mellesiid. We-dule, dule-isgana-nug-nikagwadid. ¹⁷ Dulemar-bukidar am-bikunonimargu, Pilato amarga sokalid:

—¿Doa bemarga onobi be an-abemarsunna? ¿An bemarga Barrabás-onoge? ¿Jesús, Cristo'ye-nugad an onoge?

¹⁸ Ar ade, Pilato wisid, Judío-dummagan nobedballi ega Jesús-uksamala.

¹⁹ Pilato igar-naboged-gangi-sigu, e-ome ese gaya barmialid: “We-dule, dule-nuedid, dule-isgudisulidid. Mer egi be yolemogo. Emi an ichakwa-gabdakmai oibosad, an egi gabdaksadgi nue-nunmak an itodiid.”

²⁰ Ar dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-dummagandi, degi, Judío-girmar-dummagan yamo dulemar-binsaed gasmalad, adi, Pilato'se Barrabás-egismalaga, ega onogega, Jesús'di oburgwemalagar.

²¹ Pilato gannar dulemarga sogdebalid:

—¿Doa bur wemar-warbogwad bemarga onobi be an-abemala?

Emar abin-sogdemalad:

—Barrabás bur be anmarga onoge.

²² Geb degi, Pilato dulemarga sogdesunnad:

—Ar degite, Jesús, Cristo'ye-nugad, ¿igi an imakosunna?

Bela abin-sogdemalad:

—¿We-duledi be nakrusgi bioke!

²³ Pilato dulemarga sogdebalid:

—¿Ar degite, we-dulede ibu ibmar-isgana wede imaksasunna?

Agi dulemar bur bule oimakdemalad, sogdemalad:

—¿We-dule nakrusgi bioke!

²⁴ Pilato dakdegu gwen igar nabolessuli, aka bur bule dulemar oimakbukwa, bormogi dii-susgua, na e-argan dulemar-wagab enukded, sogded:

—Bemar we-dule-nued-oburgoed, anginsurdo, be-margindo.

²⁵ Bela-dulemar abin-sogdemalad:

—We-dule-oburgwilegoed anmargi naguoe, degi, anmar-mimmigangi nagumogoe.

²⁶ Geb degi, Pilato, Barrabás-onossunnad. Pilato, Jesús-sabsur-bibyosad-sorba, nakrusgi Jesús-biokmalaga, suar-ibmalaga uksasunnad.

Suar-ibmala Jesús'gi dodosad

(Marcos 15:16-20; Juan 19:2-3)

²⁷ Degi, Pilato-e-suaribmala, Pilato-neg-Pretorio'ye-nugadse Jesús-sesmalad. Agi suar-ibmala, degi, e-sordamar bela-danagwenad, Jesús-ebilis ambikunonimalad.

²⁸ Suar-ibmala Jesús-ibe mor-esusmargu, reymor-ginnid-yoedgiid Jesús'ga yosmarsunnad. ²⁹ E-nonogi iko-sobaled-gurgin ega sismarbalid, ega masargiid gaapoleyob e-argan-nuedgi ega uksamarbalid. Geb degine, Jesús-asabin yokorgi-sindigar sigisdamalad, yamo egi dodonaigusdamalad, ega sogdedamalad:

—¡Be Judío'mar-E-Rey, suibaksaar be ani gudigusana gadin!

³⁰ Suar-ibgan Jesús'gi wiaksadamarbalid, masargiid e-annik sudamalad, geb agi e-nonogi sarsodamarbalid. ³¹ Suar-ibgan Jesús'gi-dodosmalad-sorba, mor-ginnid ega esusmalad, gannar ega e-mor yosmalad. Geb degi, nakrusgi-biokmalaga Jesús-sesmarsunnad.

Jesús nakrusgi bioklesad

(Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

³² Roma-dulemar-suar-ibgan Jesús-nakrusgi-biokegala, Jerusalén-neggweburgi nodmargu, dulewargwen-Cirene-neggweburgined Simón'ye-nugad dakarmalad. A-dule, Jesús'ga nakrus-seega ise-barmiar imaksamalad.

³³ Gólgota'ye-neg-nugadse modapmalad. Gólgota sogleged, Dule-Nonogar-Negye.

³⁴ A-negse modapmargu, suar-ibgan vino ina-gag-bidbo-oburaledgi Jesús-ogobdemalad, adi, dog mer bar nunmaked itogegar. Ar Jesús'di wis-itosgua, yapa abin-gobgusad.

³⁵ Suar-ibgan Jesús-nakrusgi-bioksamargu, Jesús-morgi dodoarmalad, doa suoeddibeye. Wilubdakar Jesús-mor mimismarsunnad. Deyob gusad, adi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-epenne-sogsadyob guegar, deun sogsagusgu:

"An-mormar mimismarsunnad, degi, an-mor-suega, egi wilubdaknanai gusmalad."

Salmo 22:18

³⁶ Degine, geb Jesús'gi-nakulemalaga suar-ibgan sigismalad. ³⁷ E-nakrus-birgi narmaksamalad, sogega, ibiga Jesús burgwenai. Narmakaled weyob sognaid:

WE-JESÚS

JUDÍO'MAR-E-REYD

³⁸ Geb degi, suar-ibgan dulemar-atursamalad-warbo nakrusgi bioksamarmalad. Wargwen, Jesús-argan-nuedsik ogwichisad, baidi Jesús-argan-sapiledsik ogwichisbalid. ³⁹ Dulemar-Jesús-dikarba-nasdamalad ise-dodoar egi nasdamalad, yamo ega nono-ege-ege-gu-nadap nasdamalad, ⁴⁰ ega sogdedamalad:

—Ar be Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg be earoye sogsad, degi, ibapaagi gannar sobbaloye be sogsad.

Emigindi, na be dukin bendakdo. Ar be Bab-Dummad-Machile, nakrusgi-naid be aidedage.

⁴¹ Amba deyob, dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-dummagan, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, Fariseo'mar, degi, Judío-girmar-dummagan, amar bela Jesús'gi dododmarmogad, sogdemarmogad:

⁴² —We-Jesús, dule-baigandi nabir bendaksad, edi dukin geg na bendaked. Ar Jesús Israel-Dulemar-E-Reyle, nakrusgi-naid aidedadeen, geb agi anmar egi benguosulid. ⁴³ We-dule Bab-Dummadgi-gwen-bengusurye-sogedde, Bab-Dummad nabir e-dakye-sogele, degite, Bab-Dummad e-bendakdado. ¿Ar na sogsasursi, 'Ani an Bab-Dummad-Machiye?'

⁴⁴ Amba deyob atursamalad-Jesús'ba-nakrusgi-bioklegar-naimalad Jesús'gi-dodonanai gusmarmogad.

Jesús-burgwisad

(Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-37; Hebreos 9:1-28)

⁴⁵ Dad yorukugusgu, bela we-napa-naidgi negasichid nagunonikid, wachi-irbaase naigusad. ⁴⁶ Wachi-irbaagusgu, Jesús binnasur goted, sogded:

—Elí, Elí, ¿lama sabactani?

A sogleged: '¡An-Bab-Dummadye, an-Bab-Dummadye! ¿Ibiga be an-obacha?'

Salmo 22:1

⁴⁷ Abar Jesús-nakrus-walik-bukmalad Jesús-degi-soge-itosmargu, sogdemalad:

—Wedé Elías'se gornaid.

⁴⁸ Degine, dule-wargwen, yoga-abarmakar naded, ibmar-buta-butad-susgua vino-gagbidgi owardikusad, geb suar-dukugi edichagu, wis gobega Jesús'ga uksad.

⁴⁹ Ar baigandi sogdemalad:

—Mer ese achamar, dakmalo bule Elías odenonikodibe.

⁵⁰ Geb Jesús gannar binnasur-gotebargu, agi yasuu naded. ⁵¹ Deyob-gunaidgine, Jerusalén'gi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, Neg-Isolidikid-irwa-mor-naid siir naded. Niba-akar urbalidse achirmakde gusad.

Degine, napneg giglimakded, akwa-dummagan mamaridbalid. ⁵² Neg-uanmar argadbalid, bukidar-dulegwage-swilidikmalad-burgwisamalad durgudmalad.

⁵³ Amar neg-uangi-mamaid ainidmalad. Wemala, Jesús-gannar-durgusad-sorba, geb Jerusalén-neggwebur-isolidikidse dognonimalad. Dulemar-bukidarse margarosmalad.

⁵⁴ Roma-suar-ibed-sordamar-dulatar-sediid (100), degine, e-sordamar, Jesús-edarbebukmalad, negabandur-nagusad-daksamargu, degi, bela ibmargusad-daksamargu, bela nue-dobe-ito nadmalad, sogdemalad:

—We-dule, nue-Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnaidid.

⁵⁵ Agi bukidar-omegan bannabasaar Jesús-dakbukgusmarmogad. Ar a-omegan Galilea-akar Jesús'ba bipirmakdanimad, ega ibmar-imakdii gusmalad. ⁵⁶ A-omegan-abargi María-Magdalena gwichid, degi, María-gwichimogad. A-María, Santiago-e-nanad, degi, José e-nanad. Deginbali, Zebedeo-machimala-e-nan gwichi gusmogad.

Jesús-diglesad

(Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Neg-sedodgu, mani-ibed-wargwen, José'ye-nugad nonikid. We-dulede Arimatea'ginedid, Jesús-e-sapinga gusmogad. ⁵⁸ We-dule, Pilato'se nadegusad, Jesús-mui neg-uanse-dignaega egisdapid. Geb degi, Pilato, José'ga-Jesús-mui-ukmalaga igar uksad.

⁵⁹ José, Jesús-mui-nakrusgi-naid-odesgu, atued-binidgi nue-obipirmaksad. ⁶⁰ Geb degi, José na e-neg-uan-binidgi Jesús-mesisad. A-neg-uande akwa-imbaba nue-saale akwiargalad. Geb José neg-uan-doged-eduega egi akwa-dummad obaparmaksad. Geb agi nadsunnad. ⁶¹ José, Jesús-mui-dignaigu, María-Magdalena, baid María'ye-nugbalid, neg-uan-asabin bukwa gusmarmogad.

Suar-ibgan neg-uan-edarbismalad

⁶² Banedgine, Judío'mar-obunnoged-ibagine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Fariseo'mar Pilato'se nonimalad, ⁶³ ega sogdemalad:

—Dummad, anmar insado, we-dule-yardakegwad amba dula gudigu, sogsagusad: 'Ibapaagwad-sorba gannar an durguoye.' ⁶⁴ Degisoggu, neg-uangi mer dule yogasaar-dogega ibapaa-wilub be igar mese. Ar abakalegi, e-sapingan mutik Jesús-mui atursanonimalale, geb dulemarga sokarmalale: 'Burgwar-maimalad-abargi Jesús durgusye.' Ar degiir, bur buledualedba dulemar-yardakoed.

⁶⁵ Geb degi, Pilato amarga sogded:

—Nabir. Ar degiile, weg-i-suar-ibmala-bukwad be neg-uanse sedmar. Na be-itogedba be imakmarsun.

⁶⁶ Geb degi, amar neg-uanse nadmarsunnad. Dulemar mer neg-uan egamalaga, akwa-yawagakgi-siidgi Roma-saila-wilub nasiksamalad. Degine, neg-uan edarbemalaga, suar-ibmala ogwichismarbalid.

8. JESÚS GANNAR DURGUSAD

(28:1-20)

(Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10)

28 Obunnoged-iba-nasgu, itoged-iba-geb-naguded-oiboargu, María-Magdalena, degi, María-baid, neg-uan-dakega nonimalad.

² Degi, negabandur-dummad nagunonikid, ar ade, Bab-Dummad-e-baliwitur-nibneggi-danikid, napnegse nonikid. A-baliwitur, akwa-dummad neg-uan-yawagakidu-siid onirnonikid, geb a-akwa-birgi sigisad. ³ Baliwitur-e-dakleged mar-gaedyob dakleged, degine, e-mor ise-sibudik, dakuu daklebalid. ⁴ A-dobedbali, suar-ibmala wawanmakdemalad, burgwisayob nadmalad.

⁵ Ar baliwiturdi omeganga sogded:

—Mer be dobgumar. Ar bemar Jesús-nakrusgi-bioklesgusad-amidanimalad an wisid. ⁶ Jesús weg-i-bar maisulid. Ar igi bemarga sogsagusa, deyob gusad.

Jesús gannar durgusad. Be dakdamar, Dummad-Jesús-mai-gusad-e-gannar be dakmar. ⁷ Be gwae namar, e-sapinganga be sognamar: 'Emi, Jesús burgwar-ma-maid-abargi gannar durgusye. Bemar-idu Galileayarse nadmarye, agi be dakmaloye.' Bato be wismar-soggu, be sognamarsun.

⁸ Degi, omegan neg-uangi-nodgu, Jesús-sapinganga Jesús-durgusye-sognamalaga, dobed-abargi, degi, nue-weligwar-itogedgi, abarmakdemalad. ⁹ Degine, omegan gayaburba-nued sognadmargu, egi Jesús noalid, ega sogded: "¡Na, degite!" Degi, omegan ese walikgunonimargu, e-mali angaagwar gasmalad, degi, Jesús-nug odummodmarsunnad. ¹⁰ Geb degi, Jesús amarga sogded:

—Mer be dobgumar, be namar. An-gwenadmarga gayaburba-nued be sognamar, adi, Galileayarse namalagar, agi an-dakmalagar.

Suar-ibmala, ibmar-daksad-sogsamalad

¹¹ Ar omegan nadapmargu, suar-ibmala-abar, bela neg-uangi-ibmar-gusad dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-dummaganga-sogega neggweburse nadmarmogad.

¹² Dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-dummagan, Judío-girmar-dummaganse gochamargu, igar itosmalad. Degi, Judío-dummagan, suar-ibmalaga mani-ichesur uk-samalad. ¹³ Amarga sogsamalad:

—Bemar sogo: 'Anmar gabmamaigu, Jesús-sapingan mutikidba nonimarye, Jesús-mui atursasmarye.' ¹⁴ Ar Roma-dummad-negdakmaid degi-itoalile, anmar-ebo sunmakod, mer be-oakalomalagar.

¹⁵ Suar-ibmala mani-susmargu, ar igi Judío-dummagan ega sogsamala, deyob imaksamalad. Ar deyob, Judío'mar-abargi we-gaya amba emi-ibase soglediid: "Suar-ibmala-gabmamaigu, Jesús-e-sapingan Jesús-mui atursasmarye."

Jesús e-igargi-sunmakega igar-uksad

(Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Jesús-e-sapingan-ambe-gakagwensak-guedi (11), Galilea'se nadmalad. Bia Jesús ega sogsagusa, a-yar-mulluse be naoye, ase nadmarsunnad. ¹⁷ E-sapingan Jesús-dakarmargu, e-abin sindigar sigidmalad, e-nug odummodmalad. Amba gwenna-gwenna e-sapingan egi bengusmalad. ¹⁸ Jesús e-sapingan-walikgunonigu, amarga sogded:

—We-napneggi-negdakega, degine, nibneggi-negdakega, Bab-Dummad bela gangued anga uksad.

¹⁹ Degisoggu, be namar, bela-dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad an-sapinganga gued be imaknamar. Amar Bab-Dummad-nuggi, Bab-Dummad-Machi-nuggi, degi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled-nuggi, Bab-di-igi-ogleged-igargi-oglegega, be imaknamar. ²⁰ An bemar-odurdaksadba bela eba nue-nanamaloye be amar-odurdako. Napira an bemarga soged, an emi bemarba we-napneg-berguedse, bane-bane an gudiguoed. Be itogua.

Marcos

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Marcos, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledba, we-Gayaburba-Nued narmaksad. Adi, Judío'surmaladga-oyogega, we-Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye. Marcos, Jerusalén'ginedid, Judío-duled. We-dule, Juan-Marcos'ye bi-marbalid. Marcos Jesús-sapingan-warambe-gakabogwad-sordaga gussulid. Binsamardo, we-garda birga 57-63'gi narmakles-insaye.

Marcos-Gayaburba-Nuedgi weyob sunmaklenaid

Jesús bela-bela gangued-nikadbali, degi, igar-nikadbali ibmar-dakledisulidi imakdii gusad. Jesús niamarba bur gangued nikad, degi, dulemar-isgued-eliega gangued nikabalid. Degine, Marcos anmarga sogbalid, Jesús nakrusgi dulemar-isgued-ular burgwisye, ibapaagine gannar durgusbarye.

Jesús we-napneggi-gudigusgu, Marcos deun sapingwaa gued. Pablo, Bernabé-ebo Bab-Jesús-igargi sun-makega barmilesgu, Marcos eba nadegusmogad. Marcos eba nadegusmogu, deunni gannar bilisgusad. (Gusmalad 13:13) A-sorba, Bernabé'ba Marcos nadegusbalid. (Gusmalad 14:37-39) Degine, Marcos, Pedro'bali ar-badii gusbalid. Napidgine, Marcos, Pablo-bendakdii gusad. (2 Timoteo 4:11)

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Diigi-dule-oged-Juan Bab-Igargi sunmaksad (1:1-8).
2. Jesús-gebe-e-arbaed-imakded (1:9-15).
3. Jesús, Dule-Wargwen-Barmiledagoye (Mesías) soglesad (1:16-8:30).
 - 3a. Jesús-ibmar-imalsad, degi, ibmar-odurdaksad (1:16-3:12).
 - 3b. Bab-negsemaidgi sunmaklenaid (3:13-6:6).
 - 3c. Jesús sogsad, ede, Mesías, Dule-Wargwen-Barmiledagoye soglesadye (6:7-8:30).
4. Jesús, Dule-Machi gued (8:31-16:20).
 - 4a. Jesús na e-burgoedgi iduakwaa sunmaksad (8:31-11:11).
 - 4b. Jesús, Jerusalén'gi ibmar-imalsad (11:12-13:37).
 - 4c. Jesús-wilesad, e-burgwisad, degi, e-gannar-durgusad (14:1-16:20).

Be itogua.

1. DIIGI-DULE-OGED-JUAN BAB-IGARGI SUN-MAKSAD

(1:1-8)

Diigi-dule-oged-Juan, Bab-Dummad-Machi-idu igar-mayenonikid

(Mateo 3:1-12; Lucas 3:1-9, 15-17; Juan 1:19-28)

- 1 Jesucristo, Bab-Dummad-Machi, egi-gayaburba-nued-sunmaklesad, weyobi onoded.
- 2 Igi Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Isaías-e-gardagi-narmakar-naiyob, ibmar gusad:

"An be-iduale, anga-gayaburba-berbegeg an barmid-ed,

we-dule, be-iduale bega igar-mayoed."

³ "Dule-wargwen nega-dulesulidganba binnasur goled:

'Dule-Dummad-idu igar-mayemar, igar-swilidik mesmar.' "

Isaías 40:3; Malaquías 3:1

⁴ Weyobi Diigi-dule-oged-Juan nonikid, nega-dulesulidganba Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar imaknonikid, degi, weyobi sunmaknonikid: "Bemar na be-isguedga ulubgi bukib binsamar, be-daed be ogwamar. Bab-Dummad be-isgued bega eliega, Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar be imakmar."

⁵ Bela Judea-yalaganbarmalad, degi, bela Jerusalén-neggweburginmalad, Diigi-dule-oged-Juan'se non-idamalad. Na e-isgued dukin barsogsamalale, Juan, Jordán-diwargi, Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar ega imakdaed. ⁶ Diigi-dule-oged-Juan moli-yargan-mureged-e-absar na morga imakdii gualid, degi, moli-uka e-molidubga imakdii guarbalid. Sese, degi, achanis e-masga imakdii gusbalid.

⁷ Juan weyob dulemarga sunmakdii gualid: "An-sorbali, dule-wargwen anba bur-gangued-nikad danikid. Amba an e-sapat-dubse-bakar, geg ei an esiked. ⁸ Andi Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igargi, unnila diigi an be-ogsamalad. Dule-an-sorba-danikiddi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledgi be-ogmaload."

2. JESÚS-GEBE-E-ARBAED-IMAKDED

(1:9-15)

Diigi-dule-oged-Juan, Bab-Dummad-diigi Jesús-ogsad
(Mateo 3:13-17; Lucas 3:21-22)

⁹ A-ibagangi, Jesús Galilea-yargi, Nazaret'ye-neggwebur-nugadgi gudiid. Agi gudiidgi, Jordán-diwarse nadegusad. Geb a-diwargi Diigi-dule-oged-Juan Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igargi Jesús-ogsad. ¹⁰ Jesús diwargi nakwiargu, nibnega argad daksad, degine, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled nuuyobi egi aidedani daksad. ¹¹ Degidgine, nibneggi gayaburba gollalid, sogded: "Be, An-Machi-sabedid. An beba weligwar itoged."

Jesús, nia-sailase wilubdaklesad
(Mateo 4:1-11; Lucas 4:1-13)

¹² A-sorbali, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled nega-dulesulidganba Jesús-sesa gusad. ¹³ Agi Jesús iba-dulabo (40) ibmar-durgan-abargi gudigusad. Agi nia-saila-Satanás Jesús-wilubdaknai gualid. Baliwiturmar Jesús'-ga ibmar-imaknai guarmalad.

Jesús, Galilea-yargi e-arbaedgi arbaded
(Mateo 4:12-17; Lucas 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Diigi-dule-oged-Juan-esgaryagi-metemalad-sorba, Jesús Galilea-yarse Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid-gayaburba-nuedgi sunmakega nonikid. ¹⁵ Jesús sogdii gualid: "Ibagandi nonisun, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid anmarse warmaknonisun. Degisoggu, be-isgudiidga na be wile itomar, degi, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued, bensulidgi be abingamar."

3. JESÚS, DULE-WARGWEN-BARMILEDAGOYE (MESÍAS) SOGLESAD

(1:16-8:30)

3a. Jesús-ibmar-imaksad, degi, ibmar-odurdaksad

(1:16-3:12)

Jesús, ua-gamalad-warbakese gochad
(Mateo 4:18-22; Lucas 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Jesús Galilea-mata-dummad-gakaba-nadapgu, dakalid, Simón, degi, e-urba-Andrés'bo, sakigi uaganai. Ar we-dulemarde, gusgu ua-gaedgi arbamala-did. ¹⁷ Jesús amarga sogded: "Anba be dagmar, igi be-mar ua-gae, ayobi, dulemar-we-napneggi-bukwad-gaega an be-imakmaload." ¹⁸ Geb Simón, degi, Andrés, yog e-saki indakar imaksamalad, degi, Jesús'ba nadmalad.

¹⁹ Jesús sikwas nadbargu, Zebedeo-machimala-Jacobobo, degi, e-urba-Juan'bo, urgi saki-matumakbukwa dakdapid. ²⁰ Jesús amarse yog-gollar imaksad. Geb Jacobobo, Juan-ebo, e-bab-Zebedeo, degi, ega-arbamalad urgi-obesa, Jesús'ba nadmalad.

Jesús, dulegi-niaburba-maid onosad
(Lucas 4:31-37)

²¹ Jesús na e-sapinganmala, Capernaúm-neggweburse nonimalad. Obunnoged-iba-nagunonigu, Judío'-mar-onmakednegse nadmalad. Agi Jesús Bab-Dummad-Igargi dulemar-odurdakdegusad. ²² Dulemar, Jesús-ibmar-odurdaked geger itomalad, ar ade, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemargii dulemar-odurdaksulid, nue-gangued-nika dulemar-odurdaked. ²³ Ukiagwar Judío'-mar-onmakedneggi dule-wargwen-niaburba-nikad-siid binnasur gollalid, sogded:

²⁴ —Jesús-Nazaret'gined, ¿ibiga be anmargi gwisgudaniki? ¿Be anmar-obelogege daniki? Ar an be-wisid, be doa-dule gue. Be, Bab-Dummad-E-Dule-Isligwaledid.

²⁵ Geb Jesús niase uluded, ega sabsur ibmar sogded: —Mer be sunmak, dulegi-maid be noe.

²⁶ Geb niaburba binnasur-dule-bindumake imaksad, degi, binnasur-gote dulegi noded. ²⁷ Bela dulemar geger dakmalad. Degisoggu, na muchub-muchub sogdemarsunnad: "¿Wedede igidbarsunna? ¿Odurdaked-binidi? Ar ade, nue-gangued-nika dulemar-odurdaked. Amba niaburbamargarse-bakar, igar-ukbalid, amar eba ibsamalad."

²⁸ Deyob ibmar-gusadba, bela Galilea-yalaganba, Jesús-nug dummarba gusad.

Jesús, Simón-Pedro-e-sakbundor nudaksad

(Mateo 8:14-15; Lucas 4:38-39)

²⁹ Judío'mar-onmakedneggi-noarmargua, Simón-negse nadmalad. A-neg, Andrés-negmogad. Jesús'ba, Jacobo, degi, Juan, nadmalad. ³⁰ Jesús Simón-negse-dogdapgua, ega sogsamalad, Simón-sakbundor ise-uellegar maiye. ³¹ Jesús, Simón-sakbundorse naded, argangi gadapid, degi, ogwichis imaksad. Agine, yog-nuguar naded. Geb Simón-sakbundor emarga yog-ib-mar-imakar imakded.

Jesús, dulemar-bukidar nudaksad

(Mateo 8:16-17; Lucas 4:40-41)

³² Neg-sedodgu, bato dad-argwategua, dulemar Jesús'se bela uellemalad, degi, niaburba-nikamalad sesmalad. ³³ Dulemar bukidar Simón-yawagak-naba ambikunonimalad. ³⁴ Jesús bukidar dule-gegumalad nudaksad. Deginbali, bukidar dulemargi-niamar-ma-maid onisbalid. Ar a-niamar e-abin-sunmakega gwen imaksasulid, ar amarde wismalad, we-Jesús doa-dule-gue.

Jesús, Galilea-yalaganba Bab-Igargi sunmakdii gusad

(Lucas 4:42-44)

³⁵ Bolegoedba, amba negsichi-sichigwa, Jesús gwis-gusad. Neggweburgi-node, nega-dulesulidganba naded, agi Babse gorsigusad. ³⁶ Simón-Pedro, degi, e-sor-damar Jesús-amiamalad. ³⁷ Geb Jesús-amismargu, ega sogdemalad:

—Bela dulemar be-amidimalad.

³⁸ Jesús, e-sapinganga sogded:

—Anmar neggwebur-bamalad-wegi-itaka-bukmal-adse namala, ar amargi an Bab-Dummad-Igargi sunmakbalirgebed. Ar aga an we- napnegse nonikid.

³⁹ Bela Galilea-yalaganba Jesús garmakdii gualid. Judío'mar-onmakednegmargi Bab-Dummad-Igargi sunmakdii, degi, dulemargi-niamar-mamaid-onidii gusad.

Jesús, dule-naibe-buna-yaa-maleged-nikad nudaksad

(Mateo 8:1-4; Lucas 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Dule-naibe-buna-yaa-maleged-nikad, Jesús-asabin yokorgi-sindigar-sii, egi wilenaigusad:

—An wisi, sunna be an-nudaked, be an-nudakbier.

⁴¹ Jesús dule-wiledake, e-argangi dule-ebus imaksad. Geb ega sogded:

—Nugubi an be-abeged. ¡Be nugusun!

⁴² Jesús deyob sogsagu, dule-naibe-buna-yaa-maleged-nikad yog-nuguar naded. ⁴³ Jesús, dule-nugusadga sabsur-ibmar-sogsagu, yog-barmiar imaksad. Weyob ega sogsad:

⁴⁴ —Be-nugusad mer dulemar-baiganga be sogo. Unnila dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledse be nae, adi, be-san-nugusad dakegar. Degine, Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba, Bab-Dummadga-ukega nuu-gwabo be sedbaloed. Deyobi, dulemar dakmaloed, be a-boni bar nikasurye.

⁴⁵ Ar dule-nugusad nadgua, bela emarga sogded, igi Jesús e-nudaksa. A-ulale, Jesús geg-basursunna neggweburmargi doge gualid. Unnila dulemarsulidba bes-dasunnad. Ar degi-inigwele, bukidar dulemar-neggwebur-baidsik-baidsikmalad Jesús'se nonidamalad.

Jesús, dule-abagan-burgwar-nikad nudaksad

(Mateo 9:1-8; Lucas 5:17-26)

2 A-undarad-sorbali, Jesús gannar Capernaúm'se nonikid. Dulemar wisguarmargu Jesús neggi maiye, ² dule-bukidar ese noni gusmalad. Degisoggu, yawagak-nagase-bakale, bela ena sigisad. Agi Jesús, Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi dulemarga sunmaksii gusad. ³ Geb degine, dule-walabake e-ai-abagan-burgwar-nikad, gabedgi-mai Jesús'se senonimalad. ⁴ Ar dule-bukidar neg-ena siisoggu, Jesús'se geg-warmak guarmalad. Degisoggu, neg-birgi nakwismalad, geb bia Jesús-siid-innik uas egasmalad. Geb abali, Jesús-innik dule-gegumaid gabedgi-mai odesmalad. ⁵ Jesús dulemar egi gwen-bensulid-nika dakdegu, dule-gegu-maidga sogded:

—Machi, be- isgumalad bega elilessun.

⁶ Agi gwenna-gwenna Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar bukwamalad. Amar na binsabukwad: ⁷ "¿Ibiga we-dule degi-soge? Bab-Dummadgi dodonaid. ¿Unnila Bab-Dummadbi sunna dulega isgued elisursi?"

⁸ Ar Jesús'di sunna ulubgi dulemar-binsaed mag-dak-soggu, amarga sogded:

—¿Ibiga be deyob binsabukmala? ⁹ An dule-bonig-waledga sogdibe: '¡Be- isgunaid an bega osulos!' Ar igi, an sogbarsundibe: '¡Be nugu, be gwisgu, be nae, be-egi-gabed na be sede!' Degite, ¿igid bur baisursunna imaklesunna? Suli, ebobela baisursunna imaklesuli.

¹⁰ An bemarga oyomaloed, ani Dule-Machi, we-nap-negginne gangued-nikad dulemarga e- isgued elied. Geb Jesús dule-abagan-burgwar-nikadga sogded:

¹¹ —Be gwisgu, be-egi-gabed be sue, be-negse be nae.

¹² Dule-bonigwaled gwisgusad, yog na-egi-gabed suar imaksad, geb bela dulemar-wagab ganna-ganna naded. Dulemar geger dakdemalad, geb Bab-Dummad-nug odummodmalad, sogdemalad:

—Wegiid-ibmar anmar gwen dakdisulid.

Jesús, Leví'se gochad

(Mateo 9:9-13; Lucas 5:27-32)

¹³ Jesús gannar Galilea-mata-dummad-gakaba nade-gusad. Dule-bukidar eba nadmarmogad. Geb agi Jesús, Bab-Dummad-igargi emar-odurdakded. ¹⁴ Jesús nadapgu, Alfeo-machi-Leví, Roma-dummadga-manigaleged-neggi mani-gasii dakalid. Geb ega sogded:

—Anba be dage.

Leví gwisgusgu, Jesús'ba naded.

¹⁵ Jesús, na e-sapinganmala Leví-neggi mas-gunsigu, dule-Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamalad, degi, dule-baigan-galagwensuli-isgudimalad eba mas-gunsii gusmarmogad, ar ade, dulemar-bukidar Jesús'ba gudidimalad. ¹⁶ Garda-narmaked-dulemar, degi, Fariseo'-

mar, Jesús dule-isganamarbo mas-gunsii dakarmargu, Jesús-e-sapinganse egicharmalad:

—¿Ibiga be-odurdaked-saila dulemar-Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamaladbo, degi, dule-baigan-isgudimaladbo mas gunne?

¹⁷ Weyob soqe itosgua, Jesús Fariseo'marga sogded:

—Dulemar-gegusurmalad ina-duled abesulid, unnila dulemar-gegumaladbi ina-duled abemalad. An we-napnegse dulemar-nueganse-golega an nonisulid, an nonikid, dulemar-isgudimaladse golegar.

Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli gudigued

(Mateo 9:14-17; Lucas 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Ibagwengine, Juan-e-sapingan, degi, Fariseo'mar-e-sapingan Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli gudimalad. Dulemar deyob dakarmargua, Jesús'se egis-nonimalad:

—Juan-sapingan, degi, Fariseo'mar-sapingan, Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli gudimalad. ¿Ibiga besapingandi, Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli geg-gudii gue?

¹⁹ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—¿Ar dulemar ome-nikued-ibase mas-gunnega nonikile, dule-ome-nikuoed e-abargi-siile, sunna mas-gunsuli gumalo be insae? Dule-ome-nikunaid e-abargi-siile, dulemar geg mas-gunsuli gumalad. ²⁰ Ar ibagan nonikoed, dule-ome-nikunaid e-idu seledoe. A-ibagindi, Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli gudigumaloed.

²¹ "Dule morgoa-binid mor-seredgi matuga-nasikega gwen imakdisulid. Degiir, morgoa-binid sinnii nadele, mor-sered aka bur bule achirmakdo-itole.

²² "Deginbali, dule vino-binid gwen ibmar-uka-bugluga-sobaled-seredgi bardisurbalid. Ar deyob imakele, vino-binid mudele, buglu-sered esirmako-itole. Degiir, binsa vino-binid milego-itole, degi, bugluse-bakar binsa miledbaloed. A-ulale, vino-binid buglu-binidgi balileged."

Jesús-sapingan, obunnoged-ibagi ibmar-gwag gwachamalad

(Mateo 12:1-8; Lucas 6:1-5)

²³ Ibagwengine, obunnoged-ibagi, Jesús orosgi-dakleged-digaled-imbaba nadapgu, e-sapingan ibmar-digaled gwane-gwane imakdemalad.

²⁴ Geb Fariseo'mar, Jesús'se egisdemalad:

—Be dakena, ¿ibiga be-sapingan igar-maisulidba obunnoged-ibagi ibmar-gwag gwane-gwane imaknadapmala?

²⁵ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—¿Bemar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi absodisurmarsi, igi David na e-sordaganmala ibmar-abeargu, degi, ukumecharmargu, imaksamala? ²⁶ David Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dogsad, deun Abiatar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummadga-maid. Agi, madu-Bab-Dummadgad-gued guchad. Unnila we-madu dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladbi gunnoye igar maid. E-sordaganga we-madu uksamogad.

²⁷ Sogdebalid:

—Obunnoged-iba dulega nasiklesad, dule obunnoged-ibaga obinnilessulid. ²⁸ Degisoggu, ani Dule-Machi, obunnoged-iba-e-Dummadbalid.

Jesús, dule-argan-burgwaled nudaksad

(Mateo 12:9-14; Lucas 6:6-11)

3 Ibagwengine, Jesús gannar Judío'mar-onmaked-neggi dognonibalid. Agine, dule-wargwen argan-burgwar-nikad siid. ² Dulemar Jesús-argabukwa gumalad, dakega, Jesús'de, obunnoged-ibagi dule-nudakodibeye, adi, egi sunmakmalaga, obunnoged-igar-maidgi annadiye. ³ Geb Jesús dule-argan-burgwaledga sogded:

—Dage, be abarse gwisguda.

⁴ Geb Jesús agi dulemar-bukwadga sogded:

—¿Wede igar-nuedi obunnoged-ibagi ibmar-nued-imaked, igi, ibmar-isgana-imakeddibe? ¿Igid bur-nabiri, dule-odurguedi, dule-oburgwedi?

Dulemar gwen abin-imaksasulid, bela boo ambikusmalad. ⁵ Jesús sae-itogedgi dulemar-dakded, dulemar gwage-duturus-nikadba, ulubgi nue bukib-itoge dule-argan-burgwaledga sogded:

—Be-argan onak.

Dule e-argan-onakgwidgu, e-argan yog nuguar naded. ⁶ Fariseo'mar Judío'mar-onmakedneggi-sii nodmalad, geb Herodes-sordamar-ebo igar-aminanai guar-malad, igi-saele Jesús-oburgwemalodibeye.

Dule-bukidar Jesús'ba nadequsad

(Mateo 12:15-16; Lucas 6:17-19)

⁷ Jesús na e-sapinganmala mata-dummad-gakase nade gusad. Bukidar Galilea-dorgan eba nade gusmogad. ⁸ Dulemar Jesús-ibmar-dummagan-imakdiid-wisguarmargu, bukidar Judea'ginmalad, Jerusalén'ginmalad, Idumea-dorgan, Jordán-diwar-gakabarmalad, Tiro-yarginmalad, degi, Sidón-neggweburgingmalad Jesús'se nonimarmogad. ⁹ Geb degine, Jesús e-sapinganga sogded, ega ur guakwaa nasikmaloye, adi, dulemar mer e-barmesnanai gumalagar. ¹⁰ Ar Jesús dule-bukidar nudaksasoggu, bela dule-uellemalad Jesús-ebugega egi megnanaid. ¹¹ Deginbali, burba-isganamar, Jesús-dakalile, e-asabin sindigar yokorgi sigisdamalad, geb binnasur gotedamalad: "¡Be, Bab-Dummad-Machisunnadid!" ¹² Jesús'di niaburbamarga sabsur-sogsad, mer dulemarga sogoye, ede doa-dule gue.

3b. Bab-negsemaidgi sunmaklenaid

(3:13-6:6)

Jesús, dule-e-ambe-gakabo (12) e-sapingan-bur-dummaganga-guega susad

(Mateo 10:1-4; Lucas 6:12-16)

¹³ A-sorbali, Jesús yar-birse naded. Doamar ese dagbi abesa, amarse gochad. Geb amar ese nonimalad.

¹⁴ Agine, Jesús e-ambe-gakabo (12) susad, adi, eba gudii imakmalaga, degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-bar-sogega barmidegarba. Geb amar-onugsasad, e-nuggi-barmilenanaidye. ¹⁵ Amarga Jesús gangued uksad, adi, dulemargi-niamar-mamaid oniegar. ¹⁶ Jesús e-ambe-gakabo-susad (12), wemardo:

Simón, a Pedro'ye onugsasbalid.

¹⁷ Zebedeo-machimala Jacobo, degi, e-urba-Juan.

Jesús amar-onugsasad Boanerges'ye. A sogleged: Mar-goled-machimalaye.

¹⁸ Andrés, Felipe, Bartolomé,

Mateo, Tomás, degi, Alfeo-machi-Jacobo, aginbali, Tadeo, Simón Cananeo-dule,

¹⁹ degi, Judas-Isariote, darba-Jesús-uksad-dule.

Jesús, degi, nia-saila-dummad

(Mateo 12:22-32; Lucas 11:14-22)

²⁰ A-sorba, Jesús na e-sapinganmala negse dognonimalad. Gannar dulemar-bukidar ese ambikunonimalad, degisoggu, geg mas-gunne guarimalad. ²¹ E-gwenadgan wisguarmargu, Jesús-sedega armalad, ar ade, sogmalad: "Wis dargwen-itoye."

²² Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar-Jerusalén'gi-danimalad, sogdemalad: "Jesús'gi nia-saila-Beelzebú naiye. Nia-saila-gangued-nikadba niamar-oniye."

²³ Geb Jesús, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemarse gochad, geb burbar amarga sunmakded: "¿Igi nia-saila-Satanás na e-sordamar sunna onogo be insae? ²⁴ Ar neggwebur-gwensakgi e-dulema na egi dukin-dukin aib-itemalale, we-neggwebur bergudeled. ²⁵ Ar dulemar-na-negyagi-gudimalad, na egi dukin-dukin aib-itemalale, we-negyaur bergudeled. ²⁶ Debayobi, nia-saila-Satanás na dukin e-sordamargi aibitele, e-negdakmaid bergudoed.

²⁷ "Ar dule-wargwen dule-dutusulid-e-neggi dogbiele, degi, e-ibe-ibmar-atursabiele, gebedgi a-dule-eding-welergebed. Deyobi, geb sunna e-ibe-ibmar atur-saoed.

²⁸ "Napira an bemarga soged, bela isgumalad, degi, galagwensuli Bab-Dummadgi-dodoar-sunmaked, Bab-Dummad dulemarga elioed. ²⁹ Ar doa-dule Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledgi galagwensuli dodoar-sunmaksardi, Bab-Dummad a-dulega we-isgued eliosulid. Ar a-isgued egi-nai degisadeguoed."

³⁰ Ar ade, Jesús'nik sogmalad: "Jesús niaburba nikaye."

Jesús-e-nan, degi, Jesús-e-urbamar

(Mateo 12:46-50; Lucas 8:19-21)

³¹ Degidgine, Jesús e-nan, degi, Jesús-urbamar nonimalad. Neg-magaba gwisgunonimalad, geb dule-wargwen Jesús'se-gornaega barmismalad. ³² Dulemar-Jesús-dikarba-bukmalad, Jesús'ga sogdemalad:

—Be-nan, degi, be-urbamar magaba be-edarbebukmalad.

³³ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—¿Doamar an-nana, degi, an-urbamala?

³⁴ Geb Jesús dulemar-e-dikarba-bukwad-dakdegu, sogded:

—Wegi an-nan, degi, an-urbamar bukmalad. ³⁵ Ar doadule Bab-Dummad-sogedba-ibmar-imaked, a-dule, an-urbad, an-bunad, degi, an-nanad.

Jesús, ibmar-gwag-diglegedgi burbar sunmaksad

(Mateo 13:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

4 Jesús gannar Galilea-mata-dummad-gaka-naba-sii emar-odurdakdebalid. Dulemar-bukidar ese ambikunonisoggu, Jesús ur-naidgi nakwisad. Dulemar-di, gakagi ambikusmalad. ² Geb degine, Jesús urgi sii, bukidar ibmar-burbamaladgi dulemar-odurdakded. Ega sogded: ³ "Bemar nue itomar: Ibagwengine, dule-wargwen-ibmar-gwag-digedi ibmar-gwag dignaded. ⁴ Digega ibmar-gwag-bikin-midgua, abar ibmar-gwag igargi babatidapid. Sikwimar nonigua, a-ibmar-gwag guchad. ⁵ Abar akwa-yaisulidgi, napa-asginegwadgi babatismalad. Agi gwae-gwae ibmar-gwag ainialid, ar ade, napa-asginegwad. ⁶ Ar dad gaargudii, ibmar-gwag gummakded, ar e-maligan asgin-nikasoggu, din-guded. ⁷ Baid-ibmar-gwag iko-abargi babatisad. Ikomar dungudgua, bur bule ibmar-gwag-birgi obited, degisoggu, ibmar-gwag gwen sanmaksasulid. ⁸ Bamalad-ibmar-gwagdi, napa-nuedgi babatisad. Ainided, dunguded, geb nue sanmaksad. Gwenna-gwenna akusaar sanmaksad, abala bur-nuegwad sanmaksad, baigandi bur bule sanmaksad."

⁹ Jesús sogdebalid: "Bemar mag nue-itobiele, nue-itomar."

Jesús ibiga burbar sunmakdedae

(Mateo 13:10-17; Lucas 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Sorbali, Jesús walagwen besgua, e-sapingan-e-ambe-gakabogwad (12), degi, dulemar-e-walik-bukmalad, Jesús'se egicharmalad, burbar-sunmakleged wede, ibi obarye. ¹¹ Jesús, abin-sogded:

"Ar bemargardi, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid-igarburbar-mamaid osanolesad. Ar dulemar-baigangardi, unnila burbale an odurdaked,

¹² adi, dulemar ise-dakar imakmar-inigwele, mer mag dakmalaga,

degi, ise-itogar-imakmar-inigwele, mer mag itomalaga,

adi, mer Bab-Dummadse gannar namalaga,

degi, Bab-Dummad mer e-isgued ega eliegar."

Isaías 6:9-10

Jesús ibmar-gwag-digedgi-burbar-sunmaksad odulosad

(Mateo 13:18-23; Lucas 8:11-15)

¹³ Jesús e-sapinganga sogdebalid:

"Burbar an ibmar-sogsad, ¿bemar aku-itomala? Degite, ¿igi bemar ibmar-baigan-burbaled magar itomasunna?"

¹⁴ "Dule-ibmar-gwag-digedi, dule-Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi-sunmaked-e-wilub gued.

¹⁵ "Abar-dulemar ibmar-gwag-igarba-babatismalady-ob gued. Amar Bab-Dummad-gayaburba itosmalad. Itosad-sorbali, nia-saila-Satanás danidaed. Geb e-gwagegi Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued-diglesad ei ungenonidaed.

¹⁶ "Bamalad ibmar-gwag-akwa-yaisulidgi-babatismaladyob gued. Amar Bab-Dummad-gayaburba itomalad, degi, nue-weligwaledgi abingamalad. ¹⁷ Ar wemar unnila asginbi Bab-Dummad-abingasmarsoggu, unnila sikwas Bab-Dummadba nagumalad. Ar Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-ular-wilearmargu, degi, dulemar sabsur-e-imakarmargu, Bab-Dummadgi bangudmalad.

¹⁸ "Bamalad ibmar-gwag-iko-imbaba-babatismaladyob gued. Amar Bab-Dummad-gayaburba itosmalad.

¹⁹ Ar we-napneggi ibmarba bukib-binsaed, maniginbi bur binsaed, degi, bela-ibmar-nikubied, e-gwagegi dognonigu, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-e-gwagegi-naid iedmarsunnad. Degisoggu, amar ibmar-gwag-gwen-sanmaksasulidyob gunonisunnad.

²⁰ "Ar bamaladdi ibmar-gwag-napa-nuedgi-babatismaladyob gued. Amar Bab-Dummad-gayaburba itosmalad, e-gwagegi nue-abingasmalad. Degisoggu, amar ibmar-gwag napa-nuedgi diglesadyob gued. Gwenna-gwenna akusaar sanmaksad, abala bur-nuegwad sanmaksad, deginbali, baigandi bur-napiragwad sanmaksad."

Ibmar-dukualed sanar onolegedsegad

(Lucas 8:16-18)

²¹ A-sorbali, Jesús sogdebalid:

"¿Ar gwallu mese-urba-siega, igi, gabed-urba-siegardibe ogalesi? Suli, gwallu neg-mee-saega niba si-legged. ²² Deyobi, ibmar bipisaale gwen dukuosurguod. Deginbali, ibmar-dukuar-imakleged bela wisgulegedsegad. ²³ Bemar mag nue-itobiele, nue-itomar."

²⁴ Jesús sogdebalid:

"Nue itomalo, ar igi bemar dulemarga ibmar-mergu-uke, deyobi Bab-Dummad bemarga ibmar-mergu uk-mogoed, degi, bur bule-mergu bemarga ukbaloed.

²⁵ Ar dule-ibmar-nikadga, aka bur bule ega ibmar ukle-baloed. Ar dule-ibmar-satteddina, amba wis-bipi-ibmar-nikadse-bakale, e-ibe sulegoed."

Jesús, ibmar-gwag-niedgi burbar sunmaksad

²⁶ Jesús sogdebalid: "Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid weyobid, dule-gwensak ibmar-gwag napagi digedy-obid. ²⁷ Baisulid, we-dule gabmaidibe, atakdidibe, mutikidbadibe, neg-ibginedbadibe, gusgu ibmar-gwag na e-itolegedba ainied. We-dule aku-itoged ibiga nabir ibmar-gwag dunguar dae. ²⁸ Ar napade, ibmar-gwag nabir dunguega imaked. Gebesaila, e-gagan-inse aramakdagoed, a-sorba, durbamakdagoed, geb agine, sanmakdagoed. ²⁹ Geb ibmar-gwag nue goresale, geb weledagoed, ar ade weleged-ibagan warmaksad."

Jesús, mostaza-e-gwaggi burbar sunmaksad

(Mateo 13:31-32; Lucas 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jesús sogdebalid: "¿Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid ibiyob gue? Anmar egi sunmakega, ¿Ibu burbar-sunmakleged anmar sunna ebusale?"

³¹ "Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid, ar mostaza-e-gwag-napagi-diglesayob gued. Ar mostaza-e-gwag bur ibmar-gwag-bamaladba bipii gue-inigwele, ³² ar dunduderdi, ibmar-dubaled-masga-gued-birgi bur duma naddaed. E-anagan-dummagan nikuddaed, degisoggu, sunna sikwimar e-anagan-urba, negsichigwadgi obunnomalad."

³³ Dulemar-magar-e-itogedse, weyobi Jesús burbar-sunmakale, Bab-gayaburbagi dulemar-odurdakdaed.

³⁴ Jesús dulemar-odurdakdele, burbar-sunmaksuli geg dulemar-odurdakdaed. Ar e-sapingangardi bachikii bela ega osanalodaed.

Jesús, burwa, degi, demar obogilesad

(Mateo 8:23-27; Lucas 8:22-25)

³⁵ A-ibagi, neg-sedodgusgu, Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:

—Anmar mata-dummad-abin-obakar namala.

³⁶ Geb dulemar-idu nadmalad, degi, Jesús-urugi-siidgi e-sapingan eba nadmalad. Dule-baigan ur-baidgangi eba nadmarmogad. ³⁷ Geb degine, mataba egi burwadummad noalid. Burwa binnasursoggu, demar-arwedba ur dogedgualid. ³⁸ Jesús'di ursorba nono-onakwedbirgi nono-onakwiis gabmaid. Degisoggu, e-sapingan Jesús-odaksamalad, ega sogdemalad:

—Odurdaked-saila, ¿baisur be anmar-dake anmar burgwisar?

³⁹ Geb Jesús gwisgusgu, burwaga sabsur ibmar sogsad, degi, demarga sogded: "Be bogidik gue." Geb burwa bogidik naded, bela neg bogidik sigisad.

⁴⁰ Geb Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:

—¿Ibiga bemar yaisur dobgue? ¿Ar bemar amba Bab-Dummad-benmala?

⁴¹ Jesús-e-sapingan bela nue-dobe itodmalad, degi, na muchub-muchub sognanai guarmaalad:

—¿Wedede doa-dulesunna, burwase-bakar, degi, demarse-bakar, eba ibsamargu?

Dule-niaburba-ichesur-nikad nudaklesad

(Mateo 8:28-34; Lucas 8:26-39)

5 Jesús na e-sapinganmala mata-dummad-gaka-obakar Gadara'ye-neg-nugadse modapmalad.

² Jesús urgi-aidedgu, dule-gwensak-niaburba-nikad, neg-uan-imbaba e-abin noalid. ³ A-dule neg-uangi gudiid. Dule geg gaed, esgoro-dubginbela geg edillebalid. ⁴ Bukidargus esgoro-dubgi e-nag, degi, e-argan edindanigusmalanad, degi-inigwele, esgoro-dub iid-iid imakdaed. Gaega, dule gangued nikasulid. ⁵ Dule-niaburba-nikad mutikidba, ibginedba, yala-imbaganba, neg-uan-imbaba binnasur gordii, degi, na dukin akwagi sarsodii daed.

⁶ Bannaba-Jesús-daksagua, abarmakalid, Jesús-asabin yokorgi-sindigar signonikid. ⁷ Geb binnasur-gote, Jesús'ga sogded:

—Jesús-Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-Machi. ¡Mer be ibgwensur an-sao! Bab-Dummad-nuggi mer be ise-mesagwar an-imake.

⁸ Ar ade, Jesús weyob niaburbaga sogdegusad: "Ni-aburba, dulegi-be-maid be noe."

⁹ Jesús a-dulese egichialid:

—¿Igi be nuga?

Dule, abin-sogded:

—Bukidaradye an nuga, ar ade, anmar niamar-ich-esulid.

¹⁰ Niamar Jesús'gi gannar-gannar wilenai gusad, mer be dikasur anmar-barmidyed.

¹¹ Deunni, sinmar-bukidar yar-naba mas-mananaid.

¹² Niaburbamar Jesús'gi wilenai gusad, ega sogdemalad:

—Anmar, sinmargi-ubogega, sinmar-bukwadse be anmar-barmide.

¹³ Degisoggu, Jesús, sinmar-bukwadse niaburbamar-barmisad. Niaburbamar dulegi-nodmargua, sinmargi ubodapid. Sinmar-milibo-yar-wereged-naba-bukwadi (2,000), mata-dummadse babatidapid, bela sinmar gundilegar burgwismalad.

¹⁴ Sin-edarbemalad dobguar duurmakdemalad. Neg-gweburgi, degi, sapurba-negmar-bubukwadgi, bela ibmar-gusad sogdapmalad. Geb dulemar degi-neg-gusad daknadmarsunnad. ¹⁵ Jesús'se nonimargua, dakarmalad, dule-nia-bukidar-nika-gudidaed sii. Mor-yoi, degi, nugus-sii dakarmalad. Dulemar dobe itodmalad.

¹⁶ Dulemar-we-ibmar-daksamalad, dulemar-daksasur-maladga sogsamalad, dule-nia-nika-gudigusad igi nugusa, degi, igi sinmar mata-dummadse bela babatis-bali. ¹⁷ Geb Gadara-dulemar Jesús'gi wilenai gusad, we-yargi-be-gudiid be naye.

¹⁸ Jesús urgi nainaga, dule-nia-nika-gudigusad, Jesús'ba-naega Jesús'gi wilenai gusad. ¹⁹ Jesús eba-dagega imaksasulid, ega sogded:

—Be-negse, be-gwenadganse be nae, Bab-Dummad bela bega ibmar-imaksad be sogna, degi, igi nue-wile be-daksabali be sogbalo.

²⁰ Degisoggu, dule-niaburba-nika-gudigusad nadsunnad. Geb Decápolis-yargi-neggweburmar-bukwadgi igi-Jesús e-nudaksagusa, sogdii gualid. Bela dulemar geger dakmalad.

Jairo-bunolo, degi, ome boni-nalur-nikad

(Mateo 9:18-26; Lucas 8:40-56)

²¹ Jesús gannar urgi mata-dummad-gaka-baidse obaksabargu, a-mata-gaka-naba besad, ar ade, dulemar-bukidar e-dikarba bukunonimalad. ²² Geb degine, Judío'mar-onmakedneg-daked-e-dummad-wargwen, Jairo'ye-nugad, Jesús'se nonikid. Jesús-dakargu, yokorgi sindigar Jesús-asabin signonikid. ²³ Jesús'gi nue-wile-naigusad, ega sogded:

—An-bunagwa burgwedani maid. Anba be dage, be-argan egi be mesdage, adi, naguegar, degi, mer burg-wegar.

²⁴ Jesús Jairo'ba nadebusad. Dule-bukidar eba nad-marmogad, ali-ali Jesús'gi yolenanai guarmalad.

²⁵ Dulemar-nadapmalad-abargi ome-gwensak birgambe-gakabogus (12) boni-nalur-nika-gudiid nadap gusmogad. ²⁶ A-ome, ina-duleganse nue-san-odurdakledii gusad. Aisaar nuguoeyob, bela maninikad binsa inadurgangi misgusad. Aka bur bule ega bonigan burgumai gualid. ²⁷ Ome-boni-nikad Jesús'gi sunmakmar-itoargu, emar-abargi, Jesús-yarganba nonikid, degi, e-ibe e-mordummad ebusad. ²⁸ Ar ome binsaed: "Unnila an e-mordukubi wis-ebusale, an yog-nuguar naoed." ²⁹ Ome Jesús-e-morduku-ebusgu, yog-nuguar naded. Geb ome na magasaila itosad, ede nugusa.

³⁰ Jesús magar itosmogad egi gangued node, degisoggu, dulemarsik yog-aibiris imaksad, geb egisd-ed:

—¿Doa an-mor ebusa?

³¹ E-sapingan, abin-sogded:

—Be dake, dule-bukidar ali-ali begi yolenanid, degite, be egisde, ¿doa an ebusye?

³² Jesús nue-nuu e-dikarba-bukmalad-dakdegu, aminagusad, doa e-ebusa. ³³ Ome e-san-nugusad mag itosoggu, dobe-itogedba ise-wawanmakar Jesús-asabin yokorgi sindigar signonikid. Geb Jesús'ga bela napiragwadgi ibmar sogsad.

³⁴ Jesús omega sogded:

—Bunor, ar be Bab-Dummadgi bengussursoggu, be nugussun. Be gwage-bogidikidgi nae, degi, be-bonigan bela bei bergussun.

³⁵ Jesús amba sunmakgwichidgine, dulemar Judío'mar-onmakedneg-daked-e-dummad-Jairo-neggi-danimalad, Jairo'ga sognonimalad:

—Be-bunolo burgwisa, ¿ibiga bar be odurdaked-sailagi wilenai?

³⁶ Jesús deyob-dulemar-soge itosgu, Judío'mar-onmakedneg-daked-e-dummad-Jairo'ga sogded:

—Mer be bukib-binsae, unnila mer be bengue.

³⁷ Jesús, dule-bamalad eba-naed imaksasulid. Unnila Pedro, Jacobo, degi, Jacobo-urba-Juan, amarbi eba-naed imaksad. ³⁸ Jairo-negse modapmargu, Jesús dulemar-dakdapid bela oimakbukwa, bobukwa, degi, binasur gorbukwa. ³⁹ Jesús negyaba dogdegu, amarga sogded:

—¿Ibiga bemar oimakbukwa, degi, bobukwa? Bunolo burgwar maisulid, unnila gabmaid.

⁴⁰ Jesús-deyob-soge-itosmargu, dulemar bela egi dododmalad. Geb Jesús bela dulemar-bukwad-oniega imaksad. Geb bia bunolo maidse, unnila bunolo-e-bab, e-nan, degi, eba-nadapmaladbi dogega imaksad.

⁴¹ Jesús, argangi bunolo-gasgu, Arameo-e-gayaba bunologa sogded:

—¡Talita-cumi!

A sogleged: "Bunolo an bega soge, be gwisgu."

⁴² Jesús weyob ega sogsagu, bunolo birgambe-gakabo-nikad (12) yog-gwisguar imaksad, geb yog nanaaled. Dulemar bunolo-durgus-daksagu, geger dakmalad. ⁴³ Jesús dulemar-bukwadga ise-binnasur sogsad, mer bipisaale dulemar-baiganga bunolo-durgusad sogmaloye. Geb masgi bunolo-ogunmalaga imaksad.

Jesús, Nazaret'gi gudigusad

(Mateo 13:53-58; Lucas 4:16-30)

6 Jesús na e-sapinganmala Capernaúm'gi-gudii e-neggwebur-Nazaret'se naded. ² Obunnoged-iba nonigua, Jesús Judío'mar-onmakedneggi dulemar-odurdakded. Dulemar-bukidar Jesús-ibmar-odurdaked-itobukmalad geger-itomaladba egichiarmalad: —¿Wede bia ibmar-durdaksa? ¿Ibiga nabir binsaed-nikarba sunmake? ¿Ibiga nabir ibmar-dakledisurmalad imakbali? ³ ¿Ar wede urgogi-ibmar-sobed-dulesursi? ¿María-machisursi? ¿Santiago, José, Judas, degi, Simón, amarde e-urbamarsursi? ¿E-bunmarde anmar-abargi gudimarsursi?

Degisoggu, sulisuli-itoge oes-bukusmalad.

⁴ A-ulale, Jesús dulemarga sogded:

—Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged bela neggwebur-baigangi bina nue-sogdamalad. Ar e-neggweburgingmaladdi, e-gwenadgandi, degi, e-neg-yaginmaladdi baisur dakdamalad.

⁵ Aga Jesús agi ibmar-dakledisurmalad gwen imaksasulid. Dule-gegumaladgi e-argan mesisgu, unnila wis ichée nudaksad. ⁶ Jesús'di geger-itoged, ar ibiyobi na e-neggweburgingmalad amba e-benmala.

3c. Jesús sogsad, ede, Mesías, Dule-Wargwen-Barmiledagoye soglesadye

(6:7-8:30)

Jesús e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwad (12) barmisad

(Mateo 10:5-15; Lucas 9:1-6)

Jesús neggwebur-iliba Bab-Dummad-Gayaburbagi dulemar-odurdakdii gusad. ⁷ Jesús e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwadse (12) gochad. Geb ebo-ebo barminali gusad. Dulemargi-niamar-mamaid-oniega, ega gangued uksad.

⁸ Amarga igar uksad: “Be nasokalidba mer ibmar, sagu, madu, degi, manise-bakar, be sedmalo. Unnila gaapoledbi be sedmalo. ⁹ Nag-uka be yoi namalo, mer mor-ogwaed sedmalo.”

¹⁰ Jesús e-sapinganga sogdebalid: “Ar bemar neggwagwense dogdapile, a-neggweburgi-gannar-noedse, a-negginbi bemar obunnomaloed.

¹¹ “Ar ibi-neggwebur nuedgi bemar-abingasur-mardibe, degi, bemar-itosurmarbardibe, a-neggweburgi bemar nodele, be-naggi olli-nanaid be nue eli-eli saoad, adi, dulemarga oyogega, emarde Bab-Dummad-dulamar-guega abingalesurmarye.

“Napira an bemarga soged, Bab-Dummad-igar-nabirogoed-ibagi, we-neggweburgingmalad-be-abin-gassurmalad, Sodoma'ginmaladba, degi, Gomorra'ginmaladba bur bule sabsur odurdaklemaloed.”

¹² Jesús-sapingan nadmargu, dulemarga sogdemalad, be-isguedga na be bukib itomar, be-daed be ogwamar. ¹³ Deginbali, niamar-bukidar onismarbalid, degi, olivo-gwallugi dule-gegumalad-bukidar mage-mage-imaksamargu, nudaksamarbalid.

Diigi-dule-oged-Juan-burgwisad

(Mateo 14:1-12; Lucas 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Rey-Herodes, dulemar Jesús'gi sunmakmar itoalid, ar ade, bela neggwebur-iliba Jesús-nug mag-itomalad. Gwen-gwen sogmalad: “Diigi-dule-oged-Juan gannar durgusye, aga ibmar-dakledisurmalad-imakega nabir gangued nikaye.” ¹⁵ Baigandi sogmalad: “We, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Elías'ye.” Baigandi sogmarmogad: “We, epenne Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-gudigusmalad wargwenadye.”

¹⁶ Herodes'di, dulemar weyob soge itoargu, sogded: “We, Diigi-dule-oged-Juan, an e-ibe-dukar-egwachagusadid, a gannar durgus gudiid.”

¹⁷ Ar ade, Herodes, Herodías-ular esgaryagi Juan-mete-gusad, degi, esgoro-dubgi edicha sisbalid. Herodías'de, Herodes-e-urba-Felipe-omenad. Herodes'di e-urbagi ome-egwachad. ¹⁸ Juan, Herodes'ga sogsagusad: “Ar Bab-Dummad-igargi maisulid, be-urba-ome be nikued.” ¹⁹ A-ulale, Herodías'de Juan-is-dar-daked, degi, binsadiid igi-saele an oburgodibeye. Degi-inigwele, geg-oakalo gusad. ²⁰ Ar Herodes, Juandobe itoged. Ar wisid, Juan'de dule-nuedid, degi, dulegwage-swilidikidbalid. A-ulale, dule gwen-Juan-okalobisuli abesad. Herodes, Juan-ega-ibmar-soged-itoalile, surbinsa itoddaed, degi-inigwele, Juan-sunmaked yeer-itodaed.

²¹ Herodes na e-gwalulesad-ibagi iba-dummad onosad. A-ibase-dagmalaga, Herodes ega dummangan-gudimaladse, sordamar-idudimaladse, degi, Galilea-yargi nuga-nikamaladse gochad. Herodías daksad, we-iba ega nagunonikid, adi, Juan-oburgwegar.

²² Dummagan-mas-gunbukwadgi, Herodías-sisgwa ne-gyaba dognonikid, degi, amar-asabin gwilenai gusad. Herodes, degi, eba-mas-gunbukmalad, bunagwa-gwilesad nue-yeer-daksamalad. Degisoggu, Rey-Herodes bunagwaga sogdesunnad:

—Ibu be anse egisbie, an bega ukoed.

²³ Rey-Herodes bunagwaga ise-sogar sogsad:

—Napira an bega soged, ar an yar-ganikid sunna amba negabar an bega uksabaliled, ar be anse egiser.

²⁴ Bunagwa noded, geb e-nanse egisdapid:

—¿Ibu an Herodes'se egisoe?

E-nan ega sogded:

—Diigi-dule-oged-Juan-e-nono be egise.

²⁵ Bunagwa ise-abarmakar Herodes'se dognonikid, ega sognonikid:

—Diigi-dule-oged-Juan-e-nono emisbinne bategi be anga udage.

²⁶ Rey-Herodes nue bukib-binsaded, degi-inigwele, be anse ibmar-egisnaid an bega ukosurye yapa bunagwaga soqe gusad, ar ade, bato dulemar-ebamas-gunbukwad-wagab ega ise-sogar sogsas gusad, an bega ibmar ukoye. ²⁷ Degisoggu, Herodes sordawargwenga yog-igar-ukar imaksad, ega Diigi-dule-oged-Juan-e-nono bategi sedaye. Sorda esgaryase naded. Agi Diigi-dule-oged-Juan-e-dukaw egwachad. ²⁸ Sorda Diigi-dule-oged-Juan-e-nono bategi-sii senonikid, geb bunagwa uksad, degi, bunagwa e-nanga uk-samogad. ²⁹ Diigi-dule-oged-Juan-e-sapingan, Juan-deyob-gusad wisguarmargu, e-san sunadmalad, geb e-san neg-uangi digsamalad.

Jesús, dule-miliatar (5,000) masgi oguchad

(Mateo 14:13-21; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-15)

³⁰ Geb Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-e-ambegakabogwad (12) gannar Jesús'se nonimalad, geb ibmar-imaksamalad, degi, igi-emar-odurdaksamalad bela ega sognonimalad.

³¹ Ar dule-bukidar muchub-muchub iirmakboksoggu, geg mas-gunne guarmalad. Geb Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:

—Nega-dulesulidganba bemarki be anba dagmar, agi bemark obunnogegar.

³² Degisoggu, Jesús na e-sapinganmala urgi bachikii nadequsmalad. ³³ Ar dule-bukidar-Jesús-nade-daksamaladi, magar-daksamalad bia nadmala. Degisoggu, bela dulemar-neggwebur-baid-baidginmalad, Jesús-iduar nagab duurmakde gusmalad. A-dulemar Jesús-idu mosmalad. Geb Jesús-walik bukunonimalad. ³⁴ Jesús urgi aidesgu, dulemar-bukidar e-idu-bukwadakdapid. Geb Jesús amar-nue-wile daksad, ar ade, sibad-wawaad edarbed-satedyob, dule-e-iduged-satedyob gudidimalad. Geb degine, Jesús Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mamaidgi dulemar-odurdakde gusad.

³⁵ Neg-sedodgu, e-sapingan Jesús'se nonimalad, ega sogdemalad:

—Wegine negmar gwen buksurmalad, emide nue-neg sedoded. ³⁶ Be dulemarga sogsunna, bemark narmaye, adi, neg-sapurba-bukmaladse, degi, neggweburmar-wegi-walikkaa-bukmaladse madu-baknamalagar.

³⁷ Jesús, e-sapingan-abin sogded:

—Ar bemark ega masgunned uke.

E-sapingan, abin-sogdemalad:

—Anmar we-dulemar-masgi-ogunnega, ¿nabi be anmar-abege? ¿Dule-wargwen nii-walabaabak-arbanai-bennukleged-wilub (8) madugi mani-mied be abege?

³⁸ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—¿Bule-melu, bemark madu nikasunna? Be daknamala.

Dakapmargu, e-sapingan Jesús'ga sognonimalad:

—Madu-gwaatar, degi, ua-ukabo anmar nikad.

³⁹ Geb Jesús e-sapinganga igar uksad, gagan-ara-arad-birgi dulemar dana-dana oambikumarye.

⁴⁰ Degisoggu, dulabogakambe-dulabogakambe

(50-50), degi, dulatar-dulatar (100-100) dulemar danardanar ambikusmalad. ⁴¹ Geb Jesús madu-gwaataled-susgu, degi, ua-ukabogwad-susgu, niba atakde, Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsad. A-sorba, Jesús madu bisge-bisge imaksad, geb e-sapinganga uksad, adi, dulemarga madu mimiega. Deginbali, ua-ukabogwad bela dulemarga mimisbalid. ⁴² Bela-dulemar nue-immeles mas guchamalad. ⁴³ Geb sorbali, Jesús-sapingan madu, degi, ua-obichad garba-gwaambe-gakabo-mergu (12) wesmalad. ⁴⁴ Bela-dulemar-madu-guchamalad, macherganbi, miliatar (5,000) gued.

Jesús demar-birgi nanasad

(Mateo 14:22-33; Juan 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ A-sorbali, Jesús urgi e-sapingan-onakwisad, adi, e-idu mata-naid-obakar, Betsaida'se namalagar. Jesús'di besad, dulemarga soqega, degimaloye. ⁴⁶ Jesús dulemar-bela-barmisgu, yar-birse Bab-Dummadse gornaded.

⁴⁷ Mutikgudgua, e-sapingan mata-abala nanaid. Jesús'di walagwen yarbirgi Bab-Dummadse gorsiid.

⁴⁸ Jesús na e-sapingan ise-gammiar alamaknanai dakalid, ar ade, burwa asabinnid. Bolegwadba, Jesús na e-sapinganse demar-birgi ganna-ganna danigusad. Walikgusgua, yamo e-sapingan-dikarba nasaoeyobi imaksad. ⁴⁹ Jesús-sapingan dule-demar-birgi-dani dakargu, serganye bimalad, degi, binnasar gotemalad. ⁵⁰ Bela daksamarsoggu, egi gwakidmalad. Jesús e-sapinganse yog-gollar imaksad, ega sogded:

—Mer dobgumar, gandik samar, ani an gudiid.

⁵¹ Geb degine, Jesús na e-sapinganse urgi nakwenonikid. Geb burwa yog-bogilegar naded. E-sapingan bela-bela geger dakmalad. ⁵² Ar e-sapingan Jesús-madu-omelosad-daksa-inigwele, amba nue-aku itomalad. Ar e-gwage amba dutusur nikmalad.

Jesús, Genesaret'ginmalad nudaksad

(Mateo 14:34-36)

⁵³ Jesús na e-sapinganmala mata-dummad-obaksamargu, Genesaret-yarse nonimalad, geb agi kakagi ur edichamalad. ⁵⁴ Urgi-bukwa aidedmargu, dulemar bato yog-magasaila Jesús-daksamalad. ⁵⁵ Jesús na e-sapinganmala bela Genesaret-yargi gudii gusmalad. Dulemar wisguarmalale bia Jesús gudii, bela ase dulegegumalad e-megedgi-mai Jesús'se senonidamalad. ⁵⁶ Ar bia Jesús nadele, neggwebur-burwiganbardibe, neggwebur-dummaganbardibe, neg-sapurba-bukmaladbardibe, bela-gegumalad Jesús-iduar dulemar-ambikuedgi igargi mesisdamalad. Dulemar egi wilenai-gusdamalad, wis be-mordukubi ebugega be animakye. Dulemar-Jesús-morduku-ebusmaladi yog-nuguar naddamalad.

Dulemar-gwage-oichoed

(Mateo 15:1-20)

7 Fariseo'mar, degi, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar gwen-gwen-Jerusalén'gi-danimalad, Jesús-walik bukunonimalad. ² Amar, abar-Jesús-sapingan argan-

swilisuli, argan-enuksasuli mas-gunne-dakarmargua, egi sunmakarmalad. ³ Ar Fariseo'mar, degi, Judío'mar-baigan, e-dadgan-igar-mesisadba argan-enuksasulir geg mas gunmalad, ar e-dadgan-ega-igar-metenadedba damalad. ⁴ Fariseo'mar ibmar-ukleged-neggi dani-malar, argan-enuksasulir geg mas gunmalad. Degin-bali, e-dadgan ega igar-bamalad-metenadedba damarbalid, nog-enukedsik, ibmar-simalad-enukedsik, bormomar-enukedsik, degi, megmalad-enukedsik. ⁵ A-ula, Fariseo'mar, degi, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar Jesús'se egichiarmalad:

—¿Ibige be-sapingan anmar-dadgan-igar-maidba dasurmala? Emide argan-enuksuli mas gunmalad.

⁶ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Bemar wagar-darbodaed-dulemalad. Aga Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Isaías, garda-narmak-sagu nabir bemarnik sogsagusad, Bab-Dummad wey-ob sogye:

'We-dulemar unnila asginbi an-nug odummomalad, ar e-gwage-ulubgindi, angi gwen binsasurmalad.

⁷ Ar binsa asginbi an-nug odummodimalad.

E-igar-maid odurdakedi, dulemar-igar-mesisadba bur odurdakmalad.'

Isaías 29:13

⁸ "Ar bemar dulemar-igar-mesisadba-damalaga, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mesisadba dasurmalad."

⁹ Jesús sogdebalid:

—Bemar be-dadgan-igar-mamaidgi bur bule binsasoggu, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mamaid be iedmarsunnad. ¹⁰ Ar Moisés sogsagusad: 'Be-babgi, degi, be-nangi, be binsaed-nikaa damaloye.' Degi sogsabalid: 'Dule-gwensak na e-babgi, degi, e-nangi, gaya-ichakwa sunmaksale, a-dule oburgwilegoye.'

¹¹ "Ar bemarki, odurdakmalad sunna dule-wargwen e-babga, degi, e-nanga sogye: 'Geg an be-bendake, ar bela an be-bendakega-ibmar-nikadi bato an Bab-Dummadga uksaye.' ¹² Degidbali, mimmi na e-bab-bendaked, degi, e-nan-bendaked, bar be imakega imak-surmalad. ¹³ Wegi-bemar-daed-odurdakedba, bemar Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidba geg damalad. Wegi-damalad-baigan bukidar be imakmarbalid."

¹⁴ Geb Jesús dulemarse gannar gochad, ega sogded:

—Bela an-itomalo. We, be magar-itomala: ¹⁵ Ibmar-neg-asgi-danikid dulegi-uboder, geg dule-gwage ichoged. Ar gwagegi-ibmar-naid-ainieddi, dule-gwage ichoged. ¹⁶ Bemar nue-itobiele, nue itomar.

¹⁷ Jesús dulemargi-bangudgu, negyaba dogdapid. Agi e-sapingan ese egichialid:

—Emisgwa be ibmar-burbar-odurdaksigusad, wede ibi nue obare.

¹⁸ Jesús e-sapingan-abin sogded:

—¿Amba bemar akusunna itomarmoga? ¿Bemar wisursi, ibmar-neg-asginmalad dulegi uboder, geg dule-gwage ichoged? ¹⁹ Ar ade, e-gwage ubosulid, unnila e-sabanse ubodapdaed, geb gannar ber mileddabalid.

A-Jesús sognaisundo, bela Bab-Dummadga mas swilidiki biye. ²⁰ Jesús sogdebalid:

—Ar dule-gwagegi ibmar-ainiedi dule-ichoged. ²¹ Ar ade, e-gwagegi binsaed-igana ainiardaed:

Omegangi-galagwensuli-binsaed, atursaed, emar-ibloged,

²² ome-dikarba, degi, machered-dikarba-yoleged,

aimar-ibmarbina-soged,

aimargi-isdar-binsaed,

emar-yardaked,

e-itolegedba-galagwensulidaed,

nobgued,

dulegi-gakansaar-sunmaked,

san-dummarba-imaked,

degi, binsaed-satedaed.

²³ Bela we-ibmar-iganaamar dule-gwagegi ainied, degi, dulemar-ichoged.

Ome-Sirofenicia'gined, Bab-Dummadgi-bensulid-nikad
(Mateo 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jesús Genesaret'gi-gudii, Tiro-yarse, degi, Sidón-yarse, nadeagusad. Neg-gwagwengi dogdapid, dule-gwen-e-wisgubisuli abesad, degi-inigwele, geg-duku gusad. ²⁵ Ome-wargwen e-bunolo-niaburba-nikad, Jesús'gi sunmakmar-itoargu, Jesús'se nonikid, yokorgi asabin sindigar signonikid. ²⁶ A-ome Judío-dulesulid, Sirofenicia'ginedid. Geb ome Jesús'gi wilenaigusad, e-bunologi-nia-maid ega onoye. ²⁷ Jesús'di ome abin-sogded:

—Bina mimmigan-inse mas-gunnega be imake. Ar ade, ibnuedsulid mimmigan-annik mas-sued, degi, achuga a-mas uked.

²⁸ Ome, Jesús-abin sogded:

—Dummad, napira be soge, degi-inigwele, mimmigan-mese-urba-mas-obatemamaid amba achumarsebakar, gunmogad.

²⁹ Jesús omega sogded:

—Ar weyob be anga sogsad-ular, gwage-bogidikidgi be-negse be nae. Be-bunologi-nia-maid bato nosad.

³⁰ Ome na e-negse mosgua, e-bunolo e-gabedgi-maid dapid. Bunologi-nia-maid bato nosad.

Jesús dule-geg-sunmaked, geg-itobalid, nudaksad

³¹ Jesús Tiro-yargi-gudii gannar alid. Geb Sidón-yarsik-argua, Decápolis-yala-imbaganba Galilea-mata-dummad-naidse nodapid. ³² Agi, dule-uaya-yalliled, degi, naya-naya-sunmakbalid Jesús'se senonimalad. Dulemar Jesús'gi wilenaigusmalad, a-dule-nudakega argan egi mesye.

³³ Jesús a-dule dulesulidba bachikii sesad. Geb Jesús dule-bonigwaled-uaya-yaba e-goo odos imaksad, degi, e-googi wiaksagu, dule-bonigwaled-e-gwabin, e-googi ebus imaksabalid. ³⁴ Geb Jesús niba atakdeggu, ise-bunnoar imaksad, geb dule-bonigwaledga sogded:

"¡Efata!" A sogleged: "Be argaye." ³⁵ Geb dule-bonigwaled yog-magar-ito naded, degi, nued sunmaknad-balid.

³⁶ Jesús dulemarga sogsad, mer dule-baiganga bip-isaar sogmaloye. Ar Jesús dulemarga degi-sogdele, aka bur bule dulemar Jesús-barsogde damalad.

³⁷ Dulemar bela-bela geger Jesús-dakmalad, sogdemalad: "We-dule ibmar-nueganbi imaked. Ar dule-uaya-yalliledse-bakar, magar-ito imaked, degi, dulegeg-sunmaked nabir sunmak imakbalid."

Jesús, dule-milibake (4,000) masgi oguchad

(Mateo 15:32-39)

8 Ibagwengine, dule-bukidar gannar Jesús-walik ambikunonimarbalid. Dulemar masgunned sate-soggu, Jesús na e-sapinganse gochad, ega sogded:

²—An wile we-dulemar-daked, ar ibapaagus anmar-ba garmakdimalad, emide, masgunned satemalad.

³ Mas-guchasuli an e-negse barmidele, igarba ukudba negoedmaload, ar ade, bukidar dikasur danimalad.

⁴ E-sapingan, Jesús-abin sogdemalad:

—Ar wegine dulemar mamaisulid. ¿Bia anmar dulebukidaradga mas unniguar amiosunna?

⁵ Jesús na e-sapinganse egisded:

—¿Bemar gwabigwa madu nikasunna?

E-sapingan, Jesús-abin sogdemalad:

—Anmar gwagugle (7) madu nika.

⁶ Geb Jesús dulemar napagi oambikued imaksad. E-argangi madu-gwagugled-susgua, Bab-Dummadga doggus-nuedye sogsad. Geb Jesús madu-bisge-bisge-imasgu, e-sapinganga madu uksad, adi, dulemarga mimiegar. Deyobi e-sapingan imaksad. ⁷ Deginbali, uaburwigana wis-ichesaar nikamarbalid. Jesús Bab-Dummadga doggus-nuedye sogsabalid, geb e-sapinganga sogsad, dulemarga mimimarye. ⁸ Dulemar bela-nueimmeles mas guchamalad. Geb sorbali, Jesús-sapingan garba-gwagugle (7) mas-obichad wesmalad.

⁹ Bela-dule-milibakesaar (4,000) mas guchamalad. Geb Jesús e-neg-e-negse dulemar-barmisad. ¹⁰ A-sorbali, Jesús na e-sapinganmala urgi nakwisgu, Dalmanuta-yalaganba nadegusmalad.

Ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid dakbimalad

(Mateo 16:1-4; Lucas 12:54-56)

¹¹ Fariseo'mar, Jesús'se nonimalad, geb Jesús'bo abin-abin imakarmalad. Yamo Jesús-wilubdakega, nibnegined-ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid emarga oyoye ese egicharmalad. ¹² Jesús ulubgi ise-nue-bunnoar imaksad, geb sogded:

"¿Ibige we-dulemar-emmisgwamalad ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid imakbi an-abege? Napira an bemarga soged, bemar anse-ibmar-egisnaid, an bemarga oyogosulid." ¹³ Geb degine, Jesús Fariseo'mar-idu naded. Geb gannar urgi nakwisgu, mata-abin-obakar naded.

Fariseo'mar-e-igar-odurdaked

(Mateo 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Jesús-sapingan madu-seded ies nadmalad. Unnila madu-gwagwen uryagi semamaid. ¹⁵ Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:

—Fariseo'mar-madubur-inagi, degi, Herodes-madubur-inagi, nue salakarmar.

¹⁶ E-sapingan na muchub-muchub sognanai guar-malad: "Ar anmar madu satedbali, wede weyob soged."

¹⁷ Jesús na e-sapingan degi-soge-itosgu, ega sogded:

—¿Ibige bemar madu surye sogmala? ¿Amba bemar aku dakmala, degi, nue aku itomarbali? ¿Amba be gwage dutusurmala? ¹⁸ Bemar ibya nikanad, degite ¿amba be aku dakmarde? Bemar uaya nikamarbalid, degite ¿amba bemar aku itomarbarde? ¿Bemar insasursi? ¹⁹ An dule-miliataledga (5,000) madu-gwaataled-mimisgu, ¿bemar garba-gwabigwa madu-obichad wesagusmala?

E-sapingan, abin-sogdemalad:

—Garba gwaambe-gakabo (12) anmar wesmalad.

²⁰ Jesús sogdebalid:

—Dule-milibaked-abargi (4,000) an madu-gwagugled-mimisbargu (7), ¿Bemar garba-gwabigwa wesagusmarbali?

E-sapingan, abin-sogdemalad:

—Garba gwagugle (7) anmar wesmalad.

²¹ Geb Jesús na e-sapinganga sogdebalid:

—Degite ¿Ibige bemar amba aku-itosunna?

Jesús, Betsaida'gi dule-aku-ataked nudaksad

²² Betsaida-neggweburse-nonimargu, dulemar dulewargwen aku-ataked Jesús'se senonimalad. Dulemar, Jesús'gi wilenaigusmalad, dule-ebuye. ²³ Jesús dule-aku-ataked argangi-gasgu, neggweburgi ega banguded. Geb Jesús dule-aku-ataked-ibiyagi-wiaksagu, degi, e-argan egi mesisgu, ese egichided:

—¿Emigindi, sunna mag be atake?

²⁴ Dule-aku-ataked, atakdegu sogded:

—Ar dulemar sapimaryob an daked, degi-inigwele, nanamar an daked.

²⁵ Geb Jesús na e-argan gannar dule-aku-ataked-e-ibiyagi mesisad, geb dule nugusad, magar atakded, degi, nue-swilidik atakdesunnad. ²⁶ Jesús dule-nugusad e-negse barmisad, ega sogsad:

—Mer be neggweburse doggwelo, degi, mer dulemarga be we-ibmar sogbalo.

Pedro, Jesús'ga sogsad, be Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunadye

(Mateo 16:13-20; Lucas 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jesús na e-sapinganmala, Cesarea-De-Filippos-neggwebur-burwigana-bukwadse nade gusmalad. Igarbanadapidgi, Jesús na e-sapinganse egichialid:

—Dulemar, ¿doaye an-annik sogmala?

²⁸ E-sapingan, abin-sogdemalad:

—Gwenna-gwenna Diigi-dule-oged-Juan'ye benik sogmalad. Baigandi, Elías'ye benik sogmalad. Bamaladdi, be Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-wargwennadye benik sogmalad.

²⁹ Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:

—Bemardina, ¿doaye be an-annik sogmarmosunna? Pedro, Jesús-abin sogded:

—Be, Cristo. (Griego-gayaba we-sogleged, Bab-Dummad epenne dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duleye).

³⁰ Jesús na e-sapinganga igar uksad, melle dulemar-baiganga bipisaar sogoye, ede Cristo'ye, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duleye.

4. JESÚS, DULE-MACHI GUED

(8:31–16:20)

4a. Jesús na e-burgoedgi iduakwaa sunmaksad

(8:31–11:11)

Jesús na e-burgoedgi sunmaksad

(Mateo 16:21-28; Lucas 9:22-27)

³¹ Jesús na e-sapingan-odurdakde, sogded:

—Ani Dule-Machi, nue wilegergebed. Judío'mar-gir-mar-dummagan, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, gwen an-abingausulid. An-oburgwemaloed, degi-inig-wele, ibapaagi an gannar durgubaloed.

³² Jesús na e-sapinganga e-burgoedgi ise-bakarbud sunmaksad. Geb degine, Pedro Jesús-bachikii sesad. Jesús weyob-sogsad-ulale, Pedro Jesús'ga binasur ibmar sogded. ³³ Jesús'di biir-imbaksagu, e-sapingan-dakdegu, Pedro'ga sabsur sogded:

—Nia-saila-Satanás, be angi bangusunna. Be Bab-Dummad-binsaeyob binsasulid, unnila dulemar-sunnaa be binsaed.

³⁴ Geb Jesús na e-sapinganse, degi, dulemar-baiganse-gochagua, ega sogded:

—Ar dule-gwensak an-sapinga gubiele, na dukin san-iegergebed. Bato burgwenadapidgi-nakrus-se-maiyob nanaergebed, geb a-dule anba dagodo. ³⁵ Ar dule-wargwen, unnila na e-san-bendakbiedginbi binsaele, na e-san-burba ei yogguoed. Ar dule anba-naid-ular, degi, an-gayaburba-nued-ular, burgwenonikirdi, na e-san-burba yogguosulid.

³⁶ "Dule bela napneg-naid egadga imakele, ¿ar ega ibi-nued-gue, na e-san-burbadi yogguer? ³⁷ Igidibe, dule-gwensak na e-san-burba-ular, ¿ibi na uksar be insae? Ibmar sate, san-burba-ular uked. ³⁸ Degisoggu, dule-gwensak, we-dulemar-galagwensulidamalad-abargi, degi, dule-isganamar-abargi, anba-naid-ular, degi, an-gayaburba-nuedgi, bingeguele, ani Dule-Machi, an-baliwiturmar-islidikidmalad-abargi, an-Bab-Dummad-gangued-yeerdakleged-nikadgi an danikir, an we-dulegi bingegumogooed."

9 Jesús sogdebalid:

—Napira an bemarga soged, gwenna-gwenna bemaar-wegi-bukmalad burgosulid, amba-dula-gudii

Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid bela e-ganguedba-dani be dakedsemalad.

Jesús-e-san-gwagsad

(Mateo 17:1-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

² A-ibanergwad-sorbali (6), Jesús na e-sapingan-warbaa eba sesgusad: Pedro, Jacobo, degi, Juan. Geb yarmatusulidse bachikii, amarbi eba nadebusmalad. Jesús yar-birgi-gwichi, amar-asabin e-san-dakleged gwagdegusad. ³ E-mor, isedar-dagudik dakar-dakar-gae dakle naded. Dule napneggi ayobi geg-mor-sibudik enuked. ⁴ Geb Jesús-sapingan-warbaagwad dulemar-epennedula-gudigusmalad dakarmalad, Elías, degi, Moisés. Amar Jesús'mala sunmakgwichid. ⁵ Geb Pedro Jesús'ga sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila, wegi anmar gudiid, we nueddo. Anmar neg-matargana-gwapaa sunna sobmalad: Gwagwen bega, baid Moisés'ga, degi, baidbali Elías'garmo.

⁶ Ar Jesús-sapingan bela gwakidmalad. Pedro yogasaar gole-gole gwisgusad. ⁷ Geb agine, mogir emarbirgi nagunonikid. Negsichii nadsunnad. A-mogir-imbaba gayaburba gollalid: "We, An-Machi-sabedi gued. A, be nue itomar."

⁸ Jesús-sapingan ukar e-dikarba-atakdemargu, unnila Jesús'bi walagwen-gwichi dakarmalad, dule-bamaladdi bar daksasurmalad. ⁹ Yargi aidedanimargu, Jesús e-sapinganga igar-uksad, bemaar ibmar-daksamaladi mer emarga sogmaloye. Geb ani Dule-Machi, an burgwisar, geb an gannar-durgusad-sorbardi, be sunna sogmarye. ¹⁰ Agala na emarbi wisi gudigusmalad. Degi-inigwele, na muchub-muchub egisananai-guarmalad, wede burgwisar-gannar-durgued ibi nue-obarye.

¹¹ Jesús'se egichiamalad:

—¿Ibige Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar soqe, Elías-inse Mesías-idu bina danigweloye?

¹² Jesús, abin-imbaksad:

—Ar napiragwa Elías-inse nonikoed, adi, bela igar-nabogegar. Deginbali, ¿Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaisursi? Ani Dule-Machi, nue ise-wilegar guoye, degi, isdar dakmarbaloye. ¹³ Degisoggu, an bemarga sog-sundo, bato Elías arbi. Igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi egi narmakar-nai, deyobi, dulemar, imakbiedba imaksamalad.

Jesús, machigwa-niaburba-nikad nudaksad

(Mateo 17:14-21; Lucas 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Jesús na e-sapingan-warbaagwadmalala e-sapingan-baigan-bukwadse modapmargu, dule-bukidar e-sapingan-ebirbukwa dakdapmalad. Deginbali, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar e-sapingan-bamalad-ebo abin-abin-imbakanai daknonibalid. ¹⁵ Dulemar Jesús-nonikid-dakarmargua, geger dakdemalad. Geb Jesús'ga bedog-nued-sogeye-sogega ese duurmakarmalad.

¹⁶ Jesús e-sapinganse egichisided:

—¿Ibi igargi bemaar Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar-ebo abin-abin imakananai?

¹⁷ Dule-wargwen dulemar-abargi-gwichid gollalid:

—Odurdaked-saila, an wegi an-machi begala sedanikid, ar ade, an-machigi niaburba-geg-sunmaked maid. ¹⁸ An-machigi nia nagononikir, aimukud-daed. Wii maku-maku guardaed, nugar ogornagusdabalid, degi, gannarkwaa megisdabalid. Be-sapinganga an sogsanad, bema an-machigi-niaburba-maid onoye. Degi-inigwele, be-sapingan gwen nia-onossurmalad.

¹⁹ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—¡Bema Bab-Dummadgi-bengumalad-dulemar! ¿Sanagwadse an bema-abargi gudiguo? ¿Sanagwadse be ibmar durdakmaloe? Anga be-machigwa be seda.

²⁰ Geb degine, Jesús'se machigwa searmalad. Niaburba Jesús-daksagu, machigwa-binnasur-wawanmakega imaksad. Degisoggu, machigwa napagi aimukussunad, geb napagi bindu-bindu-mai, gaya-yaba wii makumakmai gusad.

²¹ Jesús machigwa-e-babse egichided:

—¿Wede sana bei weyob-guali?

Machigwa-e-bab, abin-sogded:

—Bipigwad-akar weyob gualid. ²² Imbagwena niaburba machigwa-oburgwega, soo-yagi, degi, dii-yagi omukudaed. Ar be sunna anmar-bendakele, be wile anmar-dake, be anmar-bendake.

²³ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—¿Ibiga be anga sog, be sunna an-bendaksar-sogeye? ¡Dule-Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidga, bela ega ibmar sunna gued!

²⁴ Geb degine, machigwa-e-bab binnasur-gote sogded:

—An wisi be sunna an-bendaked, an be-bensulid. ¡Be an-bendake! ¡Bur bule mer-begi-bengued be an-imake!

²⁵ Jesús e-dikarba dule-bukidar-ambikumai-dakargu, niaburbaga binnasur sogded:

—Niaburba-dule-geg-sunmaksaed, degi, dule-uaya-yallir-sabalid, an bega soged, we-machigwagi be noe, mer be gannar bar ese dognoniko.

²⁶ Niaburba binnasur goted, degi, binnasur machigwa-wawanmakega imaksagu, geb egi noded. Geb machigwa burgwaleyob megisad. Degisoggu, dule-bukidar sogdemalad: "Machigwa burgwis maiye." ²⁷ Ar Jesús'di argangi machigwa-gasgu, ogwichis imaksad. Geb machigwa gwisgusad.

²⁸ A-sorbali, Jesús negyaba-dogsagua, e-sapingan bachikii ese egichirmalad:

—¿Ibiga anmardi geg we-niaburba onogusa?

²⁹ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Nia-wegiiimalad, unnila Bab-Dummadse-goledgi, degi, mas-gunsuli-gudiguedgi onoleged.

Jesús na e-burgoedgi gannar sunmaksad

(Mateo 17:22-23; Lucas 9:44-45)

³⁰ Agi-gudii Jesús na e-sapinganmala nadmargu, Galilea-yalaganba nasmalad. Jesús, dule gwen-e-wisgubisur abesad, ede nadapye. ³¹ Ade, e-sapingan-odurdakdiid, ega sogdiid: "Ani, an Dule-Machi, dulemarga uklegoed, degi, dulemar an-oburgwemaloed.

Geb an burgwisad-sorbali, ibapaagi an gannar durguoed."

³² E-sapingandi nue-aku-itomalad, wede ibi nue emarga obare. Dobedbali Jesús'se gwen egichissurmalad.

¿Doa bur-dule-dummadgi?

(Mateo 18:1-5; Lucas 9:46-48)

³³ Jesús na e-sapinganmala Capernaúm-neggwewurse nonimalad. Geb negyaba-dogsagu, Jesús e-sapinganse egichialid:

—¿Ibigi bema igarba na abin-abin imakdani gusmala?

³⁴ E-sapingandi gwen abin-imaksasurmalad. Ar ade, igarba na abin-abin imakdani gusmalad, doa bur-dummadga guodibeye.

³⁵ Geb Jesús sigisgua, e-ambe-gakabogwadse (12) gochad, amarga sogded:

—Dule-wargwen dule-iduedga-gubiele, bela-aimar-sorbalidga guergebed, degi, bela-aimar-maiga guergebbalid.

³⁶ Geb Jesús mimmi-wargwen-susgua, e-sapingan-abargi mimmi-ogwichisad. Geb Jesús mimmi-angaagwar-gasgua, sogded:

³⁷ —Ar dule-wargwen we-mimmiyobid-wargwen an-nuggi abingaele, an-abinganaiyob gunaid. Ar dule-gwensak an-abingaele, anbi an-abingasulid, dule-anbarmialid abinganaibalid.

Anmargi-yoledisurmaladi, anmarba-naid

(Lucas 9:49-50)

³⁸ Jesús-e-sapin-wargwen, Juan'ye-nugad Jesús'ga sokalid:

—Odurdaked-saila, anmar dule-wargwen-daksado be-nuggi niamar-onodii. Ar anmar-sordasursoggu, anmar ega sogsad, mer be Jesús-nuggi niamar-dulemargi-maid bar onogoye.

³⁹ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Mer be a-dule-ibe igar-bisgo, ar ade, dule-wargwen an-nuggi ibmar-dakledisurmalad-imakdiile, a-dule geg angii ichakwa-sunmaknai gued. ⁴⁰ Ar dule anmargi yoledisulile, a-dule, anmarba naido.

⁴¹ "Napira an bemarga soged, ar bema Cristo-sapinga-gued-ular, dule-wargwen an-nuggi bemarga nog-gwagwen dii uksale, a-dulega, Bab-Dummad bur bule ibmar ukoed.

Aimar-isguega-imaked

(Mateo 18:6-9; Lucas 17:1-2)

⁴² "Ar dule-wargwen, we-mimmi-burwigana-angibensur-gudidiid isguega-imaksale, we-dulega bur-nuedirido, akwamuu-dummad e-dukargi ega nasikmalar, degi, demar-wilase metemalar. ⁴³ Ar be-argan isguega be-imakdibe, bur be sike. Ar argan-warbonika nia-negse-naedba, bur nuedid, argan-wargwen-nika dulagudigued. Ar nia-neggindi,

⁴⁴ ["nusmar geg burgwed, soo geg ginbalid.]

⁴⁵ "Ar be-nag isgueda be-imakdibe, bur be sike. Ar nag-warbo-nika nia-negse-naedba, bur nuedid, nag-wargwen dulagudigued. Ar nia-neggindi,

⁴⁶ ['nusmar geg burgwed, soo geg ginbalid.']

⁴⁷ "Ar be-ibya isgueda be-imakdibe, bur be be-ibya onoge. Ar ibya-gwabo-nika nia-negse-naedba, ibya-gwagwen-nika Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidse-doged bur nuedid. ⁴⁸ Ar nia-neggindi, 'nusmar geg burgwed, soo geg ginbalid.'

Isaías 66:24

⁴⁹ "Ar igi-ibmar baluba-narilege, deyobi anmar belag-wapa soogi-wilubdaklegega balugi maglegoed.

⁵⁰ "Balu ibnuedid. Ar balu sayee naderdi, ¿igi be bar balu-balu gannar saosunna? Geg be sae. Degisoggu, balu-nuedyob be gumar, adi, na be muchub-muchub bogidik-gudii gumalagar."

Ome-meted, degi, sui-meted-e-igar

(Mateo 5:31-32; 19:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

10 Jesús Capernaúm'gi nodegusad, geb Judea-yalaganba, degi, Jordán-diwar-obakar-yar-naidse naded. Agi gannar dulemar-bukidar ese nonimalad. Ar igi Jesús na gusgu dulemar-odurdakdae, deyob dulemar-odurdakdebarsunnad.

² Agine, Fariseo'mar Jesús'se nonimalad. Geb yamo Jesús-wilubdakega, ese egisnonimalad:

—¿Wede sunna ome-metoye igar mai?

³ Jesús, abin-imakded:

—Moisés, ¿igi igar bemarga mesissunna?

⁴ Fariseo'mar, abin-sogdemalad:

—Moisés igar-mesasad, sui ome-metebiele, omega ome-meted-garda narmakoye, geb agi ome-metoed.

⁵ Jesús, Fariseo'mar-abin sogded:

—Bemar-uayasulidaed-ulale, Moisés bemarga we-igar mesasad. ⁶ Ar Bab-Dummad gebesaila-ibmar-obin-nisgudii, 'Bab-Dummad machered, ome-ebo abirgunagwar ogwisnonikid.'

Génesis 1:27

⁷ "A-ular, machered ome-nikusar, e-babgi, degi, e-nangi, banguoed, adi, unnila na e-ome-ebo gudiguegar. ⁸ Ebogwad dule-wargwennaga gunonikoed. Degisoggu, bar dule-warbo gusurmalad, unnila dule-wargwen gumalad.'

Génesis 2:24

⁹ "Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad dule-abirgunagwar-imaksadi, dule, mer metega imako."

¹⁰ A-sorba, negse nonimargua, Jesús-sapingan Jesús'se gannar ome-meted-igar egichiarmalad.

¹¹ Jesús, ega sogded:

—Ar doa-dule ome-metedibe, degi, ome-baid-nikusale, we-machered ome-gebe-nikusad-dikarba negsichigi yoledido. ¹² Ar ome sui-metedibe, degi, sui-baid-nikusale, we-ome sui-gebe-nikusad-dikarba negsichigi yoledimodo.

Jesús mimmigangi nued binsasad

(Mateo 19:13-15; Lucas 18:15-17)

¹³ Jesús'se mimmigan senonigusmalad, adi, Jesús mimmigan-ebugega, egi ise-nued binsalegegar. Ar Jesús-sapingandi, dule-mimmigan-senonidamaladse uluarmalad. ¹⁴ Jesús deyob daksagua, sae-itode, na e-sapinganga sogded: "Mimmigan be anse-daged imakmar, mer be igar-gamar, ar Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid we-mimmigan-damaladyob-damaladgadid.

¹⁵ Napira an bemarga sogmalad, ar dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid mimmiganyob abingasulile, bipisaale Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidse dogosulid." ¹⁶ Jesús mimmigan-angaagwar-gasgua, e-argan mimmigan-birgi-mesasad, nued mimmigangi binsasad.

Dule-mani-ibed

(Mateo 19:16-30; Lucas 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Jesús bato nasokargu, dule-wargwen ese abarmakonikid, geb Jesús-abin yokorgi-sindigar-sii ese egichided:

—Odurdaked-saila-nued, an burba-geg-bergued-nikuega, ¿ibi an imakergebe?

¹⁸ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—¿Ibige dule-nuedye be anga soge? Dule-wargwen nued, sated, unnila Bab-Dummadbi wargwenna dule-nued gued. ¹⁹ Ar be Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mesasad bato be wisid: 'Mer dule-oburgo. Mer sui-dikarba, degi, ome-dikarba yolemalo. Mer atursamalo. Mer gakansaar aimargi sunmakmalo. Mer aimar-yardakmalo. Be-babgi, degi, be-nangi nue-binsaed-nikaa be damalo.'

Éxodo 20:12-16

²⁰ Dule, abin-sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila, gusgu an-sapingwagwad-akar bela we-Igarmar-Mamaidba an nanadiid.

²¹ Jesús dule-dakdegu, nue-sabedba ega sogded:

—Ibmar-gwensak amba be napi: Be nae, bela be ibmar-nikadi, be manigi ukna. Geb a-mani wileganaga be mimioed. Deyobi be nibneggi ibmar-nued nikuoed. Geb a-sorba, be an-sapinga-guega be dagoed.

²² Dule, weyob ega sogles-itosgu, wile-itoded, degi, undar-naibi-itoded, ar ade, dule mani-ibedid.

²³ Jesús e-dikarba atakdegu, e-sapinganga sogded:

—Ibiyobi dulemar-mani-ibganga Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidse-doged dutusur gue.

²⁴ E-sapingan weyob-Jesús-ibmar-sogsadi, geger itodmalad. Ar Jesús'di gannar ega sogdebalid:

—Sapingan, ibiyobi dule-maniginbi-dogdar-binsadimaladga, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidse-doged dutusur gue. ²⁵ Ar moli-yargan-muregedga bur baisur-sunna gued, iko-ibyagi doged. Ar dule-mani-ibeddi, bur-beedse Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidse doged.

²⁶ Ar Jesús weyob sogsabargu, bur bule e-sapingan geger itodmalad, na dukin-dukin egisnanaí guarmalad: "Degite, ¿ar doa sunna abonolegosunna?"

²⁷ Jesús e-sapingan-dakdegu, ega sogded:

—Dulemargardi, geg gued, Bab-Dummadgardi, nabir gued, ar Bab-Dummadgala bela ibmar nabir guedbiid.

²⁸ Pedro Jesús'ga sogdesunnad:

—¿Anmardi igi guoe? Anmardi beba-gudigumalaga, bela-ibmar-nikadi obesad.

²⁹ Jesús, Pedro-abin sogded:

—Napira an bemarga soged, ar dule an-nug-ular, degi, An-Gayaburba-Nued-ular, na e-neg, e-gwenadgan, e-bunmar, e-bab, e-nan, e-ome, e-mimmigan, degi, e-nainu metele, ³⁰ we-napneggi we-dule dulataledba (100) bur bule we-ibmarmar abingaoed: Negmar, gwenadgan, bunmar, nangan, mimmigan, degine, nainugan. Ar mesagwar we-napneggi gudiguo-inigwele, ibangan-danikoedsedi, burba-geg-bergued nikuoed. ³¹ Ar emi, dule-dummagan-gumalad, dule-sorbarmaladga guoed. Dule-sorbarmaladdi, dummaganga guoed.

Jesús gannar na e-burgoedgi sunmaksad

(Mateo 20:17-19; Lucas 18:31-34)

³² Jerusalén-neggweburse nakwemai gusmalad. Jesús e-sapingan-idu nadapi gusad. E-sapingan geger dakmalad, degi, dule-bamalad-sorba-danimarmogad nue-dobe itomalad.

Geb Jesús gannar na e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwad (12) bachikii sesad. Geb agi amarga sogded, ede igi guoe: ³³ “Anmar Jerusalén-neggweburse nadapmalad. Ani an Dule-Machi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganga, degi, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemarga an-ukmaloed. Amar sogmaloed oburgwemarye, geb Judío'surmaladga an-ukmaloed. ³⁴ Amar angi dodomaloed, angi wiakmaloed, an-bibyomaloed, degi, an-oburgwemaloed. A-sorbali, ibapaagi an gannar durguoed.”

Jacobo, Juan'bo ibmar-egichisad

(Mateo 20:20-28)

³⁵ Zebedeo-machimala Jacobo, degi, Juan, Jesús'se nonimalad, ega sogdemalad:

—Odurdaked-saila, anmar bese ibmar-egisoedi, be amarga ukbi anmar abedo.

³⁶ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—¿Ibi bemarga ukbi be an-abesunna?

³⁷ Jesús-abin imakdemalad:

—Yoedse bela-ganguedgi be-ologangi be sigisale, be-dikarba anmar-sied be anmar-imako. Gwensak be-argan-nuedsik, baid be-argan-sapiledsik.

³⁸ Geb Jesús amarga sogded:

—Bemar wissulid ibi be anse egisnana. ¿Bemar sunna dummad-wilegoed-nog an goboed, gobmaloe? Degi, ¿bemar sunna an-diigi-oglegoedgi, oglemogoe?

³⁹ Jesús-abin sogdemalad:

—Eye, anmar sunna gumala.

Jesús amarga sogded:

—Eye napiragwa, an-nog-goboed bemar gobmarmoged. An-diigi-oglegoedgi bemar oglemarmoged.

⁴⁰ Ar an-argan-nuedsik, degi, an-argan-sapiledsik-

sigeddi an-sogedba uklegosulid. Adi, bato dulemarga-uklegoye-soglesadga uklegoed.

⁴¹ E-sapingan-baigan-ambemalad (10), Juan, degi, Jacobo, dummadga-gubimalad-egisnai-itosmargu, ese uludmalad. ⁴² Degisoggu, Jesús na e-sapinganse gochad, geb amarga sogded:

—Bemar nue wismalad, dulemar-we-napneggi na dummagagan-itomalad, e-sordamar-irgwensuli imakdaed. Degi, e-dummaganga-gudimalad gandikidba dulemar-barmidaed. ⁴³ Ar bemardi, mer deyob gumalo. Ar be dummadga-gubiele, emar-maiga be guergebed. ⁴⁴ Ar dule emar-iduedga-gubiele, beladulemar-maiga guergebed. ⁴⁵ Ar ani Dule-Machi, we-napnegse anga ibmar-imakmalaga an nonisulid. Ar an emarga ibmar-imakega nonikid, deginbali, an sanukega an nonibalid, adi, dule-bukidar-isdudimalad-anar an burgwegar.

Jesús, Bartimeo-aku-ataked nudaksad

(Mateo 20:29-34; Lucas 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Geb degine, Jericó-neggweburse nonimalad. Geb gannar Jesús, e-sapinganmala, degi, dule-bukidarmala Jericó-neggweburgi noarmargua, dule-aku-ataked, Timeo-machi-Bartimeo'ye-nugad igargi siid, mani-egisiid. ⁴⁷ Bartimeo itoargu Jesús-Nazaret'gined nadapye, binnasur gotegusad:

—¡Jesús, Rey-David-Machi, wile be an-dake!

⁴⁸ Bukidara, Bartimeo'se uluarmalad, adi, mer sunmakegar. Aka bur bule Bartimeo'di binnasur-gorsii guosad:

—David-Machi, ¡wile be an-dake!

⁴⁹ Geb Jesús gwisgusunnad, degi, sogded:

—Ese gornamar.

Degisoggu, Bartimeo'se gochamalad, ega sogdemalad:

—Bartimeo, be gandik sae, be gwisgu, Jesús bese goled.

⁵⁰ Geb Bartimeo e-suba-mide yog-gwisguar imaksad, degi, Jesús'se nonisunnad.

⁵¹ Jesús Bartimeo'ga sogded:

—¿Ibi bega imakbi be an-abege?

Dule-aku-ataked-Bartimeo, abin-sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila, ibya an nugubied.

⁵² Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Be nae, be an-bengussorsoggu, be nugussun.

Geb agi, Bartimeo yog-magasaila atake naded, degi, Jesús'ba nade gussunnad.

Jesús, Jerusalén-neggweburgi reyyob dogsad

(Mateo 21:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

11 Bato Jerusalén-neggwebur-modanimargu, Betfagé-neggweburse, degi, Betania-neggweburse warmakdanimargu, Yar-Olivos'ye-nugad-siidgi, Jesús na e-sapingan-warbo barmisad, ² amarga sogsad: “Anmar-asabin neggwebur-bipi-siidse be namar. A-neggweburgi bemar dogdapmalale, bemar moli-bipi-uayasuid, dule-egi-yoo-gwen-siged, atinnar-nai be dakdapmaloed. Be esikmaloed, geb be

sedamaloed. ³ Dule-wargwen bemarga sokardibe: '¿Ibige bemaer moli-bipi esiknanai?' Bemaer, abin-so-goed: 'Ar Dummad we-moli abeged. Ebusad-sorba, be-ga yog-gannar sedabaloed.'

⁴ Jesús-sapingan nadmalad, geb moli-bipi-uayasuid, igargi magaba, yawagakgi atinnai dakdapmalad. Geb a-moli esiksamalad. ⁵ Geb degine, dulemar-agi-gu-nanai, ega sogdemalad: "¿Ibige bemaer moli-bipi-uayasuid esiknanai?" ⁶ Jesús-sapingan-warbogwad, Jesús-ega-sogsadba, abin-imakdemalad, geb moli-bipi-esikega imaksamalad. ⁷ Jesús'se moli-bipi-uayasuid senonimalad. Geb sorbali, moli-bipi-birgi na e-mormar ogichamalad, geb Jesús moli-birgi sigisad. ⁸ Jesús bia igargi nasaoe, agi dulemar-bukidar na e-mor og-itemalad, abala ogob-gagangiid-e-gagan gwachamalad, degi, Jesús-iduar igargi mesismalad. ⁹ Dulemar-Jesús-idu-nadapmalad, degi, sorba-danimalad, bela oimakdemalad:

"¡Bab-Dummad-nug odummomar!"

¡Dule-Bab-Dummad-nuggi-danikid, bela ega ib-nuedga gusun!"

Salmo 118:26

¹⁰ "¡Anmar-dad-Rey-David-yar-ganiguoedgi, Bab-Dummad nued-binsasun!"

¡Nibneggi e-nug odummomarbar!"

¹¹ Jesús Jerusalén'se dogdapid, geb Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse naded. A-neggi bela ibmar-daksad-sorbali, bato neg-osedodsoggu, e-sapingan-ambe-gak-abogwadmala (12), Betania-negweburse nadmalad.

4b. Jesús, Jerusalén'gi ibmar-imaksad

(11:12-13:37)

Jesús higuera-sapi ukabsasad

(Mateo 21:18-19)

¹² Banedgine, Betania'gi noarmargu, Jesús ukud-maad itoalid. ¹³ Jesús bannaba higuera-sapi gagan-aramakbukwa-daksagua, ese nadegusad, adi, dakega e-san nikadibeye. Sapise mosgua, unnila gaganbi aramakwichi dakdapid, ar ade, amba yoo san-nikued-e-ibagan moed. ¹⁴ Jesús higuera-sapiga sogdesunnad: "Be-san dule bipisaale gwen bar gunnosulid."

Jesús-degi-sogsad bela e-sapingan itosmalad.

Jesús, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-ibmar-ukbukmalad-onosad

(Mateo 21:12-17; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jesús, na e-sapinganmala gannar Jerusalén'se nonimargu, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi dognonikid, geb agi dulemar-ibmar-baknanai, degi, ibmar-ukbukmalad onisad. Dulemar-mani-ogwabukmalad-e-mese bin-nasur-bikiin meted, degi, dulemar-nuu-ukbukmalad-egan bikiin metebalid. ¹⁶ Jesús dule-wargwensaar ibmar-semal Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi gwen imak-

sasulid. ¹⁷ Geb Jesús dulemar-odurdakde, weyob sogded:

"Bab-Dummad-Gardagi weyob narmakar naid: 'An-neg bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladga, anse-goled-negye nugguod.' Ar bemaerdi, atursamalad-negga imaksamalad."

Isaías 56:7; Jeremías 7:11

¹⁸ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dumman, degi, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, weyob soge itosmargu, igar-amiarmalad igi-saer Jesús-oburgwemalodibeye. Ar Jesús-dobmalad, ar ade, bela dulemar Jesús-emar-odurdaked geger dakmalad.

¹⁹ Neg-mutikgudgu, Jesús, Jerusalén'gi banguded.

Higuera-sapi dingusad

(Mateo 21:20-22)

²⁰ Jesús na e-sapinganmala, banedgi wakudaryalaba higuera-sapi-walik-nadapmargu, dakarmalad, bela higuera-sapi e-malise-bakar, dingus gwichi. ²¹ Agi Pedro ebinsaargu, Jesús'ga sogded: —Odurdaked-saila, be dake, be higuera-sapi-ukabsasusad, dinguded.

²² Jesús ega sogded:

—Bab-Dummadgi mer be bengumala. ²³ Ar napira an bemarga soged, ar doa-dule we-yarga sogdibe: 'Wegi-siid be ainire, be demarse nae', a-dule bensulidgi deyob sogdibe, ar e-sogedba ibmar-ega-guo daksoggu, ar deyob ega ibmar guodo. ²⁴ A-ulale, an bemarga soged: Bab-Dummadse be gorsigusar, bela be-ibmar-egissiid bato be bela abingasye binsae, ar deyob be binsaele, be ibmar nikuoed. ²⁵ Bab-Dummadse be gorsiidgine, dule begi-nosale, be igi-barsaye binsae. Deyobi, be-Bab-nibneggi-maid be-igusad bega elimogoed. ²⁶ Ar bemaer dule-begi-nosad igi-barsaye be sogsulile, be-Bab-Dummad-nibneggi-maid be-igusad bega eliosur-mogad.

Jesús-e-gangued

(Mateo 21:23-27; Lucas 20:1-8)

²⁷ Jesús na e-sapinganmala Jerusalén'se gannar nonimarbalid. Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-negyaba nadapgu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dumman, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, degi, Judío'mar-girmar-dummagan ese nonimalad, ²⁸ Jesús'ga sogdemalad:

—¿Doa-nuggine wede be we-ibmar imakdii? ¿Ar doa bega gangued ukxa, be weyob ibmar imakega?

²⁹ Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—An bemarse ibmar-soggwen egismogo. Bemaer an-abin-imaksale, geb an bemarga sogmogoed, ar doa we-gangued anga ukxa, an weyob we-ibmar imakegar. ³⁰ Diigi dulemar-ogega, ¿doa Diigi-dule-oged-Juan-barmiali? ¿Bab-Dummedi, igi dulemala? Anga be sogmala.

³¹ Judío-dummagan na muchub-muchub sognanai guarimalad: "Anmar sogdibe: 'Bab-Dummad barmi-arye', anmarga sogdagoed: 'Degite, ¿ibige bemaer bengusmarsunna?' ³² Ar anmar sogbardibe: 'Dulemarye.'"

Ar dulemar-dobmarsoggu, geg weyob sogmarbalid, ar ade, bela dulemar sogmalad, Juan'de, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-sunnadye. ³³ Degisoggu, Judío-dummagan Jesús-abin sogdemarsunnad:

—Anmar wissurmala.

Jesús, abin-imakdemogad:

—An bemarga sogosurmogad, wede doa-nuggine an weyob we-ibmar imakdii.

Nainugi-arbamalad-isganamar

(Mateo 21:33-46; Lucas 20:9-19)

12 Geb degine, Jesús dulemarga burbar sunmakdesunnad: "Dule-wargwen nainugi uva-digsad. Ber ebilis emaksad, agi uva-egured-neg sob-sad, degi, nakulegega neg-warakgwagad-matusulid sobsabalid. Geb nainu-ibed dule-arbamaladga e-nainu manigi-urmaksad. Nainu-ibeddi dikasur neggwebur-baidse naded.

² "Uva-weed-ibagan-mosgu, nainu-ibed na e-mai-wargwen nainugi-arbamaladse barmialid, adi, uva-egadga-gued suegar. ³ Ar nainugi-arbamaladdi nainu-ibed-e-mai gasmalad, sabsur sarsosmalad, degi, unni-arganagwabi gannar barmismalad. ⁴ Geb nainu-ibed e-mai-baid barmiarbalid. Adi, e-ibe nono marismalad, degi, egi dodosmarbalid. ⁵ Nainu-ibed gannar e-mai-baid barmiarbalid, adi, oburgwismalad. Deyobi, buki-dar maigan-bamalad barmiarbalid. Gwen-gwen sarsosmalad, baigandi oburgwismalad.

⁶ "Napi, e-ibe wargwen bedapid, adi, e-machi-sabed. Napidgine, na e-machi-sabed barmialid, ar ade, binsaed: 'An-machigindi binsaed-nikaadamalo an insaye.'

⁷ Ar nainugi-arbamaladdi, na muchub-muchub sogdemalad: 'We-dule nainu-gaoidid. Anmar oburgwemala. Deyobi, nainu anmargadga guoed.' ⁸ Degisoggu, machigwa-gasmarsunnad, degi, oburgwismalad. Geb nainu-dikarba machi-metemalad."

⁹ Jesús dulemar-e-itobukmaladga sogded: "¿Nainu-ibed, igi dulemar-imako be insae? Nonikogu, nainugi-arbamalad-oburgwenonikoed. Geb dule-bamaladga e-nainu urmakoed. ¹⁰ ¿Ar bemar Bab-Dummad-Garda absodisurmarsi? Agi weyob sognaid:

'Akwa dule-neg-sobmaladse-oballesadi, neg-sobleged-e-akwasailaga gunonikid.

¹¹ Bab-Jehová deyob we-ibmar imakonikid, anmarga geger-dakle gunonikid.'"

Salmo 118:22-23

¹² Judío-dummagan, degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, Jesús-burbar-ibmar-sogsad emargi-sunmaknaid magar itosmalad. A-ulale, Jesús-gabi guarmalanad, degi-inigwele, dulemar-dobe-itomalad. Degisoggu, Jesús-akar-imalsasurmalad, geb nadmalad.

Roma-dummadga-mani-galeged-igar

(Mateo 22:15-22; Lucas 20:20-26)

¹³ Geb sorbali, Jesús'se abar Fariseo'mar, degi, Herodes-sordamar barmiarbalad, adi, Jesús na e-ib-

mar-sogedgi egi gwisgumalagar. ¹⁴ Jesús'se-nonimargu, ega sogdemalad:

—Odurdaked-saila, anmar be-wisdo, be dule-innikig-wadid. Be dule-ibmar-sogedba binsaed galesulid, ar ade, be dulemar-e-daklegedgi ataksulid. Ar be napi-ragwadgi Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maid odurdaked. Be anmarga soqe, ¿ar we igar-nuedi, Roma-Dummad-César'ye-nugad anmargi-mani-gaed, anmar ben-nuked? ¹⁵ ¿Anmar bennukoe, igi bennuko sulii?

Ar Jesús'di we-dulemar yamo e-yardakdanimalad-wissoggu, amarga sogded:

—¿Ar ibiga bemar yamo an-yardakdanimala? An dakegala, be anga Roma-mani-gwagwen sedamala.

¹⁶ Ega mani senonimalad, geb Jesús ese egichided:

—¿Ar wede we-manigi doa-wagar-wilub sii? ¿Doa-nug narmakar naibali?

Jesús-abin sogdemalad:

—Roma-Dummad-César'ye-nugad-e-wagar-wilub sii.

¹⁷ Jesús, abin-imakdeggu, ega sogded:

—Ar ibmar César'gadir, be César'ga ukcardo. Ar ibmar Bab-Dummadgadir, be Bab-Dummadga ukcardo.

Ar weyob Jesús ega soqe itosmargu, bela dulemar geger Jesús-dake bukusmalad.

Jesús'se gannar-durguleged-igar egichismalad

(Mateo 22:23-33; Lucas 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Geb degine, Saduceo'mar Jesús'se nonimalad. Amar sogmalad, dule burgwisale, gannar geg bar durguye. A-ulale, a-igar Jesús'se egisdemalad:

¹⁹ —Odurdaked-saila, Moisés anmarga Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar obesad, dule-wargwen burgwisale, degi, mimmi-nikussuli ome-obesale, e-urba a-ome-nikuoye, adi, e-iaga anagan-urbegarye. ²⁰ Dakargua, machimala na e-gwenadgan-walagugle (7) gumalad. Ia-dummad ome-nikusgu, anagan-urbissuli burgwisad. ²¹ E-urba-sorbali, e-ia-omega-gusad nikunonikid, amba e-iyob mimmi-nikussuli burgwis-mogad. Amba deyobi e-urba-sorbali-baid a-ome-nikunonimogad. ²² Bela-e-walagugled (7) a-ome-nikusmaladbiid, anagan-gwen-obessuli burgwismalad. Geb a-sorbali, ome burgwenonimogad. ²³ Ar dule-gannar-durguoed-iba-nonikile, a-omede, ¿doa-omega guosunna, ar ade, bela e-gugledi nikusmaladbiid?

²⁴ Geb Jesús, abin-imakdeggu, sogded:

—Ar bemar we-igar noar-ganimalad. Ar ade, bemar Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakar-maid wissurmalad, degi, Bab-Dummad-gangued aku-itomarbalid. ²⁵ Ar dulemar gannar durguarmalale, bar ome-nikunai, degi, sui-nikunai guosurmalad. Ar ade, baliwitur-nibneggin-maladyob gumaloed. ²⁶ Ar dulemar-gannar-durgued-igarsikdi, ¿bemar Moisés-gardagi-narmakar-maid absodisurmarsi? Deun Moisés sapi-bula-gummakgwichidakargu, ese nadgu, igi Bab Dummad ega sogsa-gusa: 'Ani an Abraham, Isaac, degi, Jacob e-Bab-Dummad gued.' ²⁷ Bab-Dummad dulemar-burgwismalad-e-Bab-Dummadsulid, Bab-Dummad dulemar-dula-gudidimalad-e-Bab-Dummadid. Bemar nue-noar sunmakdimalad.

Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mesisad bur-birigined

(Mateo 22:34-40)

²⁸ Garda-Narmaked-Dule-wargwen Jesús'se nonikid, geb Jesús Saduceo'marbo abin-abin-imaknanai itosad. Ar Jesús nue-yeer Saduceo'mar-abin-imaksa itossoggu, Jesús'se egichialid:

—Bela Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maid, ¿igid bur-biriginedi?

²⁹ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Igar-bur-birigined, wedo: 'Israel-dulemar be ito-mar. Anmar-Bab-Dummad, abi unnila Dummad gued.

³⁰ Bab-Dummad-be-Dummad, bela-belad be-gwagegi, be-san-burbagi, be-binsaedgi, degi, be-gangedgi be sabgue.' We bur-igar-biriginedid. ³¹ A-igar-sorbalid amba degisaarbalid: 'Na be-san-sabgueyob, be, dule-baid sabgumoga.' We-igarmarba bur igar-baid-birigined sated.

³² Garda-Narmaked-Dule, Jesús-abin sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila, nue-napira be soged, ar Bab-Dummadbi unnila wargwennaa gued, ayobid baid sated. ³³ Bab-Dummadga bela ibmar-ogumakar-ukedba, degi, ibmar-baigan-ega-ukedba, bur-biriginedid, belabelad gwagegi Bab-Dummad-sabgued, mag-ito-guedgi sabgued, san-burbagi sabgued, gangedgi sabgued, degi, na be-san-sabgueyob dule-baid-sabgued.

³⁴ Jesús, Garda-Narmaked-Dule nue-binsaed-nikaa e-abin-imaksa-itosgu, ega sogded:

—Bab-Dummad-negdakmaidgi be dikasur gudisulid.

A-sorbali, Jesús'se dule-baid bar-gwen-ibmar-egisbi itossurmalad.

Wede Cristo, ¿doa-machisunna?

(Mateo 22:41-46; Lucas 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jesús, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi dulemar-odurdaksigu, sogded:

—Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsadnik sogmalad, a-dule, Rey-David-e-machiye. ³⁶ Ar Rey-David-sunnaddi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isli gwaledba, sogsagusad:

'Bab-Dummad, an-Dummadga sogsad:

An-argan-nuedsik be sige,
be-isdarmalad an bela ogalakedse be sige.'

Salmo 110:1

³⁷ "Ar David-sunnad 'Dummadye' ese goled, degite, ¿Cristo igi e-machiga gubarsunnoe?"

Dulemar-bukidar bela nue-yeer Jesús-itobukwa gusmalad.

Jesús Garda-Narmaked-Dulemargi sunmaksad

(Mateo 23:1-36; Lucas 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸ Jesús dulemar-odurdakdebali, sogded:

—Garda-Narmaked-Dulemargi nue salakarmar.

Amardi, mor-oyaarmakdiir na yeer-itodamalad, degi, dulemar bela ese ibmar-ukleged-neggi-goledbimalar, yeer-itodamarbalid. ³⁹ Amar Judío'mar-onmakedneggi dule-dummagan-gan-sigedginbi sigbidamalad, degi, mas gullealir, dummagan-gan-sigedginbi sigbidamar-

balid. ⁴⁰ Omegan-ei-sui-burgwismalad-ibe ibmar susdamalad, deginbali, dulemar yeer e-dakegala, yamo suitii Bab-Dummadse gorgwisdamarbalid. Ar amar bur bule sabsur-odurdaklemaloed.

Ome-ei-sui-burgwisad Bab-Dummadga-e-mani-uksad

(Lucas 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, bia mani-Bab-Dummad-ukleged-e-ulu-siid-asabin signonikid. Agi, daksigualid, igi dulemar ulu-yagi mani-urbanon-idamala. Bukidar mani-ibgan ulu-yagi mani-ichesur egwadnonidamalad. ⁴² Agine, ome-ei-sui-burgwisad-wileged-wargwen nonimogad, geb mani-esnon-gwabo wis egwachad.

⁴³ Geb Jesús na e-sapinganse gochad, ega sogded: "Napira an bemarga soged, we-ome-ei-sui-burgwisad-wileged bur bule ulu-yagi dule-baiganba mani-egwachad. ⁴⁴ Ar dule-baigandi, mani-ei-gwabgusad egwachamalad. Ar we-omedi, na e-wilesagwadgine belamani-nika-gudiid egwachad. We-maniginbi gudiinad."

Jesús sogsagusad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg ayaroye

(Mateo 24:1-2; Lucas 21:5-6)

13 Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-nomaigua, e-sapin-wargwen ega sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila, akwamar bule-burwi be dake, degi, negmar yeerdaklebalid.

² Jesús, abin-imakdegu, ega sogded:

—Bela we-neg-dummagan be dakedi, e-akwa-dummagan bipisaale gwagwensaar birgin-birgin bar sigosulid, bela egwallegoedbiid.

Neg-bergued-iduar neg-wilubgan-oyolegoed

(Mateo 24:3-28; Lucas 17:22-24; 21:7-24)

³ A-sorbali, Jesús Olivo-yargi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-asabin sigdapid. Geb Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, degi, Andrés, bachikii ese egicharmalad:

⁴ —Be anmarga soge, ¿sanagwadse we-ibmar guoe? ¿Ibi-wilubgan oyoledagosunna, adi, oyogega bela we-ibmarmar gusokarye?

⁵ Jesús, abin-sogdegu, amarga sogded:

—Nue salakarmar, mer dulemar be-yardaked be-
imakmalo.

⁶ "Ar bukidar yamo anyob na imaknonimaloed.

"Sognonimaloed: 'Ani an Cristo'ye,' dulemar-bukidar ese yardaklemaloed.

⁷ "Bemar bila-onolenaiye itoardibe, degi, bila-onoleged-daniye be itoarmardibe, mer be gwayemalo.

"Ar weyob ibmarmar gugwelergebed, degi-inigwele, amba yoo negdi bergued-moed.

⁸ "Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad na muchub-muchub bila-ononanai gudamaloed, degi, reymar na muchub-muchub egi-yolenanai gudamarbaloed.

"Bela yar-baid-baidgi negabandur-dummagan nagu-mai gudagoed. Ukud-dummad nagubaloed.

"We-ibagan-bulegan, igi ome gebe e-bonigan-nunmaked-itoardaedyobi guoed.

⁹Ar bemardi nue salakarmar. Ar dulemar dulemar-igar-nabiromaladga bemar-ukmaload, degi, Judío'mar-onmakedneggine sabsur be-bibyomarbaload. An-nug-ulale, dummagan-negdakmamaid-asabin, degi, rey-mar-asabin be-sedmaload, adi, bemar angi amarga sunmakmalagar. ¹⁰Degi-inigwele, bela bin dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladga Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi sunmaklegwelergebod.

¹¹Ar bemar-gasmalale, degi, bemarga igar-itolealile, mer bukib binsamalo, ibu an sogodibeye. Unnila Bab-Dummad-bega-binsaed-ukoed be sogmaload. Ar ade, bemar sunmakosulid, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled bemar-ular sunmakoed.

¹²Oburgwega na gwenadgan muchub-muchub-ur-maknanai gumaload. Bab, na mimmigi-aibinnai guoed. Mimmigan, babgani gwisgunai gumaload, degi, na oburgwemaload. ¹³Bela dulemar an-nug-ulale, isdar-be-dakmaload. Ar we-ibmar-berguedse dule-gwen-sikirmaksasuliddina, bendaklegoed.

¹⁴Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Daniel, wey-ob narmaksad: 'Bemar Bab-Dummadga bela-bela-ibmar-isgana-guedi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi sige-wilubsulinadgi sii be dakalile, bemar Judea-yargi-gudimalad, be yalaganba wakinmarsun.'

Daniel 9:27; 11:31

¹⁵Dule-neg-uas-birgi-siid mer aidedago, deginbali, ibmar-oniega mer be negyaba dogbalo. ¹⁶Dule-sapurbagudiid, mor-sudagega mer gannar negse dago. ¹⁷Ar omegan-gurgin-nika-gudidimalad, degi, a-ibagan-gi mimmigan-gwaru-onunanaimalad, duledar-wiles-mar. ¹⁸Bab-Dummadse be gormala, adi, we-ibagan-bulegan mer dii-wied-niigi guegar. ¹⁹Ar a-ibagan, naibi-dummad-itoleged-ibaganad. Ayobi, Bab-Dummad-neg-obinnisad-akar, emi-ibadse, dulemar bela-bela wiledisurmalad. A-sorbali, ayobi, bar gannar wilemalosurbalid. ²⁰Ar Bab-Dummad, a-ibagan giar imaksasulina, dule gwen durguosulinad. Ar Bab-Dummad na e-sordamar-susad-ulale, a-ibagan giar nasiksad. ²¹Degisoggu, dule-wargwen bemarga sokardibe: 'Be dakena, wegi Cristo gudii, igidibe, weba Cristo gudii,' mer be itomalo. ²²Ar ade, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duleyob, degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogedyob dulemar nonimaload. Amar dulemar-yardakega galagwensuli ibmar-wilubgan, degi, ibmar-dakledisurmalad imakdamaload. Amba Bab-Dummad-na-dulemar-susmaladse-bakar, sunna ese yardaklesmalaled. ²³Degisoggu, nue salakarmar, an bato iduakwaa bela bemarga ibmar sogsad."

Jesús-gannar-danikoed

(Mateo 24:29-44; Lucas 21:25-36)

²⁴Jesús sogdebalid: "Ar a-ibagangine, a-ibagan-naibi-itoleged-sorbali, 'dad-ibeler bar gaosulid, nii bar gaosurbalid.

²⁵Niisgwamar-nibneggi-nanaid babatidagoed.

Nibneggi ibmar-dummagan-gala-nika-nanaid bela giglimakoed.'

Isaías 13:10; 34:4

²⁶"Geb degine, ani Dule-Machi, mogir-imbaba belabela-ganguedba, degi, belabela-yeerdaklegedba dani dakdamaload. ²⁷Geb degi, an-baliwiturmar belanapneg-ugakaase, degi, nibneg-ugakaase, an-sordamar-nugsalesmalad anga weenaega an barmidoed.

²⁸"Sapi-higuera-e-wilubgani we-ibmar be durdakmar: Ar e-anagan dudumaksale, degi, e-gagan aramaksale, bemar nue-wisid bato yor omodanikid.

²⁹Amba deyobmodo, bemar we-ibmarmar an-bemarga-sogsad deyob guar bemar dakalir, bemar wisdo, gannar an-danikid bato nue omosad. ³⁰Napira an bemarga soged, we-dulemar-emi-dula-gudidimalad-burgwed-idu, we-ibmarmar belaguedsegad. ³¹Nibneg, degi, napneg, belaberguedoed. An-gayaburbadi bipisaar berguosulid, degisadeguoed.

³²"Ar an-danikoed-ibadi, degi, e-wachidi, dule gwen wissulid. Amba baliwiturmar-nibneggi-bukwamaladsebakar wissurmalad. Anse bakale, an wissurmogad. Unnila Bab-Dummadbi wisid. ³³Degisoggu, nue atakmar, guagwar ambikumar, gatik Babse gormar, ar ade, bemar wissulid sanagwadse an danikoe.

³⁴"Ar dule-wargwen neggwebur-baidse nasokaliyob gued. A-dule, ega-neg-akwemalaga e-neg obesnaded. Ega-arbamaladga arbaed ukna naded. Yawagak-dakedga nue-nakulegoye soga naded. ³⁵Degisoggu, mer gabmalo, ar be wissurmalad sanagwadse dummad-neg-ibed danikoe. Neg-sedogwendibe, neggabgwendibe, gebe-gannir-namakedgindibe, wakdardibe, bemar wissulid. ³⁶Ar ade, ukiagwar bemargi danikir, mer gabmai bemar-dakegar. ³⁷An bemarga sogedi, an beladule-bamaladga sogmogad: ¡Mer gabmalo, nue nakulemalo!"

4c. Jesús-wilesad, e-burgwisad, degi, e-gannar-durgusad

(14:1-16:20)

Jesús-gaega igar-amismalad

(Mateo 26:1-5; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53)

14 Oburgwilegoenad-Iba-onoleged, degi, Madu-Inasuli-Gulleged-Iba-onoleged ibabo-napid. Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar igar-amiarmalad, igisaele, yamo-yardakar Jesús-gamalodibeye, adi, oburgwemalagar. ²A-ulale, na muchub-muchub sogdemalad:

"Mer anmar ibagi Jesús-gamaloye. Abakale, Jesús'bi-na dulemar urwearmalarye."

Betania-neggweburgi Jesús-nonogi gwallu-wawa eolesad

(Mateo 26:6-13; Juan 12:1-8)

³Jesús Betania-neggweburgi Simón-naibe-buna-yaa-maleged-nika-gudigusad-neggi mas-gunsigua, ome-

wargwen gwallu-wawa-nued, nardo'ye-nugad, gargerba-baklegedi, bute-akwa-alabastro'gi-sii senonikid. Ome bute-nono-bichisgu, Jesús-nonogi gwallu-wawa eosad. ⁴ Gwenna-gwenna-bukmalad sae-itode sogdemalad:

—¿Ibige we-ome binsarsunna gwallu-wawa-nued wiosa? ⁵ Ar we gwallu-wawa mani-dummarba nabir uklegoenad, adi, wileganaga a-mani uklegegar.

Dulemar omegi sunmaknanai guarmalad.

⁶ Jesús'di sogded:

—Mer be omegi sunmakmar. ¿Ar ibige bemar ese urwemala? Ar we-ome ibmar-imalsad dog-nued angi binsasad. ⁷ Ar bemar-abargi dule-wilegana degisadegu gudiguoed. Bemar dule-wilegana-bendakbiele, sunna be bendakoed. ⁸ We-ome, unnila na sunna-ibmar-imalsad ibmar-imalsad. An-diglegoedga iduakwaa an-san gwallu-wawagi magsad. ⁹ Napira an bemarga soged, we-napneggi bia Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi sunmaklegoe, we-ome-ibmar-imalsad-ebin-samalaga egi sunmaklemogoe.

Judas, darba Jesús-uksad

(Mateo 26:14-16; Lucas 22:3-6; Juan 13:21-30)

¹⁰ Judas Iscariote, Jesús-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwad-wargwenad (12), darba Jesús-ukega dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganse nadebusad. ¹¹ Judío-dummagan, Judas-itosmargu, weligwar itosmalad, ega mani ukmaloye sogsamalad. Degisoggu, Judas igar-amiarsunnad, igi-saele darba Jesús-ukodibeye.

Bab-Jesús-burgwisadgi-binsaegala igar-megisad

(Mateo 26:17-29; Lucas 22:7-23; 1 Corintios 11:17-34)

¹² Madu-Inasuli-Gulleged-Iba gebe-onodedgi, gusgu Oburgwilegoenad-Ibige-sibad-wawaad-oburgwiledaedgi, e-sapingan Jesús'se egichiamalad:

—Oburgwilegoenad-Ibige-mas-gulleged gunnega, ¿bia anmar bega guagwar ibmar-imaknabi be anmar abege?

¹³ Jesús na e-sapingan-warbo barmisad, ega sogsad:

—Neggweburse be namar. Agi dule-wargwen gwidugi dii-semái bemargi nodagoed, eba be namalo. ¹⁴ Adule bia dogdapoe, a-neg-ibedga be sogmaload: 'Odurdaked-saila sogye: ¿Bia Oburgwilegoenad-Ibige an, an-sapinganmala mas-gunnoed-neg siiye?' ¹⁵ Geb neg-ibed, niba-aila-birgi neg-dummad bato guagwar nuesaar-sii bemarga oyogoed. Agi bemar anmar-mas-gunnoed guagwar urbemaload.

¹⁶ Jesús-sapingan-warbogwad neggweburse nadmar-sunnad. Neggweburse dogdapmalad, ar igi Jesús emarga sogsagusa, deyobi dakdapmalad. Degisoggu, masgullegoed guagwar urbismalad.

¹⁷ Neg-mutikgudgu, Jesús na e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwadmala (12) nonimalad. ¹⁸ Mese-naba mas-gunsimargu, Jesús sogded:

—Napira an bemarga soged, bemar-wargwen-anba-mas-gunsiidi, darba an-ukoed.

¹⁹ Geb e-sapingan wile itodmalad, na warwargwengi Jesús'se egisdemalad:

—¿Ani an be-ukoe?

Baid sogdemogad:

—¿Ani an be-ukoe?

²⁰ Jesús e-sapingan-abin sogded:

—Bemar-ambe-gakabogwad-wargwenad, bategi anba-madu-wara-imaknaid, a darba an-ukoed. ²¹ Napira an bemarga soged, ani Dule-Machi, ar igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi angi narmakar-nai, ar deyob an burgoed. Ar dule-darba-an-ukoeddina nue-wilegoed. Adule gwalulesulina, bur nabirindo.

²² Mas gunbukmargu, Jesús madu-susgua, Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsad. Geb a-sorba, madu-bisgebisge-imalsagua, e-sapinganga uksad, ega sogded:

—Be sumar, we-madu an-sanad.

²³ A-sorbali, Jesús nog susbalid. Geb Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye-sogsagu, e-sapinganga uksad, agi e-sapingan bela gobsamalad.

²⁴ Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:

—We, an-ablisad. An-abliski Bab-Dummad dulemarbo igar-bini mesnaid. An-abliski dulemar-bukidar-ulale, milegoed. ²⁵ Napira an bemarga soged, bar an vino gobosulid. Geb iba-nonikoedse, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidgi an vino-binid gobdapoed.

²⁶ Namaksamalad-sorbali, geb Olivo-yarse nadmalad.

Jesús, Pedro-aku-e-dakye-soged sogsad

(Mateo 26:30-35; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

²⁷ Geb Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:

—Belagwapa bemar emi-mutik angi bangudmaload.

Ar ade, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

'Sibad-wawaad-edarbed an oburgoed,

Geb agi sibad-wawaadmar bela duurmakdoed.'

Zacarías 13:7

²⁸ Jesús sogdebalid:

—Ar an gannar durgusad-sorbali, an bemar-idu Galilea-yarse naoad.

²⁹ Geb degine, Pedro, Jesús'ga sogded:

—Bela begi bangudmalale, andi begi banguosulid.

³⁰ Jesús, Pedro-abin sogded:

—Napira an bega soged, emi-mutiki, gannir-irbo-namaked-iduar, be ilapaa an-osulogoe.

³¹ Aka bur bule Pedro'di sogded:

—Ar an beba burgweye sogele, an be-osulogoe. E-sapingan-baigan bela degibi sogdemalad.

Jesús, Getsemani'gi Bab-Dummadse gorsigusad

(Mateo 26:36-46; Lucas 22:39-46)

³² Jesús na e-sapinganmala Getsemani'ye-neg-nugadse nadmalad. Agi Jesús e-sapinganga sogded: "Wegi be ambikumar, andi an Bab-Dummadse gorgwelo."

³³ Unnila Pedro, Jacobo, degi, Juan, eba sesagusad. Agi, Jesús nue-wile itoalid, degi, nue-surbinsa itoarbali.

³⁴ Jesús na e-sapingan-walapaagwadga sogded:

—Andi an ulubgi nue-bukib-itoged, sunna an burgwisar an itoged. Wegi be ambikumar, mer be gabmaload.

³⁵ Jesús sikwas nadgu, napagi yokorgi-sindigar sig-dapid. Geb Bab-Dummadse gorsigusad, egi-nun-maked-danikoedi bitigi ega sunna osulogena gadinye.

³⁶ Jesús weyob sogsigusad: “¡Abba! (Abba obared Babba). Begardi, bela ibmar sunna guedbiid. Bitigi be an-ga dummad-an-wilegoed osulogena gadin. Degi-inig-wele, an-ibmar-abegedba mer ibmar guo, unnila be-ibmar-abegedbarbi be ibmar imaksun.”

³⁷ Jesús gannar nonigua, e-sapingan-gabmai daknon-ikid. Geb Pedro'ga sogded:

—Simón, ¿be gabmade? ¿Bipisaar wis be wachi-irg-wensaar atakdii gussurde? ³⁸ ¡Atakmala! ¡Bab-Dummadse-gormala! Adi, bemar isguedse mer galakumalagar. Napiragwa bemar-burbadi ibmar-nued-imakega guagwar gudiinad, ar bemar-sandi nolloo gued.

³⁹ Jesús gannar nadbalid. Igi iduar Bab-Dummadse-gocha, deyobi gannar Babse gochabalid. ⁴⁰ Jesús gannar nonibargua, e-sapingan gannar gabmamai daknonibalid, ar ade, gabed egi nue-ubin itomalad. Degisoggu, aku-itomalad igi Jesús-abin sogmaloe.

⁴¹ Jesús gannar ilapaagus e-sapinganse nanadanikid, geb ega sogded: “¿Bemar amba gabmamade? ¿Amba obunnomamade? Mer bar be gabmarsun. Wachidi bato omosad. Ani Dule-Machi, dulemar-isgudidimaladga uklesokalid.

⁴² “¡Be gwisgumala! ¡Anmar nae! Dule-darba-an-uk-sokalid bato anmar-walikgusad.”

Jesús-galesad

(Mateo 26:47-56; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:1-11)

⁴³ Jesús amba sunmakgwichidgi, e-sapingan-warambe-gakabogwad-wargwenad, Judas'ye-nugad nonikid. Judas'ba dulemar-bukidar es-suidyalaba, degi, suarmar-annik-annik danimalad. A-dulemar, dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-dummagan, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, degi, Judío'mar-girmar-dummagan, barmiar gusmalad. ⁴⁴ Judas, Jesús-darba-uksad, dulemarga weyob sogsagusad: “An dule-e-wagar-uoedi, a-duled. A be gamaloed, degi, nue-atinnar be sedmaloed.” ⁴⁵ Judas nonigua, Jesús-walikaa naded, geb ega sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila.

Geb ei-wagar usad.

⁴⁶ Geb degine, dulemar Jesús-gasmarsunnad. ⁴⁷ Agi Jesús-sapin-wargwen-gwichidi, es-suid-onosgu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummad-e-mai naibi imaksad, e-ibe uaduk siksad.

⁴⁸ Jesús dulemarga sogded:

—¿Ibiga dule-ibmar-atursaedyob es-suidyalaba, degi, suarmaryalaba be an-gadanimala? ⁴⁹ Bane-bane an bemar-abargi gudigusad. Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, an dulemar-odurdakdii gusad, degite, gwen be an-gassurmalad. Degi-inigwele, ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakar-naidba ibmar guergebed.

⁵⁰ Geb degine, bela e-sapingan Jesús-metenadmalad, e-idu wakitemalad. ⁵¹ Sapingwa-wargwen unnila atuedgi-bipirmakar Jesús'ba nadapgusad. A-sapingwa

gasmalad. ⁵² Edi binnasur-guargu, atued-mide uka-swiri wakited.

Jesús, igar-nabiromalad-dummagan-asabin selesad

(Mateo 26:57-68; Lucas 22:66-71; Juan 18:19-24)

⁵³ Dulemar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummadse Jesús-senonimalad. Agi bela dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, Judío'mar-girmar-dummagan, degi, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar ambikunonimalad. ⁵⁴ Pedro'di bannaba Jesús'ba nadapgusad, degi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad-neg-ibase warmakdapid. Agi Pedro waega suar-ibmala-abargi soo-walik sigdapid.

⁵⁵ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, bela-Judío-dummagan-igar-nabiromalad, igar-aminanai-guarmalad, igi-saele Jesús-nodiid amimalodibeye, adi, Jesús-oburgwemalagar. Degi-inig-wele, Jesús-nodiid gwen amissurgusmalad. ⁵⁶ Bukidar yamo-gakansaar Jesús'gi sunmaknana gusad. Degi-inigwele, na e-ibmar-sognanai gwen balillaa sogsasurmalad. ⁵⁷ Geb degine, gwen-gwen gwisgusmargu, yamo-gakansaar weyob Jesús'gi sunmakdemalad:

⁵⁸ —Anmar weyob Jesús soge itosmalad: ‘We-neg-Bab-Dummadse-goled-dulema-sobsadi, an earoye. Geb ibapaagi an baid soboye, dulemar sobosurye.’

⁵⁹ Degi-inigwele, amba e-ibmar-sognanai gwen balillaa sogsurmalad.

⁶⁰ Geb dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad, dummagan-abargi-gwisgusgu, Jesús'ga sogded: —¿Be dulemar-abin-imakosuli? Be wemar-abin-imakega, ¿igi be sogmogoe?

⁶¹ Ar Jesús'di bipisaar sunmaksasulid, gwen abin-imaksasulid.

Geb dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad gannar Jesús'se egisdebalid:

—¿Ar be Cristo, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Odummolediid-E-Machi?

⁶² Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Eye, ani an adi. Ani Dule-Machi, Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-e-argan-nuedsik sii be an-dakmaloed, degi, nibneggi mogir-imbaba-dani be an-dakmarbaloed.

⁶³ Geb dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad, na e-mor siir-imaksad, oyogega, ede Jesús deyob-ibmar-sogsadi sae-itoye. Geb sogded:

—¿Ar ibiga e-barsogmalad bar anmar abesunna?

⁶⁴ We-Jesús Bab-Dummad-nuggi-dodosad, bemar-sunnad itosmalad. ¿Igi bemar itomarmosunna?

Bela dummagan-igar-itobukmalad sogsamalad, Jesús'ga burgwed-igar maiye, degisoggu, oburgwi-legergebye. ⁶⁵ Gwenna-gwenna Jesús'gi wiakdemalad. Jesús-ibya-edichamalad, geb e-wagar-bibyonai gusmalad.

Ega sognanai guarmalad:

—Ar be soge, doa be-sarsosa.

Suar-ibmala wagargi Jesús-bibyonai gusmarmogad.

Pedro, Jesús-akudakye sogsad

(Mateo 26:69-75; Lucas 22:54-62; Juan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Pedro aila-urba neg-imbagi sii, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadga-bunagwa-arbaed nonikid. ⁶⁷ Bunagwa, Pedro soogi wasii dakargua, nue-nuu dakdegu, ega sogded:

—Be Jesús-Nazaret'ginedba gudidamogad.

⁶⁸ Pedro'di bunagwa-abin-osulosa, sogded:

—Aku an dake. Deginbali, aku an itobalid ibu be an-ga soge.

Geb Pedro neg-imba-dogedse, magaba noded. Geb agi gannir namakded.

⁶⁹ Bunagwa gannar Pedro-dakarbargu, dulemar-bukmaladga sogded:

—We-dule, Jesús'ba naimogadid.

⁷⁰ Pedro gannar osulosbalid.

Sikwas-sorbali, dulemar agi bukmalad Pedro'ga sogdemalad:

—Napiragwa be Jesús'ba naimogadid, ar be Galilea-dolad, degi, be-sunmakedi a-dulemaryob be sunmakmogad.

⁷¹ Geb Pedro gakansaar, gandikidba ise-sogar sogded:

—We-dulegi be sunmakmaladi, an aku dake.

⁷² Degi-sogsagu, gannir gannar namakdebalid, ase ilabogus namaked. Agi Pedro ebinsaas-naded igi Jesús ega ibmar sogsa: "Gannir-ilabo-namaked-iduar, be ilapaa an-osulogyo." Geb Pedro ise-boar naded.

Jesús, Pilato-abin gwichid

(Mateo 27:11-26; Lucas 23:1-5, 13-25; Juan 18:28-19:16)

15 Wakudaryalaba, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, Judío'mar-girmar-dummanmala, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemarmala, degi, Judío-dummagan-igar-nabiromaladmala igar-amismalad. Igar-itoged-bergusgua, Jesús-edichamalad. Geb Jesús-sesmalad, degi, Pilato'ga Jesús-ukdapmalad.

² Geb Pilato Jesús'se egichided:

—¿Ar be, Judío'mar-E-Rey?

Jesús, abin-imalsad:

—Ar be-sunnad soged.

³ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan Jesús ibmar-isingana-imakdiiye egi sognanai guarmalad.

⁴ Pilato gannar Jesús'se egichided:

—¿Be dulemar-abin imakosuli? Be dake, bule begi sognanai, bede ibmar-isingana imakdiiye.

⁵ Ar Jesús'di amba gwen bipisaale abin-imalsasur-balid. Degisoggu, Pilato geger daksunnad.

Jesús'ga burgwed-igar-megisad

⁶ Ibagine, gusgu Pilato Judío'mar-egismaladba dule-wargwen-esgaryagi-mellesiid ega onodaed. ⁷ Agine, deun dule-wargwen, Barrabás'ye-nugad, e-sordamar-mala esgaryagi mellesiid. Amar Roma-dulemargi-gwis-gusmargu, dulemar-oburgwis gusmalad. ⁸ Dulemar-bukidar Pilato'se nonimalad. Geb ese egisonimalad,

igi gusgu dule-wargwen-esgaryagi-mellesiid onodaed, deyob ega onobarye.

⁹ Pilato dulemar-abin sogded:

—¿Bemarga Judío'mar-E-Rey onobi be an-abemala?

¹⁰ Ar ade, Pilato magar-daksad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan binsa-Jesús'gi-nobedba ega uksamala.

¹¹ Ar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummandi, dulemar-oimakega imaksamalad, adi, dulemar Pilato'se egisege, ega bur Barrabás onoye.

¹² Pilato dulemarse gannar egisdebalid:

—¿Judío'mar-E-Reyye bemar biedi, igi imakbi be an-abemarsunna?

¹³ Dulemar, Pilato-abin-oimakdemalad:

—¡Nakrusgi bioke!

¹⁴ Pilato, dulemar-abin-sogded:

—¿Ibigala? ¿Ar we-dulede ibu-ibmar-isingana imaksasunna?

Ar dulemar bur bule oimakdemalad, sogdemalad:

—¡Nakrusgi bioke!

¹⁵ Ar Pilato nabir-dulemar-ito-imakbisoggu, ega Barrabás onossunnad. Geb Jesús-bibiyosad-sorba, suar-ibmalaga Jesús-uksad, adi, nakrusgi bioknamalagar.

Suar-ibmala Jesús'gi dodosmalad

(Mateo 27:27-31; Juan 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Geb degine, suar-ibmala Pilato-neg-Pretorio'ye-nugad-ibase Jesús-sesmalad. Agi suar-ibmala, bela-esordamar-danagwenad oambikusmalad. ¹⁷ Jesús'ga mor-suir-akwagiid yosmalad. Geb sorbali, gurgin-iko-biid sobsamalad, geb Jesús-nonogi sismalad.

¹⁸ Geb Jesús'gi dododmalad, binnasur gotemalad:

"¡Judío'mar-E-Rey, be-nug dummarba gusunna!"

¹⁹ Suargi Jesús-nono-sarsonanai, degi, egi wiaknanai gusmalad. Jesús-nug-odummogega yamo Jesús-abin yokorgi-sindigar signonidamalad. ²⁰ Suar-ibgan Jesús'gi-dodosmalad-sorba, e-ibe mor-suir-akwagiid esusmalad, geb e-mor ega gannar yosmalad. Geb neggi Jesús-onosmalad, adi, nakrusgi bioknamalagar.

Jesús nakrusgi bioklesad

(Mateo 27:32-44; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

²¹ Suar-ibgan igarba Jesús-semaigu, dule-wargwen Cirene'gined Simón'ye-nugad sapurba-gudidaniki dakarmalad. A-dulede, Alejandro-e-babad, degi, Rufo-e-babad. Suar-ibgan a-dule nakrus-seega imaksamalad. ²² Deyobi suar-ibgan Gólgota'ye-neg-nugadse Jesús-sesmalad. Gólgota sogleged, Dule-Nonogar-Negye. ²³ Agi Jesús'ga vino ina-gagbid-oburaled uksamalad, adi, Jesús mer dogdar nunmaked-itogegar. Ar Jesús'di gobsasulid. ²⁴ Geb suar-ibgan nakrusgi Jesús-bioksamalad. Jesús-mor siir-siir imaksamalad. Geb domar wilubdaknai-guarmalad, Jesús-mor-igid na emargadga guodibeye.

²⁵ Wakdar-wachi-ilabakebaki, nakrusgi Jesús-bioksamalad. ²⁶ E-nakrus-birgi narmaksamalad, ibiga Jesús burgwenai. Narmakaled weyob sognaid:

*WE-JESÚS
JUDÍO'MAR-E-REYD*

²⁷ Jesús'ba dulemar-atursamalad-warbo nakrusgi bioksamarmogad. Wargwen Jesús-argan-nuedsik og-wichismalad, baiddi Jesús-argan-sapiledsik. ²⁸ Deyobi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-sognaiyob ibmar gusad. A-gardagi weyob sognaid:
"Dulemar-isgumaladyob imaklesmogad."

Isaías 53:12

²⁹ Dulemar-Jesús-dikarba-nasdamalad nono-ege-ege imakdamalad, geb egi dodoar ega sogdedamalad:

—Be-dule, be sunna Babse-goled-neg-earye sogsad, degi, ibapaagi be gannar sobsabalirye sogsad, ³⁰ be nakrusgi-naid aidedage, na be-dukin bendake.

³¹ Deyopira dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar Jesús'gi dododmarmogad, sogdedamalad:

—Dule-baigandi nabir bendaksad, na edi dukin geg bendaked. ³² Ede na sogsagusad, ani an Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duleye, Israel-dulemar-E-Reyye. Ar nabirile, nakrusgi-naidgi emisgwa aidedage, adi, anmar dakega, degi, anmar egi benguosulid.

Jesús'ba-nakrusgi-bioklegar-naimarmogad egi dodonani gusmarmogad.

Jesús-burgwisad

(Mateo 27:45-56; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-37; Hebreos 9:1-28)

³³ Dad-yorukugusgu, bela-napneggi negsichid nangunonikid, wachi-irbaase nai gusad. ³⁴ Wachi-irbaa-gusgu, Jesús binnasur-gote, sogded:

—¡Eloi, Eloi! ¿Lama sabactani?

A-sogleged: '¡An-Bab-Dummadye, an-Bab-Dummadye! ¿Ibiga be an-obacha?'

Salmo 22:1

³⁵ Gwenna-gwenna-walik-bukmalad, Jesús deyob soge itosmargu, sogdemalad:

—Be itomala, Elías'se gornaid.

³⁶ Dule-wargwen abarmakded, ibmar-butad-butad vino-gagbidgi-owardikusgu, suar-dukugi edichad, geb Jesús-gobega Jesús-walikkaa imaksad. Geb sogded:

—Anmar dakmalo, bule Elías odenonikodibe.

Degisoggu, mer ese achamalo.

³⁷ Geb agi, Jesús nabi-binnasur-gote, burgwided.

³⁸ Geb a-wachigi, Jerusalén'gi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-siidgi, Neg-Isolidikid-irwa-mor-naid niba achirmakded, urbalidse. ³⁹ Roma-suar-ibed-sordamar-dulatar-sediid (100), Jesús-asabin-gwichid, Jesús-binnasur-gote-itosgu, degi, igi-burgwis-daksagua, sogded:

—Nampiragwa, we-dule, nue-Bab-Dummad-Machisunnadid.

⁴⁰ Omegan gwenna-gwenna bannaba dakbuk gusmalad. Amar-abargine María-Magdalena, Salomé, degi, María Jacobo-bipigwad-e-nan, degi, José-e-nan-balid, dakbukwa gusmarmogad. ⁴¹ We-omegan, Jesús-Galilea'gi-gudidagu, gusgu Jesús'ba gudidamarmogad, degi, ega ibmar-imakdii gusmalad. Deginbali,

omegan-baigan-bukidar Jesús'ba-Jerusalén'se-noni-gusmaladi, dakbukwa gusmarmogad.

Jesús-diglesad

(Mateo 27:57-61; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

⁴² Deun a-ibagi ibmar-guagwar-sied-ibad, a-sogleged, bato obunnoged-iba nagusokarye. Degisoggu, neg-sedodgu, ⁴³ dule-wargwen Arimatea-neggwe-burgined-José'ye-nugad, Jesús-e-mui-egisega Pilato'se dobsuli nonigusad. A-dulede, Judío-igar-nabiromalad-abargi dule-nue-nug-nikadid. Deginbali, José, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid nue edarbedibalid. ⁴⁴ Pilato, bato-Jesús-burgwisad geg-itogedba, Roma-dule-sordadulatar-sediidse (100) gochasunnad. Ese egichided, Jesús bato burgwis-sogeye. ⁴⁵ Roma-dule-sorda-dulatar-sediid, Pilato'ga bela ibmar sogsagu, Pilato José'ga Jesús-mui uksasunnad. ⁴⁶ Geb degine, José Jesús-mui-nakrusgi-naid odesad. Atued-baksadgi nue-obipirmaksad, geb akwa-gwisar-neg-uanga-siid-yaba Jesús-mesisad. Geb sorbali, neg-uan-yawagak-doged-idu akwa-dummad sisad. ⁴⁷ María-Magdalena, degi, José-e-nan-María, bia Jesús-megisad daksamalad.

Jesús-gannar-durgusad

(Mateo 28:1-10; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-9)

16 Obunnoged-iba-nasgu, María-Magdalena, Santiago-e-nan-María, degi, Salomé, gwallu-wawanuegan baksamalad, adi, Jesús-muigi eonamalagar.

² A-omegan gebe-itoged-iba-nagudedgi, wakudaryalaba, gebe dad-nakwialidgi, neg-uanse nadmalad. ³ Igarba na muchub-muchub sunmaknadapmalad: "¿Doa wede anmarga akwa-dummad-neg-uan-yawagakgi-siid oniroe?" ⁴ Ar akwade, bela-bela dungued.

Ar neg-uan-mosmargu, dakarmalad, akwa-dummad-neg-uan-yawagakgi-siidi bato onirar sii. ⁵ Omegan neg-uan-yaba-dogdemargu, dakarmalad, Jesús-maigusad-argan-nuedsik sapin-gwensak mola-sibu-suidyoi sii. Deyob dakarmargu, omegan gwakidmalad.

⁶ Sapingwa omeganga sogded:

—Mer be dobgumar. Ar bemar Jesús-Nazaret'gined, nakrusgi-biokles-gusad amidanimalad. Wegi bar maisulid, bato gannar durgusad. Bia e-mui-mesisgusmalad-e-gannar be dakmala. ⁷ Ar bemar e-sapinganga, degi, Pedro'ga sognamar: 'Jesús bemar-idu Galilea'se nadye.' Igi bemarga sogsagusa, agi bemar dakoed.

⁸ Omegan dobedba wawanmakgwichi neg-uangi wakitemalad. Ar nue-dobe-itomarsoggu, dulemarga gwen ibmar sogsasurmalad.

Jesús, María-Magdalena'se magarosad

(Juan 20:10-18)

⁹ [Jesús gebe-itoged-iba-naguded-wakudaryalabadurgusgua, gebesaila María-Magdalena'se na sanar magarosad. A-omegi, Jesús nia-walagugle (7) onosgusad. ¹⁰ A-ome nadgua, geb dulemar-Jesús'ba-gudigusmalad owisosad. Amardi bukib-binsabukwad, degi, bobukmarbalid. ¹¹ Ar amar, Jesús dula-gudiiye itoar-

margu, degi, María-Magdalena daksaye itoarmarbar-gu, bengusmalad.

Jesús, e-sapingan-warbogwadse magarosad
(Lucas 24:13-35)

¹² A-sorba, Jesús na e-sapingan-warbo-sapurba-nadapidse dule-baidyob magarosad. ¹³ Amar-warbogwad, gannar Jerusalén-neggweburse nonimalad, geb sapingan-baigan owisosmalad. Ar sapingan-warbogwad-ibmar-sognonikid, sapingan-baigandi bengusmarbalid.

Jesús, e-sapingan-bur-dummaganga igar-uksad
(Mateo 28:16-20; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Geb napidgine, Jesús na e-sapingan-ambe-gakag-wensakad-mas-gunbukwadse (11) na sanar magarosad. Jesús, e-sapingan amba egi benmarsoggu, degi, dulemar-gannar-e-durgusad-daksamalad-ega-sogsad benmarbarsoggu, na e-sapinganga binnasur ibmar sogsagussunnad.

¹⁵ Jesús e-sapinganga sogded: "Bela dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmaladse be namar, bela amarga Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi be sunmaknamar.

¹⁶ "Ar dule-angi-bensulid, degi, Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar-imaked, abonolegoed.

"Ar dule-angi-benguerdi, na e-san-burba degi-odurdakle-sii sadeguoed.

¹⁷ "Dulemar-angi-bensurmalad, we-ibmar-wilubgandakledisurmalad imakoed:

An-nuggi niamar-onioed,

degi, gaya-gwapidba sunmak gumaloed.

¹⁸ E-argangi naibe-bulegan gamaloed.

Ina-nusu-gobsamalale, gwen-akar gumalosulid.

Dulemar-gegumalad-birgi e-argan-mesmaloed, geb a-dulemar nugumaloed."

Jesús nibnegse nakwided

(Lucas 24:50-53; Gusmalad 1:6-11)

¹⁹ Bab-Jesús e-sapinganga ibmar-sogsad-sorba, Bab-Dummad, Jesús nibnegse sesad. Geb Bab-Dummad-argan-nuedsik sigidapid. ²⁰ Jesús-sapingan nadmargu, bela neggwebur-iliba Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi sunmakdemalad. Bab-Jesús nue amar-bendaksad, degi, ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad-imakdemalad-ba Bab-Jesús oyosad, e-sapingan e-Gayaburba-napi-ragwadgi sunmakdimarye.] Be itomargua.

Lucas

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Lucas, ina-duled gued. We-dulede, Judío-dulesulid, degine, Jesús'ba nanadii gusadsurbalid. Lucas, we-garda Teófilo'ga narmaksad. Lucas, nuekwaa Jesús-nanasad-narmakega dulemar-Jesús-daksamaladse nue igar-amiar gusad, degine, e-uayagwar-ibmar-itosmaladse igar-amiar gusad. Lucas, Pablo'ba arbas gusbalid. Degine, Lucas Gusmalad-Garda (Hechos) narmasgusbalid (Gusmalad 1:1; 16:11). Binsamardo, we-gardamar birga 63-68'gi narmakles-insaye.

Lucas-Gayayburba-Nuedgi weyob sunmaklenaid

We-gardagi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledba Lucas sogsado, we-Jesús'de, sanale dulega-gunoniye. Deginbali, Jesús gwen isgussurye, degi, bela dulemar-wiledakdii gusad. Lucas sogsabalid, Jesús, dulemar-isgued-anar nakrusgi-burgwega, we-napnegse noniki, adi, dulemar bela nabir abonolemalagar. Jesús, nakrusgi-burgwisgu, ibapaagi gannar durgusad.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Lucas, Dummad-Teófilo'ga narmaksiid (1:1-4).
2. Juan-Bautista, degi, Jesús, bipigwaun-gudigusad (1:5-2:52).
 - 2a. Baliwitur Juan-Bautista-gwalulegoedgi, degi, Jesús-gwalulegoedgi, sunmaksad (1:5-38).
 - 2b. Juan-Bautista-gwalulesad (1:39-80).
 - 2c. Jesús-gwalulesad (2:1-20).
 - 2d. Jesús dungusad (2:21-52).
3. Jesús e-arbaed-imakesokalid (3:1-4:13).
 - 3a. Jesús-diigi-oglesad (3:1-22).
 - 3b. Jesucristo-e-dad-dummagan (3:23-38).
 - 3c. Jesús nega-dulesulidganba gudigusad (4:1-13).
4. Jesús, Galilea-yargi arbasad (4:14-9:50).
 - 4a. Jesús ibmar-imaksad (4:14-7:17).
 - 4b. Jesús, degi, Juan-Bautista (7:18-35).
 - 4c. Jesús-ibmar-imaksad, degi, ibmar-odurdaksad (7:36-9:21).
 - 4d. Jesús, Dule-Wargwen-Barmiledagoye (Cristo) soglesadid (9:22-50).
5. Jesús, Jerusalén'se nadapigusad (9:51-19:27).
6. Jesús, Jerusalén'gi gudigusad (19:28-21:38).
7. Jesús-wilegoed-ibagan (22:1-24:12).
 - 7a. Jesús nakrusgi-bioklesokalid-iba (22:1-62).
 - 7b. Jesús-wilesad, degi, e-burgwisad (22:63-23:56).
 - 7c. Jesús gannar-durgusad (24:1-12).
 - 7d. Jesús durgusad-sorba ibmar-imaksad (24:13-53).

Be itogua.

1. LUCAS, DUMMAD-TEÓFILO'GA NARMAKSI-ID

(1:1-4)

¹ Aisaar bukidar dulemar igar-napiragwad anmar-abargi-gusadi ilemakar-nasikoeyobi na binsasmalad. ² Igi gebesaila Jesús-sapingan na e-sunnad Jesús-daksamala, deyobi a-igargi anmar-odurdaksamarmogad. Ar Bab-Jesús we-dulemar e-igargi-sunmakega barmisgusad. ³ Dummad-Teófilo, nue an we-igargi isenergusmogad. Degisoggu, an dakdo, bur an bega Jesús-igar gebesaila-onoded-akar, nue ilemakar narmakergebe. ⁴ Adi, be nue-wisgumogagar Jesús-igargi-be-odurdaklesadi we napiragwadi, gakansuli.

2. JUAN-BAUTISTA, DEGI, JESÚS, BIPIGWAUNGUDIGUSAD

(1:5-2:52)

2a. Baliwitur Juan-Bautista-gwalulegoedgi, degi, Jesús-gwalulegoedgi, sunmaksad

(1:5-38)

Baliwitur sogsa gusad, Diigi-dule-oged-Juan gwalulegoye

⁵ Deunni, Rey-Herodes, Judea-yargi negdakmaigu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-wargwen, Abías'sikid mai-gusad. A-dulede, Zacarías'ye nugad, e-omedi Aarón-wagansikidid, Elisabet'ye-nugad. ⁶ Emide, ebo-bela, Bab-Dummad-asabin igar-innikigwadba damaladid. Bab-igar-uksadba, degine, Bab-Dummad-sogsad-bali nanamalad-dulemalad. Agala, Bab-Dummad egi ibmar akarsoged sated. ⁷ Ar amarde, mimmi-satemalad, ar ade, Elisabet geg mimmi-baked, degine, bato amarde, seredgusmarbalid.

⁸ Ibagwengine, Abías-e-gwenadgansikmaladga Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbaega ibagan nonikid. Deunni, Zacarías Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-golega arbanonimogad. ⁹ Na gusgu igi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad nugsalege, deyob Zacarías nugsalealid, adi, Bab-Dummadse-Goled-Neg-Isolidikidgi dogegar, ina-wawadikid obupurmakegar. ¹⁰ Degine, ina-wawadikid-ogumaked-wachigi, deun bela-dulemar magaba Bab-Dummadse-gorbukwa gusmalad.

¹¹ Zacarías, Bab-Dummad-Neg-Isolidikidgi ina-wawadikid ogumaknaidgi, Bab-Dummad-baliwitur-wargwen, Zacarías'se ukiar magar-gunonikid. Ina-wawadikid-ogumakleged-aila-naba, argan-nuedsik

gwichi dakalid. ¹² Zacarías, deyob Bab-Dummad-baliwitur-dakargu, gwakided, bela nue-dobee ito naded. ¹³ Ar baliwiturdi ega sogded: "Zacarías, melle be dobgu, ar Bab-Dummadse-be-goledi Bab-Dummad be-itosad, be-ome-Elisabet bega mimmi-wargwen-bakoedi, Juan'ye be onugsao. ¹⁴ Be mimmi-nikuoedba, be yeer itogoed, be weligwar itogoed, degine, be-mimmi gwalulenonikir, bukidar dulemar egi weligwar itomarmogod.

¹⁵ "Ar be-mimmide, Bab-Dummad-asabin dule-dummadga guoed. Vino gobosulid, degi, inna-gagbid gobosurbalid. Degine, amba muu-neggi mai, bato Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled bela-bela nika guoed.

¹⁶ Deginbali, we-mimmi gannar Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummad-Jehová'ba-nanamalaga imakoedi. ¹⁷ Ar be-mimmi-Juan, Elías'yobi Dule-Dummad-idu-nadapi guoed. Deyob Bab-Dummad-Burba, degi, Bab-Dummad-gangued-nika guoed. Adi, babgan gannar na e-mimmiganbina itogerba guega, degi, dule-galagwensuli-gudimaladi dule-nueganga imakega, binsaed-nikaa damalaga, degi, guagwar dulemar-urbega, adi, Bab-Dummad-abingamalagar."

¹⁸ Degi, Zacarías baliwiturga sogded:

—Degite we-deyob-guoedi, zigi-an wisguosunna? Ar ande seredgusad, an-omede bato seredgusmogad.

¹⁹ Baliwitur abin-imakdegu, ega sogded:

—Ani an Gabriel-gued, Bab-Dummad-asabin, Bab-Dummad-sogedba an ibmar imakega an gwichid. Ani an bega sunmakega, we-gayaburba-nued-sogega an barmilealid. ²⁰ We-ibmar-an-bega-sogsad e-ibagan mosale, we deyob gunonikoed. Emide, be an-bengus-soggu, geg bar sunmake be guoed. Be-mimmi-gwalulesad-sorba, geb be gannar sunna sunmake gunonibaloed.

²¹ Ar dulemardi, magaba Zacarías edarbebukmalad. Degi, ibiga Zacarías dikasurgus Bab-dummadse-goled-neg-isolidikidyaba yoggumaiye binsaarmalad.

²² Zacarías agi noargu, geg emarga sunmake gusad. Agi magar daksamalad, we, Bab-Dummadse-Goled-Neg-Isolidikidgi wis ibya-apurus danikirgebye. Zacarías dulemarga sunmaksasulid, unnila argangi-oyogar emarga sunmaksad.

²³ Geb Zacarías, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-ibmar-imaked bergusgu, na e-negse nadsunnad. ²⁴ Geb a-ibagan-sorbali, e-ome-Elisabet gurgin-nika gunonikid. Agine, Elisabet nii-walatar bar nossulid. Agi sokalid: ²⁵ "Bab-Dummad angi nabir binsanonikid. An mimmi-niksulidba dulemar-mer-bar-isdar-an-dakmalaga, aga anga mimmi-uknonikid."

Baliwitur María'ga sognonikid, Jesús gwalulegoye

²⁶ Elisabet nii-walanergwagus (6) bonigwar gudiidgi, Bab-Dummadi, Galilea-yarse, Nazaret-neggweburse, yagwa-gwensak María'ye-nugadse baliwitur-Gabriel-barmialid. ²⁷ A-yagwade, na José'ye-nugad-ebo-nikuega bato igar-nabogar gudiid. José'de Rey-David-wagwad. ²⁸ Baliwitur María-maidse dognonigu, ega sognonikid:

—¡Naa, degite! ¡Bab-Dummad begi nued binsasad! Bab-Dummad beba gudiguad. Baigan-omeganba Bab-Dummad bur nued begi binsasad.

²⁹ María'di baliwitur-dakargu, ibmar-ega-sogedba dobe-itoded, binsaded, wede, baliwitur weyob anse gornonikid ibi obarsunye. ³⁰ Degi, baliwitur ega sogdesunnad:

—María, mer be dobgu, ar Bab-Dummad nabir begi binsasad. ³¹ Emigindi, be gurgin-nika gunonikoed, mimmi-gwensak be nikuoed, Jesús'ye a-mimmi be onugsaoed. ³² We-mimmide dule-dummadga guoed, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-e-Machiye soglegoed, degine, Bab-Dummad, igi epenne Rey-David, reyga-mesisgusa, deyobi Bab-Dummad Rey-David-e-wagwa-imakmogoed. ³³ Degine, we-Jesús, Jacob-dulemar-negsemai degisadegu guoed. E-negsemai-guoedi gwen berguosulid.

³⁴ Geb degi, María, baliwiturga sogded:

—¿Ar wede igi guosunna? Ar amba an yagwad.

³⁵ Baliwitur, María'ga sogded:

—Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled begi aidenonikoed. Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-e-gangued be edunonikoed. Degisoggu, Dule-gwage-islidikid-gwalulegoedi, Bab-Dummad-Machiye soglenonikoed. ³⁶ Degine, be-gwenad-Elisabet, bato seredgusadgi, geg mimmi-bakye-enik sogmaladi a-bela gurgin-nika gunonikid. Emide, nii-walanergwagus (6) gurgin-nika gudiid. ³⁷ Ar ade, Bab-Dummadgardi ibmar-geg-gude-eye soglesulid, bela ega ibmar guedbiid.

³⁸ Geb degi, María sogdesunnad:

—Andi, Bab-Dummad-e-mai gued. Be-sogedba be anga imakdo.

Degi, baliwitur, María'gi banguded.

2b. Juan-Bautista-gwalulesad

(1:39-80)

María, Elisabet'se atakapid

³⁹ A-ibagangi, María, Judea-yalaganba neggwebur-gwagwense gwae nade gusad. ⁴⁰ Zacarías-negse dogdapgu, Elisabet'se gordapid. ⁴¹ Elisabet, María-ese-gole-itosgu, dule-e-sapi-dukugi-maid ber dulagwar itoded. Degi, Elisabet bela-bela Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled-nika gunonikid. ⁴² Elisabet binnasur goted, sogded:

—Baigan-omeganba bur nued Bab-Dummad begi binsasad, be-dula-sapi-dukugi-maidgi bur-nued binsasbalid. ⁴³ Ar wede, ¿ibiga weyob angi nued binsalesa, emide, an-Dummad-e-nan anse atakonigu?

⁴⁴ "Be anse gornonikid-itodeyalaba, an-sapi-dukugi-maid weligwar-itogedba ber dulagwar itoded. ⁴⁵ Be we-ibmar bengussulidba begi nued-binsalesad. Ar Bab-Dummad-bega-ibmar-sogsadba we-ibmar bela bega guoed."

María-namaksad

⁴⁶ Geb degi, María, sogdemogad:

"An-ulub-akar Bab-Dummad-nug an odummosun.

⁴⁷ An-burba, Bab-Dummad-an-abonogedgi weligwar itosun.

⁴⁸ An e-mai-bundor-binsaled-inigwele, Bab-Dummad an-sunonikid,

nued angi binsanonikid, emigindi, bela dulemar angi sogmaloed, nued-egi-binsalesad-duleye.

⁴⁹ Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, anga ibmar-dummagan imaksad,

e-nug, Isligwaledye nugad.

⁵⁰ Bab-Dummad dulemar-e-dobee-nanadimalad wile daked,

degine, a-e-wagense-bakar, wiledakdii sadeguod.

⁵¹ Bab-Dummad, e-gangued na e-arbaedgi oyosad, dulemar-na-san-dummarba-imakdimalad-osulosad.

⁵² Bab-Dummad, dule-dummagan-negsemamaid-obelosad.

Dulemar-na-san-bipi-imakdimalad-odummosad.

⁵³ Degine, dulemar-ukumesdimaladga ibmar-bukidar uksad.

Degine, dulemar-mani-ibgan, ibmar-sate barmisad.

⁵⁴ Bab-Dummad, e-mai-Israel-dulamar-bendaksad, amar-wile-daked gwen iessulid.

⁵⁵ Bab-Dummad deyob anmar-dad-Abraham'ga sogsad,

deg, e-waganga sogsagusad, e-wiledaked degisadeguoye."

⁵⁶ María, Elisabet-walik nii-walapaa megialid, geb a-sorba María, na e-negse gannar aligusad.

Diigi-dule-oged-Juan-gwalulesad

⁵⁷ Elisabet e-ibagan warmaknonigu, mimmi-nikunonikid, susugwa ega uklenonikid. ⁵⁸ E-neg-dikarba-mamaid, degine, e-gwenadgan itoarmargu, Bab-Dummad Elisabet'gi nabir binsasye, degi, nue wile daksaye, Elisabet'ba wergusmarmogad.

⁵⁹ Geb ibabaabakgine (8), susugwa-gwalulesad-sorba, e-abgan-uka-duku-sikega, Moisés-Igar-Maidba-imakega, senonimalad. Degine, e-bab-Zacarías'ba mimmi-nug-imakbiguarmalad. ⁶⁰ Ar e-nandi, weyob sokalid:

—Suli. Deyob-nugguosuli. Juan'ye nugguoe.

⁶¹ Elisabet'ga sogdemalad:

—¿Ibiga deyob be onugsabie? Ar be-gwenadgande deyob nugsurmalad.

⁶² Geb e-babse argangi-sunmakar egicharmalad, goe igi-onugsaoeye.

⁶³ Zacarías urgo-bipigwa egichisad, agi susugwa-nug narmaksad. Juan'ye nugguoye sogsad. Bukmaladi bela geger itoarmalad, wede ibiga deyob onugsabie. ⁶⁴ Geb a-gines, Zacarías gannar nabir sunmakded. E-gwabin-bipinmakdegu, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannoded.

⁶⁵ Bela-e-neg-dikarba-mamaid dobe itonadmalad. Bela Judea-yalaganba we-ibmar-deyob-gusadi gaya mimileded. ⁶⁶ Ar dulemar deyob bela-we-gayagan-itoarmalale, na e-gwagegi binsadmalad, sogdemalad: "Ar we-mimmide, ¿doa-dulega guosunna?" Ar dulemar bela wismalad, we-mimmibali Bab-Dummad-gangued gudii.

Zacarías, ibmar-guoad sogsad

⁶⁷ Juan-e-bab-Zacarías, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isli-gwaled bela-bela nika gunonikid. Bab-Dummad-nuggi sunmakdesunnad, sogded:

⁶⁸ "Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad-nug odummomarsun,

ar ade, e-dulamarse na ataknonikid, degine, isguedgine, e-dulamar-onononikid.

⁶⁹ Bab-Dummad, e-mai-David-wagwa anmarga barmialid.

Bab-Dummad, anmar-Abonoged-gandikid anmarga ogwisnonikid.

⁷⁰ Ar igi gebesaila anmarga e-gayaburba-barsogmalad-islidikmaladba-sunmaksa, deyob gusad.

⁷¹ Isdar-anmar-dakdimaladgi, degi, sae-anmar-dakdimaladgi

anmar-bendakoye sogsad.

⁷² Adi, Bab-Dummad anmar-babgan wile dakegar.

Degine, amar-ebo-igar-islidik-mesisad ebinsaegar.

⁷³ Bab-Dummad na e-nuggi anmar-dad-Abraham-ebo napiragwadgi igar-mesisadi, ede, imakedseye sogsad.

⁷⁴ Bab-Dummad isdar-anmar-dakdimaladgi anmar-onogoye sogsad,

adi, dobsuli anmar ega arbaegar.

⁷⁵ Bab-Dummadga nue-gwage-islidikidgi, degi, nue-napiragwadgi

burgwedse anmar ega arbadii guegar.

⁷⁶ "Mimmi, bedina,

Bab-Dummad-Bur-Dummad-e-gayaburba-barsogedye be bilegoed.

Ar bede, Dule-Dummad-barmiledagoye-sogsad-idu, igar-mayega nadapi guoad.

⁷⁷ Be abonoged-igargi e-neggwebur-odurdakega be guoad.

Adi, Bab-Dummad dulemarga isgumalad-eliegar.

⁷⁸ Ar anmar-Bab-Dummad ise-wile-anmar-dakedba, neg-meegwadyob anmarga dule-barmialid.

A-dule, nibneg-akale, dad-nakwedanikiyobi danikid.

⁷⁹ Adi, negsichidgi-bukmalayobid, Bab-Dummad-akudakmalad, gwallu-mee-imaklegoyobi,

Bab-Dummad-magar dakegar.

Degi, dule burgwileded-dobmalad ega osulogegar.

Degine, igar-bogidikidba anmar-niegar."

⁸⁰ Degine, mimmi dungumai, e-burba gangumai gusad. Juan, Israel-dulemarga Bab-Igargi-sunmakdedse nega-dulesulidganba gudii gusad.

2c. Jesús-gwalulesad

(2:1-20)

(Mateo 1:18-25)

2 Amba yoo Jesús-gwaluleged-idu, deun Augusto César saila-dummadga Roma'gi maigu, igar mesialid, bela-dulemar-bukwad ebisoye, igi mergudibeye. ² Deun, Cirenio, Siria-yargi dummadga negdakmaiun, dule-ebisleged gebe imaklesad. ³ Bela ebisle-malagala na e-neggwebur-e-neggweburse nadegusmalad.

⁴ José, Galilea-yargi, Nazaret-neggweburgi-gudii Judea-yarse, Rey-David-neggweburse, Belén'ye-neg-nugadse aligumogad. Ade, José, David-e-wagwad, aga Belén'se nonigusad. ⁵ Adi, a-neggweburgi e-ome-María'mala ebislegegar. Deun bato ebo nikuoye igar-maid. Degine, deun María bato gurgin-nika gudiiid.

⁶ Belén-neggweburgi-gudimaladgine, María'ga nagued-ibagan warmaknonikid. ⁷ Degine, gebe ega susugwa uklenonikid. Geb samorgi-obirmas, moli-omaed-urugi mimmi-mesisad, ar ade, emarga gabed-neg sate gusad.

Baliwiturmar sognonikid, Jesús gwalulesye

⁸ Deun, a-ibagi Belén-neggwebur-dikarba, sibad-wawaad-edarbemalad, e-sibad-wawaad mutik edarbe-bukwa gusmalad. ⁹ Agine, Bab-Dummad-e-baliwiturwargwen ukiar amarse nonikid, degine, Bab-Dummad-e-yeerdaklegedi bela emar-ebilis ibegwar ganonikid. Degidbali, sibad-wawaad-edarbemaladi nue dobe itoarmalad. ¹⁰ Ar baliwiturdi amarga sogded:

—Mer be dobgumar, ar bemarga gayaburba-nued, bela dulemar-weligwar-saed an sedanikid. ¹¹ Rey-David-gwalulesad-neggweburgi, Belén'gi, emi-ibagi bemarga Cristo gwalulesad. A-dule, Dule-Abonogedid, Dule-Bur-Dummadid, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duled. ¹² Magar be itomalagala, weyob-mai be dakdpmaloed: Mimmi samorgi-anwar moli-omaed-urugi mai be dakmaloed.

¹³ Degine, ukiar, baliwitur-abargi bukidar baliwitur-mar-nibnegginmalad-baigan, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannonanai daklealid. Weyob sognanai:

¹⁴ "Nibneggi bela-bela Bab-Dummad-nug odummomarsun.

Dule-nuegangi-yeer-binsalesmaladga, we-napneggi neg-bogidikid nagusun."

¹⁵ Degine, gannar baliwiturmar nibnegse nadmargu, sibad-wawaad-edarbemalad na ga sokarmalad:

"Anmar Belén-neggweburse nae. Neg-gusad anmar daknae. Ar Bab-Dummad anmar-owisosad."

¹⁶ Degisoggu, gwae-gwae armarsunnad. José, María'bo sii, degi, mimmidi, moli-omaed-urugi mai da-knonimalad.

¹⁷ Deyob daksamargu, sibad-wawaad-edarbemaladi, baliwiturmar-ega-mimmigi-sunmaksadba, dule-

baiganga sogsamalad. ¹⁸ Ar bela-dulemar siband-wawaad-edarbemalad-ibmar-sogedi, geger itosmalad. ¹⁹ Ar María'di, bela na e-gwagegi wargwen sedii gusad, agi binsadii gusad.

²⁰ Ar siband-wawaad-edarbemaladi, ega-ibmar-sogle-sadba-ibmar-gusadi bela-daksamalad, degi, bela itosmalad. Degidbali, gannar armargu, Bab-Dummad-nug-odummodani, degi, ogannodani gusmalad.

2d. Jesús-dungusad

(2:21-52)

Jesús Babse-goled-negse seleapid

²¹ Jesús ibabaabakgus (8) gwalulesadgi, Judío'mar-igar-maidba imakegala, e-abgan-uka-duku siksamalad. Jesús'ye onugsasmalad. Ar igi baliwitur amba yoo María gurgin-nikued-idu ega sogsagusa, aba deyob onugsasmalad.

²² Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba na san-uruked-ibagan-imaked-bergusmargua, José, María-ebo, Bab-Dummadga Jesús-ukega Jerusalén'se Jesús-senonimalad.

²³ Ar igi Bab-Dummad-igargi narmakar mai:

"Ar gebesaila machigwa-inse nangi aidenonikile, Bab-Dummadga be ukoed, adi, unnila egadga guegar."

Éxodo 13:2, 12

²⁴ Degine, Bab-Dummad-gardagi narmakar-naibalid, Bab-Dummadga we-ibmar-ukoye:

"Sapur-nuu-gwabodibe, wagnuu-mimmigan-gwabodibe."

Levítico 12:8

We-igar-maidba imakegala, na nonimalad.

²⁵ A-ibagangine, dule-wargwen, Simeón'ye-nugadi, Jerusalén'gi gudigusad. A-dulede, dule-gwage-nuedid, Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanadiidid, na Israel-bendak-legged-edarbedimogad-duled. Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled a-duleba gudiguad. ²⁶ Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledi Simeón'ga sogsad: "Be burgosurye, Bab-Dummad, dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsadi be dakedsegoye."

²⁷ Geb Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled-sogedba, Simeón Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse nonikid. José, María-ebo Moisés-Igar-Maidba-imakegala Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse mimmi-Jesús-senonimalad.

²⁸ Agine, Simeón na e-swidagi mimmi-mesigua, Bab-Dummad-nug-odummoded, weyob sogded:

²⁹ "Bab-Dummad-Bela-Negsemaid, an be-mai gued. Emigindi, be-ibmar-sogsadyob, bogidikidgi be an-sedsun,

³⁰ ar ade, an-ibyagwar Bab-Dummad-dule-abonogoed-barmialid an daksad.

³¹ Bab-Dummad, we-mimmi, dulemar-bukwad-abargi be guagwar barmialid.

³² Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladga neg-meegwadga guoed.

Dege, we-mimmi, Israel-dulemarga gandikidba-be-nug-odummogedga guoed."

Isaías 42:6; 49:6

³³ José, degi, María, Simeón-Jesús'gi-ibmar-sognaid geger itomalad. ³⁴ Geb degi, Simeón, José'ga, degi, María'ga sogsagu, Bab-Dummad begi nued binsaoye. A-sorbali, mimmi-e-nan-María'ga sogded:

—We-mimmi sulesad, Israel-yargi dulemar-dumman-bukidar onogegar, degi, dulemar-binsarmalad dummaganga imakegar. We-mimmi Bab-Dummad-wilubga guega nonikid, oyogegar, Bab-Dummad sun-na nabir dulemar-abonoye. Ar degi-inigwele, dulemar-bukidar mimmi-abingaosurmalad. ³⁵ We-mimmiba bukidar-dulemar-gwage-binsananaid magar dakle-goed. María, ar begardi be-san-burbagi es-suid-yole-naiyob be nunmak itogoed.

³⁶ Agine, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-bundor Ana'ye-nugadi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi gudimogad. A-omede, Fanuel-sisgwad, Aser-e-wagansik danikidid. Ana'de bato nue-seredgusad. Unnila birgagugle (7) sui-nika gudigusad. ³⁷ Emide, birga-dulabake-gakabake (84) nikad. A-mukwade Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi gudigudaed, gwen nodisulid. Ibginedba, degi, mutikidba Bab-Dummadse gordii, degi, Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli gudidaed.

³⁸ Simeón deyob sunmakgwichidgi, Ana nonimogad. A-mukwa, Bab-Dummadga Jesús'gi dog-nuedye sogsagusad. Degi, Ana bela Jerusalén'gi dulemar-Bab-Dummad-abonogoed-edarbedimaladga mimmigi sunmakdedaed.

Jesús gannar Nazaret'se nonikid

³⁹ José, María-ebo bela Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidba ibmar-imaksad-sorba, gannar Galilea-yarse na e-neggwebur-Nazaret'se-nonimalad. ⁴⁰ Degine, mimmidi dungumai, gangumai, degine, nue-binsaed-ibed-gumai gusad. Ar Bab-Dummad a-machi-bipigi nue nabir binsadii gusad.

Jesús, Babse-goled-neggi gudigusad

⁴¹ Birga-irba Jesús-e-babgan, Oburgwilegoenad-Ibadaknaega Jerusalén'se naddamalad. ⁴² Jesús birgambe-gakabo-nikadgi (12), e-babganba Jerusalén'se nadmogad.

⁴³ Ibamar-bergusgu, Jesús-babgan gannar Nazaret'se armargu, machigwa-Jesús'di Jerusalén'gi besad. José, degi, e-nan-María'di Jesús-besad wissurmalad. ⁴⁴ E-babgandi, dulemar-danar-danimaladba Jesús daniye bimalanad. Ibagwengus-nanaedgine e-gwenadgan-abargi, degine, mag-dakmalad-abargi Jesús-amiamalad, gwen amissurmalad. ⁴⁵ Ar amissurmarsoggu, gannar Jerusalén'se Jesús-aminonimalad.

⁴⁶ Geb ibapaagine amidapmalad. Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, Moisés-Igar-Mesisad-nue-wisimalad-abargi-sii, amar-itosii, degi, amarse ibmar-egichii dakdapmalad. ⁴⁷ Ar itobukmaladi bela geger dakmalad.

Nue-ibmar-wisi Jesús-dakmalad. Degine, nue-imas Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar-abin-imate dakmarbalid.

⁴⁸ E-babgan, dummagan-abargi-sii Jesús-dakarmar-gu, geger dakarmalad. E-nan Jesús'ga sogded:

—Machi, ¿ibiga we deyob be anmar-imateksa? Emide, an be-babmala surbinsa bebina miamakdimalad.

⁴⁹ Geb degi, Jesús ega sogded:

—¿Ar ibiga be an-amidimala? ¿Ar be wissurmarsi an-Bab-arbaedgi an arbaergebed?

⁵⁰ Ar e-babgandi, Jesús-ega-ibmar-sogedi magar-itossurmalad.

⁵¹ Jesús e-babganba gannar arsunad, Nazaret'se nonisunnad. Jesús na e-babgan-sogedba gudigussunnad. Ar e-nandi bela we-ibmarmar na e-gwageginbi sedii, egi binsadii gusad.

⁵² Ar Jesús'di ibmar-nue-wisidgi, e-dunguedgi, degine, Bab-Dummad-nue-nabir-egi-binsaedgi, degi, dulemar-nued-egi-binsaedgi, dungumai gusad.

3. JESÚS E-ARBAED-IMAKESOKALID

(3:1–4:13)

3a. Jesús-diigi-oglesad

(3:1-22)

Diigi-dule-oged-Juan Bab-Dummad-igargi sunmaksad

(Mateo 3:13-17; Marcos 1:9-11)

³ Birgambe-gakatargus (15) Tiberio-César Roma'gi-negdakmaidgi, Poncio-Pilato deun Judea-yargi dummadga maid. Degi, Herodes Galilea-yargi dummadga maimogad, e-urba-Felipe Iturea-yargi, degi, Traconite-yargi dummadga maimogad. Degine, Lisania, Abilinia-yargi dummadga maimogad. ² Deunni, Anás, Caifás-ebo dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadga maimogad. A-ibagangine, Bab-Dummad Zacarías-machi-Juan'se gornonikid. Deun, Juan negadulesulidganba gudiid.

³ Juan bela Jordán-diwar-dikarba-neggwebur-bukmaladse nadegusad. Dulemarga Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igargi sunmakdii gusad, degi, na e-igumaladga bukib-binsamarye sogdii gusad. Adi, e-daed gwagmalagar, adi, isguedgi abonolemalagar.

⁴ Epenne Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Isaías, Juan'nik weyob narmaksagusad, deun sogsagusgu:

“Dule-wargwen nega-dulesulidganba binnasur sunmaknonikoed,

dulemarga sognonikoed:

‘Dule-Dummad-idu igar-mayemar,
igar-swilidik mesmar.

⁵ Bela nebagan swilidik guoed,
yarmala, degi, neg-mullugana, omatolegoed.
Igar-bire-bire-mamaid innikii imaklegoed,

igar-muru-muru-mamaid oswirmaklebaload.

⁶ Bela dulemar Bab-Dummad-abonoged-wisgumaloed.’”

Isaías 40:3-5

⁷ Dulemar-bukidar Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igargi-imateka Juan'se duurmaknonidamalad. Juan amarga sogdeda: “¿Ar bema naibe-bulegan-mimmiganyob gumalad! ¿Ar doa Bab-Dummad nue-urwe-danikoed-idu-wakinned bema-odurdaksa? Bab-Dummad-diigi-oglegedgi bema nuguosurmalad. ⁸ Degisoggu, be-daedgine na be oyomar, bema nue-gwagsamalad, be-isguedga na be bukib binsasmalad.

“Mer unnila na be sogmalo: ‘Anmar Abraham-wagan gumarye. A-ulale, Bab-Dummad anmargi nabir binsaergebye.’ Suli, degisuli. Ar be Abraham-wagwasulile, akarsulid, ar Bab-Dummad sunna we-akwamar Abraham-wagana imaked.

⁹ “Deginbali, ar bato akan guar sapi-maligi yoid. Ar degisoggu, sapi nue sanmaksulile, a-sapi siklegoed, ogumaklegega soogi melledoed. Deyob Bab-Dummad dulemar-imatekmoed.”

¹⁰ Ar degi, dulemar Juan'se egichiar dasunnad, ega sogdedamalad:

—Degite, ¿ibu anmar imakmarsunnoe?

¹¹ Juan, abin-imatekdegu, sogded:

—Dule suba-gobo nikale, dule-subasulidga gogwen ukmogo. Amba deyob masgunneddik imakbaload.

¹² Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamaladi, Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igargi-imateka Juan'se nonimar-mogad. Amar ega sogdemarmogad:

—Odukdaked-saila, ¿anmardi ibi imakmarmogoe?

¹³ Juan amarga sogded:

—Melle dulemargi wilub-obichaa be mani gamalo, ar unnila bemarga igar-uklesadba be mani gamaloed.

¹⁴ Degine, suar-ibmala ese egichiar-marmogad:

—Anmardi ¿ibi imakmarmogoe?

Juan, abin-sogded:

—Mer emar-anik gannadba mani suo, degine, mer binsa aimar-ogakansao. Ar bema na be-bennuklegedgi, gusbin be itomalo.

¹⁵ Dulemar Juan-sunmaked-itobukmaladi Cristo-edarbebukmarsoggu, na e-gwagegi binsabukmalad, we-Juan, Cristo-sogeye. Cristo sogleged, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duleye.

¹⁶ Juan abin-imatekdegu, bela dulemarga sogded: “Ar andi, Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igargi-imatekid. Unnila diigi an emar-ogdiid, ar dule-baid-danikoeddi, ar bur anba dule-dummadid. Ar e-sapat-dubse-bakar, geg an ei esiked. Ar a-duledi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledgi, degi, soogi be-ognonimaload.

¹⁷ “Igi dulemar oros-gwag egwamala, deyob, a-dule, oros-gwag-egwaega bato guagwar e-argangi bigbigani gwichid. Degi, oros-gwag-nued e-urbed-neggi nue urboed, e-ukadi soogi ogumakoed. Ar we-soode, geg soo-ginnedid, degi-gasii-sadeguad-sood.” We sogledo, dule-dummad oros-gwagyob dulemar-imateknonikoye.

¹⁸ Weyobi, Juan bukidar dulemar-unadii gusad, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi dulemarga sunmakdii gusad.

¹⁹ Herodes dummadga-maigu, e-urba-Felipe-ome-Herodías'ye-nugad-nikusad-ular, degi, bela-ibmar-is-ganamar-imbaksad-ular, Juan sabsur Herodes'ga ibmar sogsad. ²⁰ Ibmar-baid-igana imbaksadbali, Herodes es-garyagi Juan-meted.

Diigi-dule-oged-Juan, Bab-Dummad-diigi Jesús-ogsad
(Mateo 3:13-17; Marcos 1:9-11)

²¹ Degidgine, bela dulemar Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar-imaknanaigua, Jesús Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar imaksamogad. Jesús Bab-Dummadse goteгу, nibnega argade gusad. ²² Jesús'gi Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isli gwaled sanale, nuuyobi aidenonikid, degi, nibneggi gayaburba gollar gusad, sogded:

"Be An-Machi-sabed-sunnad gued. An beba weligwar itoged."

3b. Jesucristo-e-dad-dummagan

(3:23-38)

(Mateo 1:1-17)

²³ Jesús na e-arbaed imakdegu, deun birga-durgwen-gakambe (30) nikad. Jesús, José-e-machiye bimalanad. Jesús-e-dad-dummagan, wemalad:

José, Elí-machi.

²⁴ Elí'di, Matat-machid.

Matat'di, Leví-machid.

Leví'di, Melqui-machid.

Melqui'di, Jana-machid.

Jana'di, José-machid.

²⁵ José'di, Matatías-machid.

Matatías'di, Amós-machid.

Amós'di, Nahúm-machid.

Nahum'di, Esli-machid.

Esli'di, Nagai-machid.

²⁶ Nagai'di, Maat-machid.

Maat'di, Matatías-machid.

Matatías'di, Semei-machid.

Semei'di, José-machid.

José'di, Judá-machid.

²⁷ Judá'di, Joana-machid.

Joana'di, Resa-machid.

Resa'di, Zorobabel-machid.

Zorobabel'di, Salatiel-machid.

Salatiel'di, Neri-machid.

²⁸ Neri'di, Melqui-machid.

Melqui'di, Adi-machid.

Adi'di, Cosam-machid.

Cosam'di, Elmodam-machid.

Elmodam'di, Er-machid.

²⁹ Er'di, Josué-machid.

Josué'di, Eliezer-machid.

Eliezer'di, Jorim-machid.

Jorim'di, Matat-machid.

³⁰ Matat'di, Leví-machid.

Leví'di, Simeón-machid.

Simeón'di, Judá-machid.

Judá'di, José-machid.

José'di, Jonán-machid.

Jonán'di, Eliaquim-machid.

³¹ Eliaquim'di, Melea-machid.

Melea'di, Mainán-machid.

Mainán'di, Matata-machid.

Matata'di, Natán-machid.

³² Natán'di, David-machid.

David'di, Isaí-machid.

Isaí'di, Obed-machid.

Obed'di, Booz-machid.

Booz'di, Salmón-machid.

Salmón'di, Naasón-machid.

³³ Naasón'di, Aminadab-machid.

Aminadab'di, Aram-machid.

Aram'di, Esrom-machid.

Esrom'di, Fares-machid.

Fares'di, Judá-machid.

³⁴ Judá'di, Jacob-machid.

Jacob'di, Isaac-machid.

Isaac'di, Abraham-machid.

Abraham'di, Taré-machid.

Taré'di, Nacor-machid.

³⁵ Nacor'di, Serug-machid.

Serug'di, Ragau-machid.

Ragau'di, Peleg-machid.

Peleg'di, Heber-machid.

Heber'di, Sala-machid.

³⁶ Sala'di, Cainán-machid.

Cainán'di, Arfaxad-machid.

Arfaxad'di, Sem-machid.

Sem'di, Noé-machid.

Noé'di, Lamec-machid.

³⁷ Lamec'di, Matusalén-machid.

Matusalén'di, Enoc-machid.

Enoc'di, Jared-machid.

Jared'di, Mahalaleel-machid.

Mahalaleel'di Cainán-machid.

³⁸ Cainán'di, Enós-machid.

Enós'di, Set-machid.

Set'di, Adán-machid.

Adán'di, Bab-Dummad-machid.

3c. Jesús nega-dulesulidganba gudigusad

(4:1-13)

Jesús, nia-sailase wilubdaklesad

(Mateo 4:1-11; Marcos 1:12-13)

4 Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isli gwaled nue-nik-agudii, Jordán-diwargi banguded. Geb degi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isli gwaled nega-dulesulidganba

Jesús-sesa gusad. ² Agi iba-dulabo (40), nia-saila Jesús-wilubdakdii gualid. A-ibagangine, Jesús mas-gunsuli gudigusad, degisoggu, ukudmaada itoalid. ³ Agi Jesús'-ga nia-saila sokalid:

—Ar be Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadiile, we-akwaga be soqe: 'Maduga be binyeye.'

⁴ Jesús, abin-imakdegu, nia-sailaga sogded:

—Noar be soqe, ar Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi wey-ob narmakar naid:

'Dule maduginbi dula-gudii guosulid,
[bela Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-itogedgi dula gudigubaloed].'

Deuteronomio 8:3

⁵ Geb degi, nia-saila yar-matusulidse Jesús-sesad. Agi belagwable-napneg-naid-ugakse ega ukiagwar ilag-wen-oyoar imaksad. ⁶ Agi nia-saila Jesús'ga sokalid:

—We-neggweburmar-an-bega-oyosadi bela e-ganguedi, degi, e-gandikidba-yeerdaklegedi an bega ukoed. Ar bela we-neggweburmar anga uklesad. Degisoggu, ar doaga an ukbie, an aga ukoed.

⁷ Degisoggu, be an-asabin Bab-Dummadyob an-nug-odummogega yokorgi sindigar sigele, we-neggweburmar bela begadga guoed.

⁸ Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Nia-saila be angi bangu. Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi weyob narmakar naid:

'Bab-Dummad-be-Dummad-e-nug be odummodii nanao.

Unnila agarbi be ibmar imako.'

Deuteronomio 6:13

⁹ Geb degi, nia-saila Jerusalén'se Jesús-sesbalid, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-uas-birgi ogwisdapid. Geb Jesús'ga sogded:

—Ar be Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadiile, napase be ichomakdo. ¹⁰ Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi weyob narmakar naid:

'Na e-baliwiturmar be-edarbega bega barmidagoed, e-argangi be-gamalagar.

¹¹ Adi, melle be akwagi gowarmakegar.'

Salmo 91:12

¹² Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Nabir be sogendo, ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi wey-ob narmakar sognaibalid:

'Melle Bab-Dummad-be-Dummad, be wilubdako.'

Deuteronomio 6:16

¹³ Ar nia-saila bela Jesús-wilubdaked bergusgua, sikwas wis egi bangud gusad.

4. JESÚS, GALILEA-YARGI ARBASAD

(4:14-9:50)

4a. Jesús ibmar-imaksad

(4:14-7:17)

Jesús na e-arbadedgi onoded

(Mateo 4:12-17; Marcos 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Jesús gannar Galilea'se nonigu, nue Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled-gangued-nikadba nonikid, degi, bela neggweburmar-dikarba-bubukwad Jesús-ibmar-imakdiid wisguarmalad. ¹⁵ Jesús, Judío'mar-onmaked-neggi dulemar-odurdakdii gualid. Bela Jesús-nug-odummogedbi gusmalad.

Jesús, Nazaret'gi gudigusad

(Mateo 13:53-58; Marcos 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Jesús Nazaret-neggweburse nonikid, ar ade, agi dungusadid. Obunnoged-ibagi, Jesús na gusgu e-daedba Judío'mar-onmakednegse dogdapid. Agi Bab-Dummad-Garda-absogega gwisguded. ¹⁷ Ar ade, Jesús'ga Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Isafás-narmaksad uksamalad. Jesús a-garda-egasgu, weyob-narmakar-naid absoded:

¹⁸ "Bab-Dummad-e-Burba angi maid.

Ar ade, dule-wilemaladga gayaburba-nuegangi-sunmakega, Bab-Dummad an-susad.

Bab-Dummad an-barmialid:

Dule-gwage-nunmak-itodimaladga gwage-ar-makegar.

Dule-galesbukmaladga binnasur sogegar, bemarkanimarye.

Dule-ibyasuli-gudimaladga ibya-egaegar.

Dule-mesagwar-gudimalad-ollor-imategar.

¹⁹ Bab-Dummad-e-birga-nuedgi sunmakega, an-barmialid."

Isaías 61:1-2

²⁰ A-sorba, Jesús Bab-Dummad-Garda-obipirmasgu, Judío'mar-onmakednegdaked-dulega garda-uksagu, sigisad. Agi-bukmalad bela Jesús'ginbi atakbukwa gusmalad. ²¹ Geb degi, Jesús sogded:

—Emi-ibagi, bemark-abargi we Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakar-naid sanar-gunonikid.

²² Bela-dulemar-bukmaladi, Jesús'gi nuedbi sunmakedbimalad. Geger dakmalad, ibiyobi Jesús yeer sunmake. Degine, sogdemalad:

—¿Ar wede, José-machisursi?

²³ Jesús amarga sogded:

—An wisi, wegi-sogleged be anga sogdamaloed: 'Ina-duled, na be dukin san nudake, adi, be anmarga nue-ibmar-wisid oyogegar. Ar Capernaúm-neggwe-

burgi bukidar ibmar-imaksaye anmar be-itosmaladi, wegi be-neggweburgine be imakmoga.'

²⁴ Degi, Jesús sogdebalid:

"Napira an bemarga soged, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-wargwensaar na e-neggweburgi geg e-nug odummoleged. ²⁵ Napira an bemarga soged, de-unni, Elías-ibagangi, bukidar Israel-yargi, mukwamarei-sui-burgwismalad gudigusad. A-ibagangine, deun birgapaa-abala dii gwen wissulid, degidbali, bela nap-neggine ukud-dummad nagunonigusad. ²⁶ Degite, Elías a-mukwamarse gwen barmilessulid. Bur Sarepta-neggwebur-Sidón'gi-siidse mukwa-wargwen-ei-sui-burgwisadse barmilesugusad, adi, a-mukwa ega mas-ukegar.

²⁷ "Deginbali, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Eliseo-ibagangi, bukidar Israel-yargi, dulemar-naibe-buna-yaa-maleged nikagusmalad, degite, amar gwen nudaklessulid. Bur Siria-dule-Naamán'ye-nugadi nudaklesad."

²⁸ Ar deyob Jesús-ibmar-soge-itosmargu, onmaked-neggi-bukwamalad bela sae-itodmalad. ²⁹ Dulemar gwisgudmargu, Jesús-ise-onoar imaksamalad, geb neggwebur-magaba yar-birse Jesús-sesmalad, ar ade, a-yar-birgi neggwebur siid. Adi, a-neggwebur-gulluba egwanmalagar. ³⁰ Degi-inigwele, Jesús'di emar-abargi ganna-ganna noded, emar-abargi bangudsunnad.

Jesús, dule-niaburba-nikad nudaksad

(Marcos 1:21-28)

³¹ Jesús, Galilea'se Capernaúm'ye-neggwebur-nugadse nonikid. Geb obunnoged-ibagi dulemar-odurdakdii gualid. ³² Dulemar Jesús-ibmar-odurdakedi, geger-itomalad igi-Jesús dulemar-odurdake. Ar ade, Jesús'de nue-igar-wisi sunmaked.

³³ Agi onmakedneggi dule-wargwen, niaburba-is-gana-nikad-siid binnasur goted, ³⁴ sogded:

—Jesús-Nazaret'gined, mer anmarse be achao, ¿ibiga be anmar-wiodaniki? ¿Be anmar-obelogega daniki? An be-wisi be doa-dule, be-dule-gwage-islidikidid, be Bab-Dummad-nuggi-danikid-duled.

³⁵ Jesús niase binnasur-uluded, ega sabsur weyob ibmar-sogded:

—¡Mer be sunmak! Dulegi-maid be noe.

Geb degi, nia emar-abargi dule-balimetegu, dulegi-maid nodegusad. Dule gwen akar-gussulid.

³⁶ Deyob ibmar-gusadi bela geger dakdemalad. Na agi sokarmarsunnad:

—¿Wede igid-gayaburba-barsunna? Nue-burba-nika, gandikidba, niamarga ibmar soged. Niamar Jesús-ega-sogedba ibmar-imakdedamalad.

³⁷ Degi, bela Galilea-yalaganba Jesús-dulemar-nudakdiiid wisgudmalad.

Jesús, Simón-Pedro-e-sakbundor-uellemaid-nudaksad

(Mateo 8:14-15; Marcos 1:29-31)

³⁸ Geb degi, Jesús Judío'mar-onmakedneggi-siidgi nodsunnad. Geb Simón-negse nadsunnad. Simón-sakbundor ise-uellegar mai dakdapid. Jesús'gi wilenaigus-

malad, adi, Simón-sakbundor-nudakegar. ³⁹ Degi, Jesús Simón-sakbundor-walik gwisgunonigu, uel-leggedga sabsur-ibmar sogded. Agi uelleged yog-akin-nar naded. Geb Simón-sakbundor yog gwisguar imaksad, geb a-sorba emarga yog-ibmar-imakar imaksad.

Obunnoged-iba-bergusgu, Jesús dulemar-bukidar-nudaksad

(Mateo 8:16-17; Marcos 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ Dad-argwategu, obunnoged-iba-bergusgu, bela galagwensuli-bonigan-nikamalad Jesús'se senonimalad. Jesús bonigan-nikamaladgi e-argan mesisad, geb bela amar-nudaksad. ⁴¹ Deginbali, Jesús bukidar niamar-onisbalid. Niamar ainider, binnasur-gote, sogdedamalad: "¡Bedi Bab-Dummad-Machi!"

Ar Jesús'di niamarse uluddaed, osunmakega gwen imakdasulid, ar ade, niamar wismalad, we, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-gue.

Jesús, Galilea-yalaganba Bab-Igargi sunmakdii gusad

(Marcos 1:35-39)

⁴² Neg-oibosgu, Jesús neggweburgi bangudsunnad, nega-dulesulidganba nadsunnad. Dulemar Jesús-amidii guarmaalad. Dulemar Jesús-amismargu, mer-egi-banguaga, egi wilenaigusmalad. ⁴³ Ar Jesús'di amarga sogded:

—Ar neggwebur-baiganse Bab-Dummad-negdak-maid-e-gayaburba-nuedgi an sunmaknabalirgebed, ar a-ular, an barmilealid.

⁴⁴ Jesús Galilea'gi Judío'mar-onmakednegmargi Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi sunmakdii gusad.

Simón-Pedro ua-ichesur gasad

(Mateo 4:18-22; Marcos 1:16-20)

5 Ibagwengine, Jesús Genesaret-mata-dummad-naid-gakaba gudii, dulemar-bukidar ese nonimalad. Bab-Dummad-gayaburba itomalagala na barmes-nanai guarmaalad.

² Agi Jesús ur-warbo gakagi-nai dakalid. E-ibmaladi dii gakagi, saki enukbukmalad. ³ A-ur-wargwengi Jesús nakwisad. Dakleargu, a-ur Simón'gad daklealid. Jesús, Simón'ga sogded:

—Wis be-ur matasik be onoge.

Jesús a-urigi sigisad, agi-sii dulemar-bukidar-gakagi-bukwad-odurdakded.

⁴ Jesús odurdaked-bergusgu, Simón'ga sogded:

—Matasik be-ur be sede. Be agi ua-gaega saki mioed.

⁵ Simón, abin-imakdegu, ega sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila, anmar ua-gananai oiboalid, degite, anmar gwen gassurmalad. Degiile, be-sogedba an saki miodo.

⁶ Na saki-mismargu, bukidar-ua-gasmalad, agidbali saki achirmakbigualid. ⁷ Geb degi, na e-aimar-ur-baidgi-gunanaidse achasmalad, adi, emar-bendakdamalagar. Geb ese nonimargu, ulu-walabo ua-enosmalad. Ua-enadbali ur-dogbi-gualid.

⁸ Simón-Pedro ua-bukidar gales dakdegu, Jesús-abin yokorgi sindigar sigisad, ega sogded:

—Dummad, angi be bangu, andi isgudiid-duled.

⁹ Ar ua-bukidar-galesadba, Simón bela-belad dobe itoalid, degine, bela-eba-gunanaid bela-belad dobe itodmarmogad. ¹⁰ Degine, Simón-e-aimar Jacobo, degi, Juan, wemarde Zebedeo-masmalad, amarde dobee itodmarmogad.

Geb Jesús Simón'ga sogded:

—Mer be dobgu. Emisgindi, igi bemar ua-gae, de-bayobi, napneggi dulemar-gaega an be-odurdak-maloed, adi, dulemar anba nagumalagar.

¹¹ Geb gakase ur senonimargu, bela ibmar obesmalad. Degi, geb Jesús'ba nadmarsunnad e-sapinganga guegar.

Jesús, dule-naibe-buna-yaa-maleged-nikad nudaksad

(Mateo 8:1-4; Marcos 1:40-45)

¹² Jesús neggwebur-gwensakgi-gudigu, dule-wargwen naibe-buna-yaa-maleged-yaisur-nikad ese non-ikid, yokorgi sindigar Jesús-asabin signonikid. We-dule Jesús'gi wilenaigusad, ega sokalid:

—Dummad, an wisid, be an-nudakbiele, sunna be an-nudaked.

¹³ Geb degi, Jesús e-argan ese achadgu, dule-ebusad, geb degi, ega sogded:

—Nugubi an be-abe. ¡Be nugusun!

Degi, dule-boni-nikadi yog-nuguar-gusad. ¹⁴ Jesús dule-nugusadga sogded:

—Melle dule-baiganga an be-onudaksad be sogo. Unnila dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledse be nae, aga be-nugusad be oyona. Degine, be swilidik guegala, Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba-imakega Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukleged be sedo. Adi, amar be-nugusadi nue-wisgumalagar.

¹⁵ Aka bur bela-belad Jesús-nug dungumai gualid. Bela Jesús-ibmar-imakdiid wisguarmalad. Dulemar-bukidar Jesús-itogega, degine, e-nudakega duurma-knonidamalad. ¹⁶ Ar Jesús'di walagwen-Bab-Dummadse-golega dulemar-satedba dulemargi bangud-daed.

Jesús, dule-abagan-burgwar-nikad-nudaksad

(Mateo 9:1-8; Marcos 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Ibagwengine, Jesús dulemar-odurdaksigu, Fariseo'mar, degi, Judío-igar-nue-wisimalad bukwagumogad. Amar bela Galilea-yargi, degi, Judea-yargi, degi, neggweburmar-bubukwadgi danimalad. Degine, Jerusalén-neggweburgi danimarbalid. Agi Bab-Dummad-gangued dulemar-gegumalad-nudakega Jesús'ba gudigusad.

¹⁸ Degi, daklealid, dulemar e-ai-wargwen-abagan-burgwar-nikad e-gabedgi-mai sedanimala. Amar Jesús-siidse negyaba e-ai-odobiguarmalanad, adi, Jesús-asabin mesmalagar, ega nudakegar. ¹⁹ Ar dulemar bukidarsoggu, geg odogedballi, neg-birgi nakwis-malad. Geb neg-uas-egasmalad, abali, dule-abagan-

burgwaled e-gabedgi-mai odesmalad. Jesús-siid-innik omesismalad.

²⁰ Jesús a-dulemar egi gwen bensuli dakdegu, dule-gegumaidga sogded:

—An-ai, be-isgudigusad, bega obelolesun.

²¹ Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, degi, Fariseo'mar, na e-gwagegi binsadmalad, sogdemalad: “¿Wede doa-dule, Bab-Dummadgi dodegu? ¿Unnila Bab-Dummadbi dulega isgued elisursi?”

²² Ar Jesús ulubgi-dulemar-binsaedi magar-daksad. Degisoggu, amarga sogded:

—¿Ibige ulubgi be deyob binsabukmala? ¿Geg isgued osulo be an-insasi? ²³ An dule-bonigwaledga sogdibe: ‘¡Be-isgunaid an bega osulos!’ Ar igi an sog-barsundibe: ‘¡Nugusun, be nae!’ Degite, ¿igid bur-baisursunna imaklesunna? Suli, ebobela baisursunna imaklesuli. ²⁴ Degisoggu, ani Dule-Machi, dule-bonigwaled an nudakoed, adi, bemar wisguegar, igi dule-bonigwaled an sunna nudake, debayobi, we-napneggi dule-gwage-isgunaid sunna an nudakbalid.

Jesús dule-abagan-burgwar-nikadga sogdesun:

—Ani an bega soged: Be gwisgu, be-egi-maid na be sede, be-negse be nae.

²⁵ Degi, dule-bonigwaled yog-nuguar-gusgu, emar-abargi yog-gwichibin imaksad, degi, na e-gabedgi-maid na gadebin imaksad, degi, geb e-negse nadsunnad. Na Bab-Dummad-nug-odummonadapi gusad.

²⁶ Agi belagwapa geger-dakedbimalad, bela Bab-Dummad-nug odummodmalad. Nue-dobe-itomala, sogdemarsunnad:

“Emi-ibagi, ibmar-gegerdakleged an daksamalad.”

Jesús, Leví'se gochad, e-sapinga guegar

(Mateo 9:9-13; Marcos 2:13-17)

²⁷ Jesús dule-nudaksadgi-gwichi nadgu, dule-wargwen Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbaed-Leví'ye-nugadi dakalid. Mani-galeged-neggi sii, mani-gasii dakalid. Jesús, Leví'se gote, ega sogded:

—Anba be dage, an-sapinga guegar.

²⁸ Degi, Leví gwisgusgu, Jesús-sapinga-guega bela ibmar-obes, Jesús'ba naded.

²⁹ Leví, e-neggi Jesús'ga iba-dummad onosad. Agi dulemar-Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamalad bukidar bukwa gusmalad, degi, dule-baigan mese-na-ba emarba mas-gunbukwa gusmarmogad. ³⁰ Agi Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, degi, Fariseo'mar, Jesús-sapinganga sunmakarmalad, sokarmalad:

—¿Ibige dulemar-Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamaladba, degi, dulemar-baigan-isgudidimaladba, we-Jesús mas gunne, degine, eba gobballi?

³¹ Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Dule-gegusurmalad ina-duled abesulid, unnila dule-gegumaladbi ina-duled abedamalad. ³² Dule-innikii-nanadimaladse-golega an nonisulid. Dule-isgudidimaladse-golega, an nonikid. Adi, na e-isguedga bukib binsamalagar, mer bar isgumalagar.

Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli gudigued

(Mateo 9:14-17; Marcos 2:18-22)

³³ Geb degi, dulemar Jesús'ga sokarmalad:

—Juan-sapingan imbagwenar Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli gudidamalad. Amba deyob Fariseo-sapingan gudidamarmogad. ¿Ibige be-sapingandi geg deyob damala? Be-sapingandi mas-gundii damalad, gobdidamarbalid.

³⁴ Jesús, abin burbar sogded:

—Dulemar, ome-nikued-ibase nonimalale, mas gunsurmar be insae. Suli, mas gunmala. Ar dule-ome-nikunaidi ega mas uked. Ar ade, ome-nikunaidi amar-abargi gudiid. ³⁵ Ar ibagan nonikoed, dule-ome-nikunaid e-idu seledoed. A-ibagan nonikile, agindi, Bab-Dummadse-golega mas-gunsuli gudigumalodo.

³⁶ Geb degi, Jesús ega burbar sunmakdebalid, sogdebalid:

“Ar dule, mor-seredgi matu-nasikega, geg mor-binid matuga nasiked. Ar deyob imakele, unnila mor-binidbi achirmakosulid, deginbali, mor-binid mor-seredgi-matumakar-naid isdar daklebalid.

³⁷“Deginbali, dule bipisaale, vino-binid ibmar-uka-bugluga-sobaled-seredgi bardisulid. Degir, vino-binid mudele, we-buglu-sered esirmako-itole. Degir, binsa vino-wiogo-itole, degi, bugluse-bakar, binsa miledo-itole. ³⁸ A-ulale, vino-binid buglu-binidgi balileged, adi, ebobela nabir igarga guegar.

³⁹“Deginbali, dule vino-sered gobsale, sorba vino-binid bar gobbisurguardaed, ar ade sogdedaed: ‘Vino-sered bur vino-binidba nuedye.’ Dule-igar deyobmodo, igar-sered geg igar-binid-ebo atoged.”

Jesús-sapingan obunnoged-ibagi ibmar-gwag gwachamalad

(Mateo 12:1-8; Marcos 2:23-3:6)

6 Ibagwengine, obunnoged-ibagi, Jesús orosgi-dakleged-digaled-abargi-nadapgu, e-sapingan orosgi-dakleged gwane-gwane imaknadapi gusmalad, degine, e-san-onogegala e-argan-abin iir-iir-imaknadapgusmalad, geb gutedamalad. ² Degi, gwen-gwen Fariseo'mar-Jesús'ba-nadapmaladi, Jesús-sapinganga sokarmalad:

—¿Ar ibige bimar ibmar-gwag gwane-gwane nadap-mala? ¿Obunnoged-ibagi mer arbaoye igar-maisursi? Emide bimar igar-maidgi annanaimalad.

³ Jesús, abin-imakdegue, ega sogded:

—An-sapingan igar-maidgi annanaisulid. ¿Ar bimar David-ibmar-imsad absodisurmarsi? Deun, David, degi, e-sordamar ukumecharmargu, igi imaksamala.

⁴“Ar David Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dognoni gusad, degi, Bab-Dummadga-madu-uklesad guchagusad. Ar David, degi, e-sordamar a-madu gunnedsulid, ar ade, madu-isedid. ¿Unnila dule-irwa-Babsegormaladbi we-madu-gunnoye igar-maisursi? Degite, ¿David, degi, e-sordamar igar-noar-imsarsar be insae? Suli, ar ukudba nabir madu guchamalad. Degisoggu, an-sapingan nabir imaksamarmodo.”

⁵ Geb degi, Jesús sogdebalid:

“Ani Dule-Machi, obunnoged-iba-e-Dummadid.”

Jesús, dule-argan-burgwaled-nudaksad

(Mateo 12:9-14; Marcos 3:1-6)

⁶ Obunnoged-iba-baidgi, Jesús, Judío'mar-onmaked-negse dognonigu, emar-odurdaksii gusbalid. Agine, dule-wargwen, sakwa-nuedsik-argan-burgwaled sii gusad. ⁷ Agi Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, degi, Fariseo'mar, Jesús-argabukwa-gusmalad, dakega, bule obunnoged-ibagi Jesús dule-nudakodibeye, adi, egi sogmalagar, obunnoged-igar-maidgi annadiiye.

⁸ Ar Jesús'di nue-wisid igi binsabukmala, a-ular dule-argan-burgwaledga sogded:

—Dage, neg-abarse be gwisguda.

Geb agi neg-abargi dule gwisgunonikid. ⁹ Geb degi, Jesús sogded:

—Ibmar-soggwen an bemarse egisbimardo:

Obunnoged-ibagi ibmar-nued-imakedi, wede, ¿igar-nuedi? Ibmar-isgana-imakedi, wede, ¿igar-nuedi? ¿Igid bur-nabiri? ¿Dule-oburgwedi? ¿Dule-odurguedi? ¿Igi bimar sogsunna?

¹⁰ Jesús bela dulemar-dikarba-bukmalad-daksagu, dule-argan-burgwaledga sogded:

—Be-argan be onak.

Dule na e-argan-onakgwidgu, yog-nuguar-naded.

¹¹ Dummagan-bukmalad sae-itodmalad, na sunmakarmalad, igi anmar Jesús-imakmalargebye.**Jesús, e-sapingan-bur-dummaganga-guega ambe-gakabo (12) susad**

(Mateo 10:1-4; Marcos 3:13-19; Gusmalad 1:13)

¹² Deun, a-ibagangine, Jesús Bab-Dummadse-golega yarse nade gusad. Agi Bab-Dummadse-gorsii oibosad.

¹³ Oibosgu, eba-nanaimaladse gochad. Agi ambe-gakabo (12), e-sapingan-bur-dummaganga-guega susad. Amar-sulesad, e-sapingan-bur-dummaganye onugsanonikid. ¹⁴ Sulesmaladi, wemalad:

Simón, a Jesús, Pedro'ye onugsasbalid, degi, Simón-e-urba-Andrés,

Jacobo, Juan,

Felipe, Bartolomé,

¹⁵ Mateo, Tomás,

Alfeo-machi-Jacobo,

Simón, Zelote'ye-bimarbalid,

¹⁶ Jacobo-e-machi-Judas,

degine, Judas-Isariote, darba-Jesús-uknonikid-dule.

Jesús, dulemar-bukidar-nudaksad

(Mateo 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Jesús e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwadmalala (12), e-sordagan-bamaladmalala, gulluse aidenonikid. Agi nebagi dulemar-bukidar-bukwamalad. Amar, wemalad:

Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-baigan,

Judea-yalaginmalad,

Jerusalén'ginmalad,

degi, demar-gakaba-bukmalad: Tiro-dorgan, degi, Sidón-dorgan.

Amarde, bela Jesús-itogega nonimalad, degi, ega bonigan-osulogega nonimalad.

¹⁸ Agi dulemar niaburbase-nue-wiledigusmalad nudaklesmalad. ¹⁹ Bela dulemar-bukidar Jesús-ebu-bidamalad, ar ade, e-gangued-nikadba, bela dulemar-onudakdiid.

Doamargi bur-nued binsalesa

(Mateo 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jesús e-sapingan-dakdegu, sogded:

"Bemar-wilemalad, bemargi nued binsalesad, ar Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid, bemargadid.

²¹ Bemar-emi-uku-mesdimalad, bemargi nued binsalesad,

ar bemar immerbaa itononimaloed.

Bemar-emi-bodidimalad, bemargi nued binsalesad, ar bemar allenonimaloed.

²² Ani Dule-Machi, an-nug-ular,

dulemar isdar be-dakarmalar,

dulemar be-obannarmalar,

dulemar be-ichoarmalar,

degi, be-nuggi sunmakarmalar be dule-isganamarye,

bemargi nued binsalesad.

²³ A-ibagangi, dulemar sabsur-be-imaksadba, be wer-gumaloed,

be weligwar itomaloed,

ar nibneggi bemarga ibmar-uklegoedi dummarbagwad.

Ar e-babgan bemar-idu amba sabsur Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-wiosmarmogad.

²⁴ Ar bemar mani-ibgan, jduledar-wilesmar!

Ar bato bemardi wegi yeer itodimalad.

²⁵ Ar bemar wegi-immedik-itodimalad, jduledar-wilesmar!

Ar be ukud itononimaloed.

Ar bemar emi-alldimalad, jduledar-wilesmar!

Ar bemar nunmaked itononimaloed,

degine, bemar bononimaloed.

²⁶ Ar bemargi bela-dulemar nuedbi sunmakarmalar, jbe duledar-wilesmar!

Ar deyob e-babgan Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-napiragwadsulid imaksarmogad."

Jesús sogsad, be-isdarmalad be sabgumarye

(Mateo 5:38-48)

²⁷ Jesús sogdebalid: "Ar bemar an-itobukmaladgardi an sogdo:

Dule-isdar-be-dakdimalad be sabgumar, dule sae-be-dakmaladga ibmar-nuegan be imakmar.

²⁸ Dulemar-be-ukabsadimaladgi nued be binsamar.

Dulemar-be-ogakansadimaladga Bab-Dummadse ega be gormar.

²⁹ "Ar dule-wargwen wagargi be-bibyosale, wagarbaid ega be oyobalo. Dule mor-suid bei susale, mer be-mor-baid ega be uksuli guo, ega be ukbalo. ³⁰ Ar

doa-dule bese ibmar egichialir, ega be uko. Ar dule be-ibe-ibmar susale, mer ese be gannar bar egiso. ³¹ Ar igi-dulemar be-imakbi be abege, deyob dulemar be imakmogod.

³² "Ar dulemar-be-sabmaladbi be sabguele, ¿Bab-Dummadgi ibi-nued be amiosunna? Be ibmar-nued amiosuli. Ar dulemar-isgudimalad deyob dule-e-sabmalad sabgumarmogad. ³³ Ar dulemar-ibmar-nued-bega-imakmaladgarbi ibmar-nued be imakmogale, ¿Bab-Dummadgi ibi-nued be amiosunna? Ibnued be amiosuli. Ar dulemar-isgudidimalad amba deyob imakmarmogad.

³⁴ "Ar unnila dule-gannar-bega-ibmar-ukoedgarbi be ibmar ukele, ¿Bab-Dummadgi ibi-nued be amiosunna? Ibnued be amiosuli. Ar dule-isgudidimaladi dule-isgudidimaladga ibmar ukdamarmogad, adi, sorba gannar ega ukbaligar.

³⁵ "Degisoggu, be-isdarmalad be sabgumar, ibmar-nued ega be imakmar. Ibmar-bei-abegede ega be ukmar, mer gannar-bega-ibmar-ukede edarbedii be gumalo. Ar bemarga ibmar-uklegoed bur-dummarbagued. Degine, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-e-mimmiga bemar gunonikoed. Ar Bab-Dummad bela dulemar-sunnasurdamalad, degi, dulemar-isganamar wiledakmaid. ³⁶ Ar igi be-Bab, dulemar-wiledakmaimoga, ayob bemar dulemar-wiledakmarmosundo."

Mer yogasaar be sogo, we dule-isganaye

(Mateo 7:1-5)

³⁷ Jesús sogdebar: "Mer yogasaar be sogo, we dule-isganaye, adi, melle Bab-Dummad deyob begi sogmogagar. Mer be sogo, we-dule-sabsur-odurdakye, adi, melle Bab-Dummad sabsur be-odurdakmogagar. Dulemar begi nossuliyob be dako, adi, Bab-Dummad egi nossuliyob bemar-dakmogagar.

³⁸ "Aimarga ibmar be uko, adi, Bab-Dummad bega ibmar ukmogod. Bab-Dummad bega ibmar-wilub-saled-nuedgi, nue-gindilegar, nue-gwamakar, degi, nue-enargwaagwadgi ibmar ukoed. Ar be ibmar wilub-imakedgine, Bab-Dummad bega ibmar wilubsamogod."

³⁹ Geb degi, Jesús burbar emarga ibmar sogded:

"¿Ar dule-ibyasulid, sunna dule-ibyasulid-idumai guosi? Suli. ¿Ar ebobela yaa-guregedgi argwachasulir be insae? Argwachale.

⁴⁰ "Dule-ibmar-durdaknaid geg e-sailaba dummadgued. Ar ibmar-durdaknaid obelosardi, sunna e-odurdakedyob gumogodo."

⁴¹ Jesús burbar sogdebalid: "¿Ar ibiga be-gwenad-ibyagi durgan-maid magarsunna be dake? ¿Ar ibiga be-ibya-yaba-suar-maidi akusunna be dake?

⁴² "Ar igi be-gwenadga be sogoe: 'Be-ibya-yaba-durgan-maid an bega onogweloje.' ¿Ar be-ibya-yaba-suar-maidina? jBemar yogasaar-darba-sunmakmaladid! Suar be-ibya-yaba-maid-insa be onoge. Geb agi nabir be atakoed. Adi, agi nabir be-gwenad-ibya-yaba-durgan-maid be onogod."

Dule e-daedgi mag be dakmaloed

(Mateo 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ Jesús sogdebalid: "Sapi nuedile, geg san-isgana nikued, e-sanmaked nued sanmaked. Ar sapi isganale, geg san-nued nikued, e-sanmaked ichakwa sanmaked.

⁴⁴ Ar sapimar war-wargwen na e-sanmakedgi dakleged. Ar higo-san ikogi sanmaksulid, degine, uva-san gwen sapi-ikogangi welesulid.

⁴⁵ "Anmar-dule amba deyobmodo, dule-nued, na e-gwagegi ibmar-nued-nikadba ibmar-nued onoged. Ar dule-isganadi, na e-gwagegi ibmar-isgana-nikadba ibmar-isgana onomogad. Ar dule-sunmakedi, gwagegi-ibmar-naidba na sunmaked."

Dulemar-neg-sobedgi Jesús sunmaksad

(Mateo 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Jesús sogdebalid: "¿Ibiga be anse, 'Dummadye, Dummadye,' gormala? Ar degite an-ibmar-sogedba be dasurmalad.

⁴⁷ "Ar bela dulemar anse danikile, an-ibmar-soged itogele, degi, eba daele, an bega sogmalo, we-dule doasunnaa dae. Weyobdo: ⁴⁸ We-dule-gwensak na neg-sobbargu, yaa akwisad, matusur akwisad, degi, neg-e-saila akwa-birgi mesisad. Diwar noargu, diwar binnasur a-neggi yolenonikid, degite, gwen neg ogigli-maksasulid, ar ade akwasaila-birgi neg nue-sobar siid.

⁴⁹ "Ar dule an-gayaburba-itogele, ar a-sogedba imaksasulile, adi, we-dule weyobmodo: Dule neg-sobsagu, unnila napa-birgi sobsad, neg-e-saila mesissulid. Diwar noargu, a-neggi binnasur yolenonikid, neg-ayarided, neg dummad-bibichisdo. Be itogua."

Jesús, Roma-sorda-dummad-e-mai-nudaksad

(Mateo 8:5-13; Juan 4:46-54)

7 Jesús bela dule-e-itobukmaladga ibmar-sogsad-sorba Capernaúm'se dognonikid. ² Roma-dule-sorda-dulatar-sediid-e-mai (100) ise-uellegar maid, burgwedani maid. A-dulede, na e-mai nue-sabed. ³ Roma-dule-sorda-dulatar-sediid dulemar-Jesús'gi-sunmak-itoargu, Jesús'se Judío-girmar-dummagan barmialid, adi, Jesús'ga sogega e-negse dagye, e-mai ega nudakdaye.

⁴ Judío-dummagan Jesús'se nonimargu, egi nue-wile-nai gusmalad, ega weyob sognanai gusmalad:

"We-dule-e-mai wis be bendakergebed, ⁵ ar Roma-sordamar-dummadde, anmar-neggwebur-nue-sabed, degine, anmarga onmakedneg sobsabalid."

⁶ Jesús amarba nadsunnad. Neg-modanigusgu, Roma-dule-sorda-dulatar-sediid Jesús-abin e-aimar barmialid. Adi, amar Jesús'ga weyob sogmalagar: "Dummad, an-negse be dogsulir, akarsulid, ar be an-negse gwen dogedwilubsulid, ⁷ degine, an bese gwen dagedsurmoganad. Ar unnila be sogsa-sae, an-mai yog-nuguar naeod.

⁸ "Amba an dummad nikmogad, a-sogedba an damogad. Degine, ani an dummadmogad, ani an sordamar-sedimogad. Ar sorda-wargwenga an sogdibe: 'Be nae,'

yog naar daed. Sorda-baidga an sogbardibe: 'Be dage,' yog dagar daed. Degine, an-maiga an sogdibe: 'Be we-imake,' yog-imakar daed."

⁹ Jesús deyob Roma-dule-sorda-dulatar-sediid ega ibmar-soge itoargu, geget-itoded. Geb degi, Jesús dulemar-e-sorba-duurmakdanimaladga sogded:

"An bemarga sogmar, gwen an Israel-yargi weyob dule-angi-nue-bensulid an dakdisulid."

¹⁰ Ar dule-barmilesmalad gannar negse nonimargu, daknonimalad, mai-uellemai-gusad bato nugusa. Ar ade, bato Jesús bannapaa we-dule nudaksad.

Jesús, ome-ei-sui-burgwisadga machi-odulosad

¹¹ Jesús, Roma-sordamar-dummad-e-mai-nudaksad-sorba, Naín'ye-neggwebur-nugadse nadapgu, e-sapingan eba nadapi gusmarmogad, degine, bukidar dulebaigan eba nadapi gusmarmogad. ¹² Neggweburse-doged-yawagak-mosgu, dulemar neg-uanse dule-burgwisad-dignadapi gusmalad. A-burgwaled, ome-ei-sui-burgwisad-e-machi-wargwensakadid. Naín-neggweburjinmalad bukidar a-omeba nadapi gusmarmogad.

¹³ Agi Dummad-Jesús dakargu, nue-wile a-ome-dakded, ega sogded:

—Mer be boe.

¹⁴ Jesús dule-burgwar-maid-selemaidse warmakdapgu, dule-mui-semamaid gwisgusmalad. Geb degi, Jesús a-egi-selemaid-ebusgu, sogded:

—Sapingwa, an bega soqe, be gwisgu.

¹⁵ Geb degi, dule-burgwar-maid gwisgusad, geb agi yog sunmakdeguad. Geb Jesús a-sapingwa e-nanse sessunnad.

¹⁶ Bela-dulemar dobee itodmalad, geb degi, Bab-Dummad-nug odummodmalad, sogdemalad:

"Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-wargwen anmar-abargi gwisgunoni. Bab-Dummad na e-dulemarse ataknoni."

¹⁷ Bela Judea-yalaganba, degi, neggweburmar-a-dikarba-bubukwad bela Jesús dule-burgwaled-odulosad wisguarmalad.

4b. Jesús, degi, Juan-Bautista

(7:18-35)

Diigi-dule-oged-Juan, Jesús'se e-sapingan-barmialid

(Mateo 11:1-19)

¹⁸ Deunni, Diigi-dule-oged-Juan-e-sapingan bela Jesús-ibmar-imsad Juan'ga sognonimalad. Agi Juan na e-sapingan-warbose gochad. ¹⁹ Geb Jesús'se barmisad, adi, ese egisegar:

—Ar epenne Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-an-bemarga-barmidagoye-sogsadi, ¿ar be a-dule? ¿Anmar dule-baid amba edarbemaloe?

²⁰ Dule-warbo-barmilearmalad Jesús'se nonimalad, ega sognonimalad:

—Anmar bese ibmar-egisega Diigi-dule-oged-Juan anmar-barmialid. Bega sogega, bede, Bab-Dummad-epenne-dule-wargwen-an-bemarga-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-sogeye. Anmar dule-baid amba edarbe-malo-sogeye.

²¹ Agine, Jesús, Juan-sapingan-wagab, bukidar dulemar-gegumalad, galagwensuli-bonigan-nikmalad, ni-aburba-nikmalad, degine, dulemar-ibyasurmalad nudaksad. ²² Geb degi, Jesús, Juan-sapingan-abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Be namar, Juan'ga be ibmar-itosmalad sognamar, degi, ega be ibmar-daksamalad sognamar:

Dulemar-ibyasurmalad mag-atak an imaksad, dule-muya-muya-nanamalad nued-nanae an imaksad,

dulemar-naibe-buna-yaa-maleged-nikmalad swilidik an imaksad,

dulemar-uaya-yallirmalad nabir-mag-ito an imaksad, dulemar-burgwismalad gannar-durguega an imaksad,

degine, dulemar-wileganaga Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi an ega sunmaknonikid.

²³ "Degine, Juan'ga be sogbalo: 'Ar dule-an-bensulid-di, a-dulegindi nued binsalesye.' "

²⁴ Diigi-dule-oged-Juan-sapingan-warbogwad nad-margu, Jesús, Juan'gi dulemarga sunmakalid, sogded: "¿Ar ibiga nega-dulesulidganba bemar arbisunna? ¿Nargammu-burwaba-aibangwichi-dakega bemar arbi? Suli.

²⁵ "Degite, ¿ar ibi-dakega bemar arbisunna? ¿Bemar dule-wargwen-mor-nued-yoi-gudiid-dakega arbimala? Suli. Ar dulemar mor-nued-yoi-gudimaladdi, wergudimalad, amardi reymar-negyagi gudidimalad.

²⁶ "Ar degite, ¿ibi-dakega bemar arbimarsunna? ¿Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-dakegala? Eye. An bemarga sogmalad, a be daksamalad, degine, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogedba bur bule bemar daksamalad, ar ade, we-bur-dule-dummadid. ²⁷ Ar we-dulegine bato narmakar sognaid, Mesías'gi sunmaknaigu, Bab-Dummad soged:

'Be-iduale, anga-gayaburba-berbegeg an barmidoed, Adi, be-iduar bega igar-mayegar.'

Malaquías 3:1

We-gayaburba-barsoged, Diigi-dule-oged-Juan'do.

²⁸ "Ani an bemarga soged: Dulemar we-napneggi-gwalulemaid, Diigi-dule-oged-Juan'ba bur-dummad sated. Ar degite, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidgi bur dule-bipigwadi, Juan'ba bur-dule-dummadid."

²⁹ Bela dulemar Jesús-itosmalad, degi, Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamaladse-bakar, sogdemalad, Bab-Dummad-igar-napira-maid inniki-maiye, ar amar, Diigi-dule-oged-Juan-diigi-ogedgi oglesmalad. ³⁰ Ar Fariseo'mardi, degi, Moisés-Igar-odulomaladdi, Bab-Dummad-igar-emarga-uklenaid gwen abingassurmalad, Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar Juan-imakedi, gwen imaksasurmalad.

³¹ Geb degi, Jesús sogdebalid: "Degite, emi we-dulemar-bukmaladde, ¿ibubo wilubdakar an egi sun-

makoe? ¿Doa sunnaa damar be insae? ³² Wemar-damaladi, masmala dulemar-bukidar-ambikuedgi ambikumaladyobdo. Ar dulemar-bukidar-ambikumaladgi muchub-muchub na gorbukmalad. Weyob sogbukwa damalad:

'Anmar gar ogochamalanad, gwen be dodossurmalad.

Anmar bukib-binsae namaksamalanad, gwen be bossurmalad.'

Degisoggu, bemar we-masmala-binsaedsulidyob damalad.

³³ "Diigi-dule-oged-Juan we-napnegse nonigu, dulebaiganyob mas-gunsuli, degi, gobsuli gudigusad. E-annik bemar sogsamalad: 'Wedi nia egi naiye.'

³⁴ "Ani Dule-Machi, andi nonigu, mas gunnonikid, gobnonikid, an-annik be sogmalad:

'We-dule, gadi-masgunned-duleye, gadi-vino-gobed-duleye.

Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-arbamalad-e-aiye, degi, dulemar-galagwensuli-isgudimalad-e-aiye, be an-annik sogmalad.' "

³⁵ Geb degine, Jesús sogded: "Ar dule Bab-Dummad-e-ibmar-wisidi, ibmar-nuegan-imakedgi mag dakledaed."

4c. Jesús-ibmar-imaksad, degi, ibmar-odur-daksad

(7:36-9:21)

Jesús, Fariseo-Simón'ye-nugad-negse mas gunnapid

³⁶ Ibagwengine, Fariseo-wargwen Jesús'gi wilenaigusad, e-negse mas gunnaegar. Jesús, Fariseo-negyaba dogsagua, mese-naba mas gunnega sigidapid.

³⁷ A-neggweburgine, ome-wargwen, ome-isgudiid-dule, itoargu, Jesús, Fariseo-neggi mas-gunsiye, gwalu-wawagwad alabastro-akwagi-bute-sobaledgi senonikid. ³⁸ Ome Jesús-yarganba, e-mali-dikarba ise-boar signonikid. Agi, ome na e-ibyanisgi Jesús-e-mali owardikusad. Geb degi, e-sailagiagi odinnosbalid. Ome Jesús-mali suk imaksad, gwalu-wawad Jesús-maligi eosbalid.

³⁹ Fariseo-Jesús'nik-gochadi degi-daksagua, na e-gwagegi binsasigalid: "Ar Jesús, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogeddina, wisindo, we-ome, doa-dule, degine, we-ome-e-ebunaidi, igidaedwali. Ar we-ome isgudiid-duled."

⁴⁰ Geb degi, Jesús sunmakdegu, sogded:

—Simón, ibmar-gwensak an bega sogbido.

Simón, abin-sogded:

—Odukdaked-saila, be soge.

⁴¹ Jesús sogded:

—Dulemar-walabo dule-gwensakgi mani gasmalad: Wargwen egi dulataled-ilarat (500) mani gasad, baidi, dulatar (100) egi mani gasad. ⁴² Ar ebobela geg ben-nuke gusmalad. Degisoggu, mani-ibed amarga sogsa-

gusad: 'Akarsurye, mer bar an-bennukmaloye.' Emide, be anga sogena: We-dule, ¿doa bur sab be insae?

⁴³ Simón, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—An insagua, bur dumma-egi-mani-ganigusad, an insado.

Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Napiragwad be sogsado.

⁴⁴ Jesús ome-siidsik aibilisgua, Simón'ga sogded:

—We-ome be dakena. An be-negse dognonigu, gwen be anga an-nag enukega dii uksasulid. Ar we-omedi e-ibyanisgi an-nag enuksad, degine, e-sailagiagi anga an-nag odinnosbalid. ⁴⁵ Dog-nued-noniye be anga sogega, be an-wagar ussulid. Ar we-omedi an be-negse dogsad-akar an-nag usiguad.

⁴⁶ "Be an-nonogi anga gwallu-wawad gwen eossulid, ar we-omedi an-naggi gwallu-wawad eosad. ⁴⁷ Ar degisoggu, an bega sogsun, we-ome-dummad-igudi-id ega bela elilesad, ar ade, we-omede dummad-an-sabgusad. Ar dule unnila ichee ega isgued-elilesale, ichee sabgumogad."

⁴⁸ Geb degi, Jesús omega sogded:

—Be-gwagegi be isgudigusad nugussun.

⁴⁹ Dulemar-mesegi-eba-mas-gunbukmalad, na ulubgi binsadmalad, sogdemalad:

—¿Ar wede doa-dulesunna, isguedse-bakar, elied?

⁵⁰ Ar Jesús'di omega sogded:

—Be-angi-bensulidba isguedgi be abonolesun. Degisoggu, ulubgi gwage-bogidikidba be nasun.

Omegan-Jesús'ga-ibmar-imakmalad

8 A-ibagan-sorbali, Jesús bela neggwebur-dumman-onodii, degi, neggwebur-burwigana-onodii gualid. Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid-gayaburba-nuedgi sunmakdii gualid. E-sapingan-e-ambe-gakabogwad (12) eba gudigusmarmogad.

² Degi, abala omegan niaburba-isgana-nika-gusmalad nugusmalad, gwen-gwen-gegudiid nugusmalad. A-omegan, wemalad: María, Magdalena'ye ese gordamalad. We-omegine sogagugle (7) niaburba onolesad. ³ Degine, Chuza-e-ome-Juana. We-Chuza'de Rey-Herodes'ga neg-daked-dummadid. Deginbali, Susana, degi, omegan-baigan-bukidar Jesús'ba gudigusmarmogad. A-omegan, na ibmar-nikamaladba Jesús'ga ibmar-imakdii gusmalad.

Jesús, ibmar-gwag-diglegedgi burbar sunmaksad

(Mateo 13:1-23; Marcos 4:1-20)

⁴ Dulemar-bukidar neggwebur-baid-baidginmalad Jesús'se ambikunonimalad. Amarga, Jesús burbar sunmakded, sogded: ⁵ "Ibagwengine, dule-wargwen-ibmar-gwag-digedi ibmar-gwag dignaded. Ibmar-gwag-dignaigusgu, abala ibmar-gwag igargi babatisad. Igar-gi-babatismaladgi dulemar annasmalad. Geb degi, a-sorbali, sikwimar-gukudimalad a-ibmar-gwag manonimalad.

⁶ "Abala, ibmar-gwag, akwamar-birgi babatisad. Dunggu, dinguded, ar ade, akwamar-birgi neg nisar-sulid, dinnagwad.

⁷ "Abala, ibmar-gwag, iko-abargi babatisad. Ibmar-gwag dinguargu, ikomar eba dungudmogad. Ikomar ibmar-gwag-ichosad. Degisoggu, ibmar-gwag gwen sanmaksasulid.

⁸ "Ar ibmar-gwag napa-nuedgi-babatismaladdi, dunggu, nue-sanmaksad, bela-bela san-nikusad."

Ar weyob Jesús dulemarga sunmaksigu, binnasur sogded: "An-bemarga-ibmar-soged bemar mag nue-itobiele, nue-itomar."

⁹ Geb degi, e-sapingan Jesús'se egichialid:

—Ibmar burbar be anmarga sogsadi, ¿wede be, ibu obarsunna?

¹⁰ Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:

—Ar bemargardi, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid-igarburbar-mamaid osanalegoye maid. Dulemar-baigan-gardi, ega burbar soglegoed:

'Adi, dulemar ise-dakar imakmar-inigwele, mer mag dakmalaga,

degi, ise-itogar-imakmar-inigwele, mer mag itomagar.'

Isaías 6:9

¹¹ "Ar emi burbar an bemarga sogsadi, weyobdo: Ibmar-gwag, Bab-Dummad-gayaburbad.

¹² "Ibmar-gwag-igargi-babatismaladi, we Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-sunmaked-e-wilubganad. Nia-saila sorba nonigu, dulemar-gwagegi Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-nagusad ei osulononikid, adi, mer Bab-Dummadba damalaga, mer isguedgi abonolemalagar.

¹³ "Ar akwagi-babatismaladdi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba itosmargu, nue-weligwar abingasmalad. Ar wemar unnila asginbi Bab-abingasmarsoggu, ibmar-gwag-digaled-maligan-askinnegwadyobdo. Degisoggu, ichee wis Bab-Dummadba nanasmalad, ibaganbulegan ega nonigu, Bab-Dummadgi bangudmalad.

¹⁴ "Ar iko-imbaba-babatismaladdi, we-dulemar Bab-Dummad-gayaburba abingasmalando. Ar undargusgu, we-napneggi-ibmar-nanaidse, degi, manise, degi, we-napneggi-unnila-yeer-itodiguedse, binsaed-galedmalad. Amar ibmar-gwag-gwen-sanmaksasulidyob gunonikid.

¹⁵ "Ar napa-nuedgi-babatismaladdi, wemardi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-itosad nue abingasmalad. Gwage-nuedgi, gwage-napiragwadgi, gwen-galakusuli Bab-Dummad-gayaburbaba nanasmalad. Degisoggu, amar ibmar-gwag-nue-sanmaksamaladyob gunonikid."

Jesús sogsagusad, ibmar-dukualed sanar-onolegeds-eye

(Marcos 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Jesús sogdebar: "Dule gwallu ogasale, gwen uluyaba sisulid, degi, e-gabed-urba siega amba gwen imakdisurbalid. Dule gwallu ogasale, niba gwallu-siedgi osidaed, adi, dulemar dognonikir, gwallu-meegwad mag dakegar. ¹⁷ Debayobi ibmar bipisaale dukusulid. Be-ibmar-saed bela wisgulegedsegad. Amba be dukuar ibmar-saoen-inigwele, bela dulemar wisguedsegad, bela negache noedsegad.

¹⁸ "Degisoggu, nue be binsaergebed. Ar dule-ibmar-nikadga bur bule ega gatik ibmar uklegoed, ar degine, dule-ibmar-satele, amba ibmar-nikuo-itogedi e-annik sulegoed."

Jesús-e-nan, degi, Jesús-e-urbamar
(Mateo 12:46-50; Marcos 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Jesús dulemar-odurdaksigu, geb degi, e-nan, degine, Jesús-urbamar, Jesús'se nonimalad. Ar dulemar-bukidarsoggu, geg Jesús'se warmak guarmalad.

²⁰ Jesús-owisosmarsunnad, ega sognonimalad:

—Be-nan, degi, be-urbamar magaba gwismalad, be-dakbimalad.

²¹ Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Dule-Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-itomalad, degi, ebadamalad, a an-nanad, degine, amar an-urbamalad.

Jesús, burwa, demar obogilesad
(Mateo 8:23-27; Marcos 4:35-41)

²² Ibagwengi, Jesús na e-sapinganmala urgi nakwisgu, amarga sogded:

—Mata-dummad-obakar namargwelo.

Geb degi, nadmarsunnad. ²³ Urgi nadapmargu, Jesús gabided. Geb degi, egi mataba burwa-dummad noalid. Ur, dii-ena nagusad. Degidbali, ur doged gualid.

²⁴ Geb degi, e-sapingan Jesús'se nonimargu, Jesús-odaksamalad, ega sogdemalad:

—iOdurdaked-saila, anmar-ur dogmai, anmar bela!

Jesús ataksagu, burwaga, degi, demarga binnasur sogded: "Be bogidik sae." Geb degi, burwa boo naded, neg swilidik sigisad. ²⁵ Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:

—¿Ar ibiga be Bab-Dummad-bengusmala?

E-sapingan dobe itodmalad, degine, geger dakde-marbalid. Na muchub-muchub sogdemalad:

"¿Wede, doa-dulesunna? Burwa, degi, demarse-bakar, eba ibsaed."

Jesús, Gadara-yargi dule-niaburba-ichedur-nikad nudaksad

(Mateo 8:28-34; Marcos 5:1-20)

²⁶ Geb degi, Jesús na e-sapinganmala Gadara-dule-mar-bukwadse modapmalad. A-negde, Galilea-mata-obakar naid.

²⁷ Jesús urgi-aidesgu, dule-wargwen dule-nia-dika-surgus-nikad, Gadara-neggweburgined, ese nonikid. A-dule mor-yoisur gudidaed, degine, neggi gabsur-balid, neg-uan-yaba gabdidaed.

²⁸ We-dule Jesús-dakargu, binnasur gormakded. Jesús-asabin yokorgi sindigar sigisad, sogded:

—Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-Machi, ¿ibiga be anse achadaniki? ;Melle be mesagwar an-imako!

²⁹ Ar Jesús niaburbaga sogsad, "dulegi-maid be noe." Dakargu, dikasurgusa dulegi niaburba maid. Ar esgoro-dubgi a-dule-mali, degi, e-argan edindamar-inig-wele, degite, iidi esgoro-imakdaed. Degine, nega-dule-sulidganba, nia, dule-sesdaed. ³⁰ Jesús, a-dulese egicharsun:

—¿Igi be nuga?

Dule, abin-sogded:

—Ichesulidye an nuga.

Ar ade, niamar-bukidar egi maid. ³¹ Niamar Jesús'gi wilennai gusad, melle niamar-wilegoed-galuse e-barmidye.

³² Deun, sinmar-bukidar yargi mas mananai gusad. Niamar Jesús'gi wilennai gusad, sinmargi e-odoye. Jesús amarga sogded, nabirye, ase be dognamarye. ³³ Niamar, dulegi ainidgu, sinmarse ubodapid. Sinmar yarwereggedgi babatidgu, matase babatidapid. Agi bela gundoledapmalad.

³⁴ Ar sinmar-edarbemalad sin-gundilesad-daksamar-gu, duurmakdemalad, neg-igarba-bukmaladga, degine, neggweburgi, sinmar-gusad sogdapmalad.

³⁵ Degi, dulemar neggusad-dakega ainiarmalad.

Jesús'se nonimargu, daknonimalad, dule-nia-nika-gudigusadi Jesús-naba nue mor-yoi sii, nue-nugus sii. Dulemar deyob dakarmargu, dobee itodmalad. ³⁶ Ar dulemar-dule-nugusad-daksamaladi, dulemar-nonimaladga sogdemalad, dule-nia-nika-gudigusadi igi nugusa.

³⁷ Geb degi, bela dulemar Gadara-yar-dikarbarmalad, bela dobee itodmargu, Jesús e-yargi-noega, egi wile-naigusmalad. Degi, Jesús urgi-nakwisgu, gannar nadarsunnad.

³⁸ Dule-nia-nika-gusadi, Jesús-e-sedega, Jesús'gi wile-naigusad. Ar Jesús egi bangusokargua, ega sogded:

³⁹ "Be-negse be nae, be sogna, ibibayobi Bab-Dummad nue-wile be-daksa."

Dule nadgua, bela neggweburgi sunmakdii gualid, igi Jesús ega ibmar-dummagan imaksa.

Jairo-bunolo durgusad, degi, ome Jesús-morduku-ebusgu, nugusad

(Mateo 9:18-26; Marcos 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Jesús gannar Capernaúm-neggweburse nonigu, dulemar-bukidaradi weligwar Jesús-abingasmalad, ar ade, bela Jesús-edarbedimalad. ⁴¹ Geb degi, machered-wargwen, Jairo'ye-nugadi Jesús'se nonikid. Jesús-malinaba sindigar yokorgi signonikid. E-negse naega, Jesús'gi wilenaigusad. Jairo'de, Judío'mar-onmaked-neggi dule-dummadga gudiid. ⁴² Dakargu, Jairo unnila bunolo-wargwenna nikad, birgambe-gakabo nikad (12). A-bunolode, burgwedani maid.

Jesús, Jairo-negse nadapgu, dulemar-bukidara, ali-ali Jesús'gi yolenanai gualid. ⁴³ Dulemar-bukidarad-abargi ome-gwensak birgambe-gakabogus (12) boni-nalurnika-gudiidi, gudimogad. A-ome, bela mani-nikadi inadurgangi ollomaksad, ar degite, gwen nudak-lessulid. ⁴⁴ A-ome, Jesús-yarganba nonikid, ei-morduku ebunonikid. Ome, Jesús-morduku ebusgu, boni-nalurnika-gudiid yog-galegar naded, yog-nuguar gusad.

⁴⁵ Geb degi, Jesús sogded:

—¿Wede doa an-ebusa?

Bela sulidbiye ega sogmalad. Pedro, degi, e-walik-bukmalad, Jesús'ga sogdemalad:

—Odurdaked-saila, dulemar-bukidar ali-ali be barmesnana-naded, degite, be sogde: ‘Wede, ¿doa an-ebusyey?’

⁴⁶ Ar Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Dule-an-ebusad mag an itoged. Ar angi an-ganged node an itosad.

⁴⁷ Degi, ome dakdegu, ibmar-gusadi gwen dukuar gussuli, ise-wawanmakar Jesús’sé nonikid, e-mali-naba yokorgi sindigar signonikid. Bela-dulemar-bukwad-abargi sognonikid, ede, ibiga Jesús-morduku ebusyey, degine, ede, Jesús-morduku-ebusgu, yog-nugar nadye sognonikid. ⁴⁸ Jesús omega sogded:

—Omegwa, be nue an-bengussursoggu, be nugus-sun. Gwage-bogidikidgi be-negse be nasun.

⁴⁹ Amba Jesús omega sunmakgwichi, dule-wargwen, Jairo-neggi-danikid, Jairo’ga sognonikid:

—Be-bunolo bato burgwisye, mer bar odurdaked-sailagi bega be-bunolo-nudakega bar wileye.

⁵⁰ Jesús deyob dule-soge itosgu, Jairo’ga sogded:

—Melle be dobgu. Unnila melle be bengu, be-bunolo nuguoed.

⁵¹ Jesús, Jairo-negse dogdapgu, dulemar eba gwen doged imaksasulid, unnila, Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, degi, bunolo-e-bab, degine, bunolo-e-nan, amarbi eba dogsamalad. ⁵² Jesús modapgu, dakdapid bela bobuk-mala, degi, binasur ise-wilegar bunologa bonanai. Jesús amarga sogded:

—Mer bomar, bunolo burgwar-maisuli, unnila gab-mai.

⁵³ Bela-dulemar-bukmalad Jesús’gi dodoarmalad, ar ade, wismalad we-bunolo burgwar mai.

⁵⁴ Ar Jesús’di, bunolo-argangi-gasgua, binasur sogded:

—Bunolo, be gwisgu.

⁵⁵ Geb degi, bunolo-e-burba gannar ese nonigu, yog-gwisguar imaksad. Geb degi, Jesús sogded, bunologa masgunned ukmarye. ⁵⁶ Bunolo-e-babgan deyob ibmar-gusadi geger dakarmalad. Jesús’di sogded, mer dule-baiganga sogmaloye.

Jesús-sapingan, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidgi sunmakapid

(Mateo 10:5-15; Marcos 6:7-13)

9 Jesús na e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwad-danar-oambikusgu (12), bela amarga igar-uksad, Bab-Dummad-gangedba dulemargi niamar-oniegar, degine, dule-uellemalad-nudakegar. ² Geb degi, Jesús e-sapingan-barmisad, adi, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidgi sunmakegar, degi, dulemar-uellemalad nudak-baligar. ³ Jesús e-sapinganga weyob sogsad:

“Mer igarba ibmar sedmalo, suar-gaapoled suli, sagu suli, masgunned suli, degine, mani surbar. Deginbali, unnila mor-yoigwabi be namaloed. ⁴ Ar doa-negse be dogdapoe, a-negginbi be megoed. Ar a-neggi-mai geb be baid-neggweburse namaloed.

⁵ Ar bia be-abingassurmalar, a-neggweburgi be nod-maloed, geb be-naggi-olli-nanai be nue eli-eli samaloed, adi, dulemar mag be-dakmalaga bemar

ega Bab-Dummad-igargi sunmakapmala. Degisoggu, emargindo, ar Bab-Dummad-igar yapa abingamalar.”

⁶ Jesús-sapingan-ambe-gakabo-guedi (12) bela neggweburmar-burwiganase Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi sunmakdii guarmalad, degi, dulemar-gegu-malad-nudakdii gusmarbalid.

Diigi-dule-oged-Juan-burgwisad

(Mateo 14:1-12; Marcos 6:14-29)

⁷ Dummadga Herodes-Antipas-maidi, Jesús-bela-ibmar-imakdiid-itoargu, geger nue-ito naded. Ar ade, abar sogmalad: “We-Jesús, Diigi-dule-oged-Juan-burgwisad gannar durgusyey.” ⁸ Baigan sogmarbalid: “We-Jesús, epenne-Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Elías’ye-nugad, gannar noniye.” Degine, baigandi sogmalad: “We-Jesús, epenne-Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-wargwen-gudigusad gannar durgusyey.”

⁹ Herodes-Antipas’di sogded: “An diigi-dule-oged-Juan-ibe dukar-egwachadde, degite, dulemar an egi-sunmake-itogedde, ¿wede doasunna?”

Degisoggu, Herodes-Antipas Jesús-dakbiguarsun-nad.

Jesús dulemar-miliatar (5,000) masgi-oguchad

(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Juan 6:1-15)

¹⁰ Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-e-ambe-gakabogued (12), gannar Jesús’sé nonimargu, bela ibmar-imaksamalad Jesús’ga sognonimalad. Jesús amarbi bachikii, nega-dulesulidganba neggwebur-Betsaida’ye-nugad-dikarba sesad.

¹¹ Dulemar wisguargu, Jesús Betsaida-neggwebursik nadye, dulemar ase nadegusmarmogad. Jesús’sé nonimargu, Jesús dulemar-abingasad. Geb degi, amarga Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidgi sunmaksigisad, degine, dulemar-nudakleged-abemalad nudaksabalid.

¹² Ar neg-sedogusgu, e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwad (12) Jesús’sé nonimalad, ega sognonimalad:

—Dulemar be barmid, adi, igarba negmar-bukwadse, degi, negmar-gwa-gwagwen igarba-bukwadgi sunna obunnomaloed, degi, agi masgunned sunna amimarbaload. Ar wegindi, anmar nega-dulesulidgan-gi bukmalad.

¹³ Jesús e-sapingan-abin sogded:

—Bemar ega masgunned ukmar.

E-sapingan, abin-imakdemarmogad:

—Anmar unnila madu gwaatar, degi, ua ukabo nikmalad. Ar degiir anmar we-dulemar-ichesulidga mas baknaergebed.

¹⁴ Ar ade, macherganbi miliatar (5,000) mergued. Geb degi, Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:

—Danar-danar, e-dulabogakambe-dulabogakambe, (50-50) be urbemar.

¹⁵ E-sapingan deyob imaksamalad, bela deyob dulemar-urbismalad.

¹⁶ Geb degi, Jesús madu-gwaataled susgu, ua-uk-abogwad susbargu, niba atakdegu, Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsad. A-sorba, madu bisge-bisge imak-

sad, degidbali ega merguded. Geb e-sapinganga ukded, adi, amar dulemarga ukmarmogagar.

¹⁷ Degine, bela-dulemar-gudidimalad nue-immeles mas guchamalad. Mas-guchad-sorba, Jesús-sapingan madu-obichadi, degi, ua-obichadi, garba-gwaambe-gakabo-mergu (12) wesmalad.

Pedro Jesús'ga sogsad, be Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye

(Mateo 16:13-20; Marcos 8:27-30)

¹⁸ Ibagwengi, Jesús, Bab-Dummadse bachiki gorsigusgu, deun e-sapingan eba bukwa-gusmogad.

Amarse Jesús egichialid:

—¿Doaye dulemar an-annik sogmala?

¹⁹ E-sapingan, abin-sogdemalad:

—Gwenna-gwenna Diigi-dule-oged-Juan'ye benik sogmalad. Baigandi sogmalad, be Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Elías'ye. Agi baigan sogmarbalid, be Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-wargwen-epenne-gudigusad, gannar durgusadye.

²⁰ Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:

—Bernardina, ¿doaye an-annik sogmarmosunna?

Geb degi, Pedro, Jesús-abin sogded:

—Be Cristo, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule.

²¹ Geb degi, Jesús e-sapinganga sabsur sogded, melle dulemar-baiganga bipisaar sogoye ede Cristo'ye, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-sunnadye.

4d. Jesús, Dule-Wargwen-Barmiledagoye (Cristo) soglesadid

(9:22-50)

Jesús e-burgoedgi sunmaksad

(Mateo 16:21-28; Marcos 8:31-9:1)

²² Degi, Jesús sogdebar:

—Ani Dule-Machi, nue-wilegergebed. Judío'mar-girmar-dummagan, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degine, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, amar gwen an-abingaosurmalad, an-oburgwemaloed. Geb degine, ibapaagi gannar an durgubaloed.

²³ Degine, Jesús bela-dulemarga sogded:

“Ar dule-wargwen an-sapinga gubiele, na dukin san iegergebed. Bato burgwenadapidyobi, bane-bane nakrus-semayyob anba nanaergebed.

²⁴ “Ar dule-wargwen anba-naid-ular burgwebisulir, e-san-burba ei yogguodo. Ar anba-naid-ular burgwenonikirdi, adi, na-e-san-burba yogguosurdo. ²⁵ Ar dule-wargwen napneg-naid bela egadga imaksar, degi-inigwele, edi na bergusar, e-san-burbadi yoggusale, ega, ¿ibi-nuedga napneg-naid-egadga-imsad gus be insae? Suli. Ega ibmar-nuedga gussuli.

²⁶ “Ar dule-gwensak an-nuggi bingegusale, degi, an-gayaburbagi bingegusbalile, ani Dule-Machi, a-dulegi an bingegumogod.

An-gangued-yeerdaklegedgi an danikoedgi, degi, an-Bab-gangued-yeerddaklegedgi an danikoedgi,

degine, baliwitur-yeerddaklegedgi an danikoedgi, a-dulegi an bingegumogod.

²⁷ “Ar napira an bemarga soged, gwenna-gwenna wegi-bemar-bukmalad burgosulid, amba dula-gudii, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid bese noni be daked-segad.”

Jesús-e-san-gwagsad

(Mateo 17:1-13; Marcos 9:2-13)

²⁸ Jesús ibabaabakgus-e-burgoedgi-sunmaksad-sorba (8), Jesús, Pedro, Juan, degi, Jacobo-sesagusad. Bab-Dummadse-golega yar-birse nakwided.

²⁹ Jesús Bab-Dummadse gorsigusgu, e-san-dakleged gwagded, e-mor bela dagudik, dakar-dakar dakle naded. ³⁰ Geb agi Jesús-sapingan-warbaagwadi dakarmalad, dulemar-epenne-dula-gudigusmalad, Moisés, degi, Elías, Jesús'mala sunmakgwichi. ³¹ Amar, gwallu-meegwad-abargi, Jesús-Jerusalén'gi-burgoedgi-sunmakgwichi, degi, Jesús-we-napneggi-bangudoedgi-sunmakgwichi, dakarmalad.

³² Pedro, degi, baigan-eba-gudidimalad, gabed egi nue-obin itomar-inigwele, nue ataksamargu, Jesús-gangued-yeerdakleged daksamalad, degi, dule-warbo Jesús'ba-gwichid daksamarbalid. ³³ Degi, amar-warbogwad Jesús'gi bangudsokarmargu, Pedro, Jesús'ga sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila, we, anmar wegi gudiid nueddo.

Anmar wegi neg-matargana-gwapaa sobmalodo: Gwagwen bega, baid Moisés'gar, geb baid Elías'garmo.

Ar ade, Pedro itosulid, yogsaar gole-gole gwichid.

³⁴ Ar weyob Pedro sunmakgwichi, mogir emar-birgi nagunonikid. Mogir emargi dognonigu, dobe itodmalad. ³⁵ Degi, mogir-imbaba gayaburba gollalid, sogded: “We An-Machi-sabedi gued. We, be nue-itomar.”

³⁶ Degi-sunmaked-bergusgu, Jesús-sapingan dakarmalad, unnila Jesús'bi wargwen gwichi. A-ibagangi, Jesús-sapingan dulemar-baiganga ibmar-daksamalad gwen sogsasurmalad, bela daksadi, odukusmalad.

Jesús machigwa-niaburba-nikad-nudaksad

(Mateo 17:14-21; Marcos 9:14-29)

³⁷ A-oibosadgine, Jesús na e-sapingan-warbaagwad-mala yar-birgi-gudiidgi aidearmargu, dulemar-bukidar ese nonimalad. ³⁸ Agi dule-wargwen, dulemar-bukidarad-abargi binnasur gote, sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila, an-machi anga wis be dake, ar webi wargwen an wis nikad. ³⁹ Dakargu, burba-igana an-machigi nagunonikir, binnasur gotedaed, degine, binnasur wawanmakdedaed. Gayaba maku-maku guardaed, burba-igana sabsur-imakdaed, degine, bar indakbisur guardaed. ⁴⁰ Be-sapingangi an wilesanad,

adi, ega burba-isgana onogegar. Be-sapingan gwen ega burba-isgana onossurmalad.

⁴¹ Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Bemar, Bab-Dummadgi-bengumalad-dulemar. Bemar, Bab-Dummad-igar-oakaloded-dulemar. ¿Sanase bemar-abargi an gudiguosunna? ¿Sanase mag be itomaloe? Budar an bemar-daked danikid.

“Be-machigwa anse be sedage.”

⁴² Machigwa Jesús'se danikidgi, niaburba machigwalimeted, degi, binnasur owawanmakded. Geb degi, Jesús burba-isganase sabsur-uluded. Geb machigwa-onudaksasunnad. Geb a-sorba, e-babga machigwa-uk-sasunnad.

Jesús ilabogus e-burgoedgi sunmaksad

(Mateo 17:22-23; Marcos 9:30-32)

⁴³ Bela dulemar, Bab-Dummad-e-gangued geger dakedbimalad.

Bela dulemar Jesús-ibmar-imakedi, geger-dakbuk-maladgine, Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:

⁴⁴ “We an-ibmar-sogoedi nue be itomalo, mer be iemalo. Ani Dule-Machi, an-oburgwemalaga dulemarse uklegoed.”

⁴⁵ Weyob Jesús ega ibmar-sogedi e-sapingan aku itosmalad. Ar ade, emarga odukuar sunmaklesad, adi, aku-itomalagar. E-sapingan na dobedbali Jesús'se egichissurmalad, wede ibi ega nue-obarena.

¿Doa bur-dule-dummad?

(Mateo 18:1-5; Marcos 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Geb degi, Jesús-e-sapingan na muchub-muchub abin-abin imakarmalad, doa-bur-dummadga guoye.

⁴⁷ Ar Jesús, e-sapingan-gwage-binsanaid mag daksagu, machi-bipi-wargwen-susad. Geb e-nagaba ogwichisad.

⁴⁸ Agine, e-sapinganga sogded:

“Ar dule, an-nuggine we-machi-bipi-abingaele, an-abinganaido. Degi, ar dule, an-abingaele, dule-an-barmialid abinganaido. Ar ade, bemar-imbagi doa-bur-bipigwadi, a, bur dule-dummadid.”

Jesús sogsad, anmargi-yoledisurmalad, anmarba naiye

(Marcos 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Juan, Jesús-abin imakdegu, sogded:

—Odukdaked-saila, anmar dule-wargwen be-nuggi niamar-onodii daksado. A-dule, anmar-sordasursoggu, anmar ega sogsado, mer bar Jesús-nuggi niamar-onogoye.

⁵⁰ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Mer a-dule-ibe igar-bisgo. Ar dule anmargi yoledisulile, a-dule, anmar-sordado.

5. JESÚS, JERUSALÉN'SE NADAPIGUSAD

(9:51–19:27)

Jesús, Jacobo'ga, degi, Juan'ga sabsur ibmar sogsad

⁵¹ Jesús nibnegse-naed-e-ibagan warmaknonigu, Jesús, Jerusalén'se nue-nae sokarsunnad. ⁵² Jesús igarba nadapgu, e-iduale dulemar-barmisad. Amar nadgu, Samaria-neggwebur-bipigwadse dogdapmalad, adi, agi guagwar idu neg-amimalagar. ⁵³ Ar dulemar-aginmaladi Jesús-Jerusalén'se-nadapid magar daksamar-soggu, gwen-abingassurmalad.

⁵⁴ E-sapingan Jacobo, degi, Juan, deyob daksamargu, Jesús'ga sogdemalad:

—Dummad, igi epenne Elías nibneg-akar soo odesa, ¿deyob anmar nibneg-akar soo odedabi be abege? Adi, wemar bela-ogumakegar.

⁵⁵ Geb degi, Jesús amarsik atakdegu, amarga sabsur sogded:

—Ar bemar wissulid igid-burba be gumala. ⁵⁶ Ar ani Dule-Machi, nonigua, dulemar-san-burba-obelogege an nonisulid. An nonikid, dulemar-san-burba-abonogegar.

Geb degi, Jesús na e-sapinganmala neggwebur-baidse nadmarsunnad.

Jesús'ba nabigusmalanad

(Mateo 8:18-22)

⁵⁷ Jesús na e-sapinganmala nadgua, dule-wargwen igarba ega sokalid:

—Dummad, ar bia be naoe, an beba naiguoed.

⁵⁸ Jesús a-dulega sogded:

—Ar usmardi na e-gubya nikad, sikwimar-gukudimaladi na e-uu nikamarmogad. Ar andi Dule-Machi, neg sated.

⁵⁹ Jesús, dule-baidga sogded:

—An-sapinga-guega, anba be dage.

Dule abin-sogded:

—Dummad, bina an-babse an nagwelo, an-bab-burgwedse geb beba an naoed.

⁶⁰ Jesús ega sogded:

—Ar dulemar-burbar-bato-burgwar-gudidimaladi, na e-burgwarmalad digoed. Ar bedi, nae, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidgi dulemarga be sunmaknae.

⁶¹ Geb degi, dule-baid Jesús'ga sogdemogad:

—Dummad, an beba naoed, ar bina an-neg-yaginmaladga degimaloye an sognagwelo.

⁶² Jesús aga sogded:

—Ar dule neg-imuddibe, gwen yarganba bar-atak-surdaed. Ar degisulile, dule yarganba atakele, e-napa-imunaid ega biir-biir imulego-itole.

Jesús dulapaa-gakambe (70) e-sapingan-barmisad

10 Deyob we-ibmar-gusad-sorba, Jesús e-sapingan-baigan e-dulapaa-gakambe (70), bela na e-naoed-neggweburmarse ebo-ebo e-iduar barmisad.

²Jesús amarga sogded: "Napira an bemarga soged, nainugi ibmar-gwag-weleged bukidarad, ar e-weemal-addina ichee gued. Degisoggu, nainugi ibdula-gwag-weleged-e-ibedse be wilesakwaa egismar, adi, e-nainuse ibdula-gwag-wemalad-barmidagegar.

³"Be namar, sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwadyob, achu-burburmalad-abargi, an bemar barmidmar.

⁴Mer mor-sagu sedmalo, mani-sagu surbar, degi, sapat surbar, degine, melle igarba dule-absomarbalo.

⁵"Ar doa-negse be dogdapmalale, agi bina be soggeweloed: 'We-neggi bemar gwage-bogidikidgi gudi-gusunye.'

⁶"Ar a-neggine dule-gwage-bogidikidgi-nanaed maile, be-ega-sogsadyob a-dulegi gwage-bogidikidi beoed. Ar degisulirdi, ega-be-sogsadyob gwen guosulid. ⁷Bemar unnila neg-gwagwenginbi be gabmaloed. Degine, ibu bemarga gunnega, gobega ukarmardibe, be gunno, be gobo. Ar ade, dule-arbaedi bennuklegergebed. Mer neg-baid-baidgi gabdii gumalo.

⁸"Ar biti-neggweburse be dogdapmardibe, agine, be-abingasmalale, ibi-masgunned bega ukarmalale, be gunnoed. ⁹A-neggweburgi dule-gegumaladi be nudakoed, degine, dulemarga be sogoed: 'Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid bemarse warmaksasunye.'

¹⁰"Ar biti-neggweburse be dogdapmardibe, agine be-abingassurmalale, be e-galimbaba noalidgi, be sogmaloed: ¹¹'Be-neggwebur-olli-anmar-sapatgi-nagusadse-bakar, anmar elimarsun. We oyoged, bemarkinye, bemar yapa Bab-Dummad-igar-abingamaladye. Degi-inigwele, be wisgumalo, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid bemarse warmaksad.'

¹²"Ani, Jesús, an bemarga soged, Bab-Dummad-igar-nabogoed-ibagangi, neggwebur-be-abingaosulid, Sodoma-neggweburba bur bule sabsur-odurdaklegoed."

Jesús neggweburmar-sabsur-odurdaklegoedgi sunmaksad

(Mateo 11:20-24)

¹³Jesús sogdebar: "¡Corazín-dorgan be duledar-wilesmar! ¡Betsaida-dorgan be duledar-wilesmar! Ar bemar sabsur-odurdaklenonikoed. Ar Tiro-neggweburgi, degi, Sidón-neggweburgi we-ibmar-dakledisurmalad imaklesana, a-neggweburmar bato dikasurgus sagumor-ai-aid yosmalanad, degine, burugi obsamarbalinad, adi, oyogegar, emarde, na e-isguedga bukib ulubgi nue-itosmarye. ¹⁴Degisoggu, an bemarga sogsun, Bab-Dummad-igar-nabogoed-ibagangi, bemar bur bule Tiro-dorganba, degi, Sidón-dorganba sabsur-odurdaklemaloed.

¹⁵"Emide, bemar Capernaúm-dorgan, ¿nibneggi, nued abingalegoye be binsamala? Suli. Aka be nega-uluba odurdakleged-negse be balimelledmaloed."

¹⁶Jesús, dulapaa-gakambe-barminaidga (70) sogdebar: "Ar dulemar be-itomalale, an-ega-ibmar-soged-itonaiyob gumalodo. Ar dulemar be-abingasurmalale, an-abingasurmalayob gumalodo. Ar dulemar an-abingasilile, dule-an-barmialid-abingasurmardo."

Jesús-sapingan gannar Jesús'se nonikid

¹⁷Jesús e-dulapaa-gakambe-barmisadi (70), gannar nonimargu, ise-weligwar-ito nonimalad, Jesús'ga sognonimalad:

—Dummad, niarmarse-bakar, be-nuggine anmar-sogedba ibmar imaksamalad.

¹⁸Jesús amarga sogded:

"Mer be na san-dummarba itomalo. Nia-saila-Satanás, mar-gaedyob nibneggi argwannali an daksad."

¹⁹Jesús e-sapinganga sogdebar: "Emide, bemarga gangued an uked, naibemar-birgi, degine, diormar-birgi annaegar. Degine, bela be-isdarad-Satanás-ganguedgi-nakwega bemarga gangued an uked. Amar gwen be-oakalogosurmalad. ²⁰Degi-inigwele, ni-aburbamar bemar-sogedba ibmar-imakedgi mer be weligwar itomar. Bur be bemar-nug-nibneggi-narmakar-naid-ular be wergumar."

Jesús nue-weligwar itosad

(Mateo 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹Geb agi Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledba nue-weligwar ito naded, sogded: "Baba, an be-nug odummosun. Bedi, nibneg-e-dummadid, napneg-e-dummadid, degine, bedi, dulemar-ibmar-wismalad-idu, dulemar-ibmar-magar-itomalad-idu, we-ibmarmar odokusad, aku-ito be imaksad. Dulemar-baisursun-nagwadga bur be osanalosad, adi, amar magar itomalar. Eye, Baba, ar ade, deyob be abesad."

²²Jesús sogdebar: "Bela-ibmarmar an-Bab anga ukasad. Dulemar wargwensaar Bab-Dummad-Machi-magdaked satemalad, unnila Bab-Dummadbi mag daked, degi, Bab-Dummad-akudakmarbalid. Unnila E-Machibi mag Bab-daked, ar doaga E-Machi na e-Bab-osanalobie, agarbi na osanaloded."

²³Jesús na e-sapinganse aibilidgu, amargarbi sogded: "Dulemar bemar-ibmar-dakedyob-dakmarmogadgi egi ise-nued binsalesad. ²⁴Ar ani an bemarga sogmalad, bukidar Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad, degi, reymar, emi-bemar-ibmar-daked, dakbigusmalanad, amar gwen daksasurmalad, degi, amar emi-bemar-ibmar-itoged, itobigusmalanad, amar gwen itosurmalad."

Samaria-dule-nuedgi Jesús sunmaksad

²⁵Agine, Moisés-Igar-Mamaid-oduloged-wargwen, gwisgualid, Jesús-yardakega yamo sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila, ¿burba-geg-bergued an nikuegala, ibu an imakergebe?

²⁶ Jesús, abin-sogded:
—¿Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidgi igi narmakar maisun-na? ¿Igi be absodisunna?

²⁷ A-dule, abin-imakdegu, sogded:
—‘Bab-Dummad-be-Dummadbi,
bela-belad be-gwagegi be sabguoed,
bela-belad be-san-burbagi,
bela-belad be-ganguedgi,
bela-belad be-binsaedgi be sabguoed.’

Deuteronomio 6:5

“‘Ar igi na be san-sabgue, deyobi dule-baid be sabgu-mogoed.’”

Levítico 19:18

²⁸ Jesús aga sogded:
—Nued be an-abin-imalsad. Ar be sogsadyob be imakdo, geb agi be degisadegu dula gudiguoed.

²⁹ Ar Moisés-Igar-Maid-oduloged-nue-wisid na dukin dule-nuedga-imakbisoggu, Jesús’ga sogded:

—¿Degite, doa-dule-baid an sabguergebsunna?
³⁰ Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

“Ibagwengi, dule-wargwen Jericó-neggweburse, Jerusalén-neggweburgi aidedani gusad. Igarba danigu, atursamalad-argangi gusad. Atursamalad sar-sosmargu, bela ei ibmar susmalad, burgwedani mete nadmalad.

³¹ “Dakargu, Judío-wargwen, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled, a-igarba aidedani gusad. Dule-naibigus-mellemaid-daksagu, egi bakar nasad.

³² “Amba deyob Judío-baid, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-e-bendaked-Levita-dule, dule-naibigus-maid-walikgusgu, daksamogu, egi bakar nasa gusmogad.

³³ “Ar dule-wargwen, Samaria’gined, igarba nadap-mogu, dule-naibigus-maid-daknonimogad. Ar we-dule, Judío’sur-inigwele, dule-naibigus-maid-dakdegu, nue-wile dakded. ³⁴ Samaria’gined dule-naibigus-maidse-warmakdapgu, e-nailikgusmaladgi ega ina imaksad, ibmar-gwallu, degi, vino, egi eosad. Geb degi, ega nue-morgogi edichabalid. Geb moli-uayasuid-birgi-on-akwisa meged-negse senonikid. Agi nue-akwisad.

³⁵ “A-banedgine, Samaria’gined nasokargu, mani-gwabo onosad. Neg-dakedga mani uksad, geb ega sogded: ‘Nue we-dule be anga ako. Degine, igi-maninapi egi be misale, gannar an aibilisar, an be-bennuknonikoed.’”

³⁶ Moisés-Igar-Maid-oduloged-nue-wisidga Jesús sogded:

—Be itogua, we-dulemar-e-warbaagwad ¿doa bur dule-nailikgusad sabedgi bendas be itosunna?

³⁷ Moisés-Igar-Maid-oduloged-nue-wisid Jesús’ga sogded:

—Ar dule bur-nue dule-nailikgusad-wile-daksad, a-dule, bur dule-baid nue-sabgusdo.

Geb degi, Jesús ega sogded:

—Igi-Samaria’gined dule-baid-bendaksad, deyob be imaknamosundo.

Jesús, Marta’sé, degi, María’sé atakapid

³⁸ Jesús na e-sapinganmala igarba nadapgu, neggwebur-gwensakse dogdapid. A-neggweburgi ome-wargwen, Marta’ye-nugadi, e-neggi Jesús-abindaksad.

³⁹ We-omede urba-nikad, María’ye-nugad. María, Jesús-walik sigisad, Jesús-ibmar-odurdaked itosii gusad. ⁴⁰ Ar Marta’di ibmar-saedginbi binsanaisoggu, obir-obir gunaid. Marta, Jesús’ga sogded:

—Dummad, an-urba wargwen arbaega-an-imaknaid ¿be baisur dake? Ega be sogge, wis an-bendakye.

⁴¹ Jesús, abin-imakdegu, ega sogded:

—Marta, Marta, ibmar-imakedba be surbinsa itonaid, obir-obir be itonaid. ⁴² Ar unnila ibmar-soggwenbi bur-nuedid. Ar María’di ibmar-soggwen-bur-nued susad, an-sunmaked-itoged. A-ibmar María’gi gwen eg-wallegosulid.

Jesús, Babse-goledgi e-sapingan-odurdaksad

(Mateo 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

11 Ibagwengi Jesús neg-soggwengi Bab-Dummadse-gorsiid-bergusgu, e-sapin-wargwen ega sokalid:

—Dummad, Bab-Dummadse-goledgi be anmar-odurdake. Igi Diigi-dule-oged-Juan e-sapingan-odurdaksamoga.

² Jesús, ega sogded:

—Be Bab-Dummadse gollarmalar, weyob be sog-maloed:

‘Anmar-Bab, bedi nibneggi-maid, be-nug islidik obar-iledii gusun.

Be-neg-dakmaid anmarse be sedage.

Igi nibneggi be-sogedba ibmar-imaklege, deyob we-napneggi be anmarga imakdamo.

³ Bane-bane anmarga mas ukmai be sae.

⁴ Anmar-begi-isgusadi anmarga be osulo, igi dulemar anmargi nosale, anmargi-nossulidyob anmar dakdae,

deyob be anmar-dakmoga.

Melle isguedse-wilubdaklegega be anmar-imak, bur isguedgi-obiniga be anmar-sae.’

⁵ Jesús e-sapinganga sogsabalid: “Binsa-sogmalo, be-mar-wargwen ai-gwensak be nikasunnad, degi, nega-gabigwengi ese be nadsunnad, ega be weyob sogdap-sunnad: ‘An-ai, madu-walapaa be anga wis udagwer.

⁶ Ar an-ai-gwensak dikasur-danikid, anse ataknonikid. Emide, ibmar-an-ega-uked, sated.’

⁷ “Dule negyaba-maid be abin-imakarsunnad: ‘Mer be anse gole, an-yawagak bato atiar-sii, bato anmar gabmamai, an-mimmigan bato anbo gabmamaimogad. An bega madu-ukega geg bar an gwisgued.’

⁸ “Ani Jesús, an bemarga soged: Ar be-ai-inigwele, be-ga gwisgusulile, ar egi be alamaknaidba bega gwisgualiled, adi, be-ibmar-abeged bela bega ukegar.

⁹ “Degisoggu, an bemarga sogdo: Bab-Dummadse be ibmar egismar, ar Bab-Dummad bega ukoed. Bab-Dummadgi be ibmar amimar, be amimaloed. Bab-

Dummadse gatik be gormar, bega Bab-Dummad yawagak egaoed.

¹⁰ "Ar bela dulemar-ibmar-egismaladi, ibmar abingamalad. Bab-Dummadgi-ibmar-amimaladi, ibmar amimalad. Degi, Bab-Dummadse gatik golele, ega yawagak egaleged.

¹¹ "Bemar abala babgan-gumaladi, be-mimmi bese madu egichialile, ¿ega be akwa ukoe? Bese ua egichialile, ¿ega be naibe ukoe? ¹² Bese gannir-akwa egichialile, ¿ega be dior ukoe? Suli. Ar e-ibmar-abeged ega be uksaled. ¹³ Ar bemarde, dule-isganamar-inigwele, be-mimmiganga ibmar-nuegan-uked be wismalad. Ar be-Bab-Nibneggi-Maid-bursunna, dulemar-ese-egismaladga E-Burba-Isliwaled ukodo."

Jesús nia-saila-sogedba niamar-onodiiye sogmalad
(Mateo 12:22-32; Marcos 3:20-30)

¹⁴ Ibagwengi Jesús dule-geg-sunmakedgi nia-ononai-gusad. Nia dulegi nodgu, dule nabir-sunmak naded. Dulemar, degigusad geger dakdemalad.

¹⁵ Gwenna-gwenna sogdemalad: "Wedi nia-saila-Beelzebú-sogedba niamar-onodiiid."

¹⁶ Baigandi, yamo Jesús-wilubdakega ega sokarmalad, ega Bab-Dummad-ganguedba ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid imakye. Adi, nue wisgumalagar, Bab-Dummad-nuggi nue-ibmar imakdiiye.

¹⁷ Ar Jesús'di, emar-binsanaid mag daksoggu, amarga sogded:

"Rey-gwensak-negsemaid-e-sordagan na dukin-dukun egi aibinnarmalale, we-yar bergudeled. Aginbali, dulemar-na-e-neg-yaginmalad na dukin-dukun egi aibinnarmalale, we-neg bergudeled. ¹⁸ Ar ambamodo, nia-saila-Satanás na dukin egi aibinnalir, ¿sunna na e-negdakmaid bergussulir be insae? Bergudele. Emide, bemar sogmalad, Beelzebú-nuggi an niamar-onodiiye.

¹⁹ "Ar ani, nia-saila-Beelzebú-nuggi an niamar-onodiiye, ¿be-sapingandi doa-nuggi niamar-onodisunna? A-ulale, be-sapingan bemarki gwisgumaloed.

²⁰ "Ar an Bab-Dummad-sogedba niamar-onodiiye, we bemarki oyonaído, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid bemarki warmaknoniye."

²¹ Jesús sogdebar: "Ar dule-wargwen-dutusulid, guagwar na es-suid-gani e-neg akwediile, na bela e-ibmar-neggi-nikad dule geg ei atursaed. ²² Ar dule-baid eba-bur-dutusulid nonikirdi, egi nakwenonikile, bela gingimar-e-bendakoye-binsaedi ei susaled. Geb bela e-aimarga mimisaled. Ani Jesús, an deyobmodo, ar anbur-dutusulid. Nia-sailagi an obinsoggu, sunna niamar an onosundo.

²³ "Ar dule anba dasulile, angi gwisgudido. Ar dule anga dulemar-danar-urbedisulile, bur we-dule, dulemar-ichodido, adi, mer anba nagumalagar."

Burba-isgana-nosad, gannarse nonidaed
(Mateo 12:43-45)

²⁴ Jesús sogdebar: "Ar niaburba dulegi nodele, neg-dinnaganaba obunnoged-neg amididaed. Ar neg-

obunnoged amisulile, sokardaed: 'An-neg an mete-alidse gannar an dognaoye.'

²⁵ "Ar e-negse na modapogu, dakdapoed, nue neg durwiar sii, degi, nue neg nudakar sibali. ²⁶ Geb degi, niaburba, deyob daksale, gannar naodo, e-sordamar-walagugle (7) eba-bur bulegandamalad sedagegar. Ni-aburbamar a-negse dognonimalogu, na e-negga imakdemaloed. Ar dule epenne-e-daedba aka bur bule isgudsunnodo."

¿Doagi bur-nued binsalesa?

²⁷ Ar Jesús deyob sunmaksigu, dulemar-bukidar-bukmalad-abargi ome-wargwen binnasur-gote, Jesús'ga sogded:

—Ome-we-napnegse-be-senonikid, degine, e-nuugi-be-onusad, a-omegi bur-nued binsalesad.

²⁸ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Dulemar Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-itomaladgi, degi, a-sogedba nanadimaladgi Bab-Dummad bur-nued binsasad.

Dule-isganamar ibmar-dakledisurmalad dakbidamalad
(Mateo 12:38-42; Marcos 8:11-13)

²⁹ Dulemar-bukidar ese duurmaknonimargu, Jesús sogded: "Emi-ibagi we-dule-isganamar, unnila ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad-oyolegedbi amidimalad. Ar a-e-wilubgan ega oyolegosulid, ega bur Jonás-gusady-ob oyolegoed.

³⁰ "Ar igi Jonás Nínive-dorgan-e-wilubganga-gusa, deyob, ani Dule-Machi, dulemar-emi-dula-gudidimaladga oyolemogod.

³¹ "Dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik Rey-bundor-negdakmaid, Bab-Dummad-igar-nabogoed-ibagangi, bemarki-emi-dula-gudidimalad-abargi gwisgudagogu, sabsur-bemarki-odurdakye sogdagoed. Ar ade, we-omegwa bela-bela dikasur dani gusad, dad-Salomón dule-binsaedi-ibed-nikad itogegar. Ar emigindi, Salomón'ba bur bule dule-binsaedi-nikad wegi bemarki-abargi gudiid. Ar degite, bemarki, an-itobisurmalad.

³² "Machergan-Nínive'ginmalad, Bab-Dummad-igar-nabogoed-ibagangi, we-dulemar bemarki-emi-dula-gudidimalad-abargi gwisgudagogu, sabsur-bemarki-odurdakye sogdagoed. Ar ade, Jonás, Bab-Dummad-igargi sunmaksagu, Nínive-dorgan na e-isguedga bukib binsas gusmalad, na e-daed gwagsamalad. Ar emigindi, Jonás'ba bur bule dule-dummad wegi bemarki-abargi gudiid. Ar degite, bemarki, be-isguedga na be bukib binsasurmalad, be-daed na be ogwasurmalad."

Ibya gwallu-neg-mee-saedyob gued
(Mateo 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Jesús sogdebar: "Ar dule gwallu ogasale, odukuega ogasulid. Ulu-urba-sigega ogasurbalid, e-sied-birgi-siega ogaed. Adi, dulemar-ubomaid mag neg dakegar.

³⁴ "Gwallu-anmar-san-mee-saedi, we, anmar-ibyado. Ar be-ibya nuedile, bela be-san ibegwar naido. Ar be-ibya isganale, bela be-san negsichidgi gudimodo.

³⁵ "Degisoggu, nue be salakarmar. We-neg-meeg-wad-begi-naidi, melle negsichidga-gued be imakmar. ³⁶ Ar degisoggu, bela be-san ibegwalele, negsichid egi naisulile, bela ibegwar guodo. Ar igi gwallu bela ibegwar neg-imake, deyobmodo."

Jesús, Fariseo'margi, degi, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar-gi sunmaksad

(Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 20:45-47)

³⁷ Jesús sunmaked-bergusgu, Fariseo-wargwen ese nonikid, e-negse mas gunnaega egi wilennonikid. Jesús a-Fariseo-negse dogdapgu, mas-gunnega mese-naba signonikid. ³⁸ Fariseo, Jesús-daksagu, masgunned-idu gwen argan enuksasuli, geger dakded.

³⁹ Ar Jesús'di ega sogded:

"Nabir, emi bemarki, Fariseo'mar, asginbi be dule-nuedga-imakmaladid. Bemarki unnila asginbi nog-enuklegedyobid, degi, asginbi bate-enuklegedyobid. Ar be-ulubgindi, ibmar-atursamalad-dule gumalad, degi, galagwensulidamalad-dule gumalad.

⁴⁰ "¡Bemarki nue-akusunna-itomalad! Ar Bab-Dummad ibmar-asgined imaksadde, ¿ar a amba ibmar-ulubgined imaksabarsursi? ⁴¹ Degisoggu, be-ibmarki, wileganaga be ukmar, geb degi, bela bega ibmar swilidik guoed.

⁴² "Ar bemarki-Fariseo'mar, ¡be duledar-wilesmar! Ar unnila bemarki Bab-Dummadga we-ibmarmar ukdimalad:

Menta'ye-nugad,
ruda'ye-nugad,

degi, gagan-nuegan-nabir-gullemalad.

We-ibmarmar ambegi-gwensak (10%) unnila Bab-Dummadga be ukdimalad.

"Ar bur dulega-igar-nudaked be imaksurmalad, degi, Bab-Dummad-sabgued gwen be imakdisurmarbalid. Ar bemarki we-ibmarki-sogbogwad-imaked bur nabirid, degine, amba nabir Bab-Dummadga-ibmarki-baisursun-namalad-ukleged be imakbalid.

⁴³ "Ar bemarki-Fariseo'mar, ¡be duledar-wilesmar! Ar bemarki Judío'mar-onmakedneggi dummagang-sigedginbi sigbidamalad, degi, ibmarki-ukleged-neggi dulemar bela bese goledbimalar, bemarki yeer-ito-damalad.

⁴⁴ "Ar bemarki-Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, degi, Fariseo'mar, ¡be duledar-wilesmar! ¡Be yogasaar-darba-sunmakmaladid! Be neg-uan-akudaklemamaidyobmalad. A-neg-uan-birgi dulemar nanadimalad wissurmalad."

⁴⁵ Moisés-Igar-Maid-oduloged-wargwen, Jesús'ga sogded:

—Odukdaked-saila, weyob be ibmarki sogele, anmargi nue be gwisgumogad.

⁴⁶ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Ar bemarki Moisés-Igar-Maid-odulomarmogadi, ¡be duledar-wilesmarmar! Ar bemarki dulemarga beedse-dutur igar mesmalad. Ar degite, bemarki-igar-mesisadba dulemar-nanaegala, gwen be bendaksurmalad.

⁴⁷ "¡Ar bemarki duledar-wilesmar! Ar be-dadgan Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-oburgwismalad-e-neg-uan be sobdimalad. ⁴⁸ Degisoggu, bemarki-sunnad nue wismarmodo, degine, be-dadgan-ibmarki-imaksad, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-oburgwismalad, be nabir-dakmalad-dulemalad. Ar e-neg-uan ega be sobdimalad.

⁴⁹ "A-ulale, Bab-Dummad bela-bela binsaed-nuednikadba sogsabalid: 'An amarga anga-gayaburba-barsogmalad, degine, an-sapingan-bur-dummagan, an barmidoed. An-dule-barmismalad gwen-gwen oburgwemaloed, degine, abar dulemarse-balegilledii gumaloed.'

⁵⁰ "Deyob bemarki imakoed, adi, bela, gebesaila nap-neg-nagued-akar be-dadgan Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-oburgwisgusmalad, bemarki ataklemaloed. ⁵¹ Abel-oburgwilesad-akar, Zacarías-oburgwilesadse, emi bemarki-dula-gudidimaladgi dulemar-oburgwilesmalad begi ataklemaloed. Deun, be-dadgan Bab-Dummadga-ibmarki-ogumakar-ukleged-aila-siid, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunnad-siid-abargi Zacarías-oburgwisgusmalad.

⁵² "Ar bemarki, Moisés-Igar-Maid-odulomaladi, ¡be duledar-wilesmar! Ar bemarki Bab-Dummad-igar-wisgulegoed-yabe be susmalad, degi-inigwele, bemarki Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid-e-dulamarga gwen-gus-surmalad, degine, dulemar-Bab-Dummad-negdakmaidse-dogbimaladga igar-dutur bemarki mesdimalad."

⁵³ Ar weyob Jesús sogsagua, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, degi, Fariseo'mar nue-sae-itodmaladbali, Jesús-gatik-sunmakega imakdemalad. ⁵⁴ Dakaga, abakalegi Jesús ibmarki-wis-akar sokalile, adi, Jesús-ibmarki-sogedgi egi sorba gwisgumalagar.

Jesús sogsad, Fariseo'mar-odurdakedgi nue-salakarmar-ye

12 Degidgine dule-bukidar mili-miliba Jesús'se nonimalad, barmesnanai guarmalad, degidgine, Jesús e-sapinganga-inse sokalid: "Fariseo'mar-madubur-inagi, nue salakarmar, ar amar yogasaar-darba-sunmakdamalad.

² "Ar bipisaale ibmarki-dukuar-imaklegedi magadse buud noosurdeeye gwen soglesulid, degi, ar emi amba ibmarki-dukualed, wisgulegosurdeeye gwen soglesulid, wisgulegedsedaed. ³ Ar degisoggu, bela negsichidgi be-ibmarki-sogsad, gwallu-meegwadse onolegoed. Ar na be-binnaa uayagi negyaba ise yawagak-edualedgi be sogsan-inigwele, be-ibmarki-sogsad neg-uas-birgi binasur soglegoed."

Bab-Dummad bur be dobgumar

(Mateo 10:26-33)

⁴ Jesús sogdebar: "An-aimar, an bega sogmar: Dulemar-be-oburgwebimalad mer be dobgumar. Ar a-sorbardina, geg bar be oakalomalad. ⁵ An be-odurdakmaloed, doa bur bemarki dobguewilubmala. Bur Bab-Dummad be dobgumar, ar adi, be-oburgwisale, a-sor-

ba sunna soo-saila-geg-berguedse be-metebalid. Eye, nabir an bega sogmar, bur Bab-Dummad be dobgumar.

⁶ "¿Ar ade sikwi-gwaatar esnon-gwabogi uklesursi? Ar degite, Bab-Dummad sikwi-gwagwensaale iemaisulid. ⁷ Ar Bab-Dummad bema-sailagiase-bakar, bela-ebisar sediid. Degisoggu, mer be dobgumar, ar bema bur bule sikwimarba ibmar-nueganad."

⁸ Jesús sogdebar: "An bega sogmar, ar doa-dule dulemar-asabin na sogdibe, an Cristo'ba naiye, ani Dule-Machi, Bab-Dummad-baliwiturmar-asabin, an sogmogodo, we an-sordaye. ⁹ Ar doa-dule dulemar-asabin an-osulosardi, Bab-Dummad-baliwiturmar-asabin an osulomogodo.

¹⁰ "Ar bela dulemar Dule-Machigi isgana-sunmak-sadibe, Bab-Dummad sunna amarga isgued elioed. Ar dule Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledgi galagwensuli egi dodoar sunmaksardi, adi, e-isgusad Bab-Dummad ega gwen eliosulid.

¹¹ "Dulemar Judío'mar-onmakednegse be-senonimalar, igi dulemar-igar-nabiromaladsedibe, degi, dummagán-baigansedibe bega igar-itomalaga, mer be bukib binsamalo, ibi an sogodibeye, degi, igi an sunmakodibeye. ¹² Ar be sunmak-sokalile, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled bema sogoed, igi be sogoed."

Dule-mani-ibed, Bab-Dummadgi gwen binsasulid

¹³ Dulemar-bukidar-bukwad-abargi dule-wargwen Jesús'ga sokar:

—Odukdaked-saila, an-iaga be soge, an-bab burgwisgu, anmarga-ibmar-obesad, anga udamoye.

¹⁴ Jesús'di, abin-sogded:

—Dule, ¿doa igar-naboged-dummadga an-nug-imaksa? Bema ibmar-mamarega, ¿doa ibmar-mimied-dummadga an-nug-imaksa?

¹⁵ Degi, Jesús dulega sogdebar:

—Nue salakar, ibmar-we-napneggedbina-yaisur-itogeddaedgi nue salakarmar, ar ibmar-ichesur-nikadgi dule san-dula-gudiguosulid.

¹⁶ Geb degi, Jesús emarga burbar sunmakde, sogded: "Dule-mani-ibed ibmar-yaisur-nikad, e-nainugi ibmar-digsagu, ega nue-sanmaksado. ¹⁷ Na wargwen dukin ulubgi binsadii, sogded: '¿Igi an saoe, ar bia an ibmar-gwag an sabogoe?'

¹⁸ "Na sogdesun: 'Weyob an saoe, ibmar-gwag-saboged-neg an earoed, bur-dummad an soboed, agi an bela ibmar-gwag, degi, an-ibmarmar an sabogoeed.

¹⁹ Geb degi, an na ga dukin sogoed: Na ibmar-bukidar bega birga-ichesulidba an sabos, degisoggu, be obunno, be gobe, be mas gunne, be wergusun.'

²⁰ "Ar Bab-Dummadgi a-dulega sogdedo: 'Be dule-aku-ibmar-itoged-dule, emi-mutikidba be-san-burba an sudanikir, be ibmar-urbisad, ¿degite, doagadga guosunna?' ²¹ Ar dule deyob gunonidado, unnila na dukin egadga ibmar urbed, ar Bab-Dummadgindi gwen binsasulir."

Mer surbinsa be itomalo

(Mateo 6:25-34)

²² Geb degi, Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded: "Degisoggu an bema soga, mer surbinsa be sandula-gudiidgi be itomar, ibu an gunnodibeye, degine, be-sangi mer be binsabar, ibu an yoodibeye. ²³ Ar besan-burba mas-gunnedba bur sunsogedid, degi, bema-mor-yoedba bur nuenedid.

²⁴ "Emi be dakmalana, sikwisichidmar, gwen ibmar-gwag digdisurmalad, degi, ibmar-gwag gwen sabogega wedisurmarbalid, deginbali, ibmar-urbed-neg satemabalid, degi, ibmar-gwag-urbed-neg amba satebalid. Degite, Bab-Dummad ega mas ukmaid. Ar bema bema sikwimarba bur bule ibnuenedid. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad bema soga masgunned ukmogodo.

²⁵ "¿Ar doa-dule na gatik egi binsaedbali sunna na e-san bisgigwen osugusar be insae? Suli, geg osugue.

²⁶ Degisoggu, melle be ibmar-baiganbina surbinsa itomala.

²⁷ "Be dakmalana, sapur-dutumar ibibayobi dungud-dae, gwen arbasurmalad, gwen na e-mor sobsurmarbalid. Ar an bema soga, degite, Salomón, bela mor-yeerdaklemalad-yosan-inigwele, ar dutumaryob gwen mor yossurgusad, dutumar bur Salomón-morba yeerdakleged. ²⁸ Ar gagan-sapurbarmalad emi dulad, banedgi bato a-gaganmarde soo-yagi ogumaklesiid.

Degite, Bab-Dummad yeerdakle ega mor yoed. Ar bema amba Bab-Dummadgi-benmar-inigwele, degite, Bab-Dummad bema mor uked.

²⁹ "Degisoggu, mer be bukib binsamar, ibu an gunnodibeye, ibu an gobodibeye. Melle surbinsa be itomar.

³⁰ "Ar dulemar-we-napneggi-Bab-Dummad-wissurmaladi, we-ibmarmar amidimalad. Ar be-Bab be-wisid, be we-ibmarmar abemala.

³¹ "Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid-inse bur be amimar, geb bela bega we-ibmarmar uklemai guoed."

Dulemar, nibneggi ibmar-nuegan-nikuoed

(Mateo 6:19-21)

³² Jesús sogdebar: "Mer be dobgumar, ar bema ansibad-wawaad-ichegwadyobid. Ar be-Bab nabir na e-binsaedbali bema soga na e-negdakmaid ukoed.

³³ "Ibmar-nikamalad na be ukmarsun, degine, wileganaga mani be ukmar. Mani-sagu-geg-nungued be sobmar, ibmar-nuegan geg-nibneggi-berguedgi be urbema. Nibneggi atursamalad sated, degine, geg ibmarmar udumesed.

³⁴ "Ar be-ibmar-nuegan nibneggi sabolesiile, nibnegginbi be binsadii gudoed. Be-ibmar-nuegan napneggi-sabolesiirdi, napnegginbi be binsadii gudoed."

Dule-nakulediid

(Mateo 24:43-25:13; Marcos 13:33-37; Lucas 12:39-46)

³⁵ Jesús sogdebar: "Bema guagwar gudii samar, igi-dule-arbamalad guagwar molidub-nai e-sasirba gudidamala, degine, be gwallu guagwar ogaar simar, we-a sogledo, be guakwaa gudigumarye. ³⁶ Igi dulemar, na

e-dummad-ome-nikued-ibase-nader, guagwar edarbe-dii damala, adi, e-dummad gannar danikile, ese gornonikile, yawagak ega yog egaar imakmalagar.

³⁷ "E-dummad nonikile, e-idu e-maimar guagwar sii daknonikile, we-maimargi nued-binsaodo. Ar napira an bemarga soged, e-dummad na dakin molidub e-sasirba edinnoed, agine, mese-nagaba e-maimar-osioed, na e ega mas-daknai guoed.

³⁸ "Ar e-dummad neg-gabgwengi nonikodibe, boleg-wadbardibe, daknonikir nue-nakulebukwa, we-maimargi nued binsalegodo."

³⁹ Jesús sogdebar: "We-igar nue be itomalo, ar dule-neg-ibed wisile, igi-wachigi atursaed danikoe, idu guagwar sigisaled, ei-ibmar atursaega imaksasuliled.

⁴⁰ Degisoggu, bema guagwar gudii samar. Ani-Dule-machi, ukiagwale, bema an-abindakdisulidgi an nonikoed."

Mai-nued, degi, mai-igana

(Mateo 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Geb degi, Pedro, Jesús'ga sogded:

—Dummad, ¿we-burbar-anmarga-be-ibmar-sogsad, anmargarbi be sognai? ¿Dule-baiganga be sognaimoga?

⁴² Degi, Dummad-Jesús abin-sogded: "¿Ar doa degite mai-nued, nue binsaed nikaa, geg galakuedga guosunna? Mai-deyobidi, na e-dummad na e-neg-dakega nugsado, adi, wachi-sekalaa mai-baiganga masgunned dakegar. ⁴³ E-dummad gannar nonikile, daknonikile, nue deyob arbanai, we-maigi nued binsaodo."

⁴⁴ Geb degi, Jesús sogded: "Napira an bemarga soged, mai-e-dummad bela na e-ibmar-nikadi we-maiga ukoed, bela ega ibmar dakegar."

⁴⁵ Jesús sogdebar: "Ar we-mai, na e-gwagegi sokardibe: 'An-dummad amba yoggumaiye.' Geb agi, mai-machergan, degi, mai-omegan-sarsoalid, degi, yaisur mas-guted, yaisur-gobded, degi, mumguded, ⁴⁶ geb a-ibagi a-wachigi e-dummad-danikoed-edarbesisulidgi e-dummad nonikoed. Geb deyob-gudidakonikile, e-dummad sabsur-odurdakonikodo. Igi dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wissurmalad sabsur-odurdaklege deyob odurdaklemogodo.

⁴⁷ "Ar we-mai, igi-e-dummad-ibmar-abedaed wisinad, degi-inigwele, guagwar gudigussulid, degine, e-dummad-sogedba ibmar imaksasulid. Degisoggu, sabsur odurdaklesunnodo, ichesur bibyolesunnodo. ⁴⁸ Ar dule-wargwendi ibmar-odurdakleged-imaksan-inigwele, wissulidba deyob imaksasoggu, unnila ichee wis bibyolegodo. Ar ade, dule-wargwenga ibmar-ichesur imakega ega uklesale, ase ibmar-ichesur egislemogod. Ar ichesur ega ibmar-akwed ega uklesale, ase bur bule ese egislemogod."

Jesús-ular, muchub-muchub urwenai-gumaloed

(Mateo 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Jesús sogdebar: "We-napnegse soo-ogaega an nonikid. ¡Bato we-soo gamaina yeerban! ⁵⁰ Nue an

dummad-wilegergebed. An nue-wile-itogoedsega an nue-wile itodii guoed.

⁵¹ "Ar we-napnegse an nonikidi, ¿napneg bogidik-saega an noni be insae? Suli. Aga an nonisuli. An nonikidi, dulemar na muchub-muchub urwed onogegar.

⁵² "Ar emi-onodoedgi,

gwenadgan-ataledi, e-warbaagwadi, e-gwenadgan-warbogwadse urwenanai gumaloed.

Gwenadgan-warbogwadi, e-gwenadgan-warbaagwadse urwenanai gumarmogod.

⁵³ Bab, na machigi yolenai guoed,

machi, na babgi gwisgunai gumogod.

Nana, na sisgwagi yolenai guoed,

sisgwa, na nangi gwisgunai gumogod.

Sak-ome, na balagi yolenai guoed,

degi, bala, na sak-omegi gwisgunai gumogod."

Jesús-ibagan-naid dulemar aku daksamalad

(Mateo 16:1-4; Marcos 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Jesús dulemar-bukidaradga sogdebar: "Ar bema dad-argwanedsik mogir-ainaksii be dakmalale, bema sogmalad: 'Dii-wied daniye.' Ar deyob gunonidaed.

⁵⁵ Ar dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik burwa gormairdi, bema sogmalad: 'Neg-ued daniye.' Ar deyob gunonidaed.

⁵⁶ "¡Bema yogasaar-darba-sunmakmalad! Ar bema napneg, degi, nibneg-igargan-gumaloed mag dakmaladde, degite, ¿ibiga we-ibagangi-ibmar-gunaidi aku be dakmarsunna? Bema mag dakewilubmardo."

Dule na-ebo urwediid ebo igar-naboged

(Mateo 5:21-26)

⁵⁷ Jesús sogdebar: "¿Ar ibiga bema-sunnad geg be dakmala, wede bule igar-napiragwaddibe? ⁵⁸ Ar be, dule-isdar-be-dakdiid-ebo dule-igar-nabogedse nadapile, igarbali, bebo-igar-nabogega be imake, adi, melle dule-igar-nabogedse be-sedegar, degi, adi, melle suar-ibedga be ukegar, degi, suar-ibed melle esgaryagi be-metegar. ⁵⁹ Napira an bega soged, be esgaryagi-mellesiile, be nosurguodo. Bela begi-manigalesad be bennukedse, geb be noed."

Be-igudiidga na be bukib binsamar

13 Deun a-ibagangi dulemar Jesús'ga sognonimalad, igi Pilato Galilea-dorgan-oburgwismala, degi, igi a-abe ibmar-durgan-Bab-Dummadga-ogumakar-ukleged-abe-ebo oburus gusmala.

² Jesús amar-abin-imakdegu, sogded: "Bema insagua, wema-Galilea-dor weyob burgwismarsoggu, Galilea-dorgan-baiganba, ¿bur bule isganamar be insae? ³ An bega sogmar, suli, degisuli. Ar bema na be-igsawedga be bukib binsasurmalale, be-daed be gwagsurmalale, bema burgwemarmogodo.

⁴ "Siloé'gi e-ambe-gakabaabakgi (18) neg malusad, deun amar burgwis gusmalad, ¿be insagua, amar Jerusalén'gi-bukmaladba bur bule dule-isganamar be insae? ⁵ Suli, degisuli. Ar bema na be-igsawedga be

bukib binsasurmalale, be-daed be gwagsurmalale, be-mar burgwemarmogodo."

Higuera-sapigi Jesús sunmaksad

⁶Weyob Jesús burbar sogdegusbalid: "Ibagwengine, dule-wargwen na e-nainugi higuera-sapi digsagusad. Higuera-sapi-san-maked omosgu, e-san-aminonigu, sate daknonikid.

⁷"Dule-sapigi-nakulegedga e-nainu-ibed sogded: 'Emide birgapaagus we-higuera-sapise an nanadanikid, e-san-gwanegar. We-sapi geg sanmak-soggu, be omukusun. ¿Ar ibiga binsa napa-gani guosunna?'

⁸"Sapigi-nakuleged sogded: 'Dummad, mer be omukugwer, amba we-birgagi wis napi be ogwise, bina ebilis napa an imugwelo, sapi-osanmaked-ina an urbegwelo. ⁹Ar sanmaker, sanmakoed. Ar degisulirdi, geb be we-sapi omukusunodo.' "

Jesús, ome-yargan-durenanaed-nudaksad

¹⁰Ibagwengi obunnoged-ibagi deun Jesús Judío'mar-onmakedneggi dulemar-odurdaksiidgine, ¹¹ome-wargwen birgambe-gakabaabakgus (18) boni-yargan-durenanaed-nikad sii gusmogad. Burba-isgana deyob durenanae imaksad.

¹²Jesús a-ome-dakargu, a-omese gocha, ega sogded: —Omegwa, we-boni-nika-gudiidgi be ollorgussun.

¹³Jesús a-omegi e-argan-mesisgu, ome-yargan yog innikii naded, geb degi, ome Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodsunnad.

¹⁴Ar Jesús obunnoged-ibagi ome-nudaksadba Judío'mar-onmakedneggi-dummadga-gudiid sae-itoded. A-ular, dulemarga sogded:

—Ar iba, ibanergwa (6) arbaega naisursi, a-ibagi be nuguegar dagmardo. Mer obunnoged-ibagi nuguega be dagmala.

¹⁵Geb degi, Dummad-Jesús, abin-sogded:

—¡Be yogasaar-darba-sunmakedid! Ar bemar belagwapa obunnoged-ibagi be-moli-bebe-nikad, degi, moli-uayasuid-sedega, diigi-ogobnaega, ¿e-gabedgi be esikdisurmarsi? ¹⁶We-omede, Judío-duled, Abraham-wagwad. Nia-saila-Satanás'de birgambe-gakabaabakgus (18) we-bonigi edinnar sediid. ¿Ar ande we-ome obunnoged-ibagi geg nudakde?

¹⁷Ar Jesús weyob sogsagu, Jesús-isdarmalad bela bingie itodmalad. Ar dulemar-baigandi bela Jesús-ibmar-dakledisulid-nuegan-imaksadba weligwar itodmalad.

Mostaza-e-gwaggi Jesús sunmaksad

(Mateo 13:31-32; Marcos 4:30-32)

¹⁸Jesús sogdebar: "Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid, we, ¿igi an sogmalargebe, ibi-ebo an wilubdakmalargebsunna? ¹⁹Ar weyobsundo, mostaza-e-gwag dule-wargwen e-nainugi digsayobdo. Dungudgu, sapiga gusdo, geb degi, sikwimar-niba-gukudimalad a-sapi-anagangi e-uumar na urbismalad."

Madubur-inagi Jesús sunmaksad

(Mateo 13:33)

²⁰Deqi, Jesús gannar sogdebar: "Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid, ¿ibu-ebo an wilubdakosunna? ²¹Ar weyobsundo, madubur-inayobdo, ome-wargwen ilapaa-madubur-wilubsaedgi, madubur-ina obatisad, geb degi, madubur-ina binna-binna madubur omusad."

Yawagak-garagwad

(Mateo 7:13-14, 21-23)

²²Jesús Jerusalén'se nadapgu, neggwebur-dummanba, degi, neggwebur-burwiganba dulemar-odurdakdii gusad. ²³Deqi, dule-wargwen ega sokalid:

—Dummad, ¿unnila ichee dulemar abonolemaloe? Jesús, abin-sogded:

²⁴—Gatik yawagak-garagwadgi doged be imakmar. Ar nabir an bemarga sogmalad, ar bukidar a-yawagakgi dogbigudamaloed, degi-inigwele, ar degite, geg doge gumaloed.

²⁵"Ar e-neg-ibedi bato yawagak-edugega gwisgusar, yawagak-edisad-sorba, be magaba-gwichi gollalir, ega be sokalir: 'Dummad, yawagak be anga ega.' We-dule, be-abin-imakdoed, bemarga sogdoed: 'An bemar-wissuli be bia danimala.'

²⁶"Geb bemar ega sogdamaloed: 'Anmar beba masguchamalad, anmar beba gobsamarbalid, anmar-ambikued-neg-imbagi be anmar-odurdakdii gusad.'

²⁷"Ar we-dule, be-abin-imakdamarbaloe: 'An bega sogmar, an be-wissurmala, be bia danimala. Bela bemar angi bangumar, bemar ibmar-isgana-imakmalad-dulemalad.'

²⁸"Ar bemar dakarmalale, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, degi, bela Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidgi gudii, ar bemarki agi gudisuli, geb agi be bodmaloed, degi, nue-dummad-wile-siidba nugar-gorsii be gudmaloed.

²⁹"Ar dulemar dad-nakwedsikid, dad-argwanedsikid, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsikid, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsikid, danimaloed, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidgi mas-gunnega mese-naba signonimaloed.

³⁰Emigi, ar dummagang-bukidar dule-sorbarmaladga guoed, degine, dule-sorbarmalad, dummaganga gumogoed."

Jesús, Jerusalén'ga bosad

(Mateo 23:37-39)

³¹A-ibagi, Fariseo'mar abar Jesús'se nonimalad, ega sognonimalad:

—Wegi be noe, be nae, ar Rey-Herodes be-oburgwebied.

³²Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Be namar, we-dule-usyobdaedga be sognamar: 'Be dake, an niamar-onodiid, degine, emi-ibagi an dulemar-nudakdiid, degine, banedse an dulemar-nudakbaloed, geb an-arbaed an achur obelogoed.' ³³Ar degi-inigwele, emi, banedse, degi, achur, an naergebed. Ar ade, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged, Jerusalén-

neggweburgi bannaba-burgwed geg gued, Jerusalén'gi burgwergebod.

³⁴ "Jerusalén-dor, Jerusalén-dor, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad be oburgwedimalad, be-marse-barmilearmalad bemar akwagi makdimalad. Igi gannir na e-sakan-urba-e-mimmigan-urbedae, debayobi, ilabigwa an bela-be-mimmigan danar urbebi-gusana, degite, bemar yapa-gusmalad. ³⁵ A-ulale, be-neg, nega-dulesulidganyob gunonisunnoed. Ar an bemarka sogsun, emigindi bar be an-dakosurmalad, ar geb bemar sogedse:

'We, Bab-Dummad-nuggi-dule-danikid,
Bab-Dummad egi nued-binsasun.'

Salmo 118:26

Jesús dule-abagan-mued-nudaksad

14 Ibagwengine, obunnoged-ibagi, Jesús, Fariseo'mar-e-dummad-wargwen-negse mas-gunnega nade gusad. Agi Fariseo'mar Jesús-argabukwa gusmalad. ² Degi, Jesús-asabin dule-abagan-mued-nikad si-igusmogad. ³ Geb degi, Jesús, Moisés-Igar-Mamaid-odulomaladga, degi, Fariseo'marga, sunmakalid, sogded:

—¿Ar wede obunnoged-ibagi dule-nudaked igar-mai?

⁴ Ar amar gwen Jesús-abin-imaksasurmalad. Jesús, dule-bonigwaled-ebusgua, nudaksad. Geb degine, negse dule-nugusad barmisad.

⁵ Geb degi, Jesús Fariseo'marga sogded:

—¿Doa bemar wegi, be-moli-uayasuid-gwensakdibe, be-moli-bebe-nikaddibe, obunnoged-ibagi bei dia-yaa-gi argwachale, be onossurmalar be insae? Suli, be onosmalale.

⁶ Ar Jesús-weyob-ibmar-sogsad geg abin-imakgusmalad.

Ome-nikued-ibase ese gorlesmalad

⁷ Jesús dulemar-mas-gunnega-ese-gorlesmalad-dak-sagu, dummagan-gan-sigedse bur signaddamala, Jesús burbar sunmakded, sogded:

⁸ "Dule-wargwen, ome-nikued-ibase-dagega bese gochadibe, mer dummagan-siged-gangi be sigo, ar abakalegi dule-baid-beba-bur-nug-nikadse, gorlesmogale.

⁹ "Ar dule-bese-gochadi be-dakarsunnad, degine, dule-baid-beba-bur-dummad dakarbarsunnad, geb bega sokarsunnad: 'We-gangi-be-siid, we-dulega be ukye.' Degidbali, be nue-binge itodasunnodo. Gan-napi-solaba-siidse signae be dakledasunnodo.

¹⁰ "Ar bese ibase-dagega gorlesale, bur gan-napi-solaba-siidgi be sigo, ar adi, dule-ibase-dagega-bese-gochad be-dakalile, bega sogegar: 'An-ai, dummagan-siged-gangi bur be sigdage.' Geb agindi, dulemar-beba-mesegi-siid-abargi bur be-nug dummaa guoed.

¹¹ "Ar ade, dule-wargwen na-nug dummarba-saele, a-dule bur-nug-bipii guoed. Ar dule, na-nug-bipi-saerdi, bur e-nug odummolegoed."

¹² Dule-mas-gunnega-ese-gochadga Jesús sogded: "Masgi dulemar be ogunbiele, mer be-aimarse be golo, mer be-urbamarse, mer be-iamarse, mer be-gwenadganse, degine, mer be-neg-dikarba-mani-ibed-mamaidse be gorbalo.

"Ar deyob be imakele, amar bese muchub gotamoged ese mas gundamogagar. Ar degidbali ese be gochadba, be-abinsae dakledamoged.

¹³ "Ar be masgulleged-iba onoalir, bur dulemar-wileganase be golo, dulemar-argansurmaladse, dulemar-muya-muya-nanamaladse, degi, dulemar-ibyasurmaladse, be golo. ¹⁴ Geb agi begi nued binsalegoed. Ar ade, we-dulemardi masgi be-ogunnega geg muchub bese goled. Dulemar-gwage-nuegan-gannar-durgumaloed-ibagine, geb Bab-Dummaddi bega ibmar-nued ukoed."

Masgunned-ibase-nonimaladgi Jesús sunmaksad

(Mateo 22:1-14)

¹⁵ Dule-wargwen-mesegi-Jesús'ba-siidi Jesús-ibmar-sogsad-itosgu, ega sogded:

—Dule, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidgi mas-gunnogedgi, nued binsalesdo.

¹⁶ Jesús ega sogded:

—Ibagwengine, dule-wargwen masgunned-iba-dummad onosad. Geb bukidar dulemarbina gochad, ese mas gundamalagar. ¹⁷ Masgulleged-wachi mosgu, na e-mai-barmisad dulemar-gollesmaladga sogegar: 'Dagmar, bato bela mas guagwar sii.'

¹⁸ "Ar bela wargwen-wargwen sogdemalad, ar emarde geg dagmarye. Gebesailadi sogded: 'Nainu an na baksad, an a-daknaergebed, degisoggu, an bega sogsun an bese wis naosurye.' ¹⁹ Baid sogdemogad: 'Moli-bebe-nikad-warambe (10) an baksad, an daknaergebed, degisoggu, an bese naosurmogad.' ²⁰ Baid sogdebalid: 'Emiskwaa an ome-nikusad, degisoggu, an bese naosulid.'

²¹ "Mai, e-dummadse gannar nonigu, bela e-dummadga sognonikid, igi dulemar ega sogsamala. Dule-iba-onosiid e-mai-ega-sogsad-itosgu, nue sae-itoded, e-maiga sogded: 'Gwae be dulemar-bukidar-ambikumuladse be nae, neggwebur-igarba dulemar-wilegana be sedago, dulemar-argansurmalad, dulemar-muya-muya-nanamalad, degi, dulemar-ibyasurmalad, amar be sedago.'

²² "Geb degi, a-sorba mai sognonikid: 'Dummad, be-anga-ibmar-sogsadba an imaksad, degite, amba neg engussulid.'

²³ "Geb degi, dummad na e-maiga sogded: 'Be nae, igar-dummaganba-dulemar-gudiid sedago, igar-burwiganba-dulemar-gudiid sedago, adi, an-neg enguegar. ²⁴ Ar an bega sogmar, iduar-dulemarse-an-gochad, a-dulemardi an-mas gunnosurmalad.' "

Jesús-sapinga-guegala, igar dutusur maid

(Mateo 10:37-38)

²⁵ Ibagwengine, dulemar-bukidar Jesús'ba duurmanadap gusmalad. Jesús amarsik atakdegu, amarga sogded: ²⁶ "Ar dule-wargwen anse danikile, ar e-bab, e-nan, e-ome, e-mimmigan, e-iamar, e-urbamar, e-bunmar, degi, e-san-burbase-bakale, anba-bur-bule sabele, geg an-sapinga gued. ²⁷ Igi-dule burgwenadapile, na e-nakrus semadae, deyobi dule-anbanaid guakwaa burgwega nanasulile, a-dule geg an-sapinga gued."

²⁸ Jesús sogdebar: "Ar bemar-wargwen na neg-matusur-warakwagwad sobbiele, zidu sigsursi, itogega, igi-mani abelegoe, degine, mani unnitiba nikbardibe a-neg oguegar? ²⁹ Ar be deyob imaksulile, degir abakalegi neg-e-saila-mesar mani-akudedba oguar-sulile, degiir, bela dulemar begi dododago-itole.

³⁰ Sogdamalo-itole: 'We-dule neg-matusur-warakwagwad sobdendo. Be dakena, gwen ogussurgusdo.'

³¹ "¿Deginbali, ar doa-rey, baid-rey ese urwe-danikir, gebesaila sigsursi, dakegar, sunna miliambe-sordamar-na-nikad (10,000) mili-dulagwen (1,000) baid-rey-sordamar-sedanikidgi obinodibeye? ³² Ar rey na galakuo itogele, baid amba dikasur-danikidgi sunna ese dulemar-barmided, rey-baidse egisega igi saele ebo igar-nabogodibeye, mer ebo urwemalagar.

³³ "Ar amba deyobmodo, bemar an-sapinganga-gued-iduar, nue bela na be ibmar ise-binsaar be saergebed, bela na be-ibmar-nikmalad bela iesulile, geg an-sapinga be gumardo.

³⁴ "Balu, ibnuedid, ar balu sayee naderdi, zigi be bar balu-balu gannar saosunna? Bar saosuli. ³⁵ Balu, napa-ga, degi, napa-nudakedga bar gussuliled, neg-magaba miledsunnardo. An bemarga-ibmar-soged mag be nue itobiele, nue itomar."

Sibad-wawaad-yoggusadgi Jesús sunmaksad

(Mateo 18:10-14)

15 Bela Roma-dummadga-mani-gaedgi-ARBAMALAD, degi, dulemar-galagwensuli-IsGudimaladye-nik-sogmalad Jesús-itogegala ese nonimalad.

² Fariseo'mar, degi, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar uur-makarmalad, sogdemalad:

—We-duledi, dule-IsGudimalad-abingaedid, degine, eba-mas-gunbalid-dulebalid.

³ Geb degi, Jesús burbar emarga sunmakde, sogded:

⁴ "Sogmalo, bemar-gwensak sibad-wawaad dulatar-nikasunnad (100), bei wargwen yoggussunnad, sibad-wawaad-wargwen-yoggusad-aminaega, ¿nega-dule-sulidganba sibad-wawaad dulabake-gakambe-gakabakebakad (99) obessulir be insae? Eye. Be obesale.

⁵ Be amisale, be-gukingi weligwar-ito be mesisaled.

⁶ "Ar na negse be nonikile, be-aimarse, degi, be-neg-dikarba-mamaidse be-negse-dagega be gochaled, ega be sogdeled: 'Anba be wergumarmo, an-sibad-wawaad-ani-yoggusad, an amisad.'

⁷ "Degisoggu, an bega sogmar, ar dule-IsGudiid-wargwen na e-IsGuedga bukib binsasar, gwagonnikir, nibneggi bur bule we-werguedba wergumaloed. We-dulabake-gakambe-gakabakebak-nuegandi (99), na e-IsGuedga bar-bukib-binsaed abesulid."

Mani-yoggusadgi Jesús sunmaksad

⁸ Jesús sogdebar: "Ar ome-wargwen, mani-gwaambenikad (10), ei gwagwen yoggusar, ¿gwallu ogassulir be insae? ¿Neg durwinagusar, mani-amiedse imaksasulir be insae? Eye. Mani-amiedse imaksale.

⁹ "Ar mani amisale, na e-aimarse gologu, e-neg-dikarba-mamaidse gorbalogu, amarga sogdagodo: 'Weligwar be anba itomarmo, ani-mani-yoggusad an amisad.'

¹⁰ "An bemarga sogmardo: Deyobmodo, dule-wargwen na e-IsGudiidga bukib binsasadba nugunonikir, Bab-Dummad-baliwiturmar, ber weligwar itodamalad."

Machi-wargwen e-babgi-bangusadgi Jesús sunmaksad

¹¹ Jesús sogdebar: "Ibagwengine, dule-wargwen masmala warbo nikagusad. ¹² Machi-bipigwad e-babga sokalid: 'Baba, angadga-ibmar-yoedse-guoedi anga be udage.' Degine, e-bab ibmar mimidsunnad.

¹³ "A-ibagan-ichee-nasad-sorbali, machi-bipigwad bela na ibmar onmaksagu, dikasur yar-baidse nadsunnad. Agine, ibmar-nikadi bela obelosad, galagwensuli gaamakdii gualid. ¹⁴ Na mani-nikadi bela obelosgu, a-yargi ukud-dummad nagunonikid. Degisoggu, nue wilearsunnad.

¹⁵ "Degi, machigwa a-yargi dule-wargwense arbaed-aminade gusad. Dule na e-nainuse ega sin-akwega machigwa-barmissunnad. ¹⁶ Dule machigwaga masgunned uksursoggu, na bela-bela ukudmaada-itoged-bali, sin-mas-gunnedi gunbiguali gussunnad.

¹⁷ "Degi, machigwa mag neg-itoargu sogded: 'Tibayobi an-bab-neggi an-babga-ARBAMALADDI masgunned bukidar-nika an insado. Andi wegi ukudba burgwedanikid. ¹⁸ Gannar an an-babse naergebodo, an ega sogdapoed: Baba, Bab-Dummadgi an dummad-nosad, degine, begi an dummad-nosbalid. ¹⁹ Degisoggu, bar be-machiga an guedsulid. Bega arbaed-wargwenga be an-imaksun.' ²⁰ Machigwa gwichibin imaksad, na e-babse arsunnad.

"Machigwa amba dikasur daniki, bato e-bab daksabinned, na wile e-machi-dakdedbali, e-machi-abin abarmakded, ise-angaagwar e-machi-gadapid, degi, ei wagar udsunnad.

²¹ "E-machi na e-babga sogded: 'Baba, Bab-Dummadgi an dummad-nosad, degi, begi an dummad-nosbalid. Degisoggu, bar an be-machiga guedsulid.'

²² "Ar e-babdi e-maimarga sogded: 'Bur mola-nued an-machiga be sedamar. Ega mor yomar, degi, arganyoed ega googi yomarbalo, degine, sapat ega yomarbalo. ²³ Moli-bebe-nikad-e-mimmi-wardummad sedamar, oburgwemar. A, anmar gunnoed, anmar ibanomarsun. ²⁴ Ar wede an-machi burgwisanad,

emigindi gannar durgunonikid, yoggusanad, emigindi amilenonikid.' Bela-dulemar, weligwar-ito nadmarsunad.

²⁵ "Ar e-machi-dummaddi deun sapurba gudiid. Non-igua, neg-walikgusgu, garmar-gole itoalid, degine, dodonanai dakarbalid. ²⁶ Machi-dummad ega-arbaed-wargwense gochagu, ese egichialid: '¿Igi-neg-gunai?' ²⁷ Ega-arbaed sogded: 'Be-urba gannar nonikid, bonisuli nonikid. A-ulale, Be-bab moli-bebe-nikad-e-mimmi-wardummad oburgwisad.'

²⁸ "Geb degi, machigwa sae-itoded, yapa negyaba dogegualid. Degisoggu, e-bab magaba noarsunnad, negyaba-dogega egi wilenaigusad. ²⁹ Ar machigwadi e-bab-abin-imakdegu, sogded: 'Emide birgabargus an bega arbadiid, uayasuli an bega gudisulid. Degite, gwen be angardi an-aimar-abargi iba-onogega sibad-bipisaar be ukdisulid. ³⁰ Ar we-be-machidi bela omegan-gambasamaladgi bei ibmar bela obelosad. Emide nonigu, agardi moli-bebe-nikad-e-mimmi-wardummad be oburgwisad.'

³¹ "Bab, machi-abin sogded: 'Machi, be anba gudiguad, bela-an-ibmar begadid. ³² Ar emigindi, anmar werguega, iba-onoged nonikid. Ar we-be-urba burgwisayob gusad. Emigindi, gannar-durgusayob gunonikid. Yoggusanad, emigindi, gannar amilesad. Degisoggu, anmar werguergebed.' "

Sunnasur-arbaed-dulegi Jesús sunmaksad

16 Jesús e-sapinganga sogdebalid: "Dule-wargwen mani-ibed, ega na e-ibmar-akwed nika gusad. Ibagwengine, mani-ibedga soglealid: 'Dule-bega-ibmar-akwed be-ibmargi, degi, be-manigi dododiye.'

² "Geb degi, mani-ibed ega-ibmar-akwedse gochasun, ega sogded: '¿Wede igi be gudisunna, an-manigi dododii an be-itodo? Anga-be-ibmar-dakdiid bela anga be nue sogdasun. Ar bar be anga ibmar-dakega guosulid.'

³ "Geb degi, dule-ibmar-akwediid na dukin sokalid: '¿Wede ibi an bar saosunna? Ar an-dummadde an-ega-ibmar-dakdiid angi suesokalid. Sapurgi an arbaye soger, geg an gued. Wilenganayob mani an egisye soger, an bingebalid. ⁴ An wisi igi an saoe, adi, angi arbaed sulesale, dulemar e-neggi an-abingamalagar.'

⁵ "Degine, dule-ibmar-akwed dulemar-e-dummadgi-mani-ganimaladse gochagu, gebesailadga sogded: '¿Igi-mani an-dummadgi be ganiki?' ⁶ Abin-sogded: 'Ibmar-gwallu bari-dulatar (100).' Geb degi, dule-ibmar-akwed ega sogdemogad: 'Mani-ganikid-garda be sue. Be sige, mani-ganikid-gardagi be narmake: Ibmar-gwallu bari-dulabo-gakambe (50) an ganiye.'

⁷ "Geb a-sorba baidga sogdebalid: 'Bedina, ¿igi-mani be ganimoga?' Mani-ganikid, abin-sogded: 'Maduburgwagwaled-wilubsaleged-dulatar (100).' Geb degi, dule-ibmar-akwed ega sogded: 'Mani-ganikid-garda be sue. Madubur-wilubsaleged-dulabake (80) an ganiye be narmake.'

⁸ "Geb degi, mani-ibed ega-ibmar-daked-nug odumosad, ar ade, we-ibmar-daked-igana, nue-binsaed-

nikaa ibmar imaksad. Ar ade, dulemar-Bab-Dummad-akudakmalad nue-binsaed-nikaa bur dulemar-gwallu-meegwadgi-nanadimaladba baigan-ebo igar imaked."

⁹ Jesús sogded: "Andi an bega sogsun: We-napneggi be mani-nikadgi, aimar-nuegan nikued be sae. Adi, be we-mani bega bergudele, yoedse geg-neg-berguedgi be-abingamalagar.

¹⁰ "Ar ibmar-ichegwadgi be galakussulile, amba ibmar-ichesur bega uklesale, be galakuosurbardo. Ar ibmar-ichegwadgi be galakusale, amba ibmar-ichesulidgi be galakubalodo. ¹¹ Ar we-napneggi ibmar-nikaguedse be galakusale, ¿ar doa begi bensuli bar guosunna we-ibmar-napiragwad nikuedgi? Bab-Dummad begi bengumogodo. ¹² Ar ibmar-dulemar-baidgad be nued akwissulile, ¿ar doa ibmar bega ukosunna begadga guegar? Bab-Dummad bega ukosuli.

¹³ "Mai-wargwensaar dummad-warbo geg nikued, ar ade, wargwen-sabguoed, baidi isdar dakoed. Wargwenga nue-alamaknai guoed, baidi mesagwar dakoed. Geg be Bab-Dummad-maiga gued, degi, geg be maniga mailenai gubalid, unnila wargwen bur bule be sabguoed."

¹⁴ We-ibmar bela Jesús-sogsadi, Fariseo'mar itobukwa gusmarmogad, ar ade, amar unnila mani-nikuedginbi binsadii damalad. Amar Jesús'gi dodobukwa gusmalad, binsa be gordiye.

¹⁵ Geb degi, Jesús amarga sogdesun:

—Ar bemardi dulemar-asabin na dukin na san ogannodimalad. Ar Bab-Dummaddi bemar-gwage wisid. Ar dulemarga ibmar-nuediddi, Bab-Dummad-asabindi, ibmar-isganad.

Moisés-Igar-Maid, degi, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid

¹⁶ Jesús sogdebar: "Moisés-Igar-Mesisadi, degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-sunmaksadi, Diigi-dule-oged-Juan-nonikidse egi sunmakledii gusad. Juan-nonikid-akale, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid-gayaburba-nuedgi bemarga sunmaklenaid, degine, dulemar-bela-ase-dogbimalad dogbi gunanaid.

¹⁷ "Ar bur-baisursunna we-napneg, degi, nibneg-naid, surgued. Moisés-Igar-Narmakar-Naid-e-bichugwad-bur-bipigwaddi gwen bipisaale ogwalegosur-guoed."

Ome-metedgi-sunmaklenaid

(Mateo 5:31-32; 19:1-12; Marcos 10:1-12)

¹⁸ Jesús sogdebar: "Ar dule-wargwen ome-metele, ome-baid-nikusale, we-machered, ome-dikarba negsichigi yolediido. Ar doa-dule, ome-melleded-nikusale, we-dule, ome-dikarba negsichigi yoledimodo."

Jesús dule-mani-ibedgi, degi, Lázaro'gi sunmaksad

¹⁹ Jesús sunmakdegu, sogded: "Dule-wargwen mani-ibed mai gusdo. A-dule, mor-gwalugiid, degi, mola-sibu-nuedbi yodaed, degine, bane-bane bur mas-nueganbi gundii daed. ²⁰ Agi dule-wileged-wargwen, mani-

egisdidaed gudigumogad, Lázaro'ye-nugad. A-dulede, mani-ibed-yawagakgi yaa-sunnabi meremaid-aed. ²¹ We-dule-wileged, mani-ibed-masgunned-mese-urba mas-durgan-batemaiggi immelegoeyob binsadii daed. Ar achumarse-bakale, e-yaa emanonidaed.

²² "Ibagwengine, dule-wileged burgwisgu, baliwitur-mar Abraham-maidse sesad. Dule-mani-ibed burgwis-mogu, neg-uanse digleapid.

²³ "Dule-mani-ibed odurdakleged-neggi nue-wilesii atakargu, Abraham dikasur-sii dakalid. Lázaro a-walik simogad. ²⁴ Agi dule-mani-ibed binnasur gotegu, sogded: 'Dad-Abraham, wile be wis an-dake, Lázaro be anga barmidage, adi, e-goo-dukugi dii wis eogogu, an-gwabindukugi nasikoed, ar andi wegi nue soo-sailagi wilesiid.'

²⁵ "Ar Abraham'di abin-imakde, ega sogded: 'Machi, be insae, be dula gudigusgu, ibmar-nuegan be niku-sad, ar Lázaro'di wiledii gusad. Ar emigindi, Lázaro wegi wergusisunnad, bedi wegi wilesisundo. ²⁶ Aginbali, neg-gullu-dummad anmar-abargi naid. Degisoggu, dulemar-obakbied bese geg obaked, degine, bemar anmarse geg obakmogad.'

²⁷ "Geb degi, dule-mani-ibed Abraham'ga sogdesun: 'Degirdina, dad-Abraham, an bese ise-wilegar egisdo. An-bab-negse Lázaro be barmide. ²⁸ Ar ade, urbamar-walatar an nikad, adi, amar-owisogegar, mer adi, we-odurdakleged-negse dagegar.' ²⁹ Abraham ega sogded: 'Moisés-Igar-Mesisad, degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-sogsamalad narmakar nikmalad, ar a-sogedba damalargebed.'

³⁰ "Geb dule-mani-ibed abin-sogded: 'Dad-Abraham, webi unnisuli. Ar dule-wargwen-burgwisad gannar-durgusale, an-urbamarga sunmaknaele, adi, na e-is-gumaladga bukib binsasmalaled, e-daed gwagsamalaled.'

³¹ "Ar Abraham'di ega sogded: 'Ar Moisés-Igar-Maid-ba, degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-garda-narmakar-maidba dasurmalad. Ar dule-burgwisad amba ega sunmaknaerbela itossurmalaled.'"

Isguedgi-aimar-oichoged, igar-buledid

(Mateo 18:6-9; Marcos 9:42-48)

17 Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded: "Gwage-ichoged-igargandi danikosurdeeye gwen soglesulid. Ar dule gwage-ichogedga-gueddi, nue-wilegoed. ² Ar dule we-mimmigan-anba-nanadimalad Bab-Dummadgi-isguega imakele, sabsur-odurdaklegoed. Akwamu-dummad e-dukargi-nai demar-wilase melledoed, we-dule nue-dummad wilegoed, burgoed.

³ "Degisoggu, be nue salakarmar. Ar be-gwenad begi nosale, ega be soge, nue be angi nos-itoleye. Ar be-gwenad nabir be-itosale, ar na gwagegi bukib binsasale, e-daed gwagsale, begi-nossuliyob be dakoed.

⁴ Ar be-gwenad ibagwen ilagugle (7) begi nosale, degi, ilagugle (7) bese gannar-gannar nonikile, bega sognonikile: 'An-isgusadga an bukib binsaye, bar an deyob guosurye,' begi nossuliyob be dakoed."

Jesús bensulid-igargi sunmaksad

⁵ Geb degi, Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan, Jesús'ga sogdemar:

—Dummad, gatik begi bensuli be anmar-imake.

⁶ Geb Dummad-Jesús sogded:

—Ar bemar mostaza-e-gwagyob wis bipii be angi bensurmalale, sunna we-Sicómoro-sapiga be sogsamalaled: 'Wegi be gwichid be unge, demarse be diglanae.' We-sapi bemar-sogedba imaksaled.

Mai nued-arbaergebed

⁷ Jesús sogdebar: "Ar bemar be-mai-wargwen bega napa-imuega be nikadibe, igi, moli akwegardibe, sa-purba-arbadii danikid-sorba, ¿ega be sogdimala?: 'Be doge, mas-gunnega mesese be sigdage.' ⁸ ¿Ar ega be sogdamarsursi? 'Guakwaa be gudisae, masgunned be anga due, anga be mas dake. An-mas-gucha-sorba, an-gobsad-sorba, geb be mas gunmogoed, geb be gobmogoed.'

⁹ "Ar degine, be-mai bega be-sogsadba ibmar-imaksadba, ¿dog-nuedye ega be sogdasi? Sulirgebed. ¹⁰ Ar amba bemar deyobmodo, ar bela bemarga Bab-Dummad-ibmar-sogsadba be ibmar imaksamalale, be sogmalodo: 'Anmar mai-nued arbasurmaladye, ibmar-imakoye-anmarga-soglesadbi an imaksamaladdeeye.'"

Jesús warambe (10) naibe-buna-yaa-maleged-nikmalad nudaksad

¹¹ Jesús Jerusalén'se nadapgu, Samaria, degi, Galilea, a-abargi nadap gusad. ¹² Jesús neggwebur-bipise dog-nadapgu, machergan-warambe (10) naibe-buna-yaa-maleged-nikmalad egi noarmalad, dikasur egi ambikunonimalad. ¹³ Amar binnasur goted, sogdemalad: —¿Odurdaked-saila-Jesús, wile be anmar-dake!

¹⁴ Jesús amar-dakdegu, amarga sogded:

—Be namar, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga na be-san oyonamar, adi, amar bemarga sogmalagar bemar nugusmarye.

Ar degi, dule-warambegwad (10) amba igarba dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladse nadapmargu, nugudmalad.

¹⁵ E-ambe-gued-wargwen, nugus-itoargu, binnasur Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodani Jesús'se gannar nonikid. ¹⁶ Dule-nugusad yokorgi-sindigar e-wagar-napase-ebulegedse dulluu Jesús-mali-naba signonikid, geb Jesús'ga sogdebalid:

—Dog-nued, be an-nudaksagu.

Dakargu, we-dulede, Samaria'ginedid. ¹⁷ Jesús sogded:

—¿Ar warambe (10) nugusmarsursi? Emide, ¿bia wal-abakebakaddi (9) nade? ¹⁸ ¿Na nugusmalad-ular, Bab-Dummad-nug-ogannomalagar gwen bilissurmala? ¿Unnila we-dule-ainebalidbi, Judío'sulid, Bab-Dummad-nug odummononide?

¹⁹ A-dulega Jesús sogdesun:

—Be gwisgu, nae. Nue-an-bensulidba be nugussun.

Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid-danikoedgi sunmakle- naid

(Mateo 24:36-41; Marcos 13:21-23)

²⁰ Fariseo'mar Jesús'se egichialid:

—¿Sana Bab-Dummad wegi negdakmai guoe?

Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid bemarse danikile, bemar owisogar gwen nonikosulid. ²¹ Degine, sogo-surmarbalid: 'Be dakena, wegi gudii,' igi: 'Weba gudii.' Ar ade, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid bemar-abargi gudiid.

²² Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:

'Iba-nonikoed, ani Dule-Machi, an-iba-danikoedgi bemar gudii gubigudamaloenad. A-iba bemar gwen dakosurmalad. ²³ Degine, bemarga sogdamaloed: 'Be dakena, wegi Cristo gudii.' Baigan bemarga sogdamar-baloed: 'Weba Cristo gudii.' Mer be daknamalo, degine, mer eba be nagumarbalo.

²⁴ 'Ar igi mar-ibyed gadele, bela nibneg mee imakdedaed, deyobi ani Dule-Machi, an-danikoed-ibagi bela an-dakmaloed. ²⁵ Ar gebe bina, ani Dule-Machi, nue wilegwelergebed, wegi dula-gudidimaladse mesagwar gugwelergebed.

²⁶ 'Ar igi Noé-maigu gusa, deyob, ani Dule-Machi, an-gannar-danikoed-ibagangi gumogoed.

²⁷ 'Noé-maigu, dulemar mas-gunnana gusmalad, gobnanai, ome-nikunanai, na ga ome-uknanai gusmalad. Geb Noé ur-dummad-sobsad-yaba-dogsagu, dii muluded, geb degi, bela dulemar burgwisad.

²⁸ 'Amba deyob Lot-maigu, gusbalid, mas-gunnana, gobnanai, ibmar-baknanai, ibmar-uknanai, ibmar-dig-nanai, neg-sobnanai gusmalad.

²⁹ 'Ar Lot, Sodoma-neggweburgi-noded-ibagi, nibneggi soo, degi, soo-olliled-azufre batisad. Geb degi, bela dulemar burgwisad. ³⁰ Deyob Dule-Machi-danikoed-ibagi neg gumogoed.

³¹ 'Ar a-ibagi, dule-wargwen neg-uas-birgi siile, e-ibmar-nuegan negyaba-bukwadbina aidealir, mer sunaed imakoed, bur yog wakinnar imakoed. Ar dule-wargwen sapurba gudiile, amba mer e-negse gannar dagmogoed, bur yog wakinnar imakoed. ³² Be ebin-samalo, Lot-ome sorba-ataksagua, burgwisgusad.

³³ 'Ar dule-wargwen anba-naid-ular burgwebisulir, e-san-burba ei yogguodo. Ar anba-naid-ular burgwenonikirdi, adi, na e-san-burba yogguosurdo."

³⁴ Jesús sogdebar: "An bemarga sogmalad, a-mutikidgi na-ebo-dikarba gabmamaid, wargwen nibnegse seledoed, baidi obelegoed. ³⁵ Omegan-warbo na ibmar-gwag-nagnanai, wargwen nibnegse seledoed, baidi obelegoed. ³⁶ Warbo sapurba na gudimalad, wargwen nibnegse seledoed, baidi obelegoed."

³⁷ E-sapingan Jesús'ga sogdemar:

—Dummad, ¿bia deyob guoe?

Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Ar bia san-burgwaled mai, agi mulamar danar-am-bikunonidamalad. Debayobi dulemar mag dakmo-goed, an gannar we-napnegse danikir.

Igar-naboged-isganagi Jesús sunmaksad

18 Degi, Jesús na e-sapingan-odurdakega burbar sunmakded, amarga sogded: "Bab-Dummadse-goled nue-abeleged, melle be galakumalo." ² Jesús burbar sogdesun: "Ibagwengi, neggweburgi dule-igar-naboged maigusad. A-dulede, Bab-Dummad-gwendobsulid, degi, dulemargi gwen binsaed-nikaa dasur-balid.

³ "A-neggweburgi mukwa-wargwen ei-sui-burgwisad gudigusmogad. A-mukwade, dule-igar-nabogedgi gannar-gannar alamaknaidaed, ega sognonidaed: 'Dule-isdar-an-dakdiid-ebo anga igar-nabiroye.' ⁴ Gebe, dule-igar-naboged yapa mukwaga igar-naboge guar-gusad.

"A-undaradgine, dule-igar-naboged na ulubgi sokalid: 'Bab-Dummad an dobsur-inigwele, degine, dulemargi-gwen-binsaed-nikaa an dasurbar-inigwele, ⁵ ar we-mukwa angi alamaknaigusoggu, ega igar an nabogyo. Ar degiile, abakalegi anse-nanagwichidba budar an dakalirye.'"

⁶ Geb degi, Dummad-Jesús sogdebar: "Nue be itomana, dule-igar-naboged-isganadaed-ibmar-sogsadi igi-sogsagusa. ⁷ Ar bemar insagu, Bab-Dummad na e-dulemar-susadi ese mutikidba, degine, ibginedba gordimaladga igar-napiragwad ¿imakosur be insae? Imakoe. ¿Bab-Dummad abgayala abinsaosur be insae? Eye. ⁸ An bega sogmar, Bab-Dummad abga e-sor-damarga igar-napiragwad imakoed.

"Ar ani Dule-Machi, we-napnegse gannar danikir, ¿dulema we-napneggi Bab-Dummadgi-bensurmalad-nika daknoniko be insae?"

Fariseo'gi, degi, dule-manigaedgi sunmaklesad

⁹ Ar dulemar, na dukin nuedye, baigandi isganaye, sogdimaladga, Jesús we-igar-burbar-maidgi-sunmakle-gedgi sogded: ¹⁰ "Ibagwengine, machergan-warbo Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse nadmalad. Gwensak Fariseo, baidina Roma-dummadga-manigaedgi-arbaed-dule.

¹¹ "Fariseo gwichi Bab-Dummadse gorgwichid, na dukin weyob soggwichid: 'Bab-Dummad, dog-nuedye an bega soged, an dulemar-baidyob dasulid, an atur-silisulid, igar-innikigwadbi aimarga an imaked, ome-dikarba an yoledisulid, degine, we-dule-Roma-dummadga-manigaedgi-arbaeddaedyob an dasulid. ¹² Bab-Dummadse-golega itoged-irgwengi, ilabo an mas-gunsuli gudidaed, bela an mani-onoged-irba ambegi-gwensak (10%) an ukdaed.'

¹³ "Ar dule-Roma-dummadga-manigaedgi-arbaeddi Bab-Dummadse gorgwisgu, bannabaa gwichi, nonose-bakar, gwen onakbisur gwichid, na e-binasgar sarsogwichid, na soggwichid: 'Bab-Dummad wile be an-dake, an dule-isgudiid-duled.'

¹⁴ "Ani Jesús, an bega sogmar, ar we-dule Fariseo'ba bur gwage nugus-naddo.

"Ar ade, dule-wargwen na nug dummarbaa saele, a-dule, bur nug bipii guoed. Ar dule na nug bipii saerdi, adi, a-dule, bur nug odummolegoed."

Jesús mimmigangi nued binsasad

(Mateo 19:13-15; Marcos 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Degine, Jesús'se mimmigan-sedanigusmalad, Jesús ega ebugegar. Adi, Bab-Dummad nued mimmigangi binsaegar. Jesús-sapingan deyob dakarmargu, dule-mar-mimmigan-senonimaladse uluarmalad.

¹⁶ Ar Jesús e-sapinganse-gochagu, ega sogded: —Mer ese urwemar. Akarsuli, itoba mimmigan anse dagoed, mer be igar-gamar. Ar Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid we-mimmiganyob-damaladgadid. ¹⁷ Napira an bemarga sogmalad, ar dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid mimmiganyob abingasulile, geg Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidse doged.

Dule-mani-ibed Jesús'se nonikid

(Mateo 19:16-30; Marcos 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Dule-wargwen nue-nug-nikagwad Jesús'se nonikid, ese egisonikid:

—Odurdaked-saila-nued, burba-geg-bergued an abingaega, ¿ibi an imakergebe?

¹⁹ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—¿Ibiga dule-nuedye be anga soqe? Dule-nued sulid, unnila Bab-Dummadbi wargwennaa dule-nued gued.

²⁰ Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mesisad be wisid:

'Melle be be-abirginsulid-ebo galagwensuli nanao.

Melle be dule-oburgo.

Melle be ibmar-atursao.

Melle be gakansaar aimargi sunmako.

Be-bab-nug-odummodii, degi, be-nan-nug-odummodii be nanamalo.'

Éxodo 20:12-16; Deuteronomio 5:16-20

²¹ Dule, abin-sogded:

—Gusgu an sapingwagwad-akar bela we-Igarmar-Mamaidba an nanadiid.

²² Jesús, weyob dule-ega-soqe itosgu, ega sogded:

—Ibmar-gwensak amba be napi. Bela ibmar-be-nika-di manigi be uknae, geb agi, mani wileganaga be mimioed. Geb degiir nibneggi ibmar-nued be nikuoed. Geb a-sorba, an-sapinga-guega anba be dagoed.

²³ Dule, weyob Jesús-ega-soqe itosgu, nue-bukib binsaded. Ar ade, dulede nue-mani-ibedid.

²⁴ Jesús, dule-nue-bukib-binsa-ito daksagu, sogded:

—Ibiyobi dule-mani-ibganga Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidse-doged-igar dutusuli. Ar ade, dogdar maniginbi binsamalad. ²⁵ Ar ade, bur moli-yargan-mureged iko-ibyagi bursursunna dogsaled. Ar dule-mani-ibeddi bur-beedse Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidse doged.

²⁶ Ar dulemar weyob Jesús-ibmar-soqe-itosmalad, sogdemalad:

—Ar degite, ¿doa nabir abonolegosunna?

²⁷ Jesús, dulemar-abin sogded:

—Ar dulemargardi, ibmar-geg-guedi, Bab-Dummadgardi, bela ibmar guedbiid.

²⁸ Geb degi, Pedro, Jesús'ga sogded:

—¿Anmardina? Emide, wegi anmar ibmar-nikamalad bela an na obesmalad, adi, anmar beba naegar.

²⁹ Geb degi, Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Napira an bemarga soged, ar dule Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid-ular,

na e-ome-obesale,

e-mimmigan-obesale,

e-babgan-obesale,

degine, e-neg obes-nadele,

³⁰ bur bule, we-napneggi ibmar-obesadba ibmar abingaoed.

Degine, yoedse amba deyob burba-geg-bergued nikubaloed.

Jesús, ilapaagus gannar e-burgoedgi sunmaksad

(Mateo 20:17-19; Marcos 10:32-34)

³¹ Jesús na e-sapingan-warambe-gakabogwad (12) bachikii sesgua, ega sogded: "Anmar Jerusalén'se nadapid. Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad bela angi Dule-Machigi narmaksadba igargan anga gued-segad.

³² "Ani Dule-Machi, Bab-Dummad-wissurmaladse uklegoed, amar angi dodomaloed, isdar angi sunmak-maloed, degi, angi wii-agmarbaloed. ³³ Geb sabsur an-bibyosmalad-sorba, an-oburgwemaloed. Geb ibapaag-wadgi gannar an durguoed."

³⁴ Ar Jesús-e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwad (12) Jesús-ega-ibmar-sogedi magasaila-itossurmalad. Aku-itosmalad, ibiga ega deyob soqe.

Jesús, Jericó'gi dule-aku-ataked-nudaksad

(Mateo 20:29-34; Marcos 10:46-52)

³⁵ Ibagwengine, Jesús Jericó-neggwebur-modanigua, deunni dule-ibyasulidi, igar-naba sii, mani egichii gusad. ³⁶ Dule-aku-ataked dulemar-bukidar duurmak-

nadap itoargu, amarse egichided:

—¿Igi neg-gunai?

³⁷ Ega sogdemalad:

—Jesús-Nazaret'gined nadapye.

³⁸ Geb degi, dule-aku-ataked binnasur goted, sogded:

—Jesús, Rey-David-wagwa, ¿wile be an-dake!

³⁹ Dulemar-Jesús-iduar-nadapmalad dule-aku-atakedse uludmalad, adi, mer binnasur golegar. Ar dule-aku-ataked aka bur bule binnasur gorsigisad:

—Rey-David-wagwa, ¿wile be an-dake!

⁴⁰ Geb degi, Jesús gwisgusgua, dule-aku-ataked ese sedagega imaksad. Dule-aku-ataked ese nonigu, Jesús ese egichialid, ⁴¹ ega sogded:

—¿Ibu bega imakbi be an-abege?

Dule-aku-ataked, Jesús-abin-sogded:

—Dummad, magar-atak be an-imake.

⁴² Jesús ega sogded:

—Magar-atak be gusun. Be an-bengussursoggu, be nugusun.

⁴³ Geb degi, dule magar-atake gussunnad. Dule-nugusad Jesús'ba nadapgu, Bab-Dummad-nug-ogannon-adap gusad. Bela-dulemar dule-nugusad-daksamargu, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodmarsunnad.

Zaqueo e-neggi Jesús-abingasad

19 Jericó-neggweburse Jesús modapgu, a-neggweburgi nadap gusad. ² Agi dakleargu, machered-wargwen, Zaqueo'ye-nugad, mai-gusad. Zaqueo dakleargu, dulemar-Roma-dummadga-manigaedgi-arbamalad-e-dummadid, degine, dule-mani-ibedbalid. ³ Adulede, Jesús-dakbigualid, wede Jesús doasunye. Ar Jesús'ba-dulemar-nadapmalad bukidersoggu, Zaqueo geg Jesús-dake-gualid, ar ade, Zaqueo dule-matukwagwad. ⁴ Zaqueo, Jesús-dakegala aimar-idu gwae abarmakde gusad, adi, sapi-Sicómoro'gi nakwegar, ar ade, Jesús a-igargi nasoed.

⁵ Jesús a-sapi-gwichid mosgua, niba atakded, geb Zaqueo'ga sogded:

—Zaqueo, gwae be dage, aidedage. Ar ade, emi-ibagi an be-neggi obunnogergebed.

⁶ Geb degi, Zaqueo gwae-gwae aidesad. Zaqueo weligwar na e-neggi Jesús-abingasad. ⁷ Dulemar daksamargu, Jesús, Zaqueo-negse dogsa, bela sunmaked-bi-guarmalad, sogdemalad: "Jesús dule-isdugidiid-negse dogsaye."

⁸ Geb degi, Zaqueo gwisgusgu, Jesús'ga sogded:

—Dummad, emide, wegi an-ibmar an-na-nikadi, negabar dule-wileganaga an ukoed. Ar dule-gwensak-ibe an ibmar-atursasale, an ega ilabake bur-melu ukoed.

⁹ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Emi-iba, we-neg-yaginmaladga isguedgi-abonoleged nonisun. Ar ade, we-dule, Abraham-e-wagwamogad. ¹⁰ Ar ade, ani Dule-Machi, dulemar-yogusmalad-amiega nonikid, degi, dulemar-isdugidiid-abonogega nonikid.

Mani-igargi Jesús sunmaksad

(Mateo 25:14-30)

¹¹ Jesús Jerusalén-neggwebur-walik gudisoggu, dulemar Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid bato emarse oyole-sokarye bimalanad. A-ular, Jesús dulemar-e-itosimaladga ¹² burbar sunmakedgi sogded:

"Dule-wargwen, nue-nug-nikadi, dikasuli yar-baidse reyga-nugsalegega nade gusad. A-dulede, gannardanibaloye sogsa naded.

¹³ "A-dulede, nasokargu, ega-ARBAMALAD-warambegwawse (10) gochad. Amarga mani-ichesur-uksagu, sogded: 'An gannar dagedse, we-manigine be anga e-gaka onomalo.'

¹⁴ "Ar e-neggweburginmalad dule-reyga-guod isdar-dakmarsoggu, naded-sorba dulemar-barmisad, dummaganga sogegar: 'We-dule anmar-reyga-guega anmar abesurye.'

¹⁵ "Degi-inigwele, we-dulede reyga nugsalesad. Geb gannar e-yarse nonigua, e-maiganga-mani-uksadse gochad, adi, amarse egisega mani igi imaksamarye.

¹⁶ "Mai-gebesailad nonigu, reyga sognonikid: 'Dummad, be-mani. An bega e-gaka ambe (10) an onosbalid.'

¹⁷ "Dummad ega sogdesun: 'Nued, be, mai-nued. Ar ibmar-ichegwadgi be nued arbassoggu, neggwebur-gwaambedgi (10) dummadga be guo.'

¹⁸ "Mai-baid reyse nonimogu, ega sognonikid: 'Dummad, be-mani. An bega e-gaka gwaatar onosbalid.'

¹⁹ "Dummad we-maiga amba deyob sogdebalid: 'Neggwebur-gwaataledgi dummadga be gumogo.'

²⁰ "Mai-baid nonibargu, reyga sognonikid: 'Dummad, wegi an bega be-mani sedani, muswegi an bega nue-sabosad. ²¹ Ar an be-dobgusad, ar bede dule-yaisurdaed-duled. Ar be ibmar-urbissulidi be sudaed, ibmar-be-digsasulid be weedaed.'

²² "Geb degi, rey a-maiga sogdesun: 'Be mai-igana, na be-ibmar-sogsadba an bega sogsun. Ar be wisinad an dule-yaisurdaed-duled, an-ibmar-urbissulid an sudaed, an-ibmar-digsasulid an weedaed. ²³ ¿Ar ibiga degite, mani-urbileged-neggi be mani urbiapsuli? Adi, gannar an nonikogu, e-gaka-nosad an sunonikoenad.'

²⁴ "Ar rey dulemar-bukmaladga sogdesun: 'We-dule-mani-ukdanikid e-annik be sumar, dule-mani-ambe-onosadga (10) be ukmar.'

²⁵ "Dulemar, rey-abin sogdemalad: 'Dummad, ar we-dule mani-ambe (10) bato nikad.'

²⁶ "E-dummad, amar-abin sogded: 'Ar dulemar-bela-ibmar-nikmalad aga bur napi uklegoed. Ar dule-ibmar-suliddi, amba ar ibu wis nika, ei bur sulegoed.

²⁷ "Deginbali, isdar-an-dakmalad, egi-dummadga-gubisur an-abesmaladi, anse be sedamar, an-asabin amar-e-dukari be egwanmalo.'"

6. JESÚS, JERUSALÉN'GI GUDIGUSAD

(19:28–21:38)

Jesús, Jerusalén'gi reyyob dogsad

(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Juan 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jesús weyob ibmar-sogsad-sorba, Jerusalén'se e-sapingan-idumai gusad. ²⁹ Jesús, Betfagé-neggweburse, degine, Betania-neggweburse modanigu, Olivos-yar-innikgusgu, Jesús e-sapingan-warbo barmisad. ³⁰ Amarga sogdad:

—Anmar-asabin neggwebur-bipigwad-siidse be namar. A-neggweburgi bemar dogdapmalar, moli-bipi-uayasuid, dule-egi-yoo-gwen-siged, be-idu atinnar-nai bemar dakdapoed. Be esikmalo, geb degi, be anse sedamalo. ³¹ Ar dule-wargwen bemarse egichialile: '¿Ibiga bemar moli-bipi-uayasuid esiknai?' Ega bemar weyob sogmaloed: 'Ar Dummad we-molibina soged.'

³² Jesús-e-sapingan-warbogwad nadmargu, igi-Jesús-ega-ibmar-sogsa deyob dakdapmalad. ³³ Jesús-sapingan moli-bipi-uayasuid esiknanaigu, e-ibmala ega sokarmalad:

—¿Ibiga moli-bipi-uayasuid bemar esiknai?

³⁴ Abin sogdemalad:

—Ar Dummad moli-bipi-uayasuidbina soged.

³⁵ Jesús-sapingan moli-bipi-uayasuid Jesús'se senoni-marsunnad. Geb degi, moli-bipi-birgi na e-mormar ogichamalad. Geb a-birgi, Jesús-onakwismalad.

³⁶ Jesús, Jerusalén'se nadapgu, e-iduar igargi dulemar mor ogitemalad. ³⁷ Olivos-yar-aidemaid-walikgusgu, bela bukidar dulemar-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad, weligwar itodmalad, bela ibmar-dakledisulid-daksamaladba, binnasur Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodmalad, ³⁸ sogdemalad:

“We, rey Bab-Dummad-nuggi danikid,

bela ega ibnuedga gusun.

Nibneggi bogidikid gusun,
degi, nibneggine Bab-Dummad-nug odummomarsun.”

Salmo 118:26

³⁹ Abala Fariseo'mar dulemar-bukidarad-abargi gudi-marmogadi Jesús'ga sokarmalad:

—Odukdaked-saila, beba-nanaimaladse be urwe, mer deyob sogmarye.

⁴⁰ Jesús, weyob amar-abin sogded:

—An bega sogmar, ar wemar bogiledele, an-nug-odummomalaga akwamar oimakarmalad.

⁴¹ Jesús Jerusalén-neggwebur-mosgu, Jerusalén-neggwebur-dakdegu, ega boded, ⁴² sogded: “¡Bitigi emi-ibagi be wisgusana gadin! Igi bogidiki be ambikusmalale. Ar emigindi, begi odukuar nagusad, adi, mer be magar itomalagar.

⁴³ “Ar ibagan begi danikoed, be-isdarmalad be-ebilis napa gwisnonikoed, be-ebilis ambikunonikogu, geb degi, bela begi gwichigudamaloed. ⁴⁴ Degi, geb napagi be-omukumaloed, be-dulamar-oburgwemaloed, degine, akwamar be-birgi-bubukwad bar be-birgi ambikuosurmamalad. Bab-Dummad be-abonogega bese-atakleapid-iba aku be daksad-ular, deyob be guoed.”

Jesús, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi ibmar-ukbukmalad-onosad

(Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19; Juan 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Jesús, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dogdapgu, dulemar-agi-ibmar-baknanaid, degi, ibmar-ukbukmalad sabsur onisad. ⁴⁶ Jesús amarga sogded:

—Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

‘Bab-Dummad soged: An-nega, anse-goled-negad.’

Isaias 56:7

“Ar emigindi, bemardi atursamalad-negga imaksamalad.”

⁴⁷ Jesús bane-bane Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi Bab-Dummad-igargi dulemar-odurdakdii gusad. Ar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagandi, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemardi, degi, dule-dummagan-neggwebur-negsemamaidi, Jesús-oburgwebigusmalad.

⁴⁸ Ar amar geg Jesús-oakalogusmalad, ar ade, bela dulemar Jesús-nue-itobukwadamalad.

Jesús doa-nuggi ibmar-imake

(Mateo 21:23-27; Marcos 11:27-33)

20 Ibagwengine, Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi dulemar-odurdaksigu, degine, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi-sunmaksigu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, degine, Judío'mar-girmar-dummagan Jesús'se nonimalad. ² Amar Jesús'ga sognonimalad:

—Be anmarga sogge: ¿Doa-nuggine wede be we-ibmar imakdii? We deyob be ibmar imakega, ¿ar doa bega gangued uksasunna?

³ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—An bemarse ibmar-soggwen an egismogodo. Bemar anga sogmalana: ⁴ Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar imakega, ¿doa Diigi-dule-oged-Juan-barmiar be insae? ¿Bab-Dummad barmiali, igi, dulemar barmiali? Anga be sogmalana.

⁵ Degi, Judío-dummagan muchub-muchub na sogdemalad: “Bab-Dummad barmiar ye anmar sogmalale, anmarga sogdagoed: ‘Degite, ¿ibiga bemar Diigi-dule-oged-Juan-bengusmarsunna?’ ⁶ Dulemar barmiar ye anmar sogbalile, dulemar bela akwagi anmar-mak-maloed. Ar ade, bela nue sogmalad, ‘Diigi-dule-oged-Juan, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-sunnadye.’”

⁷ Degisoggu, Judío-dummagan, Jesús-abin sogdemarsun:

—Anmar wissurmala, doa Diigi-dule-oged-Juan-barmiali.

⁸ Degi, Jesús, abin-imakdemosun:

—An bemarga sogosurmarmodo, wede doa-nuggi we-ibmar an imakdiiye.

Dule-arbamalad-isganagi Jesús sunmaksad

(Mateo 21:33-46; Marcos 12:1-12)

⁹ Geb degi, Jesús dulemarga burbar-sunmaklegedgi sunmakdesun, sogded: “Ibagwengi, dule-wargwen nainugi uva digsado. Nainu-ibed dulemar-arbamaladga na e-nainu urmaksado. Geb degi, nainu-ibeddi undar na yoggunaded.

¹⁰ “Uva-weed-ibagan-mosgu, nainu-ibed na e-mai nainugi-arbamaladse barmialid. Adi, uva-na-egadid abala suegar. Ar nainugi-arbamaladdi nainu-ibed-e-mai ese nonigu, sabsur sarsosmalad. Geb degi, unnila arganagwabi gannar barmismalad.

¹¹ “Geb degi, nainu-ibed e-mai-baid-barmiarbalid. Ar we-mai sabsur sarsosmarbalid, degi, sabsur-wiosmarbalid. Geb degi, unnila arganagwabi barmismalad.

¹² Degi, nainu-ibed irbaagi gannar na e-mai-baid barmiarbalid. Ar dulemar-nainugi-arbamalad we-mai nue-naibi imaksambargu, nainu-dikarba metemalad.

¹³ “Geb degi, nainu-ibed sokarsunnad: ‘¿Emide, igi an saosunna? An-machi na nue-sabedi an barmidodo. Ar an-machi-dakdamalogu, adi, egi-binsaed-nikaadamaladba gwen oakalogosurmarsua.’

¹⁴ “Ar nainugi-arbamalad, nainu-ibed-machi dani dakarmargu, na ega sogdemalad: ‘We-dule-danikidi e-

bab-burgwisar, nainu bela egadbi guoed. Degisoggu, anmar we-machi-oburgwemarsun, adi, nainu anmar-gadga guegar.' ¹⁵ Machigwa-gasmargu, nainu-dikarba metemalad, geb degi, oburgwismarsunnad."

Jesús dulemar-e-itobukmaladga sogded: "¿Degite, nainu-ibed, igi dulemar-nainugi-arbamalad-imaknoniko be insae? ¹⁶ Nonikogu, dulemar-nainugi-arbamalad-oburgwenonikoed. Geb degi, dule-baiganga na e-nainu urmaknonikoed."

Ar weyob Jesús ibmar soqe itosmargu, sogdemalad: —Bab-Dummad mer deyob anmar-imakena gadin.

¹⁷ Jesús, nuu Judío-dummagan-dakdegu, amarga sogded:

—Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

'Akwa dule-neg-sobmaladse-oballesadi, neg-sobleged-e-akwasailaga gunonikid.'

Salmo 118:22

"¿Wede ibi obarsunna? ¹⁸ Ar we-akwa-nuedgi dule argwachale, we-dule, ese bibisgoed. Ar we-akwa dulegi argwachardi, we-dule ese ubigwar guoed."

¹⁹ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degine, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, magar-itosmalad, Jesús we-ibmar-burbar-sogsadi yamo emarga sognaid. Degisoggu, Jesús-gabi guarmanad. Degi-inigwele, dummagan dulemar-dobedba Jesús-gassurmalad.

Roma-dummadga-mani-galeged-igargi sunmaklesad

(Mateo 22:15-22; Marcos 12:13-17)

²⁰ Judío-dummagan yamo-Jesús-argaega dulemar-barmisad. Amar yamo dule-nuedyob na imakarmalad, adi, Jesús ibmar-noar-sunmakedgi gamalagar. Jesús ibmar-noar-sogele, dummad-negdakmaidga-ukmalaga gamaloed. Adi, Jesús'ga igar-itogegar.

²¹ Yamo-Jesús-argamaladi Jesús'se egicharmalad, ega sogdemalad:

—Odukdaked-saila, anmar be-wisdo, be innikigwadba ibmar soged, degi, innikigwadba be ibmar odurdakbalid. Degine, bedi dulemar emarbi be daked, ar ade, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidgi napiragwadba be dulemar-odurdakdiid. ²² Emide, anmar bese egisdo, Roma-dummad-César'ye-nugad-bennuked, ¿wede igar-nuedi? ¿Anmar bennukoe, igi, bennukosuli? ¿Igi be sogmosunna?

²³ Ar Jesús'di wemar-yamo-e-yardakdanikid mag dak-soggu, amarga sogded:

—¿Ar ibiga bemar yamo an-wilubdakdanimala?

²⁴ Mani be anga oyogena.

Jesús'se mani oyosmargu, Jesús sogded:

—¿Ar wede we-manigi doa-wagar-wilub sisunna, degine, doa-nug narmakar-naibarsunna?

Jesús-abin sogdemalad:

—Roma-Dummad-César-wagar-wilub sii, degine, a-nug narmakar naibali.

²⁵ Geb degi, Jesús, abin-imakdemosunnad:

—Ar ibmar, César'gadir, César'ba be ibsamardo. Ar ibmar Bab-Dummadgardirdi, Bab-Dummadba be ibsamardo.

²⁶ Ar we-dulemar Jesús-sunmakedgi dulemar-asabin geg Jesús-yardakgusmalad. Ar bur bule geger dakdemalad igi Jesús e-abin imaksad. Degisoggu, gwen barakar ega sogsasurmalad.

Saduceo'mar gannar-durgued-igar Jesús'se egichisad

(Mateo 22:23-33; Marcos 12:18-27)

²⁷ Geb degi, Saduceo'mar Jesús'se nonimarmogad. Amarde sogmalad, "Dule burgwisale, gannar geg bar durguye." Agala, Saduceo'mar Jesús'se we-igar egicharmalad, ²⁸ ega sogdemalad:

"Odukdaked-saila, Moisés anmarga Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar obesad:

'Ia mimmi-nikussuli ome-idu burgwisale, e-urba a-ome-nikuoye,

adi, e-iaga anagan-urbegar.'

Deuteronomio 25:5

²⁹ "Dakargu, machimala gwenadgan-walagugle-gumaladi (7) weyob gusdo. Ia-dummad ome-nikusgu, anagan-urbissuli burgwisad. ³⁰ A-sorbalid, a-ome-nikunonimogu, amba e-iyob mimmi-nikussuli burgwismogad. ³¹ Geb degi, a-sorbalid, amba a-ome-nikunonimogad. Deyob bela e-walagugled (7) a-ome-nikusmaladbiid, anagan-gwen-obessuli bela burgwisalad. ³² Geb a-sorba ome burgwisamosunnad.

³³ "Ar dule-gannar-durguoed-iba nonikile, a-omede, ¿doa-omega guosunna, ar bela na e-gugle-nikusmaladbiid (7)?"

³⁴ Geb degi, Jesús, Saduceo'mar-abin-imakdegu, sogded:

"Dulemar we-napneggi, na ome nikumalad, degi, sui-na-nikudamalad. ³⁵ Ar dulemar-nabir-Bab-Dummad-negse-dogmaloeddi, degi, gannar-durgumaloeddi, gannar ome-nikunai, degi, sui-nikunai guosurmalad. ³⁶ Ar ade, we-dulemar bar burgosurmalad. Amar baliwiturmaryob gunonimaloed, Bab-mimmiganga gumaloed.

³⁷ "Ar burgwismalad-gannar-durguoye-soglegedi, Moisés anmarga oyosmogad. Deun sapi-bula-gumakmai-daksadgi narmaksagu, Bab-Dummadgi sogsagusad, Bab-Dummadí Abraham-e-Bab-Dummadye, Isaac-e-Bab-Dummadye, degine, Jacob-e-Bab-Dummadye. Degisoggu, Moisés anmarga oyodo, duleburgwismalad gannar durguoye. ³⁸ Ar ade, Bab-Dummad, dulemar-burgwarmalad-e-Bab-Dummadsulid. Bab-Dummad, dulemar-dula-gudidimalad-e-Bab-Dummadid. Ar Abraham, Isaac, degi, Jacob burgwisar-inigwele, Bab-Dummadgardi amba we-dulemar dula gudidimalad."

³⁹ Abala Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar Jesús'ga sogdemalad:

—Odukdaked-saila, nue imas be sogsado.

⁴⁰ A-sorbali, dulemar gwen bar Jesús'se ibmar-egisbi ito nadsurmalad.

¿Wede Cristo doa-wagwasunna?

(Mateo 22:41-46; Marcos 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Geb degi, Jesús Judío-dummaganga sogded: “¿Degite, ibiga sogmarsunna, we-Cristo, Rey-David-wagwaye? ⁴² Ar David-sunnad soged, Namakleged-Gardagi:

‘Bab-Dummad an-Dummadga sogsad: An-argan-nuedsik be sige,

⁴³ be-isdarmalad an bela ogalakuedse be sige.’”

Salmo 110:1

⁴⁴ “Ar David, Cristo’ga soged, be an-Dummadye. Degite, ¿Igi-e-wagwaga Cristo’de gubarsunnoe?”

Jesús, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemargi sunmaksad

(Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Bela dulemar Jesús-itobukwadgi, Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded: ⁴⁶ “Garda-Narmaked-Dulemargi nue salakarmar, mer amaryob be damalo. Ar amardi mor oyaarmakdiir na yeer itodamalad, degine, dulemar bela ese ibmar-ukleged-neggi goledbimalale, yeer itodamarbalid. Amardi Judío’mar-onmakedneggi dule-dummagan-gan-sigedginbi sigbidamalad, degine, ibagi mas-gullealir, dummagan-gan-sigedginbi sigbidamarbalid.

⁴⁷ “We-Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar yamo-yardakar ammormar-ei-sui-burgwismalad-ibe neg atursadamalad, degine, dulemar yeer e-dakegala yamo suitii Bab-Dummadse-gorgwisdamalad. Ar we-Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar deyob damaladba bur bule dule-baiganba sabsur-odurdaklemaloed.”

Mukwa-wileged, Bab-Dummadga-mani-uksad

(Marcos 12:41-44)

21 Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi sigua, daksigusad, dule-mani-ibgan mani-urbed-ulu-yagi Bab-Dummadga mani urbanonidamalad. ² Degi, mukwa-wileged-wargwen, ei-sui-burgwisad, mani-esnon-gwabo egwachamogad, daksabalid. ³ Jesús sogded: —Napira an bemarga soged, we-mukwa-wileged, ei-sui-burgwisad, we bur bule dulemar-baiganba mani uksad. ⁴ Ar baigan Bab-Dummadga-mani-uksaddi, gwabgusad uksamalad. We-mukwadi e-wilesaa-gudi-idgine, belagwapa e-mani-bukwad uknonikid.

Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-ayaroedgi Jesús sunmaksad

(Mateo 24:1-2; Marcos 13:1-2)

⁵ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sobaledgi dulemar sunmakbukmalad, e-akwamar yeerdakleye, degine, dulemar a-neg-yeerdakegega-ibmar-uksamalad yeerdaklebarye. Agi, Jesús sogded:

⁶ —Ar bemar weyob we-negdakedi, ibagan nonikoed, bipisaale akwa-gwagwensaar birgi-birgi bar sigosulid, bela ayaroed.

Napaneg-bergued-iduar-neg-guoedgi Jesús sunmaksad

(Mateo 24:3-28; Marcos 13:3-23)

⁷ Jesús-sapingan, Jesús’s e-gichiarmalad: —Odurdaked-saila, ¿sana degite, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg ayarosunna? We-ibagan-mosar, ¿igi-neg-gudagosunna?

⁸ Geb degi, Jesús sogded: “Nue salakarmar, mer dulemarse yardaklemalo. Ar bukidar yamo anyob imaknonimaloed, sognonimaloed: ‘Ani an Cristo, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duleye.’ Degine, sognonimarbaloed: ‘Neg nue-dukumossunye.’ Degi-inigwele, mer eba be nagumalo.

⁹ “Bila-onogedginbi neg-naguar be itodamalaoed, degi, neg-urwedgibi naguar be itodamarbaloed. Deyob neg-gualile, mer be dob gumalo. Ar we-ibmarmar-inse guergebed, degi-inigwele, neg bato emiskwaa berguodeeye soglesulid.”

¹⁰ Geb degi, Jesús amarga sogdebar: “Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad na bila ononanai gudamalaoed, degi, reymar na muchub-muchub egi yolenanai gudamarbaloed. ¹¹ Degine, negabandur-dummagan nagumai gudagoed. Yar-baid-baidgi ukud-dummad, degi, uellemalad-bukidar-ainimai gudabaloed. Dobed-dummad nagumai, degine, nibneggi ibmarmar-wilub-gan-dakledisulid-dummagan oyolemai gudagoed.

¹² “Ar bela we-ibagan-bulegan-iduale, dulemar bemark-baregindamalaoed, bemark-gamalaoed, degine, Judío’mar-onmakednegse bemark-sedmalaoed, esgaryagi bemark-metemaloed. Ar bemark, an-sapinganga gumalad-ulale, reymar-asabin, degi, dummagan-negdak-mamaid-asabin bemark-sedmalaoed.

¹³ “Ar deyob ibmarmar-guodi, adi, bemark angi sunmakegalad. ¹⁴ Degisoggu, mer bai-itomalo, mer be binsamalo, an na san bendakegala, ¿igi an sogodibeye? ¹⁵ Ar ani an bega binsaed-nued ukoed igi be sogoe. Bela dulemar-begi-gwisgudimalad begi obinosurmalad, ar ade, geg be-abinsae gumaloed.

¹⁶ “Ar be-babganse-bakar, be-ukmalaoed, be-iamar, be-urbamar, be-gwenadgan, be-aimar, dummaganga be-ukmalaoed, degine, gwen-gwen bemark-oburgwile-maloed. ¹⁷ Be an-sapinganga-gumalad-ulale, beladulemar isdar be-dakmalaoed. ¹⁸ Ar degi-inigwele, be sailagia-wargwensaar bei gwen yogguosulid. ¹⁹ Ar bemark galakusulile, be abonolemalaoed.

²⁰ “Ar bemark dakalir, sorda-bila-onomalad Jerusalén-ebiris bukwa, be wismardo, we-Jerusalén-neggwebur-bibisged-ibagan warmaknoniki. ²¹ Degisoggu, a-ibagi, Judea’gi be gudiile, yalaganba be wakinno. Bemark-Jerusalén-neggwebur-abargi-gudiile, be nomalo, degine, bemark-sapurba-gudimalale, mer bar neggweburse dagmalo.

²² “Ar a-ibagangine, Bab-Dumjadi dulemar-e-soged-ba-nanadisurmalad sabsur-odurdakoed. Ar igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakar-nai, deyobi guoed.

²³ Degine, a-ibagangine, ammormar-gurgin-nikagudimalad, degi, mimmigan-gwaru-sedimalad, nue-wile-

maloed. Ar ade, a-ibagangi we-napneggi ibagan-nun-mak-itoleged naiguoed. Degine, Bab-Dummad we-dulemargi nue-odurdaked-dummad nasikoed.

²⁴ "Degine, dulemar es-suidgi-ewarar burgwemaloed. Deginbali, galesmalad bela neggwebur-bamaladse seledmaloed. Degine, dule-Judío'surmalad, Jerusalén-neggwebur nue-wiononimaloed. We-dulemar, Jerusalén'gi-gudigumaloed-e-ibagan-berguoedse, dey-ob-gudii gumaloed."

Jesús gannar-e-danikoedgi sunmaksad

(Mateo 24:29-44; Marcos 13:24-37)

²⁵ Jesús sogdebar: "Geb degine, dad-ibelergi wilubgan dakledagoed, niigi, degine, niisgwamargi wilubgan dakledagoed. Degine, napneggi dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad demar-uurmakedba, degi, demar-arwedba, surbinsa itodamaloed. ²⁶ Dulemar-bukidar dobedba, degine, ibmar-dummagan we-napneggi-akar-gudagoedba negoedmaloed. Ar ade, nibneggi ibmar-dummagan gala-nika-nanaid bela giglimakoed.

²⁷ "Geb degine, ani Dule-Machi, mogir-imbaba an-ganguedba, degi, bela-bela an-gangued-yeerdak-leggedba-dani an-dakdamaloed. ²⁸ Ar ibmar-wegiiimalad deyob guar be dakele, gandik be samalo, degi, na be guakwaa gudigumalo. Ar ade, be-san-burba-abonoleg-ibagan warmaksad."

²⁹ Degi, Jesús na e-sapinganga burbar sogdebalid: "Nue be higuera-sapi, degi, sapi-baigan, be dakmar.

³⁰ Wegi anmar-yargi sapimar bato gannar aramaksale, bemar nue wisid, yor omodaniki. ³¹ Amba deyobmodo, we-ibmarmar an-bemarga-sogsamalagi, deyob guar bemar dakalir, bemar wisdo, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid bato warmakdaniki.

³² "Napira an bemarga soked, we-dulemar-dula-gudimalad-burgwed-idu, we-ibmarmar bela guedsegad.

³³ Nibnega, degi, napnega bela berguoed, ar an-gayaburbadi berguosulid, degisadeguoed.

³⁴ "Bemargi na be-dukin salakarmarmo. Mer mas-gunnedginbi be binsadii gumalo. Degine, mumguedginbi, degi, we-napneggi-ibmar-naidginbi mer binsadii be gumalo. Ar degiile, abakalegi, bemar we-ibagan-edarbedisulid ukiarmakale bemargi danikile.

³⁵ "Ar igi ibmar-durgan ibmar-galegedgi ukiar galedae, deyobi, we-ibagan bela-dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmaladgi ukiar nonikoed. ³⁶ Degisoggu, nue negitoagwar be gudii gumar. Gatik Bab-Dummadse gordii gumar. Adi, bemar unnitiba we-ibmar-gudagoedgi be wakinmalagar, degine, a-ibagangi, Dule-Machi-asabin gwage-swilidik gwichigumogagar."

³⁷ Jesús, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi bane-bane neg-ibgi dulemar-odurdakdii gualid, degine, neg-mutikdi, Olivos'ye-yar-nugadse naddaed. ³⁸ Degine, bela dulemar neg-wakdar Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse, Jesús'se e-odurdaked-itogega nonidamalad.

7. JESÚS-WILEGOED-IBAGAN

(22:1-24:12)

7a. Jesús nakrusgi-bioklesokalid-iba

(22:1-62)

Jesús-oburgwemalaga e-isdarmalad igar-amiarmalad (Mateo 26:1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14:1-2, 10-11; Juan 11:45-53; 13:21-30)

22 Dakleargu, Madu-Inasuli-Gulleged-Iba warmakdanikid. A-iba, Oburgwilegoenad-Ibaya bilebalid. ² A-ibagan-warmakdanikidgine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, igar-amiarmalad, igi-saele Jesús-oburgwemalodibeye. Degi-inigwele, wemar dulemar-dobmarbalid.

³ Degi, nia-saila-Satanás Judas'gi dognonikid. We-Judas'de, Jesús-sapingan-e-ambe-gakabogwad-wargwewad-gued, Iscariote'ye nugalid. ⁴ Degi, Judas dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganse, degi, suar-ibmala-e-dummaganse nadegusad. Amarsemodapgu, ega sogdapid, ede Jesús emarga ukoye.

⁵ Judío-dummagan weligwar itosmalad. Judas'gaman-ukega Judas-ebo igar-nabosmarsunnad. ⁶ Geb Judas sogsad, nueganbiye. Degisoggu, Judas, sana Jesús-darba-ukodibeye, binsadii gualid.

Jesús e-sapinganbo napi-sedo-mas-guchad

(Mateo 26:17-29; Marcos 14:12-26; 1 Corintios 11:17-34)

⁷ Madu-Inasulid-Gulleged-Ibagan mosgu, Oburgwilegoenad-Iba-insaega, sibad-wawaad-gunnega sibad-wawaad-oburgwergebed. ⁸ Agine, Jesús, Pedro, Juan-ebo, barmisad. Amarga sogsad:

—Anmar-idu be namar. Iba-onogegala ibmar guagwar be imaknamar, adi, agi anmar mas gunmalagar.

⁹ E-sapingan-warbogwad Jesús'ga sogdemalad:

—Degite, ¿bia anmar be-idu neg-guagwar imakbi be abege?

¹⁰ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—An bega sogmalo, neggweburse be dogdapmalale, dule-wargwen be abingudamaloed. Geb a-dule gwidugi dii-semal be dakdamaloed. A-dule-sorba be namalo. Ar bia dogdapoe, a-neggi bemar dogdapmogoed. ¹¹ A-neg-ibedga be sogmalo: 'Odurdaked-saila sogye: ¿Bia Oburgwilegoenad-Ibaga an-sapinganmala an mas-gunnoed-neg siiye?' ¹² Geb neg-ibed neg-dummad guagwar bato nuesaale niba-aila-birgi bemarga oyogoed. Agi bemar guar anmar-idu mas simaloed.

¹³ Jesús-sapingan-warbogwad nadmarsunnad. Ar igi Jesús emarga sogsa, deyob dakdapmalad. A-neggi ibagi mas-gunmalagala, bela-ibmar guagwar urbismalad.

¹⁴ Degine, masgunned-wachi-mosgu, Jesús mese-naba na e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-warambe-gakabog-wadmala (12) signonikid. ¹⁵ Jesús na e-sapinganga sogded:

—Ibiyobi an bemarko, an-burgwed-iduar Oburgwilegoenad-Ibagi-mas-gulleged an edarbedii gusa. ¹⁶ Ar napira an bemarga soged, we-mas bar an gunnosulid. Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidgi geb an gundapbaloed.

¹⁷ Degine, Jesús nog-susgua, dog-nuedye Bab-Dummadga sogsad, a-sorba, sogded:

—We be gobmar, na be mimimar. ¹⁸ Ar an bemarga soged, emigindi, vino'di we-sorba bar an gobosulid, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid-nonikidse geb an gobdapbaloed.

¹⁹ Geb degi, Jesús madu susbalid, dog-nuedye Bab-Dummadga sogsabalid. Geb madu bisge-bisge-imak-sagu, e-sapinganga uke-uke imaksad. A-sorba sogded:

—We-madu an-sanad, bemarko-ular uklegoedid. Weyob be imakmaloed, adi, angi be binsamalagar. Geb we-madu guchamarsunnad.

²⁰ Mas-guchamalad-sorba, Jesús noggi-vino-siid susbalid. Jesús nog susgua, sogded:

—We-vino, an-ablisad. An-ablis, Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemarbo-Igar-Bini-Mesnaid-wilubganad. We-an-ablis, bemarko-ular milegoed. ²¹ Ar emigindi, dule-darba-an-ukoeddi we-meseqi an-abargi simogad. ²² Napira an bemarga soged, ani Dule-Machi, ar igi Bab-Dummad bato epenne angi sogsagusa, ar deyob an guoed, an burgoed. Ar dule-darba-an-ukoeddina, nue-wilegoed.

²³ Geb degi, e-sapingan muchub-muchub sogdemalad, wede doa darba Jesús-ukodibeye.

¿Doa bur dule-dummad?

²⁴ Jesús-sapingan na muchub-muchub gaarmalad, ar doa bur emarba dummad guodibeye. ²⁵ Jesús e-sapinganga sogded: “Reymar-neggwebur-semamaidi, dulemargi bur-dule-dummad na san-imakdaed. Degisoggu, bela ega ibmar imakbi abedamarsunnad. Dule-neggwebur-semaid, nued ibmar-imakmaiye na dakin sogdamalad. ²⁶ Ar bemarko deyob guewilubsulid. Bemarko-abargi dummadga-gudiid dule-bipigwadyob san-imakewilupid. Be dulemar-iduedile, dulemar-maiga be guergebed. ²⁷ Ar ¿doa bur dule-dummad-sunna? ¿Dule mese-naba-sigedi? ¿Dulemar mese-naba-simaladga mas-dakedi? ¿Dule-mese-naba-siid bur-dule-dummad-sursi? Deyobdo.

“Ar an bemarko-dummad-inigwele, bemarko-abargi bemarko-maiyob an gudiid.

²⁸ “An-wilubdakleged-abargi, bemarko anba gudigudamalad. ²⁹ Degisoggu, igi-Bab-Dummad, ega-negseeqa, an-nug-imaksa, deyobi ani, an bemarko-nug-imakmogad, adi, bemarko-negsemogagar. ³⁰ Adi, bemarko-negdakmaidgi an-mese-naba mas gunmogagar, degi, gobmogagar, degine, ologan-nuedgi-sii Israel-dorgan-sogambe-gakabogwadga (12) igar-nabosii gumogagar.”

Jesús, Pedro-e-osulogedgi sunmaksad

(Mateo 26:30-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Juan 13:36-38)

³¹ Dummad-Jesús sogdebalid:

—Simón, Simón, be dake, nia-saila-Satanás trigo-madubur-omukulegedyob-bemarko-imakeqa bemarko-egichis gudiid, adi, isguedgi bemarko-egwanegar. ³² Ar andi, Bab-Dummadse bega gochad, adi, ulubgi be angi-bensulid mer galakuegar. Unnila ichesaale be angi bangudoed, gannar be anse aibilisale, be-gwenadgan be ogannogo, adi, gatik anba nagumalagar.

³³ Pedro, Jesús-abin sogded:

—Dummad, an beba naegale an guagwar gudiid. An beba esgaryase-melleye sogele, beba an burgweye sogele, an guakwagwad.

³⁴ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Pedro, an bega soged, gannir-namaked-iduar ilapaa be an-osuloged.

Jesús sogsad, ibmarmar sedmaloye

³⁵ Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:

—Deunni, sagu sulii, mani-seed-sagu sulii, degi, sapat sulii an be-barmisgu, ¿bemarko ibmar akusmala?

Jesús-abin, sogdemalad:

—Sulii. Unniguar anmar ibmar-nikagusmala.

³⁶ Jesús sogdebalid:

—Emisgindi, an bega sogmardo: Dule sagu-nikale, sedo. Mani-urbed-sagu-nikale, sedbalo. Ar dule es-suid sulile, na e-suba uko, adi, a-manigi es-suid bakegar. ³⁷ An bemarko sogmalad, ar angi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakar-naid-sogedba guergebed. Weyob sognaid:

‘Dulemar-isgumaladyob imaklesmogad.’

Isaías 53:12

“Ar deyob angi-narmakar-naidyob guergebed.”

³⁸ Geb degi, e-sapingan sogded:

—Dummad, anmar es-suid-warbo nikmala.

Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Mer bar we-ibmargi sunmakmar.

Jesús, Getsemani'gi Bab-Dummadse gochad

(Mateo 26:36-46; Marcos 14:32-42)

³⁹ Jesús neggweburgi-nodgua, Olivos-yarse nadegusad, ar ade, gusgu a-yarse naddaed. E-sapingan eba nade gusmarmogad. ⁴⁰ Emar-nadapidse warmak-samargu, Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:

—Bemarko isguedgi-wilubdaklegedgi mer galakumalaga, Bab-Dummadse gormar.

⁴¹ Jesús na e-sapingangi bannabasaar naded. Agi yokorgi sindigar sigisgu, Bab-Dummadse goted.

⁴² Sogded: “Baba, an-idu, ina-gagbid-gobedyob beedse igar-buled-naidgi wilebisur be an-abegele, melle be an-wiogodo. Degi-inigwele, an-sogedbarsulii, unnila be-sogedba be imakoed.”

⁴³ Geb agine, baliwitur-wargwen Jesús-ogannogega nibneg-akar aidenonikid, ese magarononikid.

⁴⁴ Ar Jesús bela-bela nue-surbinsa-itogusgu, bur bule Bab-Dummadse gorsigisad. E-wimakedi abeyob nase dedemaknai gusad.

⁴⁵ Jesús Bab-Dummadse-gorsiid-gwisgusgu, e-sapingan-bukwadse nonikid, daknonikid, bukib-binsamalad-ba gabmamai. ⁴⁶ Jesús amarga sogded:

—¿Ar ibiga bemar gabmamai? Gwisgumala, Bab-Dummadse gormala, adi, isguedse be wilubdaklear-malar melle galakuegar.

Dule-isdarmalad Jesús-gasmalad

(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-52; Juan 18:1-11)

⁴⁷ Jesús amba e-sapinganga sunmakgwichi, dulemar-bukidar ese duurmaknonikid. E-ambe-gakabogwad-wargwenad-Judas, emar-idudanikid. A-dule Jesús'se warmaknonigu, ega nuedye-sogega ei-wagar unonikid. ⁴⁸ Degi, Jesús ega sogded:

—Judas, ¿wagar-uar, Dule-Machi darba be uke?

⁴⁹ Jesús'ba-gudimalad dakdegu, igi igargan gudagoe, Jesús'ga sogdemalad:

—Dummad, ¿anmar es-suidgi dulemar-eware?

⁵⁰ Jesús amba yoo abin-imake, e-sapin-wargwen dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad-e-mai naibi-imaksad, e-uaya-nuedsikid ei siksad.

⁵¹ Geb degi, Jesús ega sogded:

—¡Gusa! Mer bar ese achae.

Geb Jesús dule-uaya-ebusa imaksad, dule-onudak-sad. ⁵² Degi, Jesús dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummadga, suar-ibmala-Bab-Dummadse-goled-negdakmalad-e-dummaganga, degi, Judío-girmar-dummagan-ese-nonimaladga sogded:

—¿Ibiga bemar dule-ibmar-atursaed-gaeyobi anbina es-suiganyalaba, suarmarylaba be danimala? ⁵³ Banebane an bemar-abargi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi gudigusgu, gwen be an-gassurmalad. Ar emigindi, bemar-an-gamalaga, ibagan nonikid, degi, nia-sogedba ibmar-imaked-iba nonibalid.

Pedro, Jesús-osulosad

(Mateo 26:69-75; Marcos 14:66-72; Juan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Dulemar Jesús-gasmargu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad-negse sesmalad. Agine, Pedro bannabasaar Jesús'ba nadap gusad. ⁵⁵ Degi, suar-ibmala neg-imba-abargi soo-ogasmalad, a-dikar-ba sigismalad. Geb Pedro amar-abargi signonimogad. ⁵⁶ Bunagwa-arbaedi, soo-naba Pedro-sii dakargu, nuu dakded, sogded:

—We-dule Jesús'ba gudigusmoga.

⁵⁷ Pedro osulosad, sogded:

—Bunagwa, we-dule aku an dake.

⁵⁸ Degi, doganadsuli, dule-baid Pedro-dakarmogad, ega sogdemogad:

—Be-dule amba Jesús-sordamogad.

Pedro, abin-sogded:

—An a-sordasuli.

⁵⁹ A-wachi-irgwen-nasad-sorba dule-baid sokarmogad:

—Nabiri, we-dule Jesús'ba gudigusmoga. Be dake, Galilea-dolad.

⁶⁰ Geb degi, Pedro sogded:

—An wissuli ibugi be anga sunmakgwichi.

Pedro amba sunmakgwichidgi gannir namakalid.

⁶¹ Geb degi, Dummad-Jesús, Pedro-dakdegu, Pedro, ebinsaas-naded, igi Jesús ega ibmar sogsa: "Gannir-namaked-iduar ilapaa be an-osulogoye." ⁶² Degi, Pedro magaba nodgu, ise-boar naded.

7b. Jesús-wilesad, degi, e-burgwisad

(22:63–23:56)

Dulemar Jesús'gi dodosmalad

(Mateo 26:67-68; Marcos 14:65)

⁶³ Dulemar-Jesús-mer-wakinnege-edarbebukmalad Jesús'gi dodoarmalad, degi, Jesús-sarsoarmarbalid.

⁶⁴ Ei-ibya edichamargu, wagargi bibyosdamalad, geb ese egichardamalad:

—Degite, soge, ¿doa be-bibyosa?

Jesús'di gwen dulemar-abin-imakdasulid.

⁶⁵ Degine, dulemar Jesús-nug-ichoegala, bukidar egi sunnasur sunmakdemarbalid.

Jesús igar-nabiromalad-dummagan-asabin selesad

(Mateo 26:57-68; Marcos 14:53-65; Juan 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Neg-oibosgu, Judío'mar-girmar-dummagan-negg-webur-sedimalad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar ambikunonimalad. Geb degi, igar-nabiromalad-negse Jesús-senonimalad.

⁶⁷ Geb agi ese egicharmalad:

—Anmarga be soge: '¿Be Cristo?'

Jesús, amar-abin sogded:

—Ar an bemarga sogdele, an Cristo'ye, be an-itosurmalaled. ⁶⁸ Deginbali, an bemarse ibmar egichidele, bemar an-abin imaksasurmalaled, degine, be an-onosurmarbaliled. ⁶⁹ Ar emigindi, ani Dule-Machi, dummadga-guega, Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad-e-argan-nuedsik sigidapoed.

⁷⁰ Bela ega sogdemalad:

—Degisoggu, ¿be Bab-Dummad-Machisunde?

Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Ar bemar-sunnagwad bato sognanaid.

⁷¹ Geb na sogdemalad:

—¿Ar ibiga dule-baid anmarga Jesús'gi bar ibmar-sogbi an abemarsunna? Ar anmar-sunnad na-dukin-sogsad itosmalad, ede, Bab-Dummad-Machiye.

Pilato, Jesús'ga igar-itosad

(Mateo 27:11-26; Marcos 15:1-15; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:28-19:16)

23 Geb degi, bela-dulemar-igar-itobukmalad ainid-margu, Pilato'se Jesús-sesmalad, adi, ega igar-itogegar.

² Geb degi, Judío-dummagan weyob Jesús'gi sognai guarmalad:

—Anmar we-dule dulemar-binsaed-gadii itosad, sogdii, mer Roma-Dummad-César'ga mani ukoye. We-Jesús na dakin sogdiiid, ede reyye, ede Cristo'ye.

³ Geb degi, Pilato Jesús'se egichialid, ega sogded:

—¿Ar be Judío'mar-e-Rey?

Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Ar bede soged. Napirado.

⁴ Degine, Pilato, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, dulemar-bukmaladga sogded:

—An dakgua, we-dule gwen ibmar-oakalossur an daked.

⁵ Ar dulemar bur bule sogdemalad:

—We-Jesús dulemar-oimakdiid. Bela Judea-yalaganba dulemar-odurdakdiid. Galilea-akar onoalid, emide, wesegus naid.

⁶ Geb degi, Pilato itoargu, dulemar soqe, we-dule Galilea-akar noarye, egisdesunnad:

—¿We-dulede, Galilea'ginedi?

⁷ Pilato itoargu, Herodes-negdakmaidgi Jesús daniki, Herodes'se barmissunnad. Ar ade, deun Herodes Jerusalén-negweburse gudimogad.

Herodes, Jesús'ga igar-itosad

⁸ Herodes, Jesús-dakargu, weligwar itosad. Ar ade, dikasurgus Jesús-dakbigudiid. Degi, Herodes'de, dulemar Jesús'gi-bukidar-sunmaked itodiid. Degisoggu, Herodes binsadsunnad, Jesús e-wagab ibmar-dakledisulid ega imakoergebye.

⁹ Herodes, Jesús'se bukidar ibmar-egisnai gualid. Ar Jesús'di gwen abin-imbaksasulid. ¹⁰ Degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar Herodes'ga gannar-gannar Jesús'gi sunmaknanai guarmalad.

¹¹ Geb degidbali, Herodes, e-suar-ibganmala, ibgwensur Jesús-dakded, egi dododed. Reymaryob ega mor-nued yosmarsunnad. Geb degi, Herodes, gannar Pilato'se Jesús-barmisad.

¹² A-ibagine, Pilato, Herodes-ebo gannar ai-nuedga gunonikid. Ar ade, iduardi ebo urwedimalanad.

Pilato Jesús'ga igar-mesisad, oburgweye

(Mateo 27:15-26; Marcos 15:6-15; Juan 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Geb degi, Pilato, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganse, negsemamaisad, degi, beladulemarse, gochad. ¹⁴ Geb amarga sogded:

—We-dule-be-anga-senonimalad, egi be anga sognonimalad, we-dule, neg-gagadiiye. Ar bemarkwagab an ese ibmar egichisad. Degite, we-dule neg-ichodiiye bemarkwagab, gwen an deyob daksulid. ¹⁵ Ar Herodes'bela gwen-neg-oakalossuli daksamogad. A-ulale, gannar anse we-dule barmialid. Degisoggu, Jesús gwen-neg-oakalossursoggu, oburgwilegewilub-sulid. ¹⁶ Unnila an nue-sabsur-odurdakoed. A-sorba, an we-dule onogod.

¹⁷ Ar ibagi, gusgu Pilato'de igar-maidba dule-wargwen-esgaryagi-mellesiid onodaed.

¹⁸ Ar dulemar-bukidar-bukwaddi bela dule-wargwen-nayob oimakdemalad, sogdemalad:

—¿We-Jesús be oburgwel! ¡Barrabás be anmarga onoge!

¹⁹ We-Barrabás'de Jerusalén'gi, Roma-dulemargi gwisgusad-ular, degi, dule-oburgwisbalid-ular, esgaryagi metegusmalad.

²⁰ Pilato Jesús-onobiedba idu-sogsadyobi gannar dulemarga sogdebalid. ²¹ Ar dulemardi oimakdemarbalid:

—¿Nakrusgi bioke! ¡Nakrusgi bioke!

²² Geb Pilato gannar ilapaagi dulemarga sogdebalid:

—Ar degite, we-dulede, ¿ibu-ibmar-igana-imbaksa be dakmarsunna? Ar gwen ibmar-igana imaksasur an daked. Degisoggu, oburgwilegewilub-sulid. Unnila an nue-sabsur-odurdakoed. A-sorba, an we-dule onogod.

²³ Ar dulemardi binnasuli oimakdemalad, nakrusgi Jesús-biokye, sogdemalad.

Ar degite, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, dulemar-oimakbukwad-sogedba bur imaklesad.

²⁴ Geb degi, Pilato dulemar-egisbukwadba imaksasunnad, Jesús'ga nakrusgi-oburgwed-igar mesissunnad.

²⁵ Pilato, dulemarga, Barrabás-Roma-dulemargi-gwisgusadi, emar-oburgwisad-ular-esgaryagi-mellesiid, onossunnad. Geb Pilato suar-ibmalaga Jesús-uk-sasunnad, adi, dulemar, e-itolegedba Jesús-imakmalagar.

Nakrusgi Jesús-bioklesad

(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Juan 19:17-27)

²⁶ Roma-suar-ibgan Jesús-sesmargu, dule-wargwen Jerusalén'se-dani abinguarmalad. We-dulede, Cirene'ginedid, Simón'ye nugad. Gandikidgi a-dulegasmalad, agine, e-gukingí nakrus-mesismalad, adi, Jesús-sorba nakrus-semái guegar.

²⁷ Dulemar-bukidar Jesús-sorba duurmaknadap gusmalad. Omegandi, Jesús'ga bonadapi, degi, bukib-binsaedba ega oimaknadapi gusmalad.

²⁸ Jesús omegansik aibiridgua, amarga sogded:

“Omegan-Jerusalén'ginmalad, mer anga be bomar. Na dakin be bomar, be-mimmiganga be bomar. ²⁹ Iba-gan nonikoed, dulemar sogdamaloed:

‘Omegan-geg-mimmi-nikumaladgi ise-nued binsalesye.

Omegan-gusgu-muu-neggi-geg-gurgin-nikumaladgi ise-nued binsalesye.

Degi, omegan-mimmigan-onussurmaladgi ise-nued binsalesye,’ sogdamaloed.

‘Ar we-omegandi na-e-mimmiganba gwen wilegosulid.’

³⁰ Geb degi, dulemar sabsur-wilenaidda yarmarga sogdemaloed:

‘¡Be anmargi batedage!’

Yar-mulluganga sogdemaloed:
‘¡Be anmar-omursunna!’

Oseas 10:8

³¹ “Anbela an gwen-neg-oakalossulid-inigwele, weyob an-imaknanaid. Dule-neg-oakalosar-bulesunna, bur bule wiomalodo.”

³² Suar-ibgan dule-isganamar-warbo oburgwemalaga Jesús’ba semai gusmarbalid. ³³ Nonogarye-neg-nugadse mosmargu, agi nakrusgi Jesús-bioksamalad. Dulemar-isgana-warbogwad nakrusgi bioklesmarmogad. Wargwen, Jesús-argan-nuedsik ogwichismalad. Baidi, Jesús-argan-sapiledsik ogwichismalad.

³⁴ Degi, Jesús sogded:

“Bab-Dummad, we-dulemar isgussuliyob be dako, ar wissurmalad ibu imaknanai.”

Degi, suar-ibgan Jesús-morgi dodoarmalad, wilub-daknai-guarmalad, igid-mor emargadga guodibeye. A-sorba, Jesús-mor mimismarsunnad. ³⁵ Degine, dulemar-bukidar neg-gunaid dakbukwa gusmalad. Ar neg-gwebur-dakmamaidi, Jesús’gi dodonai gusmalad, sogdedamalad:

—Ar ede, dule-baigandi nabir bendaksad. Ar we Cristo’le, Bab-Dummad-susadile, na dukin bendakdo.

³⁶ Amba suar-ibgan Jesús’gi dodonai gusmarmogad. Geb gobega, vino-gagbid ega senonimalad, ³⁷ ega sogdemalad:

—Ar be Judío’mar-e-Reyle, na be dukin bendakdo.

³⁸ Jesús-nakrus-birgi, Griego-gayaba, Latín-gayaba, degi, Hebreo-gayaba, weyob narmakar-nai gusad:

WE-JESÚS

JUDÍO’MAR-E-REYD.

³⁹ Dule-isgana-wargwen, Jesús-dikarba-nakrusgi-biokar-naimogad, Jesús’gi isdar-sunmaknai gusmogad, ega sogded:

—Ar be Bab-Dummad-dule-yoedse-barmidagoye-sogsad-dulesursi. Degite, na be dukin bendake. Be anmar-bendakmoga.

⁴⁰ Agine, nakrusgi-biokar-naid-baid, Jesús’gi-isdar-sunmaknaid-abin-imakded, ese uluded, ega sogded:

—Ar Jesús-sunnaa be burgwe-sognaimogad. Degite, ¿be Bab-Dummad-dobsurde? ⁴¹ Ar anmardi nabiridba wilenaidd. Ar anmardi, ibmar-isgana-imaksadba odurdaklenaidd. Ar we-duledi, gwen ibmar-isgana imaksasulid.

⁴² Geb degi, Jesús’ga sogded:

—Be Reyga-negdakmaidgi-danikir, be an-insao.

⁴³ Geb degi, Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Napira an bega soged, emi-ibagi Neg-Nued-naidgi be anba gudiguoed.

Jesús nakrusgi-nai burgwisad

(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Juan 19:28-37; Hebreos 9:1-28)

⁴⁴ Degine, yorukugusgua, bela napneggi negsichid nagusad, wachi-irbaase naigusad. ⁴⁵ Degine, dad-ibel-er gwen bar gassulid. Jerusalén’gi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, Neg-Isolidikid-irwa-mor-naid, negabar achirmakde gusad.

⁴⁶ Geb degi, Jesús binnasur goted, sogded:

“Baba, be-argangi an-san-burba an uksun.”

Deyob-sogsad-sorba, Jesús burgwided.

⁴⁷ Roma-sorda-dulatar-sediid (100), weyob-ibmar-gusad daksagu, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannoded, sogded: “Ar we-dule, dule-nueddaed-napiragwadid, gwen-ibmar-oakalossulid.”

⁴⁸ Bela dulemar-bukidar, Jesús nakrusgi-burgwenaid-dakbukmalad, bela we-ibmargan-gusad daksamargu, bela-bela na bukib binsadmalad, na dukin-dukina binasgargi sarsonanai negse nadmalad.

⁴⁹ Ar bela Jesús-mag-dakmaladi, degi, omegan-Galilea-akar-eba-bipirmakdimaladi, bannaba we-ibmar-gunaid-dakbukwa gusmalad.

Jesús-diglesad

(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Juan 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Deun, Judío-igar-nabiromalad-wargwen, José’ye-nugad mai-gusmogad. A-dulede, Arimatea-neggwe-burginedid, Judea-yala-dolad. José dakleargu, dule-nuedid, dule-igar-napiragwadbadaed-duled. ⁵¹ We-dulede, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid nue edarbedimogad-duled. José’di, Jesús-oburgweye sogsamaladba gwen naigussulid, degine, emar-ibmar-imaksamaladba gwen akassurbalid.

⁵² We-dulede, Pilato’senadegusad, Jesús-mui egisdapid. ⁵³ José, Jesús-nakrusgi-burgwar-naid odesgu, atued-sibugi nue-obipirmaksad. Geb degi, José akwagwisar neg-uanga-siid-yaba, yoo-dule-egi-diglegedgi Jesús-mesisad.

⁵⁴ Deun, a-ibagi, Ibmar-Guagwar-Sied-Ibad, bato obunnoged-iba warmakdanikid.

⁵⁵ Omegan-Galilea-akar-Jesús’ba-danigusmalad, José-Arimatea-sorba nadegusmalad. Neg-uan-siid dak-samalad, degi, Jesús-diglesad bia mesilesad daksamarbalid. ⁵⁶ Omegan negse-nonimargu, ina-biseb-wawaad, degine, gwallu-wawagwad-nuegan guagwar urbismalad, adi, Jesús-muigi eonamalar. Geb degine, omegan Moisés-Igar-Maidba obunnoged-ibagi obunnosmarsunnad.

7c. Jesús gannar-durgusad

(24:1-12)

(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Juan 20:1-10)

24 Itoged-iba-gebe-nagudedegine, wakudaryalaba omegan neg-uanse nadmalad. Gwallu-wawagwad-guagwar-imaksamalad sesmalad. ² Omegan neg-uanse-mosmargu, bato akwa-dummad-neg-uan-yawagakgi-siid ainirar-sii dakdapmalad.

³ Neg-uan-yaba dogdemargu, Bab-Jesús-e-mui sate dakarmalad.

⁴ Jesús-mui-satedbali, omegan aku itobukmalad, wede igi gusa. Agine, machergan-warbo, mola-sibuisse-dakar-dakargaed-yoimalad ese gwisgunonimalad.

⁵ Ar omegan nue dobe itomaladbali, napase e-bebe-

ebulegedse dulluu imaksamalad. Machergan-warbog-wad omeganga sogded:

“¿Ar ibiga bema dule-burgwarmalad-abargi dule-du-la-gudiid be amimala? ⁶Wegi bar maisuli, gannar durgusa. Ar Jesús amba Galilea’gi-gudigu, igi bemarga sunmaksa, a be insamala. ⁷Deun, Jesús bemarga sogsagusmalad: ‘Ani Dule-Machi, dulemar-isgudimaladse an uklegergebye, nakrusgi an bioklegergebye, degi, ibapaagi an gannar durguergebye.’”

⁸ Geb omegan Jesús-ibmar-sogsad ebinsadmalad.

⁹ Omegan-neg-uanse-gudimalad nonimargu, bela ibmar-gusad Jesús-sapingan-ambe-gakagwensakadga (11), degi, bela dule-baiganga, sogsamalad. ¹⁰ Omegan Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummaganga ibmar-sognonimaladi, wemalad: María-Magdalena, Juana, María Jacobo-e-nan, degi, omegan-baigan-eba-gudimalad.

¹¹ Ar Jesús-sapingandi omegan-ega-ibmar-soged itossuralad, binsa ee gordii daksamalad, egi bengusmalad.

¹² Ar Pedro’di neg-uanse abarmakde gusad. Neguan-mosgu, yaba atakdegu, atuedbi bukwa daksad. Ar Pedro weyob-ibmar-gusad geger daksad, gannar negse aligusad.

7d. Jesús durgusad-sorba ibmar-imaksad

(24:13-53)

Jesús eba-naimalad-warbose Emaús-igarba magarosad

(Marcos 16:12-13)

¹³ Degine, amba a-ibagi dulemar-Jesús’ba-nanaimalad-warbo Emaús-neggweburse nadap gusmalad. A-neggwebur Jerusalén’gi wachi-irbo-nanalegedgi egi siid.

¹⁴ Amar-ebogwadi bela ibmarmar-gusadgi sunmaknadap gusmalad. ¹⁵ Degi-muchub-muchub-sunmaknadapmaladgine, Jesús-sunnad ese warmaknonikid, eba nade gusmogad. ¹⁶ Ar wemar-warbogwad aku Jesús-dake gusmalad. Ar ade, Jesús-dakega emar-ibya bargalesad.

¹⁷ Jesús amarga sogded:

—¿Ibigi be sunmaknadapmala? ¿Ibiga be bukib ito-marbali?

¹⁸ Gwensak, Cleofas’ye-nugadi, abin sogded:

—¿Ar bebi wegí Jerusalén’gi bela emi-ibmar-gusad wissurde?

¹⁹ Geb Jesús, abin-sogded:

—¿Ibu-ibmala?

Geb abin-imakdemalad:

—Jesús-Nazaret’ginedgi bela-ibmarmar-gusad ¿be wissursi? We-Jesús Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged, gandikidba nued Bab-Dummad-asabin, degi, dulemar-asabin ibmar saed. Degi, gandikidba-sunmaked-dulebalid. ²⁰ Degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, anmar-neggwe-

bur-dakmamaid Roma-dummadga Jesús-uksamalad, adi, oburgwemalagar. Geb nakrusgi Jesús-bioksamalad.

²¹ “Ar anmardi we-Jesús’gi, Israel-dulemar-abonogoedye binsadii gusad. Emide, ibapaagus deyob neg-gusad-akalad.

²² “Ar omegan-anmar-abargi-bipirmakdimarmogadi, geger-ito anmar-imaksad. Ar a-omegande wakudaryalaba neg-uanse nadegusmalad, ²³ degi-inigwele, Jesús-mui neg-uangi amissurmarlad. Degisoggu, gannar anmarse nonimargu, anmarga sognonimalad, emarde ibya apurusmarye, baliwiturmar-daksamarye. A-baliwiturmar ega sogsamarye, Jesús dula gudiiye.

²⁴ “Degine, a-sorba, abala anmar-sordamar neg-uanse nadegusmarmogad. Ar igi-omegan-sogsamala, deyob dakdapmalad. Gwen-Jesús daksasurmarmogad.”

²⁵ Geb degi, Jesús amar-warbogwadga sogded:

—Bema akusunna itomalad. Bema Bab-gayaburba-barsogmalad-sogsamalad-bengumalad-dulemarbalid.

²⁶ Ar Cristo’de nibnegse dummadga-megnaed-iduar bela-bela weyob wilegergebed.

²⁷ Geb Jesús we-dulemarga Bab-Garda-narmakar-maidba egi-sunmaklenaid bela sogsad. Moisés-sogsad-narmakar-naidgi onoded, degi, bela Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogsamalad egi-sogsamaladse ega ibmar sogsad.

²⁸ Neggwebur-nadapmaladse warmaksamargu, Jesús’di yamo nadegusaeyob imaksad. ²⁹ Ar emar-warbogwad Jesús’gi ise-alamaknai gusmalad, ega sogdemalad:

—Anmarba be beeye, bato neg sedogusy, bato neg mutikgudaniye.

Degisoggu, Jesús, emarba bessunnad. ³⁰ Degi, masgunnega mese-naba sigdemargu, Jesús madu-susa imaksad. Geb Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye-sogsagu, madu bisge-bisge imaksad, geb emarga uksad. ³¹ Geb degi, e-warbogwad Jesús-mag-dakdemalad. Degi-sii emar-idu binnided, gwen bar daksasuralad.

³² Geb degi, ebogwad na muchub-muchub sokarmalad:

“Anmarga igarba Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sunmakdanigu, anmar-gwagede, ¿nue-weligwar itodani-gussursi?”

³³ Wemar-warbogwad a-gines, a-wachigi, gannar Jerusalén’sé aligusmalad. Jerusalén’sé nonimargu, Jesús-sapingan-ambe-gakagwensakad (11), degi, dulemar-baigan-eba-bukmarmogad danar-bukwa daknonimalad, ³⁴ sogbukmalad:

—Ar Dummad-Jesús nue-gannar durgusy, Simón’sé Jesús magarosye.

³⁵ Geb emar-ebogwadi, e-sordagan-bukmaladga sogsamarmogad, igi-igarba gusmala, degine, igi-emarde Jesús madu-bisge-bisge-imaksagu, magar daksamala.

Jesús, e-sapinganse magarosad

(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Juan 20:19-23)

³⁶ Jesús-sapingan amba we-ibmar-gusadgi sunmakbukmala, Jesús emar-abargi gwisgunonikid. Amarga sogded:

—¡Na, degite! Ulubgi bogidik be gudii gumarsun.

³⁷ Abin bela-bela gwakidmalad, nue-dobe itodmalad, emarde sergan-dakye bimalad. ³⁸ Ar Jesús'di amarga sogded:

—¿Ar ibiga be nue-dobe itomarsunna? ¿Ibiga be beneyob itomarsunna? ³⁹ An-argan be dakmala, an-nag be dakmarbali. Ar amba an-sunnad an gued. Be an-dakmar, be an-ebumar, ar an-sunnad an gued. Ar burbadi san sulid, garmar surbalid. Ar andi san nikad, garmar nikbalid. Be an-dakmalana.

⁴⁰ Deyob-soggwichidgi, emarga e-argan, degi, e-nag oyoded. ⁴¹ Ar e-sapingandi yeer-itogedbali, degi, weligwaledbali, Jesús-durgusad geger dakmalad. Degisoggu, Jesús amarga sogdesunnad:

—¿Masgunned be wis nikmala?

⁴² Geb ega ua-naraled bisgar uksamalad. ⁴³ Jesús e-sapingan-annik susgua, amar-asabin guchad.

⁴⁴ Jesús amarga sogded:

—Amba an bemar-abargi gudigu, bemarga bato weyob an sogsad: 'Moisés-Igargi-Angi-Narmakar-Maidi, bela angi guergebye. Degi, Bab-gayaburba-barsogmalad-angi-narmaksamaladba, degine, Salmos'gi angi-narmakar-maidba bela angi guergebye an bemarga sogsamalad.'

⁴⁵ Degisoggu, Jesús Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-ibmar-sognaid e-sapingan-magar-itogega imaksad.

⁴⁶ Jesús amarga sogded:

"Weyob-narmakar-naid: 'Cristo wilegergebye, ibapaa-gi gannar durguoye. ⁴⁷ Degine, bela we-napneg-naid-ugakaase angi sunmaklegoye. Adi, na dulemar e-is-guedga-bukib-binsamalagarye, e-daed ogwamalagarye, degidbali, Bab-Dummad dulemarga isgued elinonikoye. We-igarmargi sunmaklegedi Jerusalén-akar onodoye sognaid.' ⁴⁸ Ar bemar-sunnad we-igargan-angi-gusad daksamarsoggu, baiganga bemar sogmarmogo.

⁴⁹ "Emide, an-Bab bemarga sogsagusad, an bemarga ukoye, a an bemarga barmidagoed. Jerusalén-neggweburgji be edarbemalo, nibneg-akar burba-gangued bemarse nonikoedse."

Jesús, nibnegse nakwid gusad

(Marcos 16:19-20; Gusmalad 1:6-11)

⁵⁰ Degi, Jesús, Betania'se e-sapingan sesagusad. Agi na e-argan niba-onakwidgu, e-sapingangi ise-nued binsasad.

⁵¹ E-sapingangi-ise-nued-binsagwichidgi, Jesús emargji banguded, nibnegse nakwide gusad.

⁵² Geb e-sapingana, Jesús-nug-ogannodmalad. Nueweligwaledba gannar Jerusalén'se aligusmalad. ⁵³ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi gudigudamalad, Bab-Dummad-nug-ogannodii, degi, Bab-Dummadgi-nued-binsabukwa damalad. Be itomargua.

Juan

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Juan, we-garda narmaksad. Juan'de, Jesús-sapingan-warambe-gakabogwad-wargwenad gued. We-Juan'de, Zebedeo-machid, Jacobo-e-urbad. Juan, Jesús-sapingana-warbaagwad-wargwenad-bur-Jesús-walikaa gudigusad-duled.

Juan we-garda-baigan narmaksabalid: Burbar-Oyolesad-Garda (Apocalipsis), degine, 1 Juan, 2 Juan, 3 Juan. Bin-samardo, we-gardamar birga 60'gi narmakles-insaye, igi, 90'gindibeye.

Juan-Gayaburba-Nued-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Juan e-ibyangwar ibmar-daksadba, degine, e-uayagwar ibmar-itosadba we-garda narmaksad, adi, dulemarga oyogegar, we-Jesús'de, Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye. Juan anmarga sogsabardo, Jesús dulemar-iscued-ben-nukegala nakrusgi burgwisye. Degine, nakrusgi-burgwisad-sorba, ibapaagine gannar durgusbarye.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Jesús Bab-Machi-gued, degi, dule-gubalid (1:1-18).
2. Jesús, dulemar-abargi arbaed-imalsad (1:19-12:50).
 - 2a. Diigi-dule-oged-Juan (1:19-34).
 - 2b. Jesús gebe-e-arbaed-imakded (1:35-3:36).
 - 2c. Jesús-Dule-Wargwen-Barmiledagoye-soglesad magar-daklenonikid (4:1-6:71).
 - 2d. Jesús gwallu-meegwad-gued, degi, burba-dulad gubalid (7:1-12:50).
3. Jesús-wilesad, e-burgwisad, degi, e-gannar durgusad (13:1-21:23).
 - 3a. Jesús e-sapinganbo napi-masguchad, degi, igar-binid mesisad (13:1-36).
 - 3b. Jesús e-sapinganbo napi-sunmaksad (14:1-16:31).
 - 3c. Jesús, e-sapinganga Bab-Dummadse gochad (17:1-26).
 - 3d. Jesús-galesad, ega-igar-itolesad, oburgwilesad, degi, diglesad (18:1-19:42).
 - 3e. Jesús-durgusad (20:1-31).
 - 3f. Jesús, Galilea'gi e-sapingan-abingusad (21:1-23).
4. Napi-soglenaid (21:24-25).

Be itogua.

1. JESÚS BAB-MACHI-GUED, DEGI, DULE-GUBALID

(1:1-18)

Gayaburba anmaryobi sanale nonikid

- 1** Gebe-negasailaunni bato Gayaburba gudiid. We-Gayaburba, Bab-Dummadba gudiid, degi, we-Gayaburba, Bab-Dummad gued.
- ² We-Gayaburba, gebe-negasailaunni bato Bab-Dummadba gudiid.

³ We-Gayaburbaba bela ibmar obinnilesad.

We-Gayaburba-imalsasuli, ibmar-obinnilesad gwen ambikussulid.

⁴ We-Gayaburbagi san-burba-dulad maid.

We-san-burba-dulad, dulemarga gwallu-meegwadga gued.

⁵ Gwallu-meegwad, negsichid-mee imaked, degine, negsichid gege gwallu-meegwadgi obined.

⁶ Bab-Dummad, dule-wargwen barmiargusad. We-dule, Juan'ye nugad. ⁷ We-dule, gwallu-meegwad-barsogega nonikid, adi, bela dulemar a-gwallu-meegwad mer bengumalagar. ⁸ We-dule-Juan'ye-nugadi, gwallu-meegwadsulid. We-dule, unnila gwallu-meegwad-barsogegala nonikid. ⁹ We-gwallu-meegwad we-nap-

negse-danikidi, napiragwadid. We-gwallu-meegwad bela dulemarga neg-mee imaked.

¹⁰ We-gwallu-meegwad we-napneggi gudigusad. Ar we-napneg a-sogedba nagus-inigwele, degite, dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad akudaksamalad. ¹¹ We-gwallu-meegwad e-dulemarse nonikinad, e-dulemar gwen abingassurmalad.

¹² Ar bela dulemar we-Gayaburba-abingasmaladdi, e-nuggi-bengussurmaladba, amarga Bab-Dummad-emimmiganga-guega igar-uknonikid. ¹³ We-dulemala, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledba gwalulenonimalad. Dulemar-sogedba gwalulesurmalad, dulemar-igarginsulid, dulemar-binsaedginsurbalid. Wemar Bab-Dummad-sogedba Bab-Burba-Isligwaledgi gwalulenonimalad.

¹⁴ We-Gayaburba, anmaryobi sanale san-nika gunonimogad, degine, anmar-abargi sanale gudigusmogad. Anmar e-gangued-yeerdakleged daksamalad. Unnila Bab-Machi-Wargwenna-Gued-e-gangued-yeerdakleged anmar daksamalad. We-dule, nue-dulemar-sabe nanadii gusad. Degine, igar-napiragwadgi nanadii gusbalid.

¹⁵ Diigi-dule-oged-Juan a-dulegi sunmaksagusad, sogdegusad, deun binasur gotegusgu:

“An a-dulegi bemarga sunmaks gusmalad: ‘Dulewargwen an-sorba-danikoedi, a, an-iduedid, ar a-inse an-idu gudiguad.’”

¹⁶ Ar a-dule, bela-bela anmargi nued binsamaisoggu, belagwapa ibmar-nikadba ibmar-nuegan anmarga ukmaiguad. ¹⁷ Ar Bab-Dummad Moisés’ba dulemarga igar mesisad, dulemar igi nanaergebe. Ar Bab-Dummad na e-nue-sabeddi, degi, e-igar-napiragwaddi, Jesucristo’ba anmarga uknonikid. ¹⁸ Dule gwen Bab-Dummad dakdisulid. Unnila Bab-Dummad-Machi-Wargwennagwad, e-Babba-mesa-gudiid, a, anmarga Bab-Dummad-osanalononikid.

2. JESÚS, DULEMAR-ABARGI ARBAED-IMAKSAD

(1:19-12:50)

2a. Diigi-dule-oged-Juan

(1:19-34)

Diigi-dule-oged-Juan ede Cristo’surye sogsad

(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-9, 15-17)

¹⁹ Diigi-dule-oged-Juan weyobi Jesús’gi sunmaksagusgu, weyob gusdo. Deunni, Judío’mar-dummagan Jerusalén-akar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad, degi, a-bendakmalad-Levita’mar barmiargusad, Juan’se-egismalaga:

—¿Be doa-dulesunna?

²⁰ Juan gwen yapa-soge gussulid. Innikigwadba sogsad:

—Ani an Cristo’sulid.

²¹ Degi, gannar Juan’se egichidmarbalid:

—Degite, ¿be doa-dulesunna? ¿Be Elías?

Juan, abin-imaksad:

—Suli, an a-dulesurbali.

Juan’ga sogdemarbarsunnad:

—Degite, ¿be Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged anmar edarbediiddi?

Juan, abin-imakdebalid:

—Suli, an a-dulesuli.

²² Degi ega sogdemarsunnad:

—Degite, ¿be doa-dulesunna? Ar anmar dule-anmar-barmialidga sogergebed, be doa-dule. Degite, ¿doa-duleye na be sogsunna?

²³ Juan, abin-sogdegusad:

—Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Isaías sogsa gusad:

‘Dule-wargwen nega-dulesulidganba binasur sunmaknonikoed, dulemarga sogonikoed:

Dule-Dummad-idu igar mayemar, igar swilidik mesmar.’

Isaías 40:3

Ani an a-duledo.

²⁴ Dulemar-Juan’se-barmilear-gusadi, Fariseo-sapingan gumalad. ²⁵ Amar Juan’se egichirmalad, ega sogdemalad:

—Ar bede Cristo-sulidde, degi, Elías-surbalidde, degine, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-anmar-edarbediid-surbalidde. Ar degite, ¿ibiga be Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar imakdisunna?

²⁶ Juan, amar-abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Andi Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar-imakedi, unnila diigi dule-ogdiid. Ar bemark-abargi dule-wargwen-gudiiddi aku be dakmalad. ²⁷ A-dule an-sorba-danikidi, we an-iduedid. Ar anba bur dule-dummadsooggu, e-sapat-dubse-bakar geg an ei esiked.

²⁸ We-degigusadi, Betania-neg-nugadgi, Jordán-diwar-obakar, bia Juan Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar-imaknai, agi deyob gusdo.

Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Sibad-Wawaad-E-Mimmid

²⁹ A-banedgine, Juan, Jesús-ese-dani-dakargua, sogded:

“Be dakmalana, we-dule, Bab-Dummad-Sibad-Wawaad-E-Mimmid, bela dulemarga we-napneggi isgued-osulogedid. ³⁰ We-dulenik an sogsagusad: ‘Dulewargwen an-sorba danikid, a-dule an-iduedid, ar ade, a-inse an-idu gudiguad.’ ³¹ Aku a-dule an dakmoganad. A-ulale, Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar an imaknonikid. Adi, Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummad-epenne-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule magar dakmalagar.”

³² Juan, Jesús’nik sogsagusbalid:

“Nibneg-akar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled nuuyobi aidedani, an daksad. Degi, a-dulegi signoni an daksad. ³³ An a-dule akudakmoganad. Ar Bab-Dummad E-diigi-ogleged-igar-imakega-an-barmialidi, anga

sogsad: 'Dule-wargwengi Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isli-gwaled nuuyob-aidedani, degi, egi signoni, be daksale, we-dule, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isli-gwaledgi dulemar-ogood-duledo.' ³⁴ We deyob an daksad. Degisoggu, an sogdo, we-dule, nue-Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye."

2b. Jesús gebe-e-arbaed-imakded

(1:35–3:36)

Gebe Jesús'ba-nagusmalad

³⁵ A-banedgine, Diigi-dule-oged-Juan, degine, e-sapingan-warbogwadmalala iduar-gudigusadgi gannar gudiid. ³⁶ Deunni dakalid, Jesús e-walik gudii. Geb Juan sogded:

—Be dakmalana, we-dule, Bab-Dummad-Sibad-Wawaad-E-Mimmid.

³⁷ Juan-e-sapingan-warbogwad degi-soge-itosgu, Jesús'ba nadegusmalad. ³⁸ Jesús sorba-atakdegu, dule-warbogwad eba-dani-dakargu, amarga sogded:

—¿Ibu be amimala?

Amar, abin-sogdemalad:

—Rabí, ¿bia be mai?

(Rabí sogleged, odurdaked-sailaye).

³⁹ Jesús amarga sogded:

—Be dagmar. Degi, be dakmaloed bia an mai.

Amar Jesús'ba nadegusmalad, degi, daksamalad bia Jesús mai. A-ibagi Jesús-walik osedosmalad, ar ade, bato sedosad.

⁴⁰ Dule-warbogwad Juan-sunmak-itosgu Jesús'ba nadegusmaladi, wargwenadi Andrés'ye-nugad, Simón-Pedro-e-urbad. ⁴¹ Andrés'de, e-ia-Simón-inse aminaded. Simón-amisgu, ega sogded:

—Anmar Mesías-amisad.

(Mesías sogleged, Cristo'ye).

⁴² Geb degi, Andrés, Jesús'se e-ia-Simón-senonikid. Jesús, Simón-nuu-dakdegu, ega sogded:

—Be, Simón Jonás-machi, emigindi, Cefas'ye be nugwoed.

(A sogleged, Pedro'ye).

Jesús, Felipe'se, degi, Natanael'se gochad

⁴³ A-banedgine, Jesús Galilea'se naesokargu, Felipe-dakalid, ega sogded:

—Anba be dage.

⁴⁴ Felipe, Betsaida-neggweburginedid. Andrés, degi, Pedro, a-neggweburginmarmogadid.

⁴⁵ Felipe, Natanael-aminaded. Amisgu, ega sogded: —Anmar dule-wargwen amisad. Igi Moisés e-Igar-Mesisadgi-narmaksagusa, degi, igi Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad narmaksagusmarmoga, yoedse dule-wargwen danikoye, a-dule anmar amisad. A-dule, Jesús'ye-nugad, Nazaret'ginedid, José-machid.

⁴⁶ Natanael, abin-sogded:

—¿Ar Nazaret-neggweburgi sunna ibmar-nued nodasi?

Felipe, abin-sogded:

—Be anba dage, adi, be-sunnad be dakoed.

⁴⁷ Jesús, Natanael-ese-warmakdani-dakargu,

Natanael'gi sogded:

—Wedi, Israel-dule-sunnadid, dule-nuedid. We-dule, e-gwagegi emar-yardaked gwen naisulid.

⁴⁸ Natanael Jesús'ga sogded:

—¿Wedede igi be an-wisi an deyobid?

Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Amba yoo Felipe bese goleunni, deun sapi-higuera-urba amba be sigua, bato an be-daksad.

⁴⁹ Natanael Jesús'ga sogdesunnad:

—Rabí, be Bab-Dummad-Machid, Israel-e-Rey-sunnadid. A-ular, be an-wisid.

⁵⁰ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—¿Higuera-sapi-urba-sii an be-daksaye an bega sogsad-ugalale, be an-bensuli? Weba bur bule ibmar-dummagan be dakoed.

⁵¹ Jesús sogdebar:

—Napira an bemarga soged, emi-onodedgi bemark nibneg-argade, degi, Bab-Dummad-e-baliwiturmar Dule-Machigi nakwemai, degi, aidemai, be dakoed.

Jesús, gebe Caná-neggweburgi ibmar-dakledisulid imaksad

2 A-ibapaagwad-sorba Galilea-yargi, Caná-neggweburgi, dule-wargwen ome-nikuna gusad. Agine, Jesús-e-nan sii gusmogad. ² Dule-ome-nikusokalid, Jesús'se, degi, e-sapinganse, a-ibase-dagmalaga ese gochamogad. ³ Iba-onolenaidgi emarga-vino-galadgua, Jesús-e-nan Jesús'ga sokalid:

—Vino emarga berguded.

⁴ Jesús, e-nan-abin sogded:

—Omegwa, ¿ibiga deyob be anga soqe? An-ibagan amba yoo warmaked.

⁵ Jesús-e-nan, neg-ibed-e-maiganga sokalid:

—Jesús, ibi imakye bemarga sokalile, a-sogedba, bela be imakmalo.

⁶ Deunni, agine mete-akwa gwanergwa (6) dii-siega bukwad. We-metemar, Judío'mar e-iba-swilidik-gued-ibagi ebumalad. A-mete-gwagwengi sunna galón-gwadulagwen-wilubdibe (20), galón-gwadulagwen-gakambe-wilubdibe (30), dii siged.

⁷ Jesús maimarga sogded:

—Bela metemargi dii enomar.

Bela nue-ena mete-enosmarsunnad. ⁸ Geb Jesús amarga sogdebar:

—Emigi be dii weemar, dule-iba-sailaga-gusiidse be sedmar.

Dege ase sesmarsunnad. ⁹ Iba-sailaga-gusiid bia vino-danikid-wissuli, dii-vino'ga-binnisad gobsad. Ar maigan-dii-wesmaladdi, wismalad, bia vino daniki.

¹⁰ Geb iba-sailaga-gusiid ome-nikunaidga sogded:

—Ar bela dulemar vino-nued-inse mimidamalad.

Geb bukidargus-gobmalad-sorba vino-akusaaled mimiddamalad. Ar bedi, vino-nued amba we-wachise sabosad.

¹¹ Jesús we-ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad gebe Galilea-yargi, Caná-neggweburgi, imaksa gusad. Agi Jesús, e-gangued-yeerdaklegedi oyosad. Degine, e-sapingan Jesús-nue-bensuli gunonimarsunnad.

¹² We-degigusad-sorbali, Jesús, e-nanmala, e-urba-marmala, degi, e-sapinganmala, Capernaúm'se aided gusmalad. Agine, dogdar melu megissurmalad.

Jesús, Babse-goled-neggi-ibmar-ukbukmalad onosad (Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas 19:45-48)

¹³ Deunni, Judío'mar-iba, Oburgwilegoenad-Iba-war-makdanikidgi, Jesús Jerusalén-neggweburse nadegusad.

¹⁴ Jesús Babse-goled-negse-dogdapgu, dulemar-moli-bebe-nikad-ukmalad, sibad-wawaad-ukmalad, degi, nuu-ukmalad, bukwa dakdapid. Degine, dulemar agi-mani-ogwabukwa dakdapid.

¹⁵ Jesús ibmar-bibyoged-dub-sobsagu, Babse-goled-neggi bela dule-ibmar-ukbukmalad onosad. Sibad-wawaadmar, moli-bebe-nikamalad, onisbalid. Degin-bali, dulemar-mani-ogwabukwad-e-mani bikin mid-balid. E-ibe mesemar obichabalid. ¹⁶ Jesús dulemar-nuu-ukbukmaladga sogded:
—We-ibmarmar bela be seedmar. Melle an-Bab-nega ibmar-ukleged-negga be imakmar.

¹⁷ Degi, Jesús-e-sapingan ebinsadmalad, igi Bab-Dummad-gardagi narmakar nai:
“An bese-goled-negbina-nue-soged-ular, egi nue-nobe an itoged.”

Salmo 69:9

¹⁸ Judío'mar, Jesús-abin-imakdemala, ese egisdemalad:

—Be anmarse oyogega, Bab-Dummad bega-igar-uk-saye weyob be ibmar-imakega, ¿ibi-ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid be anmarga imakosunna?

¹⁹ Jesús, abin-imakded, amarga sogded:

—We-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-siid be earmar. An ibapaagi gannar soboed.

²⁰ Judío'mar geb abin-sogdemalad:

—We-Bab-Dummadse-goled-negde, birga-dulabogakanergwa (46) soblenai gusad. Emide, ¿bede ibapaagi gannar sobode? Geg be sobed.

²¹ Ar Jesús'di na e-sangi sunmaknaid, akwa-neg-sobaledgi sunmaknaisulid. ²² Degisoggu, Jesús-burgwisgu, gannar durgusgu, geb e-sapingan insaas-nadmalad, Jesús'de bato deyob sogsagusad. A-ular, Jesús-e-sapingan, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakar-naidi, degine, Jesús-ibmar-sogsadi, nue-ulubgi abingasmalad, gwen bengussurmalad.

Jesús dulemar-ulubgi-binsanaid-wisidba dulemar-bengusad

²³ Jesús, Oburgwilegoenad-Ibagi Jerusalén'gi-gudigu, ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad-imaksadba, bukidar Jesús-bensuli gunonimalad. ²⁴ Ar Jesús'di bela dulemar-daed wissoggu, dulemar-bengusad, ar wisid dulemar eba nue-naisuli. ²⁵ Jesús dule-ega-ibmar-soged gwen abesulid, ar wisid dulemar ulubgi igi binsamala.

Jesús, Nicodemo-ebo sunmaksad

³ Dule-wargwen Fariseo-sorda, Nicodemo'ye-nugadi, Judío'mar-abargi nue-nug-nika gudigusad.

² We-dulede, mutik Jesús'se nonikid, ega sognonikid:
—Rabí, odurdaked-saila-dummad, anmar wisid, be anmar-odurdakegala Bab-Dummad be-barmialid. Ar Bab-Dummad we-duleba gudisulile, we-dule gege ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad imaked.

³ Jesús, Nicodemo-abin-imakded, ega sogded:
—Napira an bega soged, dule gannar gwalulesulile, gege Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid daked.

⁴ Nicodemo Jesús'se egisdessunnad:
—¿Ar igi dule-sered gannar gwalulegosunna? ¿Ar sunna gannar gwalulegega e-nan-nukugi gannar megosi?

⁵ Jesús, abin-sogded:
—Napira an bega soged, ar dule diigi, degi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledgi gwalulesulile, gege Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidse doged. ⁶ Ar dule wegisanale gwalulesale, we, sanaledgadid. Ar dule Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledgi gwalulesardi, we, burbaledgadid. ⁷ Degisoggu, mer geg be itoge, an bega soged: Be gannar gwalulegergebye.

⁸ “Burwa-goledi e-itolegedba goled, unnila, e-goledbi be itoged. Burwa-danikiddi be wissulid, degi, be wis-surbalid, bia nadapbali. Deyobmodo, dule Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledgi gwalulesar.”

⁹ Nicodemo, Jesús-abin-sogded:

—¿Wedé, igi gusunna?

¹⁰ Jesús, Nicodemo-abin-sogded:

—Bede Israel-dulemar-odurdakedsailadde, ¿we-igar amba be aku itode? ¹¹ Napira an bega soged, anmar ibmar-wisidba sunmakmalad. Anmar ibmar-daksadba sogmalad, degi-inigwele, bemark anmar-ibmar-bega-sogedi yapa be abingamalad. ¹² Ar ibmar-we-napnegginmaladgi an bemarga sunmaksad, degite, be benmalad. ¿Ar igi be bengussurmalarsunna an bega ibmar-nibneggined sogdemalar? Be bengusmalaled.

¹³ “Dule nibnegse gwen nakwissulid, unnila, ani Dule-Machibi nibneggi-mai aidenonikid.

¹⁴ “Ar igi Moisés nega-dulesulidganba naibe-onakwisgusa, debayobi, ani Dule-Machi, nakrusgi niba onaimogargebed. ¹⁵ Adi, doa-dule angi bengussulile, mer yogguega, burba-geg-bergued angi nikuegar.”

Bab-Dummad dule-we-napneggi-bukwad nue-sabgusad

¹⁶ “Ar Bab-Dummad bela we-napneggi-dule-bukwad nue-sabgussoggu, E-Machi-Wargwenna-Guedi barmialid, adi, dulemar-isgued-anar burgwegar. Ar doa-dule Bab-Dummad-Machigi bensuli-gunonikile, burba-geg-bergued nikuoed, adi, mer bar degisadegu, sabsur-odurdaklesii guegar. ¹⁷ Ar Bab-Dummad we-napnegse na E-Machi-barmiargu, dule-we-napneggi-bukmalad-sabsur-odurdakega barmiarsulid. Na E-Machi-barmi-

alid, adi, dule-we-napneggi-bukmalad E-Machigi abonolemalagar.

¹⁸ "Ar doa-dule Bab-Dummad-Machigi bensulile, we-dule sabsur-odurdaklegosulid. Ar dule, Bab-Dummad-Machi-Wargwenna-Gued-e-nuggi-benerdi, bato ega sabsur-odurdakleged-igar maid.

¹⁹ "Gwallu-meegwad we-napnegse nonikid. Degi-inig-wele, dulemar bur ibmar-isgana-imakmalad-ulale, bur gwallu-meegwadba negsichid sabgusmalad. A-ular, dulemar sabsur-odurdaklegoed.

²⁰ "Ar bela dule-ibmar-isgana-imakmaladi, gwallu-meegwad isdar dakdamalad, gwalluse dagbisurdamalad, adi, melle e-ibmar-isgana-imakdiid neg-meegwadse osanalolegegar.

²¹ "Ar dule igar-napiragwad-imakdiiddina, gwalluse nonidamalad, adi, e-ibmar-imakdiid na oyogega, ede Bab-Dummadba ibsadiye."

Diigi-dule-oged-Juan gannar Jesús'gi sunmaksabalid

²² A-sorbali, Jesús e-sapinganmala Judea-yalase nadmalad. Agi undar gudii gusmalad, Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar imakdii gusad.

²³ Deunni, Diigi-dule-oged-Juan Salim-neggwebur-walik, Enón-neg-nugadgi, Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar-imaknai gusmogad, ar ade, agi dii wilarbad. Dulemar Bab-Dummad-diigi-oglegega Juan'se nonigusmalad. ²⁴ Ar deunni, amba yoo Juan esgaryagi melleged.

²⁵ Agi Juan-sapingan Judío'mar-ebo swilidik-gued-igargi abin-abin imakarmalad. ²⁶ Juan-sapingan, e-dummad-Juan'se nonimalad, ega sognonimalad:

—Odurdaked-saila, dule-Jordán-diwar-obakar-bebagudigusad, egi be nued-sunmaksad, a-dule, Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar imaknaimogad. Dule-bukidar ese duurmaknadapmalad. Degisoggu, be sordamar-sate guoed.

²⁷ Juan, e-sapingan-abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Ar dule Bab-Dummad-ega-ibmar-uksulile, gege ibmar nikued. ²⁸ Ar bemark-sunnad an-itosmalad, an sogsagu: 'Ani an Cristo'surye, andi unnila e-idu-igar-mayega barmilearye.'

²⁹ "Ar ome-nikulenaibagi, dule-ome-nikunaidbi ome-nikuoed. Ar machered-e-aidi, e-dikarba-gwichid, unnila sui-e-sunmaked-itogwichid. Weligwar sui-ibmar-soggwichid itogwichid. Emigindi, an dule-ome-nikunaid-e-aiyobmogad. An nue-weligwar itomogad. ³⁰ Jesús-nug bur dunguergebed, andi bur nug-bipii guergebed."

Jesús nibneggi danikid

³¹ Diigi-dule-oged-Juan sogdebalid: "Ar dule-nibneggi-danikidi, bela dulemargi obined. Dule-napneggineddi, unnila napnegginedid, napneggined-ibmarbi sunmaked. Ar dule-nibneggi-danikiddi, bela dulemargi obined.

³² "We-dule-nibneggi-danikidi nibneggi-ibmar-daksadba, degi, nibneggi-ibmar-itosadba, sunmaked. Degite, dulemar a-dule gwen-itobisurmamalad. ³³ Ar dule,

dule-nibneggi-danikid-sunmaked abingaele, we sognaido, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-soged, napiraye. ³⁴ Ar Bab-Dummad we-dule-barmiardsoggu, a-ulale, we-dule-nibneggi-danikidi, Bab-Dummad-e-gayaburba sunmaked. Ar Bab-Dummad E-Burba ise-obinagwar uked, ise-wilubsaar uksulid.

³⁵ "Ar Bab-Dummad nue na e-Machi-sabsoggu, bela ibmar E-Machiga uksasunnad.

³⁶ "Ar doa-dule Bab-Dummad-Machigi bensuligunonikile, a-dule, burba-geg-bergued nikuoed. Ar dule Bab-Dummad-Machigi bengunonikirdi, burba-geg-bergued gwen nikuosulid. Aka bur Bab-Dummad-dule-sabsur-odurdaked-igar itogued."

2c. Jesús-Dule-Wargwen-Barmiledagoye-soglesad magar-daklenonikid

(4:1-6:71)

Jesús, ome-Samaria'gined-ebo sunmaksad

⁴ Dummad-Jesús wisguargu, Fariseo'mar weyob dulemar-sunmake itoye: Jesús, diigi-dule-oged-Juan'ba bur bule dulemar-Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged imakdiiye, degi, bur bule sapingan nikbarye. ² (Ar Jesús'di Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar imakdisulindo, e-sapingan imakdiinad).

³ A-ular, Jesús Judea-yargi bangudsunnad, gannar Galilea-yarse nadegusad.

⁴ Galilea'se naegala, Samaria-yargi naergebed.

⁵ Jesús, Samaria-yalase, Sicar-neggweburse nonisunnad. Bia dad-Jacob e-machi-José'ga nainu-uksad-walik, ase nonisunnad. ⁶ Agine Jacob-dia-akwisad siid. Jesús nanasadba yegussoggu, obunnogega a-dia-dikarba sigisad. Deun, bato yorukugusad.

⁷ Ome-wargwen, Samaria'gined, dii-suega a-diase nonikid. Jesús a-omega sogded:

—Anga be dii wis-udage.

⁸ Ar ade, Jesús-sapingan neggweburse mas-bakega naded.

⁹ Judío'mar, degi, Samaria-dorgan na ebo geg sunmakmarsoggu, ome-Samaria'gined, Jesús-abin sogded:

—Ar be, Judío-duled. Andi Samaria'ginedid, ar ¿ibiga be anse dii egise?

¹⁰ Jesús, abin-imakdegu, ega sogded:

—Ar Bab-Dummad-ibmar-uked be wisina, degine, doa-dule bega soqe: 'Anga dii gobega be udaye,' ese be dii egisoenad, degine, e bega dii-burba-nikad ukoenad.

¹¹ Ome, Jesús-abin sogded:

—Dummad, ar be dii-weed sated, deginbali, dia matusurbalid, degite, ¿bia be dii-burba-nikadi onogosunna? ¹² ¿Ar be anmar-dad-Jacob'ba bur dummadsi? Anmar-dad we-dia anmarga uksad. We-dii na gobsad, degi, e-mimmigan, e-molimar, we-dii gobsamarmogad.

¹³ Jesús, ome-abin sogded:

—Ar doa-dule we-dii-gobsale, gannar uku-uku ito-baloed. ¹⁴ Ar dii-an-ega-ukoed gobsardi, bar gannar uku-uku itogosulid. Ar dii-an-ega-ukoeddi, dii napa-urba-aryomaiyobi, burba-geg-bergued e-ulubgi nikuoed.

¹⁵ Ome, Jesús'ga sogded:

—Dummad, melle an bar gannar uku-uku itogega, we-dii be anga udage. Adi, an melle wese gannar bar dii wedagegar.

¹⁶ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Be nae. Be-suise be gornae, degi, gannar be dag-balo.

¹⁷ Ome, abin-sogded:

—An, sui sated.

Jesús, abin-imakded:

—Nabir be soged: 'An, sui sateye.' ¹⁸ Ar be walatargus sui ogwadanikid. Emi sui-be-nikadi be-suisurbalid. Ar nabir be-sogsad.

¹⁹ Ome, Jesús-abin sogded:

—Dummad, an be-dakgua, be Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged an be-dakdo. ²⁰ Anmar-dadgan-Samaria-dulemar, we-yargi Bab-Dummad-nug odummosmalad. Ar bemar-Judío'mardi soged, Bab-Dummad-nug-odummogega Jerusalén'gi, Bab-Dummadse golergebye.

²¹ Jesús omega sogded:

—Omegwa, napira an bega soged, mer be an-bengu. Ibagan dani, be Babse-golega, be Bab-nug-odummogega, be we-yarse danikosulid, degine, be Jerusalén'se naosurbalid. ²² Bemar Samaria-dulemar be wissurmalad, doa-e-nug bemar odummonanai. Anmar-Judío'mardi wismalad, ar doa-e-nug anmar odummomala. Ar ade, dulemar-abonoleged Judío'margi danikid. ²³ Ar ibagan dani, emigindi, bato nonikid, ar dulemar-Bab-Dummad-nug-odummomalad, nue-burbar, degi, napiragwadgi Bab-Dummad-nug odummomaloed. Ar Bab-Dummad dulemar-degi-ese-goled amidimogad. ²⁴ Bab-Dummad, burbaled. Ar dule-Bab-Dummadse-goledi, burbar, degi, napiragwadgi ese gormogargebed.

²⁵ Ome, Jesús'ga sogded:

—An wisi, Mesías nonikoed. (Mesías sogleged, yoedse-Dule-Wargwen-Barmiledagoye-soglesad). We Cristo'ye soglebalid. A-Cristo nonikile, bela anmarga ibmar sognonikoed.

²⁶ Jesús, ome-abin sogded:

—Ani an a-duled, bebo-sunmaksiiid.

Jesús-e-sapingan gannar Jesús'bo ambikusmalad

²⁷ Agi e-sapingan nonikid, amar Jesús ome-ebo-sunmaksiiid, geger dakdemalad. Degi-inigwele, gwen ega sogsasurmalad: "¿Ibu omese be egichii? ¿Ibigi ome-bebo be sunmaksii?"

²⁸ Degi, ome e-gwidu-mete neggweburse nadsunnad. Neggweburse modapgu, macherganga sogdapid:

²⁹ —Be dagmar, dule-wargwen bela an-ibmar-imak-sad-anga-sogsad, be dakdamar, ¿abakalegi we-dule Cristo'sua?

³⁰ Degi, dulemar neggweburgi ainiarmargu, bela Jesús'se nonimalad. ³¹ Degi-gunaigua, e-sapingan Jesús'gi wilenai gusmalad, ega sognai guarimalad: —Odurdaked-saila, wis mas be gungwele.

³² Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Andi masgunned an nikad, a-masgunned bemar wissurmalad.

³³ Degi, e-sapingan muchub-muchub sokarmalad:

"Ar dule-wargwen masgunned ega senonisua."

³⁴ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Dule-an-barmialidba an ibmar-imaked, degi, an e-arbaed-obeloged, an-masgunnedid. ³⁵ Ar bemarkede sogsursi: Ibmar-gwag-weed-iba, amba nii-walabake napye. Andi an bemarga sogdo, nue be atakmar, nainu be dakmar. Ibmar-gwag welegega bato guagwar naid. Deyobi, dulemar abonolegega, guagwar bukwad.

³⁶ "Ar dule-abonolegedgi-arbaedi bennukleged. Degi, burba-geg-berguedga arbabalid. Degisoggu, dule-abonolegega, dule-gebe-Bab-gayaburba-odurdakedi, degi, dulemar-Babgadga-guega-imaked-ebo, na wer-gumalad.

³⁷ "Ar we-ibmar-sogleged nue-napira sogleged: 'Dule-gwensak ibmar-gwag-digedid, dule-baiddi, ibmar-gwag-weedid.' ³⁸ Bemar ibmar-gwaggi-arbassurmalad-weega an bemar-barminanid. Dule-baigan arbasmalad, bemar a-arbasadgi dogdemalad."

Samaria-dorgan Jesús'gi bengussurmalad

³⁹ Bukidar Samaria-dorgan, Sicar-neggweburginmalad Jesús-bengussurmalad, ar ade, ome Jesús'gi sogdid: "Bela an-ibmar-imalsad anga sogsaye." ⁴⁰ Degine, bukidar Jesús'se Samaria-dorgan duurmaknonimalad, egi wilenai gusmalad: "Anmar-walik be beeye." Jesús amar-walik ibabo dulemar-odurdakega megissunnad. ⁴¹ Ome-ibmar-sogsadba, bur bule bukidar dulemar Jesús-ibmar-sogsadgi bengussurmalad. ⁴² A-ulale, omega sokarmalad:

—Anmar-Jesús'gi-bensulidi unnila be anmarga ibmar sogedginsulid. Ar anmar-sunnad itosmarmogad. Anmar nue-wisid, we-dule napneggi dule-igsubukmalad-abonoged-sunnadid. We-dule, Bab-Dummad-Dule-Wargwen-Barmiledagoye sogsad-duled.

Jesús dule-dummad-e-machi-uellemaid nudaksad

⁴³ Jesús, Sicar-neggweburgi ibabo megisad-sorbali, Galilea'se naega Samaria-yargi nodegusad. ⁴⁴ Ar Jesús na e-sunnad sogsas gusmogad, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogedi e-neggweburgi geg e-nug odummoleye. ⁴⁵ Jesús Galilea'se nonigu, Galilea-dorgan nuedgi abindaksamalad, ar ade, ibase arbimar-mosoggu, agi daksamalad, igi Jesús Jerusalén'gi ibmar imaksa.

⁴⁶ Degisoggu, Jesús gannar Galilea-yarse nonigu, Caná-neggweburse, bia dii vino'ga obinnisadse, nade-gusad. Deun, Capernaúm-neggweburgi dule-dummad-reyga-arbaed-e-machi uellemaid. ⁴⁷ We-dule

itoargu, Jesús, Judea-yarba-gudiid Galilea-yarse noniye, Jesús'se nadegusad. Jesús'gi wilenaigualid, adi, e-machi ega nudaknaegar. Ar ade, e-machi burgwedani maid. ⁴⁸ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad, degi, ibmar-gegerdaklemalad bemar daksasulina, be an-benmalanad.

⁴⁹ Dule-dummad-reyga-arbaed, sogded:

—Dummad, an-machi-burgwed-idu gwae be anba dage.

⁵⁰ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Be nae, be-machi dula gudiid.

Reyga-arbaed Jesús-degi-ega-sogsad gwen bengusulid. Degisoggu, e-negse nadegusad. ⁵¹ Negse monadapgu, e-maigan abin-noarmalad. E-dummad-abingusmargu, ega sogdemalad:

—Be-machi bato nugusad.

⁵² Degi, dummad e-maiganse egichialid igi-wachigi e-machi nuguar gusyie. Abin-sogdemalad:

—Sae, wachi-irgwengi uelleged gichaye.

⁵³ Machigwa-e-bab mag itosad, a-wachigi Jesús ega sogsad gusad, be-machi dula gudiye. Machigwa-e-bab, degine, bela e-negginmalad, Jesús'gi bensuli gunonimarsunnad.

⁵⁴ Jesús Judea-yargi-gudiid Galilea-yarse nonigu, we-ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid ilabogus Galilea'gi imaknoido.

Betesda-dii-dikarba dule-geg-nanamaid nudaklesad

5 We-ibmar-degigusad-sorbali, Judío'mar-iba na-gunonikid. Agi Jesús Jerusalén'se nonikid. ² Jerusalén'gi, Sibad-Wawaadye-Yawagak-nugad-naba, dii wilasar naid. A-dii-wilasar-naidi, Hebreo-gayaba Betesda'ye bileged. A-dii-naid-ebiris doged-imba gwaatar siid. ³ A-neg-doged-imbamargi bukidar bonikwamalad mamaid, ibyasurmalad, geg-nanamalad, bela-abagan-burgwarmalad, mamaid. Amar dii-sukamaked edarbe mamaimalad. ⁴ Ar ade, imbagwenar baliwitur, dii-wilasar-naid-osukamakega aidenonidaed. Ar doa-dule-inse a-dii-wilasar-naid-sukamaksad-sorba diigi-aidesale, ibi-boni-nikadibe, yog-nuguar naddaed. ⁵ Agine, dule-wargwen birga-dulagwengakambe-gakabaabakgus-uellemaid (38) maimogad. ⁶ Jesús a-dule meremai dakalid. Jesús wisguargu, we-dule dikasurgus boni-abgan-burgwaled-nikamaiye, a-dulega sogded:

—¿Be nugubie?

⁷ Dule-abagan-burgwaled abin-sogded:

—Dummad, dii-sukamaksad-sorba dule-diise-anodeged sate daed. Ar an aidedogu, bato dule-baid anduar aidesdaed.

⁸ Jesús ega sogded:

—Be gwisgu, be-egi-gabed na be sede, be nae.

⁹ Jesús-degisogsad-sorba, dule yog-nuguar naded, e-gabed na susa nadsunnad. A-ibagi, deun obunnoged-iba naid. ¹⁰ Agi Judío'mar dule-nugusadga sogdemalad:

—Emi-ibagi obunnoged-iba naid. Degisoggu, be-egi-gabed be sededsulid.

¹¹ Dule-nugusad, abin-sogded:

—Dule-an-nudaksad, ar anga sogsad: 'Be-egi-gabed be sedye, be naye.'

¹² Degi, dule-nugusadse egisdemarsunnad:

—¿Ar doa bega sogsad, Be-egi-gabed be sedye, be naye?

¹³ Ar Jesús'de bato dulemar-bukidar-gunanaid-abargi banguded. Degisoggu, ar dule-nugusad, wissulid, doa ega deyob sogsad. ¹⁴ A-sorbali, Jesús, dule-nugusad Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-dakargu, ega sogded:

—Emide be nugussoggu, mer be bar isguo. Abakalegi aka bur bule boni-dummad begi danikile.

¹⁵ Dule-nugusad nadegusad, geb Judío'mar-owiso-dapid, Jesús e-onudaksaye.

¹⁶ A-ulale, Judío'mar Jesús-bareginnarmarsunnad, Jesús-oburgwebi guarmalad. Ar ade, obunnoged-ibagi we-ibmarmar imakdiid. ¹⁷ Degi, Jesús abin-sogded:

—An-Bab gusgu arbanaiguad, degisoggu, an arbadi-mosundo.

¹⁸ A-ulale, Judío'mar bur Jesús-oburgwebi guarmalad, ar ade, Jesús obunnoged-ibabi bisgedisulid. Ar Bab-Dummad an-Bab-sunnadye sogdibalid. Deyob sogdiid-bali na Bab-Dummadbo emar imakdiid.

Bab-Machi burba-geg-bergued-ukega gangued nikad

¹⁹ Geb degi, Jesús Judío'marga sogded:

—Napira an bemarga soged, Bab-Dummad-Machi wargwengi e-ibmar-imakbiedba ibmar imaksulid, unnila e-Bab-dakedba ibmar imaked. Ar bela e-Bab-ibmar-imakedi, E-Machi a-sunnaa bela ibmar imakmogad. ²⁰ Ar Bab na Machi-sabsoggu, bela ibmar-imakedi E-Machiga oyoged. Ar weba bur bule ibmar-dumagan Bab ega oyogoed, adi, bemar bur bule geger dakmalagar. ²¹ Ar igi Bab dule-burgwar-maid gannar oduloge, ega san-burba-dula-gued uke, amba E-Machi deyobmodo, ar doaga san-burba-dulad ukbie, ega ukodo. ²² Ar emigi Bab bar dulemarga igar itogosulid. Ar ade, E-Machiga we-igargan uksad, ²³ adi, igi E-Bab-nug ogannodamarmoga, deyobi bela dulemar E-Machi-nug ogannomogagar. Ar dule E-Machi-nug odummosulile, E-Bab-nug odummosurmogad. Ar ade, Bab na E-Machi barmialid.

²⁴ "Napira an bemarga soged: Ar dule an-sunmakedba daele, degi, Bab-an-barmialidgi bengusulile, a-dule burba-geg-bergued nikuodo. A-dule bar sabsur-odurdaklegosulid. Ar burgwar-gudiidgi nosad, dula gudii gunonisunnad. ²⁵ Napira an bemarga soged: Ibagan danikoed, emigindi, ibagan nonisunnad. Dule-burbar-burgwar-gudimalad Bab-Dummad-Machi-e-gayaburba itononikoed. Ar dule-a-gayaburba-itomaloedi dur-gunonikoed. ²⁶ Ar igi Bab na-dukin dula-gudigued-nika, amba deyob, na E-Machiga na-dukin dulagudigued uksamogad. ²⁷ Deginbali, ar Dule-Machi-gusoggu, Bab ega dulemarga-igar-itogega igar uksabalid.

²⁸ "We-igar mer geger be itomar. Ar ibagan danikoed, dulemar-neg-uangi-burgwar-mamaidi, bela

Bab-Dummad-Machi-e-gayaburba itomaloed. ²⁹ Ar dule-ibmar-nued-imaksamaladi, burba-dulad-nikuega gannar durgunonimaloed. Ar dule-ibmar-isgana-imaksamaladdi, odurdakleged-negse-naega gannar durgunonimarmoged.”

Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadid

³⁰ Jesús Judío'marga sogdebalid: “Geg an na dukin wargwengi ibmar imaked, unnila an-Bab-anga-sogedba an dulemarga igar itoged. An-igar-itogedi, innikigwadgi an itoged. Ar wargwen an-itolegedba an ibmar imaksulid, an-ibmar-imakedi, an-Bab-an-barmialid-sogedba an imaked.

³¹ “Ar an na dukin ibmar barsogele, an-ibmar-sogedi napiragwadsuliled. ³² Emigindi, dule-baid an-barsoged, a-ular, an wisid, dule-an-barsoged napiragwadba an-barsogdiid.

³³ “Bemar, Diigi-dule-oged-Juan'se dulemar-barmiar-gusad, egisege, be Mesías-sogeye. Juan dulemar-abin-imaksagu, napiragwadgi sogsagusad. ³⁴ Ar dule-wenapnegged an-barsogega an abingasulid. Degi-inigwele, bemar-abonolemalaga Juan-ibmar-sogsad an bemarga sogmalad. ³⁵ Ar igi acha-gwallu gummake, degine, mee-gae, deyobi, Juan gudigusad. Ar bemar unnila a-gwallugine wis-ichesaar yeer-itodii abesmalad.

³⁶ “Ar Juan-an-barsogdigusadba bur bule an na dukin ibmar-barsoged nikad, an doa-dule gue. We, an-barsogedid: Ibmarmakege Bab arbaed anga igar-uksad. We-ibmar-an-imakdiidi bato oyonaid, Bab an-barmi-arye. ³⁷ Bab-an-barmialidi, bato anga sunmaksa gusad. Bemala bipisaale e-gaya-sunmaked be itodisurmalad, degine, e-dakleged be dakdisurmarbalid. ³⁸ Deginbali, E-gayaburba bemargi gwen naisurbalid. Ar ade, bemar Bab-bemarse-dule-barmialidi, be a-dule benmalad. ³⁹ Bab-Dummad-garda-narmakar-maid nue be baramimar, ar agi burba-geg-bergued baramilesiye, be sogmalad. Ar a-gardagi anga sunmaknaid, an doa-dule gue. ⁴⁰ Degi-inigwele, bemar burba-geg-bergued-nikuega anse yapa dagmalad.

⁴¹ “Dulemar-an-nug-odummoged, an abingasulid. ⁴² Ar an bemar-wisid, bemar, Bab-Dummad-sabsurmalad. ⁴³ An-Bab-nuggi an bemarse nonikid, degite, be an-abingasurmalad. Ar dule-baid na e-nuggi danikirdi, be a-dule abingasmalad. ⁴⁴ ¿Ar igi bemar Bab-Dummad-bensuli gumalosunna? An na be muchub-muchub-sanogannoed amidimalad. Ar Bab-Dummad-wargwennaguedgi nug-gangued-danikiddi, bemar amisurmalad.

⁴⁵ “Mer be binsamalo, ani an-Bab-asabin bemargi gwisgumaloye. Suli. Moisés'gi be bendaklegoye binsadimaladi, a-dule, bemargi gwisgumaloed. ⁴⁶ Ar Moisés-ibmar-sogsad be bensurmalana, be an-bensurmarmogando. Ar Moisés anga ibmar narmaksad. ⁴⁷ Ar Moisés-ibmar-narmaksad be benmalale, degite, ¿igi an-ibmar-sogedgi be bensuli gumalosunna? Geg gued.”

Jesús dule-miliatar (5,000) masgi-oguchad

(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17)

6 We-degigusad-sorbali, Jesús Galilea-mata-dummad-obakar nade gusad. We-mata-dummad Tiberias-Mataye nugbalid. ² Dule-bukidar Jesús'ba nadegusmalad, ar ade, boni-nikamaladgi ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid-imakdiid daksamalad. ³ Degidgine, Jesús yar-birse-nakwisgu, agi e-sapinganmala sigdapmalad. ⁴ Deun Judío'mar-iba, Oburgwilegoenad-Iba bato omosad.

⁵ Jesús atakdegu, dakded, dulemar-bukidar ese nonimala. Agi Felipe'ga sogded:

—Wemar madu-gunmalaga, ¿wede bia anmar madu bakoe?

⁶ Unnila Jesús binsa Felipe-wilubdakega weyob Felipe'ga sogsagusad, ar edi bato wisid igi imakoe. ⁷ Felipe, Jesús-abin sogded:

—Belagwapa wis madu bipi-bipi-gunmalaga dule-nii-walabaabak-arbasad-manigi (8), madu-bakele, amba madu unnisuliled.

⁸ Geb degi, e-sapin-baid-Andrés, Simón-Pedro-e-urba, Jesús'ga sogded:

⁹ —Wegi machigwa-wargwen cebada-madu-gwaatar wis sediid, degine, ua-burwigana wis ukabo sedibalid. ¿Ar wede unniosi? Ar dule bukidarad.

¹⁰ Geb degi, Jesús sogded:

—Nabir. Dulemar be urbemar.

Agine, gagan-bukidar naid. Agine, dulemar ambikusmargu, geb machergan miliatar-wilub-mergu (5,000) daklealid. ¹¹ Jesús madu-susgua, Bab-Dummadga dognuedye-sogsagu, e-sapinganga madu uke-uke imaksad. Geb e-sapingan dulemar-gagan-birgi-bukmaladga ukdemogad. Jesús amba deyob ua-imaksabalid, ar bule-mergu abemala, abali ega uksamalad.

¹² Bela dulemar immelesmargu, Jesús, e-sapinganga sogded:

—Mer binsa mas milegega, bela gwabgusad be wemar.

¹³ Cebada-madu-gwaataled bela guchamalad-sorba, gwabgusadi garba-gwaambe-gakabo-mergu (12) wesmalad. ¹⁴ Dulemar, Jesús-madu-gwaataled-omelosad-daksamaladi, sogdemalad: “We, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged we-napnegse-nonikoed-sunnadye.”

¹⁵ Ar Jesús, dulemar ise-ebipiar reyga-guega e-imakdanimalo-daksagu, e-iduar yarse walagwengi banguded.

Jesús demar-birgi nanasad

(Mateo 14:22-33; Marcos 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Dad-argwategu, Jesús-sapingan, Jesús-ega-sogsadba demar-gakase aidenonimalad. ¹⁷ Urgi nakwismar-gu, Capernaúm'se-namalaga mata-dummad obakdemalad. Deun, bato neg nue-mutikgusad, Jesús'di amba yoggumaid. ¹⁸ Ar burwa binnasur-gormaisoggu, demar dunguded. ¹⁹ Jesús-sapingan wachi-irbogus, igi, wachi-irbaagus-gammimaladgindibe, dakarmalad,

Jesús demar-birgi daniki, e-urse warmakdaniki. Deyob dakarmargu, dobguarmalad. ²⁰ Jesús e-sapinganga sogded: "Ani an daniki, mer be dobgumar."

²¹ Geb degi, e-sapingan weligwar urgi Jesús-abindak-samalad, degine, bia na nadapmaladse warmaksamar-sunnad.

Dulemar Jesús-amidimalad

²² A-banedgine, dule-bukidar Jesús'ba-mata-obakar-gudimaladi, wisguarmalad ur-wargwen-naigusadgi unnila Jesús-sapinganbi nadmarye. Jesús'di e-sapinganba urgi nadsurye. ²³ Ur-baigan-Tiberias-neggwe-burghi-danimaladdi, bia dulemar Bab-Jesús Babga-dognuedye-sogsad-sorba madu-omelosad-guchamalad-walik nagunonikid. ²⁴ Ar dulemar, Jesús-daklesur-dakargu, degi, e-sapingan-sate-dakarmargu, Jesús-amiegala, urgi Capernaúm-neggweburse nadegus-malad.

Jesús sogsagusad ede madu-burba-duladye

²⁵ Dulemar mata-dummad-obakar Jesús-amismargu, ega sogdemalad:

—Odurdaked-saila, ¿sana wese be noniki?

²⁶ Jesús, abin-imakdegu, emarga sogded:

—Napira an bemarga soged, be an-amimaladi, an-ibmar-dakledisulid-imbaksadba be an-amisurmalad. Ar bemar madu-nue-immedik-guchadba be an-amimalad. ²⁷ Mas-baisursunna-bergumaladga mer be arbamar. Mas-anmarga-burba-geg-bergued-ukedga be arbamar. Ar a-masdi, sunna bemarga, Dule-Machi ukoed. Ar a-dulegine, Bab-Dummad bato e-wilub nasiksad, burba-geg-bergued nikumalagar.

²⁸ Degi, Jesús-abin sogdemarsun:

—Degite, ¿ibu an imakmalosunna Bab-Dummadga ibmar-imakegar?

²⁹ Jesús, abin-imakded:

—Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-imaked wedo: Bab-Dummad-bemarga-dule-barmialidgi-bengusuli gued.

³⁰ Jesús-abin sogdemalad:

—Degite, ¿ibi-ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid be anmarga imakosunna? Adi, anmar dakega, degi, mer begi anmar benguegar, ¿Ibi-ibmar be imaksunna? ³¹ Ar anmar-dadgandi nega-dulesulidgangi maná-guchamalad. Bab-Dummad-gardagi sognaid: 'Madu-nibneggined-gunmalaga an imaksad.'

Éxodo 16:4; Salmo 78:24

³² Jesús amarga sogded:

—Napira an bemarga soged, Moisés bemarga madu-nibneggi-danikid uksasulid. Ar an-Bab madu-nibneggi-danikid-sunnad bemarga uked. ³³ Ar Bab-Dummad-madu nibneggi-aidenonikidi, we-napnegginmaladga burba-duladi uked.

³⁴ Jesús'ga sogdemalad:

—Dummad, madu-degiid be anmarga ukdigu imake.

³⁵ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Ani an madu-burba-duladid. Ar dule anse danikile, bar gwen ukumesosulid. Ar dule an-bengusulile, bar gwen uku-uku itogosulid.

³⁶ "An bemarga epenne bato sogsad, ibmar-dakledisulid imaksa be an-daksamar-inigwele, degite, amba be an-benmalad. ³⁷ Ar Bab bela dulemar-anga-uke-di, anba-naguega anse dagoed. Ar dule anse danikile, gwen an obanosulid.

³⁸ "An-itolegedba ibmar-saega nibneggi an danisulid. Dule-an-barmialid-sogedba an ibmar-imakega nonikid. ³⁹ Bab-an-barmialidi we abemaid: Bela dulemar-anse-nonikidi gwen wargwensaar oyoggubisur an-abeged. Adi, ibagan-napi-naguoedgi a-dulemar an gannar odulogegar.

⁴⁰ "Dule-an-barmialid we abemaid: Bela dulemar-E-Machi-dakoedi, degi, egi bensuli-gunonikile, burba-geg-bergued nikued. Degine, ani, ibagan-napi-naguoedgi a-dulemar an oduloged."

⁴¹ Degi, Judío'mar, Jesús'gi sunmakedbi guarmalad, ar ade, Jesús sogsad, ani an madu-nibneggi aidenonikidye. ⁴² Judío'mar Jesús'gi sogdemalad:

—¿Ar wede Jesús, José-machisursi? Degine, e-bab, e-nan, ¿anmar mag daksursi? Ar degite, ¿ibiga sogsunna? 'Nibneggi an aidenoniye.'

⁴³ Jesús amar-abin-imakde, sogded:

—Mer be muchub-muchub angi isdar sunmakmar.

⁴⁴ Ar Bab-an-barmialid, anse-dule-dagega imaksulile, gege dule-wargwensaale anse daged. Ibagan-napi-naguoedgi, dule-anse-nonimaladdi, ani an a-dule-oduloged. ⁴⁵ Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-gardagi narmakar maid:

'Bab-Dummad na e-igargi bela dulemar-odurdakoed.'

Isaías 54:13

"Degisoggu, bela Bab-itosmalad, degi, egi durdak-samarbalid, anba-naguegala anse danimaloed.

⁴⁶ "Dule-wargwensaar Bab-daksaye an sogsulid. Unnila dule-Bab-Dummadgi-danikidbi Bab-daksad.

⁴⁷ Napira an bemarga soged: Ar dule angi bensulidi, a-dule, burba-geg-bergued nikad.

⁴⁸ "Ani an madu-burba-duladid. ⁴⁹ Ar be-dadgan nega-dulesulidgangi maná-guchamar-inigwele, bela burgwismalad.

⁵⁰ "An bemarga madu-nibneggi-aidenonikidgi-an-sunmakedi, a-madu dule guchale, bar burgosulid.

⁵¹ Ani an a-madu-duladid, nibneggi aidenonikidid. Ar dule-wargwen a-madu-guchale, bar burgosulid, degidula sadeguoed. An madu-ukoedi, we an-sanad.

We-napneg-naidgi dule-bukmalad-dula-gudiguega an-san an ukoed."

⁵² Agi Judío'mar abin-abin imakarmalad, sokarmalad: "Anmar e-san-gunnegala ¿igi anmarga e-san ukosunna? Geg gued."

⁵³ Jesús amarga sogded:

—Napira an bemarga soged: Ar bemar Dule-Machi-e-san gunsulile, degine, e-abe gobsurballile, bemar burba-dulad nikuosurmalad. ⁵⁴ Ar dule an-san gunnele, degi, an-abe gobebe, a-dule burba-geg-bergued nikuodo, degine, ibagan-napi-naguoedgi, ani an a-

dule odulogoed. ⁵⁵ Ar an-sana, masgunned-sunsogedid, degine, an-abe, gobed-sunsogedbalid. ⁵⁶ Ar dule-an-san-gunmalad, degi, an-abe-gobmalad, anginbi gudigumalad, degine, an egi gudigumogad.

⁵⁷ "Ar igi Bab-dulamaid an-barmiali, degine, igi Babgi an dula gudimoga, deyobi, dule an-san-guchale, a-dule angi dula-gudii gumogoed. ⁵⁸ Ani an madu-nibneggi-aidesadid. We-madu-nibneggi-aidesadi, be-dadgan-maná-guchadyobsulid. Ar maná-gucha-inigwele, amardi amba burgwismalad. Ar dule we-madu-guchardi, bar burgosulid, degisadeguoed."

⁵⁹ Jesús Capernaúm'gi dulemar-odurdaksigusgu, Judío'mar-onmakedneggi we-ibmar sogsagusad.

Bukidar Jesús'gi bangudmalad

⁶⁰ Bukidar-Jesús'ba-gudimaladi weyob Jesús-sogeditosmargu, sogdemalad:

"We-ibmar-sogedi gwen nollo sogsulid. ¿Ar doa eba ibsaoe?"

⁶¹ Ar Jesús na wissoggu, e-sapingan muchub-muchub we-igargi sunmaknanai, amarga sogdesun:

—¿We-an-bemarga-sogedi, be isdar itomala? ⁶² Ar Dule-Machi nibneggi-mai-gusadse gannar nakwemai be dakarmalar, ¿igi be sogsamalarsunna? ⁶³ Ar Bab-Dummad-Burbabi dulagudigued uked. Dule-sandi, binsaledid. An bemarga-ibmar-sogsadi, we burbanapiragwadid, degine, dula-gudiguedbalid. ⁶⁴ Ar gwen-na-gwenna bemar an-benmalad.

Ar ade, Jesús gebesaila-akar bato wisid doamala e-benmala, degine, doa darba e-ukbaloe. ⁶⁵ Jesús sogded:

—A-ulale, an sogsad, dule, anba-naguegala Bab anse-sedasulir, gege anse dagye.

⁶⁶ Degidgine, bukidar Jesús-sapingan Jesús'gi bangudmalad, bar Jesús'ba gudigussurmalad. ⁶⁷ Geb degi, Jesús na e-sapingan-warambe-gakabogwadga (12) sokalid:

—¿Bemar nabimarmoga?

⁶⁸ Simón-Pedro, abin-sogded:

—Dummad, ¿doaba anmar naosunna? Ar bebi unnila burba-geg-bergued-igar nikad. ⁶⁹ Ar anmar begi bensulid, degine, anmar wisid, be Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duled. Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid-E-Machi-sunnadid.

⁷⁰ Jesús, Pedro-abin sogded:

—¿Ar warambe-gakabo (12) an be-susmarsursi? Gwensak bemar nia gued.

⁷¹ Jesús, e-sapingan-ambe-gakabogwad-wargwengi Simón-machi-Judas-Iscariote'gi deyob sogsagusad, ar a-dule, Jesús-darba-uknai guoedid.

2d. Jesús gwallu-meegwad-gued, degi, burba-dulad gubalid

(7:1–12:50)

Jesús-e-urbamar, Jesús-benmalad

⁷ We-degigusad-sorba, Jesús Galilea-yalaganba bipirmakdii gusad. Ar ade, yapa Judea'gi gudigued, ar Judío'mar e-oburgwebimalad. ² Deun, Judío'mar-Neg-Matargana-Iba-onoged bato mosadgined. ³ E-urbamar Jesús'ga sokalid:

—Wegi be noe, Judea'se be nae. Adi, be-sapingan be-ibmar-imaked dakoed. ⁴ Ar dule-wargwen mag-e-dakbi abegele, geg odukuar ibmar imaked. Ar be ibmar-dakledisulid-imakdiid, bela dulemar-wagab be imakdo.

⁵ E-urbamar weyob Jesús'ga sogsamardo, ar ade, e-urbamarse-bakar, Jesús-benmalad, we Mesías'ye.

⁶ Jesús e-urbamarga sogdesun:

—An Jerusalén'se-naed-ibagan angardi amba yoo moed. Ar bemargardi ibagan bato gusgu guagwar naidaed. ⁷ Ar we-napneg-naidgi-dulemar-bukwad geg isdar bemar-daked. Ar andi isdar an-dakmardo, ar ade, an ega sogdiid, bemar-ibmar-imakdimaladi isganaye. ⁸ Bemardi, ibase be namala. Ar angardi, amba an-ibagan yoo mosoggu, andi naosurgweled.

⁹ Deyob Jesús'di, e-urbamarga sogsagu, Galilea'gi bessunnad.

Jesús, Neg-Matargana-Sobaled-E-Ibahi gudigusad

¹⁰ Jesús, e-urbamar-ibase-naded-sorba, ibase nade gusmogad. Jesús emar-wagab nadsulid. Arbakee nadegusad. ¹¹ Judío'mar ibahi Jesús-amidii guarmalad, sokarmalad:

"¿Wede bia dule nade?"

¹² Agine dulemar-bukidarad-abargi Jesús'gi uur-makarmalad, gwenna-gwenna sokarmalad: "We-Jesús, dule-nuedid." Baigandi sogmarmogad: "Suli, we, duleyardakdiidi."

¹³ Ar dulemar Judío'mar-dummagan-dobedba, bakar-buud Jesús'gi gwen sunmaksasurmalad.

¹⁴ Ar Neg-Matargana-Sobarmalad-E-Iba-onolenaid negabargusgu, Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse nonikid. Agi dulemar-odurdaksii gusad. ¹⁵ Judío'mar-dummagan geger Jesús-dakdemalad, sogdemalad:

"We-dule dummaganse gwen ibmar durdaksasulid, ar degite, ¿igi nabir ibmar-nue-wisi dulemar-odurdake?"

¹⁶ Jesús amarga sogdesun:

—An-ibmar-odurdaked angadsulid, Bab-Dummad-an-barmialid-sogedba an dulemar-odurdaked. ¹⁷ Ar dule Bab-Dummad-sogedba nanabiele, mag dakoed, an-ibmar-odurdakdiid Bab-Dummadgi danidibe, igidibe, an-ibmar-odurdakdiid an na dukin onosdibe.

¹⁸ Ar dule wargwengi e-sogedba ibmar-sogdiile, a-dule

na nug-dungued amidii daed. Ar e-barmialid-nug-odummogega gudiirdina, adi, we napiragwaddo, a-dulegine, gakan naisurdo.

¹⁹ "¿Ar Moisés bemarga igar-uksasursi? Degite, bemark a-igargi nanadisurmalad. ¿Ibiga be an-oburgwebi-marsunna?"

²⁰ Dulemar, Jesús-abin sogdemalad:

—Nia begi nai. ¿Ar doamar be-oburgwebie?

²¹ Jesús amarga sogded:

—Obunnoged-ibagi unnila ibmar-dakledisulid-sog-gwen an imaksad-ulale, ¿geger be an-dakmarde? Emide, be sogmargu, an dule-isganaye. ²² Moisés bemarga abgan-uka-duku-siked-igar mesismalad. Degi-inigwele, we-igar Moisés'gi noarsulid, ar dadgan-akar bato gusgu a-igar danikid. Obunnoged-ibagi mer arbaoye igar-mai-inigwele, degite, bemark Obunnoged-ibagi abgan-uka-duku-siked-igar imakbukwad.

²³ "Ar bemark Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba ibmar-imakegala, amba obunnoged-ibagi-bakar, bemark abgan-uka-duku-siked-igar imakbukwad. Degite, ¿ibiga bemark obunnoged-ibagi an dule-nudaked, sae be an-dakmarsunna? ²⁴ Melle dule-daklegedba be sogo we-dule, dule-nuedye, igi, we-dule, dule-isganaye. Suli. Innikigwadba be sogoed."

Ar we-Jesús, ¿Cristo-sunnadi?

²⁵ Jerusalén'ginmalad gwenna-gwenna sokarmalad:

"¿Ar dummagan we-dule-oburgwega amidimarsursi?"

²⁶ Emide, be dakena, bela-dulemar-abargi sunmakg-wisgu, degite, gwen ega akar sogsurmalad. ¿Ar dummagande nue-magar itononimarsi? We, Cristo-sunnadid, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye sog-sad-dule.

²⁷ "Ar anmar wisid, we bia daniki. Ar Cristo'di nonikile, anmar wisguosulid, bia daniki."

²⁸ Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi dulemar-odurdaksigu, binnasur sunmakde, sogded:

—Bemark mag-an-dakmalad, degine, be an-wismarbalid an bialidi. An-itolegedba wargwen an danisulid, ar Bab-Dummad-napiragwadid an-barmialid. A-duledi bemark akudakmalad. ²⁹ Andi a-dule mag an daked, ar agi an danikid. Ar a an-barmialid.

³⁰ Agine, dummagan Jesús-gabiguarmalanad, degite, gwen gassurmalad, ar ade, yoo e-burgwed-ibagan omoged. ³¹ Dulemar-bukidar Jesús'gi bengussurmalad, sokarmalad: "Cristo nonikile, ¿bur bule we-dulebali ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid imako be insae? Gwen dey-ob imako an insasurdo."

Fariseo'mar Jesús-gaega suar-ibmala-barmisad

³² Fariseo'mar dulemar-sognanad itosmalad, Jesús, Mesías'ye. Degisoggu, Fariseo'mar, degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan Jesús-gaega suar-ibmala barmismalad. ³³ Geb Jesús dulemar-e-ito-bukwadga sogded:

—Napi-ichesaar an bemark-abargi gudiid. Dule-an-barmialidse an naesokalid. ³⁴ Be an-amimalo-inigwele,

gwen be an-amimalosulid. An gudiguoedsega geg be namalad.

³⁵ Degi Judío'mar na ga sokarmarsunnad:

"¿Ar wede bia naoe? Anmarde bar amiosurmalad.

Griego'mar-abargi-Judío'mar-aisakis-bukmalad-odurdakega, ¿wede naoe? ³⁶ ¿We ibi obarsunna? We sog-sad: 'Be an-amimalo-inigwele, gwen be an-amimalosurye. An gudiguoedsega, geg be namarye.'"

Jesús, burba-dulad dulemarga uked

³⁷ Napi-iba-dummad-naidgi, Jesús gwisgusgu, binnasur sunmakded, sogded:

—Ar dule-wargwen uku-uku itodiile, anse dage. Anse dii gobdage. ³⁸ Ar dule an-bensulile, Bab-Dummad-gardagi sognaiyobi, e-ulubgi diwar-burba-nikad ary-omai guoed.

³⁹ Jesús diwar-burba-nikadye-sogsagusadi, we Bab-Dummad-Burba dulemar-egi-benguosurmalad-abingaoedgi sunmaksad. Deunni, amba yoo Bab-Dummad-Burba nonikid, ar ade, Jesús-nug amba yoo belabela ogannoleged.

Dulemar Jesús'gi benmalad

⁴⁰ Bukidar-dulemar-abargi gwenna-gwenna weyob-Jesús-ibmar-soged itosmargu, sokarmalad:

"Ar we-dule, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-napiragwadid."

⁴¹ Baigandi sogmalad: "We, Cristo-sunnadid."

Degine, baiganmo sogmarmogad: "¿Ar Cristo'de, Galilea'gi danikosi? Suli, agi danikosulid. ⁴² ¿Ar Bab-Dummad-gardagi sognaisursi? Cristo David'gi danikoye. Belén-neggweburgi, David-epenne-gwalulesadgi danikoye."

⁴³ Ar Jesús-ulale dulemar na egi bachikgudmalad.

⁴⁴ Gwenna-gwenna Jesús-gabiguarmalan-inigwele, gwen gassurgusmalad.

Judío-dummagan Jesús-bengusmalad

⁴⁵ Suar-ibmala-Babse-goled-neg-edarbemalad-barmilesmaladi gannar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummaganse, degi, Fariseo'marse nonimalad. Fariseo'mar ega sogdemalad:

—¿Ibiga bemark Jesús-sedanisurmala?

⁴⁶ Suar-ibmala abin-imakdemalad:

—Dule-wargwensaale we-duleyobi gwen sunmakdisulid, nue-yeer sunmaked.

⁴⁷ Geb Fariseo'mar, abin-imakdemalad:

—¿Bemark ese yardaklesmarmosunde? ⁴⁸ Be dakdimala, dummad-wargwen, degine, Fariseo'mar, a-dulegi, ¿bensur gued? Suli. ⁴⁹ We-dule-baigandi, Moisés-Igar-Mesisad-wissurmaladba Jesús'ba nagudmalad. A-ulale, we-dulemardi bato nue-ukabsales bukarsunnad.

⁵⁰ Nicodemo, ibagwengi mutik Jesús'se-nonigusadi, e-sordamar-Fariseo'ga sokalid:

⁵¹ —Anmar-igar-maidgi, sunna dule-wargwenga amba yoo igar-itoged-iduar bato soglesi, ¿be dummad-

nosye, bega sabsur-odurdakleged-igar maiye? Suli, degisulid.

⁵² Fariseo'mar, Nicodemo-abin-imakdemalad:

—¿Ar be Galilea'ginmogadi? Bab-Dummad-Gardanarmakar-naidgi nue be baramie. Be dakoed, bipisaale Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged gwen Galilea'gi danisulid.

⁵³ [Geb degi, dummagan e-neg-e-negse nadmarsunnad.

Ome negsichigi-yolenai-daklesad Jesús'se selesad

8 Geb degi, Jesús Olivos-yarse nadsunnad.

² Banedgine, Jesús wakudaryala Bab-Dummadsegoled-negse gannar nonigu, dulemar-bukidar ese nonimalad. Jesús sigisgua, dulemar-odurdakded.

³ Deun Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, degi, Fariseo'mar, Jesús'se ome-wargwen-negsichigi-galagwensuligunai-galesad senonimalad. Dummagan dulemar-abargi ome-ogwisnonimargu, ⁴ Jesús'ga sogdemalad:

—Odurdaked-saila, we-ome negsichigi galagwensuligunai gasmalad. ⁵ Emi anmarga Moisés igar mesisad, omegan-deyobdamalad akwagi-makar oburgoye. Degite, bedina, ¿igi be sogmosunna?

⁶ Fariseo'mar Jesús-wilubdakegala yamo deyob ese egichismalad. Adi, Jesús'gi sorba gwisgumalagar. Jesús'di, napase dulluu imakdegu, e-googi napa narmak-narmak imaksigisad. ⁷ Ar Fariseo'mar Jesús'se gannar-gannar egisanaimarsoggu, Jesús gwisgusad, geb abin-sogded:

—Ar bemar-wargwenad na be isguedsuli-itogele, a-inse akwa omegi metedo.

⁸ Jesús gannar napase dulluu imakdebargu, gannar napagi narmaksigisbalid. ⁹ Ar Fariseo'mar degii-Jesús-soge-itosmargu, mag na ulubgi e-isgudiid itosmarsoggu, war-wargwen ainidmalad. Dule-sergan-inse ainidmalad, geb sapinganse-bakar, ainidmarmogad. Unnila Jesús ome-negabargi-gwichid-ebo bessunnad. ¹⁰ Jesús gannar gwisgusgu dakded, dulemar sate, unnila ome-bi-gwichi, geb omega sogded:

—Omegwa, ¿bia dulemar-begi-gwisgunanaid nadmala? ¿Wargwensaar bar begi gwisgussurmala?

¹¹ Ome, abin-sogded:

—Dummad, dule-wargwensaar angi gwisgussulid.

Geb Jesús omega sogdemosun:

—An begi gwisguosurmogad. Be nae. Mer be bar isguo.]

Jesús we-napneg-naidgi gwallu-meegwadid

¹² Gannar Jesús dulemarga sunmakdebargu, sogded:

—Ani an we-napneg-naid-e-gwallu-meegwadid. Ar dule anba dagele, negsichidgi nanaosulid, gwallu-meegwad nikuoed.

¹³ Fariseo'mar Jesús'ga sogdemalad:

—Be-ibmar-sogedi, na be dukin-barsogsoggu, a-ular, be-ibmar-sogedi, geg anmar abingaed.

¹⁴ Jesús, Fariseo'mar-abin sogded:

—An-ibmar-sogedi, an na dukin soge-inigwele, ar wedi napiragwadid. Ar an wisid, bia an daniki, degine, bia an nabaloe. Ar bemarki wissurmalad, bia an daniki, degine, bia an nabaloe. ¹⁵ Ar bemarki unnila we-napneg-igar-maidba sogmalad, we, dule-isganaye, we, dule-nuedye. Andi an sogsulid we, dule-isganaye, we, dule-nuedye. ¹⁶ Ar dule-wargwenga an igar-nabogele, an-igar-nabogedi napiragwadba an imaked. Ar ande, wargwengi an igar-nabosulid, an-Bab-an-barmialid, a-anbo an imaked. ¹⁷ Bemarki-igar-maidgi sogmaid, dule-warbo barsoged-nikale, wemar-ibmar-sogedi napiragwadye, abingalegoye. ¹⁸ Ani an na dukin angi an ibmar-barsoged. Bab-an-barmialid, angi ibmar sogmogad. Degisoggu, an-ibmar-sogedi, napiragwaddo.

¹⁹ Geb degi, Jesús'ga sogdemarsun:

—¿Bia be-babde maisunna?

Jesús, dulemar-abin sogded:

—Ar be aku an-dakmalad, degine, be aku an-Bab-dakmarbalid. Ar be mag an-dakmalana, be an-Bab-mag-dakmarmogoenad.

²⁰ Weyob Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, mani-weleked-naba-sii, dulemar-odurdaksigu sunmaksagusad. Dule-wargwensaaale gwen Jesús-gassurmalad, ar ade, amba yoo e-galedged-ibagan omoged.

An-naedse geg be warmakmalad

²¹ Jesús gannar Judío-dummaganga sogdebalid:

—An naesokar. Be an-amimalo-inigwele, be an-amimalosulid. Bemarki be-isguedba be burgwidmaloed. An-naedse, geg bemarki warmaked.

²² Geb degi, Judío-dummagan sogdemar:

“Ar ibiga soge: ‘An-naedse, geg bemarki namarye.’ ¿Ar ede na dukin oburgwedgi binsae?”

²³ Jesús amarga sogded:

—Bemarki weginmaladid, andi nibnegginedid. Bemarki we-napnegginmaladid, andi we-napneggined-sulid. ²⁴ A-ulale, an bega sogsagusmalad, be an-bengumalale, degi, an doa-dule-gue be bengumar-balile, be-isguedba na be burgwemaloye.

²⁵ Judío-dummagan Jesús'ga sogdemarsun:

—¿Ar be doasunna?

Geb Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Ar iduar bato an bega sogsamalad, an doa-gue.

²⁶ Bemarki-noar-nanadiidbali ibmar-bukidar an bemarki-soged nikad. Ar dule-an-barmialiddi napiragwadbi ibmar soged. Andi, an a-itosadba, we-napneggi-bukmaladga an ibmar sogdimogad.

²⁷ Judío-dummagan, Jesús e-Babgi-ega-sunmaked,

aku-itosmalad. ²⁸ A-ulale, Jesús sogdebar:

—Ar bemarki, ani Dule-Machi, nakrusgi-biokegala niba onakwismalale, geb bemarki wisgunonimaloed, an doa-gue. Degine, an-itolegedba an ibmar imakdisulid. Ar an-Bab-an-odurdaksadba an sunmakdiid. ²⁹ Ar an-Bab-an-barmialid anba gudiid, wargwen an-metedisulid. Ar ade, an bela-ibmar-imakedi, an-Bab-nabir-itoge an imaked.

³⁰ Jesús-weyob-sunmakedba, bukidar egi bensuli gunonimalad.

Igar-napiragwad, isguedgi be-ollorsamalad

³¹ Jesús, Judío'mar-egi-bengussurmaladga sogded:
—Ar bema an-gayaburba-sunmakedgi nue eba nanaele, bema an-sapingan-sunnadga gumaloed.

³² Degine, bema igar-napiragwad wisgunonimaloed, degine, igar-napiragwad isguedgi bema-ollorsanon-ikoed.

³³ Judío'mar, Jesús-abin sogdemalad:

—Anmar, Abraham-e-wagan gumalad. Anmar dule-maiga gwen gudisurmalad. Degisoggu, ¿ibiga be an-marga soqe: 'Bema ollorgunonikoye?'

³⁴ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Napira an bema-ga soged, dule-isguedgi-gudimal-adi, isgued-maiga gudidimalad. ³⁵ Dule-maiga-arbaedi geg neg-yagi gudigu gued. Ar neg-ibed-e-mimmirdi negyagi gudigu guodo. ³⁶ Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-Machi isguedgi bema-onononikir, geb be nue-napira ollorgunonimaloed. ³⁷ An wisi bema Abraham-wagan gumalad, degi-inigwele, an-ibmar-sogsad be benmalad-ulale, an-oburgwebimalad. ³⁸ An-ibmar-sogedi, an-Bab-walik-an-ibmar-daksadba an sunmaked. Ar bema-ardi ibmar-imakedi, be-bab-ibmar-itosadba be imak-marmogad.

Nia-saila, bema-babad

³⁹ Judío-dummagan Jesús-abinsadmargu, sogdemalad:

—Abraham, anmar-dadad.

Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Bema Abraham-wagan-sunnadina, Abraham-ibmar-imaksadyob be ibmar imakdimarmoganad.

⁴⁰ Bab-Dummadgi an-ibmar-napiragwad-itosad an bema-ga-sogsad. Degite, be an-oburgwebimalad. Dad-Abraham'di gwen deyob gussulid. ⁴¹ Bemardi, be-bab-Satanás-ibmar-imaked be imakdimalad.

Geb degi, Judío'mar Jesús'ga sogdemalad:

—Anmar negsichidgi gwalulesadurmalad. Anmar bab-nika gwalulesmalad. Bab-Dummad anmar-babad.

⁴² Geb Jesús amarga sogded:

—Ar Bab-Dummad bema-babana, be an-sabmalando. Ar an Bab-Dummadgi danikid. An-itolegedgi an danisulid, Bab-Dummad an-barmialid. ⁴³ ¿Ibiga nue-akusunna an-ibmar-soged be itomala? Ar ade, bema an-ibmar-soged yeer-itosurmalad, aga be aku itomalad. ⁴⁴ Ar nia-saila bema-babad, degine, be-bab-ibmar-abegedba be damalad. Ar gusgu, gebesailaunni nia-saila dule-gindakedid, degine, igar-napiragwadgi bangusad, ar igar-napiragwad nia-sailagi naisulid. Ar nia-saila gakansaar sunmakdele, gusgu na e-daedba sunmakdedaed. Ar ade, gusgu gakansaerbad, degine, dulemar-gakansaed-e-babad. ⁴⁵ Ar andi ibmar-napiragwad bema-ga soged, degite, be an-abingasurmalad.

⁴⁶ "¿Doa-dule, isgudiiye angi sogoe? Ar igar-napiragwad an soqe, degite, ¿ibiga be an-itosurmarsunna?

⁴⁷ Ar dule Bab-Dummadgadile, Bab-Dummad-gayabur-

ba-sunmaked itoged. Bema, Bab-Dummadgadsulid, a-ulale, bema Bab-Dummad-gayaburba itosulid."

Gwaluleged-idu, Cristo bato gudiid

⁴⁸ Judío'mar, Jesús-abinsadmalad, ega sogdemalad:

—Anmar nabir sogmalad, be Samaria-dulemar-is-ganayobmoye, degine, nia begi naiye.

⁴⁹ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Angi nia naisulid. An-Bab-nug bur an odummodiid. Bemardi an-nug ichodimalad. ⁵⁰ An-nug-odummoged an amidisulid. Ar dule-wargwen an-nug-odummoged maid, a sogoed, an dule-nueddibe, an dule-is-ganadibe. ⁵¹ Napira an bema-ga soged, dule an-gayaburba-sogedba-daele, we-dule burgosulid.

⁵² Geb degi, Judío'mar Jesús'ga sogdemalad:

—Emigindi, anmar nue-wisdo, begi nia naid. Abraham, degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladdi burgwismalad. Emide, bedi soged: 'Ar dule-wargwen an-gayaburba-sogedba-daele, burgwed itogosurye.'

⁵³ Ar bede anmar-dad-Abraham'ba ¿bur dummadsi? Dad-Abraham'di burgwisad. Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad burgwismarmogad. ¿Ar be doaye sog-sunna? Amarba, ¿be-bur dummadye be sog-sunde?

⁵⁴ Jesús, Judío'mar-abin sogded:

—An na dukin san-odummogele, an-san-odummodiid, we binsaleddo. Bab-Dummad bema-Bab-Dummadye be sogmaladi, a-Bab-Dummad an-Babad, a, an-nug odummoged. ⁵⁵ Bemardi a-Bab-Dummad akudakmalad, andi a-Bab-Dummad mag daked. An bema-ga sogdibe, a-Bab-Dummad aku an dakye, bema-sunna an gakansasaled. Andi a-Bab-Dummad mag an daked, degine, e-gayaburbaba an nanadibalid. ⁵⁶ Anmar-dad-Abraham weligwar an-danikoed-dakoedba itosad. An-nonikid-daksagu, nue-weligwar itononikid.

⁵⁷ Geb degi, Judío'mar ega sogdemalad:

—Amba be birga-dulabo-gakambe (50) niksulid, degite, ¿Abraham be daksade? Be daksasulid.

⁵⁸ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Napira an bema-ga soged, amba yoo Abraham-gwalulege, bato an gudiid.

⁵⁹ Degidgine, Judío'mar akwagi-Jesús-makega akwa gadebinmalad. Jesús'di emar-idu dukusad, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi nodsunnad. Degi, emar-abar-gi-node nadsunnad.

Jesús dule-ibyasuli-gwalulesad nudaksad

9 Jesús nadapgu, machered-wargwen muu-neggi-ibyasuli-gwalulesad dakalid. ² Jesús-sapingan Jesús'se egichirmalad:

—Odurdaked-saila: ¿Ibiga we-dule, ibyasuli gwalulesa? Weyob we gwalulesadi, ¿e-babgan-isgusad-ulale, igi, e-isgusad-ulale?

³ Jesús e-sapingan-abin sogded:

—We-dule, e-isgusad-ulale, weyob gwalulesulid. Degi, e-babgan-isgusad-ular, weyob gwalulesurballid. We-dule ibyasuli-gwalulesadi, adi, Bab-Dummad-ib-

mar-imaked we-dulegi oyolegegalad. ⁴ Yoo mutik-gued-iduar, anmar dule-an-barmialidga arbaed imakergebed. Ar neg-mutik-gued danikid. Agi, dulemar bar arbaosulid. ⁵ An we-napneggi-gudiidgi, an gwallu-meegwadyob gued. Ani an dulemar-bukwadga igar-napiragwad oyonaid.

⁶ Jesús deyob-sogsad-sorba, napagi-wiaksagu, napa wiigi olli-olli imaksad. Degine, e-googi olli-ollid-wesgu, dule-ibyagi mage-mage imaksad. ⁷ Geb degi, Jesús dule-ibyasulidga sogded:

—Dii-wilasar-naid-Siloé'ye-nugadse be-ibya be enukna.

(Siloé sogleged, Barmilesadye).

Agine dule-ibyasulid ibya-enukega nadsunnad. Ibya enuksagu, bato sunna mag-atake gunonikid. ⁸ E-neg-dikarba-mamaid, degine, dule-ibyasuli-gudidaed-mag-dakmaladi, sogdemalad:

“¿Ar we, dule-ibyasuli, degi, aimarse mani-egisdi-daedsursi?”

⁹ Abar sokarmalad: “We, a-dule.” Baigandi sokarmar-mogad: “Suli, binsa we a-sunnaa dakleged.”

Geb degi, e-ibeddi sokalid: “Ani an a-dule.”

¹⁰ Ese egichiamarsunnad:

—¿Igi nabir magar be atake gusa?

¹¹ Dule-nugusad, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Dule-wargwen, Jesús-nugadi, napa olli-olli imaksad. Agine an-ibyagi mage-mage imaksad. Geb anga sokalid: ‘Siloé’sé be-ibya be enuknae.’ Degisoggu, an ase nadsunnad. An-ibya an enuksagu, mag-atake an gunonisunnad.

¹² Geb degi, ega sogdemalad:

—¿Bia a-dule nadsunna?

Dule-nugusad abin-sogded:

—An wissuli, bia nade.

Fariseo’mar, dule-ibyasuli-gudigusad-nugusad wisgubigualid

¹³ Dule-ibyasuli-gudigusad Fariseo’marse senonimalad. ¹⁴ Ar ade, Jesús napa olli-olli-imaksadi, degi, dule-ibyasulid-onudaksadi, obunnoged-ibagi imaksad.

¹⁵ Fariseo’mar dule-ibyasuli-gudigusadse egisdemarmogad:

—¿Igi nabir be ibya nugusa?

Dule-nugusad, abin-sogded:

—Jesús an-ibyagi olli mage-mage imaksad. Degi, an ibya-enuksagu, mag-atake an gunonikid.

¹⁶ Fariseo’mar abar sogdemalad: “We-dule Bab-Dummadgi danisulid. Agala, we-dule obunnoged-ibagi dule-nudaksad.” Fariseo-baigandi sogmalad: “Ar dule isgudiile, ¿sunna ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmamad imaksi? Suli, geg imake.” Agala, Fariseo’mar na abin-abin imakarmarsunnad. ¹⁷ Fariseo’mar gannar dule-ibyasuli-gudigusadga sokarmalad:

—Dule-bega-ibya-nudaksadgi, ¿igi be sogmosunna?

Dule-nugusad, abin-sogded:

—Andi an soged, we, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-bar-soged-duleye.

¹⁸ Ar Judío’mardi we-dule-ibyasuli-gudigusadi benmalad. Emidi, ibya-nikusye mag-atakye-soged benmalad. A-ulale, dule-ibyasuli-gudigusad-e-serganse gochamarsunnad. ¹⁹ Ese egisdemalad:

—¿Ar we be-machi-sunnadi? ¿We, be-ibe ibyasuli-gwalulesye be sogmaladi? Ar degite, ¿ibiga emigindi nabir ataksunna?

²⁰ E-sergan sogdemalad:

—Anmar wisi, we anmar-machid, ibyasuli gwalulesad. ²¹ Emigindi, mag-atakeddi an wissurmamad, ibiga nabir mag-atake. Anmar wissurbalid, doa ega nabir ibya nudaksa. Ar bato dummadsoqgu, ese be egismardo, na e bemarga sogoed, doa ega ibya nudaksa.

²² Dule-ibyasuli-gudigusad-e-sergan Judío-dumman-dobedbali, weyob sogsamamad. Ar ade, Judío-dumman bato igar-itosmalad, dule-wargwen sogdibeye, Jesús, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duleye, Judío’mar-onmakedneggi onomaloye.

²³ A-ulale, dule-ibyasuli-gudigusad-e-sergan sogsamamad: “Bato dummadsoqgu, ese be egismarye, doa e-onudaksa.”

²⁴ Degine, Fariseo’mar dule-ibyasuli-gudigusadse gannar gochamargu, ese egisdemalad, ega sogdemalad:

—Bab-Dummad-asabin napiragwadba be anmarga sogo, igi be nugusa. Anmardi wismamad, we-dule, dule-iskanad.

²⁵ Dule-nugusad, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—An wissulid, we-dule, dule-isgudiiddibe. Unnila ibmar-soggwenna an wisid. Iduardi, aku an atakenad, emigindi, mag an ataked.

²⁶ Fariseo’mar gannar dule-ibyasuli-gudigusadse egichiamarbalid:

—¿Igi be-imaksa? ¿Igi-nabir bega ibya nudaksa?

²⁷ Dule-nugusad, abin-sogded:

—Ar bato bega an sogsamamad. Be an-itosurmamad. ¿Degite, ibiga gannar be itobimarsunna? ¿Ar bemar e-sapinganga gubimarmosi?

²⁸ Fariseo’mar dule-ibyasuli-gudigusadse uluarmamad, ega sogdemalad:

—Bee be, Jesús-e-sapindo. Anmardi, Moisés-e-sapinganad. ²⁹ Anmardi wisid, Bab-Dummad Moisés’ga sunmaksad. We-duledi, anmar wissulid, bia daniki.

³⁰ Dule-ibyasuli-gudigusad abinsadgu, sogded:

—¡Ar deyobi! ¡We-ibmar nue-aku itolegedid! Bemardi wissurmamad we-dule bia daniki, degite, angardi ibya nudaksad. ³¹ Ar anmar wisid, Bab-Dummad dule-isgudimalad ese gollalile, itosurdaed. Ar dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-dobee nanadiirdi, degine, Bab-Dummad-sogedba ibmar imakdiirdi, Bab-Dummad, a-dule ese gollalile, adi, itodaed. ³² Ar bipisaale, gwen itoledisulid, dule-wargwen, dule-gusgu-ibyasuli-gwalulesadga ibya nudaksaye. ³³ We-dule Bab-Dummadgi danisulina, gege deyob ibmar imakenad. Ar emigindi, deyob, ibmar-imakdisoggu, we-dule, Bab-Dummad-akar danido.

³⁴ Fariseo’mar abinsadmargu, ega sogdemalad:

—Bede, isguedgi gwalulesadde, ¿be anmar-odurdakde? Be anmar-odurdakosulid.

Deqi, Judío-dummagan, dule-ibyasuli-gudigusad, Judío'mar-onmakedneggi onosmarsunnad.

Jesús, burbar dule-ibyasuli-gudimaladgi sunmaksad

³⁵ Jesús itoalid, Fariseo'mar Judío'mar-onmakedneggi dule-ibyasuli-gudigusad onosmarye. Geb degi, Jesús a-dule-amisgu, ega sogded:

—¿Dule-Machigi be bensuli?

³⁶ Dule-nugusad, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Dummad, ¿a-dule, doa-dulesunna? Adi, mer an egi benguegar.

³⁷ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—A-dule bato be daksad. Ani an a-duled, bebo sunmakgwichid.

³⁸ Dule-ibyasuli-gudigusad, abin-sogded:

—Dummad, an begi bensulid.

Geb degi, Jesús-nug-odummogega Jesús-abin yokorgi-sindigar sigisad.

³⁹ Jesús sogded:

—An dulemarga-igar-nabogega, we-napnegse an nonikid. Dule-aku-atakdimalad mag-ataksaega an nonikid. Degi, dulemar-mag-atakmalad, aku-atakmakega an nonikid.

⁴⁰ Degine, Fariseo-gwenna-gwenna Jesús-walik-gwichimalad, Jesús-degi-soge-itosmargu, ega sogdemalad:

—Ar ¿anmar aku atakmarmode?

⁴¹ Jesús, amar-abin sogded:

—Ar bemar aku-atakena, be isgued niksurmalanad. Emigindi, bemar sogsoggu, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maid nue mag an dakmarye. A-ulale, be-isgued begi naimarsundo.

Jesús, sibad-wawaad-edarbedgi sunmaksad

10 Jesús sogdebar: "Napira an bemarga soged: Dule sibad-wawaad-galu-emakaled-yawagakgi dogsulile, yarganba dukuar dogele, we-dule, sibad-wawaad-atursaeddo, degi, dule-atursili-sunnaddo. ² Ar dule yawagak-siidgi dogerdi, we-dule, sibad-wawaad-ibedsunnadid.

³ "Yawagak-daked we-dulega yawagak-egaed, geb sibad-wawaad na e-edarbed-gayaburba mag itoged. Sibad-wawaad-edarbed e-sibad-wawaadse na nugbanugba goled. Degine, galu-yaba-bukwadgi onoged. ⁴ Sibad-wawaad-edarbed bela e-sibad-wawaad-onisale, sibad-wawaad-idunadap daed. Sibad-wawaad eba nadapi daed, ar ade, e-edarbed-e-gayaburba mag itomalad. ⁵ Ar e-edarbedsulidbardi naddasurmalad, aka bur e-idu duurmakdedamalad, ar ade, e-gayaburba aku-itomalad."

⁶ Jesús weyob dulemarga odukuar-ibmar-sogsadi, aku-itos gusmalad, ibi ega obarisa.

Jesús, sibad-wawaad-edarbed-nuedid

⁷ Jesús gannar emarga sogdebarsun: "Napira an bemarga soged: Ani an sibad-wawaad-galu-emakaled-yawagak-sunnadid. ⁸ Dulemar-odurdakega an-idu-nonimaladi, atursamaladid, degi, gandikidgi atursamaladid. Degi-inigwele, Sibad-wawaadmardi amargayaburba itosurmalad. ⁹ Ani an yawagak gued. Dule angi dogele, a-dule abonolegoed. Sunna doged, degi, sunna nobalid, masgunned gusgu nikaguoed.

¹⁰ "Dule-atursaed danikile, unnila sibad-wawaad-atursaegala, oburgwegala, degine, osulogega, nonidamalad. Andi an nonigua, burba-dulagudigued-ukega an nonikid, degine, bela ulubgi yeer-itodiguega an nonikid.

¹¹ "Ani an sibad-wawaad-edarbed-nuedid. Sibad-wawaad-edarbed-nued na sibad-wawaad-ular, e-sanburba na uked.

¹² "Ar sibad-wawaad-edarbed-manigi-arbaeddi, sibad-wawaad-edarbed-nuedsulid, ar ade, sibad-wawaad egadsulid. A-ulale, achu-burburud-danikile, sibad-wawaad-mete naddaed. Degisoggu, achu-burburud sibad-wawaad-ganonikogu, sibad-wawaad-odurmakega imaked. ¹³ Dule-manigi-arbaed wakitedaed, ar ade, unnila bennuklegega arbaed. Degisoggu, sibad-wawaad-baisur daksundo.

¹⁴ "Ani an sibad-wawaad-edarbed-nuedid. An-sibad-wawaad mag an daked, degi, mag an-dakmarmogad. ¹⁵ Igi Bab nue-an-wisi, deyobi, an Bab-wismogad. Degine, an-sibad-wawaad-ular, an-san-burba an na uked. ¹⁶ An Sibad-wawaad-baigan we-galu-yabalid-sulid, an nikbalid. Amar anse an sedamogargebed. Deyobi, amar an-gayaburba itomaloed. Degine, sibad-wawaad dangwennaa guoed, degine, e-edarbed wargwennaa nikubaloed.

¹⁷ "Burgwega an-san-burba an uked, adi, gannar an subaligar. A-ulale, Bab nue an-sabed. ¹⁸ Gege dule an-san-burba angi sued, ar ade, an-sunnad na wargwengi an uked. Ar ani an-san-ukega, degi, an gannar subaliga, an gangued nikad. An-Bab we-igar-anga-uksadba an imaked."

¹⁹ Judío'mar Jesús-wegi-sogsad-ular, muchub-muchub abin-abin na imakarmalad. ²⁰ Bukidar Jesús'gi sogdemalad:

"We, nia-nika gudiid. We, akargualid: ¿Ar ibiga be itomala? Mer be itomala."

²¹ Baigandi sogmogad:

"We-ibmar-sogedi, we nia-gayasulid. ¿Ar niade sunna dule-ibyasurmaladga ibya nudaksi? Suli, degisulid."

Judío'mar, Jesús-abingassurmalad

²² Deunni, Jerusalén'gi Bab-Dummadse-Goled-Neg-Gannar-Nudaklesad-Iba naid. A-ibagangine, dii-wiednii naid. ²³ Deunni, Jesús Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-ubeb-Salomón'ye-nugadsik, bipirmakdiid. ²⁴ Judío'mar bela Jesús-ebilis-ambikusmargu, ega sogdemalad:

—¿Bule-undar-sui yootee be anmar-obinsaega imakoe? Ar be Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dulele, anmarga bakar be soqe. ¿Ar be Cristo-sunnadi?

²⁵ Jesús, amar-abin sogded:

—Ar bato an bega sogsamalad, bemar an-benmalad. An-Bab-nuggi-an-ibmar-saedi, a bemarga sognaid, an doa-dule gue. ²⁶ Ar bemar an-sibad-wawaadsursoggu, a-ular, be an-itosurmalad. ²⁷ An-sibad-wawaad an-gayaburba mag-itomalad, an mag daked, degine, an-ba naddamalad. ²⁸ Ani an ega burba-geg-bergued uked, bipisaale amar gwen berguosurmalad, degisadegumaloed. Degine, bipisaale dule gege angi an-sibad-wawaad sued. ²⁹ An-Bab anga-sibad-wawaad-uksadi, a-Bab, bela bur dule-dummadid. Degine, bipisaale dule-baid gege an-Babgi an-sibad-wawaad sued. ³⁰ Ani, an-Babbo, anmar wargwenna gued.

³¹ Degi, Judío'mar, Jesús-makega gannar akwa gas-marbalid. ³² Jesús Judío'marga sogded:

—Ibmar-nuegan-bukidar an-Bab-nuggi an bega oyosmalad. ¿Igid-imalsad-ular, akwagi be an-makbi-marsunna?

³³ Judío'mar, abin-imakdemargu, sogdemalad:

—Be-ibmar-nued-imakdiid-ular, anmar akwagi be-makbisurmalad. Be Bab-Dummad-nuggi-dododiid-ular, anmar akwagi be-makbied. Ar be we-napneg-ginedid, emide, Bab-Dummadga na be imaked.

³⁴ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—¿Ar bemargi Moisés-Igargi narmakar maisursi? 'An bemarga soga gusad, bemar bab-dummagan gumarye.'

Salmo 82:6

³⁵ "Ar Bab-Dummad Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-abin-gasmaladse, bab-dummaganye gochagusad. Ar Bab-Dummad-Garda geg anmar bisged. Degisoggu, noar an sogsasurdo. ³⁶ Ar Bab ega-arbaega an-susad, degine, we-napnegse an-barmialid. Ani an Bab-Dummad-Machiye, an sogsad-ulale, ¿be anga sogmalode: 'Be Bab-Dummad-nuggi dododiye?' ³⁷ An-Bab-ibmar-imaked an imaksulile, mer be an-ibmar-soged itomardo. ³⁸ Ar an an-Bab-ibmar-imaked imakerdi, be an-benmar-inigwele, an-ibmar-imakdiidgindi, mer be bengumalo. Adi, be wisgumalaga, degine, mer be bengumalaga, Bab angi gudiid, degine, an Babgi gudimogad."

³⁹ Agine, Judío'mar gannar Jesús-gabiguarmalanad, degi-inigwele, Jesús egi nabir wakichagusad.

⁴⁰ Jesús gannar Jordán-diwar-obakar, bia Juan iduar Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar-imaknaigusa, ase nadegusad. Agi Jesús megidapid.

⁴¹ Ase dulemar-bukidar Jesús'se nonigusmalad, degi, sogdemalad: "Ar Juan ibmar-wilubgan-imakledisulid imaksasur-inigwele, bela we-Jesús'gi-ibmar-sogsadi napira sogsad."

⁴² Agine, dulemar-bukidar Jesús'gi-bensuli gunonimarsunnad.

Lázaro-burgwisad

11 Dule-wargwen, Betania'gined, Lázaro'ye-nugadi uellemaid. We-Betania-neggweburde María, degine, e-ior-Marta-e-neggweburad. We-omegan, Lázaro-e-bunmalad. ² We-María, gwallu-wawadgi Bab-Jesús-magsagusadid. María e-sailagiagi Dummad-Jesús-e-nag odingusii gusadid. Deunni, María-e-sus-Lázaro uellemaid. ³ A-ulale, Lázaro-e-bunmar dulemar-barmisad, adi, Jesús'ga soqega: "Dummad, dule-nuebe-sabedi, uellemaiye."

⁴ Jesús, degi-itosgua, sogded:

"We-Lázaro-uellemaid, burgwegarsulid. Bab-Dummad-nug-odummogega we uellemaid. Adi, we-uellemaidgi Bab-Dummad-Machi-e-nug odummolegegar."

⁵ Dakargua, Jesús, nue-Marta-sabed, e-urba-María-sabbalid, degine, nue-Lázaro-sabbalid. ⁶ Ar deyob sabe-inigwele, Jesús Lázaro-uellemaiye-wisgusgu, amba ibabo e-gudiidgine gudii gusad. ⁷ Geb a-sorba, Jesús e-sapinganga sokalid:

—Anmar gannar Judea'se namala.

⁸ E-sapingan ega sogded:

—Odurdaked-saila, emichaale Judío'mar akwagi be-makbigusmaladde, degite, be ¿gannar nabarde?

⁹ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Ar neg-ibgined ¿wachi-irambe-gakabo (12) niksursi? Dule neg-ibgi gudiile, geg yoleged. Ar ade, we-napneggined-neg-meegwadba gudiid. ¹⁰ Ar dule neg-mutikidgi gudiirdi, yoledo, ar agindi gwallu-meegwad sulid.

¹¹ Jesús deyob-sogsad-sorba, e-sapinganga sogdesunnad:

—Anmar-ai-Lázaro gabmaid, odakega an ese naergebed.

¹² E-sapingan ega sogdemalad:

—Dummad, ar Lázaro gabmaile, nuguodo. Degite, ¿ibiga be nabisunna? Mer be nae.

¹³ Jesús degisogsagusadi, sognaindo: "Lázaro burgwar maiye." Ar e-sapingandi, gabed-sunnad ega obarye bienad. ¹⁴ Geb agi Jesús bakar-buud sogdesunnad:

—Lázaro burgwis maiye. ¹⁵ An Lázaro-walik gudigus-sulid-ular, an yeer itoged, adi, bemar mer angi bengumalagar. Degisoggu, anmar Lázaro'se namargwelo.

¹⁶ Degi, Tomás, Dídimó'ye-bimarbalid, e-sordamarga sogdesunnad:

—Anmar Jesús'ba burgwega eba namarmoga.

Jesús, dule-odurguedid, degine, burba-geg-bergued-ukedid

¹⁷ Degi, Jesús Betania-neggweburse nonigu, Lázaro bato ibabakegus neg-uangi diglesmai daknonikid.

¹⁸ Betania-neggwebur, Jerusalén'gi itakaa siid, unnila wachi-abala-nanae-wilub bangu siid. ¹⁹ Judío'mar-bukidar, Lázaro-burgwisad-ular, Marta'se, degi, María'se nonigusmalad. Adi, amar-e-gwage baisur-itoge imakegar. ²⁰ Marta, Jesús-daniye-itosgu, e-abin nade-

gusad. María'di neggi besad. ²¹ Marta Jesús'ga sogded:

—Dummad, be wegi anmar-abargi-gudigusana, an-sus burgwissulinad. ²² Degi-inigwele, an wisbardo, ar ibu Bab-Dummadse be egisele, Bab-Dummad bega ukoed.

²³ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Be-sus gannar durguoed.

²⁴ Marta, abin-sogded:

—An wisi, ibagan-berguder, an-sus dulemar-gannar-durguoed-ibagi gannar durguoed.

²⁵ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Ani an gannar dule-odurguedid, degi, ani an burba-geg-bergued ukbalidid. Ar dule angi bensulile, ar burgwar-mai-inigwele, gannar durguoed. ²⁶ Bela-dula-gudidimaladi angi bensulile, e-san-burba berguosulid, degisadeguoed. Weyob-an-bega-soged, ¿be bensuli?

²⁷ Marta, Jesús-abin sogded:

—Dummad, eye, an bensuli. Be, Bab-Dummad-Machid. Be Cristo, we-napnegse-danikoye-soglesgusadid.

Jesús, Lázaro-neg-uangi bosad

²⁸ Marta deyob sogsad-sorbali, e-urba-María'se gornaded. Ega arbakee sogdapid:

—Odurdaked-saila noniye. Bese gorye.

²⁹ Deyob ega-soge-itosgu, María yog-gwisguar imaksad. Jesús'se nade gusad. ³⁰ Jesús deun amba yoo neg-gweburse doged, ar bia-Marta-e-abingusadgi amba gudiid. ³¹ Judío'mar-wis-María-gwage-baisur-itogega-imateka eba e-neggi-bukmaladi, María gwae-gwisgus-node-daksamargu, eba nodmarmogad. Amardi binsamalat: "María neg-uanse nad-dakleye, ase bonad-dakleye."

³² María, Jesús-siidse-modapgu, Jesús-dakdegu, e-abin sindigar sigdapid, ega sogded:

—Dummad, be wegi anmar-abargi gudigusana, an-sus burgwissulinad.

³³ Jesús, María-ise-boale dakdegu, degine, Judío'mar-María-gwage-baisur-itoge-imateka-nonimaladi, ise-boarmarmoga dakdegu, ulubgi nue-nunmak itonad-mogad, degi, nue-María-wile dakded. ³⁴ Jesús María'ga sogded:

—¿Bia bemar Lázaro-digsamala?

Jesús'ga sogdemalad:

—Dummad, be dage, be dakdage.

³⁵ Degi, Jesús boded. ³⁶ Geb Judío'mar sogdemalad:

—Nue be dake. Ibiyobi Jesús, nue-Lázaro-sabe.

³⁷ Geb Judío-baigan sogdemarmogad:

—Ar we-Jesús, dule-ibyasulidga ibya egasad. Lázaro-mer-burgwega ibmar imakewilubbinad.

Jesús Lázaro-gannar-odurgusad

³⁸ Jesús nue-ulubgi-bukib-itodbargu, neg-uanse non-ikid. Neg-uandina, akwa-yaa-ollogwadid, e-doged-idu akwa-dummad siid. ³⁹ Jesús dulemarga sogdesunnad:

—Akwa-dummad onirmar.

Dule-burgwisad-e-bun-Marta, sogded:

—Dummad, ¿Ibiga akwa be onirbie? Bato ibabakegus diglesad. Degisoggu, bato nun yapanned.

⁴⁰ Jesús, Marta-abin sogded:

—¿An bega sogsasursi? Be angi bensulile, Bab-Dummad-gangued be dakoye.

⁴¹ Geb dule-burgwisad-diglesad-dogedgi akwa-dummad-siid onirismalad. Geb degi, Jesús niba-atakdegu, sogded:

—Baba, be an-itossoggu dog-nuedye an bega soged.

⁴² An wisid, be gusgu an-itodaed. Ar we-ibmar-an-sogsadi, dule-an-dikarba-bukwamalad-ular, an sogsad, adi, mer angi bengumalaga bee be an-barmiarye.

⁴³ Jesús deyob-sogsad-sorbali, binnsur goted:

—¿Lázaro, magaba be nodage!

⁴⁴ Lázaro-burgwis-maidi, noargu, bela naga, degine, arganmar morgogi bipirmakale ise-atinnar noalid.

Degine, e-wagar ise-morgogi bipirmakarbalid. Jesús dulemarga sogded:

—Be Lázaro-esikmar. Nanaega be imakmarsun.

Judío-dummagan, Jesús-oburgwebigusmalad

(Mateo 26:1-5; Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Judío-bukidar María'se-nonigusmaladi, Jesús, gannar-Lázaro-odulosad daksamargu, Jesús-bensuli gunonimalad. ⁴⁶ Gwenna-gwenna Fariseo'marse nadmalad, ega sogdapmalad, igi Jesús Lázaro-odulosa.

⁴⁷ Degine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Fariseo'mar, igar-itogega dumma-gan-onmaksad, geb sogdemalad:

—¿Igi anmar Jesús-imakmaloe? Ar emide, Jesús ibmar-wilubgan-imatekedisulid bukidar imakdiid. ⁴⁸ Anmar we-Jesús ibmar-dakledisulid-imatekale, bela eba nagudmaloed. Geb degi, Roma-dummagan nonimaloed, anmar-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg, degi, anmar-yar osulonimaloed.

⁴⁹ Judío-dummad-wargwen, Caifás'ye-nugadi, a-birgagi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummadga maid. A e-sordamarga sogded:

—Bemar aku-itomalad. ⁵⁰ Ar bemar magar itosurmamad. Bela dulemar-anar dule-wargwen-burgwed bur nabirid, adi, melle bela dulemar-we-yargi-bukmalad obelolegear.

⁵¹ We-Caifás-ibmar-sogsadi, na wargwen e-itoleged-ba ibmar sogsasulid. Ar ade, a-birgagi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad-soggu, iduakwaa sogsad: "Jesús bela Judío-dulemar-anar burgoye."

⁵² Jesús unnila Judío-dulemar-anarbi burgosulid. Bela Bab-Dummad-mimmigan-aisakis-bukmalad-danakwaa-urbega burgwebaloed.

⁵³ Degisoggu, Judío-dummagan, a-iba-akale Jesús-oburgwemaloye sogsamardo.

⁵⁴ Degisoggu, Jesús Judío'mar-abargi bar gudii gusulid. Agala, Judea-yargi nodegusad, nega-dulesulid-dikarba, neggwebur-Efraín'ye-nugadse, naded. Jesús a-neggweburgi e-sapinganmala megidapsunnad.

⁵⁵ Deun, Judío'mar-Oburgwilegoenad-Iba-onoleged bato omosad. Degisoggu, bukidar neggwebur-baid-baidginmalad san-swilidik-imatekmalaga Jerusalén'se id-

uakwaasar nonimalad. ⁵⁶ A-dulemar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-bukmargu, Jesús-amiamalad, na muchub-muchub egisnana guarmalad: "Be dakgua, ¿Jesús ibase noniko be insae?"

⁵⁷ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dumman, degi, Fariseo'mar, igar uksamalad. "Dule bia-Jesús-gudiid wisgunonikile, sogmaloye," adi, Jesús-ganamalagarye.

María, gwallu-wawagwadgi Jesús-magsad

(Mateo 26:6-13; Marcos 14:3-9)

12 Ibanergwase (6), Oburgwilegoenad-Ibanaguoele, Jesús Betania-neggweburse Lázaro-maidse nonikid. Jesús, we-Lázaro-burgwisgusgu, gannar odulos gusadid. ² Agine, Jesús'ga sedo masgunned imaksamalad. Deunni, Marta ega mas-daknai gusad. Lázaro'di, Jesús-mas-gunsigu, sii gusmogad. ³ Agi María, bute-wargwen gwallu-wawad-nued-nardo'ye-nugad, ber gargesailadi, Jesús'se senonikid. Geb degi, María Jesús-naggi a-gwallu-wawagwad eosad. Geb e-sailagiagi Jesús-nag odinnosad. Gwallu-wawagwad-e-yappedan bela neg-gasa sigisad.

⁴ Jesús-sapin-wargwen, Simón-machi-Judas-Isariote'ye-nugad, Jesús-darba-ukoed-dule, sokalid:

⁵ —¿Ibige we-gwallu-wawagwad mani-birgagwen-amilege-wilubyobi, uklessuli? Adi, a-mani wileganaga uklegoenad.

⁶ Ar Judas degisogsadi, dule-wilegana-sabedbali, dey-ob sogsasulid. Ar ade, dule-atursilid. Ar mani-sagu-sedidasoggu, agi mani-urbilemaid gusgu arbak atursadii daed. ⁷ Geb degi, Jesús, Judas-abin sogded:

—Mer María'ga akar-soge. We gwallu-wawadgi-an-magsadi, an-diglegoed-ular, an-magsad. ⁸ Ar bemarkabargi wileganadi gusgu gudiguoed. Andi bemarkabargi sadeguusulid.

Judío-dummagan, Lázaro-oburgwebi gusmalad

⁹ Judío'mar-bukidar Jesús Betania'gi-gudiiye wisguarmargu, ese duurmaknonimalad. Unnila Jesús-dakegar-bi nonisurmalad. Lázaro-dakega nonimarbalid. Ar ade, Jesús, Lázaro-burgwar-mai odulosad. ¹⁰ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan deyob itosmargu, igar amismalad, Lázaro-oburgwemarmogoye. ¹¹ Ar ade, Lázaro-durgusadba, Judío'mar-bukidar Judío-igar-odurdakmaladgi bangudmalad, Jesús'gi-bensuli gunonimalad.

Jesús, Jerusalén-neggweburgi reyyob dogsad

(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40)

¹² A-banedgine, dule-bukidar-ibase-nonimalad itoarmargu, Jesús Jerusalén'se daniye, ¹³ ogob-gagangiid-egagan gwachamalad. Degine, Jesús-nug-odummogega Jesús-abin nadmalad. Jesús-dakarmargu, binnasur gotemalad, sogdemalad:

"¡Bab-Dummad-nug odummomar!

We-dule, Bab-Dummad-nuggi danikid, bela ega ib-nuedga gusun.

We-Israel-e-Reygi nued binsalesun."

Salmo 118:26

¹⁴ Jesús moli-uayasuid-e-mimmi amisad. Geb e-birgi sigisad, ar igi Bab-Dummad-gardagi narmakar-sognaiyob:

¹⁵ "Sión'gi-bukmalad, mer be dobgu.

Be dake, be-Rey, moli-uayasuid-e-mimmi-birgi-sii bese danikid."

Zacarías 9:9

¹⁶ Ar Jesús-sapingan gebesailagi aku-itosmalad, wede ibi-obare. Ar Jesús-nug Bab-Dummadse-ogan-olesad-sorbali, geb e-sapingan insadmalad, Bab-Dummad-gardagi we-Jesús'gi bato degi-narmakar-naidba ega imaklesa.

¹⁷ Dulemar-Jesús'ba-gudigusmaladi, Jesús Lázaro-neg-uan-yaba-maigu-ese-gochad-daksamaladi, degi, gannar-odulosad-daksamarbalidi, dule-baiganga a-ibmar-gusad sogedbimalad. ¹⁸ A-ulale, dulemar-bukidar Jesús-abin nonigusmalad. Ar ade, itosmalad, igi Lázaro gannar odulolesgusa. ¹⁹ Ar Fariseo'mardi muchub-muchub sokarmalad:

"Anmar, dulemar-mer-Jesús'ba-naguegala, geg oakaloded. Be dake, ar bela dulemar eba duurmakmaid."

Griego-dulemar, Jesús-aminonimalad

²⁰ Griego-dulemarmoga, Judío'mar-ibagi Bab-Dummadse-golega, Judío'mar-abargi nonimarmogad.

²¹ Amar, Felipe'se nonimalad. Felipe'de, Galilea-yargi-Betsaida-neggweburginedid. Griego-dulemar Felipe'gi wilenaigusmalad, ega sogdemalad:

—Dummad, anmar Jesús-dakbimalad.

²² Felipe nadgu, Andrés'ga sogdapid. Degine, Felipe, Andrés-ebogwa Jesús'ga sogdapmarsunnad. ²³ Jesús, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Emigindi, ani Dule-Machi, an-nug-odummolegega iba nagunonisun. ²⁴ Napira an bemarga soged, ar ibmar-gwag napagi argwansulile, e-uka nungusulile, geg ainied. Ar napagi-argwanerdi, degi, e-ukanunguerdi, ainidagogu, bukidar sanmakodo.

²⁵ "Ar amba deyobmodo. Dule e-san-burba-sabele, binsa sabguodo. Ar we-napneggi e-san-burba na sab-sulirdi, burba-geg-bergued nikuoed. ²⁶ Ar dule anga arbabiele, an-sogedba-nanaega anba dagodo. Dule-anga-arbaedi, an-gudiguoedgine gudii gumogod. Ar dule anga arbaele, an-Bab a-dule-nug odummomogod."

Jesús, e-burgoedgi sunmaksad

²⁷ Jesús sogdebar: "Emigindi, ulubgi an surbinsa itoged. Degi-an-itogedba, ¿an sogoe, 'Bab-Dummad, emigindi we-ibmar-nunmaked-dummad be anga osuloye?' Suli, degi-an-sogosuli. Ar burgwega an we-napnegse nonikid. ²⁸ Bur an sogodo: Bab-Dummad, be-nug be odummogoe."

Degidgine, nibneggi gayaburba gornonikid: "An-nug bato an ogannosad. An-nug gannar an ogan-nobaloed."

²⁹ Dule-bukmalad, gayaburba-sunmak-itosmaladi, sogdemalad: "Mar gocha." Baigandi sogmalad: "Bali-witur-wargwen ega sunmaksaxa."

³⁰ Jesús sunmakdegu, sogded:

—We-gayaburba-be-itosmaladi, anga nonisulid, be-marga nonikid. ³¹ Emigindi, we-napneggi-dule-bukmalad-sabsur-odurdakleged-iba nagononikid. Emigindi, nia-saila we-napneg-dummadga-gudiid-onoleged-iba nonisunnad. ³² Ar napagi-onakwiles an nagusale, bela dulemar anba nagumalaga an ebioed.

³³ Jesús weyob sogsagusadi, mag-ito imaknaid, ede nakrusgi bioklegar burgoye.

³⁴ Dulemar, Jesús-abin sogdemalad:

—Anmar wismalad Moisés-igargi sognaid, 'Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-Cristo nonikile, burgosulid, degisadeguoed.' ¿Ar ibiga bedi sogsunna, Dule-Machi nakrusgi bioklegar on-akwilegergebye? Ar Dule-Machi, ¿we doasunna?

³⁵ Geb degi, Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Emigindi, ani gwallu-meegwadga ichesaar amba bemar-abargi an gudiid. Gwallu-meegwad amba bemar-abargi-gudiidgi eba be nanamar, adi, melle negsichid ukiarmakar begi nonimalagar. Ar dule negsichidgi-nadapile, wissurdaed, bia nadapi.

³⁶ Emigindi, amba be gwallu-meegwad-nikmarsoggu, gwallugi mer be bengumar, adi, bemar neg-meegwad-mimmiganga gumalagar.

Jesús degi-ibmar-sogsagusad-sorba nadsunnad. Mer e-amimalaga emar-idu dukusad.

Judío-dummagan, Jesús-abingassurmalad

³⁷ Ar Jesús emar-wagab ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisur-malad-bukidar imaksa-inigwele, dulemar amba Jesús'gi bengusmalad. ³⁸ Ar epenne Bab-gayaburba-barsoged-Isaías-sogsagusadyob-guegala, deyob gunonikid, deun sogsagusgu:

"Bab-Dummad, ¿doa anmar-ibmar-sogsad bengus-suli?

¿Doase Bab-Dummad na e-gangued oyosa?"

Isaías 53:1

³⁹ A-ulale, dulemar Jesús-abingassurmalad. Ar ade, Isaías amba sogsagusbalid:

⁴⁰ "Bab-Dummad amar-e-ibya akudake imaksad, degi, amar uayasurdaega imaksabalid, adi, melle na e-ibyagi mag dakmalagar, degi, e-gwagegi melle mag itomarbaligar. Ar degiile, abonolemalo-itole.

Ar degiile, amar an nudake dakledago-itole."

Isaías 6:10

⁴¹ Deunni, Isaías Jesús-e-gangued-daksagu, weyob sogsagusad. Degi, egi sunmaksaxa gusad.

⁴² Degi-inigwele, bukidar dummagan-neg-dakma-maid, ulubgi Jesús'gi-bensuli gusmalad. Ar we-dummagan Fariseo'mar Judío'mar-onmakedneggi e-onomaloed-dobedwali bakar-buud gwen sogsasurmalad,

emarde, Jesús'ba naimoye. ⁴³ Deginbali, ar dummagan, dulemar-ei-nug-odummoged bur abeged. Ar Bab-Dummad-ei-nug-odummogeddi, abesurmalad.

Jesús-ibmar-sogsad, dulemargi gwisguoed

⁴⁴ Jesús binnasur sunmakde, sogded: "Ar dule an-bensulile, anbi an-bengusuli gusulid, Bab-Dummad-an-barmialid bensurbalid. ⁴⁵ Ar dule mag an-dakale andoa-dule, dule-an-barmialid mag-dakbardo. ⁴⁶ Ani, we-napnegse gwallu-meegwadga, an nonikid. Adi, belangi-bensurmalad, mer bar negsichidgi-gudii gumalagar.

⁴⁷ "Ar dule an-gayaburba-itogedba dasulile, ani an-sog-sulid, be dummad-nosye. An we-napnegse nonisulid, dulemarga sogega be nue-isgusmarye. An dulemar-abonogegala nonikid. ⁴⁸ Ar dule an-abingasulile, degine, an-gayaburba-sunmaked abingasurbalile, e-sabsur-odurdakoed bato nikad. Ibagan-berguoedgi an-ibmar-sogsadba dulemar-an-abingassurmalad Bab-Dummadse sabsur-odurdaklegoed.

⁴⁹ "An-itolegedba an ibmar sogsasulid. Bab-Dummad-an-barmialid, a, igar anga uksad, igi an sogoe, degi, igi an sunmakbaloe. ⁵⁰ An wisdo, an-Bab-igar-anga-uksadi, dulemar-anba-nagumaloedga burba-geg-bergued uked. Degisoggu, an ibmar-sogedi, ar igi Bab-Dummad anga sogsaxa, deyob an soged."

3. JESÚS-WILESAD, E-BURGWISAD, DEGI, E-GANNAR-DURGUSAD

(13:1-21:23)

3a. Jesús e-sapinganbo napi-masguchad, degi, igar-binid mesisad

(13:1-36)

Jesús e-sapingan-nag enuksad

13 Jesús Oburgwilegoenad-Iba bane-nagudoed-id-uar, Jerusalén'gi gudiid. Jesús na wisid, we-napneggi-gudiid e-Babse-gannar-naed-ibagan ega war-maksad. Ar Jesús we-napneggi-e-sapingan-bukwad nue-sabsoggu, nue bela-bela-sabgudii, e-burgwedse gussunnad.

² Jesús, e-sapinganmala sedo mas-gunbukwagua, nia-saila, Simón-machi-Judas-Isariote'gi, Jesús-darba-ukega, burba-igana oubosad. ³ Jesús wisid, e-Bab bela ibmar-imakega ega igar-uksad. Degine, Jesús wis-balid, na ede Bab-Dummadgi danikid. Degi, ede Bab-Dummadse gannar nabaloed. ⁴ A-ulale, Jesús mas-gunsigua, gwisgus-imaksad. E-mordummad esusad. Geb uka-elied-susgua, e-sadergi edichad. ⁵ Geb degi, Jesús e-sapingan-nag-enukega bormoyagi dii eosad.

Geb degi, e-sapinganga nag-enukded, degi, uka-elied-e-sadergi-naidgi ega nag-odinnosbalid.

⁶ Geb degi, Jesús Simón-Pedro'se nonikid. Geb Pedro ega sokalid:

—Dummad, ¿be anga nag enukode? Sulirgebed. Be anga nag enukosulid.

⁷ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—An-emi-ibmar-imaknaid aku amba be itoged. Geb sorba mag be itodapoed.

⁸ Pedro, Jesús'ga sogded:

—Be an-nag enukosur guoed.

Jesús, abin-sogded:

—An bega nag-enuksulile, geg be an-sapinga gued.

⁹ Geb degi, Simón-Pedro Jesús'ga sogdesunnad:

—Dummad, ar be deyob-sogele, an-nagbi be anga enukosulid. An-argan, an-nono be anga enuk-balirgebed.

¹⁰ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Ar dule-obsamalad bar obed abesulid. Unnila e-nagbi napi-enuked abeleged. Ar ade, bato swilidik gudiid. Bemar bato swilidik gudimalad. Degi-inigwele, bela bemar swilidiksurmalad.

¹¹ Ar ade, Jesús wisid doa darba e-ukoe. A-ulale, sogsagusad: "Bela bemar swilidiksurmarye."

¹² Jesús, e-sapinganga nag-enuksad-sorba, gannar e-mor-yosgu, mesese gannar signonikid. Geb degi, e-sapinganga sokalid:

—Bemarga an nag-enuksad, ¿mag be itomala, wede ibi obare? ¹³ Ar bemar nabir Odurdaked-Sailaye, degine, Dummadye, anse be gormalad. Ar ani an adid.

¹⁴ Ar ani an Dummadid, an Odurdaked-Sailabalid. Degite, an bemar-nag enuksad. Bemar deyobi, muchub-muchub nag na ga enukewilubmarmodo. ¹⁵ An bemarga oyosad, adi, bemar an-bega-imaksamaladyobi, bemar imakegarmo. ¹⁶ Napira an bemarga soged: Dule-

maiga-arbaedi, e-dummadba geg dummad gued. Degine, dule-barmilenaid, gege e-dummad-barmisiid-ba bur dummad gued. ¹⁷ Ar we-ibmar bemar bato wis-marsoggu, bemar eba imakele, bemargi nued binsale-godo.

¹⁸ "Bela bemargi an sogsulid. Ar an wisid doamar an susa. Degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummad-garda-narmaklegaledba-guegala, bemar-wargwen darba-an-ukoed. Ar Bab-Dummad-garda-narmaklegaledgi sognaid: 'Ar dule anba madu gunsiidi, angi aibinnoniye, an-isdaradga gunoniye.'

Salmo 41:9

¹⁹ "Deyob-guoed-iduar, an bemarga soged, adi, degi-gunonikile, bemar mag-itos-namalagar, ani an Cristo gued. ²⁰ Napira an bemarga soged: An dule-barmidoed abingamalale, an-abinganaid. Ar dule an-abinganaile, Bab-Dummad-an-barmialid-abinganamogad."

Jesús sogsad, Judas darba-e-ukoye

(Mateo 26:14-16; Marcos 14:10-11; Lucas 22:3-6)

²¹ Jesús deyob-sogsad-sorba, e-ulubgi bukib-binsaded, degi, e-sapinganga sogdesunnad:

—Napira an bemarga soged, bemar-wargwenadi darba an-ukoed.

²² Geb degi, e-sapingan muchub-muchub dakdemalad, wissurmalad doagi Jesús degisoge. ²³ E-sapinwargwen, Jesús na nue-sabedi, e-dikarba sii gusad.

²⁴ A-dulesega, Simón-Pedro arbak achasad, adi, a, Jesús'se egisega, doa-dulegi wede deyob soqe. ²⁵ Degi, a-dule, Jesús-binasgargi biligwa-mai Jesús'ga sogded:

—Dummad, ¿doa-dule arbak be-ukoe?

²⁶ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Ar doa-dulega madu waraa an ukoe, a-dule, darba an-ukoed.

Jesús madu-owardikusgu, Simón-machi-Judas-Isariote'ga a-madu uksad. ²⁷ Judas, madu-bipi-ega-uklesad guchagu, nia-saila-Satanás egi dognonikid. Geb degi, Jesús Judas'ga sogdesunnad:

—Ibmar-be-imakoedi, gwae bur be imaknasun.

²⁸ Ar e-sapingan-mese-naba-bukmaladi aku-itosmalad, ibiga Jesús deyob Judas'ga soqe. ²⁹ Ar abar binsadmalad, Judas mani-saboged-sagu-sedisoggu, Jesús Judas'ga sogdakleye: "Anmar-ibmar-ibaga-abegedi be baknaye."

Ar ega sogbardibe: "Wileganaga wis be mani uknaye."

³⁰ Judas madu-guchagua, yog-noar imaksad. Nodgua, bato neg mutikid.

Muchub-muchub be sabgumalo

³¹ Geb degine, Judas-naded-sorba Jesús sogdesunnad:

—Ar emigindi ani Dule-Machi, an-nug odummole-sunnoed. Degine, anba Bab-Dummad-e-nug odummole-mogod. ³² Ar ani Dule-Machi, Bab-Dummad-nug an odummogele, Bab-Dummad an-nug odummomogod. Degi, ar emiskwaa an-nug odummogod.

³³ "Mimmigan, wis-ichesaar amba an bemar-abargi gudii guoed. Igi Judío'marga an sogsad, deyob, an bemarga sogmarmogad. Be an-amimalo-inigwele, bemar an-amiosurmalad. An-naesokalidse, geg be anba namalad.

³⁴ "Igar-binid an bemarga ukmarsunnad. Na be muchub-muchub sabgumalo. Ar igi an be-sabgusarmoga, deyob be muchub-muchub sabgumarmogo.

³⁵ Ar na be muchub-muchub nue sabgumalale, bela dulemar mag be-dakmaloed, bemar an-sapingan gumalad."

Pedro, Jesús-akudakye sogsad

(Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Lucas 22:31-34)

³⁶ Simón-Pedro Jesús'ga sogded:

—Dummad, ¿bia be nae?

Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Emigindi, an-naesokalidse geg be anba nagweled. Sorbardi, geb be anse naoed.

³⁷ Pedro ega sogded:

—Dummad, ¿ibiga emigindi geg an beba nae? An be-ular-burgwega guakwaa an gudiid.

³⁸ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—¿Be an-ular-burgwega guakwaa gudii? Suli, be guakwaa gudisuli. Napira an bega soped: Gannir-namaked-iduar, ilapaa be an-osulogod.

3b. Jesús e-sapinganbo napi-sunmaksad

(14:1–16:31)

Jesús'bi, Bab-Dummadse-naegala igar-napiragwadid

14 Jesús e-sapinganga sogded: “Mer surbinsa be-gwagegi be itomalo. Bab-Dummadgi mer be bengumalo. Degine, mer angi be bengumarbalo. ² An-Bab-neggi neg-nuegan-bukidar nikad. Ar degisulina, an bega sogosurmalanad, an bema-idu guagwar neg-sii-naega an naye. ³ An bema-idu-naogu, an bema-ga neg-guagwar-sisale, an bema-sudagega gannar an danibaloed. Adi, an-gudiguoedgi, bema anba gudii gumogagar. ⁴ Bema wismalad bia an nasokali, degine, igar-maid bema wismarbalid.”

Jesús, Bab-Dummadse dule-seded

⁵ Tomás Jesús'ga sogded:

—Dummad, anmar wissulid bia be nasokali, degite, ¿igi anmar igar-maid wissosunna?

⁶ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Anbi unnila Bab-Dummadse be-sedoed. Ani an napiragwadid, degine, dulagudigued angi danikid. Dule angi nasulile, geg Bab-Dummadse warmaked. ⁷ Ar magari be an-dakmalana, an doa-dule, ar be an-Bab magari dakmarmoganad. Ar emigindi, bato bema mag an-Bab-dakmalad, ar ade, bema bato an-Bab-daksamalad.

⁸ Felipe Jesús'ga sogded:

—Dummad, Bab-Dummad be anmarga oyoge. Geb anmar gusbin itogod.

⁹ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Felipe, an bema-abargi dikasurgus an gudiidde, ¿amba be aku an-dakde? Ar dule an-daksale, a-dule bato an-Bab-daksado. ¿Ibige be anse egise, Bab be an-ga oyoye? ¹⁰ ¿Ar bema Babgi-an-gudiid bensi? ¿Ar bema Bab-angi-gudimogad benmarbarsi? Ibmar-an-sogedi, an-itolegedba wargwengi an sogsulid. Bab-angi-maidi, angi ibmar imakmaid. ¹¹ Mer be an-bengumar. An-Babgi an gudiid, degi, Bab angi gudimogad. Degisulile, an-ibmar-dakledisulid-imakedgi mer be an-bengumar. ¹² An napira bema-ga soped, ar dule angi bensulile, an-ibmar-imakedi, a-dule imakmogoed. Degine, a-dule bur bule ibmar-dummagan imakoed. Ar ade, an-Babse an naesokalid. ¹³ An-nuggi bela an-Babse be ibmar egisele, an bega imakoed, adi, Bab na E-Machigi nug ganguegar. ¹⁴ Ibmar-gwensak an-nuggi be egisele, an bega imakoed.

Jesús sogsad, Bab-Burba-Isligwaled an barmidagoye

¹⁵ Jesús sogdebar: “Ar be an-sabmalale, an-igar-ma-maidba be damaloed. ¹⁶ An-Babse an bema-ga egisoed, be-bendaked-baid, bema-Gwage-Armaked, bema-ga barmidaye. Adi, degisadegu bema-ga gudigegar. ¹⁷ Dule-Bab-Dummad-wissurmalad gege we-Burba-Napiragwadi, abingaed. Ar ade, sanar dak-surmalad, deginbali, amba aku dakmarbalid. Ar bema-mardi, we-Burba-Napiragwad magari-daked, ar bema-ga gudiiid, degine, bema-gi gudii gubaloed.

¹⁸ “Bema, nusgana-babgansulidyob wargwen an bema-surmalad. An bema-se gannar danibaloed. ¹⁹ Ich-esaar napid, we-napneg-naidgi-bukmalad bipisaale bar an-dakosulid. Bema-mardi, an-dakmalaloed. Ar an dula gudisoggu, bema dula-gudigumosunnoed. ²⁰ A-ibagine, an-Babgi-an-gudiid bema magari itogod. Bema-angi-gudimogad, degine, an-bema-gi-gudimogad, magari be itomarbalaloed. ²¹ Ar dule, an-igar-ma-maid sediile, degine, ar aba gudiile, we-dule, nue-an-sabed. Ar dule, an-sabele, an-Bab a-dule sabgumogod. An a-dule sabgumogod, degine, an ese magarobaloed, an doa-dule gue.”

²² Judas (Judas-Isariote'sulid) Jesús'ga sogded:

—Dummad, ¿ibige be anmarsebi magariogoe? ¿Dule-mar-beba-naisurmaladsedi be magariogosuli?

²³ Jesús abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Ar dule an-sabele, an-gayaburba-sunmakedba daoed, degine, an-Bab a-dule-sabgumogod, degine, anmar a-dulegi-megega ese nonikoed. ²⁴ Ar dule an-sabsulile, an-gayaburba-sunmakedba daosulid. Bema an-ibmar-sogsad-itosmaladi, an-itolegedba an ibmar sogsasulid. An-Bab-an-barmialid-sogedba an ibmar soged.

²⁵ “An bema-abargi-dula-gudiidgi we-ibmar-an-bema-ga sognaid. ²⁶ Bab an-nuggi Dule-Gwage-Armaked barmidagoed. A-dule, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledid. A bela bema-odurdakonikoed, degine, bela-an-ibmar-sogsad gannar insaega bema-imakoed.

²⁷ “Ulubgi-bogidik-itogega an bema-imaked. An na ulubgi-bogidik-itogedyob an bema-imakmogad. Ulubgi-bogidik-itogega-an-bema-imakedi, dule-we-napnegginmalad-gwage-bogidik-ukedyob an bema-ga uk-sulid. Mer be surbinsa be-gwagegi be itomar, mer be dobgumar.

²⁸ “An-bega-sogsamaladi be an-itosmalad: ‘An nae, gannar an bema-se danibaloed.’ Ar bema an-sabmalana weligwar be itosmalanad. Ar ade, an bema-ga sogsad an-Babse an naesokarye. An-Bab anba bur dummadid. ²⁹ Emigindi, iduakwaa an bema-ga sognaid, adi, deyob gunonikile, mer angi be bengumalagar.

³⁰ “Bema-ga bar suitii an sunmakosulid. Ar ade, we-napneggi-dummadga-gudiid, Nia-saila, danikid. We-dule, angi obinega gangued-sated. ³¹ Degi-inigwele, we-napneggi-dule-bukmalad, an Bab-sabed, degi, Bab-Dummad-an-barmialidba an ibmar-imaked, wis-guer gebed.”

Jesús bela weyob sogsad-sorba, e-sapinganga sogded:

“Gwisgumar, anmar namarsun.”

Jesús uva-e-saila-sunnadid

15 Jesús sogdebalid:

“Ani an uva-e-saila-sunnadid. An-Babdi agi ar-baedid. ² An-dub-gigwengi e-san nagusulile, an-Bab siked. Ar an-dub-gigwengi e-san nairdina, bur bule sanmakega, an-Bab nue-nudaked. ³ An-gayaburba-sunmaksadgi bema bato gwage-nudakles bukmalad. ⁴ Angi be akamar, an bemargi akamarmogoed. Ar igi uva-dubmar e-sailagi akanaisulile, geg wargwen sanmake, deyobi, bema angi akanaisulile, gege an-Babga ibmar-nuegan be imakmalad.

⁵ “Ani an uva-e-saila-sunnadid, bemaardi e-dubmar-giagan gumalad. Ar dule angi akanaille, degine, an egi naimogale, we-dule, bela-bela ibmar-nuegan imaked. Ar be angi ollormalale, gege be ibmar-nuegan imakmalad. ⁶ Ar angi dule akanaisulile, uva-dub-giagan-miled-daedyobi melledoed. We-uva-dub-giagan dingudoed, geb degi, dulemar weemalogu, soogi-ogumakega midmaload.

⁷ “Ar bema angi akanaille, degine, an bemarga an-gayaburba-sogsadba be damalale, bema ibu Babse egisbimala, bela bemarga guoed. ⁸ Ar bema-ibmar-nuegan-imakedba an-Bab-nug odummoleged. Geb degine, bema an-sapingan-sunnadga gunonimaload.

⁹ “Ar igi Bab an-sabgusa, deyob an bema-sabgusmogad. An-sabguedgi be gudii gumar. ¹⁰ Ar igi an an-Bab-Igar-Mamaidba an dae, degi, e-sabguedgi an akanai, deyobi, bema an-igar-mamaidba-daele, an-sabguedgi bema gudii gumarmogoed.

¹¹ “We-ibmar an bega sogsamalad, adi, an-welig-waled-itogedyob bema wergumarmogagar. Degi, bema nue-bela-bela weligwar itomalagar. ¹² We-an-igar an bemarga ukmar: Ar igi an bema-sabgusmarmoga, deyob na be muchub-muchub sabgumarmogo.

¹³ Sabgued-dummarbad-weyobid sated: Dule, e-aimar-ular-burgwed. ¹⁴ Bema an-ibmar-sogedba be ibmar imakmalale, be an-aimardo. ¹⁵ Bar an bemarse an-maimarye an golosulid. Ar ade, mai wissulid ibu e-dummad imaknai. An bemarse an-aimarye an gochad, ar ade, bela an-Bab-anga-ibmar-sogsadi, bela bemarga an odulosmalad.

¹⁶ “Bema an-sussurmalad, ani an be-susmalad. An be-susmaladi, adi, bema ibmar-nuegan imaknamalagar. Degine, bema-ibmar-saedi, degisadegu guegar. Adi, ibu bela Babse an-nuggi be-egisbimardibe, Bab bemarga ukegar. ¹⁷ We an bemarga sogmarsun: Na be muchub-muchub sabgumar.”

Dule-we-napneggi-bukmalad isdar be-dakmaload

¹⁸ Jesús e-sapinganga sogdebar: “Ar we-napneggi-dulemar-bukwad isdar be-dakarmalale, be insamalo, bema-idu bato isdar an-daksamarmogad. ¹⁹ Ar bema dule-we-napnegginedyob-damalana, we-napneggi-

dulemar-bukwad be-sabmalanad. Ar emigindi, bema we-napneggined-sursoggu, a-ular, we-napneggi-dulemar-bukwad isdar be-dakmalad. Dule-we-napneg-naidgi-bukmalad-abargi an be-susmalad. ²⁰ Be insamalo, an bemarga sogsad: ‘Dule maiga-gudiid e-dummadba geg dummad guye.’ Dulemar an-baregichamarsoggu, bema-bareginmarmogoed. Degine, an-ibmar-sogsadba nanasmalale, bema-ibmar-sogedba nanamarmogoed. ²¹ Ar bema-anbanaid-ular, weyob bema-imakmaload, ar ade, dule-an-barmialid aku dakmalad.

²² “An we-napnegse nonisulina, an wemarga sunmaksasulina, egi soglegosulinad, wema isgudiiye. Emigindi, geg sogmalad, anmar isgued surye. ²³ Ar dule isdar-an-dakele, an-Bab-isdar dakbalid. ²⁴ An emar-abargi ibmar-dakledisulid, dule-gwen-ibmar-imakdisulid, an imaksasulina, wemargi soglegosulinad, isgudimarye. Emigindi, ibmar-dakledisulid dak-samalad, degi-inigwele, amba isdar an-daksamalad, degi, an-Bab-isdar daksamarbalid. ²⁵ Ar weyob degigusadi, adi, emarga-Moisés-Igar-Maidgi-narmakar-maidba guegalad. Bab-Dummad-Garda sognaid: ‘Binsa igarsuli isdar an-daksamalad.’

Salmos 35:19; 69:4

²⁶ “Ar Dule-Gwage-Armaked, an-Bab-nuggi an barmidagoedi, Burba-Napiragwad gued. A an-Babgi danikid. A bemarse nonikile, angi sunmaknonikoed. ²⁷ Ar bema gebe-an-arbaded-onoded-akar be anba gudimalad-ulale, be angi sunmakdemarmogoed.”

16 Jesús sogdebar: “Melle bema burba-galakuegala we-ibmar an bemarga sogsamalad. ² Dulemar Judío’mar-onmakedneggi be-onomaload. Ibagan danikoed, dulemar be-oburgwismalale, Bab-Dummadga ibmar-nued-imaknaiye bimaload. ³ We-dulemar Bab-wissulidba, degine, aku an-dakedba, deyob be-imakmaload. ⁴ An we-ibmar bega sogsamalad, adi, a-ibagan-nonikile, be insamalagar, bato we-ibmar idu an bega sogsamalad:

“Iduale, an bema-abargi-gudiidba, an bega sogsasurmalad.”

Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled-e-arbaed

⁵ Jesús na e-sapinganga sogdebalid: “Emigindi, dule-an-barmialidse an naesokalid. Bipisaale bema wisanse egissurmalad: ‘¿Bia be nae?’ ⁶ We-ibmar-an-bemarga-sogsadba aka bema gwagegi nue-bukib-binsa-itoge nadmalad. ⁷ Ar nue-napira an bemarga sogmalad: An bema-idu naele, bur bemarga ibnuedid. An bema-idu nasulile, Dule-Gwage-Armaked geg bemarse daged. Ar an bema-idu naerdina, a-dule, an bemarga barmidagoed.

⁸ “Dule-Gwage-Armaked nonikile, isgued-magar-itoge, dule-imaknonikoed. Igar-innikigwad-maid-magar-itoge, dule-imaknonikoed, degi, Bab-Dummad-sab-sur-odurdakoed-magar-itoge, dule-imaknonibaloed. ⁹ Dule-Gwage-Armaked, ¿ibiga isguedgi sunmakoe? Ar dulemar an-benmalad-ular, isguedgi sunmakoe.

¹⁰ ¿Ibiga Igar-innikigwadgi sunmakoe? Ar ani Jesús,

Bab-Dummad-negse nasokalid, bar be an-dakmalosulid. ¹¹ ¿Ibige Bab-Dummad-dule-sabsur-odurdakoed-gi sunmakoe? Ar nia-saila bato sabsur-odurdaklesad-ular, we-igargi sunmakoed.

¹² “Amba an bemarga ibmar-bukidar-soged-nika-inigwele, an bemarga sogosurmalad, ar ade, bemar aku itomaloed. ¹³ Ar Burba-Napiragwad-nonikoeddi, igar-napiragwadba ibmar-magar-itoge be-imakmaload. Ar na e-itolegedba sunmakosulid. Sunmakoedi, Bab-ega-ibmar-sogedba sunmakoed. Degine, yoedse-ibmar-guoad, idu bemar-owisononikoed. ¹⁴ A-Burba-Napiragwad an-nug ogannononikoed, degi, an-ibmar bemark odalononikoed. ¹⁵ Ar bela Bab-ibmar-nikadi angadmogad. A-ular, an bemarga sogsad: A-Burba an-igarmar suoye, geb degi, bemarga odalononikoye.”

Bukib-itoged, weligwaledga guoad

¹⁶ Jesús e-sapinganga sogdebar:

—Ar ichesaar bemar napi-an-dakmaload. Geb ichesaar-nasad-sorba gannar bemar an-daknonimarbaload, ar ade, an-Bab-maidse an naesokalid.

¹⁷ Geb degi, abar e-sapingan muchub-muchub sokarmalad:

“Ar wede ibu anmarga obare: Ichesaale bemar napi-an-dakmaloye, geb ichesaar-nasad-sorba gannar be an-daknonimarbaloye. An-Babse an naesokaliddeeye.”

¹⁸ Degi sogdemarbalid:

“Ar wede ibu obare: ¿Napi ichesaarye? We-ibmarsoggwichid anmar aku itomalad.”

¹⁹ Jesús, e-sapingan ese ibmar-egisbied mag daksasoggu, a-ulale, amarga sogdesunnad:

—Bemar na be muchub-muchub egisnamalad, wede ibi ande obarye, an sogsagu: ‘Ichesaale napi bemar an-dakmaloye, geb ichesaar-nasad-sorba gannar bemar an-daknonimarbaloye.’

²⁰ “Napira an bemarga soged, bemar bukib-binsamaloed, bemar bomarbaload. Dulemar-we-napnegginmaladdi, weligwar itomaloed. Ar bemar bukib-binsamalo-inigwele, we-bukib-binsaed, bemarga weligwaledga guoad. ²¹ Omegwa-gwensak ugakgusokalile, e-wachigan-mosadba abagan-nunmaked itononidaed. Ar sikwi-aidesad-sorbardi, dule-wargwen-we-napnegse-aidenonikid-ular, bar na e-naibi-itosadgi binsaosulid, unnila weligwar itononidaed. ²² Ar emigindi, amba bemar deyob bukib itomarmogad. Degi-inigwele, an gannar be-daknonimarbaload, agi, be weligwar itononimaload. We-weligwaledi, bipisaale dule bei osulogosurmalad. ²³ A-ibagangi bemar bar anse ibmar-egised nikuosurmalad.

“Napira an bemarga soged, bemar an-nuggi Babse ibu egisbimardibe, Bab bega ukoed. ²⁴ Ar emidsega, bipisaale amba yoo be an-nuggi Babse ibmar egismalad. Babse be ibmar egismar, Bab bega ibmar ukoed, adi, bemar nue-weligwar itomalagar.”

An we-napneg-naidgi nakwisad

²⁵ Jesús na e-sapinganga sogdebar: “We-ibmargi an bemarga sunmaksamaladi, odukuar an bega sogsamalad. Ibagan nonikoed, bar bemarga an odukuar sunmakosulid, bakar-buud an bemarga Babgi sunmaknonikoed. ²⁶ A-ibagangi, an-nuggi bemar Babse ibmar egismaload. An sogsurdo, an bemar-ular, an Babgi-wilenai guoye. ²⁷ Suli, degisuli. Ar bemar an-sabgusad-ular, degine, Bab-Dummadgi-an-danikid-bengussurmalad-ular, Bab na e-sunnad bemar-sabmogad. ²⁸ An we-napnegse dagegala, Babgi an bangualid. Emigindi, gannar we-napneg an mete-naesokalid, Babse gannar an naesokalid.”

²⁹ E-sapingan Jesús’ga sogdemar:

—Ar emigindi, nue bakar-buud be anmarga sunmaksad, odukuar be anmarga ibmar sogsasulid. ³⁰ Emigindi, anmar nue mag-itodo, bela be ibmar wisid. Ar be abesulid dule bese ibmar egised, bato be wisdaed. A-ular, anmar wissundo, be Bab-Dummadgi danikid.

³¹ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—¿Ar emigindi, be an-bensurmala? ³² Emigindi, ibagan danikid, ibagan nonisunnad. Bemar wala-walagwen aisakidmaload, wargwen be an-metemaload. Degi-inigwele, wargwen an beosulid, ar ade, Bab anba gudiid.

³³ “An we-ibmar an bega sogsamalad, adi, bemar an-gi ulubgi-bogidik-itoleged nikumalagar. We-napneggi be naibi-itodii gumaloed, degi-inigwele, gandik be imakmalo, mer be bengumalo. Ar an burba-isganamar-we-napneg-semamaidgi bato an nakwisad.”

3c. Jesús, e-sapinganga Bab-Dummadse gochad

(17:1-26)

17 Jesús bela we-ibmargi sunmaksad-sorba, niba atakdegu, sogded:

“Baba, wachidi nonisun: Be-Machi-nug be odummo, adi, Be-Machi be-nug odummomogagar. ² Be-Machiga bela dulemar-birgi-gangued-nikagued ega be uksad. Adi, bela dulemar-ega-be-uksadga burba-geg-bergued ukegar. ³ Burba-geg-berguedi wedid: Dule magar be-daked, bebi unnila Bab-Dummad-sunsoged-wargwenadi. Deginbali, Jesucristo-magar-dakmarbalid. Ar bee be, Jesucristo-barmialidid.

⁴ “Baba, an we-napneggi be-nug odummosad, deginbali, arbaed-be-anga-uksad an obelosadbalid.

⁵ Baba, emigindi, be-nagaba an-nug be odummosun. Ar igi we-napneg-nagued-iduar, an bebogwa nug-dummarbaa nika-gudigusad, deyobi, be gannar an-nug odummosun.

Jesús, e-sapinganga Babse gochad

⁶"We-napneggi dulemar-be-anga-uksadga an beoyosad, be doa gue. A-dulemar begadinad, be anga uksad. Amar, be-gayaburbaba nanadimalad.

⁷Emigindi, amar mag-itosmalad, bela be-anga-ibmar-uksadi, begi daniki. ⁸Ar ade, be-gayaburba-be-anga-uksadi amarga an uksamogad. Amar, be-gayaburba abingasmalad. Degine, amar an-begidanikid mag nue-itosmalad. Deginbali, bee be an-barmialid gwen bengussurmalad.

⁹"Degisoggu, Baba, amar-ular ise-wilegar na bese egised. Dulemar-be-anga-uksasulid-ular, an ise-wilegar bese egissulid. Dulemar-be-anga-uksamalad-nukad an ise-wilegar bese egised, ar amar begadmalad. ¹⁰Bela dulemar-angadid, begadmogad. Bela dulemar-begadid, angadmogad. A-dulemagine, an nug odummolesad. ¹¹Andi we-napneggi bar gudii guosulid. An bese naesokalid. Wemardi, amba-we-napneggi gudii gumaloed.

"Bab-Dummad-Isligwaled, dulemar-be-anga-uksad, be-nuggi be nue ako, adi, amar, anmar-wargwenna-gumogayobi wargwenna gumogagar. ¹²An we-napneggi amarba-gudigu, an be-nuggi amarnue-akwedii gusad. Amar gwen yoggussurmalad, unnila dule-wargwen-gusgu-yogguoye-soglesadbi yoggusad, adi, be-garda-narmakar-naidba guegar.

¹³"Emigindi, an bese naesokalid. An we-napneggi amba gudiidba we-ibmar an soged, adi, an-weligwar-itogedyob wemar bela-bela wergumarmogagar. ¹⁴Be-gayaburba wemarga an uksad. Ar igi an we-napnegginedsuli, wemar deyobi we-napneggined-surarmogad. A-ulale, dule-we-napnegginmalad wemar-isdar dakmalad. ¹⁵An bese egissulid, dulemar-be-anga-uksadi we-napneggi-gudiidgi be onoye. Suli. An bese egised, nia-saila mer akar-imaked be imakye. ¹⁶Ar wemarde we-napnegginedsurmalad, ar igi an we-napnegginedsurmoga. ¹⁷Baba, wemar, be-gayaburba-napiragwadgi bela-bela begadga-gumalaga be imake. ¹⁸Ar igi be we-napnegse an-barmiali, deyobi, dulemar-be-anga-uksad, napneggi-dulema-bukwadse, an barminamogad. ¹⁹An wemar-ulale, an na dukin bela begadga an gusun, adi, wemar napiragwadgi bela begadga gumarmogagar.

Jesús, bela Babgi-bensurmaladga Bab-Dummadse goled

²⁰"Baba, unnila we-an-sapingan-bukwamaladgarbi an bese wilesakwaa egissulid. Wemar-angi-sunmakmalloedba dulemar-angi-benguosurmaladga an wilesakwaa bese egisbalid. ²¹Adi, bela-angi-bengussurmalad unnila wargwennayob guegar. Baba, ar igi be angi gudii, degi, an begi gudimoga, deyobi, angi-benguosurmalad anmarba wargwenna-gudiguega be imakmo, adi, dulemar-we-napneggi-bukwad be-an-barmialid mer bengumalagar. ²²Ba-

ba, gangued-be-anga-uksadi, angi-bengussurmaladga a-gangued an uksamogad. Adi, wemar, igi anmar-wargwennague, deyobi, wargwenna gumarmogagar. ²³Ani an wemarba gudiid, degi, be angi gudimogad. Baba, wemar wargwennayob gumalaga be imake, adi, we-napneggi-dulema-bukwad mag dakega be an-barmialid, deginbali, mag dakmarbaliga, igi be an-sabgusa, deyobi, be wemar-sabgusmogad.

²⁴"Baba, be anga-dulema-uksadi, an neg-me-goedgi, anba megbi an abemogad. Adi, wemar angangued-yeerdakleged be anga uksadi dakmalagar. Ar ade, amba yoo we-napneg-nagued-iduar bato be an-sabgusad.

²⁵"Baba, bedi dule-innikigwadid. We-napneggi-dulema-bukwad aku-be-daked. Andi an magar bedaked. Degine, anba-nanaimaladi magar-itomalad be bee, an-barmialid. ²⁶Anba-nanaimaladga an osanalosad, bede doa gue. Degine, amba an gatik wemarga osanalodii guoed, adi, igi be an-sabgusa, a-sabgued wemargi nai gumogagar, degi, amargi an gudii guegar."

3d. Jesús-galesad, ega-igar-itolesad, oburg-wilesad, degi, diglesad

(18:1-19:42)

Jesús-galesad

(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Lucas 22:47-53)

18 Jesús, Babga-wegi-ibmar-sogsad-sorbali, e-sapinganmala dian-Cedrón'ye-nugad-obakar nadegusad. We-dian-dikarba, sapimar, degi, dutumar digar-naid. Agi Jesús e-sapinganmala ambikudapid.

²Judas, darba-Jesús-uknaid, a-neg wismogad. Ar ade, gusgu Jesús e-sapinganmala ase ambikunad damalad.

³Degisoggu, Judas, a-negsega Roma-sordamar-idudani gusad. Eba danigusmarmogad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan-sogedba, degi, Fariseo'mar-sogedba suar-ibmala-nugsalesmalad. Asuar-ibmala, Judas'ba gwallu-yalaba, acha-gwallu-sedani, degi, es-suid-sedani, gusmalad.

⁴Ar Jesús'di bela egi-ibmar-guoed wissoggu, dulemar-abin noalid. Ega sogded:

—¿Doa be amimala?

⁵Abin-sogdemar:

—Jesús-Nazaret'gined an amimalad.

Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Ani an a-duled.

Judas, darba-Jesús-uknaid, amar-abargi deun gwichi gusmogad. ⁶Jesús amarga sogsagu, ani an a-duleye, amar sorsik sikirmakdemalad, degi, napagi aimukudmalad. ⁷Jesús gannar amarse egisdebarsun:

—¿Doa be amimala?

Gannar amar, abin-sogdemar:

—Jesús-Nazaret'gined an amimalad.

⁸ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—An bega bato sogsamalad, ani an a-duleye. Be an-animallale, nabirido. An-sapingansedi mer be achamalo. Be naega imakmalo.

⁹ Ar weyob gusdo, adi, Jesús-ibmar-sogsadba guega: “Be-anga-dulemar-uksadi, wargwensaar an oyoggusulid.”

Juan 6:39

¹⁰ Degi, Simón-Pedro, es-suid-sediid e-uka-yabamaid-onosgu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad-e-mai naibi-imsad. E-uaya-nuedsikid ibe siksad. A-maide, Malco'ye nugad. ¹¹ Geb degi, Jesús, Pedro'ga sogded:

—Be-es-suid e-uka-yaba be odoge. Bab anga dummad-naibiguoedi ina-gagbid-gobedyobi, anga-uknaidgi ¿an wilegosurde? Suli. An wilegergebed.

Jesús, dule-irwa-Babse-goled-bur-dummad-asabin gwisgudapid

(Mateo 26:57-58; Marcos 14:53-54; Lucas 22:54)

¹² Geb Roma-suar-ibedmar, e-dummad, degine, Judío'mar-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-suar-ibmala, Jesús-gasmarsunnad, edichamalad. ¹³ Anás'ye-nugadse Jesús-sesmargweled. Anás'de, Caifás-e-sakad. Caifás'di, a-birgagi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummadga maid. ¹⁴ We-dule-Caifás, deun, Judío'marga binsaed-uksadid, ega sogsagusad, dule-wargwen neggwebur-anar bur burgwer, nabirye.

Pedro, Jesús-akudakye sogsad

(Mateo 26:69-70; Marcos 14:66-68; Lucas 22:54-57)

¹⁵ Simón-Pedro, degi, Jesús-sapin-wargwen, Jesús-sorba nadapgusmalad. We-sapin-wargwenad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad mag dak-soggu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad-e-neg-ibase Jesús'ba dogsamogad. ¹⁶ Ar Pedro'di magaba yawagak-naba gwisgusad. We-sapin-wargwen, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad-mag-dakedi magaba gannar noalid, geb ome-yawagak-dakedbo-sunmaksagu, negyaba Pedro-odosad. ¹⁷ Geb degi, ome-yawagak-dakedi, Pedro'ga sokalid:

—¿Ar be Jesús-e-sapinmosursi?

Pedro, abin-sogded:

—Suli, an e-sapinsuli.

¹⁸ Ar neg damberbasoggu, Bab-Dummadse-goled-e-dummad-maigan, degi, suar-ibmala-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-arbamalad, soo ogasmalad. Amar soogi wabukmargu, Pedro soogi-wamogaga, amar-abargi gwichi gusmogad.

Anás, Jesús'se ibmar-egichisad

(Mateo 26:57-68; Marcos 14:53-65; Lucas 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Degidgine, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad, Jesús'se e-sapingan-egichialid, degi, e-igar-odurdakdiid ese egichiarbalid.

²⁰ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—An-sunmaksadi bela bakar-buud dulemar-asabin an sunmaksad. An gusgu Judío'mar-onmakedneggi, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi bia Judío'mar am-bikunoni-daedgi, an dulemar-odurdaksad. An-sunmaksadi, dukuar an sunmaksasulid. ²¹ ¿Ar ibiga be anse egissunna? Dulemar-an-itosmaladse, be egise, igi an sunmaksa. Ar amar wisid, igi an sogsa.

²² Jesús degisogsagua, Babse-goled-neg-daked-suar-ibed-wargwen, Jesús-walik-gwichidi, wagargi Jesús-bibyosgu, ega sogded:

—¿Ar weyob dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-bur-dummad abinsalesi?

²³ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—An noar ibmar sogsale, be anga sogdo, ibigi noar an sogsa. An ibmar napira sogsardi, ¿ibiga be an-sar-sosunna?

²⁴ Geb degi, Anás, Jesús-atinnar dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-bur-dummad-Caifás'se barmissunnad.

Pedro gannar Jesús-akudakye sogsabalid

(Mateo 26:71-75; Marcos 14:69-72; Lucas 22:58-62)

²⁵ Deunni, Pedro'di amba soo-naba-wagwichidgi ega sogdemalad:

—¿Ar be Jesús-e-sapin-wargwenadmosursi?

Degi, Pedro osuloded, abin-sogded:

—Suli, an a-e-sapinsuli.

²⁶ Dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-bur-dummad-mai-wargwen, dule Pedro-e-ibe-uaya-siksad-e-gwenad, Pedro'ga sokalid:

—Sapimar-digar-naidgi, degi, dutumar-digar-naidgi, Jesús'ba be gudii, ¿an be-daksasursi?

²⁷ Pedro gannar osulodbalid, geb agi gannir yog namakaled.

Pilato Jesús'ga igar-itosad

(Mateo 27:1-2, 11-26; Marcos 15:1-15; Lucas 23:1-5, 13-25)

²⁸ Geb degi, Caifás-neggi-gunani, Pilato-neg-Pretori-o'ye-nugadse Jesús-sesmalad. Deun, bato oibo-danisoggu, Judío-dummagan melle na ised-nikuegala, Pilato-negse dogsasurmalad. Ar dogele, ised-nikumalodole, degi, Judío'mar-ibagi sibat-wawaad gunmalosurdole. We-sibat-wawaad Oburgwilegoenad-Ibagi gundamalad. ²⁹ Degidbali, Pilato Judío'marse nononisunnad, ega sogded:

—Degite, ¿ibi-ular we-dulede be anse sedanimarsunna? ¿Ibi oakalossunna?

³⁰ Abin-sogdemar:

—We dule-isganasulina, anmar bese sedanisulinad.

³¹ Geb degi, Pilato Judío-dummaganga sogdesun:

—Be we-dule nidmar, be-igar-maidba ega be igar amimalo.

Judío'mar, abin-imakdemalad:

—An geg ega igar amimalad. Bemar-Roma-dulemar anmarga igar uksasulid, dule-isgudimalad oburgode-eye.

³² Jesús-ibmar-sogsadba-guega, deyob gusad, ar ade, sogsagusad, ede igi burgoe. ³³ Geb degi, Pilato e-

neg-Pretorio'ye-nugadse gannar dogdebarsunnad, degi, Jesús'se gordapid, ega sogded:

—¿Ar be Judío'mar-e-Rey-sunnadi?

³⁴ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—¿Bee be, na be deyob soqe? Igi, ¿dule-baid-bega-sogsadba be soqe?

³⁵ Pilato, abin-sogded:

—¿Judío-dule be an-daksi? Be-dulemar, degi, dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-dummagan anga be-sedanimalad. ¿Ar ibu be oakalossunna?

³⁶ Jesús, abin-imakded:

—An Reyga-meged-igar we-napnegginedsulid. An Reyga-megedi, we-napnegginedina, an-sordamar an-bina urwemaloenad, adi, melle Judío'marse an galeegar. Ar emigindi, an Reyga-megedi, we-napnegginedsulid.

³⁷ Geb degi, Pilato ega sogdesun:

—Degisoggu, ¿be reysunde?

Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Ar bede soged, an reyye. Igar-napiragwadgi-sunmakega an gwalulesad. Agala an we-napnegse non-ikid. Ar dule igar-napiragwad-sordale, an-gayaburba-soged itoged.

³⁸ Geb Pilato ega sogded:

—¿Ar ibu igar-napiragwadsunna?

Ar deyob Pilato Jesús'ga sogsagu, gannar magaba Judío'marse noalid, amarga sognonikid:

—Ar we-dule gwen-ibmar-oakalos an daksulid. ³⁹ Ar bemar gusgu Oburgwilegoenad-Ibagi, dule-wargwen-esgaryagi-mellesiid bega onogega be anse egisdamar-soggu, ¿an bemarga Judío'mar-e-Rey-onobi be abemala?

⁴⁰ Geb degi, bela gannar binnasur gotemarbaldid, sogdemalad:

—Suli, we-duledi suli. Anmarga be Barrabás onoge. Barrabás'dina, atursaed-duled.

19 Geb degi, Pilato Jesús-sesgua, Jesús-bibyogega imaksad. ² Geb degi, suar-ibmala iko-gurgin sobsamalad. Geb Jesús'gi-dododmargu, Jesús-nonogi a-gurgin rey-gurginyob sismalad. Degi, reymor-yoeyobi, ega mor-suir-akwagiid yosmarbaldid. ³ Degi, Jesús'ga sogdedamalad:

—Judío'mar-e-Rey, be-nug dungusun.

Degine, e-wagar bibyosdamarbaldid.

⁴ Geb degi, Pilato gannar noarbargu, Judío'marga sogded:

—Be dakmar, an bemarga magaba Jesús-sedanimalad, adi, be magar-itomalaga, andi gwen-ibmar-oakalossuli an daked.

⁵ Degi, Jesús iko-gurgin-sobaled-sii, degi, mor-suir-akwagiid-yoi noarsunnad. Geb degi, Pilato emarga sogded:

—Emigi, we-dule be dakmarsun.

⁶ Dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Babse-goled-neg-suar-ibedmar Jesús-dakarmargu, binnasur oimakdemalad, sogdemalad:

—¡Nakrusgi bioke! ¡Nakrusgi bioke!

Geb Pilato emarga sogded:

—Na be sedmarsun. Nakrusgi be bioknamarsun. Andi gwen-ibmar-oakalossuli an daked.

⁷ Judío'mar, Pilato-abin sogdemalad:

—Anmar igar nikamalad. We-dule anmar-igar-maidba we burgwergebed, ar ade, na soged ani an Bab-Dummad-Machiye.

⁸ Pilato dulemar-deyob-soqe-itoargu, aka bur bule dobguded. ⁹ Geb degi, Pilato e-neg-Pretorio'ye-nugadse gannar dogdebarsunnad. Agi Jesús'se-gochagu ega sogdesunnad:

—¿Be bialidi?

Ar Jesús'di gwen abin-imaksasulid. ¹⁰ Geb degi, Pilato Jesús'ga sogded:

—¿Ar be anga sunmakbisuli? ¿Ar be wissursi? An-sogedba sunna be nakrusgi biokleged. An-sogedba sunna be onolebalid.

¹¹ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Ar Bab-Dummad bega we-gangued uksasulina, be-sogedba angi ibmar imaklegosulinad. Degisoggu, dule-bega-an-uksadi, a bur bule nue-isgusad.

¹² Degidbali, Pilato Jesús-ollor-imakega igar-aminai gualid. Degi-inigwele, Judío'mardi binnasur-oimakbukwa, sogbukmalad:

—Be we-dule onosale, be Roma-saila-César-e-aisurdo. Ar dule na reyga san-saele, César'gi yolenaído.

¹³ Pilato dulemar-degi-soqe-itoargu, Jesús-magaba onosad. Geb edi, neg-akwabiidye-nugadgi, igar-itoged-gangi sigisad. A-neg, Hebreo-gayagindi Gábata'ye nugad. ¹⁴ Deunni, a-ibagi Oburgwilegoenad-Iba-idu guagwar ibmar imaklenaid, yorukugubinned. Geb degi, Pilato Judío'marga sogdesun:

—Emigi, we-dule bemar-e-Rey be dakmarsun.

¹⁵ Ar Judío'mardi oimakarmalad:

—¡Oburgwe! ¡Oburgwe! ¡Nakrusgi bioke!

Pilato, abin-imakde, sogded:

—¿An, bemar-e-Rey nakrusgi biokode?

Dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-dummagan, abin-sogdemalad:

—Anmar rey-baid sulid, unnila César'bi anmar-e-reyd.

¹⁶ Degisoggu, Pilato a-dulemarga Jesús-nakrusgi-biokega uksasunnad. Geb Roma-sordamar Jesús-ses-marsunnad.

Jesús nakrusgi bioklesad

(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Geb degi, Jesús Dule-Nonogarye-neg-nugadse, na dukin e-nakrus-semal nadsunnad. A-neg Hebreo-gayagindi Gólgota'ye-bileged. ¹⁸ Agi Roma-suar-ibmala nakrusgi Jesús-bioksamalad. Eba dule-walabo, e-dikarba bioksamarmogad. Jesús'di amar-negabargi bioklegar gwisgusad.

¹⁹ Pilato Jesús-nakrus-birgi-nasikega nug-narmaksad. Weyob nug-narmakar sognaid:

JESÚS-NAZARET'GINED

JUDÍO'MAR-E-REYD

²⁰ Judío'mar-bukidar weyob-narmakar-naid absomalad. Ar ade, Jesús-nakrusgi-bioklesad, neggwebur-

walikagwad. Nug-narmakar Hebreo-gayaba, Griego-gayaba, degi, Latín-gayaba naid. ²¹ Judío'mar-irwa-Bab-se-gormalad-e-dummagan Pilato'ga sogdemalad:

—Mer be narmake: 'We, Judío'mar-e-Reyye.' Be narmake: 'Ede Judío'mar-e-Reyye-sogye.'

²² Pilato, abin-sogded:

—An-narmaksadi, bato an narmaksado. An-narmaksad, an ogwaosulid.

²³ Roma-suar-ibmala Jesús-nakrusgi-bioksamargu, e-mor susmalad, geb a-mor esirmaksamalad. Geb dule-warbake-wilub mor-danar-danar urbismalad, adi, sordamar na egad-egad sumalagar. Degine, e-mor-asgi-yolegeddi, unnila irgwen-matar-dummadsoggu, ²⁴ na sokarmalad:

—Mer we-mor esirmakmalo. Anmar wilubdak-maloed, ar doagadga we-mor guodibe.

Weyob gusdo, ar adi, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakar-naidba guegar. Ar Bab-Dummad-gardagi weyob sognaid:

"An-mormar mimismarsunnad,
degi, an-mor-suega, egi wilubdaknanai gusmalad."
Salmo 22:18

Ar weyob Roma-suar-ibmala imaksamardo.

²⁵ Jesús-nakrus-walik omegan-bukwagusmaladi, we-malad: E-nan, e-ammor e-nansikid, Cleofas-ome-María, degi, María Magdalena. ²⁶ Jesús e-nan-dakargu, degi, e-sapin-na-nue-sabed-dakargu, e-nanga sogded:

—Omegwa, we, be-machiga guoed.

²⁷ A-sorba, Jesús e-sapinga sogdemogad:

—We, be-nanga gumogod.

A-ibagi, we-sapin e-negse María-yogsear imaksad.

Jesús nakrusgi-nai burgwisad

(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49; Hebreos 9:1-28)

²⁸ A-sorbali, Jesús bela na e-igargan bergunoni wis-soggu, Bab-Dummad-gardagi-narmakar-naidba-guega sogdesunnad:

—An uku-uku itoged.

²⁹ Nakrus-dikarba noggi vino-gagbid siid. Degi geb agi dulemar ibmar-butad-butad vino-gagbid owardikusad. Geb hisopo-suargi-edichagu, Jesús-gayagi nasik-samalad. ³⁰ Jesús a-vino-gagbid-gobsagu, sogded:

—Bergussun.

Geb degi, Jesús nono-dukin-nadgu, burgwided.

Es-suidgi Jesús-dikar-arwismalad

³¹ Deunni, a-ibagi, Israel-Dulemar-Oburgwilegoenad-Iba-iduar guagwar-ibmar-imakleged-iba naid. Judío-dummagan melle banedgi, obunnoged-ibagi, muimar nakrusgi-nanai abesurmamalad. Ar we-obunnoged-iba, iba-dummadid. Agala, Pilato'gi wilenaigusmalad, dulemar-nakrusgi-nanai-ibe e-dua bisgeye, adi, gwae burgwemalagar. Geb degi, muimar-nakrusgi-nanai odemalagar. ³² Geb degi, Roma-suar-ibmala nadmar-sunnad, Jesús'mala dule-bioklesad-ibe dua bichismalagar. Geb sorbali, dule-baid-bioklesmogad-ibe, dua bichismarbalid. ³³ Ar Jesús'se warmaksamargudii,

dakarmalad bato Jesús'di-burgwar-nai, degisoggu, bar e-ibe dua bichissurmamalad.

³⁴ Suar-ibed-wargwendi es-suidgi Jesús-dikar-sikaa imaksad, geb agi, abe, degi, dii, yog-aryoar gusad.

³⁵ Dule we-ibmar-daksadi, bemarga soged. A-ibmar-sogedi napiragwadid, gakansasulid. Ar we-dule na wisid, ede napiragwadba ibmar sogye, adi, bemar mer bengumalagarmo. ³⁶ We-ibmar deyob gusad, adi, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakar-maidba guegar:
"E-gar bipisaale gwen bisgelegosulid."

Éxodo 12:46; Números 9:12; Salmo 34:20

³⁷ Deginbali, baidgi narmakar naibalid:

"Dulemar-eswargi-ewarismalad a-dule-dakmalloed."

Zacarías 12:10

Jesús, neg-uangi diglesad

(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56)

³⁸ Bela-wegigusad-sorbali, José, Arimatea'gined, Pilato'se nonikid. José Pilato'se Jesús-mui-sedega wilenaigusad. We-José'de, Jesús-sapin-wargwenadmogad. Degi-inigwele, Judío'mar-dobedbali gwen-bakar-buud sogsasulid, ede Jesús'ba naimoye. Geb Pilato José'ga igar-uksasunnad, Jesús-mui-sedegar. Geb degi, José, Jesús-nakrusgi-naidse nadsunnad, geb Jesús-e-mui-neg-uanse-dignaega sessunnad. ³⁹ Nicodemo nonimogad. We-dule, ibagwengi Jesús'se mutik nonigusadid. Nicodemo nibir-dulataled-aidiku (100) sapi-gunnugiid-wawad-mirra, áloe-ebo-oburale senonikid. ⁴⁰ Wemar Jesús-mui-susmargu, ar igi Judío'mar na gusgu mui-digdamala, deyobi, ina-wawadba-mesa atued-sibugi Jesús-mui anwismalad. ⁴¹ Jesús-nakrusgi-bioklesad-walik nainu naid. Agi neg-uan bini siid, dule-wargwensaar amba yoo agi digleged. ⁴² Ar Judío'mar-Oburgwilegoenad-Iba-iduar guagwar-ibmar-imakleged-iba naisoggu, a-ular, a-neg-uangi Jesús-digsamarsunnad. Ar a-neg-uande bur itakaa siid.

3e. Jesús-durgusad

(20:1-31)

Jesús gannar durgusad

(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12)

20 Gebe-itoged-iba-onodedgi, wakudaryalaba, amba negsichi-sichigwa María-Magdalena neg-uanse nadegusad. Neg-uanse modapgu, dakdapid akwa-dummad onirar sii. ² Degisoggu, María-Magdalena, Simón-Pedro'se, degi, Jesús-sapin-baidse abarmakalid. A-sapinde, Jesús na-nue-sabesailadid. Amarga sogdapid:

—Anmar-Dummad-neg-uangi-digar-maid anmar-ibe sesmalad. Anmar wissulid bia mesismardibe.

³ Geb degi, Pedro, Jesús-sapin-baidbo, neg-uanse ar-malad. ⁴ Ebobela dare neg-uanse abarmakarmalad, degi-inigwele, Jesús-sapin-baid-Juan'ye-nugad bur Pedro'ba binnasur abarmaksasoggu, a-inse neg-uanse

modapid. ⁵ Juan neg-uanyaba nue-dakega, dulluu imaksad. Agi atued-sibu bukwa daksad. Ar neg-uanyabardi dogsasulid. ⁶ A-sorbali, Simón-Pedro nonimogad. Simón-Pedro'di neg-uanyaba-dogsagu, atued-sibu bukwa daksad. ⁷ Degine, mor-Jesús-nonogi-obirmaklesad bukwa daksabalid. We-mor-Jesús-nonogi-obirmaklesad atued-sibu-walik buksulid. Nue-obipirmakar bachikii bukwad. ⁸ Geb degi, Juan, we-inse neg-uanse nonigusadi, neg-uan-yaba dogsamosunnad. Asapin, deyob ibmar-gusad-daksagu, Jesús-durgusadgi bengussulid. ⁹ Ar ade, amba akusunna Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakaled itomalad. Agi sognaid, Jesús burgwisar, gannar durguergebye. ¹⁰ Geb, wemar-Jesús-sapingan-warbogwad gannar e-negse nadmarsunnad.

Jesús, María-Magdalena'se magarosad

(Marcos 16:9-11)

¹¹ Ar María-Magdalena'di neg-uan-dikarba, neg-magaba bogwichid. Bogwichidgine, neg-uanyaba nue-atakegala, dulluu imaksad. ¹² Geb agine, María waliwiturmar-warbo mor-sibu-yoyoi-sii dakalid. Baliwiturwargwen Jesús-e-nono-megisadgi siid. Baidi, e-maliduku-megisadgi siid. ¹³ Baliwiturmar María'ga sogded: —Omegwa, ¿ibiga be boe?

María, abin-sogded:

—An-ibe an-Dummad sesmalad. An wissulid, bia an-ibe mesimala.

¹⁴ María degisogsagu, aibiridgu, dakalid, Jesús e-walik-gwichi. Degi-inigwele, María wissulid, dule-e-walik-gwichidi, we, Jesús'deeye. ¹⁵ Jesús ega sogded:

—Omegwa, ¿ibiga be boe? ¿Doa be amie?

Ar María, we-dule dule-nainu-akwedye-bisoggu, ega sogded:

—Dule, ar mui be sesale, anga be soqe, bia be mesisa, adi, an ase aminaoed.

¹⁶ Jesús ega sogded:

—¡María!

María Jesús'sik-aibiris-imasgu, binnasur sogded:

—¡Raboni! (Arameo-gayaba sogleged, Odurdaked-Saila).

¹⁷ Jesús María'ga sogded:

—Mer be an-gae, ar amba yoo an-Babse an nakwed. Degi-inigwele, be an-gwenadganse nae, amarga be sogna: 'An-Babse an nae sokarye. A-Baba, bemar-Babmogad, ase an nasokarye. An-Bab-Dummadse an nae sokarye. A-Baba, bemar-Bab-Dummadmogad, ase an nasokarye.'

¹⁸ Geb María-Magdalena, Jesús-sapinganse gayaburba sognadsunnad: "An Dummad-Jesús-daksaye."

Degine, María bela-Jesús-ega-ibmarsogsadi, amarga sogdapid.

Jesús e-sapinganse magarosad

(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Gebe-itoged-iba-nagudedgi, mutikusgu, Jesús-sapingana Judío'mar-dobed-ular, bela yawagak atibukwa, neg-gwagwengi na danar ambikusmalad. Agi-buk-

wa Jesús nonikid. Geb amar-abargi-gwisgunoniki, ega sogded:

—¡Na, degite! Ulubgi-bogidik be itomarsun.

²⁰ Jesús deyob e-sapinganga sogsagu, e-argan, degi, e-dikar amarga oyoded. Geb e-sapingan e-Dummad-dakarmargu, bela weligwar-ito nadmalad. ²¹ Degi, gannar Jesús e-sapinganga sogdebalid:

—Ulubgi-bogidik be itomarsun. Ar igi Bab an-barmiali, deyobi an bemar-barmidmogad.

²² Ar Jesús amarga degisogsagu, e-burba amargi buu imaksad, geb amarga sogded:

—Bemar Bab-Burba-Isliwaled nikumarsun. ²³ Ar bemar doamarga isgued-osuloye-sogege, amar isgued-suli gunonikoed. Ar bemar doamarga isgued-osulosulile, amarga isgued osulolegosulid.

Jesús Tomás'se magarosad

²⁴ Tomás'di, e-sapin-ambe-gakabogwad-wargwena-did, Dídimó'ye nugbalid. A-dule, Jesús-nonigusgu, deun Jesús-sapinganba sisurgusad. ²⁵ Degisoggu, Jesús-sapingan-baigan ega sogsamalad:

—Anmar, Dummad-daksamalad.

Tomás, abin-sogded:

—An Jesús-argangi esgoro-yolesad-e-wilubgan an daksulile, degi, an-goo an agi odosulile, gege an itoged. Deginbali, an-argan e-dikargi an odosurbalile, gege an itobalid.

²⁶ Itoged-irgwenad-nasad-sorba, gannar Jesús-e-sapingan negyaba bukwamalad, agi Tomás emarba sii gusmogad. Deun, bela yawagakmar atibukwa-inigwele, Jesús dognonikid. Geb amar-abargi-gwisgunoniki, ega sogded:

—¡Na, degite! Ulubgi-bogidik be itomarsun.

²⁷ Geb degi, Jesús Tomás'ga sogded:

—Wegi be-goo be odoge, an-argan be dake. Be-argan be seda, an-dikargi be ododage. Mer be an-bengue. An-gannar-durgusad mer be bengue.

²⁸ Geb degi, Tomás, abin-imakde, sogded:

—¡An-Dummad, an-Bab-Dummad!

²⁹ Geb Jesús, Tomás'ga sogded:

—Be an-daksad-ular, be angi bengussulid. Dule-andaksasurmaladgi, degi, angi-bengussurmaladgi, bur nued binsalessun.

Juan ibiga we-garda narmaksa

³⁰ Jesús ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad-bukidar e-sapingan-abargi imaksad. Degi-inigwele, we-gardagi bela narmakar naisulid. ³¹ Ar wemar-narmaklesaddi, bemar mer bengumalagalad:

We-Jesús, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-sunnadye.

We-Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye.

Adi deyobi, bemar Jesús'gi-bensulid-nikadba burba-geg-bergued nikumalaga.

3f. Jesús, Galilea'gi e-sapingan-abingusad

(21:1-23)

Jesús e-sapingan-walagugledse (7) magarosad

21 We-degigusad-sorbali, Jesús Tiberias-mata-dummad-gakaba, e-sapinganse gannar magarosad. Weyob magarosad: ² Deun danar-bukwamalad, Simón-Pedro, Tomás Dídimoye-nugbalid, Galilea-yar-gi-Caná-neggweburgined-Natanael, degi, Zebedeo-machimala, deginbali, Jesús-sapingan-baigan-warbog-wad. ³ Simón-Pedro e-sordamarga sokalid:

—An ua-ganagwelo.

Amar ega sogdemarmogad:

—Anmar beba namarmogoad.

Degine, urgi nadmarsunnad. Deun a-mutik ua bip-isaar gwen gassurmalad. ⁴ Neg-oibodanigu, Jesús mata-dummad-gakagi gudiid. Ar e-sapingandi wissurmalad, we-dule-gudiidde Jesús'deeye. ⁵ Jesús amarga sogded:

—An-aimar, bemar masgunned, ¿wis nikamala?

Abin-sogdemalad:

—Suli, sate.

⁶ Geb Jesús amarga sogded:

—Be saki ur-argan-nuedsik mimar, geb bemar ua gamaloed.

Geb degi, saki-mismargua, ua-bukidar-gasmalad. A-ular, geg saki onakguarmalad. ⁷ Geb degi, Jesús-na-nue-sapin-sabesailadid, Pedro'ga sokalid:

—¡We, anmar-Dummad-Jesús gudiid!

Simón-Pedro itoargu, we Dummad-Jesús'ye, e-mor-dummad yosa imaksad. Ar ade, mor-esus gunaid, geb Jesús'se-naega demargi yog-argwannar imaksad.

⁸ Jesús-sapingan-baigandi urgi armalad, saki ua-ena ebipiarmalad, ar ade, dogdar mata-gakagi dikasur gunaisurmalad, unnila mor-suar dulataled-wilub-bangu (100) gunanaid.

⁹ Jesús-sapingan gakase aidenonimargu, soo gasii daknonimalad. Geb ua, degi, madu, soo-birgi-mai dakarmalad. ¹⁰ Jesús amarga sogded:

—Emisgwa be ua-gasmalad wis-sedamar.

¹¹ Simón-Pedro urgi nakwisad. Geb saki ua-dummagan-ena-bukwa mata-gakase ebipialid. Ua-dummagan uka-dulagugle-gakambe-gakapaa (153) gasmalad. Ua ichesur-inigwele, saki gwen achirmaksasulid. ¹² Jesús e-sapinganga sogded:

—Dagmar, mas gundamar.

Ar e-sapingan-wargwensaar gwen wis-ese-egisbi itosurmalad, ¿be doaye? Ar ade, wismalad, we e-Dummadid. ¹³ Geb Jesús madu-susgua, e-sapinganga madu uksad, degi, ua-susbargu, e-sapinganga uk-sabalid.

¹⁴ Jesús gannar-durgusad-sorba, wesega, ilapaagus e-sapinganse magarogusad.

Jesús, Simón-Pedro-e-gwage-ogannosad

¹⁵ Mas-guchamargua, Jesús, Simón-Pedro'ga sogded: —Jonás-machi-Simón, be wemarba, ¿bur bule be an-sabe?

Pedro, abin-sogded:

—Eye, Dummad. Ar be wisid an be-sabed.

Geb Jesús ega sogdesun:

—Degirdi, an-dulamar-sibad-wawaad-mimmigany-ob-gudiid nue be anga sedii imako.

¹⁶ Irbogwadgi gannar Jesús sogdebalid:

—Jonás-machi-Simón, ¿be an-sabe?

Pedro, abin-sogded:

—Eye, Dummad. Be wisid an be-sabed.

Geb Jesús, abin-sogded:

—Degirdi, an-dulamar-sibad-wawaadyob-gudiid nue be anga akwedii imako.

¹⁷ Gannar irbaagwadgi Jesús sogdebar:

—Jonás-machi-Simón, ¿be an-sabe?

Pedro, Jesús ega gannar-gannar irbaagus-sogegitogedba bukib-ito naded. Ega soggu: “¿Be an-sabe?”

Pedro, abin-sogded:

—Dummad, bela ibmar be wisid. An nue-be-sabed be wisid.

Jesús ega sogded:

—Degirdi, an-dulamar-sibad-wawaadyob-gudiid nue be anga sedii imako.

¹⁸ Jesús Simón-Pedro'ga sogdebar:

—Napira an bega soged, be sapingwaunni, warg-wengi be mor yodaed, degi, bia-be-nabiedba be nadaed. Ar be seredgusardi, bega argan onakmaload, degi, bega mor yomarbaload, degine, be nabisulidba be-sedmaload.

¹⁹ Jesús degisogsadi, sogsagusdo, Pedro'de igi-bur-goe, degi, igi Bab-Dummad-nug odummogoe. Jesús weyob-sogsagu, Pedro'ga sogdebar:

—Anba be dage.

Jesús-e-sapin-Juan igi guoe

²⁰ Pedro aibiriargu, dakalid, Jesús-na-nue-sapin-sabedi, Jesús'ba, degi, eba daniki. A-sapinde napi-sedomas-gunbukwa-gusmargu, Jesús-e-dikarba-sii gusadid.

Weyob Jesús'se-egichii gusadid, dummad, ¿doa darba be ukoye? ²¹ Pedro a-daksagu, Jesús'ga sogded:

—Dummad, ¿we-duledina?

²² Jesús ega sogded:

—We-dule an-gannar-dagedse amba dula-gudii an abegele, ¿be anga akar sogosi? Geg be anga akar soged.

“Bedi be anba dage.”

²³ We-degisoglesadi, Jesús-sapingan-abargi nasgud-do, we-Jesús-e-sapin burgosurye. Ar Jesús sogsasulid: “We-sapin burgosurye.” Sogsado: “An we-dule an-gannar-dagedse amba dula-gudii an abegele, ¿be anga akar sogosi? Geg be akar soged.”

4. NAPI-SOGLENAID

(21:24-25)

²⁴ We-Jesús-sapin-Juan'ye-nugad e-ibmar-daksad be-
marga soged, degine, we-ibmar-gusad narmaksad.
Anmar wisdo, we-ibmar-sogedi, napiragwadid.

²⁵ Jesús ibmar-bukidar imaksabalid. A-ibmar bela
gwensak-gwensak narmaklesana, bela we-napneg-
naid, we-gardamar-narmaklesad-sabogegala, unni-
gussuliled. Be itomargua.

Gusmalad

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

. We gardagi, Jesús-nibnegse-nakwided-sorba, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled, Bab-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-abargi ibmar-imaksadgi narmaksad. Lucas, Gusmalad-Garda narmaksad. Binsamardo, we-garda birga 65'gi narmakles-insaye.

Gusmalad-Gardagi ilemakar-sunmaklenaid

We-gardagi, Jesús-nibnegse-nakwided-sorba, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled-aidesadgi, degine, Jesús-ibmar-sogsadba-ibmar-gusadgi sunmaklenaid. Jesús e-sapingan-bur-dummaganga sogsad, be an-barsogedga gumaloye. Gebe Jerusalén-neggweburgi, degi, Judea-yalaganba, degi, Samaria-yalaganba, geb bela we-napnegnaid-ugakaase, be an-barsogedga gumaloye.

Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-ibmar-imaksamalad. Degi, igi Jesús'ba-nanaimaladi mergumai gusa. De-ukinbali, Pedro-ibmar-imaksadgi sunmaklenaid.

Pablo-ibmar-imaksadgi sunmaklenaibalid. Pablo, Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi-sunmakega ilapaa yar-baiganse nanasad. Pablo-sabsur-odurdakledii gusadgi sunmaknaibalid. Geb Pablo Roma'se-nadgu, neg-gwagwengi mellesii gusa.

We-garda weyob ilemakar narmakar naid:

1. Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled nonikid-idu (1:1-26).
 - 1a. Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled uklegoye soglesad (1:1-5).
 - 1b. Jesús-nibnegse-nakwided (1:6-11).
 - 1c. Matías, Judas-sorba sulesad (1:12-26).
2. Jerusalén'gi Bab-Igargi sunmaklesad (2:1-8:3).
 - 2a. Pentecostés-Iba-nagusad (2:1-42).
 - 2b. Gebe-Bab-Jesús'ba-nagusmalad-e-nanasmalad (2:43-5:16).
 - 2c. Gebe-Bab-Jesús'ba-nagusmalad-balegillealid (5:17-8:3).
3. Felipe ibmar imaksad (8:4-40).
4. Saulo, Bab-Jesús'ba nagusad (9:1-31).
5. Pedro ibmar imaksad (9:32-12:25).
 - 5a. Pedro, ibmar-dakdisurmalad imaksad (9:32-43).
 - 5b. Pedro, Judío'surmaladga Bab-Igargi sunmaksad (10:1-11:30).
 - 5c. Herodes, Jesús-sapingan-dummagan sabsur-odurdaklesad-ular, burgwisad (12:1-25).
6. Pablo, Judío'surmaladga Bab-Jesús-Igargi sunmaksad (13:1-20:38).
 - 6a. Pablo gebedgi neggwebur-baiganse Bab-Igargi sunmakapid (13:1-14:28).
 - 6b. Gwenadgan, Judío'surmalad-igar itosmalad (15:1-35).
 - 6c. Pablo irbogi neggwebur-baiganse Bab-Igargi sunmakapid (15:36-18:22).
 - 6d. Pablo irbaagi neggwebur-baiganse Bab-Igargi sunmakapid (18:23-20:38).
7. Pablo-galesad, degi, dummagan-ega-igar-itosmalad (21:1-26:32).
8. Pablo, Roma'se gales selesad (27:1-28:31).

Be itogua.

1. BAB-DUMMAD-BURBA-ISLIGWALED NON- IKID-IDU

(1:1-26)

1a. Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled uklegoye soglesad

(1:1-5)

1 An-ai-Teófilo, gebesaila an garda-narmaksadi, an narmaksado, igi-Jesús we-napneggi-gudigu, gebe ibmar-imaksa, degi, igi-dulemar-odurdaksabali, ² degine, igi-Jesús nibnegse-nakwide gusbali, ase an narmaksado.

Emisgindi, an bega sogbalodo, igi-Jesús yoo nibnegse-nakwed-iduale, e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-susadga, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledbali sogsagusa, ibu imakmaloe. ³ Jesús burgwisad-sorbali, na e-sapinganse magarodii nanasad, adi, e-annik sogmalaga, Jesús nue-dula gudiiye. Iba-dulabo (40) e-sapinganse na san magarodii gusad. Degine, amba Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidgi ega sunmakdii gusbaliid.

⁴ Deunni, Jesús e-sapingan-abargi amba gudigu, e-sapinganga sogsagusad: “Mer Jerusalén’gi bangu-margwelo. Igi bato an bemarga sogsa, Bab-Dumma-di, E-Burba-Isligwaled bemarga ukoye. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled-nonikidse, bemar geb Jerusalén’gi bangudmaloye. ⁵ Ar Diigi-dule-oged-Juan’-di Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar-imakradi unnila diginbi dulemar-ogsad. Emiskwaa, ibagan-danikoedgin-di Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledgi bemarki ogle-maloye.”

1b. Jesús-nibnegse-nakwided

(1:6-11)

(Marcos 16:19; Lucas 24:51)

⁶ Degi, bela Jesús-walik-danar-bukwamaladi, Jesús’sé egichiarmalad, ega sogdemalad:

—Dummad, ¿Israel-dulemar epenne yar-wargwenganigusadyobi, ega we-ibagangi be imakoe?

⁷ Jesús, abin-sogded:

—We-ibagan bemar wisgugarsulid, ar unnila Baba na e-ganguedgi ibagan-mesisad na ebi wisid, sana we-ibagan deyob guoe.

⁸ “Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled bemargi aidenonikile, bemar niga-gangudmaloed, degine, bemar angisunmakdemaloed. Gebe Jerusalén’gi-onodoed, geb bela Judea-yalaganba-nadoed, geb degi, Samaria-yalaganba-bipirmakdoed, geb bela napneg-naid-ugakaase, an-gayaburbagi bemar sunmakdemaloed.”

⁹ Jesús deyob-ibmar-sogsad-sorba, e-sapingan-wagab, nibnegse nakwid gusad, mogir-darba emargi yoggudsunnad. ¹⁰ Amba e-sapingan Jesús-nakwemaid-nue-dakbukwadgi, dule-warbo, mola-sibu-yoi e-dikarba gwisgunonimalad. ¹¹ Amar Jesús-sapinganga sogdemalad:

—Galilea-dorgan, ¿ibiga be niba-atakbukmala? We-Jesús, igi bemargi sulesa, igi niba nakwid be dak-samala, weyopira we-Jesús’sunnad, napnegse gannar danikoed.

1c. Matías, Judas-sorba sulesad

(1:12-26)

¹² Degi, Jesús-sapingan Yar-Olivos’ye-nugad-birgi-bukwa, gannar Jerusalén’sé nonimalad. A-yarde dogdar Jerusalén’gi dikasur sisulid, nabir obunnoged-ibagi minuto-durgwen (20) nanalegedwilub egi siid.

¹³ Jerusalén-neggweburse dognonimargu, emar-mamaimalad:

Pedro, Juan,
Jacobo, Andrés,
Felipe, Tomás,
Bartolomé, Mateo,
Alfeo-machi-Jacobo,
Zelote-dule-Simón,
degi, Jacobo-mesad-Judas.

¹⁴ Bela bulakwaa danar Bab-Dummadse gorbukwadamalad. Degi, omegan-bamalad, Jesús-urbamar, degine, Jesús-e-nan-María, Babse-golega nonidamar-mogad.

¹⁵ Deunni, gwenadgan e-dulanergwasaar (120) ambikunonimalad. Amar-abargi Pedro gwisguded, weyob sogded: ¹⁶ “Gwenadgan, Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakar-naidba ibmar guergebed. Epenne bato Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled, David’ba Judas-Isariote’gi sunmaksad. We-dulede, Jesús-gamalaga dulemar-idu-mai gusad. ¹⁷ Judas’de anmar-sordamoganad, anmarba arbadii gusmogaganad. ¹⁸ Judas, Jesús-uksad-manigi nainu baksad. Geb a-nainugine niba-nai soladukin napase argwachad. E-saban nued-sate gusad, bela siir gusad. E-samurmar bela buud-ainided.

¹⁹ Jerusalén’ginmalad deyob-neggusad bela wisgusmalad. Degidbali, a-nainu ‘Acéldama’ye’ onugsasmalad. A sogleged, ‘Ablis-Nainuye.’

²⁰ “Bato Salmos’gi narmakar naid:

‘E-nega olloo melleoed,
dule a-neggi gwen megosulid.’

Salmo 69:25

“Degine, sognaibalid:

‘Dule-baid e-sorba e-arbaed imaknonikoed.’

Salmo 109:8

²¹ “Degisoggu, anmar Judas-sorba dule-wargwenamiergebed. Dule, Jesús-gudigusgu, anmarba bipirmakdaniguad anmar amiergebed. ²² Degi, we-dule,

Juan-Bab-diigi-ogleged-igar-imakded-akar, Jesús-nib-negse-nakwidedse, dule-anmarba-gudigusadi anmar amiergebed. Adi, a-dule, anmarba Jesús-gannar-dur-gusadgi sunmakmogagar.”

²³ Geb degine, dule-warbo amismalad: Gwensak José'ye nugad, baidi, Matías'ye nugad. José'de Barsabás'ye nugbalid, Justo'ye bur ese gordamalad.

²⁴ Dulemar-bukmalad Bab-Dummadse gotemargu, sogdemalad: “Bab-Dummadye, bedi bela anmar-bin-saed mag daksoggu, anmarga be oyoge, we-ebogwadi, Judas-ular-dogega, biti bur be susadi. ²⁵ Adi, anmarba arbaegar, Jesús-e-sapin-bur-dummadga gumogagar. Ar Judas'di e-isgusad-ular, e-neg-soo-sailase-naega we-igargi node gusad.”

²⁶ Geb a-sorbali, wilubdaksamalad, doa bur sulegoe. Wilubdaksamargu, Matías sulenonikid. A-ibagine, Matías Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-ambe-gakag-wensakadba (11) dognonimosunnad.

2. JERUSALÉN'GI BAB-IGARGI SUNMAKLESAD

(2:1-8:3)

2a. Pentecostés-Iba-nagusad

(2:1-42)

Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled nonikid

2 Pentecostés-Iba-nonigu, bela Jesús'ba-nanaimalad danakwaa na bukwagusmalad. ² Ukiagwale, nibneg-akar burwa-dummad-uurmakeyobi binnasuli neg-uurmakenonikid. Bela emar-bukwadgi neg-uurmakedi neg-gasa sigenonikid. ³ Agi, daklealid soo-dululurmaksiidyob bela dulemar-irba signonikid. ⁴ Belagwapa dulemar-bukwadgi Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled ubononikid. Degidbali, gangudmalad, gaya akar-akar sunmakdemalad. Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled ega gaya-ukedba, sunmakdemalad.

⁵ Deunni, bela Judío'mar-we-yar-naid-ugakse-bukmalad nue-islikwaa-nanadimaladi, iba-dakega Jerusalén'se nonigusmalad. ⁶ A-dulemar ibmar binnasur uurmaka itoarmargu, bela danar ambikunonimalad. Neggunaid geger-dakarmalad, ar itoarmalad, Jesús'ba-nanaimaladde emar-sunmaked-gayaba sunmakbukmala.

⁷ Neggunaid geger-dakmalad, aku-itomarbalid, wede ibiga deyob gunai. Degisoggu, sokarmalad: “Be dake, we-dulemar-sunmakbukmaladde, ¿we Galilea-dorgansursi? ⁸ Degite, ¿ibiga we-dulemarde nabir anmar-gayaba sunmakmarsunna?

⁹ “Ar anmar-wegi-bukwamaladi neggwebur-baidbaidikmaladid. Gwen-gwen anmar:

Partia'ginmaladid,
Media'ginmaladid,

Elam'ginmaladid.

“Degi, abala anmar,
Mesopotamia'gi-mamaimaladid.

Judea'ginmaladid,

Capadocia'ginmaladid,

Ponto'ginmaladid,

degine, Asia'ginmaladid.

¹⁰ Frigia'ginmaladid,

Panfília'ginmaladid,

Egipto'ginmaladid,

Cirene-nagaba-Libia-siid-ginmaladid,

Judío-dulemar-Roma-akar-danimaladid, degi, dule-Judío-igarba-dogsamaladid.

¹¹ Creta'ginmaladid,

degine, abala anmar Arabia'ginmaladid.

Emide, anmar bela Galilea-dorgan anmar-gayaba Bab-Dummad ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-imaksadgi-sunmakbukwad itobukmalad.”

¹² Geger dakmalad, nue-aku itomarbalid, na muchub-muchub ega sokarmarsunnad: “Weyob-ibmar-gunaidde, ¿ibi nue obare?”

¹³ Abala we-dulemala, Jesús'ba-nanaimaladgi dododmalad, sunmakdemalad: “Wemardi mummu-bukwamarye, e-annik sogdemalad.”

Pedro Bab-Burba-Isligwaledgi sunmaksad

¹⁴ Degi, Pedro na e-ambe-gakagwensakadmala (11), dulemar-abargi gwisgusad. Geb binnasur sunmakded, sogded:

“Gwenadgan-Judea-dorgan, degi, bela bemark Jerusalem-neggweburgi-bukwamaladi, nue be an-ito-malo. An bemarga sogodo, wede ibi nue obare. ¹⁵ Bemar-we-dulemar-mummuye-bimaladi, mum-musurmalad. Ar geb dad-abala-nikad be daksurmarsi. ¿Dulemar dad-abala mumgudii bemark dakdisi?

¹⁶ “Ar we-bemark-dakedi, bato Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Joel weyob sogsagusad:

¹⁷ “Bab-Dummad soged:

‘An-Burba bela-dulemargi an odenonikoed.

Be-masmala, degine, be-bunamala, an-gayaburbagi sunmakdemaloed.

Degine, dule-selebagusmalad gabdakdemaloed, be-sapinganmala neg-burbagan dakdemaloed.

¹⁸ Deginbali, an-mai-machergangi, an-mai-omegangi, An-Burba an odebaloed.

Geb amar an-gayaburba-barsogega gudmaloed.

¹⁹ Degine, nibneggi ibmar-gegerdaklemalad an oyo-goed.

We-napneggi ibmar-dakledisurmalad an oyobaloed. Ablisbi neg-nagunonikoed,

soo-dummadi oyolegoed,

degine, waa-bupurmagwichi neg gudoed.

²⁰ Dad-ibeler a-ibagangi bar gaosulid,

nii ablisyob ginnitibi nagumogoed,

Bab-Dummad-e-iba-danikid-idu, deyob neg-gunonikoed.

We-Bab-Dummad-iba, gwayed-dummadid, boni-dummad-ibad.

²¹ Dule Bab-Dummad e-abonogega-imakdibe, a-dule abonolenonikoed.' "

Joel 2:28-32

²² Pedro sogdebalid: "Israel-dorgan, an-bemarga-ibmar-sogoedi nue be itomalo: Jesús Nazaret-dolad, bemardi nue-wismalad, bema-abargi Bab-Dummad-nuggi ibmar-dakledisurmaladi, ibmar-wilubgan, degi, ibmar-gegerdaklemaladi oyosad, ar a bema bela-wisi bukwalamad, adi, bema dakega, Jesús doa-dule gue. ²³ Ar gebesaila Bab-Dummad bato sogsad, Jesús nue-wilegergebye, degine, e-isdarmaladga uklegoye sogsad. Emide, bema oburgwemalaga Jesús-gasgusmalad, bema Roma-sordamarga uksagusmalad.

²⁴ "Degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummadi Jesús-odulosad, burgwed-abargi onosad. Ar ade, burgwed Jesús'gi geg obined. ²⁵ A-ular, epenne, David, Jesús'gi weyob sogsagusad:

'Mer an isguedse galakuega, Bab-Dummad an-argan-nuedsik gudiguad,

deyob an-idudii an dakdiguad.

²⁶ A-ulale, an-gwagegi an yeer-itoged.

Weligwaledba an namaksun.

Degi, bela an-sana gannar-durguoedi

bensuli edarbesun.

²⁷ Gwen be an-san-burba neg-uangi oyogaosulid.

Ar be-mai-gwage-swilidikid-e-mui gwen neg-uangi onunsaega be imakosulid

²⁸ Igar-nuedba-gudigued be anga oyosad, be-asabinni bela-belad weligwar-gudii be an-imaked.' "

Salmo 16:8-11

²⁹ Pedro sogdebalid: "Gwenadgan, anmar bela dad-dummad-David-burgwisad, degine, diglesad, wismalad. Emi-ibagine, amba e-neg-uan siid. David na e-sangi sunmaksasulid.

³⁰ "Ar David Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogedid, degisoggu, nue-wissunnad, igi-Bab-Dummad ega ise-sogar imaksa. Ega weyob sogsagusad:

'Be-wagwa-gwensak beyob reyga an omesoye.'

Salmo 132:11

³¹ "Degisoggu, David bato daknaiyobi, iduakwaa Cristo-gannar-durguoedgi sunmaksad. David deun weyob sogsagusad: 'Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-bega-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule neg-uangi sadegumai guosulid, agi nungumai guosurbalid.'

³² "A-Jesús-sunnad, Bab-Dummad gannar odulosad. Jesús-gannar-durgusad, bela anmar daksamalad.

³³ Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-argan-nuedsik dummadga Jesús sigidapsunnad, degi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled-uklegoye-soglesadi, Jesús'ga uklessunnad. Geb a-Burba-Isligwaled, Jesús anmarga uknaimogad. Emide, a-igar bema daknaimalad, degi, itobukwamarbalid. ³⁴ Ar ade, David nibnegse nakwiapsulid, degite, David-sunnad sogbalid:

'Bab-Dummad an-Dummadga sogsad: An-argan-nuedsik be sige,

³⁵ be-isdarmalad an bela ogalakuedse be sige.'

Salmo 110:1

³⁶ "Degisoggu, bema-Israel-dulemar, bela be we-igar wisgumalargebed. We-Jesús bema nakrusgine-oburgwismaladi, Bab-Dummad, Dule-Dummadga imaksad, degi, E-nuggi-sulealedga imaksabalid."

³⁷ Dulemar, Pedro-deyob-ibmar-soged itosmargu, nue-bukib itodmalad. Geb Pedro'ga, degi, Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-baiganga sogdemalad: —Degite, gwenadgan, ¿igi anmar saergebe?

³⁸ Pedro, abin-sogded:

—Be-isgudiidga na be bukib-itomarsun, egi be bangumarsun. Bab-Dummad-sogedba be nanamar-sun, degi, Jesucristo-nuggi Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar be imakmarsun, adi, Bab-Dummad be-isgudiid bema elioed, E-Burba-Isligwaled bema ukoed.

³⁹ "Ar Bab-Dummad E-Burba-Isligwaled-ukoye-sogsa-di, bema, be-mimmiganga, degi, dulemar-ainebar-maladga ukegarmogad. Wegisundo, Bab-Dummad doa-dulemarse gorbie, a-dulemarga E-Burba-Isligwaled ukoed."

⁴⁰ Deyob Pedro suibaksaar Jesús-igargi sunmakgwisgu, aimarga binsaed-nued-ukgwichi gusad. Degine, sogdebalid: "Bema we-dulemar-isgudidimaladgi be bangumarsun. Adi, melle be we-dulemar-isganaba sabsur-odurdaklemalagar."

⁴¹ Dulemar Pedro-ibmar-sogsad-abingasmaladi, Bab-Jesús-diigi-ogleged-igar imaksamalad. Geb Jesús'banaimaladba atosmalad. A-ibagi, milipaa-wilub (3,000) eba nagusmalad. ⁴² Amar unnila Bab-Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-e-odurdakedgi nue-alamaknai gusmalad. Degi, bulakwaa na muchub-muchub bendakbukwa, Bab-Dummadse-gorbukwa, degi, Bab-Jesús-burgwisad-insaegala, danakwaa na mas-gunbukwa gusmalad.

2b. Gebe-Bab-Jesús'ba-nagusmalad-e-nanas-malad

(2:43-5:16)

Bab-Jesús'gi-bensurmaladi, danakwaa bipirmakdii guarmalad

⁴³ Bela dulemar geger Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-dakbukwa gusmalad. Ar ade, Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan bukidar ibmar-gegerdaklemalad, degine, ibmar-wilubgan-imakledisurmalad imaknanai gusmalad.

⁴⁴ Bela Bab-Jesús'gi-bensurmaladi danakwaa na bipirmakdii guarmalad, degi, e-ibmar-nikamaladi muchub-muchub na ega uknanai guarmarbalid. ⁴⁵ Nainu-nikamaladi na maniga-imaknanai guarmalad, degi, ibmar-nikamaladi bela maniga-imaknanai guarmalad. Ibmara-belegedba na uknanai guarmalad.

⁴⁶ Degi, bane-bane Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi na ambikubukwa damalad. Degi, na muchub-muchub neg-irba madu-mimibukwa damalad. Weligwaledgi, danakwaa na gwagegi yeer-itogedgi na mas-gunbuk-

wa damalad. ⁴⁷ Na bulakwaa Bab-Dummad-nug-ogan-nobukwa damalad. Dule-neggweburginmaladi yeer Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-dakbukwa gusmalad.

Bab-Dumjadi bane-bane dulemar-gwage-abonoles-malad-omelomai gusad.

Pedro, dule-geg-nanaed-nudaksad

3 Ibagwengine, sedo wachi-irbaagi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-wachigi, Pedro, Juan-ebo Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse nadapi gusmalad. ² Degidgine, Babse-goled-neg-yawagak-Yeerdaklegedye-nugad-naba dule-wargwen mellesii gusad. We-dulede, gwalulesad-akar gusgu geg nanaed. Bane-bane Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-yawagak-naba we-dule-sinon-idamalad, adi, dulemar-ubomaidse mani egisegar.

³ Dule-geg-nanaed daksagu, Pedro, Juan-ebo Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dognadapi, ese mani egichialid. ⁴ Pedro, Juan-ebo nue-nuu dakdegu, ega sogdemalad:

—Nue be anmar-dake.

⁵ Dule-geg-nanaed nue-nuu dakded, ar mani ega ukoye bienad. ⁶ Pedro'di ega sogded:

—An mani sate, or satebalid. Degi-inigwele, an-ibmar-nikad an bega ukodo: 'Jesucristo-Nazaret'gined-nuggi an bega-soged, be gwisgu, yog-nanaar be gusun.'

⁷ Pedro deyob dulega-sogsagu, Pedro dule-argan-nuedsik gasa imaksad, ogwichis imaksad. Agi yog e-nag gannaleded, degi, e-nag-garbirmar yog nuguar naded. ⁸ Dule-geg-nanaed yog-gwichibin imaksad, geb nanadeguad. A-sorba, dule-nugusadi, Pedro'mala, degi, Juan'mala, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dogdemogad. Dule-nugusadi ichomaknadapi, Bab-Dummad-nug odummonadapi gusad.

⁹ Ar dulemar bela dakarmargu, we-dule nabir-nanae, degi, Bab-Dummad-nug-odummonadapi, geger dakarmalad. ¹⁰ Ar ade, magar-dakmalad, we-dulede, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-yawagak-Yeerdaklegedye-nugad-naba siidae, dulemarse mani-egichidae. Emide, nabir-nanae-dakarmargu, geger dakdemalad, degine, nue-aku itomarbalid, wede igi-gusa.

Pedro dule-geg-nanaed-nugusadgi-sunmaksad

¹¹ Dule-geg-nanaed-nugusadi, Pedro'ba, degi, Juan'ba, bipirmakdii gusad, amargi gwen bangussurgusad. Ar dulemarde ibmar-gusad geger-dakmarsoggu, bela Babse-goled-neg-ubeb-Salomón'ye-nugadse duurmaknonimalad. Ar ade, agi gunanaimalad. ¹² Pedro deyob dulemar-dakargu, dulemarga sogdesunnad: "Israel-dulemar, ¿ibiga bema ibmar-gusad geger dakmarsunna? ¿Ar ibiga bema nuu anmar-dake? ¿Ar anmar-ganguedba anmar we-dule-nudaksa be daksi? Ar anmar-ganguedba anmar we-dule nudaksasuli, Jesús-Nazaret'gined-nuggi anmar nudaksad.

¹³ "Anmar-dadgan-Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, amar-e-Bab-Dumjadi, na E-Machi-Jesús-nug odummosad. Ar bema a-Jesús-oburgwega, Roma-dummad-Pilato'ga

uksa gusmalad. Ar Pilato Jesús-onobigusanad, bema-di gwen onogega imaksasurmalad. ¹⁴ Bema, a-Jesús Dule-Gwage-Swilidikid, Dule-Igar-Napiragwadba-Ibmar-Imaked, egichissurmalad. Bur dule-isgana, dulemar-oburgwisad, a bema Pilato'se egichismalad bema-marga onogegar. ¹⁵ Deyob bema dulega-san-burba-dulad-ukedi oburgwisgusmalad. Degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummad, Jesús-burgwarmaigu, odurgusad. Jesús-durgusad, bela anmar-ibyanugi anmar daksamalad.

¹⁶ "Bema we-dule-mag-dakedi, nue-nugus be dakedi, na Jesús-nuggi-bensulidba nugusad. Jesús we-dule-onudaksad. Ar Jesús'gi bensursoggu, we-dule, nue-nudakles bema daksunnad.

¹⁷ "Gwenadgan, ar an wisid, bema, degi, be-dumman aku-neg-itomaladba Jesús-oburgwisamalad. ¹⁸ We deyob-gusadi, ar Bab-Dummad bato idu anmarga e-gayaburba-barsogmaladba sogsagusad, an-Machi-Cristo nue-wilegoye. Agala, deyob gusad. ¹⁹ Be-isgued bega elilemalaga, be-isgudiidga ulubgi na be bukib binsamarsun. Be-daed be ogwamarsun, Bab-Dummadse gannar be dagmarsun, adi, Bab-Dummad bema-marga gwage-bogidikid ukoed. ²⁰ Adi, Bab-Dummad, Cristo bato bema iduar uklegoye soglesad, barmidagoed. Ar a-dule, Jesucristo'do.

²¹ "Emidi, a-Jesucristo bina nibneggi meggwel-ergebed, bela Bab-Dummad ibmar nue-nudakedse-mai gugwelergebed. Ar deyob bato Bab-Dummad epenne E-gayaburba-barsogmalad-gwage-swilidikmaladba sogsagusad. ²² Degisoggu, Moisés anmar-dadganga weyob sogsagusad:

'Be-Dummad-be-Bab-Dummad, e-gayaburba-barsoged-anyobid be-gwenadgan-abargi gwensak bema-marga barmidagoed.

A-dule, nue be itomalo.

²³ Ar doa-dule, we-dule-ibmar-sogedba ibmar-imak-sulile,

dulemar-abargi onolegoed.'

Deuteronomio 18:15, 18-19

²⁴ "Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladi, bela Samuel-akale, we-ibagi-ibmar-gunaidgi bato sunmaksamalad. ²⁵ Bema Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-e-wagan-gumarsoggu, Bab-Dummad E-gayaburba-barsogmaladga ibmar-sogsadi bema-margad-mogad. Agi Bab-Dummad anmar-dadganbo igar nabosad, deun Abraham'ga weyob sogsagusgu:

'Bela dula-we-napneggi-bukwamalad be-waganba an egi ise-nued binsamoged.'

Génesis 12:3; 22:18; 26:4

²⁶ "Emide, Bab-Dumjadi na E-Machi-odulosad-sorba, gebe bema-se-inse barmialid, adi, bema-marga ise-nued binsalemalagar, isguedgi bangumalagar, mer isguedgi bar nanamalagar."

Juan, degi, Pedro, dummagagan-asabin-sunmaksamalad

4 Pedro, Juan-ebo amba dulemarga sunmakgwichi, abala dule-irwa-Babse-gormaladi, degi, Babse-goled-neg-edarbed-e-dummad, degine, Saduceo'mar, Pedro'se, degi, Juan'se nonimalad. ² Amar, Pedro, Juan-

ebogwa aimar-odurdaknanai-dakedbali sae-itodmalad. Degine, Pedro, Juan-ebogwa gannar-durgued-igar-gi emar-odurdaknanaid. Jesús gannar-durgusaddeeye sognanaid.

³ Degidbali, dummagan, Juan, degi, Pedro-ebogwa gasmalad. Bato neg gutulemaisoggu, esgaryagi odosmarsunnad. Pedro, Juan-ebogwa esgaryagi-sii oibosmalad. ⁴ Dulemar-bukidar Jesús-igar-itosmaladi Jesús'gi bensuli gunonimalad. A-ibagi, machergan-Jesús'ba-nagusmalad bela miliatar-wilub (5,000) gunonimalad.

⁵ Banedgine, Jerusalén'gi Judío-dummagan-negsemamaid, degi, Judío-girmar-dummagan, degine, Moisés-Igar-Maid-wisimaladi, igar-itogega ambikunonimarsunnad. ⁶ Dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-bur-dummad-Anás, Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, degine, dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-dummad-e-gwenadgan, bela igar-itogega gudigusmarmogad. ⁷ Geb dummagan, Pedro'bina, degi, Juan'bina gochamarsunnad. E-abarse gwisgunonimargu, ese egichidmalad: "¿Doa-sogedba, doa-nuggi wede bema dule-nudaksamala?"

⁸ Degi, Pedro nue-Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isli gwaled-nika sunmakded, sogded: "Neggwebur-e-dummagan, degi, girmar-dummagan, bema dummagan gumalad. ⁹ Emide, anmarse we-dule-bonigwaled-nugusad-ular ibmar-egislenaid, we-dulede igi-nugusye. ¹⁰ Emide, bema wisgumalodo, degine, bela Israel-dulemar wisgumarmogodo we-dulede igi-nugusa. We-dule, bema abargi-nue-nugus-gwichidi, Jesucristo-Nazaret'gined-nuggi nugusad. A-Jesucristo bema nakrusgi bioksgusmalad. Degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummad, a-Jesús-burgwarmar gannar odurgusad. ¹¹ A-Jesús, 'akwa-isganayob bema neg-sobmaladse oballesadid. A-akwa, neg-sobleged-e-akwasailaga gunonikid.'

Salmo 118:22

¹² "Degisoggu, dule-baid-nuggi geg anmar abonoleged. Ar we-napneggi abonolegega anmarga dule-baid uklessulid, unnila Jesús-nugginbi anmar abonoleged."

¹³ Dummagan dakarmargu, Pedro, degi, Juan, dobsuli ibmar soge-soge gwichi, geger dakdemalad. Ar ade, wismalad, we-dulemarde dogdar garda wissurmaladi, degine, dule-binsarmaladi. Degi-inigwele, margar daksamalad, wemarde Jesús'ba-gudigusmaladi. Degisoggu, a-ular binsaed-nikarba sunmakmarye annik sogdemalad.

¹⁴ Ar dule-nugusadi amar-abargi-gwichi-daksamar-soggu, geg Pedro-oakaloge gusmalad, degi, geg Juan-oakaloge gusmarbalid. ¹⁵ Geb degi, dummagan Pedro'ga, degi, Juan'ga sogdemarsunnad:

—Wegi anmar-igar-itobukwad-abargi be wis no-margwerye.

Emardi na igar-amimalaga bukusmalad.

¹⁶ Na sogdemalad:

—¿We-dulemar anmar igi-imakoe? Ar bela wegijerusalén'gi-bukwamalad dule-nudaklesad wismalad. Ar wema ibmar-dakledisurmalad imaksasoggu, anmar we-ibmar-gusad geg osulomalad. ¹⁷ Mer we-igar

dulemar-abargi nasgumai-guegala, Pedro'se, degi, Juan'se anmar urwemaloed, anmarse be-oitolemaloye anmar ega sogoed, adi, mer Jesús-nuggi bar dulemar-baiganga sunmakmalagar.

¹⁸ Geb dummagan Pedro'se, degi, Juan'se, gannar gochamalad. Geb ega igar uksamalad:

—Mer bar Jesús-nuggi sunmakmaloye, degine, mer bar a-nuggi odurdakmarbaloye.

¹⁹ Pedro, Juan-ebogwa abin sogdemalad:

—Nue bema sunnad itomarmogana, ¿igid-bur-nabirsunna? ¿Bema-sogedba ibsaedi? ¿Bab-Dummad-ba bur ibsaedi? Be anmarga sogena. ²⁰ Ar anmar-sunnad na ibyagwar ibmar daksamarsoggu, degi, an-uayagwar an ibmar itosmarsoggu, geg sogsuli an gumalad. Anmar sogergebed.

²¹ Geb degine, dummagan unnila Pedro'se, degi, Juan'se, gandikidba-ulusmargua, gannar onosmarsunnad. Dummagan geg Pedro, degi, Juan, oakalogusmalad. Ar ade, dulemar, dule-nugusad-ular, Bab-Dummad-nug-ogannonanai guarmalad. ²² Ar dule-gegnanaed-ibmar-dakledisulidba-nugusadi, birga-durbo-gaka (40+) nikad.

Jesús'ba-nanaimalad gatik Babse gangued-egichisad

²³ Pedro, Juan-ebogwa onolesmargu, e-sordamar-bukwadse nadegusmalad. Geb bela e-sordamarga sogdemalad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Judío'mar-girmar-dummagan anmarga sogye, "mer Jesús-nuggi bar sunmakmaloye."

²⁴ Jesús'ba-nanaimalad, Pedro-deyob-ega-soge, Juan-deyob-ega-soge itosmargua, belagwapa na danale Bab-Dummadse gotemalad, sogdemalad: "Bab-Dummad-Bela-Negsemaidye, bee be nibneg obinnisad, bee be napneg obinnisad, bee be demar obinnisad, degine, bee be bela ibmar obinnisad. ²⁵ Be-Burba-Isli gwaledba be-mai-David'ga be sogsagusad:

‘¿Ibige dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad, Bab-Dummadgi binsarsunna urwebukwa?

¿Ibige dulemar Bab-Dummadgi-aibinedgi binsarsunna binsabukwa?

²⁶ Reymer-negsemamaid, Bab-Dummadgi aibitemalad.

Dulemar-nuga-nikamalad, Bab-Dummadgi isdar-binsadmalad.

Bab-Dummad-na-nug-imaksadgi aibitemarbalid.'

Salmo 2:1-2

²⁷ "Ar ade, nue-napiragwad, Herodes, Poncio-Pilato, degine, Judío'surmalad, degi, Israel-dulemarmala, we-neggweburgi igar-itogega ambikusmalad. Be-Machigwage-isli gwaled-Jesús-oburgwega igar-amibukwa gusmalad. A-Jesús, Cristo'ga-guega be susagusad.

²⁸ Bab-Dummad, weyob-Jesús-gusadi, bato iduakwaa-be-ibmar-sogsadba gusad.

²⁹ "Emigindi, Bab-Dummad, nue be dake, ibiyobi anmar bega-arbamalad-ulale, dummagan, anmargi yole-nanai. Degisoggu, anmarga gangued be uksun, adi, dobsuli be-gayaburbagi anmar sunmakmalagar, ³⁰ degine, be-ganguedgi nabir dule-uellemalad nudak-

malagar. Aginbali, Be-Machi-Jesús-gwage-isligwaled-nuggi nabir ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad, degine, ibmar-gegerdaklemalad imakmalagar.”

³¹ Jesús'ba-nanaimalad Bab-Dummadse-goled-bergusmargu, danar-bukwamaladgi neg giglimakded. Agine, bela Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled egi ubononisunnad, geb degine, dobsuli Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi sunmakdemarsunnad.

Jesús'ba-nanaimalad na muchub-muchub ibmar uk-samalad

³² Bela Jesús'gi-bensurmaladi, na binsaed-gwennag-wadyob ulubgi itobukwa gusmalad. Dule-wargwensaale na ibmar egadye itobukwa gussurmalad. Ar ibmar bela na emargadye itobukwa gusmalad. ³³ Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Is-ligwaled-ganguedba Bab-Jesús-gannar-durgusadgi, dobsuli sunmakdii guarmaalad. Degine, Bab-Dummad, Jesús'ba-nanaimaladgi bela-bela dulemargi-nabir-binsaed-burba odemai gualid.

³⁴ Jesús'ba-nanaimalad emar-abargi ibmar-galakudii gwen gussurmalad. Ar ade, nainu-nikamaladi, degi, neg-nikamaladi, na manigi uknai guarmaalad. Geb a-mani senonidamalad. ³⁵ Agine, Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummaganga mani uknonidamalad. A-mani na yopiraa ibmar-abemaladba mimiddamalad.

³⁶ Deun, Chipre'gined-wargwen, José'ye-nugad, deyob imaksagusmogad. A-dulede, Leví-wagwad, Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagana, Bernabé'ye we-dule-onugsasmalad. Bernabé sogleged, Nabir-Itole-Dule-Saed-Machiye. ³⁷ A-dulede, nainu nikasoggu, na manigi nainu-uksadi, a-mani Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummaganse senonikid, adi, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-wilemaladga, a-mani mimimalagar.

Ananías, Safira-ebo Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-yardakbigusad

5 Deunni, dule-wargwen, Ananías'ye-nugadi, e-ome-Safira-ebo nainu manigi uksamogad. ² A-mani yamo Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummaganga belas-enonikidyob imaksad, ar edi, abala na obesad. E-ome, Ananías-mani-abala-obesad, nue-wisi gusmogad.

³ Ananías mani-uknonigu, Pedro ega sogded:

—Ananías, ¿Ibiga nia-saila-Satanás burba-isingana be-gi oubononiki? Emide, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Is-ligwaledga be gakansanonigu, mani-abala be susgu.

⁴ Yoo be nainu-ukegu, ¿nainu begadinsursi? Nainu be uksagu, ¿a-manide begadinsursi? ¿Ibiga be-gwagegi anmarga gakansaedgi be binsanoniki? Dulemarga be gakan-imaksasulid, Bab-Dummadga be gakan-imaksad.

⁵ Ananías, weyob Pedro-ega-soge-itosgu, Ananías yog-aimukudeguad, ilagwen-burgwar naded. Belagwapa dulemar degigusad-itosmaladi, bela-nue-dobee itonadmalad. ⁶ Degine, sapingana, atuedgi Ananías-mui-obipirmaksamalad, geb sesmarsunnad, neg-uanse dikapmalad.

⁷ Deyob-neggusad-wachi-ilapaagwad-sorbali, Ananías-ome nonimogad. E-iduar-neggusad-wissuli dognonikid. ⁸ Geb Pedro ese egichialid:

—Anga be soge, ¿mani-senonikidgii gargegu bemar nainu uksa?

Ome, abin-sogded:

—Eye, degi-mani-gargegu anmar nainu uksa.

⁹ Geb degi, Pedro ega sogded:

—¿Ibiga bemar-bebogwad Bab-Dummad-Burba-Is-ligwaled-wilubdakye sogmala? Be-dake, sapingana-be-sui-mui-digdimaladi emiskwaa nonimalad. Emisgindi, wemar neg-uanse be-dignamarmoged.

¹⁰ Agi Safira, Pedro-asabin yog-aimukudeguad, ilagwen-burgwar naded. Geb sapingana ubononimargu, Safira-burgwar-mai daknonimalad. Sesmalad, e-suidikarba digsamalad. ¹¹ Agine, belagwapa Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad, degine, bela degigusa-itosmaladi, bela dobee itonadmarsunnad.

Jesús-sapingan ibmar-dakledisurmalad imaksamalad

¹² Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagana, dulemar-abargi ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad, degine, ibmar-gegerdaklemalad imaknai guarmaalad. Degi, bela Jesús'ba-nanaimaladi dule-wargwennayobi Babse-goled-neggi Salomón'ye-neg-ubeb-nugadba ambikunonidamalad. ¹³ Dule-baigandi, dobedba geg ese atoge guarmaalad. Degi-inigwele, a-dulemala, Jesús'ba-nanaimaladgi binsaed-nikaa gudmalad, degi, egi nued sunmake gudmarbalid. ¹⁴ Bukidar Bab-Jesús'gi bensuli gudmalad. Macheragan, degi, omegan, Jesús'ba-nanaimaladba nagumai gudmalad.

¹⁵ Degine, dulemar-gegumalad magaba gablegedgi-mai onosdamalad. Igargi Pedro-idu mesisdamalad, adi, Pedro-e-burba egi wis nasale, dule-gegumaid nabir nugegar. ¹⁶ Dulemar-Jerusalén-neggwebur-dikarba-bukwamalad bukidar Jerusalén'se nonidamar-mogad, dule-gegumalad, degi, dule-niaburba-nikamalad senonidamalad. Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan a-dulemar belagwapa nudaksamalad.

2c. Gebe-Bab-Jesús'ba-nagusmalad-balegilealid

(5:17-8:3)

Judío'mar Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-esgaryagi metemalad

¹⁷ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad, degi, e-sordamala, Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagangi nobguarmaalad. Wemarde, Saduceo-igarba-gudimaladid. ¹⁸ Amar Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-gasmalad, geb neggwebur-esgaryagi metemalad. ¹⁹ Neg-mutikidba, Bab-Dummad-baliwitur esgarya-yawagak eganonikid, Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan onosad, geb amarga sogded: ²⁰ “Be namar, Bab-Dummadse-

goled-negse be namalo, agi Cristo'gi dula-gudigued-igargi dulemarga be sunmakmalo."

²¹ Deyob baliwitur ega sogsa itosmargu, banedgine wakudar Babse-goled-negse nadmalad, degi, agi dulemar-odurdakdemarsunnad.

Ar dule-irwa-Babse-goled-bur-dummaddi, degi, eba-gudidimaladdi, igar-itomalaga Judío-dummagan-igar-nabiromaladse gochamalad. Geb Israel-girmar-dummagan nonimargu, suar-ibmala barmismalad, Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-esgaryagi-bukwad ese sedamalagar. ²² Esgaryase suar-ibmala modapgu, Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-sate dakdapmalad. Degisoggu, suar-ibmala gannar nonimarsunnad, dummagan-owisononimarsunnad. ²³ Weyob sognonimalad:

—Anmar modapgu, esgarya nue-atiar-sii anmar dakdapid, suar-ibmala yawagakgi nue-edarbe-gwichi anmar dakdapid. Degite, anmar yawagak-egasgu, ar dulemar sated.

²⁴ Dule-irwa-Babse-goled-bur-dummad, Babse-goled-neg-edarbed-e-dummad, degi, dule-irwa-Babse-gor-malad-e-dummagan, geger itodmalad, wede igi-neg-gudodibeye, sogdemarsunnad.

²⁵ Deyob-sunmakbukwa dule-wargwen nonikid, sognonikid:

—Bemar dulemar-esgaryagi-metemaladi, Babse-goled-neggi dulemar-odurdakbukwad.

²⁶ Degi, Babse-goled-neg-edarbed-e-dummad, suar-ibmalamala amar-gaega nadegusmalad. Geb Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-gasmalad, nuedgi senonimalad, ar ade, dobmamad, abakalegi dulemar akwagi e-makarmalarye binsamalad.

²⁷ Senonimargu, Judío-dummagan-igar-nabiromalad-abarse ogwisnonimalad. Geb degi, dule-irwa-Babse-goled-bur-dummad Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-ga sogded:

²⁸ —Anmar bemarga sogsamarsursi: 'Melle bar Jesús-nuggi dulemar-odurdakmaloye. Emide, bela Jerusalén'gi bemar-odurdakdiid-igar, bela neg-gassunnad, degine, bemar Jesús-burgwisad anmargi nasikbi gunaid.'

²⁹ Pedro, degi, Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-baigan, abin-sogdemalad: "Anmar dulemarba-ibsaed-iduala, bur Bab-Dummad-sogedba anmar ib-saergebed. ³⁰ Anmar-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad gannar Jesús-odulos gusad. Bemar, a-Jesús nakrusgi-biokar oburgwisgusmalad.

³¹ "Bab-Dumjadi, a-Jesús-nug-odummosad, e-argan-nuedsik Jesús-sisad. Degine, dulemar-idugega, dulemar-abonogega nug-imaksad. Adi, bela Israel-dulemar e-isgudiidga bukib binsamalagar, e-daed ogwamalagar. Adi, e-isgudiid Bab-Dummad ega osulogegar.

³² We deyob-gusadi, anmar-sunnad daksamalad, we-igar-barsogega anmar gunonikid, degi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled amba we-igar-barsogega gunonimogad. Bab-Dumjadi we-Burba-Isligwaled dulemar-ebadamaladga ukmaid."

³³ Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan weyob emarga sogge itoarmargua, dummagan sae-itoarmalad, oburgwebi guarmalad. ³⁴ Judío-dummagan-igar-nabiromalad-abargi Fariseo-wargwen, Gamaliel'ye-nugadi, igar-ukdesunnad: Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan sikwas wis onogwerye. We-Gamaliel'de Judío'mar-igar-ma-maid-nue-wisidid, emar-abargi dule-bur-nug-nikagwaid.

³⁵ A-sorba geb Gamaliel, dummaganga sogded:

—Israel-dorgan, nue salakarmar, nue binsakwaa ib-mar-imakmalo. ³⁶ Nue be insamalo, epennegwa igi neg-gusa. Deun, Teudas dulemar-idudii gusad, na sogdii gusad, ede Dule-Dummadye. Degi, dulataled-il-abakegubin (400) dulemar eba nagus gusad. Geb Teudas-oburgwilesgu, Teudas'ba-nanaimalad bela aisakid duurmakde gusmalad, bar daklessurmalad. ³⁷ A-sorba, dulemar-ebisleged-ibagangi, Galilea-dor-wargwen, Judas'ye-nugadi, dulemar-obulamakdii gusmogad. Geb a-Judas-oburgwilesmogu, eba-nanaimalad bela duurmakde gusmogad, bar daklessurmarmogad.

³⁸ "Degisoggu, an bega sogmar, we-dulemar be onomar, mer be oakalomalo. Ar wemarde binsa-e-sogedba we-igar-imakdimalale, we-igar walagwen bergu-doed. ³⁹ Ar we-igar Bab-Dummadgadirdina, bemar obelogosulid. Degisoggu, nue salakarmar, abakalegi bemar Bab-Dummadgi yolenaile."

⁴⁰ Igar-nabiromaladi Gamaliel-soged nabir itosmalad. Geb Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummaganse gochamalad. Geb bibyosmalad-sorba, ega sogdemalad: Mer Jesús-nuggine bar sunmakmaloye. Geb agi onosmarsunnad.

⁴¹ Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan, Judío-dummagan-igar-nabiromalad-abargi noarmargu, weligwar noarmalad, ar Bab-Jesús-nug-nuggi nabir-ise-mesagwar-gusadba yeer itosmalad. ⁴² Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan bane-bane Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, degi, negayaa-negayaa dulemar odurdakdii gusmalad. We-Jesucristo'de, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-sunnadye sogdii gusmalad.

Jesús-sapingan-bendakega walagugle (7) sulesmalad

6 Deunni a-ibagangine, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad mer-gumaisoggu, Judío-dulemar-Griego'gaya-sunmakmaladi, Judío-dulemar-Hebreo'gaya-sunmakmaladgi sunmakarmalad. Sokarmalad, bane-bane mas mimi-lealile, anmar-omegan-ei-sui-burgwisaladdi baisur dakdamarye. ² Degi, Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-e-ambe-gakabo-guedi (12), bela Jesús'ba-nanaimaladse gochamalad, amarga sogdemalad: "Anmar mas-mimied-ular, Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagisunmaked-indaker, noaled. ³ Degisoggu gwenadgan, dulemar-bemar-abargi-gudimalad walagugle (7) be sumalo. Bemar-abargi nueddaed, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled-nikad, degine, nue-binsaed-nikadaed, be sumalo. Adi, a-dulemar mas-mimied-dakegar. ⁴ Anmardi, Bab-Dummadse-goledginbi, degi, E-gayaburbagisunmakedginbi arbamaloed."

⁵ Belagwapa Jesús'ba-nanaimalad nabir itosmalad. Degisoggu, Esteban'ye-nugad susmalad, a-dulede

Babgi nue bensulid, degine, nue Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled nikabalid. Deginbali, Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas, degine, dule Antioquía'gined-Nicolás'ye-nugad, susmarbalid. ⁶We-dulemar Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummaganse senonimalad. Geb Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan amarga Bab-Dummadse gochamalad. Na e-argan dulemar-walagugled-e-nonogi (7) mesismalad, adi, oyogegar, we-dulemar Bab-Dummadga-arbaega sulesmarye.

⁷Bab-Jesús-gayaburba nasgumai gualid, degi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi Jesús'ba-nanaimalad mergumai gualid. Agine, bukidar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladse-bakar, Bab-Jesús-igarba nagudmarmogad.

Judío'mar Esteban-gasmalad

⁸Bab-Dummad bela-bela Esteban-nabir-daksoggu, degine, Esteban Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled-gangued bela-bela nikabarsoggu, dulemar-abargi ibmar-dummagan-gegerdaklemalad, degine, ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmamad imakdii gualid. ⁹Degi, gwenna-gwenna dulemar Judío'mar-Libertos'ye-bilemalad-e-onmakednegginmaladi, degi, Cirene'ginmaladi, Alejandría'ginmaladi, Cilicia-dorgana, degi, Asiyalaganbarmaladi, Esteban-ebo undar abin-abin imaknanai guarmaalad. ¹⁰Amardi geg Esteban nue abin-imakguarmalad, ar ade, Esteban'de nue-binsaed-nikaa, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled-ega-sogedba sunmaked.

¹¹Degisoggu, amar dulemar-bennuksamalad, yamogakansaale Esteban'gi sunmakmalagar, adi, sogmalagar, Esteban Moisés-nuggi, degi, Bab-Dummad-nuggi dododii anmar itosye.

¹²Degidbali, a-dulemala, Judío'mar-girmar-dummagan, degi, Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar oulusmarsunnad, adi, Esteban'gi gwisgumalagar. Agine, Judío'mar Esteban-gasmarsunnad, geb Judío-dummagan-igar-nabiromaladse Esteban-seargusmalad. ¹³Agine, dulemar-yamo-gakansaale Esteban'gi-sunmaksamaladi, Esteban-barsogega nonimarsunnad. A-dulemala weyob sogdemalad: "We-dule, Babse-goled-neg-islidikidgi, degi, Bab-Dummad-Moisés'ga-Igar-Uksadgi dodoarsunmakdiye, gwen boggudisurye. ¹⁴Degi, we-dule sogdii, Jesús-Nazaret'gined Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-siid obelogye, degine, Moisés-anmarga-gusgu-igarmar-mesisad oakalobaloye."

¹⁵Bela dummagan Judío'mar-igar-nabirolenaidgi-bukwamaladi, Esteban-dakdemargu, Esteban-wagardaklegedi baliwitur-wagarsuun-daklege dakarmalad.

Esteban na bendakegala sunmaksad

7 Degi, dule-irwa-Babse-goled-bur-dummad Esteban'se egichialid:

—¿Ar wede nabiri, begi sunmaknanaid?

²Degi, Esteban, abin-imakdegu, sogded:

—Gwenadgan, degi, babgan, nue an-itomalo. Anmar-dad-Abraham amba yoo Harán'se megdageunni,

amba Mesopotamia'gi gudiiidgi, Bab-Dummad gandikidba-yeerdaklegedgi ese magaros gusad. ³Deun, Bab-Dummad ega sogsagusad:

'Be-neggweburgi be noe,

be-gwenadgangi be bangu.

An bega neg-oyogoedse be nae.'

Génesis 12:1

⁴"Degi, Abraham Mesopotamia-yalagi, Caldeo-neggweburgi-mai noali gusad, Harán-yarse megidap gusad. Geb agi e-bab-burgwisgu, Bab-Dummad we-yarse Abraham-senonigusad. Emigindi, a-yargi anmar buk-wamalad. ⁵A-yargi Bab-Dummad Abraham'ga nainu gwen uksasulid, wis bipi-goakwasaarbela ega uksasulid, sate gusad. Degite, Bab-Dummad ega sogsagusad:

'We-yar an bega uko,

degi, be-waganga an ukbaloye.'

Génesis 12:7

A-unni, amba yoo Abraham mimmi nikued.

⁶"Weyob Bab-Dummad Abraham'ga sogsagusbalid: 'Be-wagan e-yarsulidgi-gudii gumaloed.

Agi, maiganga gumaloed,

degine, a-yargi birga-dulataled-ilabake (400) sabsuli be-wagan-wiomaloed.'

Génesis 15:13

⁷"Bab-Dummad weyob-ega-sogsabalid:

'Dulemar-be-wagan-maiga-imakoedi, ani, an sabsur-odurdakoed.

Agi be-wagan ainidamalogu, we-yargi an-nug-odummobukwa gumaloed.' "

Génesis 15:14

⁸Degi, Esteban sogdebalid: "Bab-Dummad Abraham-ebo na igar mesisad. We-igar-megisad-e-wilub magardaklegegala, abgan-uka-duku-siked-igar Bab-Dummad Abraham'ga uksad. Degisoggu, Abraham, na e-machi-Isaac ibabaabakgus-gwalulesad-sorba (8) ei abgan-uka-duku siksa gusad. Degine, Isaac, na e-machi-Jacob'ga abgan-uka-duku siksa gusmogad. Geb Jacob na e-masmala-anmar-dadgan-ambe-gakabogwadga (12) abgan-uka-duku-siked-igar imaksa gusmogad.

⁹"Degine, anmar-dadgana na e-urba-José'gi nobguarmargu, maiga-guega dulemar-ibmar-ukmaladga manigi uksagusmalad. Geb a-dulemar Egiptoyarse José-sesa gusmalad. Ar Bab-Dumjadi José'ba gudigu gusad. Igar-bulegangi ollorsamai gusad.

¹⁰Degine, Bab-Dumjadi José'ga binsaed-nikarbadaed uksad, adi, nabir Egipto-rey-Faraón José-nued-dakegar. Degidbali, Faraón, Egipto-yar-dakega José-onug-imaksad, deginbali, e-neggi-neg-dakedga, José-onugsasbalid.

¹¹"A-ibagangi, Egipto-yalagi, Canaán-yalagi, ukud-dummad, wile-itoged-dummad nagus gusad. Degidbali, anmar-dadgan masgunned-satedba ukumechar gusmalad. ¹²Jacob wisguargu, Egipto-yalagi maduburgwagwaled nikaye, a-bakega gebe Egipto-yalase anmar-dadgan-barmis gusad.

¹³"Geb gannar anmar-dadgan Egiptoyarse mas bakarbalidgi, José e-iamarse na magarosad. Geb agi

Faraón wisgunonigusad, doamar José-gwenadgan gue. ¹⁴ A-sorba, José e-babbina gochasunnad, adi, e-bab-Jacob, degi, e-gwenadgan belagwable e-dulapaa-gakambe-gakataled (75) Egipto-yarse dagmalagar. ¹⁵ Geb Jacob Egipto-yarse nonigusad, degi, a-yargi burgwisad. Geb a-yargi anmar-dadgan-e-ambe-gak-abogwadi (12) burgwismarmogad. ¹⁶ Anmar-dadgan burgwisgu, Siquem'ye-neg-nugadse seles gusmalad, bia dad-Abraham Hamor-e-mimmiganse manigi napa-baksagusadgi digledapmalad."

¹⁷ Esteban sogdebalid: "Degine, Bab-Dummad Abraham'ga sogsad, yoedse an bega we-napa ukoye. A-ibagan modanigu, deun Egipto-yargi anmar-dadgan dula-mergud gusad. ¹⁸ A-ibagangi, rey-gwensak Egipto-yalagine dummadga megnonigusad. A-dulede, José-Egipto-yar-bendaksad wissulid. ¹⁹ A-rey yamo-yardakakwaa anmar-dadgan-sabsur-wioali gusad. Anmar-dadgan-mimmigan burgwemai-guegala, e-mimmigan-wargwen-obegega imakdaed. Adi, melle Israel-dula bar mergumai guegar.

²⁰ "A-ibagangi, Moisés gwalulesad. Bab-Dummad amachigwa mimmi-nued daksad. E-babgandi na neggi nii-warbaa arbakee na odungudani gusmalad. ²¹ E-babgan geg bar e-neggi-sediguedba, diwarse Moisés-berbeapi gusmalad. Agi Faraón-sisgwadi Moisés-susunnad, geb degi, e-mimmiyobi na akwis gusad. ²² Agine, Moisés Egipto-igargan nue durdaksad, degi, nue balamisad. Moisés gannarbaa ibmar-sae, degi, gannarbaa nue-yeer-sunmake gunoni gusad.

²³ "Moisés birga-dulabo-nikadgi (40) na e-gwenadgan-Israel-dulemar daknaye binsaali gusad.

²⁴ Modapgu, Egipto-dule-wargwen binsarsunna Israel-dule-sabsur-imaknai dakdapid. Degidbali, Moisés na e-gwenad-bendakega, Egipto-dule-oburgwisad, deyob buged-mai e-gwenad-Israel-dulega imaksad.

²⁵ Moisés'di e-gwenadgan-Israel-dulemar eba Bab-Dummad emar-wilebukwad-onogoed magar itomalo-loye bienad. Dakleargu, Israel-dulemar magar itossurmalad. ²⁶ A-banedgine, Moisés, Israel-dule, Israel-dule-baidbo sarsonanai dakargu, aisaar emarga igar-nabo-ye sokalinad, ega sogded: 'Gwenadgan, ¿ibiga na be sarsonanai? Melle be urwemar, ar bema na gargwenad gumalad.'

²⁷ "Degi, dule-e-ai-sabsur-imaknaid Moisés-egge imaksad, ega sogded:

'¿Ar doa anmar-dummadga, anmarga-igar-nabogedga be-onugsasa?'

²⁸ ¿Sae Egipto-dule-oburgwisadyob be an-oburgwe-bimoga?'

Éxodo 2:14

²⁹ "Deyob dule ega soge itosgu, Moisés, Madián-yalaganba wakite gusad. A-yalagine, e-yarsulidgi gudigualid. Moisés, a-yargi machimala-warbo nikusad.

³⁰ "A-birgadulabogus (40) ibmar-gusad-sorbali, nega-dulesulidganba, Sinaí'ye-yar-nugad-itakasaar, sapi-gwabunye-gwichid-gummakmaid-yob-abargi baliwitur-wargwen Moisés'se magarosad. ³¹ Moisés a-sapi-gwabunye-gwichid-gummakmaid geg-bergu dakargu,

geger dakedba, walikaa nue-nuu daknadgu, Bab-Dummad ega soge itoalid:

³² 'Ani an be-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummadid.

Ani an Abraham, Isaac, degi, Jacob-e-Bab-Dummadid.'

Éxodo 3:6

"Moisés dobedba wawanmakde gusad, sapi-gwabunye-gwichid gwen bar dakbi-itonadsulid.

³³ "Degi, Bab-Dummad ega sogdesunnad:

'Be-naggi nag-uka-yoid be unge.

Ar be napa-annagwichid, napa-nuedid, nega-islig-waled-napad.

³⁴ Emide, an nue-daksad, an nue-itosbalid, igi an-dulamar-Egipto-yargi-bukwadi wilebukwa. A-ulale, an-dulamar-bendakega an aidenonikid.

Emide, an-dulamar-ononaega Egipto-yarse an be-barmidoed.'"

Éxodo 3:5, 7-8, 10

³⁵ Degi, Esteban sogdebalid: "We-Moisés-yapa-abingamaladbali, ega sogsagusmalad: 'Anmar-dummadga-guega, degi, anmarga-igar-nabogedga-guega, ¿doa-dule be-onugsasa?' Emide, a-Moisés Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemar-e-dummadga-guega onugsasad, degi, Israel-dulemar-onogega onugsasbalid. Bab-Dummad e-baliwitur-gangedba deyob imaksad. We-baliwiturde, epenne sapi-gwabunye-gwichid-abargi Moisés'se magaros-gusadid.

³⁶ "We-Moisés Egipto-yargi, ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-oyosad, degine, ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad oyosbalid. Degidbali, Moisés anmar-dadgan-Egipto-yargi-bukwad onosad. Degi, Demar-Ginnidye-nugadgi, degi, birga-dulabo (40) nega-dulesulidganba ibmar-gegerdaklemalad oyodii gusad, degine, ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad oyodii gusbalid.

³⁷ "Amba we-Moisés'sunnad Israel-dulemarga sogsagusad:

'Bab-Dummad e-gayaburba-barsoged-anyobid be-gwenadgan-abargi gwensak bemarga barmidagoed.

A-dule, nue be itomalo.'

Deuteronomio 18:15

³⁸ "Amba we-Moisés anmar-dadgan-abargi nega-dulesulidganba gudigusad. Deunni, yar-Sinaí'gi baliwitur-ese-magarosad-ebo na sunmakdii gusad. Degi, Moisés anmar-dadganga sunmakdii gusmogad. We-Moisés Bab-Dummad-gayaburba burba-dula-uked abingagusad, adi, anmarse ogwamarmogagar.

³⁹ "Degite, dadgandi Moisés'ba ibmar imakbisur-gusmalad, bur obacha-gusmalad, gannar Egipto-yarse dagbi-guarmalad. ⁴⁰ Aga Aarón'ga sogdemalad:

'¿Aarón! Be anmarga bab-dummagan sobe, adi, anmar-idu-nadap gumalagar.

Ar Moisés-Egipto-yargi-anmar-onosad, anmar wissulid, wede igi-gusa.'

Éxodo 32:1

⁴¹ "Degisoggu, moli-bebe-nikad-sapingwagwadgiid sobsamalad, a e-bab-dummadga na imaksamalad. Geb aga iba-dummad onosmalad, ega ibmar-durgan

bukidar oburgwismalad, na dukin ibmar-sobsamalagi wergunai gusmalad.

⁴² "Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad anmar-dadgangi bangudsunnad. Nibneggi-ibdula-nanaidse ulubgi bab-dummadyob egi binsabukwa-guega imaksasunnad. Ar weyob Bab-Dummad-Gardagi E-gayaburba-barsogmalad bato narmaksad:

'Israel-dulemar, bema birga-dulabo (40) nega-dulesulidganba gudigusmargua, ¿anga be napiragwadgi ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged uksamarsi?

¿Anga be napiragwadgi ibmar-ukleged uksamarsi? Suli.

⁴³ Aka nuchu-Moloc-e-neg-sobaled be semamaid, Degi, niisgwa-Refán bab-dummadyob e-nug-odum-mogega bema sobsamalah.

A-ulale, dikasuli Babilonia-neggwebur-dakasiki an be-balimetemaloed.'

Amós. 5:25-27

⁴⁴ "Nega-dulesulidganba anmar-dadgan bipir-makdigu, Babse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged-nika gusmalad. A-neg Bab-ebo na igar-mesisad mag-daklegega anmar-dadganga uklesad. We-negde, igi Bab-Dummad Moisés'ga oyosa, deyob Moisés neg-sobsagusad.

⁴⁵ "Degi, anmar-dadgande, e-dadgan-burgwisad-sorba, we-neg abingamarsunnad. A-neg anmar-dadgan Josué'mala, we-yarse-ubononimargu, sear gusmalad. Bab-Dummad gandikidba dulemar-e-idu-bukwadi onosgusad. We-negde, David reyga-megisadse siigusad. ⁴⁶ Bab-Dummad nabir David'gi binsasoggu, David Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg sobesokalinad, adi, Jacob-wagan-e-Bab-Dummad na meged-neg nikuegar. ⁴⁷ Degi-inigwele, geb e-machi, Salomón'ye-nugad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg sobsagusad. ⁴⁸ Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined dulemar-neg-sobedgi gwen-megosur guoed, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-sogsadyob:

⁴⁹ 'Bab-Dummad weyob soged: Nibnega an-ologanaga gued,

degi, napnega an-nag-onakwed-ganaga gued.

Degite, ¿ibi-neg bema anga sobmalosunna?

¿Bia be anga obunnoged-neg ukmalosunna?

⁵⁰ ¿Ar belagwable we-ibmarmarde an obinnissursi? "

Isaías 66:1-2

⁵¹ Esteban sogdebalid: "Bema gusgu Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledgi yoledigumalad, bema-dadgan-gusadyobi be gumalad. Bema uaya-gwen-niksurnmalad, degi, bema gwagegi dule-Bab-Dummad-akudakmaladyob damalad. ⁵² Ar be-dadgan, ¿biti Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad wiossurmar be insae? Bela wiosmaladbiid. Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad sogsagusmalad, yoedse dule-wargwen, dule-gwage-swilidikid, bemarse danikoye. Degi-sogsamalah, be-dadgan a-dule-oburgwisgusmalad. Degite, emigindi, we-dule-gwage-swilidikid bemarse nonigu, bema, darba manigi uksamalah, degi, bema oburgwisarmalah. ⁵³ Bab-Dummad igar-mesisad na e-bali-witurmarba bemarga uksanad, degite, a-igarba gwen be ibmar imaksasurnmalad."

Judío'mar akwagi-makar Esteban-oburgwismalad

⁵⁴ Judío-igar-nabiromalah-dummagan weyob Esteban emarga ibmar-soge-itosmargu, e-gwagegi sae-itodmalad, degi, bela-belad ise-urwar Esteban'gi uludmalad. ⁵⁵ Esteban'di Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled nue nikasoggu, niba atakdegua, Bab-Dummad-e-gangued-yeerdakleged dakalid, degi, Jesús Bab-Dummad-argan-nuedsik gwichi dakarbalid. ⁵⁶ Degi, Esteban sogded:

"¡Be dakmar! Nibneg argaar an daked, degi, Dule-Machi Bab-Dummad-argan-nuedsik gwichi an dakbalid."

⁵⁷ Judío'mar mer-Esteban-itomalagala uaya gasa imaksamalah, degi, binnasur oimakdemalah. Geb bela Esteban'gi buladik duurmakdemalah. ⁵⁸ Esteban-gasmargu, neggwebur-magaba ebipidmalad. Geb agi akwagi-makar oburgwismalah. Dulemar akwagi-Esteban-maknanaid sapin-wargwen-Saulo'ye-nugadga Esteban-mor uksamalah, adi, ega gamalah.

⁵⁹ Akwagi Esteban-maknanaimargu, Esteban'di weyob Bab-Dummadse gochad: "Dummad-Jesús, an-sanburba be susun." ⁶⁰ A-sorba Esteban yokorgi sindigar sigisad, geb binnasur goted, sogded: "Dummad, we-dulemar-sabsur-an-imaknanaidgi mer isdar be binsao, isgunanaisurnmalayobi be dakoed."

Weyob-sogsad-sorba, Esteban burgwissunnad.

Saulo Jesús'ba-nanaimalah-baregindii gusad

8 Judío'mar Esteban-iblosmargu, Saulo yeer-itogwichi gusmogad.

Deunni, Jerusalén-neggweburgi Jesús'ba-nanaimalah-danar-ambikunonidamalah nue-ise-wilegar baregilearmalah. Degisoggu, bela amala Judea-yalaganba, degi, Samaria-neggweburse duurmakde gusmalad. Unnila Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummaganbi Jerusalén'gi besa gusmalad. ² Dulemar-Bab-Jesús'ba-nue-nanaimalahi nuedgi Esteban-mui dikapmalad. Amar Esteban'ba nue-bukib-binsadii gusmalad. ³ Deun, Saulo'di Jesús'ba-nanaimalah-danar-ambikunonidamalah-baregindii gualid, negayaa-negayaase machergan-baregindii, omegan-baregindii gualid. Geb agine esgaryaba metedaed.

3. FELIPE IBMAR IMAKSAD

(8:4-40)

Felipe, Samaria'gi Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi sunmaksad

⁴ Jesús'ba-nanaimalah Jerusalén'gi-ainidmaladi bela aisakidmargu, Bab-Jesús'gi-abonoleged-igargi bela dulemarga sunmaknadap gusmalad. ⁵ Dule-wargwen, Felipe'ye-nugadi, Samaria-neggweburse nadegusad, agi Cristo'gine dulemarga sunmakdapid. ⁶ Dulemar,

Felipe-sunmaked itoarmargu, degine, ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid-imaked dakarmarburgu, dulemar ese am-bikunonidamalad. ⁷ Deginbali, bukidar niaburba-nika-maladi, binnasur-gote, niaburbamar egi ainiddamalad. Degi, bukidar dule-abagan-burgwar-nikamaladi, dule-muya-muya-nanamaladi, Felipe onudakmai gusad. ⁸ Degisoggu, Samaria-neggweburgi nue-welig-war-itobukwa gusmalad.

⁹ A-ibagi Samaria-neggweburgine dule-wargwen, Simón'ye-nugadi, gudigumogad. A-dulede, ibmar-burba-wisid-duledid. Iduar dulemar-yardakdii gusad, ar ade, bukidar ibmar-dakledisurmalad-imakdii gusad. Dule-dummadye na san-sadii gusad. ¹⁰ Bela dulemar-burwigana, degi, serganse-bakar, nue boo itobuk-wadamalad, degi, bukidar sogdamalad: "We-dule, Bab-Dummad-ganged-nue-nikad-duleye."

¹¹ Bukidar Simón-ibmar-sogedba imakdedamalad, ar ade, dikasurgus Simón dulemar-yardakar, ibmar-dakledisulid-imakdisoggu, ese binsaed galeddamarsunnad.

¹² Ar dulemar, Felipe gayaburba-nuedgi-sunmakdiid itosmargua, degi, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidgi-sunmakdiid itosmargua, degine, Jesucristo-nuggi-sunmakdiid itosmargua, Samaria-dulemar e-gwagegi Jesús-abingasmalad. Geb machergan, degi, omeганse-bakale, Bab-diigi-ogleged-igar imaksamar-sunnad. ¹³ Simón Bab-Jesús'gi bengussurmogad. Simón Bab-diigi-oglesad-sorba, Felipe'ba bipirmakdii gualid, ar ade, Simón, Felipe-ibmar-wilubgan-imaked, degi, ibmar-dakledisurmalad-dummagan-imaked geger-dakdii gualid.

¹⁴ Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-Jerusalén'gi-bukmalad wisguarmargu, Samaria-dulemar Bab-Dummad-gayaburba abingasmariye. Geb esega, Pedro, degi, Juan-ebogwa, barmismalad. ¹⁵ Pedro, Juan-ebogwa Samaria'se mosmargu, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-abingasmaladga Bab-Dummadse gotemalad, adi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled abingamarmogagar. ¹⁶ Ar ade, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled Samaria-dorgan-gi amba yoo nonikid. Unnila Jesús-nugginbi diigi oglesmalad. ¹⁷ Degi, Pedro, Juan-ebo, Samaria-dorgan-gi argan mesismargu, amar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled-abinganonimarmosunnad.

¹⁸ Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan e-argan dulemargi mesisale, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled abingasmalad. Deyob, Simón daksagu, Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummaganga mani ukbigualid. ¹⁹ Amarga sogded:

—We-ganged-bemar-nikad anga udamoye, adi, doa-dulegi an-argan an mesisale, nabir Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled-abingaegarmoye.

²⁰ Pedro, Simón-abin sogded:

—Be-manibo be soo-sailase nasun. Ar Bab-Dummad-nabir-anmargi-binsaed, anmarga ibmar-uked, manigi bakleye be bidager. ²¹ Degisoggu, bega anmarba Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled-uked-igar gwen maisulid. Ar be-gwage Bab-Dummadgi dikasur bangus naid.

²² Degisoggu, be-gwagegi be-sunnasur-binsasad bukid

be binsasun, na be nugusun. Bab-Dummadse be gole, adi, abakalegi be-gwagegi-sunnasur-binsasad Bab-Dummad bega osuloalile. ²³ Ar an be-dakgua, be-ulubgi ibmar-gagbidyob aimargi-nobed begi naid, degine, isguedse be bipirmasgudii an be-daked.

²⁴ Simón, Pedro'ga, degi, Juan'ga sogdesun:

—Anga Bab-Dummadse be gormar, adi, bela be-an-iga-ibmar-sogsad mer degiguegar.

²⁵ Pedro, Juan-ebogwa, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued-barsogsamalad-sorba, degi, Jesús-nuggi sunmaksamargu, gannar Jerusalén'se armarsunnad. Jerusalén'se danimargu, igarba Samaria-yargi neggwebur-burwigana-bukmaladga Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi sunmakdani gusmalad.

Felipe igarba Etiópía'gined-ebo sunmaksad

²⁶ Bab-Dummad-e-baliwitur-wargwen Felipe'ga sognonikid: "Be nae, nega-dulesulidgansik dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik be nao. Jerusalén'gi Gaza-neggweburse-aibillemaid-igarba be naoed." ²⁷ Degidbali, Felipe nade gussunnad. Igarba nadapgu, dule-wargwen Etiópía'gined dakalid, dule-alugwag-gwasualed. A-dulede, dule-dummadid, ar ade, Etiópía'mar-rey-bundor-Candace'ga mani-daked-duled. A-dulede, Jerusalén-neggweburse Bab-nug odummogega arbi-gusad. ²⁸ Etiópía-dule gannar na e-negse nadapgu, e-moli-urgi sii, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Isaías-narmaksagusad-absonadapi gusad.

²⁹ Agi Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled Felipe'ga sogded: "Ese be nae, e-moli-ur-yase walikaa be nae."

³⁰ Felipe ese nadsunnad. Walikgusgu, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Isaías-narmaksadi, a-absonadap itoalid. Degi, Felipe ese egisdesunnad:

—Degite, be-absonadapid, ¿mag be itoge?

³¹ Dule-Etiópía'gined, abin-sogded:

—¿Sunna mag an itogosi, ar dule anga odulosulir, we ibi-obare?

Degisoggu, Felipe'ga sogdesunnad:

—An-moli-urse be nakwe, an-dikarba be sigdage.

³² Etiópía-dule, Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakaled-absonadapid, wegi-narmakar naido:

"Igi-sibad-wawaad-senigwad e-oburgwilegedse seles-

dae, deyobi, selemai gusad.

Igi-sibad-wawaad ega-e-absar-siked-abin, gordasuli, deyobi, dulemar-asabin Bab-Jehová-e-mai gaya nikussulid,

degi, dulemar-asabin gwen gochasurbalid.

³³ Bela-bela egi dodosmaladgi, igar-maidba gwen ega imaksasurmalad, igar gwen nabirossurmalad.

Degisoggu, ¿doa e-wagangi bar sunmakosunna?

Ar ade, oburgwismalad."

Isaías 53:7-8

³⁴ Etiópía-dule Felipe'se egisdesun:

—Anga be soge, ¿we doagi Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged sunmake? ¿An na dukin soge, igi, dule-baidgi sunmake?

³⁵ Degi, Felipe, Isaías-garda-narmakar-gebe-onoged-gi ega sunmakded. Geb Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued-Jesús'gi-soglesadgi ega sunmaksabalid. ³⁶ Degi, igarba nadapmargu, dii nai dakarmalad. Agi Etiopía-dule Felipe'ga sogded:

—Dii be dake. ¿Bab-diigi-ogleged-igargi geg an oglege?

³⁷ Felipe, abin-imakded:

—Ar na be Jesucristo'gi nue-bensulile, be sunna Jesús-nuggi diigi oglegodo.

Etiopía-dule, Felipe-abin sogded:

—An bensulid, Jesucristo Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadid.

³⁸ Degi, Etiopía-dule moli-ur-nasiksasunnad. Degine, ebo diise aidesmarsunnad. Geb Felipe Etiopía-dule Bab-diigi-ogleged-igargi ogsasunnad.

³⁹ Dii-yagi-gwichi nakwiarmargu, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled ukiar Felipe-sesagusad. Etiopía-duledi bar gwen Felipe-daksasulid, degi-inigwele, bela-bela weligwar e-negse nadapagusad. ⁴⁰ Felipe'di bato Azotoneggweburgi gudii daklealid. Felipe neggwebur-iilibali, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi sunmaknadapagusad, deyob Cesarea-neggweburse warmaksad.

4. SAULO, BAB-JESÚS'BA NAGUSAD

(9:1-31)

Saulo, Bab-Jesús-abingasad

(Gusmalad 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

⁹ Saulo Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-isdar-dakedbali, emar-ogilogedginbi binsadiid. A-ulale, Saulo garda-amiega, dule-irwa-Babse-goled-bur-dummadse nadegusad. ² Adi, nabir Damasco'gi Judío'mar-onmakedneg-bukmaladse dogegar. A-gardade Saulo'ga igar-uknaid, adi, nabir machergan, omegan Jesús'bananaimalad gaegar. Amar gugmakar Jerusalén'se sedagegar.

³ Saulo igarba-nadapgu, Damasco-neggwebur-omodanigu, ukiar nibneggi gwallu mee egi ganonikid.

⁴ Agi, napase aimukud gusad. Geb nibneggi dule ega soge itoalid:

—Saulo, Saulo, ¿ibiga be an-baregindii?

⁵ Saulo abin-sogded:

—Dummad, ¿be doasunna?

Dule, abin-imakded:

—Ani an Jesús, ar ani be an-balegindiid, ani an a-duled. [Ikogi be didii annaye sogele, na be dukin nunmaked amioed.]

⁶ Saulo nue-dobed-abalagine, wawanmakale, sogded:

—Dummad, ¿ibi imakbi be an-abetesunna?

Dummad, abin-imakde, ega sogded:

—Be gwisgu, neggweburse be nae, agi bega sogmaloed, ibu be imakoe.

⁷ Dule-Saulo'ba-nadapgusmalad bela-bela dobe itodmalad, geg sunmake gudmalad. Ar ade, gayaburba gole itosmalad, degi-inigwele, gwen dule dakurmamad. ⁸ Saulo napagi-mai gwisgudgu, aku-dulemar-dake gwisgualid, e-ibya bela sobmor gusad. Degisoggu, e-sordamar argangi-annikaa Damasco'se Saulo-searmarsunnad. ⁹ Saulo, ibapaa Damasco-neggweburgi aku-atake megisad. Mas guchasulid, gobsasurbalid.

¹⁰ Deun, Damasco-neggweburgi Bab-Jesús'ba-naidwargwen maigusad. A-dulede, Ananías'ye-nugad. A-dulega Bab-Jesús gabgi ibmar sognonikid. Weyob sognonikid:

—¡Ananías!

Geb Ananías abin-sogded:

—Naa, Dummad, wegi an mai, an be-itomai.

¹¹ Agi Bab-Jesús ega sogded:

—Gwisgu, Judas-negse be nae, Igar-Innikigwadye-nugadba be nao. Be modapile, Tarso-dule-Saulo'ye-nugadi be egisdapoed. A-dulede, a-neggi Bab-Dummadse gormaid. ¹² Ar Saulo bato gabgi dule-wargwen-Ananías'ye-nugad daksad. Ese dogdani, degi, egi argan-mesnai daksad, adi, nabir gannar atakegar.

¹³ Ananías, Bab-Jesús ega degi-soge itosgu, sogded:

—Dummad, dule-bukidar we-dulegi sunmakmar antodiid, igi Jerusalén'gi beba-nanaimalad beedse wiosa. ¹⁴ Deginbali, wegi Damasco'gi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan ega igar-uksamogad, adi, nabir beba-nanaimalad bela gaegar, esgaryagi metegar.

¹⁵ Bab-Jesús, abin-imakded:

—Be nae, ar we-dule an-sapinga-guega an susmogad. Adi, nabir Judío'surmaladga, reymarga, degi, amba Israel-dulemarga, an-nuggi sunmakegar.

¹⁶ Degisoggu, ani an Saulo'ga oyogoed, an-sapinga-guedi, beedse an-nug-ular wilegergebye.

¹⁷ Deyob Bab-Jesús ega sogsagu, Ananías Judas-negse nadsunnad. Modapgu, Ananías, e-argan Saulo'gi-mesisgu, ega sogded:

—Gwenad-Saulo, Dummad-Jesús igarba-danigu bese-magarosad-dule, a an-barmialid. Adi, nabir gannar be atakbaligar, degi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled bela-bela be nikubaligar.

¹⁸ Degi-ega-sogsagu, Saulo-ibyagi ua-ukayobi-naidi, yog babatiargusad. Geb degi, nabir gannar ataknad-ed. Geb Saulo a-sorba, yog Bab-diigi-ogleged-igargi oglessunnad. ¹⁹ Saulo geb mas guchagu, wis gannaledsunnad. Agi, Damasco'gi dulemar-Jesús'bananaimalad-walik ibbigbasaar gudigusad.

Saulo Damasco'gi Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmaksad

²⁰ Geb agi Saulo, Jesucristo-igargi yog sunmakar imakded. Judío'mar-onmakedneg-irba, sogdii gusad, Jesús Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye. ²¹ Saulo-itoarmalale, bela geger itoddamalad. Sogdedamalad: “¿We-dulede, Jerusalén'gine dulemar-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-baregindii dasursi? ¿Ar amba we-dulede dulemar-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-gaega wese nonisursi? Adi,

Jerusalén'se sedega, dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-dummaganga ukegar."

²² Ar Saulo aka bur bule Bab-Jesús-igargi-sunmaked gangumai gusad. Jesús we, Cristo-sunnadye, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duleye sogdii gusad. Degisoggu, Damasco'gi Judío'mar-bukwadi geg Pablo-abin-imake gusmalad.

Saulo Judío'mar-Damasco'gi-bukmaladgi wakichad

²³ A-ibagan-nasad-sorba, Judío'mar Saulo-oburgwemalaga igar amismalad. ²⁴ Saulo dulemar-e-oburgwemalad wisgusad. Saulo-oburgwemalagala, Judío'mar bane-bane neggwebur-yawagak-nagaba, mutikidba, ibginse-bakar, Saulo-edarbebukwa gusmalad. ²⁵ Jesús'-ba-nanaimaladdi, Saulo-nabir-wakinnega, mutikidba neggwebur-galu-dikarba garbagi Saulo-odesmarsunnad.

Saulo Jerusalén'se modapgusad

²⁶ Saulo Jerusalén-mosgu, Jesús'-ba-nanaimaladba ambikubi gualinad. Ar Jesús'-ba-nanaimaladdi dobe itomalad, ar ade, Bab-Jesús'-ba-naimodeeye gwen Saulo'gi binsasurmalad. ²⁷ Degi-inigwele, Bernabé'di Jesús'-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-bukwadse Saulo-sesagusad. Amarga sogdesunnad, igi Saulo Damasco-igarbanadapgu, Bab-Jesús'-daksagusa. Agine, igi Jesús'ega sogsagusbali, deginbali, igi Saulo Damasco'gi dobsuli, nue-gandikidba Jesús'-nuggine sunmaksagusbali.

²⁸ Agi, Saulo Jerusalén'gi bessunnad, degi, Jesús'-e-sapingan-bur-dummaganba bipirmakdii guarsunnad. ²⁹ Deun, Saulo, dobsuli Bab-Jesús'-nuggi sunmakdii gualid. Judío'mar-Griego-gaya-sunmakmalad-ebo dobsuli na abin-abin imakdii gualid. Amardi, Saulo-oburgwebi-gusmalanad, degite, gwen oburgwisurmalad. ³⁰ Gwenadgan-Jesús'-ba-nanaimalad degi-wisguarmargu, Cesarea-neggweburse Saulo-sesmalad, geb Tarso-neggweburse Saulo-barmismarsunnad.

³¹ Degisoggu, Jesús'-ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad bela Judea-yalagi, Galilea'gi, degi, Samaria'gi, nue-bogidiki, dule-e-bareginnedsuli bukwa gusmarsunnad. A-ulale, Jesús'-ba-nanaimalad burbar nue-gangumai, Bab-Jesús'-dabee-nanabukwa gusmalad. Degine, Bab-Dummad-Burba-IsliGWaled amarogannomai-gussunnad, ega Jesús'-ba-nanaimalad-omelomai gussunnad.

5. PEDRO IBMAR IMAKSAD

(9:32-12:25)

5a. Pedro, ibmar-dakdisurmalad imaksad

(9:32-43)

Pedro Eneas-nudaksad

³² Pedro bela gwenadgan-bukmaladse atakdigua, Lida-neggweburgi gwenadgan-Jesucristo'gi-akananaimaladse ataknad gusmogad. ³³ A-neggweburgi Pedro dule-wargwen Eneas'ye-nugad bir-gabaabakgus (8) abagan-burgwaled-nika-mai dakdapid. ³⁴ Pedro Eneas'ga sogdesun:

—Eneas, Jesucristo be-nudakoed. Be gwisgu, be-meged be nudake, be nae.

Agi Eneas nugusgu, yog gwisguar imaksad. ³⁵ Pedro, Eneas-onudaksad-sorba belagwapa Lida-neggweburgi-bukwamalad, Sarón-nebagi-bukwamalad Eneas-nugusad daksamalad. A-ulale, amar Bab-Jesús'-ba nue nagusmarmogad.

Pedro gannar Dorcas-odulosad

³⁶ A-ibagangi, Jope-neggweburgi ome-wargwen Bab-Jesús'-ba-nue-nai gusmogad. A-omede, Tabita'ye-nugad, Griego-gayabardi, Dorcas'ye bileged. A-omede, igar-nueganbi imakdiid, degi, wilegana-nue-bendakdi-daed. ³⁷ A-ibagangi, Dorcas'de uellealid, geb burgwisad. Burgwisgu, nue ogsamalad. A-sorba, neg-ailaniba mesismalad. ³⁸ Jope-neggwebur Lida-neggweburgi itakasaar siid. Geb Jesús'-ba-nanaimalad wisguargu, Pedro Lida-neggweburgi gudiiye, dule-warbo Pedro'se barmisgusmalad, Pedro-sunamalagar. Amar Pedro'ga sogdapmalad: "Gwae Jope'se be dagoye, mer be yog-gudoye."

³⁹ Pedro dulemar-warbogwadba Jope'se arsunnad. Jope'se-nonimargu, neg-ailaniba Dorcas-mui-maidse Pedro-sesmalad. Omegan-ei-sui-burgwiswalad ise-boale Pedro-ebilis ambikunonimalad. Geb omegan, Dorcas-subamar-ega-maksad, degi, mormar-ega-maksad, Pedro'ga oyonanaiguarmalad. ⁴⁰ A-sorba, Pedro bela dulemar-bukwad onisad. Geb Pedro yokorgi sindigar-sigisgu, Bab-Dummadse goted. Pedro, Dorcas-muisik aibiridgu, ega sogded: "Tabita, gwisgu."

Geb degi, Dorcas ibya argaalid, Pedro-dakargu, sigisa imaksad. ⁴¹ Pedro, argangi Dorcas-gasaa ogwichisa imaksad. Geb Pedro a-sorba, Jesucristo'-bananaimaladse, omegan-ei-sui-burgwiswaladse, dula Dorcas-senonikid.

⁴² Weyob-gusadi, bela Jope-neggweburgi wisgusmalad. Bukidar a-neggweburginmalad Bab-Jesús'gi bensur-gunonimalad. ⁴³ Agi, Pedro undar Jope'gi megalid.

Simón'ye-nugad-neggi mai-gusad. Simón'de ibmar-uk-agi-arbaed-duled.

5b. Pedro, Judío'surmaladga Bab-Igargi sunmaksad

(10:1-11:30)

Cornelio-negburgan-daksad

10 Deun, Cesarea-neggweburgi dule-wargwen Cornelio'ye-nugadi, mai-gusmogad. A-dulede, Roma-sorda-dulatar-sediid-duled (100), Roma-sordadanagwen-Italiana'ye-nugad-e-dummadid. ² Cornelio, bane-bane Bab-Dummadgi binsadiid-duled, nue bela e-neg-yaginmaladmala Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanadimogad-duled. Cornelio, nue dule-wileganaga mani ukdibalid, deginbali, bane-bane Bab-Dummadse gordiidabalid-duled. ³ We-dulede, sedo wachi-irbaagi gabdakeyobi negburgan dakded.

Cornelio Bab-Dummad-baliwitur ise-dakaled. Baliwitur Cornelio-maidse dognonikid, ega sognonikid: —Cornelio.

⁴ Cornelio nue-nuu baliwitur-dakdegu, dobe itoded, ega sogded:

—Dummad, ¿wede igid barsunna?

Baliwitur, abin-sogded:

—Be Bab-Dummadse goledi, degi, be wileganaga mani ukedi, we-ibmar Bab-Dummadse nakwisad, Bab-Dummad we-ibmar gwen iegosulid. ⁵ Degisoggu, Jope-neggweburse Simón-sunamalaga dulemar be barmid. We-Simón, Pedro'ye-bimarbalid. ⁶ We-Simón'de, dule-Simón'ye-nugmogad-neggi maid, a-dulede, ibmar-ukagi-arbaed-duled. A-nega demar-gakasik siid. A-Simón-Pedro bega sogoed, ibu be imakoe.

⁷ Baliwitur-Cornelio'ga-ibmar-sogsad-sorba-nadgu, Cornelio ega-warbo-arbamaladse gochad, degi, suar-ibed-wargwense gochabalid. A-dulede, Bab-Dummadse-goled-dulemogad. Degisoggu, Cornelio a-dule-ega-ibmar-saoed bensulid. ⁸ Cornelio'de amarga bela ibmar sogsagu, Pedro-sunamalaga Jope-neggweburse dulemar-barmisad.

Pedro-negburgan-daksad

⁹ Banedgine, Pedro-sunadapmaladi igarba nadapmargu, bato Jope-neggwebur-waligkumargu, Pedro'di yorukudbali Bab-Dummadse-golega neg-birgi nakwisad. ¹⁰ A-wachigi Pedro nue-ukuur itoalid, mas gunbigualid. Ega mas-imaknanaigua, gabdakeyob negburgan dakalid.

¹¹ Agi Pedro nibneg argaali dakalid. Mor-sibu-dummaryob e-dukumar-bakegwadgi atinnar nibneggi napnegse aidedani dakalid. ¹² Mor-sibu-dummad-yagi ibdula-unimalad, ibdula napagi-musgi-musgi nana-malad, degi, ibdula-gukumalad, galagwensuli bukwa dakalid. ¹³ Degi, dule ega soge itoalid:

—Pedro, gwisgu, ibmar-dula oburgwe, be gunne.

¹⁴ Degi, Pedro, abin-sogded:

—Dummad, sulid, an gunnosulid, ar ibmar-isgana, ibmar-isemaladi gwen an-gaya-yaba dogdisulid.

¹⁵ Degi, gayaburba gannar gollarbalid, ega sogded:

—Bab-Dummad ibmar-ised-osulosadi, geg bar isedye be soged.

¹⁶ Deyob ilapaa Pedro'se gayaburba gochagusad. A-sorba ibmar mor-sibuyob-daklegedi gannar nibnegse nakwid gusad. ¹⁷ Pedro gabdakeyob na ibmar-daksadgi binsamaigualid, wede, ibi nue obardibeye. Pedro degi-binsamai, Cornelio machergan-walapaa-barmialidi, Simón-neg aminonimalad, degi, Simón-yawagak-naba gwisgunonimarsunnad. ¹⁸ A-neggi, egisdemalad, "Wegi dule Simón'ye-nugad Pedro'ye-bimarbalid, mai sogeye."

¹⁹ Pedro negburgan-daksadgi amba binsamai, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled ega sognonikid: "Simón, be dake, dule-warbaa be-amidimalad. ²⁰ Be gwisgu, be aidege, amarba be nae. Mer eba nasuli be guo. Ar ani an bese we-dulemar barmialid."

²¹ Geb Pedro, Cornelio-dulemar-barmialid-bukwadse aidearsunnad, amarga sognonikid:

—Ani an Pedro, be an-amidimalad. ¿Degite, ibiga bemar an-amidimarsunna?

²² Amar, Pedro-abin sogded:

—Roma-dule-sorda-dulatar-sediid, Cornelio'ye-nugad-nuggi anmar danikid. A-dulede, igar-napiragwad-badaed-duled, Bab-Dummad-dobekwaa-nanadiid-dulebalid. Deginbali, Judío'mar bela a-dule nabir dakmalad, bela bina sogedbimarbalid. Bab-Dummad e-baliwitur-isligwaledba Cornelio'ga sogsad bese gordaye, Pedro-ibmar-bega-sogoed, be nue itogoye.

²³ Pedro degi-ega-ibmar-soge-itosgua, negyaba amar-odossunnad. Agi ibagwen Pedro-walik gabismalad. Banedgine, amarba Pedro nadsunnad, degi, gwenadgan-Jope'ginmalad eba nadegusmarmogad.

Pedro Cornelio-neg-mosad

²⁴ A-banedgine, Pedro'ba-nadapmalad Cesarea-neggweburse modapmalad. Agi Cornelio, degi, e-gwenadgan, degine, e-aimar-nuegan, Pedro-edarbebukwa gusmalad. ²⁵ Pedro, Cornelio-negse dogdegu, Cornelio, Pedro-abin magaba noalid, degi, Pedro-nug-odum-mogega Pedro-abin yokorgi sindigar signonikid. ²⁶ Pedro, Cornelio-ogwichis imaksad, ega sogded:

—Mer Bab-Dummaryob be an-imako. Be gwisgu, ar be-sunnaa an dulemogad.

²⁷ Pedro, Cornelio-ebo sunmaknadap negyaba dogdemargu, dulemar-bukidar-bukwa dakdapmalad.

²⁸ Geb Pedro amarga sogdesunnad:

—Bemar nue wismalad, Judío'dule, Judío'sulid-ebo sunmaker, Judío'sulid-negse doger, igar maisulid. Ise-sailad. Degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummad anga oyosad, mer ibmar-iseyobi, degi, ibmar-isganayobi dulemar be dakoye. ²⁹ A-ulale, bemar anse gochamargu, gwen an binsassulid, mer naodeeye, yog bemarse aligu an

imaksad. Emigindi, an wisgubisundo: ¿Ibige bema nue an bina gorsimarsunna?

³⁰ Cornelio, Pedro-abin sogded:

—Ibabakedo, we-wachigi, an-neggi Bab-Dummadse-golega, deun mas-gunsuli an gudigu, sedogidbali, wachi-ilapaagi, Bab-Dummadse an gorsigu, dulewargwen, mola-dakar-dakargaed-yoi anse nonikid.

³¹ Anga sognonikid: 'Cornelio, Bab-Dummad ese-goled be-itosad, degi, emar-wilegana-bendakedgi yeer bedakbalid. ³² Degisoggu, Jope-neggweburse Simón-sunaega be dulemar-barmid. A-dule, Pedro'ye-bimarbalid. We-Simón'de, demar-gakasik maid, dule-ibmarukagi-arbaed-neggi, Simón'ye-nugmogad-walik maid. We-Simón-Pedro bese nonikile, bega ibmar sognonikoed.'

³³ "Aga be-sunaega dulemar an barmisad. Nued be imaksado, anmarse be argu. Emigindi, bela anmar Bab-Dummad-asabin ambikunonisunnad. Anmar be itobimalad igi Bab-Dummad anmarga sogoye bega sogsa."

Pedro, Cornelio-neggi Jesús-igargi sunmaksad

³⁴ Pedro sunmakdesun, sogded: "Inso emigindi, nue magar an itoged, Bab-Dummad bela dulemar emarbidaked. ³⁵ Ar doa-duledibe, Judío'dibe, Judío'surdibe, a-dule nue Bab-Dummad-dobee nanadiile, degi, e-sogedbarbi gudiile, Bab-Dummad a-dule geg obaned. ³⁶ Ar bema wismalad, Bab-Dummad gayaburba-nued Israel-dulemarga sogdad, 'Gwage-bogidik-itoleged Jesucristo'ba an bemarga ukoye.' We-Jesucristo'de bela dulemar-Dummadga maisunnad.

³⁷ "Emigindi, belagwapa bemardi nue-wismalad, Juan Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igargi sunmaksad-sorbali, igi Galilea-yargi neg gude, degi, Judea-yalase neggusa. ³⁸ Deginbali, bemardi nue wismarbalid, igi Bab-Dummad Jesús-Nazaret'ginedga E-Burba-Isligwaled ukxa, degine, e-gangued ega uksabali. Degine, igi Jesús ibmar-nueganbi imakdii gusbali, degi, igi dulemar-niaburbawiledimalad nudakdii gusbali. Ar Jesús weyob gudigusad, ar ade, Bab-Dummad eba gudiguad.

³⁹ "Emide, Judea-yargi, degi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi bela Jesús we-ibmar-imaksad nue-anmar ibyagwar daksamalad. Anmar bela daksamarbalid, igi Judío'mar nakrusgi biokar Jesús-oburgwismarbalid. ⁴⁰ Degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummad ibapaagi Jesús-gannar-odulosad, degi, anmarse magaroged imaksad. ⁴¹ Bab-Dummad bela dulemarse Jesús-magarossulid. Bab-Dummad unnila idu anmar-sulesmaladsebi Jesús-magaroega imaksad. Anmar, Jesús-gannar-durgusad-sorba, eba-mas-guchamalad, eba-gobsamarbalid.

⁴² "Jesús anmarga sogdad: 'Be an-barsognamar, an-gayaburbagi sunmaknamar, dulemarga sognamar: Bab-Dummad, dulemar-bukwadga, degi, dulemar-burgwismaladga igar-nabogega Jesús-nugsasye.

⁴³ Deginbali, bato Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsomalad iduar sogdagumogad, we-Jesús'gi dulemar

nue-bensulile, a-dulemar abonolegoye, e-isgudiid, Jesús-nuggi Bab-Dummad ega elioye.'"

Judío'surmalad Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled-abingasmalad

⁴⁴ Pedro amba sunmakgwichi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled belagwapa Pedro-itobukmaladgi ubononikid. ⁴⁵ Judío'mar-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad Pedro'ba-nonimaladi, geger dakdemalad, Judío'surmaladga Bab-Dummad bela-bela E-Burba-Isligwaled uksamoga.

⁴⁶ Ar ade, itoarmalad, Judío'surmalad gaya-baid-baid sunmake, degi, Bab-Dummad-nug odummonanai.

⁴⁷ Geb Pedro sogded:

—¿Doa Bab-diigi-ogleged-igargi we-dulemar mer ogoye sogmalosunna? ¿Ar anmar-sunnaa wemar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled-abingasmarmosursi?

⁴⁸ Degisoggu, Pedro'di Jesucristo-nuggi Bab-diigi-ogleged-igar-imakega, a-dulemarga igar uksasunnad. A-sorba, a-dulemar, Pedro'gi wilenaigusmalad, wis ibbigbasaar emar-walik gudiguwe.

Pedro sogdad, igi Judío'surmalad Bab-Jesús-abingasmarmoga

11 Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan, degi, gwenadgan-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad Judea'gi-bukwamalad, itoarmalad, dulemar-Judío'surmalad Bab-Dummad-gayaburba abingasmarmoye. ² Pedro Jerusalén'se gannar nonigu, Judío'mar-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad, Pedro'se uluarmalad, ³ ega sogdemalad: —¿Ibige Judío'surmalad-negyaba be dogdii? ¿Ibige eba be mas gundibali? ¿Wedede isesursi?

⁴ Agi Pedro ibmar-gebe-gualid-akar, ilekwaa bela amarga sogdesunnad:

⁵ —Jope-neggweburgi an mai, Bab-Dummadse an gorsigu, negburgan an daksad. Agi, mola-sibu-dummaryobi, e-dukumar-bakegwadgi-atinnar nibneggi anse aidedani an daksad. ⁶ Nue an dakdegu, an dakalid, galagwensuli we-napneggi ibmar-durgan-unimalad, achu-sapur-ursilimalad, ibdurgan-napagi-musgimakdimalad, degi, ibdula-sakan-nikamaladi, a-mola-sibu-dummaryagi, bukwa an dakalid.

⁷ "Degi, dule niba anse gole an itosad: 'Pedro, be gwisgu, we-ibmar be oburgwe, be gunne.' ⁸ An abin-sogded: 'Dummad, suli, an gunnosuli, ar ibmar-igana, ibmar-isemaladi gwen an-gaya-yaba dogdisulid.' ⁹ Degi, dule niba gannar anse gollarbalid: 'Bab-Dummad ibmar-ised-osulosadi, mer isedye be bar bie.' ¹⁰ Weyobgusadi, ilapaa gannar-gannar anga soglesad. A-sorbali, gannar bela we-ibmar niba seledgusad.

¹¹ "A-sorbali, dulemar-warbaa Cesarea-neggweburakar an-aminonimalad, an-neg-maidse nonimalad.

¹² Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled anga sokalid: 'Eba be nae, mer benguo.' Wemar-gwenadgan-walanergwadi (6) anba nadmarmogad, degi, dule-anse-gorsidnegse an dogdapmarsunnad. ¹³ Agi, a-dule anmarga sokalid, igi e-neggi ede baliwitur-gwichi daksa, ega sogde: 'Jope-neggweburse Simón'bina-naega dulemar

be barmidye, a-dulede, Pedro'ye-bimarye. ¹⁴ A-Simón-Pedro bega sunmaknonikoye, agi, be abonolegoye, degi, bela be-negginmalad abonolemogoye, ega soge itosad.'

¹⁵ 'A-neggi an sunmakgwichi Bab-Dummad-Burba-Is-ligwaled Judío'surmaladgi aidenonikid, igi gebesaila anmargi aidenonigusmogadyob gusmogad. ¹⁶ Degi, Bab-Jesús-anmarga-ibmar-sogsad insaas an naded, deun, sogsagusgu: 'Ar Juan'di Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar-imaksadi, unnila diigi dulemar-ogsaye, bemarki Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledgi ogle-maloye.' ¹⁷ Anmar Bab-Jesucristo'gi-bensulidba Bab-Dummad anmarga E-Burba-Isligwaled uksad. Ayobi, Bab-Dummad dule-Judío'surmaladga E-Burba-Isligwaled uksamogad. Degite, ¿ande doasunna, Bab-Dummad igar an bisgeye soger? Geg an bisge."

¹⁸ Bela Pedro-ega-ibmar-sogsad itosmargu, bogidik ambikusmalad. Geb degi, Bab-Dummad-nug ogann-odmarsunnad, sogdemalad: "Bab-Dummad, Judío'sur-malad na e-isguedga ulubgi-bukib-binsaed ega uk-samogad, e-daed ogwaegar, adi, nabir burba-geg-bergued nikumarmogagar."

Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-Antioquía'gi-bukwamalad

¹⁹ Degidgine, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad, Esteban-oburg-wilesad-sorba-baregilleargu, aisakid gusmalad. Gwen-gwen Fenicia-yarse, Chipre-yarse, degi, Antioquía-neg-gweburse nadegusmalad. Amar unnila Bab-Jesús-gayaburbagi Judío'margarbi sunmaksamalad. Dule-mar-baigangardi, gwen sunmaksasurmalad. ²⁰ Degi-inigwele, gwenadgan-aisakid-gusmalad gwen-gwen Chipre'ginmaladid, degi, Cirene'ginmaladid. Amar Antioquía'se modapmargu, Griego-dulemarga Bab-Jesús-gayaburba-nuedgi sunmakdapmalad. ²¹ A-gwenadganba Bab-Dummad-gangued nue-gudigusoggu, bukidar Bab-Jesús'gi bengussurmalad, Bab-Jesús'ba nagusmalad.

²² Jerusalén'gi Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad itoarmargu, Antioquía-neggweburgi Judío'surmalad Bab-Jesús'ba nagusmarmoye, Antioquía'se Bernabé-barmiar gusmalad. ²³ Bernabé Antioquía'se nonigu, daknonikid, Bab-Dummad Judío'margi nued binsasayobi, Judío'surmaladgi nued binsasmogad. Bernabé degi-daksagu, weligwar itosad, degi, gwenadgan-ogannoarsunnad, mer Bab-Jesús-igargi galakumaloye, ega sokarsunnad.

²⁴ Ar ade, Bernabé'de dule-nueddaed, degi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled nue-nikabalid.

Antioquía'gi bukidar dulemar e-gwagegi Bab-Jesús-abingasmabalid.

²⁵ A-sorba, Bernabé, Saulo-aminaega Tarso-neggweburse nadegusad. Bernabé Saulo-amisgu, Antioquía'se Saulo-senonikid. ²⁶ Agine, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad-walik birgagwen gudigusmalad, Jesús-igargi dulemar-bukidar-odurdakdii gusmalad. Deun, a-neggweburgi gebe Jesús'ba-nanaimalad, Cristiano'ye bilenonimalad.

²⁷ A-ibagangi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad Jerusalén'gi-bukwad, Antioquía'se nonimalad. ²⁸ Agi Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-wargwen, Agabo'ye-nugadi sunmakdii gualid, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled-nikadba dulemarga sokalid: Bela wena-napneg-naidgi, ukud-dummad daniye. Dakleargu, Claudio Roma'gi dummadga maiunni, Agabo-sogsady-ob gusad.

²⁹ Degisoggu, Antioquía'gi-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad, gwenadgan-Judea'gi-bukwamalad-bendake guarmalad. Na ibmar-nikadba ukdemalad. ³⁰ Degisoggu, gwenadgan-bendakega Saulo'ba, degi, Bernabé'ba, gwenadgan-idudimalad-Judea'gi-bukwamaladga ibmar barmismalad.

5c. Herodes, Jesús-sapingan-dummagan sab-sur-odurdaklesad-ular, burgwisad

(12:1-25)

Jacobo-oburgwilesad, degi, Pedro-esgaryagi-mellesad

12 A-ibagangine, Rey-Herodes gwen-gwen-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad wioargusad. ² Rey-Herodes, deun, Jacobo-es-suidgi-oburgwega imaksad. Jacobo'de, Juan-e-iad.

³ Herodes daksagu, ede-Jacobo-oburgwisadba Judío'mar yeer-itosa, a-ulale, Pedro-esgaryagi-meteye sokarsunnad. Deunni, a-ibagangi Madu-Inasuli-Gulleged-Iba naid. ⁴ Herodes Pedro-gaega imaksagu, esgaryase metemalad. Geb degine, Pedro'gi-nakulemalagala, suar-ibmala-danabake urbisbalid. Danagwengi, e-wal-abake urbisad. Herodes'di binsasad, Pedro-oburgwega iba-sorba dulemar-wagab Pedro'ga igar itogoye. ⁵ Pedro deyob esgaryagi mellesii gusad. Suar-ibmala Pedro'gi nakulebukwa gusmalad. Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamaladdi, Pedro'ga ise Bab-Dummadse gorbukwa gusmalad.

Pedro esgaryagi-mellesiid nosagusad

⁶ Herodes, Pedro'ga igar-itogoye sogsad-ibagi, mutik, deun, oibodanigu, Pedro suar-ibmala-warbogwad-abargi, nue esgoro-dub-goabogwadgi ise-atinnar gab-mai gusad. Deginbali, suar-ibmala-baigan, yawagak-naba esgarya-edarbegwichi gusmarbalid. ⁷ Agi, Bab-Dummad-e-baliwitur-wargwen Pedro'se ukiar nonikid, esgaryagi gwallu-mee imaknonikid. Pedro-odakegala, dikargi ebunonikid, ega sogded: "Gwae be gwisgu." Geb esgoro-dub-e-argangi-atinnaledi, yog achikar naded.

⁸ Degi, baliwitur ega sogdebalid: "Mor be yoe, naguka be yobar." Baliwitur-sogedba Pedro imaksasunnad. Degi, baliwitur Pedro'ga sogdebalid: "Be-mor-dummad be yobar, anba be dage."

⁹ Pedro esgaryagi noargu, baliwitur-sorba-nai noalid. Pedro baliwitur-e-onodanikid nabirsurye bienad, na

gabdakmaiye bienad. ¹⁰ Baliwitur, Pedro-ebo suar-ibmala-esgarya-edarbemalad-gebe-gwichimaladgi nasmalad, degi, a-sorba-gwichimaladgi nasmarbalid. Neg-gweburse-naed-yawagak-esgoro-biidse modapmargu, yawagak ega wargwen argaded. Yawagakgi nosmargu, igar-wargwengi nasmalad. Geb baliwitur Pedro'gi bangudsunnad.

¹¹ Pedro nue neg-itoargu, sogdesunnad: "Emigindi, nue mag an neg-itosundo. An Herodes'gi-wakinnege, Bab-Dummad e-baliwitur barmialid. Judío'mar bato an-oburgoedba-weligwar-itobukmaladgi an-onosad."

¹² Pedro wegi-binsasad-sorba, María-negse modapid. María'de, Juan-e-nanad. Juan, Marcos'ye bimarbalid. A-neggine, deun, dule-bukidar Bab-Dummadse gorbukwa gusmalad. ¹³ Pedro gebe-yawagak-idu-gwichidse gordapgu, yagwa-gwensak Rode'ye-nugadi, abin noalid. ¹⁴ A-bunagwade Pedro-gaya mag itosgu, weligar-itogedba ega yawagak gwen egassulid, aka ganar yaba abarmakde gusad. Rode dulemarga sogdapid: Pedro yawagak-naba gwichiye. ¹⁵ Amar bunagwaga sokarmalad:

—Be yogasaar gole-gole be gudanikid.

Bunagwa amarga sognaigualid:

—Nampiragwa.

Degi, amar sokarsunnad:

—Wedi, Pedro-e-burba gudiid.

¹⁶ Pedro'di binnasur yawagak ogornagusad. Ega yawagak-egasmargu, Pedro'sunnad-gwichi dakarmargu, nue-geger dakdemalad. ¹⁷ Mer dulemar-oimakegala, Pedro argangi emarse achasad, degi, geb amarga sogdesunnad, igi Bab-Jesús esgaryagi-siid e-onosa. Degi, Pedro sogdebalid: Santiago'ga e-ibmargusad bela bemar sogoye, degi, gwenadgan-baiganga sogmarbaloye.

A-sorba, Pedro nodegusad, degi, neg-baidsik edi nadsunnad.

¹⁸ Neg-oibosgu, suar-ibmaladi beedse nue-akusunna itoarmalad. Ar wissurmalad, igi Pedro gusa, bia nade.

¹⁹ Herodes, Pedro-aminaega, suar-ibmala-barmissunnad. Suar-ibmalade gwen Pedro-amissurgusmalad. Herodes, Pedro-edarbismaladse nue-egisnai gualid. Ar ega nue-ibmar-sogmarsursoggu, igar uksasunnad, a-suar-ibmala oburgwemalagar. A-sorba, Herodes Judea-yar-akar Cesarea'se nadsunnad. A-neggweburgi megdapsunnad.

Bab-Dummad Herodes-oburgwisad

²⁰ Deun a-ibagangi, Herodes Tiro-dorganbo, Sidón-dorganbo urwediid. A-dulemar na igar-amismargu, Herodes'se nonimalad. Igar-nabogega Rey-gabednegyaa-daked-Blasto'ye-nugadse gornonimalad. Adi, e-irwa Herodes'ga sunmakegar, ega igar nabogegar. Ar ade, Tiro-dorgan, degi, Sidón-dorgan Herodes'se masbakkbumarsoggu, nue-igar-nabobi guar marsunnad.

²¹ Herodes, Tiro-dorganga, degi, Sidón-dorganga iba uksagu, a-ibagi ese nonimarsunnad. A-ibagi, Herodes reymarmor-yoed yosad, degi, reymar-gan-sigedgi sigisad. Agi ega igar-nikaa yeer sunmaksad. ²² Dule-

mar-Herodes-itobukwad binnasur gotemalad: "Wedule-ibmar-sogsiidi, gwen dule sunmaksulid, Bab-Dummad sunmak an itomalad." ²³ A-wachigi, Bab-Dummad-baliwitur Herodes'gi boni yononikid. Ar ade, Herodes Bab-Dummad-nug odummossulid. Degisoggu, Herodes nusubi e-san-malemai burgwisad.

²⁴ Bab-Jesús-Gayaburbadi nasgumai gusad. We-gayaburba-nued bela egi sunmaklemai gusad.

²⁵ Bernabé, Saulo-ebo Jerusalén'gi arbaed bergusmargu, Antioquía'se nadmarsunnad. Juan eba-nade gusmogad. Juan, Marcos'ye-nugbalid.

6. PABLO, JUDÍO'SURMALADGA BAB-JESÚS-IGARGI SUNMAKSAD

(13:1–20:38)

6a. Pablo gebedgi neggwebur-baiganse Bab-Igargi sunmakapid

(13:1–14:28)

Bab-Jesús-igargi-arbaega Bernabé, Saulo'bo barmile-sad

13 Antioquía-neggweburgine Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad-abargi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad, dulemar-odurdakmalad, gudigusmalad. Amardi, wemalad:

Gwensak, Bernabé'ye-nugad, baidi, Simón'ye-nugad.

A-dulede, dule-sichidye bimarbalid.

Geb baidi, Lucio'ye-nugad.

A-dulede, Cirene'ginedid.

Degi, Manaén,

We-dulede, Rey-Herodes-Tetrarca'bo dungusadid, degine, Saulo.

² Wemar, ibagwengi mas-gunsuli Bab-Dummadse-gorbukmargu, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled ega sognonikid: "Bernabé, Saulo-ebo anga nugsamalo, adi, an oarbabi-gunaidse barmidegar."

³ Mas-gunsuli-Babse-gochamalad-sorba, Bernabé-nonogi, degi, Saulo-nonogi argan mesismalad, adi, oyogegar, Bab-Dummad wemar-susye. A-sorba, Bernabé, Saulo-ebo barmismarsunnad.

Bernabé, Saulo-ebo Chipre-dupse nadegusad

⁴ Bernabé, Saulo-ebo Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled-sogedba barmilesmargu, Seleucia-neggweburse nadmalad. Agi mai, urgi Chipre-dupse obakde gusmalad. ⁵ Ar Bernabé, Saulo-ebo Salamina-neggweburse-mosmargu, Judío'mar-onmakednegmargi Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi sunmakdemalad. Juan-Marcos, emar-bendakegala, eba nadapgusmogad.

⁶ Bela Chipre-dupugi neggwebur-bukmaladse atak-samargu, Pafos-neggweburse modapmalad. Agi Judío-wargwen, Barjesús'ye-nugad abinguarmaalad. We-dulede, ibmar-burba-wisidid. Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged napiragwadsulidid. ⁷ We-dulede, neggwebur-dummad-saila-Sergio-Paulo'ba gudiid. Sergio-Paulo'de, dule-binsaed-ibedid. Geb a-Saila-dummadde Bab-Dummad-gayaburba itomogaga Bernabé'bina, Saulo'bina gochagusad. ⁸ Ar ibmar-burba-wisid-Barjesús, saila-Sergio-Paulo-binsaed-ganai gualid, adi, mer Bab-Jesús-igar itogegar. Ar Barjesús'de, Elimas'ye Griego-gayaba sogleged.

⁹ Degi, Saulo, Pablo'ye-nugbalidi, nue Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isli gwaled nikasoggu, ise-atakar Elimas'gi-atakdegu, ega sogded:

¹⁰ "Be bela-bela aimar-yardaked-duled, be dule-is-ganad, be nia-saila-machid, ibmar-nued-e-isdaradid. Bab-Dummad-Igar-nued-maid be ichodiid, ¿be indakosurde? ¹¹ Emigindi, Bab-Dummad begi gwisgunonisun-noed, aku-atake be guoed, ibabigbasaale be dad-ibeler bar dakosulid."

Geb a-gines, Elimas'gi negasichid nagunonikid, aku-atake gunonikid. Dule-argangi-e-nidmalaga aka-aka dule-amidii gualid. ¹² Saila-dummad bela-Bab-Jesús-igar-maid-itosadi, geger nue-itosad. Degidbali, Bab-Jesús'gi-bensuli gunonikid.

Pablo, Bernabé'bo Pisidia-yargi Bab-Igargi sunmaksad

¹³ Pablo, eba-gudimaladbo Pafos-neggweburgi-mai, urgi Perge-neggweburse obakdemalad. Perge'de Panfilia-yalagangi siid. Juan-Marcos'di egi bangude, gannar Jerusalén'se nade gusad. ¹⁴ A-sorba, Perge'gi gudii, Pisidia-yarse, Antioquía-neggweburse nade gusmalad. Degi, obunnoged-ibagi Judío'mar-onmakednegse dogdapmalad, agi sigidapmarsunnad. ¹⁵ Moisés-Igar-Maid-absolesad-sorba, degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-garda-maid-absolesad-sorba, Judío'mar-onmakedneg-e-dummagan Pablo'ga, degi, Bernabé'ga sokarmalad: "Gwenadgan, bema gakagwen-saar girmarga ibmar sogbiele, sunna be sogmalad."

¹⁶ Pablo gwisgusa imaksad. Bogidik-ambikumalaga, argan onakwis imaksad. Geb weyob sogded:

"Bema-Israel-dulemar, degi, bela bema-Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanadimalad, nue an-itomalo: ¹⁷ Bab-Dummad, anmar-Israel-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummad, anmar-dadgan-susagusad. Amba Egipto-yargi maiga gubukwamargu, Bab-Dummad anmar-dadgan-omelosad. Geb degi, Canaán-yarse sedagega, e-ganguedba Egipto-yargi-bukwa onosad.

¹⁸ "Birga-dulabosaar (40) nega-dulesulidganba, anmar-dadgan na e-isdar-nanaedba, gaamakdii gusad.

¹⁹ Anmar-dadgan Canaán-yarse dognonigu, dulemar-akar-akar-sogagugle-bukmalad (7) obelosad, geb amar-yar Bab-Dummad anmar-dadganga uksad.

²⁰ Bela we-ibmar-gusadi, birga-dulataled-ilabake-gakadulabo-gakambe-wilub (450) gusad.

"Geb a-sorbali, Bab-Dummad anmar-dadganga dule-igar-nabiromalad uksagusad, Bab-gayaburba-bar-

soged-Samuel-mai-gusadse. ²¹ Geb degi, anmar-dadgan, rey-nikubi guarmaalad. Bab-Dummadse rey-egichismargu, Bab-Dummad ega, Quis-machi-Saúl, uk-sa-gusad. A-dulede, dad-dummad-Benjamín'gi danikidid. Saúl birga-dulabo (40) reyga mai-gusad. ²² Bab-Dummad, Saúl-reyga-maidgi Saúl-obachagusad, geb reyga David-mesonnikid. Bab-Dummad David-annik sogsagusad:

'We-David, Isaí-machi, an-ibmar-abegedyob binsaed. We, an-ibmar-abeged bela anga imakoed.'

Salmo 89:20

²³ "Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mesisadba-guegala, we-dad-David'gi Israel-dulemar-abonoged ogwisnonikid. A-dulede, Jesús'ye-nugad. ²⁴ Jesús amba yoo nonikid-id-uar, Diigi-dule-oged-Juan Bab-Dummad-igargi sunmaknonikid. Israel-dulemarga sognonikid: 'Na be-ulubgi be-isguedga bukib binsamar, be-daed be ogwamar-sun, Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar be imakmarsun.'

²⁵ Juan e-arbaed-wilubgan-bergunaigua, sogdegusad: '¿Doaye bema an-bimala? ¿Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duleye be an-bimala? An a-dulesuli. An-sorba-dule-danikiddi, anba bur-dule-dummadid. Degisoggu, e-sapat-dubse-bakar, geg an ei esiked.'"

²⁶ Pablo sogdebalid:

"Gwenadgan, bema-Abraham-e-waganye-sogbukmalad, degi, bema-Judío'surmalad-Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanadimalad, bemarga we-gayaburba-nued barmilenaed, adi, bema abonolemalagar.

²⁷ "Ar Jerusalén'gi-bukmalad, degi, e-dummagan, aku Jesús-daksamalad. Degine, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-narmakar-maid, itoged-irba obunnoged-ibagi absodimalan-inigwele, aku amba itosmalad. Degite, dummagan, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakar-naidba imaksamalad, deun, Jesús-oburgweye sognonimargu. ²⁸ Amarde, Jesús-gwen-oburgwele-wilubsuli daksamalanad-inigwele, degite, Jesús-oburgwega Pila-to'se egisnanae gusmalad. ²⁹ Ar igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi Jesús'gi narmakar nai, deyob bela gusgua, nakrusgi-naid-odesmargu, neg-uangi digsa gusmalad.

³⁰ "Ar Bab-Dummad, Jesús-burgwar-mai gannar odulos gusad. ³¹ A-Jesús'de, Galilea-akar Jerusalén'se-eba-nade-gusmaladse na ibabigbasaale magarodii gusad. Emide, a-dulemar dulemar-baiganga Jesús'gi ibmar-daksamaladba sunmakdimarsunnad.

³² "We-gayaburba-nued anmar-dadganga-sogles-gusadi, anmar bemarga egi sunmakdimarmosundo. ³³ Ar anmar e-wagan-gusoggu, Bab-Dummad anmarga we-Jesús-burgwar-maid odulononikid, igi bato Salmo-sogbogwadgi narmakar nai. Agi sognaid:

'Be an-machi gued, emi-ibagi, an be-babga gunonikid.'

Salmo 2:7

³⁴ "Melle Jesús-san-nunguegala, Bab-Dummad gannar Jesús-odulosad. Degidbali, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-maid-sogedba gusad:

'David'ga ibmar-napiragwad an nue-ukoye sogsadi, bega an ukoed.'

³⁵ "Degine, Salmos'gi sognaibalid:
'Ar be-mai-gwage-swilidikid-e-mui gwen neg-uangi onunsaega be imakosulid.'

Salmo 16:10

³⁶ "Ar David, Bab-Dummad-sogedba e-dulamarga ibmar imaksad. David burgwisgu, e-dadgan-abargi diglesad, geb e-san nungusad. Degisoggu, David na dukin egi sunmaksasulid, Jesús-annik sogsagusad.

³⁷ Ar we-Jesús'di, Bab-Dummad ogwichisad, e-san nungussurgusad, ar ade, Bab-Dummad Jesús-burgwar-mai odulosad. Degisoggu, Jesús-e-san nungussulid.

³⁸ "Degisoggu gwenadgan, bema wisgue-wilubbid, anmar bemarga-sogdiid anmar-gwage-isdugimalad, Jesús'gi nabir gwage-isdugussuliyob gunonidaye. ³⁹ A-ulale, bela dulemar Jesús'gi-bensurmalad, gwage nudaklenonidaed, ar Moisés-Igar-Maidi geg dule-gwage nudaked. ⁴⁰ ¡Nue-salakarmar! Abakalegi Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-narmaksad bema-annik we sogele, deun, weyob sogsagusgu:

⁴¹ 'Bema Bab-Dummadgi-dododimaladi, nue be ito-mar.

An ibmar-bema-abargi-imakoedi, be geger dak-maloed, be bergumaloed.

An bema-abargi-ibmar-imakesokalidi, dule-baid bema-marga sogena,
bema bengusmalaed.' "

Habacuc 1:5

⁴² Pablo, e-sordamarbo Judío'mar-onmakedneggi noarmargu, Judío'surmaladi egi wilenaigusmalad, adi, emarga gannar obunnoged-iba-baidse Jesús-igargi ega sunmakdamalagar. ⁴³ Pablo, Bernabé'mala Judío'mar-onmakedneggi nodmargu, Judío'mar, degi, Judío-igar-abingasmalad, Pablo'ba, degi, Bernabé'ba bukidar nadegusmalad. Amarga Pablo sunmakalid: "Nue salakarmar, bema Bab-Jesús-igar-amismalad, mer a-igar be iemalo."

⁴⁴ Obunnoged-iba-nagunonigu, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-itomalaga, neggwebur-belasaale ambikunonimalad.

⁴⁵ Judío'mar dulemar-bukidar-bukwa dakargu, nobgudmalad. Pablo-ibmar-sogwichidi ichodmalad, degi, ukabsadmarbalid. ⁴⁶ Pablo, Bernabé-ebo nue-dobsuli gannadgi Judío'mar-abin sogded: "Ar bema-igar-inse Bab-Dummad-gayaburba soglegoye igar mainad. Ar bema we-gayaburba obanmarsoggu, burba-geg-bergued be abesurmarsoggu, emigindi, Judío'surmaladga anmar we-gayaburbagi sunmaksunnoed.

⁴⁷ Ar Bab-Jesús bato weyob anmarga igar uksad:
'Dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladga, neg-meeg-wadga-guega an be-imaksad.

Bela napneg-naid-ugakaasega, an-abonoleged-igar-sedega, an be-imaksad.' "

Isaías 49:6

⁴⁸ Judío'surmalad deyob Pablo-soge-itosmargu, yeer itodmalad, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba nuedye, sogdemalad. Degi, bukidar burba-geg-bergued-abingaoye ega igar-maimaladi Bab-Jesús'gi-bengussurmalad.

Isaías 55:3

⁴⁹ Agi Bab-Jesús-gayaburba-nued a-yalaganba bela aisakidsunnad. ⁵⁰ Ar Judío'mardi, Pablo-bareginmalaga, Bernabé-bareginmalaga, omegan-nug-nikamalad-nue-Babgi-binsadiye-sogdimaladbo, degi, macher-gan-neggweburgi-nug-nika-gudimaladbo sunmaksagusmalad. Degidbali, a-yargi Pablo-onogedse, degi, Bernabé-onogedse imaksamalad.

⁵¹ Pablo, degi, Bernabé-ebo a-neggweburgi nodmargu, e-naggi-olli-nanaid obad-obad imaksamalad, adi, oyogega, an be bar wissurmarye, an bega Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmaksamarmoganye. Emigindi, na be-itolegedmarsunye. Pablo, Bernabé'bo Iconio-neggweburse nadmarsunnad. ⁵² Jesús'ba-nanaimalad Antioquia-neggweburgi-bukwamaladi bela nue-weligwar itosmalad, degi, nue Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isli-gwaled-nika gudigusmalad.

Pablo, Bernabé-ebo Iconio'gi gudigusad

14 Iconio-neggweburgi Pablo, Bernabé-ebo Judío'mar-onmakednegse dogdapmalad. Agi Bab-Jesús-igargi nue-yeer sunmaksamarsoggu, bukidar Judío'mar, degi, Grecia-dulemar Bab-Jesús'gi bengussurmalad. ² Ar Judío'mar-Bab-Jesús-benmaladdina yamo Judío'surmalad-binsaed gaarmalad, adi, Jesús'ba-nanaimaladgi aibinmalagar.

³ Pablo, Bernabé-ebo suibaksaar Iconio-neggweburgi megiamarsunnad. Nue-dobsuli gandikidba Bab-Jesús-dulemar-abonoged-igargi sunmakarmalad. Dulemar Bab-Jesús'gi bensuli gudiguarmalad. Pablo, Bernabé-ebo ibmar-soged nabir guegala, Bab-Dummad amarba ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad-imakega, degi, ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-imakega imaksad.

⁴ Iconio-neggweburginmalad darbo binsabukwa guarmalad: Abar Judío'marba naiguarmalad. Abar Bab-Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummaganba naiguarmalad. ⁵ Judío'mar, degi, Judío'surmalad, neggwebur-sailamarbo Bab-Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-sabsurimakmalaga, degi, akwagi-makar oburgwemalaga igar amiar gusmalad. ⁶ Ar Pablo, Bernabé-ebo degi-wisguarmargu, Litra-neggweburse, degi, Derbe-neggweburse wakite gusmalad. We-neggweburmarde Licaonia-yargi siid. Degine, neggweburmar-walik-bukwamaladse nade gusmarbalid. ⁷ A-neggweburmargi Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi sunmakdii gusmarbalid.

Pablo Litra'gi akwagi maklesad

⁸ Litra-neggweburgi dule-wargwen muu-neggi-gegnanae-aidenonikid sii gusad. ⁹ A-dulede, Pablo-sunmaked-itosii gusmogad. Pablo, dule-geg-nanaed nue-nuu dakdegu, mag daksad, we-dule sunna nudaklegaga nue-bensulid nika. ¹⁰ Degisoggu, Pablo a-dulega binnasur sogded: "Gwichibin be sae, be nanasun."

Dule gwichibin-imaksagu, yog-ichomakar, yog nanaar-naded. ¹¹ Dulemar Pablo-deyob-ibmar-imaksad daksamargu, Licaonia-gayaba oimakdemalad, sogde-

malad: "Bab-dummagan dulemaryob anmar-abargi aidenonimar."

¹² Amarde, bab-dummad-Jupiter'ye Bernabé-annik sogdemalad, degi, Pablo-annikdi bab-dummad-Mercurio'ye sogdemalad. Ar ade, Pablo bur sunmakedid.

¹³ Bab-dummad-Jupiter'se-goled-neg, neggwebur-dogegwagi siid. A-neg-yawagakse, dule-irwa-Jupiter'se-goled, molimar-bebe-nikad, degi, dutumar-sobarmalad-nue-nudakar senonikid. Ar ade, dule-irwa-Jupiter'se-goledi, degi, dulemala, Pablo'ga, degine, Bernabé'ga, moli-oburgwebi guarmalad.

¹⁴ Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagana Pablo, Bernabé-ebo deyob-dakarmargu, na e-mor esirmakdemalad, degi, dulemar-bukidarad-abargi dogdemalad, geb agi binnasur gotemalad, sogdemalad:

¹⁵ "¡Girmar! ¿Ibga be deyob damala? Anmar bemarky-obmogad, anmar dule gumalad. Aga anmar bemarga sogmalad, we-igar-isganamar-binsarmalad, be obelomarye. Bab-Dummad-sunnadba bur be nagumarye. Ar a-Bab dula-maid, a nibneg nasiksad, napneg nasiksad, demar nasiksabalid, degi, bela agi ibmar-bukwad urbisbalid. ¹⁶ Epennedi, Bab-Dummad dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad na e-itoleged na e-daedba-nanaega imaksad, baidaksasulid. ¹⁷ Degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummad wargwen anmar-obessulid, anmarga ibmar-nuegan-imakedba e-gangued, degi, e-sabgued oyomai gusad. Anmarga dii-owimai, yor-nued-ibmar-osanmaked nasikmai, mas unniguale ukmai, degi, weligwar-itoleged anmarga ukmai gusad."

¹⁸ Ar weyob Pablo, degi, Bernabé dulemarga ibmar sogsamargu, dulemar Pablo'ga, degi, Bernabé'ga moli-bebe-nikad-oburgwebimalad ugak bargasmalad.

¹⁹ A-ibagangi, Judío'mar-Antioquía-neggweburginmalad, degi, Iconio-neggweburginmalad nonimalad, geb amar girmar-binsaed gasmalad. Degidbali, akwagi Pablo-maksamalad. Amar bato Pablo-oburgwisye bismalad, geb neggwebur-dikarba illillir Pablo-onosmalad. ²⁰ Ar Jesús'ba-nanaimaladi Pablo-ebilis ambikunonimalad. Pablo neg-wisguargu, gwisgus imaksad, geb gannar neggwebur-yaba dogde gusad. Banedgine, Pablo, Bernabé-ebo, Derbe-neggweburse nade gusmalad.

Pablo, Bernabé-ebo Derbe-neggweburgi gudigusad

²¹ Pablo, Bernabé'mala Derbe-neggweburgi Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi sunmaksamargu, bukidar Bab-Jesús'ba nagusmalad. A-sorba Listra'se, Iconio'se, degi, Antioquía'se gannar nonimalad. ²² Wene-ggweburmargine, Pablo, Bernabé-ebo Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-gwage ogannosmalad, degi, Jesús'gi-bensulid-igargi nue-unasmarbalid. Amarga sogsamarbalid, "Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidse dogegala, anmar-idu beedse igar maid, nue naibi-itoleged-igar maid." ²³ Pablo, Bernabé-ebo Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad-irba e-idumalad nugsasmalad. Pablo, Bernabé'bo, mas-gunsuli-Bab-Dummadse-gochad-sorba, Bab-Jesús-argan-nuggi we-dummagan-

obessunnad. Ar a-dummagande, Jesús'gi bengussurmaladid.

Pablo, Bernabé-ebo gannar Antioquía-Siria-yargi-sidse nonikid

²⁴ A-sorba Pablo, degi, Bernabé-ebo Pisidia-yargi nas-margu, Panfilia-yarse mosmalad. ²⁵ Agi Perge-neggweburgi Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmaksamargu, a-sorba, Atalía-neggweburse nonimalad. ²⁶ Agi, Pablo, Bernabé-ebo, urgi nakwismalad, Antioquía'se nadmarsunnad. Deun, ega soglesad Antioquía'se Bab-Dummadga-arbaega namaloye. Emide, Pablo, Bernabé-ebo, a-arbaed nue-imaksamalad, arbaed-obelosmalad.

²⁷ Antioquía-neggweburse nonimargu, gwenadgan-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamaladse gochamalad. Agi Pablo, Bernabé-ebo amarga sogsamalad, igi Bab-Dummad Judío'surmaladga nabir igar egasmoga, adi, amar nabir Bab-Jesús'gi-bensuli gumarmogagar. ²⁸ Pablo, Bernabé-ebo Antioquía-neggweburgi suibaksaar gwenadgan-abargi megiar gusmalad.

6b. Gwenadgan, Judío'surmalad-igar itosmalad

(15:1-35)

Gwenadgan, Jerusalén'gi igar-itosmalad

15 A-ibagangi, dulemar-Judea'gi-danimalad Antioquía'se nonimaladi, gwenadgan-odurdakarmalad, sogdemalad: "Ar be abonolebiele, Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba abgan-uka-duku-siked-igar be imakergebye." ² Pablo, Bernabé'mala, dulemar-Judea'gi-danimalad-ebo binnasur abin-abin na imakarmalad. Degidbali, Pablo, Bernabé'mala, Jerusalén'se nade-gusad, degi, abala gwenadgan eba nade gusmarmogad. Adi, Jerusalén'se, Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummaganse, degi, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-idumaladse abgan-uka-duku-siked-igarsik igar-nudakegar.

³ Pablo, Bernabé, degi, gwenadgan-baigan, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-Antioquía'gi-danar-ambikunonidamalad-sogedba barmilesmargu, Fenicia-yalaganba, degi, Samaria-yalaganba nadapgusmalad. Igarba gwenadganga sognadap-gusmalad, igi Judío'surmalad yeer Bab-Jesús-abingasmarmoga. Deyob itoarmargu, gwenadgan nue-yeer itosmalad.

⁴ Pablo, Bernabé-ebo Jerusalén'se mosmargu, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad nue yeer abindaksamalad, degi, Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan, degine, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-idumaladga-gubukwad, nue yeer abindaksamarmogad. Pablo, Bernabé'mala, Bab-Dummad emargi ibmar-imaksad dummaganga bela sogsad. ⁵ Gwen-gwen Fariseo'mar, Bab-Jesús'gi-bensurmarmogad, sokarmalad: "Judío'surmalad-Bab-Jesús'ba-nagusmarmogad Moisés-Igar-

Mesisadba abgan-uka-duku-siked-igar imakergebye, degi, bela Moisés-Igar-Maidba daergebye."

⁶ Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan, degi, Jesús'bananaimalad-e-idumalad igar-baramimalaga ambikunonimarsunnad. ⁷ Undar na abin-abin imaksamalad-sorba, Pedro gwisgualid, sogded: "Gwenadgan, bemarkar nue wismalad, undargus Bab-Dummad wegayaburba-nuedgi Judío'surmaladga-sunmakega, adi, amar nabir abonolemogaga, bemarkar-abargi an-susad. ⁸ Bab-Dummad ulubgi dulemar mag daksoggu, anmarga oyosad, a-dulemar ede abingamoye, degi, E-Burba-Isligwaled anmar-sunnaa amarga uksamoye. ⁹ Bab-Dummad, Judío'surmalad, anmar-ebo akar gwen daksasulid. Amar anmar-sunnaa Bab-Jesús'gi-bensurmogale, amarga gwage-swilidik imaksamogad.

¹⁰ "Emide, bemarkar, žibiga Bab-Dummad-wilubdakmar-sunna? Emide, gwenadgan-Judío'surmalad-Bab-Jesús-abingasmaladga bemarkar soggu: 'Ar bemarkar Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba dasurmalale, geg be abonolemarge.' Ar anmar-dadgan, degi, anmarbela, a-igarba nanabidamar-inigwele, anmar ese galakuddaed. ¹¹ Ar anmar wisid, Bab-Jesús anmar-abonoge-wilubsulinad. Ar emigindi, nabir-anmargi-binsaedba, anmar-abonosad. Ar Judío'surmaladga anmaryob-abonoleged-igar ega maimogad."

¹² Pedro-itobukmalad bela bogidik ambikusmalad. Geb a-sorba, Bernabé, Pablo-ebo dulemarga sunmakarmogad, igi-Bab-Dummad na emarba Judío'surmalad-abargi ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad-dummagan, degine, ibmar-gegerdaklemalad imaksa.

¹³ Bernabé, Pablo-ebo, bela ibmar sogsamargu, Santiago sogded: "Gwenadgan, nue be an-itomarmogo:

¹⁴ Simón-Pedro anmarga sogsad, igi gebesaila, Bab-Dummad, Judío'surmalad e-dulemarga-gumogaga na susmoga. ¹⁵ We-igar bato Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-sogsadyob gunonido, deun, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmaksamargu, Bab-Dummad sogye:

¹⁶ 'Ar sorba gannar an nonibaloed, David-neg-sobsad ayarar-siid, gannar an sobnon-ikoed.

A-neg-bibisgar-siid, gannar an nudaknonikoed,

¹⁷ adi, bela dulemar an-amimalagar, degi, Judío'surmalad-anse-gordimaladi, an-amimar-mogagar.

¹⁸ Weyob, ani, Bab-Dummad soged, ar ade, nega-gebesailaunni bato weyob idu an owisosgusad.' "

Amós 9:11-12

¹⁹ Santiago sogdebalid: "Degisoggu, a-ular an sog-sundo, Judío'surmalad-Bab-Jesús'ba-nagumamaidga melle anmar igar oburmaloye. ²⁰ Unnila anmar ese garda narmakmalodo, ega sogmalodo:

Bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladga-ibmar-uklemalad, melle gunmaloye.

Melle galagwensuli negsichigi ome-dikarba, sui-dikarba yoledii gumarbaloye.

Ibmar-gammu-gaar-oburgwilesmalad, melle gunmarbaloye,

degi, melle ibmar abebii gunmarbaloye.

²¹ "Ar aga epenne neggwebur-irba, Judío'mar-onmakedneggi, Moisés-Igar-Mesisad-odurdakmalad nik-agusad. Aginbali, itoged-irba obunnoged-ibagi Moisés-Garda absoledabalid."

Gwenadgan-dummagan, Judío'surmaladse garda narmaksad

²² Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan, Jesús'bananaimalad-e-idumalad, degine, bela Jesús'bananaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamaladi, Santiago-sunmaksad yeer itosmalad. Amar, Pablo'ba, degi, Bernabé'ba e-sordamar Antioquíase-barmided nabir itosmarbalid. Amar Judas-susmalad. Judas'de, Barsabás'ye-bimarbalid, degi, Silas-susmarbalid. Webogwad, gwenadgan-abargi nue-nug-nika gudimar-mogad. ²³ Amarbali, weyob garda-narmakar barmismardo:

"Anmar Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagana, degi, gwenadgan-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamaladi, degi, e-idumaladi, bemarkar-Judío'surmaladse wis garda narmaksimalad. Anmar bemarkar-Antioquíase-bukmaladse, Siria-yargi-bukmaladse, degi, Cilicia-yargi-bukmaladse garda narmaksiid.

"Dog-nuedye sogledo.

²⁴ "Emide, anmar wisgualid, anmar-walik-gudimaladi bese nadmarye. Ar anmar ega gwen igar-uk-sasulid. Wemarde, na e-odurdakedbali bemarkar-igar-oburusad. Bemarga sogsamalad: 'Bemarkar abgan-uka-duku-siked-igar imakergebye, degi, Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba bemarkar dabalirgebbarye.'

²⁵ "Degisoggu, aga anmar wegi sogsamardo, bemarga gwenadgan-baigan barmidmaloye. We-gwenadgande, gwenadgan-nue-sabesailad Bernabé'ba, degi, Pablo'ba, namaloed. Adi, amar, anmar-nuggi bemarga ibmar sogoed. ²⁶ We-gwenad-ebogwad Bernabé, degi, Pablo, Bab-Jesucristo'ga-arbaedba burgwednaga gusmalad.

²⁷ "Degisoggu, anmar bega Judas, Silas'bo barmisiid, adi, bemarga bela ibmar nue gayagi sogegar.

²⁸ Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledi, degi, anmarmoga mer bemarga igar-dutusur-mesed nabir itosmalad. Unnila we-igarmar nue-imaklebi abeleged:

²⁹ Bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladga-ibmar-uklemalad, melle gunmalo.

Melle galagwensuli negsichigi ome-dikarba, sui-dikarba yolemarbalo.

Ibmar-gammu-gaar-oburgwilesmalad, melle gunmarbalo,

degi, melle ibmar abebii gunmarbalo.

"Ar bemarkar we-ibmar imaksulile, nueddo. Be itomargua."

³⁰ Degi, Judas, Silas, Bernabé, Pablo, Antioquíase nadmarsunnad. Antioquíase modapmargu, gwenadgan-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamaladse gochamalad, geb ega garda uksamalad.

³¹ Gwenadgan garda absomargu, bela weligwar itos-

malad, ar ade, ulubgi nue e-ogannonai itosmalad. ³² Ar Judas, degi, Silas, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsog-maladbarsoggu, gwenadganga bela-bela sunmakdegu, gwenadgan yeer-ito imaksad, degi, gwenadgan aka bur bule Bab-Jesús-igargi gangudmarsunnad.

³³ Jerusalén-akar-nonimalad-undar-megedgine, gwenadgan-Antioquíá'ginmalad gannar Jerusalén'se, Judas, degi, gwenadgan-baigan-eba-nonimalad nuedgi barmismalad. ³⁴ Silas'di na Antioquíá'gi beoye bin-saalid. ³⁵ Pablo, degi, Bernabé Antioquíá'gi besmarmogad. Amar, gwenadgan-baiganmala, Bab-Jesús-igargi dulemar-odurdakdii, degi, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi sunmakdii dulemarga guarmalad.

6c. Pablo, irbogi neggwebur-baiganse Bab-Igargi sunmakapid

(15:36–18:22)

Pablo, Bernabé'bo bachikgudmalad

³⁶ A-undarad-sorbali, Pablo Bernabé'ga sogded: "Anmar gannar neggwebur-irba namar, bia anmar Bab-Jesús-gayaburbagi sunmakdigusadse namar. Anmar daknamar, gwenadgande igi gubukmardibe."

³⁷ Bernabé, emarba Juan-sedbi gualid. Juan, Marcos'ye bimarbalid. ³⁸ Pablo'di yapa Juan-Marcos-sedegualid. Ar ade, we-dulede, Panfilia-yargi emargi bangud-gusad, emarba Bab-Jesús-igargi bar ar-badsulid. ³⁹ Pablo, Bernabé-ebo nue-undar abin-abin imaksamalad. Degisoggu, na egi bangudmarsunnad. Bernabé, Marcos-sesagusad, degi, Chipre'se urgi nadmarsunnad. ⁴⁰ Pablo'di eba naega Silas-susad. Gwenadgan-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad ega Babse gochamargu, Bab-Dummad-argan-nuki uksamarsunnad, adi, Bab-Jesús amar-dakegar. Degi, geb Pablo, Silas-ebo nadsunnad. ⁴¹ Pablo Siria-yargi, degi, Cilicia-yargi Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad-ogannodii gusad.

Timoteo, Pablo'ba, degi, Silas'ba nadegusad

16 Pablo Derbe-neggweburse, degi, Listra-neggweburse modapsunnad. Agi dule-wargwen Bab-Jesús'ba-naid mai dakdapid. A-dulede, Timoteo'ye-nugad. E-nan Judío-duled, Bab-Jesús'ba-nue-naimogad. E-babdi, Griego-duled. ² Gwenadgan Listra'ginmalad, degi, Iconio'ginmalad, bela yeer Timoteo'gi sunmakedbimalad. ³ Pablo Timoteo-eba-naega imaksad. Aga abgan-uka-duku-siked-igar imakega imaksad, adi, Judío'mar mer Timoteo'gi akar sogmalagar. Ar bela wismalad, Timoteo-e-babde Griego-dule gue.

⁴ Pablo, Silas-ebo belagwapa neggwebur-irba gwenadganga sognadap-gusmalad, igi Jesús-e-sapinganbur-dummagan, degi, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad-Jerusalén'gi-bukmalad, Judío'surmaladga igar-

mesismala. ⁵ Degisoggu, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad ulubgi Bab-Jesús-igargi gannalemai gusad, degine, bane-bane Jesús'ba-nanaimalad mergumai gusad.

Pablo, negburgan-daksadba Macedonia-yarse naded

⁶ Pablo, Silas-ebo Frigia-yalaganba, degi, Galacia-yalaganba nadmalad. Ar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isli-gwaled Asia-yargi Pablo Bab-Jesús-gayaburbagi sunmaked gwen imaksasulid. ⁷ Pablo, Silas-ebo Misia-yar-abingunaidse modapmargu, Bitinia-yarse dogoye sogsamalanad. Degi-inigwele, Bab-Jesús-Burba-Isli-gwaled a-yarse dogega gwen imaksasurbalid.

⁸ Degisoggu, Misia-yargi bakar nasmargu, Troas-neggweburse modapmarsunnad.

⁹ A-neggweburgi Pablo mutikidba gabdakalid, negburgan-dakalid, dule-wargwen Macedonia'gined, e-asabin gwichi dakalid, egi wilennai, ega sognai: "Anmar-bendakega Macedonia-yarse be dage." ¹⁰ Pablo-wen-neggburgan-daksad-sorba, anmar gwae Macedonia-yarse-naega guagwar ibmar amiarmarsunnad. Ar anmar bensuli gusad, wede, Bab-Dummad we-yalase-naega anmar-abege, degine, e-gayaburba-nuedgi we-neggweburse dulemarga-sunmaknaega anmar-abeged.

¹¹ Anmar urgi Troas-neggweburgi-nodgu, Samotracia-dupuse bakar nadeguad. A-banedgi, anmar Neápolis-neggweburse modapid. ¹² Geb anmar Neápolis'gi nadbalid, Filipos-neggweburse. A-neggweburgi Roma-yar-selemai-job negselemaid, degi, Filipos-neggwebur Macedonia-yargi bur nug-nikaa simogad. Agi anmar ibbigbasaar megialid.

Lidia, Bab-Jesús'ba nagusad

¹³ Obunnoged-ibagi, anmar wis neggweburgi nodmalad, diwar-gakase anmar nade gusad. Bia gusgu Bab-Dummadse-golega naddamaladse anmar buku-dapid. Agi anmar sigisgua, Bab-Jesús-gayaburba-nuedgi omegan-ambikunonimaladga anmar sunmakdemalad.

¹⁴ Ome-wargwen, Tiatira-neggweburgined-Lidia'ye-nugad, anmar-itosii gusmogad. A-omede, mor-nued suir-akwagii-dakleged ukedid. Lidia'de nue Bab-Dummadse gordimosoggu, Bab-Jesús e-gwage ebunon-isunnad, adi, Pablo-ibmar-soged abingaegar. ¹⁵ Lidia, Bab-Jesús-abingasadgi Bab-diigi-ogleged-igar imaksad, degi, e-neg-yaarginmalad deyob imaksamogad. A-sorba, Lidia anmargi wilenaigusad, anmarga sogded: "Nue-Bab-Jesús'ba-nai be an-dakele, an-negse be wis obunnodamardo."

Degisoggu, anmar e-neggi megissunnad.

Pablo, Silas-ebo Filipos'gi esgaryagi metemalad

¹⁶ Ibagwengi, anmar Bab-Dummadse gornadapgu, bunagwa-wargwen, anmar-abin noalid. A-bunagwade nelegwad, dule-baid-maiga gudibalid. A-bunorde, idu-ibmar-guod-sogedgi e-akwemaladga mani-dummad

onodiid. ¹⁷ We-bunagwade, Pablo-sorba, degi, anmar-sorba-nai, binnasuli gordani gusad. Weyob sogdani gusad: "We-dulemar, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Biriginedgarbamalad-dulemalad. Bemarga abonoleged-igarigi sunmakdanimad."

¹⁸ Degibi, bane-bane bunagwa anmar-sorba gordiguad. Degidbali, Pablo sae-itoalid. Bunagwasik aibilis-imsad, niaburba-bunagwagi-maidga sogded: "Jesucristo-nuggi an bega sogsun, bunagwagi-be-maid emisbinne be nosun."

Niaburba bunagwagi yog nodeguad.

¹⁹ Bunagwa-e-akwemalad bar mani-dummad ega onogosur dakarmargu, Pablo-gasmalad, Silas-gasmalad. Geb dummaganse igar-itoged-negse senonimalad.

²⁰ Igar-nabiromalad-asabin ogwisnonimargu, sogdemalad: "We-dulemar, Judío-dulemalad, anmar-neggwebur-oimakega imakdimalad. ²¹ E-damaladba dulemar-odurdakdimalad. Ar anmardi Roma-dulemarsoggu, e-damalad geg anmar abingamalad, geg anmar eba damarbalid."

²² Degisoggu, bukidar dulemar Pablo'gi, degi, Silas'gi gwisgudmalad, ese uludmalad. Igar-nabiromalad e-mor-yoid ei siir-siir-imakega imaksamalad. Geb suargi bibyogega imaksamarbalid.

²³ Pablo-sabsur-sarsosmalad-sorba, degi, Silas-sabsur-sarsosmalad-sorba, esgaryagi metemalad. Esgarya-dakedga igar uksamalad: "Nue we-dulemargi nakulegoye." ²⁴ Esgarya-daked deyob-ega-igar-uklesgu, gatik bur esgarya-yaa-solabalidse Pablo-odossunnad, degi, Silas-odosbarsunnad. Aginbali, sepogi ei e-nagmar ise-odogar imaksabalid.

²⁵ Nega-gabigwenadba Pablo, Silas-ebogwa Bab-Dummadse gorbukwa, degi, namakar Bab-Dummad-nug odummobukwa gusmalad. Deun, dule-baigan-esgaryagi-mellesimalad, Pablo, degi, Silas-itobukwa gusmalad. ²⁶ Degidgine, ukar negabandur nagunonigu, neg giglimakded, esgarya-e-sailagan-mamaidse-bakar, giglimakdemogad. Esgarya-yawagakmar bela argaded, degi, dulemar-esgoro-dubgi-atinbukmalad bela ega esgoro-dub achikdemalad.

²⁷ Esgarya-daked atakargu, dakalid, bela yawagakmar argabubuk-nanae, esgaryagi-mellebukmalad bela wakitemarye bialid. Degidbali, na dukin oburgwegala, e-es-suid onosa imaksad. ²⁸ Pablo deyob-daksagu, binasur esgarya-dakedse goted, ega sogded: "¡Mer be dukin oburgwe! Anmar amba bela wegi bukmalad."

²⁹ Esgarya-daked gwallu egichisgu, esgarya-yaba dogdegu, ber-dobedba wawanmakded. Pablo-asabin, degi, Silas-asabin, yokorgi sindigar sigisad. ³⁰ Esgarya-daked, magaba Pablo-onosgu, degi, Silas-onosgu, egi wilenaigusad, ega sogded: "Dummagan, an nabir abonolegega, zibu an imaksale?"

³¹ Geb esgarya-dakedga sogdemalad: "Bab-Jesucristo'gi mer be bengi, ar degiir, geb be abonolegoed, degi, be-neg-yaarginmalad deyob nabir abonolemo-goed."

³² Agi Pablo, Silas-ebo esgarya-dakedga, degi, bela e-negginmaladga Bab-Jesús-gayaburba-nuedgi sunmak-

samarsunnad. ³³ Esgarya-daked, a-mutikidbali, Pablo-naibigusad, degi, Silas-naibigusad ega nue enuksad. Esgarya-daked, degi, e-neg-yaarginmalad bela a-mutikidbali, Bab-diigi-ogleged-igar imaksamarsunnad.

³⁴ A-sorba, esgarya-daked, e-negse, Pablo-sesa, degi, Silas-sesa gusad. Geb masgi oguchabalid. Esgarya-daked, degi, e-neg-yaarginmalad Bab-Jesús-bengusur-gunonimalad-ular, bela weligwar itosmalad.

³⁵ Neg-oibosgu, wakudaryalaba igar-nabiromalad suar-ibmala barmismalad, adi, esgarya-dakedga sogega, we-dulemar be onogoye. ³⁶ Agi esgarya-daked Pablo'ga sogded: "Igar-nabiromalad-dummagan be-onomalaga anga igar-uksado. Degisoggu, akarsurdo, bemar boni-gwen-niksurmardo, nuedgi be namalo."

³⁷ Pablo suar-ibmalaga sogded: "Anmar, emide, Roma-dulemar-gue-inigwele, igar-nabiromalad dulemar-bukidarabargi, yoo-anmarga-igar-itolege, sabsuli anmar-bibyosmalad, degi, esgaryagi anmar-metemarbalid. ¿Emide, dukuakwagwa anmar-onoye sogmarde? ¡Adi sulii! Igar-nabiromalad-sunnad wese anmar-onodagodo."

³⁸ Suar-ibmala gannar modapmargu, igar-nabiromaladga bela sogdapmalad, igi Pablo emarga sogsa. Roma-dulemarye wisguarmargu, nue-dobgudmalad.

³⁹ Igar-nabiromalad, Pablo'se, degi, Silas'se nonimarsunnad, ega sognonimalad: "Anmar beedse begi nosmarye, degisoggu, esgaryagi-siid be nomarsunye, bemar neggwebur-baidse namarsunye."

⁴⁰ Pablo, Silas-ebo esgaryagi nosmargu, Lidia-negse nadegusmalad. Gwenadgan-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-daksamargu, gwenadgan-gwage nue ogannosmalad. Geb a-sorba, nadmarsunnad.

Tesalónica'gi Judío'mar Pablo'se ulusmalad

17 Pablo, Silas-ebo nadmargu, Anfípolis-neggweburgi, degi, Apolonia-neggweburgi nasmalad. Geb Tesalónica-neggweburse Judío'mar-onmaked-negsiidse modapmalad.

² Ar gusgu Pablo Judío'mar-onmakednegse naddasoggu, ase nadegusad. Agi itoged-ilapaa, obunnoged-ibagi dulemar-Judío'mar-onmakednegse-nonidamaladga, Bab-Jesús-igarigi sunmakdii gualid. ³ Amarga Bab-Jesús-igar nue osanalodii gusad. Sogdii gusad, bato Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaiye: "We-Cristo nue-wilegergebye, degi, burgwisad-sorba gannar durgubalirgebye. Ar bato deyob ega igar maiddeeye sogdii gualid." Degi, Pablo emarga sogdii guarbalid: "We-Jesús'gi an bega sunmakedi, we Cristo-sunnadye."

⁴ Agi gwen-gwen Judío'mar Bab-Jesús'gi bengussurmalad. Amar Pablo'ba, degi, Silas'ba akasmarsunnad. Deginbali, Griego'mar-Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanadimaladi, degi, omegan-nue-nug-nikamaladi, bukidar Bab-Jesús'gi-bengussurmarmogad. ⁵ Degin, bukidar Judío'mar-Bab-Jesús-bengusmalad, nobedba, dulemar-isgana-galimbaba-arbaedsuli-gudimalad amismalad. Degidbali, we-dule-isganamar, Pablo'gi oimakega imaksamalad. Geb sabsur-Pablo-ononaega, degi, Silas-

ononaega, Jasón-negse duurmakdemalad, adi, dulemarga ukmalagar.

⁶ Pablo, Silas-ebo Jasón-neggi satemarsoggu, dulemar neggwebur-dummaganga-gudimaladse Jasón-ebipidmarsunnad, degi, gwenadgan-baigan-a-neggi-bukwamalad-ebipidmarbarsunnad. A-dulemar dummaganga binnasur sogdemalad: "Dulemar-bela-neggwebur-irba-neg-oimakega-imakdimalad, emide, anmarse nonimarmogad. ⁷ Degin, we-Jasón, e-neggi a-dulemar-abingasad. Bela a-dulemar Roma-Dummad-César-e-igargi annadimalad. Ar sogdimalad, rey-baid maiye, a-rey Jesús'ye nuyge."

⁸ Weyob dulemar-ega-ibmar-soge-itoarmargu, dulemar, degi, dummagan-neg-dakmamaid oimakarmalad, uluarmarsunnad. ⁹ Geb Jasón'ga, degi, baiganga sogsamalad, nabir be nomalagala, be bennukmalargebye. Degisoggu, bennuksamalad. Geb agi, dummagan nabir amar-onossunnad.

Pablo, Silas-ebo Berea-neggweburgi gudigusad

¹⁰ A-mutikidba, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad, neggweburgi yog Pablo-onoar, degi, Silas-onoar imaksamalad, adi, Berea-neggweburse namalagar. Pablo, degi, Silas Berea'se modapmargu, Judío'mar-onmakednegse yog naar imaksamalad.

¹¹ Judío'mar-Berea'ginmaladi, Tesalónica'ginmaladba, bur dule-nuegan-dae daklealid, ar ade, bur nue-yeer Bab-Jesús-gayaburba abingasmalad. Degin, bane-bane Bab-Dummad-Gardagi na emar-sunnad amibukwadamalad, dakega, bule nabir Pablo emarga ibmar sogdibeye. ¹² Degisoggu, bukidar Judío'mar Bab-Jesús'gi bengussurmalad. Deginbali, gwenna-gwenna Grecia-dulemar-omegan-nue-nug-nikamalad, degi, bukidar Grecia-machergan Bab-Jesús'gi bengussurmarmogad.

¹³ Ar Judío'mar-Tesalónica'ginmalad wisguarmargu, Pablo, Berea'gi Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi sunmakdibarye, amar Berea'se nadegusmalad, degi, agi neg-oimakdapmarbalid. ¹⁴ Ar gwenadgan-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad gwae-gwae demar-gakase Pablo-barmismarsunnad, Silas'di Timoteo-ebo Berea'gi besmalad. ¹⁵ Gwenadgan-Pablo'ba-nade-gusmaladi, Atenas-neggweburse Pablo-berbeapmalad. Geb gannar Berea'se nonimalad. Amarga soglesad, Silas'ga, degi, Timoteo'ga sogoye, gwae-gwae ese dakmaloye, Pablo sogoye.

Pablo, Atenas-neggweburgi gudigusad

¹⁶ Pablo, Atenas-neggweburgi, Silas-edarbemaigua, degi, Timoteo-edarbemaigua, dakalid, Atenas-dulemar bukidar ibmar-bab-dummaganga-imakleged e-bab-dummadga na imakbukmala. Degidbali, Pablo a-dulemar-ular ulubgi nunmaked-dummad itoalid.

¹⁷ Degisoggu, Pablo Judío'mar-onmakednegse Bab-Jesús-igargi Judío'marga, degi, Judío'surmalad-nue-Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanadimaladga sunmaknadaed. Degi, Pablo, dulemarbo Bab-Jesús-igargi abinabin imakardaed. Deginbali, bane-bane, Pablo, dule-

mar-danar-ambikumaladgi, dulemar-bukwamaladga Bab-Igargi sunmaknaddabalid.

¹⁸ Dulemar-binsaed-ibegan Epicúreo-igar-durdak-samalad, degi, Estoico-igar-nue-wisimalad Pablo-ebo nue-abin-abin imakarmalad. Gwen-gwen sokarmalad: "¿Wede dule-sunmakerbad ibi obare?"

Baigandi sokarmalad: "We-dule bab-dummagan-baigangi-sunmaked-dule an dakdo."

Ar ade, Pablo Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued-Jesús'gi-soglesadgi sunmakdiid, degi, gannar-durguleged-igargi sunmakdiid. ¹⁹ Dulemar-nue-binsaed-nikamalad-igar-itoged-neg-Aerópago'ye-nugadse Pablo-sesmalad, ega sogdemalad: "Anmar nue-wisgubimardo, ¿wede ibu-odurdaked-gwapidgi be sunmakdii? ²⁰ Ar igar-gwapidsailadgi be anmar-uaya oburnonikid. Degisoggu, anmar wisgubisundo, wede ibi be nue obare."

²¹ Ar ade, Atenas'ginmaladi, degi, baigan-neg-ainesikmalad-Atenas'gi-mamaidi, unnila ibmar-binigan-itogedginbi, ibmar-binigan-sogedginbi binsabukdamalad.

²² Degisoggu, Pablo, igar-itoged-neg-Aerópago'ye-nugadgi emar-abargi gwisgudgu, sogded: "Girmar-Atenas'gi-be-bukmalad, an be-dakmargu, bema bab-dummadye-sogmaladga-ibmar-imakbukwad nue-dobee nanabukmar an be-dakmardo. ²³ Bema-babsegormalad-negse an atakdigu an dakardo, babga-ibmar-ukleged-aila-gwensakgi weyob nug narmakar nai: We-aila,

BAB-DUMMAD-DAKLEDISULIDGADID.

"Nabir, we-Bab-Dummadse-bema-goledi, amba bema wissurmar-inigwele, a-Bab-Dummadgi an bema-ga sunmakmalad.

²⁴ "A-Bab-Dummad we-napneg-naid nasiksad, belagi-ibmar-bukwad obinnisad. Ar we-Bab-Dummad nibneg egadsoggu, we-napneg egadsoggu, dule-ese-goled-neg-sobedgi megosurguoed. ²⁵ Degi, dulemar geg Bab-Dummad-bendaked, ar Bab-Dummad ibmar abedeeye gwen binsamaisulid. Ar e belagwapa sanburba ukmaid, bunnoged ukmaid, degi, belagwapa ibmar ukmaibalid.

²⁶ "Unnila ablis-gwennagi Bab-Dummad dulemar-akar-akar urbisad, adi, bela yarmar-naid-ugakaase dulemar ambikuegar. Bab-Dummad sogsabalid, sanagwadse dulemar-akar-akar ambikuoe, degi, biase ambikumarbaloe. ²⁷ Bab-Dummad deyob-neg-imaksadi, adi, bela dulemar e-amimalagalad. Abakalegi nabir amiarmalale. Ar Bab-Dummad anmargi dikasur maisulid. ²⁸ Ar anmar Bab-Dummadgi gudimalad, anuki anmar nabir-nanadimalad, degi, Bab-Dummad-nuki anmar dula gudibalid. Ar igi gwen-gwen bema-ga-namaked-onomaladi, weyob sogsamarmoga: 'Anmar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan guye.'

²⁹ "Ar anmar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan guedde, anmar binsaewilubsulid, Bab-Dummad or-sobaled guye, mani-sobaled-guye, akwa-sobaled guye, deyob anmar binsaewilubsulid. Ar unnila we-ibmarmarde dulemar na ibmar-wisidba, e-binsaedba sogsamalad. ³⁰ Epenne-

di, Bab-Dummad dulemar-ibmar-wissurgudigusad baisur-dakeyob gusad. Emigindi, bela dulemarga soged: 'Be-isgudimaladga be bukib binsamarye, be-daed be ogwamarsunye.'³¹ Ar Bab-Dummad dulewargwenbali bato iba nasiksad. A-ibagi bela dulemarga napiragwadba igar itogoed. We-dule-wargwen bato idu na nug-imaksad. We-dulede, Jesús'ye nugad. We-Jesús'de burgwar-maigu, Bab-Dummad gannar odu-losad. Abali, oyosad, na e-ibmar-sogsadi napirag-wadye."

³² Ar dulemar gannar-durgued-igar-itoarmargu, Pablo'gi dododmalad, abar sogdemalad: "Anmar we-igar ibagwengi gannar itobalo."

³³ Geb degi, Pablo amar-abargi nodegussunnad.

³⁴ Dulemar bokwasar Pablo'ba nagusmalad. Amar Bab-Jesús'gi bensuli-gunonimalad. Gwensak Bab-Jesús'gi bensuli-gunonikidi, Dionisio'ye nugad. A-dulede, igar-itoleged-neg-Areópago'ye-nugadgi nug nikamogadid. Degi, ome Dámaris'ye nugad, degi, baigan Bab-Jesús'gi bensuli-gunonimarmogad.

Pablo, Corinto'gi gudigusad

18 Geb a-sorba, Pablo Atenas'gi bangudsunnad, Corinto-neggweburse nadeigusad.² A-neggweburgi Judío-wargwen-abingualid, Aquila'ye nugad. A-dulede, Ponto-yalaginedid. Na-e-ome-Priscila-ebo Italia-yargi-mai emissaar nonimalad. Ar Roma-saila-Claudio'ye-nugad, igar-mesisad, bela Judío'mar-Romaneggweburgi-gudimalad ainioye. Pablo, Aquila'se ataknad gusad.³ Ar we-dulemarde, Pablo'yob dordoneg-makedgi arbamogad. Degisoggu, Pablo amarwalik bessunnad, adi, na amarbo dordoneg-makedgi arbaegar.⁴ Obunnoged-ibagi Pablo Judío'mar-onmakednegse Judío'marga-sunmakega, degi, Judío'surmaladga-sunmakega naddaed. Adi, Bab-Jesús-igarba nagumalagar.

⁵ Silas, Timoteo-ebo Macedonia-yargi-mai Pablo'se nonimargua, Pablo Bab-Jesús-gayaburbaginbi Judío'marga-sunmakega alamakdii guarsunnad. Judío'marga sogdii gualid, we-Jesús, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-anmarga-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule-sunnadye.⁶ Judío'mar Pablo-sunmaked gwen nabir itossurmalad, egi oimakarmalad, ukabsaarmarbalid. Agi Pablo e-mor-mor imaksad. A sogleged, an bemarga Bab-Jesús-igargi-sunmakdiiid wesessunnoye.

Geb Pablo sogded: "Andi bato bemarga Jesús-igargi sunmaksando, emigindi, bemarginsundo. Ar Bab-Dummad sabsur-bemar-odurdakarmalale, dakin be samarsunnodo. Emigindi, Judío'surmaladga Bab-Jesús-igargi an sunmaknasunnoed."

⁷ Pablo Judío'mar-onmakedneggi nodgu, Justo-negse naded. A-negde, Judío'mar-onmakedneg-nagaba siid. Justo'de nue Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanadimogad-duled.⁸ Degi, Judío'mar-onmakedneg-e-dummad-Crispo'ye-nugadi, degi, bela e-neg-yaurginmalad Bab-Jesús'gi bensuli-gunonimalad. Deginbali, bukidar Corinto'ginmalad Bab-Jesús-igar itoarmargu, Bab-Jesús'gi

bensuli gunonimogad, degine, Bab-diigi-ogleged-igar-gi oglesmarbalid.

⁹ Ibagwengi neg-mutikidba Pablo negburgan dakalid. Agi Bab-Jesús Pablo'ga sunmaknonikid, ega sognonikid: "Mer be dobguo, gatik an-gayaburbanu-edgi be sunmako, mer bogilego."¹⁰ Ar an beba gudiguad, degisoggu, dule gwen be-oakalogosulid. Ar ade, we-neggweburgi dulemar-bukidar-anba-nagumaloed an nikad."¹¹ Degisoggu, Pablo Corinto-neggweburgi birgagwen-abala megisad, Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi dulemar-odurdakdii gusad.

¹² Deunni, Galión Acaya-neggweburgi sailaga-maid-ibagi, Judío'mar bular Pablo'gi gwisguar gusmalad, igar-nabiroged-negse Pablo-sesmalad.¹³ Galión'ga sokarmalad:

—We-dule, igar-maisulidba Bab-Dummad-nug-odummoega aimar-binsaed gadiiye.

¹⁴ Pablo nue sunmaksokali, Galión Judío'marga sogded:

—Ar emi we-dule neg-oakalodina, degi, igar-ma-maidgi dummad-gwisgudiina, an nue be itosmalardo.¹⁵ Emigindi, unnila gayaginbi ibmar-sogdiiid, degi, dule-nugmarginbi sunmakdiiid, aginbali, bemar-igar-ma-maidginbi sunmakdiiid. Degisoggu, we-igar na be dukin nabirocardo. Andi we-igar bemarga nabirogosulid.

¹⁶ Degi, Galión'di igar-nabiroged-neggi Judío'mar-bukwad onidsunnad.¹⁷ Degi, bela dulemar, Judío'mar-onmakedneg-e-dummad-Sóstenes'ye-nugad gasmargu, Galión-wagab sarsosmalad. Degite, Dummad-Galión Sóstenes-sarsolesad gwen bai daksasulid.

Pablo, Siria'gi Antioquía-siidse gannar aligusad

¹⁸ Pablo amba ibbigbasaar Corinto'gi megialid. A-sorba, gwenadgan-Jesús'ba-nanaimaladga napi-sunmas, egi bangudsunnad. Degimaloye, gwenadganga-sogsad-sorba, Pablo, Aquila'mala, degi, Priscila'mala, Cencrea-neggweburse armalad. Cencrea'se-nonigu, Pablo sailagia na gwiri siksad. A oyoged: Bab-Dummadga napira na ibmar-saoye-sogsadi, an imakedseye.

Degi, Cencrea-akar urgi Siria-yarse armarsunnad. Aquila, degi, Priscila, Pablo'ba aligusmarmogad.

¹⁹ Éfeso-neggweburse modapmargu, Pablo, a-neggweburgi, Priscila'gi, degi, Aquila'gi bachikgusad. Edi Judío'mar-onmakednegse naded. Agi Jesús-igargi Judío'mar-bukwamaladga sunmakdapid.²⁰ Judío'mar egi wilenaigusmalad, wis be wegi ibbigbasaar anmarwalik megye. Pablo'di yapa begusad.²¹ Degi, Pablo amargi bangudgu, sogded: "Iba-danikid-daknaega an Jerusalén-neggweburse naergebed. Andi bemar-dakega gannar bemarse dagbiendo, Bab-Dummadbi wissundo, an gannar bemarse danibalodibe." Pablo Éfeso'gi-mai urgi arsunad.

²² Pablo Cesarea'se modapgu, Jerusalén'se nadeigusad, adi, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunon-idamalad wis daknaegar. A-sorba, geb Antioquía'se nadsunnad.

6d. Pablo, irbaagi neggwebur-baiganse Bab-Igargi sunmakapid

(18:23–20:38)

²³ Pablo a-neggweburgi undar-megedgi, bela Galicia-yargi, degi, Frigia-yargi-neggweburmar-bukmaladse gwenadgan-daknad gusbalid. Agi Pablo gwenadgan-ogannodii gusad.

Apolos, Éfeso'gi Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmaksad

²⁴ A-ibagangi Éfeso-neggweburse Judío-wargwen nonikid, Apolos'ye nugad. A-dulede, Alejandria-neggweburgi gwalulesad. Apolos'de yeer sunmaked, degi, Bab-Dummad-Garda nue wisbalid. ²⁵ A-dulede, Bab-Jesús-igar-maidgi nue-odurdaklesad, degisoggu, nue-yeer aimar-odurdakdimosundo. Unnila Juan-diigi-ogleged-igarbi-wisin-inigwele, ise-sanagwar aimarga Jesús'gi sunmakdii gusad. ²⁶ Apolos, Judío'mar-onmakedneggi nue-gandikidba, dobsuli aimarga sunmaksad. Priscila, Aquila-ebo Apolos-sunmaked itosmargu, sorba bachikii Apolos-sesagusmalad. Geb degi, Apolos'ga Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maid nue osanalosmalad.

²⁷ A-sorba, Apolos Acaya-yarse naesokargu, gwenadgan Apolos-ogannosmalad, ega garda narmakar barmismalad, adi, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad weba nued abingamalagar. Apolos, Acaya'se modapgu, nue Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-bendakdapid. A-gwenadgande, abonolege-wilubsulinad, degi-inigwele, Bab-Jesús'gi abonolesmalad. ²⁸ Apolos gwenadgan-nue-bendakdapid, ar ade, bela dulemar-abargi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-naidba Judío'marga nue-oyosad, we-Jesús'de, Cristo-sunnadye, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duleye. Degisoggu, Judío'mar geg abinsae gusmalad.

Pablo, Éfeso'gi gudigusad

19 Apolos Corinto-neggweburgi-maigua, Pablo, yarba aibite gusad, geb Éfeso-neggweburse modapid. Agi gwenadgan-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-bukwadakdapid. ² Pablo amarse egichialid:

—Deun bemar Bab-Jesús'gi bensusur-gunonimargu, ¿bemar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled abingasmala? Gwenadgan abin-imakdemalad:

—Ar anmar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled wissurmalad, ar dule gwen agi anmarga sunmakdisulid.

³ Geb Pablo amarga sogded:

—Degite, ¿doa-nuggi bemar diigi oglesmarsunna? Geb abin-imakdemalad:

—Juan-diigi-ogleged-igargi anmar oglesad.

⁴ Pablo amar-abin sogded:

—Nabir be sogmalad, Juan Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar-imaksagu, oyogegalad, e-isgudimaladga na bukib itomarye. Juan dulemarga sogsagusad: 'An-

sorba dule-wargwen-danikoeddi, mer egi bemar bengumaloye.' We-dule-obarisad, Cristo-Jesús-annik sogsagusad.

⁵ Degi-emarga-soge itosmargu, Bab-Jesús-nuggi-diigi-ogleged-igar imaksamarsunnad. ⁶ Pablo a-dulemargi e-argan mesisgu, amargi Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled aidenonikid. Degi, amar gaya-baid-baid sunmakdemalad, degi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled Jesús-igargi-sunmakega amar-imaksabalid. ⁷ Bela amar e-ambe-gakabosaar (12) gumalad.

⁸ Degine, Pablo'di Judío'mar-onmakednegse nii-walapa nanadii gusad. Aimarga dobsuli Bab-Igargi sunmakdii gusad. Dulemarga Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid nue osanalodii gusad. ⁹ Bukidar dulemar Pablo-ibmar-sogsadgi gwisgusmalad, Bab-Jesús-bengudmalad. Igar-nued-maid-ichodmalad, sunnasur aimar-abargi Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmakdemalad. Pablo deyobdakargu, amargi aibate gusad. Degidbali, Pablo Jesús'ba-nanaimalad bachikii sesagusad. Geb Tirano-e-odurdaked-ambikued-neggi, Pablo, bane-bane Bab-Jesús-igargi gwenadganga sunmakdii gussunnad. ¹⁰ We-igargangi birgabo Pablo dulemarga sunmakdii gusad. Degisoggu, bela Asia-yargi-bukmalad, Judío'mar, degi, Griego'marse-bakar, Bab-Jesús-igar-maid itosmalad.

¹¹ Degi, Bab-Dumjadi Pablo'ba ibmar-dakledisurmalad-gegerdaklemalad imaksad. ¹² Degidbali, dulemar e-muswemar, degi, e-sadergi-mor-nagusmaladse-bakar, Pablo-e-san-ebusale, uellemaladse sesdamalad. Agi, dule-geguedi a-mor-egi-warmaksale, yog-nuguar naddaed, degi, niaburba-nikale, yog egi niaburba noddabalid.

¹³ Éfeso-neggweburgi gwen-gwen Judío'mar-gudimaladi, niaburba-onoged-wisye sogdimalad. Aisaar Bab-Jesús-nuggi niaburbamar-onoye sokarmalanad. Niaburbamarga weyob sogdamalanad: "Jesús-nuggi an bega soged, Pablo-egi-sunmakdiid-nuggi, be aini-mar."

¹⁴ Deyobi, Esceva-masmala-walagugle-guedi (7) imakdimalad. Esceva'de, Judío'mar-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-iduedid. ¹⁵ Ibagwengine, niaburba Esceva-mas-malaga weyob sokalid: "An Jesús mag-dake, an wisbali Pablo doabali. Ar bemarkina, ¿doamarsunna?"

¹⁶ Degidgine, dule-niaburba-nikadi a-masmalagi ichomakalid, bela amar-gasa imaksad, degi, binnasur amar-sarsosad. Degidbali, masmala, a-neggi, ukaswiri, nue-naibigus duurmakdemalad.

¹⁷ Judío'mar, degi, Griego-dorgan-Éfeso'gi-mamaid we-masmala-naibigusad bela wisguarmargu, bela dobe itonadmalad. Degisoggu, Bab-Jesús-nug belabela ogannodmarsunnad.

¹⁸ Degisoggu, bukidar Bab-Jesús-bensuli-gunonimalad, dani-damalad, dulemar-abargi e-isgudiid dukin-dukun na sognanai guarmalad. ¹⁹ Degi, bukidar ina-isganagi-arbadigusamaladi, e-gardamar senonimalad. Dulemar-abargi bela e-ina-isgana-gardamar ogumaksamalad. E-gardamar-ogumaksad-mani-nug-itoarmargu, mani-sibu-gwa-mili-dulabo-gakambe-wilub (50,000), gardamar gummaksaxitoarmalad. ²⁰ Weyobi,

Bab-Jesús-gayaburba nasgumai, degi, Bab-Jesús-e-gangued oyolemai gusad.

²¹ Wegi-gusad-sorbali, Pablo Jerusalén'se naye sokalid. Jerusalén'se naegala, Macedonia'gi nasoye, degi, Acaya'gi nasoye soged. Degi, sogsabalid, Jerusalén'gi-mai Roma'se nabaloye. ²² Degisoggu, Macedonia'se e-bendakmalad-warbo barmisad. Amarde, wemalad: Timoteo, degi, Erasto. Ar Pablo'di amba undarsaar Asia-yargi megialid.

Éfeso'gi neg-oimaklesad

²³ A-ibagangi, Éfeso-neggweburgi Jesús-igar-maidgi dulemar beedse oimaksamalad. ²⁴ Dule Demetrio'yenugadi neg-gagasad. A-dulede, manigi-nuchu-burwigan-sobedgi arbaed. Na e-sordamar-e-bendakmaladbo bab-bundor-Diana'se-goled-negga neg-burwigan-sobedgi mani-dummad onodiid. ²⁵ Geb Demetrio, e-sordamar-e-bendakdimaladse gochad, degine, baigan-a-ibmar-sobedgi-arbamarmogadse gochabalid. Demetrio, amarga sokalid: "Aimar, bemar nue wismalad, anmar we-arbaedgi wis mani-nued onodimalad. ²⁶ Ar emide, we-Pablo dulemar-binsaed-gadiid be dakdimalad, degi, be nue itodimarbalid. Unnila Éfeso'ginbisulid, bela Asia-yalaganba dulemar-binsaed-gadiid. Wede sogdiid: 'Dulemar-yamo-e-argangi-ibmar-sobmaladi, Bab-Dummadurye.'

²⁷ "Emide, anmar-arbaed, sunna anmar-ibe bergudeled. Deginbali, bab-bundor-Diana'se-goled-neg-nue-nug-nika-siid bergudbaliled. De-ukinbali, bab-bundor-Diana'se-bakar, bela Asia-yalagi, degi, bela napneg-naid-ugakaase, e-nug-odummobukmalad bergudbaloed, bar e-nug odummodmalosulid."

²⁸ Demetrio-itobukmalad weyob itosgu, bela sae-itodmalad, oimakdemalad, sogdemalad: "¡Éfeso-dorganga, bab-bundor-Diana bur-dule-dummadid!"

²⁹ Degisoggu, neggweburgi bela surbinsa itonadmalad. Uludmargu, Gayo-gasmalad, degi, Aristarco-gasmalad. Wemar-ebogwadde, Pablo-e-sordaganad, Macedonia'ginmaladid. Pablo'ba nonimalad. Amar galesgu, dulemar-danar-ambikumaladse illillir ebipidmalad, geb degi bukidar ase danar duurmakdemalad.

³⁰ Pablo deyob wisguargu, danar-ambikumalad-negse dulemarbo igar-amiega dogbigualid. Ar gwenadgan-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad Pablo-dogega gwen imaksasurmalad. ³¹ Deginbali, e-aimar Asia'ginmalad Éfeso'gi-dummaganga-mamaid Pablo'ga weyob gayaburba barmiarmalad, mer danar-ambikued-negse-dogedgi be binsaoye.

³² Danar-ambikumalad-negyaba nue-igar-nikaa igar gunasulid. Bela uurmakbukmalad, degine, bur-melu wissurmalad, emarde, ibiga igar itonanai. ³³ Judío'mar yamo Alejandro-osunmakega abarse Alejandro-barmetemalad. Geb Alejandro, Judío'mar-bendakegala, dulemar-bela-bogi-e-itomalaga argan onakwisad. ³⁴ Ar Éfeso-dorgan dakarmargu, we-dule, Judío-duleye, bela bulale oimakdemalad, Éfeso-dorganga, bab-bundor-Diana bur-dule-dummadye sogdemalad. Wachi-ilabo-wilub oimakbukwa gusmalad.

³⁵ Neggweburga-garda-narmaked-dummad dulemar-obogilesgu, dulemarga sogded: "Éfeso-dorgan, ar bela dulemar wismalad, Éfeso-dulemarde, bab-bundor-Diana'se-goled-neg-edarbemaladye, degi, bab-bundor-Diana-wagar-burba-sobaled nibneg-akar-aide-nonikid-edarbemarbalidye, wismalad. ³⁶ Ar deyobid be wismarsoggu, bogi be ambikumar. Mer ukurmakar, binsasuli, be ibmar imakmar. ³⁷ Ar we-dulemar-besenonimaladi, bab-bundor-Diana'se-goled-neg gwen oichodisurmalad, degi, bemar-bab-bundor-Diana-nug-gi gwen dododisurmarbalid. ³⁸ Ar Demetrio, degi, e-sordamar-manigi-arbamarmogad dule-egi-gwisgudii itogele, sunna igar-nabiromaladse igar-itonamalodo. Ar aga igar-nabiromalad-negmar bubukwad, agala, igar-nabiromalaga dummagang mamaid. ³⁹ Ar bemar ibmar-baid-soged nikamalale, adi, onmakedneggi be igar nabomalo.

⁴⁰ "Emi bemar oimaksamalad sunna anmargi soglealiled, yamo sailaga-negdakmaidgi-urwega oimakbukmarye. Anmarse egislealile, '¿wede ibiga bemar oimakbukmarye?' ¿Igi an abin-sogmalosunna? Ar anmar abin ibmar-sogedi, satemalad."

⁴¹ Garda-narmaked-dummad wegi-sogsad-sorba, bela e-neg-e-negse dulemar-barmissunnad.

Pablo, Macedonia-yarse, degi, Grecia-yarse arbid

20 Bela dulemar-oimaksad-bergusad-sorba, Pablo Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-napi-unaega ese napi gochad. Napi-unasad-sorba, degi, nue angaagwar gwenadgan-gasgu, egi bangudsunnad. Degimaloye sogsagu, Macedonia-yarse nadsunnad. ² Pablo, Macedonia-yalaganba bela gwenadgan-bukwamaladse atakapid-sorba, degi, nue Bab-Jesús-igargi gwenadgan-unaapid-sorba, Grecia-yalase naded. ³ Pablo agi nii-warbaa megisad. Pablo, Siria-yarse urgi-nasokargu, wisgualid, Judío'mar egi-gwisguegala, igar-amismarye, e-oburgwega arbak e-iduar dukuar ambikusmarye. Deyob Pablo wisgusgua, nagab Macedonia-yarsik gannar nadegusad. ⁴ Pablo gannar nadgu, we-gwenadgan eba nade gusmarmogad:

Pirro-machi-Sópater.

Wede, Berea'ginedid.

Aristarco, degi, Segundo.

Wemardi, Tesalónica'ginmaladid.

Gayo. Wede, Derbe'ginedid.

Degi, Timoteo.

Degine, Tíquico, degi, Trófimo. Wemardi, Asia'ginmaladid.

⁵ We-gwenadgan anmar-idu nadegusmalad. Troas-neggweburgi anmar-edarbedapmalad. ⁶ Anmardi, Madu-Ina-Niksuli-Gulleged-Iba-sorba, Filipos-neggweburgi-mai urgi aligusad. Degi, ibatargi anmar Troas-neggweburgi we-gwenadgan-barganonimalad. Agi anmar ibagugle (7) megismalad.

Pablo, Troas'gi machigwa-Eutico'ye-nugad odulosad

⁷ Itoged-iba-gebe-nagudedgine, anmar Jesús'ba-nanaimaladi, Jesús-burgwisad-ebinsaega, madu gun-nega ambikunonimalad. Ar Pablo'de banedgi neggwebur-baidse-naosoggu, aga undar nega-gabigwenadse gwenadgan-odurdakgwis gusad. ⁸ Deunni, anmar-niba-bukwadgine, bukidar gwallumar gabubukwa gusad.

⁹ Agine, sapin-gwensak, Eutico'ye-nugad, ataked-yawagakgi siigsmogad. Ar Pablo suitigus sunmakgwisgussoggu, machigwagi gabel nagunonikid. Geb ataked-yawagakgi-nue-gabsii machigwa argwated. Aila-darbaagi-sii argwachad, aidoarmargu, bato burgwar-mai aidoarmalad. ¹⁰ Pablo aidenonigu, gadebin machigwa-imaksad, degi, yog angaagwar-gasa imaksad. Geb Pablo gwenadganga sogded: "Mer be bukid binsamar, machigwa amba dula."

¹¹ Pablo machigwa-odulosad-sorba, gannar aila-darbaase nakwidbalid. Agi madu bisge-bisge imaksagu, madu-guchamalad. Geb madu-guchamalad-sorba, Pablo gannar sunmakdebalid, neg-oibogedse sunmaknai gusad. Oibosgu, neggwebur-baidse nadsunnad. ¹² Eutico'di dula e-negse sesmalad. Degidbali, gwenadgan nue-yeer itosmalad.

Pablo, Troas-akar Mileto'se aligusad

¹³ Pablo Troas'gi-argua, nagab Asón-neggweburse aligusad. Anmardi, Asón'gi Pablo-onakwe-naega, Pablo-iduakwaa urgi Asón-neggweburse aligusad. ¹⁴ Geb anmar Asón'gi Pablo-abingunonigu, anmarbanakwis arsunnad. Geb agi anmar Mitilene-neggweburse aligusad. ¹⁵ Banedgine, anmar Mitilene'gi nodbalid, Quío-dupgi anmar nasad. Geb a-banedgi, anmar Samos-dupse modapid. Degi, anmar Trogilio'ye-neggwebur-nugadgi obunnodapid. Geb a-banedgi, anmar Mileto-neggweburse warmakdapid. ¹⁶ Pablo yapa Asia-yargi ibamar-osuguega Éfeso-neggweburgi bakar-nasad. Ar Pablo gwae-gwae Jerusalén'se Pentecostés-Iba-dakega nadapgusad.

Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-idumaladga Pablo sunmaksad

¹⁷ Pablo Mileto-neggwebur-akar, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad-Éfeso'gi-bukwadbina gochad.

¹⁸ Amar nonigua, Pablo amarga sogded: "Bemar nue wismalad, igi gebe Asia-yarse an nonikid-akar, bemar-abargi an nanadigusa. ¹⁹ Bemar-abargi an gudigusgu, Bab-Jesús'ga an arbasgu, dule-dummarba an na san imaksasulid. Agine, boed-abargi an nanadii gusad, degi, nue wilubdakledii an gusbalid, ar ade, Judío'mar an-oburgwebidamalad. ²⁰ Degi-inigwele, mer an bemarga Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmakodeeye an gwen-sogsasulid. Dulemar-bukidar-ambikuedgi, degi, negayaa-negayaa an bemar-odurdakdii nanasad, adi, Bab-Jesús-igargi bemar nue nanamalagar. ²¹ Judío'marga, degi, Judío'surmaladga an sogdii nanasad, Bab-Dummad-asabin

be-damaladi na be ogwaewilubmarye, degi, Bab-Jesucristo'gi sunsuli be gwewilubmarye.

²² "Emigindi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled-soged-ba an Jerusalén'se naesokalid. Agine, gwen an wissulid igi an-sandi guodibe. ²³ Unnila Bab-Dummad-Burba-Is-ligwaledbi neggwebur-iliba anga soge an itoged, es-garyagi-melleged, degi, nue-naibi-itogoedi, be-edarbenaiye. ²⁴ Ar degite, an gwen bai itosulid. An-san-burba na sabesaila saodeeye gwen an binsasulid. Unnila bitigi an-arbaed weligwaledgi an obelosdibeye an binsaed. Bab-Jesús e-igar barsogega anga arbaed-uksad. A-igar, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedid, dule-abonoleged-wilubsulinad-igalad, emigindi, dule-abonononikid. A-igar bitigi nuedgi an obelosana gadinye an binsaed.

²⁵ "Bemar-abargi, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidgi an bemarga sunmakdii gusad. Emigindi, an wisid, bemar bar an-wagar dakosurmalad. ²⁶ A-ulale, emi-ibagi an bemarga sogsunnad, ²⁷ ar bemargi bipisaale Bab-Dummad-Igar-Nued-Maid an gwen odukussulid. Degisoggu, bemar igi-gualile, bemargindo, bar angin-surdo.

²⁸ "Bab-Jesús dulemar-egadga-guega na e-abegi bak-sad. Emide, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled bemarga a-dulemar-dakega be-nug-imasmalad. Degisoggu, bemar nue-salakarmar, degi, a-dulemar nue-akwemalo. Ar igi dulemar sibat-wawaad-edarbemala, deyob Jesús'ba-nanaimalad be edarbemarmogoed. ²⁹ Ar an wisid, an bemar-idu-nadele, an-sorba, dule-bamalad achu-burburud sibat-wawaad-gunnedyob dognonimaloed, gwenadgan-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-oichononimaloed. ³⁰ Ar bemar-abarginbela gwenna-gwenna Bab-Jesús-gayaburba oakalodmaloed. Bukidar Jesús'ba-nanaimalad eba-naguega gakangi dulemar-odurdakdagoed. ³¹ Degisoggu, nue-salakarmar. Nue-in-samalo, birgapaa bane-bane, ibginedba, mutikidba, ibyanis-abalagi, an bemarga binsaed-nued-ukdii nanasad.

³² "Gwenadgan, emigindi, Bab-Dummadga an-na bemar-uksun, adi, nued bemar-akwega, degine, Bab-Dummad-dulemargi-nabir-binsaed na bemarga obemarbalid. We-gayaburba-nuedi nabir be-ogannomalaga gangued nikad. Degi, Jesucristo'gi-akasmaladba nibneggi-ibmar-nuegan-uklegoedi, bemarga uklemogoed. ³³ Be-manibina, be-olobina, degi, be-molabina an gwen-sogdii nanassulid. ³⁴ Ar bemar nue-wismalad, an-ibmar-abeged-bakegala, degi, anba-gudimaladga-ibmar-bakmogagala an arbasad, an-surgangi an na mani onosad. ³⁵ An bemar-odurdaksad, anmar arbaewilubbinye, adi, gwenadgan-ibmarbina-sogdimalad bendakegar. Bab-Jesús-sogsadi, bemar ebinsae-wilubmalad. Weyob sogsad: 'Dule-ibmar-abingaedba, dulemarga-ibmar-ukedgi Bab-Dummad bur dulegi ise-nued binsaed.' "

³⁶ Pablo weyob-ibmar-sogsad-sorba, Bab-Dummadse-golega bela gwenadganbogwa yokorgi sindigar sigisad. ³⁷ Bela gwenadgan bodmalad, degi, bela angaagwale Pablo-gasmalad, na e-wagar usmalad,

adi, ega sogega, degimaloye. ³⁸ Bela bukib-binsabuk-wa gusmalad, ar ade, Pablo ega sogsad, bar be an-wagar dakosurmarye. Degi, a-sorba, bela Pablo'ba urse nadeagusmalad.

7. PABLO-GALESAD, DEGI, DUMMAGAN-EGA-IGAR-ITOSMALAD

(21:1-26:32)

Pablo, Jerusalén'se nadeagusad

21 Gwenadgangi anmar bangudgu, urgi anmar Cos-dupse nade gumalad. Banedgine, Rodasdupse anmar obaksamalad, geb agi, Pátara-neggweburse anmar obaksamarbalid. ² Geb anmar Pátara'gi ur Fenicia-yarse-nae-sognai dakdapid. Anmar a-urba nakwis nadsunnad. ³ Anmar nadapgu, Chipre-dupgi bakar anmar-ur nasad. Anmar nasmargu, anmar-argan-sapiledsik Chipre-dup-nai anmar egi nasmalad. Geb Siria-yarse anmarga ur nagudapid. Geb agine, Tiro-neggweburse anmarga nadbalid. Ar ade, ur-anmarga-nadapidi, ibmar-semaididi Tiro'gi obegoye sognadapid.

⁴ Agi anmar gwenadgan-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad dakalid. A-walik anmar ibagugle (7) megialid. Gwenadgan Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isli gwaledba Pablo'ga sokarmalad: "Mer Jerusalén'se be nae." ⁵ Ibaguglegusad-sorba (7) anmar gannar ali gusmalad. Anmar argua, bela gwenadgan-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad na e-omeganmala, degi, e-mimmiganse-bakar, neggwebur-noedse anmar berbealid. Agi anmar demar-gaka-naba bela yokorgi sindigar-sii, Bab-Dummadse gochamarsunnad. ⁶ Agi, anmar degimaloye sogsamargu, na bela angaagwar na gasmargua, anmar urgi nakwisad. Emardi, gannar na e-negse nadmarsunnad.

⁷ Degi, anmar Tiro'gi-nai urgi argua, Tolemaida-neggweburse an nonimalad. Agi Bab-Jesús-nuggi anmar gwenadganga doggus-nuedye sogsad. Ibagwen amar-walik anmar megismalad. ⁸ Oibosgu, anmar nagab Cesarea-neggweburse nadmalad. A-neggweburse anmar modapgu, Felipe-negse anmar dogdapid. A-dulede, Jesús'gi-abonolegedgi-sunmakedid, degi, dulemar-walagugle (7) Jerusalén-neggweburgi gwenadgan-bendakega-sulesmalad-wargwenadid. A-neggi, anmar wis obunnodapid. ⁹ Felipe'de sisgan walabake nikad, amba yoo-sui-nikumalad. Amarde, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad gumarmogad.

¹⁰ Anmar ibbigbagus-megdaedgine, dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged, Judea-yargi-mai nonikid. A-dulede, Agabo'ye nugad. ¹¹ Agabo'de anmarse ataknonikid. Geb Agabo'de Pablo-e-molidub susa imaksad. Geb agi na dukin e-mali-edichad, e-argan na edichabalid. Deyob imaksagu, weyob sogded: "Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isli gwaled soged: 'Weyobi Jerusalén'gi Judío'mar we-molidub-ibed-edinmaloed, degi, Judío'surmaladga a-dule-ukmarbaloed.'"

¹² Anmar Agabo-degi-soge-itosgu, anmar Cesarea-dorganmala, Pablo mer Jerusalén'se-naega, egi wilenai gusmalad. ¹³ Pablo'di anmarga sokalid: "¿Ibige be bomarsunna? Bukib-binsaega be an-imakarmalad. Bato an guagwar gudiid, ar an-edinmarye-sogele, akarsulid. Jerusalén-neggweburgi Jesucristo-nuggi-burgweye an sogele, an guakwagwad."

¹⁴ Ar anmar geg Pablo-binsaed ogwagussoggu, anmar ega sogdesunnad: "Bab-Dummad-sogedba bega ibmar gusun."

¹⁵ Geb a-ibagan-sorbali, anmar guagwar ibmar-sed-maloed amismalad. Geb Jerusalén-neggweburse anmar nadsunnad. ¹⁶ Anmarba Cesarea-akar gwenadgan-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad, nadmarmogad. Gwenadgan-Cesarea'ginmaladba Chipre'gined-wargwen, Mnasón'ye-nugadi danigusmogad. Anmar Jerusalén'se modapgu, gwenadgan Mnasón-negse anmar-sesmalad, ar ade, a-neggi anmar megoye sogsad. Mnasón'de gebe-Bab-Jesús'ba-naigusad-duled.

Pablo, Santiago'se atakapid

¹⁷ Jerusalén'se anmar mosgu, gwenadgan-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad bela weligwar anmar-abindaksamalad.

¹⁸ A-banedgine, anmar Pablo'ba Santiago'se atakapid. Agine, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad bela bukwa gusmalad. ¹⁹ Pablo amar-argan-gasad-sorbali, amarga bela Judío'surmaladgi eba-Bab-Dummad-ibmar-imaksadi sognai gusad.

²⁰ Bela Pablo-itosmargu, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodmalad, geb Pablo'ga sogdemalad: "Gwenad, be dakena, ibiyobi miliba (1,000) bukidar Judío'mar Bab-Jesús'gi bengussuli, degite, wemarde amba Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba dabimarbalid. ²¹ Emide, Judío'mar-Jesús'gi-bengussurmalad begi sunmakmalad, Pablo, Judío'surmalad-abargi Judío'mar-mamaid-odurdakdiye, ega sogdiye: 'Melle Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba bemar damaloye, abgan-uka-duku-siked-igar mer imakmarbaloye, degine, anmar-dadgan-igar-mamaidba mer damarbaloye.' ²² Ar dulemar be-wisgudamalogua, bedede noniye, ¿igi anmar ega sogoe?"

²³ "Degisoggu, anmar-bega-ibmar-sogedba be imako: Anmar-abargi wegi walabake-dulemar-gudiidi, bato Bab-Dummadga sogsamalad: 'An bega ibmar samaloye.' Amar degi-sogsamaladi, Bab-Dummadga deyob imakedsegad. ²⁴ Degisoggu, a-sapingana be sedo, amarbo be na san-swilidik-imaked-igar imako. Degi, sailagia-swiri-imalaga ega be bennukbaloed. Adi, dulemar magar be-dakoed, begi-sunmakmaladi, we gakanye. Degine, magar dakmarbaloed, bedede, be Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba nue-nanadimoye.

²⁵ "Ar Judío'surmalad-Bab-Jesús'ba-nagusmaladgardi, anmar bato garda narmaksad. Ega anmar sogsad: 'Ibmar-bab-dummadga-imaklegedga ibmar-uklesmalad mer gunmaloye, degi, mer abe gobmarbaloye, agine, ibmar gammu-gaar-oburgwilesmalad mer gunmarbaloye, degi, mer galagwensuli negsichigi ome-dikarba, degi, sui-dikarba yoledii gumarbaloye.'"

²⁶ Degisoggu, Pablo dulemar-warbakegwad sessunnad, degine, banedgine, amarbo Moisés-Igar-Maidba na san-uruksamarsunnad. A-sorba, Pablo, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse dogded, adi, dule-irwa-Babse-gor-malad-owisogega, sana na san-burba-uruked-ibagan ega berguoe, adi, a-ibagi, na wala-walagwenad-nuggi Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged ukegar.

Pablo-galesad

²⁷ Deun, bato san-uruksad-ibagan ibagugle-modanikidgi (7), Judío'mar-Asia-yarginmaladi Pablo-dakarmalad, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negyaba gudii. Amar bela dulemar-oulusmalad. Geb degi, Pablo-gasmargu, ²⁸ binnasur gotemalad: "¡Israel-duleamar, an-bendakdamar! We-dule bela-neggweburmar-irba an-mar-dulegi isdar-sunmakdiid. Dule-odurdakdiid, mer Moisés-Igar-Maidba be damarye, degine, we-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-siidgi isdar-sunmakdibalid. Deginbali, we-dule, Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse Griego-duleamar-odosbalid. Ar wede deyob igar maisulid, ar ised. Degisoggu, we-neg-nued-isligwar-siid iwisasad."

²⁹ Ar ade, Jerusalén-neggweburgi Pablo-daksagusalad, Éfeso'gined-Trófimo'ye-nugadbo gudii. Degidbali, na binsasmalad, Pablo Bab-Dummadse-goled-negse Trófimo-odosye.

³⁰ Degisoggu, bela-duleamar-neggweburginmaladi oimakarmarsunnad, ber-bulale Pablo-gaega duur-makdemalad. Pablo-gasmargu, ise-ebipiar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi onosmalad. Yog e-iduar yawagak edisa imaksamalad. ³¹ Dulemar Pablo-iblogednaga-gunanaidgine, Roma-sorda-dummad-owisosmalad, ega sogsamalad, bela Jerusalén-neggweburgine dulemar urwebukmarye.

³² Degisoggu, Roma-dule-sorda-dulatar-sediid e-sordamarse gochad, degi, sordagan-dummaganse gochabalid, geb dulemar-urwebukmaladse bela duur-makarmalad. Dulemar, Roma-sorda-dummad, e-sordamarmala-dani dakarmargu, Pablo-sarsonanaid in-daas imaksamalad.

³³ Geb Roma-sorda-dummad dulemarse warmak-dapgu, Pablo-gadapid. Geb esgoro-dub-goabogi edinoye igar uksad. A-sorba, geb dulemarse egichided: "¿We doa-dule? ¿Wede ibu oakalosa?" ³⁴ Ar dulemar bela goledigibisoggu, Roma-sorda-dummad aku-ito-sunnad, ar ibiga wede nue urwebukmala, ar ade, bela oimakbukwad. Degisoggu, Roma-sordamar-ambikued-negse Pablo-sesmarsunnad.

³⁵ Sordamar-ambikued-neg-arsan-mosgu, sordamar gukingi-mai Pablo-sesmalad, ar dulemar ber na barmesnanaid. ³⁶ Ar ade, dulemar sorba-duurmakdanimalad, binnasur gordanimalad, we-dule oburgwi-legged bur nabirye.

Pablo na san-bendakega sunmaksad

³⁷ Roma-sordamar-ambikued-negse Pablo-odosokarmargu, Pablo, sordamar-e-dummadga sogded:

—¿Sunna an bega wis ibmar sogsale?

Roma-sorda-dummad Pablo-abin sogded:

—¿Sunna Griego-gaya be sunmaksu? Wissurye an be-biendo. ³⁸ Andi Egipto-duleye an be-biendo, ar a-dulede, emisgwasaar neg-oimakdii gusad. A-dule, sordamar-milibake (4,000) nega-dulesulidganba sesa gusad. Andi a-duleye an be-biendo.

³⁹ Geb Pablo abin-sogded:

—Suli. An Judío-duled. Tarso-neggweburgi an gwalulesad. Tarso-neggweburde, Cilicia-yargi nue-nug-nikamogadid, an a-duledo. Wis dulemarga sunmakega be an-imate.

⁴⁰ Roma-sorda-dummad Pablo-sunmakega imaksasunnad. Pablo arsangi gwisgusgua, dulemar-boo-imatega argan oyosad. Dulemar bela boo ambikusgua, Hebreo-gayaba amarga sunmakded. Weyob sogded:

22 "Babgan, gwenadgan, nue be an-itomalo, an na san-bendakega an ibmar sogoed."

² Dulemar Pablo ega Hebreo-gayaba sunmakar itoarmargu, bur bule bogidik ambikusmalad. Pablo weyob sogded:

³ "An Judío-dule gued. Cilicia-yargi, Tarso-neggweburgi an gwalulesad. Degi-inigwele, wegi Jerusalén'gi an dungusad, odurdaked-saila-dummad-Gamaliel'ye-nugadi, an-odurdakedga gusad. A-dule, anmar-dadgan-igar-maidba nue an-odurdaksad. Igi bemar emi-ibagi dulemar Bab-Igargi yolebisur be abemala, an deyobi, dulemar Bab-Igar-Maidgi yolebisur an abedii gusmogad. ⁴ Iduardi, Jesús-igarba-nanaimalad-oburgwegala baregindii an gusad. Omegan, degi, machergan esgaryase-metega ebipidii an nanasad. ⁵ Deyob an gudi-gusadi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dumma-di, bela Judío-girmar-dummagana nue wismalad. Ar amar anga garda uksagusmarbalid, adi, gwenadgan-Judío'mar-Damasco'gi-bukmaladga ukegar. Adi, degidbali, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-gaegar. Degisoggu, dulemar-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-gaega, degi, sabsur-odurdakbaliga, geb Jerusalén'se-sedagega Damasco'se an nadegusad."

Pablo, Bab-Jesús-abingagusadgi sunmaksad

(Gusmalad 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

⁶ Pablo sogdebalid: "Igarba an nadapgu, bato Damasco-neggwebur-walikgusgu, nega-yorukudsik, ukiar nibneggi binnasur angi gwallu-mee ganonikid.

⁷ Degidbali, napase an aimukuded. Agi gayaburba gole, anga soge an itosad: 'Saulo, Saulo, ¿Ibiga be an-baregindii?'

⁸ "Abin an sogded: '¿Dummad, be doasunna?' A-dule an-abin imaksad: 'Ani an Jesús-Nazaret'ginedid. Ar ani be an-baregindiid.' ⁹ Ar anba-nadapmaladdi gwallu-mee-gasad nue daksamalad, degi, nue gwayismarbalid, degi-inigwele, dule-anga-ibmar-sogsaddi aku itosmalad.

¹⁰ "Geb ega an sogdesunnad: 'Degite, Dummad, ¿ibu imakbi be an-abesunna?' Degi, Dummad-Jesús weyob anga sokalid: 'Be gwisgu, Damasco-neggweburse be

nae, agi be-ibmar-imakoye-soglesad, bega soglegoed.¹¹ Geb an-sordamar argangi-ise-sear Damasco-negg-weburse an-sesmalad. Ar ade, gwallu-mee-angi-gasadbali, ibya-sobmor an gusad, geg bar-atake an naded.

¹² "Damasco'gi dule-wargwen, Ananías'ye-nugad, mai-gusad. A-dulede, Moisés-Igar-Maidba nue nanadi-mogad-duled, degine, bela Judío'mar-Damasco'gi-ma-maid egi nueganbi sunmakmalad. ¹³ Ananías anse nonigu, anga sognonikid: 'Gwenad-Saulo, gannar mag be atak gubarsun.' A-wachigi yog gannar atakar an naded. Geb an Ananías magar daksad.

¹⁴ "Ananías anga sogdebalid: 'Anmar-dadgan-e-Bab-Dummad be-susad, adi, na e-ibmar-abemaid be wis-guegar, degi, Bab-Dummad dule-napiragwad-barmi-nonigusad mag be dakegar, degine, e-gayaburba sanar be nue itobaligar. ¹⁵ Emide, be nue-daksadi, degi, be nue-itosbalidi, bela dulemarga be sogoed. ¹⁶ Emide, ¿ibu be bar abdaksunna? Be gwisgue, Bab-diigi-ogleged-igargi be obnasun. Jesús-nuggi Bab-Dummadse be gorsun, adi, ulubgi be gwage-isgunaid bega eliegar.' "

Pablo, Judío'surmaladse barmiles gusad

¹⁷ Pablo sogdebalid: "Jerusalén'se an gannar non-igua, Babse-goled-negse Babse-golega an nadegusad. An nue Babse-gorsiidgine, an ibya-apurusad. ¹⁸ Agi Dummad-Jesús an dakalid, anga soge: 'Gwae Jerusalén'gi be nae, ar dulemar-weginmaladi, be angisunmakoedgi beba ibsaosurmalad.'

¹⁹ "An ega sogded: 'Dummad-Jesús, bela dulemar an-wismalad, an dulemar esgaryase sedega Judío'mar-on-makednegse dulemar-begi-bensurmalad-baregindi-idaed wismalad, degi, sabsuli an a-dulemar-sarsodi-daed wismarbalid. ²⁰ Aginbali, wismarbalid, Esteban-begi-sunmaked-oburgwenanaimargu, an gwichi gusmogad. Nabir an itogwichi gusad, degine, Esteban-oburgwenanaimalad-e-mor-gaega an gwichigusad wismarbalid.'

²¹ "Ar Dummad-Jesús anga sokalid: 'Suli, be-itogosurmalad. Degisoggu, dikasur be nae, ar dulemar-Judío'surmaladse an be-barmidoed.' "

Pablo, Roma-sorda-dummadse galesad

²² Dulemar Pablo-deyob-sogsa-itosmargu, bela itobukmalad oimakarmalad, sogdemalad: "¡We-dule be oburgwe! ¡Bar-dulagudii abelesuli!"

²³ Ar bela binnasur oimakbukwad, na e-mor-dummad-yoyoid mie-mie imakdemalad, ukub niba mie-mie imakdemarbalid. Adi, oyogega Pablo-ibmar-soged abingasurmarye. ²⁴ Geb Roma-sorda-dummad e-sordamarga sogded, neg-gandikid-yaba Pablo-odoye. Igar uksabalid bibyobaloye, adi, Pablo ega sogega, ibiga dulemar egi nue-oimakarmarye.

²⁵ Ar bato Pablo-bibyogegala edinnar ganimargua, Pablo, Roma-dule-sorda-dulatar-sediid (100) e-walik-gwichidga, sogded:

—¿Ar bega igar maisi, Roma-dulega igar-itossuli bibyogoye?

²⁶ Roma-dule-sorda-dulatar-sediid deyob-ega-soge itosgua, e-dummadse naded, ega sogdapid:

—¿Ibi be imaksokali? Nue salakar. Ar we-dule, Roma-duled.

²⁷ Roma-sorda-bur-dummad Pablo'se naded, ese egisdapid:

—¿Ar wede nue-nabiri, be Roma-dule?

Pablo, abin-sogded:

—Eye, nabiri, an Roma-dule.

²⁸ Degi, Roma-sorda-bur-dummad Pablo-abin sogded:

—¿Degbali? Andi Roma-dulega-guega mani-dummad an misad.

Pablo abin-sogded:

—Andi bato gusgu gwalulesad-akale, Roma-dule gued.

²⁹ Sordamar-Pablo-bibyosokarmaladi, degi-soge-itosmargu, egi bangudmalad. Roma-sorda-bur-dummadse-bakar, itoargu, Pablo Roma-duleye, dobe itonadmogad, ar ade, igar-maisulidba Pablo-edinnega igar-uksa gusad.

Pablo, Judío'mar-dummagan-asabin selesgusad

³⁰ A-banedgine, Roma-sorda-bur-dummad, ar nue wisgubisoggu, ibiga Judío'mar Pablo-isdar-dakmala, a-ular, Pablo-esgoro-dubgi-atinnaled esiksad. Geb dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-dummaganse, degi, Judío-dummagan-igar-nabiromaladse gochasunnad, adi, Pablo'ga igar-itomalagar. Geb dummagan-abarse Pablo-ogwisnonisunnad.

23 Pablo, Judío-dummagan-igar-nabiromalad-nue-nuu-dakdegu, amarga sogded:

—Gwenadgan, emi-ibadse Bab-Dummadgi gwen an nodii itolesulinad, nueganbi an nanadii itolemoganad.

² Dule-irwa-Babse-goled-bur-dummad-Ananías'ye-nugadi, Pablo-walik-bukmaladga sogded: "Pablo be gayagi bibyoye." ³ Pablo'di abin-sogded:

—¡Be yogasaar-darba-sunmake-dule gued! ¡Bab-Dummad sabsur-be-sarsomogod! ¿Dummadga be si-idgi, igar-nikaa igar-maidba be anga igar-amiega sisursi? Emide, be-sunnad Igar-Maidgi be yolenaaid. An-bibyomalaga be igar-uknaid. ¡Deyobsuli!

⁴ Pablo-dikarba-bukmalad Pablo'ga sogdemalad:

—¿Ibiga be dule-irwa-Babse-goled-bur-dummadga weyob ibmar-soge?

⁵ Pablo, abin-imakded:

—Gwenadgan, andi we dule-irwa-Babse-goled-bur-dummad surye an bienad. Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi weyob narmakar naid:

'Melle dule-be-neggwebur-semaid be ukabsao.'

Éxodo 22:28

⁶ Pablo, magar-daksagu, abala Saduceo'mar bukwa, degi, abala Fariseo'mar bukwa, gandikidba binnasuli goted. Sogded:

—Gwenadgan, an Fariseo-sunsogedid. An-baba, Fariseo'ga gusmogad. Emide, dule-burgwisar-gannar-

durguoye-sogleged-igargi an bensulid-ular, be angigwisgunanaid.

⁷ Pablo weyob sogsagua, Fariseo'mar, degi, Saduceo'mar, na abin-abin imakarmalad. Degidbali, bar igar itolessulid. Ar Saduceo'marde akar binsamalad, Fariseo'marde akar binsamarmogad. ⁸ Ar ade, Saduceo'marde sogmalad, dule burgwisale, geg bar gannar durguye. Degi, baliwiturmar surbarye, aginbali, ibmar-burbalede surbarye. Fariseo'mardi, akar sogmarmogad, bela we-ibmar nikaye sogmalad. ⁹ Degisoggu, bela oimakedigibimalad. Abala Garda-Narmaked-Dulemar, Fariseo'marmogad. Amar sogdemalad: "We-dule, gwen ibmar-isgana-imakdii an daksulid. Ar burbanue ega ibmar sogsale, baliwitur ega sunmaksadibe, nue salakarmalo, abakalegi Bab-Dummadgi an yoledamalale."

¹⁰ Na abin-abin-imaknanaid aka bur-gannaleded. Degidbali, Roma-sorda-bur-dummad dobe itoalid, abakalegi Pablo emarse san-dubamakalirye binsaalid. Agala, sordamar barmisad, adi, gandikidgi oimakbukwad-abargi, Pablo-sedagega, gannar Roma-sordamar-negse nidagegar.

¹¹ A-banedgi mutikidgine, Bab-Jesús, Pablo'se magarosad, ega sokalid: "Pablo, mer sikirmako, gandik-sao. Igi wegi Jerusalén'gi an-nuggi be sunmaksad, deyob Roma-neggweburgig an-nuggi be sunmakdapaloed."

Judío'mar, Pablo-oburgwega igar amismalad

¹² A-banedgine, gwenna-gwenna Judío'mar Pablo-oburgwega igar amismalad. We-Judío'marde ise-sogar sogsamalad, emarde, Pablo-oburgwedse geb mas gunmaloye, geb ase gobmarbaloye. Emisgindi, emarde mas gunnosurye, gobosurmarbarye sogsamalad. Ar deyob imaksulile, emarde sabsur-odurdakleged bur nabirye. ¹³ Dulemar-deyob-sogsamaladi e-dulabo-gwena (40+) mergumalad. ¹⁴ Geb dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-dummaganse, Judío'mar-girmar-dummaganse, nadmarsunnad. Amarga weyob sogdapmalad:

"Anmar igar-geg-bar-osuloged mesismarye, anmar sogsamarye, Pablo-oburgwedse geb mas gunmaloye, geb ase gobmarbaloye. Emisgindi, anmar mas gunnosurye, gobosurmarbarye. Ar anmar deyob imaksulile, sabsur-odurdakleged bur nabirye, anmar sogsamalad. ¹⁵ Degisoggu, bema, degi, Judío-dummagan-igar-nabiromaladi, anmarga Roma-sorda-dummadse be egismaloed, ega yamo be sogmaloed: 'Bane, anmarga be Pablo sedabi an abeye, anmar nue ega igar baramiegarye, ega be sogmaloed.' Anmardi igarba guagwar Pablo-oburgwega ambikumaloed."

¹⁶ Pablo-e-niga, dulemar-deyob-sognanaid-itosgu, Pablo-owisogega Roma-sordamar-ambikued-negse nadedusad. ¹⁷ Degi, Pablo Roma-dule-sorda-dulatar-sediid-wargwense (100) gochad, ega sogded:

—Be-dummadse we-machigwa be sede. We-machigwa be-dummadga ibmar-soged nikad.

¹⁸ Roma-dule-sorda-dulatar-sediid (100) e-dummadse machigwa-sessunnad. E-dummadga sogdapid:

—Pablo-esgaryagi-mellesiid anse gochado, anga sogdo, besega we-machigwa sedaye. Ar ade, we-machigwa bega ibmar sogoye.

¹⁹ Roma-sorda-bur-dummad argangi-gasa machigwa-imaksad, geb bachikii sesad. Geb ega sogded: —Degite, ¿ibi be anga sogbie?

²⁰ Geb machigwa ega ibmar sokarsunnad:

—Judío'mar na igar-amismalad bese egismalagar, bane Judío-dummagan-igar-nabiromaladse Pablo-sedaye, emarde nuekwaa Pablo'ga igar amibimarye, yamo bega sogmaloed. ²¹ Mer be amar-itogo. Macher-gan-e-dulabo-gwena (40+) igarba dukuar edarbebukmaloed. Amar sogsamalad, Pablo-oburgwedse geb mas gunmaloye, geb ase gobmarbaloye. Emisgindi, emarde mas gunnosurye, gobosurmarbarye, sogsamalad. Ar deyob imaksulile, emarde sabsur-odurdakleged bur nabirye, sogsamalad.

"Emide, guakwaa bato bukwalamad. Unnila be-ibmar-soged edarbebukmalad."

²² Degi, Roma-sorda-bur-dummad gannar machigwa-barmisad, ega sogsad:

—We-ibmar be-anga-sogsadi melle dulemarga sogoye.

Cesarea'gi Dummadga-Negdakmaid-Félix'ye-nugadse Pablo selesad

²³ Roma-sorda-bur-dummad sordamar-dulatar-sediid-warbogwadse gochad, ega weyob igar uksad:

—Emi-mutik Cesarea-neggweburse be Pablo-sedmalaga wachi-ilabakebakad-idu (9), guakwaa sordamar be urbemalo. Weyob-mergu sordamar be se-doed:

Sordamar-nagab-nanamalad, dulataled-ilabo (200). Moli-birgi-sii-nanamalad, dulapaa-gakambe (70).

Degi, sordamar-eswar-swiswidikidgi-urwemalad, dulataled-ilabo (200).

²⁴ "Deginbali, Pablo-sedega moli-amimarbaloye, adi, nuedgi, gwen akar-gussuli Dummad-Negdakmaid-Félix'ye-nugadse, Pablo moegar."

²⁵ Roma-sorda-bur-dummad amarba weyob garda narmakar barmisad:

²⁶ "Wegi Claudio-Lisias, Dummad-Félix'ga garda barmisiid.

"Bitigi be nued-gudina gadin.

²⁷ "Emide, Judío'mar, we-dule-gasmalad. Oburgwe-sokarmalanad. An wisguargua, we-dule, Roma-dul-eye, an-sordamar-abargi, Judío'mar-annik an suapmalad. ²⁸ Nue-wisguegala, wede ibiga Judío'mar Pablo-isdar-dakmala, Judío-dummagan-igar-nabiromaladse igar-itogegala an seapid. ²⁹ Agi an dakalid, unnila Judío'mar na e-igar-maidgi-yolediye-soged-bali we-dulegi gwisgunanai. Ar andi an dakedi, gwen neg-oakalossur an daked. Degisoggu, gwen-oburgwileged-igar ega maisulid, degi, esgaryagi meted-igar ega gwen-maisurbalid.

³⁰ "Ar emide, an wisguargua, Judío'mar we-dule-oburgwega, igar amismarye, aga an bega we-dule barmisiid. Degine, e-isdarmaladga an sogsabalid,

bese igar itonamaloye. Adi, bega nue sogmalaga, we-dulede ibigi nue-nodii dakmala. Wese an bega sogdo. Be itogua, deese.”

³¹ Deginine, sordamar ega igar-uklesadba mutiki Antí-patris'ye-neg-nugadse Pablo-sesmalad. ³² A-oi-bosadgine, sordamar-nagab-nadmaladi gannar e-negse nonimalad. Sordamar-moli-birgi-sii-nadmaladdi Pablo'ba nadegumalad. ³³ Amar, Cesarea-neggweburse modapmargu, Dummad-Negdakmaidga garda ukdapmalad, degi, aga Pablo-uksamarbalid. ³⁴ Dummad-Félix garda-absosad-sorba, be bialidye Pablo'ga sokalid. Cilicia'ginedye wisguargu, ³⁵ ega sogded:

—Dulemar-begi-gwisgunanaid-nonikile, an bega igar itogued.

Félix e-sordamarga igar uksad, “Nue edarbiagwar Herodes-neg-Pretorio'ye-nugadgi we-dule be omes-maloye.”

Pablo na san-bendakega Félix-asabin sunmaksad

24 A-ibataled-sorba, dule-irwa-Babse-goled-burdummad-Ananías'ye-nugadi, Judío'mar-girmar-dummagan-abargi Cesarea'se nonikid. Deginine, dule-irwa-sunmaked-wargwen Tértulo'ye-nugad, senonimalad. Bela wemala, Pablo'gi-gwisguega, Dummad-Negdakmaid-asabin nonimalad.

² Pablo-senonimargu, Tértulo, Pablo'gi-gwisguega, Dummad-Félix'ga sogded:

—Dummad, binsaed-nikaa be negsemaidbali, doggus-nuedye anmar bega sogdo. Emide, be-nuggine, anmar-yargi bogidiki negselemaid. Degi, be anmarga ibmar-barmimaidi, ibnuedga anmarga gumaid.

³ Degisoggu, Dummad-Félix'ye, bela be anmarga ibmar-ukmaidbali, doggus-nuedye anmar bega sogmar-sundo. ⁴ Mer bar bega undar-suitii sunmakegala, anmar bega sogsundo, wis anmar-itobi an be-abeye.

⁵ “Nabir, emide we-dule dakleargu, dule-iscana-sunnad dakleardo, anmarga neg-oichodiid. Bela Judío'mar-bukwad-iliba gudii daed. Yamo Judío'mar-ourwedii daed. Aginbali, Jesús-Nazaret'gined-sordamar-e-dummadga gudibalid. ⁶ Deginbali, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-siid ichobiguarbalinad. A-ular, anmar we-dule-gasmalanad, degi, anmar-igar-mamaidba anmar saesokarmalanad. ⁷ Degi-inigwele, Roma-sorda-bur-dummad, Lisias'ye-nugadi, anmarse achanonikid, gandikidba anmargi we-dule-sunonikid. ⁸ Deginine, anmarga soglealid: ‘Bemar we-dulegi sunmakbiele, Dummad-Félix'se naergebye.’ Aga anmar bese nonimarsundo. Emidi, be-sunnad sunna ese be egised, agi be dakoed, wede anmar-egi-sunmaknaid, bule nabir anmar egi sognai.”

⁹ Judío'mar igar-itolenaidgi-bukwamarmogadi sogmarmogad, bela Tértulo-ibmar-sogedi nabiridbi sogye.

¹⁰ Geb Félix, Pablo-osunmakegala, ese achasad. Pablo weyob sogded:

—Emide be dikasurgusa we-yalaga igar-nabogedga-be-maidi an nue-be-wisid. Degisoggu, an na dukin be-asabin san-bendakesokalidi an yeer itogued. ¹¹ Ar be-sunnad sunna aimarse be egismogad, wede sana

Jerusalén'se an noniki. An Jerusalén'se Bab-Dummad-nug-odummogega-nonikid-akale, amba yoo an ibambe-gakabo (12) gued. ¹² Ar dulemar-angi-gwisgunanaidi, gwen dulemarbo abin-abin-imaknai an-daksasurmalad. Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, Judío'maronmakedneggi, degi, neggweburgi dulemar-ourwenai gwen an-daksasurmarbalid. ¹³ Degisoggu, we-dulemar geg bega sogmalad, e-ibmar-sognanaid, we nabirye.

¹⁴ “Soggwendi, napira an bega sogodo: Anmardadgan-e-Bab-Dummad-nug an odummodiid. Na emardi sogmalad we-igar, igar-iscanaye. Deginine, Moisés-Igar-Maidgi an bensulid. Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-e-narmaksadgi an bensur-balid. ¹⁵ Deginbali, we-dulemar bensurmalad, dule-nuegan-burgwismaladi, dule-iscanamar-burgwismaladi, gannar-ega-durgued-ibagan nonikoye. Ar we-dulemaryopira an Babgi-bensulidgi ibagan-deyob-gued an abdakdimogad. ¹⁶ A-ulale, Bab-Dummad-asabin, degi, dulemar-asabin, mer bingegugwichi guegala, Bab-Dummadgi gwen isgubi an itodasulid. Degisoggu, an na gwen neg-oakalos itosulinad.

¹⁷ “Emide, birgabargusa neggwebur-baiganba an bipirmakdiidgine, gannar Jerusalén'se, an-dulemarse an nonikid. Dulemar-wileganaga-mani-berbegega an nonikid, degi, Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ukbaliga an nonibalid. ¹⁸ Degi-gunai, bato igar-maidba an na san-uruk-sadgine, Judío'mar-Asia-yarginmaladi Babse-goled-neggi an-dakarmalad. Dulemar-bukidarad-abargi-gudii gwen an-daksasurmalad, degi, neg-oimaknai gwen an-daksasurmarbalid.

¹⁹ “Dulemar-an-daksamaladi, be-asabin gwichiwilub-malanad, adi, angi sunmakmalagar, ibigi an nue-nosa an-daksamala. ²⁰ Ar sulile, wemarse be egisdo, deun, Judío-dummagan-igar-nabiromalad-asabin an gwisgusgu, bule nue-nosa an-daksamarmoga. ²¹ Unnila amar-abargi an gwichigua, binnasuli an gandikidba weyob gote gusad, dule burgwisar gannar durguye. An deyob-sogsad-ulale, emi-ibagi bemar angi yole-nanaiye.”

²² Félix'de Bab-Jesús-igar bato nue-wissoggu, Pablo-ega-deyob-soge-itosgua, ega igar-itolenaid itirisad, obelossurgusad. Geb Félix, Judío'marga sogded:

—Roma-sorda-bur-dummad-Lisias'ye-nugad, wese-nonikidse gannar an bemarse gormarballo.

²³ Degi, Félix, Roma-dule-sorda-dulatar-sediidga (100) igar uksad, gannar Pablo-e-maidse Pablo-seedye. Deginine, ega igar uksabalid, Pablo nabir wis garmakdii imakmaloye. Deginbali, e-aimar ese atakdanikile, melle igar-gaoye.

²⁴ A-ibagan-nasad-sorba, Félix gannar nonikid, e-ome-Drusila-ebo nonikid. E-omede, Judío-duled. Félix Pablo'se gannar gochabalid. Agine, Pablo ega Jesu-cristo'gi-bensuli-guedgi-sunmaksigusad itosii gusad. ²⁵ Ar Pablo ega igar-napiragwadgi, na dukin-san-bar-gaedgi, degi, Bab-Dummad-yoedse-na-igar-nabiro-goedgi ega sunmakargu, Félix dobe-itonaded, Pablo'ga sogded:

—Emidi be nagwer. Ibagwengi, an binsa-gudiidgi, an gannar bese gorbaloed.

²⁶ Félix gannar-gannar Pablo-ebo-sunmakega ese gornai gusad. Ar ade, Félix binsaed, abakalegi Pablo esgaryagi-mellesiidgi-noegala, ega mani ukaliye.

²⁷ Birgabo-nasad-sorbali, Félix dummadga-maid bergunonikid. Geb e-sorba, Porcio-Festo'ye-nugadi dummadga megnonimogad. Ar Félix, Judío'mar egi nued-sunmakegala, esgaryagi Pablo-mete naded.

Judío'mar Festo'se Pablo-egichismalad

25 Festo Cesarea-neggweburse dummadga megnonigusad. Ibapaagus-dummadga-megedgine, Festo Jerusalén'se nadegusad. ² Agi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-e-dummagan, degi, Judío'mar-nuga-nikamaladi Pablo'gi-ise-yolegar Festo'ga sunmaksamalad. ³ Dummad-Festo'se egichiarmalad, bitigi be anmarga gannar Jerusalén'se Pablo-sealina gadinye. Ar emardi yamo deyob sogsamalad, adi, Pablo-sedanimalale, igarba oburgwemalagar. ⁴ Ar Festo amar-abin sogded: "Pablo bato Cesarea'gi esgaryagi mellesiid. Ar emisgwasaar an Cesarea'se-naedgi binsamaibalid. ⁵ Ar bemar igar-nudakbimalale, sunna besapin-dummagan anba namardo, adi, weba bemar Pablo'gi-yolegar-ibmar-sogbimalad sogmaloed."

Pablo, na san-bendakega Festo-asabin sunmaksad

⁶ Ar Festo unnila ibabaabakdibe (8), ibambedibe (10) Jerusalén'gi gudigusad, geb agi, Cesarea'se gannar nonikid. A-banedgine, Festo Igar-naboged-gangine sigisgu, Pablo'bina gochad, e-asabin sedamalagar.

⁷ Pablo igar-itoged-negse dognonigu, Judío'mar-Jerusalén'gi-danimaladi Pablo-ebiris igar-itoged-neggi ambikunonimalad. Sogdemalad: "Pablo nue-yaisur neg-ichodiiye." Degite, geg nue-sogmarbardo, ar igi nue neg-ichodii. ⁸ Geb Pablo na san bendakegala, sunmakded. Weyob sogded:

—Emi, an gwen ibmar oakalossulid. Judío'mar-igarmamaidginbela an gwen yolessulid, Bab-Dummadsegoled-negginbela an gwen ichakwaa sunmaksasulid, degi, Roma-saila-dummadginbela an gwen yolessulid.

⁹ Ar Festo Judío'margi warmakbisursoggu, Pablo'ga sogded:

—Jerusalén'gi an bega igar-itogega ¿Jerusalén'se be nabie?

¹⁰ Pablo, Festo-abin sogded:

—Roma-saila-dummad-igar-itoged-neggi bato an gwichibinned. Ar wegi anga igar nabirogergebed. Ar be nue wisid, Judío'mar-igarmamaidgi an gwen annassulid. ¹¹ Ar an nue-dummad-nosale, igar-dummad an oakalosalale, akarsurdo, an burgweye soger, an burgado. Ar emigindi, wemar ang-i-sunmaknanaid ar nabirsursoggu, geg dule, Judío'marga an-ukdo. Degisoggu, an egissundo, Roma-saila-dummad-César anga igar-nabogoye.

¹² Geb Festo, ega-binsaed-ukmalad-ebo-sunmaksad-sorba, Pablo'ga sogded:

—Ar Roma-saila-dummad-César bega igar-nabobi be abeye sogsoggu, Roma-saila-dummad-César'se be naodo.

Festo, Rey-Agripa'se idaksad

¹³ A-ibagan-nasad-sorba, Rey-Agripa e-bun-Berenice-ebo Cesarea-neggweburse Festo'se atakonimalad. Nued-sogeye ega sognonimalad. ¹⁴ Ar undar Festo-walik megiamargu, Festo, Rey-Agripa'ga Pablo-igar ogwaarsunnad, ega sokalid:

—Wegine, Dummad-Félix, dule-wargwen-esgaryagi-mellesiid obes naded. ¹⁵ Jerusalén'se an arbigu, dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-dummagan, Judío'mar-girmar-dummagan, we-dulegi ise-yolegar anga sunmaksamalad. Ega oburgweye anse egichismalad. ¹⁶ An weyob amar-abin-imbaksad, anmar-Roma-dulemar-igar-nabiromalad-dummaganga deyob igar maisurye. Geg dule na san bendaksasuli yogsaar oburgwileye. Dulegi-sunmaklenaid na san-bendakegala, dulemar-egi-yolegar-sunmaknanaid-abargi sigmogargebye.

¹⁷ "Degisoggu, aga Judío'mar wese nonimargu, gwen an sanargussulid, a-banedgi yog Igar-naboged-gangi an sigisad. Geb Pablo'bina an gochad, anse sedamalagar. ¹⁸ Pablo'gi-ise-yolegar-sunmakdimalad egi sunmakarmargu, andi, Pablo igar-dummad-oakalosye, sogdamaloye an bienad. Ar dakargu sulid, gwen Pablo neg-oakalodii an itossulid. ¹⁹ Unnila na Judío'mar e-Bab-Dummad-igarginbi Pablo-ebo abin-abin imaksamalad. Degi, dule-wargwen Jesús'ye-nugad burgwisadi, Pablo'di soged, we-Jesús gannar durgusyey, emi dula gudiiye.

²⁰ "An we-igar nue-wissursoggu, igi an baramioe. A-ulale, Pablo'ga an sogded, Jerusalén'gi an bega igar-itogega, Jerusalén'se be nabi sogeye. ²¹ Ar Pablo, Roma-saila-dummad-César-Augusto'ye-nugad, ega-igar-itogoye egichissoggu, César'se barmidedse an esgaryase odosbarsundo."

²² Geb Agripa, Festo'ga sogded:

—We-dule, an-uayagwar an itobimodo.

Festo, abin-sogded:

—Degir banebakas, we-dule be-uayagwar be itogodo.

Pablo, Rey-Agripa-asabin gwisgunonikid

²³ A-banedgine, Agripa, Berenice-ebo ise-nue-nudakale nonikid. Roma-sorda-dummagan-abargi, neggweburgi-girmar-nuga-nikamalad-abargi, Igar-naboleged-negse dognonikid. Festo Pablo'bina gochad. Geb igar-itogedse Pablo selenonissunnad.

²⁴ Degi, Festo weyob sogded: "Rey-Agripa, degi, girmar bela bemar anmar-abargi-bukmalad, emigindi, we-dule be dakmar. Judío'mar bukidar we-dulegi anga ise-yolegar egi sunmakedbimalad. Judío'mar-Jerusalén'gi-bukmaladi, degi, wegi Cesarea'gi-bukmarbalidi, anga sogedbimalad, we-dule-oburgwed bur nabirye. ²⁵ Ar andi an dakedi, gwen ibmar-oakalossur an daked. Degisoggu, an binsa oburgwedago-itole. Ar

na e-dukin Roma-Dummad-Augusto-César ega igar-itoye egichisad. Degisoggu, an ase barmidedgi binsasundo.

²⁶ "Degine, an-dummad-César'se an we-dule-barmidegala, an wissulid igi an we-dulegi sogoe. A-ulale, we-dule an bemarse sedanisundo. Rey-Agripa, bega bur an urmaksundo, adi, we-dulese be ibmar egismogagar. Degidbali sunna we-ibmar-egislegoedba an-dummadga an garda narmakmogoed. ²⁷ Dummad-César'se an we-dule barmidegala, nue-sogergebed ibiga we-dule esgaryagi odurdaklesii. Ar degisulile, an binsa we-dule barmido-itole."

Pablo, na san-bendakega Rey-Agripa-asabin sunmaksad

26 Degi, Agripa, Pablo'ga sogded:
—Na be duki-san-bendakega sunmakdeen.

Pablo argan onakwisa imaksad, weyob sogded:

² —Rey-Agripa, emi-ibagi, an be-asabin-sunmake-sokalidi, ibiyobi an weligwar itoge. Judío'mar angi ise-yolegar-sunmaknaidgi na san-bendakesokalidi, an yeer-itoged. ³ Ar Judío'mar-daed be nue-wisid. Degine, ibu-igargi anmar na abin-abin imaknanai, be nue-wisbalid. Degisoggu, na bega sogsun, bitigi bargaakwaa be wis-an-itosii gusana gadinye.

Pablo sunmaksad, ede gebesaila, igi-nanadii gusa

⁴ Pablo sogded: "Ar bela Judío'mar an-wisid, an sap-ingwagwad-akar an-dulemar-abargi, igi an gudii gusa, degine, an-wismarbalid, igi an Jerusalén'gi gudii gusbali. ⁵ Deginbali, bela an-wismarbalid, an gusgu sap-ingwagwad-akar Fariseo-sunnadga an nanadii gusad. Ar bega sogbimalale, sunna bega sogmalad, ar nue-wismalad. Anmar-dadgan-igar-gannarba-mesisadba an nanadii gusad.

⁶ "Emidega, Bab-Dummad anmar-dadganga-ibmarise-sogar-sogsadgi an bensulidgine, we-dulemar sab-sur-angi-ise-yolegar sunmaknanaimarsunnad. ⁷ Anmar na dadgan-sogambe-gakabo-gumaladi (12), Bab-Dummad-ise-sogar-ibmar-sogsad-guoed edarbedimalad. A-ulale, bane-bane mutik-mutik Bab-Dummad-nug-ogannodimarsunnad. Rey-Agripa, ar an we-igar-nue-bensuli-edarbediid-ular, we-Judío'marse solegagwar an be-asabin selenonisunnad. ⁸ Pablo Judío'mar-bukmaladga sogded: ¿Ar bemark benmosi? ¿Ar Bab-Dummadde dule-burgwisad gannar geg odulo be insae? ¿Ibiga bemark bensunna? Suli, sunna oduloge."

Pablo, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-baregindigusadgi sunmaksad

⁹ Pablo sogdebar: "Gebeunni, an binsadaenad, Jesús-Nazaret'ginedgi an galagwensuli egi gwisguergebye. ¹⁰ Deyob, Jerusalén'gi an imaksad. Dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-dummagan anga igar uksadbali, Jesucristo'ba-nanaimalad bukidar esgaryagi an metegusad. Degine, amar-oburgwenanaile, oburgweye, an gorgwisdamogad. ¹¹ Imbagwenale, Judío'mar-on-

makednegyaba doge-doge an gudii daed. Jesús'bananaimalad-sabsur-imakdidaed. Jesús'gi ichakwa-sunmakmalaga an imakdidaed. Weyob, an Jesús'bananaimalad-baregindii an nanasad. Bela amar an nue-isdardakdii gussoggu, neggwebur-baiganse-bakar, an amar-baregindii gusad."

Pablo, Bab-Jesús-abingasgusadgi sunmaksad

(Gusmalad 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹² Pablo sogdebalid: "Degidbali, dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-dummagan-sogedbali Damasco-neggweburse an nadapidgine, ¹³ yorukudba nibneggi binna-sur dad-gaedba bur dutusur angi gwallu-mee ganoniki an daksad.

"Rey Agripa, nue be itogena. A-gwallu-gaedi bela anmar-ebilis ganonikid. ¹⁴ Degi, bela anmar napase aimukudmalad. Geb agi, anga gayaburba Hebreogayaba sogge an itoalid: 'Saulo, Saulo, ¿ibiga be anbaregindii? Ikogi be didii annaye sogele, na be duki nunmaked amioed.'

¹⁵ "Geb an sogdesun: 'Dummad, ¿be doasunna?' Degi, Dummad anga sogded: 'Ani an Jesús, ar ani be anbaregindiid. ¹⁶ Emigindi, be gwisgusun, nue an-itogo. An-maiga-guega an bese magarononikid. Dule-baiganga ibmar-daksadgi-sunmakega, degine, ibmar-guoed-an-bega-sogbaloed-sogega an bese magar-gunonikid.'

¹⁷ "Dummad-Jesús anga sogdebar: 'Judío'marse, degi, Judío'surmaladse an be-barmid. Amar be-oakalobigualile, ani an be-ollor-imakoed. Amarse, an be-barmid:

¹⁸ Adi, amarga be ibya egaegar,
mer negsichidgi bar garmakdii gumalagar,
nabir bur gwallu-meegwadgi gudigumalagar,
mer nia-saila-Satanás-ganguedba bar-nanamalagar,
nabir Bab-Dummad-igarba nanamalagar.
Amarse an be-barmid,
angi mer bar bengumalagar.
Geb degiir, e-igudiid Bab-Dummad ega elioed,
degi, nabir nibneggi angi-akasmaladba ibmar-nued
nikumarmoged.'"

Pablo, Jesús-ese-gochadba ibmar-imaksad

¹⁹ Pablo sogdebalid: "Dummad-Rey-Agripa, Bab-Jesús nibneggi anse gochadba, mer ibmar saodeeye, an gwen-binsassulid. ²⁰ Gebesaila Damasco'gi-bukwamaladgar-inse an sunmaksad, degi, Jerusalén'ginmaladga, geb bela Judea-yalaganba, degine, bela Judío'surmaladga, an we-igargi sunmaksad. Amarga an sogsad: 'Be Bab-Dummadse be aibirmar, be-isguedga be bukib binsamar, be-daed be ogwamar, degi, ibmar-nuegan be imakmar. Adi, bemark be-isguedga be bukib-binsasmaladi, be-daed-gwagsamaladi, magar daklemalagar.'

²¹ "An-deyob-sunmakdiid-ulale, Judío'mar Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi an-gasmalad, agi, an-iblobi guar-malanad. ²² Bab-Dummad-an-bendaksad-ular, amba emi-ibagi an dula bemark-abargi an gwichisunnad. Dule-dummaganga, degi, dule-yaiganaga Jesucristo-

igargi an sunmakdisunnad. Igar-baigangindi gwen an sunmakdisulid. Unnila Moisés, degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladi ibmar-guoye-sogsadginbi an sunmakdiid. ²³ Weyob sogsamalad: 'Cristo, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-dule, burgwega we-napnegse nonikoye. Burgwisad-sorba, e-inse gannar durguoye, degi, gwallu-neg-mee-imakedyob anmar-Judío-dulemarga, degi, Judío'surmaladga gunonikoye.' "

Pablo, Rey-Agripa'ga soged, be Bab-Jesús-abingamoye

²⁴ Pablo na dukin san-bendakegala, weyob-soggwisgu, Festo binnasur goted, sogded:

—Pablo, be oessi, weyob be sunmaked. Doggus-ibmar-durdakedbali be oes itoged.

²⁵ Pablo, Festo-abin sogded:

—Dummad-Festo, an oes-itosuli. An-ibmar-soggwichid nue-napiragwadba an soggwichid. ²⁶ Ar Rey-Agripa we-ibmar nue-wisid. Agala, an e-a-asabin gwen dobsuli sunmakgwichid. An insagua, we-ibmar-gusad bela Rey-Agripa wis an insado, ar we-ibmar arbakee imaklessulid.

²⁷ Geb degi, Pablo, Rey-Agripa'ga sogded:

—Degite, Rey-Agripa: ¿Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad, we-ibmar-sogsamalad, be bensuli? An wisi, be bensulid.

²⁸ Degi, Agripa Pablo-abin sogded:

—Ichee-napin, sunna Bab-Jesucristo'ba naguega be an-imbaksar-itole.

²⁹ Degi, Pablo, Agripa-abin sogded:

—Bab-Jesucristo'ba-naiguega, ichee-napindibe, ichesur-napibalindibe, an binsado, bitigi Bab-Dummadgi be, degine, bela-an-itbukmaladi anyobi gusmalana gadin. Unnila esgoro-dubgi-an-atinnar-gwichiyobdi an be-abetesurmalad.

³⁰ Geb Rey-Agripa gwisgusad, degi, dummad-neg-dakmaid-Festo, degine, Berenice, degi, bela-eba-igar-itogedgi-sigismalad gwisgusmarmogad. ³¹ Degi, dummagagan ainidmargu, bachikii na sunmakarmalad. Muchub-muchub sogdemalad:

—We-dule gwen-ibmar-oakalossulid, oburgwi-legewilubsulid, esgaryagi-mellesii guedwilubsurbalid.

³² Degi, Agripa, Festo'ga sogded:

—We-dule-esgaryagi-mellesiid na sogsasulina, Roma-saila-dummad-César ega igar-nabogoye, nabir onolegoendo. Emide, bato sogsabinned. Geg bar oakaloledo.

8. PABLO, ROMA'SE GALES SELESAD

(27:1–28:31)

Pablo, Roma'se selesad

²⁷ Dummagagan Italia'se anmar-barmidye sogsamargu, Pablo, degi, dule-baigan-esgaryagi-bukmalad, Roma-sorda-dulatar-sediid-Julio'ye-nu-

gadga (100) uksamalad. We-Julio'de Roma-sordadanagwen-sediid-Augusta'ye-nugad-e-dummad-gwen-sakgadid. ² Degi, bela anmar Adramitio-neggwebur-urgi nakwismalad. A-ur Asia-yarse nae sognaid. Deun, anmarba Aristarco nadmogad. Aristarco'de, Macedonia-yarginedid, Tesalónica-dolad.

³ A-banedgine, Sidón-neggweburse anmar modapid. Julio, Pablo'gi nued binsassoggu, Pablo'ga igar uksad, adi, nabir e-aimarse ataknaegar, adi, e-aimar sunna ega ibmar ukmalagar. ⁴ Sidón'gi anmar bangudbargu, burwa anmar-asabin gormaid. Degisoggu, anmar burwa-idu-dukuega Chipre-dup-gakaba nasmalad. ⁵ Geb anmar Cilicia-yar-asabin, degi, Panfilia-yar-asabin-nasmarbargu, Mira-neggwebur-Licia-yargi-siidse modapid.

⁶ Roma-sorda-dummad-Julio, Mira'gi Alejandría'gined-ur amisad. A-ur Italia'se naesognaisoggu, a-urgi anmar-onakwisad. ⁷ Degine, ibbigbasaale anmar undar binnaa nadapgusad. Undar anmar imaksadgine, Gnido-neggwebur-asabin anmar nasagusad. Ar burwa anmar-asabinsoggu, Creta-muru-Salmón'ye-nugad-asabin Creta-dup-urba gakaba anmar nassunnad. ⁸ Creta-gakaba beedse anmar na imaknadapmargu, ur-nagumalad-Buenos-Puertos'ye-nugadse, anmar modapid. A-waliksaar, Lasea-neggwebur siid.

⁹ Ar ibagan-beedsegus nadapgussoggu, anmar urginaed undar guarsunnad, ar ade, bato Mas-Gunsuli-Gudigued-Iba nasad. Degisoggu, demar-dummad-gued-e-wilubgan omosad. Agala, Pablo dummaganga binsaed ukarsunnad, ¹⁰ sogded: "Aimar, an dakgua, anmar nasokalidi anmar beedse naibigudago an dakdo. Anmar-ibmarbi yoggussuliled, anmar-urse-bakar, degi, anmar-sanburbase-bakar, berguer berguod."

¹¹ Roma-dule-sorda-dulatar-sediid (100) Pablo-ega-ibmar-sogedba gwen imaksasulid, ar bur bule ur-sorgaed-sogedba, degi, ur-ibed-ega-sogedba igar-imaksad. ¹² Ar ur-naguegala, ur-nagued-neg nuedsursoggu, bur bule sokarmalad, anmar nadegumaloye, adi, Fenice-neggweburse momalagar, agi nagumalagar.

Fenice'di Creta-dupgi urmar-nagued-nuegan nikad. Agi ur-naguedgi be gwichile, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsiki-baksaar, degi, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsiki-baksaar bela atakleged.

Mataba burwa-dummad nosad

¹³ Degi, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsiki burwa-nued binsidikii gollargu, degibi ega sadeguoye bismalad. Degisoggu, naegala, esnas ebismarsunnad. Geb Creta-dup-gaka-naga-nagaba nadmarsunnad. ¹⁴ Sikwas anmar nanaedgine, anmargi burwa-dummad-Euroclidón'ye-nugadi noalid. ¹⁵ Anmar geg ur abingagusoggu, anmar-ur burwa-dummadba selemai-selemai guded.

¹⁶ Dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsiki dupu-senigwad-Clauda'ye-nugad-urba anmar nasad. A-urbardi, burwa-bin-nasur gormaisulid. Agine, wis nabir anmar urbode gadapid. ¹⁷ Geb anmar urbode ur-dummadse onakwis-malad. Geb ur-dummad mer-marega dubgi anmar

ebirmaksamalad. Abakalegi ukub-naid-Sirte'ye-nugadgi, ur mellealirye-binsaedba, anmar urmor esusmalad, adi, anmar binna-binna selemal-selemal guegar.

¹⁸ A-banedgine, amba burwa binnasur gormaisoggu, anmar-ur dogbigualid. A-ular, anmar ibmar-semaid demarse mie daklearsunnad. ¹⁹ Degi, a-ibapaagwad-sorba, ur-ibmarse-bakar, anmar mie daklealid. ²⁰ Nue-neg-atinaidba ibbigbasaar dada, degi, niisgwamar gwen bar daklessulid. Ar burwa binnasur nomaisoggu, gwen anmar bar san-onogodeeye binsassulid.

²¹ Ar ibbigbagus anmar mas-gunsursoggu, Pablo emar-abargi gwisgusgu, emarga sogded:

"Aimar, an-bemarga-ibmar-sogsadba bemar ibmar-imalsamalana, anmar Creta-dupgi noarsulindo. Wey-ob anmar wilenaisulindo, degi, weyob anmar-ibmar yoggunaisurbalindo. ²² Ar degi-inigwele, mer bukib binsamalo, gandik na be imakmalo, ar dule-wargwensaar na san-burba yogguosulid, unnila urbi yogguoed.

²³ "Ar mutiki Bab-Dummad-baliwitur anse arbid. Ar an Bab-Dummadgadsoggu, ar an ega arbabarsoggu, e-baliwitur anga barmialid. ²⁴ A-baliwitur anga weyob sogsad: 'Pablo, mer dobguo. Ar Roma-saila-dummad-asabin be gwisgunaergebed. Bab-Dummad be-ulale, dulemar-urgi-nadapmalad bela abonogoed. Wargwensaar dule gwen burgosulid.' ²⁵ Degisoggu, an-aimar, gandik be imakmar. Ar Bab-Dummadgi an nue-ben-sursoggu, an wisdo, baliwitur-anga-ibmar-sogsadba ibmar guoe. ²⁶ Degisoggu, anmar dupu-gwensakse ukubnaidgi biokoo megdapirgebed."

Mutikidba urgi selenai gusmalad

²⁷ Degine, anmar ibambe-gakabakegus (14) gannar-gannar Adriático-demargi-seledigua, nega-gabigwenadbbali, selamar gaka-modaniye biarmalad.

²⁸ Degisoggu, selamar urdubgi dii wilub-imalsamalad, wisguega, bule dii wiladibeye. Wilub-imalsamargua, dali-dulagwen (20) wirgu daklealid. Agi sikwas nadbar-gu, gannar wilub-imakdemarbalid. Agindi, daliambegakatar (15) wirgu daklealid.

²⁹ Abakalegi ur akwamargi-yolealirye anmar binsaebali, esnas-gwabake ursorba anmar egwachamalad. Bitigi gwae-oibosana gadiye anmar binsabukwa guarmalad. ³⁰ Degi, selagan, arbak-wakinnedgi binsaarmargu, demarse urbode-odesmalad, yamo ur-asuba esnas-egwansokaliyob imaksamalad. ³¹ Ar Pablo Roma-dule-sorda-dulatar-sediidga (100), degi, sordamarga sogded:

"We-selamar uryagi ambikusulile, bemar bar san-onogosulid."

³² Degi, sordamar urbode-atillenaiddub siksamalad. Demargi urbode argwatesunnad.

³³ Bolegoedbbali, Pablo mas-gunmalaga aimar-ogannonai gusad. Pablo weyob sogded:

"Ibambe-gakabakegus (14) bemar gwen nue gab-disulid, gwen nue mas gundisurbalid. ³⁴ Degisoggu, bemar wis mas gunmar, ar a wis bemar-ogannogoed. Be-sailagia-gagwensaale gwen bei yogguosurmamalad, bela bemar durgumaloed."

³⁵ Pablo deyob-sogsad-sorba, madu susad, geb bela aimar-wagab Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsagu, madu bichisad, geb guted. ³⁶ Agine, belagwapa niga gangudmalad, degi, mas guchamarmosunnad. ³⁷ Belagwapa anmar urgi-nadapidi, dulataled-ilabo-gakadulapaa-gakambe-gakanergwa (276) mergued. ³⁸ Bela nue-immeles-mas-guchamalad-sorba, madubur-bukwad demarse mismalad, adi, wis ur ukuu saegar.

Ur-mamarisad

³⁹ Oibosgu, ur-selamar aku neg dakmalad bia gunanai. Degine, sukun-bipigwadgi ukub-nued nai dakarmalad. A-ukub-nued-naidse dogega demargakase ur sedye sokarmalanad. ⁴⁰ Degisoggu, urdub-esnasmargi-atinnanaid siksamarsunnad. Esnasmardi bar-onakwissurmamalad. Degi, ur-sorgaed-atinnaiddub siksamarbalid. Geb urmor-asubalid onakwissamalad, burwa-gormaidba ukub-nued-naidse ur-sesmalanad. ⁴¹ Amba yoo gakase nue-moe, ur demar-nukamaksiid-sik melleded, ukubgi yoledapid. E-asu ukubgi nuedogsa megisad, e-sordi, demar-daomakmaidba mararided.

⁴² Roma-sordamar dulemar-esgaryagi-bukmalalad-selemamaid oburgwemaloye sogdemalad, adi, melle dapumakar wakinmalagarye. ⁴³ Ar Roma-dule-sordadulatar-sediid (100) yapa-Pablo-oburgwesoggu, dulegalebukmalad-oburgwega imaksasulid. Aka bur sogded, dulemar-sunna-dapumakmalad-inse demarse babatoye, adi, dapumakar ukubse warmakegarye.

⁴⁴ Baigandi urgogi, degi, ur-goamargi obakmaloye sogsad. Degidbbali, belagwapa dulemar nueganbi gakase warmaksamalad.

Pablo Malta-dupuse warmaksad

28 Anmar bela neg-dinnase-obaksadba bendaklesmargu, anmar wisgualid, dupude Malta'ye nugad. ² Malta-dupginmalad nue-yeer anmar-abindaksamalad. Ar dii-winaisoggu, degi, neg-diopibarsoggu, soo-abin-waega anmarga soo ogasmalad.

³ Pablo sapan-dinnagana amisgusad. Soogi sapan-urbenaigua, naibe-nuedi, neg-uee-itoalidba noalid, geb Pablo-e-argangi warmaknonikid. ⁴ Dulemar-dupginmaladi Pablo-argangi naibe-nued bannumaknai daksamargu, na ga sokarmalad: "We-dule, nue-dule-gindaked an dakdo. Aisaar demargi wakichanad, degi-inigwele, anmar-bab-dummad-igar-napira-imakedi, gwen dula-gudii imakbisur an daked."

⁵ Pablo na e-argan mid-mid-imalsagu, naibe-e-argangi-naid soo-yagi argwated. Pablo gwen akar-gussulid. ⁶ Bela-dakbukmalad Pablo'ga argan-engudagoye bismalad, degi, ukar yasuu burgwidoye bismalanad. Undar-sanarguedgi, gwen Pablo akar-gussuli dakarmargu, e-binsaed gwagdemaalad, nab bab-dummad an dakye sogdemalad.

⁷ Anmar-bukwad-waliksaar nainu naid. A-nainude, dule Publio'ye-nugadgadid. Publio'de Malta-dupugine dummadga-maid. A-dule, ise-nuedgi anmar-abindak-

sad, ibapaa anmar-akwisad. ⁸ Dakargu, Publio-bab uellemaid, uelleged daarmaknaid, disegad naibalid. Pablo ase ataknad gusad. Pablo ega Bab-Dummadse gochad-sorba, a-dulegi argan mesisgu, nuguded. ⁹ Deyob gusad-sorba, dulemar-Malta-dupginmalad-uellemamaidi, noguega Pablo'se nonidamarmogad. Pablo bela amar-onudaksad. ¹⁰ Degi, Malta-dupginmaladi anmarga nue ibmar uksamalad. Geb anmar urgi naesokargu, anmar-ibmar-abemaladi, anmarga nue-uksamarbalid.

Pablo, Malta-dup-akar Roma'se nadegusad

¹¹ Anmar nii-walapaa dupugi-megisad-sorba, gannar urgi nadmarbarsunnad. A-urde, a-dupugi dii-wied-nii-naigusad-akar naimogad. A-ur, Alejandría-neggweburginedid. E-asu-dukugi, Griego-e-bab-dummad-wilub walabo sobar naid: Cástor, degi, Pólux.

¹² Degine, anmar Siracusa-neggweburse modapmargu, agi ibapaa anmar nagusmalad. ¹³ Agi anmar bangudbargu, gaka-gakaba anmar nadapgusmalad, geb Regio-neggweburse anmar modapid. Ibagwen-gusad-sorba anmarga dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik burwa golalid, degi, banedgine, neggwebur Puteoli'ye-nugadse anmar modapid. ¹⁴ Agi anmar gwenadgan-Jesús'bananaimalad dakarmalad. E-walik wis itoged-irgwen-saar megye anmarga sokalid. A-sorba, anmar Roma-neggweburse nadsunnad.

¹⁵ Gwenadgan-Jesús'bananaimalad-Roma'ginmalad, bato anmar-danikid wisgusmarsoggu, anmar-abin Foro-De-Apio'ye-neg-nugadse, degi, Tres-Tabernas'ye-neg-nugadse nonimalad. Pablo gwenadgan-dakargu, yeer itosad. Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsagu, e-gwage gannaed. ¹⁶ Roma'se anmar modapgu, Roma-sorda-dulatar-sediid (100) galesmalad-edarbemalad-edummadga bergwapa gales-semamaid ukdapid. Ar Pablo'garda neg akar amismalad, adi, wargwen bachikii megegar. Unnila nue egi nakulegega, Roma-sorda-wargwen ega amismalad.

Pablo, Roma'gi Bab-Jesús-gayaburbagi sunmaksad

¹⁷ Ibapaagus Pablo Roma'gi meged-sorba, Judío'mar-dummaganse Pablo gochad. Amar bela ambikusmargu, amarga sogded: "Gwenadgan, an Judío-dulemargi, degi, anmar-dadgan-igar-mamaidgi gwen annasur-inigwele, Jerusalén-neggweburgi gales an barmilealid. Roma-dulemarga an urmakles gwichisunnad.

¹⁸ "Roma-dummagan anga igar itosmargu, ar an ibmar oakalossursoggu, burgwed-igar gwen anga maisur daksamalad. Degisoggu, an-onobi guar-malanad. ¹⁹ Ar Judío'mar-Jerusalén'ginmalad yapa an-onogedbali, an sogdesunnad: 'Roma-saila-dummad-César anga igar nudakoye.' An deyob-sogsadi an-dulemargi ise-yolegar-sunmaknaega an sogsasulid. ²⁰ Alalale, an bema-dakega, degi, bema-bo-sunmakbali-

ga, an bemarse gochasunnad. Epenne, Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemarga sogsad: 'Yoedse bega dule-wargwen an barmidagoye.' Emide, Israel-dorgan nue-bensulidgi a-edarbediidgi an sunmakdiid-ular, wegi esgoro-dubgi gugmakles an gwichisunnad."

²¹ Degi, Judío'mar-dummagan Pablo-abin sogdemalad: "Anmar bipisaale Judea-yargi garda gwen abin-dakmaisulid, degi, gwenadgan begi galagwensuli sunmakega gwen nanamaisurbalid. ²² Ar degi-inigwele, ar anmar-sunnad be-itobimogad, igi we-igar-gwapidgi be binsae. Ar we-igar-gwapid-nosadgi, ber mesagwar neg-ugakaase egi sunmakedbimalad."

²³ Degisoggu, ambikued-iba ega nasismarsunnad. A-ibagi, bukidar Judío-dummagan Pablo-maidse nonimalad. Pablo agi wakudaryala sunmakded, emarga Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidgi sunmaksii osedosad. Jesús-igarigi aisaar emar-gwage-ogwaena-gadinye-bin-saedba, emarga aisaar oyonai gualinad, igi Moisés-Igar-Mesisadi, degi, Bab-gayaburba-barsogmalad-ibmar-sogsadi, Jesús'gi bela deyob gusa.

²⁴ Abala, Pablo-ibmar-sogsad nabir sogye sogdemalad, degi, abala, gwen-abingassurmalad. ²⁵ Ar na balibi binsabuksurmarsoggu, ainied-iduar Pablo amarga napi sogdesunnad: "Nabir, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isli-gwaled anmar-dadganga sogsagusad, deun, Bab-Dummad e-gayaburba-barsoged-Isaías'ga weyob sogsagusu:

²⁶ "Be nae, we-dulemarga be sogna:
'Be ibmar nue-itomalo-inigwele, akusunna be itomaloed,
be ibmar nue-dakmalo-inigwele, akusunna be dakmaloed.

²⁷ We-dulemar-e-gwage dutusuli gudmalad,
akusunna-ibmar-itoge nadmalad.
Akusunna-ibmar-dakedga gudmalad,
akusunna ibmar itodmalad.
Degisulile, e-ibyagwale ibmar-dakdoed,
e-uayagwale ibmar-itodoed,
degi, e-gwagegi magar-ibmar-itodoed,
e-isguedga bukib binsadmaloed.
Degidbali, nudake an dakledagoed.'"

Isaías 6:9-10

²⁸ "Degisoggu, bema wisigar, we-ulubgi-Bab-Dummadgi-abonolegedi, Judío'surmaladga uklenaisunnad, ar amardi itogoed."

²⁹ Pablo wegi-sogsad-sorba, Judío'mar ainidmarsunnad, na beedse abin-abin igarba imaknadap gusmalad.

³⁰ Agi Pablo nue birgabo e-neg-bennukmai-gusadgi megisad. Bela dulemar-ese-iirmakmai-gusmalad-abindakmai gusad. ³¹ Pablo, dobsuli, dule-e-igar-gadisuli, aimarga Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidgi sunmakdii gusad. Degi, Dummad-Jesucristo-igarigi aimar-odurdakdii gusbalid. Be itogua.

Romanos

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Pablo we-garda gwenadgan-Roma'gi-bukmaladga narmaksad. Epenne, Roma-neggwebur bela yarmar-ganigusad. Emi-ibagi, we-neggwebur, amba sii-inigwele, unnila Italia-e-nonoga gusiid. Judío-dulemar-Roma'gi-ma-maid, Pentecostés-Ibagi, Jerusalén-neggweburgi gebe Bab-Jesús'ba nagusmalad. Wemala, Roma'se gannar-nadmargu, mergudmalad.

Pablo, Judío-dule gued. Cilicia-yargi, Tarso-neggweburgi gwalulesad. Pablo Jerusalén-neggweburgi Gamaliel'se Moisés-Igar durdaksad. Pablo Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-esgaryagi-metega, oburgwega, amar-baregindii gusad. Pablo deyob imakdii gusad, adi, Judío'mar mer e-dadgan-igar metemalagar. Pablo, iduardi Saulo'ye nuganad. Bab-Jesús'ba-naigusad-sorbali, nug-gwagnonikid, Pablo'ye nuggunonikid. (Gusmalad 13:9) Pablo Judío'surmaladse, Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummaganga gusad. Binsamardo, we-garda birga 56'gi narmakles-insaye.

Roma-Dulemarse-Garda-Narmaklesadgi weyob sunmaklenaid

Pablo amba Roma'se geg-nae-gudiunni, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledbali, Corinto'gi-mai Roma-dulemarse garda narmaksad. Roma-dulemarga sogsad, dule Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba-nanaedgine gwen Bab-Dummad-asabin swilidik gusisurye. Judío'dibe, Judío'surdibe, unnila Bab-Jesús'gi-bensulidba bela abonolesimarye. Jesús dulemarga-nakrusgi-burgwisad-ular, dulemar, isgussuliyob Bab-Dummad-asabin gunonidaed. Degisoggu, anmar ibmar-imakedgine abonolesisurdo.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Gebe-sikwas-soglenaid (1:1-15).
2. Abonoleged-Igargi-odurdakleged: Bab-Jesús'gi-bensuliguedba dule-abonoleged (1:16-11:36).
 - 2a. Dulemar bela isgusmaladbiid (1:16-3:20).
 - 2b. Jesucristo'ba isgued osuloleged (3:21-5:21).
 - 2c. Isguedgi ollorgued (6:1-8:39).
 - 2d. Bab-Dummad, Israel-dulemargi ibmar-imaked (9:1-11:36).
3. Bab-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-damalad (12:1-15:13).
4. Napi-soglenaid (15:14-16:27).

Be itogua.

1. GEBE-SIKWAS-SOGLENAID

(1:1-15)

¹ Ani an Pablo, Jesucristo-e-mai. Bab-Dummad anse gochad, Jesús-e-sapin-bur-dummadga-gumogaga, degine, Bab-Dummad na e-Gayaburba-Nuedgi-sunmakega, an-susbalid.

² Ar Bab-Dumjadi, we-Gayaburba-Nued, E-Garda-swilidikdigi e-gayaburba-barsogmaladba bato iduar sogsagusad. ³ We-Gayaburba-Nued na E-Machi ukoedgi sunmaked. We-dule, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo'd.

Dulesiki, David-wagwad. ⁴ Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledsikdi, we-Jesucristo, Bab-Dummad-Machid. Ar Bab na e-ganguedgi Jesucristo-burgwar-mai gannar-odurgusadba mag daklenonikid, Jesucristo'de, Bab-Machid.

⁵ Jesucristo, na e-nug-dummarba-nikadba anmarginued binsasad, degi, e-nuggi-barmilealidga anmar-imaksabalid. Adi, bela yar-baid-baidgi-dulemar-bukmalad Jesucristo'gi bensuli gumalagar, degi, eba ibsamalagarba.

⁶ We-dulemar-abargi, Jesucristo bemarse gochamar-mogad, adi, bemar egadga gumarmogagar. ⁷ Bemar, Roma-neggweburgi-bukmalad Bab-Dummadse-nuegi

sabguledimalad, degi, na egadga-guega bese-gochamalad, an bemarse garda narmaksiid:

Bab-Dummad-anmar-baba, degi, Dummad-Jesu-cristo, bemargi nued binsamarsun, degi, ulubgi-bogidikid-itogega bemar imakbarsun.

Pablo Roma-neggweburse ataknabied

⁸ Gebegine, an Jesucristo-nuggi, bemar-ulale, an Bab-Dummadga an dog-nuedye sogdo. Ar bela we-napneg-naidgi be-Jesucristo'gi-bensulidgi bemargi sunmakedbimalad. ⁹ Ar Bab-Dummadga an E-Gayaburba-Nued-E-Machigi-soglesadgi-sunmakdiidgi, an bela-bela gwage-ulubgi ega mailediid. A-Bab-Dummad nue an-wisid, an ese-goledgi an bemar-iedisulid. ¹⁰ An-Babse-goledgi an egisdiguad, ar Bab-soged-balile, bitigi emisbinne an bemarse ataknaega anga igarmar noloo imaksana gadinye.

¹¹ An nue bemar-daknabied, adi, bemarga ibmar-burbar-nuedid ukegar. Adi abali, bemar gatik Jesús-igargi nasgumai guegar. ¹² We-bur-an-sogedi, adi, anmar Jesús'gi-bensulid-emar-nikadba, na muchub-muchub ogannomalaga.

¹³ Gwenadgan, bemar wisgubi an abedo, ichesurgus an bemarse ataknaye sokardaenad, adi, an bemar-abargi Jesús'ba-dulemar-nagued imakega, ar igi an dulemar-baigan-abargi imaksayob. Degi-inigwele, an bemarse ataknaegala, emi-ibadse an idu igar biir megisdaed. ¹⁴ Griego-dorganga, degi, Griego-dorgan-sulidga, dulemar-binsaed-ibeganga, degi, dulemar-binsaedsulidmarga, an bela Bab-Jesús-igargi sunmak-ergebed. ¹⁵ Degisoggu, a-ulale, andi bemar-Roma'gi-bukmaladga bela-bela Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi sunmakbied.

2. ABONOLEGED-IGARGI-ODURDAKLEGED: BAB-JESÚS'GI-BENSULIGUEDBA DULE- ABONOLEGED

(1:16-11:36)

2a. Dulemar bela isgusmaladbiid

(1:16-3:20)

Bab-Gayaburba-Nued dule-abonogega gangued nikad

¹⁶ Ar Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi gwen an bingesulid, ar Bab-Dummad-e-gangued gued. Adi, bela dulemar-Jesucristo'gi-bensuli-gunonimalad abonogegar. Gebe Judío'margala abonoleged-igar uk-lesad. Geb Judío'surmaladga abonoleged-igar uk-lenonimogad. ¹⁷ Ar Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi, Jesucristo'gi-bengusulidba, Bab-Dummad-dulemar-in-nikisaed oyolesiid. We-Jesucristo'gi-bengusulidi nasgu-

mai-nasgumai gudoed. Ar igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar-nai:

“Ar dule-gwage-swilidikiddi, Bab-Dummadgi-ben-sulidgi gudii guoed.”

Habacuc 2:4

Dule-isgudimalad Bab-Dummadse sabsur-odurdakle- goed

¹⁸ Bab-Dummad-e-urwedi nibneg-akale, dulemar-igar-inniki-imaksurmaladgi, degi, isguedgi-nanadimaladgi, oyolemaid. We-dulemar e-ibmar-isgana-imaked-ba, Bab-Dummad-igar-napiragwad odudukimalad.

¹⁹ Ar we-dulemar Bab-Dummad-maid-e-ibmar-sunna-wisguleged bela wismalad. Ar Bab-Dummad-sunnad ega bela magarosad. ²⁰ Ar Bab-Dummad-e-ibmar-nikad-akudakleged, e-gangued-degisadeguad, degi, na e Bab-Dummadga-gued, napneg-nagusad-akar, na e-ibmar-obinnisadgine mag-dakle gunonikid. Degisoggu, geg dule-wargwensaale sogdo, an Bab-Dummad akudakye.

²¹ Ar dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad Bab-Dummad-wisgusmar-inigwele, degite, Bab-Dummad-nug gwen odummossurmalad. Degine, dog-nuedye ega gwen sogsasurmarbalid. Aka bur yogasaar ibmar-isgana-galagwensuli-imakedgi binsamalak. Degine, e-binsaed-isgusadbali, igar-nued-akudake gunonimarbar-sunnad. ²² Dulemar-binsaed-nikamaladye na sogmar-inigwele, dulemar-binsaedsulidga gudmalad.

²³ Degine, Bab-Dummad-gangued-yeerdakleged-nika-maid-geg-bergued-anar, e-bab-dummadga-imakega, nuchumar galagwensuli sobsamalak. Weyob-dakle nuchumar sobsamalak: Dulemar-baisursunna-berguedyob, nuumaryob, ibdula-unimaladyob, degine, ibmar-musgimakdimaladyob. We-nuchumar-nug odummossalad.

²⁴ A-ulale, Bab-Dumjadi, dulemar na e-gwagegi-ibmar-isgana-imakbi-gudiid-imakega, imaksasunnad. Bab-Dumjadi, dulemar-na-e-galagwensuli-binsadiid-imakega, imaksad. Abali, bingedisuli, na e-abagangi muchub-muchub dododmarsunnad.

²⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad-e-igar-napiragwad-anar, bur gakan, igar-napiragwadga imakdemalak.

Ar Bab-Dummad-ibmar-obinnisad-e-nug-anar, aka bur ibmar-obinnisad-nug odummodmalad, we-ibmarga mailedmalad. Ar Bab-Dummad-e-nugdi degisadegu odummoleged. Ar deyobdo.

²⁶ Degisoggu, Bab-Dumjadi, dulemar bingesuli galagwensuli-guega imaksasunnad. A-ulale, abar e-omegan bar macherganbo megbisulid, aka bur omebaidbo megbied. Na omegan-omegan igar-maisulidba galagwensuli gudmalad.

²⁷ Amba deyobmogad, machergan ome-ebogwa-na-abirgunagwar-nanaed metemarmogad. Aka bur machergan-baidbo galagwensuli gudmalad. Na bingedisuli machergan-machergan galagwensuli gudmalad. Emigindi, na e-galagwensuli-daedba sabsur-odurdakleged-amismalak, na e-sangi itonanaisunnad.

²⁸ Deginbali, we-dulemar Bab-Dummad-amideeye bar binsasurmarsoggu, Bab-Dummad, we-dulemar na e-galagwensuli-binsaed-imakega imaksad, adi, ibmar-*isgana-imakedsulid* imakmalagar.

²⁹ We-dulemar, we-ibmarmarbi imakdimalad:

Igar-innikigwadba igar-imaksulid,
abirgunagwarsuli negsichigi nanaed,
bela ibmar-*isgana-galagwensuli*,
manibina surbinsa-itoged,
bela-galagwensuli-*isgued*.
Degine, nobedginbi binsaed,
dule-gindakmalad,
na abin-abin-imaked,
dule-yardaked,
bela ibmar-*isganabi* ibmakbied.

³⁰ Deginbali, dulemar-dikarba-sunmaked,
emargi-gakansaar-sunmaked,
isdar Bab-Dummad-daked,
gadi aimargi-burgued,
na san-dummarba-imaked,
dule-gwen-eyobsurye-soged,
ibmar-*isgana-imakega* igar-amied,
babganba ibsasulid.

³¹ Deginbali, igar-napiragwad-itobisulid,
igar-maidgi-yoleged,
dule-baiganbo-igar-nabobisulid,
sabsur-dule-imaked,
dule-wiledaksulid.

³² Ar we-dulemar, Bab-Dummad na e-igar-innikigwad-mesisadgi-weyob-sogmaid, nue wismalad, ar dule-we-ibmar-*isgana-imakmaladgala* burgwed-igar maiye. Degi-inigwele, we-dulemar unnila ibmar-*isganabi* imakdisurmalad, yeer-dakdamarbalid, dulemar we-ibmar-*isgana* imakmalar.

Bab-Dummad napiragwadba dulemarga igar-naboged

2 A-ulale, ar be doa-dule gudibe, geg na be soged, andi an *isgussurye*. Ar be dule-baidnik sogele, we-dule *isgudiiye*, ar be deyob sogedbali, na be dakin sognaido, an *isgudimoye*. Ar be dule-baid-ibmar-*isgana-imakdiyyob* be ibmar-*isgana* imakdimogad.

² Ar anmar wisid, Bab-Dummad dulemar-we-ibmar-*isgana-imakdimaladga*, igar-nabogoedi, napiragwadba ega igar nabogoed. ³ Ar bedi, dulemar-we-ibmar-*isgana-imakdimaladnik* be soged, we-dule *isgudiiye*, degite, be deyob imakdimogad. Na be binsasunde, ¿andi Bab-Dummad-dulemar-sabsur-odurdakedgi an wakinoye? Suli, be wakinned sate.

⁴ Ar Bab-Dummad dule-nued-daedbali bega e-ibmar-nuegan-ukmaid, be, ¿baisur dakde? Bab-Dummad mer sabsur-be-odurdakega na e-san-bargamaid, be, ¿baisur dakde? Degine, Bab-Dummad be-ibmar-*isgana-imaked* na e-baisur-itogeyob-maid, be, ¿baisur dakde? Ar Bab-Dummad begi-nued-binsaedba, *isguedgi* bangued be imakbied, ¿ar be aku itosi?

⁵ Ar be Bab-Dummadba-dabisulidbali, degi, be-*isgued-mibisulidbali*, Bab-Dummad-dulemar-sabsur-odurdakoed-ibagan-nonikoedga, na be dakin odur-

dakleged-dummad aminaid. A-ibagi, Bab-Dummad na e-igar-naboged-innikigwadi oyononikoed. ⁶ A-ibagangine, Bab-Dummad, dulemar-na-e-ibmar-imak-samaladba, ega ibmar ukoed. ⁷ Dule-ibmar-nued-imakedgi-gwen-galakussurmaladga, burba-gegburgued ukoed. We-dulemar ibmar-nued-imakedgi nug-gangued amidimalad, nug-nued-nikued amidimalad, degi, e-nug-degisadegu-biledigued amidimalad.

⁸ Ar dulemar-gadi-urwemaladdi, igar-napiragwadba-ibsurmaladdi, degi, ibmar-*isgana-imakedgi-alamakdimaladdi*, Bab-Dummad-e-urwed, e-nue-sae-itoged, itomaloed.

⁹ Bela dule-ibmar-*isgana-imakdimaladga* naibi-itoleged, degi, surbinsa-itoleged, Bab-Dummad ukoed. Baba, gebesailagi Judío'marga-inse ukoed, geb sorba, Judío'surmaladga ukmogoed.

¹⁰ Ar dulemar bela-ibmar-nued-imakdimaladgardi, nug-gangued, nug-nued-nikued, ulubgi-bogidik-itoleged, Bab-dummad ukoed. Gebesaila Judío'margarinse ukoed, geb sorba, Judío'surmaladga ukmogoed.

¹¹ Ar ade, Bab-Dummaddi bela dulemar emarbi daked. ¹² Ar bela dulemar-Moisés-Igar-Maid-wissuli *isgudiiye*, Moisés-Igar-Maidba gwen odurdaklegosulid. Na e-*isgudiiyob* Bab-Dummadse sabsur-odurdaklegoed. Bela dulemar-Moisés-Igar-Maid-wisi-*isgusmaladdi*, Moisés-Igar-Maidba Bab-Dummadga ega igar-nabogoed. ¹³ Ar Bab-Dummad, dule-Moisés-Igar-Maidba-ibsaed, *isgussuliyob* daked. Ar Bab-Dummad, dule-Moisés-Igar-Maid-unnila-uayaganbi-itogeddi, eba ibsasuliddi, *isgussuliyob* daksulid.

¹⁴ Ar Judío'surmalad Moisés-Igar-Maid-wissurmalad na gusgu e-daedba, Moisés-Igar-Maidba nanaele, na emar dakin igarga gumardo, ar igar-niksurmar-inigwer. ¹⁵ Wemar, deyobi, na e-daedgi oyomardo, ar igi-Moisés-Igar-Maid-ibmar-imakoye-sogmaid, emarde na e-gwagegi sedimariye. Na e-*ulubgi-itogedba* ega igar nabolegoed. Ar ade, imbagwena, na e-binsaedi egi *gwisgunonidaed*, we-ibmar be noar imaksaye, igidibe, we-ibmar be nabir imaksaye. ¹⁶ Ar igi an Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi-sunmakdii, deyobi, Bab-Dummad, Jesucristo'ba dulemarga igar-nabononikoed. A-ibagine, Bab-Dummad dulemar-na-gwagegi-ibmar-odukuar-sedimalad magar imaknonikoed. Abali, ega igar nabogoed.

Judío'mar, degi, Moisés-Igar-Maid

¹⁷ Emigi nued, bemar, na be san-dummarba-itogedgi, an-Judío'ye be sogdimalad.

An Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba-nanadiye be sogdimalad,

na be san-dummarba-imakedgi an-Bab-Dummad-walikagudiiye be sogdimalad.

¹⁸ Degine, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-imakbied, an wisye be sogdimalad.

Ar be Moisés-Igar-Maid-nue-wisidba biti bur ibmar-nuedid, an wisye be sogdimalad.

¹⁹ An dule-ibmar-wissurmalad-e-iduedye be sogdimalad.

Ani an dulemar-negsichidgi-gudimaladga neg-mee-imakedye, be sogdimalad.

²⁰ Degi, an dulemar-ibmar-wissulid-odurdakedye, be sogdimalad.

Deginbali, dulemar-gebe-Bab-Dummad-igargi-onod-ed-odurdakedsailaye, be sogdimalad.

Moisés-Igar-Maidgi bela ibmar-wisgued-danikid, degi, igar-napiragwad-danikid, an wisye be sogdimalad.

²¹ Emide, bede dule-baid-odurdakdiid, degite, ¿geg na be dakin odurdakde?

Bede Bab-Igargi be sunmakdiid, mer atursamaloje, degite, ¿be atursadide?

²² Bede na be sogdiid, melle abirgunagwarsuli negsichigi yolemaloje, degite, ¿abirgunagwarsuli negsichigi be yoledide?

Bede bab-dummadyob-ibmar-imaklemalad-isdardakye be soged, degite, ¿ibiga be ese-goled-neg-e-ibmar be atursasunna?

²³ Bede Moisés-Igar-Mesisadgi na nug gannarkwaa itodiid, degite, ¿we-Igar-Maid-bisgedgi be Bab-Dummad-nug oichodide?

²⁴ Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

"Bab-Dummad-nug bemark-ular Judío'surmalad-abargi icholediye."

Isaías 52:5

²⁵ Ar Moisés-Igar-Maidba be nanadiile, abgan-uka-duku-sikleged-igar bega igar-nuedga gusiid. Ar Moisés-Igar-Maidba be nanadisulirdi, abgan-uka-duku-sikleged-igar-yoo-imakedyob amba be gued.

²⁶ Degisoggu, ar dule-abgan-uka-duku-sikarsulid, Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba nanadiile, dule-abgan-uka-duku-sikaledyob gued.

²⁷ Ar be Moisés-Igar-Maid-wisi-inigwele, degi, abgan-uka-duku-sikleged-igar imaksa-inigwele, degite, amba be we-Igargi yolediid. A-ulale, dule-abgan-uka-duku-sikarsulid Moisés-Igar-Maidba-ibsadiidi, bemargi yolegoed. ²⁸ Ar dule Judío'ga-guega, unnila asginbi e-daklegedgi Judío'ga gusulid. Deginbali, dule abgan-uka-duku-sikleged-igar-imbaksadbali, Judío'ga gusurbalid.

²⁹ Ar Judío-dule-sunnadi na e-ulubgi gued. Degine, abgan-uka-duku-sikleged-imbakleged-sunsogedi, gwageginedid, Bab-Burba-Isligwaled imaked. Moisés-Igar-Narmakar-Maidba gusulid.

Judío'mar-deyobmaladi, Bab-Dummad amar-nug ogannoged, dulemar amar-nug ogannosulid.

3 Degite, we-Judío'ga-guedi, ¿ibi-nuedga gusunna? Abgan-uka-duku-siklegedgi, ¿ibi-nued egi amilesunna? ² Bela ibmar-nued-bukidar egi amilesii. Ar Bab-Dummadi, gebedgine, e-gayaburba Judío'marga uk-sad.

³ Ar napiragwa, Judío'mar-gwen-gwena Bab-Dummadgi-bengusmalad. Ar deyob-gusadbali, ¿Bab-Dummad na e-ibmar-imakoye-sogsadi, bar imakosur be insae? ⁴ ¿Bab-Dummad na e-sogsadba imakoe! Ar Bab-Dummadi bela napiragwadbi ibmar soged,

gakansasulid. Ar bela dulemardi gakansaedbiid. Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:

"Bab-Dummad, be-igar-nabogedgi be-Igar-Mesedi in-nikigwadid.

Bab-Dummad, bega igar-itobimalale, be nakoed."

Salmo 51:4

⁵ Ar anmar-isgudiid, Bab-Dummad-e-igar-innikigwadba-ibmar-imaked-magardakle imakele, ¿an igi Babgi sogmalosunna? Bab-Dummad sabsur-anmar-odurdaknaid-ulale, ¿dule-igana guye? Suli, degisuli. (We an-ibmar-sogedi, wedi dule-binsaedba an soged).

⁶ Ar deyobile, ¿igi Bab-Dummad dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmaladga igar nabogosunna?

⁷ Dule sunna soged: "An-gakansaedi, Bab-Dummad-e-ibmar-napiragwadba-soged bur bule magar-dakle imakele, deyobi, bur bule Bab-Dummad-nug odum-molegele, degite, ¿ar ibiga amba an dule-iskanayob an-dakmarsunna? Deyob angi soglegewilubsurdo. ⁸ Ar ibiga geg weyob soglesunna: Anmar ibmar-igana imakmarye, adi, ibmar-nued nikuegarye." (Weyobi dulemar gakansaar anmargi sunmakdimalad, anmarde, weyob odurdakdiye). Ar Bab-Dummad igar-innikigwadba-ibmar-imakedsoggu, innikigwadba dulemar-degi-anmargi-sunmakdimalad-sabsur-odurdakoed.

Dule-nued, wargwensaar sated

⁹ Degite, ¿igi anmargi an sogmalosunna? ¿Anmar Judío-gumalad dule-baiganba bur dule-nuegande? Suli, degisuli. Ar bato anmar sogsabinned, Judío'mar, degine, Judío'surmalad bela isguedbimarye. ¹⁰ Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:

"Dule-gwage-nued, wargwensaar sated.

¹¹ Dule wargwensaar ibmar-mag-itoged sated, dule wargwensaar Bab-Dummad-amied sated.

¹² Bela Bab-Dummadgi bangusmaladbiid, ibmar-nuedga gwen gusurmalad.

Dule ibmar-nued-imaked, sated, wargwensaar ibmar-nued-imaked gwen nikasulid."

Salmos 14:1-3; 53:1-3

¹³ "E-sunmaked neg-uan-argas-maiyob maid, E-sunmakedgi dulemar-yardakmalad."

Salmo 5:9

"Naibe-nued-e-gichi-boniyobi, e-sunmaked sedimalad."

Salmo 140:3

¹⁴ "E-gaya bela-bela-sae-itogedbi sedimalad.

E-gaya dule-ukabsaedbi sedimalad."

Salmo 10:7

¹⁵ "Dulemar-oburgwega guagwar gudimalad,

¹⁶ We-dulemar bia nade sojele, neg-oakalos, degi, dulemar-wios naddamalad.

¹⁷ Degine, dulemarba bogidik-nanaed gwen wissurmalad."

Isaías 59:7-8

¹⁸ "We-dulemar, Bab-Dummad-dobe-nanaodeeye gwen binsasurmalad."

Salmo 36:1

¹⁹ Ar anmar wisid, bela Moisés-Igar-Maid-sogmaidi, dulemar-a-Igar-Maid-urbaligwa-gudimaladga sogmaid. Adi, bela dulemar mer sogmalaga, anmar gwen isgudisurye. Adi, bela dulemar Bab-Dummad-asabin isgusadbi dakleregar. ²⁰ Degisoggu, dule-wargwen-saar Moisés-Igar-Maidba-ibmar-saedgi, Bab-Dummad-asabin gwage-swilidik daklegosulid. Ar Moisés-Igar-Maidi, unnila magar-itogega anmar-imaked, anmarde dule-isganaye.

2b. Jesucristo'ba isgued osuloleged

(3:21-5:21)

Bab-Jesús'gi-bensulidgi dule isgussulidyob gued

²¹ Emigindi, anmarga oyolenonikid, igi-anmar Moisés-Igar-Maidba-nanaedbarsuli, Bab-Dummad isgussulidyob anmar-daknonidae. Ar bato deyobi Moisés-Igar-Maidgi-sognaid, degi, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Barsogmalad-Gardagi bato narmakar sog-naibalid. ²² Bab-Dummad-isgussulidyob-anmar-dakedi, Jesucristo'gi-bensulidba deyob gunonidaed. Bab-Dummad bela dulemar-Jesucristo'gi-bensurmaladi, deyobi daked. Ar ade, Bab-Dummad, bela dulemar emarbi dakmaid, gwen akar-akar daksulid.

²³ Ar dulemar belagwapa isgusadbisoggu, Bab-Dummad-e-gangued-yeerdaklegedgi bangus gudimalad. A-ulale, geg Bab-Dummad-walika gumarsunnad. ²⁴ Degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummad e-anmargi-nued-binsaed-wilubsulinadba, na-e-abegedba isgussulidyob dule-daknonidaed. Cristo-Jesús dulemar-abonogega-burg-wisadba, dulemar-baknonikidgi, Bab-Dummad isgussulidyob dule-daknonidaed.

²⁵ Bab-Dummad isgued-eliegala nakrusgi Cristo-Jesús-oburgwisad. Ar Cristo-e-ablis-ariosadgi-bensulidgi, isgued elileged. Deyobi, Bab-Dummad imaksad, adi, e-igar-innikigwad-imaked oyogegar. Iduardi, Bab-Dummad na san-bargaed-nikadba, isgued-epen-nemalad bela elinonikid. ²⁶ Ar emigindi, Bab-Dumma-di, na e-igar-innikigwad-imaked-oyogegala, Jesucristo-uksad. Deyobi, Bab-Dummad, dule-innikigwad gued, deginbali, dulemar-Jesús'gi-bensurmalad-isgussulidyob imakbalid.

²⁷ Degite, ¿bia san-dummarba-imakleged nadsunna? We-igar bergunoniki. ¿Ar ibi-igar-maidba bergunon-isunna? ¿Moisés-Igar-Maid-imakedba bergusa? Suli, abarsuli. Ar unnila Jesús'gi-bensuli-guedba bergunonikid. ²⁸ Degisoggu, anmar sogsundo, dule Bab-Jesús'gi-bensulidba isgussulidyob daklenonidaye. Moisés-Igar-Mesisad-ibmar-imaklegedba isgussulidyob daklenonidasurye.

²⁹ ¿Ar Bab-Dummadde unnila Judío'mar-e-Bab-Dummadbisi?

¿Ar Judío'surmalad-e-Bab-Dummadmosursi?

Napiragwad, ar Bab-Dummad Judío'surmalad-e-Bab-Dummadmogad.

³⁰ Ar ade, unnila Bab-Dummad wargwenna gued. Bab-Dummad, Judío'mar-Jesús'gi-bensulidba, degi, Judío'surmalad-Jesús'gi-bensulidba, we-dulemar-isgussulidyob daknonikoed.

³¹ Degisoggu, anmar Jesús'gi-bensulidba Moisés-Igar-Maidi, ¿bar maisulidyob dakode? Suli. Aka bur anmar, we-Moisés-Igar-Mesisad bur ogannoged.

Abraham, Babgi-bensulidba isgussulidyob daklesad

4 Ar degite, anmar-dad-dummad-Abraham'gindi, ¿igi anmar sogmalosunna? ² Ar Abraham na e-ibmar-imaksadba isgussulidyob daklenonikina, dulemar-asabin, sunna na san dummarba itogoenad. Ar Bab-Dummad-asabindi deyob na itogosulinad. ³ Emigindi, ¿igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaisunna? "Abraham, Bab-Dummad-bengussurye, degisoggu, Bab-Dumma-di, isgussulidyob Abraham-daknoniye."

Génesis 15:6

⁴ Ar dule arbasale, mani-ega-ukleged binsa ega uklesulid, arbasad-ular, bennukleged. ⁵ Ar dule-arbasulid-di, Bab-Dummad-isgussulidyob-dule-imakedgi bensulid. We-e-bensulidi, Bab-Dummad-asabinni isgussulidyob-dakle we-dule-imaked.

⁶ David deyob sogmogad, deunsoggu, Bab-Dumma-di, dule-na-ibmar-imaksasulidba isgussulidyob we-dule-daknonikile, Bab-Dummad we-dulegi nued binsasye.

⁷ David Bab-Dummad-Gardagi soged:

"Bab-Dummad, dulega e-galagwensuli-gudigusad elinonikile, e-isgusad ega osurgunonikile, Bab-Dummad egi nued binsanonidaed.

⁸ Bab-Dummad, dulega e-isgudigusad bar insasuli gunonikile, egi-isgued-naid ega osulononikile, Bab-Dummad egi nued binsanonidaed."

Salmo 32:1-2

⁹ Degisoggu, we dulegi-nued-binsaleged ¿unnila Judío'margarbisi? ¿Ar Judío'surmaladgarmosursi? Ar ade, an sogmalad, Abraham Bab-Dummad-bensulidbali, Bab-Dummad isgussulidyob Abraham-daknoniye.

¹⁰ Degite, ¿sana wede Abraham deyob gunonisunna? ¿Abgan-uka-duku-sikleped-igar-imaksad-iduale? ¿Abgan-uka-duku-sikleped-igar-imaksad-sorbali? Suli, a-sorbarsuli. Abraham amba yoo abgan-uka-duku-siked-iduale, dule-isgussulidyob daklenonikid.

¹¹ Abraham Bab-Dummadgi-bensulid-e-wilub-nasikegala, abgan-uka-duku-siked-igar imaksad. Adi, oyogega, bato Bab-Dummad, amba yoo ede abgan-uka-duku-sikeunni, egi-bensulidbali isgussulidyob e-daksaye. Degisoggu, Abraham bela dulemar-Bab-Dummadgi-bensurmalad-abgan-uka-duku-sikarsurmalad-e-babga, gunonisunnad. Adi, Bab-Dummad, we-dulemar-egi-bensulidba isgussulidyob dakmogagar.

¹² Deginbali, Abraham dulemar-abgan-uka-duku-sikarmalad-e-babbalid. We-dulemar, unnila abgan-uka-dukubi sikarsurmalad, igi anmar-dad-Abraham amba-yoo-abgan-uka-duku-siked-iduar Bab-Dummadgi-bensuli-nanadigusa, deyob nanadimarbalid.

Bab-Dummad, Abraham'ga-ibmar-nuegan-ukoye sogsad

¹³ Bab-Dummad, Abraham'ga, degi, e-waganga sogsad, yoedse we-napneg-naid an bega ukoye. Wey-ob ega ise-sogar-sogsadi, Moisés-Igar-Maidba-nanadimalad-ularsulid. Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidba isgussuliyob-daklenonikidba, Bab deyob ega sogsad. ¹⁴ Ar Bab-Dummad-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad dulemar-Moisés-Igar-Maidba-nanadimalad-gadina, Bab-Dummadgi-bensulid-igar binsaledga gunonikiled. Degine, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad, bar igarga gussuliled. ¹⁵ Bab-Dummad dule-Moisés-Igar-Maidba-dasulid sab-sur-odurdaked. Ar igar maisulirdi, dule a-igar geg bisged, ar ade, igar maisulid.

¹⁶ A-ulale, Bab-Dummad Abraham'ga sogsad, an bega ibmar-nuegan-ukoye. A-ibmar-ukoye-sogsadi, Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidgi abingaleged, dule ibmar-imakedginsulid. Bab-Dummad deyob imaksad, adi, na e-ibmar-nuegan-ukbiedba Abraham-waganga ukmogagar. Unnila dulemar Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba Abraham-waganga gudimaladgarbisulid, dulemar-belagwapa Bab-Dummadgi-Abraham-bengussulidyob-nanadimarmogadga, a-ibmar ukmogagalad. Ar Abraham bela anmar-dadga Bab-asabin gunonisunnad.

¹⁷ Ar igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar nai:

Bab-Dummad soged:

"Ani an dulemar-bukidarad-akar-akar-bukmalad-edad-sailaga an be-imaksad."

Génesis 17:5

Degisoggu, Abraham, Bab-Dummad-asabin anmar-dad-dummadga gunonisunnad. Bab-Dummad dulemar-burgwismalad gannar odulogedid. Degine, ibmar-amba yoo-ambikued, bato ibmar-ambikusadyob e-nugba ese goledid. We-Bab-Dummadgi Abraham bengussulid.

¹⁸ Gwen igarga-gued daklesulid-inigwele, Abraham, nue-bensulidgi Bab-Dummad-ega-sogsad-edarbedii gusad. Deyob-bengussulidbali, dulemar-bukidarad-akar-akar-bukmalad-e-dad-sailaga gunonikid. Ar igi Bab-Dummad ega sogsadyob:

"Be-wagan weyob ichesur-mergu guoye."

Génesis 15:5

¹⁹ Abraham na e-sangi binsadgu, bato burgwed omosa-itoged. Deun bato birga-dulatar-gubin (± 100) nikad. Degite, Bab-Dummadgi-bensulid gwen galakusulid. Degine, Abraham, e-ome-Sara'gi binsadgu, mimi-baked-e-ibagan bergusyey, geg guodeeye gwen binsassurbalid. ²⁰ Abraham ibmar-ega-uklegoye-soglesad, ega guosur-dakle-inigwele, degite, gwen bengussulid. Aka bur bule Bab-Dummad-bengusulidgi gannaledii gusad, Bab-Dummad-nug-ogannodii nanasad. ²¹ Abraham nue-wisi gudii gusad, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad na e-ganguedba bela e-sogsadba ibmar imaked. ²² Degisoggu,

"Abraham deyob Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidba,

Bab-Dummad isgussuliyob Abraham-daknonisunnad."

Génesis 15:6

²³ Abraham Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidba, Bab-Dummad-isgussuliyob-daknonikid-narmaklesadi, unnila Abraham'garbi deyob narmaklessulid. ²⁴ Anmarga narmaklesmogad, anmar Bab-Dummadgi-bensurmarmogad-ular, Bab-Dummad isgussuliyob anmar-daknonidamarmogadga. We-Bab-Dummadde, anmar-Dummad-Jesús burgwar-maigu, gannar odulosadid. ²⁵ We-Jesús, anmar-isgued-ular-oburgwilegegala uklesad, degine, gannar durgus gusad, adi, anmar isgussuliyob daklegeggar.

Bab-Dummadbo igar-nabononikid

5 Degisoggu, anmar Jesucristo'gi-bensulidba isgussuliyob daklenonidasoggu, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo'ba, anmar Bab-Dummad-ebo igar nudaknonisunnad. ² Anmar Jesucristo'gi-bensulidba, Bab-Dummad nabir anmargi binsanonibalid. Ar anmar deyob Bab-Dummadba nue akananaisoggu, Bab-Dummadgangued-yeerdakleged-dakega anmar nue-bensulidgi edarbedimarsunnad. A-ular, anmar wergudimarsunnad.

³ Degine, unnila anmar weginbi wergudisurmalad. Ar anmar ibmar-naibi-itodiidgi wergumarbalid. Ar anmar wisid, ibmar-naibi-itogedi, anmarga niga ogannoged, adi, nabir na san-burdiar-gudii guegar. ⁴ Degine, sanburdiar-gudigued bur-nued-gangumaidaed-dulega anmar-imaked. Bur-nued-gangumaidaed-dulega-guedi Bab-Dummad-anmarga-ibmar-imakoed-edarbedii anmar-imaked. ⁵ Bab-Dummad-anmarga-ibmar-imakoed-edarbediidi, anmarga igarga guedsegad. A-ular, anmar gwen bingeguosurmalad. Ar Bab-Dummad E-Burba-Isligwaled-anmarga-uksadba, bela-bela e-sabedi anmargi oyononikid.

⁶ Ar ade, anmar gege na dukin abonomarsoggu, Cristo dule-isgudimalad-anar, burgoed-iba-ega-nasiklesadgi burgwisad. ⁷ Dule-wargwen dule-nued-anar burgweye-sogele, burgwissuliled. Ar amba dule, dule-nued-anar-burgwed wis gudiirdibe, degiid-dule undar amileged. ⁸ Degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummaddi e-sabgued anmarga wegi nue-oyosad: Ar amba anmar isgudimalad-inigwele, degite, Cristo anmar-anar burgwisad.

⁹ Ar emigindi, Cristo-e-abegine bato anmar isgussuliyobi daklenonisoggu, bur buledo, Cristo Bab-Dummad-sabsur-emar-odurdakoedgi anmar-abononikoed. ¹⁰ Ar anmar, deunni e-isdaradga amba gudigua, degite, Bab-Dummad E-Machi-burgwisadgi anmarbogwa igar-nabononigusad. Ar emi bulesunna, ar bato Bab-Dummad anmarbo igar-nabossoggu, Jesús-durgusadba, anmar abonolemarsunnodo. ¹¹ Deginbali, amba webisulid. Anmar amba Bab-Dummadgi anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo'bali weligwar itodimarbalid, ar ade, Jesucristo'bali anmar Bab-Dummad-ebo igar nabosad.

Adán'gi, degi, Cristo'gi sunmakleged

¹² Degisoggu, isgued dule-wargwengi we-napnegse dognonikid. Degine, isguedba burgwed-igar nonibalid, degidbali, bela dulemar burgwedbi gunonisunnad. Ar ade, bela isgusmaladbiid.

¹³ Ar amba yoo Moisés-Igar-Meged-iduale, bato isgued we-napneggi naid. Ar Igar maisulile, dule-ibmar-oakalosadga geg sogleged, be ibmar oakalosye.

¹⁴ Degi-inigwele, Adán-akale, Moisés'sega, dulemar burgwedbi gunonisunnad. Dulemar, Adán'yobi, igar-maidgi-gwisgusadba-isgussur-inigwele, amba burgwismarmogad.

We-Adán'de yoo-Cristo-danikoed-e-wilubga gunai gusanad.

¹⁵ Ar Adán, Cristo-e-wilubga-gusad-inigwele, Adán-e-igusad Bab-Dummad-anmargi-nued-binsaedba yobisulid. Ar Adán-igusadba bela dulemar burgwenonikid.

Jesucristo'bardi, Bab-Dummad-anmargi-nued-bin-saedbali, Bab-Dummad anmarga ibmar-nued uknonikid. We-ibmar-nued, Jesucristo-burgwisadbali bela dulemarga obinebaka uklenonikid.

¹⁶ Deginbali, ar Bab-Dummad-na-e-itogedba-e-dulemar-abonomaide, gege Adán-e-igusadbo wilubdakleged. Ar dulega irgwen-isgulesadgi sabsur-odurdakleged-igar megnonikid.

Bab-Dummad-anmargi-nued-binsaedbardi, anmar-bukidar-igusad-inigwele, isgussuliyob anmar-daknonikid.

¹⁷ Dule-wargwen-igusadgi burgwed-igar negganonikid.

Ar degiile, bur buledo, dulemar Bab-Dummad-bela-bela-nabir-binsamaid-abingamaladi,

Bab-Dummad-na-e-itogedba-dule-isgussuliyob-daked-abingamaladi,

dule-wargwen-Jesucristo'gi, dula-gudiidgi negdak-maloed.

¹⁸ Ar igi dule-wargwen-igusadgi dulemarga sabsur-odurdakleged-igar megnoniki,

deyobi, dule-wargwen-ibmar-nued-imaksadgi, dulemarga dule-isgussuliyob-daklenonikid-igar megnonimogad,

adi, dula-gudii gumalagar.

¹⁹ Ar igi dule-wargwen-Bab-Dummad-sogsadba-ibmar-imaksasulidbali, dulemar-bukidar isguedbi nade,

deyobi, dule-wargwen-Bab-Dummad-sogsadba-ibmar-imaksadbali, bukidar isgussuliyobi daklenonimaloed.

²⁰ Ar Moisés-Igar-Megnonigu, isgued bur merguded. Agi, Bab-Dummad-nabir-dulemargi-binsamaid bur bule mergudmogad.

²¹ Ar isgued, burgwed-igar nasiknonikid.

Bab-Dummad-bela-bela-e-sabeddi, dulagudigued nasiknonimogad.

Agala, Bab-Dummad dule-isgussuliyob anmar-daknonikid.

Degine, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo'ba anmar burba-geg-bergued nikunonikid.

2c. Isguedgi ollorgued

(6:1-8:39)

Cristo'bali, isguedgi bangusad

6 Degite, ziggi an sogmalosunna? Bab-Dummad-anmargi-nabir-binsa-maid bur bule oyolegegala, zanmarde isgudii sadeguode? Suli, degisuli.

² Ar anmarde isguedga burgwar-gudiyobidde, degite, ziggi anmar bar isguedgi nanaosunna?

³ ¿Ar be wissurmarsi? Bela anmar Cristo-Jesús-nuggi Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar-imaksamaladi, anmar Cristo-Jesús-burgwisadyob gunonimogad.

⁴ Ar anmar Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igar-imaksadgi, anmar Cristo-burgwisadba burgwismogad, degi, eba diglesmogad. Adi, Cristo burgwarmalad-abargi-maigusadgi, degi, Bab-Dummad-ganguedba gannar durgusadgi, anmar san-binidgi dula-gudii gumogagar.

⁵ Ar anmar Cristo-burgwisadgi eba akanonikid, amba deyob anmar e-durgusadgi eba durgubalodo. ⁶ Ar anmar nue-wismalad. Anmar-san-igudiid-osulolegega, anmar-sanburba-epennegwad Cristo'ba nakrusgi bioklesad, adi, melle bar isguedba anmar mailedii guegar. ⁷ Ar dule burgwisale, bato isgued geg bar oakaloged.

⁸ Ar Cristo'ba anmar burgwisale, anmar eba dula-gudigubaloed bensurdo. ⁹ Ar anmar wisid, Cristo burgwisgu, gannar durgusad, emi bar burgosulid, burgwed geg bar egi obined. ¹⁰ Ar Cristo burgwisgua, Cristo'gi isgued-e-gangued degisadegu bergunonikid. Ar emi, Cristo dula-gudiidi, Bab-Dummadga dula gudisunnad. ¹¹ Degisoggu, deyob be binsamarmosundo, isguedga an burgwar gudimarye. An dula gudiiddi, anmar-Dummad-Cristo-Jesús'ba Bab-Dummadga an dula gudimarye.

¹² Degisoggu, isgued be-san-sunna-berguedgi mer obined be imakmar, adi, galagwensuli-isgu-dule-saed-imakbiedba mer eba be damalagar. ¹³ Deginbali, melle be be-abaganmar ibmar-igana-imakegala be imakmar. Bur be Bab-Dummad-urbaligwa be nanamar, dule-burgwis-gannar-durgusadyob be nanamar. Deginbali, be-abaganmar Bab-Dummadga ibmar-nuegan-imakega be imakmarbar. ¹⁴ Ar isgued bar bemargi obinosurmalad, ar ade, bimar Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba bar gudisurmalad. Bab-Dummad-nabir-dulemargi-binsamaid-igarba be gudimalad.

Jesús'ba-nanaimalad, igar-innikigwadba nanaergebed

¹⁵ Degitega, ar anmarde Moisés-Igar-Maidba bar gudisurmarsoggu, emidi, Bab-Dummad-dulemargi-nabir-binsamaid-igarba-gudimarsoggu, degite, zanmar isgumarsunnode? Suli, degisuli. ¹⁶ Ar dule-wargwen-sogedba be nanadiile, e-maiyob eba be ibmar-

imakele, deyob-gudiidba be, we-dule-e-maiga be gunonidamalad. A-ulale, isgued-sogedba be nanadiile, be burgwemalodo. Ar Bab-Dummad-sogedba be nanaerdi, dule-innikigwadga be gumalodo.

¹⁷ Ar Bab-Dummadga anmar dog-nuedye sogsun. Ar iduar bemar isgued-maiga gudiinad. Emigindi, igar-nued-bemarga-soglesadba be napiragwadba nanadmalad. ¹⁸ Degidbali, be isguedgi ollorgunonimarsoggu, bemar igar-inniki-imakleged-e-maiga gunonimarsunnad.

¹⁹ An-bemarga-sunmaknaidi, amba bemar aku-ito-marsoggu, sanar-sanar an bemarga sunmaknasunnad, adi, be magar itomalagar. Ar iduardi, bemar ibmar-isganaga be-abaganmar be ukdii gusmalad. Ar deyob-imakedi, aka bur bule-isguedga be-imaked. Emigindi, be, igar-innikigwad-maid-imakmalaga, deyob, be be-abaganmar ukmarbar, adi, be san-swilidik gumalagar.

²⁰ Ar bemar isgued-maiga-gudimargua, bemar, igar-innikii-imaklegedgi bangus-gudii gusmalad. ²¹ Ar deyob gudimargua, degite, zibi-nued egi be amismarsunna? Ar emigindi, egi be bingegudimarsunnad. Ar we-ibmarmardi unnila burgwedse dule-nied. ²² Emigindi, be isguedgi-ollorgunonimaladgi, Bab-Dummad-maiga be gunonimaladgi, bega we-ibmardi ibmar-nuedga gunonimalad, be san-swilidik gunonimarsunnad, adi, be burba-geg-bergued nikumalagar. ²³ Ar isgued, burgwedgi dule-bennuked. Bab-Dummad-nabir-anmargi-binsamaiddi, anmar-Dummad-Cristo-Jesús'gi burba-geg-bergued anmarga uked.

Abirgunagwar-nikulegedgi binsaed amied

7 Gwenadgan, dulemar-Moisés-Igar-Maid-wismaladga an soged: We-Moisés-Igar-Maid, dule dula-gudiirbi a-Igar-Maid-urbalikwaa nanaoed. ² Ome suinikadyobdo: E-sui dula-gudiile, abirgunagwar-nanaleged-igar-maidba suiba nanaoed. Ar e-sui burgwenonikirdi, a-igar-maidgi ollorgunonikoed. Ome, bar a-igarba nanaosulid. ³ Degisoggu, amba e-sui-dula-gudiidgi machered-baid-nikunonikile, we soglegodo, ome igarsuli negsichigi e-sui-dikarba yolediye. Ar e-sui-burgwisardi, sui-nikued-igar-maidgi ollorgunonido. Degisoggu, ar sui-baid-nikunonikile, we-ome negsichigi yoledisurdo.

⁴ Gwenadgan, bemar amba deyobmodo. Cristo burgwisgu, bemar Cristo'ba-burgwisayob gunonimarmogad. A-ular, bemar Moisés-Igar-Maidgi ollorgunonimalad.

Emisgindi, bemar dule-burgwisad-gannar-durgus-gusadgadga gunonikid. Adi, bemar, Bab-Dummadga ibmar-nuegan-imakmalagar.

⁵ Ar anmar-ibmar-isgana-imakbiedbarbi an gudimargua, Moisés-Igar-Maidi, ibmar-isgana-imaked-imakega anmar-imakdedaed. Degisoggu, we, bur bule Bab-Dummadgi-banguaga anmar-imaked, burgwedse anmar-seddaed. ⁶ Ar emigindi, igar-isgana-anmarganikidgi an burgwisarsoggu, Moisés-Igar-Maidgi an ollorgusmalad. Degisoggu, a-ular, Bab-Burba an-

marga-gargangued-ukedba Bab-Dummadga arbamar-sundo. Bar Moisés-Igar-sered-narmakar-maidginsurdo.

Isgued-angi-naid

⁷ Degite, zigi an sogmalosunna? zMoisés-Igar-Maid wede isguedi? Suli, degisuli. Ar Moisés-Igar-Maid maisulina, we-isgued an wisguosulinad. Ar Moisés-Igar-Maidgi sognasulina: "Mer dulemar-baid-e-ibmarbina yaisur-sogoye." An dule-baid-ibmarbina-yaisur-soged wisguosulinad.

⁸ Ar Igar-Maid deyob sognaisoggu, isgued bela-bela dule-baid-e-ibmarbina-yaisur-soged angi nasiksad. Ar Moisés-Igar maisulina, isgued gangued sulinad. Isgued-igar burgwar mainad.

⁹ Ani, epennedi an Moisés-Igar-Maid-wissuli an gudi-gusad. An Moisés-Igar-Maid-wisgunonigu, isgued-angi-naid durguded. Agine, an burgwenonisunnad.

¹⁰ Degine, an daknonisunnad, an dula-gudiguega we-Igar-uklesadi, anga burgwedga gubali. ¹¹ Ar ade, isgued, Igar-Sogmaidba an-yardaknonikid, agi, an-oburgwenonisunnad.

¹² Degisoggu, an sogmarsunnad, Moisés-Igar-Maid-swilidikid, Bab-Dummad mesisad. Bela we-Igargan-Mamaidi nue-swilidikidid, igar-innikigwadid, degine, igar-nuedid. ¹³ Ar degite, zwede ibmar-nuedidde, burgwedga we-ibmar-nued anga gunonisunde? Suli, degisuli. Ar isgued, oyogegala we isguedye, anga ibmar-nuedba burgwed-uknonikid, adi, Igar-Maidba oyolegegar, we-isgued bela-bela isganaye.

¹⁴ Ar anmar wismalad, Moisés-Igar-Mesisad, we-igar-nuedid, burbaledid. Ar an-sandi we-napnegginedsoggu, isgued-e-maiga-guega isguedse bakles gudiid.

¹⁵ Ar an ibmar-imaked an aku itoged. Ar an ibmar-imakbied an imakdasulid, aka bur an ibmar-isdardaked an imakdedaed. ¹⁶ Ar an ibmar-abetesulid an imakele, an sognaido, we-Moisés-Igar-Maidi, nuedye.

¹⁷ Degisoggu, an-sunnad an ibmar-imaksursundo. An ibmar-imakedi, isgued-angi-naid ibmar-imakega an-imaked. ¹⁸ Degine, an nue wisid, we angi ibmar-nued naisulid. Ar ibmar-nued an imakbien-inigwele, gege an ibmar-imak itodaed. ¹⁹ Ar ade, ibmar-nued-an-imakbiedi, an imaksulid. Aka bur an ibmar-isgana-imakbisulidi, imakdedaed. ²⁰ Ar an ibmar-imakbisulid imakele, ani an bar imaksurdo. An-ibmar-imakedi, isgued-angi-naid ibmar-imakega an-imaked.

²¹ Degisoggu, weyob igar mai an daksundo, ibmar-nued an imakbien-inigwele, isgued angi naid. ²² Ar an-san-burba-ulubgindi, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidgi an nue yeer itoged. ²³ Degine, an-sangi baid-igar-mai an dakbardo. We-igar, an-binsaedgi yolenonidaed. Degisoggu, we-igarse an gales gudisunnad. An ibmar-imakedi, isguedbi an imakdisunnad.

²⁴ Degisoggu, inue an dule-wilesdo! zDoa-wede we-burgwed-angi-naid anga osulogosunna? ²⁵ Ar Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye an sogsunnad. Ar mer anmar bar isguedgi nanamalaga, Bab-Dummad, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo'ba anmar-abonoged.

Degisoggu, an-sunnad an-binsaedgi Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidba an mailedisunnad. Ar an-sangindi, is-gued-igar-maidba an mailediid.

Bab-Burba-Isligwaledgi nanaleged

8 Degisoggu, dule-Cristo-Jesús'gi-akanimaladga, bar odurdakleged-igar maisulid. Amarde, na-e-san-sogedba-bar-nanadisurmalad. Unnila, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledba nanadimalad. ² Cristo-Jesús'-ba Bab-Dummad-Burba-e-igar-dule-odulogedi isgued-igargi an-ollor-imaksad, degine, burgwed-igargi an-ollor-imaksabalid.

³ Ar napiragwa, Moisés-Igar-Maid anmar-abonogega gwen unnigussulid, ar ade, anmar-isguedi Moisés-Igar-Maid-e-gangued-obelosad. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad, dulemarga isgued-bennukega, sanar na E-Machi duleyobi we-napnegse barminonikid. Deyob, Bab-Dummad, Cristo-sangine isgued-e-gargangued obelononisunnad. ⁴ Deyob imaksad, adi, anmar, anmar-san-sogedba mer bar gudii gumalagar. Adi, anmar-Bab-Dummad-Burba-sogedba-gudimaladga, igar-inniki-maid nabir guegar.

⁵ Ar dule-na-e-san-sogedba-nanadimaladi, na e-ibmar-abegedgi binsadaed.

Ar Bab-Dummad-Burba-sogedba-nanadimaladdi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-e-ibmar-imakbiedginbi binsadaed.

⁶ Ar dule, na e-san-sogedba binsadiile, wedi burgoed.

Ar dule, Bab-Dummad-Burba-sogedba binsadiirdina, dula gudigued. Degine, ulubgi bogidik na itogued.

⁷ Ar dule na e-san-sogedba nanaele, we-dule Bab-Dummad-e-isdaradid. Ar ade, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maid-sogedba nanabisulid, degine, a-igarba-nanaed geg gubalid. ⁸ Degine, dulemar-na-e-san-sogedba-nanadimalad geg Bab-Dummad-yeer-ito imaked.

⁹ Ar bemardi na be-san-sogedba be nanadisurmalad, Bab-Dummad-Burba-sogedba nanadimalad. Ar Bab-Dummad-Burba bemargi maile, deyob be nana-maloed. Ar dule Bab-Cristo-Burba nikasulile, we-dule, Cristo'gadsulid. ¹⁰ Ar Cristo bemargi maile, be-sandi isguedga bar gudisulid. Ar Bab-Dummad-Burba-bemargi-maidi, Bab-Dummad isgussuliyob bemar-imaksad-ulale, be-burba-dula-gudii imaked. ¹¹ Ar Bab-Dummad-Burba Jesús-burgwarmalad-abargi-mai-odulosad bemargi maidi, a-Burba-Cristo-odulosad bemargi-maidba, bemar-san-burgoed gannar odulomogued.

¹² Degisoggu, gwenadgan, anmar-ibmar-imaked unnila soggwenna imakergebed, mer anmar ibmar-isgana-imakdii gued. ¹³ Ar be-san-sogedba be nanaele, be burgoed. Bab-Dummad-Burbaba-nanaedgi be-san-ibmar-isganabina-soged be obelogele, be dula-gudii gued.

¹⁴ Ar bela dulemar Bab-Dummad-Burba-sogedba-nanadimaladi, we Bab-Dummad-mimmigan gumalad.

¹⁵ Ar bemar maiga-gued-burba abingassulid, adi, bemar gannar dobgudii gumalagarsulid. Ar bemar Bab-Burba-abingasadi, Bab-Dummad-mimmiga-gued-e-

burbad. Abali, anmar binnasur gorsunnad: ¡Abba! A sogleged, babye.

¹⁶ Bab-Dummad-Burba, e-sunnad anmar-burbaga oyonaid, anmar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan gumarye.

¹⁷ Degine, ar anmar Bab-Dummad-e-mimmigan-gumarsoggu, eba anmar ibmar gamogued. Bab-Dummad-ibmar-nikad anmargadga gumogued, degine, Cristo'ba-mesa anmar ibmar-nikumogued. Ar anmar Cristo'ba wilemalar, Cristo-nug-dungued-nikadbali, anmar-nug dungumogued.

Bab-Dummad-ibmar-nuegan-imaked-abingalegoed

¹⁸ Ar an nue-wisid, Bab-Dummad-e-gangued-e-yeer-dakleged, e-walik-gudiguedgi anmargi-oyolegoedi, emi-anmar-boniganba-wiledidba, bur bela-bela nue-did. ¹⁹ Ar bela Bab-Dummad-bela-ibmarmar-nasiksad, bela-bela guakwaa Bab-Dummad-e-mimmigan-oyolegoed edarbedukwad. ²⁰ Ar bela-ibmar-obinnilesad bela isgunonikid. Ibmar-obinnilesad na-e-sogedba deyob gussulid. Bab-Dummad deyob igar-mesisadba gunonikid. Degi-inigwele, ibmar-obinnilesad amba e-bendakleged nue-bensulidgi edarbediid. ²¹ Ar ade, bela ibmar-obinnilesad, we-ibmar-isgana-e-maiga-gudiidgi ol-lorgunonikoed, Bab-Dummad-e-mimmigan ibmar-nuedga-gunonimogadyob gunonimogued.

²² Ar anmar nue-wismalad, bela ibmar-obinnilesad emi-iba-naidse akiginbukwad, igi siamar na e-bonitoalir, nunmaked-itodamaladyob.

²³ Unnila ibmar-obinnilesmaladbi deyob-itosurmalad.

Anmarmoga, Bab-Dummad-e-Burba-gebe-uklesad-nikamalad, ulubgi deyob akigindimarmogad.

Emisgindi, anmar Bab-Dummad-e-mimmigangu-gued edarbedimalad. We-sogleged, anmar-san-galesiid-ollorgued bensulidgi ebarbediye.

²⁴ We deyob anmar Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidgi-edarbediidba abonolenonikid. Ar anmar-ibmar-edarbediid bato an daksamalale, geg bar ibmar-edar-belegedga gued. Ar dule ibmar daksale, zibi bar edar-bosunna? Suli, bar edarbosuli. ²⁵ Ar an ibmar-daksulid bensulidgi edarbedimalale, gwae-gwae-itogedgi an edarbedisurmalad, binnalegwadgi bensulidgi an edarbedimalad.

²⁶ Amba deyobi, ar anmar Bab-Dummadgi-bensurgued nolosoggu, Bab-Dummad-Burba anmar-nollogwadgi anmar-bendaked. Ar anmar wissulid, igi-Babse-goledgi bur-nabir ibmar egisoe. A-ulale, Bab-Dummad-Burba, akiginneyobi gayagi-geg-soglegedba, anmar-ular Bab-Dummadse ibmar-egised. ²⁷ Ar Bab-Dummad ulubse magar emar-daksoggu, Bab-Dummad-Burba-igi-nue-soged, nue-wisimakaled. Ar Bab-Burba Jesucristo'gi-akananaimaladga Bab-Dummad-ibmar-abegedba Babse goled.

Anmar ibmar-birgi-bur-obined gumalad

²⁸ Degine, anmar wisid, Bab-Dumjadi, e-sabmaladga, e-sogedba-ese-gollesmaladga, bela ibmar-guedi, ibmar-nuedga ega imakdaed.

²⁹ Ar Bab-Dummad gebesailaunni bato wisid, ede doamar-susa, degi, E-Machiyob-guegala, bato idu amar-nug-imalsad. Adi, na E-Machi e-urbamar-abargi e-urbamar-iduedga guegar.

³⁰ Ar bato-idu-nug-imaklesmaladse, Bab-Dummad, gochabalid.

Dulemarse-gollesmaladse, Bab-Dummad, isgussulidyob amar-imaknonibalid.

Dulemar-isgussulidyob-imaklenonimaladse, Bab-Dummad, amar-nug ogannononibalid.

³¹ Degite, we-ibmar-soglesadgi, zigi-an bar sogmalosunna?

Ar Bab-Dummad anmarba naile, zidoa anmargi gwisguosunna?

Dule anmargi gwisgued, sate.

³² Ar Bab-Dummad na-E-Machibela mer ukodeeye gwen sogsasulid, bela anmar-ular uksagusadi, degite, zigi-anmarga E-Machiba obinebaka bela ibmar-ukosur be insasunna? Bela ukoed.

³³ Degite, zidoa Bab-Dummad-na-dulemar-susmaladnik sogosunna, isgudiye? Suli, dule sogosulid.

Ar Bab-Dummad, isgussuliyob dulemar-imaked.

³⁴ Ar degite, Bab-Dummad-na-dulemar-susmaladga, zidoa sabsur-odurdakleged-igar ega mesosunna? Suli, gege dulemar ega mesed.

Ar Cristo amar-ular burgwisadid, deginbali, Cristo burgwar-maigu, durgusbalidid.

A-ukinbali, Cristo Bab-Dummad-argan-nuedsik siibalid, adi, anmar-ular Bab-Dummadse-golegar, adi, anmar mer odurdaklegegar.

³⁵ zidoa Cristo-anmar-sabedgi-banguega anmar-imakosunna?

Ar naibi-itoged, zibanguega be-imakoe?

Suli-suli-itoged, zibanguega be-imakoe?

Baregilledged, zibanguega be-imakoe?

Ukumesed, zibanguega be-imakoe?

Mor-sate-gudigued, zibanguega be-imakoe?

Bonigan-abargi-gudigued, zibanguega be-imakoe?

Burgwed, zibanguega be-imakoe?

³⁶ Ar weyob Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid: "Be-ular, anmar bane-bane oburgwilediid.

Sibad-wawaad-oburgwelegedyob anmar imaklediid."

Salmo 44:22

³⁷ Ar bela anmar bonigan-abalagi-gudiidgine, Cristo anmar-sabgusad-ular, bela we-ibmargi-obinega anmar-imalsad.

³⁸ Degisoggu, a-ulale, nue an wissunnad, Cristo-sabguedgi we-ibmarmar gege anmar-obanmalad:

Burgweddibe,

dula-gudigueddibe,

baliwiturmardibe,

niamardibe,

emi-ibmar-gudiiddibe,

yoedse-ibmar-danikoeddibe,

burbar-gandikid-nikmaladdibe,

³⁹ nibgueddibe,

neg-urbar-matusuliddibe,

degine, ibmar-bela-obinnilesaddibe, we-ibmarmala bipisaale, Bab-Dummad-e-sabguedgi gwen-anmar-obanosulid.

Ar Bab-Dummad e-sabgued anmar-Dummad-Cristo-Jesús'gi oyosad.

2d. Bab-Dummad, Israel-dulemargi ibmar-imaked

(9:1-11:36)

Bab-Dummad, Israel-dulemar-susad

⁹ Cristo'gi napira an soged, an gakansasulid. Degine, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled an-ulubgi anga sogbalid, an napira ibmar sogye. ² An-Israel-dulemar bela Cristo'ba naisurmarsoggu, a-ular, an nuebukib-binsadiid. An-gwagegine, nue-nunmak an itodibalid.

³ Ar an-sunnad an-gwenadgan-ablis-emalad-sabedulale, an ukabsales-gudisunnana gadin. Ar sogledibe, amar-abonolegegala, Cristo'gi be banguergebye, an Cristo'gi bangusaled, adi, an-gwenadgan nabir abonolegegar. ⁴ Ar wemar Israel-dula gumalad.

Ar Bab-Dummad, amar na e-mimmiga imaksad. Amar-abargi na e-gangued-yeerdaklegedba gudii gusad.

Amarbo, Bab-Dummad igarmar-mesisad.

Amarga Moisés-Igar uksad.

Bab-Dummad-nug-odummoged-igar ega uksabalid. Degine, amarga sogsabalid, an napira bemarga ibmar ukoye.

⁵ Ar Israel-dulamargi anmar-dadgan-gebe-negsesmalad danikid. Geb degine, anmar-Israel-dulemargi Cristo sanar danimogad.

We-Cristo Bab-Dummad-sunnadid, degine, bela-ibmarmar-e-dummadga maibalid. Cristo-nug birga-irba degisadegu ogannolesun. Ar deyobdo.

⁶ Israel-dulemar Cristo-abingassursoggu, we sogle-sulid, Bab-Dummad-sunmaksadba we-ibmar gussur-deeye. Ar ade, Israel-dulemar, belagwapa Israel-wagan-sunnadsurmalad. ⁷ Deginbali, Abraham-wangan-guedbali soglesulid bela Abraham-waganga guye. Suli. Unnila Bab-Dummad sogsad:

"Be-machi-Isaac'gine be-waganye soglegoye."

Génesis 21:12

⁸ Weyobsundo: Bab-Dummad-mimmi-guedi, Abraham'gi-gwalulesadba Bab-Dummad-mimmi-gudeeye soglesulid. Ar ade, Bab-Dummad Abraham'ga sogsagusad, machi-wargwen an bega ukoye. A-machigidanimaladi, amar Abraham-wagwaga gunonimalad.

⁹ Ar Bab-Dummad weyob Abraham'ga sogstad:

"Baid-birgase gannar an bese nonibaloed. A-ibangan-gi, be-ome-Sara bato susugwa-nika gudioed."

Génesis 18:10, 14

¹⁰ Ar webisurdo. Rebeca-machimala-warbogwad na bab-gargwenad nikusmalad. We-bab, anmar-dad-

Isaac gued. ¹¹ Amba yoo masmala-warbogwad gwalulemargua, amba yoo neg-wisgumargua, ibu ibmar-nuedi, ibu ibmar-isgana, Bab-Dummad e-sogedba dule-suedgi bato we-masmala-wargwen susad. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad dule-ibmar-imakedgi dule-susulid. ¹² Degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummad Rebeca'ga sogsad:

"Ia, urba-sogedba nanadii guoed."

Génesis 25:23

¹³ Ar igi-Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naibali: Bab-Dummad sogsad: "Jacob bur an sabgusad. Esaú'di an isdar-daksad."

Malaquíás 1:2-3

¹⁴ Degite, ¿igi an sogmalosunna? ¿Bab-Dummad igar-innikii imaksurye? Suli, gege an degi-sogmalad.

¹⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad Moisés'ga sogsad:

"Doa an wiledakbie, an wile dakoed.

Degi, an wiledakedba an doa bendakbie, an bendakoed."

Éxodo 33:19

¹⁶ Ar degisoggu, Bab-Dummadse-sulegedi, dule-ibmar-abegedbarsulid, dule-ibmar-imakedbarsulid. Bab-Dummad na wile-dule-dakedba dule-sued. ¹⁷ Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid, deun Bab-Dummad Faraón'ga sogsagusgu:

"A-ulale, dummadga an be-imaksad, adi, begi an-gangued an oyogegar,

degine, bela we-napneg-naidgi an-nug ogannomalar."

Éxodo 9:16

¹⁸ Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad ar doa wile dakbie, a-wile-dakodo. Degine, doa uayasuli imakbie, a-uayasuli imakodo.

¹⁹ Ar dule anga sogele: "Degite, ¿ibiga Bab-Dummad anmar-isgudiidba amba anmargi atakosunna? ¿Ar doa Bab-Dummad-e-ibmar-imaked-abegedgi gwisguosunna?" ²⁰ An we-dulega weyob sogoed: ¿Ar doa na be itoge, emide, be Bab-Dummad-abin-imaknagu?

"Ar napsa-metega-sobaled, dule-e-sobsadga sogosi: '¿Wede ibiga deyob be an-sobsa?'"

Isaías 29:16; 45:9

²¹ ¿Ar dule-napsa-sobed, wede na e-itolegedba geg napsa-imaksi? Ar sunna we-napsa-mete-ibmar-nued-ebulegega sobed, degine, sunna napsa-mete-ibmar-baisurmalad-ebulegega sobbalid.

²² Deyobi, Bab-Dummad e-sogedba ibmar imak-samogad. Bab-Dummad dulemar-sabsur-odurdakoye-sogsad-oyogegala, degi, e-gangued-sabsur-oyobaligala, dulemar-odurdaklegoenadgi mer e-urwed-oyogegala, na bargaagwar gudii gusad. ¿Doa Bab-Dummadga sogosunna, mer deyob imakye? ²³ Deginbali, Bab-Dummad e-gangued-yeerdakleged-yaisur-nikad-oyogega, degi, e-sabgued-dummarba-nikadi, anmargi ise-oyoar imaksad. Ar Bab-Dummad, iduakwaa wile anmar-daksad, degine, guakwaa anmar-urbisad, adi, eba-gudii gumalagar.

²⁴ We-dulemarse Bab-Dummad-gochadi, sogleged, anmarse-gochaye. Unnila anmar-Judío'marsebi gocha-

sulid, Judío'surmaladse gochamogad. ²⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad Oseas-gardagi, deyob sogsad:

"An-dulasurmaladse, an-dulamarye an gornonikoed.

An sabed-egi-niksulidse, an-sabesailadye an goloed."

Oseas 2:23

²⁶ Deginbali, Oseas-gardagi sogbalid:

"Bia e-annik soglesa, 'an-neggwebursulidye,' agine, 'Bab-Dummad-dula-maid-e-mimmiganye' bilenonikoed."

Oseas 1:10

²⁷ Amba Isaías Israel-dulemargi sogmogad:

"Ar Israel-dulemar ukub-demar-gakaba-naidyob mer-guen-inigwele, unnila ichee wis gwabgumaloedbi abonolemaled.

²⁸ Ar Bab-Dummad e-igar-nabogedgi e-Igar-Mesedi, we-napneggi gwae-gwaegwadgi bela imakedsegad."

Isaías 10:22-23

²⁹ Degine, Isaías idu weyob sogsagusbalid:

"Ar Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, anmarga anagan-obessulina, Sodoma-dulemaryob anmar gumogoenad, Gomorra-dulemaryob anmar obelolemogoenad."

Isaías 1:9

Israel-dulemar Babgi-bengusmalad

³⁰ Degite, ¿igi an sogmalosunna? Ar Judío'surmalad, Bab-Dummad-isgussuliyob-e-daked-amidismalana-di, degite, amismalad. Jesucristo'gi-bensulidba Bab-Dummad-isgussuliyob-e-daked aminonimalad.

³¹ Israel-dulemardi, Moisés-Igar-Maid-imakedba Bab-Dummad-isgussuliyob-e-daked-amidigusmalanad, gwen egi isgussuliyob-dakleged-igar amissurgusmalad.

³² ¿Ar ibiga amissurgusmarsunna? Ar Bab-Dummad-gi-bensulidgi amissurmalad. Ar Moisés-Igar-Maid-imakedgi amidii gusmalad. Degisoggu, akwamur-idu-siidgi yoledapmarsundo. We-akwa obaredi, we Cristo'-do. ³³ Ar weyob Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid: Bab-Dummad soged: "¿Be dakmala!

Sión'gi akwamur-dule-egi-gowarmaked an sied, we-akwa-dummad-dule-egi-aimukued an sied.

Ar dule we-akwagi bensurgunonikile, egi gwen bingeguosulid."

Isaías 28:16

Israel, degi, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued

10 Gwenadgan, bela-bela an ibmar-abegedi, degine, Babse Israel-dulemarga an goledi, an binsaed, bitigi wemar abonolesmalana gadinye. ² Ar an nue-wisid, an nue bemarga sogmalad, we-Israel-dulemala Bab-Dummadbina nue-sogmalanad. Degi-inigwele, ibmar-nue-wissulidba noar ese gormalad.

³ Ar Israel-dulemar, Bab-Dummad-isgussuliyob-dulemar-imaked wissurmalad. A-ulale, Israel-dulemar na e-ibmar-imakedba isgussuliyob-gued amididimarsunad. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-isgussuliyob-emar-

imaked-igar-maidba dasurmalad. ⁴ Ar Moisés-Igar-Mesisad, Cristo'gi bela gunonikid. Adi, Bab-Dummad bela dulemar-Cristo'gi-bensurmalad isgussuliyob dakegar.

⁵ Ar Moisés Igar-Maidgi Bab-Dummad-dule-isgussuliyob-dakedgi soged:

"Ar dule we-Igar-Maidba innikidaele, dula gudiguo-do."

Levítico 18:5

⁶ Ar Cristo'gi-bensulid-ular, dule-isgussuliyob-gunonidaedgindina soged:

"Mer be-gwagegi be soge:

'¿Doa wede niba nakoe?'"

Deuteronomio 30:12

(Ar adi, napnegse Cristo-sedagega soged).

⁷ Mer be sogbalo:

"¿Doa wede napa-urba aidegoe?'"

Deuteronomio 30:13

(Ar adi, dulemar-burgwarmalad-abargi Cristo-onakwega soged).

⁸ Degite, ¿igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sogsunna?

"Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba begi itakaa gudiid.

Ar be-gwabindukugi naid, degi, be-gwagegi maibalid."

Deuteronomio 30:14

We-Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-Cristo'gi-bensulidgi anmar sunmakdimalad.

⁹ Ar dulemarga bela be sogele, "Jesús, Bab-Dummadye," degine, be-gwagegi be bensulile, Bab-Dummad, we-Jesús burgwarmalad-abargi gannar odulosye, be abonolegodo.

¹⁰ Ar be isgussuliyob-daklegega, gwagegi Jesús'gi-bensuli be guergebed.

Be abonolegegardi, gayagi be sogergebed, Jesús, Bab-Dummadye.

¹¹ Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi soged:

"Ar dule agi bensulile, suli-suli itogosulid."

Isaías 28:16

¹² Ar Bab-Dummad Judío'mar, degi, Judío'surmalad, akar-akar daksulid, emarbi daked. Ar Bab-Dummad ebi wargwenna bela dulemar-e-Dummadga maid, bela obinagwar dulemar-ese-goledga ibmar ukmaid. ¹³ Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:

"Bela dulemar Bab-Dummad e-Bab-Dummadga imakmaladi, bela abonolemaloed."

Joel 2:32

¹⁴ Emisgi, ar Jesucristo'gi amba benmalale, ¿igi-degite, e-Bab-Dummadga imakosunna?

Ar Jesucristo-nug itodisurmalale, ¿igi egi bensuli gumalosunna?

Ar dule ega Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi-sunmaksulile, ¿igi-Jesucristo-nug itomalosunna?

¹⁵ Ar dule barmilesulile, ¿doa Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi sunmakosunna?

Ar weyob Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

"Ibibayobi nuedi, we-dulemar-gayaburba-nuegan-berbemalad-danikid,

Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued sedanikid."

Isaías 52:7

¹⁶ Ar degite, bela Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued-sogedba imaksasurmalad.

Agala Isaías sogsad:

"Bab-Dummad, wede, ¿doa anmar-ibmar-sogsad bengussuli?"

Isaías 53:1

¹⁷ Degisoggu, ar dule e-uayagwar Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba itogergebed. Geb agi Jesucristo'gi bensuli gunonikoed. We-gayaburba-itogoedi, Cristo'gi-sunmaklenaid itogoed.

¹⁸ Ar an egismosundo: ¿Wede Israel-dulemar, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba itosurmarsi? Itosmala.

Ar Bab-Dummad-Garda soged:

"Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoglenaid, bela napneg-naidgi barmilesad.

Ar sukun-gwen-bessuli e-gayaburba warmaknaid."

Salmo 19:4

¹⁹ Degine, an egisbarsundo:

¿Wede, Israel-dulemarde we gayaburba wisgussurmarsi? Wisgusmala.

Ar Moisés-inse gebe-sogsad:

Bab-Dummad soged: "An-dulasurmalad an sabguoed,

bemar, a-dulemargi nobgumaloed.

An dule-binsaed-satemaladgi nabir binsaoed, bemar, a-dulemargi uludoed."

Deuteronomio 32:21

²⁰ Sorbali, Isaías bur-bakar-buud soged:

Bab-Dummad soged:

"Dulemar-an-amidisulid, an-amimalaga an imaksad, dulemar-an-egisdisurmaladse an magarosad, an doa-dule gue."

Isaías 65:1

²¹ Ar Israel-dulemargindi, Isaías weyob sogsad:

Bab-Dummad soged: "Dule-uayasulidamaladse, degine, dule-ega-ibmar-sogedba-ibsasurmaladse, bane-bane, an-argan an oyomai gusanad."

Isaías 65:2

Israel-dulemar-ichee-besad abonolegoad

11 Degisoggu, an sogsundo: ¿Bab-Dummad na e-dulemar metesunde? Suli, degisuli. Ar be dakdo, ar amba an Israel-dulemogad, Abraham-e-wagwad, dad-Benjamín'sikidid. ² Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad na e-dulemar metesurdo, ar bato iduar na susad. ¿Ar be wissurmarsi, igi Elías'gi Bab-Dummad-Garda soge? De-un, Elías Bab-Dummadse gotegu, Israel-dulemarnik sogdegu:

³ "Bab-Dummad, we-Israel-dulemar be-gayaburba-barsogmalad-oburgwismalad.

Degine, bega-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailamar earismarbalid.

Deginbali, napi anbi walagwen an besad, emigi an-oburgwebimarmogad."

1 Reyes 19:14

⁴ Degite, ¿igi Bab-Dummad Elías-abin sogsasunna? Ega sogsado:

“Machergan-miligugle (7,000) an na sabosad.

Wemar, bab-dummadga-imaklediid-Baal-asabin, Bab-Dummadyob-dakega, yokorgi-sindigar-sigissur-maladid.”

1 Reyes 19:18

⁵ Emi-ibagi, Bab-Dummad amba deyob ichesaar Israel-dulemar-susa bukwad. Bab-Dummad we-dulemar-suewilubsulinad, ar emidi, na wiledakedba susad.

⁶ Ar Bab-Dummad e-nued-binsaedba dule-sued, dule-ibmar-nued-imakedba susulid. Ar Bab-Dummad dule-ibmar-imakedba dule-suele, degirdi, e-nued-binsaedba bar susurdo.

⁷ Degite, ¿igi gussunna? Israel-dulemar bela-bela-ibmar-abadigusad gwen abingassurmalad. Bab-Dummadse-sulesmaladdi, abingasmalad. Israel-dulemar-bamaladdi, Bab-Dummad, amar-uayasuli imaksad, adi, egi bengumalagar. ⁸ Ar weyob e-Gardagi sognaid:

“Bab-Dummad dulemar-e-gwage dutusur imaksad, e-ibya akudake imaksad, degi, e-uaya aku-ito imaksabalid.

Emi-ibase, amba deyob gudimalad.”

Deuteronomio 29:4

⁹ Degine, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi David sogmogad:

“Weligwar-e-iba-onobukwad ega boniga gusun, sakigi-ibmar-galedgedyob egi galesun, e-iba ega yolegedga-gusun, degi, ega sabsur-odurdaklegedga gusun.

¹⁰ Melle-atakmalaga, amar-e-ibya mommoo be imaksun.

Noloo namalaga, e-gangued e-ibe be obelosun.”

Salmo 69:22-23

Judío'surmalad abonolenonikid

¹¹ Degine, an egisbarsundo: ¿Ar Israel-dulemarde Bab-Dummad-abingassurmarsoggu, degisadegu bar Bab-Dummad-abingaosurmarsunde? Suli, degisuli.

Israel-dulemar-yolesadba Judío'surmalad abonolenonimalad, adi, Judío'mar amargi nobgumalagar.

¹² Ar Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummad-abingassurmalad, we-deyob-gusadi, dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmaladga, ibmar-nuedga gunonikid.

Degine, Israel-dulemar igarga gussurmalad, we-deyob-gusadi, Judío'surmaladga ibmar-nuedga gunonikid.

Degisoggu, bela Judío'mar gannar Bab-Dummadse sulenonikir-bursunna. Bela bur bule Judío'surmaladga ibmar-nuedga guodo.

¹³ Ar an bemarga, bemaar-Judío'surmaladga an sunmaked. Ar ande bemarse Bab-Jesús-nuggi-sunmakega an barmilessoggu, an-arbaed an nue-ogannosunnad.

¹⁴ An bemaar-Judío'surmaladgi-arbanaidba, bitigi nabir an-na-ablis-mesamalad bemargi-nobgumalana gadingo, adi, amar abar nabir abonolemogagar.

¹⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemar-barmetedbali, dule-baigan-we-napneggi-bukmalad nabir Bab-Dummad-ebo-igar-nabogega gunonikid. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad gannar Israel-dulemar-sunonikile, ¿igi guo-

sunna? Bur bule Israel-dulemar-burgwaledyob-gudimalad burba-geg-bergued nikunonimaloed.

¹⁶ Ar madu-omukulesad Bab-Dummadga uklesale, we-madu-omukulesad-besadi, amba Bab-Dummadgadbalid, bela Babgadbiid.

Ar sapi-e-saila nuedile, amba sapi-e-anagan nuedmodo.

We sogledo, Israel-dulemar-gebemalad ar Bab-Dummadgadile, Israel-dulemar-sorbarmalad amba Bab-Dummadgadmoeye.

¹⁷ Ar Israel-dulemar sapi-olivo-nuegan-anaganyobid. We-sapi-anagan-abala siklesad. Bemaar-Judío'surmaladdi olivo-sapi-isganayobid. Sapi-anagan-napiragwad-siklesad-ular, bemaar e-war-sunnadgi gwadilenonimalad. Emigindi, e-mali-bakadga, degine, e-gichi-sunnad-bakadga be gunonimarsunnad. ¹⁸ Degisoggu, sapi-e-anagan-sunnadba mer san-dummaa na be imakmar. Ar na be san-dummarba saele, be insao, be sapi-mali ganisulid, sapi-mali be-ganikid.

¹⁹ Abakale be sokalile: “Ar sapi-anagan siklesad, adi, an e-war-sunnadgi nabir gwadilegegar.” ²⁰ Ar nabir be sogendo. Emar Bab-Dummad-ibmar-sogsadgi-bengusmaladba siklesad. Bedi, Jesús'gi-bensulidba egi be akanaid. Melle san-dummarba na be imakmar. Bur be dobee itogewilubmalad. ²¹ Ar Bab-Dummad sapi-ana-sunsogedbela siksadde, be-bursunna. Bedi e-ana-sunsogedsulid. Degisoggu, be egi benguder, be-sikmogodo.

²² Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-nuegan-dulemar-ga-imaked, degine, Bab-Dummad-gandikidba-sabsur-dulemar-odurdaked nue be dakmar. Ar Bab-Dummad e-gandikidba-sabsur-dulemar-odurdaked dulemar-galaksusmaladga oyoged. E-ibmar-nuegan-imakeddi, bega oyoged. Ar be Bab-Dummad-ibmar-nuegan-imakedgi be nanadisulile, amba be oballemogod.

²³ Ar Israel-dulemarmoga, Bab-Dummad-bar-ben-gunonisurmarmogale, abonolenonimarmogod. Igi sapi-anagan-sunnad sunna gannar gwadilege, deyob Israel-dulemar gunonimaloed. Ar Bab-Dummad gangued nikad gannar sapi-ana sapigi gwadied.

²⁴ Ar bedi olivo-sapi-isganagi be siklesad. Gwen olivo-sapi-nuedgi be gwadilegedsulinalad, degite, olivo-sapi-nuedgi be gwadilesad. Israel-dulemar-bursunna. Ar Israel-dulemardi e-anagan-sunnadsoggu, ¿e-olivo-sapi-sunnadgi gannar gwadilegosur be insae? Gwendina, gannar gwadilegoe.

Neg-dukumosale, Israel-dulemar bela abonolemaload

²⁵ Gwenadgan, an abesurdo, we-igar-dukumar-maid bemaar wissuli-gudigued. Adi, wissulidbali, melle na be dukin san-dummarba itomalagar. Ar Israel-dulemar Bab-Gayaburba-abala benmalad. Deyobi, Israel-dulemala, bela Judío'surmalad-nabir-abonolemaload abonolemaladse, bengudii gumaloed. ²⁶ Geb a-sorbali, Israel-dulemar bela abonolenonikoed, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naidyob:

“Sión-akale, Dule-Bendaked danikoed.

We-dule, Israel-dulemar-bar-ibmar-iscana-imak-bisuli imaknonikoed."

²⁷ "An Israel-dulemarga isgued elisar, geb weyob an amarga igar-mesoed."

Isaías 59:20

Jeremías 31:33-34

²⁸ Degisoggu, Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued-sunmaklegedsikdi, Bab-Dummad-e-isdaraddo, adi, bema abonolemalagar. Ar Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummad-na-susadsikdi, nue-sabgulegaleddo, ar e-dad-dummagan-sulesad-ular. ²⁹ Ar Bab-Dummad-ibmar-ukedi dulemar-annik gannar bar susulid, degine, dulemar-susale, geg gannar bar meted.

³⁰ Ar bema Judío'surmalad, iduardi, Bab-Dummadba gwen uaya-niksur-gudii gusmarmoganad. Emigindi, Bab-Dummad, Judío'mar-uayasuli-gunonikid-ular, wile bema dakedba bema-abinganonimalad. ³¹ Amba deyobi, Judío'mar-uayasate-gusmalad, emidi, Bab-Dummad, wile-bema-daksadba, nabir amar-wile dak-mogod. ³² Ar ade, Bab-Dummad bela dulemar-uayasate imaksad, adi, bela dulemar-wiledakegar.

Bab-Dummad-nug-odummoleged

³³ ¡Ibibayobi Bab-Dummad bela-bela binsaed nika! ¡Ibibayobi bela-bela ibmar wisbali! Bab-Dummad-e-igar-naboleged, dule bela mag itogosurguod, degine, e-ibmar-imaked ibiga wede deyob-imake, dule amba aku-itobalid.

³⁴ Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:

"¿Doa Bab-Dummad-binsaed bela mag itosa?

¿Doa Bab-Dummadga binsaed-ukedga gussunna?"

Isaías 40:13

³⁵ "¿Doa Bab-Dummadga e-inse gebe ibmar-uksa, adi, Bab-Dummad a-dulega ibmar-ukmogagar?"

Job 41:11

³⁶ Ar ade, bela ibmarmar Bab-Dummadgi danikid.

Bab-Dummadgi bela ibmarmar nabir selemaid.

Bela ibmarmar Bab-Dummadgadga gubalid.

Bab-Dummad-nug degisadegu ogannolemai gusun.

Ar deyobdo.

3. BAB-JESÚS'BA-NANAIMALAD-E-DAMALAD

(12:1-15:13)

Bab-Dummadga san-uked, nuedid

12 Degisoggu, gwenadgan, Bab-Dummad-dule-wiledaked-ular, ise-wilegar an bemarse egismar-sun. Ibdurgan-Bab-Dummadga-ogumakar-uklegedyob na be-san-gudiid, ega be ukmar, be-san swilidikidgi ega be ukmar. Degi, Bab-Dummad-yeer-be-dakedgi be-san ega be ukmar. Ar weyob Bab-Dummadga be-san be ukele, we Bab-nug-odummoleged-napiragwadid. ² Dulemar-Bab-wissurmalad-daedba mer be damar. Aka bur bema be-binsaed-gwagmaidba be-daed be ogwamai imakmar. Adi, bema mag dakega,

Bab-Dummad na e-sogedba igi-ibmar abemai. Ar Bab-Dummad-e-ibmar-abegedi, ibnuedid, yeer-itolegedid, degine, innikigwadbalid.

³ Bab-Dummad nued angi binsaewilubsulinad, degite, nued angi binsasad. A-ular, anga igar uklesad, adi, bema sogega, melle bema wala-walagwensaar, na be dukiin wilub-obis itomalo. Suli, degisuli. Bab-Dummad egi-bensuli-gued bega uksadba na be itoakwaa binsamalo.

Gurgin-burbarmalad-ukleged

⁴ Ar igi anmar-sana gwennaa guen-inigwele, degite, eba-akamalad bukidar egi akananaid, degine, we-eba-akamalad bela emarbi ibmar imaksulid. ⁵ Ar anmar Cristo'ba-nanaimalad deyobmodo, anmar ichesur-gumar-inigwele, Cristo'gindi anmar san-wargwennaa gued, degine, anmar unnila san-wargwengi bela na akananai gumalad.

⁶ Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled anmar-gi dog-nued-binsasadba, anmar gurgin-burbaled akar-akar nikamalad:

Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-gurgin-burbaled be nikale,

Bab-Dummad egi-bensuli-gued bega-uksadba be ebusunna.

⁷ Dulemar-baid-bendaked-gurgin-burbaled be nikale, nue be dulemar-baid-bendakodo.

Ar dulemar-odurdaked-gurgin-burbaled be nikale, nue be dulemar-odurdakodo.

⁸ Bab-Jesús-igargi-dulemar-ogannoged-gurgin-burbaled be nikale, nue be dulemar-ogannogodo.

Be dulemarga ibmar-uked-gurgin-burbaled be nikale, nabir gatik ibmar obinebakar be ukodo.

Be dulemar-idued-gurgin-burbaled be nikale, nuedgi be dulemar-iduodo.

Be dulemar-wiledaked-gurgin-burbaled be nikale, weligwar-itogedgi be dulemar-bendakodo.

Jesús'ba-nanaleged-igar

⁹ Napiragwadgi na be sabgumar, mer yamo-daedgi na be sabgumar. Ibmar-iscana sae be-dakmar, unnila ibmar-nuedbarbi be nanamar, mer igar-nued be metemar.

¹⁰ Na be muchub-muchub sabgumar, na gwenatigwale be sabgumar. Na be muchub-muchub dummaganyob be dakmar.

¹¹ Arbaed be nuedgi-imakmar, mer be wiedgi imakmalo. Bab-Burba-yeer-itoged-anmar-imakedba Bab-Dummadga be arbamar.

¹² Bab-Dummad ibmar-nued-yoedse-bemarga-ukoed-ular, bema nue-weligwar itomarsun. Be nunaibi-itodiidgi burdied be imakmar. Bab-Dummadse-gordigu be imakmar.

¹³ Jesucristo'gi-akananaimalad ibmar-sate be dakele, be-ibmar-nikadba ega be ukmalo. Aimar bese atak-danikir, nue ogabmalo.

¹⁴ Dulemar-be-baregindimaladga be sogo, bela bega ibmar-nueganbi guena gadinye, mer amar be ukab-samalo.

¹⁵ Dulemar-weligwar-itodimaladba be wergumar. Dulemar-bodimaladba be bomarmo.

¹⁶ Bemar na be bulakwaa nuedgi gudii gumar. Mer san-dummarba na be imakmar. Suli, degisuli. Dule-binsarmalad be-sordaga be imakmar. Mer be bin-samar, bemarbi be ibmar wismarye.

¹⁷ Dule ibmar-iscana begi imakele, bedi mer a-dulegi ibmar-iscana imako. Nue salakarmar, bela dulemar-abargi ibmar-nueganbi-imaked be imakmar. ¹⁸ Ar dule-baiganbo-igar-nudaked begi siile, imaked be imake. Adi, be dule-baiganbo bogidik-gudii gumalagar.

¹⁹ Gwenadgan-sabemalad, dule be-oakalosalale, melle buged-mai be imakmar. Suli, degisuli. Bur bemar, Bab-Dummad-dule-sabsur-odurdakega imakmar. Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

Bab-Dummad soged: "Buge-d-mai-imakleged anga-did, ani an buged-mai imakoed."

Deuteronomio 32:35

²⁰ Degisoggu:

"Be-isdarad ukudmaada-itogele, masgi ogunno, uku-uku-itogele, ogobo. Deyob be a-dule-imakele, be nue-obingesaod."

Proverbios 25:21-22

²¹ Ibmar-iscana mer begi obined be sae. Ibmar-nued-saedgi ibmar-iscanagi obined be imake.

Dummagan-urbalikwaa be nanamar

13 Bela dulemar dummagan-negdakmamaidba nanaewilubmalad. Ar ade, Bab-Dummad belag-wapa na dummagan-mesed. Ar dummagan-negdakmamaidi, Bab-Dummad-sogedba mamaid. ² Degisoggu, dule-wargwen dummad-maidba-dasulile, Bab-Dummad-dule-mesisadgi yolenaído. Degine, dulemar dummaganba-ibsasurmaladi, na dukin sabsur-odurdakleged amimaloed.

³ Ar dummagan-negdakmamaidi, dulemar-ibmar-nued-imakdimalad-ogwayega maisulid. Wemar-maidi, dulemar-ibmar-iscana-imakdimalad-ogwayega ma-maid.

Degisoggu, dummagan-negdakmamaidse, ¿be dobgudii gubisuli? Ibmar-nued be imakdo, adi, amar be-nug ogannogoed. ⁴ Ar dummagande, bemarga ibmar-nuegan-imakmalaga, Bab-Dummadga-arbamalad gued. Ar be ibmar-iscana-imakele, be dobe itomaloed. Ar ade, dummagan binsa gangued nikasulid, ar Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-inniki-imakega maid, dule-ibmar-iscana-imakdiid-sabsur-odurdakega maid.

⁵ Degisoggu, a-ulale, anmar dummagan-urbalikwaa gudiguergebed, adi, anmar mer sabsur-odurdakle-gar. Unnila agarbisurdo, ar anmar dummagan-urbalikwaa nanaergebed, adi, anmar ulubgi akarsur itobaligar.

⁶ Ar agala, bemar, mani-bennuklegergebed bennuk-malad, adi, nabir dummagan negsedii gumalagar. Ar dummagan Bab-Dummadga-arbamalad gumalad, ar a e-arbaed gued.

⁷ Bemar ibmar-ganikid igarmar-sogmaidba be imakmar:

Mani-bennuklegergebed-be-ganikid be bennukmar. Neggweburgi-mani-weleged-be-ganikid, be ukmar. Doa-dulegi be binsaed-nikaa-dae-wilubbina, ega be binsaed-nikaa-daed oyogo.

Doa-dule-nug be ogannogewilubbina, a-e-nug be ogannomar.

Dule-baid be sabgumar

⁸ Melle dule-baidgi mani-gani-gudii be imakmar. Bur na be muchub-muchub sabgued-oyodii gumar. Ar ade, be dule-baid sabele, Moisés-Igar-Maidba be imak-samardo. ⁹ Ar weyob igar maid:

"Melle be be-abirginsulid-ebo galagwensuli nanao.

Melle be dule-oburgo.

Melle be ibmar-atursao.

Melle be gakansaar aimargi sunmako.

Melle be dule-baid-ibmarbina be sogo."

Éxodo 20:13-17

We-igarmar-soglesad, degi, bela igarmar-bamalad-mamaid, wegi bela irgwen-sogar weyob soglesiid:

"Ar igi na be san-sabgue, deyobi dule-baid be sabgumoged."

Levítico 19:18

¹⁰ Ar be dule-baid-sabele, geg egi be ibmar-iscana imaked. Degisoggu, dule-baid-sabguedi, we bela-Igar-Maidba nanaeided.

¹¹ Degisoggu, na be sabgumar, ar anmar ibagan-iscana-naid wisid. Emigi wachi bato omossoggu, anmar gabmamaiyob-gudimalad atakmarsun. Ar anmar-gebe-Jesús'gi-bensuli-gunonikidba, emigindi, bela-abonolegoed-iba anmarga bur-nue walikgusad.

¹² Neg-mutikid-bergudanikidyob, we-napneg bergudanimogad.

Degine, neg-ibgued bato warmakdanikidyob Jesús-gannar-danikid bato warmakdanimogad.

Degisoggu, negsichidgi-ibmar-imakleged anmar mi-marsun. Sordamar-urwed-mor-yoedyobi, anmar neg-meegwadgi Bab-Jesús-Igargi nanamarsun.

¹³ Neg-ibgin-nanalegedyob, ibmar-nued-imakdii an nanamarsun.

Mer dogdar-mas-gunnedginbi be nanamar.

Mer mumgudii be nanamar.

Mer galagwensuli abirgunagwarsuli negsichigi be nanamar.

Degine, mer be-abangani-bingedisuli-nanaed be imakmar.

Mer na urwedgi be nanamar.

Degine, mer na nobguedgi be nanamar.

¹⁴ Bur be Bab-Jesucristo'ga na be san-uksadba nana-mar, adi, Bab-Jesucristo-daedba nanaegar.

Deginbali, melle be ibmar-iscana-imakbiedba be nanamar.

Cristo'ba-nollo-nanaimaladga mer sabsur ibmar sogo

14 Ar dule-gwensak Jesús'gi-bensulid nollogwale, be abingao. Melle ebo be abin-abin imaknai guo. ² Ar dule-Jesús'gi-bensulid-nollosurmalad bin-samala, bela ibmar-gunnele, akarsurye. Dule-Jesús'gi-bensulid-nollomaladdi, unnila ibmar-gagan-durbabi gunmalad. ³ Dule-bela-ibmar-gunmalad, mer isdar dule-bela-ibmar-gunsurmalad dako. Degine, dule-bela-ibmar-gunsulidi, mer dule-bela-ibmar-gunnedgi yolego, ar ade, Bab-Dummad we-ebobela abingasad.

⁴ Jesús'ba-nanaimalad bela Bab-Dummad-mai gumalad. Degisoggu, ¿ar bede doa-dulesunna, be dule-baid-maigi sunmaked? Ar mai na e-dummadga nabir ibmar-imaksadibe, noar ibmar-imaksadibe, we-e-dummad na ega sogoed, be nabir imaksaye, be noar imaksaye. Deyobi, Bab-Dummadbi Bab-Jesús-Igargi-gwen-galakuosuli-nanaega dule-imaked.

⁵ Abar-dulemar ibagwensak iba-baidba bur iba-birigined daked. Abar-dulemar ibamar ber emarbi daked. Dule-wala-walagwen na e-binsaesda gudii gumalargebmalad.

⁶ Ar dule iba-naid bur-nued dakele, we Bab-Dummadga nued iba dakdo.

Ar dule iba-naid baisur-dakele, we Bab-Dummadga iba baisur-dakodo.

Ar dule ibi-mas-gunnele, Bab-Dummad-nug-ogannogega gunned, ar ade, Bab-Dummadga soged dog-nuedye.

Ar dule a-mas-gunsulile, Bab-Dummad-nug-ogannogega gunsulid, degine, a-dule Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye sogmogad.

⁷ Ar anmar-dula-gudiid, na anmarga dukin dula gudisulid, degine, anmarga na dukin burgwesurmarbalid.

⁸ Ar an dula-gudimalale, Bab-Jesús'ga an dula-gudimalad.

An burgwemalale, Bab-Jesús'ga an burgwemalad.

Degisoggu, ar an dula-gudimardibe, an burgwemardibe, anmar Bab-Jesús'gadga gumalad.

⁹ Ar a-ulale, Cristo burgwisad, gannar durgunonikid, adi, Cristo dulemar-burgwismalad-e-Dummadga, degine, dulemar-dula-gudidimalad-e-Dummadga guegar.

¹⁰ Ar degite, bedi ¿ibiga be-gwenadgi be sunmaksunna, we nodiye?

Deginbali, bede, ¿ibiga be-gwenad-ibgwensur be daksunna?

Ar bela anmar Bab-Dummad-asabin ambikudap-maloedbiid, adi, Bab-Dummad anmarga igar-itogegar.

¹¹ Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

“Ar an dulasaila maidgi weyob soged:

Bela-dulemar an-asabin yokorgi-sindigar sigmaloed, bela-dulemar anga ise-sogar imakmaloed, be Bab-Dummadye.”

Isaías 45:23

¹² Degisoggu, anmar Bab-Dummadga an-ibmar-imaksamalad na wala-walagwen sogmaloed, ibiga deyob an imaksamala.

¹³ Degisoggu, melle anmar bar na muchub-muchub egi sogmar, we isgudiiye. Anmar melle-gwenad-yoleged, melle-isgued bur imakewilupid. ¹⁴ An wisdo, Bab-Jesús'gi an bensurdo, masgulleged-gwensakgi bipisaar ised sated. Ar dule binsaele, masgulleged-gwensak iseye, ar agardi a-mas isedga gudo. ¹⁵ Ar be-mas-gunnedba be-gwenad bukib-binsaega be imakdibe, ar bar be sabguedgi nanadisurdo. Melle be be-masgunned-ular, be-gwenad-isgued be imako, ar be-gwenad-ular Cristo burgwismogad.

¹⁶ Degisoggu, melle dule-baigan ibmar-nued-be-imakdiidgi isdar-sunmaked be imako. ¹⁷ Ar Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidi, masgullegedsulid, degine, goblegedsurbalid. We-Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid-igar, Bab-Burba-Isligwaledgi innikii ibmar-imaklegedid, ulubgi bogidik-itolegedid, degine, weligwar-itolegedid. ¹⁸ Ar weyob, dule Cristo'ga arbadiile, Bab-Dummad yeer a-dule-daked, degine, dulemar nabir a-dule-dakmogad.

¹⁹ Degisoggu, bogidik-gudiguega be ibmar imakmarsun. Be muchub-muchub-ogannogega be ibmar imakmarsun. ²⁰ Mer mas-ulale, Bab-Dummad-dulegi-arbasad-ichogega be imako. Ar nue-napiragwad, bela masgulleged nueganbiid. Degi-inigwele, dule na e-mas-gunnedgi dule-baid-isguega-imakele, wedi ibnuedsulid. ²¹ Ar deyobile, bur-nueddo, san gunsulid, vino gobsulid. Degine, ibu-imakedgindibe, be-gwenad-isguega-imakele, bur amar melle be imakodo.

²² We-igar-an-bega-sogsadgi, ar igi na be itoge, unnila, Bab-Dummad bebo deyob na be wisii gudo. Ar dule, na e-ibmar-imaked egi yolesur-itogele, we-dulegi nued binsalesdo. ²³ Ar dule na ibmar-gunnedgi wis naibaisaar itogele, we bato nue-nosdo, ar ade, benedgi mas guchad. Ar bela ulubgi benedgi ibmar-imakele, we, isgueddo.

Gwenad-bur-yeer-ito be imakmar

15 Degisoggu, anmar Jesús'gi-bensuli-gannarbagudimalad, gwenadgan-Jesús'gi-bensulid-nollogudimalad-bendakewilubmar. Mer dukin anmar na yeer-itogedginbi binsamar. ² Anmar na war-wargwen gwenad-baid ibmar-nuedgi-yeer-itogega imakmar, adi, anmar a-gwenad e-ulubgi ogannogegar. ³ Ar Cristo'-bela ibmar na dukin-yeer-itogega imaksasulid. Ar igi-Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar nai, deyob gusad: “Dulemar-begi-isdar-sunmaknanaid angi yolenoni-mogad.”

Salmo 69:9

⁴ Ar ade, iduar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi ibmar-narmaklesmaladi, anmar-odurdakegala narmaklesad. Adi, anmar Bab-Dummad-Garda-wisidba, gwae-gwae-itosulidgi, degi, gwage-ogannolegedgi, degine, bensulidgi, ibmar-edarbedii gumalagar.

⁵ Bab-Dummad-gwae-gwae-itosuli-anmar-imakedi, degine, anmar-gwage-ogannogedi, bitigi Cristo-Jesús-nanasadyobi, gwenatigwar-gudigumalaga, degi, na emarbi-itoge bemarkimakena gadin. ⁶ Adi, bemarkimakena gaya-gwennagwayobi, Bab-Dummad

anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-Bab-e-nug, odummomalar.

Bab-Gayaburba-Nued Judío'surmaladga uklesmogad

⁷ Degisoggu, ar igi Cristo anmar-abingasmoga, deyob na be muchub-muchub abingamarmo. Adi, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannolegegar. ⁸ An bemarga sogsun: Cristo-Jesús Judío'mar-maiga-guega nonikid, adi, Bab-Dummad-napira-ibmar-imaked oyogegar. Degi, Bab-Dummad-anmar-dadganga-ibmar-imakoye-sogsad, imakbaligar. Deyob guegala, Cristo nonikid. ⁹ Degine, Cristo nonibalid, adi, Judío'surmalad Bab-Dummad-wilesakwaa-e-daked-ular, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannomalagar. Ar igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar nai: "Degisoggu, agala, dule-yar-baid-baiginmalad-abargi an be-nug odummoged.

An be-nug-odummogega an namakbaloed."

2 Samuel 22:50; Salmo 18:49

¹⁰ Amba Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaibalid: "Dulemar-yar-baid-baidginmalad, Bab-Dummad-dularba be wergumar."

Deuteronomio 32:43

¹¹ Degine, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi amba sognaibalid: "Bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwad, Bab-Jehová-nug odummomar.

Degi, bela dulemar-baid-baid-danar-danar-bukwamalad, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannomar."

Salmo 117:1

¹² Amba Isaías weyob narmaksamogad: "Igi sapi-saila nie, deyob Isaí-e-wagwa nodamogod. Degi, we-dule, belagwapa dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-ugakaase negdakmai guod.

Degine, dulemar-baid-baid-danar-danar-bukwamala-di, abonolemalaga,

a-dulegi nue-bensuli-edarbedii gumaloed."

Isaías 11:10

¹³ Bab-Dummad-ibmar-bensuli-edarbedi-anmar-imakedi, bema-egi-bensuli-gunonikidba bela weligwar-itogega, degine, ulubgi bogidik-itogega bema-imakena gadin. Adi, bema Bab-Burba-Isligwaled-gangued-nikadba, bur bule Bab-Dummadgi-bensuli-edarbedii be gumalagar.

4. NAPI-SOGLENAID

(15:14-16:27)

Pablo, Judío'surmalad-abargi Jesús-Igargi arbasad

¹⁴ Gwenadgan, bemargi an bensurdo. Ar an nue-wisid, bema ibmar-nued-imakbiedbina gudimalad, degine, be Bab-Jesús-igar nue-wismarbalid. Degisoggu, sunna na be muchub-muchub ogannomardo.

¹⁵ Degi-inigwele, gwenadgan, Bab-Dummad nabir angi binsaewilubsulinad. Degite, nabir angi binsasad. A-ular, anga-igar-uksadi, an bemarga gannabasaar narmaksado, adi, bema insamalagar. ¹⁶ Ar Judío'surmal-

adga-sunmakegala Jesucristo'ga-arbaega an nugsalesad. Degisoggu, Bab-Gayaburba-Nuedgi an sunmakdisunnad, adi, Judío'surmalad Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-nued-uklegedyob gumalaga, Bab-Burba-Isligwaledba swilidik gumalagar.

¹⁷ Degisoggu, Bab-Dummadga an Cristo-Jesús'ba-ibmar-imakedgi an bela-bela yeer itoged. ¹⁸ Ar degisulile, an sunmakbi itossuliled. Emigindi, an sunmakdo, igi angi Cristo Bab-Dummadba-ibsaega Judío'surmalad-imaksa. An imaksadi, an-sunmaksadginbi an imaksasulid, an-ibmar-imaksadgi an imaksabalid.

¹⁹ Weyob-an-imaksadi, Bab-Burba-Isligwaled-ganguedba ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid an imaksad, degine, ibmar-gegerdaklemalad an imaksabalid. Degisoggu, Jerusalén-neggwebur, degine, a-neggweburmar-dikarbarmalad-akale, Ilírico-yarsega, bela Cristo-Gayaburba-Nuedgi an sunmaksad.

²⁰ Weyobi, Bab-Gayaburba-Nuedgi-sunmakegala, bia amba yoo Cristo'gi sunmakege, agi an alamaknai gudigusad, adi, melle dule-baid-Bab-Gayaburba-Nuedgi-sunmaksad-sorba an sunmakegar. ²¹ Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naidyob:

"Dulemar-Bab-Dummadgi-sunmakleged-itodisurmaladi, Bab-Dummad-itononimaloed.

Degi, dulemar-Bab-Dummad-gwen-itodisurmaladi, mag itononimaloed."

Isaías 52:15

²² Agala, we-arbaed-ular, geg an bemarse nue-nae an gusad.

Pablo Roma-neggweburse gwenadganse-ataknaedgi binsaed

²³ Ar emigindi, wegi an-arbaed anga bergunonisoggu, degine, birga-dikasurgus an bemarse ataknabi gudisoggu, ²⁴ España-yarse an nadele, bemarse an atakee naoed. Bema-walik an weligwar-gudiguoed-sorba, España'se be an-barmidmalaga, be an-bendakmalo an insado.

²⁵ Ar emigindi, an Jerusalén-neggweburse nae-sokolid, Jesucristo'gi-akananaimalad-agi-bukmaladga mani berbenaegar. ²⁶ Ar ade, gwenadgan-Macedonia-yarginmalad, degine, gwenadgan-Acaya-yarginmalad, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-Jerusalén'gi-bukmalad-abargi-wilegana-gudimaladga mani-weed nue-yeer itosmalad.

²⁷ Ar we-gwenadgan nue-yeer-itogedgi mani-wesmalad, ar amba emar-bendakergebmalad. Ar Judío'surmalad Judío'marba nabir ibmar-burbaled nikusmar-mosoggu, Judío'surmalad Judío'marga ibmar-sanaled ukmarmogargebed.

²⁸ Degisoggu, we-ibmar-imaked an obelosale, we-mani an uksad-sorbali, España-yarse an nadoed, agi an bemarse atakee nadapoed. ²⁹ An nue-wisdo, an bemarse modapile, Cristo-Gayaburba-Nuedgi an bema-ega sunmakdele, Bab-Dummad bela-bela anmargi nued binsaoed.

³⁰ Degi-inigwele, gwenadgan, bemarse nue-ise-wilesakwaa anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-nuggi an egis, degine, Bab-Burba-Isligwaled-anmar-sabedba an egis-

ba, Bab-Dummadse-anga-goledgi be an-bendakmar.
³¹ Adi, Judea-yargi Bab-Jesús'ba-ibsabisurmaladi melle
 angi yolemalagar, degine, an mani-semaid, Jerusalén'
 gi Jesucristo'gi-akananaimalad-bukmalad nuedgi
 abingamalagar. ³² Adi, an bemarse warmakdapir,
 weligwaledgi Bab-Dummad-sogedba an modapi-gue-
 gar, adi, bemark-abargi an obunnogegar. ³³ Degine,
 Bab-Dummad-Ulubgi-bogidik-itoge-anmar-imaked,
 bela bemarka gudii guo. Deyob gusun.

Pablo gwenadganga sogsiid, bemark nued-sogeye

16 Anmar-buna-Febe, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-Cen-
 crea-neggweburgi-danar-ambikunonidamalad-
 e-bendakedga gudiiid. ² An bemarga soged, a-buna
 Bab-Jesús-nuggi be nued abingamalo. Igi Jesucristo'gi-
 akananaimalad gusgu-igar-maidba nued abingalege,
 deyob be abingamalo. Degine, Febe ibi-ibmar-abealile,
 be bendakmalo. Ar ade, we-buna dulemar-bukidar-
 bendaksad, degine, anse-bakar, an-bendaksamogad.

³ Priscila, degi, Aquila, anba Cristo-Jesús'ga-arba-
 malad gumalad. Amarga sogo, be nuedmar sogeye.

⁴ Wemar an-ular burgwednaga gusmalad. Priscila'
 ga, degi, Aquila'ga, anbi dog-nuedye an sogsulid.
 Bela Judío'surmalad Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-am-
 bikunonidamalad amarga dog-nuedye sogmarmog-
 gad.

⁵ Deginbali, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-amar-neggi-dan-
 nar-ambikunonidamaladga be sogbalo, bemark
 nued sogeye.

Degine, Epeneto, an nue-sabedga be sogo, be
 nued sogeye. We-inse Acaya-yargi Cristo'ba nagus
 gusad.

⁶ María'ga be sogo, be nued sogeye. We bemarga
 nue-arbasad.

⁷ Andrónico'ga, degine, Junias'ga, be sogo, be
 nuedmar sogeye. Wemar-an-gwenadgan, an-dare
 esgaryagi melleii gusmalad. Gwenadgan-Jesús-e-
 sapingan-bur-dummagan-abargi, wemar nue-nug-
 nikarmogadid. Degine, wemar-inse an-idu
 Cristo-abingas gusmalad.

⁸ Amplias'ga be sogo, be nued sogeye. We-dule,
 Bab-Jesús-nuggi an nue-sabedid.

⁹ Urbano'ga be sogo, be nued sogeye. Urbano
 Cristo-Jesús'gi anmarba arbaedid. Degi, Estaquis'ga,
 be sogo, be nued-sogeye. Estaquis an nue-sabedid.

¹⁰ Apeles'ga be sogo, be nued sogeye. We-dule,
 Cristo'gi-nue-bensulid na oyosad.

Aristóbulo-negginmaladga be sogo, be nuedmar
 sogeye.

¹¹ An-gwenad-Herodión'ga be sogo, be nued sog-
 eye.

Narciso-negginmalad-Jesús'ba-nanaimaladga be
 sogo, be nuedmar sogeye.

¹² Trifena'ga, degine, Trifosa'ga be sogo, be nued-
 mar-sogeye. Wemar Bab-Jesús'ga-arbamalad gu-
 malad.

Pérsida'ga be sogmogo, be nued sogeye. We-
 buna, anmar nue-sabedid, Bab-Jesús-igargi nue-ar-
 basmogad.

¹³ Rufo'ga be sogo, be nued sogeye. We-dulede,
 Bab-Jesús'gi nue-nug-nikamogadid. Degine, Rufo-e-
 nanga be sogbalo, be nued sogeye. We-omede, an-
 nanyobi an daked.

¹⁴ Asíncrito'ga, Flegonte'ga, Hermas'ga, Patrobas'
 ga, Hermes'ga, degine, gwenadgan-amarba-gudi-
 maladga be sogo, be nuedmar sogeye.

¹⁵ Filólogo'ga, Julia'ga, Nereo'ga, Nereo-e-bunga,
 Olimpas'ga, degine, bela Jesucristo'gi-akananaimal-
 ad-amarba-gudimaladga be sogo, bemark nuedmar
 sogeye.

¹⁶ Na be nue-angaagwaledgi na be muchub-
 muchub sogmar, be nued sogeye. Bela Cristo'ba-
 nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad bemarga
 sogsiid, be nuedmar sogeye.

Pablo, napi-gwenadgan-unasiid

¹⁷ Gwenadgan, wilesagwadgi an bemarga soged,
 nue salakarmar. Be dulemar-danar-danar-sordamar-
 mamarmaladgi, degine, dulemar-Bab-Jesús-Igargi-
 banguaga-imakedgi be bangumar. Ar bemark-ibmar-
 durdaksadi, weyob be durdaksasurmalad. We-dule-
 margi be bangumar. ¹⁸ Ar dule-degidamalad anmar-
 Dummad-Jesucristo'ga arbadisurmalad. Wemardi, e-
 sabanginbi-binsaedba arbamalad. Degine, yeer-gaya-
 mar-bilegedgine, yamo-binsa-nued-sunmaklegedgine,
 dulemar-binsaedsurmalad-e-binsaed gaddamalad.

¹⁹ Ar ade, bela dulemar bemark-Bab-Jesús-sogedba-ib-
 sadiidi wisgumamaid, degisoggu, an bemarka welig-
 war itoged. Degi-inigwele, ibmar-nued-imategala be
 binsaed-nikaa-nanaed an bemark-abeged. Ibmar-is-
 gana-imategardid, mer be deyob nanamalo.

²⁰ Degine, Bab-Dummad-Ulubgi-bogidik-itogega-an-
 mar-imaked, a emisgwasaar nia-saila-Satanás'gi-
 nakwed be-imategala. Bemark nia-saila-birgi an-
 nasayobi be gumaloed.

Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo bemargi nued binsasun.

²¹ Anbo-arbaed-Timoteo, an-gwenadgan-Lucio,
 Jasón, degine, Sosípater, amar bemarga sogsiid, be
 nuedmar sogeye.

²² Ani Tercio, we garda an-googi an bemarga nar-
 maksad. Bab-Jesús-nuggi an bemarga soged, be nued-
 mar sogeye.

²³ Gayo bela bemarga sogmogad, be nuedmar sog-
 eye. Gayo, e-neggi nue-an-akwisad, degine, bela
 Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad ese
 nue-akwilesmarmogad.

Erasto, bemarga sogmogad, be nuedmar-sogeye.
 We-dule, neggweburga-mani-saboged-duled.

Degine, gwenad-Cuarto bemarga sogsimogad, be-
 marde nuedmar sogeye.

²⁴ Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo bemargi nued bin-
 sasun. Deyob gusun.

Pablo, napi Bab-Dummad-nug ogannoged

²⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad, an Gayaburba-Nued-Jesucristo'-gi-an-sunmakdiidyob sunna gandik bemar-imaked. A-e-nug be ogannomarsun. We-Igarde, iduar gusgu gebe-negasailaunni odukuar mainad. ²⁶ Emigindi, Bab-Dummad-degisadegumaid-sogsadba e-gaya-barsog-

malad Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmaksamaladbali, we-igar osanolenonikid. Adi, bela dulemar-yar-baid-baid-gi-bukmalad Jesucristo'gi mer bengumalaga, eba uaya-nikaa damalagar.

²⁷ Ar unnila Bab-Dummadbi wargwennagwad, degine, bela-ibmar-wisi maid. A-e-nug Jesucristo'ba, degisadegu ogannomarsun. Deyob gusun.

1 Corintios

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Pablo Corinto-neggweburgi Bab-Igargi sunmaksagu, dulemar Bab-Jesús-abingasmalad. (Gusmalad 18) Corinto-neggwebur, Grecia-yargi siid. A-neggweburse, bukidar dulemar-ibmar-ukmalad duurmakbukmalad. Corinto-neggweburgi-Bab-Dummad-wissurmaladi, bela-bela sunnasur nanabukmalad, negsichigi-yoledii nanabukwad, bab-dummadga-imakleged-sobaled e-bab-dummadga imakbukwad, bingedsuli galagwensuli nanabukwad. Pablo garda-sogbo gwenadgan-Corinto-neggweburgi-bukmaladga narmaksad. Binsamardo, we-garda birga 54'gi narmakles-insaye.

Corinto-Dulemarse-Narmaklesad-Garda-Gebedgi weyob sunmaklenaid

Gwenadgan-dummagan, Pablo'se sordamar-barmisad, ega sogega, gwenadgan galagwensuli nanabukmarye. Pablo, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledbali gwenadgan-Corinto-neggweburgi-bukmaladga sogsado, melle dulebaidgi obichaa be nanamaloye. Degi, igar-baigangi sunmaklenaibalid.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Gebe-sikwas-soglenaid (1:1-9).
2. Bab-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-gudmalad (1:10-4:21).
3. Pablo, Bab-Jesús'ba-nanaimaladga igar-maidba sunmaksad (5:1-6:20).
4. Abirgunagwar-nanaleged-igar (7:1-40).
5. Bab-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad, dulemar-igar-mesedgi ollorgunonikid (8:1-11:1).
6. Bab-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikuedgi-e-damalad (11:2-22).
7. Bab-Jesús-burgwisadgi-binsaega mas-gunmalad-igar (11:23-34).
8. Bab-Burba-Isligwaled, gurgin-burbaled-uked (12:1-14:40).
9. Burgwismalad-durgumaloed (15:1-58).
10. Napi-soglenaid (16:1-24).

Be itogua.

1. GEBE-SIKWAS-SOGLENAID

(1:1-9)

1 Ani Pablo, Bab-Dummad-sogedba, Jesucristo-sapin-bur-dummadga-gumogaga anse gorlesad. An gwenad-Sóstenes'bo bemarse garda narmaksiid.

² Bemar-Bab-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-Corinto'gi-danar-bukwad anmar bemarse garda narmaksiid. Bemar, Cristo-Jesús'gi-gwage-swilidik gunonimalad. Bab-Dummad e-neggwebur-isligwaledga-guega bemarse gochad.

Bela dulemar gwen neg-sukungan-bessuli Bab-Jesucristo'se-gorbukmaladba-mesa isligwaledga-guega bemarse gochad.

A-Jesucristo'de amar-Dummadga gunonikid, degine, anmar-Dummadga gunonimogad.

³ Bab-Dummad anmar-baba, degi, Dummad-Jesucristo, bemargi nued binsamarsun, degine, ulubgi-bogidikid bemar-itogega imakbarsun.

Pablo, Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye sogsad

⁴ Bab-Dummad, Cristo-Jesús'gi bemargi-ise-nued-binsasadba dog-nuedye gusgu an Bab-Dummadga bemar-nuki sogdaed. ⁵ Bemar Jesucristo'bali bela ibmar-nuegan-burbaled nikunonikid. Bemar yeer-sunmake, degi, ibmar-wisi be gunonimalad. ⁶ Degisoggu, Cristo'gi-Gayaburba-Nued-sunmakleged bemargi oyolenonikid, we-igar, napiragwadye.

⁷ Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-gurgin-burbarmalad-nuegan-ukedi, be galakudeeye binsasurmalad, bela be nikmalad. Unnila anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-

danikoed-e-ibagan-edarbedii be gumarsun. ⁸ Bab-Dummaddi mer isguedse be galakuegala, burgwedse be-bendakdii guoed. Adi, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-danikoed-ibagangi, bega igar-itolealile, ibmar-gwen-oakalossuliyob be daklegegar. ⁹ Bab-Dummad e-ibmar-sogsadba na imakedsedasoggu, bemarga e-ibmar-sogsadba na imakodo. Bab-Dummad na e bemarse gochad, adi, E-Machi anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-walikaa anmar gudii guegar.

2. BAB-JESÚS'BA-NANAIMALAD-E-GUDMALAD

(1:10-4:21)

Cristo'ba-nanaimalad sordamar-mamarided

¹⁰ Gwenadgan, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-nuggi an bemarse nue-wilesakwaa an gorsun. Mer na be akar-akar sunmakmar, bela balibi be-bukwa gumar. Bela be-damaladgi, be-binsamaladgi yopira na be bins-abukwa gumar.

¹¹ Gwenadgan, an weyob bemarga soged, ar ade, Cloé-neg-yaginmalad-anga-sogsadba an bemarkitoged, bemark na abin-abin imakdimarye. ¹² Ar bemark abar-sogdimalad: "Andi, Pablo-sordaye," baigandi sogmogad: "Andi, Apolos-sordaye," degi, baigandi sogdimogad: "Andi, Pedro-sordaye." Deginbali, abar baigandi sogmogad: "Andi, Cristo-sordaye." ¹³ ¿Ar Cristo'de sordamar-mamaredsi? ¿Ande bemarga nakrusgi burgwissi? Ar bemarkde ¿Pablo-nuggi Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igargi-oglessi? Degisulid.

¹⁴ Bab-diigi-ogleged-igargi an bemark-ogsasurmalad. Agala, Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye an sogsundo. Unnila Crispo, degi, Gayo, amarbi an Bab-diigi-ogleged-igargi ogsad. ¹⁵ Degisoggu, geg bemark sogmalad: "An Pablo-nuggi Bab-Dummad-diigi-ogleged-igargi oglesye." ¹⁶ Deginbali, an Estéfanos-neg-yaginmaladbi Bab-diigi-ogleged-igargi an ogsabalid. Baigandi, an insasulid an Bab-diigi-ogleged-igargi ogsabardibe. ¹⁷ Ar ade, Cristo e-diigi-ogleged-igargi dulemar-ogega an-barmissulid. Deginbali, Cristo an-ibmar-wisidba-sunmakedgi an-barmissurbalid. Cristo an-barmialid, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi sunmakegar. Ar deyob-sulile, Cristo-nakrusgi-burgwisad-e-igar gwen-gangued-nikasuli imaklego-itole.

Bab-ibmar-wisid, degine, e-gangued Cristo'gi oy-olenonikid

¹⁸ Ar dule-yoggus-gudimaladgala, Cristo-nakrusgi-burgwisadgi-sunmakleged-igar, igar-binsaledga gued. Anmar-abonolesmaladgardii, we-Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi-sunmakleged, Bab-Dummad-e-gangued gued. ¹⁹ Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

Bab-Dummad soged: "Dule-binsaed-ibegan e-binsaed-nikadi, an osulogued.

Dule-nue-ibmar-wismalad, ibmar-wissulidga an imakoed."

Isaías 29:14

²⁰ Degite, ¿bia dule-nue-binsaed-ibed nadsunna? ¿Bia Bab-Garda-ogwamalad nadsunna? ¿Bia dule-we-napneggi-igar-dummagan-mamaid-wismalad nadsunna? Bab-Dummad, ¿we-napneggi-ibmar-wismalad, ibmar-wissulidyob imaksasursi? Eye, deyob imaksa. ²¹ Bab-Dummad, bela e-binsaed-nikadba we-napnegginmaladi dule-binsaedgi, gwen e-amiega imaksasulid. Agala, Bab-Gayaburba-sunmakleged-binsaledga-guedyobidba egi-bensurmalad abonogega imaksad.

²² Ar Judío'mardi ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad-ega-oyobi abemalad, Griego'mardina, ibmar-nue-wisigued amidimalad. ²³ Ar anmardi, Cristo-nakrusgi-burgwisad-igargi sunmakdiid. We-igar, Judío'marga igar-egi-gwisgued gued. Judío'surmaladdi, a-igar, igar-binsaled dakmalad.

²⁴ Bab-Dummad-dulemarse-gochamaladgardii, Judío'mardibe, Griego'mardibe, amargardina, Cristo, Bab-Dummad-e-ganguedid, degine, bela e-ibmar-wisid gubalid. ²⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad-Igar-binsaled-daklegedi, dulemar-e-binsaedba bur binsaed-biriginid. Degine, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-saed bur nollo-dakle-inigwele, degite, dulemar-ibmar-saedba bur gangued nikad.

²⁶ Degisoggu gwenadgan, nue na be itomala, Bab-Dummad bese-gochagu, igi be gudimalana. Dulemar sogmalad, bemark-abargi, bemark wis ichee dule-binsaed-ibegan nikmarye, bemark ichee dule-dummagan nikmarbarye, degi, bemark ichee dule-nuga-nikamalad nikamarbarye.

²⁷ Degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummad we-napneggi dule-ibmar-wissurmaladse gochad, adi, dule-ibmar-nue-wismalad-obingegsaegar. Degine, we-napneggi dule-nol-lomaladse gochad, adi, dule-nollosurmalad-ob-ingegsaegar. ²⁸ Bab-Dummad we-napneggi dule-baisur-dakledimalad, degi, dule-isdar-dakledimalad bur susad. Bab-Dummad dule-nug-nikasurmalad susad, adi, nug-nikamalad-osulogegar. ²⁹ Adi, melle dule Bab-Dummad-asabin na dukin san-odummomalagar.

³⁰ Ar Bab-Dummad-sunnad Cristo-Jesús'gi bemark-oakanonikid. Degi, Cristo anmar-ibmar-nue-wisidga gunonikid. Cristo anmar-igussulidyob-guedga gunonikid. Cristo anmar-gwage-swilidikga gunonikid. Degi, Cristo anmar-baknonikidga gunonikid. ³¹ Adi, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-narmakar-naidyob guegar:

"Ar dule na san-dummarba itobiele,

Bab-Dummad-nuggi bur san-dummarba na itodo."

Jeremías 9:23-24

Cristo-nakrusgi-burgwisadgi sunmaklenaid

2 Nabir gwenadgan, Bab-Dummad-igar-napirag-wad-maid-sogega an bemarse arbigu, yeer-sunmakedba, degi, an-ibmar-wisidba an bemarga gwen sunmaksasurmalad.

² An bemark-abargi-gudigusgu, ibmar-baidgi an gwen sunmakosurye sogsad. Unnila Jesucristo'ginbi bemarka an sunmakoye sogsad, bur bule Jesucristo-nakrus-

gi-burgwisad-igargi an sunmakoye sogsad. ³ An bemark-abargi-gudigusgu, an na wargwen unnisur-itogedgi, dobedgi, degi, ise-wawanmakedgi an bemark-abargi gudii gusad.

⁴ An bemarga sunmaksagua, degi, an bemarga Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued-bisgua, ibmar-wisidba, yamo bemark-binsaed-gaega an sunmaksasulid. Suli, degisuli. Bab-Burbaba, degi, e-gangued-nikadba bemark mag itosad. Agala, bemark Bab-Jesús'ba nagusmalad. ⁵ Adi, bemark-Jesús'gi-bensulidi melle dulemar-ibmar-wisid-sogedba bensuli be gumalagar. Suli, degisuli. Unnila Bab-Dummad-ganguedba Jesús'gi bensuli be gumarsun.

Nue-ibmar-wisigued Bab-Dummadgi danikid

⁶ Degi-inigwele, anmar gwenadgan-Bab-Jesús'gi-bensulidgi-nue-nasgusmalad-abargi nue-binsaed-nikaa sunmakdimalad. Nue-binsaed-nikaa anmar sunmake-di, we-napneggined-binsaedbarsulid, degi, we-napneggi dule-dummagan-negdakmamaid binsaedyob-surbalid. Ar a-dulemardi bergudoed. ⁷ Anmardi, epenne Bab-Dummad-binsaed-nued-dukuar-maigusadgi an sunmakmalad. Amba yoo we-napneg-nague, Bab-Dummad bato anmarga we-binsaed-nued sabosad, adi, anmarga ibnuedga guegar.

⁸ We-napneggined-dummagan we-binsaed-nued aku daksamalad. Ar we-binsaed-nued mag-itosmalana, nibneg-yeerdakleged-e-Dummad-Jesús nakrusgi oburgwissurmalanad. ⁹ Ar weyob bato Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar sognaid:

"Bab-Dummad ibmar-nuegan guagwar na e-sabmaladga bato nasiksad.

We-ibmarmar dule gwen dakdisulid,
dule gwen itodisurbalid,

degi, dule gwen egi bipisaar binsadisurbalid."

Isaías 64:4

¹⁰ Bab-Dummad anmargardi, E-Burbaba e-binsadiid odalosad. Ar ade, Bab-Burba bela ibmar baramied, Bab-Dummad-ulubgi-binsadiidse-bakar, baramied.

¹¹ ¿Ar doa-dule, dule-ulubgi-binsanaid wisguo be insae? ¿Ar unnila na dule-e-burbabi e-ulubgi-binsanaid wisgusursi? Amba deyobmodo, unnila Bab-Dummad-Burbabi wisdo, igi Bab-Dummad binsanai.

¹² Anmarga we-napneggined-burba uklessulid, anmarga Bab-Dummadgi-Burba-danikid uklesad. Adi, anmar Bab-Dummad-e-nued-daedgi anmarga-e-ibmar-uksad wisguegar. ¹³ Anmar-ibmar-nue-wisidba, ibmar-durdaksamaladba, anmar sunmaksulid. Suli, degisuli. Anmar sunmakedi, Bab-Burba anmarga binsaed uksadba, degi, E-Burba anmar-odurdaksadba, anmar sunmaked. Deyob dulemar-Bab-Burba-nikmaladga ibmar-burbarmalad an odolodimalad.

¹⁴ Ar dule Bab-Burba-niksulile, Igar-mar-Bab-Burbagi-danikid geg abingaed, ar igar-binsaed daked. Deginbali, a-dule, Igar-mar-Bab-Burbagi-danikid amba aku-itobalid, ar ade, burbar mag-itogergebed. ¹⁵ Ar dule-burbar-duladdi bela mag itoged, igid igar-nuedi, igid

igar-isganabali. Degisoggu, dule-baigan a-dulegi geg akar soged. ¹⁶ Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi soged:

"Degite, ¿doa Bab-Dummadga-binsaed-ukega, Bab-Dummad-e-binsaed wissunna?"

Isaías 40:13

Suli, dule geg deyob imake. Anmardi, Cristo-binsaed nikamalad.

Jesús'ba-nanaimalad, Babga-arbamalad gued

3 Gwenadgan, degisoggu, Bab-Jesús-Igargi dulemar-bela-bela-Bab-Dummadgi-burbar-nanadimaladga-sunmakeyobi an bemarga sunmaksasulid. An bemarga, dule-Bab-Dummad-wissuliyobi sunmaksad, ar ade, amba Cristo'gi burwiganayob be gumalad. ² An bemarga Bab-Jesús-Igargi-sunmaksamargu, ibgwen-suli-magar-itolegedgi an bemarga sunmaksad. Ar igi mimmi-bipi amba bipigwadba geg san-gunne, burnunisgi-onulege, debayobi an bemarga sunmaksad. Ar deun, amba bemark Bab-Burbagi mimmiganyobi gumalad, geg bemark san gumalad. Ar amba emibela san-dutusulid geg bemark gumalad.

³ Ar amba bemark dule-Bab-wissulidyobi gumalad. Na be muchub-muchub nobmalad, na be muchub-muchub urwemalad, degine, na be danar-danar sordagadimalad. Ar deyob-be-damaladde, ¿dule-Bab-wissuliyob be damarsi? ⁴ Ar gwenna-gwenna bemark soged: "Andi Pablo-sordaye." Baigandi sogmogad: "Andi Apolos-sordamoye." Ar deyob-sogedba, ¿amba dule-Bab-wissuliyob be damarsursi? Ar deyobdo.

⁵ ¿Ar Pablo'de, doasunna? ¿Ar Apolos'de, doamosunna? Anmar unnila Bab-Jesús'ga-arbamalad gumalad. Bab-Dummad-anmarga-arbaed-uksadba, anmar bemarga Bab-Jesús-Igargi-sunmaksagu, bemark Bab-Jesús'gi-bensuli gunonimalad. ⁶ Ani an dule-ibmar-gwag-digedyobi gusad. An-inse an bemarga Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi sunmaksad. Apolos'di, an-sorba, bemarga Bab-Jesús-Igargi sunmaksamogad. Apolos dule-ibmar-gwag-diigi-ogedyobi gusmogad. Ar ibmar-gwag-odungudaeddi, Bab-Dummad odungued. Deyobi, Bab-Dummad bemargi na e-Gayaburba-onasgumai imaksad. ⁷ Degisoggu, dule-ibmar-digedi dule-dummadsulid, degi, dule-diigi-ibmar-ogedi amba dule-dummad-surbalid, unnila Bab-Dummadbi dule-dummadid. Ar ade, Bab-Dummadbi ibmar-gwag odungued.

⁸ Degisoggu, dule-ibmar-diged, degine, dule-ibmar-gwag-diigi-oged, ebo-emar gumarsundo. Na e-ibmar-imaksadba wala-walagwengi ibmar-nuegan nikumaloed. ⁹ Ar anmar unnila Bab-Dummadga-bulakwarbamalad gumalad. Bemark Bab-Dummad-nainuyob gumalad, bemark Bab-Dummad-neg-soblenaidyob gumalad.

¹⁰ An Bab-Dummad-sogedba, akwa-neg-sobed-igar-nue-wisidyob an e-saila-mesega Bab-Dummad an-imaksad. Dule-baid a-birgi sobmogoed. Degisoggu, wala-walagwengi na nue-salakarmalargebed, igi na neg sobmaloe. We sogledo, Bab-Jesús-Igargi dulemar-odurdakoedgi nue salakarmalargebye. ¹¹ Ar negsaila-

ga-gued bato megisale, dule-baid geg negsaila-baid mesed. Ar ade, we-Jesucristo e-saila-sunnad gued.

¹² Ar dule we-negsaila-megisad-birgi olo, mani, akwanuegan, degi, urgo, gagan-dinnagwad, oros-gagangiid sobele, ¹³ bela na war-wargwengi-e-arbasadi Bab-Jesús-dulemarga-igar-naboged-ibagangi magar daklenonikoed. Ar ade, a-ibagi soogi dule-e-ibmar-imak-samalad wilub-daklenonikoed, bule nued arbas-mardibeye.

¹⁴ Ar dule neg-saila-birgi neg-sobsad ei gummaksasulile, a-dule ibmar-nuegan abingaodo. ¹⁵ Ar neg-sobsad ei gummaksar, ibmar sate guoed. Ar e-san-sunnaddi dule-soogi-nabir-onosayobi abonolegoed.

¹⁶ ¿Ar be wissurmarsi? Bemar Bab-Dummadse-goled-negga gumalad. Bab-Burba be-ulubgi maimalad ¹⁷ Ar dule-wargwen Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg obeloge, Bab-Dummad a-dule-obelomogoed. Ar ade, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg swilidikidid, bemar a-negga gumalad.

¹⁸ Mer na be dukin yardakmar. Ar bemar-abargi dule-wargwen we-napneggi-binsaedba binsaed-ibedye-sogdiile, binsaedsulidyob na imakergebed, adi, binsaed-ibedga guegar. ¹⁹ Ar Bab-Dummad, we-napneg-gined-binsaed-nuedi, binsaled daked, ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:

“Bab-Dummad, dule-emar-binsaed-gaed-e-binsaed, egi aibinega imaked.”

Job 5:13

²⁰ Degine, amba Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaibalid: “Bab-Dummad, dulemar-binsaed-ibegan-e-binsaed nue-wisid.

Ar amar-binsaed, binsaled daked.”

Salmo 94:11

²¹ Degisoggu, dule, dule-wargwenba-nadapile, sandummarba saewilubsulid, ar ade, bela bemargadga gued. ²² Degisoggu, Pablo'dibe, Apolos'dibe, Pedro'dibe, we-napneg-naiddibe, bemar-san-burba-dulagudiiddibe, burgwaleddibe, emisgwagwaddibe, yoo-ibmar-danikoeddibe, we-ibmar belagwapa bemarkadga guoedbiid. ²³ Deginbali, bemar Cristo'gadid, degine, Cristo, Bab-Dummadgadmogad.

Melle dummagan be-dummadga-wilub-obicha be imako

4 Degisoggu, bemar anmar-dake-wilubbid, unnila anmarde Cristo'ga-ARBAMALAD-dulemar gumala. Ar anmar unnila Bab-Dummad-igar-dukwar-maidgi-ARBAMALAD gumalad. ² Emigindi, dule-baidga-ARBAMALAD na oyogergebed, ede nue-innikigwadba arbaye.

³ Angardi gwen akarsulid, igi be angi sogbimardibe, an nued ibmar imakdidibe, igi, an ichakwa imakdidibe. Amba akarsurbalid, we-napneggi-igar-nabiromalad igi angi sogmogoe, an nued ibmar imakdidibe, igi, an ichakwa imakdidibe. Anbela na dukin geg na soged, an nued ibmar imakdiye, igi, an ichakwa imakdiye.

⁴ An ulubgi na itogua, gwen ibmar-oakalodi an itole-sulinad. Degi-inigwele, geg an soged, ibmar gwen an oakalodisurye. Ar unnila Bab-Dummadbi sogoed, an

ibmar-nued-IMAKSADIBE, ibmar-ichakwa an imaksadibe.

⁵ Degisoggu, Bab-Jesús-igar-nabogoed-ibagandanikoed-iduar mer be sogmar: “Dule-wargwen nued arbasye, ichakwa arbasye.” Bab-Jesús-gannar-danikid be edarbemar. Ar a-dule, ibmar-negsichidgi-bukwad gwallu-meegwadse onononikoed. Bab-Jesús dulemar-e-gwagegi-binsanaid osanologoed. Geb degi, wala-walagwen Bab-Dummad amarga sogoed, “Be nued ibmar-IMAKSAYE.” Geb agi, dule-nug-odummogoed.

⁶ Agala, gwenadgan, bemarga ibmar-nuedga-guegala, an bemarga soged, adi, bemar angi, degi, Apolos'gi durdakmalagar, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naidyob, mer dogdar dule-dummagan wilub-obichaa be dako. Adi, mer dummad-wargwen burdummarba be dakegar, degi, baiddi mesagwar dakegar. ⁷ Degite, ¿ar doa nug-dummarba dule-baiganba be-IMAKSUNNA? ¿Ar ibu Bab-Dummad bega uksasulid be niksunna? Bab-Dummad bela bega ibmar uksad. Degite, ¿ibiga na wargwen be-ganguedgi-ibmar-amisayob be san-dummarba imaksunna?

⁸ Ar bemar bato unnitiba ibmar nikmalad. Bato bemar mani-ibedmalad, anmar be-bendaksasuli bato bemar reyga gunonimalad. Bitigi bemar rey-sunsogedina gadin, adi, anmar bemarba negdakmogagar.

⁹ Degisoggu, an dakgua, anmar-Bab-Jesús-sapinganbur-dummagana, anmar-oburgwilesokalibyobi, Bab-Dummad, solaba an-nasiksamalayob an dakdo. Anmar baliwiturmarga, degi, dulemarga, ibmar-akargunaid-oyolenaidyob bela napneg-naidga oyolenaid.

¹⁰ Anmar Cristo-sabedba dule-ibmar-wissulidga an gunonimalad. Bemardi, Cristo'ba dule-ibmar-nue-wisidga gunonimalad. Anmar dule-nolloganaga gunonimalad, bemardi, dule-gannarbagwadga gunonimalad. Bemardi, nue-nug-odummolesmalad, anmardi, mesagwar gunonimalad.

¹¹ Emidsega, anmar ukumaada-gudimalad, uku-uku itodimalad, degi, mor-sate an gudimalad. Dulemar sabsur-anmar-IMAKDIMALAD, degi, neg-sate an gudimalad. ¹² Anmar bela-belad na arganagwar ise-ARBADII na gudimalad. Dulemar anmargi isdar-sunmakalile, anmardi, egi nued-sunmakdedaed. Anmardi emarse baregillediid, degite anmar baisur itodiid. ¹³ Anmargi binsa isdar sunmaklealir, anmardi ise-itoagwar aimar-abinsadimalad. Emi-ibadse, we-napneg-naid-ibmar-ISGANAYOB anmar-dakmalad. Degi, we-napneg-naid-ibmar-mileganayob anmar-IMAKDIDIMARBALID.

¹⁴ We-garda an-bese-narmaksiidi bemar-obingegsae-garsulid. Suli, degisuli. Bemarga binsaed-ukegalad. Ar bemar an-mimmigan-sabed gumalad. ¹⁵ Ar bemar miliambe (10,000) Cristo'gi-bemarga-sunmakmalad sunna be nikumar-inigwele, geg bab-sunnaddi ichesur be nikumalad. An Cristo-Jesús-Gayaburba-Nuedgi-sunmakedgi an burbar be-babga gunonimalad.

¹⁶ Degisoggu, an bese wilesakwaa an egismarsun, be an-daedba be damaloye.

¹⁷ A-ulale, an bemarse Timoteo-barminadapid. We-Timoteo'de, Cristo'gi an-machi-sabedid, degine, Bab-

Jesús'gi nue-akanaid-dulebalid. An wisdo, we-dule, an-ga galakuosulid. Timoteo bemar-gannar-insaega imakoed, igi an Cristo'gi nanadii, degi, igi an bela Jesús'ba-nanaimalad danar-ambikunonidamalad-abar-gi, degi, bela neggweburmargi dule-odurdakdibali.

¹⁸ Bemar gwenna-gwenna dukin san-ogannodimar an itoged, an bemarse naosuliyob be angi binsamalah.

¹⁹ Bab-Dummad bemarse ataknabi an-abegele, an bemarse emisgwasaar nadapoed. An bemarse omosar, dule-san-dummarba-imakdimalad an dakdapoed, bule amar gannarba Bab-Jesús'gi nanadimardibe, igi, unnila binsa gayaginbi asginnee gordii an dakdapodidibe.

²⁰ Ar dule Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid wisile, unnila gayaginbi binsa ibmar sogsulid, eba gudii imaked.

²¹ Degite, ¿ibi be abemarsunna? An bemar-omosale, ¿sabsur-bemar-odurdakbi be an-abemala? ¿Sabedgi binnalee bemarga sunmakbi be an-abemala? Be-itolegedmardo.

3. PABLO, BAB-JESÚS'BA-NANAIMALADGA IGAR-MAIDBA SUNMAKSAD

(5:1-6:20)

Dule-negsichigi-nanadiid be onomalargebed

⁵ Emi an wisgusdo, bemar-abargi dule-wargwen e-omesulidba negsichigi yolediiye. A-dule, e-bab-ome e-omega imakdiye. We-dule, igar-nabirid gwen imakdisulid. Bab-wissurmaladbela weyob gwen itoledisulid. ² ¿Degite, bemar san-dummarba imakmarde? Bemar we-isguedba bur wile-itogewilubbinad. Ar dule-degigusadi, bemar-abargi bemar onogewilubbinad.

³ Andi an sogdo. An bemar-abargi sanar-gudisurmar-inigwele, an bemar-abargi-gudiiyob be angi binsamaloed. An bemar-abargi-gudiiyob, an-daklesulidgi dule-degigusadi, bato an ega igar itosad. ⁴ Anmar-Dummad-Jesu Cristo-nuggi bemar danar ambikumalale, an bemar-abargi-gudiiyobi sigmogoed, degine, Bab-Jesús-e-gangued bemarba gudii gumogoed. ⁵ We-dule-isgudiid nia-saila-Satanás'ga be urmakmalo. Adi, e-san-obelolegega, degi, Dummad-Jesús-danikoed-ibagi e-burbadi abonolegegar.

⁶ Degisoggu, bemar-san-dummarba-imakedi, gwen nuedsulid. ¿Ar be wissurmarsi, madugi e-ina wis bipii egwachale, bela madu omuddaed? Ar deyobmodo, dule-wargwen-isgudiid, bela sunna dulemar-ichoged. ⁷ Degisoggu, madubur-ina-sered-mieyobi ibmar-be-oi-chogedgi be bangumar. Adi, bemar madubur-inasuli, madubur-binidyob be gumalagar. Ar ade, Cristo, Oburgwilegoenad-Iba e-sibad-wawaad-sunnadid. Ar a-sibad-wawaad bato anmarga burgwisad. ⁸ Degisoggu, anmar Oburgwilegoenad-Iba onomarsun. Anmar-is-guedi madubur-ina-seredyobi gued. Degisoggu, madubur-ina-seredyob, binsaed-isanagi, degi, galag-wensurdaedgi, iba onogosurmalad. Bemar madubur-

inasulidyob, nued-binsaedgi, nue-napiragwadgi, be iba onomalo.

⁹ An bemarga garda-iduar-narmaksadgi an sogsamalah: Mer bemar dule-negsichigi-yoledimaladba be akamaloye. ¹⁰ An bemarga, dulemar-yoo-Bab-Jesús-amimaladba be mer akamaloye an sogsulid. Dule wegimaladba: Negsichigi-yoledimalad, dule-maniginbi-binsadimalad, emar-yardakar-atursamalah, bab-dummagan e-bab-dummadga-imakdimalad. An sogsulid, mer be we-dulemarba akamaloye. Ar deyob an bemarga sogele, we-napneg-naidgi be bangu-malar-itole.

¹¹ Unnila an bemarga sogdo, dule-wargwen, Bab-Jesús'ba-naiye-sogdiid, degite, dule-negsichigi-yolediid, maniginbi-binsadiid, binsa bab-dummadga-imakleged e-bab-dummadga-imakdiid, gadi-gakan-berbege, gadi-mumgued, gadi-emar-yardakar-atursaed, amar-dulemarba mer be akamarye, degi, mer eba be mas gunmarye.

¹² Amba-yoo-Bab-Jesús-amimaladga geg an igar itoged. Ar bemar, Bab-Jesús-amismalahgarda igar itogergebed. ¹³ Bab-Dummad, dule-yoo-Bab-Jesús-amimaladga igar itogoed. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi-sognaidyob be imakmarsundo:

"Dule-isgana bemar-abargi be onomarsun."

Deuteronomio 17:7

Jesús'ba-nanaimalad na igar-nabomaloed

⁶ Bemar abin-abin imakarmalale, ¿ibiga dumman-Bab-Jesús-wissurmaladse be igar nabironad-damala? ¿Geg bemar Jesu Cristo'gi-akananaimaladse igar-nabironamarsi? ² Ar bemar Jesu Cristo'gi-akananaimalad dule-we-napneggi-bukmaladga igar nabirogoed. Ar bemar wemarga igar-nabirogoedde, be-igar-burwiganadi, ¿geg na be nabomarde? ³ Degin-bali, ¿ar bemar wissurmarbari, anmar baliwiturmarga igar-nabirogega gumaloed? Degisoggu, we-napneg-gined-igar-bursunna, sunna be nabomardo.

⁴ We-napnegged-igargangi be abin-abin imakarmalale, ¿ibiga dule-Bab-Jesús'ba-naisurmalad bemarga igar-nabogega be imakdamala? ⁵ Bemar-obingegsaega an bemarga soged. ¿Ar bemar-abargi gwenadgan-ga igar-nabogega gwenad-wargwensaar nue-binsaed-nikadaed sursi? ⁶ Emide, bemar dule-igar-nabomalad-Jesús'ba-naisurmalad-asabin, gwenadgan-gwenadgan abin-abin na imakmargu. Mer deyob be damala.

⁷ Ar bemar na abin-abin-imaknanaidgine, bato na be nue-nosmalad. ¿Bur nuedinsursi, binsa dule be-wioarmalar? ¿Bur nuedinsursi, binsa dule bei ibmar atursamalar? ⁸ Emide, bemar gwenadgangi binsa yoledimalad, degine, e-ibe ibmar atursadimalad. Deyob bemar be-gwenadgan-imakewilubsulid.

⁹ ¿Ar be wissurmarsi, dulemar-igar-napira-imaksurmalad Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidse dogosurmalad? Degisoggu, mer be yardaklemalo. Dule-Bab-negse-dogosurmalad, wemalah:

Dulemar yoo-abirgin-niku negsichigi-yoledimalad, ibmar-sobarmalah-e-bab-dummadga-imakdimalad,

ome-dikarba, degi, sui-dikarba yoledimalad, omegangii damalad, machergan na machered e-omega-imakmalad, omegan na ome e-macheredga-imakmalad.

¹⁰ Atursamalad, dogdar-maniginbi-binsamalad, mumguerbamalad, gadi-dulemar-ukabsamalad, dule-yardakar mani-atursamalad.

Dulemar wegidamalad, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidse gwen dogosurmalad.

¹¹ Bemar epenne gwenna-gwenna deyob nanadii gusmalanad. Emigindi, bemar, gwage uruklesmalad, gwage-swilidik gusmalad, isgussuliyob Dummad-Jesús-nuggi, degi, Bab-Dummad-Burbagi bemar gunonimarsunnad.

Bemar-sangi Bab-Dummad-nug ogannomar

¹² Belagwapa an sunna ibmar saedbiid. Degi-inigwele, belagwapa ibmar-nueganbi anga guosulid. Ar belagwapa sunna ibmar an sae-inigwele, ibmar an-nidigueda geg an imaked. ¹³ Deginbali, masgullegedi sabangalad. Sabanmoga, masgullegedgarmogad. Saban, degine, masgulleged, Bab-Dummad ebobela osulogod. Anmar-sandina, negsichigi abirgunagwarsuli yolegegarsulid. Anmar-san, Bab-Jesús'ga arbaegalad, degi, Bab-Jesús anmar-sangi na e-nug ogannolegegalad.

¹⁴ Bab-Dummad, igi-Bab-Jesús-burgwarmaigu, gannar odulosgusa, abayobi, gannar na e-ganguedgi Bab-Dummad anmar-san burgwarmai odulomogod.

¹⁵ ¿Ar be wissurmarsi, Cristo'gi bemar-san akanaid? ¿An-san Cristo'gaditega, degite, an-san ome-gambanuchuga-ukega an imakode? Suli, degisulid. ¹⁶ ¿Ar be wissurmarbari, dule ome-gambanuchu na e-omega imaksar, ebogwad na san-wargwennagwadga gunonidaed? Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid: "Ome na sui-ebogwa san-wargwennagwadga gunonikoed."

Génesis 2:24

¹⁷ Ar dule Bab-Jesús'gi akanonikile, burbaledgine, san-wargwennaa Bab-Jesús'ba gunonidasunnad.

¹⁸ Degisoggu, negsichigi-yolegedgi be bangumarsun. Ar isgued-baidgi dule-wargwen isgusar, e-sangi isgusulid. Ar negsichigi-yolegeddi, na dukin e-sangi isgudiid. ¹⁹ ¿Ar be wissurmarsi, bemar-san, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled-e-neg gued? Bab-Dummad, E-Burba-Nued bemarga uksad. Emigindi, E-Burba-Nued bemargi maid. Degisoggu, bemar na bemargadsulid, bemar Bab-Dummadgadid. ²⁰ Ar Bab-Dummad gargedgi bemar-baksad. Degisoggu, bemar-sangi, degi, bemar-burbagi, Bab-Dummad-nug odummomarsun, ar sogbobela, be-san, degi, be-burba, Bab-Dummadgad gued.

4. ABIRGUNAGWAR-NANALEGED-IGAR

(7:1-40)

Pablo, abirgunagwar-nikumalad-unasiid

⁷ Be anse gardagi-narmakar igar-soggwen-egichismalad an be-abin imakmardo. Ar nuedindo, dule ome-nikusulir. ² Degi-inigwele, ar negsichigi-yolemalad dogdar-nikasoggu, bur-nabirid, dule na ome-nikued. Degi, omemoga, na sui-nikumogad. ³ Sui na e-ome-ebogwa abirgunagwar nanae-wilubbid, degi, ome deyobi, na e-sui-ebogwa nanae-wilubmogad. ⁴ Ar ome na e-san bar egadsulid, e-suigadid. Degi, e-suimoga, na e-san bar egadsurmogad, e-omegadmogad.

⁵ Degisoggu, mer bemar na be gorsuli gudii gumalo. Degi-inigwele, ar bebogwa na be Bab-Dummadse-gorbied-ular, gatik ise-bagagwar gudii imakbied-ulale, na be igar-nabosmalardi, nabirido. A-sorbali, na be gannar golewilubmalad. Deyob be dasurmalale, abakalegi na be geg-san-bargamaladba, nia-saila-Satanás isgueda be-imakarmalale.

⁶ We an-bemarga-sogedi, an bemarga nui soged. An bemarga sogsulid deyob be imakmarye. ⁷ An binsaendo, bitigi bela machergan anyob gusana gadinye. Ar degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummad anmarga igar akar-akar uksad. Dule-gwensakga ome-nikusulid-igar uksad. Baidgardina, ome-nikued-igar uksamogad.

⁸ Degisoggu, abirgin-niksuraladga, degi, ei-sui-burgwismaladga an sogsundo, ar nuedirido, bemar anyob gudii gumarmogad. ⁹ Ar bemar geg na san-bargamalardi, bur abirgined be nikumarsundo. ¿Ar bur galagwensuli isgudiidba bur nuedsursi abirgunagwar gudimalar?

¹⁰ Abirgunagwar-gudimaladgarda an igar-uked, we-igar-ukedi ani an sogsulid, Bab-Jesús soged: "Ome mer e-sui metoye." ¹¹ Ar ome sui-metele, mer bar sui-nikuodo. Ar gannar e-suisse-moerdi, nabirido. Degi, macheredmo, mer ome-metemogodo.

¹² Baigangardi, ani an soged, Bab-Jesús sogsulid, gwenad-wargwen, ome-Bab-Jesús'ba-naisulid-nikadibe, e-ome ar e-metebisulile, mer a-gwenad e-ome-metodo. ¹³ Degine, ar ome-wargwen sui-Bab-Jesús'ba-naisulid-nikadibe, e-sui ar e-metebisulir, mer a-ome e-sui-metodo. ¹⁴ Ar ade, sui-Bab-Jesús'ba-naisulid e-omeba nugusiid, degi, ome-Bab-Jesús'ba-naisulid e-sui nugusimogad. Ar degisulile, be-mimmigan Bab-Dummadgi isganamardo. Ar emigindi, be-mimmigan bato Bab-Dummadgi nugusiid.

¹⁵ Ar dule-Bab-Jesús'ba-naisulid, ebo-nikumaidgi bangubidibe, dule-Bab-Jesús'ba-naidgi banguodo. Ar gwenad-machered, degi, gwenad-bundor, a-dule-Bab-wissulid-nikumai degisadeguodeeye ega igar maisulid. Ar Bab-Dummad anmarse gochad, anmar dulemar-baid-ebo ulubgi-bogidik-itogedgi nanamalagar. ¹⁶ Omegwa,

¿be-sui beba sunna abonoleye be wissi? Macheder, ¿be-ome beba sunna abonoleye be wissi?

¹⁷ Bab-Dummad-bega-igar-uksadbali, na be gudii gumalargebed. Ar igidgi Bab-Dummad bese gornoniki, deyob be gudii gumalodo. Weyob an bega, bela Bab-Jesús'gi-bensurmaladga igar ukmaro.

¹⁸ Ar Bab-Dummad bese gochagua, ¿be abgan-uka-duku sikale? Ar degiile, deyob be gudiguodo. Bab-Dummad bese gochagua, ¿be abgan-uka-duku sikarsuli? Ar degiile, mer be abgan-uka-duku sikodo.

¹⁹ Be abgan-uka-duku-sikardibe, sikarsurbardibe, gwen akarsulid. Unnila Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mamaidbananaed abeleged. ²⁰ Ar Bab-Dummad bese gochagua, igi-gudii bese gocha, deyob be gudigodo.

²¹ Ar be dule-maiga-gudii ¿Bab-Jesús bese gocha? Ar deyobile, mer be isdar-itogo. Ar sunna dule-maiga-gudiidgi be nabir-noe-itogele, ar be nodo. ²² Ar Bab-Jesús maiga-be-gudiidgi bese gochagu, Bab-Jesús'ga maiga-gudiid be bergunonikid. Amba deyobmodo, maiga-be-gudisulidgi, na be-itolegedba-be-gudiidgi, Bab-Jesús-bese-gornonigu, be Cristo-maiga gunonikid. ²³ Bab-Dummad gargesaila be-baksamalad, degisoggu, melle dule-baid-maiga be gumarsun. ²⁴ Degisoggu gwenadgan, bema wala-walagwen igi-gudii Bab-Dummad bema gocha, ar deyob, Bab-Dummadga be nanamarsundo.

Pablo, abirgin-satemalad unasiid

²⁵ Ar yaganagardi, Bab-Jesús-sogedba an sogsulid. Ani an soged, an nabir mag neg-itogedba, Bab-Dummad-wile-an-daknonikidba an soged. ²⁶ Andi an itogua, neg-galagwensuli-gunaidba an sogundo, dule ome-sulile, ome-nikusulir bur-nabir an itoye. ²⁷ Ar be ome-nikale, mer be ome-metodo. Amba be ome-sulile, mer ome-nikuedgi be binsaodo. ²⁸ Ar be ome-nikuele, gwen be isguosulid. Ar yagwa-gwensak sui-nikuele, gwen isguosurmogad. Degi-inigwele, na abirgunagwar-nikumaladdi, we-napneggi igar-buled niku-maloed. Ar we-igargan-buled-nikubisuli an be-abe-malanad.

²⁹ Gwenadgan, we an-bega-sogmalad, ibagan-giak-wasoggu, an bema sogsun, bema ome-nikamalad, ome-nikasuliyob be nanamarsun. ³⁰ Ar bema bodimalad, bodisurmaladyob be nanamarsun. Bema alledimalad, alledisurmaladyob be nanamar. Degi, bema ibmar-bakdimalad, we-ibmar begadsulidyob be nanamarsun. ³¹ Degi, we-napnegged-ibmarmargi be yeer itodimalad, we-napnegged-ibmarmargi yeer itodisulidyob be nanamarsun, ar ade, we-napneg-daklegedi bergudoed.

³² Bema mer bukib-binsadii gumarsun. Dule ome-nikusulidi Bab-Jesús-ibmarginbi binsadiid, igi-Bab-Jesús-weligwar-ito-imakodibeye binsadiid. ³³ Ar dule ome-nikaddi, we-napneg-naid-ibmargi binsadiid, igi-e-ome-weligwar-ito-imakodibeye na binsadiid. ³⁴ Amba deyobmodo, ome-sui-sated, yagwa-ebogwa ebo emalad. Wemardi, unnila na e-san-swilidik-guega, degi, e-burba-swilidik-guega Bab-Jesús-ibmarginbi binsadimalad.

Ar ome-sui-nikaddi, we-napneg-ibmargi binsadiid, igi-e-sui-weligwar-ito-imakodibeye bur binsadiid.

³⁵ We-an-bemarga-sogedi, bema-idu igar-nollosur-mesega an sogsulid. Suli, agarsuli. Bema igar-nuedga-guega an soged, adi, bema igar-napiragwadgi, igar-dule-yardaksulidgi, unnila Bab-Jesús-igargi binsanai-guega an soged.

³⁶ Ar dule-wargwen binsadibe, e-yagwa-abesiidbo bato nikued nabirye, yagwa sui-nikued-e-birga bato mosye. Ar nikubiele, nikuodo. Ar nikusale, nueddo, isguosulid. ³⁷ Ar dule-baidi, akarsur-itogele, e-yagwa-abesiidbo na nikubisulile, e-itogedba imakmogodo. Ar a-dule igar-nued imaknamodo. ³⁸ Degisoggu, dule, e-yagwa-abesiidbo nikuele, nueddo. Dule-baidi, e-yagwa-abesiidbo nikubisulile, bur nueddo.

Ome-ei-sui-burgwisad gannar sui-nikued

³⁹ Ome-sui-nikadi, e-sui amba dula gudiile, igar-maidba e-suigi alakwa gudiguoed. Ar e-sui-burgwisardi, a-ome gannar sui nikubiele, e-itolegedba nikuo-do. Unnila Bab-Jesús'ba-naid-nikued abelesunnad.

⁴⁰ Andi an itogua, a-ome bar sui-nikusulile, bur-weligwar-gudigusar an itoged. We-an-bemarga-sogedi, an binsado Bab-Dummad-Burba we nabir itomoye.

5. BAB-JESÚS'BA-NANAIMALAD, DULEMAR-IGAR-MESEDGI OLLORGUNONIKID

(8:1-11:1)

Bab-dummaganga-san-uklesad ise-gulleged

8 Emigindi, bab-dummaganga-imaklegedga masgulleged-ukmaladsik an bema sogbido. Nabir sogmardo, "Bela anmar ibmar wisidbimarye." Ibmar-wisiguedi, dule-san-dummarba-itoge dule-imaked. Dule-sabgueddi, ulubgi anmar-ogannoged. ² Dule-wargwen na ibmar-wisye gordiile, amba yoo ibmar nue-wisgu gudiid. ³ Ar dule Bab-Dummad-sabele, Bab-Dummad na wisdo, we-dule e-sabed.

⁴ Nabirido, bab-dummaganga-imaklegedga masgulleged-uked-igar weyobid. Anmar wisid, bab-dummaganga-imakleged, we-napneggi bab-dummad-sunnadsulid, unnila Bab-Dummad-sunnad wargwenna gued. ⁵ Ibmar-baigan we-napneggeddibe, nibaliddibe, bab-dummaganye-sogledimar-inigwele, Bab-Dummad-sulid. (Ar bab-dummagan bukidyarye sogmalad, degine, dule-dummagan-nug-nikamalad bukidyarye sogmarbalid.) ⁶ Ar anmargardina, unnila Bab-Dummad-sunnad wargwenna gued. A-Bab-Dummad anmar-babad, aginbi bela ibmar danikid, degine, anmar Bab-Dummadga dula gudimogad. Degine, Dule-Dummad, wargwenna gubalid, adi, Jesucristo gued. Agine, bela ibmar danibalid, degine, anmar aba dula gudimogad.

⁷ Ar degi-inigwele, we-ibmar dulemar bela wisid-bisurmalad. Ar gwenna-gwenna aamba binsaed we-san bab-dummadga-imaklegedga uklesye. Degisoggu, we-san bab-dummadga-imaklegedga-uklesad-gundogu, e-binsaed nollosoggu, isguddasunnad. ⁸ Bab-Dummad anmar-mas-gunnedba anmar-abingasulid. Anmar-mas-gunnedba bur dule-nuedga anmar gunonidasulid. Anmar-mas-gunsulidba bur dule-isganaga anmar gunonidasurbalid.

⁹ Unnila nue salakarmar, be-akarsuli-itogedba be mas-gunmaladi, mer gwenadgan-amba-ulubgi-nollomalad-ichogega be imakmallo. ¹⁰ Be we-igar-wisidba, bab-dummagan-neggi, gwenad-wargwen mas gunsii be-dakalir, a-gwenad aamba Jesús'gi-bensulid nollogwale, ¿bab-dummaganga-san-uklesad guchasurmogar be insae? Guchamogaled. ¹¹ Bedi, mag-neg-itoged-ular, be-nuggi we-gwenad-e-san-burba be oyogsaoed. Ar a-gwenadga Cristo burgwismogad.

¹² Degisoggu, gwenadgan-amba-nollomalad isguedga be imakele, Cristo'gi be isgunaimodo. ¹³ Degisoggu, an-san-gunnedba, gwenad-amba-nollogwad, isguedga-an-imakele, bar an san gunnosurdo, adi, melle an-gwenad isguedga an imakegar.

Bab-Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-e-nanaed

9 ¿An Jesús-e-sapin-bur-dummadga gumosursi? ¿An wargwen an-itogedba gudisursi? ¿Anmar-Dummad-Jesús an daksasursi? ¿Ar Bab-Jesús-nuggi-an-arbaed-ular, bemar Jesús'ba-nanaimaladga gunonisursi? ² Ar dule-baiganga an Bab-Jesús-e-sapin-bur-dummadga-gumogadsulile, bemargardi, an Bab-Jesús-e-sapin-bur-dummadga-gumogaddo. Ar bemar Bab-Jesús'gi-bensuli-gunonikidba an nue-oyolenaed, an nue Jesús-e-sapin-bur-dummadga-gumogadye.

³ Ar dule-angi-sunmakdimalad-abin weyob an sogdedaed: ⁴ ¿Anmar Bab-Jesús'ga-arbaedgi geg mas-gunmosi? ¿Geg anmar gobbarsi? ⁵ ¿Anmar ome-Bab-Jesús'ba-naid geg nikumar be insae, degi, geg an sedabar be insae? Ar Bab-Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-baigan, Bab-Jesús-urbamar, degine, Cefas Pedro'ye-nugbalid, amar na ome-nikamarmogad, degine, eba seddamarmogad. ¿Deyob geg anmar imakmarmode? ⁶ Anmar Bab-Jesús-Igargi-sunmaked-ular, ¿ibiga anmar Bab-Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-baiganyob geg bendaklemarmoga? ¿Unnila Bernabé-anbo masgunned-amiega arbaed-baidgi arba-balirgebe?

⁷ ¿Ar sordaga-arbadiid-wargwensaar na dukin ben-nukdii guo be insae? Deyob guosuli. ¿Dule-uva-digsadi e-uva-sanmakoed gunnosur be insae? Gunnoe. ¿Dulesibad-wawaad-edarbed, na e-sibad-wawaad-nunis gobdisur be insae? Gobdii. ⁸ Mer be binsamalo, an we-ibmar-sogedi, unnila we-napneggi-dulemar-sogedba an sogye. Suli. Ar Bab-Dummad Moisés'ga-Igar-Uksadgi ¿degi-sognaimosursi? ⁹ Ar Moisés-Igar-Mesisadgi igar narmakar sognaid:

“Moli-bebe-nikad ibmar-gwag-egwirmaknair, melle e-gaya edinno,

adi, sunna ibmar-gwag maoed.”

Deuteronomio 25:4

¿Ar Bab-Dummad unnila moli-bebe-nikad-wiledakedba deyob sogsa be insae? ¹⁰ Suli, degisuli. Anmargi sunmaknaimogad. We, Bab-Dummad igar-mesisadi anmar-ular weyob igar mesisad. Ar dule napa imunair, degi, baidi ibmar-gwag-e-uka-minair, bato na ulubgi binsanaidamalad, ibmar-gwag na egadga gumogoye.

¹¹ Ar anmar bemar-abargi san-burbaledga ibmar digele, ¿anmar ibmar-sanaed bemar-abargi geg wee be insae? ¹² Ar baiganbela bemar-ibmar-uked abingadiid. Anmar-bursunna, anmar be-ibmar-uked abingaewil-ubmarmogad.

Emidi, anmar bemar-ibmar-ukewilubbinad gwen abingadisurmalad. Aka bur anmar wiledimalad. Adi, Cristo-Gayaburba-Nued mer galegegar. ¹³ Dule-Babse-goled-neggi-arbamaladi, a-neggi-mas-nikad gundamalad, ¿be wissurmarsi? Degine, dule-Babga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi-arbamaladi, ibmar-uklesad-e-san gundamarmogad. ¹⁴ Aamba deyob Bab-Jesús sogsamogad, dule-Bab-Gayaburba-Nuedgi-sunmakdimaladi, agi gudigumarmogoye.

¹⁵ Degi-inigwele, andi we-igar-maidba an bese ibmar egisdisurmalad. Degine, we-garda an bemarse nar-maksisurbalid, adi, bemar anga ibmar ukmalagar. Bab-Jesús-Igargi-sunmaked-ular, be an-bendakmarye-sogele, a-idu an burgwed bur-nabir an itoged. Aamba bemar anga ibmar-uksurmalale, ar Bab-Jesús-Igargi-sunmaked bur-weligwar an itoged.

¹⁶ Ar Bab-Gayaburba-Nuedgi an sunmakdele, na sandummarba-imakedba an sunmaksulid. Ar deyob an sunmakergebed. Ar igi an gusale, an Bab-Gayaburba-Nuedgi sunmaksulir. ¹⁷ Degisoggu, ar an yeer-itogedgi an Bab-Jesús-Gayaburba-Nuedgi an sunmakdiile, ibmar-nued anga uklegodo. An imakbisulidba sunmak-erdi, dule-anga-ibmar-sogsadba an imaknaido. ¹⁸ Degite, ¿igi an bennuklesunna? An-bennukleged wegiiido: Binsa maniginsuli Cristo-Gayaburba-Nuedgi an sunmakdiid. Adi, Bab-Gayaburbagi-sunmakedba-bendaklege-wilubbinad mer imaklegegar. Wegiidba an yeer-itodiid.

¹⁹ Degisoggu, bar an dule-sogedba gudiwilubsulinad. An wargwen ibmar-imakbiedba imakdiinad. Degi-inigwele, bela emar-maiga an gunonikid, adi, bur dulemar-bukidar Bab-Jesús'ba nagumalagar. ²⁰ Judío'marga, Judío na san-imaksad, adi, Judío'mar, Bab-Jesús'ba nagumalagar. An Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba an dasulile, akarsur-inigwele, Moisés-Igarba an dae na san-imaksad, adi, Moisés-Igarba-nanadimalad Bab-Jesús'ba nagumarmogagar.

²¹ Dulemar-Moisés-Igarba-dasurmalad-abargi, Moisés-Igarba-dasuli an na san-imaksabalid, adi, amar Bab-Jesús'ba nagumarmogagar. (An Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidba dasurye an sogsulid, an soged, Cristo-Igar-Maidba an nanadimoye.) ²² Dule-burba-nollomaladga, an an-burba nollo imaksamogad, adi, amar Bab-Jesús-Igarba nagumarmogagar. Bela dule-damaladyob an na san-imaksad, adi, bela dule-akar-akar-buk-

wad abakalegi gwenna-gwenna Bab-Jesús'ba naguar-malale. ²³ Bab-Gayaburba-Nued-ular, deyob an imak-daed, adi, dulemar Bab-Jesús'ba-naigunonikir, an yeer-itogwichi gumogagar.

²⁴ ¿Ar bemar wissursi? Bela abarmaked-neggi na bengunanair, bela abarmakedbidamalad. Degi-inig-wele, unnila wargwennaa nakwisadbi ibmar-bur-nued sued. Bemar we-ibmar-bur-nued-suega, abarmaked be imakmar. ²⁵ Bela dule-dodomaladgi-abarmakmaladi, bela-bela durdakmalad. Weyob imakmaladi, adi, dulemargi-nakwega imakmalad. Unnila nabir we-nap-neggi ibmar-bur-nued baisursunna-berguedbina sog-nanai. Anmardi ologurgin-geg-berguedbina alamak-nanai.

²⁶ Degisoggu, an yogasaar abarmaknaisulid. Degi, an urwenaibalidi, daksuli an yogasaar urwenaisurbalid. ²⁷ Suli, degisuli. An na dukin na san-odurdaknoid, degine, an-san anba-ibmar-imaked an imaked. Ar degisulile, an dule-baigan-odurdakdii-nanasadi, anba bur obinnalile, andi bur sorba mellealile.

Bab-dummaganga-imaklegedse mer gormalo

10 Gwenadgan, bemar nue insamalo, igi Bab-Dummad bela anmar-dadgan mogir-urba-se-maigusa, degi, igi bela Demar-Ginnidye-nugad-abargi obaksamala, deun demar ega dinnaa imaksagusgu. ² Degisoggu, bela anmar-dadgan Moisés-ebo-bulak-waa mogirgine, degine, demargine, Bab-Dummad-dii-gi-oglesmaladyobi gusmalad. ³ Deginbali, bela anmar-dadgan mas-burbaled emaladbi guchadbimalad. ⁴ Degine, bela amar gobed-burbaled emaladbi gobsadbimarbalid. Ar ade, akwa-burbaled eba nadapgu-sad, agi dii-ainied gobsamalad. Ar we-akwa Cristo gued. ⁵ Degi-inigwele, anmar-dadgan-bur-melu Bab-Dummad-yeer-itoge imaksasurmalad, a-ulale, negadulesulidganba anmar-dadgan burgwismarsunnad.

⁶ We-ibmarmar-gusadi, anmar-odurdakega deyob gusad, adi, anmar mer anmar-dadgan ibmar-iskanabina-sogsamaladyob ibmar-iskanabina sogegar.

⁷ Degine, melle be-dadgan-abar-gusmaladyob bab-dummaganga-imaklegedse be gormalo. Bab-Dummad-Gardagi weyob narmakar naid:

“Dulemar ambikusmalad,
orgi-moli-sobaledga mas guchamalad,
degi, ega gobsamalad,
geb a-sorba ega dodonanai gusmarbalid.”

Éxodo 32:6

⁸ Degine, melle be abirgunagwarsuli negsichigi yoledii gumalo, igi be-dadgan gwenna-gwenna degi-gusmaladba, mili-dulagwen-gakapaa (23,000) ibag-wengi burgwisgusmala. ⁹ Degine, melle Bab-Jesús-wilubdaknai gumarbalid, igi be-dadgan-gwenna-gwenna Bab-Dummad-wilubdakbi-guarmaladba, naibe-buledgi bukidar warmaksamala, degi, burgwisgusmala. ¹⁰ Degi, melle Bab-Dummadgi urwale be sunmakmalo, igi be-dadgan-abar Bab-Dummadgi-urwale-sunmaksamaladba, baliwitur-dule-oburgwedse anmar-dadgan oburgwilesgusmala.

¹¹ We-ibmar bela degigusadi, anmarga oyolegegalad, adi, anmar mer deyob damalagar. Degine, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naibalid, adi, anmar emi negdukumosadgi dula-gudidimaladga sogegar, nue-salakarmarye.

¹² Degisoggu, ar dule Bab-Jesús-igargi gannasgwannadii itogele, nue-salakar, mer isguo. ¹³ Be isguedgi-wilubdaklear sogele, be binsao, we-wilubdaklegedgi, dule-baigan wilubdaklesmoye. Ar Bab-Dummad gwen galakumaisursoggu, wilubdakleged anmarga-nagumaid ise-anmargi-obicha-imaked imakosulid. Isguedgi-wilubdakleged anmargi noni-sogele, Bab-Dummad anmarga igar-egabaloed, adi, anmar wilubdaklegedgi mer galakuega, gannarbaa gudii guegar.

¹⁴ Degisoggu gwenadgan-sabemalad, mer bab-dummaganga-imaklegedse gordii gumalo. ¹⁵ Ar be binsaed-nue-nika-damaladsoggu, an-ibmar-bega-sogedgi be nue-binsadii gumalo, wede ibnued-an-sogdibe, ibisgana-an-sogdibe.

¹⁶ Anmar vino-gobbalile, Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye-sogmaladgine, ¿we soglesursi, Cristo-abe-milesadba anmar bato Cristo'gadmoeyo? Deginbali, anmar madu-gunnega bisge-bisge mimimaladgine, ¿we soglesursi, bato anmar Cristo'gadye? ¹⁷ Anmar ichesur-gumar-inigwele, unnila madu-wargwenna an gunmalad. Debayobi, anmar-ichesulid, san-wargwenna Cristo'gi anmar gunonimarmogad.

¹⁸ Emigindi, Israel-dulemar-e-ibmar-imakmalad be dakmalana: Bab-Dummad-ailagi-ibmar-ogumakar-uk-sad guchamalale, ¿oyonaisursi, ede, Bab-Dummadbamesa akanonimarye? ¹⁹ Emide, ¿igi an sogsunna? ¿An sogsi, bab-dummaganga-imakleged, we gangued nikaye? ¿An sogsi, bab-dummaganga-imaklegedga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged, we ibnuedye? Suli, degi an sogsulid. ²⁰ An sognaido, Judío'surmalad ibmar-ogumakar-ukmalad, we niaga ukmarye, Bab-Dummadgar-surye. An bemar-abesurdo, niaba bemar akanai gued.

²¹ Ar bemar geg Bab-Jesús-nog-gobnai, degi, nianog-gobnai gued. Degine, Bab-Jesús-mesegi mas-gunsii, degi, nia-mesegi mas-gunsii, geg bemar gumarbalid.

²² ¿Ar Bab-Dummad bemargi nobgubi be abemarsi? ¿Ar anmar Bab-Dummadba bur dutusursi? Suli, degisuli.

Be-ibmar-saedi, Bab-nug-odummogega be imakmar

²³ Belagwapa sunna an ibmar-imakedbiid, degi-inigwele, belagwapa ibmar-nueganbisulid. Belagwapa sunna an ibmar-imakedbiid, degi-inigwele, belagwapa burbar-nasguega an-imakosulid. ²⁴ Melle begadbi-ibmar-nued-imakedgi be binsamalo. Suli, degisuli. Aimar-baigangi be binsamarmogod.

²⁵ San-ukleged-neggi bela san-ukleged be gunmar. Mer be egismalo, we-sande bia daniye, adi, be-ulubgi mer be ichakwa be itogegar.

²⁶ “Bela we-napneg-naidi, bela egi ibmarmar-bukwadi, Bab-Dummadgadid.”

Salmo 24:1

²⁷ Dule-wargwen-Bab-Jesús'ba-naisulid mas-gunnega bese gochale, be nabiele, be naoed. Bela bega mas-gunned ukalile, be gunnoed. Mer be egiso, we-masde bia daniki, adi, mer ichakwa ulubgi be itogegar. ²⁸ Ar dule-wargwen bega sokalirdi: "We-mas, bab-dumma-ganga-uklegega imaklesye," a-san, mer be gunno. Ar ade, dule-bega-sogsadba, be wisgunonikidba, melle be gunno.

"Bela we-napneg-naidi, bela egi ibmarmar-bukwadi, Bab-Dummadgadid."

Salmo 24:1

²⁹ An sogedi, be-ulubgi-binsaed-ular, an sogsulid. Suli. Dule-baid-e-ulubgi-binsaed-ular, an soged.

Dule-gwensak sunna sogdaged: "¿Ibige an wargwen-yeer-itodiidgi, dule-baid-angi-akar-binsaedba, angi ichakwa sunmakledagoe? ³⁰ An Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye masgunned-idu sogsale, ¿ibige angi ichakwa sunmakledabalosunna? ¿An masgunned-iduar dog-nuedye Bab-Dummadga an sogsasursi?"

³¹ Degisoggu, be mas gundibe, be gobdibe, ibu be imakdibe, bela Bab-Dummad-nug-odummogega be imake. ³² Judío'mardibe, degi, Judío'surmaladdibe Jesús'ba-nanaimaladdibe, mer be-nuki isguega-imaked be imako. ³³ Anyob be imakmar. Andi an bela an-ibmar-saedi, dulemar-baigan yeer-itogega an imaked. Unnila anginbi an binsabisulid, adi, bukidar Bab-Jesús'ba abonolemarmogagar.

11 Igi an Cristo-daedba gudimoga, deyob, be an-daedba damar.

6. BAB-JESÚS'BA-NANAIMALAD-DANAR-AMBIKUEDGI-E-DAMALAD

(11:2-22)

Bab-Dummadse-gollealir, igi-dalegergebe

² Gwenadgan an be-nug ogannomar, ar bemar an-iedisurmalad, degine, igi an be-odurdaksamala, amba bemar deyob nue-ganimalad.

³ Bemar nue-wisgubi an be-abemardo, Cristo bela machergan-e-nonoga gued, degine, machergan, omegan-nonoga gumogad, degine, Bab-Dummad Cristo-nonoga gusimogad. ⁴ Bela dule-machergan nonogi gurgin-sii Bab-Dummadse golele, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba barsogdibe, gwen nabirsurdo. Ar dule Cristo-e-nonoga-guedgi dodonaiyob gunaid.

⁵ Ar omedi, dunwesuli Bab-Dummadse gorgwichile, igi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-abingasad-barsog-gwichile, gwen nabirsulid, e-suigi isdar-binsanaiyob gunaido, ar sailagia-gwiri na isayobi gunaido. ⁶ Ar ome, e-nono dunwesulile, bur bela saila-gwiri-siked nabirid. Ar ome na saila-siked bingeg-itogele, igi, nono-gwiri-saed bingeg-itogele, ar degirdi, na nono dunwesunno-do.

⁷ Ar machereddi, nono-dunwed abelesulid, ar ade, Bab-Dummad-yopira-dakleged-e-wilub na san-sediid,

degine, dule-macheredba Bab-Dummad-nug ogannolegoed. Machereddi, e-omeba nug ogannolemo-goed. ⁸ Ar machered omegi danisulid, ome macheredgi danikid. ⁹ Deginbali, Bab-Dummad, ome-nukad machered-obinnissulid. Bab-Dummad, machered-nukad ome-obinnisad. ¹⁰ Degisoggu, a-ulale, ome e-nono dunwergebed, adi, machered-urbalidaed mag-daklegegar, deginbali, baliwiturmar mag-dakmogagar, omede, machered-urbali nanadiye.

¹¹ Degisoggu, anmar Bab-Jesús'gindi, machergan, omegansuli geg gued, degi, omegan, machergansuli geg gumogad. ¹² Ar igi ome macheredgi daniki, deyob, machered omegi gwalulenonimogad. Degi-inigwele, belagwapa anmar Bab-Dummadgi danimalad.

¹³ Bemar-sunnad be itomarmogana, ¿wede ome Bab-Dummadse nono-dunwarsuli-goled nabir be itoge?

¹⁴ ¿Ar machergan sailagia-suiti-gudigued bingeg itodasursi? ¹⁵ Ar omegangardina, sailagia-suitisaed bur nabirid. Ar sailagia ega uklesad, musweyobgugar.

¹⁶ Ar dule-wargwen we-igargi abin-abin sunmakbiele, an bega sogmardo, anmar igar-baidgi gwen odurdakdisurye, degi, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad, Bab-Dummadse-goledsik, igar-baid nikasurbarye.

Jesús-burgwisad-e-binsaedgi-masgulleged

¹⁷ We-ibmar an bemarga sogsokalidsikdi, an bemark-nug gwen odummosurmalad. Ar bemark ambikualile, gwen ibmar-nued-imakega be ambikusurmalad. Aka ibmar-ichogega be imakdedamalad. ¹⁸ Gebedgine, an-ga sogmardo, bemark-Jesús'ba-nanaimaladi, danar ambikunonikile, na be boni-nikadamaladbali be bachik-bachik ambikubukwa damarye. An insagua, ar deyob-saar bemark gubuk an insado. ¹⁹ Ar deyob sordamar-akar-akar-ambikumalad guergebed, adi, magar dakleregar, doamar nue-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-sunnadi.

²⁰ Bemark danar-ambikunonimalale, Bab-Jesús-burgwisad-e-binsaega mas-gunye-sogmalan-inigwele, gwen agala be ambikunoni dasurmalad. ²¹ Bab-Jesús-burgwisad-e-binsaega-masgulleged-omosale, bemark emar-abitosuli wala-walagwengi masgulleged gutedamalad. Abala amba ukumaada besdamalad, abala, doggusadba, mumguddamalad.

²² Ar bemark mas-gunmalaga degi, gobmalaga ¿be neg niksursi? ¿Ibige be Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-ambikunonidamalad be mesagwar imakmala? ¿Ibige be gwenadgan-wilemalad obingegsabukmala? ¿Igi an bemarga sogo be insae? ¿An be-nug ogannomaloe? Suli. Wesikdi geg an be-nug ogannomalad.

7. BAB-JESÚS-BURGWISADGI-BINSAEGA MAS-GUNMALAD-IGAR

(11:23-34)

(Mateo 26:17-29; Marcos 14:12-26; Lucas 22:7-23)

²³ Bab-Jesús-sunnad igi an-odurdaksa, deyobi, an bemark-odurdaksamarmogad: Dummad-Jesús, darba-uklegoed-mutik madu susagusad. ²⁴ Geb Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye-sogsad-sorba, madu bisge-bisge imaksad, degi, sogded: "Be gunmar, we, an-san. Bemark-ular weyob ichimakoed. Bemark-an-insamalaga weyob be imakdii gumalo."

²⁵ Jesús mas-guchad-sorba, amba deyob nog susbalid. Geb sogdebalid: "We-gobeddina, an-abad. Wedi, Bab-Dummad dulemar-ebo igar-bini-mesisad-e-wilubgued. Angi be binsamalaga weyob be gobdii imakmalo." ²⁶ Degisoggu, we-madu be gunnarmalale, degi, we-gobed be gobbarmalale, Bab-Jesús-gannardanikoed-ibase, bemark Bab-Jesús-burgwisad-igar be oyonanaid.

²⁷ Degisoggu, doa-dule igarsuli, dodoakwaa we-madu-guchale, degi, igarsuli gobed-gobsale, a-dule, Bab-Jesús-abegi, degi, e-sangi, nue-igsawdo.

²⁸ Degisoggu, madu-gunnoed-iduale, degi, gobed-gob-oed-iduale, na dukin wala-walagwengi ulubgi be itomalo, igi be gudidibe, isgudidibe, surdibe. ²⁹ Ar dulewargwen isgued-nika we-madu-gunnele, degi, gobed-gobele, Bab-Jesús-sangi binsasulid-ular, dukin na san wiononikoed.

³⁰ A-ulale, bemark bukidar uelledimalad, degi, nolloo be itodimalad. Deginbali, bato bukidargus burgwis-malad. ³¹ Ar an na dukin-dukun ulubgi na san-magardakmalale, Bab-Jesús sabsur-anmar-odurdaknai gussuliled. ³² Ar Bab-Jesús anmar-gudiid dakele, anmar-odurdaked, adi, anmar mer dule-baigan-Bab-Jesús'banaisurmaladba sabsur odurdaklesii gumogagar.

³³ Degisoggu gwenadgan, bemark mas-gunnega danar-ambikunonikile, na be muchub-muchub edarbe-malo. ³⁴ Ar dule-wargwen ukurba-itogele, na e-neggi mas gunnodo, adi, mer Bab-Dummad bemark-danar-ambikumaladgi yogasaar-guardamaladba bemark-sabsur-odurdakmalagar.

An modapile, igar-baigandi an bemarga nudak-dapoed.

8. BAB-BURBA-ISLIGWALED, GURGIN-BURBALED-UKED

(12:1-14:40)

Gurgin-burbarmalad Bab-Burba anmarga uked

12 Gwenadgan, anmarga-gurgin-burbaled-Bab-Dummad-uked nue-wisi-gudigued an be-abe-mardo.

² Bemark nue wismalad, amba be Bab-Jesús-wissuligudimargu, bab-dummagan-sobarmalad-geg-sunmakedse be ebipiledii gusmalad. ³ Agala, emigindi, nue-wisgubi an be-abemardo, Bab-Dummad-Burbanguedba, dule geg Bab-Jesús-ukabsaed, degine, na e-itolegedba geg sogbalid, "Jesús, Dummad-Biriginedye," ar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled ega sogergebed, deyob be sogye.

⁴ Degirdi nabir. Gurgin-burbaled akar-akar nika-inigwele, unnila Bab-Burbadi, wargwennaa gued. ⁵ Ar Babga-arbaed akar-akar-nika-inigwele, unnila Bab-Jesús'di wargwennaa gued. ⁶ Ar Babga-ibmar-imakleged akar-akar nikad, degi-inigwele, a-Bab-Dumjadi e-sunnad anmargi-ibmar-imakega imaked.

⁷ Gwenadgan-war-wargwengala, Bab-Burba gurgin-burbaled-akar-akar-ibmar-imaked uksad, adi, gwenadgan bela egi nabir bendaklemalagar. ⁸ Bab-Burba, dule-war-wargwenga, nue-binsaed-nikaa-sunmaked ega uked. Baidgardi, nue-ibmar-wisid ega ukmogad, ar Bab-Burbadi, wargwennado.

⁹ Amba Bab-Burba dule-baidga, nue-Jesús'gi-bensulinanaed ega uked. Degi, baidgardi, dule-uellemalad-sunna-nudaked ega ukmogad. ¹⁰ Bab-Burba, baidgardi, ibmar-dakledisurmalad-imaked ega uked. Baidgardi, Bab-Gayaburba-barsoged uked. Baidgarmoga, nabir magar-burbar-ibmar-itoged, we, Bab-Burbadibe, we, burbamar-isganadibe. Degine, baidgarmoga, nabir gaya-baid-baid-sunmaked uked. Deginbali, baidgarmoga, nabir gaya-baid-baid-oduloged uked.

¹¹ Ar bela we-gurgin-burbaled-akar-akar-uklegedi, unnila Bab-Burba-wargwenna-guedbi uked. Degine, na e-itolegedba doamarga we-gurgin-burbaled ukbie, amarga uked.

Bela anmar san-wargwenna gumalad

¹² Ar igi anmar-sana wargwenna gue, degite, eba-akananaimalad bukidar gued. Eba-akananaimalad bukidar-gue-inigwele, sandi unnila wargwenna gued. Amba Cristo deyobmogad. ¹³ Ar anmar bela unnila Bab-Burba-wargwenna-guedgi oglesmalad. Agi anmar bela san-wargwenna gunonikid, Judío'dibe, Judío'surdibe, maidibe, maisurdibe, ar bela anmargi Bab-Burba ubosadbimalad.

¹⁴ Dule-san unnila wargwenna gusulid, bukidar egi-akananaid nikad. ¹⁵ Ar mali sokardibe: "Ar an argansur-

soggu, an san-e-sordasurye." Degi-sogedba, soglesurdo, mali, san-e-sordasurye. ¹⁶ Ar uaya sokardibe: "Ar an ibyasursoggu, an san-e-sordasurye." Degi-sogedba, soglesurdo, uaya, san-e-sordasurye. ¹⁷ Ar bela dule-san ibyabiile, ¿igi ibmar itosarsunna? Ar bela dule-san uayabiile, ¿igi ibmar usarsunna?

¹⁸ Emigindi, Bab-Dummad na e-itolegedba dule-sangi eba-akananaid nasiksad. ¹⁹ Ar belagwapa dule-sangi-akananaid emarbiina, ¿bia dule-san nagusarsunna?

²⁰ Ar emigindi, dule-sangi-akananaid bukidar-inigwele, unnila dule-sandi, wargwenna gued.

²¹ Geg ibya arganga soged: "An be-abetesurye, an wargwen unniye." Degi, nono geg malimarga sogmogad: "An be-abetesurmarye, an wargwen unniye." ²² Ar dule-sangi-akananaid-bur-nollo-daklemalad, amar bur-nue-abelemalad.

²³ Anmar-sangi-akananaid bur-baisurdaklemalad, a bur anmar ega nue-mor yodamalad. Degi, anmar-aba-gan-daklebisur-abeleged, a anmar odukuar, ise ega mor-yoigu sedidamalad. ²⁴ Ar anmar-san-odukuarsulibaisur-dakleged, adi, ega mor-yosulir, akarsulid. Bab-Dummad ibiyobi anmar-san imaksa, bur baisur-dakleged, aka bur-nue akwega anmar-imaksad, ega nue-mor-yoe anmar-imaksad. ²⁵ Adi, melle san-akananaid na muchub-muchub sogmalagar, an bur nue-abelegedye. Bela sanmar-akananaid na bulakwaa bendakmalagalad. ²⁶ Degisoggu, san-akananaid-gwensak, ibmar nunmak-itogele, bela eba nunmaked itodarmogad. Ar san-gwensakga nug-odummolenaile, bela eba weligwar itodarmogad.

²⁷ Ar emigindi bema Cristo-sanga gumarsunnad, degi, war-wargwena eba akananaidga gumarmosunnad.

²⁸ Bab-Dummad, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad-abargi gwenna-gwenna nug-imaksad:

Gebegine, Bab-Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummaganga dule-nug-imaksad.

A-sorba, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladga dule-nug-imaksad.

A-sorba, odurdaked-sailamarga dule-nug-imaksad. Geb, ibmar-dakledisulid-imakmaladga dule-nug-imaksad.

Geb, dule-uellemalad-nudakmaladga dule-nug-imaksad.

Dule-bendakmaladga dule-nug-imaksad.

Dulemar-neg-akwemaladga dule-nug-imaksad.

Dule-gaya-baid-baid-sunmakmaladga dule-nug-imaksad.

²⁹ ¿Ar bela Bab-Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummaganbi gumarsi?

¿Bela Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladbisi?

¿Bela odurdaked-sailamaladbisi?

¿Ar bela ibmar-dakledisurmalad-imakmaladbisi?

³⁰ ¿Ar bela dule-gegumair-nudakmaladbisi?

¿Bela gaya-baid-baid-sunmakmaladbisi?

¿Bela sunna gaya-baid-baid-odulomaladbisi?

Suli, degisuli.

³¹ Degisoggu, bur be gurgin-burbaled-nued amimarsun.

Emigindi, andi bemarga igar-birigined-nued bur oyo-gaed.

Sabgued bur igar-biriginedid

13 Igidibe, sunna dulemar-gaya-baid-baid-sunmakmalad an sunmakdibe, degine, baliwiturmar-gaya an wisbardibe, ar degite, sabedgi an imak-sulile, an binsa esnon ee oimakeyob, degine, bormomatargana na abin-abin sarsolenaiyob an gudiido.

² Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-an-abingasad, an baigan-ga sogdibe, degine, bela Bab-Dummad-ibmarmar-dukuar-mamaid an wisbardibe, ar sabedgi an imak-sulile, binsa an gudiido. Degine, e-ibmarmar-bela-wis-guleged an wisgunonibardibe, degine, bela ulubgi-bensulidba sunna yarmar an onirbardibe, ar sabedgi an imaksulile, binsa an gudiido.

³ An bela-ibmar-nuegan-an-nikad an bela wileganga ukdibe, degine, an-san-ogumaklegegala an ukbardibe, ar sabedgi an imaksulile, bela we ibmarmar-binsa-ledo.

⁴ Sabguedi, weyobid:

Na urwed bargaed,
nued-binsaedgi dulemar-bendaked.

Geg nobgued,
geg na san dummarba itoged,
degi, geg baiganba dummarba na san imaked.

⁵ Geg gwinni-gwinni daed,
ibmar imakalir, geg eginbi binsaed,
geg gwae-gwae urwed,
degine, dule egi nosale geg bar ebinsaed, egi nos-sulidyob dakdedaed.

⁶ Isguedgi geg wergued, unnila igar-napiragwadgin-bi wergued.

⁷ Sabguedi, bela ibmar-nunmaked-abin burdidaed,
bela ibmar bensurdaed,
bela bensulidgi edarbedidaed,
degi, bela ibmar-naibid-abin burdidaed.

⁸ We sabgued-igar geg bergued, degi-sadeguod. Bab-Gayaburba-barsogleged-igardi bergudoed, gaya-baid-baid-sunmakmalad bar sunmaklegosulid, degi, ibmar-nue-wisigumalad bergudmogoed. ⁹ Ar emigindi, abala ibmar an wismalad, degi, iche-iche yoo-ibmar-guedgi an sunmakmalad. ¹⁰ Ar bela ibmar-napiramalad nonikirdi, we-ibmar-amba-galakuar-bukwad bergudoed.

¹¹ An bipigwaunni, bipiganayob an sunmaksad, bipiganayob an binsasad, bipiganayob ibmar an daksad. An dule-macheredga gunonigu, bar mimmiganayob an dae gussulid. ¹² Emigindi, isbegi ibmar sunnasuli bolle-bolle-dakeyob Bab-Dummad-ibmar an dakmalad. Ibagan danikoed, anmar na nue-asabin dule-dakeyob Bab-Dummad-ibmar daknonikoed. Emigindi, bukidar amba an wissurmalad, igi-Bab-Dummad an-wisi, yoedsedi deyob an Bab-Dummad-wisgunonimo-gaed.

¹³ Emigindi, Bab-Dummad-bensulid-igar, nue-bensulidgi Bab-Jesús'gi-ibmar-nuegan-edarbediid-igar, degine, sabgued-igar, wemar-sogbaagwadi, degisadeguoed. Degi-inigwele, wemar-sogbaagwadgi, sabgued-igar bur emargi obinsiid.

Gaya-baid-baid-sunmaked-igar

14 Degisoggu, bela-bela dulemar-baigan-sabgudii be nanamarsun. Degine, Bab-Dummad-gurgin-burbarmalad-ukedbina bur be sogmar. Bur bule Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-abingasad-barsogedbina be itogewilubmalad. ² Ar dule, gaya-baid-baidgi sunmakele, Bab-Dummadgarbi sunmaked, dulemarga sunmaksulid. Ar ade, dulemardi aku e-itoged, e-ibmar-sogedi Bab-Burbaba ibmar-dukuar-maidgi sunmaked.

³ Dule Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-barsogedba dulemarga sunmakele, adi, dulemar-odurdakegalad, dulemar-ogannogegalad, degi, dulemar-bukib-binsadiid yeer-ito imakegalad. ⁴ Ar dule gaya-aku-itolegedgi sunmakele, unnila we-dule na dulin e-burba-ogannogega sunmaked. Dule Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-barsogedi, adi, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad danar-ambikunonidamalad-e-burba-ogannogega sunmakdaed.

⁵ Bela bema gaya-baid-baidgi sunmaked an be-abelmalanad, degi-inigwele, bur bule bema Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-barsoged an abeged. Ar ade, dule-gaya-baid-baid-sunmakedba, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-barsoged bur-sunsogedid. Degine, dule-gaya-baid-baid-sunmaked nabir odulobalirdi, nueddo. Adi, nabir Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad-e-burba-ogannogegar.

⁶ A-ulale, gwenadgan, emi an bemarse ataknadele, agi an bemarga gaya-aku-itolegedgi an sunmakdele, ¿ar wede ibnuedga bemarga guosi? Suli, ibnuedga bemarga guosuli. Ar Bab-Dummad-bema-ibmar-wisgubi-abemaidgi an bemarga sunmakerdi, nueddo. Ibmarmar-nue-wisidgi-sunmakedgindibe, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba an abingasadgindibe, bema-odurdakedgindibe, amardi nueddo.

⁷ Garmar-sunna-ogorlemalad gammudibe, gar-dubani-kaddibe, akar-akar nue ogorsulile, ¿igi mag be itog-sunna igid-gar gornai? ⁸ Deginbali, gar-trompeta nuekwa ogorsulile, aku-itolegele, ¿doa urwenaega na guagwar gudioe? Guagwar gudigussurmalaled.

⁹ Ar amba bema deyobmodo. Ar be-gaya-sunmaked aku-itolegele ¿igi mag itolegosunna ibu be obare? Ar unnila binsa ee be sunmakgwisdo. ¹⁰ We-napneggi bukidar-gaya-baid-baid-sunmakleged-nika an insado. A-gayamar bela mag itolegedbiid ibi na obarmala.

¹¹ Ar dule-anga-sunmaked mag an itosulile, a-dule-anbo gaya-emar-sunmaksulidga gued.

¹² Ar bemarga amba deyobmodo. Ar bema gurgin-burbarmalad nue-abebuksoggu, bema gurgin-burbale nabir Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-ogannogedbina bur bule be sogmarsun.

¹³ Degisoggu, dule-wargwen gaya-aku-itoleged-sunmakdibe, Bab-Dummadse gaya-aku-itoleged-oduloged-gurgin egisbardo. ¹⁴ Ar gaya-aku-itolegedgi Bab-

Dummadse an gordibe, an-burbabi Bab-Dummadse gornaido, ar andi an aku itodo, gwen an gannalego-surdo.

¹⁵ ¿Degite, igi an saosunna? Burbar Bab-Dummadse an goloed, degine, mag-itogedgi an Bab-Dummadse gorbaloed. An burbar namakoed, degine, mag-itogedgi an namakbaloed. ¹⁶ Ar Bab-Dummad-nug unnila burbar be ogannogwichile, ¿igi dule-be-abargigwichid, "Nabirye" sogosunna? Ar aku be-itoged, ibi be sogsa. ¹⁷ Bedi na dog-nuedye Bab-Dummadga sogsado, ar dule-baidi Bab-Dummad-nuggi gwen gannalego-sulid.

¹⁸ Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye an sogdo, an bema-ba bur bule gaya-baid-baid an sunmaked. ¹⁹ Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad-abargindina unnila gayaburba-sogatar an sogaled, adi, magar an-sunmakgwichid itomalagar. Adi, agi gwenadgan-odurdakgwichi-gued bur nuedid, gaya-aku-itolegedba sunmakgwichi guedba.

²⁰ Gwenadgan, bema-binsaedgi mer burwiganyob be binsamar. Isguedsikdi burwiganyob be damardo, be-binsaedgindi, dule-sergan-binsaedyob be binsamar. ²¹ Moisés-Igargi narmakar maid:

Bab-Dummad soged: "We Israel-dulemarga, gaya-baidgi, degine, gwabin-baidgi an sunmakoed, ar degite, gwen an-itogosurmalad."

Isaías 28:11-12

²² Degisoggu, dulemar-Bab-Jesús'gi-bengudimaladga gaya-aku-itolegedgi-sunmakleged wilubga gued. Dulemar-Bab-Jesús'ba-nanaimaladgardi, we-gaya-aku-itoleged wilubga gusulid. Dulemar-Jesús'ba-nanaimaladgala, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-barsogleged, wilubga gued. Dule-Bab-Jesús'gi-bengudimaladgardi, Bab-Gayaburba-barsogleged wilubga gusulid. ²³ Degisoggu, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad Bab-Dummadse-golega bela danar ambikunonikile, bela gaya-baid-baid sunmaked-bimalale, agi dule-yogsaled, igi, dule-Bab-Jesús'ba-naisuliddibe, bema-abargi dognonikile, ¿bemargi sogosur be insae, bema oes bukmarye?

²⁴ Ar bela bema Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-barsog-nanaidgi, dule-wargwen-Bab-Jesús'ba-naisulid dognonidibe, dule-binsaled dognonidibe, bema-ibmar-sogedba e-igudiid magar itoged. ²⁵ E-gwageulubgi-igued-dukuar-naid osanalononikoed, degi, Bab-Dummad-nug odummogega yokorgi-sindigar Bab-Dummad-asabin signonikoed. Geb degi sogda-god: "Nue-napira bema-abargi Bab-Dummad gudi-ye."

Babse-gorleged igar-nikaa imakleged

²⁶ Degite gwenadgan, ¿igi an bemarga sogosunna? Bema danar ambikunonikile, bema nikamalad:

Gwenna-gwenna namaked, baidi, Bab-Jesús-Igargi odurdaked, baidi, gaya-baid-baidgi sunmaked, baidi, gaya-baid-baidgi-sunmaked-oduloged, degi, baidi, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-dukuar-bukwad odaloged.

Ar bela bema Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-bukwad-ogannogega, we-ibmar imakewilubmalad.

²⁷ Ar bema gaya-aku-itolegedgi sunmakele, unnila warbodibe, warbaadibe, sunmakewilubbid. Degine, gwensak-sunmaksad-sorba, geb baid sunmakmo-goed. Degine, dule-gwensak ega odulogewilubbalid, wede ibu obare. ²⁸ Ar dule-e-oduloged sulile, mer bur Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonimalad-abargi sunmakodo, unnila na dukin egarbi ibmar sogodo, degine, Bab-Dummadgarbi sogbalodo.

²⁹ Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-barsogmalad amba dey-obmodo, unnila warbodibe, warbaadibe, sunmaoed. Baigandi nue bar-itogoed, bule nue-nabir soggwisdib-eye. ³⁰ Ar dule-gwensak dule-sunmakgwichid-itosiidgi, Bab-Dummad ega ibmar-soggwen oyononidibe, dule-sunmakgwichid bar sunmakosulid, adi, dule Bab-Dummad-ega-ibmar-soggwen-oyosad soegar. ³¹ Deyobi, bela bema Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba sunna warwargwen baid-sunmaksad-sorba sogmarmogad, adi, bela bema durdakmalagar, degi, bela bema na burba ogannomalagar.

³² Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-barsogmalad na e-burba bargamalad. ³³ Ar Bab-Dummad yogasaar-ibmar-imaked-dulesulid. Bab-Dummad ibmar-innikii-saed-duled.

Anmar Jesucristo'gi-akananaimalad danar-ambikunonikile, ³⁴ omegan danar-bukwadgi sunmakode-eye ega igar maisulid, bogidik sigmaloed. Ar ade, Moisés-Igar deyob narmakar sogmaimogad, omegan machergan-urbaligwa nanaoye. ³⁵ Ar omegan ibmar wisgubiele, e-neggi e-suisse na egisoed. Ar ade, sunnasur dakleged, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonimaladgi omegan-sunmaked.

³⁶ An wisid, an bemarga-ibmar-sognaid be isdar-ito-maloed. ¿Ar bemargi Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba ainiarsi? ¿Unnila bemarsebi Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba warmaksasi? ³⁷ Ar dule-gwensak na itogege, ede Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-barsogedi, itobardibe, ede burbaledgi gannarba gudii, mag-itogewilubdo, we-igar-an-bemarse-narmakedi, we Bab-Dummad-igar-uked-sun-nadye. ³⁸ Ar dule we-igar deyob daksulile, Bab-Dummad, E-Gayaburba-barsogedye dakosulid.

³⁹ Degisoggu, gwenadgan, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-barsogedbina be sogmardo. Deginbali, mer be dule gaya-baidgi-sunmakbi-itoged be bargamar.

⁴⁰ Bela igar-nikaa, nuekwaa be ibmar imakmalo.

9. BURGWISMALAD-DURGUMALOED

(15:1-58)

Cristo-gannar-durgusad-igar

15 Gwenadgan, emigindi an bemarga Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi-sunmakapid bema ebinsamarsun. A-gayaburba-nued bema abingasmalad, abali, amba bema galakusuli nanadimalad.

² Deginbali, an bemarga Gayaburba-Nuedgi-sunmaksadba bema nue nanadiile, egi be abonolesmardo, ar bema unnila asginbi bengusur gussurmalar.

³ Igi an odurdaklesmoga, ayob an bema-odurdak-samarmogad: Cristo anmar-isgued-ular burgwisad, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naidyob, gunonikid.

⁴ Cristo napa-urba diglesad, degine, ibapaagi gannar durgusad, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naidyob, gunonikid.

⁵ Cristo gannar durgusgu, Cefas'se na magarosad. We-Cefas'de, Pedro'ye nugbalid. A-sorba, Cristo e-ambe-gakabogwadse (12) magarosbalid. ⁶ A-sorba gwenadgan-e-dulataled-ilar-gwena-bukwadse (500+) magarosbalid, a-gwenadgan amba bukidar dula gudidiid, abar bato burgwisarbalid. ⁷ A-sorba, Jacobo'se Jesús magarosad. A-sorbali, e-sapingan-bur-dumma-ganse magarosbalid.

⁸ Geb a-sorba, napidgi, Cristo anse magarosmogad. An dule-wargwen gwaluleged-e-ibagan-maisulidba gwalulesayob, an gunonikid.

⁹ Ar ani an Bab-Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-e-solabalidid. Degine, Jesús-e-sapin-bur-dummadga-gumogaga an nugsalegewilubsulinad, ar ade, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-baregindii an gusad-duled. ¹⁰ Ar Bab-Dummad nabir angi binsasadbali, ar emigindi an adulega gunonido. A-ular, weyob an gudisunnad. Ar Bab-Dummad angi arbasadi, binsarsunna arbassulid. Ar ade, emarba an bur bule arbasad. Ar ani an arbasulid, Bab-Dummad gangued-anga-uksadba an deyob arbasad.

¹¹ Degisoggu, andibe, Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-baigandibe, anmar bemarga weyob Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi sunmaksamalad, degine, bema weyob A-Gayaburba-Nued abingasmalad.

Dule-burgwismalad-gannar-durguoed-igar

¹² Ar Cristo'gi sunmaklediile, Cristo burgwisgu, gannar durgusye, ¿ar degite, ibiga bema-abargi gwen-gwen sogsunna, dule burgwisale, gannar bar-durguo-surye? ¹³ Ar dule burgwisale, gannar bar durgusulile, Cristo burgwisgu, gannar bar-durgussurmodo. ¹⁴ Ar Cristo gannar durgussulile, binsa Bab-Igargi anmar sunmakdido, degine, bema binsa Cristo'gi bensuli gudimardo.

¹⁵ Degisoggu, anmar gakanba binsa Bab-Dummad-barsogdimarsundo, ar ade, anmar sogdiid, "Bab-Dummad Cristo-burgwisad gannar odulosye." Ar burgwismalad gannar durgusulile, Bab-Dummad Cristo-odulossurdo. ¹⁶ Ar burgwismalad gannar durgusulile, Cristo gannar durgussurmodo. ¹⁷ Ar Cristo gannar durgussulile, binsa bema Jesús'gi bensuli gudimardo. Ar degisoggu, amba bema be-isguedgi gudimarsundo.

¹⁸ Degisoggu, Cristo'ba-nai-burgwismalad abonollessurmarmosundo. ¹⁹ Ar Cristo unnila we-napneg-ginedginbi anmarga ibmar-nuedga guele, anmar bela dulemar-we-napnegginmaladba nue-wiledimardo.

²⁰ Emigindi, Cristo dule-burgwismalad-abargi gannar durgusad. Cristo gannar-durgusadgi, dule-burgwis-

malad-iduedga gunonisunnad. ²¹ Ar dule-wargwengi burgwed-igar nonisoggu, dule-wargwengi gannar-durgued-igar nonibardo. ²² Ar igi bela dulemarga Adán'gi burgwed-igar noniki, debayobi, bela dulemar Cristo'gi durgunonimaloed.

²³ Dule-burgwismalad Bab-Dummad-igar-mesisadba gannar durgunonimaloed: Cristo-inse durgusad, geb a-sorba, Cristo gannar danikile, eba-nanaimalad gannar odurgunonikoed. ²⁴ Degi, geb neg-bergued non-ikoed, bela burbar-dummagan-negsemamaid, bela burbar-sailaganga-gumaid, degine, bela burbar-gandikidba-gangued-nikmalad osulosale, geb degi, Cristo na e-ganguedba negdakmaid, Bab-Dummadgagumaidga na uknonikoed. ²⁵ Ar Cristo bela e-isdarmalad-birgi-nakwedse negsemai guergebed. ²⁶ Cristo solaba e-isdarad-napi-osulogoedi, burgwedid.

²⁷ "Ar bela Bab-Dummad, Cristo-nag-urba ibmar-urbisad."

Salmo 8:6

Degisoggu, mag-itoledo, Bab-Dummaddi Cristo-urbaligwa gunonisulid, ar ade, Bab-Dummad bela Cristo-urba ibmar urbisad. ²⁸ Ar bela ibmar Cristo-urba urbilonikile, geb Cristo Bab-Dummad-Machi na e-sunnad Bab-Dummad-urbaligwa nanadoed, ar ade, Bab-Dummad bela Cristo'ga ibmar uksad. Geb agi bela Bab-Dummad-sogedba ibmar gunonisunnoed.

²⁹ Deginbali, gannar-durguleged-igar sulile, degite, ¿ibiga burgwarmalad-anar Bab-diigi-ogleged-igar imakmarsunna? Ar dule-burgwarmalad durgusulile, degite, ¿ibiga burgwarmalad-anar Bab-diigi-ogleged-igar imakmarsunna? ³⁰ Ar degite, anmar ¿ibiga wachiliba boni-abargi gudimarsunna? ³¹ Gwenadgan, napira an bemarga soged, bemar Bab-Jesucristo'ba-naidba, igi an weligwar itoge, ayobi, napiragwadba an bemarga sogbalid, an bane-bane burgwednaga gudiid. ³² Ar we-napneggi-gudiguedbi nikale, ibmar-baid satele, ¿ibiga an Éfeso-neggweburgi achu-ursilimarbo gari-todii gussunna? Ar dule-burgwarmalad durgusulile, "Anmar mas-gunmala, anmar gobed-gobmala, ar anmar banedse burgwemaloed."

Isaías 22:13

³³ Mer be yardaklemar: "Dulemar-nuegan, dulemar-iskanaba-akaele, isguddamalad." ³⁴ Nue be binsamar, mer bar be isgumar, isguedgi be nomar. Bemar-ob-ingesagala an bemarga soged, bemar bukidar amba Bab-Dummad-nue-wissuli gudimalad.

Dulemar igi gannar durgumaloe

³⁵ Ar gwenna-gwenna egisdamaloed, degite: "¿Duleburgwismalad igi gannar durguoed? ¿Igi e-san daklegosunna?" ³⁶ ¿Aku be itosi? Ar ibmar-gwag-niega be ibmar-gwag-digedi, ¿bina ibmar-gwag-e-uka nunguergebsursi? ³⁷ Be oros-gwaggi-dakleged digdibe, be ibmar-gwag-baid digdibe, e-war-sunnad be digsulid, e-gwag be diged. ³⁸ Ar Bab-Dummad ega e-san-ukedi, na igi-dakle ega ukbiedba uked. Degine, ibmar-gwaggala na egad-egadba e-san ega uked.

³⁹ Ar sanmar bela emarbi daklesulid. Dulemar-san akar-dakleged, ibdula-sanmar akar-daklemogad, ibmar-gukuarmalad-san akarmogad, degine, uamar-san akarmogad. ⁴⁰ Amba deyobmodo, nibneggined san-nikmogad, degine, napneggined san-nikmogad. Nibneggined-e-san-daklegedi, napneggined-e-sanbo akar dakleged. Degine, e-yeerdakleged ebo akar dakle-balid. ⁴¹ Dad-ibeler-gaed, nii-gaed-ebo, akalad, degine, niisgwamar-gaed amba akarmogad. Ar niisgwamar na akar-akar-gaed nikananaed.

⁴² Amba deyobi, dule-gannar-durguedsik gumogoed. Dule burgwisale, diglesale, e-san nungudoed. Ar gannar-durgusad-sorbardi, bar nunguosulid. ⁴³ Degi, dule-san isdar-daklegedgi digleged. Durgunonikogudi, yeerdakle durgunonikoed. Dule-san nollogwadgi digleged. Durgunonikile, nollosulidgi durgunonikoed. ⁴⁴ Degine, dule burgwisale, e-san-we-napneggined digleged. Durgudagoodii, bato san-gwagsa san-burbaled-nika durgudagoed. We-napneggined-san-nikale, burbaled-san nikamodo.

⁴⁵ Ar weyob Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:

"Adán, dule-gebesailadga gunonikid.

We-dule, dulasaila gunonikid."

Génesis 2:7

Adán-napid, Cristo'd. Cristo'di, dulega burba-dulad uked. ⁴⁶ Ar san-burbaled-inse nonisulid, san-we-napneggined-inse nonikid. Geb a-sorba, san-burbaled nonikid. ⁴⁷ Dule-gebe-we-napneggi-aideged, unnila we-napnegginedid. Dule sorba-nonimogadi, adi, nibnegginedid. ⁴⁸ Adán-san-nikusmaladyob we-napnegginmalad san-nikmarmogad. Ar Cristo'ba-nanaimalad-di, Cristo'yob san nikumarmogoed.

⁴⁹ Ar igi anmar dule-we-napnegginedyobi daklemala, deyobi, anmar dule-nibneggi-danikidyobi daklemarmogoed.

⁵⁰ Gwenadgan, we an bemarga sogdo, ar san-we-napneggined, geg Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidse doged. Deginbali, ar ibmar-nunguoed nibneg-geg-nunguedse geg dogbalid.

Burgwedgi anmar nakwemaloed

⁵¹ Igar-dukwar-maid an bemarga soggwelo: Bela anmar burgoedbisurmalad, degi-inigwele, bela anmar-san gwagoedbiid. ⁵² Ar napi-gar-trompeta-goloedgi, anmar-san ukjar, anmar ibya-muru-sade-daedyob gwagoed. Ar ade, gar-trompeta goloed, geb agi dulemar-burgwismalad durgudagoed, san-gwapid-geg-nungued-nika durgudagoed. Degine, anmarmoga, anmar-san gwagdemarmogoed. ⁵³ Ar ade, we anmar-san-nabir-nunguedi, gwagergebed, san-gwapid-geg-nunguedga guergebed. Degi, anmar-san-nabir-burgwedi, gwagergebed, san-geg-bar-burgwedga guergebed. ⁵⁴ We anmar-san-nabir-nunguedi geg-bar-nungue gusale, anmar-san-sunna-burgwedi geg-bar-burgwe gusale, geb agi, Bab-Dummad-Garda-nar-makar-maidba gunonisunnoed:

"Burgwed-igargi-nakwilesadba, burgwed-igar bergusun."

Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaibalid:

⁵⁵ "Burgwed, ¿bia be-boni-dummadgande nadsunna? Burgwed, ¿bia dulegi-be-obined nadsunna?"

Oseas 13:14

⁵⁶ Ar burgwed-e-bonigana, isguedid, degine, Moisés-Igar-Mesisad isguedga gangued uksad. ⁵⁷ Anmar emigindi, anmar Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye sogmarsundo, ar anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo'ba burgwed-igargi-nakwega anmar-imaknonikid.

⁵⁸ Degisoggu gwenadgan-sabemalad, gatik gannaa be imakmar, mer be galakumalo, gatik Bab-Jesús-Igargi arbanai be gumar. Ar bema wisid, emi, bema Bab-Jesús-Igargi arbananai, binsa be alamknanaisulid, bemarga igar-nuedga gumaloed.

10. NAPI-SOGLENAID

(16:1-24)

Mani-weleged-igar

16 Gwenadgan, Jesucristo'gi-akananaimaladga, mani-welegedsik an sogbido, igi Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-Galacia-yalagi-bukmaladga an sogsa, ayob bema imakmarmogo. ² Itoged-iliba gebe-ibanaguedgi bema wis-mani-amismaladba be mani urbemalo, adi, mer geb an monadapir, bema mani-weenai gumalagar. ³ An bemarse modapile, a-mani-bema-wesad, bema dule-Jerusalén'se-a-mani-sedega-be-susmaladi, garda-nika an barmidoed. ⁴ Ar an-sunnad bema-ba-nabi be an-abemarmogale, dulemar-Jerusalén'se-mani-sedmaload anba namarmogodo.

Pablo, Corinto'se-naedgi binsaed

⁵ An Macedonia-yarse-arbid-sorba, an bemarse nadapoed, ar ade, Macedonia'se-naed anga igar maid. ⁶ An bema-walik undarsaar-meger an megodo. Sulirdi, dii-wied-nii-berguedse an bema-abargi mego an insado. Geb a-sorba, an-nadapidba-naega bema an-bendakoed. ⁷ Ar an bemarse-naoedgi, Bab-Dummad bema-walik undarsaar-meged an-abegele, an mego. Sikwas an bema-dakbisulid. ⁸ Ar emigindi, Pentecostés-Ibagan-naguedse Éfeso-neggweburgi an maiguoed. ⁹ Ar dulemar-bukidar Bab-Jesús-Igar-isdar-

Isaías 25:8 dakmalad-nika-inigwele, Bab-Jesús-Igargi gatik-sunmakega anga yawagakmar nue-argaded.

¹⁰ Bemarse Timoteo modapile, nue akwemalo, adi, bema-abargi weligwar gudiguegar, ar ade, an-arbadi-iyobi, Bab-Dummadga arbadimogad. ¹¹ Degisoggu, mer Timoteo ibgwensur be dakmalo. Anse nuedgi bonisuli barmidaged be imakmalo, ar an gwenadgan-baiganmala Timoteo-edarbedimalad.

¹² An gwenad-Apolos'gi wilenaigusando, gwenadgan-baiganmala bemarse ataknaegar. Degi-inigwele, yapa emisgwadi bemarse naegusad. Ega igargan-argader, bemarse ataknadapo an insado.

Pablo, gwenadganga napi-ibmar sogsad

¹³ ¡Nue atakmalo! ¡Nue salakarmalo! ¡Bab-Jesús'ba iniki nanamalo! Dobsuli be nanamalo, gandik be imakmalo. ¹⁴ Bela bema-ibmar-imakedi, sabedgi be imakmalo.

¹⁵ Gwenadgan, bema wisid, Estéfanas-negginmalad-inse Acaya-yargi Bab-Jesús-abingasad. Emigindi, amar Jesucristo'gi-akananaimalad-bendakdimaladid.

¹⁶ Degisoggu, an be-abemarsundo, bema dulemar-weyobdamalad-urbalii gudigued, degine, dulemar-gadi-arbamalad-urbali, degi, dulemar-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-gadi-bendakmalad-urbali bema gudigumalad.

¹⁷ An yeer itodo, Estéfanas, Fortunato, degine, Acaico anse nonimargu, ar ade, amar bema-nuggi an-bendaknonimalad. ¹⁸ A-dulemar burbar nue an-ogannononimalad, degine, burbar bema-ogannosmarmogad. Dule-degidamalad bema a-dulemar mag-dake nanae-wilubmalad.

¹⁹ Asia-yargi Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-ambikunonidamaladga, nued-sogeye, an sogsiid. Aquila, Priscila-ebo, Bab-Jesús-nuggi, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-neggi-danar-ambikunonidamalad, bema nueganbi-sogeye, bema-sogsimogad. ²⁰ Gwenadgan bela bema-sogsimalad, bema-nueganbi-sogeye. Na be muchub-muchub bela angaagwale be nued-sogeye, na ga be sogmar.

²¹ Ani Pablo, an-sunnad an garda narmaksadgi bema-sogsiid nued-sogeye.

²² Ar dule-gwensak Bab-Jesucristo-sabsulile, a-dule ukabsaleged, nabirid. ¡Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, be dage!

²³ Bab-Jesucristo bema-nued binsamarsun. ²⁴ An bela Cristo-Jesús'gi bema-sabed. Be itomargua.

2 Corintios

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Bab-Burba-Isliqwaledbali, Pablo gannar gwenadgan-Corinto-neggweburgi-gwenadgan-bukmaladse garda narmaksad. Binsamardo, we-garda Filipos-neggweburgi birga 55'gi narmakles-insaye.

Corinto-Dulemarse-Narmaklesad-Garda-Sogbogwadgi weyob sunmaklenaid

Gebe-garda-narmaksadgi, Pablo weyob sogsad: "An-sunnad an bemarse ataknaoye." Corinto-dulemarse atakapsursoggu, a-ular, egi sunmakarmalad, we-Pablo binsa gordiye.

Deginbali, Bab-Jesús-Igar-odurdaked-sunnadsurmalad, gwenadgan-Corinto'gi-bukmalad-odurdakarmalad: "Pablo'de Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummad-gusurmoye, dule-iscana guye." Pablo-ibmar-soged, gwenadgan yapa abingaeguarmalad. Bur abingasmardo, dulemar-Bab-Jesús-Igar-odurdakmalad-sunnadsurmalad. Pablo, we-gardagi gwenadganga oyonaido, ede, Bab-Jesús-e-sapin-bur-dummad-sunnad-gumoye, degine, Jesús egi ibmar imakdiye.

Pablo, gwenadgan-Jerusalén'gi-wilemaladga-mani-weedgi sunmaknaibalid.

Degine, Pablo sogsabalid, ede, Bab-Jesús'ba-naid-ular, nue wilediye. We-gardagi narmaksabalid, ede, gwenadgan-iscusar, a-ulale, nue bukib-binsadaye. Napidgine, gwenadganga sogbalid, be an-itosurmalale, an-sunnad an bemarse naoye, bemarga sabsur ibmar sogegarye.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Gebe-sikwas-soglenaid (1:1-11).
2. Pablo Babga-arbaedbina ulusad (1:12-7:16).
3. Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-Jerusalén'gi-bukmaladga ibmar-welesad (8:1-9:15).
4. Pablo Babga-arbaedbina ulusbalid (10:1-13:10).
5. Napi-soglenaid (13:11-14).

Be itogua.

1. GEBE-SIKWAS-SOGLENAID

(1:1-11)

1 Ani Pablo, Bab-Dummad-sogedba Cristo-Jesús-e-sapin-bur-dummadga-gumogadid, degine, gwenad-Timoteo, anbo bema Corinto'gi Jesús'ba-nanaimalad, degine, bela bema Jesucristo'ba-nanaimalad bela Acaya-yalagi-bukmaladse anmar garda narmaksimalad.

² Bab-Dummad, anmar-baba, degi, Bab-Jesucristo, bemargi nued-binsamarsun, degine, ulubgi-bogidik bema-itogega imakbarsun.

Bab-Dummad, anmar-gwage ogannoged

³ Bab-Dummad, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-bab, wile anmar-dakmaid, degine, we-Bab-Dummad bela dulemar-gwage armaked. A-Bab-Dummad-e-nug anmar odummomarsun. ⁴ We-Bab-Dummad bela anmar-wilediidgine anmar-gwage armaked, adi, anmar dulemar-baigan-wiledimalad-e-gwage Bab-Dummad-anmar-gwage-armakeyobi, armakmogagar. ⁵ Ar igi anmar Cristo-naibigusadyobi, bukidar wiledimarmoga, deyobi, anmar-gwage Cristo'ba armakledibalid.

⁶ Ar anmar-wilemaladi, bema mer gwage-naibi itomalagalad, degine, abonoleged-igar abingamalagar-balid. Ar Bab-Dummad anmar-gwage-naibi-itogedgi baisur-itoge anmar-imakele, bema-gwage-ogannolegegarmogad, adi, bema anmar-sunnaa wilegar-mogale, mer be galakumalagalad. ⁷ Anmar be-bensurmalad, anmar be-wismardo, igi be anmarba wiledi-

mala, amba deyobi, bema anmarba gwage-naibi-itogedgi baisur-itoge gunonidamarmogad.

⁸ Gwenadgan, bema anmar-Asia-yalagi-wilesad wisuli-gudigued an abesurmardo. Asia'gi anmar nuedummad-wilesad, nue-geger-itoge anmargi-nueobine, anmar burgoye an bismalanad. ⁹ Anmar bato burgwed itosad. Deyob gusad, adi, anmar Bab-Dummad-gannar-dule-odurguedgi bensuli guegar. Adi, melle anmar-wargwengi an na san-unniye sogmalagar.

¹⁰ Bab-Dummadbi unnila burgwedgi anmar-abonosad, abi unnila burgwedgi anmar-abonoged. Degine, aginbi anmar bensulid. Ede, burgwedgine anmar-abonodii gudoed. ¹¹ Ar bema anmarga Bab-Dummadse gormalo. Deyobi, bema, Bab-Dummad-anmarga-ibmar-nued-imakedba, anmarga be Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye sogmaload.

2. PABLO BABGA-ARBAEDBINA ULUSAD

(1:12–7:16)

Pablo-Corinto'se-nadsurgusad

¹² Anmar-nug dummarba imaked wedid: Ulubgi anmarga sognaid, anmar, nued we-napneggi nanasmarye, degine, anmar bema-abargi bur bule nued nanasmarbarye. Anmar-nanasmaladi, na san-dummarba-imakedgi nanassulid, gwage-innikigwadgi anmar nanasad. Anmar, Bab-Dummad-nabir-anmargi-binsaedba nanasmalad, dulemar-binsaed-nikaa-daedba anmar nanassulid.

¹³ Anmar unnila bese garda magar-itolege, degi, nuekwaa narmakale barmisiid. We-garda bela bema mag ittos-namarsun. ¹⁴ Ar igi emi bema abala mag itosmala, deyobi, Bab-Jesús-danikoed-ibagangi bema anmargine nug-dungumaloed, degi, anmarmoga bema margi nug-dungumarmogoad.

¹⁵ An wegiiid-wisidbali, anmar bese-naoye sogsad, adi, ilabo an bema atakega, agi, bema weligwar itogwichi gumalagar. ¹⁶ Macedonia-yarse an nadapidgi bema ataknaoye an sogsad, degine, Macedonia'gi an danikile, bema gannar dogee dagoye an sogsad. Geb a-sorba, bema Judea-yarse an-berbenamalo.

¹⁷ Deyob an bema sogsadi, ¿nuekwa-binsassuli an bema sogs be insae? ¿An-ibmar-imakbiedi, wargwengi ibmar imakbiedba an imakbi be insae? Adi, ani an sognaiguegar eyeye, degine, a-sorba sogbaligar surye. Suli, degisuli. ¹⁸ Ar Bab-Dummad geg gakanasoggu, anmar bema-ibmar-sogedgi eyeye sogsulid, geb sorba, surye sogsubalid. Unnila irgwen-sogar anmar ibmar imaked. ¹⁹ Ar Bab-Dummad-Machi-Jesu Cristo, bema-abargi ibmar-soged ogwa-ogwagudii gussulid. A-gayaburbagine, an sunmaksamogad, Silvano, degine, Timoteo, egi sunmaksamogad.

²⁰ Ar Bab-Dummad bela ibmar-nuegan-imakoye-sogsadi, Jesu Cristo'ba bela imaksagusad. Ar a-ular, an-

mar Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodele, Jesu Cristo-nuggi anmar sogdasunnad, deyob gusunye. ²¹ Degine, Bab-Dummad-sunnad, bema, degi, anmar, Cristo'gi-gandik-gwisguega anmar-imaksad, degine, anmar-susbalid, ega arbaegar. ²² Degine, Bab-Dummad ewilub anmarga nasiksabalid, degine, anmarga E-Burba-Nued anmar-gwagegi nasikonibalid, adi, oyogega, anmarde egadye, degine, anmarga bur bule ibmar-nuegan imakbaloye.

²³ Napira an bema sogaed, mer bema urwegala, Corinto'se an nadsurgusad. Bab-Dummad nued wisid weyob an-bema sogaedi, napiragwad. ²⁴ Anmar bema Bab-Jesús'gi-bensulid-e-ibedsulid. Anmar bema-bendakbimalad, adi, bema yeer itomalagar. Ar bema bato Bab-Jesús'gi nue-bensuli gudimalad.

2 Melle bukib be-obinsamalaga, an bema bema naosurye an sogaed. ² Ar bukib-ito an be-imaksamalale, ¿doa weligwar-ito an-imakosunna? Ar dule-baid sated. Unnila bema bi, weligwar-ito an-imakoed.

³ A-ular, an bema garda narmaksad, adi, an bema modapile, bema weligwar anmar-imakegar, bukib-itosuli weligwar-itogwichi an guegar. An nued wisdo, an-weligwar-itogedbali, bela bema weligwar anba itomogoad. ⁴ An we-garda bema narmaksigua, bukib-itogedba, degi, gwagegi nue-wile-itogedba, boed-abalagine, an bema narmaksamalad. We an-bema sogsidi, bukib bema-obinsaegala an sogsulid. An-bema sogaedi, adi, bema wisguegalad, bule an nue-bema sab be an-dake.

Dule-egi-nosad-iessaed

⁵ Ar dule-gwensak bukib-ito-an-imaksadi, anbi wile-ito an-imaksasulid, bela bukib-binsa bema-imaksad. We an-bega-sogaedi an bema obulonaisulid, napira an bema sogaed, bukib-ito bela be-imaksamarye.

⁶ A-dulega unnitiba odurdakleged-igar bema ega mesismalad.

⁷ Emigindi, bema a-dulega sogewilubdo, dule-anginosad, ies an imakoye. Degine, e-gwagegi-baisur-itoge be imakmalawilupid, ar abakalegi degiile, a-dule dogdar-bukib-binsadii gualile. ⁸ A-ulale, nue-ise-wilegar an bema egismarsundo, emigindi, a-dule be nue sabgumarsunye.

⁹ A-ular, iduar an bema garda-narmaksamalad, an bedakmalagar, bule bema bela an-ibmar-sogedba imakmalodibeye. ¹⁰ Degisoggu, dule-begi-nosadga ies-an-imakoye ega be sogsale, an a-dulega deyob sogmogoad. An deyob-sogaedi, bema-ular Cristo-asabin an deyob sogaed. ¹¹ Ar anmar nia-saila-e-daed nue-wismarsoggu, anmar, nia-saila-Satanás anmargi-obinega imakosulid.

Pablo, Troas'gi-surbinsa-itodigusad

¹² Bab-Gayaburba-Nued-Cristo'gi-soglesadgi-sunmakegala, Troas-neggweburse an modapgu, Bab-Jesús nabir bela-bela E-Gayaburba-Nuedgi-sunmakega an-imaksad. ¹³ Degi-inigwele, an-gwenad-Tito, Troas-

neggweburgi an daksulidbali ulubgi surbinsa an itosad. Degisoggu, gwenadgangi an bangudgu, an Macedonia-yarse nade gusad.

Cristo'barbi nakweleged

¹⁴ Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye an sogsunna, ar ade, Cristo-Jesús'ba Bab-Dummad bela nakwega anmar-imaked. Degine, dulemar anmarba Cristo-Jesús-nug wisgumamaid, ibmar-wawadik-yeer-yappeded bela neg-gaedyobi gued.

¹⁵ Ar anmala, abonolesmalad-abargi, degi, dule-yog-gus-gudimalad-abargi, Bab-Dummadga Cristo-ina-wawadikid-ukeyobi gued. ¹⁶ Ar anmar, Cristo'gi-ben-surmamadga ina-wawadikid-burba-dula-ukedyob gued. Dule-Cristo'gi-benmaladgardi, anmar ina-isgana-yappeded-emar-oburgwedyob gued. Ar Cristo-Jesús'gisunmakega, ¿doa degite, unniguar gudii guosunna? Anmardi unnido.

¹⁷ Anmardi, bukidar-dulemar-baigan-imakedyobi imaksulid. Anmardi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi manionodisurmamad. Aka anmardi, nue-napiragwadgi Bab-Dummad-nuggi, degi, Bab-Dummad-asabin Cristo'gi sunmakdimalad.

Bab-Dummad-Igar-Bini-megisad bur igar-nuedid

3 Anmar we-ibmar sogsale, ¿anmar na dakin gan-nar san-ogannonai be anmar-dake? Ar igi-baigan na e-daed-barsognaid-garda sesdamala, ¿deyob an bese sedabi be an-abemarsunde? ¿Be-garda deyob baiganse seedbi be an-abemarsunde?

² Ar bemar anmar-gardayob gumalad, bemar anmar-gwagegi narmakar-naid. Bela mag be-dakmalad, degine, bela-dulemar absogedbimarbalid. ³ Ar bemar Cristo-garda-narmaksad gumalad. Anmar we-garda-uksamalad gumalad. We-garda-narmaklesadi, ibmar-nisgi narmaklearsulid. Narmakaledi, Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid E-Burbagi narmakaled. Akwagi epenne igi-narmaklesa, deyobi, narmaklearsurbalid. Narmakaledi, dulemar-gwage-dula-naidgi narmakaled.

⁴ Ar anmar we-ibmar Bab-Dummadgi Cristo'ba bensulid, we-an-bemarga-sogedi napiragwad. ⁵ Anmar bela sunna ibmar dakin imakmardeeye an sogsurdo. Suli, degisuli. Anmar sunna Bab-Dummad-e-gangued-ukmaidba bela ibmar imaked. ⁶ Degine, Bab-Dummad na e, igar-binid-megisad-e-maiga-guega anmar-imaksad. Igar-narmakar-maidbarsulid. Burbaledba narmakaled. Ar epenne garda-sanar-narmaklesaddi, sunna dule-oburgwed. Ar igar-biniddi, burbaledid, adi, dule-odulogedid.

⁷ Ar we-igar-gebedi dule-oburgwe-inigwele, akwagi-narmakar-uklesgu, gandikidba-gae uklesad. Degisoggu, Israel-dulemar Moisés-e-wagar-gandikidba-dakarmaked-berguod-e-inigwele, geg-dake gusmalad.

⁸ Degisoggu, Bab-Burba-e-arbaed-bursunna, bur bule yeerdakle gued.

⁹ Ar we-igar-dule-sabsur-odurdaked yeerdaklegedga gusadde, ar dule-isgussulidyob-imaked-igar-bursun-

na, bur bule yeerdakle gudo. ¹⁰ We-igar-idual-e-yeer-daklegedga-gusadi, igar-burbaled bur nue-yeerdakle-danikoed-ebo be dakdele, danikoedi, bur bule nue-yeerdakle danikoed. ¹¹ Ar igar-sunna-bergued nue-yeerdaklegedga nabir gusadde, ar ibmar-degisadeguod-bursunna, bur bule nue-yeerdaklegedga guodo.

¹² Degisoggu, anmar bensulidgi deyob edarbedisoggu, innikigwadba anmar dobsuli ibmar sogdisunnad. ¹³ Anmardi, Moisés'yobi imaksurmamad. Anmardi, sanakwaa ibmar sogdiid. Moisés'dina, e-wagar-idu dunwed nasikdaed, adi, melle Israel-dulemar e-wagar-dakarmaknaid-bergumaid dakegar. ¹⁴ Ar Israel-dulemar we-ibmar aku-itogusmalad. Amba emidsega, Moisés-Igar-Maid-absodmalale, dunwe-e-idu-nasikle-sadyobi e-idu naid. Ar Cristo'bi a-dunwed unnila osuloged.

¹⁵ Amba emi-ibase, Israel-dulemar Moisés-Igar-Maid-absodmalale, amba e-gwagegi aku-itomalad. ¹⁶ Ar dule Bab-Jesús'ba-naigunonikile, we-dunweyob-naidaedi, ega surgunonidaed. ¹⁷ Ar Bab-Jesús'de, Bab-Burba gued. Degisoggu, bia Bab-Jesús-Burba gudii, agine, ol-lorguleged-amileged. ¹⁸ Degisoggu, bela anmar-wagar-idu ibmar bar naisursoggu, anmar ispeyobi gusunnad. Bab-Jesús-e-gandik-gaed anmar oyon-aisunnad. Degisoggu, anmar bur bule Bab-Jesús-eyeedakleged nikumaisoggu, Cristo'yobi dakledanigusunnad. Weyobi, Bab-Jesús ibmar imaked. Ar Bab-Jesús'de, Bab-Burba gued.

Ibmar-bur-nuegan-anmar-nikad

4 Bab-Dummad we-arbaed wile-anmar-dakedba anmarga uksasoggu, mer galakued anmar imakmarsun. ² Agala, ibmar-dukuar-imakleged, ibmar-dule-obingegsaed, an metemarsun. Mer dule-yardakdii gumalo, degi, mer Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba ibnued-sulise ogwamalo. Bur unnila napiragwadgi Bab-Dummad-asabin dulemar ibmar-mag-itogega an imakdiid.

³ Ar anmar-Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued anba dulemarga dukuar maile, we-dulemar-amba-yoggu-gudidimaladga dukuar maido. ⁴ Ar amar we-Gayaburba-Nued yapa-abingamarsoggu, a-ulale, bab-dummad-we-napnegged amar-binsaed-gassunnad, aku-ito imaksasunnad. Adi, Bab-Gayaburba-Cristo-yeerdaklegedgi-sunmaklesad, mer magar itomalagar. We-Cristo, Bab-Dummad-e-wilub-napiragwad-sunnadid.

⁵ Ar anmar na dakin anmargi na sunmaksurmalad. Anmar-sunmakedi Jesucristo'gi an sunmakmalad, we-Jesucristo, Dule-Bur-Dummadye. Anmardi, Jesús-sabed-ular, be-maiga gumarsunnad. ⁶ Ar Bab-Dummad sogsad:

"Nesichidgi gwallu-mee gasun."

Génesis 1:3

A-Bab-Dummad anmar-gwagegi ibmar-magar-itoge anmar-imaknonikid, adi, Bab-Dummad-e-yeerdakleged Jesucristo'bali anmar wisgumalagar.

Pablo, beedse-wilediidgine gwen bukib-itosulid

⁷ Anmar we-ibmar-bur-nued-nikadi, napsa-nog-sobaledyobidgi anmar-sangi an sedimalad, adi, mag dakmalagar, we-gangued-dummad Bab-Dummadgi danikid, anmargi danisulid. ⁸ Degisoggu, anmar bonigan-abargi gudigusmar-inigwele, geg egi anmar nomardeeye soglesulid. Anmar imbagwenale sulibinsaitononidamar-inigwele, geg an bar guye gwen an sogdisurmalad. ⁹ Dulemar anmar-balegindimar-inigwele, Bab-Dummad walagwen gwen anmar-metedisulid. Anmar aimukud-damar-inigwele, gwen anmar-obelodisulid. ¹⁰ Ar anmar bia-naoe, an wiledimaladgi anmar-sangi Jesús-burgwisad-e-wilubgan an sedigumalad, adi, Jesús-dula-gudiid anmar-sangi mag daklegegar.

¹¹ Anmar emi-dula-gudimaladi, Jesús-nuki, anmar burgwega guagwar gudiid. Adi, anmar-san-sunna-berguedgi Jesús-dula-gudiid mag daklegegar.

¹² Degisoggu, anmardi binna-binna bergumaid, bemardi gannar burba-binid nikumaid.

¹³ Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:

“Bab-Dummadgi an bengussulid,
a-ular, an sunmaknonikid.”

Salmo 116:10

Ar deyobi, anmar Bab-Dummadgi bensulid. Deyob, an bensurmosoggu, a-ular, an sunmakmosunnad.

¹⁴ Anmar wisid, Bab-Dummad, Bab-Jesús-odulosad. Jesús-odulosayobi, Bab-Dummad, gannar anmar-odulomogoed, degi, bulale bemarmala, na e-asabin anmar-sedoed.

¹⁵ Bela-anmar-wilesadi, bemarga ibmar-nuegangagueda, deyob gusad. Adi, dulemar Bab-Dummad dulemargi-nabir-nued-binsamaid mag-dakegar. Degisoggu, dulemar Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye-sogdagoed-ba Bab-Dummad-nug bela-bela ogannoledii guoed.

¹⁶ A-ulale, anmar mer galakumalo. Ar we-anmar-san-sanaled mommolema-inigwele, anmar-burbadi banebane gangumaid. ¹⁷ Ar wegi-an-wiledimaladi, dogdar-sulid, unnila ichesaar an wiledimalad, bergudoed. An-wiledimalad-ular, Bab-Dummad degisadegu anmar-nug ogannogoed, anmarga ibmar-nuegan bur bule ukoed. ¹⁸ Anmar melle ibmar-magar-daklemaladgi binsamalo. Bur anmar ibmar-akudaklemaladgi-binsaed abeleged. Ar ibmar-sanaleddi, bergudoed. Ar ibmar-akudaklemaladdi, degisadeguod.

Anmar-san-degisadeguad

5 Ar anmar nue-wismalad, anmar-san-we-napneggined dordoneyob gued. We-san-dordoney-obgued surgusale, gwen akarsulid. Ar Bab-Dummad anmarga neg-binidyob, san-gwapid nibneggi ukoed. We-san geg-bergued, dule-argangi-sobarsulidid, degisadeguod-sanad. ² A-ulale, anmar we-san-sedimaladgi an akigindimarsunnad. Bitigi anmar-san-nibalid, an nikudapmalloedse-nadena gadinye an binsadimarsunnad. ³ Adi, anmar nibneggi-megdapogua,

anmar nuekwaa akwelegegar. ⁴ Amba deyob anmar-san dordoneyob-gued-an-sedimaladgi nunmakedba an akigindimalad. Ar anmarde, uka-swiri-gudii gu-bisulid, san-binid bur an yobimalad. Adi, san-we-napneggi-sunna-bergued, burba-duladse berguegar. Adi, dulagudigu anmar degisadeguogear.

⁵ Ar a-ular, Bab-Dummad anmar-obinnisad. Deginbali, anmarga E-Burba uksabalid, anmarga iduakwaa oyogegar, ede, nue-napira ibmar-nuegan anmarga imakoye.

⁶ A-ulale, anmar bensuli gudimarsunnad. Ar anmar wisid, amba we-sangi an gudimalale, anmar Bab-Jesús-walikasurmalad. ⁷ Ar anmar Jesús-daksurmar-inigwele, degite, Jesús'gi bensuli an nanadimalad.

⁸ Ar an nue-bensuli gudimalad. Agala, we-sangi an bangusmalana gadinye binsadimalad, adi, Bab-Jesús-walik an gudigumalagar. ⁹ Degisoggu, anmar bia gu-didibe, we-napneggindibe, we-napnegginsurdibe, Bab-Jesús-bur-yeer-itoged an imakbimalad. ¹⁰ Ar ade, anmar bela Cristo-igar-itoged-asabin gwisgumaloedbiid, adi, anmar na wala-walagwen anmar-ibmar-imaksadba ibmar-abingamalagar. Ibmar-nued-imaksadbardibe, ibmar-isgana-imaksadbardibe, ibmar anmar abingaoed.

Bab-Dummad dulemarbo-igar-naboged

¹¹ Ar anmar Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanaed wisar-soggu, a-ular, anmar dulemargi alamaknaimarsunnad, adi, Jesús'ba nagumalagar. Ar Bab-Dummad nue-anmar-wisid, anmar igi-damala. Degine, bemaar nue-anmar-daed wisi-wilubmarmogad. ¹² Anmar na dukin bemarga sogsurmalad, anmar dule-nuegan gumarye. Anmar-ibmar-imakedba, bemaar anmargi yeer-itogegalad. Adi, bemaar, dulemar-unnila-asginbi-ibmar-dakmalad-abinsaegar. We-dulemar, gwagegi ibmar-dak-surmalad. ¹³ Ar akarguare anmarnik-soglealile, we Bab-Dummadga anmar deyob gudido. Anmar gwen-akarguarsurye anmarnik-soglegele, adi, bemarga anmar deyobdo.

¹⁴ Ar Cristo-sabgued, weyob bela-bela binsae anmar-imaked: Ar Cristo bela dulemarga burgwisale, degisoggu, bela dulemar eba burgwisarmogad.

¹⁵ Cristo bela dulemarga burgwisad, adi, dulemar-dula-gudimalad, melle bar na ega gudigumalagar. Adi, dule-ega-burgwisadga, ega-durgusadga, dula-gudii gumalagar.

¹⁶ Degisoggu, a-ulale, dule-Bab-wissurmalad-binsaedyob, bar an dulemar-daksurmalad. Ar iduar dule-Bab-wissurmalad-binsaedyob, an Cristo-daksamar-inigwele, emigindi, bar deyob an Cristo-daksurmalad.

¹⁷ Degisoggu, dule Cristo'gi akanonikile, dule-gwapidga gued. Ibmar-sergandi bela ega bato nasad. Emigindi, bela ibmar-biniganbi ega gued.

¹⁸ We-ibmar bela Bab-Dummadgi danikid. Ar Bab-Dummad na dukin anmarbo Cristo'gi igar-naboleged imaksad. Degine, anmarga we-igar uksad, adi, dulemar Bab-Dummad-ebo igar-nabogegar. ¹⁹ Bab-Dummad Cristo'gi dule-we-napneggi-bukmalad-ebo igar

nabosad. Dule-e-isguedgi Bab-Dummad bar binsada-sulid. Degine, Bab-Dummad dulemarbo-igar-nabogedgi-sunmakega anmarga igar uksad.

²⁰ Degisoggu, anmar Cristo-nuggi-barmilealidga gumarsunnad. Bab-Dummad anmarba bemarse-wilesakwaa-gornaiyob, Cristo-nuggi anmar bemarse wilesunnad: "Bab-Dummad-ebo bema igar nabomarsunye."

²¹ Bab-Dummad, Cristo-anmar-isgued-seega imaksad. We-Cristo gwen isgussulid. Degite, dule-isgusadyob gunonikid, adi, Bab-Dummad, isgussuliyob Cristo'gi anmar-dakegar.

6 Ar anmar Bab-Jesús'ba-mesa-arbamalad-gumar-soggu, anmar bemarse wilenaissunnad: Bab-Dummad-bemar-abonosadi, melle be binsa ibmar-baisulidyob be dakmalo. ² Ar Bab-Dummad na E-Gardagi soged:

"Iba-nuegangi an be-itosad,
degi, abonoleged-ibagangi an be-bendaksad."

Isaías 49:8

Emigindi, iba-nued nagunonikid. Emigindi, Bab-Dummad-dule-abonoged-iba nagunonikid.

Pablo beedse wiledii gusad

³ Anmar bemarga igar-isgana oyodisurmamalad, adi, melle dulemar anmar-Bab-Jesús'ga-arbaedgi ichakwa sunmakmalagar. ⁴ Aka bur anmar ibmar-imakedgi oyo-dimalad, anmarde Bab-Dummadga-arbaed gumarye:

Anmar ise-burdigar bargaagwale nue-naibi-itodimaladgi nanadimalad. Nue-wilediidgi, nue-surbinsa-itodidgi, nanadimalad.

⁵ Bibyoleidiidgi, esgaryagi-mellediidgi, anmargi bukidar-oimaksamaladgi, arbaed-dummad-imakdiidgi, gabsuli-gudiidgi, ukumaada-gudiidgi, anmar oyodimalad.

⁶ Deginbali, gwage-swilidik-nanaedgi, ibmar-wisii-daedgi, baisur-itogedgi, nued-binsaedba-ibmar-imakedgi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isli gwaled-nikadgi, emar-nue-napira-sabguedgi, anmar oyodimalad.

⁷ Degine, igar-napiragwadba-sunmakadgi, Bab-Dummad-gangued-nikadgi, anmar oyodimalad. Anmar boniganba-galitoalile, abinsaegala, degi, na-san-bendakegala, igar-innikigwadba nanadiid, degi, sunmakdibalid.

⁸ Anmar Bab-Dummadga arbaed-gumalad an oyomarbalid: Dulemar anmar-nug-odummomaladgi, degi, anmar-nug-ichomaladgi anmar oyomarbalid.

Deginbali, anmargi nueganbi-sunmakmaladgi, anmargi isdar-sunmakmaladgi an oyomarbalid. Anmar ibmar-napiragwadba-sogdimalad, degi-inigwele, dulemar-yardakedyob anmar-dakdamalad.

⁹ Ar bela dulemar magar anmar-dakmar-inigwele, degite, yamo-aku-anmar-dakeyobi imakdamalad. Anmar burgwednaga-gudidaed, degi-inigwele, anmar amba dula gudimalad. Anmar nue-sabsur-odurdaklediid, degi-inigwele, anmar-oburgwesurmamalad.

¹⁰ Anmar bukib-binsaeyob dakleged, degi-inigwele, ulubgindi anmar nue-weligwar itodimalad. Dule-nue-wilegedyob anmar gudimalad, degi-inigwele, aimar-

bukidar nue-ibmar-nikuega an imakdimalad. Ibmar-sateyob an gudimalad, degi-inigwele, anmar bela ibmar-nika gudimalad.

Bela weyob an gudimaladgi anmar oyodimalad, anmar Bab-Dummadga arbaed-sunnad gumarye.

¹¹ Gwenadgan-Corinto'ginmalad, anmar nue-be-sabmarsoggu, ibmar bakar-bakar anmar bemarga sogsamarsunnad. ¹² Anmar nue-be-sabmalad, degi-inigwele, bemardi nue-anmar-sabsurmamalad. ¹³ Ar anmar bema-sabedyobi, bema anmar-sabgumogargebed. We-an-bega-sogedi, be an-mimmigan-gumalad-ular, deyob an bega sogmalad.

Bab-Jesús-wissurmamaladba mer akadii gumalo

¹⁴ Melle dulemar-Bab-Jesús'ba-nanaisurmamaladba akamalo. ¿Ar igar-innikigwad isgued-ebo sunna ailesi? Degite, ¿igi neg-meegwad negsichigwad-ebo ailegosunna? Geg deyob gued. ¹⁵ ¿Ar Cristo nia-saila-ebo emar binsamalo be insae? ¿Dule-Bab-Jesús'ba-naid, dule-Bab-Jesús'ba-naisulidbo nabir nanao be insae? Suli, deyob geg gued. ¹⁶ Degine, ¿Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg, bab-dummadga-imaklemalad-ebo sunna emar guo be insae? Suli, geg gued. Ar ade, bema Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid-goled-negga gumalad. Igi Bab-Dummad na sogsagusa:

"Amar-abargi an gudiguoed,
amarba an nanadioed.
Ani an E-Bab-Dummadga an guoed,
degine, amar an-dulamarga guoed."

Levítico 26:12; Ezequiel 37:27

¹⁷ A-ulale, Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad weyob sogbalid:

"Dulemar-an-wissurmamalad-abargi-bema-gudiid aini-mar,
egi bema bangumarsun.
Ibmar-isgana mer ebumalo,
geb degiir, an be-abingamaloed."

Isaías 52:11

¹⁸ "Ani an bema-Babga guoed,
bemardi an-masmalaga guoed.
Bemardi an-bunamalaga guoed.
Deyob Bab-Dummad soged."

2 Samuel 7:14

7 Degisoggu, gwenadgan, an na be-sabemamalad, weyob anmarga ibmar-nuegan uklegoye soglessoggu, bela ibmar-isgana-anmar-sangi-nanaid, degi, anmar-burbagi-nanaid osulomarsun, adi, Bab-Dummad-dobekwagwadba, gatik gwage-swilidikgumai anmar gumarsun.

Pablo-e-weligwar-itosad

² Bema nue-anmar-abingaewilubbid: Ar ade, an bema-naibi-imaksasurmamalad, gwen an bema-ichossurmarbalid, gwen an bema-yardaksasurmarbalid. ³ We an-bemarga-sogedi, bema-isdar-itogega an sogsulid. Ar bato iduar an bema sogsamalad, anmar nue be-sabmarye. Dula-gued-igar, burgwed-igar, an-bema-

sabed gwen osulogosalid. ⁴Ar an bemarga ibmar-sogedi nue-ise-sogar an soged. Bemargi an yeer itoged. We, an-gwage baisur-ito imaked. We, wile-itoged-abargi bela-bela nue-weligwar an-imakbalid, nue be an-ogannosmalad.

⁵Ar nue-napiragwad, anmar Macedonia-yarse-non-igu, anmar obunnoged gwen nikagussulid. Aka bur anmar bela iba-bulegangi gudigusad, dulemar anmargi urwedii gusmalad, anmar a-dulemar-ulubgi-dobee-itodii gusmalad. ⁶Ar Bab-Dummad, dule-wile-itodimalad-e-gwage armaksoggu, Tito-anmarse-nonikidba Bab-Dummad anmar-gwage armaknonikid. ⁷Unnila Tito-nonikidbarbi anmar yeer-itossulid. Anmar yeer-itosbalid, ar ade, Tito-e-gwage bemark yeer-ito imaksarmogad. Tito anmarga sognonikid, bemark nue-an-sabmarye, bemark nue-bosye, degine, bemark angi nue-binsamarbarye. Degisoggu, a-ulale, nue-weligwar an itononissunnad.

⁸Ar garda-an-bese-narmaksamaladgi bukib-binsa an-be-imaksamar-inigwele, andi gwen akar an itosulid. Ar an garda-gebe-narmaksagudi, bukib an itosad. Ar ade, garda-an-bese-narmaksamalad unnila wis sikwas bukib-ito an bemark-imaksad. ⁹Emigindi, an weligwar-itogedi, bukib-binsa bemark-imaksadbarsulid. An weligwar itoged, ar ade, bemark-bukib-itosadi, isguedga-wile-itogega be-imaksamalad. Ar Bab-Dummad-sogedba bemark bukib-itosmalad, adi, gannar Bab-Dummadse bemark dagmalagar. Anmar gwen be-ichossurmalad.

¹⁰Ar bukib-binsaed Bab-Dummad-sogedba-danikidi, isguedgi-banguaga dule-imaked, adi, abonolegegar. We-ibmar-guedi ibiga-an-imaksadibeye-binsaega anmar-imaksulid. We-napnegged-bukib-binsaeddi, dule-oburgwed. ¹¹Bemark bukib-itosadi, Bab-Dummad-sogedbardo. Emigindi, deyob-bemark-gusadi be dakmalana, igi be-imaksamala: Bemark napira Bab-Dummadga ibmar imaknonimalad. Na be san-arsodmalad, nue-be-oulusmalad, nue-dobee-ito be-imaksamalad, degine, be an-dakbiguarmarbalid. Degine, dule-ibmar-noar-imaksad be sabsur-odurdaksamalad. Bela we-ibmarmargi be oyononimalad, we-dule-deyob-isgusadgi be nued imaksamarye, be gwen ibmar akar imaksasurmarye. ¹²Degisoggu, an bemarse garda narmaksamargu, dule-emargi-nosad-ular, an narmaksasulid, dulegi-gwisgulesad-ular, an narmaksasurbalid. An narmaksadi, adi, bemark dakegar, bemark Bab-Dummad-asabin nue-anmargi binsadimarye. ¹³Degisoggu, a-ular, anmar yeer itononikid.

Anmar bur bule Tito-weligwar-itosad-ular, weligwar an itomalad. Ar ade, bela bemark Tito-nue-ogannosmalad. ¹⁴An Tito'ga bato an sogsagusad an bemargi nug-dummarba-itoye, gwen binge an itosurye. Ar bela ibmar an Tito'ga-sogsad, napiragwadid. An bemargi nued Tito'ga-sunmaksad. Bela an a-ibmar-sogsadi, napiragwadga gunonibalid. ¹⁵Tito bemargi-binsaalir, bemargi sabedgi sunmakardaed, igi bemark uaya-nikaa-daedba belagwapa e-ibmar-sogsadba, dobed-abargi bela eba be ibmar imaksamala. A-

ular, Tito bur bule bemark-sabgunonikid. ¹⁶Degisoggu, bela bemark an bensulidba, an weligwar itosunnad.

3. JESÚS'BA-NANAIMALAD-JERUSALÉN'GI-BUKMALADGA IBMAR-WELESAD

(8:1-9:15)

Ibiga-ibmar-uklegoe

8 Gwenadgan, bemark wisgwegala, an bemarga sogmarbardo, Bab-Dummad Macedonia-yargi Jesús'ba-nanaimaladgi igi-nued binsasa. ²Amar nue-naibi-itodiid-abargi, nue-wilemalad-inigwele, nue-weligwar-itomaladbali, mani-ibedyobi, mani-obinebaka uksamalad.

³Napira an bemarga soged, amar nue-yeer-itogedgine, na ukbiedbali, mani-nikadba uksamalad. Degi, bur bule mani-nikadba ise-obinagwar uksamalad. ⁴Gwenadgan-Macedonia-yargi-bukmalad anmarse ise-egisar gunaigusmalad, emarde Jesucristo'gi-akananaimaladga mani-ukbimarmoye. ⁵Ichesur-manikusurye anmar bisanad, bur wilub-obicha ibmar-baigan uksamarbalid. Ar ade, Bab-Dummad-sogedba na emar-inse Bab-Dummadga san-uksamalad, geb degi, anmar-bendakega, guakwaa-gudii gusmarbalid.

⁶Degisoggu, Corinto-dorgan, Tito'ga an sogsundo, igi iduar bemark-abargi mani-wedegusa, deyob emi bemark-abargi obelegedse mani-weed imakoye. ⁷Ar bela bemark yeer Bab-Jesús-igargi weyob nanadimarsoggu, Bab-Jesús-bensulidgi, sunmakedgi, ibmar-nue-wisidgi, bela-bela Bab-Jesús-igargi-alamaknaidgi, degine, anmar-sabedgi. Amba deyobi, we-mani-ukedgi gatik ise-obinagwar ukdii gumarballo.

⁸Gandikidgi an bemarga sogsulid, deyob be imaksamarye. Unnila bemark wisgubi an abeged, gwenadgan-Macedonia-yarginmalad deyob-imaksamarye. Deyobi bemark imakmarmogale, bemark oyomarmogood, bemark gwenadgan-nue-sabmarmoye. ⁹Ar anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-nabir-dulemargi-binsaed bato bemark wismalad. Bemark-sabed-ular, na bela-ibmar-nika-inigwele, wilegedga na imaksad, adi, e-wilegedgine, bemark bela-ibmar-nika gumalagar.

¹⁰A-igargine, an bemarga binsaed ukmarsundo. We-igar bemarga ibnuedid. Birga-nasadgi, bemark-inse mani wesgusmalad. Baisur-itogedgi be uksasurmalad. Bela-bela ukbiedba nuedgi be uksamalad. ¹¹Emigindi, nued-obelogedse be imakmalo, igi bemark onodgua, nue-imakbiedgine be onodmala, deyob be imakmalo. Na be mani-nikadba be ukmalo. ¹²Ar be nuedgi ibmar-ukele, Bab-Dummad nuedgi a-ibmar abingaed. Bab-Dummadga be ibmar-nikadba ukoed. Ar be ibmar sulile, geg be uked.

¹³An sogsurdo, dule-baidga gatik ise-obinagwar ibmar-ukedba, a-anar bur sate be guye. An bega sognai-di, bemark yopira ibmar nika gumalagalad. ¹⁴Bemark emi-ibagi ibmar-obinekwaa-nikadi, we-ibmar we-dule-

mar-ibmarsulidga be ukmogoed. Adi, bema ibmarsate-gunonikile, we-dule-ibmarsulid sunna ibmar-nikadgine, bemarga ukmogoed, adi, bela bema yopiragwadbi ibmar nika gumalagar. ¹⁵ Ar igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar nai:

“Dule ibmar-ichesur-wesadi, ega gwabgussulid.

Dule ibmar-ichee-wesadi, gwen ega akussurmogad.”
Éxodo 16:18

Tito, Corinto-neggweburse-barmilesad

¹⁶ Bab-Dummadga doggus-nuedye an sogdo, igi-an bema bina nue-soge, deyobi Bab-Dummad Tito-gwagegi nasiksamogad. ¹⁷ An-ibmar-ega-sogsadba Tito imaksado, ar ade, na e-sunnad bema bina nue-itomosoggu, bemarse na e-itogedba nadegusad.

¹⁸ Tito'bali gwenad-wargwen anmar barmisad. We-gwenadgi bela Jesús'ba-nanaimaladi, bela nueganbi egi sunmakmalad, we-gwenadde, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi nued arbadiiye. ¹⁹ Deginbali, unnila abisulid, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad, we-gwenad anmarba we-mani-welenaid-berbenaega susmarbalid. Bela we-ibmar anmar Bab-Dummad-nug-ogannogega imaked. Deginbali, oyogegarbar, anmarde, nue-gwenadgan-bendakbimarbarye.

²⁰ Melle dulemar anmargi-ichakwa-sunmakegala, we-mani-melubaksaar-anmar-akwediid, we-gwenadgan anmarba we-mani dakdimosunnad. ²¹ Bela ibmar-nueganbi-imakdii anmar gubied. Unnila Bab-Dummad-asabinbisulid, dulemar-asabin ibmar-nued-imakdii anmar gubibalid.

²² Amar-ebogwadba anmar-gwenad-baid anmar barmisibalid. We-gwenad anmarga e-ibmar-sabidaed nue-oyodidaed. Emidi, we-gwenad, bemargi-bensulidba, bur bule bemarga ibmar imakbied. ²³ Ar Tito'di anbo-arbaedid, bema-ular anba alamaknaidaed-duled. Gwenadgan-ebogwad-baigandina, wedi, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad barmisimalad. Degine, amar Cristo-nug-ogannomarbalidid.

²⁴ Degisoggu, we-dulemarga bema oyogoed, degine, Jesús'ba-nanaimaladga be oyobaloed, we-dulemar be nue-sabmarye, degine, be oyomarbaload, ibiga bemargine anmar dummarba itodae.

Gwenadgan-bendakega-mani-welesad

9 Gwenadgan, Jesucristo'gi-akananaimaladga-mani-weleked-igargi an bemarga garda-narmaked dogdar be abesurmalad, ² ar an nue-bemawisid, bema nue-gwenadgan-bendakbidamalad. Macedonia-yargi-bukmaladga bema-nug nue an ogannodiid. An sogdiid, bema-Acaya'gi-bukmalad, bato birgagwengus mani-ukega guagwar bukmarye. Bema nue-mani-ukbi-gudimaladba, bukidar-baigan, mani-ukega, bema gannaedmarmogad.

³ Agala, gwenadgan an bemarse barmisad, adi, an bema-nug-ogannodiid, melle binsa an bema-nug-ogannodii guegar. An bemargi-sogsagusadyob bema guagwar gudiguegar. ⁴ Ar abakalegi, gwenadgan-

Macedonia-yarginmalad anba-danimaladgine, anmar bema-owisossulidba guagwar-buksuli be-daknonimalale. Deyobile, binged-dummad-itole, ar ade, anmar bemargi nued sunmakdiid.

⁵ Degisoggu, a-ular, an gwenadganga sogsad, bemarse an-idu ataknamargwerye, adi, guagwar bema-mani-ukoye-sogsad-welekedgi bema-bendakegar. Adi, mani-weleked dakleregar, sabedgi nue-wilub-obicha mani-uklenaiye, gwen nalledginsurye.

Ise-obinagwar-Bab-Dummadga-mani-uked

⁶ An bemarga sogdo: Ar dule ibmar-ichee digsale, ibmar-ichee weemogoed. Ar dule ibmar-ichesur digsale, ibmar-ichesur weemogoed. ⁷ Na wala-walagwen igi na e-gwagegi ibmar-ukbie, abali ukoed. Mer be nunmakitogedgi ibmar-uko, mer be dule-ise-bega-sogedgi ibmar-uko. Ar ade, Bab-Dummad dule-weligwar-ibmar-uked yeer dakdaed. ⁸ Bab-Dummad unnitiba gangu maisoggu, sunna bela bega ise-obinagwar ibmar uked. Adi, unnitiba ibmar-abelemalad be nikaguegar, adi, bela ibmar-nuegangi be gwenadgan-bendakegar. ⁹ Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

“E-ibmar-nikadi, dule-wilemaladga mimisad.

E-igar-inniki-imaked degisadegu maigu gued.”

Salmo 112:9

¹⁰ Bab-Dummad dule-ibmar-digmaladga ibmar-gwag-digega-ukedi, degine, masgunned-ukbalidi, a-Bab-Dummad be-ibmar-nuegan-imaked bemarga unnitiba ise-omelogar imakoed, adi, bema dule-baigan-bendakegar. ¹¹ Deyobi, bema unnitibali bela-ibmar-nuegan be nikumaloed, adi, melubaksaar bema ibmar ukmarmogagar. Adi, bema-mani-weoedi, anmar gwenadganga bema-nuggi-ukogua, gwenadgan Bab-Dummadga-dog-nuedye-sogega guoed.

¹² Ar we-ibmar anmar Jesucristo'gi-akananaimaladga ukdogua, unnila ibmar-abemaladbi anmar ega uknai guosulid. Gwenadgan Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye-sogega anmar imakmarbaloed. ¹³ Ar bema wema-gwenadgan-bendaknaidbali we-gwenadgan Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodmaloed. Ar ade, bema we-gwenadganga oyonaid, igi-bema Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued-Cristo'gi-soglesadba nue-nanadimala, degine, bema-ibmar-uked ise-obinagwar be weemarga, degine, bela-dulemarga, be uknanaimarbali. Agala, we-gwenadgan Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodmaloed.

¹⁴ Deginbali, Bab-Dummad-bemargi-ise-nabir-obinagwar-binsasadba, gwenadgan bema-nue-sabedgine, bemarga Bab-Dummadse gotemaloed.

¹⁵ Bab-Dummad na e-machi-anmarga-uksadba, ega dog-nuedye anmar sogsunnad. Ar E-Machi dogdar dule-nuedid, geg-sogle-itolegedid.

4. PABLO BABGA-ARBAEDBINA ULUSBALID

(10:1–13:10)

Bab-Dummad Pablo'ga igar-uksad

10 Ani Pablo, Cristo-nue-dulemar-sabedgi, degi, e-san-dummarba-imaksulidgi, bemarse wilesakwaa an egised. Emidi, an-annik sogmalad: An bemarkabargi gudiile, an naisdikii sunmakye. An bemarkabargi daklesulirdi, ibmar sabsur an bemarga sogdamarye. ² Degisoggu, bemarse wilesakwaa an egised, nue nanamarye, adi, an bemarse mosale, melle ise-urwedgi an bemarga ibmar-sogegar. Ar dulemar anmargi sogdimalad, anmarde dule-binsaedba nanadimarye. Amargardi, sabsur-ibmar-soged, egi gwisgued, an guagwar gudiid.

³ Ar anmar we-napneggined-inigwele, anmar we-napneggi-dulemar-urwemaladyob urwenanaisurmalad. ⁴ Ar anmar, urwenaidgi, we-napneggi-gingimarbulegan-ebulemalad an ebusurmalad. Anmar ebuge-di, Bab-Dummad-gangued an ebumalad, adi, niarmargalu earegar. ⁵ Degine, anmar igarmar-Bab-Dummadgi-yolemamaid an obelodimalad. Deginbali, san-dummarba-imakleged Bab-Dummad-mer-wisgueda-imaked an obelodimarbalid. We-ganguedba, anmar dulemar-isgudiid-e-binsaed-ogwaega an alamakanaimalad, adi, Cristo'ba ibmar-imakmalagar.

⁶ Deginbali, bemark bela Bab-Dummad-sogedba be ibmar-imaksamalale, dule-Babba-ibsadisurmalad-sabsur-odurdakega an guagwar gudimalad.

⁷ Unnila asginbi bemark ibmar dakmalad. Ar dulewargwen na Cristo'gadye-sogele, insaodo, igi na ede Cristo'gadi, deyob anmar Cristo'gadmogad. ⁸ Ar anganguedgi an dummarba amba an sunmak-inigwele, gwen an bingeguusulid. Ar Bab-Jesús we-gangued anga uksad, bemark-ogannogegar, bemark-obelogegar-sulid.

⁹ Mer be binsamalo, an be-odobgumalaga gardagi an bemarse urwesimarye. ¹⁰ Ar ade, gwen-gwen sogmalad, an gardagi ibmar sabsuli, degine, binnasuli an sogdaye. An bemark-asabindi, an noloo daye, degine, an-sunmakedi gwen-bai itoledasurye. ¹¹ We-duledegisoged nue-insao, igi-anmar bemark-asabin-gwichisulile, gardagi ibmar sabsur-soge, an bemark-asabin deyob an ibmar imakbalid.

¹² Dulemar-na-dukin-san-ogannoar-sunmakdimaladyob geg an yobi gumalad. Degine, anmar amar-ebogeg bengumarbalid. Ar we-dulemar na dukin edenued-gudiiye-sogdimaladi, degi, na emarbo muchubmuchub wilubdakdimaladi, weyob-damaladi igar-binsaedsuli-daedid, igar-nabiridsulid.

¹³ Anmar dogdar na-san-dummarba na imakosurmalad. Ar Bab-Dummad anmarga igar-uksadba an arbaed imakmaload. Ar Bab-Dummad bemarse-bakar, bemark-arbaega anmar-imaksad. ¹⁴ Ar anmar iduar

bemarse arbisulina, soglegenad, anmar anmarga-igar-uklessulidba ibmar imaknaiye. Ar emigindi, anmar-inse bemarga Cristo-Gayaburba-Nuedgi sunmakapmalad.

¹⁵ Anmar dulemar-baid-arbaedgi san-dummarba imaksurmalad. Unnila anmar abedimalad bemark-Jesús'gi-bensulid gatik-nasgumaigued, adi, bemarkabargi gatik igar-maidba anmar arbaegar. ¹⁶ Adi, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued baigan-yarse yoo dulebaid-ese-warmakedse, an egi sunmaknaegar. Adi, melle dule-baid-arbasadgi an-nug ogannolegegar.

¹⁷ Bab-Dummad-Gardagi soged:

"Ar dule na san-dummarba sabiele,
bur Bab-Dummadgi na san-dummarba-itoged,
nabirye."

Jeremías 9:24

¹⁸ Dule-na-dukin-san-ogannogedi, Bab-Dummad a-dule-abingasulid. Dule-Bab-Dummad-nug-ogannogedi, Bab-Dummad a-dule-abingaed.

Bab-Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummaganye binsa-gordimalad

11 ¡Bitigi an sikwas-bina-gutudaedgi wis baisur be an-daksamalana gadin! Wis baisur be an-itomalo. ² Ar Bab-Dummad-bemarki-nobodyobi an bemarki nobmarmogad. Unnila sui-wargwennaga, yagwa-swidik sui-nikusokalidyob an be-imaksamalad, Cristo'ga an deyob be-ukmalad. ³ An dobe-itoged, igi-epenne naibe binsaed-ibedba Eva-yardaksa, abakalegi deyob bemark yardaklearmogale, binsaed-galearmogale. Degidbali, Cristo'bina-nue-sogedgi bemark bangualile.

⁴ Ar dulemar Jesús-baidgi, bemarga sunmaknonikir, be abingadamalad. Ar a-Jesús'gi anmar bemarga sunmaksasulid. Burba-baid, bemark idu-abingasadba-akar-sailadi, be abingadamalad. Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued be abingasmaladba-akaladi, be abingadamarbalid. ⁵ Bab-Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummaganga-gumoye-na-sogdimaladba, an egesur-itomogad. ⁶ Ar an-sunmakedi dogdar-nued-sunmaksur-inigwele, an-ibmar-wisiddi, bela-bela an ibmar wisid. An bela ibmar-imakdiidgi an bela bemarga oyodiid.

⁷ Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi an bemarga sunmaksagu, an bemarki mani gassurmalad. Degine, na san-bipii an imaksad, adi, bemark anba bur dummaganga gumalagar. Ar weyob an na imaksadi, ¿wede ichakwaa an imaksade? ⁸ An bemark-abargi-arbaega gwenadgan-baigan-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad, mani anga uksamalad. ⁹ An bemark-abargi arbanaigu, ibmar an abedii gusad. Degite, bemarse ibmar gwen an egichasulid, ar an-ibmar-abegedi, gwenadgan-Macedonia'ginmalad-nonimaladi, anga ibmar uknonimalad. Anga-ibmar-ukega bemarga an arbaed onossulid. Degine, anga-ibmar-ukmalaga, an bemarga arbaed gwen onogosurbalid.

¹⁰ An napiragwadgi-Cristo-wisidba, an-bemarki-gwen-mani-gaosurye-an-sogdiidba-yeer-itodiid, Acaya'ginmaladi gwen an-ibe osulogega imakosulid.

¹¹ ¿Ar ibiga deyob an soge? ¿An bemark-sabsulidba dey-

ob an soqe? Suli. Ar Bab-Dummad nue-wisid an nue bemark-sabed.

¹² Amba an bemarse mani-egisdii gudiguosulid. Adi, dulemar-na-binsa-nug-odummodimalad, anyob-arbarmaye-sogdimalad, mer anyob arbadiye sogmalagar.

¹³ Ar we-dulemar Bab-Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagang-sunnadsurmalad, Bab-Jesús'ga-arbaedgi emaryardaked-dulemalad, binsa yamo Cristo-e-sapingan-bur-dummaganyob na san imakdimalad. ¹⁴ Weyob-dulemar-daedi, anmar geger-dakewilubsulid. Ar nia-saila-Satanás'bela baliwitur-neg-mee-saedga na san-obinyedaed. ¹⁵ Degisoggu, we-dulemar-nia-sailaga-aramaladi dule-igar-napiragwad-imakmaladyob na san-obinyer, geger be dakewilubsurmalad. Ar amar na ibmar-imaksamaladba sabsur-odurdakledapoed.

Pablo e-wiledigusadgi-sunmaksad

¹⁶ Gannar an bemarga sogbalid: Melle be angi binsamalo, an bina-gutuu daedye. Ar degi-be-angi-binsamar-inigwele, be an-abingamardo. Adi, an na dukin wis-nug-dummarba itogegarmo. ¹⁷ Ar an emi ibmar-bemarga-sogoedi, Bab-Jesús-anga-sogedba an bemarga sogosulid. An sogoedi, an bina-gutudaedba, na dukin an dummarba itogedba an sogoed.

¹⁸ Ar dulemar-bukidar we-napneg-naid-igarba na san-dummarba-imakdimarsoggu, an na deyob na san imakmosunnoed. ¹⁹ Ar bemark binsaed-ibedye-sogmaladde, ¿ibiga degite be dulemar-binsa-ee-gordimalad itodimala? ²⁰ Ar dule maiga be-imakmalar, be amar-abingamalad. Ar nuekwaa be-bennuksulir, degi, yamo begi ibmar-suega-guardamalad, be amar-abingamalad. Degi, dule na dummad-na-san-imaker, degi, be-wagar-bibyoger, bemark bela amar-abingamalad. ²¹ Ar binged-abargi an weyob bemarga soged, ar anmar bemarse warmaksagua, sabsur an bemarga ibmar sogasulid.

Ar dule-baigan sabsur-ibmar-imakye-sogedyobi, sunna an ibmar imakmogad. We an-deyob-sogedi, dule-binsaedsuli-ibmar-sogedyob an bega ibmar sogdemarmosunnad. ²² ¿Ar a-dulemar Hebreo-dule gumala? Ar an Hebreo-dule gumogad. ¿Ar emar Israel-dulemala? An Israel-dule gumogad. ¿Emarde Abraham-wagan gumala? An Abraham-wagwa gumogad. ²³ ¿Ar emarde Cristo'ga-arbaed gumala? Andi bur bule Cristo'ga-arbaed bur gued. (Dule-binsaedsuliyob an sunmakdesunnad). Amarba an bur bule Cristo'ga-arbadii an gusad. An-bibyolesad geg ebisleged, esgaryagi bukidar an mellesad, bukidar burgwednaga an gusad.

²⁴ Ilatale, Judío'marse ila-dulagwen-gakambe-gakabakebak (39) an bibyolesad. ²⁵ Ilapaa, suargi an bibyolesbalid, irgwen, akwagi an maklesad, ilapaa, ur mataba anga dogsad. Ibgine, mutiki demargi selenai an gusad. ²⁶ Bukidar bonigan-abargi, igarba nagab an nanadii gusad. Diwar-noed-abalagi, an alamakdii gusad, atursamalad-yaisulidba, an alamakdii gusad. An-dulemarse, an ibitodii gusad. Degi, Judío'surmaladse, an ibitodii gusbalid. Neggwebur-dummaganba, nega-

dulesulidganba, demarba, an bonigangi gudii gusad. Bab-sordaye-binsa-sogdimaladse an ibitodii gusbalid. ²⁷ Arbaed-dummad an imakdigusad, nue-yegus an gudii gusbalid. Gabsuli, ukudmaada, uku-uku-itodii, mas-gunsuli, dambe-mesdii, mor-sategudii, an gudii gusad.

²⁸ A-ukinbali, we-ibmar-ukine, sulibinsa bane-bane Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamaladba bukib-binsadii an gusbalid. ²⁹ An gwenad-wargwen Bab-Jesús'gi-nollogudii an dakele, ¿ega bukib-binsasur be an-insae? An bukib binsae. Dule gwenad-wargwen-isguega imaksale, ¿an sae-itosur be insae? An sae-itoge.

³⁰ Ar an na san-dummarba saye-sogele, an na nollo-itogedgi san-dummarba an imakoed. ³¹ Bab-Dummad, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-Bab, nue-wisid, an gakansasulid. Degisadegu Bab-Dummad-nug odummoledii gusun.

³² Damasco-neggweburgi, dule-dummad Rey-Aretas'-ga-neg-dakmaid, an-gaegala, neggwebur-yawagakgi sordamar-urbis gusad. ³³ A-neggweburgi galu-dummad-emakaled-birgi garba-yaba-sii gwenadgan an-odesmalad. Deyobi, an a-dummad-negdakmaidgi wakicha gusad.

Pablo'ga-ibmar-burbar-maid-oyolesad

12 Dule na dukin san-ogannogar-sunmakedi, ibmar-nued egi amisulid. Degi-inigwele, an bemarga negburgan-daksad, degine, Bab-Jesús burbar-ibmar-anga-oyosad an sogoed.

² An wisdo, birgambe-gakabakedo (14), dule-Cristo'-ba-naid nibneg-billipaase selesgusad. Unnila Bab-Dummadbi wisid we-dule sanar-selesdibe, burbar-selesdibe. ³ A-dule mag an dakdo, sanar-selesdibe, burbar-selesdibe, unnila Bab-Dummadbi wisid. ⁴ A-dule nibneg-nued-naidse selesgusad. Agi gayaburba-nued-dukuar-mamaid-geg-sogleged itosad. Dulemar a-gayaburba-nued-barsoged ega igar maisulid. ⁵ A-dulegi an san-dummarba itogoed. Angindi, san-dummarba an itogosulid. Unnila an-san-nollogwadginbi an san-dummarba itogoed.

⁶ Ar degi-inigwele, ar na san-dummarba-imakbiena an imaksaled, binsa ee an gordisuliled, ar ibmar-napiragwad an sogsaled. Degi-inigwele, an san-dummarba imakosulid, adi, dulemar melle an-ibmar-dakdiidba dogdar an-odummomalagar, degi, an-ibmar-itodimaladba dogdar odummomalagar.

⁷ Ar we-ibmar-dummagan-burbar-anga-oyolesadba an mer dogdar na san-dummarba-imakegala, iko-sapurbalid-yoiyob boni an-sangi yolesad. We-bonide, an-wiogega nia-saila-Satanás-akar danikid. ⁸ A-boni-an-sangi-naid anga obelogegega, ilapaagus Bab-Jesús'se an egisdanikid, a-boni anga osuloye.

⁹ Bab-Jesús an-abin-imaksad: "Unniguar bato an begi nued binsadiid, an be-bendakdiguad. Ar an-gangued dule-nollomaladgi bur ganna oyoleged." Degisoggu, an-nollo-guedgi an na nug-dummarba itogodo. Adi, Cristo-gangued-e-burba-angi-maid oyolemai guegar.

¹⁰ A-ulale, an Cristo-sabed-ular, an-nollogwadgi weligwar an itosunnad. Dule an-ichogedgi, an ibmar-nue-abegedgi, dule an-bareginnedgi, sulibinsa-an-itogedgi, weligwar an itosunnad. Ar ade, an nollogwale, Cristo'ba an gangusiid.

¹¹ Emide, an na san-dummarba-sunmaknonigu, dule-binsaedsulidyob an gunonisunnad. Ar bemar an na san-odummogega be an-imalsamalad, ar bemar an-nug-odummosana, an deyob sunmaksasulinad. Ar bemar an-nug odummogewilubbinad. An dule-dum-madsur-inigwele, Bab-Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-biriginmaladye-sogdimaladba an bur egesulid.

¹² Ar an bemar-abargi binnalee-ibmar-imalsagu, ibmar-wilubgan-imalsagu, ibmar-gegerdaklemalad-imalsagu, degine, ibmar-dakledisurmalad-imalsagu, agi bemarse an nue-oyolesad, ande Bab-Jesús-e-sapinbur-dummadga-gumogadye. ¹³ Ar bemar Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad-baiganba, ¿ibugi bemar eba galakumarsunna? Ar bemar an-bendaksasurmaladgine ese galakumalad. Degisoggu, an bemargi-nue-nosale, bemargi-nossuliyob be an-dak-malo.

Pablo, Corinto-dorganse-ataked ilapaa-gudoed

¹⁴ Emigindi, an bemarse naed guagwar gudiid. An bemarse-ataknaed ilapaa-gudoed. Bemarga arbaed an onogosulid, ar an bemar-ibmarbina sogsulid, unnila bemarkina an soged. Ar ade, mimmigan babganga mani sabosulid, babgan mimmiganga mani saboged.

¹⁵ An nue-yeer-itogedgine an-mani-nikad an bemargi mioed, degine, an bemar-san-burba-sabed-ular, an-sunnad bela an na ukmogoed. Bur bule an bemark-sabguedde, degite, ¿bemar dogdar an-sabguosurmar-mode? Bemark bur bule an-sabguelubmalad.

¹⁶ Ar bemark bukidar mag-itomalad, an bemarga arbaed gwen onossuli. Degite, sogmalad, an ibmar-nue-wisidba an bemark-yardakar bemark-binsaed gasye.

¹⁷ Ar dulemar-an-bemarse-barmisadgi, ¿an bemark-yardakar bemark-binsaed gassi? Suli, an bemark-yardakasulid. ¹⁸ Tito bemarse-ataknaega, an ese wilenai gusad. Geb Tito'bali, gwenad-wargwen an bemarse barmisad. ¿Ar Tito'de bemark-yardaksasi? ¿Ar Tito-bin-saedyob ande binsamosursi? Ar Tito-daedyob an nanadimogad.

¹⁹ Abakalegi bemark binsamalale ibmar-gusadi, anmar bemark-asabin ibmar-gussuliyobi-guega imakanaye. Deyobsulid. Anmar Bab-Dummad-asabin, Cristo-nuggi bemarga sunmaknaid. Gwenadgan-sabesailamalad, anmar weyob sunmaknaidi, bela bemark gatik Bab-Jesús'gi-nasgumai gumalagalad.

²⁰ An dobe-itoged, abakalegi an bemarse-modapile, an-ibmar-abegedyob an be-dakdapsurmalale.

An dobe-itobalid, abakalegi bemark-an-dakbiedyob be an-dakarsurmalale. An dobe-itobalid, abakalegi amba bemark isgubukwa an be-dakdapmalale. Ar degile, an bemarga binnasur-ibmar-sogdogua, be bukib-binsaarmalale.

An dobe-itobalid, abakalegi bemark na abin-abin-imbukwa, na nobgubukwa, urwebukwa, danar-danar sorda-gabukwa, an be-dakdapmalale.

Degi, nalle-gubukwa, na egi muchub-muchub sunmakbukwa, gakan-berbe-bukwa, san-dummarba imbukwa, degine, yogsaar-galagwensuli-gubukwa an be-dakdapmalale.

²¹ An dobee-itoged, abakalegi gannar an bemarse ataknadele, an-Bab-Dummad bemark-abargi an-ob-ingegsagwichi an-imalalile. Bukidar bemark galagwensuli-gudigusadba, negsichidgi-yoledigusadba, isgudidgi-nabir-bemark-itodigusadba, bemark na be-isgusadgi be bukib-binsasurmalad-ular, an-Bab-Dummad an-obinge-imalalile. Ar deyob bemark imaksasurmalad-ular, an bogwichi gualile.

Pablo, we-gardagi napi gwenadgan-unasad

13 Emide, ilapaa-gudodo an bemarse ataknasokolidse.

"Bela igarmar, dule-ibmar-daksad-warbogwadbardibe, warbaagwadbardibe, nabirolegoed."

Deuteronomio 19:15

² Igi iduar irbogi an bemarse atakapidgine an bemark sogsagusa, emigindi, an bemark-abargi-gudisulidgi an bemarse garda narmaked. Bemark-iduar-isgusmaladga, degine, bela-bemarga gannar an sogbardo, an bemarse modapile, sabsur bemarga an ibmar sogdapoye. ³ Ar ade, bemark nue-dakbi-soged, bule Cristo angi arbanaidibeye. Ar Cristo bemarga nolloo gusulid, bemark-abargi Cristo dutusur arbaed. ⁴ Cristo san-nollogwadyob nakrusgi-biokles-inigwele, Bab-Dummad-ganguedgi emigindi dula gudiid. Ar anmar Cristo'gi nollo-gumarmogadyob gudiid, degisoggu, anmar Cristo'gi-gudii gumogargebed, adi, Bab-Dummad-gangued anmargi-gudiidba, anmar bendaklegegar.

⁵ Na san-dukin-be-itomar bule bemark Bab-Jesús'ba nue na be naimardibe. Na be dukin nue-wilubdakmala. ¿Ar bemark-sunnad be wissurmarsi, Jesucristo bemargi maid? Ar binsa bemark Bab-Jesús'ba naiye bemark gordisunnargebsundo. ⁶ Bitigi bemark mag-anmarkadakena gadin, anmarde nue-Bab-Jesús'ba nanaid.

⁷ Bab-Dummadse an bemarga gormalad, bitigi, bemark ibmar-igana imaksulina gadyne. An bemarga Bab-Dummadse-goledi, an gorsurdo anmar Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-sunnad oyogegar. Suli, degisuli. An Bab-Dummadse gordo, melle bemark ibmar-igana imakmalagar, ar anmardi, Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummaganad. ⁸ Ar anmar igar-napiragwadgi geg gwisgued, igar-napiragwadba damalargebed. ⁹ A-ulale, anmar nue-weligwar-itoged, anmar nolloguedgi, bemark gannargwa itomaladgi. Anmar bemarga Bab-Dummadse gormalad, adi, gatik bemark Bab-Jesús-igargi nasgumai gumalagar.

¹⁰ A-ular, an bemark-abargi-gudisulidgi, an bese garda narmakmalad, adi, an bemarse-modapir, Bab-Jesús gangued-anga-uksadba melle dogdar sabsur-ibmar bemarga-sogegar. Bab-Jesús we-gangued-anga-uksadi

bemar-burba-ogannogegalad, bemar-obeloge-gar-sulid.

5. NAPI-SOGLENAID

(13:11-14)

Pablo, degimaloye napi-sogsad

¹¹ Napidgine gwenadgan, weligwar be itomar, gatik Bab-Jesús'gi-nasgumai be gumar, na be muchub-muchub gwage-ogannomar, unnila wargwenna-guey-

ob be itomar, degine, be-ulubgi gwage-bogidik na be itomar. Bab-Dummad-u1lubgi-bogidik-itogega-dule-imaked, degi, Bab-Dummad-dule-sabgumaidi, a-Bab-Dummad bemarba gudii guoed.

¹² Na be muchub-muchub bela angaagwale na be nued-sogeye be sogmar. ¹³ Bela Jesucristo'gi-akananaimalad bemarga sogsimalad, bemarde nued sogeye.

¹⁴ Bab-Jesucristo-bemargi-nued-binsaed, Bab-Dummad-bemar-sabgumaid, degi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Is-ligwaled-bemarba-gudiid bemarba gudigusun. Be itomargua.

Gálatas

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Pablo, Bab-Burba-Isligwaledba gwenadgan-Galacia-yargi-bukmaladga we-garda narmaksado. Pablo-inse, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi-sunmakega Galacia-yarse arbigusad (Gusmalad 14). Binsamardo, we-garda birga 51'gi narmakles-insaye.

Galacia-Dulemarse-Narmaklesad-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Galacia-yarginmalad-bukidar Bab-Jesús-Igar-yeer-itogedba Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba abingasmalad. Bab-Jesús-Igar-abingasmalad-sorba, Judío'mar-baigan-nonimaladi, sokarmalad, Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba be abgan-uka-duku sikergebye. Degine, bela Moisés-Igar-Maidba be daergebye, adi, be Judío-sunnadga guegarye. Geb degine, be Jesús'ba-naid-sunnadga guoeddeeye. Gwenadgan-Galacia-yargi-bukmalad we-degi-odurdakmalad abingaewilubsulindo. Degite, yeer-itogedba abingasmalad. Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagana Jerusalén'gi igar-itosmargua, sogsamalad, Judío'surmalad abgan-uka-duku-siksulir, akarsurye (Gusmalad 15). A-ular, gwenadgan melle we-noar-odurdakmaladse binsaed galemalagar. Pablo we-gardagi sognaido, dule Bab-Jesús'gin-bi unnila abonolesiye.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Gebe-sikwas-soglenaid (1:1-9).
2. Pablo, Bab-Gayaburba-Nuedgi sunmaksad (1:10-2:21).
3. Bab-Jesús'gi-bensuligued, degi, isguedgi-ollorgued (3:1-5:12).
4. Isguedgi-ollorgusadba nanaleged (5:13-6:10).
5. Napi-soglenaid (6:11-18).

Be itogua.

1. GEBE-SIKWAS-SOGLENAID

(1:1-9)

¹ Ani Pablo, an Bab-e-sapin-bur-dummadga gumogadid, an dulemar-nuggi barmilealidsulid, dulemar gwen an-nug-imaksasulid. Jesucristo, degine, Bab-Dummad-anmar-baba Jesucristo-burgwar-maigusad-odulosad, amar an-nug-imaksad.

² Ani Pablo, degine, bela gwenadgan-anba-gudimalad, Galacia-yargi Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-bukmaladse, anmar garda narmaksiid.

³ Bab-Dummad anmar-baba, degi, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, bemargi nued binsamarsun, degi, ulubgi bogidik bema-ritogega imakbarsun.

⁴ A-Jesucristo anmar-Bab-Dummad-sogedba anmar-isgued-ular-burgwega na san uksad, adi, emi-ibagangi anmar mer bar ibmar-isganaba ebipiledii gumalaga,

adi, mer bar neg-galagwensur-gunanaidba selemalagar. ⁵ Degisoggu, degisadegu Bab-Dummad-nug ogannomarsun. Deyob gusun.

Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued unnila gwennaad

⁶ Cristo'gi bema-abonolege-wilubsulinad, degite, Bab-Dummad Cristo'gi-bema-abonolegega bemarse gochad. An geger be-dakmardo, ibiyobi degite, bato be agi bangudmala, adi, abonoleged-igar-akarsailadba naegar. ⁷ Ar abonoleged-igar-baid nikaye soglesulid. Suli. Ar ade, dulemar, unnila bema-binsaed-gaega gudimalad, degi, Cristo'gi-abonoleged-igar oburdimalad.

⁸ Ar anmar-sorda-wargwendibe, baliwitur-nibnegined-wargwendibe, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi-an-bema-odurdaksadba akar bemarga igar-ukalile, we-dule, Bab-Dummadse sabsur-ukabsalesun. ⁹ Ar igi bato an bemarga sogsa, emigi gannar an bemarga sogbar: Ar dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsokalile, abonoleged-igargi-an-be-odurdaksamal-

adba akar bemar-odurdakalile, we-dule, Bab-Dummadse sabsur-ukabsalesun.

2. PABLO, BAB-GAYABURBA-NUEDGI SUN-MAKSAD

(1:10–2:21)

¹⁰ Bemar insagua, ¿dulemar-nabir-ito-saed an amidii be insae? Dulemar-yeer-ito-imaked an amidisulid. ¿Unnila Bab-Dummad-nabir-ito-saed an amidii be insae? Eye. Ar dulemar-yeer-ito-saed amba an amidiile, ar an Cristo'ga-arbaed-dulesurdo.

Pablo, Bab-Jesús-Igargi arbasad

¹¹ Gwenadgan, bemar nue-wisgubi an bemar-abedo, Bab-Jesús'gi-abonoleged-igargi an bemarga sunmaksadi, we-igar dulemargi danisulid. ¹² Ar dulemar Bab-Jesús-Igargi gwen an-odurdaksasulid, degine, dulemar we-Igar anga uksasurbalid. Jesucristo-sunnad we-Igar anga osanalosad, Jesucristo-sunnad anga uksad.

¹³ Ar epenne igi-an Judío'mar-igar-maidba an nanadigusad bato be wismalad.

Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad-baregindii an gusad, degi, bela amar-osulogegala, an sabsur-amar-imakdii gusad.

¹⁴ Degine, Judío'mar-igar-mamaidgi an-sordamar-an-un-sergumaladgi an bur bule obindii gusad.

Amarba bur-bule an-dadgan-igar-mamaidba an gudii gusad.

¹⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad na nabir-itogedba, amba an sapibeneggi-mai, an-susad. Ar Bab-Dummad nabir angi binsaewilubsulinad, degite, an-abonogega anse gochad. ¹⁶ Deginbali, Bab-Dummad, Judío'surmaladga E-Machigi-sunmakega anga oyononikid, doa E-Machigie. We degigusadi, dulemarse gwen an idaksasulid.

¹⁷ Degine, Jerusalén-neggweburse an-iduar-Bab-Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-bukmaladse igar-amiega gwen an arbisurbalid. Arabia-yarse bur an nade gusad, geb degi, gannar Damasco-neggweburse an nonigusbalid.

¹⁸ Geb a-birgapaagwad-sorba, Pedro-dakega an Jerusalén'se nadegusad. Pedro-walik ibambe-gakatar (15) an megialid. ¹⁹ Bab-Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-baigan Jerusalén'gi gwen an daksasulid. Unnila Bab-Jesús-e-urba-Santiago'bi an daksad. ²⁰ We an bemarga narmaksiidi, Bab-Dummad-asabin, napiragwad an bemarga soged, an gakansasulid.

²¹ Geb a-sorba, an Siria-yalaganba, degi, Cilicia-yalaganba nade gusad. ²² Judea-yalagangi Cristo'ba-nanaimalad-danar-bukmaladdi, gwen an-dakdisurmalad, aku an-dakmalad. ²³ A-dulemar unnila sunmak itomalad: "We-dule, epenne anmar-baregindidaedi, emigindi, Bab-Jesús-Bensulid-Igargi sunmakdiye. Epennedi, unnila Jesús-Igar-osulogedgi-binsadii daye."

²⁴ Degisoggu, we-gwenadgan an-nuki Bab-Dummad-e-nug odummodmarsunnad.

Pablo, degi, Bab-Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummaganbo

² Degine, birgambe-gakabakegwad-sorbali (14) gannar Jerusalén-neggweburse Bernabé-anbo an nade gusad. Deun, anmarba Tito an sesa gusad. ² Bab-Dummad-anga-sogsadba Jerusalén-neggweburse an nade gusad. Ase an modapgu, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-nug-nikamaladbo bachikii an sunmaksad. Amarga an sogsad, igi an Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi Judío'surmaladga an sunmakdii. Ar an Jesús-Igargi-odurdaksadi, degi, an odurdakbaloedi, abakalegi binsarsun an odurdakdiile.

³ Ar Tito-anba-gudigusadgarbela, Judío'sur-inigwele, gwen ega sogledsulid, Moisés-Igar-Maidba, emi be abgan-uka-duku sikoye. ⁴ Ar bukidar yamo gwenadganyob, Jesús'ba-nanaimaladyob san imakdimalad. Amar, dukuar anmar-argaega anmar-abargi dogsamalad. Adi, anmar-Cristo-Jesús'gi-akanonimaladba-ol-lorgunonikidi, Moisés-Igar-Maidba gannar maiga anmar-imakegar. ⁵ A-dulemar-sogedba bipisaale anmar ibmar-imaksasurmalad. Ar ade, anmar Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued, napiragwadgi, bemar-abargi degisadegu-guega abesmalad.

⁶ Dulemar-nue-nug-nikaye-sogdimalad, gwen anga binsaed-gwapid uksasurmalad. Ar amar iduardi nue-nug-nikaa gudigusdibe, angardi gwen akarsulid. Ar Bab-Dummaddi bela emarbi-anmar-daked, asginbi dulemar-daksulid, bela ulubgi dulemar-daked. ⁷ Ar amar mag daksamalad, igi Pedro'ga Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued Judío'marga-sunmakega uklesa, deyobi, amar mag daksamarbalid, igi-Bab-Dummad anga E-Gayaburba-Nued Judío'surmaladga-sunmakmogaga igar uksamoga.

⁸ Ar igi-Pedro'gi Bab-Dummad arbasa, E-Gayaburba-Nuedgi Judío'marga-sunmakega, a-Bab-Dummadi, deyob angi arbasmogad. E-Gayaburba-Nuedgi an Judío'surmaladga-sunmakega an-barmisad.

⁹ Santiago, Cefas Pedro'ye-nugbalid, degi, Juan, amar Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-abargi buar-neg-ganikidyob gudidimarsoggu, amar Bab-Dummad nabir-angi-binsaesda E-Gayaburba-Nuedgi-sunmakega-an-susad magar an-daksamalad. Agala, an-argan, degi, Bernabé-e-argan gasmalad, sogegar, anmar na mesa-arbamaalad gumarye. Deyob imaksamalad, adi, anmar Judío'surmalad-abargi arbaegar. Emardi, Judío'mar-abargi arbamogagar. ¹⁰ Unnila amar anmarse egichismalad, mer dule-wilegana-iemaloye. Degi-anmarse-egichisadi, degi-imakdii an nanasad.

Pablo, Pedro'ga sabsur-ibmar sogsad

¹¹ Ibagwengine, Pedro Antioquia-neggweburse-nonigu, an ega bakar ibmar sogsad. Ar ade, Pedro ibmar-imaksadi, igar-nabirid imaksasulid. ¹² Ar ade, Santiago-sordamar-yoo-nonikid-iduar, Pedro'di, Judío'surmaladba nabir mas gundidaenad. Geb Santiago-sordamar-Judío-igargi-bur-nanadimalad-nonigudi, Pedro, amar-dobedba Judío'surmaladgi banguded, bar eba mas-

gunsuli gusad. ¹³ Degi, Judío'mar-baigan-Jesús'bananaimalad, Pedro-degidae-dakalidba eba akadgusmalad. Bernabé'se-bakar, we-Pedro-wagar-darbo-daedba, binsaed-galedgusmogad.

¹⁴ Ar we-gwenadgan Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued-maidba napiragwadba nanasur an dakargu, bela gwenadgan-wagab Pedro'ga an bakar ibmar sogsad: "Pedro, bede Judío'ye soged, degi-inigwele, be Judío'suliyob be nanadiid. Deyob be nanadisoggu, degite, ¿ibiga be Judío'surmaladdi Judío'mar-daedyob nanabi be abesunna?"

¹⁵ Ar anmardi Judío-gwalulesmalad. Anmardi, Judío'surmalad-Bab-Dummad-wissurmalad-isgudimalady-obsulid. ¹⁶ Anmar nue-wisid, Moisés-Igar-Maid-imakedba, dule isgussuliyob daklenonidasulid. Dule Jesucristo'gi-bensulidba isgussuliyob daklenonidaed. Anmar-Judío'mar deyob Jesucristo'gi bensuli-gunonimogad, ar Cristo'gi-bensulidba isgussuliyob an daklenonimalad. Moisés-Igar-Mesisad-daedba anmar isgussuliyob daklenonismalad. Ar Moisés-Igar-Maidba-nanaedgi dule bipisaale gwen isgussuliyob daklenonikodeeye soglesulid.

¹⁷ Ar anmar-Judío'mar isgussuliyob Cristo'gi gunonidaedi, a oyodo, anmar isgudimogad-dulemarmoye. Ar a-ulale, ¿Cristo isguega dule-imaksunde? Suli, degisuli.

¹⁸ Ar an Moisés-Igar-Maid metele, sorba an gannar egi nanaarbalile, bato an oyonaido, ani an isgudiiye. ¹⁹ Ar Moisés-Igar-Maid an-oburgwissoggu, Moisés-Igar-Maidga bar an gudisulid. Emisgindi, Bab-Dummadga an dula gudiid. ²⁰ Ar bato Cristo'ba an nakrusgi bioklesad. Degisoggu, an dula-gudiidi bar ani an dula gudisulid. Cristo dula angi gudisunnad. We-an-sangi an dula-gudiidi, an Bab-Dummad-Machigi-bensulidba an dula gudiid, ar a an-sabgusad, degi, an-abonogegala, an-ular na san ukxa gusad. ²¹ Bab-Dummad an-abonoge-wilubsulid, degite, an-abonosad. A-abonoged an obansulid. Ar Moisés-Igar-Maid-imakedba dule isgussuliyob guena, ar Cristo binsa anmar-ular burgwisanaed.

3. BAB-JESÚS'GI-BENSULIGUED, DEGI, ISGUEDGI-OLLORGUED

(3:1-5:12)

Jesús'gi-bensulid, Moisés-Igarba bur nuedid

3 Galacia-dorgan, bemar gwen binsaed nikasurmalad. Mer bemar igar-napiragwadba nanamalaga, ¿doa bemar-binsaed gasmala? Anmar-sunmakedgi anmar bemarga nue-oyosad, we-Jesucristo nakrusgi bioklesye.

² Unnila bemarse an we egisbimardo: Be Bab-Burba-Isligwaled-abingasmargu, ar Moisés-Igar-Maid-imakedba, ¿be Bab-Burba-Isligwaled abingasmarsi? Bemar unnila Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued-itosgu, nue-bensuli-itosadba, ¿be Bab-Burba-Isligwaled abin-

gasmarsursi? Eye. ³ ¿Ar bemar nue binsaedsurmarsi? Ar bemar Bab-Burba-Isligwaledgi Bab-Jesús-Igargi onodmaladde, ¿na be dakin gannar ibmar-imakmaladgi be swilidik-gumaloye sogmarde? Suli, degisuli.

⁴ ¿Ar binsarsunna bemarde Bab-Jesucristo-nuggi wilesmarsi? Ar bemarde nue-binsa-wilesmalardi, nue-be binsa wilesmardo. ⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad bemarga E-Burba uked, degine, ibmar-dakledisulid bemar-abargi imaked. Deyob ibmar-imakedi, ¿Moisés-Igar-Maid-imaked-ular bemarga imaksi? Suli, deyob suli. Bemarka-imakedi, bemar Jesucristo'gi-bengulesulid-itosadba imaked.

Bab-Dummad Abraham-ebo igar-mesisad

⁶ Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid: "Abraham Bab-Dummadgi-bengussulidba, Bab-Dummad isgussuliyob Abraham-daknonigusad."

Génesis 15:6

⁷ Degisoggu, bemar nue wisgumar, dulemar-Bab-Dummad-bensurmalad Abraham-waganga gunonidamalad. ⁸ Bab-Dummad E-Gardagi bato idu sogsasoggu, Judío'surmalad egi-benguosulidba isgussuliyob daknonikoye. Bab-Dummad a-wisidbali, Abraham'ga iduar we-Gayaburba-Nued sogsagusad: "Be-nuggi, bela dula-we-napneggi-bukwamaladgi isenued an binsaoed."

Génesis 12:3

⁹ Degisoggu, dulemar-Bab-Dummad-bensurmalad, Abraham'yob bengussurmarmosoggu, Abraham'ba Bab-Dummad amar-bendaknonidasunnad.

¹⁰ Ar bela dulemar Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba-nanamaladi bela bato ukabsales bukmalad. Ar ade, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

"Dulemar Moisés-Igar-Maidba bela eba dasulile, amar Bab-Dummadse bato ukabsales bukmalad."

Deuteronomio 27:26

¹¹ Ar mag itolesundo, Moisés-Igar-Maidgi-nanadiidba, dulemar isgussuliyob Bab-Dummad-asabin guosulid. Ar ade, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid: "Dule-gwage-swilidikiddi, Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidgi gudii guoed."

Habacuc 2:4

¹² Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba nanaed, Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidgi eba nanalesulid, ar ade, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:

"Ar dule we-Moisés-Igar-Maid dula-e-imakbi abegele, a-Igar-Maidba bela nanadii guoye."

Levítico 18:5

¹³ Dule Moisés-Igar-Maidba-dasulir, ukabsalegoye-soglegedi, Cristo, anmar-abonogegala, we-ukabsaleged anmar-anar sunonikid. Deyob anmar-baknonikid. Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid:

"Dule-wargwen urgogi bannumakar nasiklesale, we-dule Bab-Dummadse nue-ukabsalegaledid."

Deuteronomio 21:23

¹⁴ Cristo deyob anmar-baknonikid, adi, Judío'surmalad Cristo-Jesús'gi Bab-Dummad-Abraham'gi-nued-bin-

sasad abingamogagar. Adi, Bab-Dummad-anmarga-E-Burba-ukoye-sogsad, Cristo-Jesús'gi-bensulidgi we-Burba anmar abingaegalad.

¹⁵ Gwenadgan, dule-igar-mesedba an bega sogmalo: Dule-ebo na igar-mesismalale, bato deyob-guoye-soglesad-sorba, gege dule igar na wargwengi ogwaed, degine, gege igar-baid odobalid. ¹⁶ Emigi, nabir. Bab-Dummad Abraham'ga, degine, Abraham-e-wagwaga, ibmar-ukoye sogsad. Sogsasulid: "E-wagangarye." Deyobile, dulemar-bukidarnik sogle-itole, emigindi soged, wargwenye:
"Be-wagwagarye."

Génesis 12:7

A sogledo, Cristo'ye.

¹⁷ Degisoggu, an sogsono: Bab-Dummad Abraham-ebo-gebe-igar-mesid, Cristo'gi ebo igar-nabosad. Geb a-sorba, birga-dulataled-ilabake-gaka-dulagwengakambegi (430), Moisés-Igar megnonikid. We-Igar-Megnonikidi, gege Bab-Dummad-Abraham-ebo-igar-mesid bisged. Degisoggu, deyob gusana, Bab-Dummad-Abraham-ebo-igar-mesid bergunonikoenad.

¹⁸ Ar Bab-Dummad dulemarga-ibmar-ukoedi, Moisés-Igar-Mesidagi-nanadiidba uklegena, we-ibmar-ukoedi, bar Bab-Dummad na e-ibmar-ukoye-sogsadba uksasuliled. Ar emigindi, Bab-Dummad, Abraham'ga e-ibmar-ukoye-sogsadba uksad.

Wede ibiga Moisés-Igar uklesa

¹⁹ Degite, ¿ibiga Moisés-Igar anmarga uklessunna? Anmarga uklesadi, Abraham-wagwa-nonikoye-soglesad-nonikidse oyogegalad, ibu isguedi. Moisés-Igar-uklesadi, baliwiturmarba uklesad. Degi, Moisés dulemar-irwa-sunmakedga gunonikid. ²⁰ Ar Bab-Dummad Abraham'ga-sogsagu, an bega ibmar-imakoye, dule-baid e-ular-sunmakega amissulid. Bab-Dummad na e-sunnad Abraham'ga sunmaksad.

²¹ Degisoggu, Moisés-Igar-Mesid, ¿Bab-Dummad Abraham'ga ibmar-imakoye-sogsadgi yolenaisunde? Suli, degisuli. Ar Moisés-Igar-Mesid sunna-dule-odulogena, Bab-Dummad dule-a-Igarba-nanaedba isgusuliyob a-dule-dakoenad. ²² Ar emigindi, a-ular, Bab-Dummad-Garda soged: "Dulemar belagwapa isguedbi-ye." Deyob soged, adi, Bab-Dummad dulemar-Jesucristo'gi-benguosurmaladga ibmar-ukoye-sogsad ukegar.

²³ Jesucristo'gi-bensulid-igar-nonikoed-iduardi, anmar bela Moisés-Igar-Mesidse gales gudigusmalad. Bab-Dummad Jesucristo'gi-bensulid-igar-anmarga-oyononikidse anmar gales gudigusmalad. ²⁴ Degisoggu, Moisés-Igar-Mesid unnila Cristo'se-anmar-nidega, dule mimmigan-odurdakeyob, anmar-odurdaksad, adi, anmar Jesucristo'gi-bensulidba, isgussuliyob dakleregar. ²⁵ Ar Jesucristo'gi-bensulid-igar-nonigua, Moisés-Igar-anmar-odurdaked, bar abelenonisulid.

Bab-Dummad-mimmigan

²⁶ Ar emigindi, Cristo-Jesús'gi-bensuli be gunonimalad-ular, bemar belagwapa Bab-Dummad-mimmigan-ga gunonisunnad. ²⁷ Ar bela bemar Cristo-nuggi-diigi-oglesmaladi, Cristo-binsaedyob, be binsanonimarmosunnad.

²⁸ Ar emigindi, a-ular, dulemar bar akar-akardeeye soglesulid: Judío'mar, Griego'mar-ebo bar akarsulid. Maigan, e-itoleged-gudidimalad-ebo bar akarsurmogad. Machergan, omegan-ebo bar akarsurmarmogad. Ar ade, bemar belagwapa soggwennaa Cristo-Jesús'gi gunonimalad. ²⁹ Ar bemar Cristo'gadile, bemar Abraham-e-waganmodo. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-Abraham'ga-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad, bemar a-abingamar-mogodo.

4 Ar an sogbardo: Ar mimmi e-bab-sorba-ibmar-gaoed amba bipigwale, dule-maiga-gudiid-ebo emalad. Ar we-mimmi-bipigwad bela ibmar-gaoed-e-ibed-inigwele, ar e-ibmar-gaoed amba geg e-sogedba imaked. ² We-mimmi e-bab-ega-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad-e-ibagan-warmakedse, geb na e-sogedba imakoed. Ar emigindi, dule-baigan a-mimmi akwedigweled, ega ibmar imakdimargweled.

³ Anmar deyobmodo, anmar bipigwaunni, anmar we-napneggi-igar-mamaid-e-maiga-gudii gusad. ⁴ Ar Bab-Dummad na E-Machi-barmidagoed-e-ibagan-nasiksad oarmakonigu, na E-Machi ome-wargwengi barmialid, degi, Moisés-Igar-Mesid-urbaligwananaega aidenonibalid. ⁵ Bab-Dummad E-Machi barmialid, adi, dulemar-Moisés-Igar-Maid-urbanadimalad-onogegar, degine, amar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan-sunnadga gumalagar.

⁶ Ar bemar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan gumarsoggu, Bab-Dummad na E-Machi-Burba-Isligwaled bemarkwagese barmialid. Ar a emigindi gornaisunnad: "¡Abba!" We sogleged, ¡babaye! ⁷ Ar degisoggu, bar be maiga gudisulid, Bab-Dummad-mimmiga be gunonisunnad. Ar bato be Bab-Dummad-mimmile, Cristo'gi Bab-Dummad-ibmar-ukoye-soglesad bato begadmogad.

Pablo, gwenadganba bukib-binsaed

⁸ Ar iduardi, aku be Bab-Dummad-dakmarsoggu, bab-dummagansurmaladga be mailedii gusmalad. ⁹ Ar emigindi, bemar Bab-Dummad-mag-dake gunonikid. Bur sogleged, Bab-Dummad e bemar-susadba, magar be-dake gunoniye. Ar degite, ¿ibiga bemar we-igar-yogasaarmaladse, igar-nollomaladse, e-maiga-gannarguega be gannar nabimarbali?

¹⁰ Emide, amba bemar ibaganga, niimarga, degi, birgamarga iba onodimalad. ¹¹ An bemarba dobee itodo, ar ade, binsarsunna an bemar-abargi arbasayob an itoged.

¹² Gwenadgan, bemarse an wilesakwaa egisnaid, anyob be imakmar. Ar an bemarsunna na san imaksamogad. Ar bemar gwen angi yolessurmalad.

¹³ Be nue wismalad, deunni an uellemaid-ular, an bemarga Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi gebe sunmaksad. ¹⁴ Ar an-uellesad bemarga arbaed-dummad-onos-inigwele, bemark isdar an-daksasurmalad, gwen an-obachasurmarbalid. Aka bur be Bab-Dummad-e-baliwityob an-daksamalad, Cristo-Jesús'yob be an-abingasmalad.

¹⁵ Epennedi, be yeer-itodimalanad. Emide be ζigi gudmarsunna? Ar an nue-wisid, sunna be-ibya anga-ukegala, na be onosmalanad. Ar emidi, ζigi be anga gudmarsunna? ¹⁶ Ar an ibmar-napiragwad-bemarga-soged-ular, emigindi, ζbemark-isdaradga an gunon-isunde?

¹⁷ Dulemar-Moisés-Igar-Maidgi bemark-odurdakdanimaladi, nue bebina-sogeyob daklemalad. Napiragwadgi bebina sogsurmalad. Ar unnila binsadimalad, bitigi bemark anga bangusdibeye, adi, bemark emarba naguegar. ¹⁸ Na bina-nue-itogerba-gued igar-nuedinad, ar ibmar-nuedga be imakmar. Unnila an bemark-abargi-gudiidginbi mer be anga-nued-daed oyomalo. Amba an bemark-abargi-gudisulir, deyob be imakmarbaload.

¹⁹ Mimmigan, ar igi-ome bonigan-itoardae, deyob be anga nunmaked ukmalad. Bemark Cristo-e-daedyob-guedse an deyob itodii guoed. ²⁰ Bitigi bemark-walik emisbinne an gudina yeerban, adi, bemarga wis binasaar sunmakoenad. Wissurmosundo, igi an bemarki binsamalargebe.

Sara-wilub, degi, Agar-wilub

²¹ Emigi anga be sogmalana, bemark Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba-nanabimalad: ζAr bemark Moisés-Igar-Mesisad itodisurmarsi? ²² Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naid, Abraham mimmi-warbo nikusye. Wargwen, e-mai-Agar-ebo nikusad. Baid, e-ome-sunad-Sara-ebo nikusbalid. ²³ E-mai-ebo-machi-nikusad dule-sogedba gwalulesad. E-ome-ebo-nikusaddi, igi Bab-Dummad idu Abraham'ga sogsagusa, an bega machi-wargwen ukoye, a-sogsadba gwalulenonikid.

²⁴ We-omegan-warbogwad, Bab-Dummad dulemar-bo-igar-warbo-mesisad-e-wilubganad. A-igar-soggwendi, Agar gued. A Sinaí-yalagi danikid. We-igargi-gwalulemaladi, maiganga-guega gwalulemaladi. ²⁵ Ar Agar, Arabia-yalagi Sinaí-yar-siid-e-wilubganad. We, Jerusalén-neggwebur-emi-siid-e-wilubganmosundo. We-Jerusalén, degine, na e-mimmiganmala amba maiga gudidimalad. ²⁶ Jerusalén-nibneggeddi, Sara'y-ob maiga gudisurmalad. Ar adi, bela anmar-nanga gusiid. ²⁷ Ar ade, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi weyob sog-naibalid:

“Be, omegwa-geg-baked, gwen be mimmi-nikud-isulid,

ζweligwaledba be binnasuli-gole!

Be, gwen-muu-neggi-boniba-galitodisulid,

ζweligwaledba be binnasuli-gole!

Ome-wilesagudiid,

bur bule ome-sui-nikadba mimmigan nikuoed.”

Isaias 54:1

²⁸ Degisoggu, gwenadgan, Isaac Bab-Dummad-sogsagusadyob gwalulenonikid. Anmar deyob Bab-Dummad-mimmiganga gunonimarmogad. ²⁹ Epenne, Ismael-dule-sogedba-gwalulesad, Isaac-Bab-Dummad-Burbaba-gwalulesad-baregindii gusad. Emi, deyob gunaimogad: Dulemar-Moisés-Igar-Maidba-gormakdimalad, anmar-Bab-Burbaba-gwalulesmalad-baregindii gudimarmosunnad. ³⁰ Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardade, ζigi sognaisunna? Sognaisursi:

“Ome-maiga-gudiidi, degi, e-machi, be onoye.

Adi, melle ome-maiga-gudiid-e-machi, ome-maiga-gudisulid-e-machiba ibmar nikuegar.”

Génesis 21:10

³¹ Degisoggu, gwenadgan, anmar ome-maiga-gudigusad-e-mimmigansurmalad. Anmar ome-maiga-gudigussulid-e-mimmigan gumalad.

Cristo, Moisés-Igar-Maidgi anmar-ollor-imalsad

5 Cristo, Moisés-Igar-Mesisadgi anmar-ollor-imalsad. Agi-anmar-maiga-gudigusadgi anmar-onosad. Degisoggu, mer gannar be maiga-gumalaga, gandik na be imakmar.

² Degisoggu, ani Pablo, an bemarga sogmardo:

Ar bemark be abgan-uka-duku-siked-igar Judío'mar-imalsadyob be imakmalale, Cristo bemark ib-nuedga gwen guosurmalad.

³ Bela-dulemarga gannar an sogbar:

Ar doa-dule abgan-uka-duku-siked-igar imaksadibe, a-dule, Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba bela daergebed. ⁴ Dulemar Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba-nanaedgi isgussuliy-obgued-amimaladi, Cristo'gi bangunonimarsunnad. Bab-Dummad-abonoge-wilubsulinadgi, bangusmalad.

⁵ Ar anmardi, Bab-Dummad-Burbaba, Jesús'gi-bensulidgi isgussuliyob daklegoedi, anmar bensuli edarbedimalad. ⁶ Ar Cristo-Jesús'gi-akanimaladgi, dule-abgan-uka-duku-sikaled, degi, dule-abgan-uka-duku-sikarsulid-ebo gwen akarsulid. Unnila dulemar Bab-Jesús'gi-bensulidba sabedgi-ibmar-imaked bur napiragwad.

⁷ Ar bemark Bab-Jesús'ba nue-nagus an be-daksamalanad. Ar emide, ζdoa mer igar-napiragwadbananaega bemark-igar-oburusmalad? ⁸ We-igar-be-oburusmaladi, Bab-Dummad-bemarse-gochadgi gwen danisulid. ⁹ “Ar madu-ina ichegwale, degite, bela madu-omued.” Deyobdo, dule-wargwen neg-ichononidibe, belagwapa dulemar-ichoddaed.

¹⁰ Bab-Jesús'gi an bensulid, bemark gwen akar be binsaourmalad, anyob be binsamarmogad. Ar dule-bemark-binsaed-gadiiddi, ar doa-duledibe, we-duledi, nue-sabsur odurdaklegoed.

¹¹ Gwenadgan, abgan-uka-duku-siked-igargi amba an sunmakdiina, degite, ζibiga Judío'marse amba an baregilledisunna? Ar deyob an sunmakdiina, Judío'mar Cristo-nakrusgi-bioklesad-igar baisur-itosmalanad.

¹² Bitigi, dulemar-abgan-uka-duku-siked-igargi bemarki-yoledimaladi bur bela na alugwagse-bakale, gwa-sumarsunnana, gadin.

4. ISGUEDGI-OLLORGUSADBA NANALEGED

(5:13-6:10)

¹³ Gwenadgan, Bab-Dummad, Moisés-Igargi-bachik-guega, bemarse gochad. Emide, bemar Moisés-Igargi bachikgusmaladid. Degisoggu, Moisés-Igargi-bachik-gusadi, melle be igar-isgana-imakega be imako. Suli, degisuli. Na be muchub-muchub sabguedgi bendakmar. ¹⁴ Ar Moisés-Igar-Mesisad bela irgwen-sogar wey-ob soglesiid:

“Ar igi na be san-sabgue, deyobi dule-baid be sabgumoged.”

Levítico 19:18

¹⁵ Ar na be muchub-muchub uludmalale, nue salakarmar, ar na be dugin-dugin obelodmaload.

Dule-daed, degine, Bab-Burbaba-daed-e-wilubgan

¹⁶ Degisoggu, bemarga an sogsun: Bab-Burba-sogedba be nanamar, melle be-san-ibmar-imakbiedba be damar. ¹⁷ Ar ade, anmar-san-ibmar-sabied Bab-Burbagi gwisgunonidaed. Degi, Bab-Burba anmar-san-ibmar-sabiedgi gwisgunonidamogad. Degisoggu, na muchub-muchub egi gwisgumardo, adi, bemar na be-ibmar-sabiedi, melle imakmalagar. ¹⁸ Ar Bab-Burba bemar-idumaile, bemar Moisés-Igar-Mesisadgi bar gudisurmardo.

¹⁹ Dulemar na e-san-ibmar-sabiedba-damaladi, wey-ob damalad:

E-omesuli, degi, e-suisuli na dikarba yolemalad.

Yoo-abirgunagwar-na-nikue ebo negsichigi nanamalad.

Galagwensuli sunnasur damalad.

E-gwagegi galagwensuli nisaedginbi binsamalad.

²⁰ Bab-dummadyob-imakleged-e-nug odummoged.

Emargi ina-isgana imaked.

Na isdar-dakmalad.

Gadi ourwemalad.

Gadi nobgumalad.

Sae ibmar-itomalad.

Abin-abin imakmalad.

Na abin-abin urwemalad.

Igar-nued-maidgi bangumalad.

²¹ Sae emar-ibmar-nikad dakmalad.

Dulemar-oburgwemalad.

Gadi mumgumalad.

Agumakar iba onomalad.

Degi, bela ibmar-wegi-gumalad imakmalad.

Idu bato an bemarga sogsadyob, gannar an bemarka sogbalid, dulemar-degidamalad Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidse gwen dogosurmalye.

²² Bab-Burbadi, weyob dule-dae imaked:

Dule-sabee-nanae imaked.

Weligwar-itoge imaked.

Ulubgi-bogidik-itoge imaked.

Ukurmakar-ibmar-imaksuli imaked.

Yeer-itogedgi-dulemar-bendake imaked.

Emargi-nueddae imaked.

Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidae imaked.

²³ Binnalegwadgi-ibmar-sae imaked.

Dugin-na-san-bargae imaked.

Weyob Bab-Burba-dule-dae-imakedgi bela igarmar-mamaid geg egi gwisgued.

²⁴ Ar dule-Cristo'gadid, na e-sanginbi-binsaedi, degi, galagwensuli-ibmar-isganabina-itogedi bar sedisulid, ar bato nakrusgi we-ibmar bioksad. ²⁵ Ar anmar Bab-Burbaba-gudiile, anmar Bab-Burba-sogedba nanamar-barsundo.

²⁶ Degisoggu, mer na san-dummarbaa imakmar. Mer na be muchub-muchub emar-ourwedii gumar, degi, mer be aimar-ibmar-nikad-isdardakdii gumarbar.

Muchub-muchub-bendaked

6 Gwenadgan, ar gwenad-wargwen ibmar-isgana-imaknai daklesale, bemar-Bab-Burbagi-bur-gannarba-gudimaladdi, binnalegwadgi be a-dule-bendakewilubmalad. Adi, gannar a-dule Bab-Jesús-igarse dagegar. Na begi be binsamarmogo, abakalegi bemar agi wilubdaklearmogale. ² Wilubdakleged begi nonimalale, na be muchub-muchub ogannomalo, na be bendakmaload. Ar deyob be imakmalale, Cristo-igarmaidba be nanadimardo.

³ Ar dule-wargwen-nug-dummadsulid na dummarba binsa san-imakdiir, we-dule dugin na yardakdido.

⁴ Degisoggu, wala-walagwen na e-gudimalad dakoed. Geb dule na e-daed nued-gudi-itogele, mer dule-baid-e-daedba be wilubdaknai guo. ⁵ Ar dule na san-walawalagwen Bab-Dummad-asabin e-daed oyodii guoed.

⁶ Ar dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-Gayaburbagi odurdaklenair, dule-e-odurdaknaidga bela ibmar-nuegan ega ukmoged.

⁷ Na be mer dugin yardakmar. Bab-Dummadgi gege be dodomalad. Ar dule bela-ibmar-digsadi, a-ibmar gannar na weedsebalid. ⁸ Ar deyobmodo, dule na e-san-ibmar-isgana-abegedba daele, na e-isguedba bergudodo. Ar dule Bab-Burbaba ibmar-imakerdi, adi, Bab-Burbaba burba-geg-bergued nikuoed.

⁹ Degisoggu, mer anmar ibmar-nued-imakedgi wiegumar. Ar ibmar-nuegan-abingaed-e-ibagan-war-maksale, anmar nued abingaoed. Deyob guoed, ar anmar wiegussuli arbasmalar. ¹⁰ Degisoggu, anmar ibmar-nued-imaked-nikale, bela dulemarga ibmar-nuegan imakmaload. Bur buledo, gwenadgan-Jesús'bananaimaladga ibmar-nuegan-imaked.

5. NAPI-SOGLENAID

(6:11-18)

Pablo, Jesús-nakrusgi-burgwisadgi bur-yeer itoged

¹¹ Nue be dakmar, we an-bemarga-narmaked bule burwi-narmakar be dake. Ar an-sunnad an bemarga

narmaksiid, adi, bemaar dakega, we-garda-narmaklesad an-sunnad an narmaksad.

¹² Ar dulemar-abgan-uka-duku-sikbi-abemaladi, dulemar-nued-e-dakmalaga bemaara sogdimalad, "bemaar be-abgan-uka-duku be sikmalargebye." Adi, melle bemaar Cristo-nakrusgi-burgwisad-ular, baregilledii gumalagar. ¹³ Ar we-dulemar na-e-abgan-uka-duku sikargudimalad-inigwele, Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba dasurmalad. Degite, we-dulemardi abgan-uka-duku-sikbi be-abemalad, adi, bemaari na san-odummomalagar.

¹⁴ Ar andi gege na san-dummarba an imaked. Ar unnila andi anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-nakrusgi-burgwisadgi dummarba an itoged. Degisoggu, Cristo-nakrusgi-burgwisad-ular an soged, ar bela-dulemar igi-angi-binsabimalla, e-itolegedmardo, igi binsabi-

malla. Degine, an we-dulemargalla bato an burgwis gudiid. ¹⁵ Ar Cristo-Jesús'gi dule abgan-uka-duku-sikardiibe, e-abgan-uka-duku-sikarsurdibe, gwen akarsulid. Unnila dule gannar burbar-gwalulesardi, adi, nabirido.

¹⁶ Bab-Dummad dulemar-gannar-burbar-gwalulesadba-nanadimaladga, ulubgi-bogidik-itoleged, degi, dule-wiledaked uksun. Deginbali, Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemar-egadidga, ulubgi-bogidik-itoleged, degi, dule-wiledaked uksun.

¹⁷ Ar an Bab-Jesús-naibigusad-e-gannar an-sangi an sediid. Degisoggu, mer dule bar angi yolemalo.

¹⁸ Gwenadgan, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo nued bemaari binsasun. Deyob gusun.

Efesios

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Pablo Bab-Burba-IsliGWaledbali gwenadgan-Éfeso'gi-bukmaladga garda narmaksad. Pablo esgaryagi Roma-neggweburgi-mellesigu, gardamar matabake narmaksad: Gálatas, Efesios, Filipenses, degi, Colosenses. Pablo Éfeso-neggweburgi birgapaa dulemar-odurdakmai gusad (Gusmalad 19). Éfeso-neggwebur Asia-yargi bur baiganba neggwebur-dummadga siid, Éfeso-neggweburse warmakmalaga, igar-nuegan-walabo maibalid. Degine, ur-nagumalad-nuegan nikbalid. Degine, Éfeso-akar Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued mimilesGusbalid. Binsamardo, we-garda birga 60'gi narmakles-insaye.

Éfeso-Dulemarse-Narmaklesad-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Pablo gwenadgan-Éfeso'gi bukmaladga sogsad, Bab-Dummad amba yoo we-napneg-nasiked-idu bato igar mesisyé. Judío'mar, degine, Judío'surmalad-Bab-Jesús-abingasmaladi, Jesucristo'gi wargwennagwadga gunon-idamarye. Pablo sogsabalid, bulakwaa arbamarye, degine, sogsabalid, anmar Bab-Dummad-neggi bela Bab-Jesucristo'ba ibmar-nikuoye.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Gebe-sikwas-soglenaid (1:1-2).
2. Bab-Dummadgi-abonoleged-igar (1:3-3:21).
3. Bab-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-daed (4:1-6:20).
4. Napi-soglenaid (6:21-24).

Be itogua.

1. GEBE-SIKWAS-SOGLENAID

(1:1-2)

¹ Ani Pablo, an Bab-Dummad-sogedba Bab-Jesucristo-e-sapin-bur-dummadga gumogadid. Bemar-Jesucristo'gi-akananaimaladga, gwenadgan-Éfeso'gi Cristo-Jesús'gi-gwen-galakudisurmaladga, an garda barmisiid.

² Bab-Dummad anmar-baba, degi, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, bemargi nued binsamarsun, degi, ulubgi bogidik bemar-itogega imakbarsun.

2. BAB-DUMMADGI-ABONOLEGED-IGAR

(1:3-3:21)

Bab-Dummad Jesucristo'gi anmar-susad

³ Bab-Dummad, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-Bab, a-e-nug anmar odummomarsun. Ar anmargi nued binsasad, bela ibmar-nuegan nibneggi-ibmar-burbarmalad-bukmalad Cristo'gi anmarga uksad.

⁴ Amba yoo we-napneg-nagued-idu, Bab-Dummad, bato Cristo'gi anmar-susad. Adi, anmar Bab-Dummadgadga guegar, degi, bela anmar dule-gwage-swidikidga e-asabin gumalagar. ⁵ Bab-Dummad anmar-sabedba Jesucristo'gi-e-mimmiganga-anmar-imakega, iduar bato anmar-susad. Ar ade, Bab-Dummad na yeer-itogedba, na e-sogedba deyob anmar-susad.

⁶ Adi, anmar Bab-Dummad-nug ogannogegar. Ar ade, Bab-Dummad e-mimmiganga anmar-imake-wilubsuli-

nad, emigindi, na E-Machi-sabesailadba e-mimmigan-ga anmar-imaknonikid.

⁷ Ar Jesucristo-ablis-aryosadgi, anmar isguedgi ol-lorgunonikid. Anmar isgussuliyob gunonisunnad. Bab-Dummad nabir anmargi binsaewilubsulinad, emigindi, bela-bela nabir-anmargi-binsaedba anmarga sognonisunnad: "Be-isgued bato bergussunye." ⁸ Ar Bab-Dummad na e-sabgued bela-bela anmarse oyosad. Bela ibmar nue-wisi-guega, degine, mag-ibmar-itogega anmar-imaknonikid.

⁹ Deyob Bab-Dummad, Cristo'gi bato dikasurgus na e-ibmar-saoye-sogsad-odukuar-maid, na e-itogedba anmarga odalononisunnad. ¹⁰ Adi, Bab-Dummad nabimar-imakoed-ibagan-nonikile, bela ibmar nibneggi-bukmalad, degi, ibmar-napneggi-bukmalad, Cristo'gi atonikoed.

¹¹ Bab-Dummad na e-itolegedba ibmar-sabied-imakedba iduar Cristo'gi anmar-susad, adi, Cristo'ba anmar ibmar nikumalagar. ¹² Ar adi, anmar-inse Cristo-bengussurmalad-ulale, Bab-Dummad-gangued-e-nug anmargi-odummoledii guegar.

¹³ Bemar ambamogad. Bemar, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued Bab-Jesús-sunna-dule-abonoged, a-gayaburba be itosmargu, we-gayaburba-napiragwad be abingasmarmogad. Agi, bemar Cristo'gi bensur-gunonimargu, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled anmarga-uklegoye-sogsad, bemargi e-wilub nagunonisunnad, adi, oyogega, bemar Cristo'gad-sunnadye. ¹⁴ Bab-Dummad anmarga E-Burba-Isligwaled-uksadba bato anmarga sognaid, ibmar-nuegan-baigan anmarga-ukoye-sogsad anmarga bela ukedseye. Bab-Dummad bela dulemar-egadga-guoye-sogsad isguedgi-onosale, bela anmarga ibmar ukoed. Agi, Bab-Dummad-nug bela-bela ogannoledii guoed.

Pablo, Jesús'ba-nanaimaladga Bab-Dummadse goled

¹⁵ An bemar-itoardo, bemar Bab-Jesús'gi nue bensurmarye, degine, bemar bela Jesucristo'gi-akananaimalad nue-sabmarbarye. ¹⁶ Deyob an itoargu, an bemarga Bab-Dummadga-dog-nuedye-soged gwen an bogigudisulid. Bab-Dummadse an goter, bemargi an binsaddaed.

¹⁷ Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-Bab-Dummad, Bab-Gandikid-Yeerdakleged, ase an bemarga egisdaed, bemarga ibmar-burbar-mag-itoged ukegar, adi, bemar mag itogegar, doa Bab-Dummad-gue. ¹⁸ Bab-Dummadse an egisbar, ulubse ise mag-ibmar-itogega bemar-imakye, adi, bemar bur bule wisguega, ibiyobi Bab-Dummad ibmar-yoedse-ukoye-sogsad dummarba gue, degi, ibiyobi yeerdakleballi. We-ibmar, Bab-Dummad, e-sordaganga sabos siid. ¹⁹ Degine, bemar wisguegarbar, Bab-Dummad-e-gangued ibibayobi-gannarba, degi, sogedba anmar-Bab-Jesús'gi-bensurmaladga ibmar-imake.

²⁰ We-gangued-gannarbagwadba, Cristo burgwarmaigu, Bab-Dummad gannar Cristo-odulosad. Agine, Bab-Dummad, Cristo Dummadga-guega nibneggi e-argan-nuedsik Cristo-sinonisunnad.

²¹ We-ganguedballi, Bab-Dummad, Cristo'gala bela burbamar-gargangued-nikamalad-birgi, degi, burbar-mar-negsemamaid-birgi, bur bule dule-dummadga-guega imaksad.

Degine, we-ibagangi dummaganga-mamaid-birgi, degi, ibagan-binid-danikoedgi dummaganga-gumaloed-birgi, Jesús bur-dummadga nugsalesad.

²² Bab-Dummad belagwapa Cristo-urbali ibmar urbisad. Degine, Bab-Dummad, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad-e-sailaga, Cristo-nug-imbaxabaliid.

²³ Degisoggu, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad-belagwapa Cristo-e-sanyobsundo. Degine, Cristo, bela amar-e-ganguedid.

Cristo'gi bela Jesús'ba-nanaimalad dogar siid. Gwen Cristo'gi ibmar galakudeeye soglesulid.

Bab-Dummad, anmar-abonoge-wilubsulinad

2 Bab-Dummad bemar-odulononikid deun, bemar galagwensuli-gudimargu, degi, be-isguedgi be burgwar gudimargu, ² bemar we napneggi-igar-ma-maidba nanadii gusmalad. Nia-saila-burbar-negse-maidba be ibmar-imakdii gusmalad. Emide, amba ania-saila-burba dulemar-yapa-Bab-Dummad-itomaladgi alamaknaid.

³ Iduar anmar belagwapa, we-dulemaryob gudii gusmogad.

Anmar san-isguedbina-sogedba nanadii gusad.

Anmar e-itolegedba-ibmar-imakbiedba nanadii gusad.

Degine, anmar anmar-binsaedba ibmar-imakdii gusad.

Degisoggu, gusgu-anmar-daedba, baigan-Bab-Dummad-wissurmaladyob, anmar Bab-Dummadse sabsur-odurdaklemogoenad.

⁴ Emigindi, Bab-Dummad, bela-bela wile anmar-dak-soggu, nue dummarba anmar-sabgusad. ⁵ Degisoggu, amba anmar isguedgi burgwar-gudigu, Bab-Dummad dula-Cristo-imaknonikidyob, dula anmar-imaknonimogad. Bab-Dummad anmar-abonoge-wilubsulinad, degi, anmar-abonononikid.

⁶ Bab-Dummad Cristo-odulosadyob anmar-odulononimogad, degine, nibneggi Cristo-Jesús'ba-sigega anmar-imaksad. ⁷ Adi, yoedse-ibagan-danikoedgi mag dakleregar, Bab-Dummad anmargi nued binsaewilubsulinye. Emigindi, Cristo-Jesús'balli bela-bela nued anmargi-binsaedba anmar-bendaknoniye.

⁸ Ar bemar abonolege-wilubsulinad, emigindi, Jesucristo'gi-bensulidba Bab-Dummad bemar-abonononikid. Ar bemar na dakin Jesucristo'gi abonoleged amisulid. Ar Bab-Dummad na e bemarga abonoleged-igar uksad. ⁹ We-abonolegedi, na be ibmar-imakedgi abonolessulid, adi, bemar mer na san-dummarba imakmalagar.

¹⁰ Bab-Dummad anmar-ogwanonikid. Cristo-Jesús'gi ibmar-nuegan-imakega anmar-ogwanonikid. Ar Bab-Dummad bato we-ibmar-nuegan iduar mesisad, adi, anmar a-ibmar-nuegan imakegar.

Jesús'gi, anmar soggwenna gunonikid

¹¹ Degisoggu be insamalo, be gwalulesmaladi, Judío-dulesur be gwalulesmalad. Judío'mar, abgan-uka-duku-sikarmaladye na dukin bimalad. Wemarde, abgan-uka-duku-sikarsurmaladye be-bismalad. We-abgan-uka-duku-siklegedi, dule-imakedid. ¹² Epennedi, bemar Cristo-wissuli gudigusmalad.

Bemar Israel-dulemargi-akanisurmalad. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemar-Ebo-Igar-Mesisad geg bemargadga gusundo.

We-napneggi Bab-Dummad-sate be gudigusmalad, degine, bendakleged-igar-sate be gudigusmarbalid.

¹³ Iduardi, bemar Bab-Dummadgi dikasur-bangus gudigusmalad. Emigindi, bemar Cristo-Jesús'gi-bengusurmaladba, Bab-Dummad Cristo-e-abegi e-walikkaa bemar-imaknonikid.

¹⁴ Cristo anmarga gwage-bogidik-imakedisoggu, Judío'mar, degi, Judío'surmaladbo oatononikid, neggwebur-unnila-soggwennagwadga imaknonikid. Igi na isdar-dakmaladba neg-abargi galu-emakmala, deyob galu-gwichid Cristo anmarga osulononikid.

¹⁵ Cristo e-burgwisadgi isdar-dakmalad osulononikid.

Moisés-Igargi igar-sabsur-soglemamaid-e-gangued, degi, e-ibmar-imakleged-e-gangued, obelononikid.

Adi, Judío'mar, degi, Judío'surmalad na-isdar-dakdimalad, Cristo na egi dulemar-binidga imaknonikid, degi, neggwebur-soggwennagwadga imaknonikid.

¹⁶ Degine, Jesucristo nakrusgi-burgwisad-ular, neggwebur-gwabo, Judío'mar, degi, Judío'surmalad na abin-abin-imakdigusmalad osulononikid. Neggwebur-gwagwenga imaknonikid. Cristo neggwebur-gwabo-bela Bab-Dummad-ebo ega igar-naboged imaksad.

¹⁷ Cristo-nonikidi, Bab-Dummad-walikkaa-gudimaladga, degi, Bab-Dummadgi-dikasur-bangus-gudimaladga Gayaburba-Nuedgi-sunmakega nonikid, dule-gwage-bogidik-saedgi-sunmakega nonikid. ¹⁸ Ar Judío'mar, degi, Judío'surmalad, bela anmar unnila Cristo'ginbi Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledba Babse-walikaguega anmar-imaksasunnad.

¹⁹ Ar degisoggu, bar bemar, dule-ainebalidsulid, dule-yar-baidginedsurbalid. Bemar, bemar-iduar-Bab-Dummadgi-akananaimalad-yopiramarmogad, bemar Bab-Dummadgi gwenadgan-sunnadmarmogad. ²⁰ Bemar Jesús'ba-nanaimalad, Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-igar-odurdaksamaladgi, degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-igar-odurdaksamaladgi akwa-neg-sobaledyobi be gumaladid. A-igarmargi be negyob soblesmaladid. We-neg-soblesadi, Jesucristo e-akwasailaga gued. ²¹ Ar Jesucristo'gi, we-neg-Jesús'bananaimalad ise soblegar siid, degi, nasgumaibalid. Adi, anmar, Bab-Jesús'gi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-islidikidga guegar. ²² Agi bemar, Cristo'gi-akani, nue-soblemaimarmogad, adi, bela bemar neg-nuedga guegar. A-neggi Bab-Dummad na E-Burbabali anmargi megegar.

Pablo, Judío'surmaladga Bab-Gayaburba barsogedid

3 Ani, Pablo, Cristo-Jesús'gi an sunmakdiidbali esgaryagi an mellesisunnad. Bemar-Judío'surmaladga an nue-arbadiid. A-ulale, an anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-Bab-asabinni, an yokorgi sindigar sigdiid.

² Ar bato bemar Bab-Dummad-anga-arbaed-uksad itosmalargebed, bemarga sogega, dulemar abonole-wilubsulinye, degite, Bab-Dummad nabir na e bemarki-binsaedba bemar-abonodaye.

³ We-igar-dukuarmai-gusad, Bab-Dummad anse oyosad, igi bato iduar an bemarse bipisaar narmaksadyob. ⁴ Ar an-bemarse-narmaksad be absodmalale, mag be itomaloed, bule an bannase Cristo-igar-dukuar-maid mag an itoge. ⁵ We-Bab-Jesús-igar-dukuarmai-gusad, dulemar-iduar-ambikusmaladgardigwen osanaloledsulid. Emigindi, we-igar-dukuarmai-gusad, Bab-Dummad-Burbaba Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan gwage-swilidikmaladga, degi, e-gayaburba-barsogmaladga osanalolesad.

⁶ We-igar-dukuarmai-gusad, wedo:

Dulemar-Judío'surmalad Bab-Jesús'gi-bensulidba Gayaburba-Nued-abingasadgi, Judío'marba-mesa Bab-Dummad-ibmar abingamogod. Amar san-wargwenayob gunonikid, degi, Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemarga-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad Cristo-Jesús'gi egadga gunonimogad.

⁷ We-Gayaburba-Nuedgi an sunmakewilubsulinad. Ar emigindi, Bab-Dummad, nabir-e-angi-binsasadba, e-gangued-angi-arbasadba, a-ulale, E-Gayaburba-Nuedgi-sunmakega an-nug-imaksad. ⁸ Ar an-bur Jesucristo'ba-nanaimaladba bur-bipi-inigwele, degite, Bab-Dummad, Judío'surmaladga E-Gayaburba-Nued-Cristo'gisoglesadgi-an-sunmakega an-susad. We-Cristo-igar, bur igar-nuedid, dulemar bela-mag-itogosulid-igalad.

⁹ Degine, belagwapa dulemar-baiganga-oyogega anga igar uklesad. We-igar, Bab-Dummad-bela-we-napneg-naidgi-ibmar-urbisadbi iduar wisi mainad. Emigindi, Cristo'gi magar itolenonisunnad. ¹⁰ Adi, emigindi, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-ambikunonidamaladba nibneggi-burbar-dummaganga-gumaid, degine, nibneggi-burbar-gandikidba-gangued-nikmalad, Bab-Dummad-e-binsaed-dummarba-nikad wisgumalagar.

¹¹ Ar gusgu Bab-Dummad na weyob igar-mesisadi, anmar-Dummad-Cristo-Jesús'gi bela ibmar imaksad.

¹² Emigindi, Cristo-ibmar-imaksadba, degine, Cristo'gi anmar nue-bensulidba, anmar Bab-Dummadse dobsuli nabir ese dogsunnad. ¹³ Degisoggu, a-ular, an bemarga sogmarsun, an Bab-Jesús-Igargi bemar-ular-wiledimar-inigwele, mer galakumalo. Ar ade, an bemarki-ular-wilediidbali be-nug ogannoledimalad.

Jesucristo-sabed bur dummarbad

¹⁴ A-ulale, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-Bab-asabinni an yokorgi sindigar sigsunnad, ¹⁵ ar ade, bela dulemar akar-akar-nibneggi-bukmalad, degi, napneggi-bukmalad Bab-Dummadgi nug nikunonidaed.

¹⁶ An Bab-Dummadse egissun, e-gangued-dummarba-nikadba, bemarga e-gangued ukegar. Adi, bemar ulubgi, E-Burbagi ganguegar. ¹⁷ Adi, bemar ulubgi Cristo-bensulidba, Cristo bemar-gwagegi megegar.

An Bab-Dummadse bemarga egisbar, ar bela-bela-sabguedgi ise-diglegaledgi, ¹⁸ bemar bela dulemar-Jesu Cristo'gi-akananaimaladba Cristo-sabgued ise mag itoar-gumarmogarsun.

Bule Cristo-sabgued matardungue, bule sugubali, bule wilasailabali, degine, bule nibgubali.

¹⁹ Deginbali, Cristo-sabgued-dule-geg-bela-wisguedi, a bemar magar-itogemarsun, adi, Bab-Dummad bela-bela bemargi gudii guegar.

²⁰ Emigindi, Bab-Dummad e-gangued-anmargi-ar-banaidba, anmar ese ibmar-egised, anmar-ibmar-mag-itoged, bur bule nabir anmarga ibmar imaked.

²¹ A-ular, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-ambikunonidamaladba Cristo-Jesús'gi, degisadegu, Bab-Dummad-nug odummoledii gusun. Ar deyobdo.

3. BAB-JESÚS'BA-NANAIMALAD-E-DAED

(4:1-6:20)

Jesús'ba-nanaimalad bulakwaa nanaewilubmalad

4 Ani Pablo, Bab-Jesús-nug-ular, an esgaryagi-mellesiid-duled, an bemarse ise-wilesakwaa egisbar, be nue nanamar.

Ar igi Bab-mimmigan nanaewilubmala, deyob be nanamar.

² Bipisaale mer be san-dummarba na be imakmalo. Binnalegwadgi be ibmar imakmarbalo. Melle be itosur sae-itomalo.

Na be sabmaladgi, nossurmaladyob be muchub-muchub dakmalo.

³ Bab-Dummad-Burbagi ulubgi-bogidikidgi be alamaknai imakmar, adi, na be danakwaa gudii gumalagar.

⁴ Unnila Jesús'ba-nanaimalad san wargwennaa gued, degi, Bab-Dummad-Burba wargwennaa gubalid.

Degine, Bab-Dummad, abonoleged-igar-soggwennaa-maid-nikuega bemarse gochad.

⁵ Unnila Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-Dummad wargwennaa gued.

Akar-akar-Jesús'gi-bensuliguled sated.

Bab-Jesús-diigi-ogleged-igar gwennaa gubalid.

⁶ Bab-Dummad unnila wargwennaa gued. A-Bab-Dummad bela dulemar-e-babad.

A-Bab-Dummad belagwapa dulemargi negsemaid, a bela dulemargi arbanaibalid, degi, bela dulemarba gudibalid.

⁷ Degi-inigwele, Cristo nabir-anmargi-binsaedba na e-itolegedba, igi-mergu-gurgin-ukbiedba bela anmarga akar-akar uksad.

⁸ Degisoggu, a-ular, Bab-Dummad-Garda wegi-soged:

“Nibnegse nakwisgu, dule-galesmalad eba sesad, Dulemarga gurgin-nuegan uksad.”

Salmo 68:18

⁹ (¿Ar wede, ibi obarsunna, nibnegse nakwisye? A sogledo, Jesús napase aidesye. ¹⁰ Ar dule-aidesadi, amba e-sunnad niba nakwisbardo, adi, bela niba, degi, napneggi, neg-gaegar.)

¹¹ Bab-Jesús-sunnad na e-sordamarga akar-akar gurgin uksad.

Gwenna-gwenna E-sapingan-bur-dummaganga nug-imaksad.

Baigandi, Bab-gayaburba-barsogedga nug-imaksad. Baigan, Bab-Jesús'gi-Abonoleged-Igargi-sunmakega nug-imaksad.

Degi, baigan Bab-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-iduedga, degi, Jesús-igargi dule-bamalad-odurdakega nug-imaksad.

¹² Wemar Jesu Cristo'gi-akananaimalad-odurdaksad, adi, Bab-Jesús'ga arbaegar, degi, gatik Bab-Jesús-igargi nasgumai guegar.

¹³ Degidbali, bela anmar na danakwaa wargwennayob Cristo'gi-bensuli gumalagar, degine, Bab-Dummad-Machi-gatik-nue-magar-dake gumarbaligar.

Anmar Jesús'ba-nanaimalad, nue-nasgumai Cristo'y-obidse gumalagar.

¹⁴ Deyob anmar gusale, anmar bar mimmigan-baisursunna-binsaed-galegedyob guosulid. Anmar baisursunna igar-baiganse binsaed-galedii guosulid, eba ebipiledii guosulid.

Adi, anmar dulemar-emar-yardakmaladse, yamo-binsaed-nikadyob-sunmakmaladse, mer baisursunna binsaed-galedii gumalagar. ¹⁵ Unnila anmar sabedgine, igar-napiragwadgi-nadapi, nue bela ibmar-nuegangi, Cristo'gi-nasgumai gumalagar. Ar Cristo bela Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-sailaga gusiid.

¹⁶ Ar anmar Cristo-sanyob-gumarsoggu, Cristo anmarga war-wargwen-arbaed-uksadbali, egi-akaega anmar-imaked. Degine, bela war-wargwengi na muchub-muchub bulakwa-arbaega anmar-imaked. Adi, bela Jesús'ba-nanaimalad sabguedgi nasgumai-nasgumai guega, degi, bela-bela gangumai-gangumai gubaligar.

Jesús-igargi-nanaega epennegwad-igar be metemar

¹⁷ We an bemarga soged, Bab-Jesús'gi weyob abeleged:

Mer be dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wissurmaladyob bar damalo. Ar amardi, binsaed-isganagi gudimalad.

¹⁸ Ar amardi, e-binsaedgi galagwensuli gudimalad. Bab-Dummadgi-dula-gudigued gwen niksurmalad.

Amar yapa Bab-Dummadba-ibsamaladba, a-igar-wisuli gudimalad. Deyob gudimarsunnad.

¹⁹ A-dulemar gwen bar bingé itosurmalad. Isguedga na san urmaksa gudimarsunnad. Bela ibmar-sunna-sur-imakdimaladgi na wergudimarsunnad.

²⁰ Ar bemardi wegi-galagwensulidaedi, ar Cristo'gi be gwen deyob durdaksasurmalad.

²¹ Ar bemardi nue Cristo-igar itosmalad. Ar nue Cristo-igargi bemar odurdaklesmalad, degi, igar-napiragwad Jesús'gi-maidba be odurdaklesmarbalid.

²² Epenne be igar-seredba-nanadigusad, be metemarsun. Ar a-igardi bato isgus maid, unnila dulemar-yardakedgi binsamaid. ²³ Degisoggu, be binsaed obinomarsun. ²⁴ Degi, be igar-nuegan sumarsun, adi, dule-gwapidga be gumalagar. Ar Bab-Dummad na eyob bemar-obinnisad, adi, igar-napiragwadgi, degi, gwage-swilidikidgi be innikii nanamalagar.

²⁵ Degisoggu, be gakansaed mimarsun, unnila be igar-napiragwadgi na ga be sunmakmarsun, ar ade, anmar bela Cristo'gi unnila san-wargwennaa gumalad.

²⁶ Be urwele, mer we-urwed isguega be-imakega be sao. Degine, be ulusale, mer egi be bar binsadii sao. Ulusar, abga ies be imako. ²⁷ Adi, mer nia-sailaga besan be ukegar.

²⁸ Ar dule ibmar-atursaerbale, mer bar ibmar-atur-sao. Emigindi, arbao, adi, e-arbaedgi, dulemar-baigan-ibmar-abadimaladga sunna ibmar-ukmogoed.

²⁹ Gaya-isgana mer be sunmako. Unnila be gaya-nueganbi-sunmako, adi, nabir be dule-baigan-ogannogega, baigan-be-itobukmalad yeer-ito be imakegar.

³⁰ Mer Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled bukib-binsaed be imakmar, ar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled wilubga bemargi nagunonikid, adi, Bab-Dummad bela-isguedgi-bemar-onogood-ibaganse bemar mag dakle-malagar, be Cristo'gad gumalad.

³¹ Bemargi, bela isdar-itoged, sae-itoged, urwed-naid, binnasur-aimarse-urwed, dulemar-ukabsaed, degine, bela isdar-binsaedgi-ibmar-imaked, osulomarsun.

³² Unnila na be yeer-itogedgi muchub-muchub bendakmar, na be wile dakmar. Degi, na egi be warmak-samalale, ar igi-Bab-Dummad be-isgusad Cristo'gi be-ga-osulosmoga, deyob ies na be imakmarmo.

Bemar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan gwallu-meegwad gumalad

5 Degisoggu, bemar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan-sabesailadmarsoggu, Bab-Dummad-daedba be damarsun. ² Degi, sabguedgi be nanamar, ar igi Cristo anmar-sabgusmoga, degine, ise-wawadik Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ogumakar-uklegedyob anmar-ular na esan uksamoga, ayob be nanamar.

³ Ar bemar Jesucristo'gi be akananaimarsoggu, bipisaale, bemargi we-ibmar soglegewilubsulid:

Abirgunagwarsuli negsichigi-nanaleged, galagwensuli-nanaleged-igar, ibmarbina surbinsa-itoleged-igar.

⁴ Deginbali, melle weyob be sunmako:

Gaya-isganase-bakale, mer egi be sunmakmar, mer binsa galagwensuli be sunmakmar, mer sunnasur gaya-isganagi-sunmaklemaladgi be sunmakmar.

Suli, we-gaya-degimalad, ibnuedsulid. Bur Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye, be sogmar.

⁵ Ar bato bemar wisid, dule abirgunagwarsuli-nanegsichigi-yolediidi, dule galagwensuli-gudiidi, degi, dule dogdar-ibmarbina-surbinsa-itodiidi, (we-ibmar e-bab-dummadga na imakdiid), Cristo-negdakmaidse, degi, Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidse, doged-igar ega gwen maisulid.

⁶ Mer dulemar-emar-binsaed-gaega yogasaar-sunmakmaladse be yardaklemalo. Ar Bab-Dummad, ebadasurmalad galagwensulidaedbali, sabsur-odurdakdedaed. ⁷ Degisoggu, amar-degidamaladbali, mer eba ibmar-isgana be imakmar.

⁸ Ar epennedi, bemar negsichigi galagwensuli gudigusmalanad. Ar emigindi, bemar, Bab-Jesús'gi negmeegwadgi gudimalad. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummadmag-daked-dule na be san oyomar, ⁹ (ar Bab-Dummadmag-daked-dule weyob daed: Bela igar-nuegangi nanae, igar-innikigwadbi imake, degine, igar-napiragwadbi sae), ¹⁰ degi, be durdakbarmarsun, igid-igar Bab-Jesús-nabir-ito imakedi.

¹¹ Mer ibmar-isgana-negsichidgi-imaklemalad be imakmar. Dulemar-deyob-ibmar-imakmaladga bur be oyoge, emarde nue nodimarye. ¹² Ar ade, bemar we-dulemar-ibmar-isgana-dukwar-imakdiidgi-sunmaked-bela ibnuedsulid, agi be sunmaked be binge-itogewilubbid. ¹³ Ar bela ibmar gwallu-meegwadse onolesale, mag dakledaed, we-ibmar ibmar-isganamarye. Ar gwallu bela ibmar-mag-dakle imaked. ¹⁴ Ar a-ulale, sogleged:

"Be gabmaid, ataksun, dulemar-burgwarmalad-abargi be gwisgusun, degi, Cristo gwallu-meegwadga be-ga-gunonisun-noed."

¹⁵ Degisoggu, be-daedgine nue be nanamarsun, melle dule-ibmar-wissurmaladyob be damar, dule-nue-ibmar-wisidyob be nanamarsun. ¹⁶ Ibagan-nagumaidgi nue egi be gudii imakmar, ar ibagan-isganade bukidargusad.

¹⁷ Degisoggu, melle binsaedsuli be nanamar. Aka bur be Bab-Jesús igi-nanabi bemar-abemai, a bur be imakdii gumar.

¹⁸ Degine, melle be mumgumar. Ar mumguedi, galagwensuli dule-onanae imaked. Bur bela-bela Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledse-seledii na be imakmar.

¹⁹ Na be muchub-muchub salmos'gi namakmar.

Bab-Dummad-nug-odummoged-namaklegedgi be namakmar, burba-ogannoged-namaklegedgi be namakdii imakmar, degi, Bab-Jesús-nug ogannodii be-gwagegi be imakmarsun.

²⁰ Anmar-Bab-Jesucristo-nuggi, Bab-Dummad-anmar-babga, bela dogdar-nuedye sogdigu be imakmarsun.

²¹ Bab-Dummad-dobekwaa-nanaedgi na be muchub-muchub urbaligwa-nanadii gumalo.

Ome sui-urbaligwa nanaoed, degi, sui nue ome-sabgumogoed

²² Omegan-sui-nikmalad, na be-sui-urbaligwa nanaoed. Igi Bab-Jesús-urbalikwaa be nanadimala, deyob be-sui-urbaligwa be nanamar. ²³ Ar sui, ome-e-dummadga gued. Deyobi, Cristo na eba-nanaimalad-e-dummadga gumogad. Degi, Cristo, eba-nanaimalad-e-Abonogedga gubalid. Degisoggu, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad, Cristo-e-sanga gusiid. ²⁴ Degisoggu, ar igi Cristo'ba-nanaimalad Cristo-sogedba nanadii, debayobi omegan e-sui-urbaligwa bela nanamogoed.

²⁵ Ar igi Cristo na eba-nanaimalad-sabgusa, degine, Bab-Dummadgadga-imakega eba-nanaimaladbina-burgwisa, deyobi, machergan, be-ome na be sabgumar. ²⁶ Ar Cristo, deyob eba-nanaimalad E-Gayaburba-sogedba, degi, Bab-diigi-ogleged-igar-imaklegedba swilidik imaksad. ²⁷ Adi, Cristo, eba-nanaimalad nue-swilidikidgi, isgued-naisulidgi, bela yeerdaklege, gwen gutu-naisuli, bapi-bapidsuli, bela nued-daklege, deyob na ega-ukega, na eba-nanaimalad-imaksad.

²⁸ Ar sui, igi Cristo na eba-nanaimalad-sabgue, deyob, na e-ome-sabgumogargebed. Ar sui, igi na e-san sabgue, deyob, na e-ome-sabgumogo. Ar dule na e-ome-sabele, dukin na e-san sabgued. ²⁹ Ar dule bipisaale e-san geg na isdardaked, bur bule e-san na nued akwed, degi, nue na masgi ogunbalid. Ar deyob, Cristo na eba-nanaimalad-imakmogad. ³⁰ Ar ade, anmar Cristo-e-san-mesadid. Anmar, e-san gued, degi, e-galagan gued.

³¹ "A-ulale, machered e-babgi bangudoed, e-nangi bangudoed.

Geb machered e-ome-ebo garmakdii guoed.

Ebogwadi, san-wargwennagwadga gunonikoed."

Génesis 2:24

³² We wargwenna-gunonidaedi, igar-dummadid, nue aku itolegedid. We degi-an-sogedi, Cristo, degine, na eba-nanaimalad-ebo-igar-maidgi an deyob soged.

³³ Degisoggu, bemar na wala-walagwen, ar igi na-be-san-sabmala, deyob na-be be-ome sabgumogoed. Degine, ome, e-suigi binsaed-nikaa nanadii guoed.

Mimmigan-ebo nued-nanamalad-igar

6 Mimmigan, Bab-Jesús-nuggine, nue be-babganba uaya-nikaa be damalo, ar we, igar-nuedid.

² "Be-babba, degine, be-nanba be ibsadii nanamalo."

Deuteronomio 5:16a

Ar we bur igar-sunsogedid. Agi Bab-Dummad anmarga sogsad:

"Weba be damalale, ibmar-nued an bega ukoye.

³ Adi, bemarga bela igar-nueganbi naegar, degine, adi, we-napneggine bemar sereddii megar."

Deuteronomio 5:16b

⁴ Degine, babgan, bemarmoga, mer binsa be-mimmigan-ourwed be sao. Suli, degisuli. Bur be Bab-Dum-

mad-urbaligwa-nanaedgi be odurdako, degine, Bab-Dummad-igar-nuedgi-unadii be imako.

Maigan, degi, dummagan, igi-damalargebe

⁵ Maigan, bemar be-dummagan-we-napnegginmaladgi nue eba be uaya-nikaa damalo, dobekwaa egi be gudimalo. Mer egi be isdaradgi-gudii gumalo, egi-nued-binsaedgi be damalo, Cristo'ga-arbanaiyob be imakmalo. ⁶ Be nue arbamar. Mer be be-dummad-bedakdiidginbi arbamalo, be ega oyogega be nued arbamar-dakleye. Ar bemar Cristo-maiga-gusoggu, Bab-Dummad-sogedba be nue ulubgi ise-arbaar imakmar.

⁷ Bemar nue weligwar ulubgi ise-arbaar be imakmar. Bab-Jesús'ga-arbanaiyob be imakmar, dulemarga arbanaisuliyob be imakmar. ⁸ Ar be nue-wismalad, be maiga-gudiidgindibe, maiga-gudiidginsurdibe, gwen-na-gwenna be ibmar-nued-imaksadba, Bab-Jesús bemar-bennukoed.

⁹ Degine, dummagan, bemarmoga, be mai-nikmalad, bemar be-maigan be nue akwemarmogo, mer be be-mai-sabsur-imakmalo. Nue be insamalo, bemala, degi, be-maigan, dummad-wargwenna nikamalad. We-bemar-Dumma-di, nibneggi maid. A-Dule-Dumma-di bela emarbi dulemar-dakmaid.

Burbar-urwedgi ibmar-ebulemalad

¹⁰ Emigindi gwenadgan, Bab-Jesús'gi gandik be akamar. Cristo-e-ganguedgi gatik be gangumai gumarsun. ¹¹ Igi sordamar urwenasokalir, urwed-mor yosdamala, deyob Bab-Dummad-e-gangued-burbaled-uked be yomar, adi, nia-saila bemar-yardakarsogele, bemar nia-saila-abin ganna gwisguegar.

¹² Ar anmar dulemarbo urwenanaisurmalad, burba-gandikidba-gangued-nikmaladbo urwenaid, anmar burba-isgana-dummaganga-gumamaidbo urwenaid,

we-napnegsichidnaid-isganamar-semamaid-e-dummaganbo urwenaid,

degine, niba niamar-e-dummagan-gudimaladbo anmar urwenaid.

¹³ Degisoggu, a-ulale, bemar Bab-Dummad-e-gangued-uked-e-mor-burbaled be yomarsun, adi, bemar ibagan-isganagi nabir bela ulusad-sorba amba gandik gwichi guegar.

¹⁴ Degisoggu, be gandik gwisgumar. Nue salakarmar. Ar igi sordamar urwed-idu guakwaa gudiguegala, e-saderba molidub-nasikdamala, deyob be Bab-Dummad-igar-napiragwad-wisidba be guakwaa gudigumar. Mer nailikguega, igi sordamar na binasgargi ar-soged yodamala, deyob be igar-innikigwadgi nanamar. ¹⁵ Ar igi sordamar bato naegala, guakwaa sapatyoi gudidae, deyob be Bab-Gayaburba-Nued-gwage-bogidik-saed-barsogega, be guakwaa gudisamar. ¹⁶ Ar igi sordamar na e-sigu-abgaedgi dukue, deyob be Jesucristo'gi napiragwadgi-bensuli be nanamar. Adi, sunna bemar sigu-gwabunyearmalad nia-saila-miedi, oginnegar. ¹⁷ Igi sordamar nono-arsogega bormo-gur-

gin e-nonogi-sii dae, deyobi abonoleged-igargi be nanadii imako. Degine, nia-abinsaega, Bab-Dummad-Burba-e-es-suid be sue. We-es-suid an bega sogedi, Bab-Dummad-e-gayaburba gued.

¹⁸ Bab-Dummad-Burbaba bela-bela be Bab-Dummadse gordii imako. Babse-akar-akar-gorlegedgi, degine, bela ese ibmar-egisedgi be Bab-Dummadse gole. Be guagwar gudii imakmar, degine, bela Jesucristo'gi-akananaimaladga Bab-Dummadse be gordigu imakmar.

¹⁹ Degine, be anga Bab-Dummadse gormarmogo, adi, Bab-Dummad-Igargi an sunmakdele, Bab-Dummad anga an-ibmar-soged ukegar, degine, an dobsuli e-Gayaburba-dule-sunna-abonoged-epenne-dukuar-maigusadgi an sunmakegar. ²⁰ Ar ade, Bab-Dummad-nuggi-an-sunmakdiid-ular an esgoro-dubgi emi an edilles mellesisunnad. Anga Bab-Dummadse gatik gormalo, adi, an dobsuli we-Gayaburbagi an sunmakegar. Ar deyob an dobsuli sunmakegerbed.

4. NAPI-SOGLENAID

(6:21-24)

Pablo, we-garda-narmaksiidgi napi ibmar sogsad

²¹ Tíquico, anmar-gwenad-sabed, degi, Bab-Jesús'ga-arbadiid-dule, a-dule, gwen galakudisulid, a bemarga sognadapoed, igi an gudii, degine, ibimar an imak-naibali. ²² Ar a-ulale, an bemarse Tíquico-barminaid, adi, be wisgumalaga igi anmar gudidii, degine, adi, be mar-gwage-ogannomalagarbar.

²³ Gwenadgan, Bab-Dummad-anmar-babga-gumaid, degi, Bab-Jesucristo, ulubgi bogidik bema-ito imak-sun. Degine, sabgued, degi, egi bensulid, bemarga uk-barsun. ²⁴ Deginbali, Bab-Dummad bela-anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-nue-sabmaladgi nued binsasun.

Filipenses

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Pablo dog-nuedye sogega, gwenadgan-Filipos'gi-bukmaladga we-garda narmaksad. Filipos-neggwebur, Roma-dulemar-neggwebur gued, degine, Europa-yarse-dogedgi siid. Dulemar bukidar Filipos-neggweburse ibmar-ichesur-ukmalaga nonidamalad. Pablo'de Filipos-neggweburgi Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi sunmakdii gusad. Agi Pablo, Silas-ebo esgaryagi-mellesii gusmalad (Gusmalad 16). Binsamardo, we-garda birga 61'gi narmakles-insaye.

Filipos-Dulemarse-Narmaklesad-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Pablo Roma'gi esgaryagi-mellesigu, gwenadgan-Filipos'ginmaladi machigwa-Epafrodito'ye-nugadi Pablo-bendakega ese barmismalad. Degine, abali, Pablo'ga mani barmismarbalid. Pablo yeer-itogedgine, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledba gwenadganga dog-nuedye-sogega we-garda barmisad. We-gardagi gwenadgan-Filipos'ginmaladga sogsiid, gatik gandik imakmaloye. Cristo-nanasmogadyob, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued-sogedba nanadii imakmarmogoye.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Gebe-sikwas-soglenaid (1:1-11).
2. Cristo'ba-nanaed (1:12-2:18).
3. Pablo-e-arbasad (2:19-3:21).
4. Weligwargued, degi, dog-nued-sogleged (4:1-20).
5. Napi-soglenaid (4:21-23).

Be itogua.

1. GEBE-SIKWAS-SOGLENAID

(1:1-11)

1 Ani Pablo, degi, Timoteo anbo, Jesucristo-e-maimalad. Anmar Filipos-neggweburgi belagwapa Cristo-Jesús'gi-akananaimaladse, gwenadgan-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-dummaganse, degi, Jesús'bananaimalad-bendakdimaladse, we-garda barmisimalad:

² Bab-Dummad anmar-Bab, degi, Dummad-Jesucristo, bemargi nued binsamarsun, degi, ulubgi bemarga gwage-bogidik uksabarmarsun.

Pablo, Jesús'ba-nanaimaladga Bab-Dummadse goled

³ An bemargi binsadele, an-Bab-Dummadga an dog-nuedye sogdedaed. ⁴ Bab-Dummadse an bemarga goled-irba, an weligwaledba Babse gordaed. ⁵ Ar ade, bema Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued-abingasmalad-

akar, emidse, amba be agi alamaknanaid. ⁶ Ar we an bensulid: Bab-Dummad bemargi ibmar-nued-imakdedi, Jesucristo-gannar-danikoed-ibase, gatik bemargi ibmar-nudakmai imakoed. ⁷ Ar weyob an bela bemargi binsaed, ar ade, an bema-nue-sabed.

Ar an esgaryagi mellesidibe, an Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-ular, dummagan-asabin sunmakgwisidibe, deginbali, an Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued gatik bargindinadibe, bela bema Bab-Dummad-nabir-angi-binsaedba we-arbaed-anga-uksadgi be an-barmaknai damarmogad.

⁸ Bab-Dummad nue-an-wisid, Jesucristo-e-sabesailadgi an bela-bela bema-sabmalad.

⁹ We an Bab-Dummadse egised: Bema-sabguedi, bitigi bela-Bab-igar-nue-wisiguedgi, degi, bela-mag-neg-itoguedgi, nasgumai-gusana gadinye. ¹⁰ Adi, bema nabir igar-nueganbi sunai guega, degi, Cristo-danikoed-ibagi, bema san swilidik guega, degi, mer bemargi soglebaliga, bema galagwensuli gudimarye.

¹¹ Ar dulemar Bab-Dummad-nug-odummomalaga, be-

mar Jesucristo-nuggi ibmar-nueganbi oyodii gumaloed.

2. CRISTO'BA-NANAED

(1:12-2:18)

Cristo'garbi an dula gudiid

¹² Gwenadgan, bema wisgubi an abedo, ibmar-angikargusmaladi, aka bur bule Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued-onasogega gusad. ¹³ Ar emide, bela Roma-Dummad-César-neguyagi sordamar-neg-dakmalad, degi, bela dule-bamalad, nue-wismalad, an Cristo'banaid-ular, esgaryagi mellesiye. ¹⁴ Gwenadgan-bukidar esgaryagi-mellesi-an-dakedbali, Bab-Dummadgi ganguddmalad. Gwenadgan dobsuli, degi, Bab-Jesús'gi-burbensulidba Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi sunmakdemalad.

¹⁵ An wisdo, gwen-gwen angi-nobedba, degi, anbo bengubiedba Cristo-igargi sunmakdimalad. Baigandi, gwen-akar-binsasuli, nuedgi, Cristo-igargi sunmakdimalad. ¹⁶ Wemar nue-sabedba Cristo-igargi-sunmakdimaladi, nue-wismalad, an Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-ular, dummagan-asabin-gwisguega an esgaryagi mellesiid. ¹⁷ Ar baigandi innikigwadginsuli, unnila na san dukin-odummogega Cristo-igargi sunmakdimalad. Amala, an esgaryagi-mellesiidgi bur bule-gatik-nunmak-an-imakmalad abemalad.

¹⁸ Ar Cristo-igargi gwage-innikigwadgi sunmakdidibe, surdibe, akarsulid. Ar Cristo-igargi sunmakle- naido. We, weligwar an-imaked, deginbali, an wergudii gubaloed. ¹⁹ Ar an wisid, bema anga Bab-Dummadsegoled-ulale, degi, Jesucristo-Burba-an-bendaked-ulale, we, an-esgaryagi-mellesiidgi, an-onogega guoed. ²⁰ Ar an bela-bela ibmar-abegedba, degi, an bensusbalidba, Bab-Dummad bingeguega an-imakosulid. Aka bur bule an bensusidgi, igi Cristo-nug an-sangi-odummole- didi, emi degisadegua, an dula gudiidgindibe, an- burgwedgindibe, Cristo-nug an-sangi odummole- baloed. ²¹ Ar angardi dula-gudiguedi, Cristo'garbi gudiguedi. Burgweddi, ibmar-nued egi nikuleged.

²² Ar an we-napneggi dula-gudiguedi bur-gatik Cristo'- ga-arbaega an-imakele, an aku itosunnad, we-sogbog- wad igid bur an suo. ²³ Ar sogbobela anga ibnuedid: An burgwebied, adi, an Cristo-walik gudii saegar. Ar a bur ibnuedid. ²⁴ Degi-inigwele, ar an bema-ular we- napneggi-dula-gudiguedi bur nuedsunnad. ²⁵ Ar an bensusoggu, an wisdo, an bema-bendakega amba bema-abargi an beoed, adi, bema gatik Bab-Jesús'gi- bensusid nikumalaga, degi, bema weligwar-gudii gumarbaligar. ²⁶ Degisoggu, an gannar bema-se nonikile, bema bur bule Cristo-Jesús'gi wergumaloed.

²⁷ Degisoggu, unnila Cristo-gayaburba-nued-sogle- maidba be damarsun. Ar an bema-se ataknaddibe, an bema-se nadsurdibe, unnila an itobied, bema-se na wargwennayobi danakwaa gudimarye, degi, Bab-

Dummad-gayaburba-barsogega na danakwaa ar- bananaimarye. ²⁸ Be-isdarmalad mer be dobgumala. Ar be weyob-damaladi, be-isdarmaladga oyonaid, emardi bergumaloye. Ar bema-gardi abonoleged-e- wilub gued, wedi Bab-Dummadgi danikid. ²⁹ Ar bema- ga unnila Cristo'gi-bensurguedbi uklessulid, bema-ga uklesbalid, Cristo-nug-ular naibi-itodii gued. ³⁰ Ar id- uar, an Cristo-ular igi-wiledigusa bema daksad. Ar deyobi bema wilenaimarmogad. Emi, amba an deyob- wilediid, bema nue-wisid.

Cristo-san-bipi-imaklesad, degi, dummadga-imaklesad

2 Degisoggu, bema Cristo'gi-akanaidgi gangued- nika be itomardibe, e-sabguedgi be-ogannomar be itodibe, E-Burba-Isligwaledgi na be walikaa gudimardibe, na be wile dakdimardibe, ² na be nuedgi-gudidimaladgi, weligwar-ito be an- imakmala.

Na be muchub-muchub sabgubukmaladgi, na be emarbi binsaedgi, degi, na be emarbi ib- marbina-sogedgi, weligwar-itoge be an-imakmala.

³ Na be san-dummarba-imakega, degi, dule-baigan- bo-benguega, mer be ibmar imakmalo. Na be san- bipi-imakedgi ibmar-imakmala, degi, dule-baigan be- marba-bur-dummadyob be dakmaloed. ⁴ Mer be na be-sanginbi binsamalo, gwenadgan-baigangi be bin- samoged.

⁵ Ar igi Cristo-Jesús na dukin san-bipi imaksa, debay- obi, bema binsamarmoga.

⁶ Ar Cristo-Jesús gusgu Bab-Dummad gued, Bab-Dummaddeeye na bar-binsassulid, agi alamaknai gussulid.

⁷ Aka bur Bab-Dummad-suliyobi na imaksad, maiga na san-imaksad, degi, dulega na san-imaksad.

⁸ Jesús nue-dule-sunnadga gunonigu, dukin na san- bipii imaksad.

Bab-Dummad-sogedba burgwedse ibsasad, nakrusgi bioklegar burgwisad.

⁹ A-ulale, Bab-Dummad, Cristo-Jesús dulemar-baigan- ba bur bule dummadga imaksasunnad.

Ega bur dule-baiganba nug-dummarba-gued uk- sasunnad.

¹⁰ Adi, belagwapa nibneggi-bukmalad, napneggi-buk- malad,

degi, napneg-urba-bukmalad, Jesús-asabin yokorgi sindigar sigmalagar.

¹¹ Degi, belagwapa sogmalaga, Jesucristo bur-Dule- Dummadye,

adi, Bab-Dummad-nug odummolegegar.

Jesús'ba-nanaid neg-meegwadyob gued

¹² Degisoggu, an-gwenadgan-sabesailamalad, an be- mar-abargi-gudigusgu, bema gusgu an-ibmar-soged- ba ibsadamalad. Emigindi, an bema-ba-gudisulidgi

bur bule be anba ibsamala. Bab-Dummad-dobegwadgi, degi, Bab-Dummadgi-nue-binsaed-nikagwadgi, be-abonolesadgi be alamaknai samala. ¹³ Ar Bab-Dummad na e-nued-binsaedbali, bemargi ibmar-nued-imakedbinasoged, degi, ibmar-nued-imakbied nasiked.

¹⁴ Mer bemar ibmar-isdar-itogedgi, degi, mer na abin-abin-imakmaladgi, be ibmar imakmala. ¹⁵ Adi, mer bemar isgumalaga, degi, dulemar mer bemargi sogmalaga, bemarkede galagwensuli gudimarye. Ar bemark Bab-Dummad-mimmigan-gumarsoggu, dulemar-galagwensuli-gudidimalad-abargi, degi, dulemar-isganamar-abargi, gutu-gwen-naisuli gudii gumalargebed. Ar bemar we-napneggi niisgwamar-gaedyobi gumalad. ¹⁶ Melle San-Burba-Dulagudigued-Gayaburbagi be bengumalo. Adi, Cristo we-napnegse gannar danikile, an bemargi yeer-itogwichi guoed. Deyobi, an wisguoed, an Bab-igarba-nanasadi, degi, an Bab-Jesús'ga-abadigusadi gwen an binsa arbasurye. ¹⁷ Bemark Bab-Dummadgi bensusmalad, degi, Bab-Dummadga ibmar imakmalad. Wemala, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-uklegedyob gued. An-oburgwemalodibe, ar deyobile, an-burgwisadi bemarka Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukmalad-birgi napi-e-nis-eolegedyob gued. Ar deyob gunonikile, an weligwar itogoed, degi, an bemarko werguoed. ¹⁸ Deyopira bemark wergumarmoga, degi, an bali wergumarbali.

3. PABLO-E-ARBASAD

(2:19-3:21)

Timoteo, degi, Epafrodito

¹⁹ Bab-Jesús-sogedba emisgwasaar an bemarse Timoteo-barmidoed, adi, an bemark nueganbi-gudiiyegwisgualile, an nue-yeer itogoed. ²⁰ Ar an be-sabmaladyobi, dule-baid sated. Unnila Timoteo'bi deyob besabmarmogad, degi, bemarka nue-bukib binsabalid. ²¹ Ar bela dule-baigandi na eginbi binsamalad, Jesu-cristo-ibmargindi binsasurmalad. ²² Ar bemarkardi bato nue wismalad, igi Timoteo na e-daed oyodii. Ar bemark wisbalid, igi Timoteo an-machiyobi Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued-berbegegdi an-bendakdibali. ²³ Degisoggu, igi-anga-wegi-igar-guoed an wisgusale, yog-barmiar an bemarse Timoteo-imakoed. ²⁴ An Bab-Jesús'gi bensuslid, an bemarse emisgwasaar nadapmo-gued.

²⁵ Emigindi, an-gwenad-Epafrodito, anbo-arbaed-dule, degi, Bab-Jesús-igargi-anbo-alamakdiid-dule, bemarse-gannar-barmided bela-bela abele an itodo. We-dule, an-ibmar-abegedgi an-bendakega be anga barmiar gusmalad. ²⁶ Epafrodito bela-bela gannar nue bemark-dakbied. Beedse nue-oakudii gusad, ar ade, bemark gegumaiye wisgusmalad. ²⁷ Ar nue-napiragwa, Epafrodito bela-bela uellemai gusad, burgwednaga gusad. Ar Bab-Dummadgi nue-wile daksad, degi, nue-

wile an-daksamogad, adi, an-eba-wile-itodiidgi mer bur bule an wile-itogegar. ²⁸ A-ulale, an bemarse gwae Epafrodito barmisiid, adi, bemark Epafrodito-dakalile, wergumalaga, degi, anmoga bar an wile mer itomogogar. ²⁹ Bab-Jesús-nuggi weligwaledgi bemark Epafrodito abingamalo. Deginbali, bemark dulemar-Epafrodito'yob-damalad-e-nug be ogannomala. ³⁰ Ar Epafrodito Cristo'ga-arbaed-ular burgwednaga gusad. Ar bemargi an dikasur-maisoggu, bemark-sunnad geg an-bendakmarsunnad. A-ulale, bemark-nuggi anga-arbaega, Epafrodito na san sabsuli ukxa gusad.

Pablo, Cristo-igargi alamaknaid

3 Deginbali, gwenadgan, Bab-Jesús'gi wergumar-sun. Angardi an gannar-gannar bemarka ibmar-narmakedi gwen akar an itosulid. Ar an gannar-gannar narmakedi, bemarka ibnued gued.

² Dulemar-achuyob-damaladgi nue-salakarmar. We-dulemar-ibmar-isgana-imakmaladgi nue-salakarmar. We-dulemar Bab-Jesús'ba-naiguega abgan-uka-dukusikergerbye-sogmaladgi, nue-salakarmar. ³ Ar anmardi burbar bur abgan-uka-uku-sikarmaladid.

Ar ade, anmar Bab-Dummad-Burbaba Bab-Dummad-nug odummodimalad, ar anmar Cristo-Jesús'ginbi san-dummarba itodimalad,

ar anmar, abonolegega, dulemar-e-ibmar-imakedgi benmaladid.

⁴ Ar an dulemar-ibmar-imakedgi-bensurguega ibmar-soged sunna an sogmogad. Ar dule-baid dule-ibmar-imakedgi bensusrye-sogele, andi bur bule a-dule-ba we-ibmar-soged nikad:

⁵ Ar an gwalulesgu, ibabaabakgi (8) an-abgan-e-uka-uku siklesad.

An Israel-duled, Benjamín-wagwad, an Hebreo-dulesunnadid.

An Judío'mar-igar-mamaid-odulogedsiki, an Fariseo-sordad.

⁶ Ar an, igar-baidba dulemar-nanabisur-abeged-ular, an Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-baregindii gusad.

An Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba nue-nanadigussoggu, dule geg annik-soged, an a-Igar-Maidba ibsasurye.

⁷ Degi-inigwele, iduar we-ibmarmar bela anga ibnueganbi an dakdigusanad. Emidi, an Cristo-sabed-ular, bela we-ibmarmar, ibmar-isganayob an daknonikid.

⁸ Ar napiragwad, an-Dummad-Cristo-Jesús an bur bela-bela-wisgubied-ular, we-ibmarmar an indaksad. Ar an Cristo-sabed-ular, bela we-ibmarmar, ibmar-isganayob an daked. Degi, an Cristo-nue-baramiega we-ibmar binsa-ibmar-isgana-milegedyob an daked. ⁹ Deginbali, Bab-Dummad Cristo'gi-nue-akanai an-dakbaligar.

Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba an-igussuliyob-dakleye-sogleged an abesulid. Ar unnila Cristo'gi-bensusgunonikidba igussuliyob-dakleged an abeged. Dule-igussuliyob-dakleged Bab-Dummadgi danikid. We-igar, dule Cristo'gi-bensusliguedba nikued. ¹⁰ An bela nue-Cristo-wisgubied-ular, bela ibmarmar-an-imaksad an meted. Unnila na e-gannar-durgusadgi gangued-

oyolesadi an nue itobied. E-wilesadgi an wilebied, degi, e-burgwisadgii an burgwebimogad. ¹¹ Deyobi, an dulemar-burgwismalad-abargi, an gannar-durgumogad abitoged.

Amba anmar alamaknaid

¹² Ar we soglesulid, bato an bela ibmar amisye, igidibe, bato an dule-innikigwadye. Degi-inigwele, amba an alamaknaimogad, adi, an baramiega, ar Cristo-Jesús ibiga-an-susmoga. ¹³ Gwenadgan, an-sunnad, we-ibmar bato an bela baramisdeeye an sogsulid. Unnila ibmar-soggwen an imaked, ibmar-nasmalad ies-imaked. Emigindi, an unnila ibmar-danimaladginbi alamaknaisunnad. ¹⁴ Degisoggu, amba an alamaknaid, adi, Bab-Dummad Jesucristo'ba-anse-gochadba nibneggi-ibmar-nued-ukoed an nikuegar.

¹⁵ Degisoggu, bela anmar Jesucristo'gi-ulubgi-bensulidgi-nasgumamaid, anmar weyob binsaewilubmalad. Ar bemar we-ibmargi akar binsadibe, Bab-Dummad magar-ito be-imakmarbaload. ¹⁶ Degisoggu, anmar bato Cristo-igar-durdaksadba nanadii gumarsun.

¹⁷ Gwenadgan, an-daedba be damar. Ar igi-an-daed an bemarga oyodigusa, ayob gwenadgan-nanadimaladba be damarmosun. ¹⁸ Bato an bukidargus bemarga sogdanikid, emidi, an boed-abalagi, an gannar bemarka sogbalid, ar bukidar Cristo-nakrusgi-burgwisad-esisdarmaladyob gudidimalad. ¹⁹ Amargardi, bergued-igar maid. Ar na e-saban e-bab-dummadga imakdimalad. E-ibmar-imakdiidgi san-dummarbaa itodimalad. Ar a-ibmar-imakedgi bur bingie itowilubmalanad. Unnila we-napneggi-ibmar-nikadginbi binsamalad. ²⁰ Ar anmardi nibneggined gumalad. Ar anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo anmar-Abonoged, a-nibneg-akar-danikoed, anmar edarbebeksunnad. ²¹ Jesucristo gangued-nikadba belagwapa ibmar ganikid. A-gangued-nikadba, Jesucristo anmar-san-napaga-guoad, e-san-nibneggined-nikadyob anmarga ogwanonikoed.

4. WELIGWARGUED, DEGI, DOG-NUED-SOGLEGED

(4:1-20)

Bab-Jesús'gi be wergudigu gumar

4 Degisoggu, an-gwenadgan-sabesailamalad, an nue-bemar-sabmalad, degi, an nue-be-dakbimarbalid. Bemar an-weligwar-imakmaladid, degi, an-ologurginyob gumaladid. Wegibi bemar Bab-Jesús'gi gandik gudigumalo.

² Emigindi, Evodia'se, degi, Síntique'se, we-omegan-warbogwadse an wilesakwaa goled. Bemar Bab-Jesús'ba-naid-ular, na be igar-nabomar. ³ Bedina, be an-sorda-innikigwad gued. An wis bese egised, we-bunmar be bendakye. We-bunmar, Clemente'mala, degi, an-bendaked-baiganmala, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-bar-

sogedgi nue-an-bendakdii gusmalad. Bela wemar-e-nug burba-geg-bergued-gardagi bato narmakar nanaid.

⁴ Bab-Jesús'gi degisadegu be wergudii gumar. Gannar an bemarga sogbalid, be wergumarye. ⁵ Bitigi bela dulemar be-daksamalana gadin, bemarka, sabedgi ibmar-imaked-dulemarye. Bab-Jesús-gannar-danikid bato nue-warmaksad. ⁶ Mer be surbinsa itomar. Aka bur be Bab-Dummadse gormar. Bela na be ibmar-abediid Bab-Dummadse egise, degi, dog-nuedye ega be sogmarbar. ⁷ Deyobi, Bab-Dummad e-ulubgi-bogidik-itoged bemarga ukoed. We-ulubgi-bogidik-itoleged dummarbasoggu, dulemar nue-aku itoged. We-ulubgi-bogidik-itoleged, bemarka-Cristo-Jesús'gi-bensulidba, be-gwagegi, degi, be-binsaedgi be nikunonimaload.

We-ibmargi be binsamar

⁸ Napidgine, gwenadgan, bela ibmar-napiragwadgi, bela nug-nued-nikuedgi, bela igar-innikigwadgi, bela ibmar-swilidikidgi, bela sabguedgi, degi, bela ibmar-nued-egi-soglediidgi be binsamala. Degine, bela igar-nued-mamaidgi, degi, egi nabir-nug-odummolegedgi be binsamala. ⁹ Ar igi an be-odurdaksamala, ar igi an bega igar uksagusmala, ar igi an bega sogdagusmala, degi, ar igi an ibmar-imaksad be daksagusmala, aba be damarsun. Deyob bemarka gudiile, Bab-Dummad-ulubgi-bogidik-itoleged-uked, bemarka gudiguoed.

Filipos-dorgan, Pablo'ga mani wesgusad

¹⁰ Ibibayobi, Bab-Jesús'gi an weligwar itoge, ar ade, bemarka geb angie gannar binsaarbargu. Ar an wisdo, bemarka an-ies gudisurmalanad. Bemarka an-bendakbi gusmalanad, ar bemarga geg gue gusmalad. ¹¹ An ibmar-satedba weyob sogsulid. Ar ade, an bato durdaksa gudiid, an ibmar nikadibe, an ibmar niksurbardibe, an gusgu weligwar itodaed. ¹² An wisid, igi-wilesakwagudii gulege, degi, an wisbalid, igi-ibmar-bukidar-nikadgi-gudii gulebali. Bela wemargi-gudigued an durdaksad, ise-immedikidgi-gudigued, degi, ise-ukudmadadgi-gudigued, an durdaksabalid. Deginbali, ibmar-ise-obinagwar-nikadgi-gudigued, degi, ibmar-satedgi-gudigued, an durdaksabalid. ¹³ Ar Cristo na e-gangued-anga-ukedba, an nabir bela ibmar saed.

¹⁴ Degi-inigwele, ar bemarka nued imaksamardo, an-nunmakedyob be anba itononimarmogu. ¹⁵ Bemarka Filipos-dorgan, na be nue-wismalad, an gebe Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi-sunmakdegu, an Macedonia'gi-noargu, unnila bemarka anga mani barmiar gusmalad, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-baigandi, gwen anga mani uksasurmala. ¹⁶ Amba an Tesalónica'gi-maigu, an nabir ibmarbina-sogdiid-nikuega bemarka anga irbig-basaar mani barmiar gusbalid. ¹⁷ We an bemarga sogsulid, adi, bemarka anga gatik mani ukmalagar. Ar an bur binsaed, Bab-Dummad bemarka bur ibmar omergumai-gusun. ¹⁸ Ar an ibmar-abeged bato an bela abindaksad, degi, obinegwa an ibmar nikbalid. Ar bemarka Epafrodito'ba anga ibmar barmiararsoggu,

emigindi, bato an unniguar ibmar niksunnad. We-ibmar be anga barmiarmaladi, ina-wawadikid-ogumakar-uklegedyob gusad. We-ibmar, Bab-Dummad, nue-yeer-itoge abingasad. ¹⁹ Degisoggu, an-Bab-Dummad, nibneggi unnitiba-ibmar-nikadba, bema-ibmar-abedimalad, Cristo-Jesús'gi bemarga ukoed.

²⁰ Bab-Dummad-anmar-bab-gued-e-nug, degisadegu odummolesun. ¡Ar deyobdo!

5. NAPI-SOGLENAID

(4:21-23)

Napi dog-nuedye sogsiid

²¹ Bela Cristo-Jesús'ba-nanaimaladga, an-nuggi be dog-nued-sogeye ega be sogmalo. Gwenadgan-anbagudimalad, bemarga dog-nued-sogeye sogsimalad.

²² Bela wegi Jesucristo'ba-nanaimalad, bur-Roma-Dummad-César-neggi-bukmalad, bemarga sogmalad, bema-arde nued-sogeye.

²³ Anmar-Bab-Jesucristo, bela bemargi-nued-binsasun. Be itomargua.

Colosenses

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Pablo, Roma'gi esgaryagi-mellesigu, gwenadgan-Colosas-neggweburgi-bukmaladse we-garda narmaksado. Colosas-neggwebur, Frigia-yargi siid. Binsamardo, we-garda birga 60'gi narmakles-insaye.

Colosas-Dulemarse-Narmaklesad-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Gwenadgan-Colosas'ginmalad gebesailagi dule-Epafras'ye-nugadba Bab-Jesús-abingasmalad. A-sorbali, na war-wargwen Bab-igar-oakalobi guarmalad. Bab-Dummadse-goledyobi baliwiturmarse gordii guarmalad. Pablo, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledbali we-gardagi gwenadganga sogsiido, melle dukin igar-mesmaloye. Melle we-ibmar ebugoye, melle we-ibmarmar gunnoye, melle we-ibmarmarse warmakoye. Jesús, we-belagwapa-ibmarmar-obinnilesad e-ibedye, degi, Jesús'ba ibmarmar obinnilesbarye, degine, bela Jesús-sogedba ibmarmar selemaibarye.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Gebe-sikwas-soglenaid (1:1-8).
2. Bab-Dummadgi-abonoleged-igar (1:9-14).
3. Cristo, bur-dule-dummadid (1:15-23).
4. Pablo-e-arbasad (1:24-2:5).
5. Cristo'gi burba-dulad-amileged (2:6-4:6).
6. Napi-soglenaid (4:7-18).

Be itogua.

1. GEBE-SIKWAS-SOGLENAID

(1:1-8)

¹ Ani Pablo, Bab-Dummad-sogedba Jesucristo-e-sapin-bur-dummadga gumogadid. Gwenad-Timo-teo anbo, ² gwenadgan Colosas-neggweburgi Cristo'-ba-nanaidse, degi, gwenadgan-gwen-galakudisurmaladse, we-garda anmar barmisiid:

Bab-Dummad anmar-Baba, degi, Bab-Jesucristo, be-margi nued binsamarsun, degi, ulubgi-bogidik bemarkitogega-imakbarsun.

Pablo, Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye soged

³ Anmar bemarga Babse-goled-irba, Bab-Dummadga, anmar-Bab-Jesucristo-e-Babga dog-nuedye sogdaed. ⁴ Ar anmar be-itomalad, bemarkitogega Cristo-Jesús'gi nue-bensurmarye, degi, Jesucristo'ba-nanaimalad nue-sabmarbarye. ⁵ Ar bemarkitogega gudi-malad, ar ade, bemarkitogega nibneggi-megmaloed nue-ben-

suli edarbedimalad. Ar we-nibneggi-megmaloed nue-bensuli bemarkitogega edarbedimaladi, bato bemarkitogega Gayaburba-Nued-napiragwadba wisgusmalad. ⁶ Ar we-Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued bemarkitogega mosad. We-Gayaburba-Nued gebe bemarkitogega itononimargu, bemarkitogega nue mag itosmalad, Bab-Dummad bemarkitogega-abonogewilubsulinad. Emigindi, na e nabir-bemarkitogega-binsaedba bemarkitogega-abonononikid. Deyobi, a-Gayaburba-Nued bela we-napneggi nasgumaid, degi, bemarkitogega-abonolesadyobi, dule-baigan abonolemaimogad. ⁷ Anmarba-arbaed-Epafras'ye-nugad, an nue-sabmalad, weyobi we-igargi bemarkitogega-odurdaksad. Epafras'de bemarkitogega-abargi Cristo'ga gwen galakusuli arbanaid. ⁸ Epafras anmarga sognonikid, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledba bemarkitogega na muchub-muchub nue-sabmarye.

2. BAB-DUMMADGI-ABONOLEGED-IGAR

(1:9-14)

⁹ A-ulale, anmar degi-itosad-akale, anmar bemarga Bab-Dummadse-goled gwen iedisulid. Anmar bega Bab-Dummadse egisdisunnad, bitigi bemar Bab-Dummad-e-binsamaid gatik magar itosmalana gadinye, degi, Bab-Burba-Isligwaled nue-binsaed-nikagued-uked, degi, burbar-ibmar-mag-bela-itoged-uked, bemar nikusbalina gadinye. ¹⁰ Adi, bemar nabir Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-daed-sunnadyob nanamalagar. Unnila Bab-Dummad-ibmar-yeerdakedbi-imakdii gumalagar. We-obared, ibmar-nuegan-imaked-oyodii guedye, degine, Bab-Dummad-bur-gatik-wisgumai guedye. ¹¹ Anmar Bab-Dummadse bemarga egisbalid, na e-gangued-gandikidbali be-ogannomarye, adi, bemar bonigan-dummagan-abin gandikidgi, degi, baisur-itogedgi gwisgumalagar. ¹² Bemar Bab-Dummadga weligwaledgi dog-nuedye sogmalloed. Ar Bab-Dummad anmarga igar-egasad, adi, anmar nabir Bab-Dummad-gwallu-meegwad-neggi Jesucristo'ba-nanaimalad-e-ibmar-abingamaloed abingamarmogagar. ¹³ Bab-Dummad nia-saila-anmar-ganikidgi anmar-onononikid. Geb E-Machi-sabed-negdakmaidse anmar-odosad. ¹⁴ Jesucristo na e-abe-aryosadgi anmarga isgued nabosad, anmarga isgued elinonikid.

3. CRISTO, BUR-DULE-DUMMADID

(1:15-23)

¹⁵ Cristo-Jesús, Bab-Dummad-akudakleged-e-wilubgued,
Cristo-Jesús bela ibmar-obinnilesad-iduar bato gudibinned.
¹⁶ Ar Cristo'gi belagwapa ibmar-nibneggined, ibmar-napneggined,
ibmar mag-dakleged, degi, ibmar-akudakleged, obinnilesad.
Deginbali, burbar-dummagan-gangi-bukmalad,
burbar-dummagan-negsemamaid,
burbar-dummaganga-mamaid,
degi, burbar-gandikidba-gangued-nikmaladsebakale,
bela Cristo'gi, degi, Cristo'ga obinnilesad.
¹⁷ Cristo bato bela we-ibmar-iduale, gudiid,
Cristo'gi bela ibmar nabir selemaid.
¹⁸ Cristo, eba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad-e-nonoga gued,
wemar Cristo-sanye sogleged.
Ar Cristo, gebesailadid,
e-inse burgwismalad-abargi gannar durgusadid.
Adi, Cristo na e-inse bela-ibmar-iduedga guegar.

¹⁹ Ar Bab-Dummad na e-abegedbali, bela Cristo'ga na Bab-Dummadga-gued uksad.

²⁰ Bab-Dummad, Cristo'gi bela ibmar-we-napneggined,
degi, ibmar-nibneggined, na ebo igar-naboged imaksad.

Bab-Dummad Cristo-e-abe-nakrusgi-aryonai-gusadba igar nabononikid.

²¹ Iduale, bemar be-binsaedgi-gudiidbali, degi, ibmar-isgana-imakdiidbali, Bab-Dummadgi bangus gudimalanad, degi, bemar e-isdaradmarbalinad.

²² Emigindi, Bab-Dummad, Cristo-dulega-imaksadgi, nakrusgi-burgwenai-gusadba bemarbo igar nabononikid. Deyob Bab-Dummad imaksad, adi, bemar swilidiki, gwen gutu-naisuli, degi, begi dule-ibmar-akar-soged-sate, Bab-Dummad-asabin gwisgumalagar. ²³ Ar deyo be gumalaga, bemar Bab-Jesús'gi-bensulidgi gandikidba, ise-sakdigale, degi, sikirmaksuli, alamaknai gumalargebed. Degi, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued-be-abonogedgi, be bangusur-gudii gumalargebed. We-Gayaburba-Nued bemar itosad, degi, we-napneg-naidgi bela dulemarga egi sunmaklenaid. Ani, Pablo, we-igar-barsogegala an nugsalenonikid.

4. PABLO-E-ARBASAD

(1:24-2:5)

Pablo-e-arbasad

²⁴ Emigindi, an bemar-ular-wilediidgi an weligwar itoged. Ar deyobi, Cristo'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamaladga, Cristo-wileged-yoo-bergued an-sangi an wiledisunnad. ²⁵ Bemar-bendakega, Bab-Dummad, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad-e-maiga-guega an-sunonikid. Bab-Dummad e-Gayaburbagi-sunmakega an-barmisad. ²⁶ We-Gayaburba bela dikasurgus, degi, gebe-dula-ambikusad-akale, Bab-Dummad igar-odukuar-mesisgusadgi sunmaked. Emigindi, Bab-Dummad, Jesucristo'gi-akananaimaladga a-igar magarononikid. ²⁷ Amarga, Bab-Dummad we-igar-dukuar-maidgi Judío'surmaladga ibmar-nuegan-mamaid oyononisunnad. We-igar-dukuar-maidi, Cristo gued. We-Cristo bemargi-maid, a bemarga yoedse ibmar-nued-uklegoye-soglesad gued.

²⁸ Anmar we-Cristo'gi bela dulemarga sunmakdiid, dulemar-unadiid, degi, nue-binsaed-nikaa dulemar-odurdakdiid, adi, bela dulemar Cristo-Jesús'gi isgusuliyob Bab-Dummadga oyogegar. ²⁹ A-ular, Cristo na bela e-gangued-anga-ukedba an arbanaid, degi, an alamaknaibalid.

2 Ar bemar nue-wisgubi an abedo. An bemarga, degi, Laodicea-neggweburgi-bukmaladga, deginbali, dulemar-amba yoo-an-wagar-dakmaladga an nue-dummad alamaknaid. ² An alamaknaid, adi, bemar niga-gangumalaga, bemar bulakwa sabguedgi nanamalaga, degine, bemar bela mag-itogedgine,

Bab-Dummad-igar-dukuar-maigusad, nuekwaa wis-guegar. Ar we-igar-dukuarmai-gusad, Cristo-sunnad gued. ³ Bela Cristo'ginbi binsaed-nuegan-mamaid, degi, ibmar-mag-itogued danikid. ⁴ Ar we an bemarga sogdo, adi, bemar mer dulemar-yamo-binsaed-nikaa-yeer-sunmakdimaladse yardaklemalagar. ⁵ Ar an bemar-abargi sanagwar gudisur-inigwele, an burbardi bemar-abargi gudiid. Deginbali, an weligwar itobalid, ar an bemar-wisgugu, bemarde innikii nanadimarye, degine, Cristo'gi nue-bensuli bemar nanadimarbarye.

5. CRISTO'GI BURBA-DULAD-AMILEGED

(2:6-4:6)

⁶ Ar bemar Bab-Jesucristo be-Dummadga be abin-gasmalad. A-ulale, bemar Cristo'gi nanamalargebed. ⁷ Gatik bur bule Cristo'gi-akanai, degi, egi-gandik-gwichi be gumarsun. Ar igi be-odurdaksamala, deyobi, bemar Cristo'gi bur gatik bensuli gumala. Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye-sogdii gumala.

Cristo'ginbi san-burba-geg-bergued danikid

⁸ Nue salakarmar. Mer dulemar-yamo-binsa-na-ibmar-wisi-sogdimaladse binsaed galemalo. Ar wemar unnila dulemar-igar-maidba, degi, we-napneg-igar-maidba sunmakdimalad. Cristo-igar-maidba sunmakdisurmalad.

⁹ Ar Cristo'gi bela Bab-Dummad-gued sanar dakleged. ¹⁰ Ar Cristo'gi bemar unnitiba e-gangued nikad. Cristo'gi Bab-Dummad na e-gangued-itogega bemar-imaked. Ar Cristo, bela burbar-gangued-nikamalad-e-dummadid, degi, burbar-gandikidba-sunna-ibmar-imakmalad-e-dummadbalid. ¹¹ Deginbali, bemar Cristo'gi burbar abgan-e-uka-duku siklesmalad. Dule deyobi be-imaksasurmalad. Bab-Dummad-sunnad Cristo'gi-bemar-oakasgu, deyob be-imaksamalad. Deyobi, be-san-igsawedgi be-ollor-imaknonimalad. ¹² Ar bemar Bab-diigi-ogleged-igar-imaksamargu, Cristo'ba napa-urba diglesmalad. Deginbali, bemar Bab-Dummad na e-ganguedgi gannar Cristo-odulosadgi bengussurmarsoggu, bemar Cristo'ba burbar gannar durgunonikid.

¹³ Bemar burbar abgan-e-uka-duku-sikleged-yoo-imaklegua, bemar na be-igsawedgi burgwar gudi-malanad. Ar emigindi, Bab-Dummad Cristo'gi-bemar-oakasgu, bemarga san-burba-dulad uksad, degi, bemarga bela be-igsawed elisad. ¹⁴ Anmar Igar-Maidgi-anadigusad-ular, anmarga sabsur-odurdakleged-igar mainad. Ar Bab-Dummaddi, Cristo-nakrusgi-burgwenonigu, anmarga sabsur-odurdakleged-igar-maidi, osulosad. ¹⁵ Bab-Dummad bela burbar-gangued-nikamalad-e-gangued, degi, burbar-gandikidba-sunna-ibmar-imakmalad-e-gangued obelosad. Bab-Dummad bela dulemar-wagab, Cristo nakrusgi burgwisgua, we-burbamar-ibgwensuli imaksad, degi, egi nakwisbalid.

¹⁶ Degisoggu, be-ibmar-gunnedgi, igi, be-gob-edgindibe, be-ibagan-dakedgindibe, nii-binid-ibagi, igi, obunnoged-ibagindibe, dulemar mer begi sunmakmalo. ¹⁷ Ar belagwapa wemar yoo-ibmar-danikoed-e-burbagan gued. Ar Cristo'gi ibmar-napiragwad maid. ¹⁸ Dulemar-na-yamo-san-bipi-imakdimalad, degi, bali-witur-nug-odummodimalad, mer Bab-neggi-be-ibmar-nued-maid begi sued be imako. Ar amardi, ibmar-dak-sasuli binsa gordiid, degi, na e-galagwensuli-binsaed-ba san-odummodimalad. ¹⁹ Amardi, Cristo'gi gwen akanaisurmalad. Ar Cristo'di na e-ibmar-imakedbali, bela egi-akananaimalad, san-dubamar-mamaidba-nasgumaiyob, nasgumai imaked, degi, Bab-Dummad-igar-mesisadba, bela-dulemar-egi-akananaimalad oa-toed.

²⁰ Ar bemar Cristo'ba bato burgwismalale, we-napneg-e-igar-mamaidba bar be gudisurmalad. Ar degite, zibiga bemar amba we-napneg-e-igar-weyob-mamaidba be damala? ²¹ We-igar-weyob-sogmaidba: "Mer be ebugo, mer be gunno, mer be be-argangi suo."

²² We-igargan, unnila dulemar-sogedba, degi, dulemar-igar-odurdakedba mamaid. E-gangued-nika-maid ibagan-nadapidbali, bergumai guoed. ²³ Ar napiragwad, we-ibmar-igar-nuedyob dakleged, ar ade, dulewiledakedgi, na san-bipi-imakedgi, degi, sabsur nas-saedgi dule-odurdaked. Ar degi-inigwele, we-ibmarmar anmar-isgubiedgi geg anmar-bendaked.

3 Ar bemar bato Cristo'ba gannar durgussoggu, nibneggined-ibmarmar be amimar, ar bia Cristo Bab-Dummad-argan-nuedsik sii. ² Nibneggined-ibmargi bur be binsamar, mer we-napaneggined-ibmargi be binsamar. ³ Ar bemar bato burgwisarsoggu, emigindi, Bab-Dummad bemar Cristo'ba-gudiguedga be-imaksamalad. ⁴ Ar Cristo, bemar-san-burba-dula-imaknonikid, we-napnegse-danikile, bemar eba e-gangued-yeerdaklegedba danimarmogoed.

Igar-sered, degi, igar-binid

⁵ Degisoggu, belagwapa bemargi wemar-napneggined-ibmar-naid be osulomar:

Abirgunagwarsuli negsichigi galagwensuli-daed, ibmar-igsawana-imaked, yogasaar igarsuli-daed, isgued-imakedgi-binsaed, degi, ibmarbina-surbinsa-itoged.

Ar dule deyob itogele, we-ibmar na e-bab-dummadga imakdiid.

⁶ A-ulale, dule-uayasatedamalad, Bab-Dummad-dulesabsur-odurdaked-e-igar itononidamalad.

⁷ Bemar epenne we-igargangi nanadii gusmalad. De-un, bemar we-igargan-sogedba gudigusgu. ⁸ Emigindi, bela we-igargan be indakmarba: Urwed, sae-itoged, isdar-dulemargi-binsaed, dulemargi-gakansaar-sunmaked, degi, galagwensuli-nisaar sunmaked. ⁹ Mer na ga be gakansamar, ar bemarde bato epenne-bedamalad osulosmalad. ¹⁰ Emigindi, bemar burba-binidgi gudimalad. We-burba e-obinnisad-Bab-Dummadyog-guedse, bur bule gatik Bab-Dummad-wisguedse

gwagmaioed. ¹¹ We-burba-binidgine bar binsalesulid, we-dule, Griego-duleye, Judío-duleye, abgan-e-uka-duku-sikaledye, abgan-uka-duku-sikarsulidye, dule-ainebalidye, dule-ibmar-gwen-wissulidye, dule-maigagudiidye, degi, dule-maiga-gudisulidye. Bela wemar, Cristo'gi emarbi gued, degi, Cristo bela wemargi maid-bibalid.

¹² Bab-Dummad bemar-sabed, degi, bemar-susbalid, adi, bemar egadga gumalagar. Degisoggu, nue-emar-wiledake be nanamar, igar-nuegangi-nanadii be gumar, na san-bipi-imakdii be damar, binnalegwadgi ibmar-imakdii be imakmar, degi, ukurmakar ibmar-imsuli be nanamar. ¹³ Na be muchub-muchub ibmar-akalar, baisur-itoged be imakmar. Ar dule-wargwen dule-baidgi akar-ibmar-sogele, igi-barsaye be sogmar. Ar igi Cristo be-igued bega osulosa, deyobi, bemar na be muchub-muchub igi-barsaye sogmarmo. ¹⁴ Wemar-ukine, bur bule, bemar sabedgi nanamar, ar ade, sabguedi, bela egi ibmar gwamaklesiid.

¹⁵ Cristo-bogidik-nikad be-ulubgi-nikagudii be gumar. Ar bemar unnila wargwenna-guega, Bab-Dummad bemarkse gochad. Bemar, Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye sogmar. ¹⁶ Cristo-gayaburba bela-bela bemar-gwagegi-nai be imakmarsun. Nue-binsaed-nikaa na be muchub-muchub odurdakmar, degi, na be muchub-muchub binsaed-dakmarba. Gwagegi doggus-nuedye-sogedgi, be Bab-Dummadga ega-namaklegedmar, namaklemalad-nuegan, degi, burbar-namaklemalad namakmar. ¹⁷ Ar bela be ibmar-imaked, degi, bela be ibmar-soged, bela Bab-Jesús-nuggi be imakmar. Jesús-nuggi Bab-Dummadga be doggus-nuedye sogmar.

Jesús'ba-nanaimalad igi-damalargebe

¹⁸ Omegan, be-sui-urbaligwa be nanamar. Ar bemar Bab-Jesús'ba naimarsoggu, deyob be nanaimalargebed.

¹⁹ Suigan, be-ome be nue sabgumar, mer be sabsur-imako.

²⁰ Mimmigan, be-babganba bela be ibsamalo, ar deyob be damalale, Bab-Dummad yeer-itodaed.

²¹ Babgan, mer be be-mimmigan-ourwed imakmar, adi, mer ibmar-imakbisuli gumalagar.

²² Maigan, bela be-dummagan-we-napnegginmalad bega ibmar-sogedba be damar. Yamo uaya-nikaa be damarye benik sogmalaga, mer be unnila be-daknaidginbi deyob be damalo. Suli, amba be-daksulile, gwage-napiragwadgi be ibmar imakmar, degi, be Bab-Dummad-dobegwa-nanaedba be ibmar imakmar. ²³ Ar ibu be imaknaimardibe, bela weligwaledba be imakmar. Bab-Jesucristo'ga ibmar-imaknaiyob be imakmar, dulemarga imaknaisuliyob. ²⁴ Ar Bab-Jesús bemarga-ibmar-ukoye-sogsadi, bato bemar wisid. Ar bemar Dummad-Cristo'ga arbananaid. ²⁵ Ar dule ibmar-ichakwa-imaked na e-ibmar-imsadba sabsur-odurdakleged. Ar ade, Bab-Dumjadi bela dule emarbi daked.

⁴ Dumagan, bemar be-maigan nue-igar-nikaa, degi, napiragwadgi be nimalo. Ar bemar insamar-mogo, bemar nibneggi Dummad nikamarmogad.

Odurdakleged-baigan

² Bab-Dummadse gatik be gormar. Gatik nue be atakmar, degi, Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye be sogmar. ³ Deginbali, Bab-Dummadse be anmarga gormar-mogo, adi, Bab-Dummad, E-Gayaburba-Nuedgi-sunmakega nabir anmarga yawagak-egaega, degi, anmar Cristo-igar-dukuar-maigusad osanalogegar. Ar a-Gayaburbagi an sunmakdiid-ular, an emidi, esgaryagi mellesiid. ⁴ Bab-Dummadse gormala, adi, an Cristo-igar-dukuar-maigusad nue-bakarmakar an osanalogega. ⁵ Dulemar-Bab-Dummadba-naisurmalad-abargi, nue-binsaed-nikaa be nanamar. Cristo'gi-sunmaked-e-iba-nagunonikile, be sunmako. ⁶ Nuedgi, degi, nabir-itolegedgi be sunmakdii gumar. Deyob geb be wisgumaloed, igi nabir bemar dulemar-abinsaede.

6. NAPI-SOGLENAID

(4:7-18)

Degimaloye napi-sogsiid

⁷ Anmar-gwenad-sabed-Tíquico, Bab-Jesús'gi innikigwadba-arbadiid, degi, nue-an-bendakdiid, bemarga bela an gudiid sogdapoed. ⁸ Ar a-ular, an bemarse Tíquico barmisiid, adi, bemarga sogega, igi anmar wegi gudii, degi, bemar-ogannomarbaligar. ⁹ Tíquico'ba bemar-neggined-Onésimo'ye-nugad nadapid. Onésimo'de, anmar-gwenad-sabedid, degi, Bab-Igargi innikigwadba nanadiidid. Wemar-ebogwad bela bemarga sogdapmaloed, igi an wegi gudimala.

¹⁰ Aristarco, anbo-esgaryagi-mellesiid, degi, Marcos, Bernabé-e-niga bemarga sogsimalad, bemarkse, nued sogeye. Marcos'gi bato an bemarga sunmaksa gusad. Ar bemarkse ataknadele, bemar nue abindakmalo.

¹¹ Deginbali, Jesús, Justo'ye-bimarbaliid, bemarga sogsi-mogad, bemarkse nued-sogeye. Bela Judío'mar-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-abargi, unnila wemarbi Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaid-igar-onasguedgi anba arbasmalad. Wemar nue-an-ogannodimalad. ¹² Bemarkse-sorda-wargwen-Epafras'ye-nugad bemarga sogsiid, bemarkse, nued sogeye. We-Epafras, Cristo-maiga-gudiid, bemarga Bab-Dummadse nue-gordiid, adi, bemarkse bensuli, degi, gandikidgi, mer galakumalaga, Bab-Dummad-sogedba bela bemarkse-ibmar-imakmalagar. ¹³ An-sunnad an nue wisid, igi Epafras bela-bela bemarga, Laodicea'ginmaladga, degi, Hierápolis-neggweburgi-bukmaladga bela-bela-alamanaid. ¹⁴ Ina-duled-Lucas, anmar nue-sabed, degi, Demas, bemarga sogsimalad, bemarkse, nued-sogeye. ¹⁵ Gwenadgan-Laodicea-neggweburgi-bukmaladga, Ninfas'ga, degi, e-negyagi Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamaladga be sogmalo, bemarkse, nued-sogeye.

¹⁶ Bemarkse-we-garda-absosad-sorba, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-Laodicea-neggweburgi-ambikunonidamaladse be barmidoed, adi, amar we-gar-

da absomarmogagar. Bemar, an Laodicea'se-garda-barmisad absomarmogoed.

¹⁷ Arquipo'ga be sogmalo, Bab-Jesús'gi be arbaed-abingasad be imakye.

¹⁸ Ani Pablo, an-argan-sunnadgi napi an bemarga narmaked, bemar nued sogeye. Be insao, an esgarya-gi mellesiid. Bab-Dummad nued bemargi bin-samaloed. Be itomargua.

1 Tesalonicenses

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Pablo, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledbali we-garda narmaksad, gwenadgan-Tesalónica'gi-bukmalad-ogannogegar, adi, Jesús'ba bur bule nagumalagar. Tesalónica-neggwebur, dummadid, deginbali, ur-nagumalad-nuegan nikabalid. Dulemar-bukidar Tesalónica-neggweburse ibmar baknonidamalad, degi, ibmar uknonidamar-balid.

Pablo gebe Tesalónica'se nonigu, dulemar-bukidar Bab-Jesús-abingasmalad. (Gusmalad 17) Deun, Judío'mar-Bab-Jesús-igar-isdar-dakmalad, Pablo-gabiguarmargu, Pablo Berea-neggweburse wakicha gusad. Berea'gi-mai, Atenas-neggweburse nade gusad. (Gusmalad 17) Pablo Atenas'gi maigu, wisgualid, dulemar, gwenadgan-Tesalónica'ginmalad-sabsur-imakdimarye. Binsamardo, we-garda birga 51'gi narmakles-insaye.

Tesalónica-Dulemarse-Narmaklesad-Garda-Gebedgi weyob sunmaklenaid

Pablo, Timoteo-barmisgusad, adi, Bab-Igargi gwenadgan-ogannonaegar. Timoteo gannar nonigu, Pablo'ga sognonikid, dulemar, gwenadgan-Tesalónica'gi-bukmalad-sabsur-imsamar-inigwele, gwenadgan Bab-Jesús-gwen-iessurmarye. Gwenadgan-bukib-itononikidbali, Pablo, Jesús-gannar-we-napnegse-danikoedgi, sunmaksad, gwenadgan-burgwismalad Bab-Jesús'ba danimaloye, degi, dula-gudidimaladdi, mogir-imbaba Bab-Jesús-abingunamaloye. Bela bulale, eba degisadegu nibnegse namaloye.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Gebe-sikwas-soglenaid (1:1-10).
2. Pablo, Tesalónica'gi-arbasad (2:1-20).
3. Timoteo, Tesalónica-neggweburse-arbid (3:1-12).
4. Bab-Dummad igi-nanabi anmar-abege (4:1-12).
5. Bab-Jesús-gannar-danikoed-igar (4:13-5:11).
6. Pablo, napi gwenadgan-unasiid (5:12-24).
7. Napi-soglenaid (5:25-28).

Be itogua.

1. GEBE-SIKWAS-SOGLENAID

(1:1-10)

¹ Anmar Pablo, Silvano, degi, Timoteo, bemar-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-Tesalónica-neggweburgi-ambikunonidamaladga, garda narmakmalad. Bemar Bab-Dummadgi, degi, Bab-Jesucristo'gi-akananaimalad.

Anmar-Bab-Dummad, degi, Bab-Jesucristo, bemargi nued binsamarsun, degi, e-ulubgi-bogidik bemarga uksabarsun.

Gwenadgan-Tesalónica'ginmalad, Jesús'gi-bensulid nue-oyosmalad

² Anmar Bab-Dummadse gorsigusale, anmar gusgu bemar-ular Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye sogdamalad.

³ Bemar Jesús'gi-bensuli arbasmalad-ular, bemar sabedgi ibmar-imakmalad-ular, degi, anmar-Bab-Jesu-cristo'bina nue bensuli-edarbedimaladgi be alamak-nanaimalad-ular, anmar, anmar-Bab-Dummad-asabin, bemar-gwen-iedisurmalad.

⁴ Gwenadgan, Bab-Dummad be-sabmalad, anmar wisid, na e bemar-susad. ⁵ Ar anmar bemarga Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi-sunmaksagua, unnila gayaginbi anmar bemarga sogsasulid. Anmar Bab-Dummad-gangued-nikadba, degi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled-e-arbaedba, degi, nue-bensulidba, an-

mar bemarga nue-oyosmalad. Aginbali, bemar nue-wismarbalid, bemar-sabed-ular, igi-anmar bemar-abargi gudigusmala.

⁶ Bemar anmar-daedba, degi, Bab-Jesús-daedba nanadigusmalad. Bemar beedse-wilesmar-inigwele, degite, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled-bela-bela-weligwaled-ukedba, bemar we-Gayaburba abingasmalad. ⁷ Weyobi, bemar belagwapa Bab-Jesús'gi-bensurmalad-Macedonia-yargi-bukmaladga, degi, Acaya-yargi-bukmaladga, nue-oyosmalad, igi Jesús'ba-nanaimalad damalargebe. ⁸ Ar bemargi-onode Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba mimilesad. Unnila Macedonia-yalaganbarbisur, degi, Acaya-yalaganbarbisurba, bela nega-iliba mimilesad. A-dulemar, bemar Bab-Dummadgi-bensulid-nikad wismalad. Degisoggu, geg anmar bemargi bar sunmaksundo, ar bela bato bemar-wismalad. ⁹ Amar sogedbimalad, igi bemar anmar-abingasa, degi, igi bemar bab-dummadga-imakleged-e-nug-odummodiid metemala, adi, Bab-Dummad-dulasaila-maid, Bab-Dummad-napiragwadga-e-nug odummogegar. ¹⁰ A-dulemar wisid, bemarde Bab-Dummad-Machi nibneg-akar gannar-danikoed edar-bebukmarye. Bab-Dummad na E-Machi-Jesús burgwar-maigu, gannar odulosad. A-Jesús'de, dulemar-Bab-Dummadse-dummad-odurdaklegoedgi anmar-abonosad.

2. PABLO, TESALÓNICA'GI-ARBASAD

(2:1-20)

Pablo, Tesalónica'gi Babga arbasad

² Gwenadgan, ar bemar-sunnad wismalad, anmar bese atakapgu, binsa an gwen gaamaksasurmalad. ² Ar bemar wismarbalid, iduar anmar Filipos-neggweburgi ise-bibyolegar gusad, degi, ise-mesagwar gusbalid. Ar anmarga amba igar nollo-gussuli-inigwele, Bab-Dummad anmar-gwage-ogannosad, adi, dobsuli, anmar Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi sunmakegar. ³ Ar anmar bemarga we-Gayaburbagi noar sunmaksasulid. Ichakwa-binsaedgi, degi, yamo-bemar-yardakar sunmaksasurmarbalid. ⁴ Aka bur Bab-Dummad anmar-susad, degi, e-sogedba anmarga igar-uksad, adi, anmar E-Gayaburba-Nuedgi sunmakegar. A-ular, anmar deyob sunmakmalad. Anmar dulemar-nabir-anmar-yeerdaked amidisulid. Unnila Bab-Dummadbi nabir-anmar-yeerdaked an animalad. Ar Bab-Dummadbi anmar-binsaed dakmaid. ⁵ Ar bemar wismalad, anmar be-binsaed-gamalaga, anmar yamo bemarga ibmar-nueganbi sogasulid, degi, anmar mani-amiegala, anmar bemar-yardaksasurbalid. We an bega sogmaladi, Bab-Dummad we nue-wisid. ⁶ Anmar amidisurmalad, dulemar, bemar, degi, dulebaigan, anmar-nug-odummoged. Ar anmar Cristo-esapingan-bur-dummagansoggu, bemar anmar-ibmar-abeged anmarga ukewilubbinad. Anmar deyob be-

mar-imaksasulid. ⁷ Emigindi, anmar bemar-abargi-gudigusgu, igi na nan mimmi-ise-sabguar, degi, ise-edarbiar imake, ayobi anmar be-imaksamalad. ⁸ Ar anmar nue-be-sabmarsoggu, unnila Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedbi anmar bega ukbi-gussurmalad. Ar anmar-sanse-bakale, anmar bemarga ukye sogena, anmar uksamalanad. ⁹ Gwenadgan, bemar ebin-samalargebed, anmar mani-amiegala, igi-anmar arbasa, degi, igi-anmar alamaknai gusbali. Anmar bemarga Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi-sunmakdigusgu, mutikidba, ibginedba, arbanai gusmalad, adi, mer anmar bemarga arbaed-dummadga guegar.

¹⁰ Bab-Dummad, degi, bemar-sunnad, nue wismalad, igi-anmar bemar-Jesús'gi-bensurmalad-abargi-gudigusgu, nue-gwage-swilidikidgi, nue-napiragwadgine, degi, dulemar anmargi ibmar-akar-soged-satedgine, anmar nanadigusa.

¹¹ Deginbali, bemar wismarbalid, igi bab na e-mimigan-unae, degi, igi e-gwage-ogannoge, deyobi, an bela bemar-war-wargwengi imaksamalad. ¹² Anmar bemarga sogdii gusmarbalid, igi Bab-Dummad-mimigan-nanamala, deyobi, bemar nanamarye. Ar Bab-Dummad na e-negdakmaid, degi, na e-gangued-yeerdakleged bemarbo-nikuega bemarse gochad.

¹³ A-ulale, anmar Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye sogdimarsunnad. Ar anmar bemarga Bab-Dummad-Gayaburbagi-sunmaksad be itosmargua, bemar dulegayaburbayob abingassurmalad. Suli. Ar nue-Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-napiragwad-dake be abingasmalad. Ar we-Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-sunsoged, bemar-Jesús'gi-bensurmaladgi arbanaid. ¹⁴ Gwenadgan, bemar Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-Judea-yargi-ambikunonidamalad-sunnaa be gusmarmogad. Ar bemar be-yarginmaladse ise-wilegagwar gusmalad. Ar deyopira, Judea'ginmalad na e-gwenadgan-Judío'marse wilesmarmogad. ¹⁵ We-Judío'mala, Bab-Jesús, degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad oburgwismalad. Anmardi ese e-yargi onolesmalad. Amar Bab-Dummad-nabir-ito imaksurmalad, degi, bela-dulemargi gwisgudimarbalid. ¹⁶ Ar amar anmar-abesulid, anmar Judío'surmaladga Bab-Jesús-Igargi sunmaked, adi, Judío'surmalad mer abonolemalagar. Deyobi, na e-isingued bur bule omelomalad. Amar-obelogega, Bab-Dummad odurdakleged-iba ega nasiknonisunnad.

Pablo, gwenadgan-Tesalónica'ginmaladse gannar ataknabied

¹⁷ Gwenadgan, anmar bemargi sikwas bangusgua, anmar be-wagar daksasurmar-inigwele, anmar bemargi degisadegu gwagegi-binsadii gusmalad. Anmar bemar-dakega bela-bela bemarse nabigusanad. ¹⁸ A-ulale, anmar nue bese ataknabi gusmalanad. Ani Pablo, irbigbagus nue bese ataknaoye sokardaenad. Degi-inigwele, nia-saila-Satanás anmargi igar oburnonidaed. ¹⁹ Degite, anmar-Bab-Jesucristo-gannar-danikoed-ibagi, e-asabin, ¿doagi anmar benguosursunna? ¿Doagi anmar yeer itogosunna? ¿Doagi anmar nug-dummarba itogosunna? ¿Ar bemarginsursi?

²⁰ Eye, ar bemargine. Ar bemar nug-dummarba anmar-imakedid, degi, anmar-weligwar-ito imakbalidid.

3. TIMOTEO, TESALÓNICA-NEGGWEBURSE-ARBID

(3:1-12)

3 Ar anmar bela-bela nue-bemar-wisgubigussoggu, anmar walagwen Atenas-neggweburgi beoye sogsamarsunnad. ² Degisoggu, anmar-gwenad-Timoteo an bemarse barmismalad. We-Timoteo, Bab-Dummadga-arbadiid-duled, degi, anmarba Cristo-Gayaburba-Nued-barsogedgi arbadibalid. Anmar, Timoteo bemarse barmisad, adi, be-niga-ogannomalaga, degi, bemar bur-bela-bela Cristo'gi-bensuli gumalagar. ³ Adi, bemar we-bonigan-itonanaid-ular, mer Cristo'gi bengumalagar. Ar bemar wisid, anmar we-boniganbogaritogega sulesmalad. ⁴ Ar anmar bemar-abargigudigusgu, anmar bato bemarga sogsagusad, anmar nue-wilemaloye. Ar deyob gunonisunnad. ⁵ A-ulale, ani Pablo, ar an nue bemar-wisgubigussoggu, an Timoteo-barmisad. Ar an bemar-wisgubigusad, bemarde amba Jesús'gi-bensuli gudimardibeye. Ar an dobe-itosad, abakalegi nia-saila, ibmar-isgana-imakega bemar-binsaed-gaalile. Ar deyob gunonikile, anmar binsa arbanai gusdo.

Timoteo sognonikid, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad nued gudidimarye

⁶ Emide, Timoteo Tesalónica'se-gudiid gannar nonikid. Anmarga gaya-nued senonikid, bemarde Bab-Jesús'gi nue-bensurmarye, degi, na be-muchub-muchub nue-sabmarbarye. Anmarga sognonibalid, bemarde nue-sabedgine anmargi binsadiye, degi, bemar nue-anmar-dakbiye, igi anmar bemar-dakbi gudimoga. ⁷ A-ulale, gwenadgan, anmar bonigan-nikagudiid-abargi, degi, nue-naibi-itoged-abargi, anmar yeer-itononikid, anmar bemar-wisguargu, bemarde Bab-Jesús'gi nue-bensuli gudimarye. ⁸ Emigindi, anmar bemar-wissoggu, bemarde weyob-gudiiye, we anmar-ogannoged, anmar dula-gudii guegar. ⁹ Degisoggu, anmar aku itoged, bemar-ulale, zigi anmar Bab-Dummadga doggus-nuedye sogoe? Ar ade, bemar nue-weligwar Bab-Dummad-asabin anmar-imaked. ¹⁰ Mutikidba, ibginedba, anmar Bab-Dummadse ise-egisar gornaid, bitigi bemarse-ataknaed anmar-imaksana gadinye, adi, bemar-bendakega, bemar-Cristo'gi-bensulid-nikad ogannogegar.

¹¹ Bitigi Bab-Dummad anmar-Baba, degi, anmar-Bab-Jesucristo, anmarga igar-egaena gadin, adi, anmar bemar-daknamalagar. ¹² Bitigi Bab-Jesús gatik bemar-onasgumai imakena gadin, adi, bemar na muchub-muchub bur bule-sabgumalaga, igi anmar bemar-sabmarmoga. ¹³ Bitigi Bab-Dummad, burbale be ogannomalana gadin, adi, anmar-Bab-Jesucristo bela-ebanaimalad-abargi-danikile, bemar-gwage-swilidik,

anmar-Bab-Dummad, degi, anmar-Bab-asabin, gutu-naisuli guegar.

4. BAB-DUMMAD IGI-NANABI ANMAR-ABEGE

(4:1-12)

4 Emigindi, gwenadgan, anmar, Bab-Jesús-nuggi ise-wilesagwar bemarse egissun, degi, bemarga sogmarsun, ar anmar igi-bemar-odurdaksa, igi-benanamalargebe, bemar Bab-Dummad-nabir-ito-imakega, deyob be gatik bur bule nanamarsun. ² Ar bemar bato wisid, igi-anmar bemarga Bab-Jesús-nuggi ibmar sogsamala.

³ Bab-Dummad abemaid, bemar gwage-swilidik gudii gued. Bemar mer negsichigi galagwensuli gudii gued. ⁴ Bemar, wala-walagwengi unnila be-ome-ebo be nanadii imakmarsun. Be-ome na-be gwage-swilidikidgi, degi, nue-binsaed-nikadgi, be sedii imakmarsun. ⁵ Dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wissurmalad-nanamaladyob, melle be be-omegi yogasaar binsao. ⁶ We-igargi, mer be-gwenad-bensudii, degi, yardakdii be nanamalo. Ar bato iduar an bemarga sogsamalad, Bab-Dummad beedse dulemar-degi-gudimalad odurdakoye. ⁷ Bab-Dummad anmarse gochasulid, igar-isganabanaega. Gwage-swilidikidgi nanaega, anmarse gochad. ⁸ Degisoggu, ar doa-dule weyob-ibmar-sogle-aid isdar-itogele, dule-isdar-daksulid, Bab-Dummad-isdar-daked. Ar a-Bab-Dummad anmarga E-Burba-Is-ligwaled uksad.

⁹ Na gwenadgan-sabgumalad-igarsikdi, an-bemargagarda-narmaked bemar abesulid. Ar Bab-Dummad-sunnad na bemar-odurdaksad, na be muchub-muchub sabgumarye. ¹⁰ Ar deyobi, bemar bela gwenadgan-Macedonia'gi-bukmalad sabgubukwad. Degi-inigwele, gwenadgan, an bemarse ise-wilesagwar egissundo, gatik bur bule na be sabgumarye. ¹¹ Bela dulemarbo be bogidik gudigued imako, unnila be-ibmar-imakedginbi be alamakdii guo, degi, na be dakin arbadii guo, ar igi an bemar-odurdaksa. ¹² Deyobi, dulemar-Bab-Jesús'ba-naisurmalad bemargi binsaed-nikaa gumaloed. Deginbali, bemar dule-baidse ibmar-egisdii gumarbalosulid.

5. BAB-JESÚS-GANNAR-DANIKOED-IGAR

(4:13-5:11)

¹³ Gwenadgan, dulemar-bato-burgwismalad igi-gumaloed-igar, bemar wisgubi an abemardo, adi, mer bemar dule-Bab-negse-dogosurmaladyob bukib binsamalagar. ¹⁴ Ar Jesús-burgwisadgi, degi, gannar-durgusadgi, igi anmar egi bensuli, debayobi anmar bensurbalid, Bab-Dummad dule-Jesús'gi-bensurmalad-burgwismalad gannar Jesús'ba-dagega imakoed. ¹⁵ Ar Bab-Jesús igi-anmar-odurdaksa, deyobi anmar bemar-

ga sogmarmogad, anmar we-napneggi dula-gudimalad, anmar Bab-Jesús-danikidse we-napneggi besmalad, anmar-inse gwenadgan-burgwismalad-idugosulid. ¹⁶ Bab-Jesús-sunnad Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-ganguedba, baliwitur-dummad-gayaba, degi, Bab-Dummad-gar-trompeta'ba, nibneggi aidedagoed. Geb dulemar-Cristo'gi-bengussuli-burgwismalad-inse dur-gudagoed. ¹⁷ A-sorbali, anmar-dula-gudimalad, anmar-besmalad, gwenadgan-Bab-Jesús'gi-burgwismaladba-mesa nibnegse seledmarmogod. Adi, agi anmar mogir-imbaba Bab-Jesús-abinguegar. Deyobi, anmar Bab-Jesús'ba degisadegu gudii gumaloed. ¹⁸ Degisoggu, we-gayaburbagi na be muchub-muchub ogannodii imakmarsun.

Jesús-danikoed-idu, guagwar be gudii gumar

5 Gwenadgan, an bemarga Bab-Jesús-danikoed-ibagansik, degi, e-wachi-danikoedsik, narmaked be abesurmalad. ² Ar bemaer nue-wismalad, Bab-Jesús-danikoed-e-iba, ukiagwar nonikoed, igi-atursamalad ukiagwar mutik nonidae, deyob nonikoed. ³ Dulemar weyob-sogmaladgine: "Bela neg-bogidik-naiye, ar ibiga anmar dobgudagoye." A-dulemargine, ukiagwale bergued-ibagan nonikoed. Igi ome-wargwen ukiar na e-bonigan itoardae, deyob nonikoed. Dulemar we-igargangi gwen wakinnosulid.

⁴ Gwenadgan, bemaerdi, negsichidgi gudisurmalad, adi, Bab-Jesús-danikoed-iba dule-atursaedyob ukiagwar bemaer-imakmalagar. ⁵ Ar bela bemaer gwallu-meegwad-mimmi gumalad, degi, ibgined-mimmi gumalad. Anmar neg-mutikinedsulid, degi, negsichidginedsulid. ⁶ Degisoggu, anmar dule-baiganyob gabewilubsulid. Anmar nue-atakdi, degi, nue-neg-itoakwaa-gudii gumalargebed. ⁷ Dule-gabmalad, mutik gabmalad. Dule-mumgumalad, mutik mumgumalad. ⁸ Ar anmardi neg-ibgined-mimmigan-gumarsoggu, nue-neg-itoakwaa-itodii nanamala. Anmar binasgargi-mor-esgorobiid-nasikedyob Jesucristo'gi-bensulidi, degi, Bab-Dummad-sabguedi, isguedgi anmar-bendakoed. Deginbali, bormo-gurginyob Bab-anmar-abonoged-edarbediidi, isguedgi anmar-bendakoed. ⁹ Ar Bab-Dummad beedse-anmar-odurdakega anmarse gochasulid. Anmarse gochad, anmar-Bab-Jesucristo'ba anmar abonolegegar. ¹⁰ Jesucristo anmar-ular burgwisad, adi, anmar dulaguididgindibe, burgwisadgindibe, anmar Jesucristo'ba gudii guegar. ¹¹ A-ulale, ar igi na be imakdimalayob, na be muchub-muchub ogannomarsun, degi, Bab-Igargi nasgumai-gumalaga na be bendakdii gumarsun.

6. PABLO, NAPI GWENADGAN-UNASIID

(5:12-24)

¹² Gwenadgan, anmar bese egised, bela-bela bemaer-abargi-arbadimaladgi be nue-binsaed-nikaa damala. Bemaer-idudimalad, degi, Bab-Jesús-nuggi be-unadimalad, mag be dake nanamala. ¹³ Amargi bemaer nue-binsaed-nikaa damalo, degi, Bab-Jesús-Igargi-arbadiidular, bemaer amar nue-sabgumarbalo. Na be muchub-muchub bogidikidgi gudii imakmarsun. ¹⁴ Gwenadgan, anmar bese wilenaimarbalid, dulemar-arbabisurmalad be nue-unao, gwage-nollo-gudimalad be ogannogo, dule-burba-gege-itomalad be bendako, degi, bin-nalegwadgi bela dulemar-sedii be nanamalo. ¹⁵ Nue be dakmalo, dule-gwensak dule-egi-ibmar-isgana-imaksadgi mer ibmar-isgana-imakmogad be imakmalo. Aka bur bule ibmar-nueganbi-imaked be imakmar. Unnila bemaerbi na be deyob mer be imakmala, bela dulemar-baigan be deyob imakmarbali.

¹⁶ Weligwarbi itodii be gumar. ¹⁷ Bali-bali Bab-Dummadse-gordii be gumar. ¹⁸ Bela ibmar-gunaidgi Bab-Dummadga be doggus-nuedye sogmala, ar Cristo-Jesús'gi Bab-Dummad weyob-sogbi be abemaerdi.

¹⁹ Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled-e-arbaed mer bargaed be imako. ²⁰ Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad Bab-Dummad-Gayaburbagi bega sunmakalir, mer be baisur dako. ²¹ Bela ibmar nue wilubdako, unnila igar-nueganbi be suoed. ²² Bela ibmar-isganamar-gi be bangu.

²³ Bab-Dummad-sunnad, ulubgi-bogidik-uked-Bab-Dummad, bela gwage-swilidik bemaer-imaksun. Bab-Dummad anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-danikoedse, bela be-sana, be-san-burba, degi, be-burba gutusuli bemaer-imaksun. ²⁴ Ar Bab-bemaer-se-gochadi, duleyardakedsulid, anmarga-ibmar-saoye-sogsadi, bela imakedsegad.

7. NAPI-SOGLENAID

(5:25-28)

²⁵ Gwenadgan, anmarga Babse gormarmogo. ²⁶ Bela gwenadganga nue-angaagwaledgi, be nued sogeye be sogmar. ²⁷ Bab-Jesús-nuggi an bemarga sogmarsun, we-garda bela gwenadgan-Jesús'ba-nanaimaladga be absomalo.

²⁸ Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo bela bemaergi nued bin-samarsun. Be itomargua.

2 Tesalonicenses

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Pablo gwenadgan-Tesalónica-neggweburgi-bukmaladga garda barmisgusad. A-sorba, garda-baid abgasaar barmisbalid, ar ade, bukidar binsamalad, Jesús bato gannar we-napnegse noniye. Binsamardo, we-garda birga 51'gi narmakles-insaye.

Tesalónica-Dulemarse-Narmaklesad-Garda-Sogbogwadgi weyob sunmaklenaid

Pablo, gwenadganga sogsado, Jesús gannar we-napnegse gwen nonisurye, Jesús-daged-iduale, ibmar-sogbo gugwelergebye: Gebedgi, dulemar bela-bela Bab-Jesús'gi bangudmaloye. Sogbogi, dule-isgana nonikoye, yamo Cristo'yobi na san imaknonikoye. We-duledi, Cristo'surye. Geb degine, Bab-Jesús we-napnegse nonikoye. Deginbali, gwenadgan-Tesalónica'gi-bukmalad gwenna-gwenna yapa arbamaladbali, Pablo gwenadganga sogdo, bema arbamalargebye, ar degisulile, mer masgi ogunmaloye.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Gebe-sikwas-soglenaid (1:1-2).
2. Pablo, Tesalónica'ginmaladga Babse goled (1:3-12).
3. Pablo, Tesalónica'ginmalad unasiid (2:1-3:15).
 - 3a. Dule-isgana-nonikoed (2:1-12).
 - 3b. Bab-Gayaburba-nasguega Babse goled (2:13-3:5).
 - 3c. Arbaed-igar-maid (3:6-15).
4. Napi-soglenaid (3:16-18).

Be itogua.

1. GEBE-SIKWAS-SOGLENAID

(1:1-2)

¹ Anmar Pablo, Silvano, degi, Timoteo, bema Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-Tesalónica-neggweburgi-ambikunonidamaladga, garda narmakmalad. Bema Bab-Dummadgi, degi, Bab-Jesucristo'gi-akananaimalad.

² Anmar-Bab-Dummad, degi, Bab-Jesucristo, bema gi nued binsamarsun, degi, e-ulubgi-bogidik bema garsun.

2. PABLO, TESALÓNICA'GINMALADGA BABSE GOLED

(1:3-12)

³ Gwenadgan, anmar bema-ular gusgu Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye sogergebed. Ar deyob anmar so-gele, wede ibnuedid, ar bema Cristo'gi-bensulid-nikad bur bule nasgumaid, deginbali, na bema muchub-muchub-sabgued bur bule nasgumaibalid. ⁴ Degisoggu, anmar Bab-Dummadba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunoni-damalad-abargi bema gi sunmakalile, anmar bema ba nug-dummarba itodamalad. Ar be-baregilledimalad-abargi, degine, ise-solegagwar-gudimalad-abargi, na be san-bargadimalad, degi, Jesús'gi-bensulid nue oyodimalad. ⁵ Bela weyob ibmar-guedi nue oyonaid, Bab-Dummad igar-nabogedi bela in-nikigwadba imakye. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad e-neg-

dakmaidse bemar nabir-dogega be-imaknanaid. Ar a-ular, bemar sabsur-wiledimalad.

⁶ Ar Bab-Dummad dule-innikigwadsoggu, emi dulemar-be-wiodimalad, Bab-Dummadse sabsur-odurdaklemarmogoe. ⁷ Ar bemar-naibi-itodimaladgardi Bab-Dummad obunnoged ukoed, ar igi anmarga obunnoged ukmogoe. Ar Bab-Jesús nibneggi e-baliwitur-duturmalad-abargi, soo-gwabunye-danikid-abalagi-danikir, we-ibmar weyob guoed. ⁸ Bab-Jesús, dulemar-aku-Bab-Dummad-dakdimalad-sabsur-odurdakega, degi, dulemar-anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-Gayaburba-Nuedba-nanadisurmalad sabsur-odurdakega, danikoed. ⁹ A-dulemar degisadegu odurdaklesii gumaloed, Bab-Jesús-e-maidgi dikasur-bangu barmelledmaloed, gwen-Jesús-yeerdakleged-e-gangued dakosurmalad. ¹⁰ Bab-Jesús gannar danikir, weyob we-ibmar guoed. A-ibagi, bela Jesús'bananaimalad-gwage-swilidikmalad Bab-Jesús-nugodummomaloed, degi, bela Jesús'gi-bengussurmalad geger Jesús-dakmaloed. Ar bemar amar-abargi nanaimogad, ar ade, anmar bemarga Jesús'gi-sunmaksagua, bemar bengussurmalad.

¹¹ A-ulale, anmar bemarga Bab-Dummadse bali-bali gordimalad, adi, anmar-Bab-Dummad eba-naguega bese-gochadi nabir be-dagmalagar. Anmar Bab-Dummadse egisbalid, bitigi Bab-Dummad na e-gangued-nikadba bela bemar ibmar-nuegan-abadimalad bemarga ukena gadinye. Deginbali, bitigi bemar Jesús'gibensulidgi-arbaed-imakdemalad bemarga obelosana gadinye. ¹² Anmar weyob Bab-Dummadse gormalad, adi, deyobi anmar-Bab-Jesucristo-e-nug bemarba danguoed. Jesucristo anmar-Bab-Dummad-sabgued-dummarba-nikadba, degi, na e dulemargi-nabir-binsaedba, bemar-nug odunguoed.

3. PABLO, TESALÓNICA'GINMALAD UNASIID

(2:1-3:15)

3a. Dule-Iskana-Nonikoed

(2:1-12)

² Emigindi, gwenadgan, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-danikoedsik, degi, anmar-ebo-abinguoedsik, anmar wilesakwaa bemarse egised, ² melle bemar baisursunna binsaed galemalo. Melle be gwayemarbalo, ar dule-gwensak bemarga sokalir, an negburgan daksaye, igidibe, gakansaar bemarga sokalir, Pablo deyob sogye, igi, bemarga sogmarbardibe, ani Pablo, weyob garda narmaksaye: "Bab-Jesús-gannar-danikoed-ibadi bato nonisunye." ³ Melle bipisaar dulebe-yardaked be imako. Ar we-ibagan-danikoed-idu, dulemar-bukidar bina Bab-Dummadgi gwisgumargweloed. Degi, bina Dule-Isgana nonigweloed. A-dulega

bato igar-maid, soo-saila-odurdakleged-negse naed.

⁴ A-dule, bela Bab-Dummadye-bilemalad-e-isdaradid, degi, bela Bab-Dummadga ibmar-nugsalesad e-isdaradid. A-dule, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi na Bab-Dummadyobi signonikoed. Bab Dummadyobi na san saod.

⁵ ¿Ar bemar insasursi, an bemar-abargi-gudigusgu, bato an bega we-ibmargi sunmaksamalad? ⁶ Ar emigindi, bemar nue-wisid, ibu amba we-Dule-Isgana-bargaega-imake, adi, mer e-iba-danikoed-iduar dakledagegar. ⁷ Ar napiragwa isgued-gandik-e-igardukuar-maid bato imaklenaid. Emidi, dule-wargwen Dule-Isgana barganikid. We-dule-onirilegedse Dule-Isgana-barganai guoed. ⁸ Deyob gusad-sorbali, geb Dule-Isgana dakledagoed. Bab-Jesús e-bunnogedgi a-dule-oburgoed, degi, e-gangued-nikadba danikoedgi a-dule-obelogoed. ⁹ A-Dule-Isgana, nia-saila-Satanás-sogedba danikoed. A-dule, nue-gangued-nika nonikoed, bela ibmar-dakledisurmalad imaknonikoed, ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad oyononikoed, degi, ibmar-gegerdaklemalad gakansaar imaknonikoed. ¹⁰ A-dule, bela ibmar-isgana-galagwensulidgi dulemar-odurdakleged-negse-yoggumaloed yardaknonikoed. Ar we-dulemarde abonolegega igar-napiragwad yapa abingagusmalad. ¹¹ A-ulale, Bab-Dummad, we-dulegakansili, we-dulemar-yardakega imaked. Adi, dulemar gakan napiragwadyob itomalagar. ¹² Deyobi, beladulemar-igar-napiragwadba-abingassurmalad, sabsur-odurdaklemaloed, ar ade, bur isguedgi yeer itosmalad.

3b. Bab-Gayaburba-nasguega Babse goled

(2:13-3:5)

Abonolegegala-sulesmalad

¹³ Bemar Bab-Jesús'se-gwenadgan-sabgulesmalad, anmardi, bemar-ular Bab-Dummadga doggus-nuedye sogergebed. Ar ade, Bab-Dummad gebe-negasailaunni be-abonomalaga be-susmalad. Bab-Dummad na E-Burbaba bemar egadga-guega bemar-susad, ar ade, bemar igar-napiragwadgi bengussurmalad. ¹⁴ Wegala, anmar bemarga Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-dule-abonolegedgi-sunmaksagu, Bab-Dummad bese gochamalad, adi, bemar Dummad-Jesucristo-e-gangued-yeerdaklegedba yeer daklemarmogagar. ¹⁵ Degisoggu, gwenadgan, mer galakumalo. Anmar bemarga sunmakar be-odurdaksamalad, igi, gardagi anmar be-odurdaksamalad, mer be iemalo.

¹⁶ Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-sunnad, degi, Bab-Dummad anmar-baba, anmar-sabgusadi, anmar-wiledakedba anmarga gwage-armaked-geg-bergued-uksadi, degi, nue-bensulidgi anmarga ibmar-edarbedid-uksadi, ¹⁷ bemarga niga-ogannossun, degi, bemarka gwage-ogannosbarsun. Adi, bemar sunmakedgi,

degi, ibmar-imakedgi bela ibmar-nuegan imakmalagar.

Pablo sogsad, Bab-Dummadse anmarga gormaloye

3 Napidgine gwenadgan, an bemarse egisdo, anmarga Bab-Dummadse gormalo. Adi, Bab-Jesús-Gayaburba bela neggwebur-bamaladse gwae war-makega, degi, igi bemar we-Gayaburba-Nued bela nuedgi abingasgusmala, deyobi, dulemar abingamar-mogagar. ² Deginbali, anmarga Bab-Dummadse gormarbalo, adi, anmar dulemar-isganamargi ollorgumalaga, ar ade, bela dulemar Bab-Jesús'gi bensulid-bisurmalad. ³ Ar Bab-Jesús na ibmar-sogsar ibmar-imakedsedaed, na e bemar-ogannomaloed, degi, dulemar-isganagi bemar-bendakoed. ⁴ Anmar Bab-Jesús'gine gwen-bemargi-bensurmalad, anmar bemar-odurdaksadba be ibmar imakmalad, degi, amba deyobi be imakdii gumarbaloed. ⁵ Bemar Bab-Jesús Bab-Dummad-dulemar-sabguyebi dule-bamalad-sabguega be-imaksun, degi, wile-itogedgine Cristo-baisursun-na-ibmar-itoged-nika bemar-imaksun.

3c. Arbaed-igar-maid

(3:6-15)

⁶ Gwenadgan, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-nuggi an bemarga sogmar, bela gwenadgan-wie-itodimaladgi be bangumar. Amar, anmar-igi-e-odurdaksagusa, aba nanadisurmalad. ⁷ Ar bemar-sunnad nue wismalad, igi-bemar-abargi anmar gudigusmala, deyobi, bemar anmarba damalargebed. Anmar bemar-abargi-gudigusgua, anmar arbasuli gudigussurmalad. ⁸ Deginbali, anmar bengir mas guchasurmarbalid. Aka bur anmar mutikidba, ibginedba, ise-arbanai, degi, ise-alamaknai gusmalad, adi, anmar mer bemarginbi gudigumala-

gar. ⁹ Anmar sunna bemarse bendakleged-egised nikanad, degi-inigwele, anmar arbasmalad, adi, bemar anmar-daedba damarmogagar. ¹⁰ Anmar bemar-abargi-gudigu, an bemarga weyob igar uksagusad: "Ar dule-wargwen arbabisulile, mas gunnosurdo."

¹¹ Ar anmar wisgusad, gwen-gwen bemar-abargi arbabisuli binsa gudimarye. Amar na e-igargi binsasurmalad, unnila dule-bamalad-igargi yogasaar gotebin-gotebin gudimalad. ¹² A-dulemarga anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-nuggi anmar ega igar uked, degi, ese gormarbalid, bemar mas-gunnega bogidikidgi arbadii imakmarye. ¹³ Gwenadgan, bemar ibmar-nued-imakdimaladgi mer be wiegumar.

¹⁴ Dule-gwensak we-gardagi-anmar-bemarga-ibmar-sognaidba ibsasulile, bemar dulemarga barsogmar, degi, bingeguega egi be bangumar, mer be eba gudii imakmar. ¹⁵ Degi-inigwele, a-dule, melle be-isdaradyob be dako. Be-gwenadgusoggu, nue be unao, ega binsaed-nued uko.

4. NAPI-SOGLENAID

(3:16-18)

Pablo degimaloye sogsiiid

¹⁶ Bab-Jesús-ulubgi-bogidik-uked, bemar nued-guidgindibe, boni-nikadgindibe, bemarga e-ulubgi-bogidikid-nikad degisadegu uksun. Deginbali, Bab-Jesús bemarba degisadegu gudigusun.

¹⁷ Ani Pablo, garda-bergunaidgi an-sunnad, an-argan-sunnadgi an bemarga narmaksiid. Weyob-an-narmaked bela an-gardamar dule-bamalad-gardabo akardakle imaked. Weyobi, an gardamar narmaked.

¹⁸ Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, bemargi bela nued binsadii gumarsun. Be itomargua.

1 Timoteo

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Pablo, Timoteo'se we-garda narmaksad, Timoteo'ga binsaed ukegar. Timoteo-e-neggwebur Listra'ye-nugad. E-nande, Judío-dolad. E-babdi, Griego-duled. Pablo na e-machiyobi Timoteo-daksad, birgaba eba bipirmakdii gusad. Timoteo, Pablo-sogedba bela ibmar imaksad, Bab-Igargi gwenadgan-odurdakdii gusad. Binsamardo, we-garda birga 61'gi narmakles-insaye.

Timoteo'se-Narmaklesad-Garda-Gebedgi weyob sunmaklenaid

Pablo, Éfeso-neggweburgi Timoteo-obesgusad, adi, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad gatik odurdakegar. Pablo ega sogsiid, igi-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad nanamalargebe. Pablo, Timoteo'ga sogsabalid, dulemar-noar-odurdakdimalad be igar-gaoye. Ega sogsabalid, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-dummagan igi sulege. Sognaibardo, gwenadgan-idumalad gwenadgan-odurdakega, igi-nanaergebe. Timoteo'ga sogsabali, igi ome-ei-sui-burgwismaladga igar mai. Degine, Timoteo'ga sogsabalid: "Timoteo'ye, na be dukin nuekwaa dakmogoye, nue na be Bab-Dummad-Igargi nanamogoye."

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Gebe-sikwas-soglenaid (1:1-2).
2. Noar-odurdakdimaladgi nue-salakarmarye (1:3-11).
3. Bab-Dummad Pablo-wiledaksad (1:12-20).
4. Pablo Babse-goled-igargi sunmaksad (2:1-15).
5. Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-idumaladga-gued-e-igar (3:1-7).
6. Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-bendakmalad weyob daergebed (3:8-13).
7. Bab-Jesús-Igar-napiragwad-maid (3:14-16).
8. Dulemar Bab-Jesús-Igargi bangudmaloed (4:1-5).
9. Jesucristo'ga-nued-arbaed-duled (4:6-16).
10. Jesús'ba-nanaimalad igi-dule-baigangi daoe (5:1-6:2).
11. Dogdar maniginbi-binsaele, boniga guddaed (6:3-10).
12. Bab-Jesús-Igar bensulidgi alamakleged (6:11-19).
13. Napi-soglenaid: Pablo we-gardagi Timoteo'ga napi igar uksad (6:20-21).

Be itogua.

1. GEBE-SIKWAS-SOGLENAID

(1:1-2)

1 Ani Pablo, Jesucristo-e-sapin-bur-dummadga-gumogaga nugsalesmogadid. Bab-Dummad-anmar-Abonoged, a an-barmialid, degi, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo anmar-bensulidgi-edarbediid, a-nuggi an barmilealidbalid. ²Timoteo, we-garda na bese narmaked, be Bab-Jesús'ba-naid-ular, an-machi-sunnadyob gunonikid.

Bab-Dummad-anmar-Baba, degi, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, begi nued binsamarsun, degine, wile bedakbarsun, deginbali, ulubgi bogidik be-itogega imakbarsun.

2. NOAR-ODURDAKDIMALADGI NUE-SALAKARMARYE

(1:3-11)

³Macedonia-yarse an naed-iduar igi bega an sogsa, Éfeso-neggweburgi be beoye, deyob gannar an bega

sogbar, adi, dulemar-noar-odurdakdimaladga be so-gegar, mer be Bab-Igar noar odurdakmarye. ⁴ Sergan-igar-nui-sunmaklemalad, degi, dadgan-e-anagan-dikasur-danimaladgi, mer egi be sunmakdii gumalo. We-igargan binsa unnila na abin-abin-imakmalad-igalad, Bab-igarsikdi gwen anmar-ogannogosulid. Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidi unnila bensulidgi abingaleged. Deyob be dulemar-odurdakoed.

⁵ We an bega igar-ukedi, adi, na be muchub-muchub nue-napiragwadgi gwage-swilidikidgi sabgumalagalad, degine, ulubgi akar-itosulidgi sabgumalagalad, deginbali, napiragwadgi Jesús'gi-bensulidbali na be sabgumarbaligalad. ⁶ Gwenna-gwenna dulemar weyob-sabgued-igargi bangudmalad. Agala, binsa yogasaar sunmakdemalad. ⁷ A-dulemardi, Moisés-Igar-Maid-odurdaked-nue-wisye sogdimalad. Ar degite, emarbela we-Igar-Maid amba aku itomalad, degine, wissurmarbalid, ibigi sunmakdimarwali.

⁸ Ar anmar nue-wismalad, Moisés-Igar-Mesisad, igar-nikaa anmar nue-ebudiile, igar-nuedid. ⁹ Anmar nue wisid, Bab-Dummad anmarga Moisés-Igar-Uksadi, dule-nuegangarsulid.

Unnila wemarga uklesad:

Dule-isganamarga,
dule-uaya-nikaadasurmaladga,
dule-Bab-Dummadgi-binsasurmaladga,
dule-isgudimaladga,
dule-Bab-Dummad-Igargangi-dododimaladga,
degi, Bab-Dummad-nuggi-dododimaladga,
dule-na-e-bab-oburgwemaladga,
na-e-nan-oburgwemaladga,
dule-aimar-gindakmaladga,
¹⁰ abirgunagwarsuli-negsichigi-yolemaladga,
omegiidmaladga,
machergangiidmaladga,
dule-emar-atursamaladga,
dule-gakansamaladga,
gakansaar-ise-sogar ibmar-samaladga,
degi, bela dulemar-Bab-Igargi-gwisgudimaladgar.

A-ular, Bab-Dummad amarga Moisés-Igar mesisad. Degisoggu, Moisés-Igar-Megisadi, bela dulemar Bab-Igargi-yoledimaladga megisad. ¹¹ Bab-Dummad-nuedid E-Gayaburba-Nued-Birigined, an egi sunmakega anga uksad. Ar we-Gayaburbadi igar-nueganginbi dulemar-odurdaked.

3. BAB-DUMMAD PABLO-WILEDAKSAD

(1:12-20)

¹² Emi Cristo-Jesús-anmar-Dummad-an-ogannogedga, dog-nuedye an soged. Ar angibengusulidba, ega arbaega an-nug-imaksad. ¹³ Epennedi, galagwensuli Jesucristo'gi-dodoar an sunmakdii gusad, e-sapingan-baregindii an nanasad, degine, egi urwedii an nanasbalid. Degi-inigwele, Bab-Dummad wile an-daksad, ar ade, aku an ibmar-itogedba, amba an

Bab-Jesús-bengudigusadba, an deyob gudii gusad.

¹⁴ Ar a-ular, anmar-Bab-Dummad ibiyobi belabela-nued angibinsasa. Abali, Jesús'gi-bensuli-gued, degi, e-sabgued anga uknonikid. Ar Cristo-Jesús'gi anmar akanaid-ular, wemar belaanmarga uksad.

¹⁵ We gayaburba-napiragwadid, beladulemarbensulidgi abingaewilubbid: "Cristo-Jesús beladulemarisgudimalad-abonogega we-napnegse noniye." Ar andi burbule amarba dule-isgusad-duled. ¹⁶ Ar an burbule isgus-inigwele, Bab-Dummad nue-wile an-daknonikid, an-abonononikid. Adi, angin-inse Cristo-Jesús belana e-sabgued-geg-bergued angioyogegar. Degisoggu, ewilubga an gunonisunnad, adi, dulemar-an-sorba-Jesucristo'gi-benguosurguod burba-geg-bergued-nikumaloedga, oyogegar.

¹⁷ Degisoggu, agaanmar-Rey-Dummad-degisadegu-maid, gegburgwed, a-e-nug odummolesun. We-Rey-Dummad sanar dakledisulidid, unnila abi belai-bmar-wisimaidid, a e-nug odummolesun. Ar deyobdo.

¹⁸ Degisoggu, Timoteo, be an-machiyobsoggu, we-igar na bega uksunnad. Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad iduakwaa bato begi sogsamaladyob an bega sogmosunnad, adi, be nue-napiragwadgi-alamaknai guegar. Be nue salakar. ¹⁹ Gatik Jesucristo'gi be bensuli guo, degine, ulubgi gwen-akar-itosuli be gudii guo. Gwenna-gwennadi weyob gwen imaksasurmar-soggu, galakudmarsunnad, Bab-Jesús'gi bangudmarsunnad. ²⁰ Deyob Himeneo, degi, Alejandro gusmalad. Degisoggu, amar mer bar Bab-Dummadgi isdar sunmakmalaga, an nia-saila-Satanás'ga urmaksasunnad.

4. PABLO BABSE-GOLED-IGARGI SUNMAKSAD

(2:1-15)

2 Degisoggu, a-ular an be-ogannomar, an bemarga sogmarsun:

Bela dulemarga be Bab-Dummadse ibmar-egismar, Bab-Dummadse gormar, Bab-Dummadse wilemar, degi, bela dog-nuedye be Bab-Dummadga sogmar.

² Reymarga Bab-Dummadse be gormar, degi, beladulemar-negdakmamaidga be gormar, adi, anmar bogidikidgi, dule-anmargi-gwisgusulidgi, Bab-Dummadgi-binsabukwa, degi, nue-nanabukwa anmar guegar.

³ Ar wede, deyob-Babse-goled, igar-nuedid, degi, Bab-Dummad-anmar-Abonoged yeer we-igar itomogad. ⁴ Ar ade, Bab-Dummad binsamaid, beladulemar bitigi abonolesana gadinye, degine, beladulemar-napiragwad wisgumalana yeerbanye. ⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad unnila wargwenna gued. Degine, dulemar-anar Bab-Dummad-irwa-gwisguedi unnila wargwenna gubalid. Adulede, dule-sunnadid, Cristo-Jesús'ye-nugad. ⁶ A-Jesucristo'de beladulemar-abonogega, burgwega na sanuksa gusad. We-ibmar, Bab-Dumjadi, ewilubgan-

mosgu, deyob-guega imaksad, adi, oyogega, Bab-Dummad bela dulemar-abonomaiye.

⁷ A-ular, a-igargi-sunmakega an barmialealid, degi, Jesucristo-e-sapin-bur-dummadga-gumogaga an nug-imaklesad. Napira an bemarga soged, an gakansasulid. Jesús'gi-bensulidgi, degi, napiragwadgi Judío'surmalad-odurdakega an nug-imaklesad.

⁸ Degisoggu, a-ular, an abedo, machergan bela-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamaladi, urwedginsuli, degi, na abin-abin imakedginsurbali, unnila gwage-swilidikidgi, Bab-se goled.

⁹ Aginbali, an abebardo, omeganmo, nue-wilubbali, dogdar wilub-obichasuli, nuedgi, mor yomarmogad.

Omegan, mer dogdar wilub-obicha sailagia nudak-malo, degi, olomar, winimar, molamar-gargemalad dogdar-obichaa mer yomarbalo.

¹⁰ Ar unnila ibmar-nuegan-imakedbarbi omegan san ogannomalad. Mor-yeerdakle-yoedgi na san oganno-surmalad. Ar igi omegan-nue-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad damala, deyob bema daewilubmarmogad.

¹¹ Ome nue-bogidikidgi, ibmar-itosiidgi, degi, ur-baligwa-daedgi, ibmar-durdakewilubbid.

¹² Ar ome machered-odurdaked an abesurbalid, degine, mer machered-birgi obichaa dabalo. Unnila bogidik nue-itosii guoed.

¹³ Ar ade, Bab-Dummad Adán-inse ogwichisad, geb a-sorba, Eva-ogwisnonikid. ¹⁴ Deginbali, Adán gwen nia-sailase binsaed-galessulid, Eva nia-sailase yardak-lesgusad. Degisoggu, Eva isgunonisunnad. A-ulale, omegan machergan-birgi daewilubsulid.

¹⁵ Degi-inigwele, ome dula-urbedgi, bendaklegoed. Bab-Jesús'gi-bensulile, sabguele, gwage-swilidikile, degi, dogdar-obichadasulile, bendaklegoed.

5. JESÚS'BA-NANAIMALAD-E-IDUMALADGA-GUED-E-IGAR

(3:1-7)

3 We igar-napiragwaddo: Dule Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-dummadga gubiele, arbaed-nuedbina soged.

² A-ulale, dule Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad-e-dummadga gubiele, dule-weyobid abeleged:

Dule-egi-ichakwa-sunmaked-sated,
dule-unnila-ome-wargwenna-nikad,
dule na-dukin-sunna-san-bargaed,
dule-binsaed-nikadaed,
dule-mag-emar-dakeedaed,
dule-nabir-emar-akwed,
dule-yeer-dulemar-odurdaked,

³ dule-geg-mumgued,
dule-geg-abin-abin-daed-amied,
dule-geg-ibmar-isganagi-mani-onoged,
dule-gwenadgan-sabguerbad,
dule-binnalee-na-san-bargaar-ibmar-saed,
dule-maniginbi-dogdar-binsasulid.

⁴ Dule na-neguya-nued-sediid,
dule na-mimmigan-uaya-nikadaed-sediid,
degi, e-mimmigan egi-binsaed-nikaa damarmogad.

⁵ Ar dule na e-neguyagi neg wissur-seele, degite, zigi nabir Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-sebalosunna? Geg nabir se-bardo.

⁶ Deginbali, dule Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-dummadga gubiele, dule-geb-emisgwa-Bab-Jesús'ba-nagusad, geg gued. Abakalegi, na san dummarba-saedba, nia-saila-isgusadgii isguarmogale.

⁷ Deginbali, dule Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-dummadga gubiele, dulemar-Bab-Jesús'ba-nanaisurmalad-abargi e-daed nued oyodibalirgebed. Adi, mer amar egi ichakwa sunmakmalagar. Ar abakalegi, nia-sailase binsaed galealile.

6. JESÚS'BA-NANAIMALAD-BENDAKMALAD WEYOB DAERGE BED

(3:8-13)

⁸ Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-bendakmalad amba weyob damarmogargebed:

Dule-nued-nanaed,
dule-unnila-inniki-ibmar-soged,
dule-geg-mumgued,
dule-ibmar-isganagi-geg-mani-onoged,

⁹ dule binsaed-swilidikidgi Bab-Jesús'gi-bensulid-igar-epenne-dukuar-maigusad sediid.

¹⁰ Ar we-dule, nue wilubdaklegwelergebed. E-daedgi, dule gwen egi akar-sunmaksulile, geb Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-bendakedga nugsalegodo.

¹¹ Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-bendaked-omegan amba weyob damogargebed:

Dule-nued-nanaed,
wissur-gakangi-sunmaked,
nue-binsaed-nikadaed,
degi, bela ibmar-saedgi dulemar-geg-yardaked.

¹² Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-bendakmalad weyob abeleged:

Unnila ome-wargwen-nikad,
nue-neguya-wisi-seed-dule,
degi, e-mimmigana, nue-akwedibalid-dulebar.

¹³ Ar ade, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-bendakmalad nued arbaele, nue nug-nikaa gwenadgan-abargi gunon-idaed. Degine, Cristo-Jesús'gi-bensulidgi bur-nue-dob-suli sunmakdamalad.

7. BAB-JESÚS-IGAR NAPIRAGWAD-MAID

(3:14-16)

¹⁴ Emisgwasaar, an be-daknaega bese nadapo an insado. Degi-inigwele, an bese garda narmakdo, ¹⁵ adi, be wisguega an wis-yoggud be an-dakele, igi be Bab-Dummad-neg-yaginmalad-abargi be nanaergebe.

Bab-Dummad-negyaginmalad-soglegedi, Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid-e-sordamarye. Amala, igar-napiragwad-ganimaladid, igi buar neg-ganiki, ayobmodo. Degi, amar a-igar-irwa gwisgumarbalidid.

¹⁶ Emide, Bab-Jesús-igar geg benguleged. Ar we-igar igar-dakledisulid-igalad, igala-dummadid, ar ade:

Bab-Dummad anmarse oyolesad,
anmar-dule-sunnadyob napnegse aidenonikid.
Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled dule-ibmar-oakalos-sulidye-nik sogsad.

Baliwiturmar, Bab-Jesús-nue-daksamarmogad,
Judío'surmaladga Jesús-igar-nuedgi ega sunmakle-sad.

Dulemar-napneggi-bukmalad Jesús'gi bengussur-malad.

Degi, Bab-Dummad na e-nibnegse Jesús-onakwisad,
agi e-nug odummosunnad.

8. DULEMAR BAB-JESÚS-IGARGI BANGUD-MALOED

(4:1-5)

4 Bab-Dummad-Burba anmarga nue ise-sogar imaknaid. Anmarga soged, ibagan bergudanikile, bukidar Bab-Igargi bangudmaloye.

Ar amarde, burba-isgana-dule-yardakmaladba akad-maloed, degi, niamar-igar-odurdakmaladba nad-maloed.

² We-dulemarde, dulemar-wagar-darbo-damalad-itodmaloed, degi, dulemar-gakansaerbamalad itod-marbaloed.

Ar we-odurdakmaladde e-ulubgi igar-isgana-imaknair, esgoro-uedgi wilubgan-nasiklegeyob, gwen bai itogosurmalad.

³ A-dulemarde noar odurdakmalad.

Sogdamaloed: "Machergan mer ome-nikumaloye. Omeganmo, mer machergan-nikumarmogoye."

Degine, sogdamarbaload: "Mas gwen-gwen ise gull-eye."

Ar ade, Bab-Dummad mas obinnissursi, adi, Bab-Jesús'gi-bensurmalad, igar-napiragwad-wismalad mas gunmalagar. ⁴ Ar Bab-Dummad-bela-ibmar-obinnisadi, ibmar-nueganbiid. Degisoggu, ar Bab-Dummadga-dogdar-nuedye-soglegedgi, ibmar-abingaleger, gwen oballege-wilubsulid. Bela abingalege-wilubbiid. ⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad-Gayaburbagi, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goledgi we-ibmar bela swilidik gued.

9. JESUCRISTO'GA-NUED-ARBAED-DULE

(4:6-16)

⁶ Ar be we-igargi gwenadgan-odurdakele, be Jesucristo'ga-arbaed-nuedga guoed.

Bab-Dummad-e-gayaburba-nued-bensulidgi na be nasgumai-gumogod, degine, igar-nuegan-maidba-daedba be nasgumai gudbaloed. Ar be we-igar-nuegan-durdaksadba be nanadimogad.

⁷ Mer we-napneggi-binsa-nabir-nue-sunmaklemaalad be itogo, degi, mer be binsa-igar-onolegedgi-sunmakmaladgi binsabalo.

Bab-Dummad-sabedbali e-igargi-dobekwaa-nanaedgi be alamaknai gusun.

⁸ Ar abaganmar-ogannolegedi igar-nuedindo, degi-inigwele, ulubgi-burba-ogannoleged bur-igar-nuedid. We-burba-ogannoleged, emisgwa-gudiguedgar-bisulid, yoedse Bab-neggi-gudii guedgarbalid.

⁹ We-igar napiragwadid, bela dulemar benguewilub-surmalad, bela abingaewilubmalad.

¹⁰ Ar a-ular, anmar dulemar-anmargi-urwed-abargi, Bab-Igargi alamaknaimarsunnad.

Ar anmarde, Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maidginbi bensuli edarbedimalad.

Ar Bab-Dummad bela dulemar-abonoged maid. Burbule, dulemar-egi-bensurmalad-bendakmaid.

¹¹ We-ibmar an bega sogsadyob, be Bab-Jesús'gi-bensurmaladga sogmogoed, deyob be odurdakbaloed. ¹² Be sapingwagwad-ular, mer dulemar ibg-wensur-be-dakega be imako. Aka bur gwenadgan-Jesús'ba-nanaimaladga na be-daed-nued be oyogod,

be-sunmakedgi,
be-daedgi,
be-sabguedgi,
be Bab-Jesús'gi-bensulidgi,
degi, be-san-burba-swilidik-nanaedgi.

¹³ Timoteo, an-bese-nadapoedse, gwenadganga gatik be Bab-Dummad-Garda absogo, gatik be gwenadgan-ogannogo, degi, gatik be gwenadgan-odurdakbalo. ¹⁴ Bab-Dummad bega-gurgin-nued-uksadi be nue ebugo, ar wede bega uklesad. Deun, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad-danar-bukwa Bab-Dummad-sogedba na e-arganmar be-nonogi mesismargu, bega uklesad.

¹⁵ We igargan an-bega-sogsadginbi be gatik alamaknai sao. Aginbi be nanao, adi, baigan Bab-Jesús-Igargi be-nasgumaid mag be-dakmalagar.

¹⁶ Timoteo, nue-salakar, be-daed-nued-oyodii be guo. Deginbali, be-ibmar-odurdaked nuekwaa be odurdakdii gubalo. Ar deyob be imakele, na be san-bendakoed. Deginbali, dulemar-be-itodimalad be bendakbaloed.

10. JESÚS'BA-NANAIMALAD IGI-DULE-BAIGANGI DAOE

(5:1-6:2)

5 Mer serganga be sabsur-urwedgi ibmar sogo. Ega be ibmar-sogbiele, be-babyob-be-dakedgi be nuedgi unao.

Degine, sapingana be-gargwenadyobi be dako.

² Omegan-sergan be-nanyobi be dakbalo.

Yagana be-bunsunnadyob be dakbalo. Mer egi be akarbinsao.

³ Ammormar-ei-sui-burgwismalad-nue-bendakleged-abelediid walagwen-gudimalad, be gatik bendako.

⁴ Ar ome-gwensak-ei-sui-burgwisad mimmigan-nikadibe, wagan-nikadibe, wemar-inse a-ome-akwe-malargebed. Ar igi bipigwaunni e-babgan na e-akwis-marmoga, deyobi, e-dadgan, degi, e-babgan-akwe-marmogargebed.

Ar deyob imakele, we igar-nuedid, degine, Bab-Dummad we-igar yeer daked.

⁵ Ar ome-ei-sui-burgwisad walagwen bessoggu, unnila Bab-Dummadginbi ibmar abdakdisunnad, degi, Bab-Dummadse mutikidba-goledi, ibginedba-goledi, gwen bogiledisulid.

⁶ Ar ome-ei-sui-burgwisad galagwensuli-gudiiddi, amba dula-gudi-inigwer, bato burgwisayob gudido.

⁷ Weyob we-igarmar gwenadganga be ukoed, adi, gwenadgan we-igarmar nue-wisi gudiguega, mer akar egi sunmaknai gumalagar.

⁸ Ar Jesús'ba-naid-gwensak wissur na e-gwenadgan-akwele, bur bule e-neguyaginmalad-wissur-akwele, a-dule bato Bab-Jesús-Igar-Maidgi annasdo. Deginbali, a-dule, dule-Bab-Jesús'ba-naisulidba aka bur-ege gudido.

⁹ Degisoggu, mer be yogasaar omegan-sui-ei-burgwismalad-nugmar be nasiko.

Unnila, we-omegan-nug nagueod:

Ome-birga-dulapaa-gwena-nikamalad. (60+)

We-ome sui-baid-ogwassulid.

¹⁰ We-ome we-ibmar-nueganbi-imakdiidba egi-nued-sunmaklediid:

E-mimmigan-na-nued-akwisad.

E-neggi nuedgi dulemar-abindaksad.

Jesucristo'gi-akananaimalad-gadi-bendaked.

Dule-wiledimalad-bendaksad.

Dege, belagwapa akar-akar ibmar-nuegan-imaksad.

Degeid-omeganbi, be e-nug nasikoed.

¹¹ Omegan-ei-sui-burgwismalad-nuchukwagana-e-nugmardi, mer be nasiko. Ar sui-nikubigualid-ular, Cristo-Igargi-arbaedgi aibatoed. ¹² Ar gebegi Bab-Jesús'ga-na-ibmar-sogsad-imaksasursoggu, dakin ega boniga gunonisunnoed.

¹³ A-ukinbali, a-omegande wierba gudagoed, neg-baid-baidse doge-doge-gudii gudagoed. Abisurbar, gakan-berbegegda gudagoed, gotebin-gotebin-gudii gudagoed, ibmar-sogedsulidgi sunmakdii gudagoed.

¹⁴ Degisoggu, omegan-ei-sui-burgwismalad amba nuchukwagwale, bur sui-nikued an abeged, nusgananikued, an abebalid. Degine, e-neguya-nued-akwedigued an abeged. Adi, dulemar-Cristo-isdarmalad mer egi ichakwa sunmakmalagar.

¹⁵ Ar ade, bato omegan-ei-sui-burgwismalad gwen-gwen galakudmalad, bato nia-saila-Satanás'ba ebipiledmalad.

¹⁶ Degisoggu, dule-Bab-Jesús'ba-naid machereddibe, omedibe, e-neguyagi ome-ei-sui-burgwisad gudidibe,

we-dule a-ome-bendakergebed. Adi, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad bur bule ome-ei-sui-burgwisad-bur-wilediid bendakmalagar.

Jesús'ba-nanaimalad, nued e-idued-akwewilubmalad

¹⁷ Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad nued-arbaele, ilabo-wilub nued bennuklegewilubmalad. Ar we-dum-magan Bab-Igargi-sunmakmalad, degi, Bab-Igar-odurdakmalad, wemar bur bule nued bennuklegewilubbid.

¹⁸ Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi bato sognaid:

"Moli-bebe-nikad ibmar-gwag-egwirmaknair, melle e-gaya edinno,

adi, sunna ibmar-gwag maoed."

Deuteronomio 25:4

Deginbali:

"Dule-arbaedga, bennukleged-igar ega nue maid."

Mateo 10:10; Lucas 10:7

¹⁹ Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad-gwensak isgudi-iyeglealeile, mer be itogo. E-barsogmalad warbo nikadibe, warbaa nikadibe, geb ega be igar itogo.

²⁰ Ar amba Jesús'ba-nanamalad-e-idumalad isgued gwen-iesurmalale, bela Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-abargi bakar ega ibmar be sogoed, adi, baigan dobee itomar-mogagar.

²¹ Bese an Bab-Dummad-asabin, degi, Bab-Jesu-cristo-asabin, degi, e-baliwiturmar-na-sulesmalad-asabin, ise egisar imaked:

An bega we-igargan-uknaidi, sogedba be imako.

Bela dummagan emarbi be dako, mer wargwenbarbi be nai guo.

²² Mer be ukurmakar Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-dummadga be dule-nug-imako. Abakalegi igar nue-baramissuli we-dule isgunonikile, begi ataklemogood. Be gwage-swilidik gudii sao.

²³ Ar be-saban baisursunna-igfusoggu, degi, be baisursunna-uellebarsoggu, mer bar diibi be gobo. Wis be vino gobbalo.

²⁴ Abala dulemar amba yoo igar-itolegedse-selede bato magar e-isgudiid dakledaed. Abaladi, igar-itole-sad-sorba geb wisgulenonidaed, isgudiiye. ²⁵ Ibmar-nued-imaklegedi deyobmodo. Imbagwenale, ibmar-nued-imakleged magari dakledaed. Imbagwenale, ibmar-nued-imakleged akudakledaed. Degi-inigwele, magari daklenonidaed, wisgulegedsedaed.

6 Dulemar maiganga-imakledimalad, be-ibed mag be-dummadye be dakdii gumalo. Adi, dulemar melle Bab-Dummad-nuggi isdar sunmakmalagar, degi, mer isdar Bab-Igar-odurdaklegedgi sunmakmar-baligar. ² Maigan, bema-ibed Bab-Jesús'ba-naiddibe, Bab-Jesús'gi be-gwenadsoggu, a-ular, mer be ibgwen-sur dakmalo. Bur bule ega be nued arbae-wilubmalad, ar ade, wemala, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad, degine, gwenadgan-sabesailamarbalidid.

Weyob be gwenadgan-ounao, degi, weyob be odurdakbalo.

11. DOGDAR MANIGINBI-BINSAELE, BONIGA GUDDAED

(6:3-10)

³ Ar dule, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-odurdaksadyob igar odurdaksulile, igar-baidgi yogasaar odurdakalile, degine, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidba nue odurdaksulile, ⁴ binsa na san-dummarba imakdiid, ibmar gwen wisulid, unnila binsa emarbo abin-abin-sunmaked amidiid.

Ar degidaedba nobguleged noed, urwed amileged, aimargi-binsa-sunmakleged amileged, aimargi-gadi-ichakwa-binsaed onoddamarsunnad. ⁵ Deginbali, na abin-abin-sunmaklegedi, dulemar-galagwensuli-binsaed-igalad. Degine, ibmar-napiragwad gwen wissurmalad. Ar unnila binsamalad, Bab-Igarba-nagued dule-mani-ibed-imakye.

⁶ Ar napiragwad. Bab-Dummad-Igarba-nanaed, igar-nuedid, ibmar-bukidar egi nikulegedid. Ar deyob ega gued, dule e-ibmar-nikadgi weligwar itodiir.

⁷ Ar anmar we-napnegse-aidenonigu, gwen ibmar an senonisurmalad. Anmar burgwidbalir, amba ibmar gwen sedosurbalid. ⁸ Degisoggu, ar anmar masgunned nikadibe, degine, mor-yoed nikabardibe, anmar weligwar itogewilubbid.

⁹ Ar dulemar-mani-ibedga-gubimalad, wilubdakleged-igar ega nonikile, galakuddamalad. Ar ibmar-isganabina-surbinsa-itoged-e-maiga guddamalad.

Ar we-ibmar-isgana-ibmar-baisursunnagwadse, dule-bukidar san-burba isgudiid, degi, san yoggudi-marbalid.

¹⁰ Ar maniginbi binsalegedi, boni-dummadid, ar ade, isgumalad bela agi gwalulesiid.

Ar bukidar unnila mani-nikuedginbi binsadisoggu, Bab-Jesús-Igargi banguddamarsunnad, degine, na dukin nunmaked amiddamarsunnad.

12. BAB-JESÚS-IGAR BENSULIDGI ALAMAK-LEGED

(6:11-19)

¹¹ Degisoggu, bedina, Bab-Dummadba naisoggu, we-igar-isganamargi be bangue, igar-innikigwadba bur be nanae, Bab-Dummad-Igarba bur be dae, Jesucristo'gi-bensulidba bur be nanae, sabguedba bur be dae, gwae-gwae itosulidba bur be dae, binnalegwadgi ibmar imakedba bur be dae.

¹² Bab-Jesús-Igargi be alamaknai-imake, burba-geberguedgi be alakwaa nagu. Ar a-ular, Bab-Dummad bese gochad, deginbali, dulemar-bukidar-asabin be nue sogsagusad, Bab-Jesús'gi an nue bensurye.

¹³ Bab-Dummad-bela-ibdulaga-burba-ukmaid-asabin, degine, Jesucristo-asabin an bega soged, igi Cristo-Jesús Poncio-Pilato-asabin napiragwad sogsamoga, an bega deyob sogmogad: ¹⁴ Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-gannar-danikidse an bega-igar-uksadba be dao. A-igar mer be oichogo, degi, a-igarba swilidikidgi be nanadii guo.

¹⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad e-ibagan-mosale, anmarse Jesucristo-gannar-danikoed oyogoed.

Unnila we-dulebi, bela Neggani-Maid-Bur-Nuedid, reymar-e-Reyd, degi, dule-dummagan-e-Dummadid.

¹⁶ Ar unnila Bab-Dummadbi geg burgwed, neg-meegwad-dule-geg-ese-warmakedgi maid. Dule-wargwensaale, Bab-Dummad-dakdisulid, degine, dakosurgumarbaloed.

A-e-gangued-degisadeguad geg bergued.

A-e-nug anmar odummomarsun.

Ar deyobdo.

¹⁷ Mani-ibgan-we-napnegginmaladga be sogo: "Mer na san dummarbaa be imakmar, degi, mer manigi alakwaa be nagumar. Ar we-ibmardi baisursunna bergued. Bur Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maidgi be atakmar, degine, anmarga ibmar unnitiba ukmaid, adi, anmar egi yeer itogegar."

¹⁸ We-mani-ibmaladga be sogo: "Igar-nueganbi imakdii nanamar, ar ibmar-nuegan-imakedgi bur be mani-ibed gumar. Deginbali, gwenadganga-ibmar-ukega guagwar-gudii gumar, ibmar-ukedi melubak-saaledgi be emar-bendakdii gumar."

¹⁹ Ar mani-ibgan weyob damalale, yoedse-ibagan-danikoed-idu ibmar urbanaid. Geb degidbali, na e-san-burba-geg-berguedgi wergudii guoed.

13. NAPI-SOGLENAID: PABLO WE-GARDAGI TIMOTEO'GA NAPI IGAR UKSAD

(6:20-21)

²⁰ Timoteo, igargan-an-bega-uksadgi nue salakar, mer galakuo. Mer gaya-isgana, gaya-binsarmalad, binsa-igargan-nuedye-sogledimaladgi be sunmako. Ar wemardi gaya-binsaledid, binsa ibmar-wisiguedye soglegedid. ²¹ Ar bukidar-we-igarba-nadmaladba, Bab-Jesús-igar metemalad. Degisoggu, nue salakar.

Bab-Dummad nued begi binsadii gusun.

2 Timoteo

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Pablo, Roma-neggweburgi esgaryagi-mellesigu, we-garda-sogbogwad Timoteo'se narmaksad. Binsamardo, we-garda birga 64'gi narmakles-insaye. Pablo, esgaryagi-mellesiid bar noosulid wisid, degi, dule-isganamaryobi Roma-dummad-e-oburgoed wisbalid.

Timoteo'se-Narmaklesad-Garda-Sogbogwadgi weyob sunmaklenaid

Pablo we-gardagi Timoteo'ga sunmaknaid, gwenadgan-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-idumalad Bab-Jesús-igargi igi-nanamalargebe. Pablo, napi Timoteo'ga garda narmaksiid, ega sogsiid Bab-Jesús-Igargi mer galakuoye. Pablo, Timoteo'ga soged, ede Bab-Jesús-Igargi-arbasad gwen galakussurye, degisoggu, ede weligwar itoye. Gwenadgan-Bab-Jesús-igargi-bangudmaladbardi ede bukib-binsaye. Timoteo'ga sogbalid, Bab-Igargi gwenadgan-odurdakdii be sadeguoye.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Gebe-sikwas-soglenaid (1:1-2)
2. Pablo, Timoteo'ga soged, gatik Cristo'gi sunmakoye (1:3-18).
3. Jesucristo'ga-yeer-arbaed-dule (2:1-13).
4. Dule-arbaed-nued igi-nanaewilubbi (2:14-26).
5. Neg-dukumosar, dulemar igi gudamaloe (3:1-17).
6. Bab-Dummad-Igargi gatik sunmako (4:1-8).
7. Pablo, Timoteo'ga napi igar uksad (4:9-18).
8. Napi-soglenaid (4:19-22).

Be itogua.

1. GEBE-SIKWAS-SOGLENAID

(1:1-2)

¹ Ani Pablo, Bab-Dummad-sogedba Jesucristo-e-sapin-bur-dummadga-gumogaga nugsalesmoga-did. Ar Cristo-Jesús'gi san-burba-geg-bergued-danikidi, a-san-burba-baramilegoye-soglesad-barsogegala, an barmilenaid. ² Timoteo, be Bab-Jesús'ba-naid-ular an-machi-sunnadyob an be-daked. An na nue be-sabed. We-garda na bese narmaked.

Bab-Dummad-anmar-Baba, degi, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, begi nued binsamarsun, degine, wile be-dakbarsun, deginbali, ulubgi bogidik be-itogega imak-barsun.

2. PABLO, TIMOTEO'GA SOGED, GATIK CRISTO'GI SUNMAKOYE

(1:3-18)

³ An bega Babse gotele, mutikidba, neg-ibginedba, dog-nuedye Bab-Dummadga an sogdedaed. Igi andadgan Bab-Dummadga arbasa, abayobi an binsaed-swilidikidgi Bab-Dummadga alamaknaimogad.

⁴ An wisdo, be анги bangudgu, boed-abalagi be naded. Nue an be-dakbido, adi, an be-dakalile, weligwar an itogwichigugar. ⁵ Deginbali, nue an wisbardo, be-Jesucristo'gi-bensulid, napiragwadid. Be-muu-Loida, degine, be-nan-Eunice Jesucristo'gi nue-bensuli gusmarmogad. Degisoggu, an wisdo, be amaryob Jesucristo'gi nue-bensuli gudimogad.

⁶ Degisoggu, an bega sogsun, an-argan an begi mesisgu, deun Bab-Dummad bega gurgin-burbaled

uksagusad. A-gurgin mer ebusuli guo, gatik be ebugo. Dule soo-ogannonaidyob be-gurgin be ogannomogo.

⁷ Ar Bab-Dummad anmarga burba-dobee-itogedi uk-sasulid, anmarga burba-gandikid uksad, sabgued uksad, degine, sunna-na-dukin-san-bargaed uksabalid.

⁸ Degisoggu, mer be anmar-Dummad-Jesús'gi-sun-makedgi bingeguo. Degine, an Bab-Jesús'gi-sun-maked-ular, esgaryagi-mellesiidgi mer bingegubalo. Bur be Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedgi sunmaked-ular, an-gudimogayob be naibi-itodii gusun. Ar Bab-Dummad na e-gangued-bega-ukedba be-bendakdii guoed. ⁹ Bab-Dummad anmar-abonosad. Egadga gue-gala anmarse gochad, anmar-ibmar-nued-imbaksadba anmarse gochasulid. Ar na wargwen na e-igar-mesisadba, na e-sogedba, amba yoo napneg-nagued-iduar, bato Cristo-Jesús'gi Bab-Dummad nabir-anmargi-binsasadba anmarse gochad.

¹⁰ Bab-Dummad, anmarga anmar-Abonoged-Jesu-cristo-barmiargu, we-sabgued anmarga oyosad. A-Jesu-cristo burgwed-igar bisgenonikid, E-Gayaburba-Nuedba dulagudigued anmarga senonikid, degi, burba-geg-bergued anmarga uknonisunnad.

¹¹ A-ulale, we-Gayaburba-Nuedgi-sunmakega Bab-Dummad an-nug-imbaksad. An Jesucristo-e-sapin-bur-dummadga-gumogaga, an-nug-imbaksabalid. Degine, Judío'surmalad-odurdakega an-nugsasbalid. ¹² Ar A-Gayaburbagi an sunmakdiidba, an esgaryagi melle-sisunnad. Degi-inigwele, gwen bingean itosulid, ar an wisid doagi an bensuli gudii. Ar an nue-wisid, a-dule, gangued-nue-nikadba an-yardakosulid, an-edarbedii guoed. Anga-igar-uksad-obelogedse anba gudii guoed. We-napnegse-gannar-danikidse deyob guoed.

¹³ Bab-Jesús-Igar-napiragwad be-angi-durdaksad nue-akwedii be sao. Jesús'gi-bensulidgine, degine, sabguedgine, nue-nanadii be-sao. ¹⁴ Ar Bab-Burba-Is-ligwaled-anmargi-maidi be-bendakdii-guoedba bega-igar-nuegan-uklesad be nue-akwedii sao.

¹⁵ Emide, bato be wisbalid, bela Asia-yarginmalad an-obachamalad. Figelo, degine, Hermógenes'se-bakar, an-metemarmogad.

¹⁶ Bab-Dummad Onesíforo-e-neguyaginmalad nue-wile daksun. Ar ade, a-dule yeer an-ogannodii gusad. An esgaryagi mellesi-inigwele, gwen angi bingean itossulid. ¹⁷ Onesíforo Roma-neggweburse-nonigu, bela-bela nue an-amidii gusad, geb an-aminonigusad. ¹⁸ Bab-Jesús-danikoed-ibagi, Bab-Dummad, Onesíforo-nue-wile-daksun. Onesíforo Éfeso-neggweburgi-nue-anmar-bendaksagusad, be nue-wisimakarmogad.

3. JESUCRISTO'GA-YEER-ARBAED-DULE

(2:1-13)

2 Timoteo, be an-machi-guedgi an bega soged, Cristo-Jesús-bela-bela-anmargi-nued-binsasadgi be gatik ganguo. ² Igi an dule-bukidarad-abargi emar-odurdake be an-itosa, deyob be dulemar-Bab-Igargi-

nue-inniki-nanadimalad odurdakmogoed. Adi, amar nabir baigan-odurdakmarmogagar.

³ Be Jesucristo'ga-nued-arbaed-dulesoggu, naibi-itoged-abargi-be-gudiidi mer be bai itogo.

⁴ Dule sordaga-gubiele, geg dulemar-yogsaar-gudimalad-igarba akadii gued. Ar ade, e-dummad-soged-barbi gudiguereged, adi, e-dummad-yeer-ito imakegar.

⁵ Deginbali, dule-dodomalad bengunanair, dodoleged-igar-maidba-dasulir, geg emargi obined.

⁶ Dule-nainugi-arbaed, ibmar-gunbiele, bina arbag-welereged.

⁷ An bega-ibmar-soged nue be itogo. Ar we an bega-ibmar-soged, Bab-Dummad magasaila-ito be-imakoed.

⁸ David-wagwa-Jesucristo be insao, burgwisgu, gannar durgusad. We-Gayaburba-Nuedgi an sunmakdiid. ⁹ We-Bab-Dummad-Gayaburbagi an sunmakdiid-ular, an naibid itosisunnad. Dule-isgana neg-ichodiidyob an esgoro-dubgi edilles siid. Ar Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-di gwen galenaisulid, bur bule nasgumai gued.

¹⁰ Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-na-dulemar-susad-ular, an wiledisunnad, igi-barsaye an sogdisunnad, adi, amar nabir Cristo-Jesús'gi abonoleged-nikumarmogagar, degine, degisadegu eba wergudii gubaligar.

¹¹ Ar we napira sogleged:

"Ar anmar Cristo'ba burgwisale,
anmar eba dula gudigubaloed.

¹² Anmar Jesús'ba naibigued itosale,
Jesús-negsemmaidba anmar eba neg semoged.

Ar anmar Jesús-osulosale,
Jesús anmar-osulomoged.

¹³ Anmar Jesús-obanmalale,
Jesús'di anmar-obanosurguoed.

Ar Bab-Jesús'di gege na gakansaed."

4. DULE-ARBAED-NUED IGI-NANAEWILUBBI

(2:14-26)

¹⁴ We-ibmar an bega Bab-Dummad-asabin-sogsiidi, dulemarga be nue sogmogo. Ega be sogo: Mer na be binsa abin-abin sunmakmaloye. Ar ade, we-ibmardi anmar-bendakosulid, ar igar nabiridsulid, binsa dulemar-baigan-be-itobukmalad-oichogedid.

¹⁵ Be-arbaedgi gatik nue arbanai be sae, adi, be nue-arbasadba Bab Dummad yeer be-dakegar. Be Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-napiragwad, nue dulemar-ga-odulogedba be-arbaedgi be bingegugwichi guo-sulid.

¹⁶ Galagwensuli binsa ee sunmaklemaladba mer be dao. Ar degi-sunmaklemalad bur bule isgumai dule-imaked. ¹⁷ Ar we-odurdaklegedi, boni dule-san-male-maiyob emar-imaked. Himeneo, degine, Fileto'mala, dule-degimaladid. ¹⁸ Wemar, Bab-Jesús-Igar-Napiragwad-Maidgi bangudmalad. Wemar-ebogwad sogmalad, dulemar-gannar-durguleged-iba bato nasye.

Degisoggu, wemala, gwenadgan-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-gwenna-gwenna-e-binsaed gadisundo. ¹⁹ Degi-inig-wele, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mesisaddi, geg gwaged. Ar weyob anmarga oyomaid:
"Bab-Dummad na wisid, doamar e-sordamala."

Números 16:5

Degine, weyob oyomaibalid: "Bela dulemar-Cristo'ba-nanaimaladi, isguedgi banguergebed."

²⁰ Ar neg-dummagangi unnila or-nogbi, degi, mani-batebi niksulid. Suar-bate, degi, napa-bate nikabalid. Amar-bate gwenna-gwenna iba-gualirginbi ebuleged, baigandi bane-bane ebuleged. ²¹ Degisoggu, ar Bab-Dummadga ibmar-nuedga be gubiele, ibmar-isganagi be banguergebed, gwage-swilidik na be imakergebed. Geb degi, Bab-Dummadga ibmar-nuedga be gunon-ikoed, degi geb be, bela ibmar-nuegan imakega guag-war gudii guoed.

²² Ibmar-galagwensuli sapingana-oichomaladgi be banguo.

Bur be dule-gwage-swilidikidgi-Bab-Dummadse-gordimaladba be we-igarmargi alamaknai guo: Igar-inniki-imaklegedgi, Jesús'gi-bensulidgi, sabguedgi, degi, ulubgi-bogidik-itogedba, be nanadii guo.

²³ Mer binsa na galagwensuli-abin-abin-imakmalad be itogo, ar be wisid, we-degimalad urwedga gud-daed.

²⁴ Ar dule-Bab-Dummadga-arbaedi dulemar-baiganbo abin-abin-imaknai guedsulid. Bur dulemar-baigangi nued daergebed, nued emar-odurdakbalirgebed, deginbali, na san-bargaakwaar nanabalirgebed.

²⁵ Degisoggu, be dule-begi-gwisgudimaladga binalee sunmakoed, ar abakalegi Bab-Dummad a-dule-e-gwage ogwaalile, adi, a-dule igar-napiragwad amiar-mogale, ²⁶ degi, nabir nia-sailagi wakinnalile. Ar ade, a-dule nia-sogedba gudiiid.

5. NEG-DUKUMOSAR, DULEMAR IGI GUDAMALOE

(3:1-17)

3 Deginbali, we-igargan be wisgubalirgebed:
Neg-dukumosale, iba-bulegan nagunonikoed.

² Ar ade, dulemar-weyobid nonikoed:

Dukin-e-sanginbi binsamalah.

Maniginbi-binsamalah.

Sunmakedgi-na-san-dummarba-imakmalad.

Dukin-san-ogannomalad.

Bab-Dummadgi-dodoar-sunmakmalad.

E-babgan-sogedba-dasurmalad.

Dule-ega-ibmar-imaksar, dog-nuedye-gwen-sogsur-malah.

Bab-Dummadgi-gwen-binsasurmalad.

³ Dule-sabed-gwen-niksuralad.

Dulemar egi yolesar, geg-na-san-bargamalah.

Gadi-gakan-berbemalah.

Wissur-na-san-bargamalah.

Sabsur-aimar-imakmalad.

Ibmar-nuegan-isdar-dakmalad.

⁴ E-aimargi-aibinmalad.

Dake-dakesur-ibmar-imakmalad.

Dukin-san-dummarba-itomalad.

Unnila bur bule na dukin san-yeer-itogedgi binsamalah, Bab-Dummadgindi-binsasuralad.

⁵ Yamo Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidba-daeyob damalah.

Degi-inigwele, binsa asgi gordidimalad, Bab-Igar-sungosedba nanasuralad.

Dule-degidamaladba mer be akao.

⁶ Ar we-dulemar, negayaa-negayaa doge-doge gudi-damalah, adi, omegan-binsaed-satemalah-binsaed-gaegar. Degi, omegan-isguedgi-nanadimalad-binsaed-gaegar. Ar we-omegana galagwensuli bina-gutuu damalah.

⁷ Ar we-omegan, ibmar-durdakdimalandinigwele, gege igar-napiragwad-maid durdakmalad.

⁸ Ar we-dulemala, igi Janes, Jambres'bogwa Moisés-abin-gwisgusmala, abayobi we-dulemarde, igar-napiragwadgi gwisgudimarmogad. We-dulemar-e-binsaed nue-isgusmalad. Jesús'gi-bensulid-igargi amba benmalad.

⁹ Ar we-dulemar-e-igar gwen nasguosulid. Igi Moisés-e-ibagangi, Janes, Jambres-ebo-igar-noar-imsamalah magar-daksamala, deyob, we-dulemar-noar-e-ibmar-imaked magar daklemogod.

Pablo, napi Timoteo-unasad

¹⁰ Timoteo, bedi, an-ibmar-odurdaksadba be nanadiid. Degi, an-daedba be nanadiid. Ibi-ular-an-gudigusadba be nanadibalid. Degi, igi an Jesús'gi-bensulinanadii, deyob be nanadiid. An bonigan-abin-galakusurdaed be daksad. An-sabgued, degine, gwae-gwae-an-itosulid be nue-daksabalid.

¹¹ Deginbali, dulemar an-baregindiid nue be wisbalid, an-solegagwar-naibi-itodiid be wisbalid. Degine, igi-an Antioquia'gigusa, igi-an Iconio'gigusa, degi, igi-an Listra'gigusa, be wisbalid. Bab-Dummaddi ise-baregillear-an-wilesad bela amargi an-bendaksad. ¹² Ar deyobi, bela Cristo-Jesús'gi-nue-islamakar-nanabimaladga solegagwar-naibi-itoged-igar ega nue-maibalid. ¹³ Dule-isganamar-di, dulemar-yardakdimaladdi, aka bur bule isgumai guoed. Dulemar-yardakdii, degine, na dukin yardakledii gudmaloed.

¹⁴ Timoteo, bedina, ibmar-durdaksadgi-bensuli be gudii guo, ibmar-durdaksadba be gatik nanao. Ar be wisid, doamar be-odurdaksananae. ¹⁵ Ar bato be bipig-waunni Bab-Dummad-Garda-Isolidikid-Maid be wisi gudiiid. Ar we-gardade sunna igar-abonolegedsik, Cristo-Jesús'gi-bensuliguedgi, ibmar-wisi be-imaked.

¹⁶ Bab-Dummad-Garda-Narmakar-Maid bela Bab-Dummad-sogsadba narmaklesad. Bab-Dummad-Garda ibnuedid:

Dulemar-odurdakega,

dulemarga-sabsur-ibmar-sogega,

dulemar-unaega,

degi, igar-innikigwadgi dulemar-odurdakegar.

¹⁷ Adi, Bab-Dummad-sordamar inniki-Bab-Dummad-Garda-durdaksadba, bela guagwar nabir ibmar-nueganbi imakdii guegar.

6. BAB-DUMMAD-IGARGI GATIK SUNMAKO

(4:1-8)

4 Bab-Jesucristo we-napneg-naid-seegala gannar danikoed. Adi, dule-burgwismaladga, degi, dula-gudidimaladga igar-itogegar. Degisoggu, we-Bab-Jesucristo-asabin, degi, Bab-Dummad-asabin, an bega soged:

² Gatik Bab-Dummad-Gayaburbagi nue be sunmako. Dulemar be-itobidibe, dulemar be-itobisurbardibe, amba ega be sunmako. Dule-nodimaladga be gandikidgi-ibmar-sogo, adi, bur-nuekwaa Bab-Igargi nanamalagar. Degi, Bab-Igarba dulemar-nodimalad be nuekwaa odurdako, adi, mer noar bar nanamalagar. Binnalegwadgi be dulemar nue-ogannodii imako, adi, Bab-Jesús'ba bur-bule nagumalagar. Mer be Bab-Igargi odurdaksuli guo.

³ Ar Bab-Jesús-Igar-Nued-Maid-gwen-itobisur-gu-damaloed-ibagan danikoed, unnila e-itogedba nanad-maloed. Amar bukidar na e-dule-odurdakmalad amid-maloed, adi, na e-ibmar-itobiedbi ega sogegar.

⁴ Amar degisoggu, igar-napiragwadgi bangud-maloed, unnila igar-sergan-binsarmaladbi itobi gu-damaloed.

⁵ Timoteo, bedina, itoakwaa be nanadii sao, naibid mer bai be itogo. Gatik Bab-Jesús-Gayaburba-Nuedgi sunmakdii be sao, gatik a-igar-bega-uklesadgi be nue arbao.

⁶ Ar andi bato ibmar-Babga-uklegedyob-gued-ibagan warmakdanikid, an-burgwed-iba omosad.

⁷ Bab-Dummadba-ibsaedgi an alamakdigusad. Emide, Babga-arbaed an ogwinmaknonisunnad. Bab-Jesús-Igargi gwen an galakussulid.

⁸ Degisoggu, emigindi, dule-inniki-ibmar-imakmaladga ologurgin-nued-ukleged anga sabolesisunnad.

Igar-naboged-napiragwad-Bab-Jesús e-gannar-danikoed-ibangani, anga ologurgin ukoed. Unnila an-garbi uklegosulid. Dulemar-sabedgi-Bab-Jesús-edarbe-dimarmogadga ologurgin uklemogoed.

7. PABLO, TIMOTEO'GA NAPI IGAR UKSAD

(4:9-18)

⁹ Timoteo, gwae-gwaesaar anse be daged imako.

¹⁰ Crescente, Galacia-yalaganba naded. Tito'di, Dalma-cia-yarse nadmogad.

Demas'di, we-napneg-naid-e-ibmarbina bur-nue sog-soggu, an-mete, Tesalónica'se naded.

¹¹ Unnila Lucas'bi an-walik gudiid. Be anse alir, Marcos be nidago, ar ade, an-arbaedgi an-bendakoed.

¹² Tíquico'di, Éfeso-neggweburse an barmisad.

¹³ Be anse alile, Troas'gi Carpo-neggi-an-suba-obesad be anga sedago. Gardamar anga sedabalo, gardamar-bipirmakaled-mamaid bur be sedago.

¹⁴ Esnongi-ibmar-sobed-Alejandro, beedse anga yoledii gusad, an-ichodii gusad. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad na e-sogedba, a-dule e-ibmar-imalsadba sabsur-odurdaksun. ¹⁵ Degisoggu, a-dulegi nue-salakarmo, ar ade, anmar-Gayaburba-Nued-sunmakdidgi nue-dummad yolediid.

¹⁶ Gebe dummagan anga igar-itoarmargu, amar-asabin an na sanawalagwen san-bendaksad, dule gwen an-bendaksasulid. Bela anga bangudgusmalad. Bab-Dummad a-dulemar degigussuliyob-dakena gadin.

¹⁷ Ar Bab-Jesús'di anba gudigusad an-metesulid. Geb an-bendaksad, degine, an-ogannosbalid, adi, Bab-Jesús'gi-Abonoleged-Igargi an sunmakegar. Adi, bela Judío'surmalad a-igar itomarmogagar. Degidbali, nabir Bab-Jesús burgwedgi an-abonosad. ¹⁸ Degine, Bab-Dummad bela ibmar-iscana-birgi an-bendakoed. Na E-negdakmaidse nuedgi an-odogoed. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannomarsun, degisadegu gusun. Ar deyoobdo.

8. NAPI-SOGLENAID

(4:19-22)

¹⁹ Priscila'ga, degi, Aquila'ga, degine, Onesiforo-e-neguyaginmaladga, bela bemaar nueganbimar-sogeye ega be sogoed. ²⁰ Erasto'di Corinto-neggweburgi besad, Trófimo'di, Mileto-neggweburgi uelle an obesad.

²¹ Dii-wied-nii-iduar be daged-sao. Gwenadgan Eubulo, Pudente, Lino, Claudia, degine, bela gwenadgan-baiganmo, bemargi binsadimalad.

²² Dummad-Jesucristo be-burbaba gudii guoed. Bab-Dummad nued bemargi binsamarsun.

Tito

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Pablo Macedonia-yargi-gudigu, we-garda Tito'se narmaksad. Tito, Griego-duled, Pablo'ba Bab-Jesús-abingasgad. Tito, Pablo'ba Bab-Dummad-Igar-barsogega, bipirmakdii gusad. Pablo, Corinto-neggweburse igar-nudakega, degi, gwenadgan-Jerusalén'gi-wilemalad-bukmaladga mani-weega, ilabo Tito-barmisgusad. Bin-samardo, we-garda birga 62'gi narmakles-insaye.

Tito'se-Narmaklesad-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Pablo, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad-irba e-dummagan-urbega Creta-dupugine Tito-obesgusad. Pablo, Bab-Dummad-Burba-IsliGWaledbali, we-gardagi Tito'ga-sogsad, gwenadganga-idumalad-nuegan-urboye. We-gardagi, Tito'ga-sognaid, gwenadgan-idumalad Bab-Igargi-dulemar-odurdakega igi-nana-malargebe.

Pablo, Tito'ga sogbalid be odurdakoye, igi Bab-Dummad-Igargi gwenadgan nanaergebe, degine, igar-napirag-wadsulid mer itomaloye.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Gebe-sikwas-soglenaid (1:1-4).
2. Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-idumaladga-gued-e-igar (1:5-16).
3. Igar-nuegan-mamaidgi-odurdakleged (2:1-15).
4. Jesús'ba-nanaimalad igi-damalargebe (3:1-11).
5. Pablo, Tito'ga napi ibmar sogsad (3:12-14).
6. Napi-soglenaid (3:15).

Be itogua.

1. GEBE-SIKWAS-SOGLENAID

(1:1-4)

¹ Ani Pablo, Bab-Dummad-e-mai, degine, Jesu-cristo-e-sapin-bur-dummadga-gumogaga nugsalesbalidid. Dulemar-Bab-Dummadgi-sulearmalad Jesucristo'gi-bensuli-guegala, degine, Bab-Igar-Maidba igar-napiragwad-wisgumalagala, Bab-Dummad anse gochad. ² We-dule-sulearmalad bensulidgi burba-geg-bergued edarbedii gumaloed. Ar ade, Bab-Dummad geg-gakansaedi, bato iduar, gebe-nega-sailaun sogsagusad, burba-geg-bergued ukoye. ³ Bab-Dummad-anmar-Abonoged e-ibagan-nasiksadbali, we-gayaburba anga uknonikid, adi, dulemarga an we-igargi sunmakegar.

⁴ Tito, we-garda an bese narmaked. Jesús'gi-bensulid be anbo-emar-nikadba be an-machi-sunnadyob gunonikid.

Bab-Dummad-anmar-baba, degi, Bab-Jesucristo-anmar-Abonoged, begi nued binsamarsun, degine, wile be-dakbarsun, deginbali, ulubgi bogidik be-itogega imakbarsun.

2. JESÚS'BA-NANAIMALAD-E-IDUMALADGA-GUED-E-IGAR

(1:5-16)

⁵ Tito, Creta-dupugi igarmar-besmalad-nudakega an be-obesgusad. Deginbali, an bega sogsagusadyob, neggweburmar-iliba Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad-urbega an be-obesgusbalid.

⁶ Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad, dule-nued-daed abeleged:

Dule-egi-ichakwa-sunmaked-sated,
dule-unnila-ome-wargwenna-nikad,
e-mimmigan-Bab-Jesús'ba-nanaid,
degine, dulemar-geg-e-mimmigangi-sunmakmalad,
e-mimmigan-uaya-nikaa-damalad.

⁷ Ar Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad-e-dummad,
Bab-Dummad-igargi-arbaedsoggu, abeledo:

Dule-egi-ichakwa-sunmaked-sated,
dule-na-ebi-ibmar-wisye-na-san-imaksulid,
dule-itosur-urwesulid,
dule-geg-mumgued,
dule-geg-abin-abin-daed-amied,
dule-geg-ibmar-isganagi-mani-onoged.

⁸ Dule bur weyob-daed abeledo:

Dule-nabir-emar-akwed,
dule-ibmar-nueganbina-soged,
dule-binsaed-nikadaed,
dule-igar-napiragwadbi-imaked,
dule-gwage-swilidikid,
dule-nabir-na-san-bargaed.

⁹ Deginbali, we-dule, igi Bab-Dummad-Gayaburbagi
odurdaklesa, amba deyob e-gwagegi na sediirgebed.
Adi, dulemar-baigan-odurdakalir, igar-napiragwadgi e-
gwage ogannoegar. Degine, dulemar-igar-nabiridgi-
noar-binsadimalad-e-gwage ogwaegar.

¹⁰ Ar amba bukidar Bab-Jesús-Igargi annadimalad,
dulema-yardakdimalad, degi, binsa-ee-sunmakdimalad.
We-dulema bur bule dule-abgan-duku-uka-sik-
ergebe-sogmalad gued. ¹¹ We-dulema-mer-bar-sun-
makega be imakergebed. We-dulema-ibmar-odurdak-
legewilubsulid-odurdakedba bela negyagi-bukmalad-
oichononidamalad, ibmar-isgana-odurdakedgi mani-
onodimalad.

¹² Ar e-dule-wargwen, gayaburba-barsoged, Creta-
dupuginmogad, na e-dulemargi sogsagusad:

"Creta-dupuginmalad, gusgu gadi gakansamalad,
achu-sapurdamaladyobi damaladid.
Unnila-mas-gunnedginbi-binsadimaladid,
degine, wiegala-dulemaalad."

¹³ We-dule-ibmar-sogsad ar nue-napira soged.

Degisoggu, gatik be amarga gandik ibmar sogo, adi,
Jesús-Igargi nued-nanadii gumalagar. ¹⁴ Degine, mer
binsa Judío'mar-nui-sunmakedba damarbaligar, degin-
bali, dulema-igar-napiragwadgi-banguddamalad-e-
igar-mesedba mer damarbaligar.

¹⁵ Dulema-gwage-nuegangardi, ibmar-belagwapa
swilidik naid. Ar dulema-gwage-sunnasur-gudimal-
adgardi, Bab-Jesús-bengudimaladgardi, belagwapa ib-
mar isgusadbi naid. Ar ade, a-dulemarga e-binsaedse-
bakale, e-ulubgi-ibmar-itogedse-bakale, bato isgus
naid. ¹⁶ Ar Bab-Dummad-wisye sogmalando, ar na e-
damaladgindi, Bab-Dummad-osulodimalad. A-dulema-
ibmar-isgana imakmalad, Bab-Dummad-sogedba ib-
mar-imaksumaladsoggu, bela ibmar-nuegan-imak-
leged geg imakmarsundo.

3. IGAR-NUEGAN-MAMAIDGI-ODURDAK- LEGED

(2:1-15)

2 Tito, ar bedi Jesús-Igar-nuegan-mamaidba be in-
nikii sunmako.

² Dadormarga be sogo:

Mer dogdar wilub-obichaa damaloye,
mer dodoakwaa damaloye,
nue-binsaed-nikaa damaloye,
Jesús'gi-nue-bensuli gumaloye,
nue sabgumaloye,
degine, mer ukurmakar ibmar abemaloye.

³ Amba deyob mukwamarga be sogmogoed:

E-daedgi Bab-Dummad-dobee nanamaloye,
mer dule-baigan-ogakansamaloye,
mer mumgudii nanamaloye,
ibmar-nueganinbi dulema-baigan-odurdakdii
nanamaloye.

⁴ Deginbali, mukwamarga be sogbalo, omegan-odur-
dakbaloye:

E-nusgana-sabguedgi,
e-suimar-sabguedgi,

⁵ nue-binsaed-nikadaedgi,

san-swilidik-nanaedgi,

neg-nued-akwedgi,

nueddaedgi,

e-sui-urbaligwa-nanaedgi,

adi, dulema mer Bab-Dummad-Gayaburbagi isdar
sunmakmalagarye.

⁶ Deginbali, sapingana be weyob unabalo:

Nue-binsaed-nikaa damaloye.

⁷ Tito, bedi be bela ibmar-nuegan-saedgi sapinganga
be oyogoed, igi nanamalargebe.

Ulubgi akar-binsasulidgi,

degi, sunmaked-napiragwadgi dodoakwaadasulidgi,

be sapingan-odurdakoed.

⁸ Gaya-nuegangi be sunmakoed. We-gayagi dule geg
akar soged. Weyob be odurdakele, be-isdarmalad be
obingegsaoed. Ar ade, begi ibmar-isdarmalad geg
soge-gumaloed.

⁹ Maigan be weyob ounabalo:

Be-dummagan-ibmar-sogedba be damarye,

bela yeer-itoged be imakye,

melle abin be sunmakmarye.

¹⁰ Degine, mer e-ibe be ibmar atursamaloye.

Na be oyoged imakmarye, bema geg-dulema-
yardakmaladye,

adi, begi dakmalagar, Bab-Dummad-anmar-

Abonoged-e-Igar, igar-nuedi.

¹¹ Bab-Dummad bela nabir dulemargi binsamaid. Ar
Bab-Dummad nabir dulemargi binsawilubsulinad.
Emigindi, isguedgi bela dulema-abonogega, e-nabir-
binsaed bela dulemarga oyononikid.

¹² Bab-Dummad nabir-anmargi-binsaedba we-igar-margi anmar-odurdaknonikid:

Bab-Dummadgi-binsasuli-nanaed-obaned,
ibmar-isganagi-binsaed-obaned.

Adi,
weyobi anmar we-napneg-naidgi nue-binsaed-nikaa
nanaegar,

ibmar-innikigwaddi-imakdii guegar,
nue-Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanadii guegar.

¹³ Emide anmar, bensulidgi anmar-Bab-Jesucristo-
Abonoged-nuedid e-gangued-yeerdaklegedgi-gannar-
danikoed edarbedimarsunnad.

¹⁴ We-Jesucristo'de isguedgi anmar-onogegala, an-
mar-anar na san-burba uksagusad, anmar-anar burg-
wisad. Adi, bela anmar-isgudiid eliega, egadga anmar-
imateka swilidik anmar-imaksad. Adi, anmar ibmar-
nueganbi imakdii guegar.

¹⁵ Tito, weyob bega ibmar-soglesadba be sunmako,
be dule-unao, gandikidba weyob be ibmar sogo. Mer
dulemar ibgwensur-be-daked be imako.

4. JESÚS'BA-NANAIMALAD IGI-DAMALARGE BE

(3:1-11)

3 Tito, gwenadganga gannar be sogo, insamaloye:
Dule-negsemamaid-urbaligwa be nanamaloye,
dummagan-mamaid-urbaligwa be nanamaloye,
amar-sogedba damaloye.
Ibmar-nueganbi-imatekagala, be guagwar gudii gu-
maloye.

² Mer dulemargi ichakwa sunmakmaloye,
bur be bogidik gudiguo.
Bur dulemargi binsaed-nikaa damaloye,
bela dulemar-baigan-urbaligwadaed na be imak-
maloye.

³ Ar anmar epenne deyob binsaedsuli-gudii gusmo-
gad, Bab-Dummadba ibmar-imaksuli-gudii gusmogad.
Weyob anmar gudii gusad:

Yardakles-gudii,
ibmar-isgana-maiga-gudii,
ibmar-isganagi-wergudii,
ibmar-isganagi-binsadii,
nobgudii,
dulemarse-isdar-dakledii,
degine, muchub-muchub-na-isdar-dakdii,
anmar gusmalad.

⁴ Ar Bab-Dummad-anmar-Abonoged-e-nued-dule-
margi-binsaed-oyolenonigu, degine, bela e-sabgued
dulemarse-oyolenonigu, ⁵ Bab Dummad wile-anmar-

daksadba anmar-abonononikid. Anmar ibmar-innikii-
imaksadbarsulid. Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled-uk-
sadba anmarga isgued-elinonikid, burba-dulad anmar-
ga uknonikid. Deyob anmar-abonononikid. ⁶ Anmar-
Abonoged-Jesucristo'ba, Bab-Dummad anmarga E-
Burba-Isligwaled unnitiba uknonikid. ⁷ Bab-Dummad
anmargi-nabir-binsamaidba, isgussuliyob anmar-da-
knonikid, degine, bensulidgi burba-geg-bergued-
edarbedigueda anmar-imaksad.

⁸ Tito, we-Gayaburba, napiragwadid. We-Gayaburba-
gi nue-gandikidba dule-odurdaknai an be-abeged, adi,
dulemar-Bab-Dummad-bensurmalad ibmar-nueganbi
imakdigumalagar. We-ibmarmar, ibmar-nueganad,
degine, dulemarga ibmar-nueganga gubalid.

⁹ Ar ibmargi-binsa-ee-sunmaklemaladgi, dadgan-
danimad-igargi, mer be sunmakdii guo. Muchub-
muchub-abin-abin-imakmaladgi, Moisés-Igar-Mesisad-
gi-abin-abin-urwemaladgi, mer be sunmakdii guo.

Ar weyob sunmaklegedi, binsaledid, gwen ibmar-
nueganga gusulid.

¹⁰ Ar dule-wargwen sordamar-mamardiile, ese be
goloed. Irbo-goledgi be-itosulile, a-dule be onogoed.

¹¹ Ar be wisid, we-dule-degidaedi, isgudiid, galagwen-
suli gudiid. Ar na e-daedbali, bato odurdakleged-igar
ega megisdo.

5. PABLO, TITO'GA NAPI IBMAR SOGSAD

(3:12-14)

¹² Artemas an bese barmidodibe, Tíquico'dibe. We-
gwensak bese-modapile, be gwae anse Nicópolis-neg-
gweburse-daged imako. Ar a-neggweburgi an dii-
wied-niigi mai guoed. ¹³ Dule-irwa-gwisgued-Zenas,
degine, Apolos, amarga ibmar be ukmallo, adi, negg-
webur-baidsik-nadmalar, melle ibmar-sate igarba
nadapi gumalagar. ¹⁴ Degine, anmar-sordamarmoga,
ibmar-nuegan-imaked durdakmarmogoed, adi, dule-
ibmarsurmaladga ibmar-nuegan-imatekaga, mer binsa
Bab-Jesús'ba nanadii gumalagar.

6. NAPI-SOGLENAID

(3:15)

¹⁵ Bela an-walik-bukmalad bega sogsimardo, be-
marde nued sogeye. Dulemar-Jesús'gi-bensurmalad-
anmar-sabmaladga be sogo, bemark nued sogeye.
Bab-Dummad nued bemargi binsasun.

Filemón

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Pablo, Roma-neggweburgi esgaryagi mellesigua, Filemón-e-mai-wargwen, Onésimo'ye-nugad-ebo abingunon-ikid. Onésimo, e-ibed-ibe ibmar-atursasgu, wakicha gusad. Pablo, Onésimo'ga Bab-Igargi sunmaksagu, Onésimo Bab-Jesús'ba nagus gusad. Binsamardo, we-garda birga 60'gi narmakles-insaye.

Filemón'se-Narmaklesad-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Roma-dulemar-igargine, igar-maid, gannar mai e-ibedga uklegoye. A-ulale, Pablo Filemón'se gannar Onésimo-barmiargusad. Pablo, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledbali, Filemón'ga we-gardagi sogsiiido, Onésimo-gannar-abingaoye. Mer unnila maiyob be bar dakoye. Ar emigindi, Bab-Jesús'gi-gwenadga-gunonisoggu, deyob be Onésimo-abingaoye. Pablo, Filemón'ga sogbalid, Onésimo-bei-mani-atursasadi, ani an be-bennukoye.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Gebe-sikwas-soglenaid (1:1-3).
2. Pablo, Filemón'ga Babse-goled (1:4-7).
3. Pablo, Onésimo-ular sunmaksiiid (1:8-22).
4. Napi-soglenaid (1:23-25).

Be itogua.

1. GEBE-SIKWAS-SOGLENAID

(1:1-3)

¹ Ani Pablo, Jesucristo-nuki-sunmakedba an esgaryagi mellesiid. Gwenad-Timoteo-anbo gwenad-sabesailad-Filemón'se we-garda narmaksiid. We-gwenadde, anmarba-Jesús-igargi-arbamogadid. ² Anmar-bun-Cristo'gi-gusad-Apia'ye-nugadse anmar narmaksibalid. Degi, anmarba-arbaed-Arquipo'se narmaksibalid. Deginbali, be-neggi Jesús'ba-nanaimalad, anmar narmaksibalid:

³ Anmar-Bab-Dummad anmar-baba, degi, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo, bemargi nued binsamarsun, degi, ulubgi bogidik bemark-itogega imakbarsun.

2. PABLO, FILEMÓN'GA BABSE-GOLED

(1:4-7)

⁴ Filemón, an Bab-Dummadse-gorsiidgi an begi binsader, an gusgu Bab-Dummadga dog-nuedye sogdaed. ⁵ Ar ade, an be-itoged bede Bab-Jesús, degi, eba-

nanaimalad nue-sabye, degi, Bab-Jesús'gi be nue-bensulid nikabarye. ⁶ Andi an bega Babse-goled, adi, Bab-Jesús'gi-bensulid-nikadgi be sunmakele, bela be igarmar-nuegan-mamaid-wisgusad, napiragwadba Cristo-sabedbali be odurdaksun. ⁷ Be dulemar-nue-sabedba, anmar nue-weligwar itoged, degi, anmar-gwage nue-ogannolenonibalid. Gwenad, ar be-ulale, gwenadgan-Jesucristo'gi-akananaimalad nue gwage gannaesmalad.

3. PABLO, ONÉSIMO-ULAR SUNMAKSIID

(1:8-22)

⁸ A-ulale, an Cristo-nuggi, sunna an bega sabsur-ibmar-soge-wilubbinad, ibi be imakergebe. ⁹ Degi-inigwele, an bur sabedgine bese egised. Ani Pablo, bato selegibus, deginbali, emi, Jesucristo-nuggi-sunmaked-ular, esgaryagi mellesiid. ¹⁰ An wilesakwaa an-machi-Onésimo-ular, an bese egised. Onésimo, an wegi-esgaryagi-mellesiidgi an-machiga gunonikid. ¹¹ We-be-mai-Onésimo, iduardi, gwen ibmar-nuedga bega gusulid. Emigindi, bega, degi, anga, ibmar-nuedga gunonikid. ¹² We-Onésimo, gannar an bese barmisiid.

Degisoggu, an-abinganaiyob we-dule be abingao.

¹³ An Bab-Jesús-Gayaburba-Nuedgi-sunmakdiid-ular, esgaryagi-mellesiidgine, wegí an Onésimo obebiendo, adi, be-anar an-bendakegar. ¹⁴ Degi-inigwele, be-ibmar-wissuli an yapa ibmar imakgusad. Adi, be-anga-ibmar-imaked an bega-ise-sogar-sogedba melle be imakegar. Bur be-itolegedba be anga ibmar imakegar. ¹⁵ Emigi, be degisadegu Onésimo-abingaega, begi-sikwas wis bangusargebed. ¹⁶ Mer maiyob bar be Onésimo-dako. Suli, aba bur bule be dakoed, gwenad-nue-sabedyob be abingaoed. Ar we-gwenad an bela-belad sabed, ar bedi bur bule nue-sabguergebed. Dule-yogasaaledyob be sabguosulid, Bab-Jesús'gi-be-gwenadyob be sabguoed.

¹⁷ Degisoggu, be-sordayob be an-dakele, an-abinganaiyob be Onésimo-abingado. ¹⁸ Be-ibe ibmar-oichosale, igi, begi mani-ganikile, an-nuggi be nasiko. ¹⁹ Ani Pablo, an-sunnad an-argangi an bega narmaksiid, an-sunnad an bela be-bennukoed. Ar an napiragwadgi an bega soged, be angí mani gaewilubsulinad. Ar emi be gudiidi, be-sunnad be angí mani-ganikidyob

gudimogad. ²⁰ Eye, gwenad, Bab-Jesús-nuki an begi ibmar-nued nikusana gadin. Anmar Bab-Jesús'gi-gwenad-guedgi, be an-gwage ogannoge. ²¹ An-bega-ibmar-sogedba-be-ibsaoedi, an begi-bensulidba, an bega garda narmaksiid. Ar an nue-wisid, an bese-ibmar-egisnaidba bur bule be ibmar imakoed.

²² Deginbali, an-megoed be anga guagwar sio. Ar an wisid, bema anga-Bab-Dummadse-goled-ular, Bab-Dummad nabir an bemarse-ataknaega, an-imakoed.

4. NAPI-SOGLENAID

(1:23-25)

²³ Epafra, Cristo-Jesús-nug-ular, anbo-esgaryagi-mellesiid bega sogdo, bede nued sogeye. ²⁴ Deginbali, Marcos, Aristarco, Demas, Lucas, wemar anba-arbamaladi, bega sogsimarmogad, bede nued sogeye.

²⁵ Anmar-Bab-Jesu Cristo be-burbagi nued binsasun. Be itomargua.

Hebreos

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Dulemar nue-wissurmalad, doa we-Hebreos-garda narmaksa. Bukidar binsamalad, Pablo garda narmaksaye. We-garda, Judío'mar-Bab-Jesús'ba-nagusmaladse narmaklesad, ega sogega, Cristo'gi Igar-binid uklenoniye. Moisés-Igar-uklesadba bur biriginedye. Degisoggu, Jesús-Igar, Moisés-Igar-uklesadba, bur nuedye. Binsamar-do, we-garda birga 70-idu narmakles-insaye.

Hebreo'marse-Narmaklesad-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Hebreos-garda-narmaksiid sogdo, Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadye. We-gardagi sogbardo, Moisés, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-igar uksaye. Deyob Cristo igar uknonimoye, degi-inigwele, Cristo'gad bur biriginedye.

Narmaksibalid, Josué'ga Bab-Dummad sogsagusad, obunnoged an bega ukoye. Jesús-obunnoged-uked bur obunnoged-napiragwadye. Obunnoged-napiragwad unnila Jesús'ginbi amilesiid. Igar-sered igar-binid-ebogwa emalad. Degi-inigwele, igar-binid bur nuedid. Moisés-Igar-uklesadi, Cristo-Igar-uklesadga unnila e-wilubgan gued.

Judío'mar-Bab-Jesús'ba-nagusmalad-galakubigualidga, Bab-Jesús-Igargi-bangubiguarmaladga, we-garda narmaklesad. Gwenadgan-ogannogega, gatik Bab-Jesús-Igargi-akamalaga narmaklesad. Bab-Jesús'gi-bensulidba unnila abonolesisoggu, we-gardagi Judío'marga e-dadgangi sunmaknaido, wemar bensulidba abonolesmar-moye. Degisoggu, unnila Jesucristo'gi akanai gumarmosunye.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Bab-Dummad, e-machiba sunmaksad (1:1-4).
2. Bab-Dummad-Machi, bur dummadid (1:5-4:13).
3. Jesús, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadid (4:14-10:18).
4. Naibi-itogedgi, gandik-imaked (10:19-39).
5. Babgi-bensuligued (11:1-12:3).
6. Bab-Dummad, e-mimmigan sabsur-odurdaked (12:4-29).
7. Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-daed (13:1-19).
8. Napi-soglenaid (13:20-25).

Be itogua.

1. BAB-DUMMAD, E-MACHIBA SUNMAKSAD

(1:1-4)

Bab-Dummad, E-Machiba anmarga sunmaksad

1 Bab-Dummad, dikasurgus na E-gayaburba-bar-sogmaladba akar-akar anmar-babganga sunmakdanikid. ² Emisgwasaardi, Bab-Dummad na e-Machiba anmarga sunmaksad. Bab-Dummad bela ibmar na e-

Machigadga-guega imaksad, degine, na e-Machiba bela napneg-naid, degine, nibneg-naid nasiksabalid.

³ Bab-Dummad-e-Machi Bab-Dummad-gangued-yeerdakleged nikamogad. Bela Bab-Dummadga-guedi, E-Machi deyob gumogad. Degine, Bab-Dummad-Machi na e-gayaburba-gandik-nikadba, bela ibmar se-maid. Bab-Dummad-Machi anmar-igsawed-uruknonigu, nibneggi Bab-Dummad-ologana-argan-nuedsik sigi-dapsunnad.

2. BAB-DUMMAD-MACHI, BUR DUMMADID

(1:5-4:13)

Bab-Dummad-Machi, baliwiturmarba bur dule-dummadid

⁴ Bab-Dummad-Machi, baliwiturmarba bur dule-dummadga gunonikid, ar ade, gusgu baliwiturmarba bur nug-dummarba-nika danikid. ⁵ Ar bipisaale Bab-Dummad baliwitur-gwensakga gwen weyob sogsasulid:

“Be an-machi gued,
emi-ibagi, an be-babga gunonikid.”

Salmo 2:7

Deginbali, Bab-Dummad baliwitur-gwensakga gwen sogsasurbalid:

“Ani an be-babga guoed.
Bee be, an-machiga gumogoed.”

2 Samuel 7:14

⁶ Bab-Dummad na e-Machi-wargwenna-gued we-napnegse-odenonigu, a-nikdi sogsagusad:
“Bela Bab-Dummad-baliwiturmar we-dule-nug odum-momarsun.”

Deuteronomio 32:43

⁷ Baliwiturmarginidi, Bab-Dummad sogsagusad:
“Bab-Dummad, e-baliwiturmar burwayob imaked,
degi, e-maigandi, soo-gwabunye-gwichiyob imak-balid.”

Salmo 104:4

⁸ Bab-Dummad, na e-Machinikdi soged:
“Bab-Dummad, be-negsemaid degisadeguod.
Be-negsemaid igar-maidba be imaked.

⁹ Igar-innikigwad-imaked be yeer-itodaed,
igar-iskanadi be isdar-daked.

A-ulale, Bab-Dummad be-Bab-Dummadi,
be-aimar-baiganba be-susad.
Be-Bab-Dummad, ina-wawadikidgi be-wawamaksad,
weligwar-ito be-imaksad.”

Salmo 45:6-7

¹⁰ Degine, Bab-Dummad e-Machinik sogbalid:
“Be, Dule-Dummad, we-napneg-naid gebesailaunni
be nasiksad.

Degi, nibneg-naid be-argangi be nasiksabalid.

¹¹ We-napnegdina berguod, nibnegmoga bergumogod.

Bedina berguosulid.

Igi mormar serguddae,
deyobi, bela nibneg, degi, napneg, sergudoed.

¹² Be dule-mor-dummad-obipirmakeyobi we-napneg,
nibneg imakoed.

Degine, dule mor-baid-ogwaeyobi, be we-napneg,
nibneg be ogwamogod.

Ar bedi gwen gwagmaisulid,
be-birgamardi gwen berguosulid.”

Salmo 102:25-27

¹³ Ar bipisaale Bab-Dummad baliwitur-gwensakga gwen weyob sogsasulid:

“An argan-nuedsik be sige,
be-isdarmalad an bela ogalakuedse be sige.”

Salmo 110:1

¹⁴ Bela baliwiturmar-Bab-Dummadga-arbamaladi,
burbaled gumalad. Bab-Dummad dulemar-abonole-
maloed-bendakega, a-baliwiturmar barmialid.

Abonoleged-igar, igala-dummadid

² Bab-Machi baliwiturmarba bur dule-dummad-soggu, a-ulale, anmar nue-ibmar-itosmaladgi nue-alakwaa nagumalargebed. Adi, melle anmar Bab-Machi-e-Igar-Nuedgi bangumai gumalagar.

² Ar epenne gayaburba baliwiturba-soglesad, napi-ragwadid. A-ulale, dulemar-isgusad, Bab-Dummadba ibsassurmalad, napiragwadba odurdaklemai gusdo.

³ Degisoggu, we-abonoleged-dummad an baisur dakmalale, ziggi anmarde sabsur-odurdaklegedgi wak-inmalosunna? Geg anmar wakinmalad. We-abonoleged gebegi Bab-Jesús-inse sogsagusad, geb we-gayaburba-itosmaladi, anmarga sogsamarmogad, we napiraye. ⁴ Degine, Bab-Dummad anmarga na oyosad, ibmar-wilubgan-imaklegedgi, dule-geger-ibmar-daked-imaklegedgi, degine, ibmar-dakledisurmalad-akar-akar-imaklegedgi, degi, e-Bab-Burba-Isli-gwaled na e-sogedba gurgin-burbarmalad-nuegan-uk-sadgi, anmarga oyosad.

Jesucristo'gi-abonoleged-danikid

⁵ Napneg-binid-danikoedgi an sunmakdanimaladgi, Bab-Dummad a-napneg-seega gwen baliwiturmar-nug-imaksasulid. ⁶ Dule-gwensak Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sogsagusad:

“¿Wede, dule ibusunna, egi be binsanonigu?

¿Wede, dule ibusunna, be akwenonigu?

⁷ Ar dule baliwiturmarba wis yaisaale be imaksad.
Napneggi, dummadga-guega, gangued-yeerdakleged bela-bela-nikuega be nug-imaksad.

Degi, nug-dummarba-nikuega be imaksabalid.
Bela e-argan-yaurgi ibmar-obinnilesad-akwega be we-dule imaksabalid.

⁸ Bela ibmarmar-bukwad dule-urbaligwa be ur-bisad.”

Salmo 8:4-6

Bela-ibmarmar dule-urba-ambikusgua, gwen ibsogg-wensaar dule-urba ambikussurdeeye soglesulid. Degi-inigwele, emi amba deyob daklesulid. ⁹ Jesús dulega-gunonikidba, baliwiturba wis yaisaar gusad. Emisgindina, anmar Jesús daked e-burgwisadbali, Bab-Dummad ega gangued-yeerdakleged ukxa, degi, nug-dummarba-nikuega imaksabali.

Deyobi, Bab-Dummad dulemargi-nabir-binsaedba burgwedgi naibid-dummad-itogega Jesús-imaksad, adi, bela dulemar-anar burgwegar.

¹⁰ Bab-Dummad deyob Jesús'gi-imaksadi, ega ibnuedid. Ar Bab-Dummadgi bela ibmar danikid, degi, bela

ibmar Bab-Dummadgad gubalid. Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad na e-gangued-yeerdakleged e-mimmigan-eba-nikumogaga, imaksad. Bab-Dummad, Abonoged-Dule-wilegega imaksad, adi, ibmar-naibid-imaksadba, nabir dulemar-abonogedga guegar.

¹¹ Ar dule-gwage-swilidik-saedi, degine, dule-gwage-swilidik-guedi, ar ebobela bab-wargwengi danikid. A-ulale, Jesucristo bingesuli, dule-eba-nanaimaladse, an-gwenadye goled. ¹² Jesús, Bab-Dummadga soged: "An-gwenadganga an begi sunmakoed, an-gwenadgan-danar-ambikued-abargine, namakedgine an be-nug-odummogoed."

Salmo 22:22

¹³ Deginbali, Jesús sogbalid:
"Andi, Bab-Dummadgi benguosulid."

Isaías 8:17

Degi, sogbalid:
"Wegi an Bab-Dummad-mimmigan-anga-uksadmala an gudiid."

Isaías 8:18

¹⁴ We-mimmigan-sanar-gwalulemaladyobi, we-Jesús, sanar gwalulesmogad. Adi, na e-burgwisadgi burgwed-igar-semaid-e-dummad obelogegegar. We-burgwed-e-dummadde, nia-sailad-Satanás'ye nugad. ¹⁵ Jesús e-burgwisadba burgwed-dobedba-wiledimalad, onosad. ¹⁶ Ar Jesús baliwitur-bendakega nonisulid. Jesús, Abraham-wagan-bendakega nonikid.

¹⁷ Degisoggu, a-ulale, Jesús e-gwenadmar-sunnaa gunonikid. Adi, dulemar-nue-wiledakdii guegar, degi, Bab-Dummad-asabin dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad gwen galakussuli guegar. Jesús deyob gunonikid, adi, dulemar-igudimalad-e-igued, na e-burgwisadgi ega eliegar. ¹⁸ Ar Jesús na e-sunnad wilubdakledigusadgi-wilessoggu, a-ulale, sunna wilubdaklegedgi dulemar-bendakmosunnad.

Bab-Jesús, Moisés'ba bur dule-dummadid

3 Degisoggu, gwenadgan, bemar Jesucristo'gi-akananaimalad, Bab-Dummad bemarse gochamarmogad. Be weyob Jesús-dakmalloed: We-Cristo-Jesús, Bab-Dummad-e-sapin-bur-dummad gued. Degi, anmarga-igar-nabosadgi anmar-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadga gubalid.

² Igi Moisés, Bab-Dummad-negyagi-bukmalad-abargi gwen galakussuli-arbasgusa, deyobi, Jesús dule-e-nug-imaksadga nuekwaa arbasmogad, gwen galakussuli gusad. ³ We-Jesús, Moisés'ba bur bule nug-odummole-sad, ar igi dule-neg-sobedi, negsobsadba bur bule e-nug-odummolege, deyob Jesús-nug bur bule odum-molesmogad. ⁴ Ar bela-negmar e-sobed nikad. Ar ib-marmar-imaklesadi, bela Bab-Dummad imaksad.

⁵ Moisés, Bab-Dummad-e-mai, yoedse Bab-Dummad-ibmar-sogoed-e-wilubganga-guega gwen galakussuli Bab-Dummad-neg-yagi arbadii gusad. ⁶ Ar Bab-Dummad-Machi-Cristo'di, gwen galakussuli na e-neg-yaurga nanadii gusad. We-neg-obaredi, we, an-mardo. Ar anmar Bab-Dummad-ibmar-ukoye-sogsadi,

nue an abingasmalale, degi, anmar galakussuli edarbedii gusmalale, anmar egadga gumaloed.

Nue-salakarmar, mer Bab-bengumalo

⁷ A-ulale, Bab-Burba-Isligwaled-sogedyob be imak-malo:

"Emi-ibagi Bab-Dummad-gayaburba be itomalale,

⁸ melle be-dadgan Bab-Dummadgi gwisgus-gusmaladyob, bur bule burgumalo.

Deun, be-dadgan nega-dulesulidganbali Bab-Dummad-wilubdakdii nanasmalad.

⁹ Deun agine, be-dadgan birga-dulabo (40) amba an-ibmar-imaksad-daksamar-inigwele, an-wilubdaksa gusmalad,

an-urwega an-imaksa gusmalad.

¹⁰ A-ulale, a-dulemarse an ulud-gusad,

an ega sogsa gusad:

'Bemar gusgu gwagegi ibmar-isgana-saedginbi-bin-samaladid.

Degi, an-Igar-Maidba bemar gwen nanadisurmalad.'

¹¹ Degisoggu, an sae-itogedgine, an weyob ise-sogar sogsa gusad:

¡An-obunnogedgi bemar bipisaale gwen obunnog-surmarye!"

Salmo 95:7-11

¹² Gwenadgan, nue salakarmar. Melle be Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maidgi bangumalo. Melle be-gwagegi-isdar-binsaedba Bab-Dummadgi bengumalo. ¹³ Bur bane-bane na be ogannodii imakmar, emi amba soglenaidgi, emi-ibaginye, adi, melle bemar-iguedse-yardakleged-ular, uayasuli guegar. ¹⁴ Ar anmar gebesaila igi Cristo'gi bengussuligusa, deyob anmar degisadegu berguedse egi bengusuli guele, Cristo'ba ibmar nikumoged.

¹⁵ Anmarga sognaid:

"Emi-ibagi Bab-Dummad-gayaburba be itomalale, melle be-dadgan Bab-Dummadgi gwisgus-gusmaladyob, bur bule burgumalo."

Salmo 95:7-8

¹⁶ ¿Ar doamar Bab-Dummad-itosmargu, egi gwisgus gusmarsunna? ¿Ar Egipto-yargi bela Moisés-dulemar-onosad Bab-Dummadgi gwisgus gusmarsursi? ¹⁷ ¿Bab-Dummad doamarse birga-dulabo (40) urwedii gussunna? ¿Dule-igusmaladsesursi? Ar amar nega-dulesulidganbali bela burgwisgusmalad. ¹⁸ ¿Ar doamarga Bab-Dummad sogsagusa, bemar Canaán-yargi obunnomai guosurmarye? Dule-uayasuligusmaladga deyob sogsagusad. ¹⁹ Anmar daksundo, amala Bab-Dummad-bengusmalad-ulale, obunnoged-yarse dogsasurmalad.

Jesús'ba-nanaimalad, Bab-Dummad-obunnogedgi obunnomaloed

4 Bab-Dummad sogsad, an-obunnogedgi be obunnomaloye. Deyob-anmarga-sogsadyob amba igar anmarga-maisoggu, nue salakarmar, abakalegi bemar gwenna-gwenna a-obunnogedgi obunnoarsurmalale.

²We-Gayaburba-Nued anmarga soglesadyob anmardadganga soglesmogonad. A-gayaburba-nued-itosmar-inigwele, gwen bendaklessurmalad. Ar ade, itosmargu, Bab-Dummad-bengusmalad.

³Ar Bab-Dummad egi-bengusmaladga sogsagusad: "Degisoggu, an sae-itogedgine, an weyob ise-sogar sogsa gusad:

¡An-obunnogedgi bemar bipisaale gwen obunnogosurmarye!"

Salmo 95:11

Ar anmardi Bab-Dummad-bengussurmarsoggu, a-ular, anmardi Bab-Dummad-obunnogedgi obunnomarsunnoed.

Ar Bab-Dummad napneg-nasiksagu, bato bela ibmar-imalsad. ⁴Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi obunnoged-ibagi weyob sognaid:

"Ibagugled-nagunonigu (7), Bab-Dummad obunosad, bar arbassulid."

Génesis 2:2

⁵Bab-Dummad-Garda-sogedyob gannar an sogbar-do, Bab-Dummad sogye:

"¡An-obunnogedgi bemar bipisaale gwen obunnogosurmarye!"

Salmo 95:11

⁶Anmar-dadgan gayaburba-nued-itosmar-inigwele, Bab-Dummad-sogedba ibmar imaksasurmalad. Agala, gwen obunnogedse dogsasurmalad. Degi-inigwele, baigandi amba bukidar Bab-Dummad-obunnogedgi sunna obunnodamarsundo. ⁷A-ular, Bab-Dummad gannar iba nasikonikid, soged: "Emi-ibaginye." Dikasurgus deyob-sogsad, emidi, David"bali anmarga sognaid:

"Emi-ibagi Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba be itomalale, melle be-dadgan Bab-Dummadgi gwisgus-gusmaladyob, bur bule burgumalo."

Salmo 95:7-8

⁸Ar Josué anmar-dadgan obunnogega-imalsana, Bab-Dummad a-sorbali, bar obunnoged-baidgi sunmaksasulinad. ⁹Degisoggu, Babba-nanaimalad obunnoged-baid ega nue-maisunnad. ¹⁰Ar dule Bab-Dummad-obunnogedgi obunnosale, na e-arbaedgi obunnomogad. Ar igi Bab-Dummad e-arbasad-sorba obunnosmoga, deyobi, obunnomogad. ¹¹Degisoggu, a-obunnogedgi anmar obunnomogagala, nue-alamaknai imakmarsun, adi, melle anmar uayasuli anmar-dadgan-gusadyob gumarmogagar.

¹²Ar Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba dulasailad, degi, gannarbabalid.

We-Gayaburba, es-suid-nugar-darbo gwadba bur bule dogbalid.

Dogedi, san-burbaginse-bakar, doged, anmar-bur-base amba dogbalid.

Yokormar-gwadilenaidse, degi, galagan-e-nisse-bakar, doged.

Deginbali, dule-binsaed, e-gwage-ibmar-imakbied bela mag dakbalid.

¹³Bela-ibmar-obinnilesadi, Bab-Dummadgi dukunaisulid, bela e-asabin magar-daklenaidbiid. Anmar-

Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-sogoedgi, ibmar dukunaisulid.

3. JESÚS, DULE-IRWA-BAB-DUMMADSE-GOLED-BUR-DUMMADID

(4:14–10:18)

¹⁴Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Machi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad nibnegse dogsad. Agala, anmar Jesús'gi-bensulidgi gatik-akanai gumarsun. ¹⁵Ar anmar-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad anmar-sunna wilubdaklesmogad, degite, gwen isgusulid, a-ular, anmar-nollo-itogedgi nabir wile anmardakunnad.

¹⁶Degisoggu, anmar Bab-Dummad-dulemar-sabgumaid-e-ologanase bensulidba walikgumarsun. Adi, Bab-Dummad wile-anmar-dakega, degi, bonigan-abargi anmar-bendake-wilubsulinadgi anmar-bendakegar.

5 Ar bela dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummagan-megismalad dulemar-abargi sules daed. Sulegogua, dulemar-irwa Bab-Dummad-asabin gwisguega, Bab-Dummadga ibmar-ukleged ukega, degine, dulemar-igued-ular Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ukega nugsalesdaed. ²Adi, mer mesagwar dulemar-ibmar-wissurmalad-imatega, degi, dulemar-igar-nuedgi-bangudmalad-imategar. Ar ade, na e-sunna nolloo gumogad, sunna isgumogad. ³A-ulale, na e-igued-ular, degi, dulemar-igued-ular, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukleged ukmogargebed.

⁴Dule na-dukin geg wargwengi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadga na nugsaed. Unnila Bab-Dummad ese golvergebed, igi-Bab-Dummad Aarón'se gocha-gusmoga, deyobi, ese gormogargebed. ⁵Ar Cristo'moga na-dukin dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadga nug-imalsasurmogad. Bab-Dummadgi Jesús-nug-imalsad. Bab-Dummad ega sogsagusad:

"Be an-machi gued,
emi-ibagi, an be-babga gunonikid."

Salmo 2:7

⁶Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi narmakar naibalid: "Be, Bab-Dummad-asabin Dule-Irwa-Gwisgued-Dummad-Degisadeguadid.

Igi Melquisedec maigusa, deyob be gumogad."

Salmo 110:4

⁷Cristo we-napneggi-gudigusgu, Bab-Dummad-nabir-burgwedgi-e-ollor-imatekse ibyanis-abalagi isewilegar binnasuli-gordii gusad. Bab-Dummad we-Cristo-ese-binnasur-gochad itosad. Ar Bab-Dummad, Cristo eba-nue-uaya-nika-nanadigusadba itosad. ⁸Ar Cristo Bab-Dummad-Machi-inigwele, na nue-wilesad-bali, Bab-Dummadba-ibsaed durdaksad. ⁹Agi nue-durdaksasoggu, bela dulemar-eba-ibsaedga abonoleged-degisadeguad-ibedga gunonisunnad. ¹⁰Geb Bab-Dummad sognonisunnad, Melquisedec'yob be dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadga an be-nug imaksunye.

Bab-Dummadgi-bangued, bonisailad

¹¹ We-igargangine, bukidar anmar egi sunmaked-nika-inigwele, nuegwadsun bela bega sogegala, dutusulid, ar ade, bema amba nue-aku itomalad. ¹² Ar bema bato dikasurgus odurdaked-sailaga gusawilubmalanad. Emigindi, amba bemarga gannar Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-onodedgi ibgwensuli-durdaklemaladgi bega sunmaked be abemalad. Ar bema deyob gunonisoggu, amba bema nunis gobergebed, ar geg be amba san gunmalad.

¹³ Ar dule amba nunis-gobnaile, amba Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-napiragwad nue-wissulid. Ar ade, amba Bab-Dummadgi mimmiga gued. ¹⁴ Ar san-gunmaladdi bato wedi dule-nue-Bab-Dummad-igargi-nasgumaimaladgadid. Ar dule-magasar-ibmar-itogedgadid, igid igar-nuedi, igid igar-isganabali.

6 Degisoggu, anmar Cristo-igargi-gebe-onoled-daed-odurdaklemaladgi mer bar egi naigu gumarsun. Nasgumarsun.

Mer bar we-igargebe-odurdaklemaladgi gannar-gannar sunmaknai be gumarsun:

Bab-Jesús'ba-naigued-igargi,
napneg-igargan-burgwedse-dule-semaid-igargi,
Bab-Dummadgi-bensuli-gued-igargi,

² Bab-diigi-ogleged-igargi,
dulemar-nugsaege egi-argan-mesed-igargi,
dulemar-burgwisad-gannar-durgued-igargi,
degisadegu-sabsur-odurdaklegoed-igargi,

We-igarmargi mer bar gannar-gannar sunmakmarsun.

³ Gannar-gannar we-igargangi an bema-odurdakbisulid, bur an bema-odurdakbied yoo amba bema ibmar-durdakmaladgi. Ar Bab-Dummad deyob anga igar-uksale, ar deyob an bema-odurdakmalodo.

⁴ Ar irgwenna dulemar-Bab-Igar-abingasgusmalad, Bab-Dummad-dulemarga-ibmar-uked-abingasmalad, degi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled-nikusmalad.

⁵ Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-nanadigusmalad, degi, yoedse-ibmarmar-guod-e-gangued-itosgusmalad.

⁶ We-dulemar, Bab-Jesús-metele, gannar Jesús'se aibirye-sogele, gege gannar bar aibired. Ar degiile, gannar Bab-Dummad-Machi-Jesús-nakrusgi-bioknaido, degi, dulemar-asabin egi dodonaido.

⁷ Ar dii bali-bali-wiedbali, napa nue-dii gobed. Degid-bali, a-napa dule-ibmar-digedga, gagan-nuegan-nabirgullemalad nue-sanmakega imaked. Bab-Dummad, a-napagi nued binsaed. ⁸ Ar we-napagi ikomar-ainiele, gagan-isganamar-ainiele, gwen nabirsurdo. Bab-Dummadse ukabsaleged bato ega danido, geb we-nainu unni-ogumakleged edarbenai guod.

⁹ Gwenadgan-sabesailamalad, ar anmar weyob sunmakmar-inigwele, anmardi nue-wismalad, bemargardi ibmar-nuegan danikoed. A-ibmardi, abonoleged-igalad. ¹⁰ Ar Bab-Dummad dule-innikidaedsoggu, ega-be-ibmar-imaksad geg ieged. Degi, be Jesucristo'gi-akananaimaladga-ibmar-imaksagu, Bab-Dummad-nug-sabguedba-be-imaksadi, Bab-Dummad geg

ieged. ¹¹ Degi-inigwele, anmar abedo, bema na wala-walagwen ibmar-nued-imakdii degisadegu na be-burgwedse imaked. Adi, bema ibmar-bensulidgi-edarbediid nue-abingamalagar. ¹² Melle be wiegalaga gumar. Bur be dule-Bab-Dummad-bensuli-gudidimaladba, degi, gwae-gwaesulidgi Bab-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad-abingasmaladba, be damarmosun.

Bab-Dummad, ibmar-ukoye-sogsad ukedsegad

¹³ Bab-Dummad Abraham'ga ise-sogar-sogsagusgu, an bega-ibmar-ukoye, dule-baid eba-bur-dummad-satesoggu, na dukin Bab-Dummad e-nuggi napiragwadgi sognaigusad. ¹⁴ Deun, sogsad gusad:

"Napira an bega soged, an bela-bela ise-nued begi binsaoed.

Be-wagan bela-bela-mergu an imakoed."

Génesis 22:16-17

¹⁵ Abraham we-ega-ibmar-soglesad gwae-gwae abessursoggu, Bab-Dummad-ega-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad abinganonisunnad. ¹⁶ Ar dulemar napiragwadgi ise-sogar-ibmar-sogegala, dule-eba-bur-nug-nikad-nuggi imakdamalad. Ise-sogar-soglegedbi unnigualed, ibmar-baid-bar-niksulid, yog berguardaed. ¹⁷ A-ulale, Bab-Dummad, Abraham'ga-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad, Abraham-waganga-nue-oyogegala, ede, ibmar-soged-geg-bar-ogwaye, degi, we-ibmar-sogsad-napiraye-sogegala, na dukin e-nuggi-napiragwadgi ise-sogar-imaknonikid, an imakedseye. ¹⁸ Yoedse-ibmar-imakoye-sogsadba, degi, ise-sogar-sogsadba, imaksad. We-ibmar-sogbogwad-geg-gwagedgi, Bab-Dummad sogsad. Degisoggu Bab-Dummad geg gakansaed. Bab-Dummad-anmar-edarbed-abediidgi anmar-gwage nue ogannosmarsunnad.

¹⁹ Igi esnas ur-gasa naidae deyobi, anmar-bensurmalad-edarbediid, anmar-sanburba Bab-Dummadgi nai gumogoed. Degisoggu, sunna anmar Bab-Dummadse dogsunnad, igi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gor-malad-bur-dummad Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-mor-naid-yaba dogdae, deyob anmar nabir dogmarmogad. ²⁰ A-negse Jesús, e-inse anmar-idu dogsad. Adi, anmarga igar egaegar. Agi Melquisedec'yob dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadga degisadegu gunonikid.

Dule-irwa-Babse-goled-Melquisedec

7 Ar we-Melquisedec, neggwebur-Salem'ye-nugad-e-reyd, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummad-Bur-Biriginedse-goledid. Abraham reymar-baid-ebo ulusadgi-nakwis-danigua, we-Melquisedec Abraham-abin noargusad. Geb agi Melquisedec ega sogsagusad: "Bab-Dummad begi nued-binsasun." ² Geb degine, Abraham bela ulusadgi-ibmar-amisadi sogambe-gued-gwensak (10%) Melquisedec'ga uksad. Melquisedec-nug sogleged: "Rey-Igar-Innikii-Imakedye," degine, Salem-E-Reyye-soglebalidi, sogledo: "Rey-Gwage-Bogidikidye." ³ Dule wissulid doa Melquisedec-e-baba, degine, doa e-nana, deginbali, doa e-dadganbali, dule gwen wissurmalad.

Deginbali, Melquisedec-gwalulesad, degine, e-burg-wisad dulemar gwen wissurmarbalid. A-ulale, Bab-Dummad-Machiyobi gumosundo, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled degisadeguad-dulesundo.

⁴ Nue be itomalana, we-Melquisedec'de bule-dumma-be-itosunna. Anmar-dad-Abraham dule-dummadye-soged, reymar-baigan-ebo-ulusad-ibe-ibmar-susadi, sogambe-gued-gwensak (10%) Bab-Dummadga-ukleged Melquisedec'ga uksad.

⁵ Emigindi, nabir. Leví-e-wagan dule-irwa-Babse-goledga nugsalesmalad. Amarga igar maid, sogambe-gued-gwensak (10%) neggwebur-ibmar-Babga-ukedi, ega-uklegoye. We sogleged, e-gwenadgan ega ukoye. Ar e-gwenadgan amba Abraham'gi-danimarmo-inigwer, ega ukergebed.

⁶ Ar Melquisedec'di Leví'gi-danisur-inigwele, sogambe-gued-gwensak (10%) Bab-Dummadga-ukleged Abraham-annik susa gusad. Degine, Melquisedec Abraham'ga sogsagusad, Bab-Dummad nued begi binsasunye. We-Abraham'gi, Bab-Dummad ibmar-nuegan-imakoye sogsagusad. ⁷ Dule-soged Bab-Dummad-begi-nued-binsasunye, we-dule, dule-baidga-sognaidba, bur dummadid.

⁸ Leví-wagan-abargi dulemar-ibmar-sogambe-gwensak (10%) Babga-ukleged-suedi, wedi, burgwemaladid. Melquisedec'nikdi amba dula-gudiiyob Bab-Dummad-Garda egi sunmaked. ⁹ Weyob soglegeyobsundo, Abraham deun Melquisedec'ga ibmar-sogambegid-gwensak-Babga-uklegedi (10%) uksagusgu, dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-Leví-wagan ibmar-sogambegid-gwensak-Babga-ukleged-abingamaladi (10%), uk-samarmoye. ¹⁰ Melquisedec Abraham-abin noargusgu, deunni, Leví e-dad-Abraham'gi burbar oyolenaid.

Jesús, dule-irwa-Babse-goled-Melquisedec'yobid

¹¹ Bab-Dummad Israel-dulemarga Moisés-Igar-Maid uksagusad. Leví-wagan-dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad Moisés-Igar-Maidgi dulemar-odurdaksagusmalad. Wemar, nabir dule-inniki-nanaega-imakena, ¿ar ibiga bar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-Melquisedec'yobid, bar abelegoensunna? Emigindi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga-guega Aarón-wagansulid sulenonikid. ¹² Ar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled ogwalenonikile, igar-maid amba ogwalemogargebed.

¹³ We anmar-Dummad-Jesús'gi, Bab-Dummad-Garda sunmaked. We-dule Leví-e-wagwasulid, dule-baid e-dadad. Jesús-dadgan-e-wagandi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi arbadisurmalad. ¹⁴ Ar anmar wisid, anmar-Dummad-Jesús, Judá-e-wagwad, a-anangangi nonikid. Moisés, Judá-wagangindi gwen sogsasurgusad, we-dulemar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga gumaloye.

Dule-irwa-Babse-goled-igar-iduald bergusad

¹⁵ Ar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-gwapid, Melquisedec'yobid nonikile, we anmarse ise-nue-sogar oyolenaibarsundo. ¹⁶ We-dule-danikidi, Moisés-Igar-

Uksadba Leví-wagangi gwen danisurye. We-Cristo na gusgu-e-gangued-nikadba, geg-san-burba-bergued-nikadba danikid. ¹⁷ Cristo'gine, weyob Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sunmaknaid:

“Be, Bab-Dummad-asabin Dule-Irwa-Gwisgued-Dummad-Degisadeguadid.

Igi Melquisedec maigusa, deyob be gumogad.”

Salmo 110:4

¹⁸ Ar idu-igar-maid nollosoggu, degi, geg igarga gubarsoggu, a-ulale, we-igar osulolenonisunnad. ¹⁹ Ar Moisés-Igar-Maid isguedgi-mer-bar-nanaega gwen dule-bendaksasulid. Igar-binidgindi, anmar ibmar-nue-bensulidgi edarbedimarsunnad. Abali, emigindi, anmar sunna Bab-Dummadse warmakmarsunnad.

²⁰ We-igar-uklesadi, Bab-Dummad ise-sogar-sogsadba na-oyosad, we napiraye. Baid-dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-baigandi, ise-sogar-soglessulidba nugsalesmalad. ²¹ Ar we-Dummad-Jesús'gardi, ise-sogar-ega-soglesadgi dule-irwa-Babse-goledga gunonikid. Bab-Dummad ega sogsagusad:

“An-ibmar-ise-sogar-sogsad, bar an ogwaosurye.

Be, Bab-Dummad-asabin Dule-Irwa-Gwisgued-Dummad-Degisadeguadid.

Igi Melquisedec maigusa, deyob be gumogad.”

Salmo 110:4

²² A-ulale, Bab-Dummad napiraye-Jesús'gi-sogsadgi nue-oyonaisunnad. Epenne Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba, dulemar-ebo-igar-binid-mesisad, bur nuedye.

²³ Leví-wagandi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga ichesur gusmalad. Ar amarde, burgwiddamar-soggu, ase bergusdamalad. ²⁴ Ar Jesús'di geg burgwesoggu, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga degisadeguadga gunonisunnad. ²⁵ A-ulale, dulemar Jesús-nuggi Bab-Dummadse-danimalale, Jesús degisadegu a-dulemar-abonoged. Ar ade, Jesús degisadegu Bab-Dummadse amarga gormaiguad.

²⁶ Ar dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad-weyobid anmar nika abeleged:

Dule-gwage-swilidikid,
neg-oakalossulid,
gwagegi-gutu-naisulid,
dule-isgumaladgi-aibacha-gudiid,
degi, nibnegba-bur-bule-dule-dummadga-makles-balid.

²⁷ Jesús'dina dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-baiganba akarsailad. Dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-baigandi, banebane na e-isgudiidga Bab-Dummadga ibmar uked. Geb degine, a-sorba dulemar-baigan-isgudiidga Bab-Dummadga ibmar ukbalid. Jesús'di deyobsulid. Dulemar-isgued osulogegala, unniguar bato na e-san irgwen-ukar Bab-Dummadga imaksad.

²⁸ Ar Moisés-Igar-Mesilesadba dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad-nugsalegedi, wemardi, nolloo gumalad. Ar Moisés-Igar-Mesilesad-sorba, Bab-Dummadise-ise-sogar-sogsadgi E-Machi-nug-imaksad, dule-innikigwad-degisadeguadga imaksad.

Igar-bini-megisad-irwa-gwisgued-dule

8 Nabir. Emi anmar egi-sunmakdanikidi, anmar sogdanido, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad an nikamarye. A-dule, Bab-Dummad-ologana-argan-nuedsik nibneggi sigdapye. ² We-dule, Bab-Dummad na ese-goled-neg-islidikid-sobsadgi, dule gwen a-neg-sobsasulidgi, arbaedid.

³ Ar bela dule-irwa-Babse-goled-bur-dummagan nugsaleged, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukega, degi, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukega, nugsaleged. Amba deyobmodo, Jesucristo Bab-Dummadga ibmar ukmogargebed. ⁴ Ar Jesús we-napneggi-gudiina, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goledga guosulinad. Ar ade, anmar bato we-napneggi dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad Moisés-Igar-Maidba Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukmalad nikamalad.

⁵ Neg-Islikidigi, dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-e-arbamaladi, Bab-Dummad-neggi-ibmar-imaklegedyob-sulid. Unnila nibneggined-e-wilubgan gued. A-ular, Moisés Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sobesokargu, Bab-Dummad Moisés'ga sogsagusad:

“Nue be dako, be imakoedi, igi yarbirgi bega e-dakleged oyolesa,
a-sunnagwad be imakoed.”

Éxodo 25:40

⁶ Ar emigindi, Jesús dule-irwa-Babse-goled-e-arbaedi, dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad-baigan-e-arbaedba bur-nuedid. Ar ade, Jesucristo, Igar-Bini-megisad-irwa-gwisgueda nug-imaklesad. We-Igar-Binid igar-seredba bur-nuedid. Ar we-Igar-Binid Bab-Dummad-yoedse-ibmar-bur-birigined-ukoye-sogsadba megisad.

⁷ Ar gebe-igar-megisad bela unnitiba-maina, bar a-sorba we-igar-baid abelegosulinad. ⁸ Ar Bab-Dummad, dulemar geg e-igar-idu-megisadba nue-nana-dak-sasoggu, Bab-Dummad sogsad:

“Ani an soged, ibagan danikoed,
Israel-dulemarbo, degi, Judá-dulemarbo, igar-binid an mesoed.

⁹ E-dadganbo-Igar-Mesisadyobi, an igar mesosulid.

Deunni, Egipto-yalagi an e-dadgan-onosgu, anbo Igar Mesisagusad.

Amar anbo-Igar-Mesisadgi gwen nanassurmarsoggu, a-ular, a-dulemar an indaksasunnad.”

Jeremías 31:31-32

Deyob Bab-Dummad soged.

¹⁰ “Degisoggu, a-ular, a-ibagan-sorbali, Israel-dulemar-ebo an weyob igar mesoed:

E-gwage-ulubgi an-igar an ega nasikoed,
e-binsaedgi an-igar an ega narmakoed.

Ani an e-Bab-Dummadga guoed,
emar an-dulaga gumarmogoed.

¹¹ Bar dule, dule-baid odurdakosulid,
e-gwenad-odurdakosurbalid,

ega sogosulid: ‘Bab-Dummad be amimala.’

Ar bela burwiganase, degi, serganse-bakale, an-amimaloed.

¹² E-isgumalad bela an ega elioed, isgussulidyob an dakoed.

Bipisaale bar an e-isgusadgi binsaosulid.”

Jeremías 31:33-34

¹³ Bab-Dummad Igar-Binidye-sogedgi, sognaido: Igar-idualad seredgusy. Ar Igar-Seredye-sogedi, we-igar-sered bato e-bergued warmakdanisundo.

Bab-Dummad-meged-neg-idualad

9 Nabir. Gebe igar-megisadgi soglenaide, Bab-Dummad-nug-odummolealile, igi-imaklegoe, degi, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, igi-ibmar-bukubaloe.

² Ar weyob Babse-goled-neg-sunna-seleged soblesad: Gebe-dogdedgi mordummad-naidgi Neg-Islikidid naisgusad. Agi gwallumar-sied siid, degi, mese siibalid, agi madu-Bab-Dummadga-ukleged bukwabalid.

³ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi, baid-mor-dummad-yaba-naid-dakasiki, Nega-Nued-Ise-Islikidid naigusad.

⁴ Agine, Bab-Dummadga-ina-wawadik-yapanned-ogumakega olo-aila-yaigwad siid, degine, Bab-Dummad Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu siibalid. A-Ulude, bela olo-sunnabi egi nasikaled. A-Ulugine, nog-orbiid-siidgi masi maná'ye-nugad bukwad. Agi Aarón-gaapoled maibalid. We-gaapoledgi ber gagan-aradiki egi ainisgusad. Degine, a-Ulugi akwagi Bab-Dummad-Israel-Dulemarbo-Igar-nabosad-narmaklegaled maibalid.

⁵ Bab-Dummad-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-birgi, baliwiturmar-querubin'ye-nugad-warbo abin-abin bukwad. We-baliwiturmar e-sakangi Ulu-Eduged bela eunbukwad. Emigindi, agi geg an belallaa bemarga sunmaked.

⁶ Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-selegedgi deyob ibmarmar bukwa gusad. Geb, dule-irwa-Babse-gormalad bane-bane Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-imatega Neg-Islikididgi dogbukwadamalad. ⁷ We-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-Ise-Islikidiyabardi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadbi birgagi irgwenna doged. Ase dogsokalir, ibmar-dula-Bab-Dummadga-uklesad-e-abe na e-isgudiidga sedergebed. Degine, dulemar-baigan na isgudisurye-bimalad-ular, abe sedergebbalid.

⁸ Wegine, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled anmarga oyonaisundo, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-idualad amba-siile, Neg-Ise-Islikidid-naidse dulemar-dogegala amba igar maisulid.

⁹ Wedi emi-ibaga unnila binsa nabir oyolegega gusad. Babga-ibmar-ukleged, degi, Babga-ibmar-ogumakar-uklegedi, dule-we-ibmar-imategaladga, e-isgued geg ega elied. ¹⁰ Ar unnila masgulleged, gobleged, degine, igar-nikaa ibmar-uruked-maidba-imategalad, binsa asginbi wemar-ibmarmar imakleged. We-ibmarmar-imategalad, Bab-Dummad ogwanonikoedse bergunonikoed.

¹¹ Ar emigindi, Cristo, ibmar-nuegan-yoedse-danimaloed-dakega dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummadga nugsalesad. Cristo Bab-Dummad-meged-neguya-bur-nuedidse, bur-sunsogedidse dogsad. We-Bab-Dummad-meged-negi, dulemar-argangi sobar-

sulid. A sogleged, we-napnegginedsurye, nibneg-ginedye. ¹² Cristo Neg-Ise-Islidikidse unnila irgwenna dogsad. Cristo sibat-abe-ukedba, degi, moli-sapin-gana-abe-ukedba gwen dogsasulid, na e-abe-uksadba dogsad. Agi anmarga isgued-bennuksad. We-anmarga-isgued-bennuksadi, degisadegwad.

¹³ We moli-bebe-nikad-machered-abe, degine, sibat-mar-machered-abe, degine, moli-ome-bebe-nikad-amba yoo-mimmi-nikued-ogumaklesad-buru, dulemar-is-gudimalad-birgi-eolesale, we-dulemar-san uruked. Degidbali, dulemar asginbi swilidik gued. ¹⁴ Ar deyobile, Cristo-abe-bursunna, ar a-bur bule gangued nikad. Cristo, Bab-Dummadgala Bab-Dummad-Burba-geg-berguedbali na-san-gutu-gwen-naisulidi, burgwega na san-uxsa gusad. A-ular, Cristo-e-abe, anmar-ib-mar-ichakwa-imaksadgi-binsaed-naid burgwedsik-an-mar-semad, anmarga obelosunnad. Adi, Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid-e-maiga anmar gumalagar.

¹⁵ A-ulale, Cristo Igar-Bini-Megisad-irwa-gwisguedga gunonisunnad. Gebe-Igar-Megisadgi-yolesmalad e-is-guedgi-abonogegala, Cristo burgwenonikid. Adi, Bab-Dummad-dulemarse-go-chamaladi, ibmar-nuegan-geg-bergued abingamalagar.

¹⁶ Dule e-burgoed-iduar na-igar-mesed, doa e-sorba ibmar-gaog. Dule-ibmar-gaoye-soglesad ibmar-gaega we-dule-igar-mesisad burgwegwelergebed. ¹⁷ Ar ade, dule-igar-mesisad burgwisar, geb nabir igarga gued. Ar dule-igar-mesisad amba dula-gudiile, dule-ibmar-gaoye-soglesad geg amba ibmar gaed. ¹⁸ Bab-Dummad Anmar-Dadganbo-Gebe-Igar-Mesisadgi ibmar-unimalad-burgwisadgi, a-e-abe-milesadgi ebo-igar nabosad.

¹⁹ Moisés bela-igargan-megisad neggweburga-sogsagua, sibat-wawaad-e-absar-ginnid, hisopo-e-anagi yosad, geb agi molimar-sapingana-e-abe, degi, sibat-e-abemar-diiba-oburaledgi, owardikusad. Geb agine, garda-narmakar-mesisadgi abe-bomisad, geb bela dulemargi abe bomisbargu, sogded:

²⁰ "We-abe, Bab-Jehová-bemar-ebo-Igar-Mesnaid-e-wilubganad."

Éxodo 24:8

²¹ Deginbali, Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sunna-selegedgi, degi, bela nogmar-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neggi-ebulegedgi abe bomisbalid. ²² A-ukinbali, Moisés-Igar-Maidgi sognaido, ibmar-belasaale ibmar-durgan-abegi swilidik gusiiye. Abe milesulile, dule-is-gued geg elileye.

Cristo-nakrusgi-burgwisadgi isgued elilesiid

²³ Degisoggu, we-ibmarmar-nibneggined-e-wilub-ganga-gued swilidik-imakegala, ibdula-oburgwed-igar imakergebed. We-ibmar-nibnegginmalad-sunnadgar-di, ibmar-dulad-oburgwed-bur-nued abeleged.

²⁴ Ar Cristo, dulemar-argangi-Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg-sobsadse dogsasulid. Dulemar-argangi-neg-sobaleddi unnila nibneggined-e-wilubgan gued. Cristo nibneg-sunnadse-dogsad, anmar-irwa emigindi Bab-Dummad-asabin gwisgudasunnad. ²⁵ Dule-irwa-Bab-

Dummadse-gormalad-bur-dummad birga-irba unnila irgwenna Neg-Ise-Islidikidse ibdula-abe-semadoged. Ar Cristo'di irgwenna nibnegse dogsad. ²⁶ Ar Cristo deyob gannar-gannar dogsana, gebe-negasaila-nagued-akar gannar-gannar burgwediindo. Emigindi, unnila irgwenna ibagan-bergunaidgi degisadegu, nonikid. Na e-sunnad e-san-sabsuli uknonikid, adi, e-burgwisadgine isgued osulogegar.

²⁷ Ar dulemarga, unnila irgwenna-burgwed igar maid. Geb a-sorbali, Bab-Dummad ega e-nanasad-igar itogoed. ²⁸ Amba deyob Cristo, dule-bukidar-isgudimalad-e-isgued-eliega, unnila irgwenna na san sabsur-uksagumogad. Ar Cristo gannar-dakledagogua, dulemar-e-edarbedimalad-abonogega danikoed. Bar is-guedga-burgwega nonikosulid.

10 Ar Moisés-Igar-Mesisad ibmar-nuegan-danikoed-sunnadsulid, unnila ibmar-nuegan-danikoed-e-burbagan gued. A-ulale, dule-Bab-Dummadse-warmakmalad ibmar-dula birga-irba-uklegedgi geg inniki-nanaega imaked. ² Ar ibdula-oburgwileged dulemar-isgued bela eliena, ibmar-dula-ukleged bar uklessulirido. Ar dule bar-binsassuliled, an-ulubgi is-gued naideeye.

³ Emigindi, we-ibmar-oburgwileged birga-irba isgus-maladgi-anmar-insaega imakdisunnad. ⁴ Ar moli-bebe-nikad-machered-e-abe, degine, sibatmar-e-abe geg is-gued elied.

⁵ A-ulale, Cristo we-napnegse-nonigu, Bab-Dummadga soged:

"Bega-ibdula-uklemalad, gwen be abessulid, bega-ibmar-gwag-gullemalad-ukleged gwen be abessuralid.

Emidi, anga be san guakwaa uksad.

⁶ Bega-ibdula-ogumakar-uklegedi, isgued-eliega ibdula-uklegedi, gwen-nabir-ito be-imaksasulid.

⁷ A-ulale, an sogdesunnad: 'Bab-Dummad, be-gardagi angi-narmakar-maiyob an danisun.

Bab-Dummad be-sogedba-ibmar-imakega an danikid.' "

Salmo 40:6-8

⁸ Cristo gebe-iduar Bab-Dummadga sogsagusad:

"Ibdula-ukleged, ibmar-gwag-gullemalad-ukleged, ibdula-ogumakar-ukleged, degi, isgued-eliega ibmar-dula-uked gwen be abingabi gussulid. Amar yeer-ito gwen be-imaksasulid."

Salmo 40:6

(Ar weyob Moisés-Igar-Maidba ukoye sogmai-inigwer gwen be abessulid.)

⁹ A-sorbali, Cristo sogdebalid: "Bab-Dummad, emigi an danikid, be-sogedba be-ibmar-imakbied an bega imakega danikid."

Salmo 40:7-8

Weyob sogsagu, Bab-Dummad-Gebe-Igar-Megisad, ibmar-dula-ega-ukleged osulosunnad. Igar-Binid a-anar mesissunnad. ¹⁰ Agi anmar Bab-Dummad-soged-

ba degisadegu, Jesucristo-na-burgwega san-irgwenna-uksadgi gwage-swilidik gunonisunnad.

¹¹ Ar bela dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad bane-bane e-arbaed-imakdidaed, degi, gannar-gannar ib-mar-dula-ukleged ukdidaed, ar degite, geg isgued osuloged. ¹² Ar Cristo'di unnila irgwenna degisadegu, isgued-ular burgwega na san uksagusad. Ar emigindi, Cristo Bab-Dummad-argan-nuedsik sigidapsunnad.

¹³ Agine Cristo edarbesisunnad, Bab-Dummad bela e-isdarmalad e-urbali-gudiguega imaked. ¹⁴ Ar Cristo unnila na irgwenna burgwega-san-uksadgine, unniguar degisadegu Bab-Dummadgadga-gunonimalad-gwage swilidik imaknonikid.

¹⁵ Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled amba anmarga oy-omogad, we napiraye. Ar gebegi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:

¹⁶ "Bab-Dummad soged: 'A-ibagan-sorbali, Israel-dule-margi an weyob igar mesoed:

E-gwage-ulubgi an-igar an ega nasikoed,
e-binsaedgi an-igar an ega narmakoed.'" "

Jeremías 31:33

¹⁷ Degine, Bab-Dummad sogbalid:

"Ar e-igumaladi, isgussulidyob an dakoed,
bipisaale bar an e-isgusadgi binsaosalid."

Jeremías 31:34

¹⁸ Ar isgued bato osulolesale, geg bar isgued-ular ib-mar-dula ukleged.

4. NAIBI-ITOGEDGI GANDIK-IMAKED

(10:19-39)

Inniki-nanaega ogannolesiid

¹⁹ Degisoggu, gwenadgan, igar-nued, igar-dula-dule-imaked, Jesucristo Bab-Dummad-neggi-mor-naid anmarga egasye. We sogledo, Jesucristo na e-sangi anmarga igar egasye. ²⁰ Abali, anmar Nega-Nued-Ise-Is-lidikidse Jesucristo-abeba dobsuli-doge gussunnad.

²¹ Deginbali, anmar Bab-Dummad-e-neggi dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-goled-bur-dummad an nikamarbalid.

²² A-ulale, gwagegi-innikigwadgi Bab-Dummadse an namarsun. Nue-Jesús'gi-bensulidgi, galagwensuli-ulubgi-binsaed-bela-elilesadgi, degi, dii-swilidikidgi nue-san-enuklesadgi, Bab-Dummadse an namarsun.

²³ Anmar bensulidgi Bab-Dummad anmar-abonogoye-an-sogdimaladgi nue-nanamarsun. Ar ade, anmar-abonogoye-sogsadi, dule-innikigwadid na e-sogsadba ibmar imakedsegad, anmar-yardakosalid.

²⁴ Degisoggu, anmar binsamarsun igi anmar saergebe, adi, na muchub-muchub na gatik sabgumalagar, degi, na ibmar-nuegan imakmarbaligar.

²⁵ Melle dulemar-baigan-damaladyobi, bular danakwaa onmaksuli be gumalo. Bur na be muchub-muchub ogannobukwa be gumar, adi, gatik Bab-Dummadba nanamalagar. Bab-Dummad-ibagan warmak-

dani be dakarmalar, bur bule be onmakbukwa gumalo.

Dule-isgued-wisidba-imakedga iduakwaa-ibmar-sogle-naid

²⁶ Anmar igar-napiragwad-wisid-sorba yamo isgudele, gannar isgued-eliegala Bab-Dummadga-ib-mar-uked bar-nikasulid. ²⁷ Deyob anmar isgusale, unnila sabsur-odurdakleged, degine, Bab-Dummad-e-isdarmalad-soo-gwabunye-siidgi-odurdaklegoedi, an edarbedimarsunnad. ²⁸ Dule-warbo, igi, warbaa sognonikile, we-dule Moisés-Igar-Mesisadgi-annasye, we-dulega burgwed-igar megoed, wiledaklegodeeye soglesulid.

²⁹ Ar dule Bab-Dummad-Machigi annasale, degine, e-abe-igar-nabosad-mesisadgi annasale, degi, a-abe, abe-isganaga-imaksale, degi, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Is-ligwaled-nabir-dulemargi-binsamaidgi-dodogele, a-dule, bur bule, ¿odurdaklegosur be insae? Bur bule odurdaklegoe. ³⁰ Ar anmar Bab-Dummad-wisid, na e-sunnad sogsagusad:

"Ar buged-mai-imakleged angadid,
anse berguoad."

Deuteronomio 32:35

Degine, sogbalid:

"Bab-Dummad na e-dulamarga igar nabogoed."

Salmo 135:14

³¹ Dule Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid-e-sabsur-odurdaked itogele, we, beedse nunmaked-dummaddo.

³² Idu-ibagan-nasmalad nue be insamalana, deun, a-ibagangine, bemar Bab-Jesús-Igar gwallu-meegwady-ob-abingasmalad-sorba, nue-galitonai be gusmalad, degi, bemar naibi-itodimalad-abin gandik gwisgusmalad.

³³ Imbagwenale, dulemar-abargi bemargi sabsur-sunmaklesad, degine, emar-wagab bemar sabsur-imaklesmarbalid. Imbagwenale, emar-sabsur-naibigunaimaladyalaba bemar gwichigusmarmogad.

³⁴ Deginbali, dulemar-esgaryagi-mellesimalad bemar wiledaksamarbalid, degine, bemar weligwar-itogedgine, bemar-ibe-ibmar-sulearmargu, igi-barsaye be sogsamalad. Ar bemar wisid, nibneggine bur ib-mar-nued, ibmar-geg-bergued be nikamalad.

³⁵ Degisoggu, melle Bab-Dummadgi bensuli nanamalo, ar ade, bemar wisid, bemarga bur-ibmar-dummad uklegoed. ³⁶ Bur-gatik alamaknai bemar imak-ergebed, adi, Bab-Dummad-sogedba be ibmar-imaksad-sorba, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad be abingamalagar. ³⁷ Bab-Dummad E-Gardagi soged:

"Ar ade, ichenapid, dule-danikoye-sogsad, danikoed,
emiskwaa danikoed.

³⁸ Dule-gwage-swilidikiddi Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidgi gudii guoed.

Ar we-dule gannar sorsik-naderdi, gwen weligwar an-imakosalid."

Habacuc 2:3-4

³⁹ Ar anmardi, anmar-sanburba-yoggumalaga gannar-sorsik-naed-dulesurmalad. Anmardi, Jesucristo'gi-

bensulidba anmar-sanburba abonolemaload-dulemalad.

5. BABGI-BENSULIGUED

(11:1-12:3)

Bab-Dummadgi-bensuli-nanasmalad-dulemar

11 Emisgindi, nabir. Dule ibmar bensulile, wisid, ibmar-edarbediid na nue-abingaoe. Amba ibmar-daksur-inigwele, na wisid, we-ibmar, napiragwadid.

² Anmar-dadgan-epennemalad, Bab-Dummadgi-bensuli-gusmaladba Bab-Dummad yeer anmar-dadgan-daksa gusad.

³ Anmar Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidba wismalad, Bab-Dummad na e-gayaburba-sogsadbali bela nibneg, napneg obinnisad. Degisoggu, bela emi-ibmar-magar-daklemaladi, ibmar-akudaklemaladgi danikid.

⁴ Abel, Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-uksadi, bur Caín'ba ibmar-nued ukxa gusad. Agala, Bab-Dummad Abel-dule-nuedga daknonisunnad. Bab-Dummad we deyob-oyogegala Abel-ega-ibmar-uksad abingas gusad. Abel bato burgwis-inigwele, Bab-Dummadgi-bensuli-gudiguedgi amba anmar-odurdaknaid.

⁵ Enoc, Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidba burgwissuli nibnegse seles gusad. E-san gwen amissurgusmalad, ar ade, Bab-Dummad sesa gusad. Bab-Dummad-Gardagi soged, nibnegse-seleloed-idu, Enoc, mag-daklesye, ede, Bab-Dummad-yeer-ito imaksaye. ⁶ Ar dule Bab-Dummad-benele, geg Bab-Dummad-yeer-ito imaked. Ar dule Bab-Dummadse warmakbiele, nue-bensulirgebed, Bab-Dummad maiye. Degine, Bab-Dummad dulemar-e-amidimalad e-wisguega imakye.

⁷ Bab-Dummad iduakwaa Noé-owisononigu, Noé urdummad sobsa gusad. Noé, Bab-Dummad-bensulidbali, amba yoo ibmar-dake-inigwele, nue-Bab-Dummad-dobee-itogedbali, ur sobsasagad. Adi, e-ome, degine, e-mimmigan abonolemalagar. Noé, Bab-Dummad-bensulidbali, we-napneggi-bukmalad Bab-Dummadse-sabsur-odurdaklegaga imaksad. Degi, Noé Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali, dule-gwage-swilidikidga gunonisunnad.

⁸ Abraham Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidba, Bab-Dummad ese-gornonigu, Bab-Dummad-sogedba ibmar imaksad. Abraham yar-ega-uklegoye-sogsadse nade gusad. E-yargi wissulidba nadegusad, ede, bia naoe.

⁹ Abraham Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali, Bab-Dummad-ega-yar-ukoye-sogsadgi, a-napagi dule-baidyob, e-napasuliyob dordoneg-sobaledgi maigusad.

Isaac, degi, Jacob a-dordoneggi amba deyob maigusmogad. Bab-Dummad Abraham'ga sogsagusad, yoedse ibmar-an-bega-ukoye, a-ibmar, Isaac, degine, Jacob, edarbedii gusarmogad. ¹⁰ Ar ade, Abraham neggwebur-nued edarbedii gusad. A-neggwebur-nib-

neggined neg-nuedid. Bab-Dummad a-neg na obinnisad, degine, na e sobsabaliid.

¹¹ Abraham Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali, degi, Sara, Bab-Dummadgi-bensurmogadbali, geg mimmi-bakegudigu, nabir mimmi nikunonikid. Sara seredgusadba mimmi-baked-e-wilubgan obicha-inigwele, mimmi nikunonikid. Ar ade, Sara, Bab-Dummad-ega-sogsad bengussulid, an bega machigwa ukoye. ¹² Degisoggu, Abraham, bato seredgus-inigwele, e-anagan niisgwamar-nibnegginedyobi ichesuli, ukubmar-ichesur-demar-gakaba-bukwad-geg-ebislegedyobi, ainiar gusad.

¹³ Bela-we-dulemar ibmar-ega-uklegoye-soglesad-abingassuli burgwismalad. Ar wemar gwen bengusurmarsoggu, dikasuli-ibmar-daksamaladgi bengusurmalad, bato abingasayobi, egi wergusmalad. Na wismalad, emarde dule-yar-baidginmaladye, unnila we-napneggi sikwas garmakdimarye.

¹⁴ Ar weyob-sogsamaladi nue anmarga sognaido, emarde yar-baid amidimarye. ¹⁵ Ar na e-yargi-noarmaladgi binsadigusmalana, ar gannar a-yarse nadegusmalanad. ¹⁶ Ar emigindi, yar-bur-nued, nibneggined, a-amidii gusmalad. Degisoggu, a-ulale, Bab-Dummad bingesuli na sogsundo, ede a-dulemar-Bab-Dummadye, ar ede, bato na neggwebur guagwar sisad.

¹⁷ Abraham wilubdakleargu, Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali, Isaac-ukxa gusad. Bab-Dummad a-Abraham'ga sogsagusanad, ibmar-nuegan an bega imakoye, degite, Abraham na e-machi-wargwenna-guedi ogumakar Bab-Dummadga ukesokalinad. ¹⁸ Ar Bab-Dummad idu Abraham'ga sogsagad:

"Isaac-waganbi be-wagan-sunnadga gumaloed."

Génesis 21:12

¹⁹ Abraham nue-wisid, Bab-Dummad, gandikidbali sunna Isaac-burgwar-maid gannar oduloged. Degisoggu, deyobiyobsundo, Isaac-burgwar-mai, Abraham gannar susad.

²⁰ Isaac Bab-Dummad-bensulidbali Jacob'ga, Esaú'ga sogsagusad yoedse-ibmar-danikoedgi Bab-Dummad nued-begi-binsaoye.

²¹ Jacob, Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali, burgwedani-maigu, José-e-machimar-warbogwadga sogsagusad, Bab-Dummad nued-bemargi-binsaoye. Deunni, e-suar-gaapoled-nonogi-akani Bab-Dummad-nug odum-momai gusad.

²² José Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali, burgwed-idu sogsagusad, Israel-dulemar Egipto-yargi ainioye. Degi, e-gar-burba sedmaloye igar-ukxa gusad.

²³ Moisés gwalulesgu, Moisés-e-sergan Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali, rey, machimala-oburgoye-igar-mesisadgi, dobgussuli nii-walapaa Moisés-odukudii gusmalad. Ar e-sergan, goe-nuedi na daksamalad.

²⁴ Moisés Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali na sapingus-gua, Faraón-e-sisgwa-machiye yapa bilegusad.

²⁵ Moisés sikwas isgued-igargi yeer-itodiguedba bur Bab-Dummad-mimmiganba sabsur-wilegedi, na abesad. ²⁶ Moisés sogsagusad, Egipto'ginmalad bela-bela-ibmar-nuegan-nikadba bur Cristo'ga-wilegedi bur

ibmar-nuedye. Ar ade, Bab-Dummad-ega-ibmar-ukoedgi bur ataknai gusad.

²⁷ Moisés Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali, rey-urwoed-gwen-dobgussuli, Egipto-yar-mete gusad. Ar ade, Bab-Dummad-akudaklegedgi unnila akanai gusad.

²⁸ Moisés Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali, Oburgwilegoe-nad-Iba onosad. Degi, sibat-wawaad-e-abe yawagakgi magsagusbalid. Adi, melle baliwitur, Israel-machimala-gebesailagined oburgwegar.

²⁹ Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali neg-dinnagwadgi-nadapiyobi Demar-Ginnidye-nugadgi obaksa gusad. Deunni, Egipto-dulemar deyob obake-sokarmarmoganad, degi-inigwele, emardi bela gundoles gusmalad.

³⁰ Israel-dulemar Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali Jericó-neggwebur-e-galu-dummad-maid ibaguglegus-ebirmaladgine (7), ayarid gusad. ³¹ Gambanuchusaed-Rahab, Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali, dulemar-uayasuligusmaladbali gwen burgwissur gusad. Ar ade, Israel-dulemar-arbak-neg-argamalad nuedgi abindaksa gusad.

³² Degite, zigi-gwena an bemarga barsogosunna? Ar baigangi an bemarga sunmakye-sogele, an bemarga obelossuliled, Gedeón'gi-sunmaked, Barac'gi, Sansón'gi, Jefté'gi, David'gi, Samuel'gi, degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladgi-sunmaked obelossuliled.

³³ A-dulemar, Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali neggweburmar-dummagan susagusmalad, igar-nued imaksamalad, Bab-Dummad-ega-ibmar-ukoye-sogsad abingasmalad,

achumigur-nono-wawaad-e-gaya edismalad,

³⁴ soo-gwabunye-gwichid ogichamalad, mer es-suidgi-e-oburgwemalaga wakichamalad, na nollo-guedgine gangued nikusmalad, bila-ononaidgi dutusuli na itosmalad,

sordamar-neggwebur-baidginmaladgi nakwismalad.

³⁵ Agine, omegan, ei-burgwismalad gannar ega odulolesmalad.

Baigan, sabsur-odurdaklegar-oburgwismaladdi, dule-e-onosokalid gwen e-onogega imaksasurmalad, ar wisid, burgogua, gannar durguoed, burba-nued bur amioed.

³⁶ Baigandi, egi sabsur-dodolesmalad, bibyolesmalad, esgoro-dubgi edillesmalad, degi, esgaryagi mellesmalad.

³⁷ Akwagi-maklear burgwismalad, esnaligi negabar-sikar burgwismalad, wilubdaklesmalad, es-suidgi earwilesmalad, neg-baid-baidse gaamakdii gusmalad, sibat-wawaad-e-absar, degi, sibat-e-ukabi-yoi gudii gusmalad,

wiledii gusmalad, dummad-odurdakledii, sabsur-imakledii gusmalad.

³⁸ Wemar dule-nuegansoggu, we-napneggi-dulemar-bukwadba gudii guewilubsulinad.

We-dulemar-nuegan nega-dulesulidganba gudii gusmalad, yalaganba, akwa-olloganayaba, napa-olloganayaba, gudii gusmalad.

³⁹ Bela-wemar Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidbali Bab-Dummad ega sogsagusad, bemar dule-nuegan gumarye. Degi-inigwele, ibmar-ega-uklegoye-soglesadi, gwen abingassur gusmalad. ⁴⁰ Ar ade, Bab-Dummad anmarga bur-igar-nued amisad. Adi, amar anmarba-akaniki Bab-Dummad-e-abegedyob bela anmarga ibmar guegar.

Bab-Dummad e-mimmigan-bur-nued-nanaega odurdaked

12 Degisoggu, Bab-Dummadgi-bengussurmalad bukidar-anmar-ebilis anmar-dakbukmarsoggu, ibmar-iscana-bela-anmar-ganikidi mimarsun, isgued-anmar-ganikid indakmarsun. Anmar-abarmakoedgine nue-ise-itoagwar abarmakmalo. ² Anmar Jesús'ginbi-atakna gumarsun, ar Bab-Dummadgi-bensuligued agi danikid. Degi, anmar-Bab-Dummadgi-bensulid nasgumai napiragwadse imaked. Jesús nakrusgi-wilenaigu, egi dodolenaigu, bingegued-dummadgi bai-itossulid. Ar ade, wisid, we-degi-odurdaklenaid-sorbali, weligwaled danikoe. Emigindi, Jesús, Bab-Dummad-ollogana-argan-nuedsik sigidapsunnad.

³ Degisoggu, Jesús dule-iscumaladse-wiledigusad be nue ebinsamalo. Degisoggu, bemar alamaknai imakmarsun, mer galakumarsun.

6. BAB-DUMMAD, E-MIMMIGAN SABSUR-ODURDAKED

(12:4-29)

⁴ Ar bemar isgued-abin-gwisguedgi amba yoo burgwednaga isgued-abin be gumalad. ⁵ Ar bemarkede bato iesmarde, Bab-Dummad na e-mimmi-bemar-dakedba bemark-unaed. E-Gardagi bemarga soged: "Machi, Bab-Dummad sabsur-be-odurdakalile, melle isdar be itogo.

Bab-Dummad sabsur bega ibmar sokalir, mer be wile-itogo.

⁶ Ar ade, Bab-Dummad na dule-sabedi, a-dule-odurdakdaed, degi, bela na e-mimmiga-imaksad odurdakega wis bibyodaed."

Proverbios 3:11-12

⁷ Ar be nuedgi-sabsur-odurdaklealir, san bargamalao. Ar Bab-Dummad na-e-mimmiyobi nued-nanaega nuedgi-sabsur-be-odurdakbied. Ar ade, ¿doa na-e-mimmi-odurdaksuli gue be insae? Babgan bela na-e-mimmigan-odurdakedbidaed. ⁸ Ar Bab-Dummad bela nuedgi anmar-sabsur-odurdaksadbiid, degisoggu, ar nuedgi-sabsur-be-odurdaklesulile, be Bab-Dummad-mimmisurdo, be negsichigineddo. ⁹ Degi, anmar-babgan-we-napnegginmalad nuedgi-anmar-sabsur-odur-

dakedba, anmar egi nue-binsaed-nikaa gusmalad. Degisoggu, bur bule Bab-Dummad-Burbaledba anmar uaya-nikaa daewilubmardo, adi, anmar dula-gudii guegar.

¹⁰ Anmar-babgan-we-napnegged unnila na edakedba anmar-sabsur-odurdakdii gusad. Bab-Dummad-anmar-odurdakeddi, anmarga bur-nuedid, adi, anmar eba burba-swilidikid nikumogagar. ¹¹ Ar nue-napiragwad, be-odurdaklenaile, we yeer-itoledasulid, wile-itoledaed. Geb a-sorbardi, we-dulemar-agi-nue-odurdaklesmaladga ulubgi-bogidik-itogedga, igar-in-nikigwadga, gunonidaed.

¹² Degisoggu, gatik-Bab-Jesús-igarba-nanamalaga, na be dukin ogannomar. Ar igi dulemar na arganyegus-gudimalad na e-argan-ogannodamala, deyob be imakmar. Degi, mer be budar Bab-Jesús-igargi-itomalaga na be gwage ogannomarbar. Ar igi dulemar na yokor-nollo-guddamalad na e-yokor-ogannodamala, deyob be imakmar. ¹³ Degine, bemar innikinanaegala igar-inniki be mesmala. Adi, melle dulemuya-muya-nanamalad-e-mali bisgegar, adi, bur nuguegar.

Dule-Bab-Dummad-obanmaladga iduakwaa ibmar-soglenaid

¹⁴ Dulemar-baiganbo bela bogidik-nanaed be imakmar, degine, gwage-swilidik-nanadii be imakmarbar. Ar dule gwage-swilidiksulile, gege Bab-Dummad-daked. ¹⁵ Degisoggu, nue-salakarmar, melle dulewargwen Bab-Dummad-dule-abonomaigdi bangued be imakmalo. Degine, nue-salakarmarbar, melle bemar-abargi dule-boni-onoged be imakmalo. Ar degiile, dulemar-baigan-oichodmogo-itole.

¹⁶ Degine, nue-salakarmarbar, melle bemar negsichigi-yoledii gumalo, degine, melle ibmar-igana Esaú-imbaksayobi imakdii gumalo. Ar a-dule, na machi-dummad-soggu, e-ibmar-gaoed unnila mas-bate-gwagwenbina e-urbaga ukxa gusad. ¹⁷ Bemar wismalad, a-sorba Esaú e-bab-ega Bab-Dummad nued-begi-binsaena gadinye-sogedbina sognaigusanad. Gwen ega gusulid. Geg oakalogusad, ar a-bina ise-boar gunai gusanad.

¹⁸ Ar bemar Israel-dulemaryobi yar-sunna-ebulegedse warmaksasurmalad. A-yargi soo gasigusad, negsichid naigusad, neg sakdigar naigusad, degi, dii-burwa-dummad gormai gusad. ¹⁹ Degine, Israel-dorgan gar-trompeta-goled agi itosmalad, degine, Bab-Dummad-e-gayaburba itosgusmarbalid. Dulemar-a-gayaburba-itosmalad sogdegusmalad mer anmarga bar sunmakye. ²⁰ Ar ade, ibmar-ega-sognaid geg itomalad. Weyob ega sognaid:

"Ar ibmar-dulase-bakale, we-yar ebusale, akwagi-makar oburgwilegodibe, sigugi-makar oburgwilegodibe."

Éxodo 19:12-13

²¹ Moisés ibmar-dakgwichid geg-dakedbali sogdegusad:

"An nue-dobe itoged,

nue-wawanmak an itobalid."

Deuteronomio 9:19

²² Ar bemardi, Sión-yalase Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid-e-neggweburse, Nibnegged-Jerusalén-neggweburse warmaknonikid. Baliwitur-ichesur miliba-mergumalad-abalagi be ase warmaknonimalad. ²³ Bab-Dummad-mimmigan-gebemalad bato e-nug-nibneggi-narmakarmaladse be nonimalad. Bab-Dummad-bela-dulemarga-igar-itogedse be nonimalad, degine, dulemar-nuegan-e-burba-inniki-imaklesmaladse be nonimalad. ²⁴ Jesús, Igar-Bini-Megisad-irwa-gwisguedse be nonimalad. We-Igar-Binid, Jesús-abe-aryosadba megnonikid. Ar Jesús-abe-aryosad, Abel-abe-aryosadba bur-nued anmarga sunmaknaid.

²⁵ Nue salakarmar, Bab-Dummad-bega-sunmaknaid mer baisur be itomalo. Ar anmar-dadgan we-napneggi ega sunmaklenaigusgu, itosurmaladba nue-odurdaklesmalad. Anmar-bursunna, Bab-Dummad-nibneggi-anmarga-sunmaknaid anmar eba dasurmalale, anmar bur bule odurdaklemalodo. ²⁶ Bab-Dummad sunmak-sagusgu, we-napneg ogiglimaksa gusad. Emigindi, na sogsasunnad:

"Napi-ilagwen an neg-ogiglimakbaloed, unnila we-napnegbi an ogiglimakosulid, nibnegse-bakar, an ogiglimakoed."

Hageo 2:6

²⁷ We-degisogedi: "Napi-ilagwenye." We obardo, sunna-ibmar-ainirmaladdi, ibmar-obinnilesmaladdi, onirleye, adi, ibmar-geg-ainirmaladdi degisadegu nai guegar. ²⁸ Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad anmarga negdakmaid-geg-bergued-uknaisoggu, dog-nuedye anmar Bab-Dummadga sogmarsun. Agi, Bab-Dummadga anmar arbamarsun, nue-dobedgi, degi, nue-egi-binsaed-nikadaedgi, arbamarsun.

²⁹ Ar ade, "anmar-Bab-Dummad sooyobi bela ibmar osuloged."

Deuteronomio 4:24

7. JESÚS'BA-NANAIMALAD-E-DAED

(13:1-19)

Jesús'ba-nanaimalad igi-nanae-wilubmala

13 Na be Cristo'gi gwenadganga gunonikidgi na be muchub-muchub sabgudii nanamalo. ² Melle be iemalo, dulemar-ainebarmalad bese atakdanikile, melle ogabsuli be gumalo. Ar degidaedbali, bukidar na-wissulidba baliwitur-ogabidmalad.

³ Melle dule-esgaryagi-mellesimalad be iemalo. Es-garyagi eba mellesiidyob na be itomogo. Degine, dule-sabsur-odurdakledimalad be insamarbalo, bemar-sunnad na be sabsur-odurdaklenaiyob na be itomarmogo.

⁴ Bela ome-nikued-igargi binsaed-nikaa nanamalo, degine, na abirgunagwar-nanaleged-igargi nue-nanadii imakmalo. Ar dulemar-neg-sichigi-yoledimala-

di, abirgin-nika-dikarba-yolemaladi, Bab-Dummadse sabsur-odurdaklegoed.

⁵ Mer dogdar manibina be sogmar, na emi be ibmar-nikadgi yeer-itodii be gumar. Ar Bab-Dummad sogsad: "An be-iegosurye, an be-metosurye."

Deuteronomio 31:6

⁶ Degisoggu, sunna Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidgi an sogmarsunnad:

"Bab-Dummad an-bendakedid, degisoggu, an ibmar dobsulid, ar dule akar an-imakosulid."

Salmo 118:6-7

⁷ Bab-Dummad-Igargi-bemar-idudimalad, bemarga-Bab-Dummad-gayaburbagi-sunmaksamalah be ebin-samalo. Nue be ebinsamalo, e-nanasad igi bemarga oyosmala. Amar-Bab-Jesús'gi-bensuli-nanasmaladyob be nanamamosundo.

⁸ Jesucristo sae-gudigusadyob gudiid, emi-ibagi amba deyob gudibalid. Degisadegu gudii gubaloed, gwen gwagmaisulid.

⁹ Melle akar-akar igar-yogasaar-odurdaklemaladse be binsaed galemalo. Ar ibnuedid, Bab-Jesús-anmargi-nued-binsaedgi anmar-gwage ogannoleged. Masguleged-igar-mamaidba-nanaedgi anmar-gwage ogannolesulid. Ar dule-mas-gundimalad-igarba-damalad gwen Bab-Jesús-igargi gannaedisurmalad.

¹⁰ Anmar Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukleged-aila nikad. Agine, Babse-goled-neg-sunna-selegedgi-arbamaladga, ibmar-uklemalah-e-san-gunned ega igar maisulid. ¹¹ Dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-burdummad unnila ibmar-durgan-abebi, Nega-Ise-Is-lidikidse isgumalah-ular sesdaed. Ar ibmar-durgan-esandi neggwebur-dikarba ogumakledaed.

¹² Ar Jesús, e-abegine dulemar-gwage-swilidik-imakegala, neggwebur-dikarba amba burgwismogad.

¹³ Degisoggu, Jesús'se neg-magaba anmar nonamarsun. E-wiledigusad, e-naibi-itosad, egi dodolesad, ayob anmar eba gunamamosun. ¹⁴ Ar ade, anmar we-nap-neggi neggwebur-sadeguad nikasulid. Anmar yoo neggwebur-sadeguad-danikoed edarbedimalad.

¹⁵ Degisoggu, anmar Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-uklegeyobi, Jesucristo-nuggi Bab-Dummad-nug degisadegu odummodii gusun. Ar anmar Bab-Jesús'-ba-naisoggu, Bab-Dummad-nug-odummodii gumar-sun. ¹⁶ Melle ibmar-nued-saed be iemalo. Na be muchub-muchub bendakmalo. Ar ade, weyob ibmar-imaklegedi, Bab-Dummad-yeer-ito imaked, ega ibmar-ogumakar-uklegeyobi itodaed.

¹⁷ Be-idumalah-Bab-Jesús-igargi-bega-sunmakmalad-ba be uaya-nikaa damar, a-sogedba be nanamar. Ar wemala bali-bali be-san-burbagi nakuledimalad. Ar ade, igi be-akwismala, agi Bab-Dummadga sunmakgwichi gumaloed. Degisoggu, mer bukib-itogwichi gumalaga, e-arbaed weligwar-imaked be imakmalo. Ar bemar dummagan-bukib-ito-imakele, bemarga ibnuedga guosurmalad.

¹⁸ Anmarga Bab-Dummadse gormalo. Ar anmar wisid, anmar ulubgi gwen akar-binsaed an niksurmalad, bela nueganbi nanadii an gubimalad. ¹⁹ Bur bule an bemarga sogmar, gatik anmarga Bab-Dummadse gormalo, adi, emisgwasaar an bemar-abargi gudii gumalagar.

8. NAPI-SOGLENAID

(13:20-25)

Ise-nued-egi-binsanid

²⁰ Bab-Dummad, ulubgi-bogidik-itogega anmar-imakedid. Degine, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-burgwar-mai odulosadid. We-Jesucristo'de, sibat-wawaadedarbed-nued-dummadid. Na e-abegi anmarbo degisadegu igar-mesisad. ²¹ A-Bab-Dummad bela ibmar-nuegan-imakega bemar-imaksun. Adi, bemar Bab-Dummad-sogedba nanamalagar. Bab-Dummad bemar-gwage-swilidik Jesucristo'ba bemar-imaksun. ¡Jesucristo-nug odummolemai degisadegu gusun! Ar deyobdo.

Napi-dog-nuedye soglenaid

²² Gwenadgan, nue-ise-wilesakwaa an bemarse egismalah, bemar-ogannomalagala we-ibmar-an-bemargaga-sogsamaladi, nabir-be-itosmarsun. Ar wis garda gi-akwasaale an bemarga narmaksamalah.

²³ An be-owisomalad, anmar-gwenad-Timoteo-es-garyagi-mellesiid bato nosad. Anse emiskwaa nonikile, a-anbo anmar bese ataknadapmaload.

²⁴ Bela Bab-Jesús-Igargi-bemar-idudimaladga, degine, bela Jesucristo'gi-akananaimalah be sogo, anmar be-obarmarye. Gwenadgan-Italia-dorgan bemar-obarsimarmogad.

²⁵ Bab-Dummad nued-bemargi-binsasun. Be itomargua.

Santiago

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Santiago, Jesús-e-urbad. E-babdi, José. Santiago, gwenadgan-Jerusalén'gi-bukmalad-e-dummadga gusad. We-Santiago, Pablo-unasgusad, adi, Pablo gwenadganga oyogegar, ede Moisés-Igar-Maidba nanadimoye. (Gusmalad 21) Binsamardo, Santiago birga 62'gi burgwisargebye, degisoggu, a-birga-idu we-garda narmaklesye.

Santiago-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Santiago, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaledbali gwenadgan-neggwebur-baid-baidgi-bukmaladse garda narmak-sad, ega sogega, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad igi nanamalargebe. Sogsabalid, isguedse-dule-wilubdakleged, Bab-Dummadgi danisurye. Santiago sogsabardo, bela dulemar emarbi be dakmaloye. Bab-Jesús'ba dule nagunonikir, e-daedgi mag-dakledaye, wede bule-nue Bab-Jesús'ba-naid-sunnadi. Santiago garda-narmaksad-bergunaidgi gwenadganga binsaed uksiido, igi nanamalargebe.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Gebe-sikwas-soglenaid (1:1).
2. Jesús'ba-nanaimalad wilubdakleged (1:2-18).
 - 2a. ¿Ibiga Jesús'ba-nanaimaladse wilubdakleged nodanikid? (1:2-12).
 - 2b. Jesús'ba-nanaimaladse wilubdakleged, ¿bia-danikid? (1:13-18).
3. Jesús'ba-nanaimalad Babgi bensuli-daed (1:19-5:6).
 - 3a. Bab-Gayaburbaba-ibsamalad (1:19-27).
 - 3b. Bela be emarbi dulemar-dakmaloed (2:1-13).
 - 3c. Ibmar-imakedba, Bab-Jesús'gi-bensuligued oyoleged (2:14-26).
 - 3d. Gwabinduku-bargaed (3:1-12).
 - 3e. Binsaed-nikarba-gued-sunsoged Babgi danikid (3:13-18).
 - 3f. Bab-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad nued nanamalargebed (4:1-12).
 - 3g. Banedse-ibmar-guodba mer be san-dummarbaa itogo (4:13-17).
 - 3h. Mani-ibgan-dule-wiomaladga ibmar-soglenaid (5:1-6).
4. Jesús'ba-nanaimalad obinoed (5:7-20).
 - 4a. Naibi-itogedgi na san-bargaed, Bab-Jesús-danikidse (5:7-12).
 - 4b. Bensulidgi dule-uellemaladga Bab-Dummadse-goled (5:13-18).
 - 4c. Gwenad Bab-Jesús'gi bangudele, gannar Babba nue-naiguega be alamako (5:19-20).

Be itogua.

1. GEBE-SIKWAS-SOGLENAID

(1:1)

1 Ani Santiago, Bab-Dummad-e-mai, degi, Bab-Jesu-sucristo-e-maibar. Israel-dulemar-sogambe-gak-abo (12) we-napneggi-aisakis-bukwadga nued-sogeye sogsiid.

2. JESÚS'BA-NANAIMALAD WILUBDAKLEGED

(1:2-18)

2a. ¿Ibiga Jesús'ba-nanaimaladse wilubdakleged nodanikid?

(1:2-12)

² An-gwenadgan, bemar igar-bulegangi akar-akar-wilubdaklealile, bemar yeer-itogewilubmalad. ³ Bemar wismalad, be-Bab-Jesús'gi-bensulid-wilubdakleged, be-marga ukurmakar-ibmar-imalsulid uked. ⁴ We-ukurmakar-ibmar-imalsulid, ibmar-imaklenaid weligwaledgi obelogergebed, adi, bemar dule-innikigwadga guega, dulemar mer be-nug-oichogega, degi, bela bemar unniguar ibmar nikuegar. ⁵ Ar bemar gwenna-gwenna amba binsaed-nikagued sulile, Bab-Dummadse be egismar, ar Bab-Dummad bega ukoed. Bab-Dummad dule-gwen-obansuli bela dulemarga binsaed-nikagued ise-obinagwar uked. ⁶ Ar be bensulidgi Bab-Dummadse binsaed-nikagued egisergebed. Ar dule-benednikad, demar-mulluganyob gued. Demar-mullugandi unnila burwa-goledba seleda. ⁷ Ar dule deyob-dae-di mer binsao, Bab-Dummad ega ibmar ukodeeye. ⁸ Ar a-dule, e-binsaed innikisulid, emi ibmar-soggwengi-binsaed, banegi bato ibmar-baidgi binsabalid. Geg innikii nanaed, e-daed gwage-gwage daed.

⁹ Gwenad-wis-wilesakwaa-gudiid Bab-Dummad-asabin-nug-dummarba-nikadba weligwar itogewilubbid. ¹⁰ Gwenad-mani-ibeddi, Bab-Dummadse nug-bipi-imaklenonikile, weligwar itogewilubmogad. Ar dule-mani-ibed dutuyob baisursunna bergudoed. ¹¹ Ar dad-ibeler nakwialile, na e-dutur-gaedba, dutu-e-gagan odingudaed. E-dutu argwatoed, e-yeerdakleged bergudoed. Debayobi dule-mani-ibed na e-ibmar-nikadi e-ibe bergudmogoed.

¹² Dule isguedgi-wilubdaklenaidgi sikirmaksulile, Bab-Dummad we-dulegi nued binsaed. Ar wilubdaklenaidgi obichale, Bab-Dummad na e-sabmaladga dula-gudigued-ologurgin-ukoye-sogsad ega ukoed.

2b. Jesús'ba-nanaimaladse wilubdakleged, ¿bia-danikid?

(1:13-18)

¹³ Ar dule-wargwen isguedgi wilubdaklear-sogele, mer sogo: "Bab-Dummad isguedgi an-wilubdaknaiye." Ar Bab-Dummad isguedse geg wilubdakleged, deginbali, Bab-Dummad isguedgi dulemar-wilubdaksur-balid. ¹⁴ Ar anmar isguedgi wilubdaklealir, anmar-ibmar-isgana-imakbied, degi, galagwensuli-binsaed, is-

guega anmar-imaked. ¹⁵ We-ibmar-isgana-imakbiedgi isgued noardaed. We-isgued-imaklesad-sorba, burgwed nonisunnoed.

¹⁶ Gwenadgan-sabesailamalad, mer be yardakle-mala. ¹⁷ Bela ibmar-nuegan, degi, ibmar-innikimalad, Bab-Dummadgi nibneggi danikid. Bab-Dummad-nibneggi-gwallumar-obinnisadgi danikid. We-Bab-Dummad niisgwamar-gwagedaeyob gwagsulid, degi, burbamar-yob bergusulid. Degisadegu maid. ¹⁸ Bab-Dummad na e-binsaedba, E-Gayaburba-Nued-napiragwad-sogedba anmarga burba-dulad uksad, adi, e-ibmar-obinnisad-abargi anmar-inse e-mimmiganga guegar.

3. JESÚS'BA-NANAIMALAD BABGI BENSULIDAED

(1:19-5:6)

3a. Bab-Gayaburbaba-ibsamalad

(1:19-27)

¹⁹ Gwenadgan-sabesailamalad, we-ibmar an bega sogsokalid nue itomalo: Bemar ibmar-sogleged-itogega bela guakwaa gudii gumalargebed. Be-sunmakeddi, be-urweddi, na be bargamalargebed. ²⁰ Ar dule-urwedi Bab-Dummad-asabin igar-innikigwad imaksulid. ²¹ A-ulale, bela igar-isgana-imaked, degi, ibmar-isgana bukidar-nikadi be mimarsun. Adi, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-be-gwagegi-diglesad be san-bipi-itogedgi abingamalagar. Ar we-Gayaburba be-san-burba-abonogega gangued nikad.

²² Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-itogedginbi mer be yeer-itomar, bur eba be ibmar-imakmar. Ar degisulile, na be dakin yardakdimardo. ²³ Ar dule unnila Bab-Dummad-Gayaburbabi-itogele, eba dasulile, dule-wargwen na isbegi wagar-dakeyob gued. ²⁴ Geb na isbegi wagar-daksad-sorbali, nadele, na yog-iear nad-daed ede igi-daklege. ²⁵ Ar dule-wargwen ibmar-itosad iesulirdi, aka bur igar-innikigwad-dule-ollor-imakedgi nue atakele, degi, egi alamaknaile, Bab-Dummad egi nued binsaoed.

²⁶ Ar dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-igarba nue-nanadiye binsaele, degi-inigwele, na wissur gwabin bargaele, na dakin yardakdiid. Bab-igar-wisye-sogdiid, binsa gordido. ²⁷ Ar anmar-Bab-Dummad-asabin e-igar-nuedba-swilidik-nanaedi, wedo: Dule-sergan-sated bendaked, mukwamar-sui-ei-burgwiswalad-wile-itodimalad bendaked, degi, san-swilidik-gudiguedga we-napneggi-ibmar-isganagi bangued.

3b. Bela be emarbi dulemar-dakmaload

(2:1-13)

² Gwenadgan, bemar anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo'-gi-bensuligued nikusmalad, degisoggu, bela dulemar emarbi be dakmaload. ² Binsa-sogmalo, bemar Bab-Dummadse-gorbukwadgi dule-wargwen bemar-abargi olargan-yoi, degi, mola-nued-yoi dognonikid. Aginmoga, dule-wileged, mor-wilesakwaa-yoi bemarse dognonimogad. ³ Ar bemar dule-mor-nued-yoid, nued be abindakmalale, degi, ega be sogmardibe: "Wese, gana-nuedse be sigdage." Ar dule-wilegedgardi be sogmardibe: "Bedi weba be gwisgue," igidibe: "Wegi napagi an-nag-naba be sige." ⁴ Ar deyob be damalale, bato be dulemar emarbi daksummalad. Bemar, dule-igar-nabomalad-iskanayob gumaloed. Ar amardi, dulegi-isdar-binsaedba ega igar-noar nabodamalad.

⁵ Gwenadgan-sabesailamalad, nue an-itomar: Ar Bab-Dummad we-napneggi dule-wilegana susad, adi, Bab-Jesús'gi-bensuligued bur bule nikumalaga, degi, Bab-Dummad na e-sabmaladga na-e-negdakmaid-ukoye-sogsadi ega ukegarba. ⁶ Ar bemarkardi dule-wilegana ibgwensur imakdimalad. ¿Ar mani-ibmala bemarkar-wiodimarsursi? Ar wemark, ¿igar-itomalad-dumaganse bemarkar-ebipidimarsursi? ⁷ ¿Ar mani-ibmala bemarkar-Bab-Jesús-nug-nuedgi isdar sunmakdimarsursi?

⁸ Bemarkar igar-dummad-sunsoged-maidba nanaele, igar-nued be imakdimardo, ar igi Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaiyob:

"Ar igi na be san-sabgue, deyobi dule-baid be sabgumogod."

Levítico 19:18

⁹ Ar bemarkar emarbi dule-daksulirdi, bato bemarkar isgusad, bemarkar dummad-nosdo, ar Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidba be ibsassurmalad. ¹⁰ Ar dule-wargwen belagwapa Moisés-Igar-Mesisadba nanadiile, unnila igar-soggwengi annanonikile, a-dule, bato belagwapa igar-mamaidgi annasdo. ¹¹ Ar Bab-Dummad-sunnad sogsad:

"Melle be be-abirginsulid-ebo galagwensuli nanao."

Éxodo 20:14

Degine, sogsabalid:

"Mer be dule-oburgo."

Éxodo 20:13

Degisoggu, dule-negsichigi-yoledisulid, ar dule-baid-oburgwisardi, bato igar-maidgi yolesdo.

¹² Degisoggu, bemarkar nuekwaa sunmakewilubbid, degi, nuekwaa nanae-wilubbalid, ar ibagwengi Bab-Dummad igar-anmar-ollor-imakedba bemarga igar-ito-goed. ¹³ Ar dulemar dule-bamalad-wiledaksasurmalad, Bab-Dummad ega igar-naboalile, Bab-Dummad wile dakosurmogad. Ar wiledakleged-igar, igar-nabolegedgi obindaed.

3c. Ibmarmakedba, Bab-Jesús'gi-bensuligued oyoleged

(2:14-26)

¹⁴ Gwenadgan, ar dule-wargwen na sogdibe, an Jesús'gi-bensulid nikye, degite, e-ibmar-imakedgi oyosulir, ¿ibuga ega e-bensulid gue? ¿Ar igi e-bensulid e-bendakosunna? Suli, e-bendakosulid. ¹⁵ Binsa-sogmalo, gwenad-machered-wargwen, igi gwenad-bundor-wargwendibe, mor-yoed sate gudiid, degi, masgunned sate gudibalid, ¹⁶ geb bemarkar unnila gayagi ega soged: "Gwenad, nuedgi be nae, be mor yoo, degi, immerbaa be mas gunno." Ar we-ibmarmardi ega be uksulile, unnila gayaginbi-sogedgi ¿we-dule be bendakosi? Suli, be bendakosuli. ¹⁷ Ar deyobi Jesús'gi-bensulid gumogad. Ar anmar sogdibe, an Jesús'gi-bensurye, degite, ibmar-imakedba be oyosulile, be binsa gordido, be-bensulid burgwaleyob gudo.

¹⁸ Degi-inigwele, sunna dule-wargwen sogdagoed: "Be Jesús'gi-bensurye sogdiid, andi ibmar-nued imakdiid."

Be anga be-Jesús'gi-bensulid ibmar-imaksuli oyodo, andi, an-ibmar-imakdiidgi an-Jesús'gi-bensulidi bega oyogod. ¹⁹ Unnila-Bab-Dummadbi-wargwenna-maid be bensulid. Deyob be binsaedi, nueddo. Ar niamarsebakale, bensurmogad, degi, Bab-Dummad-asabin dobedba wawanmakbukwad.

²⁰ Mer be nono-sered gue, ¿ar amba be nue-aku itoge? Ar Jesús'gi-bensulidi ibmar-imakedgi be oyosulile, ar be binsa gordido, an Jesús'gi bensurye.

²¹ Abraham Babgi-bensulidba na e-machi-Isaac Bab-Dummad-ailagi ogumakar uksokalinad. Deyob-imaksadbali, Bab-Dummad, anmar-dad-Abraham-isgussuliyob daksad. ²² ¿Emide, mag be itononisunna? Abraham na e-Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidi e-ibmar-imakedba-mesa nue-oyosad. E-Bab-Dummadgi-bensulidi e-ibmar-imaksadba innikii gunonikid. ²³ Deyobi, Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakar-maidba gunonikid:

"Abraham Bab-Dummadgi bengussulid.

A-ulale, Bab-Dummad Abraham-isgussuliyob daknonikid."

Génesis 15:6

Abraham Bab-Dummad-e-aiye bilenonisunnad.

²⁴ Emide, be dakena, Bab-Dummad unnila Jesús'gi-bensulidginbi isgussuliyob dule-daksulid, dule-ibmar-imakedba isgussuliyob dule-dakbalid.

²⁵ Deyobi Rahab, ome-gambanuchu-imaked, na e-ibmar-imaksadba Bab-Dummad Rahab-isgussuliyob daknonigusmogad. Deun, Rahab na e-neggi dulemar-neg-argadimalad ogabisgusad, degi, igar-baidba wakinnega imaksagusad. ²⁶ Ar igi anmar-san, burbasulile, burgwar-gue, debayobi, Jesús'gi-bensulid ibmar-imaksulir burgwarmogad.

3d. Gwabinduku-bargaed

(3:1-12)

3 Gwenadgan, mer bemar odurdaked-sailaga yamo bukidar san-imakmalo, ar bemar wismalad, Bab-Dummad dule-bamaladba bur bule odurdaked-sailamarse gannabasaar ibmar egisoed. ² Anmar belagwapa noedbimalad. Ar dule-wargwen na e-sun-makedgi nodisulile, a-duledi, dule-innikigwaddo. Deginbali, sunna na bela e-daed bargabalid.

³ Moli anmarba-ibsaega, anmar e-gayagi e-bargaed-yosale, bela anmar-sogedba sunna anmar moli semalad. ⁴ Be ur-dummagan dakmarbalina. Urmar dummagandibe, burwa-binnasur-goledba-selemaidibe, degite, dule-ursorgaed bia ur-seedbie, abali, ursorgaed-bipi-guedi, ur-sesdaed. ⁵ Amba deyobi, anmar-sangi gwabin bur-ibmar-baiganba bipii gumogad. Degi-inigwele, gwabin sunna ibmar-dummagan-imakye soged. Be dakena, soo-bipi-gaed sunna bela nainu-dummad ogumaked. ⁶ Gwabin sooyobi gued. Neg-gagaega bela-bela gangued nikad. Anmar-sangi-gwabin-naidi, bela anmar-san-oichoged, degi, sunna nianeggi be-ogumakega imaked.

⁷ Dule bela ibdurgan-ursirmalad, nuugimalad, naibegimalad, degi, ibdula-demargi-bukmalad, be sunna urwesuli imaked. ⁸ Degi-inigwele, gwabindi dule geg-bargaed. Gwabin, ib-iscana-geg-bargalegedid, dule-gindaked-inabi sediid.

⁹ Anmar, gwabingi anmar-baba-Bab-Dummad-e-nug odummomalad. Amba a-gwabingine anmar dulemar-ukabsabalid. We-dulemar Bab-Dummadyobi obinnile-sad. ¹⁰ Gwabingi dulegi-nued-binsaleged sogleged, degi, dule-ukabsaleged soglebalid. Gwenadgan, we deyob guewilubsulinad. ¹¹ ¿Ar sunna dii-gammu-wargwengi dii-nued dii-gagbiredba-mesa aryodasi? Suli, degisuli. ¹² Gwenadgan, ¿ar sunna higuera-sapigi, olivo-san sanmako be insae? Igidibe, ¿sunna uva-dubgi higuera-san sanmako be insae? Suli, degisuli. Ar deyobmodo, dii-gammu-wargwengi dii-gagbired-ary-omaidba-mesa geg dii-nued aryoed.

3e. Binsaed-nikarba-gued-sunsoged Babgi danikid

(3:13-18)

¹³ Ar bemar-abargi, ¿doa dule-binsaed-ibed gue? ¿Doa bela ibmar nue mag itoge? A-dule, na e-nued-daedgi oyodo. Na binsaed-nikaguedba na san-bipi-imakedgi ibmar-imakedba oyodo. ¹⁴ Ar bemar nobgued-dummad nikale, degi, gwagegi na muchub-muchub-urwed naibalile, mer be na san-dummarbaa itomardo. Ar bemar igar-napiragwadgi yoledimalad. ¹⁵ Ar weyob daedi, binsaed-nikaguedsulid, Bab-Dum-

madgi danisulid. Ar wegiid-binsaedi, napneggedid, dulegi danikidid, degi, niagi danibalid. ¹⁶ Ar bemar-abargi nobed-nikale, degi, urwed-nikabalile, agi neg-iscued nikad, degi, bela ibmar-iscana-imaked nika-balid.

¹⁷ Ar binsaed-nikagued-Bab-Dummadgi-danikiddi, gebedgine, swilidikidid, deginbali, bogidikidbalid, dulemargi-nued-daedid, duleba-ibsaedid, emar-wiledakedid, ibmar-nueganbi imakedid, emarbi dulemar-dakedid, degi, innikigwadbi ibmar-sogbalidid.

¹⁸ Dulemar-ulubgi-bogidikdaed-amidimaladga, Bab-Dummad gwage-bogidikid, degi, igar-innikigwad-imaked ega ukoed.

3f. Jesús'ba-nanaimalad nued nana-malargebed

(4:1-12)

4 ¿Wede, bia urweleged danisunna, degi, wede, bia bemar na abin-abin-imakmalad danibarsunna? Ar bemarki ibmar-iscana-imakbied-naidgi danikid. Ar amar be-ulubgi abin-abin imaknaid. ² Bemar ibmarbina sogenad, degite, a-ibmar geg be nikumalad. Na be gindakmalad, na be ibmarbina nobgudimalad. Bemar ibmar-abegedi geg nikumalad. Na be urwedimalad, na be abin-abin imakdimalad. Bemar ibmar satemalad, ar ade, be egissurmalad. ³ Ar be ibmar-egisdemalale, bemarga ibmar uklesurmalad, ar ade, noar be egismalad. Ar be ibmar-abemaladi unnila be-sanginbi-nabir-itodiguegala be egisdedamalad.

⁴ Bemar ¡Na-abirgunagwarsuli negsichidgi-yoledimaladid! Dule we-napneg-naidbo ai-imakele, Bab-Dummad-e-isdaradga-gunonidaed, ¿ar be wissurmar-si? Ar dule we-napneg-naidbo ai-imakbiele, Bab-Dummad-e-isdaradga gunonidaed. ⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi binsa weyob-sognai be insae: Bab-Dummad na E-Burba-anmargi-oubosgusad-nue-sabedbali anmargi-nobguye. ⁶ Ar Bab-Dummad na e-anmar-wiledakedba bur bule anmar-bendaked. A-ulale, weyobi e-gardagi soged:

“Bab-Dummad, dule-na-san-dummarba-imakdimaladgi gwisgudaed.

Ar dule-na-san-bipi-imakdimaladdi, Bab-Dummad amar-bendakdaed.”

Proverbios 3:34

⁷ Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-urbaligwa be nanamar. Nia-saila-abin gandikidba be gwisgumar, ar deyob be imakele, nia-saila bemarki bangudoed. ⁸ Bab-Dummadse be dagmar, Bab-Dummad bemarse dagoed. ¡Dule-iscudimalad, mer be bar isgudii gumar! ¡Bemargwage-darbo-binsamalad, na be gwage nudakmar! ⁹ Na be isgudiidba bukib binsamar. Be bomar, degi, ise-wilegar be itomar. Mer be bar allemar, be bomar-sun. Mer be bar wergumar, be naibi itomarsun. ¹⁰ Bab-Dummad-asabin na be san-bipi-imakmar, ar deyob be imakele, Bab-Dummad be-nug-odummomaloed.

Mer dule-bamaladgi isdar sunmakmar

¹¹ Gwenadgan, mer na egi be muchub-muchub isdar sunmakmalo. Ar dule gwenad-wargwengi isdar sunmakele, igi egi sogdibe, gwenad bato nosye, we-dule igar-maidgi isdar sunmakdo, degi, igar-maidgi sognaido, we-igar noar maiye. Ar be igar-maidgi noar-maiye sogele, bato be igar-maidba-nanaed-dulesurdo, be dule-igar-nabogedga gunonido. ¹² Unnila dule-wargwena igar-uked-maid, degi, dule-igar-nabogedbalid. Abi sunna be-abonoged, degi, sunna be-oburgwebalid. Ar bedina, ¿be doasunna, be emargi sogdigu, bato we-dule nosye?

3g. Banedse-ibmar-guoedba mer be san-dummarbaa itogo

(4:13-17)

¹³ Emigi, we be nue itomala, bemar sogmalad: "Emi, igi bandibe, anmar a-neggweburse namaloed. A-neggweburgi anmar birgagwen megmaloed. Agi anmar ibmar-ukmaloed, degi, mani-dummad anmar onomaloed." ¹⁴ ¿Ar ibiga be weyob sunmakmala? Ar be wisurmalad igi banedse neg-gudagoe, degi, igi be gumaloe. Ar bemar booyobi gumalad, ar boo sikwas wisdakleardaed, bato ichee wis naogua, yog-berguar nadaed. ¹⁵ Ar bemar bur-sogewilubmalanad: "Ar Bab-Dummad abegele, anmar dula-gudiguodo. Anmar we-ibmarmar imakodibe, igi ibmarmar-baid imakodibe." ¹⁶ Ar emidi, bur bemar san-dummarba-itogedba sunmakdimalad. Bela weyob na san-dummarba-imaked nuedsulid, isganad. ¹⁷ Degisoggu, dule na ibmar-nuedsaed wisile, degite, imaksulile, bato we-dule isgudido.

3h. Mani-ibgan-dule-wiomaladga ibmar-soglenaid

(5:1-6)

⁵ ¡Bemar mani-ibgan, emigi nue an-itomar! Bemar naibid-dummad-itogoedba be bomar, degi, nunmak-itogoedba be ise-gollar imakmar. ² Be-ibmar-nuenikad bela nungusad, degi, be-mormar bela bugbu-bugbu gusad. ³ Be-or, degi, be-mani, bela saamechad. We-samechadi, begi aibinnonikoed, sooyobi bela besan-ogumakoed. Bemar be-ibagan-bergudanikidga mani na be onmaksamalad. ⁴ Bemar dule-be-nainugibega-arbasmalad be bennuksasulid. Be itomala, a-mani ibibayobi bemargi binnasur gornanai. We-dulemar-bega-arbasad-e-binnasur-gordidimalad, Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikadse warmaksad. ⁵ Bemar we-napneggi bela ibmar-nika gudigusad, degi, bela galagwensuli gudigusmarbalid. Oburgwileged-ibaga bemar na bela-bela dakin owardungusmalad. ⁶ Bemar dule-ibmar-gwen-oakalossulid ibmar-oakalosayob egi

be nasiksamalad, degi, be oburgwismalad. We-dulemar gwen be-abin imaksasurmalad.

4. JESÚS'BA-NANAIMALAD OBINOED

(5:7-20)

4a. Naibi-itogedgi na san-bargaed, Bab-Jesús-danikidse

(5:7-12)

⁷ Degisoggu, gwenadgan, Bab-Jesús-danikoed-ibase na be san-bargaagwar-gudii gumarsun. Be dakmala, igi-dule-nainugi-arbaed, na e-ibmar-gwag-digsad-sanmaked abitodidae, degi, ibagan-dii-wied gwen-gwaegwaesuli abitodidabalid. ⁸ Bemar deyobi mer be gwaegwae itomarmoga, na be gwage ogannomarsun. Ar Bab-Jesús-gannar-danikid-e-ibagan warmakdanikid. ⁹ Gwenadgan, melle bemar sabsur-odurdaklemalaga na be muchub-muchub urwemar. Ar dule-igar-naboged bato emiskwaa danikid.

¹⁰ Gwenadgan, Bab-Jehová-nuggi Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad sunmakdigusmalad. Amarananasmaladyob be gudii gumarmoga. Ar amar anmar-ga oyosmalad, igi naibi-itoleged-abargi nanalege, degi, igi gwae-gwae ibmar imaklesurbali. ¹¹ Ar anmar wisid, dule nunmaked-birgi-nakwisadgi nued binsalesye. Ar bemar bato itosad, igi-Job baisur-itosgusa. Degi, bemar wisbalid, a-sorbali, Bab-Dummad igi Job'ga ibmar-uksa gusa. Ar Bab-Dummad dulemar-nuesabed, degi, dulemar-nue-wiledakbalid.

¹² Deginbali, gwenadgan, nibneg-naid-nuggi, we-napneg-naid-nuggi, degi, ibmar-baid-nuggi, mer be ibmar ise-sogar sogmalo, an imakedseye. Ar "eyeye" be sogele, ar eyedo. Ar "surye" be sogele, ar surdo. Unnila irgwen sogsa be sae, adi, Bab-Dummad mer sabsur-be-odurdakegar.

4b. Bensulidgi dule-uellemaladga Bab-Dummadse-goled

(5:13-18)

¹³ ¿Ar dule-wargwen bemar-abargi naibi-itodii? Bab-Dummadse gordo. ¿Ar dule-wargwen bemar-abargi weligwar-itodii? Bab-Dummadga namakdo. ¹⁴ ¿Ar bemar-abargi dule uellege? Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-idumaladse be gole, adi, amar Bab-Dummadse ega golega, degi, Bab-Jesús-nuggi ega olivo-gwallu magmalagar. ¹⁵ Ar bensulidba-Bab-Dummadse-goled dule-uellemaid-nudakoed, Bab-Jesús a-dule-ogwichoed. Ar dule isgusale, e-isgued ega elilenonikoed, isgussuliyob gunonikoed. ¹⁶ A-ulale, na be be-isgued muchub-

muchub sogmar, degi, muchub-muchub na be Bab-Dummadse-gormar, adi, bemar nugumalagar. Dule-gwage-swilidikid-Bab-Dummadse-goledi, gangued nikad, ega nabir ibmar gued.

¹⁷ Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Elías, anmary-obi sunna isgumoga gusad. Degite, mer dii-wiega, Bab-Dummadse ise-egisar-gochagua, birgapaa-abala we-napneggi dii bar wissulid. ¹⁸ Elías, gannar Bab-Dummadse-gochabargua, dii gannar wiargusad, degi, napa bela-ibmar-gullemalad nued osanmaksad.

4c. Gwenad Bab-Jesús'gi bangudele, gannar Babba nue-naiguega be alamako

(5:19-20)

¹⁹ Gwenadgan, ar bemar-abargi dule-wargwen Jesús-igar-napiragwadgi-bangudele, degi, dule-baid, dule-bangusad gannar igar-nuedse seardibe, ²⁰ bemar wisi-garmar, ar doa-dule, dule-iscana-igar-nuedgi-bangus-gudiid gannar igar-nuedse senonikile, burgwedgi bendakoed, degi, e-isgudiid-bukidar Bab-Dummad ega elioed.

1 Pedro

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Pedro, Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-warambe-gakabogwad-wargwenad gued. We-dule, gebegi Simón'ye nugad. Jesús ega nug-baid uksabalid, Pedro'ye onugsasad. (Juan 1:42) Pedro, Judío'mar-abargi bur arbasad. Judío-dummagan Jesús-nakrusgi-oburgwega igar-itonanaigua, Pedro ilapaa Jesús-osulos gusad. Geb a-sorbali, Pedro mag neg-itosnadgua, Pedro, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad gannar amis gusad. Pedro gwenadgan-abargi emar-idugega dule-dummadga gunonigusad. Binsamalad, we-garda birga 63'gi narmakles-insaye.

Pedro-Garda-Gebegi weyob sunmaklenaid

Bab-Burba-Isligwaledbali, Pedro gwenadgan-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmaladse we-garda narmaksad. Adi, gwenadgan-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-ogannogegar. Gwenadgan-Jesús'ba-naidbali nue-naibi-itodimaladga Pedro sognaid, we-naibi-itogedi unnila ichee naguoye. Ar a-sorbali, Bab-Dummad bur-nued bemargi binsaoye.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Gebe-sikwas-soglenaid (1:1-12).
2. Cristo'gi burba-binid-nikgued (1:13-2:10).
3. Jesús'ba-nanaimalad ibmar imakergebed (2:11-4:6).
4. Neg-bergudanikid-idu, Bab-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad igi-damalargebe (4:7-19).
5. Unalemalad (5:1-11).
6. Napi-soglenaid (5:12-14).

Be itogua.

1. GEBE-SIKWAS-SOGLENAID

(1:1-12)

1 Ani Pedro, Jesucristo-e-sapin-dummadga-nugsalesmogadid. We-garda, an bema-na-e-yar-gi-gudisurmaladse an narmaknaid: Ponto-yargi-bukmaladse, Galacia-yargi-bukmaladse, Capadocia-yargi-bukmaladse, Asia-yargi-bukmaladse, degine, Bitinia-yargi-bukmaladse an narmaknaid. ² Bab-Dummad anmar-Babga-gumaid, bato e-igar-maidba, e-ibmar-wisidba be e-dulamarga-guega sulesmalad. Bema Bab-Burba-Isligwaledgi Bab-Dummadgadgarbi-gumalaga be sulesmalad, adi, uaya-nikaa damalaga, degi, Jesucristo-abegi nugumalagar.

Bab-Dummad bemargi bela-bela nued binsasun, degine, bela-bela ulubgi-bogidik-itogega be-imakbarsun.

Jesús-dula-gudiid-ular, anmar dulagudigued edarbedimarmogad

³ Bab-Dummad-nug odummolesun. We-Bab-Dummad anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-babad. Bab-Dummad nue-wile anmar-dakedba Jesucristo-burgwar-maidurgusadgi gannar-gwalulegega anmar-imalsad. Adi, agi anmar Jesús-dula-maidgi dulagudigued-edarbedii guegar. ⁴ Adi, bemarga ibmar-nibneggi-abingaoed ukleregar. We-ibmar-anmarga-uklegoye-sogsad geg bergued, geg isgued, degine, geg gaganyob dingubalid. ⁵ Bema-Jesucristo'gi-bensulidba, Bab-Dummad na e-ganguedgi bema-akwedisunnad. Adi, bema-abonolesad bemarga-guagwar-sabolesadi, ibagan-berguoedgi-ogwinmaklegoed bemarga oyoleregar.

⁶ Ar a-ular, emigindi be wergudimarsunnad. Degi-inigwele, amba be weggi sikwas wilubdaklenanaimalad. ⁷ Ar Jesucristo'gi-be-bensulidi, oloyob gued: Ar orde wilubdaklegegala, soogi dulegergebed. Deyobi, benue-Jesucristo'gi-bensulid wilubdaklemogargebed. Ar be-we-Jesucristo'gi-bensulid wilubdaklegedgi-obichale,

or-sunna-berguedba bur gandik gued. A-ular, Jesu-cristo-danikoed-ibagangi bega soglegoed nued be imaksaye, be-nug odummolegoed, degi, begi nuegan-bi sunmaklegoed.

⁸ Ar we-Jesucristo-e-wagar be daksurmar-inigwele, amba be sabmalad, amba bemar egi bensurmalad. A-ular, bemar nue Jesucristo'gi wergudimalad. We-wer-guedi geg gayagi sogleged, bela-bela nue-yeer itolegedid. ⁹ Ar ade, bemar Jesucristo'gi-bensulidba, bemar abonolenonimalad.

¹⁰ We-abonoleged-igar Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad iduakwaa deun sogsagusmalad, Bab-Dummad na e-itolegedba bemar-abonogoye. A-dule-mar we-abonoleged-igar nue-ise-egisagwar barami-didii gusmalad. ¹¹ Jesucristo-daged-iduale, Bab-Dum-mad-gayaburba-barsogmaladga Cristo-Burba-Isli-gwaled-egi-naid, ega iduar sognai-gusad, wede igi Cristo naibi-itogoe, degine, a-sorbali, igi Cristo-nug odummolebaloe. Degidbali, wemar baramidii gusmalad, wede doa-dule, degine, sana wede deyob gubaloe.

¹² Bab-Dummad, e-gayaburba-barsogmaladga oyosad, we-igar bemargadsurye, dulemar-bemar-sor-ba-danimaloedgadye. Amar unnila we-ibmar-ega-oyosad akwedidii gusmalad. Emigindi, bemarga Bab-Burba-Isli-gwaled-nibneggi-danikidba Bab-Gayaburba-Nued sogledisunnad. Ar we-ibmar baliwiturmar aisaar nue-dakbi gudidimarmoganad.

2. CRISTO'GI BURBA-BINID-NIKGUED

(1:13–2:10)

Bab-Jesús-Igargi swilidik-nanaed-igar

¹³ Degisoggu, ibmar-mag-itogega guakwaa be gudii imakmar, nue-itoakwaa be nanamar, degine, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-bega-ukoed, abi unnila bensuli edarbedii be imakmarsun. A-ibmarmar, Jesucristo-gannar-danikoed-ibagi, Bab-Dummad nued-bemargi-binsamaidba bemarga ukoed.

¹⁴ Bemar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan uaya-nikaa-damaladsoggu, mer epenne igar-napiragwad-wissuli-gudigusmaladyob gannar be damalo. Deun, bemar na ibmar-abegedba, na be-itolegedba gudii gusmalad.

¹⁵ Melle deyob be bar damalo. Emigindi, Bab-Dummad-bese-gochadi, dule-gwage-isli-gwaledsoggu, ayob bemar-daedgine na be gwage-swilidik nanamarsun.

¹⁶ Ar Bab-Dummad na E-Gardagi sognaid:

“Gwage-swilidik be gumar,
ar igi an gwage-isli-gwale, deyob be gumar.”

Levítico 11:44-45

¹⁷ Bab-Dummad dulemar ber emarbi dakmaid, degine, dulemar-na-ibmar-imaksamaladba ega igar-nabogoed. A-Bab-Dummadse, Babye, ese be golele, we-napneggi-be-gudiidgi, a-Bab-Dummad-dobekwaa be nanamarsundo.

¹⁸ Be nue wismalad, be-dadgan-be-odurdaksamalad-igargi be gales gudimalanad. A-igargi, Bab-Dummad bemar-onosad. Be-onolesadi, ologi-baklegar be onolesulid, manigi-baklegar be onolesulid. Ar we-ibmar-di sunna bergumalad. ¹⁹ Be-onolesadi, Bab-Dummad Cristo-abe-sunsoged-nakrusgi-aryosadgi bemar-onosad. We-Cristo, sibat-wawaad-gutu-gwen-nika-sulidyob, degine, swilidik-gwen-boni-nikasulidyob, an-mar-anar Bab-Dummadga uklesad.

²⁰ Bab-Dummad, amba yoo we-napneg-nagued-idu bato Cristo-sunonikid, bemarga-uklelegar. Bemarsabed-ulale, emigine, geb bemarga oyolenonisunnad.

²¹ A-ular, bemar Cristo'ba Bab-Dummadgi-bensuli gunonikid. We-Bab-Dummad Cristo-burgwisad gannar odulosad, degi, Cristo-nug odungunonikid. Adi, bemar Bab-Dummadgi-dulagudigued edarbedii gumalaga, degine, egi bensuli gumalagar.

²² Emide, bemar Bab-Burba-Isli-gwaledgi, igar-napiragwadba nanaed-ular, Bab-Dummad bemar-san-burba-uruknonikid. Adi, be gwenadgan nue-napiragwadgi sabgumalagar. Degisoggu, gwage-swilidikidgi na be muchub-muchub ise-nue-sabguar nanamarsun. ²³ Ar bemar gannar gwalulenonimalad. Be-gwalulesmaladi, we-ibmar-sunna-berguedgi be gwalulessurmalad. Geg ibmar-berguedgi be gwalulesmalad. We-ibmar-geg-bergued Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-degisadegu-dulagudiidid. Agi be gwalulesmalad. ²⁴ Ar ade, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid:

“Dulemar gaganyobi gued.

E-yeerdaklegedi, nainugi-dutu-achunneyobi gued. Gaganmala baisur-dinguddaed, dutumala, baisur-batiddaed.

²⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad-Gayaburbadi degisadegu maiguad, berguosulid.”

Isaías 40:6-8

Ar we-Bab-Gayaburba-Nued bemarga emide soglenonisunnad.

2 Degisoggu, a-ular, be bela ibmar-isgana-imaked mimarsun, bela emar-yardaked, wagar-darbo-daed, aimargi-nobgued, degi, bela gakansaar-aimargi-sunmaked, be obelomarsun. ² Mimmigan-emisgwa-aidenonikidyob bemar nunis-burbaled-nuedbina be sogmar. We-nunis Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba gued. Adi, agi be gatik nasgumai be-abonolesmaladgi gumalagar. ³ Ar bemar bato Bab-Dummad-dulemar-sabed begi na be itosmalad.

Jesucristo, akwa-nued-neg-ganikidyobidid

⁴ Degisoggu, Jesucristo-akwa-dulayobidse be dag-mar. Dulemardi isdar a-akwa daksamalad. Bab-Dum-maddi na susagusad, degine, we-akwa, akwa-garged-sunnadid, akwa-nuedid. ⁵ Amba deyob be akwa-duladyob gumarmogad. A-akwa-duladgi Babse-goled-neg-burbaled-soblegedga be gumalad. Deyobi, be dule-ir-wa-Bab-Dummadse-gormalad-swilidikidga be gumalad, adi, Bab-Dummadga Babga-ibmar-ukleged-burbaled-nuegan be Cristo-nuggi ukmalagar. ⁶ A-ulale,

Bab-Dummad-Gardagi, Cristo-akwa-nuedye-sognaidgi sognaibalid:

“¡Be dakmala! Ani an Sión-yalagi akwa-bur-nued-sulealed, negsailaga mesisad.

Ar dule agi bensulile, sulisuli itogosulid.”

Isaías 28:16

⁷ Ar a-akwa-Jesucristo’gi be bensurmarsoggu, be-margardi, we-Cristo, ibmar-sunsogedid. Ar dulemar-egi-benmaladgarda, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi Cristo’gi-sognaidba gunonikid:

“Akwa dule-neg-sobmaladse-oballesadi, neg-sobleged-e-akwasailaga gunonikid.”

Salmo 118:22

⁸ Degine, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaibalid:

“A-akwa, dule-egi-goo-warmakedga gunonikid, A-akwa-dummad, dule-omukuedga gued.”

Isaías 8:14-15

Ar ade, uaya surmarsoggu, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburbagi yoledimarsunnad, ar ade, bato iduar deyob amarga igar-megisad.

Bab-Dummad-e-dulamar

⁹ Ar bemardi, dula-sulegaled gumalad.

Bemar Bab-Dummad-e-negdakmaidgi, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga gumalad.

Bemar dulamar-swilidikid gumalad.

Degine, bemar Bab-Dummad-e-dulamar gumalad.

Bab-Dummad deyob be-susmalad, adi, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-nued-imakedgi be dulemar-baiganga sunmakmalagar, sogmalagar, igi bemar negsichidgi-gudigu, Bab-Dummad be-onosmala, e-neg-meegwad-nuedse be-searmala.

¹⁰ Bemar iduardi, Bab-Dummadgadsurmalanad, emigindi, Bab-Dummadgadga be gunonimalad. Ar iduardi, Bab-Dummad wile be-daksasurmalanad, emigindi, Bab-Dummad wile bemar-daknonikisunnad.

3. JESÚS’BA-NANAIMALAD IBMAR-IMAK-ERGEBED

(2:11–4:6)

Dummagan-urbalikwaa be nanamar

¹¹ Gwenadgan-sabesarmalad, an bemargi wilemar, we-napneg bemar-negsursoggu, we-napneggi be sikwas gudimarsoggu, mer be-san-ibmar-isganabinasoged be imakmar. Ar we-ibmar-isgana anmar-burbanued-ebo urwenaid. ¹² Gwenadgan, bemar dule-Bab-Dummad-wissurmalad-abargi nued-nanadii be imakmar. Adi, gakansaar-dule-isganaye-begi-sunmakdimaladi be ibmar-nuegan-imakedbali, a-dulemar, Bab-Dummad-bela-dulemarga-igar-nabodanikid-ibagi, Bab-Dummad-nug odummomalagar.

¹³ Bab-Dummad-abemaidba bemar bela dule-dummagan-nugsalesmalad-urbaligwa be nanamar. Rey,

bur-dummadsooggu, a-urbaligwa be nanamar. ¹⁴ Dum-magan-negdakmamaid-urbaligwa be nanamar. Ar wemar, rey-nuggi dule-ibmar-isgana-imakmalad-sabsur-odurdakega barmilearmalad, degi, dule-ibmar-nuegan-imakmalad-e-nug-ogannomalaga barmilearmalad. ¹⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad weyob abemaid: Be ibmar-nued-imakedba, dule-ibmar-wissurmalad, isdar-begisunmakmalad, begi geg ibmar-soge gumalagar.

¹⁶ Ar bemar be-binsaedba be nanamar. Melle we-bedyob-nanaedi, ibmar-isgana-imakega be ebumar. Bemar Bab-Dummad-mai-napiragwad-sunnadsoggu, deyob na be san oyomar. ¹⁷ Bela dulemargi binsaed-nikaa be damar. Na be gwenadgan sabgumar, Bab-Dummad-dobekwaa be nanamar. Reygi binsaed-nikaa be damar.

Maiga-gudimalad igi-e-dummagangi daoe

¹⁸ Bemar maiga-gudidimalad, be-dummadgi bela nue-binsaed-nikaa be nanamar. Dummagan-nuegan-daedginbi mer be deyob nanamalo. Amba dummagan-ichakwa-daedgi be binsaed-nikaa dabaload.

¹⁹ Dulemar-Bab-Dummadba-daedba-sabsur-wiledimaladgi Bab-Dummad nued binsadaed. Ar we-dulemala ibmar-oakalossulidba wiledimalad. ²⁰ Ar be-isgudiidular dulemar sabsur-be-odurdaker, ¿ar ibi-nued egi be amiosunna, ar bede isgudiid? Ar ibmar-nued-imakedular, dulemar sabsur-be-odurdakerdi, wedi Bab-Dummad yeer be-dakdo. ²¹ Ar Bab-Dummad a-ular anmarse gochad. Ar Cristo amba deyob anmar-anar wilesmogad, anmarga e-wilub na oyosad, adi, anmar eba daegar.

²² Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi we-Cristo’gi sognaid: “We-dule gwen isgussulid, degi, dulemarga gwen gakan-imaksasurbalid.”

Isaías 53:9

²³ Cristo’gi dulemar isdar sunmaknanaigusgua, edi gwen dulemargi isdar sunmaksasulid. Dulemar e-wionanai-gusgua, edi gwen dulemar-abin-sogsasulid, anse be oitolemogoye. Ar deyob wilenaigusgua, Cristo bela ega igar-nudakega, Bab-Dummad-igar-innikinaboged-maidga e-igar na uksagusad.

²⁴ Ar e-sunnad nakrusgi-bioklenai-gusgua, anmar-isgued e-sangi sesagusad, adi, anmar isguedga burgwar gudiguega, igar-innikigwadginbi nanadii guegar. We-Cristo-bemar-anar-naibigusadgi be nugunonimarsunnad. ²⁵ Ar bemar sibat-wawaad-yoggus-gudigusmaladyob gudigusanad. Emigindi, igi-sibat-wawaad e-dule-edarbedse gannar noniki, deyob be gannar Cristo-be-san-burba-akwemaidse nonimarsunnad.

Abirgunagwar-nanaed-igar

3 Ar amba deyobmo, omegan, bemar be-sui-urbaligwa be nanamar. Deyobile, be-sui-Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-abingabisulile, ega be sunmakedba, bur be-daedba Bab-Dummadba nagumaload. ² Be-sui nue-innikii-nanae be-dakdagoed, egi nue-binsaed-

nikaa-nanae be-dakdagoed. Abali, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba abingaoed.

³ Omegan, bemaer nue-yeerdakle-guegala, we asgi ise-nudakar imakedginsulid, sailagia ise-nudakar imakedginsulid, ormar-nasikedginsulid, degi, mormar-gargemalad-yoedginsulid.

⁴ Be-yeerdakleged-napiragwad be-gwage-ulubgi si-id.

We-yeerdakleged-napiragwaddi geg bergued. We, yeer-itogedgi-ibmar-imakedid, urwedgi ibmar imaksulidid.

We, degidaedi, Bab-Dummadga bur ibi-nuedid.

⁵ Ar epenne weyobi omegan-ulubgi-nue-Bab-Dummadba-akanai-gusmaladi, gudigusmarmogad, gwen Bab-Dummad-bengussurmalad. Amar na e-sui-sogedba ibmar-imakdii gusmalad. ⁶ Sara be dakena, na e-sui-Abraham-sogedba ibmar-imakdii gusad. E-suise an-dummadye na gordii gusad. Emigindi, be ibmar-nuegan imakmalar, degine, dobsulidba be nanamalar, a-e-sisganga be gunonimaloed.

⁷ Bemaer, macherganmo, be-omegangi be nue-bin-saed-nikaa-nanadii imakmarmo. Be-ome be nue akwemar, ar omegan anmarba bur nollogwad. Degi-inig-wele, Bab-Dummad amba amarga anmar-sunnaa burba-geg-bergued ega uksamogad. Degisoggu, be-ome-e-nug-odummodii be nanamar. Adi, bemaer Bab-Dummadse-gotele, Bab-Dummad be-itomalagar.

Ibmar-nued-imaked-ular wilaged

⁸ Deginbali, napi an bemarga sogsun: Bela na be emarbi binsabukwa gumar, wile na be dakmaladba, na be muchub-muchub-bendakbukwa gumar, gwenatigwar na be nue sabgumar, wile na be dakmar, aigwar na be nanamar.

⁹ Dule ibmar-isgana begi imaksale, mer abin ibmar-isgana be imako.

Dule be-ukabsasale, mer abin imako, bur ibmar-nued ega be uke.

Ar bemaer wisid, Bab-Dummad bese gochamaladi, be-susmaladi, bega ibmar-nuegan ukegalad.

¹⁰ Ar ade, Bab-Dummad-Gardagi sognaid: "Na dule nued-gudii gubiele, iba-nuegangi weligwar nanadii gubiele, ibmar-isganagi-sunmakedgi na e-gwabin bar-gaergebed.

E-gaya na gakangi sunmaksuli guergebed.

¹¹ We-dule ibmar-isganagi banguergebed, ibmar-nued imakergebed.

Ulubgi-bogidik-itoged bur amiergebed, aba bur nanadii guergebed.

¹² Ar ade, Bab-Dummad dule-gwage-swilidikid-nue-akwedaed,

wemar-ese-goled nue itodaed.

Ar dule-ibmar-isgana-imakmaladgindina, egi yoleged."

Salmo 34:12-16

¹³ Ar bemaer ibmar-nueganbi imakdiile, ¿doadule bemaer-oakalogosunna? Geg be-oakalomala.

¹⁴ Ar be igar-innikii-maidba-nanaed-ular, dulemar be-wiodiile, begi nued binsalesdo.

"Melle be we-dulemar-ibmar-dobedi dobgumalo, melle be gwayebalo."

Isaías 8:12

¹⁵ Bur be-gwagegi be sogmar, we-Cristo'bi an-Dummadye. Ar dulemar bela bese egichialir, ibiga be Cristo'gi-bensulidba degisadegu-dulagudigued be edarbedimarye. Amar-abinsaega be guagwar-gudii imakmar.

¹⁶ Be a-dulemar-abin-imakder, mer na san-odum-mogar be sunmako. Nue na san-bargaagwar be a-dulemar abinsaoged. Ulubgi-gwen-isgudisuli-itogedgi be abin-imako, adi, be Cristo-sorda-guedgi dulemar-begi-binsa-gakansaar-sunmakmalad obingegsaegar.

¹⁷ Ar ibmar-nued-saed-ular be-wioarmalar, we bur nuedid, ibmar-isgana-saed-ular be wiomaladba. Ar Bab-Dummad deyob abegele, nueddo. ¹⁸ Ar Cristo unnila irgwennaanamar-isgued-anar burgwisad. Cristodule-gwage-swilidikid, dulemar-isgana-anar burgwisad, adi, Bab-Dummadse dulemar-nidegar. Napiragwad. Cristo sanar burgwisad. Bab-Burba gannar-dulagudiguega Cristo-imaknonikid.

¹⁹ Cristo burbale nadegusad, geb burbamar-galugigales-bukmaladga sunmakapid. ²⁰ Ar wemar, epenne Noé-ibagangi, Noé-ur-dummad-sobnaigusgu, Bab-Dummad-igarba gwen nanassurmalad. Bab-Dummad we-dulemar a-urse-doged-edarbedii gusad. Deunni, unnila e-walabaabak (8), muu-mulusadba san-onos gusmalad.

²¹ Igi Bab-diigi-ogleged emi anmar-abonomogadyobi, we-Noé-ibagangi-dii-mulusad anmarga abonoleged-e-wilubga gunaid. We-anmar-abonolegedi, Jesucristo-gannar-durgusadgi anmar isguedgi abonolesimalad. (Ar diigi-ogleged anmar-sangi ibmar-isgana-naid elisulid. Unnila Bab-Dummad-sik-nued-binsaega anmar-imaknonidaed). ²² Ar emigi Cristo nibnegse-nadedgi, Bab-Dummad-argan-nuedsik sigidapid. Cristo bela wemargi obinonikid: Baliwiturmargi, sailagan-burbarmaladgi, burbar-gangued-nikamaladgi obinonikid. Degisoggu, bela wemar Cristo-sogedbananae gunonimarsunnad.

Cristo-e-daedba nanaed

4 Ar Cristo igi anmar-ular we-napneggi dulagudigu naibigusa, anmar deyob naibiguedsik guagwar gudigumogargebed. Ar dule deyob dula-gudiidgi naibiguele, isgued-igargi bar nanasulid. ² Adi, na e-burgwedse, we-napneggi mer dulemar-galagwensulinanaedba bar gudii guegar. Unnila Bab-Dummad-sogedba nanadii guegar.

³ Ar bemaer, epenne dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wis-surmalad-ibmar-imaked be imakdii gusmalad. Ar bemaer we-ibmar-isgana-imakdii gusmalad:

Be-abgangi-galagwensuli-bingesur-nisaed,

ibmar-isgana-imakedbina-soged,
mumguedginbi-nanaed,
agumakar-iba-onoged,
bular galagwensuli yeer-itodiid,
degi, ibmar-bab-dummadga-imakleged-e-nug-
odummoged.

⁴ Ar emigindi, bemar bar we-dulemarba bar akasur-soggu, degi, e-ibmar-isgana-imakedba bar imakbar-sursoggu, we-dulemar-Bab-Dummad-wissurmalad geger be-dakmalad. Bemargi binnasur urwedidimar-sundo.

⁵ Ar we-dulemar Bab-Dummadga bela na e-ibmar-imalsad sogedsemaloed. We-Bab-Dummad, dulemar-dula-gudimaladga-igar-itoged, degi, dulemar-burgwis-maladga-igar-itoged, guakwaa maid. ⁶ Ar a-ular, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nued dulemar-burgwis-maladga sogleapmogad. Ar amar-e-san sabsur-odurdaklesmar-mo-inigwer, e-burbadi Bab-Dummadba dulagudii gumalagar.

4. NEG-BERGUDANIKID-IDU, BAB-JESÚS'BA-NANAIMALAD IGI-DAMALARGEBE

(4:7-19)

⁷ We-napneg-bergued-ibagandi owarmaksad. Degisoggu, nue-binsaed-nikaa be gudii gusun, degine, nue be ataksun, Bab-Dummadse gatik be gorsun. ⁸ A-ukine, bela bur bule na be muchub-muchub sabgumar. Ar sabguedi, isgumalad-bukidar elied, na muchub-muchub igbarsaye-sogega emar-imaked.

⁹ Na be muchub-muchub gwenadgan weligwar-itogedgi be akwemar. ¹⁰ Bemar-war-wargwen gurgin-burbaled-bemarga-uklesadba na be muchub-muchub bendakmarsun. Bemar Bab-Dummadga ibmar nue-akwemaladsoggu, Bab-Dummad-nabir-bemargi-binsaedba gurgin-burbaled-bemarga-uksad nue be ebumarsun.

¹¹ Ar gwenad-wargwen sunmakele, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-maid-sogedba sunmakele. Ar gwenad-wargwen dule-bendakele, Bab-Dummad-egagangued-ukedba bendakoed, adi, bela e-ibmar-imakedgi Jesucristo'ba Bab-Dummad-nug dunguegar. Ar Bab-Dummad dummarbaa maid, degi, e-gangued-yeerdaklegedba bela degisadegu-negdakmaid egadid. Ar deyobdo.

Bab-Jesús'ba-naid-ular, naibi-itoged

¹² Gwenadgan-sabesailamalad, boni-dummaganba beedse be wilub-daklenonidibe, mer be geger itomalo. Ar deyob be gumalargebed. ¹³ Deyob be wilearmalar, bemar weligwar itogewilubbid. Ar Cristo-wilesadgi bemar wilenaimogad, adi, Cristo bela-bela-na-yeerdaklegedgi wese gannar magarononikir, eba bemar bela-bela weligwar-itogewichi gumogagar. ¹⁴ Ar Cristo-nukad begi-uluarmalar, bemargi nued-binsalesye be itogewilubmalad. Ar Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled-gandikid

bemargi maid. Ar dulemar-bemargi-urwedimaladdi, Bab-Jesús'gi isdar sunmakdimalad. Ar bemardi, Bab-Jesús-nug odummodimalad.

¹⁵ Degisoggu, we-ibmar-imakedgi melle be wilemar: Dule-gindakedgi, ibmar-atursaedgi, ibmar-isgana-saedgi, yogsaar-gotebindaedgi.

Bemar-wargwensaale we-ibmar-imakedgi, be wilege-wilubsurmalad.

Be wilemalale, Cristo'ba-naidgi bur be wilemalaw-ilubbid.

¹⁶ Ar be Cristo'ba-naid-ular be wilemalardi, mer be bingegumalodo, bur Bab-Dummad-e-sordaga-guedba Bab-Dummad-nug be ogannomardo.

¹⁷ Ar odurdakleged-ibagan Bab-Dummad-mimmigangar-inse nonikid. Emide anmar-inse weyob odurdaklenaid, degite, dulemar-Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Nuedba-dasurmaladdi, ¿igi gumalo be insasunna? Ar amardi nue-dummad odurdaklemaloed. ¹⁸ Ar Bab-Dummad-Gardagi soged:

"Dule-gwage-swilidikid ugak wis abonoledaedde, dule-isganamar-bursunna, degi, gwagegi-galagwensuli-gudimalad-bursunna, ¿sunna abonolego be insae? Suli. Geg abonolemala."

Proverbios 11:31

¹⁹ Degisoggu, bemar Bab-Dummad-sogedba-wiledimalad, we-Bab-Dummad-be-obinnisad, bela bega ibmar imakedsedasoggu, a-Bab-Dummadga na be san urmakdii gumarsun. Deginbali, bemar gatik ibmar-nueganbi imakdii nanamarsun.

5. UNALEMALAD

(5:1-11)

Bab-sordagan-idumalad ogannolenaid

5 Bemar-abargi Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-idumalad-gudimaladse wilesakwaa an goled. Ani an amaryob Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-idumogadid. An-sunnagwad an Cristo-wilesad daksamogad. Deginbali, yoo Cristo-e-nug-ogannolealir, an eba nug ogannolemoged.

² Bemarga, an weyob sogdo:

Bab-Dummad-e-dulamar-bemar-abargi-bukwad be nue akwemar. Igi dule-sibad-wawaad-akwed na e-sibad-wawaad-akwe, deyob be akwemar.

Nue yeer-itogedgi dule bega ise-sogar-sogedginsuli Bab-Dummad-sogedba be gwenadgan akwemalo. Degine, mer manibina-sogedgi be gwenadgan akwemalo. Be weligwar-itogedgi gwenadgan akwemalo.

³ Degine, be dummad-soggu, mer be dulemar-akwedidi bega gandikidgi ibmar-imakega be imakmar. Bur amarga be-daed nued be oyogoed, adi, be-ibmar-imakedba damalagar.

⁴ Ar deyob be nanamalale, Cristo siband-wawaad-e-idued-bur-dummad gannar danikile, bemarga ologur-gin-yeerdakleged-geg-bergued uknonikoed.

Sapingan-ogannolenaid

⁵ Sapingana, bemarmoga, girmar-selegan-urbaligwa ibmar-imakdii be gumarmo. Degine, bela na be muchub-muchub urbaligwa be nanamar, degi, san-bipi na be imakmar. Ar ade:

“Bab-Dummad, dule-na-san-dummarba-imakdimal-adgi gwisgudaed.

Ar dule-san-bipi-imakmaladdi, Bab-Dummad amar-bendakdaed.”

Proverbios 3:34

⁶ Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-gangued-asabin na be san-bipii imakmar, adi, be-nug-dungued-ibagan-mos-ale, Bab-Dummad be-nug odummogegar. ⁷ Bemarsurbinsa-itodiidi, bela Bab-Dummadga be ukmar, ar Bab-Dummad bela bema-nue-akwediid.

⁸ Degisoggu, nue binsaed-nikaa be damar, nue atakmar. Ar nia-saila-be-isdarad, achumigur-nono-wawaad-uurmakdiyob be-ebilis gudiid. Dule-amidiid, doa-gunnodibeye. ⁹ Be Bab-Jesús’gi-bensulidba gandik nia-saila-abin be gwisgu. Ar be wisid bela napneg-naidgi be-gwenadgan weyob wiledimarmogad.

¹⁰ Ar Bab-Dummad-dulemargi-bela-bela-nabir-binsamaid bemarse Jesucristo’gi gochad. Adi, na e-ibmar-

nuegan-geg-bergued bema eba nikumalagar. Bab-Dummad bema-ichesaar-wilesad-sorba, na e-sunnad bema-nudakoed, bemarga bela ibmar-imakoed, bema-ogannogoed, degine, bogidik-megegala bema-imakoed. ¹¹ Degisoggu, Bab-Dummad-nug ogannole-sun, degine, na e-ganguedba bela degisadegu-neg-dakmaid egadga gusun. Ar deyobdo.

6. NAPI-SOGLENAID

(5:12-14)

¹² Gwenad-Silvano, Bab-Dummadba nue-naimogadid. Abali, an bema-ogannogega an bemarga garda wis bipisaar narmaksiid. Degine, bemarga oyogegar, we-Bab-Dummad bema-abonogewilubsulinad, degite, bema-abonosad. We-igar, napiragwadid. Degisoggu, a-igargi gatik nanamalo, mer galakumalo.

¹³ Jesús’ba-nanaimalad-Babilonia’gi-bukmalad, bema-sunna-sulesmarmogad, degi, Marcos, Bab-Jesús’ba-naidba an-machiga-gunonikidi, bemarga sogsimalad, bema nued sogeye. ¹⁴ Na be muchub-muchub sabguedgi ise-nue-angaagwaledgi nued-sogeye na ga be sogmar.

Bema-Jesucristo’gi-akananaid, bema bela ulubgi bogidik-itosun. Deyobdo.

2 Pedro

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Pedro garda-sogabo narmaksad. Pedro we-garda gwenadganse narmaksiid. Binsamardo, we-garda birga 64'gi narmakles-insaye.

Pedro-Garda-Sogbogwadgi weyob sunmaklenaid

Dakargu, dulemar-odurdakmalad-Bab-Jesús'ba-nue-nanaisurmalad gakansaar Bab-Dummad-Igargi dulemar-odurdakdimalad. Sogdimalad, Jesús gannar we-napnegse bar danikosurye, degisoggu, be galagwensuli nanaer, akarsuliddeeye. Pedro gwenadganga sogsiid, mer be we-dulemar-noar-odurdakdimalad itomaloye, bur nue-Bab-Jesús-Igarba-nanaer, bur nabirye.

Pedro gwenadganga sogbalid, Bab-Dummad, bela-dulemar eba nagubi abemaiye. A-ulale, Bab-Jesús amba yoggumaiye. Bab-Jesús-danikoeddi nue-danikoye. Degisoggu, Pedro napi gwenadgan unasiid, ega sogsiid, nue-gwage-swilidik bur be nanamarye.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Gebe-sikwas-soglenaid (1:1-2).
2. Jesús'ba-nanaimalad nueddae-wilubmalad (1:3-15).
3. Cristo-na-e-gangued-oyosad daksamalad (1:16-21).
4. Gakansaar-dulemar-odurdakmalad sabsur-odurdaklegoed (2:1-22).
5. Bab-Jesús-gannar-danikoed-iba (3:1-18).

Be itogua.

1. GEBE-SIKWAS-SOGLENAID

(1:1-2)

¹ Ani Simón-Pedro, Jesucristo-e-mai, degi, e-sapinbur-dummadga-gumogaga nugsalesmogadid. Jesucristo-anmar-Bab-Dummad, anmar-Abonogedid, e-ibmar-inniki-imaked-ular, bemar anmaryob Jesucristo'gi-bensuli gunonimarmogad. An bemarse garda narmaksiid. Be we-Jesucristo'gi-bensuliguedi, anmarga, degi, bemarga ibnuedga gunonikid.

² Bemar, Bab-Dummad-mag-dakedbali, degi, anmar-Dummad-Jesús-mag-dakedbali, Bab-Dummad bemarki bela-bela nued binsasun, degi, bela-bela ulubgibogidik bemarki-itogega bemarki-imakbarsun.

2. JESÚS'BA-NANAIMALAD NUEDDAEWILUB-MALAD

(1:3-15)

³ Bab-Dummad na gangued-nika-maidba, degi, na ibmar-innikii-imakedba Jesucristo-mag-dakega anmar-imaksad. A-ular, Bab-Dummad na e-ganguedbali anmarga belagwapa ibmar-abeleged uksad, adi, anmar dula-gudii guegar, degi, anmar nue eba nanadii guegar. ⁴We-ibmarmarwali, Bab-Dummad, anmarga ibmar-nuegan-gargerbasailad, degi, ibmar-dummanad-ukoye-sogsad uksad. Adi, anmar, abali, nabir Bab-Dummad-daedyob nanadii guega, degi, anmar we-napneggi dule-ibmar-isganaginbi-binsadiidgi banguegar. Ar we-dulemar-e-ibmar-isgana-imaked emar-oichoged.

⁵ Degisoggu, a-ular, nue be we-ibmargi alamaknai gumarsun.

Jesucristo'gi-bensuli-be-gued ogannogo.

Be-nueddaed nue-oyodii be nanabalo.

Be-nueddaedgi, Bab-Dummad-magar-dake be nanabalo.

⁶ Bab-Dummad-magar-dakedgi, sunna-san-dukin-bargaed-imakdii be gubalo.

Sunna-san-dukin-bargaedgi, ukurmakar-ibmar-imbaksuli be nanadii gubalo.

Ukurmakar-ibmar-imbaksulidgi, Bab-Dummad-ibmarbina-sogee be nanabalo.

⁷ Bab-Dummad-ibmarbina-sogedgi, gwenadganbina-itogee be nanabalo.

Gwenadganbina-itogedgi, gwenadgan-sabee be nanabalo.

⁸ Ar weyob be nanaele, Jesús-Igar-wisgulegedgi be nasgumai guoed, degi, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo'ga bela-bela be ibmar-nuegan imakbaloed.

⁹ Ar dule weyob nanasulirdi, e-ataked amba itakaa atakdo, ibyasuli gudiido, epenne-isgudigusad-ega-elilesad iesdo.

¹⁰ Degisoggu, gwenadgan, Bab-Dummad napiragwadba bese gochamarsoggu, degi, napiragwadba besusmarsoggu, begi we-ibmarmar ise-nue-diglegar be imakmarsun. Ar deyob be nanamalale, be isguosurmalad. ¹¹ Ar degidbali, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-anmar-Abonoged, e-negdakmaid-degisadeguadse bela-bela nuedgine anmar-abingaoed.

Bab-Garda bur sunsogedid

¹² A-ulale, ar amba be igar-soglesad wismar-inigwele, degi, egi napiragwadgi be odurdakles-inigwele, be ebinsadii gumalaga an bemarga we-ibmarmar obardii guoed. ¹³ Amba an dula-gudiidgi we-igargi be-unaed bur nuedid. ¹⁴ Ar an wisid, an emisgwasaar-gudiid an berguoed, ar anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo bato an-owisosad, ande emisgwasaar burgoye. ¹⁵ A-ulale, an bemar-unaega bela-bela an alamaknaid, adi, an-burgwisad-sorba, bela we-ibmarmar be ebinsadii gumalagar.

3. CRISTO-NA-E-GANGUED-OYOSAD DAK-SAMALAD

(1:16-21)

¹⁶ Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-ganguedgi, degine, e-danikoedgi anmar bemarga-sunmaksadi, binsa yogasaar dulemar-na-e-nonogi-onoged an bemarga sogsasurmalad. Anmar-bemarga-sogsamaladi, anmar-sunnad anmar-ibygwar, e-gangued-daksadba anmar bemarga sogsamalad. ¹⁷ Bab-Dummad Jesucristo-nugodummosad, degine, gangued-ega-uksabalid, anmar daksad. Deun, nibneg-yeerdakleged-akar gayaburba gandikidba gollar gusad, Jesucristo'gi sogsagusad: "We, An-Machi-sabedid.

We-Machigi an yeer itoged."

Mateo 17:5; Marcos 9:7; Lucas 9:35

¹⁸ Deun, anmar Dummad-Jesucristo'ba yala-islidikidgi gudigusgu, we-gayaburba-niba-gollar-gusad anmar itosad.

¹⁹ We-ibmar-gusadi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad iduar yoedse-ibmar-guoye-sogsagusad, bur bule barsognonikid. We-gayaburba, neg-ibguedse anmarga negsichidgi acha-gwallu-neg-mee-imbakedyob, gued. Degi, bolegwadba-niis-dummad-nakwiardaeyobi, bemar-gwagegi imakmogoed.

²⁰ Bab-Dummad-Gardagi yoedse-ibmar-guoed-narmakaled geg dule na ebi-wargwen-e-itolegedba oduloged. We bela-bela anmar mag itogergebed. ²¹ Ar ade, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad, wargwensaale yoedse-ibmar-guoed-Bab-Dummad-sogsadgi na-e-itolegedba sogsasurmalad. Ar Bab-Dummad-sordamar-gwage-swilidikmalad Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isliwaled-sogedba sunmaksagusmalad.

4. GAKANSAAR-DULEMAR-ODURDAKMALAD SABSUR-ODURDAKLEGOED

(2:1-22)

(Judas 3-16)

2 Israel-dulemar-abargi Bab-gayaburba-barsogmalad-napiragwadsulid gudii gusmalad.

Ar deyob bemar-abargi dule-odurdakmalad-napiragwadsulid gudidii gumarmogoed. Amar, odukuale, burbar emar-wiogega, Bab-Igar-Maid noar odurdakdamaloed.

Amar, Dummad-Jesús-isguedgi-e-onosadbela osulodmaloed. A-ulale, Bab-Dummad ukiagwar we-dulemar-sabsur-odurdakega imakonikoed.

² Dule-bukidar amar-galagwensuli-igudimaladba akadmaload. A-dulemar-nukad, dulemar Bab-Jesús-Igar-napiragwadgi galagwensuli sunmakdamarsunnoed, Bab-Igar, igar-isganaye.

³ Dule-odurdakmalad-napiragwadsulid maniginbi-dogdar-binsamalad-ular, gakansaar bemargi mani-onodamaloed. Amar dulemarga-sabsur-odurdakleged-igar-maidgi gwen wakinnosurmalad, ar Bab-Dummad bato amargi sogsad, wemar sabsur-odurdaklegedsemaloye.

⁴ Ar Bab-Dummad, baliwiturmar-isgusmaladgarbela, mer sabsur-be-odurdakoye ega gwen sogsasulid, sabsur-odurdaksagusad. Bab-Dummad a-baliwiturmar ni-anegsichidgi sabsur-odurdakega galu-yaba metegusad. Agi Bab-Dummad-ega-igar-itogedse galesii gumaloed.

⁵ Degine, Bab-Dummad epenne-dulemar-galagwensuli-igudigusmalad sabsur-odurdaksa gusad, gwen wile daksasulid.

Deun, Bab-Dummad belagwapa dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad e-galagwensuli-igudimalad-ular, muu-dummad egi omulusgu, unnila igar-innikigwadgi-sunmakdigusad-dule-Noé, degine, e-gwenadgan-walagugled (7), amarbi abonos gusad.

⁶ Deginbali, muu-dummad-nosad-sorba, Bab-Dummad, neggweburmar-gwabo, Sodoma, degi, Gomorra, osulos gusad, burubi-nai imaksad. Adi, dule-galagwensuli-nanamaladga oyolegega, degi, wemar, a-dakalir, egi binsamalagar.

⁷ Deunni, Bab-Dummad, unnila dule-nueddaed-Lot, degi, e-sisganmala abonos gusad. A-Lot'de, dulemar-galagwensuli-isgudimaladba bukib binsadii gusad.

⁸ We-Lot, we-dulemar-galagwensulidamalad-abargi-gudigusgu, amar-galagwensuli-nanaed-dakdigusgu, degine, amar-galagwensuli-sunmakmalad-itodigusbargu, bane-bane nue-e-gwagegi bukib amarba binsadii nanasad.

⁹ Ar Bab-Dummad, dulemar-nuegan, e-dobee-nanamalad, isguedgi-wilubdaklealir, bendakdaed, adi, mer isgugar. Ar dule-isganamardi, sabsur-odurdaklegoed-ibaganga osabosad, adi, a-ibagangi sabsur-odurdakle-malagar.

¹⁰ Dulemar-we-napneggi-san-isgumaladba-nanadimalad, galagwensulidamalad, Bab-Dummad-e-iduedga-imakbisurmalad, amar bur bule sabsur-odurdaklemaloed. Amar yogasaar gotebin damalad, degine, dobsuli burbar-dummagan-gandikmaladgi galagwensuli-sunmakmalad-dulemalad.

¹¹ Ar baliwiturmar bur a-dulemarba dutusur-inigwele, gannarba-inigwele, degite, a-baliwiturmar Bab-Dummad-asabin we-dulemar-burbar-gandikmaladgi gwen sabsur-gandikidgi egi sunmakdisurmalad.

¹² Ar we-dulemardi ibdurganyobid: Binsaed-satemalad, e-itolegedba gudimalad. Ibdurganyob, galegega gwalulesmalad, degine, oburgwilegega gwalulesmalad. We-dulemardi na duki e-isguedgi bergudmaloed.

¹³ Ibmar-galagwensuli-imaksadba na duki wilemaloed. Ar ade, isguedgi bane-bane yeer-wergudii na abemalad. Wemar, bemar-abargi mas gunnarmalar, yosgudamaladba, neg-gagadamaladba, binge-dakledamalad, bemar-oichononimaloed.

¹⁴ We-dule-odurdakmalad-napiragwadsulid omegan-dakder, yog egi galagwensur binsaddamalad, unnila isguedginbi binsadimalad. Wemar, dulemar-baisur-binsaed-galemalad-e-binsaed gadimalad. E-gwagegi unnila surbinsa ibmarbina sogdimalad. We-dulemar bato ukabsales-gudimalad-dulemalad.

¹⁵ We-dulemar igar-innikigwadgi aibachamalad. Degisoggu, igar-napiragwadgi yoggus gudimarsunad. Igi Beor-machi-Balaam-gusa, igar-isgana-imakedba manibina bur-yaisur-itosadyob, a-igarba we-dulemar nadmarmogad.

¹⁶ Ar we-Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-Balaam, ichakwadaedbali, moli-uayasuid-ibmar-berbege, ega duleyob ise-urwar sunmaksad. Deyob we-moli Balaam-ibmar-isgana-imaknadapid bargasad.

¹⁷ We-dule-odurdakmalad-napiragwadsulid dia-dinagwadyobmalad, mogir-gorosur-aibindanikidyob diisuli burwaba selegedyob gumalad. We-dulemar, degisadegu odurdaklesigumalaga, negsichid-naidse seledmaloed.

¹⁸ Ar ade, dule-odurdakmalad-napiragwadsulid na bule-bule-sunmakedgine ibmar-nued-soged satemalad, binsa ee sunmakdimalad. Galagwensuli-daedgine, degi, ibmar-galagwensulidbina-sogmaladgine, dulemar-gebe-ibmar-isganagi-wakicha-gudimalanad-e-binsaed gadimalad.

¹⁹ Amar sogdimalad, na-be-itolegedba-gudisaed an bega ukmaloye, ar degite, emardi amba na duki isguedgi gales gudimalad. Ar dule-gwensak ibmar-isganase galakuele, dule-galakusad ibmar-isgana-egibichad-e-maiga gunonidaed.

²⁰ Ar dulemar anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-anmar-Abonoged-wisgunonikidba we-napneggi isguedgi anmar bachikgunonikid. Geb a-sorba, gannar a-isguedgi gannar bipirmakder, agi gannar nanaarbalir, epenne-daedba bur bule ege gunonidaed.

²¹ A-dulemar a-igar-swilidik-maid-wisgunonikid-sorba, we-igar-nued-maid-wisgussulina, bur nabirindo. Emigindi, igar-swilidik metenonimalad.

²² Aga we-binsaed-nikaa-sunmakleged-soglegedi amargi nabir gunonikid:

"Achu na e-agsad gannar maddaed,

degi, sin nue-oglesar gannar ollimatase naddaed."

Proverbios 26:11

5. BAB-JESÚS-GANNAR-DANIKOED-IBA

(3:1-18)

3 Gwenadgan-sabesailamalad, wese ilabogus an bemarse garda narmaked. An be-unamalaga, ilabogus an we-gardamar bemarse barmisiid, adi, bemar nuekwaa binsamalagar. ² Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-gwage-swilidikmalad epenne-ibmar-sogsad be nue insamalo. Degine, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-anmar-Abonoged-ibmar-odurdaksad, e-sapinbur-dummaganba-sogsad, be insamarbalo.

³ Gebedgine an bega sogedi, nue be ebinsamalo, negdukumosar, dulemar na e-itoleged e-isguedgi galagwensuli-nanamalad bukidar ainidagoed. ⁴ Amar Bab-Dummad-Igargi-dodogar weyob sogdamaloed: "Wede Bab-Jesús we-napnegse-gannar-danikoye-soglesadde, ¿igi gudsunna? Ar anmar-dadgan-burgwisad-akar, gebesaila-napneg-nagusadyob amba gannar napneg naid, amba yoo napneg gwen-gwage naid."

⁵ Wemar, epenne Bab-Dummad sunmaksadba nibneg-nasiknonikidi, degi, napneg-nasiknonikidi, yamo wissuliyob gubukmalad. We-napneg diigi danikid, degi, dii napneg ganikid. ⁶ Degine, Bab-Gayaburba-sogedbali, diibali, gebe-napneg-nagusad dii-mulusadba bela-bela oitolesad.

⁷ Emi Bab-Gayaburba-sogsadba-nibneg-naidi, degi, napneg-naidi, soo-sailaga sabolenaid, igar-naboleged-ibagan edarbenaid. Degine, dulemar-galagwensuli-isgudimalad-sabsur-odurdaklegoed-ibagan edarbenaid.

⁸ Gwenadgan-sabesailamalad, mer be iemalo. Be ebinsamalo: Bab-Dummadga ibagwenadi, birga-miligwenadyob (1,000) gued. Birga-miligwenadi (1,000), ibagwenadyob gued.

⁹ Bab-Dummad na ibmar-saoye-sogsad imakosurye soglesulid, igi gwenna-gwenna bemar deyob binsamala.

Bab-Dummad ibmar-imakedi, ukurmakar imaksulid, ar ade, dule-wargwensaar mer-yogguena gadinye binsamaid. Gwagegala, bela e-isguedga bukib-binsamalana gadinye binsamaid.

¹⁰ Bab-Jesús-danikoed-iba, igi atursamalad dule-wisuli ukiagwar nonidamala, deyob Bab-Jesús-iba ukial nonikoed.

A-ibagi, nibneggi binnasur ibmarmar gollomakdoed-ba, nibneg bergudoed. Agine, bela ibmar-sailaga-gubukmalad soo-sailaba daludoed. Napneg, degi, egi-ibmar-bukmalad bela eba gummakdemogoed.

¹¹ Ar bela weyob we-ibmarde berguosoggu, degite, ¿ibiga bemade nue Bab-Dummad-dobekwaa, gwage-swilidik nanaosurmar be itosunna? ¹² Bab-Dummad-iba-danikoed-abdakbukwa, gwae a-iba dagega be imakmar. A-ibagangi, nibneg gummakdoed, bela bergudoed. Bela ibmar-sailaga-gubukmalad gummakosoggu, bela daludsunnoed. ¹³ Ar anmardi, Bab-Dummad anmarga napneg-binid, degi, nibneg-binid-ukoye-sogsad edarbebukmarsunnad. Ar agi unnila igar-innikimaladbi gumai guoed.

¹⁴ Degisoggu, gwenadgan-sabesailamalad, we-ibmarmar bemar abdakbukwagumarsoggu, bemar gatik alamakmarsun. Adi, Bab-Dummad bemar gutu-gwen-naisuli, gwage-swilidik-isguedsuli, degi, unnila ulubgi-bogidikidbi be nanadii bemar daknonikigar.

¹⁵ Degine, be ebinsamalo, anmar-Bab-Dummad-e-ibmar-gwae-gwae-imaksulidi, dule-abonogega gued. Igi anmar-gwenad-sabesailad-Pablo, Bab-Dummad-ega-binsaed-nue-nika-imaksadba, bemarga narmaksamoga. ¹⁶ Pablo bela-e-gardamar-narmaksadgi we-igargangi bemarga sunmaknaid. We-igargan abala aku-itoledaed. A-ulale, dulemar-ibmar-wissurmalad, degi, Bab-Jesús-Igargi-nollo-gudimalad, yamo a-igar ogwad-damalad. Deyob bela Bab-Dummad-Garda-narmakar-baidsik-nanaid yamo ogwadamalad. Degisoggu, amar sabsur-odurdaklemarsunnoed.

¹⁷ Gwenadgan-sabesailamalad, degisoggu, bato be wisigarmar, nue-salakarmar. Dulemar-igarsuli-gudimaladse ebipiledamalar. Deyobile, be nue-Bab-Jesús'-ba-naidgi be bangudoed.

¹⁸ Bemar bur bule anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-anmar-Abonoged be magar-nue-dakedgi nasgumai gumar. Degine, e-bemargi-nabir-binsamaidba bur bule be nasgumai gumarbarsun.

Emi-ibagi, degisadegu, Jesucristo-nug ogannolesun. Ar deyobdo.

1 Juan

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Juan, Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan-warambe-gakabogwad-wargwenadid. Juan we-garda narmaksad. Binsamardo, we-garda birga 90'gi narmakles-insaye.

Juan-Garda-Gebedgi weyob sunmaklenaid

Juan gwenadganga sogsiid, gwenadgan isgusale, e-isguedga bukib itosale, gannar Bab-Dummadse nadele, Bab-Dummad e-isgued ega elidaye. Dule nue-Bab-Dummad-wisile, we napira nue-gwenadgan-sabgu daye. Juan anmarga sogbalid, dule Bab-Dummadba nue naile, e-daedgi mag dakledaye. Degine, Juan anmarga sogbalid, anmarde Jesús'gi-bensulidba bato we-napneggi obichaye.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Gebe-sikwas-soglenaid (1:1-4).
2. Sunmaklenaid-gebed (1:5-2:29).
3. Sunmaklenaid-sogbogwad (3:1-4:6).
4. Sunmaklenaid-sogbaagwad (4:7-5:12).
5. Napi-soglenaid (5:13-21).

Be itogua.

1. GEBE-SIKWAS-SOGLENAID

(1:1-4)

Cristo san-burba-duladid

1 Gebe-negasailaunni, Gayaburba-Nued, Gayaburba-Dulad bato gudiid. A-Gayaburba-Nued anmar itosad, anmar-sunnad anmar-ibyanugi daksad. Ar anmar-sunnad ise-dakarmalad, an-argangi an ebusmalad. ² Ar San-Burba-Dulad sanar anmarse oyolenonikid, anmar-sunnad daksad. A-dule, anmar barsogmalad, a-dule-Burba-Geg-Berguedgi an bega sunmakmalad. A-dule-Burba-Geg-Bergued Babba gudii gusad. A anmarse sanar oyolenonikid.

³ Bemar anmarba-akanai-gumarmogaga, anmar-sunnad-dule-daksadgi, anmar-sunnad-dule-itosadgi, anmar bemarga sunmakmalad. Adi, bemar anmar-sunna Babgi, degi, E-Machi-Jesucristo'gi-akanai gumarmogagar. ⁴ Bemar weligwar-itogedgi nue-wergumalaga we-igargan anmar bemarse narmaked.

2. SUNMAKLENAID-GEBED

(1:5-2:29)

Bab-Dummad gwallu-meegwad-gued

⁵ We-gayaburba anmar Jesucristo'gi itosgusadi, anmar bemarga sunmaked: Bab-Dummad gwallu-meegwadye. Bab-Dummadgi negsichid bipisaar naisurye.

⁶ Anmar Bab-Dummadgi-akanaiye an sogmalale, degite, negsichidgi an nanadimarbalile, an gakansadimardo, igar-napiragwadba an nanadisurmardo. ⁷ Ar igi Bab-Dummad na gwallu-meegwadgi gudii, deyob anmar gwallu-meegwadgi an nanadimalale, anmar na muchub-muchub mesa danakwaa gudimardo. Geb degine, E-Machi-Jesucristo-abegi anmar-isgued bela elilesiid.

⁸ Anmar sogdibe an isgudisurye, an na dukin yardakdimardo, napira gwen an sogdisurmardo. ⁹ Anmar an na dukin anmar-isgued Bab-Dummadga barsogmalale, anmar wisdo, Bab-Dummad dule-innikigwadid, dule-napiragwadid, degisoggu, anmarga isgued elioed. Bela-isguedi anmarga osulogued. ¹⁰ Ar

anmar sogdibe, anmar isgudisurmarye, anmar dule-gakansiliga Bab-Dummad-imaknaid. Degisoggu, e-gayaburba anmargi gwen naisulid.

Cristo, anmar-arsoged

² Mimmigan, melle bemar isgumalaga, we-ibmar-mar an bese narmakmalad. Ar dule-wargwen is-gusardi, insao, Bab-asabin anmar-irwa-sunmakega anmar-arsoged-wargwen an nikmalad. We-dule, Jesu-cristo'do, innikii-ibmar-saed-duled. ² Jesucristo anmar-isgued-nabogega anmar-anar na dukin san-uksa gusad. Anmar-isguedgarbi na san uksasulid, bela dule-mar we-napneg-naidgi-isgusgudimalad-anar san uksabalid.

³ Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mamaidba an damalale, an nue-wismardo, an, Bab-Dummad mag-dakmarye. ⁴ Ar dule-wargwen sogele: "Bab-Dummad an wisye," ar degite, Bab-Dummad-Igargan-Mamaidba dasulile, we-dule binsa-gordido, napiragwadgi sogdisurdo. ⁵ Ar dule-wargwen Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-Maidba ibmarsaele, we-dulegi Bab-Dummad-sabgued nue nasgumaido. Ar agi anmar wisgusunnodo, anmar Bab-Dummadgi nue-akanaimarye. ⁶ Ar dule sogele, "An Bab-Dummadgi akanaiye," we-dule, Jesucristo-nanasadyob nanamogargebed.

Gwenadgan, na be muchub-muchub sabgumar

⁷ Gwenadgan, igar-binid an bemarse narmaksurmalad. An bemarse narmaksiidi, igar-epennegwad, gebesailaun bato bemar nikagudigusad an narmaksiid. We-igar-epennegwad, gebesailaun-gayaburba bemar itosadid. ⁸ Degi-inigwele, igar-binid an bemarse narmaksiid. Ar we-igar-napiragwad Cristo'gi oyoleged, degine, bemarki we-igar napiragwad oyolemogad. Ar ade, negsichid bato bergumaid, gwallu-napiragwad bato mee ganaid.

⁹ Ar dule sogdibe, ede gwallu-meegwadgi gudiye, degite, e-gwenad-sae-dakele, ar we-dule amba negsichidgi gudido. ¹⁰ Ar dule e-gwenad-sabdibe, we-dule neg-meegwadgi gudido. Degisoggu, geg dule-baid-yolegega imaksundo. ¹¹ Ar dule e-gwenad-saedkeddi, negsichidgi gudido, amba negsichidgi garmakdido. Degisoggu, wissurdo bia nadapi, ar negsichid e-ibya ibmar-akudake imaksad.

¹² Mimmigan, bemar-isgued, Jesucristo-nuggi bemarka elilesad-ular,

an bemarse garda narmakmalad.

¹³ Babgan, bemar Cristo-gebesailad-mag-daksamalad-ular,

an bemarse garda narmakmalad.

Sapingana, bemar nia-saila-birgi-nakwismalad-ular, an bemarse garda narmakmalad.

Mimmigan, bemar Bab-Dummad Babga-gumaid-mag-daknonigusmalad-ular,

an bemarse garda narmakmalad.

¹⁴ Babgan, bemar Cristo-gebesailad-mag-daksamalad-ular,

an bemarse garda narmakmalad.

Sapingana, bemar dutusurmalad-ular, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba bemarki-naid-ular, degi, nia-saila-birgi-nakwismalad-ular, an bemarse garda narmakmalad.

Ibmar-we-napneggedbina mer be sogo

¹⁵ Napneg-naidgi igar-isgana-mamaid mer be sabgumalo, degine, napneggi-ibmar-isgana-bukwamalad mer be sabgumarbalo. Ar dule-wargwen we-napneggi-igar-isgana sabele, a-dule Bab-Dummad-sabsulid.

¹⁶ Ar bela we-napneggi-ibmar-naid, anmar-san-ibmar-imakbied, ibmar-dakedba-ibmar-abegeged, san-dummarba imaked. A-ibmarmala, Babgi danisulid, we-napneg-naidgi danikid. ¹⁷ We-napneg-naid berguod, degine, e-ibmar-abegeged bergubaloed, ar dule Bab-Dummad-sogedba-ibmar-saeddina degisadeguod.

Cristo'gi-gwisgued-dule

¹⁸ Mimmigan, we-napneg dukumosad. Ar bemarki sunnad itosmalad, dule-Cristo'gi-gwisgued danikoye. Degisoggu, emidi, bukidar Cristo'gi-gwisgumalad bato gudimalad. A-ular, anmar wismarsundo, ibagan dukumosad. ¹⁹ We-dulemar anmar-sordasurmarsoggu, anmargi nodmarsunnad. Ar we, anmar-sordamalana, anmarba amba akanai gumaloed. Emigindi, mag daklemalaga anmargi nodmalad, we-bela-anmarba-gudidiid, bela anmar-sordasurmarye.

²⁰ Ar Cristo bemarki, Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isli-gwaled uksamalad, degisoggu, bemar bela ibmar wisgunonimarsunnad. ²¹ Bemarki ibmar-napiragwad wisurmardeeye an sogedba bemarse an garda narmaksulid. Ar bemarki ibmar-napiragwad-wisidba an bemarse garda narmaksad, degine, gakansaedi, ibmar-napiragwad-soglegedgi danisulid. ²² Degisoggu, ¿ar doa we gakansilisunna? Dule soged, Jesús, Cristo'-surye, ¿a-dule, gakansaed-dulesursi? We-dule, Cristo'-gi-gwisgued-duled. We-dule Bab-Machi-osuloged, E-Bab-osulobalid. ²³ Ar dule-gwensak Bab-Dummad-E-Machi-abingasulile, a-dule amba Bab-abingasurbardo. Dule soger, Bab-Dummad-Machi magari an dakye, a-dule, Bab-Dummad magari dakbardo.

²⁴ Gebesaila-gayaburba-bemarki-itosad, be-gwagegi-naigu be imakmar. Ar gebesaila-gayaburba-bemarki-itosad bemarki naiguale, bemarki Bab-Machigi, degine, Babgi-akanai gumaloed. ²⁵ Ar we Bab-Dummad anmarga sogsagusad, burba-geg-bergued an bemarka ukoye.

²⁶ We an bemarki narmaksimalad, adi, dulemar-beyardakbimalad mer bemarki-yardakmalagar. ²⁷ Ar Cristo bemarki Bab-Burba-Isli-gwaled-uksad amba bemarki gudiid. Degisoggu, dule-baid bemarki-odurdaked be abesurmarsunnad. Ar Bab-Burba-Isli-gwaledi bela ibmarmargi bemarki-odurdaked. Ar Bab-Burba-Isli-gwaledi napiragwadid, gakansulid. Ar igi Bab-Burba-Isli-gwaled bemarki-odurdaksamala, deyobi, Cristo'gi-akanai bemarki gumarsun.

Bab-Dummadgi-akanai gumarsun

²⁸ Emisgindi mimmigan, Cristo'gi-akanai be gumarsun, adi, Cristo gannar-danikile, bemaar dobsuli, bingegsuli, e-asabin gwisgumalagar. ²⁹ Ar bemaar wisir, we-Cristo igar-innikigwad imakye, bemaar wisi-wilubmarbardo, dulemar-bela-igar-innikii-imakmaladi, we, Bab-Dummadgi gwalulesmaladid.

3. SUNMAKLENAID-SOGBOGWAD

(3:1-4:6)

Bab-Dummad-mimmigan

3 Bemaar dakmalana, anmaar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan ganye-bilemalaga, ibiyobi, Bab-Dummadid anmaar-sabgusa. We-napneggi-bukwamalad Bab-Dummad-akudakmarsoggu, a-ular, we-napneggi-bukmalad aku anmaar-dakmarmosunnad. ² Gwenadgan-sabesailamalad, anmaar emigindi, Bab-Dummad-mimmigan gumalad. Amba anmaar wissurmalad, igi an nue gudapmaloe. Ar an wisiddi an wismardo, Cristo anmarse na san-oyononikile, Cristo'yob anmaar gunonimogod. Ar anmaar Cristo-daklegedyobi, an daklemaloed. Ar anmaar-sunnad dakoed, igi Cristo-daklege. ³ Ar bela dule-we-ibmar-Cristo'gi-bensulidba-edarbedimalad na dukin san-swilidik-guega imake. Igi Cristo na san-swilidik nika, deyob be imake.

⁴ Ar dule isgusale, igar-maidgi annasdo. Ar ade, isgued, igar-maidgi annaendid. ⁵ Ar bemaar wisid, Cristo anmaar-isgued-eliegala we-napnegse nonikid. Cristo'gi isgued gwen naisulid.

⁶ Ar dule-wargwen Cristo'gi akanaille, geg isgued-igargi nanaed. Dule-wargwen isguedgi nanaele, we-dule amba yoo Cristo-dakdo, degine, amba aku Cristo-dakdo. ⁷ Mimmigan, mer dule be-yardaked be imakmalo. Ar dule-igar-napiragwad-saedi, we dule-nueddo. Ar igi Cristo dule-gwage-nuedmoga, deyob we-dule gumodo. ⁸ Dule isguedgi-nanaedi, we-dule nia-saila-sordado. Ar nia-saila gusgu gebesaila-akale, isgudiguad. Agala, Bab-Dummad-Machi wese sanar-gunonikid, adi, nia-ibmarmar-imaked obelogegar.

⁹ Ar dule-wargwen Bab-Dummadgi-burbar-gwalulesale, geg isguedgi nanaed. Ar ade, Bab-Dummad-emimmiga-guedi, egi naid. Degisoggu, geg isguedgi nanasundo, ar Bab-Dummadgi bato gwalulesad. ¹⁰ Ar weyob-magar-daklenoni dasunnad, dule nia-saila-emimmidibe, Bab-Dummad-mimmidibe. Ar dule-wargwen igar-maidba innikii ibmar imaksulile, degine, na e-gwenad-sabsulile, we Bab-Dummad-mimmisulid.

Muchub-muchub sabgumar

¹¹ Ar we-gayaburba gebesailaunni bemaar itosmalad: Na muchub-muchub anmaar sabgumarye. ¹² Melle Caín'yobi gumalo. Ar Caín nia-saila-sordasoggu, a-ular,

na e-urba-oburgwisad. ¿Ibige e-urba-oburgwis be insae? Ar ade, ibmar-isgana imaksad. E-urbadi, ibmar-innikii-imaksasoggu, egi nobedba e-urba-oburgwissunnad.

¹³ An-gwenadgan, we-napneggi-dulemar-bukwad isdar be-dakmalale, melle geger be itomalo. ¹⁴ Anmaar gwenadgan-sabmaladbali, an wisgunonimalad, anmaar burgwar-gudii, dula gunonimalad. Ar dule na e-gwenad-sabsulile, we-dule amba burgwar gudio. ¹⁵ Ar dule-gwensak e-gwenad-isdar-dakele, we-dule, dule-gindakeddo. Ar bemaar wismalad, dule-gindaked geg e-gwagegi burba-geg-bergued-nika gued.

¹⁶ Cristo-e-san-burba-anmaar-ular-uksadba an wismalad, ibi sabgued obarilege. Degisoggu, anmaar an-gwenadgan-ular-burgwega guagwar gudigue-wilubmarmogad. ¹⁷ Ar dule-we-napneggi-ibmar-nikadi, e-gwenad ibmar-sate-dakele, ega uksulile, degite, ¿igi we-dulegi soglegosunna, we-dulegi Bab-Dummad-sabgued naiye? ¹⁸ Mimmigan, melle unnila gayaginbi be sogmalo, dulemar an sabye. Anmaar an-ibmar-imakedgi oyogod, anmaar napira dulemar-sabye.

¹⁹ Ar anmaar dulemar-sabguele, agi an na wisgumalodo, anmaar napiragwadba gudiiid, degine, anmaar gwagegi Bab-Dummad-asabin gwen dobee itogosulid. ²⁰ Ar anmaar-gwagegi anmaar wis-nosa-itomalale, insamalo, Bab-Dummad anmaar-gwage-itogedba burdummadid, degine, Bab-Dummad bela ibmar wisid.

²¹ Degisoggu, gwenadgan-sabesailamalad, ar anmaar gwagegi akar itosulile, Bab-Dummad-asabin anmaar gwen dobee itogosurmalad. ²² Ar ibu anmaar Bab-Dummadse-egichidele, anmarga Bab-Dummad ukoed. Ar ade, anmaar e-Igar-Mamaidba nanadiid, degine, ar anmaar Bab-Dummad-asabin ibmar-nuegan imakdiid.

²³ We, Bab-Dummad-igalad: E-Machi-Jesucristo-nuggi anmaar bensuli gumar, degine, anmaar na muchub-muchub sabgumar. Ar igi Cristo anmarga bato soggusa, deyob be imakmalo. ²⁴ Ar dule Bab-Dummad-e-Igar-Maidba-gudiiid, Bab-Dummadgi akanaid, degine, Bab-Dummad a-dulegi maid. Ar Bab-Dummad na E-Burba anmarga uksad-ular, anmaar wismarsunnad, Bab-Dummad anmargi maid.

Bab-Burba-Isligwaledba-gudii imakmar

4 Gwenadgan-sabesailamalad, melle dulemar Bab-Burbaba-sunmakdiye-sogdimalad be itomalo. Bina be dakmargweloed, we-burba, Bab-Burbadibe, Bab-Burbasurdibe. Ar bukidar we-napneggi Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-sunnadsurmalad gudimalad.

² Wegi be wilubdakmaloed, we Bab-Burbaba sunmakdidibe: Ar dule-wargwen sogele, Jesucristo we-napnegse-nonigu, dulega gunoniye, we-dule Bab-Burbaba sunmakdido. ³ Ar dule sogele, Jesucristo we-napnegse-nonigu, dulega gunonisurye, we-dule Bab-Burbaba sunmakdisurdo. We-duledi, Cristo'gi-gwisguedi, ar bato bemaar itosad, we-degiid-burba danikoye. Ar emigindi, a-burba bato we-napneggi gudiiid.

⁴ Mimmigan-sabesailamalad, bema Bab-Dummadgad gumalad. Bema we-dule-gakansamaladgi be obichamalad. Ar Bab-Burba-bemargi-maid bur we-napneggined-burbaba bur dummad. ⁵ Ar we-dule-gakansamaladi we-napnegginedsoggu, we-napneggined-igargi sunmakmarsunnad. Degisoggu, dule-we-napnegginmalad a-sunmakmalad itodamarsundo. ⁶ Anmardi, Bab-Dummadgad gumalad. Ar dule Bab-Dummad-mag-dakele, anmar-ibmar-soged itodamalad. Ar dule Bab-Dummadgadsulirdi, anmar-itodasulid. Ar wegi anmar wisgusisundo, burba-napiragwaddibe, burba-napiragwadsurdibe.

4. SUNMAKLENAID-SOGBAAGWAD

(4:7-5:12)

Bab-Dummad bela dulemar-sabed

⁷ Gwenadgan-sabesailamalad, sabguedi Bab-Dummadgi danikid, degisoggu, na be muchub-muchub sabgumarsun. Bela dule-sabgumaladi, we-dulemar Bab-Dummadgi burbar gwalulesmaladid, degisoggu, Bab-dakmalad. ⁸ Ar dule, dule-sabgusulile, amba Bab-Dummad-akudakdo, ar ade, Bab-Dummad bela-bela dulemar-sabgumaid.

⁹ Bab-Dummad weyobi anmarse dulemar-sabed oy-ononikid. Deunni, E-Machi-wargwennaa-gued we-napnegse anmarga barmiargu, adi, abali anmar dula-gudiguegar. ¹⁰ We-sabgued-napiragwadi, weyobid: Ar anmar Bab-Dummad-sabgussulid. Bab-Dummad, e anmar-sabgusad. Bab-Dummad, anmarga isgued-nabogega E-Machi barmiargusad.

¹¹ Gwenadgan-sabesailamalad, ar Bab-Dummad weyob anmar-sabgussoggu, anmar na muchub-muchub sabguelubmarmodo. ¹² Ar dule bipisaale Bab-Dummad-gwen-dakdisulid. Ar anmar na muchub-muchub sabgumalale, Bab-Dummad anmargi maido, degine, E-sabgued bur bule anmargi oyolemaido.

¹³ Ar Bab-Dummad E-Burba-anmarga-uksadba anmar wissundo, anmar Bab-Dummadgi akanaid, degi, Bab-Dummad anmargi maimogad. ¹⁴ Ar anmar-sunnad an daksamalad, degisoggu, anmar sogsundo, Baba na E-Machi-we-napneg-Abonoged, we-napnegse na barmiarye. ¹⁵ Ar bela dule sogmaladi, we-Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Machiye, Bab-Dummad we-a-dulemargi maido, degine, we-dulemar Bab-Dummadgi akanaimodo.

¹⁶ Anmar wismalad, Bab-Dummad anmar-sabed, degine, anmar gwen bensurmarbalid, Bab-Dummad nue-anmar-sabed.

Bab-Dummad bela-bela dulemar-sabed. Ar dule dule-sabele, we-dule Bab-Dummadgi akanaid, degi, Bab-Dummad a-dulegi maimogad. ¹⁷ Ar anmar nue-napira dulemar-sabgugala, weyob dulemar-sabgugebed, adi, Bab-Dummad igar-naboged-ibagi an dobsuli itomalagar. Ar anmar we-napneggi Cristo'yobi nanadimogad. ¹⁸ Ar dule sabgued-nikale, dobee

itosulid. Ar ade, sabgued-igargi-nanalegedi, dobed-osulodaed. Ar dobed-igar, gusgu san-odurdakleged-igar sedanidaed. Degisoggu, ar dule dobele, amba yoo nue-napira sabgued durdaked.

¹⁹ Anmar Bab-Dummad sabed, ar ade, Bab-Dummad e-inse anmar-sabgusad. ²⁰ Ar dule-wargwen sogdibe, an Bab-Dummad-sabye, degite, e-gwenad-sae-dakele, we-dule binsa gakansadido. Ar dule e-gwenad-dakdiguad sabsulile, zigi Bab-Dummad-sabguosunna? Ar adi-daksulid, geg sabgudo. ²¹ Ar Bab-Dummad anmarga weyob igar-uksad: "Dule Bab-Dummad-sabele, e-gwenad sabgubaloye."

Jesucristo'gi-bensulidi, we-napneg-igargi obined

⁵ Bela-dulemar-bensurmaladi, na sogmaladi, we-Jesús, Bab-Dummad-dule-wargwen-barmidagoye-sogsad-duleye, a-dulemala Bab-Dummadgi burbar gwalulesmalad. Ar dulemar bela Bab-Dummad-sabmaladi, Bab-Dummad-mimmigan sabgumarbaload. ² Ar deyob, anmar Bab-Dummad-sabgumalale, degi, E-Igar-Maidba an nanamalale, an wismarsundo, anmar Bab-Dummad-mimmigan sabmalad.

³ Ar Bab-Dummad-sabgulegedi, E-Igar-Mamaidbanalegedgi sabguleged, ar E-Igar-Mamaid dutusursulid. ⁴ Ar bela dule-Bab-Dummadgi-gwalulesmaladi, we-napneggi-isgued-galagwensuli-nikad-birgi obined. Ar anmar Jesucristo'gi bensulidbali, we-napneggi-isgued-naid-birgi obichamardo. ⁵ ¿Ar doa we-napneggi-isgued-naid-birgi obinsunna? Dule-bensulidba-sogedi, Jesús, Bab-Dummad-Machiye, a-dule, we-napneggi-isgued-naid-birgi obined.

Jesucristo, Bab-Dummad-Machi-sunnadid

⁶ Jesucristo we-napnegse nonigu, diigi-oglesad, degi, burgwisadgi ablis-milesbalid. Unnila diiginbi-oglessulid, e-ablis-milesbalid. We-gusadi, Bab-Burba, anmarga soged, ar ade, Bab-Burbadi, napira-ibmar-soged. ⁷ Ar e-warbaa anmarga nibneggi sunmaked: Baba, Gayaburba-Nued, degi, Bab-Burba-Isligwaled. Ar wemar-warbaagwadi, wargwennaa gued. ⁸ Degine, napneggi we-warbaagumaladi, Jesucristo'gi anmarga sunmaked: Bab-Burba, dii, abe. Ar wemar-warbaagwad bela na emarbi sunmaked. ⁹ Anmar dulemar-ibmar-soged itodamalad, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-soged-bursunna, bur itogergebed. Ar Bab-Dummad dulemarba bur dummadid. Deginbali, Bab-Dummad na E-Machigi anmarga sunmakbalid.

¹⁰ Ar dule Bab-Dummad-Machigi-bensulile, na egwagegine bato ega sognaido, we Bab-Dummad-soged, nabirye. Ar dule, Bab-Dummad-soged abingasulirdi, Bab-Dummadga sognaido, be gakansaed-dul-eye. Ar ade, Bab-Dummad-E-Machigi-ibmar-sogsad abingasulid. ¹¹ Ar Bab-Dummad anmarga weyob sunmaknaid: Bab-Dummad anmarga san-burba-gebergued uksad. We burba-gebergued Bab-Dummad-Machigi danikid. ¹² Ar dule Bab-Dummad-Machi-abingasadi, san-burba-gebergued bato nikad. Ar

dule Bab-Dummad-Machi-abingasuliddi, san-burba-geg-bergued niksulid.

5. NAPI-SOGLENAID

(5:13-21)

¹³ Bemar Bab-Dummad-Machigi-bensurmaladga, we-ibmarmar an narmaked, adi, bemar wisgumalagar, bemar burba-geg-bergued nikamarye. Degine, adi, Bab-Dummad-Machi-nuggi be bensuli gumalagar.

¹⁴ Ar anmar weyob Bab-Dummadgi-bensulid: Ar anmar e-sogedba ese ibmar egichidele, Bab-Dummad anmar-itoged. ¹⁵ Ar anmar wisile, Bab-Dummadse-anmar-ibmar-egisedi, Bab-Dummad anmar-itodaye. Degisoggu, anmar wismarsundo, anmar ibmar-ese-egichisad bato nikamalad.

¹⁶ Ar dule-wargwen e-gwenad isgudi-dakele, we-isgued dule-oburgwedsulile, Bab-Dummadse ega golo. Adi, Bab-Dummad we-dule-dulagudii saoted. We-anbega-sogedi, isgued dule-oburgwegaga-imalsulidgi

an soged. Ar isgued-burgwedse-dule-sededgardi, Bab-Dummadse-ega-be-gorye an sogsulid. ¹⁷ Ar igar-in-nikigwad-maidba ibmar-imaklesulile, we isgueddo. Isgued sogbo nikado: Dule-oburgwed, degi, dule-oburgwesulid.

¹⁸ Anmar wisid, dule Bab-Dummadgi gwalulesale, geg isguedgi yeer-itodii gued. Ar ade, Bab-Dummad-Machi we-dule-edarbedidaed. Degisoggu, nia-saila geg ebusunnad.

¹⁹ Anmar wismardo, anmardina Bab-Dummadgad gumalad, degine, bela dule-we-napneg-naidgi-bukmaladi nia-saila-sogedba gudidimalad. ²⁰ Ar anmar wisbardo, Bab-Dummad-Machi we-napnegse nonikid. A Bab-Dummad-napiragwad-maid magar-ito anmar-imaknonikid. Degisoggu, anmar E-Machi-Jesucristo'gi, dule-napiragwadba gudisunnad. Ar we-Jesucristo Bab-Dummad-napiragwadid, degi, san-burba-geg-bergued-sunnadbalid.

²¹ Mimmigan, ibmar-bab-dummadyob-imaklemaladgi nue salakarmalo, egi bangumalo. Be itomargua.

2 Juan

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Juan Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isli gwaledbali we-garda omegwa-Bab-Dummad-na-susadse, degi, omegwa-e-mimmiganse narmaksad. Binsamardo, we-garda birga 90'gi narmakles-insaye.

Juan-Garda-Sogbogwadgi weyob sunmaklenaid

Juan, omegwaga sogsiid, dulemar-odurdakdimalad nue be dakoye, ar ade, bukidar Bab-Jesús'ba nue naisurmaladdeeye. Omegwaga sogsibalid, igar-napiragwadgi, degi, nue-sabguedgi be nanaye.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Doggus-nuedye sogsiid (1:1-3).
2. Cristo-igar-maidba nanadii-sao (1:4-11).
3. Degimaloye-soged (1:12-13).

Be itogua.

1. DOGGUS-NUEDYE SOGSIID

(1:1-3)

¹ Ani an Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-idued, omegwa-Bab-Dummad-na-susadse, degi, e-mimmiganse an garda narmaksiid. Ar an amar napiragwadgi sabed. Unnila anbi an amar-sabsulid, bela dulemar-igar-napiragwad-wisgunonimalad amar-sabmarmogad. ² Anmargi igar-napiragwad-naid-ular, an be-sabmalad, degi, we-igar-napiragwad anmarba degisadeguoed.

³ Bab-Dummad, degi, Jesucristo Bab-Dummad-Machi, napiragwadgi, degi, sabedgi, bemargi nued binsasun, wile-bemar-daksun, degi, ulubgi bogidikid bemarga ukbarsun.

2. CRISTO-IGAR-MAIDBA NANADII-SAO

(1:4-11)

⁴ Gwen-gwen be-mimmigan, Bab-Dummad-anmarga-igar-uksadba, igar-napiragwadgi nue-inniki-nanadii an dakargu, an nue-weligwar itosad. ⁵ Emigindi, omegwa, an bese wilesunnad, anmar na muchub-muchub gwenadgan-sabgumarsunye. An weyob bese garda narmakedi, wedi igar-binidsulid, ar gusgu bato negasailaun-akale, we-igar anmarga uklesad. ⁶ Bab-Dum-

mad-Igar-islidikid-maidba-nanaedgi, sabgued oyoleged. Ar bemar negasailaun-akale, we-igar-islidikid-maid-bega-sognaid bato itodimalad, na be sabgudii nanamarye.

⁷ Ar bukidar dule-yardakmalad we-napneggi ainis gudimalad. We-dulemar sogmalad, Jesucristo we-napnegse dulemaryob gwalulesurye. Ar dule-deyob-sogedi, Cristo'gi-yolegedid, dule-yardakedid. ⁸ Bemar nue-salakarmar, bemar-arbasadgi-ibmar-nikusad oyo-ggudamalar. Ar bur bule belagwapa ibmar-abingaed be imakmar. ⁹ Ar dule-wargwen Cristo-Igar-Maidgi-bangudele, Cristo-Igar-odurdaksadgi alamaknai gusulile, we-dule, Bab-Dummadba naisulid. Ar dule Cristo-Igar-odurdaksadgi alamaknairdi, we-dule, Bab-Dummadba naido, degi, Bab-Dummad-Machiba naibardo. ¹⁰ Ar dule-wargwen be-negse danikile, degi, we-Igar-Maidyob be-odurdakdanisulile, mer be abingao, degi, mer ega be sogbalo, wese-be-nonikid, nuedye. ¹¹ Ar be a-dulega sogele, wese-be-nonikid, nuedye, a-dule-ibmar-isgana-imakedba, ibmar-isgana-imaknaiyob be gumogoed.

3. DEGIMALOYE-SOGED

(1:12-13)

¹² Amba an ibmar-bukidar bemarga narmakedi nikanad, degi-inigwele, an yapa gardagindi bemarga

an soged. Ar an bemarse ataknadapo an insado, agi, an-sunnad an bemarga ibmar-sogmaloed. Deyobi, an-mar weligwar itomaloed.

¹³ Emi, be-gwenad-Bab-Dummad-na-susad-e-mimmi-gan, bega sogsimalad, bemarkede nued sogeye. Be ito-margua.

3 Juan

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Juan, Bab-Burba-IsliGWaledbali gwenadgan-idued-Gayo'ye-nugadse garda narmaksiid. Binsamardo, we-garda birga 90'gi narmakles-insaye.

Juan-Garda-Sogbaagwadgi weyob sunmaklenaid

Juan, Gayo-nug-ogannosiid, ar we-gwenadgan-iduedde, gwenadgan-Bab-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad nue-bendakdiid. Demetrio'gi amba nued sunmaksibalid, ade, gwenadgan-nue-bendakdimogad. Diótrefes'di, gwenadgan-abargi na san-dummarba imakdiid. We-dule, Juan'ba ibsabidasulid. Deginbali, gwenadgan-Bab-igargi-sunmakdimalad wissur-abingadabalid.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Gebe-sikwas-soglenaid (1:1-4).
2. Gayo'gi nued sunmakmalad (1:5-8).
3. Diótrefes, gwenadgangi ichakwa-daed (1:9-10).
4. Demetrio, dule-nued-daye sogmalad (1:11-12).
5. Napi-soglenaid (1:13-15).

Be itogua.

1. GEBE-SIKWAS-SOGLENAID

(1:1-4)

¹ Ani an Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-e-idued, gwenad-sabesailad-Gayo'se garda narmaksiid. Ar an Gayo napiragwadgi sabed.

² Gwenad-sabesailad, an bega Bab-Dummadse goled, igi be-san-burbaled nuenganbi nadapi, bitigi deyobi bega bela ibmar-nueganbi nadsunye, degi, gwenuellesuli be gudii gusun. ³ Ibibayobi weligwar an itosa, gwenadgan-nonikid anga sognonigu, be innikigwadba gudiiye, degi, igar-napiragwadgi nue-nanadibarye.

⁴ Bur-weligwar an-imaked, an itoalir, an-mimmigan igar-napiragwadgi nued nanadimarye.

2. GAYO'GI NUED SUNMAKMALAD

(1:5-8)

⁵ Gwenad-sabesailad-Gayo, be bamalad-gwenadgan-bendakalile, be innikigwadgi bendakdaed. Bur bule gwenadgan-yar-baidgi-danimalad be deyob imakdaed.

⁶ We-gwenadgan Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-abargi sogmar-do, bede nue-sabedgi gwenadgan-bendakdaye. Bab-Dummad-abegedyob, we-ibmar be imakoed. Degisoggu, neggwebur-baidse-naegala, nue-gatik we-dulemar be bendako. ⁷ Ar we-gwenadgan, Bab-Jesús-nug-sabed-ular, Bab-akudakmaladse gwen bendaklessuli noargusmalad. ⁸ A-ulale, anmar, we-gwenadgan-abingae-wilubbid. Ar deyobi, anmar, Bab-Igar-napiragwad-ba-sunmakedgi bendakmogoed.

3. DIÓTREFES, GWENADGANGI ICHAKWA-DAED

(1:9-10)

⁹ An Jesús'ba-nanaimaladse garda narmaksad. Ar Diótrefes'di, an-ega-ibmar-soged gwen itobisulid, ar ade, e na emar-iduedga-gued abedaed. ¹⁰ A-ulale, an bemarse nadele, Diótrefes'ga an ibmar-bakar sogoed, ar ade, anmargi sunnasur sunmakdiid. Unnila wegibi gudisulid, ar gwenadgan-Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-yar-baidgi-danimalad, wissur-abingabalid. Ar gwenadwargwen na e-neggi gwenadgan-abingabiele, Diótrefe-

fes, a-idu igar-biir mesdaed, degi, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-abargi a-gwenad-onodabalid.

4. DEMETRIO, DULE-NUED-DAYE SOGMALAD

(1:11-12)

¹¹ Gwenad-sabesailad-Gayo, mer dulemar-ibmar-isgana-imakmalad-daedba be dae, dulemar-ibmar-nuegan-imakmalad-daedba bur be dae. Ar dule-ibmar-nued-imakedi, Bab-Dummadgadid. Ar dule-ibmar-isgana-imakedi, amba aku-Bab-Dummad-daked.

¹² Bela-dulemar Demetrio'gi nuedbi sunmakedbimalad, degi, e-daedi anmarga oyomogad napira sogmarye. Ar anmar amba deyob sogmarmogad,

Demetrio dule-nuedye. Ar bemar wisid, anmar-ibmar-sogedi, we napiragwadid.

5. NAPI-SOGLENAID

(1:13-15)

¹³ Ar bukidar an bega-ibmar-soged nikanad, degi-inigwele, an bega gardagi narmakbisulid. ¹⁴ Ar emisg-wasaar an be-dako an-insado, agi anmar na asabin sunmakmaloed.

¹⁵ Ulubgi bogidik be nikusun. Be-aimar bega sogimalad, bede nued sogeye. Anmar-aimarga, wargwenwargwengi ega be sogo, bemarde nueganbimar sogeye.

Judas

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Gwenadgan-dummagan-nue-igar-wisimalad sogmalad, we-Judas, Bab-Jesús-e-urbaye. E-babdi, José. We-Judas, Judas-Isariote'sulid. We-Judas garda-narmaksadi, Pedro-ilabogus-garda-narmaksad-emarsaar narmaksamogad. Binsamardo, we-garda birga 66'gi narmakles-insaye.

Judas-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Judas, Bab-Dummad-Dule-Abonosad-Igargi garda narmakesokalinad. Judas, we-garda-narmakedi, Bab-Jesús-Igar-Maid-geg-gwagedgi gatik nue-alamaknai be gumarsunye soged. We-Igar, Jesucristo'gi-akananaimaladga unnila irgwenna degisadegu uklesgusad. Degisoggu, we-dulemar-odurdakmalad binsa-Bab-Jesús'ba-naiyob-imakdidimaladgi nue salakarmarye.

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Gebe-sikwas-soglenaid (1:1-2).
2. Dule-odurdakmalad-napiragwadsulid sabsur-odurdaklegoed (1:3-16).
3. Gatik alamaknai imakmalo (1:17-23).
4. Napi-Bab-Dummad-nug-ogannoged (1:24-25).

Be itogua.

1. GEBE-SIKWAS-SOGLENAID

(1:1-2)

¹ Judas, Jesucristo-e-mai, degine, Santiago-e-urba, bemarse garda narmaksiid. We-garda bemarse-gollesmaladse, Bab-Dummad-anmar-babga-gumaid-se-sabgulesmaladse, degine, Jesucristo'gi-sabgules-bukwadse narmaksiid.

² Bab-Dummad bela-bela wile-bemar-daksun, ulubgi bela-bela bogidik-itogega bemar-imakbarsun, degi, bela-bela bemar-sabgubarsun.

2. DULE-ODURDAKMALAD-NAPIRAG-WADSULID SABSUR-ODURDAKLEGOED

(1:3-16)

(2 Pedro 2:1-17)

³ Gwenadgan-sabesailamalad, an bemarga Bab-Dummad-Anmar-Abonosad-Igargi an garda narmakesokalinad. Agi bar an narmakosurgweled. Emigindi, an bemarse-garda-narmakedi, an bemarga wilesakwaa

sogsunnad, bemar Bab-Jesús-Igar-Maid-geg-gwagedgi gatik nue-alamaknai be gumarsunye. We-Igar Jesucristo'gi-akananaimaladga unnila irgwenna degisadegu uklesgusad.

⁴ Ar dulemar-gwenna-gwenna yamo-dule-yardakar bemar-abargi dogsagudimalad. Amargi gusgu bato soglesad, wemar sabsur odurdaklemaloye. We-dule-isganamar, Bab-Dummad-dule-abonoge-wilubsulinad-igar ogwadmalad. Sogmalad, baisurye, be-itolegedba be galagwensuli nanaer akarsurye, ar amba Bab-Dummad be-sabgumaiddeeye. Degine, we-dulemar anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-Bela-Negsemaid-wargwenna-maid abingasurmalad.

⁵ Ar bemar bato wismar-inigwele, ebinsabi an be-abemardo, Bab-Dummad, Israel-dulemar-Egipto-yargi-bukwad-onosgu, a-sorba, dulemar-egi-bengusmalad bela oburgwisad.

⁶ Degine, baliwiturmar na e-arbaedgi nue-arbassurmaladi, aka e-neg na metegusmaladi, Bab-Dummad a-baliwiturmar nianegsichidgi sabsur-odurdakega degisadegu galu-yaba metegusad, adi, yoedse igar-nabolegoed-ibagi sabsur odurdaklegegar.

⁷ We-baliwiturmaryob Sodoma-neggwebur, Gomorra-neggwebur, degine, neggweburmar-dikarba-bukwamalad isgusmalad. We-dulemala, galagwensuli

abirgunagwarsuli negsichigi yoledii gudmalad, igar-maisulidba na duki abgangi dododii gudmalad. Agala, we-neggweburmar soo-geg-berguedgi odurdaklenonikid, adi, anmarga wilubganga guegar.

⁸ Amba deyobi, we-dulemar Jesucristo-igargi-yogasaar-binsadimalad, e-sangi na duki dododimalad. Dummagangi isdar sunmakmalad, degi, dummagan-burbarmaladgi ukabsaar sunmakdimarbalid. ⁹ Ar baliwitur-dummad-Miguel' bela nia-saila-ebo Moisés-sanbina abin-abin na imaknanaigua, nia-sailaga binnasur gwen ukabsassulid, unnila ega sogsagusad: "Bab-Dummad bese sabsur-urwesun."

Zacarías 3:2

¹⁰ Ar we-dulemardi ibmar-aku-itogedbali, a-ibmargi ise-sabsur sunmakdedamalad, degine, ibmar-wisiddi aka bur ichoddamalad, ibdurgan-unimalad-damalady-ob isguddamalad.

¹¹ ¡We-dulemar, duledar-wilesmar! Ar Caín-igarnanasadba nadmarmogad. Igi Balaam manibina yaisur-itosa, deyob we-dulemar gudmarmogad, degine, igi Coré Bab-Dummad-sogedba-ibmar-imaksasulidba na san bergusa, deyob wemar gudmarmoged.

¹² Ar we-dulemala bemar-danar-Bab-Jesús-burgwisad-e-binsaega-mas-gunmalad-abargi neg-gagamaladid. Ar wemala bingedisuli mas-gunmalad, degi, bingedisuli gobmarbalid. Na e-sanginbi binsamalad. Wemar, mogir-diisuli burwaba seleddaedyob gumalad. We-dulemala sapi-wissur-e-ibagangi-sanmakmalady-obid, e-malise-bakar, ungar gwichiyobid. Degisoggu, bela bato burgwar gwichid. We-dulemarde deyobmalad.

¹³ Wemar, demar-welegan-binnasur-arwemalady-obid, demar-e-makumar-sibudik-arweddyobid. Deyob e-isgued oyodidimalad. We-dulemar segargupuyobi gumalad. We-dulemarga, negsichid-gudureged-degisadegwad ega saboles naid.

¹⁴ Ar we-dulemargi gusgu epenne iduar Enoc Adán-sorba-guglegi-nonikid (7) sogsagusad: "Dule-Dummad e-baliwiturmar-mili-miliba-mergued-abargi-dani (1,000-1,000) an daksad, ¹⁵ bela dulemarga igar-itogega danikid. Bela dulemar-galagwensuli-isgudimalad, bela e-ibmar-iscana-galagwensuli-imaksamalad sabsur-odurdakega danikid, degine, bela dulemar-sabsur-isgudimalad ibmar-sabsur-Bab-Dummadgi-sunmak-samalad odurdakdanikid."

¹⁶ We-dulemala ibmar-isdaradbi dakmalad, ibmar-isdaradbiye sogdimalad. Unnila na e-san-yeer-itogedg-

inbi binsadimalad. Na bule-bule sunmakmalad, degine, dule-binsaed-gaega yamo dulemarga nued sunmakmalad, adi, na e-ibmar-abeged ega udamalagar.

3. GATIK ALAMAKNAI IMAKMALO

(1:17-23)

¹⁷ Gwenadgan-sabesailamalad, bemardi anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo-e-sapingan-bur-dummaganga-gumalad bato-idu-anmarga-sogsamalad, nue insamalo.

¹⁸ Deun, wemar anmarga sogsagusmargu: "Neg-dukumosale, dulemar-Bab-Dummad-igargi-dodomalad bukidar ainidagoye, na e-ibmar-iscana-sabiedba nanadii gudamaloye." ¹⁹ We-dulemar sorda-mamar-malad-dulemalad. Wemar unnila na e-sanginbi binsamalad. Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled gwen e-gwagegi na sedisurmalad.

²⁰ Gwenadgan-sabesailamalad, bemardi gatik Bab-Jesús-Igar-napiragwadgi gangumai gumarsun, Bab-Burba-Isligwaledgi Babse gordii gumarsun. ²¹ Bab-Dummad-sabguedgi be akamar, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo anmar-nue-wile-dakedba anmarga burba-geg-bergued-ukoed-edarbedii imakmarsun.

²² Ar gwen-gwen-amba-bengudimalad, amar wile be dako, be bendako. ²³ Degi, gwen-gwen abonoged be imako, soo-sailagi-ononaiyob be imako. Degi, baigan, nue wile be dako. Bedina, nue salakarmo. E-moryoidse-bakale, isdar be dako, ar bato we-mor ese-bela-isgusmogad.

4. NAPI-BAB-DUMMAD-NUG-OGANNOGED

(1:24-25)

²⁴ Ar Bab-Dummad-wargwennaa-gued, anmar-Abonoged, isguedgi-argwansuli sunna anmar-sedii imaked. Degine, e-gangued-nikadbbali weligwaledgi e-gangued-yeerdakleged-asabin, mola-binid-gutusuliyobi anmar-ogwached. ²⁵ Ar Bab-Dummad-anmar-Abonoged, wargwennaa gued, nue-binsaed-nikaa-maid. Emi, degisadegu, anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo'ba, e-nug odummoledii gusun. E-nug ogannoledii gusun, bela negdakmai gusun, degi, bela-bela gangued-nika gusun. Deyob gusun.

Burbar-Oyolesad

GEBE-SOGLENAID

Garda-nug

Juan, Jesús-sapingan-warambe-gakabogwad-wargwenad we-garda narmaksad. We-garda-sorba, Bab-Dummad-Garda bar narmaklessulid, wese bergunaid. Juan, Bab-Jesús'ba-naid-ular, Patmos-dupugi mellesii gusad. Agi odurdaklesigua, Bab-Jesús yoedse-ibmar-guod, ega burbar oyosad. Binsamardo, we-garda birga 96'gi narmakles-insaye.

Burbar-Oyolesad-Gardagi weyob sunmaklenaid

Bab-Jesús, Juan'ga sogsad, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamalad-sogagugle-siidse (7) an bega-sogsadyob be garda narmakoye.

Juan, Bab-Jesús-bela-ega-burbar-ibmar-oyosad, bela narmaksad. We-gardagi anmarga oyoged, Jesucristo nia-sailaba bur dummaye, degine, bur dutusurbarye. Ibmarm-isganamar bur bule ibmar-nueganba nakwemaiyob dakle-inigwele, Bab-Dummad-gangued bur gannarbasoggu, a bur nakoye. Bab-Jesús, na e-sordamar-Romadulemarse nue-wiledimar-inigwele, weyob ogannonaid: "Bab-Dummad amba negsemayiye, bela a-sogedba ibmar-gumaiye, degisoggu, mer galakued imakmaloye, ar Bab-Dummad bela negsemai guoeddeeye."

We-gardagine, weyob ilemakar sunmaklenaid:

1. Gebe-sikwas-soglenaid (1:1-8).
2. Iglesia-sogagugledga (7) sunmaksad (1:9-3:22).
3. Wilubgan-sogagugled (7) (4:1-8:1).
4. Gar-trompeta-walagugled (7) (8:2-11:19).
5. Ibmarm-wilubganmar-oyolenaaid (12:1-14:20).
6. Nog-dummagan-gwagugled (7) (15:1-16:21).
7. Dulemar-sabsur-odurdaklegoed-oyolesad (17:1-20:15).
8. Jerusalén-neggwebur-binid (21:1-22:5).
9. Cristo-danikid nue-warmaksad (22:6-20).
10. Napi-soglenaid (22:21).

Be itogua.

1. GEBE-SIKWAS-SOGLENAID

(1:1-8)

Jesucristo, yoo-ibmar-guod oyosad

¹ We-yoedse-ibmar-guod-oyolesadi, Jesucristo'gaidid. Bab-Dummad Jesucristo'ga we-yoedse-ibmar-gumaloed oyosad. Jesucristo, na e-maigan we-ibmar-emissaar-gumaloed-wisgumalaga oyosad. Wisgumalagala, Jesucristo na e-baliwitur e-mai-Juan'se barmialid.

² We-Juan, na e-sunnad-daksadbali, Bab-Dummad-

bela-ega-sogsadba, degine, Jesucristo-bela-ega-oyosbalidba, narmaknonikid.

³ Dule-we-garda-absomaladga, yoo-ibmar-guod-itomarbalidga, degine, bela narmakar-naidba-ebadamaladga ibnuedga gued. Ar we-ibmar-guod-ibangan emiskwaa deyob gunonikoed.

Juan, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-sogagugledga (7) nued-sogeye sogsiid

⁴ Ani Juan, Jesús'ba-nanaimalad Asia'gi-bukmalad-sogagugledse (7) an we-garda narmaksiid.

Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maidi, gusgu-danikidi, degisadegu-mai-guodi, degi, burbamar-walagugle (7) Bab-Dummad-ologana-asabin-bukwamaladi, degine, Jesucristo'mala, bemargi nued binsasun, degine, ulub-

gi bogidik bemar-itogega-imakbarsun. ⁵ Ar Jesucristo we-ibmar-napiragwad-daksadid, e-inse-durgusadid, reymar-napneggi-negsemamaid-e-dummadid.

We-Jesucristo anmar-sabgusadid,
e-abegi anmar-isgued-osulononikid.

⁶ E-Bab-Dummadga reymarga-guega anmar-imaksad, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga-guega anmar-imaknonikid.

A-Jesucristo-nug odummolesun,
e-gangued degisadegu odummomarsun.

Ar deyob gusun.

⁷ Bela-dulemar Jesús-mogir-imbaba-aidedani dakmaloed.

Dulemar-Jesús-ewarismalad amba dakmogoed.

Bela-dulemar-baid-baid-we-napneggi-danar-danar-bukmalad Jesús-dani-dakdagogu, bodmaloed.

Eye, deyob gusun.

⁸ Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined weyob soged:

Ani an Gebesailaginedid, (Alfa).

Ani an Napisoladbalid, (Omega).

Ani an Bela-Gangued-Nikad, gudiid,

ani an Bela-Gangued-Nikad, gudigusad,

ani an Bela-Gangued-Nikad, gudigubaloed.

2. IGLESIA-SOGAGUGLEDGA (7) SUNMAKSAD

(1:9-3:22)

Juan negburgan-daksadgi Jesús-daksad

⁹ Ani Juan bemar-gwenad, bemar-sunnaa wiledimogad. Bemar-sunnaa Bab-Dummad negdakmaidgi dogarmogad, degi, bemar-sunnaa binnalegwadgi Bab-Jesús-igargi alamaknaimogad-duled. An Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogdiid-ular, degi, Jesucristo'gi-sunmakdiid-ular, an Patmos-dupgi odurdaklesiid.

¹⁰ Bab-itoged-ibagi Bab-Dummad-Burba-Isligwaled bela-bela anggi nonikid, an-yarganba gar-trompeta-goleyob binnasur gayaburba gornonikid, ¹¹ sognonikid: "[Ani an Gebesailaginedid (Alfa), ani an Napisoladbalid (Omega)]. We-ibmar be dakedi, gardagi be narmake. Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-Asia-yargi-bukmalad-sogagugledse (7) be we-garda barmide:

Éfeso'gi-bukmaladse,
Esmirna'gi-bukmaladse,
Pérgamo'gi-bukmaladse,
Tiatira'gi-bukmaladse,
Sardis'gi-bukmaladse,
Filadelfia'gi-bukmaladse,
degi, Laodicea'gi-bukmaladse."

¹² Dule-anga-sunmaknaid-dakega an aibirided. An aibirisgu, gwallu-sied-orbiid gwagugle (7) gwichi an dakalid. ¹³ We gwallu-sied-gwagugled-abargi, Dule-Machi-sunnaa gwichi an daksad, mola-suid naga-dukuse-yoi an daksad. E-binasgargi-molidubyob-ebir-nai olo-sunnabi-nai an daksabalid. ¹⁴ E-nonodi, degi, e-sailagiadi, bela dagudik, sibad-wawaad-e-absar-

sibudikidyob an daksabalid, dambled-bated-sibudikidyobid. E-ibyadi, sooyob-gae an daksabalid. ¹⁵ Degine, e-nagmar, igi esgordikid-soo-yagi-dulenair dakarmake, ayob gaed. E-sunmaked suke-dummad-aryomaidyob goled. ¹⁶ E-argan-nuedsik niisgwa-gwagugle (7) gani-balid, e-gaya-yaba es-suid isedar-swiswimakaled nu-gar-abinbela-nikad nogwichid. E-wagar, dad-ibe isedar-daarmakar-gaedyob dakleged.

¹⁷ A-dule deyob an dakargu, burgwisayob an e-nag-naba aimukuded. We-dule, e-argan-nued an-birgi-mesisgu, anga sogded:

"Mer dobgu, ani an Gebesailaginedid,
ani an Napisoladbalid.

¹⁸ An dula gudiid.

Ani an burgwis gusadid.

Emigindi, degisadegu an dula gudiid.

Ar napiragwad.

Deginbali, ani an burgwed-yabe,

degine, burgwarmalad-e-neg-Hades'ye-nugad-yabe an ganikidbalid.

¹⁹ "Be ibmarmar-daksad narmake, be ibmar-daked narmakbalo, we-sorba-ibmar-gumaloed-dakoed be narmakbalo. ²⁰ Niisgwa-gwagugle (7) an-argan-nuedsik-gani be an-daksadi, degine, gwallu-sied-gwagugled-olobiid be daksabalidi, ¿wede ibu obarilesunna? Niisgwamar-gwagugle (7) be daksadi, wemar Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-bukmalad-sogagugled-e-baliwiturmalad. Gwallu-sied-gwagugled (7) be daksabalidi, wemar Jesús'ba-nanaimalad-sogagugledid."

Iglesia-Éfeso'ga gayaburba soglesad

2 Jesús sogdebar: "Anba-nanaimalad-Éfeso'gi-bukmalad-e-baliwiturse garda narmak:

"E-argan-nuedsik niisgwa-gwagugle-ganikid (7), gwallu-sied-gwagugle-olobiid-abargi-gudiid, weyob bemarga soged:

² "Bela be-ibmar-imakedi, be-arbaed-dummad-imakdiidi, be-anba-nai-guega be dummad-alamakdiidi, an nue-wisid. An be-wisbalid, dulemar-ibmar-isgana-imaked be nabir daksurbalid. Deginbali, Bab-Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummaganye-binsa-sogdimalad be wilubdaksabalid. Wemar daklenonimalad, gwen a-surmala, binsa gakansadimar be daknonikid. ³ Degine, an-nug-ular be nue-wiledi-inigwele, be bai gwen-itossulid. Be ise-arbaar-gudiidgi, be gwen galakussulid.

⁴ "Degi-inigwele, ibmar-soggwengi an begi gwisgued. Gebesailagi be an-sabgusadyob be bar an-sabsulid. ⁵ Degisoggu, be insae, igi idu be gudigusa. Be-isgusadga na be bukib binsae. Mer bar isgued be imake. Gebe be ibmar imakdigusadyob be gan-nar imakbardo. Degisulir, emisgwasaar an begi danikoed. Ar be-daed gwagsulir, be-gwallu-sied an bei oniroed.

⁶ "Degi-inigwele, ibmar-soggwendi be nued imakdimalad. Nicolás-ibmar-imaksadyob-imakdimalad be isdar dakmalad. Anyob be a-dulemar-isdar-dakdimalad.

7 " 'Ar dule magar-itogele, Bab-Burba-Isligwaled anba-nanaimaladga-soged nue itogo. Dule-ibmar-isgana-birgi-nakwismaladga sapi-durba dula-dule-saed-gunnega an imakoed. We-sapi, Bab-Dummad-nainu-nued-abargi gwichid.' "

Iglesia-Esmirna'ga gayaburba soglesad

8 "Anba-nanaimalad-Esmirna'gi-bukmalad-e-bali-witurse garda narmak:

" 'Dule-Gebesailaginedid, Dule-Napisoladbalid, dule-burgwis-gusad, dule-durgus-gusbalid, weyob bemarga soged: 9 Bela-be-ibmar-imakedi, an nue wisid. Boniganba-be-galitodiid an nue-wisbalid. Be-wilediid an nue-wisbalid, degi-inigwele, be ibmar nue-nika gudiid. Degine, Judío'marye-na-sogdimalad, amar-be-ukabsadimalad an wisbalid. Ar wemar burbar Judío'surmalad, unnila nia-saila-Satanás'gadanar-ambikumalad-dulemalad.

10 " 'Be ibmar-nunmak-itogoed-begi-danikoed mer be dobguo. Emi, gwen-gwen bemar nia-sailase es-garyagi melledmaloed, adi, bemar wilubdakleregar, degine, ibambe (10) nue-ise-wilegar be gumaloed. Burgwedse mer galakued be imakmalo. Deyob be gusale, ani an bemarga ologurgin-burba-dula-gudigued ukoed.

11 " 'Ar dule magar-itogele, Bab-Burba-Isligwaled anba-nanaimalad-bukmaladga-soged, nue itogo. Ar dule gwen galakussulile, gannar-burgwed-danibaloedgi bar wilegusulid.' "

Iglesia-Pérgamo'ga gayaburba soglesad

12 "Anba-nanaimalad-Pérgamo'gi-bukmalad-e-bali-witurse garda narmak:

" 'Dule es-suid-isedar-swiswimakaled nugar-abin-bela-nikad-ganikid, weyob bemarga soged: 13 An be-ibmar-imakdiid an wisid. Be-maid an wisbalid. Be gudiidi, nia-saila-Satanás-ologan-siidgi be gudiid. Degi-inigwele, amba an-nug be sediid, be angi amba be bensusbalid. Antipas, an-barsoged-sunsoged, bemar-abargi nia-saila-Satanás-maidgi burgwisad. A-ibaganginbela bemar an-osulossurmalad.

14 " 'Degi-inigwele, ibmar sog-soggwengi an bemargi gwisgued. Bemar-abargi gwenna-gwenna Balaam-igar-odurdaksadgi dule-odurdakdimalad gudidimalad. Bemar a-dulemar onobisurmalad. Ar Balaam, Israel-dulemar-gwage-ichogega Rey-Balac-odurdaksa gusad. Balaam bab-dummagan-imaklegedga san-ogumakar-ukleged-gunned-igargi, degi, abirgunagwarsuli-negsichigi-yoleged-igargi Israel-dulemar-gwage-ichogega Rey-Balac-odurdaksad.

15 " 'Gwen-gwen amba bemar-abargi Nicolás-igarmar-odurdaksadgi dulemar-odurdakdimalad gwen onobisurmarbalid. Ayob-dulemar-odurdakmalad an nue isdar dakmogad.

16 " 'Degisoggu, be-isgusadga na be bukib binsasan, mer bar isgued be sae. Ar degisulir, an emis-

gwsaar begi danikoed, a-dulemarse an-gaya-yaba-es-suid-yoidgi an urwenonikoed.

17 " 'Ar dule magar-itogele, Bab-Burba-Isligwaled anba-nanaimalad-bukmaladga-soged nue itogo. Dule-gwen-galakussulidga, mas-Maná'ye-nugad-odukuar-maid-gunnega an ega ukoed. Degi, akwa-sipugwad-bipigwad an ega ukballoed. A-akwagi nug-binid narmakar naid. A-nug-narmakar-naid dule-baid gwen wissulid. Unnila, we-nug-narmakar-naid, dule-akwa-abingaoedbi wisid.' "

Iglesia-Tiatira'ga gayaburba soglesad

18 "Anba-nanaimalad-Tiatira'gi-bukmalad-e-bali-witurse garda narmak:

" 'Bab-Dummad-Machi-soo-gaedyob-ibya-nikadi, e-nagmar-esgordikid-dakarmakedyob-nikadi, weyob bemarga soged: 19 Be-ibmar-imakdiid an wisid. Be an-sabed, be an-bensulid, degi, be aimarga-ibmar-imaked, be anba-nai-guegala be alamakdiid, an wisbalid. Degi, emi-be-ibmar-imaked, idu-be-ibmar-imaksadba bur bule-nuedid, an wisbalid.

20 " 'Degi-inigwele, ibmar-soggwengi an bemargi gwisgued: We-ome-Jezabel, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-bundorye-sogdiid, gwen egi be gwisgussulid. We-ome, e-ibmar-odurdakedgi anga-arbadimalad-binsaed-galemalaga imaksad, negsichigi-abirgunagwarsuli-yolegega imaksad. Degine, bab-dummadga-imaklegedga san-ogumakar-ukleged-gunnega-imaked, be baisur dakmarbalid. 21 A-omega e-daed-ogwaega, mer bar isguega, ibagan an nasiksad. Degi-inigwele, Jezabel negsichigi-galagwensuli-yolediid gwen indakbisulid.

22 " 'Emide an, a-omegi uelleged-dummad an nasikoed. Degine, negsichigi eba-galagwensuliyoledimalad an nunmaked-dummad-nikuega imakoed. Ar we-ome-isgudiidgi bangubisurmalar, deyob guoed. 23 Jezabel-e-mimmigan an oburgoed. Deyobi, bela anba-nanaimalad wisgumaloed, ani an dulemar-gwage-ulubse-bakar, igi-binsa-bukmalad an wisye. Deginbali, dulemar na-e-ibmar-imaksadba an bennukoed.

24 " 'Ar bemar-abar-anba-nanaimalad-Tiatira'ginmalad, bemar-igargan-isganaba-nanadisurmalad, degi, nia-Satanás-igargan-beedse-mamaidye-bimalad-durdakdisurmalad, an bemarga sogdo: Bemarga bar ibmar-baid-dutusur-imakleged an ukosurye.

25 Ar bato be igarmar-durdaksamaladgi, andagedse, be aginbi alamaknai imakmarsun.

26 " 'Ar dule galakussulile, an-ibmar-imakbiedba imaksale, e-burgwedse eba nanadigusale, a-dulegala, ani an dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-see-ga an igar ukoed.

27 Ar igi an-Bab e-gangued anga uksamoga, deyob, a-dule, sabsur-gandikidba negseoed, sianar-irgwensur-mamariddaedyobi, a-dule, dulemar-imakoed.

²⁸ "Degine, a-dulega, niisgwa-wakudarad an ukoed. ²⁹ Ar dule magar-itogele, Bab-Burba-Isli-gwaled anba-nanaimaladga-soged nue itogo.' "

Iglesia-Sardis'ga gayaburba soglesad

3 "Anba-nanaimalad-Sardis'gi-bukmalad-e-bali-witurse garda narmak:

"Dule Bab-Dummad-burba-gugle-nikad (7), degi, niisgwa-gwagugle-ganibalid, weyob bemarga soged: An bela be-ibmar-imaked wisid. Ar bemark-dulagudiiye benik-sogmar-inigwele, bemark-burgwar gudidiid. ² Degisoggu, nue be atake, be An-Igar-burgwedani-sedimalad be oganno. Ar be Bab-Dummad-asabin-ibmar-imakedi, dogdar-nued gwen an daksulid. ³ Degisoggu, Bab-Igar-abingasad, Bab-Igar-itosbalid, nue be insae. A-sogedba be dae. Mer bar be isguega, be-isdardaed be ogwae. Ar be nue-ataksulile, ukiagwar an begi nonikoed. Dule-atur-saed-ukiar-noni-daedyob an nonikoed. An-wachidanikoed be wissulid.

⁴ "Ar Sardis'gi abar-gwenna-gwenna mor-gutusatemaladyob e-daed nikad. Wemar mola-sibu-yoi anba gudigumaloed. Ar wemar-degiguedi, ega igar nue-maid.

⁵ "Ar dule galakussulile, a-dule mola-sibudikid yooed. A-e-nug burba-dulad-gardagi-narmakar-naid an gwen eliosulid. An-bab-asabin, degi, e-baliwitur-mar-asabin a-dulegi an sogoed, we, anba-naidye.

⁶ Ar dule magar-itogele, Bab-Burba-Isli-gwaled anba-nanaimaladga-soged nue itogo.' "

Iglesia-Filadelfia'ga gayaburba soglesad

⁷ "Anba-nanaimalad-Filadelfia'gi-bukmalad-e-bali-witurse garda narmak:

"Dule-isli-gwaledid, Dule-napiragwadid, Dule-David-yabe-ganikidid sunmakdebalid. We-dule, yawagak-egasar, geg dule bar edied. Yawagak-edisar, geg dule bar egabalid. A-dule, weyob bemarga soged: ⁸ An bela be-ibmar-imaked wisid. An bega yawagak-egaar-ogwichisadyob an bega igar uknaid. Degisoggu, we-yawagak-dule-geg-ediedyob, dule geg be-igar gaed. An wisbalid, amba be nollosaar-inigwele, an-gayaburbaba be nanadiid, degine, an-nug gwen be osulodisurbalid.

⁹ "Nia-Satanás'ga-onmakmalad Judío'marye-sogmaladi, binsa unnila gakansadimalad. Amar be-marse-daged an imakoed, be-asabin-sindigar-siged an imakoed. Adi, amar an-nue-bemark-sabgusad magar-dakmalagar. ¹⁰ Ar an-gayaburbagi bemark nue-galakussuli eba nanasmarsoggu, dule-we-napneggi-bukmalad-wilubdakega ibagan-buled-danikoedgi an nue bemark-sabomogoed.

¹¹ "An emisgwasaar bemargi danikoed. Na be An-Igar-durdaksadgi, gatik nue-alamaknai guo. Adi, melle dule-baid bei ologurgin suegar.

¹² "Ar dule gwen galakussulile, an Babse-goled-neg-e-bubawaryob an imakoed. A-dule gwen bar

agi onolegosulid. A-dulegine, an-Bab-Dummad-nug, degine, an-Bab-Dummad-neggwebur-e-nug, an narmakoed. We-neggweburde Jerusalén-binidid, nibneggi-aidedanikidid, an-Bab-Dummad-barmialidid. Degine, an-nug-binid an a-dulegi narmakbaloed.

¹³ Ar dule magar-itogele, Bab-Burba-Isli-gwaled anba-nanaimaladga-soged nue itogo.' "

Iglesia-Laodicea'ga gayaburba soglesad

¹⁴ "Anba-nanaimalad-Laodicea'gi-bukmalad-e-bali-witurse garda narmak:

"Napiragwad-soged-dule, degi, ibmar-daksad-barsoged-napiragwad-dule, degine, Bab-Dummad-ibmar-obinnisad-e-Dummad, weyob bemarga soged: ¹⁵ An bela be-ibmar-imaked wisid. Bela-bela be anba naisulid. Wis-sikwas-be-anba-naid, an wisbalid. Bitigi bur bela-bela be anba gudiguoenagadin. Degisulile, mer bur be anba nagusun. ¹⁶ Ar bela-bela be anbanaisursoggu, degi, wis sikwas be anba naisoggu, an sabsur-be-barmetoed. ¹⁷ Ar bedesogdiid: An mani-ibedye, nue-mani-nika an gudiiye. Ibmar bela nika an gudiiye. Ar na be ise-wilegar-gued gwen na be magar-itosulid, be dule-wileged-gued aku na be itobalid. Be mani-sate-gudiiid, be aku-atake-gudiiid, be mor-sate-gudiiid, aku na be itobalid.

¹⁸ "Degisoggu, an be-unasun, anse or-sooginudaklegaled be bake, adi, mani-ibedga be guegar. Anse mola-sibu-yoega be bakbar, adi, be ukaswirigudiiid, melle be bingeguegar. Degine, anse ibya-ina be bakbar, ibyagi na be ina-imakegar, adi, nabir be atak guegar.

¹⁹ "An bela dulemar-sabedga binnasur ibmar an sogdaed, sabsur an odurdakdabalid. Degisoggu, gatik Bab-Dummad-ibmarbina be sogmar. Mer bar isguega, be-daed be ogwamarsun. ²⁰ Ar emigindi, yawagakgi an bese gorgwichid. Ar dule-wargwen an-ese-goled-itosale, anga yawagak-egasale, an esedogoed. An ebo mas gunnoed, a-dule anbo mas gunmogoed.

²¹ "Ar dule gwen galakussulile, a-dule anba anologanagi-siged an imakoed. Igi an galakussurmogga, an-Bab-e-ologangi an sigismoga, a-dule deyob gumogoed. ²² Ar dule magar-itogele, Bab-Burba-Isli-gwaled anba-nanaimaladga-soged nue itogo.' "

3. WILUBGAN-SOGAGUGLED (7)

(4:1-8:1)

Juan, Bab-Dummad-ologana-naba ibmarmar daksad

4 Geb a-sorba, an atakdebargu, nibneggi yawagak-argaar-sii an dakded. Gayaburba-gar-goleyobgebedgi-anga-sunmaksad an itoarbalid. Anga soged: "Wese anse be nakweda, we-sorba-ibmarmar-guoed an bega oyogoed."

² Agine, Bab-Burba-Isligwaled burbar ikiir an-sunonikid. Geb nibneggine, ologana-sii an dakalid. Agine, dule-wargwen a-ologangi-sii an daksad. ³ Dule-a-ologanagi-siid, e-daklegedi akwa-nued-jaspe'ye-nugadyob dakleged, akwa-cornalina'ye-nugadyob daklebalid. Degine, sue ologana-ebiris maid, akwa-esmeralda'ye-nugadyob-dakle dakarmakmaid.

⁴ We-ologana-dikarba, ologan-gwadulagwen-gak-abake (24) ebiris-bukwa an daksad. A-ologangi e-du-lagwen-gakabake (24) girmar-selegan egi simalad. A-girmar mola-sibudikidi-yoi bukwamalad, degine, e-nonogi ologurgin-sii bukwamarbalid.

⁵ Ologan-siidgi mala ibyemaid, mala gollomakmaid, mala uurmakmaid. Ologan-asabin gwallu-gwagugle (7) gasibalid. A sogleged, Bab-Dummad-burba-sogagugle-gued-e-wilubganye (7). ⁶ Ologan-siid-asabin, demar-isbe-daledyob-dakleged daklenaid.

A-abargine, bia ologan-sii, degi, a-ebiris ibdula-wal-abake bukwarmogad. We-ibdulara bela yargan-sik, degine, asabin, ibyagibi daklemalad. ⁷ Ibdula-bukmalad-gebedi, achumigur-nono-wawaadyob dakleged. Ibdula-baidi, moli-bebe-nikadyob dakleged. Baag-waddi, e-wagar dule-wagaryob dakleged, degine, bakegwaddi, sulubagi-gukunaiyob dakleged. ⁸ Wemar-ibdula-walabakegwadi bela sakan nergwa (6) nikadbi-malad. E-sakan-birgine, degine, e-sakan-urbali, bela ibyagibi dakleged. Mutikidbali, degi, ibginedbali, wey-ob-soged gwen bogilenaismalad:

"Bab-Dummad-Bur-Biriginedi,
Bab-Dummad-Isligwaledid,
Bab-Dummad-Isligwaledid,
Bab-Dummad-Isligwaledid.

Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, gudigusad,
Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, gudiid,
Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, gudigubaloed."

⁹ Ar we-ibdula-walabakegwadi, Dule-ologanagi-siid-degisadegu-dula-maid-e-nug odummoddamalad, ogannoddamalad, dog-nuedye ega sogdedamalad.

¹⁰ We-ibdulara deyob-sogdemalale, girmar-selegan-dulagwen-gakabakegwadi (24), Bab-Dummad-na-e-ologanagi-siid-asabinni yog-yokorgi sindigar sigid-damalad. Degine, e-ologurgin, Bab-Dummad-ologana-asabin urbiddamalad, gandikidgi sogdedamalad:

¹¹ "Bab-Dummad, anmar-Dummad, be-nug ogan-noleged,

be-nug odummoleged,

degi, be dummadga gued.

Ar bela ibmar-naid be obinnisad,

be-sogedba bela ibmar gudiid,

bela be-sogedba ibmar binnis bukwabalid."

Jesús'bi nabir garda-bipirmakaled egaed

5 Dule-ologanagi-siid e-argan-nuedgi garda-bipirmakar-gani an daksad. A-garda abinbela nar-makaled. Degine, e-wilubgan-sogagugle (7) egi sakdigar-nai an daksabalid. ² Deginbali, baliwitur-gandikid binnasur-gorgwichi an daksad. Weyob soggwichid: "Ar we-gardade, ¿doa sunna egaed? Ar we-garda-e-wilub-

gan-nanaidde, ¿doa sunna bisgoe?" ³ Degidgine, nib-neggine, napneggine, napaneg-urbali, dule-sunna-we-garda-egaed gwen amilessulid. Amba absogegarbela satebalid.

⁴ Ar dule-sunna-garda-egaed, dule-sunna-garda-ab-soged, gwen amilessursoggu, an ise-boaled.

⁵ Degidgine, girmar-selegan-wargwen anga sokalid: "Melle be boe. Emigi, Achumigur-Nono-Wawaad Judá-e-wagwasikid-David'gi-danikid bato nakwisad. We-dulebi sunna we-garda egaed, sunna e-wilubgan-gugle-naid (7) bisgebalid."

⁶ Degine, an dakdebalid, ologan-siid-abargi, ibdula-warbakegwad-abargi, degine, girmar-selegan-abargi, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-Babga-oburgwilegar-uklesad-gwichi an daksad. A-Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi bebe-walagugle (7) nikad, degine, ibya-gwagugle nikabalid. A sogleged, Bab-Dummad-Burba-gugle-bela-we-nap-neg-naidse-barmilesad (7) e-wilubganye. ⁷ Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi Dule-ologanagi-siid-e-argan-nuedgi-garda-ganikid sunonikid.

⁸ Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi garda-susgua, ibdula-wal-abakegwadi, degi, girmar-selegan-dulagwen-gak-abakegwadi (24), bela yokorgi-sindigar Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-asabin sigidmalad. Amar bela gar-arpa ganikidbimalad, degine, olo-noga ibmar-wawadik-ya-panmalad-ena sedidimalad. We-olo-noga, Jesucristo'gi-akananaimalad-Babse-goled-e-burbagan gued. ⁹ Ibdula-walabakegwadi, degine, girmar-selegan-dulagwen-gakabakegwadi (24), namaked-binidgi weyob namakbukmalad:

"Be burgwisad-ular, bebi sunna garda egaed,
bebi sunna e-wilubgan-naid be bisgebalid.

Be-ablisgi be Bab-Dummadga dulemar-baksad.

Bela dule-ablis-akar-akarmalad,
dule-gaya-akar-akar-sunmakmalad,

neggwebur-bukwamalad,

dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad,

amar belagwapa be Bab-Dummadga baksad.

¹⁰ Wemar, be anmar-Bab-Dummadga reymarga be imaknonikid,

dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-gormaladga, be ima-knonibalid.

Wemar, we-napneggi negsemarbaload."

¹¹ An dakdebaru, an itoalid, baliwiturmar-e-gayaburba bukidar miyon-miyon'ba gole. We-bali-witurmala, ologan-ebilis, ibdula-walabakegwad-ebilis, girmar-selegan-ologana-ebilis gorbukwad. ¹² Amar binnasur namakbukmalad:

"Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-oburgwiles-gusadgarbi, gar-gangued ega uklegergebed.

Bela-ibmar-nikad ega uklegergebed,

binsaed-ibed-gued ega uklegergebed,

gandikidba-daed ega uklegergebed,

e-nug odummolegergebed,

gangued-yeerdakleged ega uklegergebed,

egarbi namakalegergebed."

¹³ Degine, bela nibneggi-ibmar-obinniles-bukmalad, bela napneggi-bukmalad, napneg-urba-bukmalad, de-

margi-bukmalad, agi bela ibmar-bukmalad namakbukwa an itosad:

“Nug-odummoleged,
Nug-ogannoleged,
bela-yeerdakleged,
bela-gangued,

Dule-e-ologanagi-siidga, degi, Sibad-Wawaad-Mim-miga, uklesun.

Degisadegu deyob gusun.”

¹⁴ Ibdula-walabakegwad sogbukmalad: “Deyob gusun.” Girmar-selegan-dulagwen-gakabakegwaddina (24), yokorgi sindigar sigidmalad. Dule-degisadegu-dula-maid-e-nug odummodmarsunnad.

Bab-Jesús wilubgan-sogagugled (7) bichisad

6 Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi, gardagi-wilubgan-sogagugle-sakdigar-nanaid-gebed bichis an daksad. Geb ibdula-walabakegwad-gwensak mar-goledyob binnasur weyob soqe an itosad: “Be dage. Be daktage.”

² Geb moli-sipugwad noali an dakalid. A-moli-sipugwad-birgi-dule-siidi, warsi-gani siid. A-dulegala, ologurgin ega uklesad. E-isdarmalad-birgi obichasoggu, bela dule-baigangi-nakwemai-guega nadsunnad.

³ Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi, gardagi-wilub-sogbogwad-sakdigar-naid bichisgua, ibdula-walabakegwad-baid soqe an itosad: “Be dage. Be daktage.”

⁴ An dakdegu, moli-baid moli-ginnitibi-dakleged, noarbalid. Dule-a-moli-birgi-siidga napneg-bogidik-naid-obelogegega, degi, dulemar-na-muchub-muchub-oburgwemalaga, ega es-suid uklesad.

⁵ Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi, gardagi-wilub-sogbaagwad-sakdigar-naid bichisgu, ibdula-warbaagwad soqe an itosad: “Be dage, be daktage.”

An dakdebargu, moli-sichid noarbalid. Dule-a-moli-birgi-siidi e-argangi ibmar-wilubsaed-gani an daksad.

⁶ Agine, ibdula-warbakegwad-abargi gayaburba soqe an itosad: “Unnila madubur-gwagwaled-nibirbo ibagwen-arbaedgi baklegoed. Ibagwen-arbaedgi cebadanibirnergwa (6) wis baklege gubaloed. Ar olivo-gwal-lud-e-gargegueddi, degi, vino-e-gargegueddi mer gwagega be imako.”

⁷ Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi, gardagi-wilub-bakegwad-sakdigar-naid bichisgu, ibdula-warbakegwad-bakegwadi soqe an itosad: “Be dage, be daktage.”

⁸ An dakdegu, moli-gordikid noarballi an dakalid. Dule-a-moli-birgi-siidi Burgwedye nugad. A-sorba, Dule-Burgwarmalad-Meged-Nega nadapmogad.

Wemarga, napneggi-dula-bukwad-sogabake-mamarisad-soggwen ogilogegega ega gangued uklesad. We-ibmarmargi oburgwega:

Es-suidgi oburgwega,
ukudgi oburgwega,
gegumalad-dummadgi oburgwega,
ibdurgan-sapurbarmalad-ursirmaladgi, ogilogegegar.

⁹ Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi, gardagi-wilub-ataled-sakdigar-naid bichisgu, Babga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-e-aila-urba, dulemar-Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-ular-

burgwismalad-e-burbamar an daksad. We-dulemar, Bab-Jesús-barsogedgi-galakussurmaladid. ¹⁰ Amar binnasur-gorbukwa an itosad. Weyob sogbukwad: “Dummad, be isligwaledid, be napiragwadid, ¿wede sana we-dulemar-anmar-oburgwisad be buged-mai imakoe? ¿Sanadse be we-dulemar sabsur-odurdakoe?”

¹¹ Geb dulemar-binnasur-gorbukwadga war-wargwengga mor-sibugan uklesmalad. Geb amarga soglesad: “Amba yoogwer, napi be obunnomargwer. Ar bemarkwengadgan bemark-sunnaa anga-arbamarmogad, bemarkyob burgwemarmogargebed, igi-mergu-burgoye an sogsa, a-warmakedse.”

¹² Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi, gardagi-wilub-nergwad-sakdigar-naid-bichis (6) an daksagu, negabandur-dummad nagunonikid.

Dad-ibeler, mor-sichidyob sipusur nagunonikid. Nii abeyob ginnitibi nagunonimogad.

¹³ Niisgwamar-nibneggi-nanaid napase babatided, higuera-sapi-e-durba burwa-binnasur-goledba-babatid-daeyob babatided.

¹⁴ Igi garda-obipirmakaled-egaar-maid, atuder bipirmakdae,

deyob nibneg atuded, sate naded.

Yarmala, dupumala, bela e-naidgi gwen bar nai gusulid.

¹⁵ Degine, bela reymar-we-napnegginmalad, dule-dummagan, mani-ibedmar, sorda-dummagan, dule-gandik-gudimalad, bela maigan, maiga-gudisurmalad, bela wemar, ibe-dummagan-yaba dukudmalad, degi, yargi akwa-dummagan-bukmalad-imbaba dukudmarbalid. ¹⁶ Geb amar, yarmarga, akwamarga, binnasuli weyob sogdemalad:

“Anmargi be babatidage,

Dule-e-ologanagi-siid-idu be anmar-odukue.

Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi sabsur-ulualid-idu be anmar-odukue.

¹⁷ Ar wemar-ibagan-buled-e-iba nonikid. Degisoggu, ¿doa wemar-asabin gwisguoe? Geg dule gwisgued.”

Israel-dulemar mili-dulagugle-gakabake (144,000) wilubgan nasiklesmalad

7 A-sorbali, baliwiturmar-walabake napneg-naid-sukun-sogabakegi gwichi an daksad.

Gwensak, dad-nakwedsik gwichid,

baidi, dad-argwanedsik gwichid,

baidi, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik gwichid,

baidi, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik gwichid.

Deyobi, we-baliwiturmar, burwa-goled-sogabakegwad-bargani gwichimalad.

Adi, we-burwamar melle napagi, demargi, degi, sapimargi, gormalagar.

² Degine, baliwitur-baid dad-ibeler-nakwedsik-daniki an daksabalid, Bab-Dummad-Dula-Maid-e-wilub-nasikleged sedanikid. A-baliwitur, baliwiturmar-walabakegwadse binnasur goted. We-baliwitur-warbakegwadga, napneg-ichogega, demar-ichogega, gangued uklesgusad.

³ We-baliwitur-wargwenad baliwiturmar-walabakegwadga sogded: "Melle be napneg oichomargwer, melle be demar oichomargwer, melle be sapimar oichomargwer. Bina anmar Bab-Dummad-e-maiga-gudimalad-e-bebegi Bab-Dummad-wilub bela nasikgweloed. A-sorbali, geb be napneg oichomalo."

⁴ Agi geb an egi-wilubgan-nasiklesmalad-mergued-bileged an itosad. Bela, mili-dulagugle-gakabake (144,000) gumalad. Wemar, Israel-dorgan sogambe-gakabogwad-bukwadgi (12) sulesmalad.

⁵ Judá-e-wagangi, miliambe-gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad (12,000).

Rubén-e-wagangi, miliambe-gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad.

Gad-e-wagangi, miliambe-gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad.

⁶ Aser-e-wagangi, miliambe-gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad.

Neftalí-e-wagangi, miliambe-gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad.

Manasés-e-wagangi, miliambe-gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad.

⁷ Simeón-e-wagangi, miliambe-gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad (12,000).

Leví-e-wagangi, miliambe-gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad.

Isacar-e-wagangi, miliambe-gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad.

⁸ Zabulón-e-wagangi, miliambe-gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad.

José-e-wagangi, miliambe-gakabo wilubgan nasiklesad.

Deji, Benjamín-e-wagangi, miliambe-gakabo wilubgan nasiklesmogad.

Dulemar-bukidar mola-sibumar yoyoid

⁹ A-sorbali, an dulemar-bukidar dakdebalid. Dog-merguedba geg ebisleged:

Bela dulemar bukwadi, sogailiba dulemar-yar-baid-baidginmalad bukwamalad,

bela sogailiba dulemar-ablis-galagwenmalad bukwamalad,

bela sogailiba dulemar-baid-baid-danar-danar-bukwamalad,

degi, bela sogailiba dulemar-gaya-akar-akar-sunmakmalad bukwamalad.

Wemar,

ologana-asabin, degine, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-asabin bukwamalad.

Bela mola-sibu-yoyoi bukwamalad.

E-arganmargine, ogob-gagangiid-gagan gani bukmalad.

¹⁰ Wemar binnasur gorbukmalad, sogbukmalad:

"Anmar-abonolegedi, anmar-Bab-Dummad-ologana-gi-siidgi danikid,

degi, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmigi danikid."

¹¹ Baliwiturmar belagwapa ologan-ebilis, girmar-sel-egan-ebilis, degine, ibdula-walabakegwad-ebilis,

gwichimalad. Amar Bab-Dummad-na-e-ologanagi-siid-asabin, dulluu napase imakdemalad, Bab-Dummadse gotemalad, e-nug ogannodmalad, ¹² sogdemalad:

"¡Napiragwad!

Bab-Dummad degisadegu be-nug odummolesun, be yeerdakleged degisadegu gusun,

be binsaed-nue-nikarbad degisadegu gusun,

bega dog-nuedye sogledii gusun,

be nug-nued-nikad degisadegu gusun,

be-gargangued degisadegu gusun,

be-gandikidid degisadegu gusun.

Bab-Dummad, bela deyob degisadegu be gusun.

¡Napira deyob guo!"

¹³ Geb degi, girmar-selegan-wargwen anse

egichialid: "¿Be wisi wemar mola-sibu-yoyoimaladde, doamala? Wemarde, ¿bia danimala?"

¹⁴ An ega sogded: "Dummad, be wisid, wemar, doa gumala."

Geb anga sogdebalid:

"Wemala, ise-nue-wilegagwar-gudigusmaladgi nosmalad-dulemalad.

Wemar, na-e-mor Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-e-abegi enuksamaladid,

agi sibudik na e-mor imaksamalad-dulemalad.

¹⁵ A-ular, wemar Bab-Dummad-e-ologana-asabin bukmalad.

Mutikidba, ibginedba Bab-Dummad-maid-neggi ega ibmar-imaknaigu gumalad.

Dule-ologanagi-siid, e-sunnad a-dulemar edarboed.

¹⁶ A-dulemar bar ukud itogosurmalad,

bar uku-ukud itogosurbalid.

Degine, bar dad-ibelerba gummakosurmalad,

bar neg-diopisulid itogosurbalid.

¹⁷ Ar Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-ologan-abargi-siid, sibad-wawaad-edarbedamaladyob, amar-edarboed.

Dianmar-burba-dulad-ukedse sedoed.

Agine, Bab-Dummad bela amarga ibyanis elioed."

Bab-Jesús, wilubgan-sogagugled-sakdigar-naid (7) bichisad

8 Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi, gardagi-wilubgan-sogagugled-naid-bichisgu (7), nibneggi wachi-abala-wilub bogidik neg-nagusad.

4. GAR-TROMPETA-WALAGUGLED (7)

(8:2-11:19)

² Geb baliwiturmar-walagugle (7), Bab-Dummad-asabin-gwichi an dakalid. Amarga gar-trompeta-walagugle uklesad.

³ Agi, baliwitur-baid aila-gwichid-asabin gwisgunon-ikid. Olo-sianar sedanikid. We-baliwiturga inawawadikid ichesur ega uklesad, adi, bela Jesucristo'gi-akananaimalad-e-Babse-gormaladba-mesa, ologana-asabin olo-aila-gwichid-birgi, Bab-Dummadga ogumakar ukegar. ⁴ Ina-wawadikid-e-waa, Babse-gol-

legedba-mesa baliwitur-e-argangi Bab-Dummadse nakwided. We-Babse-gollegedi, Jesucristo'gi-akananaimalad-goledid.

⁵ Geb baliwitur sianar-susgua, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ogumakar-ukleged-ailagi soo-siid egi enosad. Geb napnegse meted. Agi, mala-bukidar goted, uur-makded, mar ibyeded, degi, negabandur nagunonikid.

Gar-trompeta-walagugle-gued (7) ogorlesad

⁶ Baliwiturmar-walagugle-guedi (7), gala-trompeta-walagugle-ganimaladi ogolesokarmalad.

⁷ Baliwitur-gebedi gala-trompeta-ogotegu, dii-gwamakaled, soo abeba-oburar napnegse babatiargusad. Napneggi-dula-bukwad-sogapaa-soggwen gummaksad. Sapimar-bukwad-sogapaa-soggwen gummaksabalid, degi, gagan-aradgan bela gummaksabalid.

⁸ Baliwitur-bogwad e-gar-trompeta-ogochagu, yala-dummad sooba-gwabunyemai demarse babatided, degi, demar-sogapaa-naid-soggwen bela abega binided. ⁹ Degi, demargi-ibdulagan-sogapaa-bukmalad-soggwen bela burgwismalad, degi, urmar-naid-sogapaa-bukmalad-soggwen bela bibichisbalid.

¹⁰ Baliwitur-baagwad e-gar-trompeta-ogochagu, nibneggi niisgwa-dummad-soo-gadani argwannali gusad. Diwarmar-sogapaa-mamaid-soggwengi argwannonikid, degi, dianmar-sogapaa-mamaid-soggwengi argwannonibalid. ¹¹ Niisgwa-argwannonikid Gagbisailadye-nugad. Diimar-sogapaa-mamai-soggwenad, bela gagbisailad naded. A-ular, bukidar dulemar burgwisad, ar ade, diimar bela-bela gagbisailad naded.

¹² Baliwitur-bakegwad e-gala-ogotegu, dad-ibeler-naid-sogapaagwad-soggwen ebulenonikid.

Nii-naid-sogapaagwad-soggwen ebulenonimogad. Niisgwamar-naid-sogapaagwad-soggwen ebulenonibalid.

Bela amargi sogapaagwad-soggwengi negsichid nagunonikid.

Deyobi, neg-ibginedga, sogapaagwad-soggwen ega negsichii nagunonikid, degi, neg-mutikidga, deyob nagunonimogad.

¹³ Deyob an dakgwisgu, sulubagi nibneggi-gukue an itoged, binnasur-soge an itoged: "Dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad, jduledar-wilesmar! Baliwitur-baigan-warbaagwad gar-trompeta-ogotemalale, we-dulemar nue-wilemaload."

Gar-trompeta-ataled ogorlesad

⁹ Baliwitur-ataled gar-trompeta-ogochagu, nibneggi niisgwa-gwagwen napnegse argwannar an daksad. A-niisgwaga yabe uklesad, burba-iscana-ambikued-yaa-dummad-egaed-yabe ega uklesad.

² Niisgwa we-yaa-dummad-egasgua, soogi-waa-ainiar-daedyob waa ainialid. We-waa, dad-ibeler sobmor imaksad. Burwa gudure nadbalid. ³ We-waagine, sesmar ainialid, we-napnegse batenonikid. We-sesmarga, napneggi-diormar-gangued-nikadyob ega gangued uklesad.

⁴ A-sesmarga soglesad, mer gagan-nebaganginanaid ichogoye, mer bela gaganmar-digarmalad oichobaloye, sapimarse-bakale, mer ebubaloye. Unnila, dulemar-e-bebegi-Bab-Dummad-wilubgan-naisulidbi, be ebugoye. ⁵ Ar a-sesmarga soglesbalid, melle dulemar be oburgoye. Unnila, nii-walatar ega nunmaked be ukoye. We-nunmakedi, dior-emar-guchar-nunmakitolegedyobid.

⁶ A-ibagangi, dulemar burgwebi gudagoenad, degi-inigwele, gwen burgosurmalad. Ar burgwebi-gumaloen-inigwele, burgwed egi bangudoed.

⁷ We-sesmar-daklegedi, molimar-urwenasokalir guagwar-ambikudamaladyob dakleged. E-nonomargi, ologurgin-siiyob dakleged, e-wagarmardi, dulewaryob dakleged. ⁸ E-sailagiamar, omegan-sailagiayob dakleged. E-nugarmardi, achumigur-nono-wawaad-e-nugarmaryob dakleged. ⁹ We-sesmar-e-binasgarmargi, esgoroyob bela egi ebilis nanaid. E-sakan-uurmake-di, igi molimar urwedgi-abarmaknadapir-gole, deyob goled. ¹⁰ E-bunnu, dior-bunnuyob nikad, degine, iko nikbalid. E-bunnu-gangued nii-walatar dulega nunmaked-uked nikad.

¹¹ We-sesmar-e-idudanikidi, burba-iscana-ambikued-yaa-dummad-baliwitur gued. A-baliwitur, sesmar-e-reyga gumaid. A-dummadde, Hebreo-gayabali, Abadón'ye bileged. Griego-gayabardi, Apolión'ye bileged. A sogleged: "Dulemar-obelogedye."

¹² Beedse-dummad-wileged-soggwen nasad. We-sorba, beedse-dummad-wileged amba sogabo danikid.

Gar-trompeta-nergwad (6) ogorlesad

¹³ Baliwitur-nergwad (6) gala-trompeta-ogochagu, Babga-ibmar-ukleged-oloaila-bebe-walabakegwad-imbaba gayaburba-sunmak an itosad. A-aila, Bab-Dummad-asabin siid. ¹⁴ Gayaburba-sunmaked weyob baliwitur-gar-trompeta-ogochadga soge an itosad: "Baliwiturmar-walabakegwad diwar-dummad-Éufrates'gi-edillebukwad be esikye." ¹⁵ Deyob baliwiturmar-walabakegwad-atinnar-bukwad esiklesmalad. We-baliwiturmarde, dulemar-we-napneggi-sogapaagwad-bukwad-soggwen-oburgwega bato guagwar bukwalamadid. Ar amar, a-wachiga, a-ibaga, a-niiga, a-birgaga, dulemar-oburgwega guagwar bukusalamadid.

¹⁶ Moli-birgi-sordamar-siidi, miyon-dulataled-ilabomerguye (200,000,000) an itosad.

¹⁷ An negburgan-dakdegue, weyob an molimar daksad, e-dulemar-birgi-simalad weyob an daksabalid:

Sordamar-na-e-binasgar-odukunaidi soo-ginnitibiyob dakleged, arad-akwa-jacinto'ye-nugadyob dakleged, degine, gordikid-azufre'giidyob dakleged. Moli-mar-e-nono achumigur-nono-wawaadyob nikad, e-gayagi soo, waa, degine, azufre, ainimai an daksad.

¹⁸ Dulemar-sogapaagwad-bukwad-soggwen, we-bonimar-sogapaagwad-moli-gaya-yaba-ainisadgi burgwismalad: Soo-ainisadgi, waa-ainisadgi, degi, azufre-ainisadgi, burgwismalad. ¹⁹ Ar molimar-e-gangued e-gayagi, degine, e-bunnugi siid. Ar e-bunnu

naibe-e-nonoyob-nikad. Ar agi dulemar-naibi-imak-daed.

²⁰ Dulemar, we-bonimargi-burgwissurmaladi, e-daed-ogwaega, gwen e-isguedga bukib-itossurmalad. Niamarse-goled gwen iessurmalad. Or-nuchugi-sobarmaladse-goled gwen iessurmalad, mani-sobarmaladse-goled gwen iessurmalad, esgoro-gordikid-sobarmaladse-goled gwen iessurmalad, akwa-sobarmaladse-goled gwen iessurmalad, suarmar-sobarmaladse-goled gwen iessurmalad.

Ar we-bab-dummaganga-imaklebukwad aku atakmalad, geg dule-itomalad, geg nanamarbalid.

²¹ We-dulemar-burgwissurmaladi, dule-oburgwismaladgi gwen nunmak itossurmalad. Emargi-ina-isgana-imakedgi gwen bangussurmalad, abirgunagwarsulinegsichigi-yoleged gwen iessurmalad, degine, atur-saedgi gwen bangussurmarbalid.

Baliwitur garda-bipigwad ganikid

10 Degi nibneggi baliwitur-baid-gala-ibed aidedani an daksabalid. A-baliwitur mogirgi-atuar aidedanikid. E-nonogi sue maid, e-wagar dad-ibelery-ob gaed, degine, e-malimar soowala-gwabunye-gwichiyob daklemalad. ² E-argangi garda-bipigwad egaar ganikid. E-mali-nued demar-birgi ogwichisad, e-mali-sapiledi, napagi ogwichisad. ³ Geb we-baliwitur achumigur-nono-wawaad uurmakeyob binnasur got-ed. Deyob binnasur-gochagu, mala-ilagugled (7) gollo-makded, sunmakded.

⁴ Mala-ilagugled-sunmaksad (7) an narmaksokalinad. Agi, nibneggi gayaburba anga weyob soged: "Melle be mala-ilagugled-sunmaksad narmako. Ibmarmar-sogsad bela be odukuar sedio."

⁵ Geb baliwitur-demarmar-birgi, napagi-annagwichidi, niba e-argan-nued onakwided. ⁶ Weyob ise-sogar sogded:

"Bab-Dummad-degisadegu-birga-irba-maid, nibneg-nasiksad, napneg-nasiksad, demarmar-nasiksad, degi, bela amargi ibmar-bukwad urbisad. A-Bab-Dummad-nuggi napira an soged, we-ibmar-guod-e-ibagandi bato warmaksad. ⁷ Baliwitur-sogagugled-sunmakdedgi (7), gar-trompeta-ogotele, agi Bab-Dummad iduar igi-ega-arbamaladga, degi, e-gayaburba-barsogmaladga ibmar sogsagusa, bela a-ibmar gunonisunnoed. A-igar odukuar mainad."

⁸ Nibneggi-gayaburba-sunmak-an-itosadi, gannar anga sunmakalid, anga sogded:

"Be nae. Baliwitur-demarmar-birgi-degi-napagi-annagwichid-e-argangi garda-bipigwad-argaar-maid be sunae."

⁹ Geb degi, a-baliwiture an nadsunnad, an ega sogdapid:

"Anga garda-bipigwad udaye."

Geb baliwitur anga sogded:

"Be sue, be gunne. Be guchale, be-gayagi achanisyob be ochii itogoed. Be-sabangindi gagbire be itogoed."

¹⁰ Garda-bipigwad baliwitur-e-argangi-maid an susgua, geb an guchasunnad. An guchagua, an gayagi achanisyob ochii an itosad. An-sabanse ubosgudi, an-saban gagbire naded.

¹¹ Geb anga soglesad: "Bab-Dummad-ibmar-bega-sogoed be owisogergebed. Bukidar dulemar-baid-baid-danar-danar-bukmalad, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad, dulemar-gaya-akar-akar-sunmakmalad-bukwamalad, degi, reymar-bukidar-mamaid, be owisogergebed."

Bab-Dummad-barsogmalad-warbogwad

11 Geb suar nargammugii-dakle ibmar-wilubsaeaga anga uklesad. Geb anga soglesad: "Be gwisgu. Babse-goled-neg be wilubsa, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukleged-e-aila be wilubsabalo. Be ebisbalo, bule melu dulemar a-yagine Bab-Dummadse gorbukmala. ² Ar Babse-goled-neg-magaba neg-imba-naiddi mer be wilubsao, ar adi, Judío'surmaladga uklesad. A-dulemar nii-waladulabo-gakabo (42) sabsur Neggwebur-Is-lidikid-imakmaload.

³ "Degine, an-barsogmalad an warbo barmidoed. Bemarmar-iduar iba-miligwen gaka-dulataled-ilabo gaka-dulapaa (1,260) wile-itoged-mor-yoi ibmar-gumaloedgi sunmakdimaload."

⁴ Wemar-warbo-an-barsogmaladgi an bemarga sunmaksadi, we-olivo-sapi-warbogwad gued. Degine, gwallu-sied-gwabogwad we-napneg-e-Dummad-asabin-gwichid gued. Wemar, an-barsogmalad gumalad.

⁵ Ar dule wemar-warbogwad-naibisabi-sogele, we-warbogwad e-gaya-yaba-soo-ainidagoedgi bela e-is-darmalad-ogumakoed. Ar deyobi, dule-wemar-ebogwad-naibi-imakbied, gummakar burgwedsegad. ⁶ Wemar-warbogwad nibneg-ediega gangued-nikmalad, adi, emarmar-sunmakdiid-ibagangi mer dii-wiegar. Deginbali, dii abega-obinyega gangued nikamarbalid. Degine, amarmar-we-napneggi boni-bulegan-galagwensulid, ilabigwa e-itolegedba onibaliga, gangued nika-marbalid.

⁷ Ar wemar-warbogwad-sunmakdimalad-e-ibagan bergunonikile, yaa-dummadyaba burba-isgana-ambikuedgi ibdula-unid nodagoed. Geb amargi bila onononikoed. We-ibdula-unid nakoed, we-dule-warbogwad-oburgoed. ⁸ Dule-warbogwad-e-mui neggwebur-dummad-igargi metemaload. A-neggwebur burbar Sodoma, degine, Egipto'ye, bileged. Agi anmar-Dummad nakrusgi-bioklegar oburgwilesmogad.

⁹ Dulemar-baid-baid-danar-danar-bukwamalad, dule-ablis-galagwenmalad-bukwamalad, dule-gaya-akar-akar-sunmakmalad-bukwamalad, dule-yar-baid-baidginmalad-bukwamalad, amarmar-ibapaa-abala, we-dule-warbogwad-e-mui dakmaload, degine, wemar, dule gwen digega imakosulid. ¹⁰ Dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-warbogwad-burgwisadgi yeer itodmaload, iba-onodmaload. Degine, weligwar-itogedba na muchub-muchub ibmar-uknanai gumaload, ar ade, wemar-

warbogwad, Bab-Dummad-Igargi-sunmakdigusgu, dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad-naibi-itodii imak-samalah.

¹¹ Ibapaa-abalad-sorbali, Bab-Dummad burba-dulad barmialid, we-dulemar-warbogwadgi ubononikid. Geb we-dulemar-warbogwad gwisgudmalad. Dulemar-weyob-daksamalah, bela-dobee-ito nadmalad. ¹² Geb wemar-warbogwad, nibneg-akale, binnasuli gayaburba-gole itosmalad. Ega weyob soged: "Niba be nakwedamar." Geb wemar-warbogwad mogir-abalagi nibnegse nakwidmarsunnad. Degine, bela-e-isdarmalah wemar-warbogwad-nibnegse-nakwided daksamalah.

¹³ A-wachigi negabandur-dummad nagunonikid. A-neggwebur-e-neg-sogambegwad-iliba gwensak (10%) bibichisad. A-negabandur-nagusadgi dulemar-miligugle (7,000) burgwismalah. Degine, dule-baigandi dobee-ito nadmalad, amar Bab-Dummad-Nibneggi-Maid-e-nug ogannodmarsunnad.

¹⁴ Beedse-we-nunmaked-sogbogwad nasad. Emigin-di, beedse-nunmaked-sogapaagwad bato emisg-wasaar danibaloed.

Gar-trompeta-sogagugled (7) ogorlesad

¹⁵ Baliwitur-gugled (7) e-gala-trompeta-ogotegu, nibneggi gayaburbamar-bukidar gole an itosad. Weyob sogmalad:

"We-napneggi-negselemaid, bela anmar-Bab-Dummadgadga gunonikid, degi, E-Cristo'gadga gunonibalah.

Degisoggu, degisadegu, amar negdakmai guoed."

¹⁶ Geb degi, girmar-selegan-e-dulagwen-gakabake (24) e-ologangi Bab-Dummad-asabin-bukmaladi, bela napase e-wagar dulluu imakdemalah, Bab-Dummad-e-nug ogannodmalad, ¹⁷ sogdemalah:

"Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined, be bela gangued-nika maidid.

Be dula gudiidid, dula gudigusadid.

Ar bela be gangued-susadba, anmar bega dog-nuedye sogmalad.

Emigindi, bela na be negdakmaisunnad.

¹⁸ Geb degi, yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad sae-itodmalad.

Be-emar-sabsur-odurdakoed-e-ibagan nonisunnad. Be dule-burgwismalah-igar-itogoed-ibagan war-maknonisunnad.

Be-maigan-be-gayaburba-barsogmalad, begi-akananaimalah, degine, be-dobee-nanadimalad-ben-nuked-ibagandi nonisunnad.

Wemar, dummagandibe, burwiganadibe, amar-ben-nuked-ibagandi nonisunnad.

Degine, dule-we-napnegginmalad-ichodimalad-osuloged-ibagan nonibarsunnad."

¹⁹ Degine, nibneggi Babse-goled-neg argade an daksad. Agine, Babse-goled-neg-yagi Bab-Dummad-Dadganbo-Igar-Mesisad-Ulu-siidi mag-dakle-sii an daksad.

Geb mala ibyided geb uurmakded, gollomakded, negabandur naguded. Geb dii-gwamakaed-gwabur-wisur-babatide an daksabalah.

5. IBMAR-WILUBGANMAR-OYOLENAID

(12:1-14:20)

Achu-simudubaled, degi, omegwa

¹² Degine, nibneggi ibmar-wilub-dummad dak-lealid: Ome-wargwen dad-ibeler-mola yoid, e-mali-urba nii naid, degine, e-nonogi ologurgin-niisgwa-gwaambe-gakabo-nikad (12) siid. ² Omegwa gurgin-nika gudiid. E-ibagan mossoggu, nue e-bonigan-itoalidba, ise-ogormakar maid.

³ Geb nibneggi wilub-baid daklearbalid. Achu-simudubaled-ginnid noalid. Nono gwagugle (7) nikad, bebe ambe (10) nikbalid, degine, e-nonomar-irba ologurgin bukwalid. ⁴ Achu-simudubaled, e-bunnugi niisgwamar-niba-nanahid-sogapaagwad-soggwen ebipisad, geb napnegse obatisad. Geb achu-simudubaled ome-ega-mimmi-uklesokalid-asabin gwisgunonikid, adi, ome-e-mimmi-megnonikir, gunnegar.

⁵ Omega susugwa uklenonikid. We-susugwa bela yar-mamaidgi, sabsur-gandikidba negsemah guoed. We-machigwa ikiir sulenonikid. Bab-Dummad-e-ologanagi-siid-asabin selesad. ⁶ Omegwadi nega-dulesulidganba wakited. Bia Bab-Dummad-ega-neg-guagwar-sisadse wakited. Adi, agi iba-miligwen gaka-dulataled-ilabo gaka-dulapaa (1,260) ome-akwedii imakmalagar.

⁷ Geb degine, nibneggi urwed-dummad nagunonikid: Miguel, degi, Miguel-e-baliwiturmar, achu-simudubaled-ebowenai gusad. Achu-simudubaled, degine, Achu-simudubaled-e-baliwiturmar, abin-imak-sarmogad. ⁸ Degi-inigwele, wemar, urwenanahidgi gwen Miguel'gi nakwissurmalad. Degisoggu, nibneggi onolesmarsunnad.

⁹ Degidbali, achu-simudubaled-dummad barmelled-sunnad. We-achu-simudubaledde naibe-gebesalahid, nia-saila-Satanás'ye nugad. We-nia-saila-Satanás, dulemar-bela-napneg-naidgi-yardakdiid-duled. We-achu-simudubaled we-napnegse egwadlenonisunnad, e-baliwiturmar bela eba egwallenonimarmosunnad.

¹⁰ Geb nibneggi gayaburba binnasur gole an itosad. Weyob soged:

"Emigindi, anmar-Bab-Dummad-e-abonoged-igar nonisun.

Anmar-Bab-Dummad-e-gangued nonisun.

Anmar-Bab-Dummad-e-negsemaid nonisun. E-Cristo-e-gargangued nonisun.

Ar ade, nia-saila, Bab-Dummad-asabin anmar-gwenadgangi mutikidba, ibginedba, isdar-sunmakdidaedi, onolesunnad.

¹¹ Ar anmar-gwenadgan, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-ablisba nia-sailagi obichamalah.

Gayaburba-napiragwadgi-sunmakdigusmaladgi nia-sailagi obichamarbalid.

Ar anmar-gwenadgan naibi-itoged bai gwen itossur-malad.

Ar burgweye-soger, guagwar gudigusmalad.

¹² Degisoggu, nibnegmar be wergumar.

Bemar, nibneggi-bukmalad, wergumarsun.

Bemar, napneggi-bukmaladdi, demargi-bukmaladdi, jbe duledar-wilesmar!

Ar ade, bemarse nia-saila nue-urwedigine aidenon-ikid.

Ar nia-sailade na wisid,
e-ibagan ichee napi naid."

¹³ Achu-simudubaled napnegse egwalles na itoargua, ome-susugwa-ega-uklesad-baregitesunnad. ¹⁴ A-omega sulubagi-dummad-e-sakan-warbo ega uklesad, adi, naibe-idu, na e-negse, nega-dulesulidganba gukuegar. Agi birgapaa-abala akwemaloed.

¹⁵ Naibe e-gaya-yaba diwaryobi omegi dii eoalid, adi, ome diiba selegegar. ¹⁶ Degi-inigwele, napa ome-bendaknonikid. Napa argaded, adi, achu-simudubaled-ega-gaya-yaba-diwar-eosad napa-yaba ubogegar. ¹⁷ Geb achu-simudubaled omegi nue-sae-itoded. A-ular, ome-e-mimmi-baiganse urwenadsunnad. Amar Bab-Dummad-Igar-Mamaidba-nanadimalad, degi, Jesucristo-Igar-sogsadba-nue-nanadimalad. Wemarse, urwenadsunnad.

¹⁸ Geb achu-simudubaled demar-gaka-naba gwisgusad.

Ibdula-unid-wargwen

13 Geb an dakdebalid, ibdula-unid-wargwen demargi-dani an dakded. A-ibdulade nono-gwagugle (7) nikad, degine, bebe-warambe (10) nikabalid, degine, e-bebe-irba ologurgin-siidbibalid, degine, e-nono-irba nuga-buled Bab-Dummad-nuggi-dodoar narmakar nanaid. ² Ibdula-unidi achu-barbadyob dakleged. E-naga, wiob-nagyob dakleged. E-gayadi, achu-migur-nono-wawaad-gayayob dakleged. Achu-simudubaledi, e-nuggi-ibmar-imaked-igar ibdula-unidga uksad. Ibmar-gegerdakleged-imaked-igar, ibdula-unidga uksabalid. Deginbali, negseed-igar ibdula-unidga uksabalid.

³ An daksad, e-nono-gwagwena nue-ibitos dakleged, burgwednaga-gusa dakleged. Emidi, e-nono-nue-dummad-oitolesad nugusad. Degidbali, bela dulemar-napneggi-bukmalad geger dakdemalad, bela we-ibdula nagudmarsunnad.

⁴ Bela dulemala, achu-simudubaled ibdula-unidga-gangued-uksadba, achu-simudubaled-e-nug odummodmarsunnad. Degi, dulemar, ibdula-unid-e-nug odummodmarbalid. Sogdemalad: "¿Doa we-ibdula-unidyobsunna? ¿Doa ebo urwosunna? Dule ebo-urwed, sated."

⁵ Deginbali, ibdula-unidga Bab-Dummadgi-bule-bule-sunmaked ega igar-uklesad, Bab-Dummadgi-galagwensuli-sunmaked ega igar-uklesbalid. Deginbali, ibdula-unidga, nii-dulabo-gakabo (42) e-itolegedba na

ibmar-imakbied-imakega ega gangued uklesbalid. ⁶ Ibdula-unid sunmakdegu, Bab-Dummadgi ise-sabsur gwisguar sunmakded, Bab-Dummadgi sunnasur-sunmakded, Bab-Dummad-neggi sunnasur-sunmakded, degine, nibneggi-bukmaladgi sunnasur-sunmakdebalid.

⁷ We-ibdula-unidga igar-uklesbalid, dulemar-Jesucristo'gi-akananaimalad-ebo urwega, degi, egi nakwega. Deginbali, ibdula-unidga gangued-uklesbalid, adi, wemar-negsemai guega:

Bela dule-ablis-galagwen-bukwamalad-semi guega,

bela dule-baid-baid-danar-danar-bukwamalad-semi guega,

bela dule-gaya-akar-akar-sunmakmalad-semi guega,

bela dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-semi guegar.

⁸ Dule-bela-we-napneggi-bukwamalad, ibdula-unid-e-nug odummodmalad.

We-dulemar-nug, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-e-gardagi, naisulid. We-garda, dulemar-dula-gudiguoed-gardad. We-garda, sibat-wawaad-mimmi napneg-nasiklesad-akale-oburgwilesad-e-gardad.

⁹ Ar dule nue-ibmar-itobieles, nue itogo.

¹⁰ "Ar dulega esgaryagi-melleged maidibe, esgaryagi mellegodo.

Ar dulega es-suidgi burgwed maidibe, es-suidgi oburgwilegodo."

Wegine, dulemar-Jesucristo'gi-akananaimalad gwagegi-bai-itosulid daklesiid, Jesús'gi-nue-bensulinanadiid, daklesibalid.

Ibdula-unid-baid

¹¹ A-sorbali, ibdula-unid-baid napagi-dani an daksabalid. A-ibdula sibat-wawaad-sapingwagwad-e-bebey-ob-dakle bebe-warbo nikad, degi-inigwele, achu-simudubaledyob sunmaked. ¹² Degine, we-ibdula-sorbaliid, gebe-ibdula-unid-e-gangued-nikadba ibmar imakalid. We-ibdula-sorbaliid, we-napneg, degi, bela dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad ibdula-nono-nue-naibigusad-nugusad-e-nug-odummogega, imaksad.

¹³ Deginbali, ibdula-sorbaliid-bebe-warbo-nikad, ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmamalad-dummagan imaked. Soosebakale, nibneg-akar napnegse dulemar-asabin odeged. ¹⁴ Degine, ibdula-bebe-warbo-nikad, ibdula-gebed-gangued-ega-uksadba, ega ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmamalad imakdisunnad. Abali, dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad yardakdisunnad. Degine, we-ibdula-sorbaliid, ibdula-es-suidgi-naibigus-gusad-gannar-nugusad e-wilub-sobega dulemar-imaksad, adi, we-ibdula-gebedgi binsamalagar. ¹⁵ Ibdula-sorbaliid-bebe-warbogwad, ibdula-gebed-e-wilub-soblesad-sunna-dula-imakega ega igar uklesad, adi, we-ibdula-wilub nabir sunmakegar. Deginbali, bela ibdula-wilub-e-nug-odummosurmamalad-oburgwega ega igar uklesbalid. ¹⁶ Ibdula-bebe-warbogwad, deyobi, bela dulemar-burwigana, dummagan, mani-ibmala, willegana,

dule-maiga-gudimalad, maiga-gudisurmalad, wemar-e-argan-nuedgindibe, e-bebegindibe, wilub-nasikega imaknonibalid.

¹⁷ Degine, dule-we-wilub-naisulid gege ibmar baked, gege ibmar ukmarbalid. Unnila dule-ibdula-e-nug-e-wilub-naidbi, e-ebisleged-nug-naidbi, nabir ibmar baked, nabir manigi ibmar ukmarbalid.

¹⁸ Wegine, nue-binsaed-nikadaed naido. Ar dule nue mag neg-itogele, sunna ibdula-ebised-naid onogodo, ar wede ebisleged-naid, dule-nugad. E-ebisleged-nug-naid wedid: Dulataled-ilanergwa gaka-dulapaa-gakanergwa (666).

Israel-dulemar-mili-dulagugle-gakabake (144,000) namakbukmalad

14 Geb sorba an dakdebargu, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi Sión-yargi gwichi an dakded. Dulemar mili-dulagugle-gakabake (144,000) eba gwichimalad. We-dulemar, e-bebegine, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-nuga, degi, e-Bab-Dummad-nuga, narmakar naimalad. ² Geb degi, nibneggi gayaburba diwar-dummad-aryog-wichidyob-gole, mar-binnasur-goledyob-gorbali, an itosad. Gayaburba-gole-an-itosadi, dulemar-gar-arpagormalad-ogorbukwadyob an itosad.

³ Wemar, ologana-asabin, degi, ibdula-walabakegwad-asabin, degi, girmar-selegan-asabin, namaked-binid namakbukmalad. We-namaked-binid gege dule-baigan durdaked. Unnila dulemar-mili-dulagugle-gakabake-we-napneggi-abonolesmaladbi (144,000), we-namaked wismalad.

⁴ Wemala, omeganse-gochasurmaladid, na san-swidik sedigusmaladid. Wemar, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi bia naoe, eba naddamalad. Wemar-insega Bab-Dummadgadga-gumalaga, degi, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-gadga-gumalaga, dulemar-abargi abonolesmalad.

⁵ Degine, wemar gwen gakansadii gussurmalad. Ar Bab-Dummad-asabinni, isgued gwen egi-nai daklessurmalad.

Baliwiturmar-warbaagwad-e-gayaburba

⁶ Degine, nibneggine baliwitur-wargwen gukudii an dakarbalid. A-baliwitur Bab-Gayaburba-Nued-gebergued dule-napneggi-bukmaladga-sunmakega sedi id. We-dulemarga: Dule-bela-yar-baid-baidgi bukmaladga, dule-ablis-galagwenmaladga, dule-gaya-akar-akar-sunmakmaladga, degi, dule-baid-baid-danar-danar-bukmaladga, Bab-Gayaburba-Nued-geberguedi sedi id.

⁷ Baliwitur-gukudiid binnasur sogdiid:

"Bab-Dummad-dobee be nanamar, e-nug be ogan-nomar. Ar e-igar-nabogoed-ibagan omosad. Bab-Dummad-nibneg-nasiksad, napneg-nasiksad, demar-nasiksad, dii-gammumar-mesisad, a-e-nug be odummomarsun."

⁸ A-sorbali, baliwitur-baid nonikid, binnasur sogded: "¡Babilonia-neggwebur-dummad bergussun! ¡Obellessun!

"We-neggwebur, bela-dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-isgueda imaksad. We-neggwebur, e-ibmar-isganagi-mumgueda, negsichigi-abirgunagwarsulidugidugueda, yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad-imaksad."

⁹ Geb degi, baliwitur-baagwad nonimogad. Binnasur sogdemogad:

"Ar dule, we-ibdula-unid-e-nug odummogele, we-ibdula-e-wilub-sobaled-e-nug odummogele, degine, e-bebegi e-wilub-nasikdibe, e-argangi e-wilub-nasikdibe, ¹⁰ we-dulegi, noggi vino-siid-murudeyobi, Bab-Dummad-bela-bela-e-urwed egi yolenonikoed. Ar Bab-Dummad-bela-bela-e-urwedi, noggi-vino-enoles-siyyobi, bato guagwar siid. Degisoggu, we-dule, baliwitur-mar-gwage-swidikmalad-wagab, degi, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-wagab, soo-azufre'ba-mesa-siid-yagi bela-bela wilesii guoed.

¹¹ "E-wilesiguoed-e-waa-bupurmaksiid degisadeguoed, gwen bogilesii guosulid.

"We-dulemar-ibdula-unid-e-nug-odummomaladga, degi, a-ibdula-unid-e-nug-wilubgan-narmakar-naidga, obunnoged gwen nikuosulid. Bane-bane oibomai, degisadegu wilesii gumaloed."

¹² Wegine, dule-Jesucristo'gi-akananaimalad-e-ganged daklegoed. Wemar, Bab-Dummad-Igar-Maidba-nanadimalad, Jesús'gi-bensuli-gudimalad, gwen-galakubisuli abeleged. ¹³ Geb agi, nibneggi gayaburba anse gole an itosad, anga soged:

"Be narmak: 'Emi-onodedgi dule-Bab-Jesús'ba-nai-burgwemaloedgi, nued binsalesad.'"

Bab-Burba soged:

"Eye. We-dulemar, boni-dummagan-abargi-arbanai-gusmaladgi obunnomaloed. Ar wemar ibmar-nuegan-imaksadba, Bab-Dummad ega ibmar-nuegan-uknai guoed."

Ibmar-gwag-welegyob neg-guoed

¹⁴ An dakdebargu, mogir-sibudikid nai an dakded. Mogir-birgi Dule-Machiyob-dakle siid. E-nonogi ologurgin siid, e-argangi esa-dopegwad-nugar-ibed ganikid. ¹⁵ Degine, Babse-goled-neggi baliwitur-baid noarbalid, binnasur goted, dule-mogir-birgi-siidga sogded:

"Be esa-dopegwad-nugar-ibed odoge, be ibmar-gwag wee. Ar ibmar-gwag-weed-iba omosad. Ar ibmar-gwag-napneggi-naid, bato nue-gores naid."

¹⁶ Degine, dule-mogir-birgi-siidi e-esa-dopegwad-nugar-ibed napneggi odosad, geb napneggi-ibmar-gwag-naid welessunnad.

¹⁷ Degine, baliwitur-baid Babse-goled-neg-nibneggi-siidgi noarbalid. A-baliwitur amba esa-dopegwad-nugar-ibed-gani noarbalid. ¹⁸ Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukleged-e-ailagi baliwitur-baid noarbalid. A-baliwitur soo-e-sailad. We-baliwitur binnasur dule-esa-dopegwad-nugar-ibed-ganikidse goted. Ega sogded: "Be esa-dopegwad-nugar-ibed napneggi odoge. Uva'mar-napneggi-nanaid be wee. Ar uva'mar bato nue-gores nanaid."

¹⁹ Geb degine, baliwitur esa-dopegwad-nugar-ibed napneggi odosad. Geb napneggi uva'mar-e-dubagi-nanaiid wesad. Geb degi, uva-eguruleged-yaa-dummadse uva-mided. We-yaa-dummadi, Bab-Dummad nue-dummad-e-urwed-e-wilub gued. ²⁰ Uva'mar neggwebur-dikarba egurulesad. Geb uva'mar-egurulenaidgi abe-aryoalid. We-abe, kilómetro-dulataled-ilapaa (300) mata-suguewilubbid, degine, daligwen-nibgu sigisad. Deyob abe neg-gasa nagusad.

6. NOG-DUMMAGAN-GWAGUGLED (7)

(15:1-16:21)

Baliwiturmar-walagugle (7), napi-boni-sogagugled sedimalad

15 Geb nibneggi wilub-dummad-baid an daksabalid, geger dakleged: Baliwiturmar-walagugle (7), boni-sogagugled napi sedimalad. A-bonimarbali, Bab-Dummad-bela-bela-nue-urwed napi-oyolegoed. ² Degine, demar-isbe-daledyob-dakleged sooba-oburaled an daksabalid. We-isbe-birgi dulemar, ibdula-gebedgi-obichamalad, e-wilub-sobaledgi-obichamalad, degine, e-ebised-nuggi-obichamalad, gwismalad. Wemar, gar-arpa-Bab-Dummad-ega-uksad-gani, gwichimalad. ³ Amar, Bab-Dummadga-arbaed-Moisés-e-namaksad namakbukwad, degine, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmigi-namaklegedgi namakbukwamalad. Weyob namakbukwad: "Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, be-ibmar-imakedi, nue-dummarbad. Be ibmar-imakedi, geger-daklegedid. Be, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-e-Reyd. Igar-innikigwad, igar-napiragwad be imakbalid. ⁴ Bab-Dummad, ¿doa be-dobguosuli? ¿Doa be-nug ogannogosuli? Ar bebi unnila dule-isligwaledid. Bela dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad bese nonimaloed. Amar, Bab-Dummad-be-dakedba, be-nug ogannomaloed. Ar be igar-innikigwad-imaked be oyononikid." ⁵ We-ibmarmar-gusad-sorba an atakdegu, nibneggi Babse-goled-neg argade an daksad. We-negde, Bab-Dummad-Israel-dulemar-na-ebo-Igar-Mesisad-negad. ⁶ Babse-goled-neggi baliwiturmar-walagugled (7) bonigan-bulegan-sogagugle-nika (7) ainiarmalad. A-baliwiturmar mola-sibu-nued-dakarmakaled-yoi noarmalad. Degine, e-binasgarba, e-molidub ber olobi naimarbalid. ⁷ Ibdula-walabakegwad-wargwen, baliwiturmar-walagugledga (7) olo-noga-gwagugle uksad. We-olonogamar Bab-Dummad-degisadegu-dulagudiid-e-urwed ena bukwad. ⁸ Degine, Babse-goled-neg Bab-Dummad-e-yeerdakleged-nikadba, e-gangued-nikadba, waa-ena sigisad.

Dulemar Babse-goled-negse gege doged. Geb Baliwiturmar-walagugled (7) bela bonigan-sogagugle-sediid-berguedse, dogmaloed.

Bab-Dummad-urwed-nog-gwagugled (7)

16 Geb degi, Babse-goled-neg-akar baliwiturmar-walagugledse (7) gayaburba-binnasur-gole an itosad.

Ega weyob soged:

"Be namar. Bab-Dummad-urwed-noga-gwagugle-ena-siidi (7), napnegse be eonamar."

² Baliwitur-gebed nadgua, e-noga napneggi eodapid. Bela dule-ibdula-unid-e-wilub-nanai-gudimaladgi, ibdula-unid-e-wilub-sobaled-e-nug-odummodimaladgi, yaa-dummagan-nunumakesailadi, e-sangi ainialid.

³ Baliwitur-bogwad e-noga demargi eodapid. Geb demar dule-oburgwilesmalad-ablisyob binnided. Degisoggu, ibdurgan-demargi-bukmalad bela burgwismarsunnad.

⁴ Baliwitur-baagwad e-noga diwarmargi, degine, diigammumargi eodapid. Degisoggu, diwarmar, degine, diigammumar ablisga binnidmarsunnad.

⁵ Geb baliwitur-dii-e-saila soge an itosad:

"Bab-Dummad-Isligwaled, bedi napiragwadid.

Be gudiid, be gudigusadid, be gudigubaloedid.

Be-emarga-igar-nabogedi, innikigwadba be weyob imaked:

⁶ Ar dule-be-isdarmaladi, bukidar begi-akananaimalad oburgwismalad,

bukidar be-gayaburba-barsogmalad-e-abe eosmarbalid.

Degisoggu, amar emigindi abe-gobega be imak-samosunnad.

Ar na e-ibmar-imaksadba, deyob gusmarmosunnad."

⁷ Baliwitur-baid, Bab-Dummadga-ibmar-ukleged-aila-akar soge an itosbalid:

"Eye, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-Bela-Gangued-Nikad, be-igargan-nabogedi, igar-napiragwadid, igar-innikigwadbi be imaked."

⁸ Baliwitur-bakegwad e-nog dad-ibelergi eodapid. Soogi-dulemar-ogumakega ega igar-uklesad.

⁹ Dulemar, neg-diopisulidba gummadmalad. Degite, gwen gwage gwagsasurmalad. Bab-Dummad-nug gwen ogannodsurmarbalid. Aka bur Bab-Dummad-nuggi isdarsunna sunmakdemalad. Ar Bab-Dummadde we-bonimar-obelogega gangued nikad.

¹⁰ Baliwitur-ataledi ibdula-unid-gebed-e-ologanagi e-nog eodapid. We-ibdula-unid-e-negdakmaidgi bela negsichid nagunonikid. Degine, dulemar nunmakedbali, gwabin gutemalad. ¹¹ Dulemar nunmak-itogedba, degine, yaa-dummagan-nikadba, Bab-Dummad-nibnegginedgi dodoar egi isdar sunmakdemalad. Degi-inigwele, e-ibmar-isgana-imaksadba bukib itosurmalad.

¹² Baliwitur-nergwadi (6), e-noga diwar-dummad-Éufrates'ye-nugadgi eodapid.

Geb diwar-Éufrates dinguded. Degidbali, reymar-dad-nakwed-dorgan dinnagwadgi-nabir-obakega dey-

ob dingusad. ¹³ Deginbali, achu-simudubaled-gaya-yaba, ibdula-unid-gaya-yaba, degine, Bab-gayaburba-barsoged-nabirsulid-gaya-yaba, burba-iscana-sogapaa ammanooyob-dakle ainiar an daksad. ¹⁴ We-noomar niaburbamalad, sunna ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisurmalad imakmalad. Amar bela-napneg-ugakse reymar-mamaid-danar-oambikumalaga nadmalad, adi, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-e-ibagi bila-onomalagar.

¹⁵ Cristo soged:

“Nue salakarmar.

Ar dule-atursaedyobi ukiagwar an nonikoed.

Ar dule na guagwar-gudiir, e-mor na guagwar sediir, we-dulegi nued-binsalesdo.

Ar deyob-gudiile, uka-swiri gudiguosulid, dulemar-abargi bingeguosulid.”

¹⁶ Burba-iscana-warbaagwad, Hebreo-gayaba neg-Armagedon'ye-nugadgi bela reymar-danar oambikunonikid.

¹⁷ Baliwitur-gugledi (7), e-noga burwagi eodapid.

Geb nibneggi Babse-goled-neggi-ologana-siidgi, gayaburba gollalid. Sogded:

“Bato bela bergussun.”

¹⁸ Geb degine, mala ibyided, mala uurmakded, mala gollomakded, geb napneg giglimakded, negabandurdummad nagunonikid. Negabandur-deyobid dulemar-we-napneggi-ambikuded-akar gwen nagudisulid.

¹⁹ Neggwebur-dummad sogapaa mamarided. Degine, bela yar-baid-baidgi neggweburmar-bukmalad bibichided. Bab-Dummad Babilonia-neggwebur-dummad ebinsaded, igi epenne dulemar-iscuega imaksa, degisoggu, Bab-Dummad e-urwed vino-nogagi-siidyobidgi Babilonia-ogobsasunnad. ²⁰ Bela dupumar-nanai, degine, bela yalamar-mamaid, gwen bar daklessulid. ²¹ Degine, nibneggi dii-akwayob-gwamakaled nibir-dulataledyob-aidikued (100) dulemargi baba-tialid. Dulemar we-dii-akwayob-gwamakaled egi beedse babatisad-ular, Bab-Dummadgi ukabsaar egi isdar sunmakdemalad.

7. DULEMAR-SABSUR-ODURDAKLEGOED-OY-OLE SAD

(17:1-20:15)

Ome-gambanuchu sabsur-odurdaklegoed

17 Geb degi, baliwiturmar-walagugled-wargwen anse nonikid. We-baliwiturmar, noga-gwa-gwagwen ganimalad. Geb we-wargwenad-anse-nonikid, anga sunmaknonikid:

“Be dage, we-ome-gambanuchu-diimar-birgi-siid-sabsur-odurdaklegoed an bega oyogwelo. ² We-napneggi-reymarga-mamaid we-omeba galagwensuli negsichigi yoledii gusmalad. Degine, dulemar-we-napneggi-bukmalad, vino'gi-mumgusmaladyob, we-ome-

ba bela-bela galagwensuli negsichigi nanadii gusmar-mogad.”

³ Geb baliwitur, Bab-Burbaba nega-dulesulidganba burbar an-sesad. An dakdegu, ome ibdula-unid-ginnid-birgi-sii an daksad. We-ibdula-ginnidgi nugmar-ena egi narmakar naid. We-nugmar-narmakaledi, Bab-Dummadgi ise-urwar gaya-iscanamar sunmaknanaid. We-ibdula nono-gwagugle-nikad (7), degine, e-bebe warambe (10) nikabalid. ⁴ We-ome mor-suir-akwagiid-yoi, degine, mor-ginnid-yoi siid. Deginbali, olo-nai, akwa-nuegan-nai, dimmurgi-akwa-yeerdakleged-nai siibalid. E-argangi, olo-noga egi ibmar-iscana-ena, degi, negsichigi-yoledigusad-ena ganikid. ⁵ E-bebegine, dule-gwen-wissulid-nug narmakar naibalid:

BABILONIA-NEGGWEBUR-NUE-NUG-NIKADID,

GAMBANUCHU-IMAKMALAD-E-NANAD,

DEGINE, BELA NAPNEGGI-GALAGWENSULI-ISGUDIMALAD-E-SAILABALID.

⁶ An daksabalid, ome, dulemar-Bab-Dummadgi akananaimalad-e-ablisgi, degine, Jesus'ba-naid-ular-burgwismalad-e-ablisgi, mumgusii an daksad. An deyob ome-daksagu, nue-geger an daksad.

⁷ Geb baliwitur anga sokalid:

“¿Ar ibiga wede be geger dake? An bega we-ome-egigar-dukuar-maid sogoed, degine, ibdula-unid-we-ome-sedanikid-e-igarmaid an bega sogbaloed. We-ibdula, nono-gwagugle-nikadid (7), degine, bebe-warambe-nikabalidid (10). ⁸ Ibdula-unid be daksadi, iduar dula gudigusad. Emigindi, bar dula gudisulid. Degine, we-ibdula-unid burba-iscana-yaa-dummad-ambikuedgi nodagoed. Geb e-berguoed-negse barmelledoed. Dulemar-napneggi-bukmaladi, gebe-napneg-nagusad-akar garda-burba-duladgi-e-nugmar-naisurmaladi, geger we-ibdula-unid-dula-gudigusad dakmaloed. Emigindi, bar dula gudisulid. Degi-inigwele, we-ibdula gannar durgunonikoed.

⁹ “Wegi-mag-dulemar-magar-itomaladga sognaid:

“Nono-gwagugle-sogedi (7), we-yala-gwagugled-birgi-ome-siid-e-wilubganad. ¹⁰ Deginbali, nono-gwagugledi (7), reymar-walagugle-gubalid-e-wilubganbalid. E-atargus bato we-reymar bergusmalad. Wargwendi negdakmaid. Baidi amba yoo reyga meged. We-dule reyga gunonikile, unnila ichesaar reyga megnonikoed. ¹¹ We-ibdula-unid-dula-gudigusad, emigindi, bar dula gudisulid, we emi rey-baabakad (8) gued. We-rey-baabakadi, e-gugled-sordamogad (7). E-berguoedse we nadapmogad.”

¹² “Bebe-warambe (10) be daksadi, we-reymar-warambegwadid (10), amba yoo negdakedga megmaladid. Ibdula-unidba wemar wachi-irgwen negdakega nugsalemarmogod. ¹³ We-reymar bela na emarbi binsamalad. Ibdula-unidga e-gangued, e-negdakmaid, ukmaload. ¹⁴ We-reymar Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-ebo urwemaloed. Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi egi obinoed. Ar Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi dummagan-e-Dummadid, degine, reymar-e-Reyd. Degine, eba-nanai, ese gorlesmaladid, sulesmaladid, degine, gwen galakussur-marbalidid.”

¹⁵ Degine, baliwitur anga sogdebalid:

“Bia dii ome-gambanuchu-egi-birgi-sii-be-daksadi, we-dii, we-obared: Neggweburmar obared. Dulemar-bukidarad obared. Dulemar yar-baid-baidgi-bukwamalad obared. Degi, gaya-akar-akar-sunmakmalad-e-wilubgan gued. ¹⁶ Degine, bebe-warambe (10), degi, ibdula-unid, be daksadi, wemar, ome-gambanuchu-is-dar dakdamaloed. Walagwen metemaloed, uka-swiri-sii metemaloed, e-san ei gunmaloed, degine, soogi ogumakmarbaloed. ¹⁷ Bab-Dummad na e-sogedba-imakegala, reymar-binsamalaga imaksad. Agala, bela we-reymar, bulakwaa na emar-negsemamaid-e-gangued ibdula-unidga ukmaload. Bab-Dummad-ibmar-sogsad-guedse, deyob guoed. ¹⁸ Be ome-daksadi, Neggwebur-Nue-Nug-Nikadid. We-neggwebur, we-napneggi reymar-birgi negdakmaid-e-wilubganad.”

Babilonia-neggwebur bergusad

18 We-degigusad-sorbali, baliwitur-baid nibneggi-aidedani an daksad. Bela-belad gangued nikad. Baliwitur-sabsur-mee-gaedbali, napneg bela mee gad-ed. ² Degine, we-baliwitur binnasuli goted. Weyob sogded:

“Babilonia-Neggwebur-Nue-Nug-Nikad bergudsun, Babilonia bibichissun.
Niamar-e-negga gunonisun,
bela burba-isganamar-negga gunonisun.
Sikwimar-isgana sae-daklemalad-ambikued-negga gunonisun.

³ Ar bela dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad, galagwensuli we-Babilonia-isguedgi eba isgusmarmogad. Reymar-we-napnegginmalad, a-omeba negsichigi nanadii gusmalad.

Dule-we-napneggi-ibmar-ukedgi-arbadimaladi, we-ome-geg-na-san-barga-gudigusadgi mani-ibedga gusmalad.”

⁴ Geb degi, nibneggi gayaburba-baid gole an itos-balid. Weyob soged:

“An-dulamar, we-Babilonia-abargi-gudiidgi be nomar. Mer be we-isgudiidba-galemalaga, mer be we-bonimarba-wilemogaga, be nomar.

⁵ Ar Babilonia-dorgan-e-igued dummarbasoggu, e-igued nibnegse warmaksad,
degine, Bab-Dummad we-igued gwen iessulid, bela ebinsasad.

⁶ Igi Babilonia-dorgan dulemar-baigan-imaksa, deyob be imakmo.

E-ibmar-imaksad, a-ilabo-wilub be bennuke. Gobedgi-aimar-ogobsadi, a-ilabo-wilub a-gobed ega be ukmo.

⁷ Dukin na e-nug-ogannodii-gusadba, na yeer-itodii-gusadba,
ayob gangu be odurdakmoga, deyob be obomosun.

Ar ade, Babilonia na e-gwagegi soged: ‘Ani an rey-omeyobi an siid,
an-sui burgwissulid, gwen an boosulid.’

⁸ Degisoggu, unnila ibagwen-abalakwaa e-bonigan egi yolenonikoed:

Burgwed egi nonikoed, boed egi nonikoed,
ukudmesed egi nonikoed,
degine, soogi gummakoed.

Ar ade, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-Igar-Nabogedid, bela-bela gangued nikad.”

⁹ Degine, we-napneggi-reyga-mamaid we-omeba-galagwensuli-negsichigi-nanadigusmalad, we-omeba-yeer-itodigusmalad, Babilonia-neg-gummakmaidba waa-bupurmakmai-dakarmalar, eba dummad-boma-loed, wile-itomaloed. ¹⁰ Reymar Babilonia-e-naibigunaidba dobed-ular egi bannaba gwisgumaloed, binna-sur gotemaloed, sogdemaloed:

“Babilonia-Neggwebur-Nue-Nug-Nikad, be neggwebur-dutusulinad, nuedar-wiles.

Unnila, wachi-irgwengi bato be-odurdakleged non-ikid.”

¹¹ Degine, dulemar we-napneggi-ibmar-ukedgi-manionomalad ega nue-bomalad, nue-bukib binsamalad, ar ade, bar ese we-ibmarmar bakosurmalad:

¹² Olo, mani, akwa-nuegan, dimmurgiid-e-akwa-yeerdakleged,
mola-sibu-nuegan, mola-suir-akwagiid, mola-seda'ye-nugad,
mormar-ginnid, bela suarmar-wawadik-yapanmalad,

bela ibmar-marfil'gi-sobarmalad,
bela suar-walagan-nuegangi-sobarmalad,
esnon, esgoro, degi, akwa-swilidikmalad,

¹³ canela, inamar-wawad,
Ina-wawadikid-incienso, mirra, ina-wawad-diregwad,
vino, olivo-gwallu,
madubur-nued, ibmar-gwag-orosyob-dakleged-trigo,

moli-bebe-nikamalad, sibad-wawaadmar,
molimar, moli-urmar,
degi, dule-maiganga-uklesgudimaladse-bakar, bar bakosurmalad.

¹⁴ Dule-ibmar-ukedgi-manionomalad we-Babilonia-neggweburga sogdamaloed:

“Ibmar-nuegan-na-gi-be-yeer-itodigusadi, begi bangussun.

Be-ibmar-nue-nikad-yeerdakleged be nikagusadi, bei bergussun, bar be gwen dakosulid.”

¹⁵ Ibmar-ukedgi-manionodigusmalad, we-ibmar-ukedgi mani-ibedga gusmalad. Wemar, Babilonia-neg-gwebur-sabsur-odurdaklenaid-dobed-ular, bannabaa gwisgumaloed, bobukwa, degi, bukib-binsabukwa ega gumaloed, ¹⁶ sogbukwagumaloed:

“We-neggwebur-nue-nug-nikad, iduledar-wiles!

Mola-sibu-nued, mola-suir-akwagiid,
mola-ginnid-yoi gusmalad.

Olo-nai, akwa-nuegan-nai,
degi, dimmurgiid-e-akwa-yeerdakleged-nai, e-ogannodii gusmalad.

¹⁷ Ar unnila wachi-irgwengi bela be-ibmar-gargemalad bato surguus naded.”

Degine, bela sour-onanamalad, urgelagan, degine, bela demargi-mani-onomalad, Babilonia'gi dikasur ambikusmalad. ¹⁸ Degine, neggwebur-gummakmaid-e-waa dakarmargua, binnasur gotemalad, sogdemalad: "¿Ibi-neggwebur weyob nue-nug-nika-sii gusbalinsunna?"

¹⁹ Degine, we-dulemar-neg-gummakmaid-dakbukmalad na e-nonogi ukub mismalad, oyogegar, emarde nue-bukib-binsamarye. Wemar binnasur gotemalad, ise-boar, ise-bukib-binsaar sogdemalad:

"We-neggwebur-nue-nug-nikad, ¡duledar-wiles!

Babilonia, be mani-nue-nikadba bela dulemar-ur-demargi-nikamalad mani-ibedga be imaksad.

Emigindi, unnila wachi-irgwengi bela ibmar bato sate be gusad.

²⁰ Emigindi, bemar nibneggi-bukmalad, ¡be wergumarsun!

Jesucristo'gi-akananaimalad,
Bab-Jesús-e-sapingan-bur-dummagan,
degi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad, ¡be wergumarsun!

Ar we-neggwebur sabsur-bemar-imaksadyob,
Bab-Dummad we-neggwebur imaksamogad."

²¹ Degine, baliwitur-wargwen-dutusulid, akwa susad, akwamuu-dummadyobid. Geb demarse-metegu, sogded:

"Babilonia-neggwebur-dummarbad, we-akwa-binnasur-melledeyobi, be berguod.

We-napneggi bar be daklegosulid.

²² Babilonia, gala-arpa-ogormalad, gar-ogormalad, gammu-ogormalad, gala-trompeta-ogormalad, begi bar gwen itolegosulid.

Degine, galagwensuli ibmargi-arbamalad gwen bar daklegosurbalid,

degi, orsar bar gornai gwen itolegosurbalid.

²³ Gwallumar bar be-abargi gwen gaosulid,
abirgin-nikuleged-iba, bar begi gwen itolegosulid.
Ar be-dulemar begi-mani-onomaladi, we-napneggi dule-dummagan guenad.

Ar be ina-igana-imakedba, bela dulemar-yar-baidbaidgi-bukmalad bese yardaklesmalad.

²⁴ Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad-oburgwilesmalad, Jesucristo'gi-akananaimalad-oburgwilesmalad, degi, bela dulemar-we-napneggi-oburgwilesmalad,

bee be oburgwisa, daklealid."

Nibneggi, Bab-Dummad-nug-odummobukmalad

19 We degigusad-sorbali, nibneggi dulemar-bukidara-gole an itosad. Binnasuli weyob sogbukwad:

"¡Aleluya!

Abonoleged, nug-odummoleged, gandikidba-yeer-dakleged, degi, gangued,
bela anmar-Bab-Dummadgadid.

² Ar na dulemarga-igar-naboged napiragwadba, degi, innikigwadba, imaked.

Gambanuchu-imakdiidba,

we-napneggi-dulemar-ichodigusadba,
we-ome-sabsur-odurdaksad.

Deji, Bab-Dummad-e-maimar-oburgwisadba,
Bab-Dummad we-ome-sabsur-odurdaksad."

³ Degine, bela gannar sogdemarbalid:
"¡Aleluya!

We-neggwebur-gummakmaid-e-waa degisadegu niba-nakwemai gusun."

⁴ Degi, girmar-selegan-dulagwen-gakabakegwad (24), deginbali, ibdula-walabakegwad Bab-Dummad-na-e-ologanagi-siid-asabin, bela yokorgi-sindigar e-bebe napase-ebulegedse sigidmalad. Bab-Dummad-nug ogannodmalad. Weyob sogdemalad:

"¡Aleluya! ¡Deyob gusun!"

⁵ Degine, ologana-siidgi gayaburba gollalid. Weyob sogded:

"Bela Bab-Dummad-maimar, Bab-Dummad-dobee-nanadimalad,

dule-dummagan, degi, bipiganase-bakale,
dobekwaa Bab-Dummadga-abadimaladi,
bela anmar-Bab-Dummad-nug ogannomarsun."

⁶ Dulemar-bukidar-sunmakeyob, diwarmar-bukidar aryomaiyob, mar-dummagan gollomakmaiyoob,
gayaburba sunmak an itosad. Weyob sogmalad:

"¡Aleluya!

Ar Bab-Dummad-anmar-Dummad bela-gangued-nika-maid,

bela negdakmai gunonisunnad.

⁷ Anmar wergumarsun,

anmar yeer itomarsun,

anmar e-nug odummomarsun.

Ar Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi na-ome-nikued-e-iba nonisunnad,

e-ome bato guagwar edarbediid.

⁸ A-omega igar uklenonikid,

mola-sibu-nued yoed,

mola-gutusulidi, mola-dakar-dakarmakaledi yoed."

Ar adega, mola-sibu-nued, Jesucristo'gi-akananaimalad-innikii-ibmar-imakmalad-e-wilubganad.

⁹ Geb degi, baliwitur anga sokalid: "Be narmak: 'Dulemar-Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-ome-nikuoedgi mas-gun-nega-ese-gorlesmaladgi, nued binsalesad.' "

Degine, baliwitur anga sokarbalid: "We an bega sogedi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-napiragwad-sogedba an bega soged."

¹⁰ An Baliwitur-asabin e-nug-odummogega, yokorgi-sindigar an sigided. A-baliwitur anga sogded: "Mer be deyob imak. Mer yokorgi an-asabin sindigar be sige. Ar an, be-sunnaamogad, gwenadgan-Jesús'bananaimalad-gwen-galakussurmaladyob an Jesús-e-maimogad. Unnila, Bab-Dummad-e-nugbi be odummoge."

Ar Jesús-gayaburba-odurdaksadi, Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmalad gatik-dulemarga-sunmakega imaked.

Dule-moli-sibudikid-birgi-siid

¹¹ Geb degi, nibneg argaar an daksad. Agi moli-sibudikid an dakalid, dule-moli-sibudikid-birgi-siidi nugad:

*SOGEDBA-DAED-DULE,
DULE-NAPIRAGWAD.*

We-dule, igar-inniki-maidba dulemarga igar-naboged, degine, igar-napiragwadba bila-onobalidid.

¹² E-ibya-daklegedi, sooyob-dakleged. E-nonogi, ologurgin-bukidar siid, deginbali, nug narmakar naibalid. We-nug-narmakaled, dule gwen wissulid, unila na ebi wisid, igi-narmakar nai. ¹³ We-dule ablisgididuar-imaklesad-mola yoid, degine, e-nugdi, weyob nugad:

BAB-DUMMAD-GAYABURBA.

¹⁴ Sordamar-nibnegginmalad, mola-sibu-nued-dagudikid yoimalad. Sordamar-nibnegginmalad, dule-moli-sibudikid-birgi-siid-sorba, moli-sibumar-birgi-sii nadapmalad. ¹⁵ Dule-moli-sibudikid-birgi-siid-e-gaya-yaba, dule-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-naibisaega, es-suid-nugar-ibed nogwichid. Degine, bela-bela gandikidba negseoed. We-dule, uva-egured-neggi uva-egurelegeyobi, Bab-Dummad-Bela-Gangued-Nika-Maid-e-urwedgi dulemar-sabsur-imakoed. ¹⁶ Dule-moli-sibudikid-birgi-siid-e-mor-yoidgi, degi, e-duawar-gi, weyob nug narmakar naid:

*REYMAR-E-REY,
DUMMAGAN-E-DUMMAD.*

¹⁷ Geb degi, baliwitur-wargwen dad-ibeler-birgi gwichi an dakalid. A-baliwitur binnasur goted, bela mulamar-gukudimaladga sogded:

"Bela be dagmar. Bab-Dummad-bemarga-mas-gunned-uksadse danar be ambikudamar. ¹⁸ Adi, bemar we-sanmar gunmalagar:

Reymar-san gunmalagar:
Kaptanmar-e-san gunmalagar,
dulema-gandikmalad-e-san gunmalagar,
moli-e-san gunmalagar,
moli-birgi-sigmalad-e-san gunmalagar.

"Bela we-dulema-e-san gunmalagar:

Dulema-maiga-gudimalad-e-san,
dulema-maiga-gudisurmalad-e-san,
dule-dummagan-e-san,
degi, dule-burwigana-e-san."

¹⁹ Geb ibdula-unid, degi, we-napneggi-reyga-ma-maid, bela-e-sordamarmala, danar ambikunonimala an dakalid. Dule-moli-sibudikid-birgi-siid-ebo-urwega, degi, a-e-sordamar-ebo-urwega, ambikunonimalad.

²⁰ Degine, ibdula-unid galenonikid. Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsoged-nabirsulid galenonimogad. We-dule, ibdula-unid-asabin ibmar-wilubgan-dakledisulid-imakdigusadba, dulema-ibdula-unid-e-wilub-na-e-sangi-nasiksamalad, degine, ibdula-unid-wilub-sobaled-asabin-sigismalad yardaksagusad.

Wemar-ebobela, soo azufre'ba gwabunye-gwichidgi dula melledmalad. ²¹ Bela ibdula-unid-sordamar-baigan dule-moli-sibudikid-birgi-siid e-gaya-yaba-es-

suid-noalidgi oburgwilesmalad. Degine, bela mulamar, dulema-burgwilesmalad-e-san guchamalad.

Birga-miligwenad (1,000)

²⁰ Degine, nibneggi baliwitur-wargwen aidedani an daksad, burba-iscana-ambikued-e-yaa-dummad-e-yabe sedanikid. Degine, e-argangi esgoro-dub-dummad sedanibalid. ² A-baliwitur achu-simudubaled ganonikid. We, naibe-seredid, nia-saila-Satanás gued. A-gasgua, birga-miligwen (1,000) edichad. ³ Geb degi, burba-iscana-ambikued-e-yaa-dummad-siidgi meted. A-yaa nue-sakdigar edisad, adi, achu-simudubaled melle bar dulema-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad yardakegar. Birga-miligwen (1,000) guedse edisad. A-sorbali, achu-simudubaled ichesaar wis gannar esikle-goed.

⁴ Geb degi, ologanamar bukwa an daksad. A-gan-margi, dulema-igar-nabomalaga-ega-igar-uklesmalad sigismalad. Geb dulema-Bab-Jesús-nuggi-sunmakdigusmalad-ular, Bab-Dummad-Gayaburba-ular, dukar-argwachamalad-e-burbagan an dakalid. Ibdula-unid-e-nug gwen odummossurmalad. E-wilub-sobaled-nug gwen odummossurmarbalid. Wemar, e-bebegine, e-argangine, ibdula-unid-e-wilub nasissurmaladid. Amar an dakalid. Amar gannar durgunonimalad. Cristo'ba birga-miligwen (1,000) negdakmai gunonimalad. ⁵ We, gebe-gannar-durgumalad-igardo. Ar baigan-burgwilesmaladdi, birga-miligwenad-sorba (1,000) geb durgumaloed.

⁶ Dule-gebe-gannar-durguedgi-durgusad, we-dulegi nued binsalesad, degine, we-dule gwage-swilidikidid. Ar we-dule burgwed-sorba-danikoedgi bar burgosulid. Ar we-dule, dule-irwa-Bab-Dummadse-golega guoed. We-dule Bab-Dummadgadid, degine, Cristo'gadbalid. We-dule Cristo'ba birga-miliba (1,000) negdakmai guoed.

Nia-saila soo-sailase balimelleded

⁷ Birga-miligwen (1,000) gunonikile, geb nia-saila-Satanás-edinnar-mellesiid esikle-goed. ⁸ Nia-saila, e-odurdakleged-neggi-mellesiid nodogu, dulema-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-yardakega bela napneg-naidse naoed. Dulema-yar-Gog'ye-nugadgi-bukmaladse naoed, degine, dulema-yar-Magog'ye-nugadgi-bukmaladse nabaload, adi, bela e-sordamar danar urbega, Bab-Dummad-ebo bila-onogegar. Nia-saila-e-sordamar-mergued, demar-gakaba-ukub-merguedyobi mergued.

⁹ Nia-saila-sordamar, bela napneg-naid-ugakaase durmaknonimalad, Jesucristo'gi-akananaimalad-bukwadse, Bab-Dummad-neggwebur-na-nue-sabed belabilis ambikunonimalad.

Degidgine, Bab-Dummad nibneggi soo-odenonikid, agi bela nia-saila-sordamar-ogilosad. ¹⁰ Geb degi, nia-saila-dulema-yardakdiid soo-mata-dummad azufre'ba-mesa-gwakwarmaksiidgi melleded. Bia ibdula-unid, degi, gakansaar-gayaburba-berbeged-mellesii, agi nia-

saila melledmogad. Degine, mutikidba, ibginedba, we-mar odurdaklesii degisadeguod.

Bab-Dummad, ologana-sipugwadgi-sii igar-itogoed

¹¹ Geb degi, ologana-sipugwad-dummad an dakalid. Dule a-ologangi-sii an daksad. A-asabin, napnega, degine, nibnega, berguus-naded. Amar bar gwen daklessulid. ¹² Geb degi, dule-dummagan-burgwismalad, dule-binsarmalad-burgwismalad, ologana-sipugwad-asabin gwichi an dakalid. Degine, gardamar argad an daksabalid. Deginbali, garda-baid argadbalid. We-garda-baidi, dule-dula-gudimaloed-e-nug-narmakaled-gardad. Dulemar-burgwismaladga, gardamargi-ibmar-narmakar-naidba, na e-ibmar-imaksamaladba ega igar itolesad.

¹³ Geb degi, demargi dulemar-burgwismalad ainialid. Burgwed-igar, degi, Neg-uan-Hades'ye-nugad, burgwarmalad-mamaid uksad.

Bela amarga, emar-ibmar-imaksamaladba ega igar itolesmalad. ¹⁴ Degine, burgwed-igar, degi, burgwarmalad-meged-Hades'ye-nugad, soo-mata-dummad-gwakwarmaksiidgi melledmarmogad. We, soo-mata-dummad-gwakwarmaksiidi, burgwed-ilabogwad gued. ¹⁵ Ar dule, dule-dula-gudimaloed-e-nug-narmakaled-gardagi e-nug-naisuliddi, soo-mata-dummad-gwakwarmaksiidgi melleded.

8. JERUSALÉN-NEGGWEBUR-BINID

(21:1-22:5)

Nibneg-binid, napneg-binid

21 A-sorba, nibneg-binid, napneg-binid, an daksad. Ar nibneg-gebe-naigusad, degi, napneg-gebe-naigusad, bergusad. Degine, demar bar naisulid.

² Degi geb ani Juan, neggwebur-islidikid, Jerusalén-binid an daksad. We-Jerusalén, bia Bab-Dummad-mai, a-akale aidedanikid. Igi ome sui-nikunair, guagwar mola-nued-yoi, deyob Jerusalén-neggwebur guagwar-aidedani an daksad. ³ Geb degi, nibneggi gayaburba binnasur gole an itosad. Weyob soged:

"Emigindi, Bab-Dummad-meged-neg dulemar-abargi signonisunnad. Bab-Dummad dulemar-abargi gudi-gusunnoed. Dulemar Bab-Dummad-sordamarga gunonikoed. Bab-Dummad-sunnad we-dulemar-e-Bab-Dummadga gumogoed.

⁴ "Bab-Dummad we-dulemarga bela ibyanis elioed. We-dulemar bar burgosurmalad. Bab-Dummad, boed ega obelobaloed, bukib-itoged ega obelobaloed. Deginbali, we-dulemar nunmaked bar itogosurmar-balid, ar ade, bela ibmar-iduarmalad bergusad."

⁵ Degine, Dule-ologanagi-siid sogded: "Emigindi, bela ibmar biniganbi an imaked." Geb degi, anga sogded: "Be narmak, ar ibmar-an-sogedi napiragwadid, innikig-wadid."

⁶ Anga sogdebalid:

"Bato bela gwinmaksad.

"Ani an, Gebesailaginedid (Alfa), ani an, Napisolad-balid (Omega). Ar dule uku-uku itogele, ani an ega dii binsa ukoed. We-dii, dii-saila-degisadegu-dule-dula-imakedid.

⁷ "Ar dule gwen galakussulile, we-ibmar bela ega uklegoed. Ani an e-Bab-Dummadga guoed, e an-machiga gumogoed.

⁸ Dule-doberbamaladdi, angi-gadi-bengumaladdi, ibmar-isgana-imakedba isdar-daklemaladdi, dule-gindakmaladdi, na-abirgunagwarsuli-negsichigi-yoledimaladdi, ina-isganagi-dulemar-yardakmaladdi, bab-dummaganga-imaklegedse-gormaladdi, degine, bela dule-gakansilimaladdi, soo-mata-dummad azufre'ba-mesa-gwakwarmaksiidgi melledmaloed. Ar we, burgwed-ilabogwad gued."

Jerusalén-neggwebur-binid

⁹ Baliwiturmar-walagugled (7) bonimar-sogagugled-napid noga-gwagugledgi (7) ena sedigusmalad, an daksa gusad. A-baliwitur-wargwenad anse nonikid. Anga weyob sunmaknonikid:

"Wesik be dage, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-e-omega-guoed an bega oyogoed."

¹⁰ Geb degine, baliwitur yala-dummad-matusulidse burbale an-sesad. Agi Jerusalén-neggwebur-dummad-islidikid, Bab-Dummad-maid-akale-aidedanikid anga oyosad. ¹¹ A-neggwebur, Bab-Dummad-yeerdaklegedyob daklemogad. E-gaedi, akwa-nuedi, akwa-garged-jaspe'yobi gaed, degine, isbe-daledyob swilidik dakleged.

¹² Neggwebur-ebiris e-galu-dummadi, matusur maid. A-galu, yawagak-gwaambe-gakabo (12) nikad. E-yawagak-irba baliwitur gwigwis-naded, degi, a-yawagak-irba Israel-dorgan-sogambe-gakabo-gued-e-nugmar (12) narmakar naibalid. ¹³ Dad-nakwedsik yawagak gwapaa siid, dad-nakwed-argan-nuedsik gwapaa siibalid, dad-nakwed-argan-sapiledsik gwapaa siibalid, degi, dad-argwanedsik gwapaa siibalid. ¹⁴ Neggwebur-e-galu-matusulidi, e-sailagan gwaambe-gakabo nikad (12). Geb amargi Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-e-sapin-bur-dummagan-e-ambe-gakabogwad-e-nugmar (12) narmakar nanaid.

¹⁵ Baliwitur-anga-sunmakgwichidi, neggwebur-wilub-saega, e-yawagakmar-wilubsaega, degi, e-galu-matusulid-wilubsaega, olo-nargammu-gani gwichid.

¹⁶ Neggwebur-e-galu-matusulid-e-dikar-sogabake-nikadi, ber emarbi dungued. E-suguedi, e-yaadunguedi, ebobela emar dungued. Baliwitur nargammugi neggwebur-wilub-imaksad. Daklealid, kilómetro-milibo-gaka-dulataled-ilabo (2,200) sugu. E-sugued, e-nibgued, degi, e-matardungued, ber emarbi dungued.

¹⁷ Deginbali, baliwitur neggwebur-e-galu-matusulid-maid-wilubsasgua, daklealid, dali-dulagwen-gakambe-gakabo-negabar (32½) nibgue. Dulemar-gusgu-wilub-saed, baliwitur-e-wilubsaed-ebo emalad.

¹⁸ Neggwebur-e-galu-matusulidi, akwa-nued-jaspe'gi sobaled. Ar neggweburdi olobi sobaled, isbe-daled-swilidikidyob dakleged.

¹⁹ Neggwebur-e-galu-matusulid-e-sailaga-gumaidi, akwa-nuegan akar-akaledgi ogannolemaid:

Gebe-maidi, jaspe.

Bogwadgi, zafiro.

Baagwadgi, ágata.

Bakegwadgi, esmeralda.

²⁰ Ataledgi, ónice.

Nergwadgi (6), cornalina.

Gugledgi (7), crisólito'ye.

Baabakadgi (8), berilo.

Bakebakadgi (9), topacio.

Ambedgi (1), crisopraso.

Ambe-gakagwensakgi (11), jacinto.

Degi, ambe-gakabogwadgi (12), amatista.

²¹ Yawagak-gwaambe-gakabo-bukmaladi (12) bela dimmurgiud-e-akwa-yeerdaklegedbi gued. Yawagak-irba, dimmurgiud-e-akwa-yeerdakleged gwagwagwen bukwad. Neggwebur-igarmar bela olo-sunnadbi gued, isbe-daledyobi ber swilidik dakleged.

²² We-neggweburgi Bab-Dummadse-goled-neg sii, an daksasulid. Ar ade, Bab-Dummad-Bur-Birigined-Bela-Gangued-Nikadi, degi, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi na Babse-goled-negga gubukwad. ²³ We-neggwebur ibegwar-sigegala, dad-ibeler abesulid, nii abesurbalid. Ar ade, Bab-Dummad-gaedba we-neg ibegwar siid, degi, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi ega neg-ibegwaledga gubalid.

²⁴ Bela-dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-abonolesmalad a-gwalluba nanamaloed, degi, reymar-we-nap-negginmalad bela e-ibmar-nuegan-nikadi, degi, e-nug-ogannolegedi, we-Jerusalén'se sedamaloed.

²⁵ E-yawagakmar neg-ibgin gwen atiosulid, ar ade, neg-mutikid sulioed. ²⁶ Asega, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-e-ibmar-nuegan-nikadi, degi, e-nug-ogannoleged, senonimaloed. ²⁷ A-Jerusalén-neggwebursega ibmar-isgana gwen dogosulid, ibmar-isgana-sae-daklemalad, gakansamalad, gwen dogosulid. Unnila dule-dula-gudimaloed-gardagi e-nug-narmakar-nanaidbi dogmaloed. We-garda, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-gardad.

Diwar-dulemar-dula-imaked

22 Degine, a-sorbali, baliwitur diwar-nued, diwar-burba-dula-dule-imaked, anse oyosbalid. We-diwar isbe-daledyobi dakarmakmaid. We-diwar, Bab-Dummad-ologanagi, degi, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-ologanagi, danikid. ² We-diwar, neggwebur-igar-dummad-abargi iirmakmaid. Degi, diwar-gaka-abinbela, sapi-dula-dule-imakmalad gwichi-nanaed. A-sapimar, birgagi irambe-gakabo (12) sanmaked. Nii-irba sanmaked. We-sapi-e-gaganmar, dulemar-yar-baid-baidgi-bukmalad-nudakega gued.

³ Agine, bar ukabsaleged nikuosulid. A-neggweburgi Bab-Dummad-ologana, degi, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-ologana, sii guoed. Agi e-maimar ega nug odum-mobukwa guoed. ⁴ Amar Bab-Dummad-wagar asabin-

makar dakmaloed, degi, Bab-Dummad-e-nuga e-bebe-margi narmakar-nai gumarbaloed.

⁵ Agine, mutikid bar naguosulid. Gwallu-gaed bar abelegosulid. Dad-ibelerbela amba abelegosurbalid, ar Bab-Dummad anmar-Dummad, bela neg-ibegwar imakoed. E-maigana, eba degisadegu negdakmai guoed.

9. CRISTO-DANIKID NUE-WARMAKSAD

(22:6-20)

⁶ Geb degi, baliwitur anga sogdebalid:

"We-gayaburbamar-bega-soglesadi, napiragwadid, nue-innikigwadid. Degine, Bab-Dummad-anmar-Dummad na e-gayaburba-barsogmaladga-e-burba-ukedi, e-baliwitur barmialid, adi, e-maimarga ibmar-emisgwa-gumaloed oyogegar."

⁷ Bab-Jesús soged:

"iEmiskwaa an danikoed! Dule we-gayaburba-wegardagi-narmakar-naidba-nanadiile, we-dulegi nued binsalesad."

⁸ Ani Juan, we-ibmar an-sunnagwad an itosad, an-sunnagwad an daksabalid. Deyob-an-ibmar-itosad-sorbali, deyob-an-daksad-sorbali, baliwitur-anga-ibmar-oyogwichid-nag-asabin, e-nug-odummogega, yokorgi sindigar an sigided. ⁹ A-baliwitur anga sogded: "Mer be deyob imak. Mer yokorgi an-asabin sindigar be sige. Ar an be-sunnaamogad, be-gwenadgan-Bab-Dummad-gayaburba-barsogmaladyobmogad. Ar an dulemar-we-garda-narmakar-naidba-nanadimaladyobmogad. Unnila Bab-Dummad-e-nugbi be odummoge."

¹⁰ Geb degi, baliwitur anga sogdebalid: "We-gardagi gayaburba-narmakar-naidba-ibmar-guoed, mer be odukuo. Ar ibmar-guoed-e-ibagan bato omosad. ¹¹ Ar dule-igar-noar-imakdimalad, amba igar-noaled-imakdii gumarsun. Dule-nue-isgusgudimalad, amba isgudii gumarsun. Ar dule-ibmar-nued-imakdimalad, amba ibmar-nued imakdii gumarsun. Ar dule-gwage-swilidik-nanadimalad, amba gwage-swilidik-nanadii gumarsun."

¹² Degi, Bab-Jesús soged:

"Emisgwasaar, an bemarse-daged omosad. An danikir, ibmar-imaksadba-ibmar-nued-ukleged an sedanikoed. Adi, an dulemarga na-e-ibmar-imak-samaladba ega ukegar.

¹³ Ani an Gebesailaginedid, (Alfa).

Ani an Napisoladbalid, (Omega).

Ani an gebedid, anse bergunaibalid.

¹⁴ "Dule na-e-mor-enukdimalale, egi nued binsalesad. Ar deyob imakdimaladba nabir sapi-dula-dule-imaked-e-san gunnoed, degine, nabir neggwebur-e-yawagakba dogbaloed.

¹⁵ "Ar neggwebur-magabardi, dulemar-galagwensulidamalad,

ina-isgana-imakmalad,
 abirgunagwarsuli-negsichigi-yolemalad,
 dule-gindakmalad,
 dule bab-dummaganga-imaklegedse-gormalad,
 bela dule-gakansilimar gakan-saed-yeer-itodamalad.
 Wemar, neg-magaba milebukwa gumaloed.

¹⁶ "Ani an Jesús. An-baliwitur an bese barmialid, adi, anba-nanaimalad-danar-ambikunonidamaladga we-ibmarmar sogegar. Ani an David-e-wagwad, ani an sapi-siklesadgi-e-dutugwad-noardaeyobi David'gi danikid. Ani an niisgwa-wakudar-binnasur-mee-nakwiar-daed-balid."

¹⁷ Bab-Burba, degine, Sibad-Wawaad-Mimmi-e-ome soged:

"Dage."

Ar dule itogele, soged: "Dage."

Dule uku-uku itogele, dage.

Ar dule dii-dula-dule-imaked gobbiele, maniginsuli binsa gobdage.

¹⁸ Bela-dulemar we-gardagi-ibmar-guod-nar-makaled-itomaloedga an iduakwaa soged:

Ar dule-wargwen we-gardagi ibmar-narmakar-naidgi ibmar-baid nasiksale, Bab-Dummad, a-dulega bonimar-we-gardagi-narmakar-nanaid, e-boniga imakoed.

¹⁹ Degine, dule-wargwen we-gardagi ibmar-guod-narmakar-naid elisale, Bab-Dummad, a-dule sapi-dule-dula-gudigued-uked-e-san-egadid bar ega uklego-sulid. Degine, Jerusalén-neggwebur-islidikidgi-gudiguega bar imakosulid. Deginbali, we-gardagi-ibmar-narmakar-naid-ega-uklegoed e-ibe osulobaloed.

²⁰ Ar dule-we-ibmar-gunaidgi-sunmaknaid, soged:

"Nampiragwad. Emiskwaa an danikoed."

Ani Juan soged: ¡Deyob gusun! ¡Dummad-Jesús, be dage!

10. NAPI-SOGLENAID

(22:21)

²¹ Anmar-Dummad-Jesucristo nued bemargi bin-samarsun. Deyob gusun.